

Disciples of Christ Historical Society

Digital Commons @ Disciples History

Stone-Campbell Movement Periodical Indexes

1962

Index to the Christian-Evangelist, Volume 3

Claude E. Spencer

Follow this and additional works at: https://digitalcommons.discipleshistory.org/all_periodical_indexes

THE CHRISTIAN-EVANGELIST INDEX

1863-1958

Volume III

Magazines indexed:

<i>The Gospel Echo</i>	1863 to 1872
<i>The Gospel Echo and Christian</i>	1872 to 1873
<i>The Evangelist</i>	1865 to 1882
<i>The Christian</i>	1874 to 1882
<i>The Christian-Evangelist</i>	1882 to 1958

Published jointly by

Christian Board of Publication

2640 Pine Street

St. Louis 66, Missouri

and

Disciples of Christ Historical Society

1101 19th Avenue South

Nashville 12, Tennessee

1962

- MONTANA RETREAT OF BAPTIST AND DISCIPLES
MINISTERS
Baptists and Disciples meet in retreat.
1929:1555
- MONTANA TERRITORY, CHURCHES
Streator, M. L., From Montana Territory.
(letter) 1884:678
Church news. 1887:12, 236, 364, 748, 796
- MONTCLAIR, IND., CHURCH
Community festival at Montclair, Indiana.
1925:1080
- MONTE CARLO
As seen from the dome. 1906:1036
- MONTE TOYON, CAL., APTOS CHI RHO CAMP
Kratz, D. L., Chi Rho camper killed as truck overturns. 1951:867
- MONTE VISTA, COLO., CHURCH
Sharrard, J. T., Letter. Col. 2, 1887:270
Cottingham, T. W., My wanderings. 1887:526
Williams, Hiram W., San Luis valley.
1887:667
Brooks, Eugene, Monte Vista, Col. 1889:540
- MONTE VISTA, COLO., COMMUNITY CHURCH
Illus. 1920:975
- MONTE VISTA, COLO., FIRST CHURCH
Meeting at Monte Vista. 1912:71?
Successful meeting at Monte Vista.
1912:793
Annual report. 1913:177
Vawter at Monte Vista, Colo. 1915:1285
Mortgage burning at Monte Vista, Colorado.
1917:81
In fourth year. 1944:817
First church, Monte Vista, Colo., reports
seven life recruits. (photo.) 1951:674
Perry Swann called to Arizona church.
195:144
- MONTEBELLO, CAL., PARK AVENUE CHURCH
Montebello church trains members.
1955:242
- MONTEER, LOUISE TRUMBO
Obituary. 1953:1075
- MONTEITH, IOWA, CHURCH
Monteith, Ia. 1913:1547
- MONTEREY, MEX. MISSIONS. See: MISSIONS.
MEXICO
- MONTEREY, MEX., CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE. See:
CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE. MONTEREY, MEX.
- MONTEREY, MEX., CHURCH
The proposed new mission building at
Monterey, Mexico. (illus.) 1904:613
The week of prayer in Monterey. 1906:179
A great revival in Mexico. 1907:185
The great meeting at Monterey. (illus.)
1907:244
Good meetings in Mexico. 1908:401
Haddock at Monterey, Mexico. 1910:23
Monterey, N. L., Mexico. News letter.
1910:162
Some good meetings. 1910:691
- MONTEREY PARK, CAL., BELLA VISTA CHURCH
To Visalia, Calif. (port.) 1956:748
- MONTEZUMA, CARLOS
The Indian Problem from an Indian's
standpoint. 1898:217
- MONTEZUMA, IND., CHURCH
Montezuma, Indiana activities. 1933:1444
Indiana church holds dedication service.
1950:214
- MONTEZUMA, IOWA, CHURCH
Mapee, G. W., Re-dedication at Montezuma,
Ia. 1891:535
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Monte-
zuma, Iowa. 1903:140
Annual report. 1919:285
Successful meeting at Montezuma. (illus.)
1925:1048
- MONTEZUMA, OHIO, CHURCH
Dedication at Montezuma, Ohio. 1904:1226
- MONTGOMERY, MRS. C. W.
Notice of death. 1938:171
- MONTGOMERY, CEPHAS A.
Obituary. 1947:734
- MONTGOMERY, CLARISSA (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. E1880:649; C1880-21 0:7
- MONTGOMERY, E. E.
The old ways and the old day. 1920:305
- MONTGOMERY, EARL
Obituary. 1886:671
- MONTGOMERY, FLORY B.
Obituary. 1882 7 D:11
- MONTGOMERY, G. C.
Our budget. 1901:1328
- MONTGOMERY, GEORGE EDGAR
Sunlight(poem) 1882 7 0:5
- MONTGOMERY, J. ERWIN
Montgomery resigns T.C.U. position. 1950:
852
- MONTGOMERY, J. FRANK
Which God is yours? (Christian-Evangelist
pulpit) 1931:1297
- MONTGOMERY, JOHN DEXTER
Latin America --a challenge. (Heart of
address at Wichita.) 1931:1368
A prospering rural church. 1934:525
Tendencies toward unity. 1939:991
A Christian woman with vision. (port.)
1942:1124
Book review: Free men of America, by
Ezequiel Padilla. 1944:625
A word of commendation. (letter) 1944:866
Book review: Religious liberty in Latin
America?, by George P. Howard. 1944:1152
Enriching family fellowship. Home is more
than a dwelling place. 1945:1150
Book review: Los Discipulos de Cristo, una
breve historia, by W. E. Garrison, trans-
lated by D. E. Hall. 1951:156
Likes new column. (letter) 1951:1166
Adult conference...a tested and growing
program. (illus.) 1952:628
Mission to the South. Book review: Techni-
cal assistance by religious agencies in
Latin America, by James G. Maddox. 1956:
917
The church and its mission. Book review:
The nature and mission of the church, by
Donald G. Miller. 1958:11
Adult classes. Book review: Adult class
handbook, by Rival J. Hawkins. 1958:37
Responsible Citizen. Book review: Christi-
ans are Citizens, edited by Malcolm P.
Calhoun. 1958:111
- Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Montgomery. (illus.)
1925:1365
South American Missionaries on furlough.
1931:1023
Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Montgomery. (photo.)
1931:1401
J. D. Montgomery appointed to post. (photo)
1940:1098
United Society staff changes. (ports.)
1945:72
J. D. Montgomery will go to Switzerland.
1953:211
Two Disciples among delegates to the second
World Council conference on family life.
(photo.) 1953:965
Montgomery guest of National City Church.
1953:1071
J. D. Montgomery to Mexico annual meet.
1955:275
Seminary representative. 1958:479
Port. 1946:178
- MONTGOMERY, MRS. JOHN DEXTER
Obituary. 1957:449
- MONTGOMERY, JONATHAN
Obituary. 1898:111
- MONTGOMERY, JOSEPH FRANKLIN
Obituary. 1939:458
- MONTGOMERY, LEWIS
Port. 1911:878
- MONTGOMERY, LOLA
A sister's letter to her brother. A wartime
birthday message. 1945:791
- Danforth seminar. 1957:959
- MONTGOMERY, MRS. M. L.

Gifts at the feet of youth. 1924:755
Orphan School scholarships. 1926:862
- MONTGOMERY, MAUDIE ELSIE
Obituary. 1888:207
- MONTGOMERY, MICHAEL
Some strait decrees. 1905:1485
- MONTGOMERY, PAUL
Notice of marriage. 1933:328
- MONTGOMERY, PAULINA (MRS. JAMES WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1897:95
- MONTGOMERY, MRS. R. B.
Meditations, Poems. Book review: Proofs of
his Presence, by Grace Noll Crowell.
1958:1423
- MONTGOMERY, RAY H., I.

President Indiana Convention. (port.)
1924:953
Fraternal delegates to British conference
1947:515
First Church, Vincennes, Indiana, honors
pastor on anniversaries. 1951:753
Ray Montgomery retires. 1957:94
World Convention planners confer. (photo.)
1958:164
Port. 1930:930
- MONTGOMERY, RAY H., II
Connersville, Ind., installs minister.
(port.) 1942:789
- MONTGOMERY, REX
Obituary. 1911:891
- MONTGOMERY, RILEY BENJAMIN
The preaching strength of the Disciples.
(editorial) 1931:686
A vision of God. (Christian-Evangelist
pulpit) 1934:74
Is the Christian college indispensable?
(port.) 1934:927
The church and the student. Student, church
and college cooperation. 1935:1119
Education is not enough! 1936:919
Enthusiastic endorsement of peace poll in
many letters. (letter) 1936:1217
The meaning of Christian education. Presi-
dent's inaugural address at Lynchburg
College. (port.) 1937:588
Lynchburg college --a dream realized.
(illus.) 1939:1091
Education for the Christian ministry.
1941:614
Book review: The significance of silence,
by Leslie D. Weatherhead. 1946:423
Book review: The idea of Christ in the
gospels, by George Santayana. 1947:435
A word of commendation. (letter)
1948:558
On admitting young people to Christian
colleges. (address) 1949:590
Greenwich conference follow up marks
Christian unity advance. 1950:1135
The church must educate. (port.) 1951:84
They come with eager minds. (illus.)
1952:132
The root of the church. 1953:350
Book review: Primer on Roman Catholicism
for Protestants, by Stanley I. Stuber.
1953:699
February book of the month. Book review:
Revolution in missions, by Willis Church
Lamott. 1955:132
Theology simplified. Book review: Vocabul-
ary of faith, by Hampton Adams. 1956:432
Tongues like flame. International Conven-
tion address. (port.) 1956:980
Traditions and unity. Book review: The
Christian tradition and the unity we seek,
by Albert C. Outler. 1957:1413
Welcome to the editor. 1958:731
- Installed as new Chicago pastor. 1931:1339
Lynchburg adopts twenty-year program.
(port.) 1934:1476
Riley B. Montgomery succeeds Hundley.
(port.) 1936:802
Inaugural ceremonies, Lynchburg, Apr. 11.
(port.) 1937:430
Lynchburg College leader inaugurated.
1937:600
Presidents of Disciple accredited colleges.
(ports.) 1939:607
Head Board of Higher Education. (photo.)
1941:301
R. B. Montgomery at Yale Campbell Club.
1946:342
Why are they happy? (photo.) 1947:193
Pres. Montgomery on advisory committee.
1947:799

Five Lynchburg alumni honored. 1948:1288
Lexington presidency for Riley Montgomery.
(port.) 1949:335
Montgomery is seaker for Lexington
program. 1949:550
Montgomery inaugural to be held Sept. 27.
1949:819
Disciple members of the G neral Board,
National Council... (photo.) 1950:1247
Miss Elizabeth A. Hartsfield was dedicated
for Christian service... (photo.)
1951:66
Riley B. Montgomery calls for prophets.
1953:433
Commission to study air work in Japan.
(ports.) 1954:498
Riley B. Montgomery is elected president
of the Convention. 1954:1121
Convention officers. (ports.) 1954:1169
Disciples and union movements. An open
letter. (Photo.) 1954:1192
Mrs. Wyker speaker at ordination. (photo.)
1955:842
News in pictures. (photo.) 1955:992
Harold R. Watkins, pastor, turns the first
spadeful... (photo.) 1955:1176
Riley Montgomery praises GirlScouts.
1956:210
Coordinating convention sub-committee.
(photo.) 1956:547
On top committee. 1956:745
The committee on recommendations... (photo.)
1956:958
President speaks tonight. (port.) 1956:
993
A service of recognition... (photo.)
1956:1077
C.O.B. Development program begins. (photo.)
1958:1118
Ports. 1931:768; 1936:102; 1940:887; 1950:
1099; 1950:1107; 1955:823; 1956:1030;
1956:1069

MONTGOMERY, THOMAS FRANKLIN
Obituary. 1954:965

MONTGOMERY, THOMAS H.
Obituary. 1934:571

MONTGOMERY, TYRA
Illinois State Convention. C1875-16 S:2
"Full fellowship and good standing"
C1875-18 N:5

MONTGOMERY, W. G.
What you remember longest. 1931:1202

MONTGOMERY, WAYNE L.
A resolution. (letter) 1935:1230

MONTGOMERY, ALA., CENTRAL CHURCH
A hard fight won out. 1908:501
Harker, Joseph N., The Capital of the
old confederacy. 1909:470
Annual report. 1915:121
Montgomery, Ala., meeting. 1915:572
Montgomery. 1916:246, 1335; 1918:344,
861
Evangelistic meetings held. 1919:410
Brief news stories. 1932:374

MONTGOMERY, ALA., CLOVERDALE CHURCH
New church formed in Montgomery, Ala.
1935:266
Church in Montgomery. (correction)
1943:18

MONTGOMERY, ALA., FIRST CHURCH
Liverett, A. Reid, A year of achievement.
(port.) (photo.) 1941:66
W. C. Campbell goes to Alabama church.
1950:1060
Ala. pastor resigns; successor sought.
1955:806
William Lineback to Montgomery, Ala.
(port.) 1955:1203

MONTGOMERY, MO., CHURCH
The work of the year. 1906:148

MONTGOMERY, W.VA., CHURCH
Church renewed, Montgomery, W.Va.
1914:1536
Corner-stone laying at Montgomery, W. Va.
1916:1108
Montgomery, W.Va., dedication. 1917:116
Church reports for 1928:1929:99
News of folks and churches. 1932:1466
Honored by church. (photo.) 1957:1215

MONTGOMERY CITY, MO., CHURCH
Hugley, Jacob, The Church of Christ at
Montgomery City. (letter) C1881-19 My:3
A new house. C1881-10 N:3
Sallee, W. T., In and about Montgomery
City. 1888:55
Manire, B. F., A vacant field. 1890:444
Hill, C. C., Dedication. 1895:693
Montgomery City, Mo. 1895:708

MONTICELLO, IND., CHURCH
Meeting at Monticello, Ill. 1915:542
Monticello will call pastor. 1927:671
Notable day at Monticello. 1928:518

MONTICELLO, IND., CHURCH
Monticello, Ind., church out of debt.
1916:179
Good results at Monticello, Indiana.
1917:243
Monticello, Ind., revival. 1919:182
Interested in Bible reading. 1923:1339
Educational building. 1926:179
Activity at Monticello, Indiana. 1926:
1600
Monticello, Indiana, progressing.
1929:271
Brotherhood dinner. 1938:515

MONTICELLO, MO., CHURCH
Reddish, John B., Two historic churches.
1892:87
Celebrate 100 years at Monticello, Mo.
1939:1313

MONTPELIER, IND., CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Montpelier,
Ind. 1895:101

MONTPELIER, OHIO, CHURCH
The primitive Gospel in Northwestern
Ohio. 1906:20
Montpelier, O., meeting. 1916:499

MONTREAL, CANADA, CHURCH
Hardin, J. H., More than two hundred strong.
1893:452
Tyler, B. B., A new missionary field.
1893:60
Ford, T. C., The Canadian metropolis.
(illus.) 1903:310
Trying to hold a revival on the third
floor. 1911:444
The country north of us. 1910:837

MONTROSE, NETTIE
Futurity. (poem) E1873:90

MONTROSE, PEARL
Baptism. (poem) E1873:234
Ask and ye shall receive. (poem)
E1874:25
Gone. (poem) E1875:69
Stray thoughts. E1875:202

MONTROSE, COLO., CHURCH
How a pastorless church observed Easter.
1916:628
Achievements at Montrose, Colo. 1921:850
Easter morning pageant. 1927:533
Evangelism success. 1942:1156
Advance centers on evangelism. 1943:80

MONTROSS, MRS. J. B.
Obituary. 1892:31

MOODIE, A. J.
Watching for souls. (letter) C1878-18 J1:2

MOODY, DOUGLAS
Young pacifist gets prison sentence.
1942:653

MOODY, DWIGHT L.
Letter from Mr. Moody. 1898:356; 1898-2:
51, 81, 208
The Moody Bible Institute. 1898-2:784
--
Moody in St. Louis. C1879-18 D:4
Moody's meeting. (editorial) C1880-8
Ap:4
Mathes, James Madison, D. L. Moody and
his teachings. C1880-29 Ap:2
Power in work. (editorial) E1881:274
Pen and Scissors. Col. 2, 1883 4 0:3
Rogers, W. H., Moody and Gen. Booth in
Boston. 1886:760
Darsie, George, Mr. Moody in Louisville.
1888:73, 152
Growden, A. N., "Ingersoll on Moody."
1897:302
Dwight L. Moody. (death notice) 1899:
1637
Editorial. 1900:101

His good works follow on. 1924:887
Meador, Barclay, Moody, America's greatest
evangelist. A study in soul-winning
and soul growth. Book review: Dwight
L. Moody, by W. R. Moody. 1930:1195
The Breadth of D. L. Moody. (editorial)
1939:99

MOODY, ELIZABETH
--
Elizabeth Moody is guest with Kagawa.
1936:18
Elizabeth Moody named. 1936:1429

MOODY, F. L.
In his name. 1920:697
--
Making proof of his ministry. 1919:785

MOODY, H. L.
The work at Spokane Falls, Washington
Territory. 1888:646

MOODY, J. F.
A stealthy foe. 1902:114

MOODY, JOHN F.
Obituary. 1915:743

MOODY, JOHN W.
Obituary. 1944:442

MOODY, JOSEPH EDGAR, I.
Christ comes to an Indian village. An
intimate picture of ten years, 1919 to
1929, in the Fosterper church, Mungeli,
India, C. P. 1931:194
--
Some of our new Missionaries. (port.)
1915:181
J. Edgar Moody is fatally injured.
(port.) 1938:704

MOODY, MRS. JOSEPH EDGAR, I.
--
Some of our new Missionaries. (port.)
1915:181
Missionary visits St. Louis. 1931:410

MOODY, JOSEPH EDGAR, II
--
J. Edgar Moody weds. 1940:743
Obituary. 1956:138

MOODY, LESLIE M.
Obituary. 1956:1277

MOODY, NORMAN MCCLARE
Working in Palestine. (port.) 1950:540

MOODY, MRS. NORMAN MCCLARE
Working Palestine. (port.) 1950:540

MOODY, PHOEBE ANN (PLOPPER) (MRS. JOHN
W.)
Obituary. 1943:231

MOODY, S. P.
Union Cooperation Federation, or
what? (letter) 1904:650

MOODY, SAMUEL PARKER
Obituary. 1939:1418

MOODY, WARREN
Obituary. 1929:1086

MOODY BIBLE INSTITUTE
Moody, D. L., The Moody Bible Institute.
1898-2:784
G., S. F., The Moody Bible Institute.
1900:558
Special summer courses. 1924:700

MOOMAW, BENJAMIN C.
Peacemaker time. (poem) 1925:910

MOOMAW, OTHO C.
The light of Easter morning. (port.)
(The Evangelist Pulpit) 1920:339
Bouquets. (letter) 1938: 184
--
Some Kansas work and workers. (port.)
1908:1292, 1293
The Evangelist pulpit. 1920:345
Arizona secretary succumbs last week.
(port.) 1942:324
Obituary. 1942:931
Ports. 1907:1273; 1918:271; 1933:1411

MOON, CARROLL FRENCH
Obituary. 1910:1909

MOON, CORAL BRADEN
Encouraging to schools. (letter)
1952:74

MOON, DON
Mysterious visitor. (poem) ("The Family Page") 1949:204

MOON, E. R.
The victory of Etangwa of Monieka.
1925:120

MOON, E. MARIE (LEHMAN) (MRS. WALTER I.)
The joy of wedding bells at our publication office. (port.) 1918:645

MOON, MRS. ELIZABETH
Obituary. C1881-24 N:7

MOON, EVERARD ROY
Ekot' Indondo and the fly broom.
1917:204
Are the Missionaries to blame? (port.)
1931:1100
Race relationships. Book reviews: The story of the American Negro, by Ina Corinne Brown; A preface to racial understanding, by Charles S. Johnson. 1936:1149
Emory Ross on Africa. Book review: Out of Africa, by Emory Ross. 1936:1215
The blow I struck. (poem) 1937:423
His heritage. (poem) 1940:208
Our Jamaican churches. (port.) 1941:58
I saw Cong. Book review: 1953:403
--
New Missionaries named to Jamaica. 1938:549
Missionary family to sail for Jamaica. (port. with family) 1938:923
New Missionaries are getting acquainted. 1939:344
Retired missionary's evangelism succeeds. 1949:366
Flanagan, James M., Beyond retirement. 1950:1131
Leaders at the School of Missions... 1952:261

MOON, FRANK
Frank Moon is ordained in Oregon. 1935:487

MOON, JAMES
Obituary. 1895:1111

MOON, LIDA STANLEY
The mountain's call. (poem) 1921:1455
Chimes of the Spirit. (poem) 1923:1334
Vale of dream. (poem) 1924:651
Vale of India. (poem) 1924:1195
Harp of a thousand strings. (poem) 1925:1170
Locarno. (poem) 1926:330
To Felicia Hermans. (poem written for The Christian Evangelist) 1928:855
The soul. (poem) 1930:144
The sermon of Sir Oliver Lodge. (letter) 1930:979
Emmaus for us also. (poem) 1933:482
Byron on war. (letter) 1934:1520
Day unto day uttereth speech. (poem) 1934:1542
--
Obituary. 1936:271

MOON, MARY (MRS. JESSE)
Obituary. 1897:239

MOONEY, MRS. OCTAVIA (KELLEY)
Obituary. 1899:351

MOONEY, RALPH
Obituary. E1881:381

MOONEY, WALTER HAROLD
A good Sunday School scout. 1925:254

MOORE, A. B.
Obituary. C1878-31 O:3

MOORE, A. B.
The Zoarite. 1891:789
Wisconsin. 1895:332
A fair show. 1896:205
Bible School Convention. 1896:405
Minnesota notes. 1898-2:405
Campbell on the agency of the Holy Spirit. 1899:82

MOORE, ALBERT ANTHONY
Obituary. 1905:30

MOORE, ALBERT BOYD
Some Kansas work and workers. (port.)
1908:1292, 1293
Obituary. 1952:1175

MOORE, ALBERT RUSSELL
Obituary. 1899:383

MOORE, MRS. ALICE
Obituary. 1899:1215

MOORE, ALLEN RICE
Alabama notes. 1888:126
Dedication of the Birmingham church. 1888:396
Alabama letter. 1891:134
"The more excellent way." 1896:377
Tennessee letter. 1898:281
With us, but not of us. (letter) 1904:266
Convention symposium, what the brethren say. 1909:1466
On the way to the East. 1910:575
Alexander Campbell and the General Convention. 1914:911, 975, 1039, 1103, 1167, 1231; Book review: 1914:1318, 1322
Our first General Convention, 1849. 1915:71, 103
The Disciples of Christ --why? 1915:1599
What must I do to be saved? (Excerpt from The Gospel According to the Holy Spirit.) 1916:362
Relation of prayer to conversion. 1916:424
Marks of a New Testament church. 1916:713
Necessity for a General Convention. (port.) 1922:832, 833
--
Some of our home Missionaries. (photo.) 1890:269
Some work and workers in the Southland. (ports.) 1908:1262
We regret it. 1912:1099
Three sons in Militia. 1916:1011
Southeastern regional secretary. 1919:1229
A. R. Moore becomes college president. 1921:1008
A.R.Moore is dead. (port.) 1922:1239
Obituary. 1922:1283
A tribute. 1923:383
Ports. 1907:1460; 1912:272; 1066; 1915:989; 1916:306

MOORE, ALLEN W.
We regret it.. 1912:1099

MOORE, ALMA E.
Obituary. 1887:757

MOORE, ALMA EVELYN
--
Home from world journey. 1926:595
Alma Evelyn Moore killed. 1929:753
Miss Alma Moore. (obituary.) 1929:826

MOORE, MRS. ALVIN
Obituary. 1890:143

MOORE, ANNA BELLE
Obituary. E1881:61

MOORE, ANNIE J.
Obituary. 1884:303

MOORE, AUBREY H.
--
A. H. Moore resigns. 1937:1506
Indiana minister dies on Nov. 19. 1938:1305
Kershner, F. D., Aubrey H. Moore. 1938:1317
Ports. 1917:490; 1938:199

MOORE, AURA
Obituary. 1889:159

MOORE, B. H.
A new creed. (letter) 1929:1481. Responses from readers: 1929:1577

MOORE, BARRETT I.
Businessman completing ministerial training. (port.) 1957:731

MOORE, BELLE (MRS. WALTER)
Obituary. 1893:207

MOORE, BEN H.
To Cynthiana, Ky. (port.) 1956:39

MOORE, BRUCE
Excerpt from letter. 1953:1234
--

Evangelist Buckley sends news from Marion. 1928:263

MOORE, C. E.
--
Specially ministerial. 1924:1239
Pastor emeritus killed in fall. 1943:882

MOORE, C. GOODWIN
N.C. church calls education minister. (port.) 1955:869

MOORE, C. PAUL
"Father-of-the-year." 1958:534

MOORE, MRS. CLARA
Port. 1911:1676

MOORE, D. B.
Port. 1930:570

MOORE, D. BRUCE
Asks some questions. (letter) 1948:1189

MOORE, D. F.
Obituary. 1886:686

MOORE, D. W.
Eureka Springs, Ark. 1895:93
Death of Mrs. N. M. Ragland. 1896:360
Springfield, Mo. 1900:627
George C. Christian. 1901:756
Notes from Springfield, Mo. 1902:557
Springfield (Mo.) (letter), 1903:232; 1903-2:818
The Jerusalem pilgrims. 1904:745
From the Rockies. 1908:337
Winning and holding men for Christ. A symposium on Christian evangelism. (port.) 1911:580
--
D.W.Moore resigns. 1924:179
General news items. (Retirement) 1939:401
Ports. 1908:751; 1916:276; 1917:210

MOORE, DAVID
Port. 1936:1456

MOORE, DAVID WALKER
D. W. Moore passes away. (port.) 1944:769

MOORE, DONALD
Laymen speakers of Hope, Ark., church. (photo.) 1950:70

MOORE, DORA
A prayer. (poem) 1948:69

MOORE, DRUCILLA BEST (PAYNE) (MRS. WADE BARRETT)
Obituary. 1932:734

MOORE, E. ORLO
One vacation. Book review: 1907:672, 896

MOORE, MRS. E. R. (SMITH)
Obituary. 1933:974

MOORE, EDA (THOMPSON) (MRS. ZWINGLIUS)
--
Obituary. 1926:926
Notice of death. 1926:982

MOORE, EDDIE
Obituary. 1894:95

MOORE, EDITH FRUITT
Obituary. 1954:334

MOORE, EDWARD CALDWELL
--
Edward Caldwell Moore to address the Congress at Springfield. 1911:164
Dr. Edward C. Moore and the Disciples' Congress. 1911:412

MOORE, EDWARD H.
Chosen senator. 1942:1259

MOORE, ELBURN
Ordination at Phillips. 1934:886

MOORE, ELIZA PERRY RYDER (MRS. G. WEBSTER)
Obituary. 1935:1306

MOORE, EMMA FREDERICK (MRS. WILLIAM THOMAS)
Christian College. 1900:822; 1902:464
--

The new president of Christian College. (photo.) 1897:524
Some of our College presidents. (port.) 1904:853
The greatest need in our educational work. A symposium. 1904:865
Moore, W. T., Mrs. W. T. Moore's resignation at Christian College. 1909:573
Obituary. 1946:278

MOORE, ERASTUS
The right view. (letter) 1909:1419
--
Obituary. 1922:383

MOORE, ERIE (DEEN) (MRS. NATHAN I.)
Obituary. 1935:106

MOORE, EVA (THOMPSON) (MRS. C. A.)
Obituary. 1898-2:413

MOORE, FRANCIS
Died. (obituary) E1879 20 N:13

MOORE, FRANK M.
Obituary. 1891:575

MOORE, FRANKLIN HARWOOD
Obituary. 1909:1290

MOORE, FLORENCE NIGHTINGALE
A dream. (poem) 1939:100

MOORE, FRED ATKINS
Emergency need is acute in China. (letter) 1942:1329

MOORE, G. W.
Obituary. 1885:303

MOORE, G. W.
A new order of service. 1899:1171
"Miracles." 1902:312
Messages from Ohio brethren, the call of the hour. 1903:269

MOORE, G. WEBSTER
--
Obituary. 1947:126
Ports. 1909:181; 1930:704

MOORE, GEORGE
Obituary. 1894:351

MOORE, GEORGE E.
The place of the Christian College. 1923:457
--
Professor Moore receives D.D. degree. 1924:527
Faculty change at Eureka. 1925:405
In the absence of John R. Golden. 1926:115
Professor George E. Moore returns to Australia. 1928:96
Personal and local stories of individual interest. 1932:506

MOORE, GEORGE M.
Obituary. 1913:356

MOORE, GEORGE T.
Obituary. 1935:1274

MOORE, GEORGE VOIERS
Improving the small church school. Book review: 1932:1615
The objectives of true religious teaching. Book review: The objectives of true religious teaching, by George Herbert Betts. 1934:683
The pioneers and their Sunday schools. 1935:1188
What kind of rural church? A discussion of the "denominational" Community Church. 1936:85
How to call a minister. 1936:1666
The Bible and agrarianism. Book review: The Bible and rural life, by Ross John Griffith. 1937:1500
A stimulating corrective. Book review: Philosophy, education, and certainty, by Robert L. Cooke. 1941:508
The art of church membership. Book review: 1942:488
Things I Love. (poem) 1944:432
Laymen want to learn. Practical ways to train lay leadership. 1944:499
Book review: Let's think about our religion, by Frank Eakin and Mildred Moody Eakin. 1944:1249
Can we have Democracy in the church? 1949:518

Helping people in trouble. (from an address) (port.) 1949:983
Better church leaders. Book review: 1951:60
Book review: Psychiatry and the Bible, by Carroll A. Wise. 1957:143
Church and community. Book review: Your church and your community, by Heber F. Klemone. 1958:37
Church managing. Book review: Handbook of Church Management, by William H. Leach. 1958:1423
--
Called to College of the Bible. 1926:1299
Newly elected to Alexander Campbell Hopkins Chair of Religious Education in College of the Bible. (port.) 1926:1400
New literature and writers of the Disciples. (port.) 1932:1332
West Kentucky rural conference. (port.) 1937:1454
George V. Moore given appointment. 1938:193
George V. Moore takes new post. 1938:484
College of Bible calls George Moore. (port.) 1941:388
College of the Bible professor writes church leadership book. 1950:1112
Participating in the ordination service for James E. McDonald, Jr... (photo.) 1955:712
Puerto Rico service. (port.) 1957:118
Ports. 1941:111, 1232; 1944:792; 1950:1015

MOORE, GERTRUDE ELMORA (FOX) (MRS. C.R.)
Obituary. 1917:1126

MOORE, GLEN
Southside Church, San Antonio, Tex., employs a youth director. 1951:1018
Ports. 1957:353, 419

MOORE, HAROLD ARTHUR
Obituary. 1925:1575

MOORE, HARVEY
Obituary. 1898:15

MOORE, HENRY
Obituary. C1879-23 Ja:7

MOORE, HERBERT L.
A lofty spirit. (poem) 1954:1274

MOORE, HERBERT R., JR.
Ordination. Herbert R. Moore, Jr., ordained in Missouri. 1954:674

MOORE, HORACE N.
An overture in Christian unity. (letter) 1935:1263
A book for youth. Book review: The challenge, by Harry Lee Williams. 1940:1385
"New life beginning..." (letter) 1951:830
--
H. N. Moore to lead Kansas City ministers. (port.) 1947:776
Missourians elect men's director. (port.) 1950:589

MOORE, I. B.
Moore resigns at Warrensburg, Mo. 1915:150

MOORE, IMOGENE
Descendants of a charter member of the Huntsville church... (photo.) 1954:205

MOORE, J. B.
Obituary. 1884:351

MOORE, J. EMMETT
--
Memphis pastor marries. 1932:204
J. Emmett Moore begins third year at First Church, Winder, Ga. 1953:89

MOORE, J. H.
Correspondence. (letter) C1881-16 Je:2
Church reform. 1891:276

MOORE, J. H.
Shadle, G. A., Deserted his family. 1899:1397

MOORE, J. H.
Obituary. 1900:223

MOORE, MRS. J. H.
Obituary. 1900:223

MOORE, J. HOWARD
Bro. Broadbrow and his high license pet. 1889:548
Kansas teachers on prohibition. 1890:444
Alcohol and the heart. 1890:564
Alcohol and the body. 1890:660
The supreme court on rum. 1890:807
On slavery. 1890:827
Atheism and the worlds. 1891:485
Salmagundi. 1891:581
Salmagundi. 1891:677
The cost of rum. 1891:836
"The philosophy of drunkenness." 1892:292
Sand grains. 1892:695
The philosophy of the temperance reform. 1893:694
The sins of Buddhism. 1893:775
A new poet. 1894:614
Universal humanity. 1895:119
The Chicago Vegetarian Club. 1895:569
--
W., A. C., J. Howard Moore. (photo.) 1891:671

MOORE, J. M.
Dakota Territory as a Mission Field. (letter) E1881:230
That Macedonian cry. (letter) E1882:198

MOORE, J. N.
Obituary. 1901:31

MOORE, J. W.
Dedication. Clarksville, Iowa. E1873:89
--
Obituary. 1894:335

MOORE, MRS. J. W.
Obituary. 1887:543

MOORE, JACK
Children's building. (photo.) 1957:1506

MOORE, JACOB
Obituary. 1900:863

MOORE, JAMES A.
--
James A. Moore called to Macon, Ga. 1919:1256
Unafraid he met his pilot. 1924:857

MOORE, JAMES Q.
--
Enters eighth year of ministry. 1931:1344
J. Q. Moore dies. 1953:902

MOORE, JANE
Obituary. C1881-13 Ja:7

MOORE, JANICE H.
Guidance on social problems. Book reviews: Learning about war and peace, by Imogene McPherson; Boys and girls learning about alcohol, by Marguerite Skidmore and Carolyn L. Brooks. 1937:1106
--
Frankfort, Ky., gets new assistant. 1939:839

MOORE, JEROME A.
New dean added to T.C.U. staff. (port.) 1943:608

MOORE, JESS
Jess Moore to serve as hospital chaplain. 1953:245

MOORE, JESSIE ELEANOR
Welcome home. Book review: 1939:546.

MOORE, MRS. JIMMIE LYLE
Obituary. 1944:126

MOORE, JOE P.
T.C.U. will award honorary degrees. 1948:503

MOORE, JOEL ABNER
Obituary. 1905:1006

MOORE, JOHN
Obituary. 1889:351, 383

MOORE, MRS. JOHN NORTON
Obituary. 1954:627

MOORE, MRS. JOHN P.
\$1,000 gift to church. 1936:490

- MOORE, JOHN S.
Obituary. 1893:623
- MOORE, JOHN T.
Disciples receive honorary degrees.
1936:835
- MOORE, KATE (COPEMANNER)
Obituary. 1889:63
- MOORE, KATHERINE I. (NANCE) (MRS. W. A.)
Obituary. 1937:207
- MOORE, MRS. L. A.
C.W.B.M. Cl879-13 N:2; 1883-25 Ja:18
- MOORE, L. C.
--
A valuable acquisition. 1914:390
Waterloo, Ia., brethren appreciate new pastor. 1915:55
A recent acquisition to our ranks. (port.) 1915:87
- MOORE, L. M.
Port. 1930:800
- MOORE, LESLIE S.
Deserted church buildings. (letter) 1942:11.
Responses from readers: 1942:144
- MOORE, LEVI
Obituary. 1886:383
- MOORE, LUCY C. (DURRETT) (MRS. ROBERT S.)
Obituary. 1911:32
- MOORE, LUTHER
William B. Hunt; a pioneer Disciple. 1900:596
The beautiful gate. (poem) 1902:360
- MOORE, M. CARRIE
Victory! (poem) 1917:1135
- MOORE, MARGARET ANN (EARSOM) (MRS. JAMES F.)
Obituary. 1928:810
- MOORE, MARY
--
Passed away. 1887:729
Obituary. 1887:751
- MOORE, MARY B.
Errett, Isaac, A beautiful life. An address at the funeral of Miss Mary B. Moore, Central Christian Church, Nov. 16, 1887. 1887:782
- MOORE, MRS. MARY B.
Obituary. 1888:623
- MOORE, MARY ELLEN
Obituary. Cl877-4 O:3
- MOORE, MARY ELLEN
Obituary. Cl881-6 O:7
- MOORE, MARY ELLEN
Obituary. 1891:271
- MOORE, MARY J.
Obituary. 1904:231
- MOORE, MARY (SWIGGER) (MRS. HOMER)
Obituary. 1928:138
- MOORE, MATTIE (BEDFORD) (MRS. C. E.)
Obituary. 1933:815
- MOORE, MAUD
An essentiality of the present period. 1889:478
- MOORE, MELANETHON
The influence of antioch. 1905:206
--
Obituary. 1939:562
- MOORE, MERLE (JORDAN) (MRS. W. W.)
New children's worker for Washington N. Ida. 1946:342
- MOORE, MINNIE LONG (MRS. W. E.)
Mrs. W. E. Moore dies. 1942:275
- MOORE, MOLLIE
Obituary. Cl880-20 My:7
- MOORE, NANCY (HUFFMAN) (MRS. Z.)
Obituary. 1901:1311
- MOORE, NANNIE H. (MRS. H. T.)
Obituary. 1900:639
- MOORE, MRS. NOBA B.
Obituary. 1883:22 F:17
- MOORE, O. A.
The country preacher. (illus.) 1907:1169
- MOORE, O. EUGENE
--
O. Eugene Moore goes to Burlington, Iowa. (port.) 1946:961
Three states get new R.E. directors. 1948:505
C. Eugene Moore to Birmingham pastorate. (port.) 1953:379
Promotion director at Culver-Stockton. 1957:1145
- MOORE, O. J.
Obituary. Cl877-22 Mr:14
- MOORE, OTIS
It is not a soft job. (letter) 1939:886
- MOORE, PAUL
Opening of the new church at Copenhagen. 1890:790
From tent to marble palace in fifty years. 1903-2:10
The growth of the exhibition idea. 1904:537
A visit to the Texas Christian lecture-ship. 1906:12, 45
A visit to Bethany. 1909:1308
Some hints on camping out. 1910:754
The divine child in art. (illus.) 1910:1844
The soul of the United States reflected in the inaugural ceremonies --the Bible, the Book of our great republic. 1921:271
Not a memorial only. 1922:655
Disciples in and about Washington, D.C. 1930:1127
Ups and downs of the cause in Washington. Struggle to get started. Great men who have led. (port.) 1930:1267
"A hero of the Westerland." President Garfield and the Disciples of Christ. (port.) 1930:1299
From page boy to Washington bishop. (port.) 1930:1331
Harmon becomes pastor of National City Church. Miss Genevieve Brown will be assistant minister. 1932:233
Historical note. (letter) 1938:676
No Roosevelt hatred. (poem) 1938:509
Repeat the arms embargo. (letter) 1939:1097.
Responses from readers: 1939:1229
The heritage of "Old Central." 1940:345
--
Paul Moore, who will be assistant editor of the Christian Evangelist after April 1. (port.) 1904:418
Charge in assistant editorship. (editorial) 1904:437
Our budget. (port.) 1906:913
A convention group taken at Buffalo. (port.) 1906:1385
Brother Moore's resignation. (editorial) 1910:1811
Conference on Limitation of Armaments. (A symposium) (port.) 1921:1358
Services held for journalist. (port.) 1941:329
Ports. 1909:40; 1913:1613; 1938:37
- MOORE, PAUL L.
The church is people. 1958:233
A faith to live by. The missing body. 1958:320
A good word for the master. 1958:805
The Christian must decide. 1958:1339
- MOORE, MRS. PIOLA
Obituary. 1945:271
- MOORE, REASIN
Obituary. 1890:607
- MOORE, RICHARD B.
--
Editor's easy chair. 1914:590
Richard B. Moore passes on. 1931:165
- MOORE, RICHARD W.
Butler graduate is ordained to ministry. 1935:1014
- MOORE, ROBERT
Obituary. 1883:27 D:14
- MOORE, ROBERT WALTER
Obituary. 1928:1610
- MOORE, ROGERS L.
Port. 1909:461
- MOORE, S. B.
Obey God rather than man. Duty to God. El880:277
Popular applause. Sermons: not to please men, but to serve Christ. El881:373
The President and Guiteau at church. (letter) El881:486
New England. 1884:280
The gospel of good cheer. 1894:215
"Crazy tea." 1894:750
St. Louis, Mo. 1900:687
Russellism. 1912:885
--
Brockman, Wallace, A farewell meeting. 1897:572
Death of S. B. Moore. 1918:1251
Port. 1906:1429
- MOORE, S. D. J.
Correspondence. (letter) Cl879-30 Ja:3
- MOORE, S. T.
Obituary. 1907:1055
- MOORE, S. W. B.
Letter from S.W.B. Moore. 1888:150
- MOORE, SAMUEL B.
Jacksonville, Ill. 1895:532
A plea for Mo. (letter) 1903:55
--
Port. 1903:326
- MOORE, SARAH
Obituary. Cl877-13 D:5
- MOORE, SARAH
Obituary. 1887:111
- MOORE, SHERMAN BRECKENRIDGE, I.
Desecration of the house of God. 1892:325
Memphis notes. 1893:32; 1895:12, 121
--
The death of Sherman Breckenridge Moore. 1921:1176
- MOORE, MRS. SHERMAN BRECKENRIDGE, I. See: MOORE, WILLINA (BRINEY)
- MOORE, SHERMAN BRECKENRIDGE, II
Man's three great religious wants. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1921:937
Makes correction of news report. (letter) 1943:581
Book review: A design for living, by Harrison Elliott Kirk. 1944:1032
Book review... "The spoken word," by Richard L. Evans. 1945:1058
A resolution. (letter) 1951:294
Book review: Whom God hath joined, by David R. Mace. 1953:700
--
In the steps of his father. 1922:216
Sherman Moore in Colorado pulpit. 1943:466.
Responses from readers: 1943:581
New Rocky Mountain Area secretary chosen. 1947:678
Sherman B. Moore goes to new secretaryship. (port.) 1949:845
Sherman Moore begins second year at Fort Collins, Colorado. 1953:213
To Oregon Society. 1958:1431
Photo. 1950:64
- MOORE, SOPHIA (HOAGLIN)
Obit ary. 1884:31
- MOORE, SUSAN D. (MEDLEY) (MRS. HARVEY)
Obituary. 1908:1339
- MOORE, T. D.
Letter from T. D. Moore. 1888:190
- MOORE, T. HOWARD
The temperance evolution. 1890:326
- MOORE, TOM S.
Tom S. Moore now at Mena, Ark. 1946:571
- MOORE, TWYMAN
Obituary. 1887:238

MOORE, VAN
Obituary. 1896:719

MOORE, W. A.
The Webster City meeting. 1897:780
North Missouri Bible School notes.
1903:412
62 years a subscriber. (letter)
1954:266
--
Outdoor baptistry --a minister's dream.
1954:785
Port. 1916:402

MOORE, MRS. W. A.
Mrs. W. A. Moore, pastor's wife dies.
1936:1686

MOORE, W. E.
The church and the reformed soldier.
(port.) (The Evangelist pulpit)
1919:731
Imperative need of recruits. 1920:281
Disciples and the Movement. 1920:439
Loyalty to denominationalism or to the
kingdom of God, --which? 1922:1197
Significant conventions --including Inter-
national Rotary. 1924:880
Some causes and remedies for crime.
1924:1096
How the Marion, Indiana, churches did it.
(port.) 1924:1270
"Speechless!" (Christian-Evangelist
pulpit) 1934:1197
The sources of Christian power. Daily
devotions from Easter to Pentecost.
1935:517, 547, 580, 616, 653, 685, 717
The religion of Christianity. 1936:665
Added --thirty-two children, eleven
adults. 1937:492
The house of prayer. 1937:1278
The gospel of the cross. 1938:316
Church and family. Book review: Church
education for family life, by Blanche
Carrier. 1938:368
Religion according to Jesus. (port.)
1939:1380
Devotional helps. Book reviews: One in
seven, by Margaret Slattery, and The
stuff of life, by Joseph Fort Newton.
1939:1407
Lenten meditations. Book review: Reality
in fellowship, by W. Bertrand Stevens.
1940:243
Books about life. Book reviews: The
voice of books, by J. V. Moldenhawer; and
Songs in the night, by W. R. Siegart.
1941:659
A book for all Christians. Book review:
His cross and ours, by Joseph Fort Newton.
1941:760
Make Christ central. (excerpt from
address at Indiana State Convention.
1941:845
Responsive readings in the new hymnal.
(port.) 1941:1341
One convention and one name desired.
(letter) 1942:84
Prophetic outlook. Book review: By this
sign conquer, by G. Bromley Oxnam.
1942:704
The International Convention forums.
1942:777
Christ for today. Book review: The Con-
temporary Christ, by W. A. Smart.
1942:1175
Membership plan true to Scripture.
(letter) 1943:172
Evaluating the church. Book review: The
church in disrepute, by Bernard Iddings
Bell. 1943:111
Sermons on Christ. Book review: The
purpose and the hour, by George Arthur
Clarke. 1943:826
Book review: The new order and the church,
by William Adams Brown. 1943:1042
--
The Evangelist pulpit (editorial) 1919:724
Specially ministerial. 1924:888
Farewell to retiring pastor. 1927:634
Welcomed to new pastorate. 1927:703
Indiana church adopts five-year program.
(port.) 1932:137
Just among Disciples. A real quandary.
1939:1163
Indiana churches are redecorated. (port.)
1941:1348
Indiana pastor's 15th anniversary. (port.)
1942:599
W. E. Moore resigns effective May 31.
(port.) 1945:120
Ports. 1930:930; 1937:610

MOORE, MRS. W. E. See: MOORE, MINNIE LONG
(MRS. W. E.)

MOORE, W. S.
Letter from Fort Scott, Kansas. 1891:541
--
A word of warning. 1896:256

MOORE, W. S.
Baptist Minister enters our fellowship.
(port.) 1931:672

MOORE, WADE BARRETT
Death of a faithful Minister. 1926:757

MOORE, MRS. WADE BARRETT. See: MOORE, DRUC-
ILLA BEST (PAYNE)

MOORE, WALTER H.
God the Creator. Uniform Sunday School
lesson for July 5, 1942. (port.) 1942:702
Prayer for our colleges. (prayer)
1951:75
Favors Biennial. (letter) 1958:1167
--
Drury College senior ordained. 1929:1427
Walter H. Moore leaving Ames, Iowa.
(port.) 1944:867
Walter H. Moore to Okmulgee pastorate.
(port.) 1954:238

MOORE, WEBSTER OLIVER
Is dancing right? C1881-24 Mr:2
The apostles' doctrine. C1881-14 Ap:1
Conversion of children. C1881-5 My:1
Sacrifice and its fruits. C1881-19 My:1
More than one doubting Thomas. C1881-16
Je:2
The efficacy of ordinances. C1881-7 Je:1
Safety from desperadoes. C1881-21 Jl:2
The revision of the New Testament.
C1881-4 Ag:1
Hypocrisy. C1881-25 Ag:2
The efficacy of works. C1881-25 Ag:3
Walking by faith. C1881-22 S:2
The efficacy of works. C1881-6 O:2
President Garfield's incentive to action.
C1881-13 O:2
To whom do we belong? C1881-13 O:2
Insubordination. C1881-3 N:2
Fullness of joy. C1881-10 N:6
Garfield's aspiration. C1881-17 N:6
The righteousness that avails with God.
C1881-1 D:2
Do we dwell in God? C1881-29 D:2
God's benefits. C1881-22 D:2
The two testaments, or covenants. 1882 19
O:3
Fruits of unbelief. 1882 7 D:7
"He leadeth me." 1882 14 D:7
The judgment day. 1882 28 D:6
Why was Jesus baptized? 1883 1 Mr:7
Hiram College. 1883 12 Apr:14
O.C.M. Convention. 1883 31 My:9
Teaching Children to fear God. 1883 13 S:
5
The saving ordinances. 1883 13 D:4
The cloud of witnesses. 1884:21
Western Reserve, O. (letter) 1884:55
"Can't afford it." 1884:77
Obedience better than sacrifice. 1884:164
The object of marriage. 1884:244
New York. 1884:281
Importance of baptism. 1884:324
Are boys masters? 1884:372
The Sunday School the nursery of the
church. 1884:628
Who is a disciple of Christ? 1884:453
Joys here and hereafter. 1884:469
The Lord's Prayer. 1884:500, 532, 548, 565,
580
New York Christian Missionary Society.
1884:613
God before all things. (editorial)
1885:101
Ministerial support. 1885:165
Obeying those over us. 1885:213
The Divine Demonstration. Book review:
1885:215
Glorying in the cross only. 1885:293
Transfiguration. 1885:405
Western New York. 1885:439
The sower, the seed, and the soil. 1885:
453, 485, 571
New York State. 1885:495
The New York Christian Missionary Society.
1885:605
How to get religion. 1886:85
Saved without hope. 1886:149
Who leads us? 1886:261
Do we own what we possess? 1886:309
What is indispensable to perfect happiness.
1886:437

The greatest gain. 1886:453
Evidence of pardon. 1886:580
How are fruitless branches removed? 1886:
628
Wages vs. the gift of God. 1886:709
Design of Christ's miracles. 1886:773
How is your appetite? 1887:53
Who is born of God? 1887:389
Conversion by the Holy Spirit. 1887:473
Who cleanses from sin? 1888:117
How to get wisdom. 1888:342
A valuable criterion. 1888:407
The old and the new Covenants. 1889:285
Ctes of Hades. 1889:501
Moses and Elias appeared. 1890:350
The hope in Christ. 1890:357
The light of the world. 1890:366
More than a disciple. 1890:453
"Fallacies" 1890:548
The wages of sin. 1890:661
Who shall see God? 1890:693
Who is spiritually minded? 1891:21
Elders and pastors. 1891:245
What should be the attitude of the diff-
erent religious bodies -- churches--
toward each other? 1891:308
Do the Disciples of Christ have a creed?
1891:517
The scriptures --how given. Their value.
1891:805
Good will toward men. 1892:20
Who are heirs of God? --Two ifs.
1892:293
The confession of our faith. 1892:324
Can we have S. S. helps that are undenom-
inational and at the same time faithful
to the word of God in every respect? 1892
469
Promises or pledges. 1892:631
Are we justified before God? 1893:567
Justification. 1893:726
The pre-eminent rest. 1893:775
Who is a Disciple of Christ? 1894:343
The Christian Church; or, Christian Conn-
ection. 1894:574
Vain labor. 1895:54
Faith and redemption. 1895:295
"Be courteous." 1895:454
Bethany Assembly. 1895:501
Faith and its fruits. 1896:119
The broad minded. 1896:262
Changing pastors. 1896:484
Christian unity. 1896:583
Agencies and conditions that lead to salva-
tion. 1896:695
Our special need. 1896:774
Using money wisely. 1897:215
Knowledge of salvation. 1897:535
Baptism and remission. 1898:176
Burriss A. Jenkins. 1899:340
What the truth can do. 1899:362
The anti-saloon league. 1899:851
The saloon. 1901:1103
What to believe. 1902:434
Leaving the Ministry. 1903:435
Guiltless before God. 1903-2:525
The religious minded. 1904:43
The foundation and the church. 1904:799
Commencement at Butler College. 1904:843
Are we a denomination? 1904:1185
Not denominational. 1907:1107
Remission of sins. 1905:305. Responses
from readers: 1905:422
Agencies and conditions that lead to
salvation. 1914:171
--
W. O. Moore. (photo cover) 1900:591
Hero of the Cross. (obituary.) 1914:1029

MOORE, WILL HENRY
--
W. H. Moore in one church 42 years. 1934:
1551
Married 65 years. 1939:393

MOORE, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1889:319

MOORE, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1890:735

MOORE, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1907:736

MOORE, WILLIAM
Nine ministers honored. (photo.) 1957:
901

MOORE, WILLIAM A.
Obituary. 1910:515, 982

MOORE, WILLIAM E.
 What do the Disciples stand for? --An interpretation. 1955:53
 Port. 1949:526

MOORE, WILLIAM HENRY
 Obituary. 1954:1270

MOORE, WILLIAM J.
 The Butler "creed." (letter) 1941:1010
 Reflections of a Disciple chaplain. Where religious reality is tested. 1944:502
 That they might be saved. The problem of the Christian Jew. 1945:740
 Book review: The redeemer, by William R. Cannon. 1951:840
 Book review: The Old Testament for new students, by Cecil F. Cheverton. 1951:1008
 Book review: Guide to the Christian faith, by William A. Spurrier. 1952:583
 Book review: The formation of the New Testament, by H. F. D. Sparks. 1953:770
 Book review: To do and to teach, by Roscoe M. Pierson, editor. 1954:356
 Book review: Jeremiah, by Elmer A. Leslie. 1955:371
New Testament concept of the ministry. (port.) Book review: 1956:1172

MOORE, WILLIAM J.
 The Butler "creed." (letter) 1941:1010
 Reflections of a Disciple chaplain. Where religious reality is tested. 1944:502
 That they might be saved. The problem of the Christian Jew. 1940:740
 Book review: The redeemer, by William R. Cannon. 1951:840
 Book review: The Old Testament for new students, by Cecil F. Cheverton. 1951:1008
 Book review: Guide to the Christian faith, by William A. Spurrier. 1952:583
 Book review: The formation of the New Testament, by H. F. D. Sparks. 1953:770
 Book review: To do and to teach, by Roscoe M. Pierson, editor. 1954:356
 Book review: Jeremiah, by Elmer A. Leslie. 1955:371
New Testament concept of the ministry. (port.) Book review: 1956:1172
 Mark. Book review: The gospel of Mark, by William Barclay. 1957:691
 Three phases of our church membership. 1957:888. Responses from readers: 1957:1068
 A faith to live by. The peace of Christ. 1957:1322
 On Revelation. Book review: The Book of Revelation, by Thomas S. Kepler. 1958:11
 --
 With the chaplains. 1945:531
 W.J. Moore joins Eureka College faculty. 1945:1211
 W.J. Moore to teach at Drake University. 1948:735
 Drake Bible College faculty at Iowa Institute. (photo.) 1953:295
 New board members. (ports.) 1957:1336

MOORE, WILLIAM RANDOLPH
 Obituary. 1924:507

MOORE, WILLIAM THOMAS
 Cause for faithfulness. (Address before the A.C.M.S., Oct. 18, 1865.) GE1866:122
 Views of life. Book review: GE1869:239
 The Christian Quarterly. EL870 9 D:2
 The coming Sunday Schools. EL872:270
 Foreign Missions. (address) C1875-18 N:4
 A letter from W. T. Moore. EL879-15 My:5
 The church's work. EL881:548
 The church's work. Conversion of the world. EL881:548
 The way to Christian union. Reprint from Christian Commonwealth. EL882:596
 Burn Him --"Crucify Him!" 1885:503
 Familiar lectures on the Pentateuch. 1887:110
 The conversion of the world: The obstacles to be overcome and the way to final victory. 1887:558
 The work of the West London Tabernacle. 1889:164
 The life of Timothy Coop, or the Story of a business career; with which is connected a brief account of a religious reformation. 1889:606
 The world's unrest; its cause and cure. 1890:708, 725, 740
 The world's unrest; its causes and cure. (pamphlet. 1891:62

Proposed educational visit to the Holy Land. 1891:455
 Palestine for 1894. 1892:757
 Thoughts about the convention. 1893:728, 776, 792, 824
 Thoughts about the convention. 1894:77
 English Disciples. 1894:664
 The Bible College. 1896:788
 After eighteen years. 1897:57
 The reunion question. 1897:217
 Missouri Bible College. 1897:389
 Reflections at midnight. (poem) 1898:19
 G.F. Assister. 1898:206
 De omnibus rebus. 1898-2:431
 Thomas Munnell. 1898-2:468
 The Bible College at Columbia. 1898-2 560
 Christian College Jubilee Fund. 1899:180
 What I think of the congress. 1899:551
 Reformation of the Nineteenth Century. 1899:616, 648, 680, 712, 744, 776, 808, 840, 872, 904, 936
 Some things in Texas. 1899:822
 Three eminent missionary men. 1899:911
 Shall the Bible College be endowed? 1899:1553
 Will not the churches help? 1899:1645
 Some of our pressing needs. 1900:72, 200, 299
 To the brethren of Missouri. 1900:81
 Unitarianism as a religious force. 1900:363
 The origin of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1900:584
 Facts about the origin of the F.C.M.S. 1900:648
 Our religious position from an ethical point of view. 1900:776
 Is conversion a human or divine act? 1900:1096
 Heroes and heroes. 1900:1318
 The convention and its lessons. 1900:1451
 Stereoperfunety and what to do with it. 1900:1544
 Is preaching an art? 1901:76
 Can old preachers be made useful? (letter) 1901:180
 Did I misrepresent the Disciples? 1901:491
 A visit to Sedalia. 1901:529
 Is it faith or doubt? 1901:682
 The Bible alone sufficient. 1901:715
 England revisited. 1901:970
 On the watchtower. 1902:4
 Ought Willett to be damned? 1902:200
 A Fallen Star, Joseph Parker. 1902:867
 The Fundamental Error of Christendom. Book review: 1902:872; 1903:130
 Endowment Fund for Christian College. 1902:899
 The old and the new. (poem) 1903:10
 Jesus and his apostles in the inquiry room. 1903:248, 288, 308, 348, 370, 408, 427, 489, 508; 1903-2:77, 204, 332
 Christian College. 1903-2:14
 Fifty years of ministry. 1903-2:276
 Faith and repentance. 1903-2:571
 Books worth reading. 1904:219
 Lectureship notes. 1904:511. Responses from readers. 1904:586, 647
 H. A. Denton's defense. 1904:647
 Man preparing for other worlds. Book reviews: 1904:710, 766, 1029, 1194, 1585
 Our country churches. 1904:736, 797, 990
 How it strikes an Englishman. 1904:766
 Alexander Campbell as an educator. 1904:860
 A great opportunity. 1904:1236
 A tribute to a noble man. 1904:1281
 Some lessons of the convention. 1904:1480
 Is the pulpit losing power? 1905:372
 Dr. Moore on "The Holy Spirit." Book review: The Holy Spirit, by J. H. Garrison. 1905:1235
 What are the most distinctive features of our plea? (port.) 1905:1284
 Poetry of fishing. (letter) 1905:1438
 Is discussion an evil? 1906:300
 The Dutchman's dilemma. 1906:330
 The plea of the Disciples of Christ. Book review: 1906:476
 Alexander Campbell's position. 1906:717
 A proposed comprehensive history of the Disciples of Christ. 1906:757
 The churches to blame. (letter) 1906:981
 A motto. (poem) 1906:1029
 Religious atonism. 1906:1071
 The personality of Mr. Campbell. 1906:1296
 Impressions of the Buffalo Convention. 1906:1430

Dr. Robert Richardson. (port.) 1907:83
 That "exaggerated ego." 1907:437
 Preacher problems, or the twentieth century preacher. Book review: 1907:536
 Bethany revisited. (illus.) 1907:848
 My first impressions of Bethany. 1907:848
 My first impressions of Bethany. 1907:1014
 A word about union with Baptists. 1907:1067. Responses from readers: 1907:1197, 1202, 1313, 1506, 1567, 1665
 Resign of the Faddist. 1907:1265
 At seventy-five and other poems. Book review: 1907:1314
 The Geography of Missions. 1907:1587
 159 times 12=1908. 1908:9
 "If I were rich." 1908:299
 Who shall decide? (letter) 1908:1402.
 Responses from readers: 1908:1380, 1594
 The supremacy of the heart life. Book reviews: 1908:1540, 1645
 "In faith, unity: in opinion, liberty," a symposium. 1908:1545, 1578
 By what measure? 1908:1675
 The need of a book and tract fund. 1908:1682
 Mrs. W. T. Moore's resignation at Christian College. 1909:573
 Centennial hymn. 1909:1273
 Fellowship with the Missionaries. 1909:1363
 Convention symposium: what the brethren say. 1909:1299
 The shorter speeches. (at the Veterans' Campfire) (port.) 1909:1535
 The police court --a picture from real life. (poem) 1909:1618
 New Year's greeting. (port.) 1910:7
 A comprehensive history of the Disciples of Christ. Book review: 1910:41, 269, 528
 "To the friends of Christian union." 1910:1312
 Eustis, Florida. (letter) 1911:894
 The bow on the cloud. (poem) 1912:995
 The late W. Durban. 1913:214
 Little things. (poem) 1913:471
 A publicity bureau. 1913:666
 How to win. (poem) 1913:1059
 Glory to God in the highest. (poem) 1914:1623
 Some forgotten history. 1915:9. Responses from readers: 1915:4
 The war --its meaning and how it will end (The Evangelist pulpit) 1917:986
 How it looks to an octogenarian. Liberty: the harmony of law and conscience. 1917:1060, 1085
 Ad astra. (poem) 1918:385
 When my ship comes over. (poem) 1918:409
 Is the Disciples of Christ movement sectarian? 1918:1087
 The new living pulpit of the Christian church. Book reviews: 1918:1116, 1278, 1279, 1919:191, 1225
 The mantle business and our greatest need. (port.) 1919:86. Responses from readers: 1919:217
 The Council of Cincinnati. 1919:934
 Then and now. 1920:824
 Then and now --number two. 1920:978
 Why not have a worthy modern version of the scriptures? (letter) 1921:359
 On top of ninety years. (port.) 1922:1066
 Grateful appreciation. 1922:1207
 At ninety and other poems, 1832-1922. Book review: 1923:110
 The way of the cross. (written for his ninety-first birthday anniversary.) (poem) 1923:1217
 Are you coming South? 1923:1318
 An Easter thought. (poem) 1925:430
 --
 Pen and Scissors. Col. 3, 1883 20 D:3
 A hearty welcome. 1884:360
 The guide and W. T. Moore. 1885:527
 Inquisitor. W. T. Moore's heresies. 1885:554
 Ely, Simpson, Odium Theologium. (letter) 1885:678
 W.T. Moore's address. 1889:595
 Pen and Scissors. Col. 4, 1887:67
 Dr. Parker, and Bro. Moore's return. 1888:51
 Patterson, H. C., From Venice to Neosho. 1889:486
 Tolar, John R., The Palestine tour. 1891:809
 Missions and missionaries. (photos.) 1892:4 (supplement)
 Coop, Mary D., W.T. Moore and the American brotherhood. 1892:760

- Yeuell, Claris, W.T. Moore and England. 1892:809
 Current religious thought. Col. 3, 1893:739
 Bro. Moore's letters. 1894:68
 Haley, J. J. English topics. 1894:552
 Yeuell, Claris, W.T. Moore. 1895:828
 Reception to Dr. Moore and inaugural exercises of the Bible Chair work at Columbia, Mo. 1896:20
 Yeuell, Claris, W. T. Moore. 1896:21, 53
 Eaton, Charles A., William Thomas Moore, D.D., LL.D of England and America. (from The Standard (Chicago)) 1896:631
 Dungan, D. R., Munnell's apology for Moore. 1897:220
 Dungan, D. R., Reunion once more. 1897:262
 Lowker, J. W., Dr. W.T. Moore in Texas. 1899:780
 Our budget. 1900:1260
 "By reason of" (editorial) 1901:165
 A convention group taken at Buffalo. (port.) 1906:1385
 A specimen of "modern courtesy." 1906:1674
 A notable event. (editorial, port.) 1907:1133
 W.T. Moore and T.W. Phillips, discussing "tainted money." (photo.) 1907:1460
 W.T. Moore at the hole where he used to swim 70 years ago. (illus.) 1910:1062
 Our budget. (port.) 1911:1314
 Dr. W. T. Moore's eightieth birthday. 1912:1309
 The books of W.T. Moore. 1914:21
 "Our greatest weakness." (letter) 1916:840
 "Whom we delight to honor." (port.) 1917:969
 Dr. W. T. Moore challenged. 1917:1178
 Dr. W. T. Moore of Eustis, Fla. 1918:1067
 Dr. Moore and his sons in Cincinnati. 1919:1122
 Morgan, J. J., Awaiting their crowning day. 1921:277
 Full of years and honors. 1922:848
 Whom we delight to honor. (editorial) 1922:1056
 Haley, J. J., Pentwater "musings" on the 90th birthday of W. T. Moore. (letter) 1922:1185
 Ninety-one beautiful years. 1923:1217
 In the glare of 92 candles. 1924:1171
 A rich fellowship. (illus.) 1924:1535
 Ninety-third milestone. 1925:1139
 Kelloms, Jesse R., An interview with Dr. W.T. Moore. 1925:1194
 Joined the church triumphant. (editorial) 1927:1191
 Tribute from St. Louis Christian Ministers' Association) 1926:1210
 Memorial services for W.T. Moore at Clearwater, Florida, and Cincinnati, Ohio. 1926:1234
 Hunt, W. Remfry, A tribute to Dr. W. T. Moore. Patriarch, preacher, prophet. (poem) 1926:1352
 Kershner, F. D., Fifty-eight years ago. 1929:1193
 Asks letters and data concerning W.T. Moore. 1932:1110
 Moore, Paul, Historical note. (letter) 1938:676
 Ports. 1903:2:9; 1914:86; 1926:1154
- MOORE, MRS. WILLIAM THOMAS
 --
 Munnell, Thomas, Scene around the death-bed of sister W.T. Moore. 1888:244
 Wilson, Bettie, Mrs. W.T. Moore's death. 1888:249
 See also: MOORE, EMMA FREDERICK
- MOORE, WILLINA (BRINEY) (MRS. SHERMAN BRECKENRIDGE, I)
 In memoriam: Mrs. S. B. Moore. 1924:507
- MOORE, ZUINGLIUS
 Warnings -- imposters. 1905:481
- MOORE, MRS. ZWINGLIUS. See: MOORE, EDA (THOMPSON)
- MOORE, OKLA., CHURCH
 Our budget. 1902:351
- MOOREFIELD, KY., CHURCH
 Moorefield meeting. 1912:1315
 Ben C. Hobgood will accept U.C.M.S. job. 1952:1216
- MOOREHEAD, EVELYN (FRANK) (MRS. WINGATE)
 Frankly, Graham Frank is tops. (ports.) 1839:1103
- MOOREHEAD, ROBERT
 "Campbellite? "Amen! (letter) 1958:895
- MOOREHEAD, WINGATE
 Obituary. 1947:1274
- MOOREHOUSE, HARRIET E.
 Port. 1908:1644; 1911:877
- MOORELAND, IND., CHURCH
 Solves country church problems. 1916:916
- MOORELAND, OKLA., CHURCH
 Dedication of the Church of Christ in Mooreland, Okla. 1929:1438
- MOORE'S CHAPEL, MO., CHURCH
 A country church meeting. 1913:1385
 Moore's chapel, Mo., has great day. 1914:1470
- MOORESVILLE, IND., CHURCH
 The Bible read by relays. 1928:518
- MOORESVILLE, MO., CHURCH
 Mooresville, Mo., church strengthened. 1914:275
 Harmon, Viola, A rural church student pastor. (illus.) 1957:463
- MOORHEAD, IOWA, CHURCH
 The year in review. 1924:92
 Family of nine confess Christ, 1926:1509
 Ray Laver...arranges the book display ... (photo.) 1952:1220
- MOORMAN, E. E.
 The need of Bible training. (port.) 1910:1367
 The true measure of a church. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1926:587
 --
 E. E. Moorman named. 1938:874
 Ports. 1926:441; 1930:800
- MOORMAN, REBECCA (MRS. T. P.)
 Obituary. 1895:239
- MOOS, JEAN CORRODI
 Bethany professor retires. 1934:1010
- MOOTY, AMOS ALEXANDER, JR.
 --
 Recent ordinations. 1943:57
 "Nashville Tennessean" features Alex Mooty. 1957:543
- MORAL AGENCY. See: FREEDOM OF THE WILL
- MORAL CONDITIONS
 Fisher, Eli, The degraded moral condition of the human race, and the means essential to their elevation. GE1867:241
 G(arrison, J.H.), Vexed question in morals 1884:772
 G(arrison, J.H.), Doubtful questions in morals. II. Things indifferent. 1884:804, 821; 1885:36, 53
 An immoral institution. 1885:194
 The morals of Christ and other moralists. (editorial) 1885:354
 Some downward tendencies. (editorial) 1885:451
 Current events. Col. 1. 1886:33
 Trickett, H.R., Outlooks and inlooks. 1889:245, 295, 303, 357, 389
 Jonathan, Moral and spiritual decline. No. 2. 1889:326
 Editorial. Col. 4. 1892:658
 Holton, J.A., Our craft in danger. 1892:662
 (Hopkins, W.W.), The St. Louis pen. 1892:664, 744
 Hughes, J.S., National wickedness. 1892:743
 Taylor, Alva W., Education and moral progress. 1914:594
 The battle against unclean books. (editorial) 1925:325
 Combs, G. H., Is the world growing better? 1925:356
 A return to moral earnestness. (editorial) 1925:357
 Garrett, Finis J., No morality without religion. 1926:1448
 Lehman, J.B., America in a strategic position. 1927:1553
- Thorp, R.L., Convictions concerning moral laws. (port.) 1932:314
 Cadman, S. Parkes, Standards of action. (port.) (reprinted from the Brooklyn Eagle) 1932:484
 It is a real battle. (editorial) 1932:777
 Mohle, Charles B., America's moral crisis. (port.) 1932:867
 Our Armageddon. (editorial) 1932:1158
 Davison, F.E., The church in moral reform. 1932:901
 Ignorance and wrongdoing. (editorial) 1932:999
 Men of Christian character the most urgent need of the day. (editorial) 1932:1283
 This is the day of judgment. (editorial) 1933:374
 Mohle, Charles B., America's moral retreat. 1933:378
 The "new" morality. (editorial) 1933:406
 There can be no moral failure. (editorial) 1933:886
 Jacobs, Charles F., Faulty interpretations of life. 1933:859
 Must we return to barbarism? (editorial) 1933:919
 Parry, J. Burford, Reading the signs of the times. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1933:954
 Daugherty, E.F., Stronger moral convictions needed. 1934:40
 Todd, Earle Marion, Which way America? 1936:439
 Shannon, Thompson L., The moral challenge of the crisis. 1938:1318
 Johnson, Barton A., Changes in morality. What of the church's leadership? 1946:930
 Moral deterioration and crime. (editorial reprinted from the St. Louis Star-Times, Nov. 25, 1947) 1947:1203
 A challenge to Christian youth. (editorial) 1951:831
 Where Protestants and Catholics agree. (editorial) 1951:1215
 Shepperd, John Ben, The curse of moral irresponsibility. 1952:198
 It's me, O Lord. (editorial) 1952:472
 The whirlwind is on. (editorial) 1953:1156
 Religion and morality. (editorial) 1954:51. Responses from readers: 1954:266
- MORAL EDUCATION. See: CHARACTER EDUCATION; RELIGIOUS EDUCATION; RELIGIOUS AND MORAL EDUCATION
- MORAL LAW. See: CHRISTIAN ETHICS; ETHICS; SIN
- MORAL REFORM
 Hay, J.C., Lotteries. (sermon) E1882:116
 Week-kneed folly. (editorial) E1882:147
 Wolves and tigers. Evil recreation of young people. (editorial) E1882:194
 G(arrison, J.H.), A step backward. (editorial) E1882:306
 Vice and the children. (editorial) E1882:310
 R(adford, B.J.), He that hath ears. E1882:501
 G(arrison, J.H.), A fatal delusion. E1882:531
 The cities and reform. (editorial) E1882:563
 Pen and scissors. Literature and drink. (editorial) 1882 2 D:14
- MORAL THEOLOGY. See: CHRISTIAN ETHICS; THEOLOGY
- MORALE
 The duty of maintaining our morale. (editorial) 1918:379
 Lemmon, C.E., American moods. 1930:1295
 Rose, Galen Lee, Betrayed by a phrase. 1936:1115
 Importance of morale. (editorial) 1953:692
- MORALES, SYLVESTRE
 Obituary. 1955:1062
- MORAIS. See: CONDUCT OF LIFE; ETHICS
- MORALS AND ART. See: ART AND MORALS
- MORALS AND LITERATURE. See: LITERATURE AND MORALS

- MORAN, C.W.
Obituary. E1880:269
- MORAN, DORATHA
Port. 1909:797
- MORAN, ELDON
The reporting style of shorthand. Book review. 1884:542
- MORAN, MRS. FLORA POTTER
"The mother of the church." (obituary) 1925:1341
- MORAN, H.M.
Port. 1930:800
- MORAN, HAL M.
Assaulting President Roosevelt. (letter) 1937:1372
About convention resolutions. (letter) 1941:856
- MORAN, SELBY A.
Need for information. (letter) 1939:522
Society receives \$100,000 annually. 1942:566, 661
- MORATTA, NOBLE
Underwood, C.A., Drawing men into the ministry. (ports.) 1948:1011
- MORAVIA, IOWA, CHURCH
Union meeting held at Moravia, Ia. 1930:1545
- MORE, J.P.
Obituary. 1888:671
- MORE SUO (pseud), South Carolina notes. 1894:126
- MOREHEAD, MRS. GARRET W.
"It is finished." (letter) C1881 12 My:2
- MOREHEAD, KY., NORMAL SCHOOL
The Morehead Ky., normal school. (illus.) 1905:1551
Hodson hall. (illus.) 1905:1557
Commencement. 1911:931
Commencement at Morehead. 1912:792
- MOREHEAD, KY., CHURCH
Morehead, Ky., meeting. 1913:675
Church presents missionary pageant. 1928:1666
Men lead campaign. 1957:1044
- MOREHOUSE, DANIEL WALTER
The manuscripts of God. 1926:1482
"The sympathetic and undisputed spiritual leader of the campus." (from Drake Times-Delphi) 1932:624
A tower of strength. (tribute to J.R. McWane) 1933:961
A sketch of Drake University. (illus.) 1934:1226
The church must keep its vineyards. (port.) 1935:46
Science and its concepts of God. 1935:740
Responses from readers: 1935:846
The march of mankind. 1935:1060
Christian imperatives for the day. (the president's address at San Antonio) 1935:1343
Religion and the scientist. Book review: Science and religion, by N. Bishop Harman. 1936:349
The anniversary number. (letter) 1938:137
Drake's new president. 1922:1367
Drake University's acting president. (port.) 1923:339
Drake University inaugurates President Morehouse. (illus.) 1923:1533
Dr. Morehouse awarded cup. 1929:191
Dr. D.W. Morehouse, president of Drake University, who is still aglow after his magnificent speech at the Sunrise Prayer meeting. (port.) 1929:1136
President Morehouse writing astronomy feature. 1932:851
Christian Board elects new director. (port.) 1933:127
Some speakers at our colleges. (port.) 1934:784
Conner, Lola Blount, D.W. Morehouse, astronomer-president. (port.) 1934:1194
Leaders serve in responsible places. 1935:1265
President of the International convention of Disciples of Christ. (port.) 1935:1341
New Drake U. library begun. (port.) 1937:1265
Morehouse honored. 1938:802
President of Disciple accredited colleges. (ports.) 1939:607
Services held for Drake president. 1941:169
Daniel Walter Morehouse. (editorial) 1941:183
The life of Daniel Walter Morehouse. (photo.) 1941:186
Campbell, George A., Dean of presidents. 1941:188
In memory of D.W. Morehouse. (letter of tribute) 1941:190
Crossfield, R.H., Contribution of D.W. Morehouse. (letter) 1941:386
Ports. 1923:759; 1927:94; 1941:181
- MOREHOUSE, HENRY L.
The wide home mission field. 1906:524
- MOREHOUSE, MYRTLE S. (MRS. DANIEL WALTER)
Your hostesses at Des Moines. 1934:1263
In appreciation. 1941:208
- MOREHOUSE, VEGA. See: LYITTON, VEGA (MOREHOUSE) (MRS. E.C.)
- MOREIN, SARAH FRANCES
Obituary. 1920:711
- MOREMAN, JOHN ALEXANDER
Obituary. 1914:836
- MORELAND, EDWARD S.
Awarded degree. 1945:651
Convention area assemblies begin soon. (illus.) 1955:816
"You marry mine." 1957:1314
- MORELAND, OKLA., CHURCH
New church organized in Oklahoma. 1929:881
- MORETTI, ONORIO
Well qualified for ministry. 1922:403
- MOREY, ARTHUR T.
A splendid resolution. (letter) 1933:1505
Divine healing. (letter) 1934:359
Christian Science and damage suits. (letter) 1934:1487
- MOREY, DONALD F.
A faith to live by. The new urgency. 1958:82
Education minister. 1956:1060
Fangmeier, Robert A., Organizations study U.N. peace role. (photo.) 1957:122
- MOREY, ORLA
Obituary. 1905:1665
- MORGAN, ABBIE (MRS. J.H.)
Obituary. 1900:671
- MORGAN, ANGELA
Kinship. (poem) 1916:403
- MORGAN, ANNA B. (MRS. JAMES R.)
Obituary. 1932:1374, 1439
- MORGAN, ANNA VISTA
Obituary. 1897:431
- MORGAN, ARTHUR
Ordination. 1956:790
- MORGAN, MRS. B.H.
Obituary. C1880 18 Mr:7
- MORGAN, BERT C.
Obituary. 1938:463
- MORGAN, BILL
Athletic program is church arm. (photo.) 1957:1308
- MORGAN, CAMPBELL
Three eminent visitors in St. Louis. (port.) 1903:90
The most popular preacher. (editorial) 1928:1362
- MORGAN, CAREY E.
Bible study--among the Disciples. 1892:229
- Minneapolis letter. 1896:124
Ministerial relief fund. 1896:377
Negro education and evangelization. 1897:669
Richmond letter. 1900:913
Encouraging signs. 1901:148
Love on the cross. 1903:510
The significance of the cross. 1904:1348
Convention symposium: what the brethren say. 1909:1368
"Why?" Why bother about the brethren? (port.) 1910:257
The place of the Lord's Supper in our movement. (address) (port.) 1910:1879
Our ideal of unity. (letter) 1911:758
Thankfulness in the south. (port.) 1912:1680, 1692
The hour of worship. (port.) 1913:1156, 1168
Implications of our plea. (president's address) (port.) 1915:983, 996
The white flower of Mother's Day. (The Christian-Evangelist pulpit) (undelivered sermon) 1925:652
Leach, Percy, Carey E. Morgan. (photo cover) 1900:686
A.C.M.S. secures Carey Morgan. (port.) 1914:319
Preaches sermon to fire fighters. 1916:436
The passing of Carey E. Morgan. (port.) 1925:641, 658
Carey E. Morgan. (editorial) 1925:646
Ports. 1910:1045; 1912:127; 1914:1367; 1923:1370
- MORGAN, CLARA PEARL (SEARS) (MRS. DAVID)
Obituary. 1930:670
- MORGAN, DAN. See: MORGAN, HOWARD DANIEL
- MORGAN, DICK
Pastor is married. 1935:910
- MORGAN, DICK I.
Favoring national prohibition. (editorial) 1915:424
- MORGAN, DICK T.
Oklahoma. 1890:185,; 1891:28, 348; 1895:28, 407, 422
Homes in Oklahoma. 1891:556
W.H. Hull. (death) 1894:629
W.H. Hull--a memorial window. 1894:669
Oklahoma as a mission field. 1896:236
Congressman Morgan laid to rest. (port.) 1920:728
Ports. 1912:524; 1914:1212
- MORGAN, E.
Synopsis. C1880 24 Je:7
- MORGAN, EDETH M.
Obituary. 1900:1375
- MORGAN, EDWARD
Obituary. 1934:506
- MORGAN, ETTA (MRS. THOMAS)
Obituary. 1948:838
- MORGAN, F.M.
History of the Church of Christ at Mulkeytown, Ill. 1900:448
Another minister passes on. 1932:595
- MORGAN, MRS. F.M.
Death of Mrs. F.M. Morgan. 1928:67
- MORGAN, FANNIE
\$1,000 given to Emily Flynn home. 1937:1506
- MORGAN, FOLLIOTT, T.
Christian education in Australia. 1957:268
- MORGAN, FRANCES A. (THOMPSON) (MRS. VALENTINE)
Obituary. (port.) 1914:158
- MORGAN, FRANK A.
Yale letter. 1891:662, 759; 1892:55
Dry bones and dead churches. 1896:221
Illinois news. 1897:748
Jesus and the social problem. 1899:266
Frank A. Morgan passes away. 1934:1682

- MORGAN, G. CAMPBELL
Clay in the potter's hand. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1920:797
--
Tyler, B.B., B.B.Tyler's letter. 1901:1643
Campbell Morgan on Newton. (editorial) 1930:998
Morgan's convictions about preaching. (editorial) 1932:966
- MORGAN, H.A.
Locating church buildings. (letter) 1940:739
- MORGAN, HOWARD DANIEL
Symbols of service. (poem) 1942:167
Christian duty to God and country. 1944:356
"It is finished." 1945:574
Challenge of true Discipleship. 1948:524
"Forgive them, for they know not what they do." (poem) 1952:355
--
News notes. 1932:236
News of folks and churches. 1934:916
Young minister married. 1934:1047
Dan Morgan's sermon wins first place. 1938:199
New Jacksboro, Tex., church dedicated. (port.) 1938:628
Dan Morgan helps weak churches. (port.) 1938:1228
Just among Disciples. Polite repartee. 1943:764
With the chaplains. 1945:314
Dan Morgan is called to Brownwood, Texas. (sic) 1952:182
Dan Morgan is now girls school chaplain. 1952:759
Dan Morgan called to Texas position. 1954:181
- MORGAN, J.J.
Is it wise? 1887:441
Philadelphia notes. 1888:265
Dangers of the ministerial office. 1898-2:393
"The gospel for a world of sin." 1899:853
California letter. 1899:881
California tourists. 1900:624
A cruel accusation. 1900:918
Appeal for the homeless. 1900:1071
California letter. 1902:353
Kansas City. 1903-2:788
Book review: Man's preparing for other worlds, W.T.Moore. 1904:1029
Our churches and our colleges. (a symposium) 1908:71
Loyalty in leaders. 1908:168
Building the kingdom in the republic. (port.) 1911:360
Bethany memories of the Campbells. (illus.) 1916:651
The charm of youth. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1919:579
Awaiting their crowning day. 1921:277
--
Our budget. (port.) 1906:1435
J.J.Morgan, of Bethany, W.Va., honored. 1916:723
Appreciation of J.J.Morgan. 1918:639
J.J.Morgan, Bethany leader, dies at home. 1934:433
Port. 1905:1357
- MORGAN, J.W.
Peabody. (ordination) 1917:312
- MORGAN, JOY ELMER
Radio and the home. (abstract of an address delivered at the conference on Home Conservation, Washington, D.C., January 11, 1933) 1933:112. Responses from readers: 1933:188
The church and citizenship. 1934:868
Keep on learning. 1940:930
The Christian revolution. 1949:1233
- MORGAN, LESLIE W.
Bethany C.E. reading courses for Illinois. 1897:617
Intelligent service. 1898-2:144
That cure for anarchy. 1899:693
In memory of Frank D. Pettit. 1899:917
The cure of souls. 1903-2:638
Wanted: another preacher in England. 1905:836
War and temperance reform in Great Britain. 1915:894
Organizing victory; the Hon. D. Lloyd George--the man behind the organization. 1915:999
- British topics briefly reviewed. 1915:1049
A nation at prayer. 1915:1176
Learning how to be blind. 1915:1569
Effect of the war on religious questions. 1916:521
Temperance progress in England. 1916:1225
--
Obituary. 1928:1290
- MORGAN, LIDA (MRS. A.B.F.)
Obituary. 1893:303
- MORGAN, LLOYD E.
Lloyd E. Morgan to Princeton, Missouri. (port.) 1954:1231
- MORGAN, LUCINDA ANN (MRS. LOUIS R.)
Obituary. 1911:1186
- MORGAN, MARY IDA
Obituary. 1892:223
- MORGAN, MARY LEONA
Obituary. 1893:831
- MORGAN, MATTIE E. (STIPP) (MRS. JAMES B.)
Obituary. 1937:963
- MORGAN, MISS MAY
Obituary. 1899:1279
- MORGAN, MINNIE SALLEE (MRS. WILLIAM E.)
Obituary. 1926:1607
- MORGAN, ORVAL M.
An Ignoramus could tell. (letter) 1936:1152
A fine editorial. (letter) 1946:687
Did not sign report. 1947:317
--
Orval M. Morgan awarded degree. 1947:680
- MORGAN, OSCAR T.
How to study the wisdom literature. 1900:1611, 1642
- MORGAN, PHILIP
New church in England. 1958:710
- MORGAN, RAYMOND
Symposia on first principles. "Remission of sins," fourth of Walter Scott's "five finger" exercise. 1939:520
Democracy and state socialism. Book review: The destiny of Western man, by W.T.Stace. 1942:486
Interpreting Christian faith. Book review: The nature and destiny of man, volume II, Human destiny, by Reinhold Niebuhr. 1943:413
--
Lynchburg calls Raymond Morgan. (port.) 1943:753
Port. 1937:1121
- MORGAN, RAYMOND L.
Book review: Philosophers speak of God, by Charles Hartshorne and William L. Reese. 1953:675
- MORGAN, RICHARD
Grandson of Phillips founder is ordained. 1931:1244
- MORGAN, S. L., SR.
The ministry of kindness by mail. 1953:401
Christ and the sunset of life. 1954:735
Has your church forgotten them? 1956:1288. Responses from readers: 1957:67
Let's make Christmas a friendly time. 1957:1499
- MORGAN, SARAH ANN (BEANBLOSSOM) (MRS. J.B.)
Obituary. (port.) 1923:543
- MORGAN, MRS. SUSAN
Obituary. 1900:639
- MORGAN, T.M.
Moscow, Idaho. 1893:25
- MORGAN, THOMAS MC BRIDE
Obituary. 1908:698
- MORGAN, THURMAN
Give the layman books. (letter) 1934:1297
Stay at home and union. (letter) 1938:563
- MORGAN, URANIA (JONES) (MRS. ARTHUR)
Obituary. 1905:1665
- MORGAN, WILLIAM MARTIN
Obituary. 1923:1575
- MORGAN, KY., CHURCH
Morgan, Kentucky, meeting. 1914:1275
Dedication at Morgan, Ky. 1915:669
Meeting at Morgan. 1917:972
- MORGAN HILL, CAL., CHURCH
New church at Morgan Hill, Calif. 1920:729
- MORGANFIELD, KY., CHURCH
Snively-Seniff meeting at Morganfield. 1910:1354
Forward step by Kentucky church. 1919:1153
Bourland retires from ministry. 1949:162
Church at Morganfield, Ky., widens service. 1951:918
A note-burning ceremony. (photo.) 1954:838
Morganfield, Ky. builds. 1958:138
- MORGANS, MRS.
Obituary. 1899:707
- MORGANS, EPHRAIM
Obituary. 1905:1306
- MORGANS, MORGAN
Correspondence. (letter) C1878 17 Ap:2
A debate. (letter) C1881 24 N:3
A letter. Col. 2. 1883 19 Ap:14
Southwest Missouri notes. 1884:142, 183, 262, 375, 423, 473, 509, 557, 615; 1888:413, 574
Dedication at Greenfield, Mo. 1884:534
A parting word. (letter) 1884:615
The McKeesport meeting. 1891:828
A new church building. 1898-2:499
--
Smith, L.L., et al, Tunkard boasting. 1883 25 Ja:13
Ely, Simpson, Letter. Col. 4. 1888:503
Burnet. 1917:349
A fine record for staying power. 1919:658
Obituary. 1930:1582
- MORGANTOWN, W. VA., FIRST CHURCH
Morgantown, West Virginia. 1914:730
A meeting which built a church. 1916:1653
West Virginia church burns mortgage. (photo.) 1943:150
Golden anniversary year inaugurated. 1948:809
400 Bible lessons. 1956:897
Church and student center dedicated. (photo.) 1957:1448
- MORGENTHALER, R.T.
Port. 1907:661
- MORIS, NELSON
Obituary. 1898-2:766
- MORITZ, T.R.
Evangelical minister joins Christian church. 1945:1276
- MORLAN, HANNAH S. (ARMSTRONG) (MRS. MARCUS B.)
Obituary. 1908:364
- MORLAN, J.
Debate. C1875 18 N:2
- MORLAW, JOHN
Obituary. 1888:703
- MORLEY (PSEUD)
From New York. (letter) E1879 20 N:7
New York correspondence. E1879 4 D:6
- MORLEY, SUDIE (HANSBROUGH) (MRS. WILLIAM J.)
Obituary. 1936:1198
- MORLEY, WILLIAM J.
Obituary. 1932:1438
- MORMON, BOOK OF. See: BOOK OF MORMON
- MORMON CHURCH. See: MORMONS
- MORMONS AND MORMONISM
Smart, James H., John D.Lee. C1877 5 Ap:4
The non-Mormon women of Salt Lake aroused. C1878-28 N:7
Ingels, M., The Mormon Bible. C1879 13 F:2; 27 F:2; 20 Mr:2

Mormonism. (editorial) Cl880 1 Ap:4
Dungan, D.R., Mormonism. El880:308, 324,
356, 372, 388, 421, 516, 580, 629
Burnet, S., On Mormonism. (letter)
El880:630
Dungan, D.R., Confessions of John D. Lee.
A Mormon apostate. El880:611
The Mormon problem. (editorial) Cl881
24 F:4
The Mormon question. (editorial)
El881:787
Utah and Mormonism. (editorial) Cl881
22 D:4
Pen and scissors. 1882 12 O:2
Current events. Col. 3. 1883 1 N:1;
Col. 1. 13 D:1; Col. 3. 1886:1;
Col. 2. 1888:657, Col. 3. 769; Col. 2.
1889:753, Col. 4. 753; Col. 3. 1889:801;
Col. 3. 1890:97, Col. 1. 1890:337 Col. 3.
657, Col. 2. 673, Col. 3. 689,
Col. 2. 769; 1898-2:580, 1898-2:772
Foster, W.B., From the prairies to the
Pacific. No. II. 1883 1 N:6
Braden, Clark, The book of Mormons.
(letter) 1884:456
Braden, Clark, Mormon problem and its
solution. (lecture) 1884:788
The Mormon rebellion. (editorial)
1885:18
Field, Kate, Some things about Mormonism.
1886:71
Miscellaneous Mormonism. 1886:215
Gardner, William A., Notes by the way.
1886:555
"A witness to the book of Mormon."
1887:562
Mormon chicanery. 1887:611
Rogers, W.H., Boston letter. 1890:572;
1891:54
Editorial. Col. 4. 1890:629
Prof. Whitsitt and Mormonism. 1891:34
Caldwell, J.W., Prof. Whitsitt on Mormon-
ism. 1891:85
Debate on Mormonism. 1891:300
Clay, B.F., The first page editor on
Utah--his mistakes. 1891:452
Call, F.M., Rambles among the Rockies.
1891:551
The Catholic and Mormon churches--are they
Christian churches? What is a Christian
church? 1892:274
Clay, B.F., Is Mormon church rule broken?
1895:743
Brown, M.T., A Mormon recalcitrant.
1896:654
Bays, D.H., Some reason for leaving the
Mormon church. 1897:630
Bays, Davis H., Doctrines and dogmas of
Mormonism, examined and refuted.
1897:718, 766; 1900:640; 1901:1088,
1333
Neal R.B., The Mormon-Christian war.
1898-2:491, 591
Bagby, W.H., The Latter-Day Saints.
1898-2:750
Neal, R.B., An anti-Mormon magazine.
1898-2:755
Bagby, W.H., Brigham H. Roberts.
1898-2:818
Tydings, R.J., In the matter of B.H. Roberts
again. 1899:526
The Mormon-Christian war. 1899:753
Bays, D.H., Doctrines and dogmas of
Mormonism. 1899:1295, 1394
Bays, D.H., "Was Joseph Smith a poly-
gamist?" 1899:1362
Rose, Vernon T., The case of Brigham H.
Roberts. 1899:1618
Clay, B.F., "The case of Brigham H.
Roberts." 1900:82
Mormonism. 1900:490
Tyler, B.B., B.B. Tyler's letter.
1900:1235
Hilton, W.T., Debate on Mormonism.
1901:306
Tyler, B.B., B.B. Tyler's letter. 1901:
876, 1130, 1482
Neal, R.B., Smithianity or Mormonism re-
futed by Mormons. 1901:1040
Folk, Edgar E., The Mormon monster.
1901:1199
Darby, James W., Mormonism exposed.
1902:103
Current events. 1902:123
Darby, James W., An appeal for an anti-
Mormon crusade. 1902:268
Bridwell, John T., The National Anti-
Mormon Association. 1902:799
Bridwell, John T., The anti-Mormon work.
1903:119, 340
Hartley, A.L., The Mormon-Christian war.
1903:199
Our budget. 1903:275
Bridwell, John F., The national anti-
Mormon association. 1903:311, 380, 439
X.X. (pseud), The menace of Mormonism.
1903:369
Darby, James W., The anti-Mormon associa-
tion. 1903-2:57
Neal, R.B., The Mormon-Christian war.
1903-2:212
McGarvey, James W., Salem, Mass., subject
of Mormon prophecy. 1903-2:310
Bays, D.H., Mormonism in the east.
(letter) 1904:519
Darby, James W., Mormonism and civil
government. 1904:541
Pinkerton, T.W., Mormon facts. (illus.)
1905:503
Mobley, H.S., People's forum. (letter)
1905:1232
Lloyd, W. Ross, Our only church in Utah.
1906:1650
Current events. 1907:36
Darby, James W., The folly of the Mormon
priesthoods. 1907:945
The Mormon-Christian war. 1911:848
Crutcher, James Norvel, Is there a
Mormon disintegration? 1915:835
Neal, R.B., The Mormon-Christian war.
(letter) 1915:935
Mormonism and its lessons. (editorial)
1916:932
Mormonism seeking recognition. (edito-
rial) 1917:1164
Resisting the Mormons. 1923:570
Neal, R.B., Unvarnished facts about
Mormonism. 1923:658
Missionary workers wanted. 1925:629
Kershner, F.D., Mormon wisdom. 1948:205
Kershner, F.D., Mormon creed. 1950:865
MORO, ARK., CHURCH
Moro, Ark., church growing. (illus.)
1930:432
MORO, ILL. RIDGLEY CHURCH
Stahl, Margaret, Ridgley church offering.
1899:1237
MORO CHURCH (BURNETT CO.), WIS.
Pioneering in Wisconsin. 1906:1554
MOROCCO, IND., CHURCH
To Belleville, Ill. (port.) 1956:844
MORPHEN, L.R.
Riddles of the Bible. 1903-2:346
MORRICAL, J.H.
Obituary. 1943:930
MORRILL, ARTHUR F.
\$300,000 gift. 1958:42
MORRILL, KANS., CHURCH
Pierce, C.H., Church dedication. 1882
13 N:2
Dedication. 1882 30 N:12
MORRIN, GERTRUDE MAY (BUCHANAN) (MRS. FRANK)
Obituary. 1953:710
MORRIS, _____
Obituary. 1889:815
MORRIS, A.J.
Babes in Christ. (letter) 1884:582
MORRIS, B.H.
Port. 1930:857
MORRIS, B.L.
--
Will broadcast April 9 over KMOX.
1927:506
Morris' evangelists of St. Louis. (illus.)
1927:709
Specially ministerial. 1927:1279
Obituary. 1948:1271
MORRIS, BARNEY L.
An urgent need. (reprinted from "The
Christian Courier") 1918:585
MORRIS, MRS. BATES
Obituary. 1896:95
MORRIS, C.H.
The brotherhood suffers a great loss.
1919:55
Reverence in the house of God. (port.)
1917:933, 944
A pathetic "notice." (letter) 1947:1267
Ports. 1915:372; 1915:827; 1916:1650;
1917:670
MORRIS, C.M.
Port. 1908:1483
MORRIS, CAROL
--
Minister's daughter is "Miss Iowa."
1954:790
"Miss Iowa," pastor's daughter, praises
the church; a friend of 1953 queen.
(photo.) 1955:366
Disciple at Drake honored in Tenn. 1955:
523
Miss Universe. 1956:763
News in focus. (photo.) 1956:837
A pleasant surprise. (photo.) 1956:1072
Miss Universe, Alvin Dark visit church.
(photos.) 1957:254
Photo. 1956:813
MORRIS, D. NEAL
--
D.N. Morris called to Columbus, Kansas.
1953:88
Pastor installed at Emporia, Kansas.
(port.) 1955:1060
MORRIS, E.M.
Arkansas notes. 1889:183
--
Obituary. 1905:222
MORRIS, ELIZABETH
Obituary. Cl881-17 N:7
MORRIS, ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1892:799
MORRIS, ELLA G.
Obituary. 1892:815
MORRIS, ETHEL MAY
Obituary. 1882 15 O:12
MORRIS, GEORGE W.
Building a church program. How one pastor
plans the work of the year. (photo.)
1947:625
Baptist-Disciple relations: where are we
now? A symposium. II. 1952:676
100 attend Seaboard seminar at Yale.
1958:530
--
Bedford, Ind., church celebrates centen-
nial. (port.) 1946:669
G.W. Morris called to Philadelphia church.
1948:559
To Danbury, Conn. (port.) 1957:482
MORRIS, HARRIETTE PEARL
Resignation as dean of women at Bethany
College. 1932:201
MORRIS, J.D.
Obituary. 1908:442
MORRIS, J.E.S.
Letter from Jamaica. (letter) 1885:374
MORRIS, J.G.
Brooks-Morris evangelistic team. 1914:1639
MORRIS, J. GLOVER
J. Glover Morris begins 17th year at
Central Church, Augusta, Ga. 1951:800
MORRIS, G. KATE
Obituary 1884:239
MORRIS, J.W.
Some of our home missionaries. (photo.)
1898:269
MORRIS, JAMES MADISON, I.
The midnight bell. (poem) Cl881 6 O:6
Ash Grove College notes. 1885:739
A plea for cooperation. 1886:484
Jesus the great teacher. 1887:483
Wanted. 1889:55
Growth and direction of missionary spirit.
1889:436
An interesting day for a S.S. evangelist.
1889:557
Western Illinois notes. 1889:603, 715
Sunday School column. Illinois. 1890:238
Illinois S.S. notes. 1891:76
Sioux City notes. 1891:348, 793; 1892:
269, 382, 604
Home missions--what is lost by delay?
1892:229

Sioux City mission. 1893:437
 Third Illinois district notes. 1893:796;
 1894:78
 New York mission notes. 1898:404
 The Atlantic States. 1898-2:463
 News from Brooklyn. 1899:756
 New York notes and news. 1899:531, 1110
 Washington state notes. 1902:284, 391
 Walla Walla, Wash. (illus.) 1903-2:268
 A call from the west. (poem) 1905:504
 --
 The work of the state boards. (port.)
 1904:1318
 Obituary. 1916:1180

MORRIS, JAMES MADISON, II
 Divine authority not questioned. (letter)
 1927:1114
 --
 Couple honored on 50th anniversary. 1941:
 119
 Obituary. 1947:934

MORRIS, JOAN ELYNOR. See: ATKINS, JOAN
 ELYNOR (MORRIS) (MRS. JOHN OSCAR)

MORRIS, JOHN
 Obituary. E1880:813

MORRIS, JOHN
 Obituary. 1893:575

MORRIS, JOHN A.
 --
 Ordination of pastor. 1928:798
 New professor. 1940:746

MORRIS, JOSEPH
 Obituary. 1914:292

MORRIS, LA VERNE
 Take it to International Convention.
 (letter) 1950:290
 --
 Photo. 1956:813

MORRIS, MRS. LA VERNE
 Photo. 1956:813

MORRIS, LEVI
 Obituary. 1904:171

MORRIS, LEVI
 Obituary. 1908:314

MORRIS, LEWIS
 When I am dead. (poem) 1921:1162

MORRIS, LIZZIE B.
 At Missouri's seat of learning the Colum-
 bia Church makes a forward move. 1919:
 1103

MORRIS, LOUISE
 Miss Louise Morris ordained in N.C.
 1952:1223

MORRIS, MRS. LUTIE B.
 Mrs. Lutie B. Morris, pastor's mother,
 dies. 1940:491

MORRIS, M.G.
 Hiram professor and students to Germany.
 (photo.) 1953:462

MORRIS, MARY ANNE (LEWIS)
 Obituary. 1916:413

MORRIS, MARY M. (GRANT) (MRS. ROBERT S.)
 Obituary. 1903:258, 378

MORRIS, MARY T.
 Obituary. 1888:303

MORRIS, MILLIE L. (KENNEY) (MRS. REDDICK)
 Obituary. 1898-2:254

MORRIS, NANCY C.
 Obituary. 1884:799

MORRIS, NEAL
 Photo. 1950:756

MORRIS, NELLIE (BOHART) (MRS. JOSEPH B.)
 Obituary. 1908:634

MORRIS, NEVA (MRS. O.B.)
 --
 United Society calling two field workers.
 (ports.) 1953:38
 Mrs. O.B.Morris is doing field work.
 1953:390

Mrs. O.B.Morris to assist Ohio church.
 1953:967
 Mrs. O.B.Morris to Illinois church. (port)
 1954:328

MORRIS, O.B.
 O.B.Morris dies at Kankakee, Ill. 1953:389

MORRIS, ROBERT W.
 Indianapolis pastor's death is shock.
 1955:124

MORRIS, ROWLAND P.
 --
 Rowland P. Morris of Melbourne promotes
 World Convention here. 1951:652
 Three laymen now on speaking tours.
 1955:757

MORRIS, SUSAN (CRISWELL) (MRS. SAMUEL)
 Obituary. 1916:413

MORRIS, VICTOR P.
 Port. 1950:32

MORRIS, W.A.
 The writings of Alexander Campbell. 1896:
 574

MORRIS, W.B.
 Obituary. 1951:189

MORRIS, W.E.
 Campaign of college boys. (port.) 1911:
 729, 800, 835, 871

MORRIS, W.G.
 Resolves commendatory. GE1870:383
 Will welcome the delegates to Seattle.
 Local committee of International Con-
 vention, August 8-14. (port.) 1929:784

MORRIS, WILLIAM
 The two gates. C1880 8 Ap:6
 Fellowship. 1947:665

MORRIS SAXAPHONE TRIO
 --
 The Morris Saxophone Trio. 1926:154
 Morris' evangelists of St. Louis. (illus.)
 1927:709

MORRISON, A.M.
 First annual rally. 1900:96

MORRISON, ALFRED S.
 Obituary. 1918:727

MORRISON, ANNA JANE (MC DONALD) (MRS. HUGH T.)
 Obituary. 1904:231

MORRISON, C.L.
 Explanation. 1910:980

MORRISON, CAPITOLA (STANLEY) (MRS. W. A.)
 Obituary. 1919:791

MORRISON, CHARLES CLAYTON
 Christ's puzzling question. 1893:631
 The practice of Christian union. 1907:108,
 140
 The practice of the Monroe Street Church.
 1907:300, 335
 A correction. (letter) 1907:631
 Concerning the Bethany graded lessons.
 1911:448
 A correction. 1911:725
 Book review: The essential plea of the
 Disciples of Christ in the light of their
 origin and aim. 1912:656, 696
The daily altar, by Herbert L. Willett and
 Charles Clayton. Book review. 1919:56
The social gospel and the Christian cultus.
 Book review. 1933:734
 A correction from Dr. Morrison. (letter)
 1937:1472
 Catholic elements among the Disciples.
 (port.) (series) 1938:12, 60, 106
 I. The conception of the church. 1938:12;
 II. The conception of conversion. 1938:
 60; III. The conception of baptism.
 1938:106. Responses from readers:
 1938:103, 158, 159, 182, 183, 210, 214,
 262, 263, 288, 344, 470, 487, 503
What is Christianity? Book review: 1940:
 1302; 1941:650
 Finis S. Idleman. (port.) 1941:803
The Christian and the war. Book review:
 1943:100
 Separation of church and state. Where the
 Roman Church violates the principle.
 (address at International Convention)
 1947:839

Why I am a Disciple. (eighth of a series)
 (port.) 1948:647
 Can Protestantism win America? Book review:
 1949:57
 "Ambassador" to the Pope. 1950:274
 Disciples are saying. (excerpt from ad-
 dress in Constitution Hall) 1950:400
 The ecumenical awakening. (excerpt from
 one of the Hoover lectures on Christian
 Unity at the University of Chicago.)
 1953:180
The unfinished reformation. Book review:
 1953:815; 1954:324
 The church and the local church. 1953:1136
 No copyright on truth. (from The unfin-
 ished reformation) 1954:268
 The ideology of the Disciples of Christ.
 (address at the Cane Ridge Sesquicenten-
 nial celebration) (port.) 1954:1059
 Protestantism is ready now to become one
 church. (excerpt from article in The
 Pulpit, January, 1956) 1956:79. Re-
 sponses from readers: 1956:194, 418, 562
 --
 Disciples' delegates to the Edinburgh
 conference. (port.) 1937:749
 College commencements featuring noted
 Disciples. (received honorary degree)
 1938:567
 30 years an editor. (port.) 1938:1134
 Felicitations to an editor. (editorial)
 1938:1120
 Editor listed among sponsors of new group.
 1939:287
 Kershner, F.D., Congratulations to Yale.
 1939:253. Responses from readers:
 1939:416
 The measure of a man. (editorial)
 1939:463
 C.C.Morrison delivers Lyman Beecher
 Lectures. (illus.) 1939:473
 Just among Disciples. Lyman Beecher
 ballad. 1939:507
 Morrison lectures not yet ready for print-
 ers. 1939:1127
 Honor four Chicago men serving 40 years
 there. (photo.) 1940:91
 Just among Disciples. The why and how.
 1941:251
 C.C.Morrison is Virginia speaker. (port.)
 1941:447
Christian Century editor retires. (port.)
 1947:632
 Dr. Morrison's retirement. (editorial)
 1947:643
 Morrison's address in pamphlet form.
 1947:1100
 Distinguished alumni of Disciple colleges
 and universities. (ports.) 1948:37
 Disciples' representative. 1948:196
 Officials of Protestants and other
 Americans United. (photo.) 1949:182
 Morris speaks on Protestantism. 1949:338
 Discussing news and views over lunch.
 (photo.) 1949:1166
 C.C.Morrison to be convocation speaker.
 1950:709
 C.C.Morrison lectures at Bartlesville,
 Okla. 1950:1267
 C.C.Morrison speaks at Fort Worth, Texas.
 1951:213
 C.C.Morrison POAU convention. (photo.)
 1951:262
 Disciples Divinity House invites C.C.
 Morrison. (port.) 1951:504
 Significant discussions on unity.
 (editorial) 1951:976
 C. C. Morrison attacks denominationalism.
 1951:1206
 Flanagan, James M., Charles Clayton
 Morrison urges Protestants to voice
 strongly basic principles of their faith.
 1952:212
 Officials of Protestants and Other Ameri-
 cans United. (photo.) 1952:514
 Kershner, F.D., Telling labor where to
 get off. 1953:133
 C.C.Morrison at Alabama University.
 (photo.) 1954:378
 Among speakers delivering messages.
 (photo.) 1954:1047
 C.C.Morrison gets top POAU award. 1955:124
 C.C.Morrison library to Divinity House.
 1955:514
 C.C.Morrison new POAU president. 1956:213
 Citation to Morrison. (photo.) 1957:149
 The Christian century. (editorial)
 1958:610
 Ports. 1940:1363; 1947:881; 1950:1096;
 1950:1107; 1954:1166

- MORRISON, EMILY (CHADSIE)
Obituary. 1884:503
- MORRISON, FRANK
Notice of death. 1931:380
- MORRISON, G.A.
El Paso letter. 1897:798
- MORRISON, GEORGE HINDS
The hopefulness of our God. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1921:1101
They need not depart. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1926:555
Undeserved suffering, an opportunity. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1928:1175
On the hiding ministries of Heaven. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit. Reprinted from The British Weekly) 1928:1463
--
Some of our home missionaries. (photo.) 1898:269
Dr. George H. Morrison goes on before. (editorial) 1928:1458
Obituary. 1943:666, 907
Obituary. 1943:907
- MORRISON, MRS. GEORGE HINDS
125th anniversary at Steubenville, Ohio. (photos.) 1955:1125
- MORRISON, H. C.
Old Logan homestead in Springfield sold. 1938:631
- MORRISON, HUGH T., I
Wisconsin notes. (letter) E1880:54
To the brethren of Wisconsin. (letter) E1880:167
A sermon on the parable of the talents--Matt. 24:14-30. (sermon) E1880:373
Wisconsin. Report of the state missionary convention which met at Platteville, Sept. 21, 1881. E1881:684
How to be truly great. E1882:501
Some mistakes people fall into. 1883 29 Mr:5
Northwestern Minnesota. (letter) 1884:551
Northwestern Minnesota notes. 1885:231
Minnesota notes. (letter) 1885:327
Minnesota items. 1885:525
Random thoughts. 1885:710
An analysis of the 24th chapter of Matthew. 1886:788
The institution of marriage. 1888:20
Things in the way of a correct knowledge of the Bible. 1888:573, 581, 629
"Put in your fare." 1889:279
Ephesians 2:8,9 once more. 1889:331
Ephesians 2:8,9 again. 1889:550
The parable of the sheep-fold--does it mean the church. 1889:613
Ephesians 2:8, 9 and ultra Calvinism. 1889:725
Notes from southwestern Iowa. 1890:492, 588
The things that are wanting. 1891:293
The meeting at Jefferson, Iowa. 1892:103
Some of the things in the way of the success of churches. 1899:19
Things picked up. 1899:1618
Among the Canadians. 1900:786, 1010
From Hillsbury to Halifax. 1901:109, 1135, 1236, 1394, 1428
Aims of the Disciples of Christ. (port.) 1903-2:173
God's instruments. 1903-2:109
Is America worth saving? 1904:479
Seventeen days on the Pacific Ocean. 1905:1561
A dose of don't's for dull Disciples. 1907:978
Australian letter. 1908:694, 823
A long journey ended. 1909:609
Administering the Lord's Supper. (letter) 1910:65
A letter from H. T. Morrison. 1910:905
--
Port. 1904:165
- MORRISON, HUGH T., II
A plan to substitute justice for charity. (port.) 1929:1639
The layman goes to church. Can Protestantism recover the lost art of worship? 1950:1174. Responses from readers: 1951:446
A faith to live by. A prayer for my pastor. (photo.) 1957:326. Responses from readers: 1957:679
--
Speaks to William Woods students. (photo with Mrs. Morrison) 1932:659
Port. 1939:475
- MORRISON, J. ADEN
What shall we do with them? (letter) 1917:319
- MORRISON, LIZZIE
Obituary. GE1869:208
- MORRISON, MABEL (PUTNAM) (MRS. T. C.)
Obituary. 1940:1402
- MORRISON, MARY JOE
Obituary. 1910:284
- MORRISON, MARY LOGAN (COLEMAN) (MRS. HUGH T.)
--
Lollis, Georgia May, Pioneers on today's frontiers. (ports.) 1938:1289
Laywoman passes on. (port.) 1939:662
Obituary. 1939:797
- MORRISON, MILES K.
The church of the holy faultfinders. 1886:436
The Disciples and missions. 1887:165
- MORRISON, ROBERT
Robert Morrison centennial. (editorial) 1924:99
- MORRISON, W.A.
Port. 1915:86
- MORRISON, WILLIE
Obituary. 1893:207
- MORRISON, OKLA., CHURCH
Oklahoma dedications. 1904:1063
Meeting at Morrison. 1910:1611
Mortgage burning at Morrison. (port., illus.) 1911:64
Umphres closes evangelistic work. 1915:1546
- MORRISTOWN, IND., CHURCH
Morristown, Ind. 1917:19
Morristown. 1918:72
"Working together at a common problem." 1918:796
- MORRISTOWN, OHIO, CHURCH
Three Ohio churches hold union services. 1953:317
- MORRISTOWN, TENN., CHURCH
Illus. 1923:312
- MORRO, AMELIA H. (MRS. H. E.)
Obituary. 1899:767
- MORRO, HORACE E.
Obituary. 1918:152
- MORRO, WILLIAM CHARLES, I
Royalty and democracy. 1901:936
Christ's revelation of God. 1907:1227, 1266
The awakening of the Orient. (excerpts from address) 1909:1374
The need of the Disciples of Christ in education. (a symposium) 1910:923
What kind of preaching shall our children have? (port.) (address) 1911:39
The church foreshadowed. (port.) 1913:56, 95, 165, 335, 467, 925, 1187, 1409
Stewardship. Book review: 1932:1646
Through tithing to stewardship. Book review: Financial recovery for the local church, by Julius Earl Crawford. 1934:1422
Stewardship programs. Book review: What lack I yet?, by Irwin G. Paulsen. 1934:1615
Brother McGarvey. Book reviews: 1940:584, 718
The Kingdom of God. (series) 1943:169, 192, 216. Responses from readers: 1943:243, 319
--
Dr. Morro accepts call. 1923:1535
W.C. Morro goes to Texas Christian University. 1927:472
New literature and writers of the Disciples. (port.) 1932:1333
Just among Disciples. He asked for it. 1938:760
W.C. Morro dies suddenly at 71. (port.) 1943:342
Memorial service for W.C. Morro. 1943:393
Remsey, Hartwell M., Annual Ministers' Week again features lectures at Texas Christian University. (illus.) 1955:152
Ports. 1910:1055, 1743; 1913:1063
- MORRO, WILLIAM CHARLES, II
Award to W.C. Morro, Jr. 1938:658
- MORROW, ARTHUR A.
D D's for officials. 1957:253
- MORROW, EZRA
Obituary. 1911:783
- MORROW, GLADYS E.
Obituary. 1911:1186
- MORROW, H.
A member of Parliament. 1925:83
- MORROW, HATTIE (CURLEE) (MRS. J.J.)
Obituary. 1935:1178
- MORROW, OLIVER A.
The gospel. C1880 12 F:3
- MORROW, Q.L.
Port. 1912:595
- MORROW, WILLIAM
Guests in St. Louis. 1925:435
- MORROW, WILLIAM
--
Hon. William Morrow visits America. (illus.) 1925:496, 497
Departing guests express appreciation. 1925:819
Hon. Wm. Morrow, M.L.C. (port.) 1927:1386, 1387
Senator Morrow bids us farewell. (port.) 1930:1697, 1699
William Morrow passes on. 1934:913
Kershner, F.D., William Morrow. 1934:1097
Australia mourns passing of leader. 1934:1144
Memorial service at Leicester for three World Convention officers. (port.) 1935:1039
- MORSE, BETTY JANE
Minister of music. (port.) 1955:205
- MORSE, EMORY ALBERT
Obituary. 1892:335
- MORSE, GEORGE
Obituary. 1892:351
- MORSE, GLEN
Obituary. 1888:463
- MORSE, J. RUSSELL
Missionaries reported destitute. 1927:1152
- MORSE, MRS. L.S.
Nearing home. (poem) 1906:739
- MORSE, RALPH
Indianapolis man attends Sunday School 1,000 times. 1935:975
- MORSE, TRUE D.
St. Louis Disciples work together. (illus) 1941:469
The great unknown--the postwar world. 1944:6
Preserve the balance wheel. The rural church in democracy. 1946:511
A layman attends the Federal Council. (port.) 1949:130
Church members in politics? Yes! (photo.) (from an address before recent convention of Christian Churches of Indiana, Fort Wayne) 1958:664
--
True D. Morse, prominent Disciple churchman, is appointed as undersecretary of agriculture. (port.) 1953:12
Under-secretary of agriculture. (photo.) 1955:1100
Disciple members of Congress honored. (photos.) 1958:224
Photo. 1955:1005
- MORSE, W.H.
Having sung a hymn. 1909:1083
"Our only church in New Jersey." 1909:1354
Under indictment. 1915:1120
- MORSE, WAYNE
Wide interest in Portland institute. (photo.) 1951:253
- MORSE, IOWA, CHURCH
Dedication. E1880 12 Ja:8, 76
Vawter, J.B., Morse, Iowa Christian Church

dedication. (letter) E1880:102

MORSMAN, LAURA (MRS. J.A.)
Obituary. 1895:239

MORTENSEN, A.W.
--
How one church uses the 1954 Year Book. (ports.) 1955:351
Photo. 1949:1070

MORTIMER, J.
Greetings from Australia. (letter) 1927:922

MORTIMORE, PAUL DE FOREST
Tone improves. (letter) 1942:646
The greatest patriotism. (letter) 1950:390
--
South Idaho pastor is Legion chaplain. (port.) 1942:1087
South Idaho calls new area worker. (port.) 1943:759
State secretary is honored at Idaho college commencement. (port.) 1951:675
Paul De F. Mortimore to Bozeman, Montana. (port.) 1951:846

MORTON, AGNES
Obituary. 1937:1027

MORTON, C. MANLY
Open doors in Paraguay. (illus.) 1922:210
--
Mr. and Mrs. C. Manly Morton on furlough. 1932:984
C. Manly Morton is named as director. 1936:545
Mr. and Mrs. Manly Morton are honored at Fort Lauderdale, Fla. 1951:634
First Church, Fort Lauderdale, Fla., honors C.M. Morton. 1953:801
Ends interim service. 1957:187
6 Timothys honored in North Carolina. (photo.) 1957:1206
Port. 1942:281

MORTON, ELMINA JANE
Obituary. 1926:799

MORTON, EMMA
Obituary. E1880:781

MORTON, F.C.
Wounded at Gallipoli, 1917:245

MORTON, G.W.
County Sunday School organization. 1910:1485

MORTON, HELEN
Report from Calais. On the arrival of American Flour. 1946:562

MORTON, IAN
Illinois congregation has new workers. (ports.) 1940:744

MORTON, MRS. IAN
Illinois congregation has new workers. (ports.) 1940:744

MORTON, J.M.
A veteran preacher called. 1912:1180

MORTON, L.L.
A case of fraud. 1915:277

MORTON, L.P.
The oldest living. (letter) 1936:350
Too much substitution. (letter) 1945:569
Defeated, but "kept right on." (letter) 1952:298

MORTON, LYNDA (BOARDMAN) (MRS. V.S.)
Obituary. 1932:346

MORTON, MATTIE MC LANE (MRS. LEVI)
Obituary. 1948:415

MORTON, OLIVER P.
S(mart, J.H.), Senator Morton. (editorial at death) C1877 8 N:4

MORTON, ROBERT LEE
Our new dress. 1902:61
The way of life. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1919:805
Doctrine in the New Testament church. 1922:812
In Him redemption transcends creation. 1925:1001

--
The Evangelist pulpit. 1919:796
Ordination. 1931:1695
Returns from Canada. 1931:1695
R.L. Morton dies. 1936:1125
Robert Lee Morton dies. 1936:1394

MORTON, SALLIE A.
--
Obituary. 1922:1187
"Going, ever going." 1922:1105

MORTON, STANLEY
Acts of the Kodak at the Columbus convention. (port., with Mrs. Morton) 1928:573

MORTON, THOMAS E.
God's challenge to Disciples. 1931:1068
Expositions of the parables. Book review: Understanding the parables of our Lord, by Albert E. Barnett. 1940:454
Sermons about the cross. Book review: Faces about the cross, by Clovis G. Chappell. 1941:374
Questions and answers. Book review: Is tomorrow Hitler's?, by H.R. Knickerbocker. 1941:1444
The Lord's prayer. Book review: The message of the Lord's prayer, by Ernest Fremont Little. 1942:591
Faith and youth. Book review: New horizons, by Frederick C. Gill; and Life is what you make it, by Alfred Grant Walton. 1942:949
God for such a time. Book review: Man discovers God, by Sherwood Eddy. 1943:194
Helps for Easter. Book review: The pathway to the cross, by George Arthur Clarke; and He is risen, by Harold Paul Sloan. 1943:317
Christian living. Book review: Motives for Christian living, by William P. King; and The practice of the Christian life, by Edwin Lewis. 1943:826
--
Many spring weddings. 1928:931

MOSAIC LAW
Wilkes, L.B., Mosaism. 1884:4
Difficulties in the laws of Moses. 1887:786
Dugger, F.H., Mosaic law. 1889:757
Difficulties in the laws of Moses. (editorial) 1893:722
T(ylor), B.B., "The wonderful law." 1896:578
Jones, J.B., The codes of Moses and Hammurabi. 1905:406

MOSEBY, MRS. SUE
Tennison, James M., Marshfield church. (letter) C1880 30 S:3

MOSEBY, SUSAN (MRS. JAMES M.)
Obituary. 1895:511

MOSEBY, SUSIE
Obituary. C1881 20 O:5

MOSCHELL, MRS. GEORGE (RADER)
Obituary. 1919:231

MOSCOW, IDAHO, CHURCH
Morgan, T.M., Moscow, Idaho. 1893:25
Abbott, Thomas A., Dedication at Moscow. 1893:700
Lotz, R.L., Idaho letter. 1895:764
Muckley, G.W., Moscow, Idaho. (illus.) 1903-2:269
Annual report. 1912:200
A great missionary day. 1912:1413
Convenient to Idaho University. 1921:29
A marvel without a pastor. 1924:793
Formal opening at Moscow, Idaho. (port.) 1924:921
At Idaho student center. 1924:1567
Young people in Idaho. 1925:254
Christmas Day attendance large. 1932:25
Fairbanks, Carroll E., Auditorium or sanctuary--which? (illus.) 1942:697
Ronald Lemmex resigns Moscow, Ida., pastorate. 1947:980
Illus. 1904:1005

MOSCOW, ILL., CHURCH
Church re-organized. E1880:332

MOSCOW, IND., CHURCH
Dedication at Moscow, Ind. 1911:774
Dawsons at Moscow, Ind. 1915:1673

MOSCOW MILLS, MO., CHURCH
E.M. Carr at Moscow Mills, Mo. 1928:1386

MOSEBY, WILLIAM S.
Obituary. 1888:527

MOSELEY, ADDIE F. (SMITH) (MRS. J.E.)
Obituary. 1942:1387

MOSELEY, DOROTHY LOUISE (LOMAX) (MRS. JOSEPH EDWARD)
90 Disciple leaders attend UN seminar. 1950:1258
A. Dale Piers, Euclid Avenue Church, Cleveland, is elected new president of United Society. (port.) 1951:625
Seventeen International Convention assemblies to introduce unprecedented "grass roots approach." (illus.) 1951:889
Heavy losses incurred by Jamaica mission. (photo.) 1951:1036
Virgil A. Sly reports to United Society trustees on missionary conference at Willingen, Germany. (port.) 1952:1027
Basil Holt reports that our churches are making progress in South Africa. (photo.) 1952:1091
Waymon Parsons is elected the new chairman of Home and State Missions Planning Council. 1952:1263
16 missionaries are commissioned in May. (photo.) 1953:524
UCMS Board of Managers considers adjusting Society missionary policies. 1953:1186
Improved services to churches planned by Home and State Missions Planning Council. 1954:35
Tenn. conference for mountain workers. 1954:306
UCMS trustees approve merger of Southern Christian Institute, Tougaloo. 1954:394
A missionary builder reports. (photo.) 1954:438
Community service at Edwards, Miss. 1954:695
Disciples' Christian education program studied at national assembly in Indiana. (photo.) 1955:128
Church dedicated at White Swan, Wash. (illus.) 1955:194
Farewell banquet honors Dr. and Mrs. E.K. Higdon as he retires from United Society position. (photo.) 1955:687
Women organize world CWF at convention in Toronto. (photo.) 1955:916
Disciples join hands across the sea. (illus.) 1956:53
Quadrennial assembly for international CWF planned at Purdue in 1957. 1956:207
Cam and conference coaching clinic. 1956:231
Japanese pastor "citizen of the month." (photos.) 1956:552
Golden anniversary in Argentina. (photos.) 1956:717
--
Louise Lomax joins World Call staff. (port.) 1946:342
Married in Chicago. 1947:1292
World Call secretary accepts new position. 1949:1095

MOSELEY, FLORENCE LOUISE (ALEXANDER). See: FISHBACK, FLORENCE LOUISE (ALEXANDER) MOSELEY (MRS. GILL)

MOSELEY, HELEN I. (MRS. WILLIAM GUTHRIE)
Within the range of experience. Book reviews: Story sermons for boys and girls, Charles E. Thorp, and Boy days and boy ways, by Frank H. Cheley. 1939:1303
Hands across the border. Book review: Around a Mexican patio, by Ethel L. Smither. 1940:789
Missionary study unit. Book review: Over the Mexican border, by Mildred Hewitt and Margaret Loring Thomas. 1940:1288
--
Just among Disciples. Absent-mindedness! 1941:1431

MOSELEY, JOSEPH EDWARD
The hardest job in the world. 1933:628
The story of the convention. Session-by-session report of addresses and actions of the Des Moines meeting. (illus.) 1934:1385
Christianity judged by its products. Book review: Christianity and social progress, by Shailer Mathews. 1934:1581

- Wandering boys and girls. Book review: Boy and girl tramps of America, by Thomas Minehan. 1934:1615
- Shorter notes. Book review: Way of the burning heart, by Cecil R. Murrow. 1934:1645
- Study of religions. Book review: A student's philosophy of religion, by William Kelley Wright. 1935:844
- Social salvation. Book review: Social salvation, by John C. Bennett. 1935:973
- Peace and the plain man. Book review: Peace and the plain man, by Norman Angell. 1935:1101
- Ethical issues for world Christians. Book review: Ethical issues confronting world Christians, by Daniel Johnson Fleming. 1935:1356
- Christmas drama. Book reviews: Grandma's Christmas, by Paul Moffett; The shepherd's story, by Harry Greenwood Grover; Christmas is for children and love comes knocking, by Dorothy C. Allan; The music box, by Jack Stuart Knapp. 1935:1524
- Significance of the cross. Book review: The cross, its history and symbolism, by George Willard Benson. 1934:1679
- Shorter notes. Book review: Doran's minister's manual for 1935. 1935:22
- Religious drama. Book review: Plays of American life, by Fred Eastman. 1935:92
- Race relations. Book review: Negro-white adjustment, by Paul E. Baker. 1935:124
- Sermon guide. Book review: Expositor's minister's annual for 1935, edited by Joseph McCray Ramsey. 1935:188
- Eddy's pilgrimage. Book review: A pilgrimage of ideas, by Sherwood Eddy. 1935:320
- Religion of the great. Book review: Their religion, by A.J. Russell. 1935:352
- The cross as a Christian symbol. (illus.) 1935:410
- Easter drama. Book reviews: Children of Galilee, by Elisabeth Edland; Christ is risen, by N.B. Dexter; A pageant of worship, by a class of the Chicago theological seminary; The sword that divides and sunrise, by Louis Willson; Easter and the spring, by Nina B. Lamkin. 1935:450
- Young man's diary. Book review: Young Ward's diary, by Lester Ward. 1935:1003
- Religions of the world. Book review: Modern trends in world religions, edited by A. Eustace Haydon. 1935:1068
- Mr. Douglas' novel. Book review: Green light, by Lloyd C. Douglas. 1935:1132
- Camp of terror. Book review: A nation terrorized, by Gerhart Seger. 1935:1164
- Hebrew history. Book review: God and the social process, by Louis Wallis. 1935:1196
- Church as a social dynamic. Book review: Creative Christianity, by Shailer Mathews. 1935:1228
- Prayer for youth. Book review: A book of prayers for youth, by Richard K. Morton. 1935:1323
- The story of the convention. Session by session report of addresses and actions at the San Antonio meeting. (parts.) 1935:1386
- Social drama. Book reviews: Amaco, by Martin Flavin; Plays to live by, compiled by Harold A. Ehrensperger; They shall not die, by John Wexley; Within the gates, by Sean O'Casey. 1935:1651
- Biblical plays. Book reviews: Hadassah, by Cumberland H.H. Rumbold; The queen of beauty, by Jacob Valley Ariel; The road to Damascus, by William M. Ashby. 1936:316
- Fiction: by and of Disciples. Book reviews: Fresh furrow, by Burriss Jenkins; The rocky road to Jericho, by Frank Chester Field; The curse in the calaphan, by Edgar J. Goodspeed; Second growth, by Arthur Pound. 1936:381
- Plays of social value. Book reviews: If this be treason, by John Haynes Holmes; C'est la guerre, by Dorothy Clarke Wilson; Three plays, by Clifford Odets. 1936:413
- Missionary drama. Book reviews: Operation at one, by Maude Taylor Sarvis; Mud walls, by Hugh Moran. 1936:924
- Content of the movies. Book review: Fiction and the screen, by Marguerite G. Ortman. 1936:955
- Sanctity of Elizabeth. Book review: Sanctity, by Violet Clifton. 1936:1054
- Sketches of world leaders. Book review: Celebrities off parade, by William Dana Orcutt. 1936:1118
- Boyhood of a poet-Disciple. Book review: Out of Iowa, a poem by Van Meter Ames. 1936:1150
- The story of the convention. Session-by-session report of addresses and actions at the Kansas City meeting. 1936:1367
- Responses from readers: 1936:1449, 1479
- Guide to Bible reading. Book review: The story of the Bible, by Edgar J. Goodspeed. 1936:1542
- How to costume players. Book review: Historic costume for the stage, by Lucy Barton. 1937:111
- Books of the Disciples in 1936. 1937:55
- Sermons by a young pastor. Book review: And so I preached this!, by Luther Wesley Smith. 1937:322
- Brief biographical sketches. Book review: Twelve Negro Americans, by Mary Jenness. 1937:354
- Fifty years in the ministry. (illus.) 1937:686
- Practical volume for laymen. Book review: Plain thoughts on worship, by Edwin A. Goldsworthy. 1937:689
- Suggestions for reading. Book review: Books that have shaped the world, by Fred Eastman. 1937:1107
- Financing the local church. 1937:1492
- Page asks for war. Book review: Must we go to war? A book for men with a subtitle for women: Must American women send their men to fight in Europe and Asia?, by Kirby Page. 1937:1498
- Christmas drama. Book review: The wise men at the well, by Esther Willard Bates; The supreme gift, by Eugenia Whyte; The woolly lamb of God, by F. Fraser Bond; The home the star shone on, by Esther C. Averill; The little miracle, by Zoe Akins. 1937:1501
- Autobiography of God. Book review: I, Yahweh. A novel in the form of an autobiography by Robert Munson Grey. 1937:1585. Responses from readers: 1938:137
- New hymns of social vision. Book review: Hymns of the spirit with services. 1937:1652
- The story of the Christian-Evangelist. 1938:24
- Books of the Disciples in 1937. (parts.) 1938:76
- Eastman's books. Book reviews: Men of power, vol. I, The examination, Ten one-act plays, by Fred Eastman. 1938:135
- My dad--preacher, pastor, person. Edited by George A. Campbell and J. Edward Moseley. Book review: 1938:1427
- Secret books of the Bible. Book review: The Apocrypha, an American translation, by Edgar J. Goodspeed. 1938:1428
- An idea and a cathedral. Interviewing the Bishop of Washington. (illus.) 1939:11
- Books of the Disciples, 1938. 1939:55
- James A. Garfield and the National City Church. (illus.) 1939:132
- Disciples and some Virginia history. (illus.) 1939:1094
- Worship, where it is appreciated. (illus.) 1940:239. Responses from readers: 1940:558
- Propaganda and the war. Book review: War propaganda and the United States, by Harold Lavine and James Wechsler. 1940:1178
- The American dream. Book review: From many lands, by Louis Adamic. 1940:1285
- A guide to reading. Book review: American mirror, by Halford E. Luccock. 1940:1382
- The lack of unity. Book review: The grounds of divisions among the Disciples of Christ, by Alfred Thomas DeGroot. 1941:167
- Worship without fear of any man. (illus.) 1941:290
- Redbaiting: cause and method. Book review: Witch hunt: the technique and profits of redbaiting, by George Seldes. 1941:373
- A Baptist to honor Disciples. (part.) 1941:431
- St. Louis! Next stop! (illus.) 1941:471
- Any old convention badges? (illus.) 1941:503
- Analyzing and interpreting news. Book review: The news and how to understand it, by Quincy Howe. 1941:661
- U.S. foreign policy. Book review: Documents on American foreign relations, by S. Shepard Jones and Denys P. Myers. 1941:759
- Apostle of Christian unity. Book review: Peter Ainslie: Ambassador of good will, by Finis S. Idleman. 1941:880
- Intolerance vs. unity. Book review: Where hope lies, by Leo W. Schwarz; and The religions of democracy, by Louis Finkelstein, J. Elliott Ross, William Adams Brown. 1941:984
- Book review: God will help you, by James Gordon Gilkey. 1943:1270
- A faith as vigorous as bluegrass. (part.) 1944:260
- International uniform Sunday School lessons. (column) 1944:288-576
- The church--ready to build anew. Reconstruction is upon us. 1945:935
- Help them continue living. 1947:42
- Book review: Treasury of religious plays, edited by Thelma Sharman Brown. 1947:1167
- Destitute peoples still need help. 1948:59
- Book review: The Christ of the poets, by Edwin Mims. 1948:1095
- Disciples are concerned in cities. (part.) 1950:57
- A religious heritage bravely won. Let it be nobly supported! (illus.) 1950:650
- Introducing Disciple chaplains. (series) (illus.) 1951:584, 698, 746, 774, 795, 822, 872, 919, 1014, 1110, 1228
- National laymen's retreat. (photo.) 1951:644
- Seventeen International Convention assemblies to introduce unprecedented "grass roots approach." (illus.) 1951:889
- A necessary spiritual ministry. 1952:43
- Our opportunities with the moving vans. (illus.) 1952:176
- Disciples of Christ in Georgia. Book review: (part.) 1955:177
- Tenn. convention is a record assembly. 1955:495
- Warm portrait. Book review: Hallelujah, Mississippi, by Louis Cochran. 1955:1223
- Historical material is important. (photo.) 1956:424
- Savings plan. 1956:605
- Brainstorming at education assembly. 1957:148
- 1957-1958 emphasis--Disciples of Christ. Benevolence. 1957:865
- Bower's autobiography. Book review: Through the years, by William Clayton Bower. 1957:981
- Ten years with unlimited manpower. (part.) 1957:1220
- A place for creative group living. (illus.) 1957:1328
- Sorry, no room--yet. (illus.) 1957:1502
- Benevolence flexibility. (photos.) 1958:776
- "Against obstacles". (letter) 1958:799
- That "they shall be preserved." 1958:980
- Retirement pensions. (photos.) 1958:1420
- Jackson, Tenn., church ordains one of sons. 1932:1305
- Missionary's daughter is married. 1934:471
- Disciples at Baptist convention. (photo.) 1941:669
- Notice. (death of mother) 1942:1345
- In grateful recognition. (editorial) 1943:816
- J. Edward Moseley resigns position. (part.) 1943:827
- Encouraging report from Ed Moseley. 1943:993
- J. Edward Moseley accepts new position. 1944:916
- Edward Moseley at Missions Building. 1945:798
- Married in Chicago. 1947:1292
- Expansion projected for Historical Society. (photo.) 1955:267
- NBA writer. 1956:379
- Forrest F. Reed honored. (photo.) 1958:956
- Thomas W. Phillips memorial. (photos.) 1958:984
- Ports. 1932:880; 1941:491; 1942:1046
- MOSELEY, T. FRED
Obituary. 1936:1038
- MOSELEY, WALLACE G.

- Just among Disciples. A friend in need.
1941:422
Wallace Moseley is ordained in Spokane.
(port.)
To East Dallas staff. (port.) 1957:1012
- MOSELEY, WILLIAM GUTHRIE
--
Education gets constant emphasis. (port.)
1939:1157
W.G.Moseley given special citation.
1949:160
Port. 1936:1464
- MOSELEY, MRS. WILLIAM GUTHRIE. See: MOSELEY,
HELEN T.
- MOSER, JESSIE F.
Morning hymn. (poem) 1909:922
Evening hymn. (poem) 1909:1115
- MOSER, MARY
His bed. (poem) ("The Family Page")
1949:546
Bible children. ("The Family Page")
1949:1037
- MOSES
--
Taylor, W.H., Death of Moses. E1874:129
B., C.S., Moses and Miriam. E1875:210
Aten, A.P., A waif. (poem) E1881:344
L(ongan), G.W., Mossism. 1883 13 D:2
Foy, J.H., Moses as a missionary.
1887:660
Denham, John H., The successes of Moses.
1890:533
Dungan, D.R., Moses, the man of God.
1901:1333
Hunsaker, Omer, Moses's sin. 1902:635
Wilson, Mrs. Jennie W., Glimpses of the
environment and home life of Moses.
1919:775
Book, Morris B., "And Moses is right
again." 1930:1297
Cummings, Clark Walker. The glowing face.
(Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1931:1522
Alexander, Mrs. C.F., The burial of Moses.
(poem) 1932:1199
See also: MCSAIC LAW
- MOSES, MRS. _____
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:369
- MOSES, MRS. HELEN E.
The cry from India. 1897:77
C.W.B.M. day. 1897:349
"Enough to do at home." 1898:237
J. H. Bauserman. (death) 1899:178
Prominent women at the Jubilee convention.
(photos.) 1899:910
Twenty-five beautiful years. 1899:941
Mrs. C.E.Gaston. 1899:1198
C.W.B.M. news notes. 1900:181
The Christian's Woman's Board of Missions.
1900:1491
How busy people should study missions.
1901:781
From Monterey, Mexico. 1903:152
The American colony in Monterey, Mexico
(illus.) 1903:327
A Sunday in Jamaica. 1906:470
Why should we be thankful? 1906:1525
--
Christian Woman's Board of Missions.
(port.) 1904:1354
Notes and comments. (editorial concerning
her death.) 1908:613
Harlan, Mrs. M.E., Helen E. Moses.
1908:655
The power of a consecrated life. (edito-
rial) 1908:676
Harlan, Mrs. M.E., Helen E. Moses.
1908:690
A memorial to Helen E. Moses in Jamaica.
1909:183
Reddel, Imogene Mullins, The story of
sixty years. The origin and development
of women's missionary work. (port.)
1934:1092
Ports. 1906:1534; 1907:1360
- MOSES, JASPER T.
The old and the new in Mexico. (illus.)
1906:1535
A great revival in Mexico. (letter)
1907:185
Investigating ourselves. 1907:432
Today in the land of tomorrow. Book review:
1907:1344
Mr. Bryan preaches to the preachers.
1908:296
- Helen E. Moses, of the Christian Woman's
Board of Missions. Biographical sketch,
memorial tributes, missionary address,
by Mrs. Moses. Sonnets and other verses.
Book review: 1909:1501
A missionary statesman in Mexico. S.G.
Inman and "The People's Institute."
(illus., ports.) 1912:894
The Mexican situation. (illus.) 1912:1299
Light on the Mexican situation. 1913:201
Late news from Mexico. (illus.) 1914:309
Christ's practical test of religion.
1914:1074
An evening with the lads from overseas.
(ports., illus.) 1919:138
--
Jasper T. Moses. 1918:1253
Death of Jasper T. Moses. 1921:720
Memorial services for Jasper T. Moses.
1921:786
Port. 1907:1361
- MOSES, MRS. JASPER T.
--
Former missionary is seriously injured.
1941:665
Port. 1907:1360
- MOSES LAKE, WASH., FIRST CHURCH
Outgrowing church. 1958:281
- MOSHER, A.
Origin of evil. (letter) 1884:6, 70
- MOSHER, ADA (MC CORMICK)
--
United society now has librarian. 1943:244
Gift presented to UCMS librarian. 1954:675
Gives memorial. 1956:1225
Mosher memorial. 1957:87
- MOSHER, BRUCE C.
My chosen field. 1950:944
A faith to live by. "Mountain sitting."
1957:942
Iowa centennials. 1958:1269
- MOSHER, CLYDE EDISON
--
Clyde Edison Mosher ordained in Illinois.
1949:970
To S.W. Iowa. (ports.) 1957:323
- MOSHER, CLYDE M.
Obituary. 1957:507
- MOSHER, MRS. GEORGE E.
Obituary. 1945:21
- MOSHER, J.G.
Obituary. 1919:1343
- MOSHER, R.L.
Competition not "insane." (letter)
1958:319
- MOSHER, ROLLIN V.
Church extension is enlarging staff.
(port.) 1954:115
- MOSHER, THERESA
St. Louis church calls Miss Theresa Mosher.
(port.) 1950:923
- MOSHER, VESTA
A faith to live by. He passed his torch.
1958:1438
- MOSIER, ADA
Bible school leaders at Topeka, Kansas.
(port.) 1910:1452
- MOSIER, ORE., CHURCH
Dedication at Mosier, Oregon. 1909:1508
Mosier, Ore., meeting. 1916:1108
- MOSSLEY, A. M.
Obituary. 1892:367
- MOSS, ADA (MRS. PETER E.)
Obituary. E.1874 14 My:155
- MOSS, ALBERT R.
--
Disciple chaplains at Fort Lewis, Wash.
(photo.) 1946:741
Okinawa GI's contribute funds for a new
church in Takabaru. (photos.) 1952:1119
A.R.Moss graduate of chaplains' school.
1954:20
Photo. 1948:1161
- MOSS, MRS. B.M.
Obituary. 1883 3 My:15
- MOSS, CHARLES E.
Warnings--imposters. 1905:481
- MOSS, D.R.
Letter. 1908:1016
Lewis and former scoffers. (letter)
1926:594
--
Marie Corelli and archdeacon Sinclair.
1904:1021
Port. 1909:1209
- MOSS, DAN E.
Obituary. 1884:47
- MOSS, DAVID H.
Port. 1908:1362
- MOSS, DENNISON R.
Obituary. 1942:1387
- MOSS, DONALD CLAIR
--
Donald C. Moss is ordained in Colo.
(photo.) 1955:83
Harrell Girard, Jr., of Beloit, Kan., was
recently ordained. (photo.) 1956:554
- MOSS, EUNICE A.
Obituary. 1888:287
- MOSS, FRANK
The way to municipal reform. 1902:345
Reform forces in church work. 1903-2:233
- MOSS, G.W.
Monroe Co. cooperation meeting. C1875
22 J1:7
- MOSS, GEORGE W.
Obituary. C1881 11 Ag:7
- MOSS, J.R.
Obituary. 1933:1166
- MOSS, MRS. J.R.
Obituary. 1933:1166
- MOSS, JESSE JASPER
Love your neighbor as yourself. GEL869:377
--
Obituary. 1895:415
Green, F.M., Some pioneer preachers in
Ohio. 1907:80
- MOSS, JOHN ALGERNON
Obituary. 1932:1215
- MOSS, JOSIE
Obituary. C1875 7 Ja:3
- MOSS, LESLIE BATES
British broadcasts. 1940:867
- MOSS, LUELLA (WILCOX) ST. CLAIR (MRS. WOOD-
SON)
Christian college. 1901:851
Christian college, Columbia. (illus.)
1903:52
Christmas 1918. (poem) 1919:68
Needed--a great church at a state univer-
sity center. 1923:1181
A college garden where they grow. (port.)
1924:1201
--
R., Commencement at Christian college,
Columbia, Mo. (photo.) 1897:361
Some of our college presidents. (ports.)
1904:853
The greatest need in our educational work.
A symposium. 1904:864
College woman for Congress. (port.)
1922:784
Mrs. Luella St. Clair-Moss nominated.
1922:1009
Mrs. St. Clair-Moss' platform. 1922:1024
Mrs. St. Clair-Moss at Canon City.
1923:1247
Mrs. St. Clair-Moss in Colorado. 1923:1310
Heads travel school. 1927:294
Elected Women's Clubs' head. (port.)
1929:721
Law-abiding homes make law-abiding citizens.
(port.) 1931:688
Christian College honors Mrs. Moss.
(port.) 1934:719
Women are honored at Culver-Stockton.
1937:726

- Obituary. 1947:933
Port. 1915:693
- MOSS, M.
Port. 1910:1102
- MOSS, M.M.
The world's greatest need. (letter)
1933:282
- The Olson-Moss evangelistic company.
(port.) 1910:1756
M.M. Moss resigns. 1916:976
Withdrawn from International Christian
Missionary Association. 1916:915
Will resume the pastorate. 1923:755
Obituary. 1950:522
Port. 1917:744
- MOSS, MARTHA J.
Obituary. 1901:1247
- MOSS, MARY JO (TAYLOR) (MRS. ROBERT WAYNE)
Ordination. 1957:1312
- MOSS, PATRICK HENRY
- That fifty thousand is on the way. 1916:
1469
Obituary. 1935:398
Port. 1915:1466
- MOSS, R.E.
Loved ones gone before. 1920:1236
- MOSS, ROBERT WAYNE
Two are ordained at Wichita, Kansas.
(photo.) 1954:374
- MOSS, RUDY
Students are ordained. 1937:1057
- MOSS, W.J.
Lawyers are hard on us. (letter)
1937:1173
- MOSS, WAYNE
Temporarily in Mexico. 1958:301
- MOSS, WILLIAM D.
Obituary. 1886:159
- MOSS, WOODSON
Obituary. 1920:1116
- MOSS, MRS. WOODSON. See: MOSS, LUELLA
(WILCOX) ST. CLAIR
- MOSSY ROCK, WASH., CHURCH
Mission effort at Mossy Rock, Wash.
1915:900
Mossy Rock, Wash., meeting. 1915:998
- MOSTOLLER, JOHN N.
- Ordination. 1944:630
To Liverpool, Ohio. (port.) 1957:642
- MOTE, HUGH E.
Derelict preachers. (letter) 1937:882
- MOTHERS
- Whittier, John G., Trust. (poetry)
E1880:90
Rains, Helen A., Mothers. C1880 23 D:2
Rosethorn, George, My mother's goodbye.
(poem) E1882:344
Hotspur, Harry, Motherhood. 1886:565
Younklin, Mrs. Mattie H., Mothers' meet-
ings. 1897:108
Dickinson, Mary Lowe, The message of the
Bible to the mother. 1902:42
Clark, Thomas Curtis, Mother. (poem)
1914:1142
The mother heroine. (editorial) 1918:475
Allen, William C., The outreach of a
mother's love. 1918:925
The mother influence. (editorial) 1920:
451
McQuiddy, Garrett W., "The worth of
mother." 1920:457
Gipsy Smith's tribute to his mother.
1923:584
Johnston, Ida Lee, Just plain mother.
(fiction) 1923:588
Combs, G.H., The glory of motherhood.
1924:71
Hammond, A.O., Motherhood parallel with
the cross. 1924:585
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, Mother. 1925:590
Johnston, Margaret Reid, Mothers of great
men. 1926:553
- Lawson, Thomas H., The touch of mother's
hand. (poem) 1927:626
Reynolds, C.B., When gifts of gold are
bundles of straw. A tribute to mother.
1927:626
Terrell, G.W., Mother's love and sacri-
fice. 1927:1210
Lewis, Herb, Mothers. (poem) 1929:615
Inchfawn, Fay, a woman in hospital.
(poem) 1929:622
Christ and his mother. (editorial)
1930:614
Farningham, Marianne, Where the mothers
go. (poem) 1930:622
Mother, home, and heaven. (editorial)
1931:623
Gordon, D.C., Earth's supreme value.
(Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1931:626
Russell, Helen Herritt, Can the new
trends endure? 1931:627
The kind of mother needed today. (excerpts
from sermons) 1931:688
Interpreters of authority. (editorial)
1931:1486
Mothers teach the world to walk. Teachings
of a sculpture. (editorial) 1932:579
Shaw, Rand, Old mothers. (poem) 1932:585
Lunger, Harold L., Honoring motherhood.
(Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1932:682
My mother's message. By the Disciple with
a duster. 1932:841
Sinden, Theodore Emmerson, A tribute to
my mother. 1933:440
Hamilton, Charles Granville, Mothers.
(poem) 1937:581
Campbell, George A., The pulpit and the
pew. 1937:586
American motherhood. (editorial) 1939:463
Rutherford, Susan, Mary, the human mother.
(port.) 1939:467
White, Reuben A., Mother's faith. (poem)
1940:481
Mau, Laura Emily, Honoring mothers.
(poem) 1940:481
Brown, Alma Cleo, My mother's hands.
(poem) 1941:552
Leichliter, Elizabeth Oliver, Regret.
(poem) 1941:552
Rosch, Doris Barnett, To the mother of a
president. (poem) 1941:552
A message for mothers. (anonymous)
1942:402
Mantle, F.E., A tribute to mother.
(poem) 1942:480
Resolutions of the American Mothers'
Committee. 1943:433
Miller, Mayme Garner, To a mother.
(poem) 1943:434
Nichols, Fred S., Three mothers.
1945:426
Taylor, Eva Sparks, Heritage. (poem)
("The Family Page") 1946:469
Konow, Cleo Marie, To mother. (poem)
1947:445
Flanagan, James M., Her influence is
important. (editorial) 1956:491
- MOTHERS' AND BABIES' HOME. ST. LOUIS, MO.
An important statement of facts. 1911:1823
Peters, George L., The history of St. Louis
Disciplinism. (illus.) 1941:462
- MOTHER'S DAY
- Mother's day. (editorial) 1913:625
Linton, Lulu, A mixed carnation-story
for Mother's Day. 1914:596
Our mothers properly honored. (editorial)
1915:555
Abbott, B.A., A mother's hymn. (sung at
Union Avenue Church, St. Louis, Mother's
Day, 1915) 1915:601
A beautiful observance. 1916:420
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, Rizpah of the
mother heart; a sermon for Mother's Day.
1916:582
Miller, James, A tribute to my mother.
1916:585
Our mothers honored. (editorial) 1917:557
Honoring mother; the beautiful custom
growing in favor. 1918:541
Johnston, Ida Lee, A bunch of wild violets.
A Mother's Day story. 1922:552
Mother's Day in Africa. 1923:691
Anderson, Mrs. Affra B., Mother's Day
and the Golden Jubilee. (port.)
1924:522
Payne, Ellie K., A golden gift for a
golden day. (port.) 1924:556
Mother's Day at Federal prison. 1924:792
Mother's Day Sunday, May 10. (reports
from churches) 1925:660
Morgan, Carey E., The white flower of
Mother's Day. (undelivered sermon.)
(The Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1925:
652
In honor of our mothers. 1926:666
Mother's Day in the churches. (illus.)
1927:702
Sharing loss with missionaries on Mother's
Day. 1927:606
Vicarious motherhood. (editorial)
1928:594
Mother's Day in the churches. 1928:676
Statues: a Mother's Day thought.
(illus.) 1929:621
Echoes of Mother's Day. 1931:687
Watson, Charles M., The power of woman-
hood. A Mother's Day appreciation.
1932:580
Mitchell, Lulu W., Mother's Day. (poem)
1932:582
Davison, F.E., Beer for Mother's Day.
1933:405
Maxwell, George M., Roses--red and white.
Written for a Mother's Day meeting at the
Kiwanis Club. (poem) 1933:593
Mother's Day and the flag. By the Disciple
with a duster. 1933:596
A larger Mother's Day. (editorial)
1933:823
Thoughts for Mother's Day. (editorial)
1934:578
Mother's Day. (editorial) 1938:500
Observing Mother's Day. (editorial)
1940:475
The golden rule, as paraphrased for
Mother's Day, 1940. 1940:475
Hanks, William, Commemorating Mother's
Day. (poem) 1940:477
McClintock, Mabel Case, An every day gift.
1940:480
A Mother's Day prayer. (prayer) 1940:481
Carlson, Jessie B., My treasures. A
message for Mother's Day. (illus.)
1944:451
Bro, Marguerite Harmon, Mother's Day
hokey. But I would not give it up.
1945:423
Swezey, George F., Mother's Day after war.
(From The Keeper of the Door) 1946:463
Wilder, Joan, The loveliest gift. ("The
Family Page") 1946:469
Ball, Benjamin F., Behold thy mother.
("The Family Page") 1947:457
Anderson, Marjorie Allen, My secret.
(poem) ("The Family Page") 1947:457
Ford, Mary L., The origins of Mother's
Day. 1949:430
Pearson, Cora Ann, Our queen. (poem)
1949:430
Knock, Nancy Jane, Mother's surprising
day. ("The Family Page") 1949:432
Brown, Bonnie Searl, A Mother's Day gift.
(poem) 1951:446
Stevens, C. Burton, When humanity approach-
es divinity. 1951:452
- MOTHERSHED, THELMA JEAN
Cartwright, Colbert S., "Exclusive" from
Little Rock. (illus.) 1957:1202
- MOTLEY, DANIEL E.
Washington Christian College. 1902:468
"Centennial aims" (letter) 1906:1086
Washington City letter. 1920:33, 630
The too heavy material burden. 1920:
1291
A tribute to W. S. Bullard. 1922:400
The moral and religious trend. 1922:1486
The individual's theology. 1923:816
The first world statesman. 1924:259
"A disgrace to the fraternity of
educators." (letter) 1924:650
The secret of magnetic preaching. 1925:
1061
An inventory of public leaders. 1926:330
Absolute and relative ethics. 1926:936
- Some of our college presidents. (ports.)
1904:853
- MOTLEY, EDWIN LOUIS
Obituary. 1926:703
- MOTLEY, ERNEST B.
- Motley closes work at Murray. 1928:1151
Obituary. 1954:334
Port. 1912:1033
- MOTLEY, ERNEST SCOTT
Scott-Motley nuptials. 1919:715

MOTLEY, JAMES T.
Obituary. 1920:1247

MOTLEY, M. E.
Obituary. C1878 28 F:8

MOTLEY, VIRGINIA CATHERINE
Obituary. 1906:926

MOTLEY, W. R.
Port. 1907:1429

MOTT, A. M.
True basis of Christian unity. 1903-2:397
A dondition, not a theory. 1903-2:774
--
Obituary. 1906:477

MOTT, ANNA M.
Heard "Willie" Bullard preach. (letter)
1931:1177
--
Faithful worker for Christ still attends
services regularly. 1929:275

MOTT, ISADORE (MRS. D. V.)
Obituary. 1936:814

MOTT, J. ARTHUR
To Hyattstown, Md. 1957:1040

MOTT, J. W.
The brotherhood comments on the issue of
regeneration. (letter) 1936:893

MOTT, JOHN R.
An appeal for the suffering. (letter)
1937:1530
Our oneness in Christ. (address) (port.)
1939:103
Five decades and a forward view. Book rev-
iew:
Danger with opportunity. 1947:833
The sure word and way. 1948:305
A larger Christ. 1950:573
--
Lhamon, W. J., Strategic points in the
world's conquest. 1897:662
Jenkins, Burris A., John R. Mott, Christian
statesman; a sermon. 1915:719
Editors in conference in with Dr. John R.
Mott. 1918:1134
The World Convention program. (port.)
1930:1143
Shipler, Guy Emery, Jr., World Christianity
personified. (port.) 1940:667
Indianapolis speakers. (photo.) 1943:324
Elder statesman of Christianity. (edito-
rial) 1947:107
John R. Mott visits Germany. (editorial)
1947:667
Davis, D. A., A messenger of Jesus Christ.
John R. Mott speaks to the German people.
(photo.) 1947:671
John R. Mott dies. 1955:150
John R. Mott. (editorial) 1955:164
John R. Mott rites held in Washington.
1955:194
Cutler, J. C. John R. Mott--unforgettable.
(letter) 1955:234
Ports. 1906:458; 1950:779;

MOTT, W. F.
--
From successful pastorate to college
faculty. 1918:853
Obituary. 1942:550, 931

MOTT, WINNIFRED J.
Transmutation. (poem) 1936:12
Remembrance. (port.) 1936:53
A prayer. (poem) 1936:442

MOTTIER, A. F.
A. F. Motter dies in Kansas City. 1953:
529

MOTTIER, MISS LIZZIE
Obituary. 1897:47

MOTTLEY, LLOYD E.
Did our fathers believe in unity? 1949:933
Liberty in the realm of opinion. 1951:906
News "at large" (letter) 1958:339
--
Chaplain veteran of European campaign.
1945:628
Lloyd Mottley assumes Lufkin, Tex.,
pastorate. 1951:915
Ground breaking for Lufkin, Texas, Church.
(photo.) 1954:88
Photo. 1949:745

MOUCK, MRS. MICHAEL
Obituary. 1887:238

MOUDY, JAMES M.
Morals and the occupation. We are still
having casualties. 1946:7
Shall the elders be ordained? 1948:731
Representation? (letter) 1954:765
Responses from readers: 1954:850
--
Chaplain J. M. Moudy awarded Bronze Star.
1945:700
James Moudy to Fort Worth, Tex. 1946:523
J. M. Moudy is new Atlantic College dean.
1952:753
Acting president. 1956:645
Moudy T.C.U. dean. 1957:88

MOUDY, SARAH (MRS. ELIAS)
Obituary. 1901:607

MOULDS, JESSIE
Obituary. 1887:671

MOULE, HANDLEYDURBAN, W.
England's Puritan prelate. 1903-2:806

MOULT, THOMAS
The return. (poem) 1924:1230

MOULTON, MRS. ARTHUR H.
Obituary. 1892:303

MOULTON, D. A.
Obituary. E1875 17 Je:187

MOULTON, IDA Q.
Christ's religion joyful. 1932:518

MOULTON, RUTH
The kingdom of happiness. The price of
attainment. 1945:401

MOULTON, GA., CHURCH
Significant missionary meeting. 1924:1333

MOULTON, IOWA, CHURCH
One hundred words from Moulton, Ia. 1906:
1678
Moulton, Ia., campaign. 1913:934
Brief revival at Moulton, Ia. 1913:965
Rich in faith and loyalty. 1928:25
Moulton, Iowa, dedicates. (port.) 1928:
520
Churches in the west making new test of
their faith. (illus.) 1928:645
Home-coming at Moulton, Ia. 1931:1464
News of folks and churches. 1935:1141

MOUNCE, MRS. COLLIE J.
Obituary. 1888:575

MOUNCE, ERWIN E.
Obituary. 1888:511

MOUNCE, J. W.
J. W. Mounce, who attended Sunday School
41 years without missing a Sunday. (port.)
1914:149

MOUNCE, JOHN SMITH
Obituary. 1932:1534

MOUNCE, JOHN W.
John W. Mounce is translated. (port.)
1916:1587

MOUND CITY, MO., FIRST CHURCH
Annual report. 1914:151
Mound City, Mo., campaign. 1914:762
Mound City, Missouri, meeting. 1914:825
Success at Mound City, Mo. 1921:721
Dedicates church basement. 1931:379
Old Missouri church destroyed by fire.
1932:269
New church building dedicated in Missouri.
1933:585
Centennial is observed at Mound City, Mo.
1952:93
Manning, George, Charles S. Hagee to Mound
City, Mo. 1953:941

MOUNDRIDGE, KANS., CHURCH
Meeting at Moundridge. 1912:27

MOUNDS, OKLA., CHURCH
Dedication. 1908:1142
Brooks-Warner meeting at Mounds, Oklahoma,
brings great results. 1917:522
Mounds, Okla., builds new parsonage.
1921:475

MOUNDSVILLE, W. VA., CHURCH
Moundsville, W. Va. (Revival) 1914:275
Influence of meeting reaches penitentiary.
1917:243
Moundsville, W. Va., observes birthday.
1934:25
Golden anniversary of West Virginia church.
1949:213
A. W. Brock commissioned Elder Emeritus.
1951:362

MOUNGER, MRS. EUDOCIA
Obituary. 1941:915

MOUNT, A. E.
The Christmas tree. A parable of joy in
sacrifice. 1944:1221

MOUNT, CLARENCE EDWARD
Obituary. 1891:383

MOUNT, STEVEN A.
Obituary. 1918:207

MOUNT AUBURN, IOWA, CHURCH
Meeting at Mt. Auburn. 1912:1489
A notable achievement. (port.) (illus.)
1920:963

MOUNT AYR, IOWA, CHURCH
Meeting at Mount Ayr, Iowa. 1912:460
Dedication at Mt. Ayr, Iowa. (illus.)
1914:440
The Whistons at Mt. Ayr, Iowa. 1915:211
Five churches in birthdays. 1932:1471
To S. W. Iowa. (ports.) 1957:323

MOUNT BEULAH CHRISTIAN CENTER. EDWARDS,
MISS.
Moseley, Louise, Community service at
Edwards, Miss. 1954:695
Much activity on old SCI property. Mount
Beulah Christian Center aids Negroes.
1954:895
Former students of Southern Christian
Institute leaders for summer work. 1955:
1036
New home missions advisory committee. 1956:
160
Tougaloo interns. 1956:1273
Home missions staff. 1956:1293
Mount Beulah progress. 1957:544
Home mission director. 1957:1312

MOUNT BYRD, KY., CHURCH
A memorable reunion. 1909:1157
Mt. Byrd meeting. 1912:1346
A historic Kentucky church. 1913:1323
Official board, pastor and evangelist.
(illus.) 1913:1327
Mt. Byrd, Ky., meeting. 1915:1412
Illus. 1913:343

MOUNT CABANNE BIBLE CLUB
D., Mount Cabanne Bible club. 1897:596

MOUNT CARMEL, ILL., BARNEY'S PRAIRIE CHURCH
Shoaff, Ross, Barney Prairie, Illinois.
C1877 3 Ap:26
Barney's Prairie centennial. 1919:817
Move to endow a country church. The
romance of Barneys Prairie. 1928:861
Barney's Prairie, Ill., celebrates again.
1930:1048
Illinois church celebrates 112th anniversary.
1931:1018
Barney's Prairie, Ill., rededicates building.
1934:983
Brock, Forrest L., Barney's Prairie.
Mother of Disciples of Christ in Illinois.
(photo.) 1944:789
125th anniversary. 1944:792
Oldest Ill. church has anniversary. 1954:
740

MOUNT CARMEL, ILL, CHURCH
Wiles, F. M., Still they come. (letter)
C1875 18 Mr:4
Letter. C1877 4 J1:12

MOUNT CARMEL, ILL., FIRST CHURCH
The Scoville meeting at Mt. Carmel, Ill.
1908:338
Dr. Thompson at Mt. Carmel, Ill. 1908:
1616
Annual report. 1914:243
Mt. Carmel, Ill., has great year. (port.)
1918:145
Expectations fully realized. 1921:22
Corner stone laying. 1921:1501
Dedication at hand. 1922:943
New beautiful building. (illus.) 1922:1181

- Missionary pageant. 1925:789
Mt. Carmel, Ill., has good year. 1925:888
News from Mt. Carmel, Illinois. 1925:1182
At Mt. Carmel, Illinois. 1926:61
Two Illinois churches observe anniversaries.
1933:1097
J. Bryant Young to Minneapolis, Minn.
1948:1217
Indiana pastor to Mount Carmel, Ill.
(port.) 1949:135
Director called at Mt. Carmel, Ill.
1955:885
Mount Carmel, Ill. 1956:890
Canedy, Mrs. Jack, A dream fulfilled for
Claus. (photo.) 1957:1119
- MOUNT CARMEL, KY., CHURCH
Good meeting. 1912:1346
Mt. Carmel meeting. 1916:1207
Meeting and dedication at Mt. Carmel, Ky.
1917:840
Church re-opened. 1942:175
- MOUNT CARMEL, MO., CHURCH
Dedication. 1905:767
- MOUNT EDEN, KY., CHURCH
Meeting at Mt. Eden. 1912:1243
- MOUNT GILEAD, IND., CHURCH
Mt. Gilead, Ind., meeting. 1912:1767
Growth of the work at Mt. Gilead. 1913:1483
The romance of old Mt. Gilead. 1919:1172
Centennial celebrated at Mount Gilead,
Ind. 1935:1661
- MOUNT GILEAD, MO., CHURCH
Annual report. 1914:243
- MOUNT HEALTHY, OHIO, CHURCH
Annual report. 1919:153
Mt. Healthy. 1919:388
Mt. Healthy, Ohio, anniversary. 1929:
1558
- MOUNT HEBRON, ALA., CHURCH
A church where Alexander Campbell preached.
1930:723
Alexander Campbell preached in this church.
(illus.) 1930:727
- MOUNT HEBRON CHURCH (BEAUFORT CO.), N. CAR.
Negro church is included in list. 1936:323
- MOUNT HERMON FEDERATE SCHOOL OF MISSIONS
Midwinter Assembly, Mount Hermon Federate
School of Missions. 1913:314
Mt. Hermon School. (announcement)
1913:907
Mount Hermon Federate School of Missions.
1914:1056
Mount Hermon Federate School of Missions.
1916:1046
Mount Hermon Federate School of Missions.
1917:698
Eleventh session, Mount Hermon Federate
School of Missions. 1917:897
Announcement. 1919:430
Federate School of Missions. 1920:640
Federate School of Missions. 1920:830
Federate School of Missions. 1921:979
Mount Hermon Federate School of Missions.
1922:981
Federate School of Missions. (report.)
1923:918
Mount Hermon Federate School of Missions.
1924:1016
Federate School of Missions. 1925:1051
Federate School of Missions. (report.)
1926:1018
Notable Schools of Missions. 1927:1223
School of missions held. 1936:1156
- MOUNT HOPE, KANS., CHURCH
Martin, A. L., Mt. Hope, Kansas. 1896:144
Mt. Hope, Kansas, increases. 1914:274
- MOUNT HOPE, MO., CHURCH
Dedication. 1909:931
- MOUNT HOPE, W. VA., CHURCH
Mount Hope, West Virginia. 1919:435
A year at Mount Hope, W. Va. 1922:789
Church burns to ground. 1928:1536
- MOUNT IDA, ARK., CHURCH
Mount Ida, Arkansas, meeting. 1914:1147
- MOUNT MORIAH CHURCH (LAWNDES CO.), ALA.
Mt. Moriah Christian Church. (illus.)
1911:1207, 1209
- MOUNT MORIAH CHURCH (PENDLETON CO.), KY.
Mt. Moriah, Kentucky, meeting. 1914:1082
- MOUNT MORRIS, ILL., CHURCH
Dedication. E1880:79
Church organized and dedicated. (letter)
E1880:172
Carpenter, G. T., Dedication at Mt. Morris,
Ill. 1885:726
Church is successful with unified plan.
1936:260
New Mount Morris (Ill.) Church. (photos.)
1958:625
- MOUNT OLIVE CHURCH (HARRISON CO.), MO.
Annual report. 1914:243
- MOUNT OLIVE CHURCH (STODDARD CO.), MO.
Two new churches in Missouri. 1916:1108
Dedication of new church, Mt. Olive, Mo.
1917:739
- MOUNT OLIVET, KY., CHURCH
Mt. Olivet meeting. 1912:1346
- MOUNT OLIVET CHURCH (CLAY CO.), MO.
Duncan, J. H., Mt. Olivet Church. C1878
5 S:3
Jones, A. B., Mt. Olivet anniversary.
C1879 22 My:3
Celebrated fiftieth anniversary. 1928:776
- MOUNT OLIVET CHURCH (CARROLL CO.), OHIO. See:
CARROLLTON, OHIO, CHURCH
- MOUNT ORAB, OHIO, CHURCH
Mt. Orab. 1917:1414
- MOUNT PLEASANT, CHURCH, ILL.
Royal, J. B., (letter) GE1868:240
Church dedicated. E1880 11 Ja:1
Judy, J. I., Correspondence. (letter)
C1881 22 D:3
- MOUNT PLEASANT CHURCH (NEAR MASON CITY), ILL.
Successful rural meeting. Mt. Pleasant,
Ill. 1916:850
- MOUNT PLEASANT, IOWA, CHURCH
Herbert Yeuell at Mt. Pleasant, Ia. 1907:
1435
- MOUNT PLEASANT CHURCH (WOODSON CO.), KANS.
Rural church meeting near Rose, Kans.
1916:243
- MOUNT PLEASANT, KY., CHURCH
Mt. Pleasant, Ky., meeting. 1915:1091
- MOUNT PLEASANT, LA., CHURCH
Meeting at Mt. Pleasant, La. 1913:29
- MOUNT PLEASANT, TEX., CHURCH
Unit is dedicated at Mt. Pleasant, Tex.
1953:23
Unit is completed at Mt. Pleasant, Texas.
(photo.) 1953:61
- MOUNT PULASKI, ILL., CHURCH
The year at Mt. Pulaski. 1912:1316
Christian Sunday School. (illus.) 1912:
1347
- MOUNT RAINIER, MD., CHURCH
The church year in hasty review. 1927:255
The church year in review. 1927:382
At the opening of a new year. 1928:230
Mt. Rainier, D. C., presents pageant.
1928:1411
Here and there among the churches. 1929:
132
Marion Brinson opens Maryland ministry.
(port.) 1948:995
Maryland church has anniversary. (photos.)
1954:162
A mission church in Washington area.
(photo.) 1957:541
- MOUNT STERLING, ILL., FIRST CHURCH
Annual report. 1915:184; 1916:142
Illinois rededication. 1923:1310
Communion set is dedicated at Mt. Sterling,
Ill., service. 1952:521
Illinois church aids Timewell body. 1955:
252
Illinois minister to Eureka College post.
1955:1052
- MOUNT STERLING, IOWA, CHURCH
Iowa church destroyed by fire. 1931:1115
- MOUNT STERLING, KY., CHURCH
Illus. 1926:1018
- MOUNT STERLING, KY., FIRST CHURCH
Editorial. Col. 2, a. 1886:674
Mt. Sterling, Kentucky. 1914:408
Fine record for year. 1924:916
Unique corner stone laying. 1926:854
All-day dedication. 1927:700
Kentucky church clear of debt. 1936:748
John C. Chenault to Mount Sterling, Ky.
1947:288
- MOUNT UNION CHURCH (ALLEGHENY CO.), VA.
Congregation dedicates new home. 1927:1313
- MOUNT VERNON (WALTON CO.), GA., CHURCH
100th anniversary. 1942:1304
- MOUNT VERNON, ILL., CENTRAL CHURCH
W., R. A., A call for an evangelist.
C1877 3 Mr:8
At Mt. Vernon, Ill. 1910:912
Mt. Vernon, Ill., meeting. 1913:709
Second meeting, Mt. Vernon, Ill. 1913:
1708
Dedication day at Mt. Vernon, Illinois.
(illus.) 1916:1524
An all day meeting at Mt. Vernon, Ill.
1918:768
Mount Vernon, Illinois. 1919:435
Progress at Mt. Vernon, Ill. 1920:444
Victory at Mt. Vernon, Ill. 1922:60
Annual report. 1922:157
Organ formally dedicated. 1924:346
Collection plan is abandoned by church.
1936:1316
General news items. 1937:97
Church purchases \$1,000 defense bonds.
1942:21
Kershner, F. D., Evangelistic prayer meet-
ings. 1942:314
- MOUNT VERNON, IND., CHURCH
General news items. 1938:1333
Indiana church to observe 100th year.
1940:1102
Church burns. 1946:249
- MOUNT VERNON, KY., CHURCH
Mt. Vernon, Kentucky, meeting. 1914:1274
Mt. Vernon, Ky., will build. 1922:1404
Dedication at Mt. Vernon, Ky. (illus.)
1924:728
Report of revival. 1932:693
Memorial service. 1934:818
- MOUNT VERNON, MO., CHURCH
Missouri church ordains officers. 1928:
1439
Churches hold annual meetings. 1930:138
\$60,000 campaign. 1957:468
- MOUNT VERNON, OHIO, VINE ST. CHURCH
Mt. Vernon's greatest meeting. 1907:408
Following a union meeting. 1908:498
Dedication at Mt. Vernon, Ohio. (illus.)
1916:629
Minges meeting at Mt. Vernon, O. 1918:281
Wonderful work of J. A. Long at Mt. Vernon,
Ohio. 1918:281
Triumphs of the year. 1923:153
News from Mt. Vernon, O. 1934:203
Church observes 85th anniversary. 1935:
296
Ohio church has satisfactory reports.
1943:348
Church seeks to bar certain members.
1943:542
Restoration of churchmen ordered. 1943:
953
Mt. Vernon, Ohio. 1956:968
- MOUNT VERNON, TEX., CHURCH
News notes. 1932:236
- MOUNT VERNON, WASH., CHURCH
Meeting at Mt. Vernon, Wash. 1911:664
Direct and indirect results. 1925:1511
- MOUNT VICTORY, OHIO, CHURCH
Our budget. 1902:314
Rededication at Mt. Victory, O. 1919:355
- MOUNT WASHINGTON, MO., FAIRMOUNT CHURCH
Fairmount Christian Church. (news notes)
1923:500
- MOUNT WILLING, ALA., SNOW HILL CHURCH
Alabama church burns. 1958:250

MOUNT ZION, ILL., CHURCH
Poyrtter, W. C. (letter) GE1870:92
Mt. Zion unites with Eureka. 1920:1305

MOUNT ZION CHURCH (FRANKLIN CO.), KY.
Fire razes the Mt. Zion. Ky., country church. 1952:307
See also: HATTON, KY., MOUNT ZION CHURCH

MOUNT ZION CHURCH (NICHOLAS CO.), KY.
Hall, P. B., The prospect from Mount Zion. 1932:1237

MOUNT ZION, MO., CHURCH
Garrison, (J.H.), Mt. Zion dedication. 1892:741

MOUNT ZION CHURCH (JOHNSON CO.), MO.
Revival at Mt. Zion, Mo. 1920:965

MOUNT ZION CHURCH (MARION CO.), MO.
Mt. Zion. C1881 26 My:3
Worthy men honored. 1915:445
Churches celebrate anniversaries. 1929:1489

MOUNTAIN, E. B.
Port. 1916:1301

MOUNTAIN, ROSS
Obituary. 1935:1669

MOUNTAIN, MD., JERUSALEM CHURCH
A meeting at Jerusalem. 1910:1499

"MOUNTAIN CALL, THE"
For mountain young people. 1925:187

MOUNTAIN CITY, TENN., CHURCH
Churches hold annual meetings. 1930:138

MOUNTAIN GROVE, MO., CHURCH
They speak of church extension from experience. (illus.) 1905:1066
Organs at Mountain Grove church. (revival) 1915:86
Strenuous efforts led to victory. (illus.) 1921:629
Remembers Mountain Grove. 1927:1435
Thirty years a S.S. superintendent. (port.) 1927:692
Leads Bible School for three decades. 1931:1659
Loyd Means installed at Missouri church. 1952:924

MOUNTAIN HOME, ARK., FIRST CHURCH
Brethren of Missouri. 1892:265
Mountain Home, Ark., special services held. 1951:466
Bickford, Lester M., Rural churches in Arkansas honored. 1954:600

MOUNTAIN INDUSTRIAL INSTITUTE. See: MOUNTAIN MISSION SCHOOL

MOUNTAIN MISSION SCHOOL
Academy to open at Grundy, Va. 1921:1018
Grundy Academy: a good beginning. 1922:472
Josephus Hopwood, educator. (port.) 1922:1074
Why build Grundy Academy? 1923:380
News notes. 1923:511
Mountain Industrial Institute. (ports.) 1923:788
Mountain Industrial Institute. 1923:982
Mountain Industrial Institute. (news notes) 1923:1345
Mountain Institute. (news notes) 1923:1564
News notes. 1924:694
Mountain Industrial Institute. (news notes) 1924:920
Mountain Industrial Institute. (news notes) 1924:1016
Another forward move. 1924:1273
The Early N. Long fund. 1925:24
A great and challenging task. 1925:690
Hurley, S. R., The hope of the colleges. 1925:955
Growing mountain school. 1925:1110
Call of the Appalachians. 1927:1022
Mountain school visited. 1927:1063
Grundy school needs cook stove. 1927:1118
Eloquent plea for Mountain Institute. 1928:548
Mountain prep school challenges the Disciples. (illus.) 1928:1128
Mountain Industrial Institute. (news notes) 1929:339
Mountain Industrial Institute meeting long-felt need in Virginia. (illus.) 1929:821

M. I. I. Board meeting. 1929:991
Mountain school's name changed in charter. 1930:1635
Charter granted to mountain school. 1930:1638
Church schools open work. 1931:1318
Mountain Mission School closes eleventh year. 1932:691
Grundy mission school carrying on its work. 1932:1503
Reports of church colleges. 1933:98
Special call for help from Mountain Institute. 1933:421
Commencement. 1933:679
Mountain orphanage opens thirteenth year. 1933:1164
Hurley, S. R., Salvage the children of deceased Disciples. 1933:1536
Hurley, S. R., The parable of poor Lazarus in 1934. (letter) 1934:193
Mountain Mission School closes thirteenth year. 1934:562
Opens fourteenth year. 1934:1210
Musick, J. J., A mission school. (letter) 1934:1423
News of folks and churches. 1934:1465
Hurley, S. R., When winter comes again. (letter) 1935:1199
Hurley, S. R., An appeal. (letter) 1935:1623
Grundy mission school opens sixteenth term. 1936:1227

MOUNTAIN STATES EVANGELIZING ASSOCIATION
Rallying to evangelism in mountain states. 1927:383

MOUNTAIN VIEW, OKLA., CHURCH
McCown and Deatherage recently in Mountain View meeting. 1930:1511

MOUNTAIN VIEW, VA., CHURCH
Illus. 1920:977

MOUNTAIN WHITES
Taylor, Alva W., Educating true blue Americans. 1915:1567
Faust, Floyd, New life comes to the mountains. 1936:1603
Moseley, Louise, Tenn. conference for mountain workers. 1954:306

MOUNTAINS (IN RELIGION, FOLKLORE, ETC.)
Banks, Gabriel C., Living in the heights. 1931:1067

MOUNTJOY, _____
Monser, J. W., The Centralia meeting and brother Mountjoy's death. 1886:197

MOUNTJOY, ELLA (JOHNSON) (MRS. JOHN CRITTENDEN)
Collis, Mark, Resignation of Mrs. Mountjoy. (port.) 1930:1078

MOUNTJOY, GEORGE MORTON
Obituary. 1904:911

MOUNTJOY, MRS. JOHN C.
Obituary. 1890:799

MOUNTJOY, JOE, Presenting keys to Wilbur A. Reid ... (photo.) 1954:483

MOUNTJOY, JOHN CRITTENDEN
--
John C. Mountjoy financial secretary. 1922:1109
Obituary. 1949:1228

MOUNTJOY, J. W.,
Monroe County Consultation Meeting. C1875 25 Mr:3
Montjoy, John W., Preachers' meeting at Columbia. C1875 10 Je:8
Monroe Co. Cooperation meeting. C1875 26 Ag:2
Minutes of Missouri State Convention. C1875 23 S:3
Our last prayer meeting in 1876. C1877 4 Ja:1
Bro. A. H. Rice, Paris, Mo. C1877 8 Mr:3
Death of Bro. A. H. Rice. C1877 5 Ap:12
Monroe County Cooperation. C1877 3 Ag:30
Our opportunities and responsibilities as a religious people in Missouri. C1877 6 S:1; 13 S:1
The semi annual meeting of the board in Monroe Co., Mo. C1878 25 Ap:8
Our Sunday School at Paris, Mo. C1878 25 Ap:2
A tribute to genuine worth. C1878 16 My:2

Minutes of the Mo., state S.S. Convention. C1878 16 Je:3
Monroe Co. annual meeting. C1878 29 Ag:5
Woman's work in Mo. C1878 12 S:5
The prophetic conference. C1878 28 N:2
"When thou art converted" C1879 9 Ja:1
My fifth year at Paris, Mo. C1879 11 Ja:2
"Of what maner of spirit are." C1879 23 Ja:1
Our state Sunday School work. C1879 6 F:3
The Monroe County Mass Meeting. C1879 11 S:3
Economy. C1880 29 Ja:2
Oriental scenes. C1880 25 Mr:2
A happy meeting. C1880 15 Ap:3
The Christian female orphan school. C1880 1 J1:3
Elder Jacob Creath. C1880 8 J1:3
Annual address (delivered at the orphan school, Camden Point, Mo.) C1880 5 Ag:2
Christian female orphan school. C1880 12 Ag:2
The quarterly review at Paris, Mo. C1880 12 Ag:7
Annual meeting at Monroe Co., Mo. C1880 2 S:3
The church in Quincy, Illinois. C1881 12 My:5
Quarterly report and review of the Sunday School at Paris, Mo. C1881 19 My:3; 28 J1:2; 3 N:3
The sixth annual Sunday School convention of the Christian churches of Mo. (report.) C1881 7 J1:6
Secretary's report. C1881 8 S:2
The church at Faristel, Mo. C1881 3 N:3
A visit to Nevada, Mo. C1881 17 N:3
Lesson leaves from life scenes. C1881 1 D:2; 22 D:2
Thanksgiving sermon. C1881 8 D:2
Our S. S. work in Mo. C1881 22 D:2
Our Sunday School evangelists. 1883 29 Mr:10
It is finished. (letter) 1884:23
Our orphan school in Missouri. (letter) 1884:54
Responses from readers: 1884: 86, 135
The Disciples in Washington City. (letter) 1884:150
The meeting at Nashville. (letter) 1885: 326
The Georgia state meeting. 1885:742
The Lemale Orphan School of Missouri. 1885:703 (Dec. 10), 718 (Dec.17)
Good results in a new field. (letter) 1885:704 (Dec. 10)
The two classes. (sermon) 1885:731
--
Perrin, A. L., Female Orphans' School. 1885:406
J. W. Mountjoy. 1886:198
Hoffman, G. A., Our female orphan school and President Wiley Mountjoy. 1886:218
Sketch of the life of J. W. Mountjoy. 1886:218
Hoffman, G. H., J. W. Mountjoy and our missions. 1886:266
Allen, Frank W., Orphan school endowment. 1886:299
A., F. W. The Sunday School Mountjoy Memorial Fund. 1887:73
Allen, Frank W., Orphan's day. 1887:569

MOUNTJOY, ROBERT FISHER
Obituary. 1927:227

MOUNTJOY, ROSALIE J. (CARLOCH)
Obituary. 1889:191

MOUNTJOY, WILEY
Correspondence. (letter) C1880 7 O:2
A good report. (letter) C1880 28 O:5
The Montana Christian Association. 1889:678
The Bozeman meeting. 1889:779
Montana Christian Association. 1894:636
A voice from the West. 1893:504

MOUNTS, MRS. HARRY
Shown at a recent reception for new members ... (photo.) 1952:161

MOURNERS' BENCH
Jarrott, William, The mourners' bench found. C1875 7 Ja:2

MOURNING
Matthews, Robert T., "Blessed are they that mourn." 1887:740

- MOUS, ANON Y.
Why ministers have ulcers--and how to cure them. 1955:1262
- MOUTRY, J. T.
Obituary. 1891:255
- MOVING PICTURES
Laziness and the movies. (editorial) 1917:5
Movies and the mind. (editorial) 1931:590
Milliken, Carl E., Motion pictures and war. 1931:1649
Short, William H., The social influence of movies. 1934:905
The movies move. (editorial) 1934:1442
Eastman, Fred, The movie outlook--a future program. 1934:1479
A controversial film. (editorial) 1938:812
Dramatic films made in Africa. 1938:1353
A wide choice of films. (editorial) 1939:172
Hollywood's about face. (editorial) 1939:384
Time for action. (editorial) 1939:593
Realistic movies. (editorial) 1939:723
Over one hurdle. (editorial) 1939:773
Urge Neely Bill passage. (editorial) 1940:419
Schedule Neely Bill hearings. (editorial) 1940:476
Neely bill needs support of people. 1940:1188
Has Mr. Hays helped the movies? (editorial) 1941:703
A crisis for the movie industry. (editorial) 1941:872
Kershner, F. D., Investigating the movies. 1941:1189
Golden, John R., Movie unfair to church, ministry. (letter) 1942:145
Religious films. (editorial) 1942:636
Kershner, F. D., Church films. 1942:797
Religious film cycle. 1944:99
Kershner, F. D., Expert opinion. 1946:869
Kershner, F. D., Profit or loss. 1947:85
Gospel and movies. (editorial) 1947:523
Keith, Noel L., Cupid and Bacchus, Inc. Snellgrove faces the reality of movie sanctions. 1947:1064
The film we waited for. (editorial) 1948:4
Beckelhymer, Hunter, Does liquor "belong" in the movies? 1950:581
Picture of the month: The River ... The River ... (photo.) 1951:1016
Picture of the month: The Guest. (photo.) 1951:1160
Picture of the month: "The Greatest Show on Earth." (illus.) 1952:91
Picture of the month: "Westward the Women." (photo.) 1952:220
Picture of the month: "Ory, the Beloved Country!" (illus.) 1952:292
Picture of the month: The Girl in White. (illus.) 1952:392
Picture of the month: "Belles on Their Toes." (illus.) 1952:540
The motion picture of the month: "The Story of Robin Hood." (photo.) 1952:642
Picture of the month: "Ivory Hunter." (illus.) 1952:714
Picture of the month: "Ivanhoe." (illus.) 1952:899
Picture of the month: "The Story of Will Rogers." (photo.) 1952:950
Picture of the month: Plymouth Adventure. (photo.) 1952:1146
Scenes from "Beyond City Limits" filmstrip. (photos.) 1952:1169
Picture of the month: "Hans Christian Anderson." (photo.) 1952:1250
15 Protestant bodies plan Christian faith film. (photo.) 1953:18
Picture of the month: "Stars and Stripes Forever." (photo.) 1953:44
Picture of month: "Lili." (illus.) 1953:342
Picture of the month: Martin Luther. (photo.) 1953:438
Film: Julius Caesar. (illus.) 1953:582
Picture of the month: "White Witch Doctor." 1953:757
Motion picture of the month: A Queen is Crowned. (photo.) 1953:924
Picture of the month: "Little Boy Lost." (photo.) 1953:997
Motion picture of the month: "The Robe." (photo.) 1953:1148
Picture of the month: The Living Desert. (illus.) 1954:90
More movies with Biblical themes. 1954:547
Responses from readers: 1953:730
Film is praised. 1954:581
New film to be previewed in Oct. (photo.) 1954:743
How our Bible came to us. (photos.) 1954:792
Picture of the month: "Demetrius and the Gladiators." (illus.) 1944:841
California pastor featured in film. (port.) 1954:1151
More churches use motion pictures. 1955:246
New Easter film to be televised soon. 1955:252
Motion picture version of popular book. (illus.) 1955:296
"Day of Triumph" film being released. (photo.) 1955:452
Picture of the month: "Good Morning, Miss Dove." (photo.) 1955:1273
Picture of the month: The Court Jester. (photo.) 1956:335
The King and I. (photo.) 1956:870
Moby Dick. (photo.) 1956:950
The life of Moses. Scenes from "The Ten Commandments", Cecil B. DeMille's motion picture epic. (illus.) 1957:16
February motion picture reviews. (photo.) 1957:283
June motion picture reviews. (photo.) 1957:835
"Split-level Family." (photo.) 1957:1333
The profit margin. (editorial) 1958:54
- MOVING PICTURES. MORAL AND RELIGIOUS ASPECTS
Brewster, G. W., Jr., The use of the moving picture in religious work. 1914:1559
Cocks, Orrin G., A saloon substitute: the motion picture show. 1914:1561
Practical uses of pictures in church work. Experiences of some of our own pastors. 1914:1566
Moving picture in the church. (editorial) 1916:132
The Sunday evening movies. (editorial) 1917:324
The influence of the movies. (editorial) 1917:1192
Prayer meeting vs. the movies. 1918:137
Responses from readers: 1918:297
The right use of the movies. (editorial) 1920:948
Rains, Paul B., Moving pictures and the church. 1920:952
Influences of the movie. (editorial) 1921:512, 546
Rains, Paul B., Censorship of pictures. 1921:526
Colorado and Sunday movies. 1922:796
The pulpit and the movies. (editorial) 1923:1259
The question of elevating the movies. (editorial) 1925:133
Crain, James A., The movies and the home. 1925:1456
More church attacks on movies. 1931:1499
Responses from readers: 1931:1623, 1720
The church and the movies contrasted. 1932:148
Dunn, C. V., Should the movies be allowed to operate on Sunday? 1933:144
An interesting argument over the movies. By the Disciple with a duster. 1933:311
Taylor, William P., Children and the movies. 1933:920
Hollywood on the run. (editorial) 1934:834
Block booking relaxed by movie producers. 1934:929
The Protestant movie campaign. Federal council statement on cooperation with Catholic Legion of Decency. 1934:1063
Responses from readers: 1934:1423
Short, William H., The movies and social attitudes. 1934:1184
Yes, fair is fair. From "The Christian Leader." 1934:1283
One night of love. (editorial) 1934:1314
Eastman, Fred, The movie outlook--the bright side. 1934:1411
Eastman, Fred, The movie outlook--the dark side. 1934:1445
Movie legislation. (editorial) 1935:278
Next steps for better films. (editorial) 1935:898
"The Churchman." (editorial) 1935:930
The churches--betrayed again! An editorial in "The Churchman." 1935:963
Responses from readers: 1935:1102
Shelton, Willard E., The movies--guilty or innocent? Book review: The Movies on Trial, compiled and edited by William J. Ferlman. 1936:184
The movies and morals. (editorial) 1936:340
Hunt, W. Belfry, Film or sermon. (letter) 1938:215
Abolish block-booking. (editorial) 1938:580
Calling Hollywood's hand. (editorial) 1938:883
Kershner, F. D., As I think on these things. 1939:362
New sources of Religious films. 1944:696
"For God and Country." 1944:746
McFarland, Harrold, Christianity and the movies. What makes religion "good theatre." 1946:266
Grimes, Mrs. Howard, Protestants enter movies. "... Protestant churches now prepared to use powerful medium of motion pictures." (photos.) 1948:1236
Kershner, F. D., Protestant films. 1949:809
Morals and the movies: (Statement of the Northern California-Western Nevada Council of Churches issued through the Commission on Legislation and Public Morals.) 1950:242
Movies at world fair. 1958:651
- MOWE, H. E.
Mowe leaves Tacoma. 1956:1128
- MOWEAQUA, ILL, CHURCH
Some of our Bible schools. (ports.) 1908:1549
Debt raising at Mowequa, Illinois. 1917:792
Observe pastor's anniversary. 1928:874
- MOWER, MINNIE EDNA
Obituary. 1886:831
- MOWER, SAMUEL MARTIN
Obituary. 1886:831
- MOWERY, R. C.
Which way are you pitching your tent? (The Evangelist pulpit) 1923:779
Lansdowne elder accepts call. (port.) 1922:312
Fine fourteen months' record. 1926:1050
Pastor in fifth year. 1934:173
Five-year service is celebrated. 1941:1327
R. C. Mowery leaves Terre Haute, Indiana. 1945:993
- MOWRY, MRS. E. M.
At chapel service ... (photo.) 1953:850
- MOWRY, JUSTINA (PETERSON) (MRS. J.R.)
Obituary. 1899:1119
- MOYE, H. PEYTON, JR.
West Dallas. (port.) 1957:1126
- MOYE, MOSES T.
To enter song evangelism. 1925:405
- MOYER, ALICE CURTICE
A resurrection. 1902:220
Mary Minton. 1903-2:220
How their sin found them out. 1905:95
We should remember. 1904:1336
Woman's mission and woman's clubs. 1905:683
- MOYER, J. E.
Pastor and Mrs. Moyer honored at farewell reception. 1925:1043
J. E. Moyer observes 40th anniversary. 1936:360
Port. 1930:850
- MOYER, SOL
Obituary. 1905:1238
- MOYES, SUSIE CARSON RIJNHART
With the Tibetans in tent and temple. Book review: 1901:783; 1903-2:283
Prayer meetings in Tibet. (port.) 1903:150
Greetings from Dr. Rijnhart. 1903-2:669
From Dr. Rijnhart. (excerpts from letter) 1905:872
Word from Dr. Rijnhart. (letter) 1905:1560
Hopkins, Mrs. L. A., Missionary heroism. 1899:1204

- Death of Dr. Rijnhart Moyes. (port.) 1908: 225, 240
- MOYSEY, GEORGE BICKFORD
Obituary. 1927:482
- MOZIER, ILL., CHURCH
Good work at Mozier, Ill. 1907:119
- MOZLEY, ELLA (MRS. C. A.)
Obituary. 1944:611
- MUCKLEY, DAISEY M. (HARTMAN) (MRS. GEORGE WALDO)
Mrs. George W. Muckley goes home. 1916:1168
- MUCKLEY, ELMER SWICK
The work in Kansas City, Mo. 1892:812; 1893:37, 172, 270
Harrisonville, New York. 1896:124
In New York state. 1896:188
The transformation of Hawaii. 1902:630
Cannot see afar off. 1905:508
No basis of federation in Oregon. (letter) 1906:475
E. L. Frazier's dilemma. 1906:1137
Responses from readers: 1906:1245
--
Obituary. 1927:679
Ports. 1905:518; 1906:985
- MUCKLEY, GEORGE WALDO
For church extension. 1891:46; 1891:487; 1891:505; 1891:521; 1891:536
A word for church extension. 1891:341
The first Chinese collection for church extension. 1891:646
Official report of the Board of Extension Fund. 1892:412, 478, 505, 519, 540, 672, 686, 825
Church extension in Southern California. 1893:73
Church extension in California. 1893:136, 168
Church extension in the Northwest. 1893: 233, 248
Church extension in Utah. 1893:361
Annual report of the board of church Extension Fund. 1893:622
A correction and an appeal. 1893:665
Photos. Col. 2;a. 1894:526, 537, 588, 604
Lessons from the Banyan tree. 1895:509
A new named loan fund for church extension. 1895:605
The church extension board should walk arm in arm with the home missionaries. 1896: 525
A mathematical demonstration of church extension. (illus.) 1896:572
First fruits of the September offering. 1896:605
Church extension receipts. 1896:637
Another loss. 1896:653
Eighth annual report of the board of church extension. 1896:701
Church extension. 1896:765
Church extension work. 1897:13, 93, 157, 269, 301, 365, 441, 509, 556, 573, 589, 717, 979
Important meeting of the church extension board. 1897:29
How does church extension appeal to you? 1897:493
Increased demands on church extension. 1897:493
Worthy of a close study. 1897:573
Annuity funds for church extension. 1898: 301
Church extension fund. 1898-2:182, 278, 375, 407, 726
Church extension with the American Christian Missionary Society. 1898-2:279
Missionary. Extracts from annual report. 1898-2:471
Church extension notes. 1899:85, 565, 1033, 1132, 1237, 1270, 1621
How the Board of Church Extension entered the Cherokee Strip. 1899:1071
Brief of Church Extension report. 1899: 1335, 1365
Church extension news. 1900:32
Two generous givers. 1900:532
Church extension. 1900:992
Flooding the world with Gospel light. 1900:1087
A new named loan fund. (photo.) 1900:1109
President Cramblett's inauguration at Bethany College. 1901:1612
A field secretary for church extension. (photo.) 1902:83
Christian ethics applied to business. 1902:257
- The pastor and the church for the times. 1902:361
Official statement of the Board of Church Extension. 1902:585
Report of the Board of Church Extension. 1902:759
No more loans will be granted. 1903-2:237
Vancouver, Wash. 1903-2:268
Alameda, Cal. 1903-2:269
Church at Vollmer (now Troy), Idaho. (illus.) 1903-2:269
Moscow, Idaho. (illus.) 1903-2:269
Redlands, Cal. (illus.) 1903-2:269
Dedication of the church at Valley Junction, Iowa. 1904:23
Early history and our country churches. (illus.) 1904:989
"Gap sense." 1904:1055
Five weeks in the South. 1904:1588
A word from the Secretary of Church Extension. 1905:1067
A poem in stone. (illus.) 1905:1261
D. O. Smart, our president. 1906:1493
No room in America for the devil. (port.) 1910:1292
The don't and do for those about to build. 1910:373
The money question and our societies. (a symposium) 1910:1807
The need of the ministry. 1911:722
From log hut to community temple; historical sketch of church building among the Disciples. (illus.) 1916:71
Spreading the light across America. 1916: 1098
Who should build the church? 1917:957
Church Extension growth in 20 years. 1919:1020
The Disciples' opportunity. 1923:399
New bureau of church architecture. 1923: 1305
Growing beyond the expectations of our fathers. 1924:1129
--
Priest, W. S., Church extension secretary. 1890:684
G. W. Muckley. (photo.) 1899:993
A month of Muckley for the home missionary offering. 1907:602
Saints alive. Muckley's ten fingers. (illus.) 1912:1152
An indefatigable leader. (editorial) 1913:1084
Church Extension items. (port.) 1915:1604
All three sons are volunteers. 1918:884
A notable wedding. 1919:657
Accept our bouquet now, George. (editorial) 1925:1158
George W. Muckley. (Editorial on his death) (port.) 1926:129, 135
George W. Muckley, church builder, is dead. 1926:116
The funeral services at Kansas City. 1926:116
Memorial services. 1926:211
Muckley, R. L., The man who built Church Extension. (ports.) 1938:1100
Ports. 1911:78; 1912:1482; 1914:1180
- MUCKLEY, HERBERT GANS
Obituary. 1907:957
- MUCKLEY, MARY (CRAIG) LAWRENCE (MRS. GEORGE WALDO)
--
A notable wedding. 1919:657
Daughters' lives diverge. 1925:790
Appointed dean of women. 1928:1023
Prominent women join Pension staff. 1930: 135
Convention and United Society officers elected at Washington. (port.) 1930:1445
Officers elected at Wichita convention. (port.) 1931:1405
News of folks and churches. 1933:616
Mrs. George W. Muckley dies in Grand Rapids. (port.) 1943:803
See also: LAWRENCE, MARY. LAWRENCE, MRS. O W.
- MUCKLEY, MINNIE A. (WILLIAMSON) (MRS. E.S.)
Obituary. 1948:326
- MUCKLEY, NANCY
Obituary. 1920:143
- MUCKLEY, R. L.
Wants us to be fair. (letter) 1933:125
The man who built Church Extension. (ports.) 1938:1100
- MUCKLEY, ROBERT
Robert Muckley returns. 1916:117
- MUDD, LLOYD DORSEY
Obituary. 1935:730
- MUDFORD, J. I.
Ships that never sail the sea. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) (From The Australian Christian) 1932:254
- MUDGE, JAMES
The holiness of holidays. 1905:898
The art of reading. 1906:1529
The vexation's of vacation. 1907:913
What ho! March on! --a homily for the New Year. 1908:8
We thank thee. 1908:1479
- MUEGGE, ED, JR.
Ordination service at Santa Cruz. (photo.) 1956:142
- MUELDER, WALTER G.
The unity we seek. (photo.) 1957:744
- MULLER, MAX
"Freedom of religions discussion." 1891:162
- MUFFLEY, E. J.
Port. 1921:1270
- MUHLER, MRS. AUGUSTA C.
Obituary. 1896:735
- MUIR, LOIS JEAN
Lois Jean Muir gets Wellesley scholarship. 1944:577
- MUIR, WARNER
The deserted camp. 1923:1268
The enigma of left-handedness. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1926:1098
A younger minister looks forward. 1934:1189
Hurling javelins at liberals. Book review: A Christian Manifesto, by Edwin Lewis. 1934:1582
The empty church. (poem) 1935:649
Pentecost memorial or experience? 1935:735
God's soldier. Book review: God's Soldier: General William Booth, by St. John Ervine. 1935:1586
Youth's chance in tomorrow's church. 1936: 7
Two views of faith. Book reviews: Christian faith and economic change, by Halford E. Luccock; The Christian faith in the modern world, by J. Gresham Machew. 1936:635
A religious primer. Book Review: The resources of religion, by Georgia Harkness. 1936:923
Daily devotions for Christians. (series) 1936:1153, 1186, 1218, 1251, 1279, 1313, 1346, 1383, 1420, 1449, 1480
Enthusiastic endorsement of peace poll in many letters. (letter) 1936:1216
Preaching samples. Book reviews: Bible epitaphs, by Clarence E. Macartney; Making friends with life, by James Reid; The Christian differential, by Talmage C. Johnson. 1936:1446
Doctrinaire commentary. Book review: Interpretation of St. Paul's First and Second Epistles to the Corinthians, by R. C. H. Lenski. 1936:1542
A certain uncertainty. Book review: Character and Christian education, by Stewart G. Cole. 1937:122
The flood threatens the color line. 1937:288
Remembering the life. Book review: Kill or cure! by Muriel Lester; In war's wake. 1914-1915, by Ernest P. Bicknell. 1937:689
The little gold cross. A warning against the dangers of overritualized worship. 1937:1330
250 "unattached" church members. The inside story of a non-resident church roll. 1938:283
Responses from readers: 1938: 344, 373
Prayer for modern Disciples. (poem) 1938: 981
Sermons and sermons. Book reviews: Ten rules for living, by Clovis G. Chappell; Sidewalk sermons, by Roy L. Smith; The power of Christ. Evangelistic sermons by Texas Baptist ministers compiled by Chester M. Savage. 1938:1297
Teaching children. Book reviews of three books. 1939:207
Saving society for the Kingdom. Book review: Social religion, by Douglas Clyde Macintosh. 1939:782
Mixed moods for Thanksgiving. 1939:1248

Home guidance in religion. Book review: The opening doors of childhood, by Lewis J. Sherrill. 1939:1299

The crucifixion in my street. (poem) 1940:297

Charting personality. Book review: Their future is now, by Ernest M. Ligon. 1940:349

A philosopher views democracy. Book review: The four pillars of democracy, by Edgar J. Goodspeed. 1941:164

Tales of Christmas. Book reviews: Legends of the Christ Child, by Frances Margaret Fox; and The long Christmas, by Ruth Sawyer. 1941:1315

Aids to good neighbor policy. Book reviews: Little South Americans, by Nina Millen; Up and down South America, by Ann M. Halladay; The trodred twins, by Robert N. McLean; Brothertown, by Louise B. Griffiths; Living together in today's world, by L. B. Griffiths; Rim of the Caribbean, by Carol M. Morgan, and Discussion and program suggestions for seniors on Latin America, by Maud Upton. 1942:1326

The defeat of melancholy. (port.) 1942:1326

Basic books for children. Book reviews: Then I think of God, by Mabel A. Niedermeyer; and The story of the Bible people, by Muriel Streibert Curtis. 1943:318

Book reviews: The leathernecks come through, by W. Wyeth Willard; and With Christ in a shell hole, by C. Gordon Brownville. 1945:118

Book review: Preaching without notes, by Clarence E. Macartney. 1946:1246

Book review: Break up the night!, by Wallace McPherson Alston. 1948:660

Book review: The house in which you live, by Auge Belle Chandler Riley. 1950:512

Book review: Protestant crusaders by Charles Morell Watson. 1950:609

Book review: So we believe, so we pray, by George A. Buttrick. 1951:527

Can Christianity win by treaty? (guest editorial) 1952:815 Responses from readers: 1952:904

Ninetieth anniversary greetings. 1953:650

New congregations. (letter) 1953:978

Responses from readers: 1953:1058, 1082

At next convention. (letter) 1954:50

March book of the month. Book review: Christian faith and social action, by John A. Hutchinson. 1954:206

Book review: Faith takes a name by Dwight E. Stevenson. 1954:356

Book review: Worship resources for the Christian year, by Charles L. Wallis. 1955:44

Spiritual medicine chest. Book review: Mastery, by E. Stanley Jones. 1956:256

Why an International Convention? (illus.) 1956:957

They name their poison! 1957:296

Responses from readers: 1957:487, 519

A faith to live by, Refreshing power from a distance. 1957:1050

Layman and prayer. Book review: The layman learns to pray, by Lloyd V. Channels. 1957:1527

Texas service manual. Book review: A Service manual, by Samuel Ward Hutton. 1958:855. Response from readers: 1958:1065

On "The Twelve". Book review: The Twelve Christ Chose, by Asbury Smith. 1958:1177

--

Illinois pastors' retreat planned. (port.) 1937:697

Warner Muir accepts call to Seattle post. (port.) 1939:1079

Weekly religious news broadcast. 1941:1038

Seattle churches form new union. (port.) 1942:901

Warner Muir to take Wilshire pastorate. (port.) 1948:559

Warner Muir elected to Christian Board. (port.) 1948:989

Warner Muir resigns Los Angeles pastorate to accept call to University Church, Des Moines, Ia. 1952:751

Next week. (port.) 1952:814

Warner Muir begins at Des Moines soon. 1952:946

Commission members. (port.) 1953:476

Members of the board of directors of the Christian Board of Publication ... (photo.) 1954:349

Commission to study our work in Japan. (ports.) 1954:498

Disciples and union movements. An open letter. (photo.) 1954:1192

Warner Muir guest at Chariton, Iowa. 1954:1279

Injured in airplane. 1955:150

Nineteen workshops were held ... (photo.) 1956:1071

Convention news in focus. (photo.) 1956:1100

"Enthusiasm at Christian Board dinner. (photos.) 1957:250

Heads church council. 1957:254

Mosaic murals given to Iowa church. (photo.) 1958:393

Convention in action. (photos.) 1958:1292

Ports. 1941:247; 1947:880; 1947:925; 1957:88

MUIR, MRS. WARNER
Photo. 1947:880

MUIR, MICH., FIRST CHURCH
Historic church plans fund raising campaign. (photo.) 1951:338

MUKERJI, RENUKA
Discuss conference. (photo.) 1958:1025

MULBERRY, FLA., CHURCH
Meeting at Mulberry. 1912:352

MULBERRY GROVE, ILL., CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:1360

MULCH, MARGARET
Immigrant's story. Book review: Shadows into mist, by Ellen Turngren. 1958:930

MULDER, BERNARD J.
A mighty weapon. 1943:991

MULESHOE, TEX., CHURCH
New church is begun at Muleshoe, Texas. 1950:685

MULHALL, OKLA., CHURCH
Oklahoma dedications. 1904:1063

MULKEY, AARON HAYES
Rosecrans-Shelton. C1875 2 D:3
Shelton-Rosecrans. E1875:371
The Disciple Colony. (letter) C1879 16 Ja:3
The Disciple Colony, Finally. C1879 13 Mr:3
The Colony. C1879 1 My:8
An address. C1879 29 My:2
A word or two about the colony. (letter) C1880 5 F:3
The cause at Pueblo, Colorado. 1883 8 F:16
Colorado and return. 1890:438
J. S. McCord, while fording the Arkansas, loses his life. 1891:396
Southeast Colorado notes. 1891:668; 1892:76
Thinking back on the years. 1919:377
Fiftieth anniversary celebration. (port.) 1919:958

--

Fifty years a preacher. 1919:762

Obituary. 1920:351

MULKEY, ESTON WALDO
Obituary. 1887:415

MULKEY, HARRY
Obituary. C1880 22 Ja:7

MULKEY, ISAAC
Dr. Isaac Mulkey. 1883 13 D:7

MULKEY, JOHN NEWTON
Obituary. 1882 26 O:14

MULKEY, MRS. JONATHAN
Obituary. 1891:271

MULKEY, JOSEPHINE (MRS. AARON HAYES)
Obituary. 1933:1455

MULKEY, MIRANDA M.
Obituary. 1892:303

MULKEY, ROBERT
Six from Oregon church prepare for ministry. (photo.) 1949:144

MULKEYTOWN, ILL., CHURCH
Morgan, F. M.. History of the Church of Christ at Mulkeytown, Ill. 1900:448
Winning favor at Mulkeytown. 1907:408
Celebrates centennial. 1921:121

MULKY, ENOCH
Obituary. E1872:132

MULL, CHARLES
Charles Mull ordained to ministry. 1930:1576

MULL, CHARLES E., SR.
Minister at Terrell, Texas, is honored. 1957:332

MULLADY, JOHN
Obituary. 1936:107

MULLANE, DANIEL F.
Daniel F. Mullane dies in Pennsylvania. 1954:109

MULLEN, DOYLE
And such is life! Third of a series on the Christian in the modern world. 1935:1549
Daily devotions for Christians. (series.) 1937:851, 914, 947, 1012, 1045, 1077, 1109, 1139, 1173, 1202, 1230
A series of meditations. 1938:1266, 1323, 1349, 1372; 1939:13, 85
A dad takes his own picture. 1939:154
Responses from readers: 1939:211, 261
Pastoral counseling. Book review: Pastoral psychiatry, by John Sutherland Bonnell. 1939:1301
What a minister expects from business men. (port.) 1940:1003
A parable and a statement. 1940:1356
Elusive unity among Disciples. 1941:1342
Responses from readers: 1942:11
The pastor and counseling. Book review: Getting down to cases, by Charles T. Holman. 1942:705
Series of meditations. 1943:7, 71, 120, 167, 217, 266, 314, 362, 408, 457, 554
Book review: Can these bones live?, by Roger Babson and Dudley Zuver. 1946:124
Book review: The quest for Christian unity, by Robert S. Bilheimer. 1954:187
Calvary meeting. Book review: They met at Calvary, by W. E. Sangster. 1957:755
Recruiting ministers--local church task. 1957:1192
Biblical preaching. Book review: The way to Biblical preaching, by Donald G. Miller. 1958:77
Pastoral theology. Book review: Preface to pastoral theology, by Seward Hiltner. 1958:355
Baptism. Book review: The meaning of baptism, by John Frederick Jansen. 1958:955

--

Begins tenth year. 1936:708

Doyle Mullen to Lafayette church. (port.) 1936:1423

Illinois pastors meet at Eureka. (port.) 1937:896

Convention committee. (photo.) 1940:695

Eureka stresses mental health. (port.) 1942:325

MULLEN, FRANK ALBERT
A parish of 28,000. (letter) 1958:27

--

Ordination. (port.) 1956:924

YMCA youth committee. 1958:306

MULLEN, JOHN
"Associate membership." 1902:168
Dedication. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1919:627

--

The Evangelist pulpit. (editorial) 1919:620

MULLEN, JOHN SHEA
--

Will dedicate his life. 1921:594
Warning issued concerning checks. 1934:236
John S. Mullen observes anniversary. 1936:559
Houston, Tex., Church calls John S. Mullen. 1949:891
John Mullen called to Brownwood, Tex. 1956:17
Port. 1947:925

MULLEN, MARGARET ANN. See: LEMENAGER, MARGARET ANN (MULLEN) (MRS. ROBERT D.)

MULLENDRE, WILLIAM
Somerset, Pa. 1893:712
In the straits. 1896:246
The heart versus the head. (letter) 1929:289

- Was Washington immersed? (letter) 1932: 1449
Is it Trinitarian? (excerpt of article) 1939:253 Responses from readers: 1939: 537
Higher criticism plus. (letter) 1942:454
- MULLER, GEORGE
Walking with God. E1880:164
Hints in reading the Bible. E1881:280
When the reaping time comes. 1928:119
--
A man of faith. (editorial) C1878 18 Ap:4
Record of Muller's visit to Chicago. (editorial) E1880:162
George Muller's experience regarding baptism. (editorial) E1880:213
- MULLIKEN, EDGAR M.
Obituary. 1938:439
- MULLIN, ANNA V.
Missionary tells of Indian life. Writes of customs and manners of Hindu and Mohammedan populations. 1932:894
--
Will return to China. (port.) 1928:1055
Two missionaries at St. Louis church. 1954:328
Eleven missionaries reach retirement. 1954:694
- MULLINS, BENJAMIN GATEWOOD
Obituary. 1909:318
- MULLINS, BETTY
General news items. 1940:844
- MULLINS, E. Y.
Baptism and the New Testament. (address) 1906:588 Responses from readers: 1906: 702
The axioms of religion. Book review: 1908:772
--
Program of the congress. (port.) 1906:509
President Southern Baptist Theological Seminary. (port.) 1906:589
President Mullins at the Christian Congress. 1906:597
Dr. Powell's toast: comrades in arms. 1923:1590
- MULLINS, ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1883 25 Ja:17
- MULLINS, EVA (REED) (MRS. BOB)
Eva Reed Mullins memorial baptistry. (port.) 1927:698
- MULLINS, GAYLORD EUGENE
Receives commission. 1944:917
- MULLINS, GEORGE GATEWOOD
Christian Church faith. C1880 24 Je:1
The pastor. C1880 8 Jl:1; 15 Jl:5
The Lord's supper. C1881 22 S:3
Thanksgiving address. (sermon) C1881 1 D:1
My life is an open book. 1883 5 Jl:14
"I will sprinkle clean water upon you, and ye shall be clean." Ezek. 36:25. 1886:708
The seekers after light. 1887:52, 116, 276
Seekers after light. 1887:100
Letter from Chaplain Mullins. 1889:70
Letter from Chaplain G. G. Mullins. 1890:70
--
Caskey, T. W. Brother Mullins work. (letter) 1884:279
- MULLINS, H.
Letter. GE1870:472, 477; GE1871:90, 94
- MULLINS, HARVEY
Obituary. 1897:239
- MULLINS, IMOGENE
Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Lehman. (snapshot) 1933:771
A preaching band of Chinese women. 1934: 240
- MULLINS, J. C.
Port. 1916:82
- MULLINS, W. T.
Specially ministerial. 1925:149
- MULLIS, JOHN
Obituary. E1880:109
- MULLOCH, MISS _____
Bits of things. Old Age-Religious life. (poetry) E1880:43
- MULOCK, DINAH MARIA
The new year. (poem) 1886:7
- MULVANE, SARAH ANN (DEAN) (MRS. JOHN M. C.)
Obituary. 1897:63
- MUMFORD, CAREY G., JR. --
Chattanooga church calls RE minister. (port.) 1953:13
Carey G. Mumford ordained in Tenn. 1953: 1279
- MUMMA, JACOB AMOS
Notice of marriage. 1934:57
- MUMMA, WILLIS S.
Obituary. 1923:1415
- MUN, HENRY M.
Obituary. 1908:410
- MUN, MARTIN LUTZ
Obituary. 1918:351
- MUN, MARY M. (CANON) (MRS. M. L.)
Obituary. 1916:158
- MUN, NANCY A.
Obituary. 1884:503
- MUNAKATA, MRS. MASAKO
Everett, Glen, Japanese churchwoman visits Washington. (photo.) 1957:701
- MUNCH, N. B.
Obituary. 1930:406
- MUNCIE, IND. CHURCHES
Items from Muncie, Indiana. 1923:157
- MUNCIE, IND., CHURCH
Under the gaslight. 1892:535
- MUNCIE, IND., CONGERVILLE CHURCH
Annual report. 1919:122
School of missions third term. 1921:497
Called for five years. 1924:185
- MUNCIE, IND., HAZELWOOD CHURCH
Muncie, Ind., church. (photo.) 1956:742
Paul Marsh honored by Muncie, Ind., church. (photo.) 1957:934
- MUNCIE, IND., JACKSON ST. CHURCH
Scoville at Muncie. 1907:924
Union communion service. 1910:54
All the church together. 1910:366
Meeting at Muncie. 1910:1752
Eighteen months at Muncie, Indiana. 1914: 633
The Every Member Canvass for Missions. 1914:767
Annual report. 1916:341
One hundred twenty-five added at Muncie, Ind. 1916:499
Muncie, Jackson Street. 1916:536
Jackson St., Muncie, Ind., meeting closes. 1917:522
Results eminently worth while. 1919:1256
A missionary people. 1921:205
Adding stars to service flag. 1923:1243
The church year in review. 1924:1440
Celebrates sixty-eight anniversary. 1933: 1000
Daugherty, Ed. F., Withdraws from the per capita parade. (letter) 1943:76
Muncie, Ind., church installs new pastor. 1948:19
\$50,000 building campaign started at church in Muncie, Indiana. 1952:179
- MUNCIE, IND., NORMAL CITY CHURCH
New women's groups formed at Muncie, Ind. 1935:1627
- MUNCIE, IND., SOUTH SIDE CHURCH
South Side Church is dedicated at ceremonies in Muncie, Ind. 1952:755
- MUNCIE, KANS., STONY POINT CHURCH
Anniversary services held at Muncie, Kan. 1936:29
- MUNDAY, ALICE
Obituary. 1949:245
- MUNDAY, AMANDA (KANATZAR) (MRS. REUBEN)
Obituary. 1907:609
- MUNDELL, J. G.
Church dedication. 1900:1270
- MUNDELL, NELLIE MAY (STRADER) (MRS. W. M.)
Obituary. 1910:1317
- MUNDELL, NELLIE (STICKLEN) (MRS. WALTER MCINTOSH)
Obituary. 1936:31
- MUNDELL, SYLVESTER THURMAN
Obituary. 1936:1654
- MUNDELL, W. M.
The gospel and the feud. 1909:694
--
A word about our Kansas City churches and a pictorial review of their pastors. (ports.) 1914:147
- MUNDELL, WALTER MCINTOSH
Missouri preacher passes on recently. 1936:1000
- MUNDELL, W. W.
Group of early leaders ... (photo.) 1948: 1295
- MUNGER, T. T.
The value of privacy. C1881 29 S:6
- MUNICH PACT
Robinson, William, Munich and after. The political situation in Great Britain. (port.) 1938:1418
- MUNICIPAL OWNERSHIP
Things, I. C., Private use of public rights. 1899:555
- MUNICIPAL REFORM
An object lesson in municipal politics. (editorial) 1901:517
Moss, Frank, The way to municipal reform. 1902:345
- MUNKRES, JOHN
Obituary. 1905:1502
- MUNN, NORA
Obituary. 1896:31
- MUNNELL, MARY E.
Obituary. 1884:223
- MUNNELL, MAUD
Obituary. C1877 1 Mr:3
- MUNNELL, THOMAS
To the Kentucky Sunday Schools. GE1868:68
An earnest address. To the preachers, elders and churches of Kentucky. GE1868:70
Illinois Sunday School Association. Ge 1868:102
Churches made to order. GE1868:225
Our greatest want. GE1868:347
To Sunday School superintendents. GE1868: 371
General missions. GE1868:473
Colored mission in Kentucky. GE1868:475
The general missions. GE1869:8
The general missions in Nebraska. GE1869: 87
To all the Sunday schools. GE1869:311
Prayer for missions. GE1870:24
Discussion. "Christians going to war examined." GE1870:27
The Sunday School. GE1870:268
Christian missions--woman's work. E1870 23 D:10
Evangelists, or secretaries, which? E1870 23 D:12
The Baptists and Disciples. E1870 23 D:14
Christian missions. E1870 23 D:14
Ordination of Evangelists. Lecture to the preachers institute. Oskaloosa, Iowa, Dec. 29, 1870. E1871 2 Fe:2
Our missionary organization. E1871 23 Fe:6
Missionary matters. E1871 23 Mr:6
Not under law. E1871 30 Mr:6
Preachers' responsibility. GE1871:149
Is it poverty? E1872:88
Our S.S. work. E1872:136
Relation of elders and preachers. E1872: 193
Iowa missions. E1872:229

The next missionary year. 1872:269
 Report of the board of managers of the
 general missionary society. E1872:350
 United prayer for our missions. E1872:361
 "Work the problem out." Plan for county
 evangelists. E1873:192
 For the Mississippi missions. E1873:240
 Meeting of the general board. Indianap-
 olis. Oct. 21, 1873. E1873:312
 General convention items. E1873:326
 Church building fund. E1873:369
 Our general missions. E1873:409
 Bible Schools--true revival--new work
 for our evangelist. E1874 8 Ja:10
 General S.S. secretary. E1874 15 Ja:18
 Our missions. E1874 22 Ja:25
 Our missions to the Freedmen. A call
 for help. E1874:77
 What will the ministry do? Ministerial
 cooperation in collecting funds. E1874:
 141
 The quarter centennial, one desirable
 feature of it. Finances. E1874:210
 How the Apostles cared for weak churches
 and how we do not. E1874:217
 Support your state evangelist. E1874:237
 The Louisville "Bible School." E1874:241
 "That preachers institute." E1874:277
 The general convention. Cincinnati, Ohio.
 Oct. 20, 1874. Quarter centennial.
 E1874:285
 Programme for success in missions. E1874:
 293
 The general convention. Cincinnati, Ohio,
 Oct. 20, 1874. E1874:305
 Special call. A freewill offering from
 every church for the quarter centennial.
 E1874:305
 Iowa convention. Fairfield. E1874:325
 The supposed "failure," work done by
 General convention since 1850. E1874:
 386
 For the Freedmen. E1874:393
 Baptist statistics and ours. E1875 7 Ja:5
 Baptism in the Holy Spirit. E1875 14 Ja:5
 The gospel after death. E1875 21 Ja:2
 The Mississippi mission. E1875:53
 Evangelists and their work in the churches.
 Book review: E1875 4 Mr:5
 Publication of the "Missionary." E1875
 18 Mr:8
 Missionary brevities. E1875 17 Je:1
 State evangelists' support in Ohio. E1875
 17 Je:5
 Correspondence wanted. E1875 22 Jl:3
 The coming convention. E1875 26 Ag:2
 A large collection wanted. E1875 30 S:3
 The General Convention. E1875 30 S:8,
 70:8
 A liberal collection. General Convention
 at Louisville, Ky. E1875:313
 The General Convention. E1875:317
 Centennial fund and work for a general
 revival. E1875:365
 The week of prayer. E1875:365
 Work without money. E1875 2 D:1
 Organization. E1877 15 Mr:1
 Question for the next General Convention.
 E1877 5 Ap:1
 Pay up. E1877 5 Ap:3
 A non departure wanted. E1877 10 My:2
 Bro. Munnell to Bro. Henry. E1877 5 Jl:2;
 9 Ag:1
 "Our State Meetings." Conditions of their
 success. E1877 2 Ag:5
 Our ministry. (letter) E1877 6 S:3
 A mistake in the Illinois convention.
 E1877 27 S:3
 General Convention over Sun. E1877 27 S:
 The General Convention. (St. Louis)
 E1877 18 O:8
 An explanation. E1877 29 N:5
 Braden's questions. E1877 27 D:2
 "Awake to righteousness and sin not."
 E1878 14 F:1
 "Awake thou that sleepest." E1878 18 Jl:5
 The preachers and problems. E1878 19 S:1
 Make it plain. E1878 26 S:1
 Questions on A. B. Jones recent letters.
 E1878 12 D:1
 A good sign. E1878 19 D:5
 "Atonement!" 1879 16 Ja:5; 20 F:5 Responses
 from readers: E1879 30 Ja:1
 "Moral, Positive" E1879 6 F:1
 Paul leaves a protracted meeting to help a
 weak church. E1879 12 Je:1
 Biography of Epaphras. E1879 19 Je:5
 Paul's "care" for the churches while prison-
 ed at Rome. E1879 24 Jl:3
 Lamar on the Resurrection. E1879 31 Jl:1
 Strengthening all the Disciples. E1879
 7 Ag:1

The Princeton and Bloomington Conventions.
 E1879 9 O:5
 Bro. Wright's work. Illinois. E1879
 27 N:1
 I will present. E1880 22 Ja:1
 The temperance cause in Missouri. E1880
 12 F:1
 My dream. E1880 19 F:1
 Titus organizing a board of church officers.
 E1880 8 Ap:1
 Darwinism routed by Alex. Hall. Book
 review: E1880 13 My:1
 Wright's resignation and Jones' acceptance.
 E1880 10 Je:5
 Bro. Mountjoy's report. E1880 16 S:1
 Warth working at. E1881 17 F:1
 Adultery in the church. E1881 31 Mr:1
 Theory of inspiration. E1881 18 Ag:5
 Our state evangelistics. E1881 29 S:5
 The last general convention and what the
 Louisville plan has done for us.
 E1881 8 D:1; 15 D:2; 22 D:2
 The atonement. E1881 22 D:1
 A critique of the general convention.
 1882 16 N:2
 Inspiration--Quarterly review. 1882
 30 N:4; 7 D:2
 Bro. Myrick's excitement on inspiration.
 1883 18 Ja:4
 Missouri missions--minutes of 1882.
 1883 25 Ja:4
 A specimen meeting--to the preachers.
 1883 24 My:4
 "Home and state missions--the trouble and
 the remedy." 1883 26 Jl:4
 State mission work. 1883 13 S:4
 The wave theory of sound--immortality.
 1884:84
 A tussle with Buddha and Confucius.
 (letter) 1884:791
 "The Elders at Jerusalem." "With the
 whole church." 1885:730
 The Kansas state convention. 1886:586
 Kansas letter. 1887:106
 One mistake in higher criticism. 1887:180
 Scene around the death bed of sister
 W. T. Moore. 1888:244
 The care of all the churches. Book review:
 1888:809; 1889:83; 1890:16; 1900:1280
 "The church" of Palestine. 1889:788
 John A. Broadus in John Hopkins
 University--An opportunity lost. 1890:270
 The demands of higher criticism. 1890:565
 Evangelist vs. Cor. secretary. 1890:709
 Disciples of Christ. 1891:148
 Symposium. 1891:165
 Christianity with Christ let out. 1891:
 597
 "The cries in our missionary affairs." 1891:
 612
 "Their own righteousness"--ethics. 1891:
 660
 J. W. Caldwell on salvation. 1892:711
 "As a Baptist sees it." 1892:132
 Christian advocate vs. Christian church.
 1892:357
 J. W. Caldwell on salvation. 1892:662
 J. W. Caldwell on salvation. 1893:38
 J. W. Caldwell's theory. 1893:151
 Was Jesus conceived of the Holy Spirit?
 1893:278
 The act of pardon. 1893:423
 Results of the discussion on remission.
 1893:439
 The dual nature of Jesus. 1893:487
 The preacher's equipment in the Holy
 Spirit. 1893:519
 Views of Bro. Case. 1893:758
 Away with missionary boards. 1894:230,
 247
 Precedence of faith or repentance. 1894:
 359
 Did Moses write Deuteronomy? 1894:390
 Was Deuteronomy produced East of Jordan.
 1894:470
 Canon Driver versus the genuineness of
 Deuteronomy. 1894:583
 "Jesus in the parliament of religions." 1894:
 637
 Prof. Garvin on Faith. 1894:295
 What books of the Old Testament are
 composite? 1895:326
 Do the last four books of the Pentateuch
 contain the biography of Moses? 1895:
 359
 Necessity of the atonement. 1895:775
 Philosophy of the atonement. 1895:791
 Atonement--reconciliation, its effect.
 1895:822
 Society instead of convention. 1896:108
 School of the Evangelists, Kimberlin
 Heights, Tenn. 1896:158

Bro. Vogel on the atonement. 1896:237
 Bro. Vogel on the atonement. 1896:543,
 551
 Bro. D. R. Dungan on union. 1897:198
 "The symposium" about preacherless
 churches and churchless preachers as
 treated in the New Testament. 1897:262
 Symposium--Evangelists--preacherless
 churches. 1897:279, 294, 310
 Authority of evangelists. 1897:374
 A call to arms. 1897:535
 Christian or Disciple. 1898:55, 71, 87
 A little clearer "thought." 1898:153
 Our growth in the missionary spirit.
 1898:239
 The A.C.M. Society is worthy of our hearty
 support. 1898:270
 The tap-root of the C.W.B.M. 1898:397
 --
 Compromise Christian union. (editorial)
 1894:386
 Vogel, Peter, Thomas Munnell's atonement
 review. 1896:374, 406
 Dungan, D. R., Munnell's a pology for
 Moore. 1897:220
 Hall, A. W., Sketch of Eld. Thomas Munnell,
 A.M. 1897:758
 Loos, Charles Louis. A remarkable case of
 rejuvenescence. 1898:28
 Our budget. (death notice) 1898-2:427
 Moore, W. T., Thomas Munnell. 1898-2:468
 Rogers, W. C., Memories of Thomas Munnell.
 1898-2:782
 Wilson, L. C., At the grave of Thomas
 Munnell. 1902:898
 Moffett, Robert, Honor to whom honor is
 due. 1903-2:601
 Smith, Benjamin L., Honor to whom honor
 is due. 1903-2:674
 Warren, W. R., Forgotten heroes of the
 Disciples. (ports.) 1937:1224

MUNRO, ANNA LAURA. See: GEBBARD, ANNA LAURA
 (MUNRO)

MUNRO, D.
 The work in Michigan. 1903:494

MUNRO, DONALD ERRETT
 Obituary. 1904:262

MURO, MRS. E.
 --
 News of folks and churches. 1932:853
 Obituary. 1938:463

MUNRO, GEORGE
 Bro. Fergusson's articles on the Holy
 Spirit. 1898:341
 Bethany College. 1899:852
 Bethany College notes. 1900:212
 What is a Church of Christ? 1902:132
 Letter to editor. 1905:187
 --
 Home missions: buildings and men. (port.)
 1904:506-7
 Obituary. 1914:996

MUNRO, HARRY CLYDE
 Harry Munro in Alaska, a recent letter.
 (illus.) 1917:515
 Shall we make advance in Alaska? 1917:
 762
 Recent progress in religious education.
 1924:298
 How to double the output of your Sunday
 School. (ports.) 1925:1458
 Forward step in church school work. 1927:
 1529
 Religious education in 1927. (port.)
 1928:49
 Leadership training. (column) 1928:
 1214 through 1929:188
 The effective adult class. Book review:
 1934:779
 Leaders aflame. The united teaching
 outreach. 1945:907
 Be glad you're a Protestant! Book review:
 (port.) 1948:987
 Our Protestant freedom. (chapter from
 Be glad you're a Protestant!) (illus.)
 1948:1087
 It was said in Cincinnati ... (quotation
 from address at the Centennial Convention)
 1949:1165
 Protestant nurture. Book review: 1957:
 1085
 --
 Our missionary to Alaska. 1916:723
 His record as a student--pastor. (port.)
 1916:754, 755
 First Alaskan Missionary embarks. 1916:880

Our mission station farthest north. 1916: 1455
Harry Munro succeeds in Alaska. (port., illus.) 1918:669
The house that Harry Munro built for \$140. (illus.) 1918:826
Harry Munro comes to St. Louis. 1923:1077
Munro leaves United Society. 1929:595
Monthly pictorial of Disciples who make news. (illus.) 1929:883
Munro is to direct educational program. (port.) 1937:263
Heron, Frances Dunlap, Roundabout advancer. (port.) 1943:723
Surprised at religious survey. (photo.) 1947:1172
Harry C. Munro to T.C.U. and Brite College. (port.) 1948:264
H. C. Munro speaks at Oklahoma City meeting. 1950:1142
T.C.U. professor writes book on evangelism. 1951:289
Port. 1948:966

MUNRO, J.
Regarding W. J. Lhamon's defense of the Rockefeller gift. (letter) 1907:514

MUNRO, VERA FERN (SEGUR) (MRS. HARRY CLYDE MUNRO)
Mrs. Munro and the children reach Seward, Alaska, safely. (letter) 1916:1645

MUNRO, VERA FERN (SEGUR) (MRS. HARRY CLYDE)
Obituary. 1949:483

MUNRO, W. C.
Invitation to fair visitors. (letter) 1933:864

MUNROE, HAROLD
Book review: Opening the door for God, by Herman J. Sweet. 1944:1250

MUNSELL, ELLEN M.
Waiting to grow. (poem) 1913:472

MUNSON, C. C.
Lincoln, Neb. 1895:60
A dead past (?) (poem) 1919:278
Obituary. 1921:759

MUNSON, CATHERINE (HERRICK) (MRS. TITUS)
Obituary. 1897:15

MUNSON, EVERETT
Illinois pastor weds. 1940:724

MUNSON, LAURA FENELLA (HOUGHINS)
Obituary. 1919:159

MUNSON, MARY ELIZABETH (MRS. CHARLES C.)
Obituary. 1920:223

MUNSON, VIRGINIA (LEONARD) (MRS. EVERETT)
Illinois pastor weds. 1940:724

MUNT, THELMA
Worship. (poem) 1950:700

MUNYON, DERAY
Called to seat of university. 1925:339

MUNYON, LEROY
To Bossier City, La. 1957:904 (retirement)

MURCH, EVERETT DELANZO
One hundred years ago. 1927:1465
E. D. Murch retires from active ministry. (port.) 1936:1156
Everett DeLanzo Murch passes away in Ohio. 1936:1224
Ports. 1913:734; 1914:733; 1930:570

MURCH, JANET
A prize essay. The case against peacetime military conscription. 1945:861

MURCH, JAMES DEFOREST
Christian Restoration Association. 1930:79
The mystery bust of Alexander Campbell. (letter) 1931:728
Associated Free Agencies to meet in Cincinnati. 1932:239
Christian ministers' manual. Book review: 1937:1653
Not interdenominational. (letter) 1939:886
The Sunday School handbook. Book review: 1940:788
Our congregational freedom. Present

brotherhood trends which threaten it. 1945:595
Red detecting. (letter) 1953:1178

James DeForest Murch takes new post. 1933:1669
Standard dismisses editorial secretary. 1945:215
James DeForest Murch to new position. 1945:724
Discussing news and views over lunch ... (photo.) 1949:1166
Photo. 1938:543

MURDER
Editorial. Col. 4, h. 1888:373
Current events. Col. 3; b. 1892:577
Cain walks up and down. (editorial) 1927: 942
Gunn, Ben, Ben tinkers with statistics. 1929:1481
The sixth commandment. "Thou shalt not kill." 1947:1066

MURDOCH, GEORGE
Obituary. 1895:47

MURDOCK, GLENN
A tradition. (letter) 1951:566

MURDOCK, GLENN B.
G. B. Murdock. (photo.) 1957:546

MURDOCK, MRS. GLENN B.
G. B. Murdock. (photo.) 1957:546

MURDOCK, LYDIA
Obituary. 1891:463

MURDOCK, LYDIA (MRS. JAMES)
Obituary. 1893:319

MURDOCK, MALINDA H. (CHINN) (MRS. CHARLES T.)
Obituary. 1911:639

MURDOCK, WILLIAM J.
The Christian advantage. 1943:847
Be patient. 1944:214
A change of horses. A technique of teaching. 1944:1054

MURDOCK, KANS., CHURCH
Dedication at Murdock, Kansas. 1917:622

MURFIELD, ADA GRACE
Obituary. 1893:239

MURFREESBORO, ARK., CHURCH
Murfreesboro celebrates. 1912:1771
Jones at Murfreesboro, Ark. 1916:1587

MURFREESBORO, TENN., CENTRAL CHURCH
Snall, James, The meeting at Murfreesboro, Tenn. 1905:939
Church extension applications. 1910:1901
On the wing. (editorial) 1913:1338
New church home, Murfreesboro, Tenn. (port., illus.) 1913:1353
Annual report. 1914:243
News notes. 1915:800
Slays white elephant. 1917:243
News notes. 1932:1528
Church observes its silver anniversary. (port.) 1937:1514
Riley is new pastor at Clarksville, Tenn. (port.) 1946:519
Central Christian Church, Murfreesboro, Tenn. has dedicated this new parsonage. (photo.) 1956:693

MURNER, EARL ALMOND
Obituary. 1899:1279

MURPHEY, PAUL W.
Devotional anthology. Book review: To Know God better, by Winifred Rhoades. 1958:475
Paul Murphey called to Shreveport, La. 1952:764

MURPHY, A. B.
Letter from A. B. Murphy. GE1868:286
Letter. GE1869:349
On the border. 1889:374

MURPHY, ADALINE
Obituary. E1874 15 Ja:19

MURPHY, ARMINIUS B.
Obituary. 1893:479

MURPHY, MRS. BESSIE JAMES
Obituary. 1896:271

MURPHY, CATHERINE
Obituary. 1890:143

MURPHY, CHARLES P.
Obituary. 1949:898

MURPHY, MRS. ELIZABETH
Obituary. C1877 17 My:3

MURPHY, ELIZABETH (MRS. JOHN A.)
Obituary. 1896:431

MURPHY, ERA D.
Photo. At International Convention. 1929: 1138

MURPHY, FRANCES
Obituary. C1877 18 O:3

MURPHY, FRANK
Kershner, F. D., The leopard's spots. 1940:317

MURPHY, H. R.
Some Kansas work and workers. (port.) 1908:1294
Port. 1907:1500

MURPHY, HORACE G.
How one church manages its missionary offerings. (letter) 1907:349

MURPHY, J. B. C.
A message from God. (The Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1925:234
The offence of the cross. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1923:363

MURPHY, J. D.
An address: What improvement can be made in our present method of conducting, and teaching? (Delivered at Ill. Sunday School Convention.) C1881 7 J1:2

MURPHY, J. H.
Letter. GE1868:239
Obituary. 1887:319

MURPHY, JAMES MILTON
James Murphy ordained in Denver, Colorado. 1949:917

MURPHY, MRS. JOHN E.
Obituary. 1892:47

MURPHY, JOHN R.
Obituary. 1890:79, 127

MURPHY, MRS. JOSEPH
Obituary. 1910:1648

MURPHY, JULIA A. (MRS. H. B.)
Obituary. 1898:143

MURPHY, JULIA B.
In memoriam. C1879 25 S:7

MURPHY, JULIA FLORENCE (HILL)
Obituary. 1885:53

MURPHY, MRS. KITTIE
Obituary. C1878 24 Ja:8

MURPHY, LILLIE
Obituary. 1885:629

MURPHY, MARGARET (MRS. MILES)
Obituary. 1893:575

MURPHY, MARJORY BETH
Marjory Beth Murphy called to Phillips U. 1953:893

MURPHY, MRS. MARY ANDERSON
Obituary. 1894:79

MURPHY, MARY ANGELINE (CALL)
Obituary. 1885:271

MURPHY, MARY H. (MRS. M.)
Obituary. 1898-2:319

MURPHY, MAXWELL
Church celebrates 125th anniversary. (photo) 1953:1228

MURPHY, MRS. O. S. (WELLS)

World Call has change of staff. (ports.) 1939:814
Mrs. O. S. Murphy leaves World Call. (port.) 1944:46
Port. 1938:407

MURPHY, P. J.
The board of trustees of Abingdon College. C1878 1 Ag:3

MURPHY, PAUL
Ferre, Nels, Not of man nor by man--but by Jesus Christ. (sermon at ordination of Paul Murphy) 1956:565

MURPHY, MRS. R. W.
Not the same without it. (letter) 1939:733
Stimulation in the new. (letter) 1940:718

MURPHY, REX
Japan missionaries discuss opportunity. (photo.) 1955:415

MURPHY, ROBERT F.
Obituary. 1935:1210

MURPHY, S. S.
S. S. Murphy passes away at age of 91. 1936:548

MURPHY, TAYLOR O.
Taylor O. Murphy is ordained. 1954:672

MURPHY, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1899:1183

MURPHY, WILMER L.
Obituary. 1935:170

MURPHY TEMPERANCE MOVEMENT
Hallam, S. R., Temperance work in Sedatia. C1877 19 J1:2
Henry, J. O., Temperance work. C1877 2 Ag: 2; 23 Ag:4

MURPHYSBORO, ILL, CHURCH
Willyard, W. H., A wonderful endeavor meeting. 1898-2:565
Murphysboro plans unfold. 1921:1401
Annual report. 1922:57
A story of the great toronado. (illus.) 1925:400
Murphysboro to rebuild. (illus.) 1925: 471
Call of the ruined Illinois churches. 1925:594
Call of the ruined Indiana and Illinois churches. (illus.) 1925:626
Offerings to storm tossed churches. 1925: 988
Murphysboro dedicate first unit. 1928:613
44 responses at Murphysboro, Ill. 1932:308

MURRAH, CARLYSLE (HARRISON)
Obituary. 1898-2:128

MURRAY, A. L.
Why the lily was chosen for Easter. 1930: 517

MURRAY, ANDREW
Humility in daily life. 1921:519

MURRAY, BARTON
Willett gives Bethany address. (ordination) 1938:709

MURRAY, ELLEN (MRS. JAMES C.)
Obituary. 1894:671

MURRAY, EUGENE
--
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (ports.) 1952:217
Rhyno, Richard W., Chaplain Eugene Murray. Air Force "circuit rider." (illus.) 1952:340

MURRAY, G. E.
"That they may be one." (letter) 1921: 1031

MURRAY, HETTY V. (VAWTER)
Obituary. 1884:623

MURRAY, ISABELLA
Obituary. 1892:527

MURRAY, L. E.
"Unwarranted inferences." 1894:324
The American Revised version. 1902:204

An eastern view of western civilization. (letter) 1904:719
Paying the tithe. (letter) 1904:1562
A helpful statement. (letter) 1905:1105
What constitutes division? (letter) 1909: 806
Our distinctive plea. (letter) 1910:660
Why men do not pray. 1910:891
Christian unity and the name. (letter) 1910:982
Responses from readers: 1910:1133
The budget system for missions. (port.) 1913:858, 866
The what and how of Christian union. (letter to J. H. Garrison) 1921:807
Responses from readers: 1921:807, 903, 1063
Letter. 1921:903
Ecclesiocracy. (letter) 1922:1654
The church. 1923:432
Responses from readers: 1923:432, 528
Thinks he finds the beam in our eye. (letter) 1924:146
A question of logic. (letter) 1926:232
Two questions. (letter) 1926:680
Why we did it. (letter) 1926:776
Significance of church membership. (letter) 1926:1202
Protests against a protest. (letter) 1926: 1594
The round earth. (letter) 1927:1650
In defense of talk. (letter) 1928:1494
What are the churches of Christ? (letter) 1929:873
The remedy. (letter) 1931:1623
A defense of evolution. (letter) 1934: 193
Responses from readers: 1934:326
--
L. E. Murray's good work as substitute for F. D. Power. 1910:1466
L. E. Murray celebrates the thirtieth anniversary of his ordination. 1918:545
The ministry of L. E. Murray. 1922:1527
Ports. 1912:787; 1912:1521; 1914:54; 1917:244

MURRAY, L. L.
L. L. Murray resigns at Atlantic Christian. 1953:552

MURRAY, MRS. LOUISE S.
Obituary. 1949:1228

MURRAY, MARTHA JANE (HARRISON) (MRS. WESLEY)
Obituary. 1928:554

MURRAY, RICHARD A.
Obituary. 1956:1180

MURRAY, ROGER L.
Ordinations. 1958:740

MURRAY, VERNER JUDSON
--
New Michigan pastor welcomed. 1937:1545
Obituary. 1955:521

MURRAY, W. P.
W. P. Murray's 25th anniversary. 1921:112

MURRAY, IOWA, CHURCH
Meeting at Murray, Iowa. 1912:316
Murray, Ia., revival. 1915:439
A great church at Murray, Ia. (illus.) 1916:1524
Growth of Murray, Iowa, church. 1917:51
A remarkable "farewell" Sunday. 1917:305
Great meeting at Murray, Ia. 1919:383
Annual report. 1920:163
Small church proves value. (illus.) 1928:1443

MURRAY, KY., FIRST CHURCH
The Crossfield-Sturgis meeting. 1910:1209
Meeting at Murray. 1912:974
Meeting at Murray, Ky. 1916:1043
Good meeting and money for parsonage. 1919 784
Motley closes work at Murray. 1928:1151
News notes. 1931:1510
Golden jubilee will be observed. 1933:387
Annual church report. 1934:85
Murray, Ky., church observes anniversary. 1935:453
Begins fifth year. 1939:1341
Murray, Ky., church entertains students. 1945:1136
Robert Jarman called to Greensboro, N. C. 1952:512
Harrywood Gray is new pastor at First Church in Murray, Ky. 1952:809

MURRAY STATE COLLEGE. DISCIPLE STUDENTS
Beth James to direct Kentucky student work. 1949:846

MURRELL, MRS. ARTHUR
Minister's wife is 58 "Mrs. Texas." 1958:591

MURRELL, MRS. C. B.
Obituary. 1912:31

MURRILL, MRS. H. D.
News notes. 1931:171

MURRILL, W. A.
Tree farming in the future. 1923:1396

MURROW, MRS. CECIL
Participating in the installation ... (photo.) 1943:710

MURROW, N. W.
Obituary. 1887:607

MURRY, Anna
Two consecrated women mould community life. 1916:340

MURRY, MRS. ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1893:719

MURRY, WILLIAM V.
Chaplain describes experiences overseas. 1945:122

MURTON, HENRY A.
Groom, F. H., Some deacons I have known. 1939:812

MUSCATINE, IOWA, FIRST CHURCH
New church needs a pastor. 1928:69
Muscatine, Iowa, dedicates. 1928:1024
Muscatine, Iowa, dedicates new church building. 1931:1437
Group of churches unite for services. 1936: 585

MUSE, FRANK D.
Our return to Jerusalem. 1929:1224
--
The appeals are urgent. 1913:1169
Completes 50 years. 1937:1344
Obituary. 1947:199

MUSE, PEARL (FORSYTH) (MRS. FRANK D.)
"Missionary Fair" at Wash. Church. 1954: 276

MUSE, T. D.
Palouse, Wash. (port., illus.) 1911:903

MUSGRAVE, ROSS E.
A year in evangelism. Personal impressions of a pastor turned evangelist. (port.) 1938:423
--
General news items. (port.) 1938:170
Port. 1939:862

MUSGRAVE, RUTH
Our Father's mercy. 1940:975
--
Returns to Africa. 1928:1056
17 presented with United Society pins. (photo.) 1954:1148
To mission posts. (port.) 1957:1314
Four Congo missionaries retire. (photos.) 1958:786

MUSGROVE, LOUISE F. (MRS. W.P.)
Obituary. 1918:1261

MUSGROVE, P. M.
A notice of Dr. B. B. Tyler's open letter to a Baptist. No. II. 1895:88

MUSGROVE, W. G.
A "preacher" who is not wanted. 1885:263

MUSHRUSH, VINCOE C. See: PAXTON, VINCOE C. (MUSHRUSH) MRS. J. HALL

MUSIC
Powell, J. P., a card. C1875 18 N:2
"The Music of the Future." An appeal for better taste in music. (editorial) E1881:82
Painter, J. H., Influence of music on man. E1881:740
Painter, J. H., The influence of music on man. E1882:84

- Powell, J. P., Song and worship. (letter) 188h:6h7
- Calvin, L. N., Prof. J. P. Powell, and the tonic Sol-fa system of music. 1889:1h9
- Belding, R. E., Music in the Sunday School. 1889:261
- Hollingsworth, A. J., The charm of music and of memories. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1927:11
- Hutslar, Charles F., Music's ministry to the nation. 1928:1118
- Kingsley, Charles, Music and hymns in our Pentecost. 1930:283
- Hurst, F. W., Musical instruments. (poem) 1939:128
- Wise, B. Fred, The music of an International Convention. 1939:812
- Scoville, Arlene Dux, Music in evangelism. (port.) 19h0:1077
- McAllister, Eugene, The religion of song. (port.) 1950:298
- McLain, Raymond, A litany of music. 1950:723
- See also: CAROLS; CHURCH MUSIC; HYMNS; INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC IN CHURCHES; SINGING IN DIVINE WORSHIP.
- MUSIC IN CHURCHES. See: CHURCH MUSIC; HYMNS; INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC IN CHURCHES; SINGING IN DIVINE WORSHIP.
- MUSICK, AUGUSTA F. (ST. CLAIR) (MRS. JAMES) Obituary. 1897:703
- MUSICK, FIELDEN ALLEN Obituary. 190h:491
- MUSICK, J. J.
A mission school. (letter) 193h:1h23
A hearty "amen." (letter) 195h:63h
Identification. (letter) 1957:971
- MUSICK, JOHN Obituary. 1888:175
- MUSKEGON, MICH, FIRST CHURCH
Dedication in Muskegon. 1908:53h
Muskegon, Michigan, dedicates. 1925:1h76
Forest Avenue Church, Muskegon. 1927:573
Muskegon sounds the S.O.S. call. 1927:1377
Christian Dramatic Guild of Michigan Church presents fourth production of Passion Play. (photo.) 1950:356
Robert P. Mattson's new Michigan pastor. (photo.) 1950:1037
- MUSKOGEE, OKLA., BOULEVARD CHURCH
Growth of new congregation. 1925:1h03
New church plans enlargement. 1926:61
Growth at Muskogee, Okla. 1926:886
News notes. 1931:378
Scene during McReynolds meeting at Muskogee, Okla. (illus.) 1931:1727
Church has hundreds of additions. 1932:403
General news items. 1938:1h09
- MUSKOGEE, OKLA., CENTRAL CHURCH
Muskogee buys lot. 1928:1056
- MUSKOGEE, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
Muskogee's new Christian Temple. 1910:162
Scoville at Muskogee, Okla. (illus.) 1912:49h
A rapidly growing young men's class. 1912:637
A growing church at Muskogee. 1912:670
A great Bible school rally. (illus.) 1912:709
A growing church at Muskogee. 1912:76h
Muskogee, Okla., church finds itself. 191h:154h
Muskogee, Oklahoma. (news notes) 1915:183
Darby at Muskogee, Okla. 1916:1h92
Enlarged program. 1923:1627
Men's division takes its turn. 1928:6h0
Men's class holds contest. 1933:1608
General news items. 1938:1h6
Oklahoma pastor called to Kansas. 19h0:486
50th anniversary at Muskogee, Okla. 19h5:890
- MUSKOGEE, OKLA., MEMORIAL CHURCH
New Oklahoma church calls Charles E. Neff. 19h9:237
Joe M. Wilson called to Claremore (sic.) Okla. 1953:366
Church dedicates its building site. 195h:1198
- MUSSER, SARAH Obituary. 188h:158
- MUSSOLINI, BENITO
--
Behind the headlines. (editorial) 1937:313
Behing the headlines. (editorial) 1937:452
Mussolini and us. (editorial) 1937:7h5
Avant Ceasar. (editorial) 19h2:1320
Kershner, F. D., Masterpiece. 19h4:1h49
- MUSTAIN, L. G.
Hot air. (letter) 1929:1225
Delighted. (letter) 1935:1558
A fighting religion. (letter) 1938:263
Responses from readers: 1938:371
Archeology and immersion. (letter) 19h0:37h
He wants a militant church. (letter) 19h0:510
- MUSTE, A. J.
The church as a force in the world. (illus) 1938:1238
- MUSTHAVEIT, I.
A letter to "pick axe." 1893:153
- MUTCHLER, FRANK W.
--
Obituary. 193h:30
Port. 1916:1229
- MUTUAL, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
Oklahoma dedications. 190h:1063
Another good meeting by Spencer and Douthit. 1906:599
Mutual, Oklahoma, meeting. 191h:1305
Mutual. 1917:973
Observes missionary day. 1931:4h4
- MYALL, JONAS Obituary. 1913:1591
- MYATT, JOHN T.
\$100,000 legacy to Phillips. 1931:273
- MYER, CHARLES
St. Louis Disciple Council anniversary. (photo.) 1953:632
- MYERS, Harlow, W. E., The Myers-Cook meeting at Winfield. 1891:5h0
- MYERS, A. E.
"How to do it." (letter) C1881 3 N:5
Letter from West Virginia. 1887:15h
West Virginia. 1887:522
- MYERS, ABRAHAM Obituary. 1889:239
- MYERS, AMOS W.
• The age of human sacrifice. 193h:870
Discourage board meetings. (letter) 1939:157
Responses from readers: 1939:171, 210, 261, 286, 758
Rural church problem. (letter) 19h0:7h0
Responses from readers: 19h0:885
- MYERS, ANDREW
--
General news items. 1936:1160
Just among Disciples. Children's day item. 19h0:598
Amos Myers resigns 12 year pastorate. 1950:9h9
Amos Myers is to be Fort Worth minister. 1951:1083
- MYERS, ANDREW
Appreciate fellowship. 1925:915
- MYERS, ANNA Obituary. 1909:1290
- MYERS, BESSIE
Bessie Myers accepts call to Indiana work. (port.) 1950:22
- MYERS, BETTY JO (BURGESS) (MRS. HAROLD E.)
Chaplain's daughter marries lieutenant. 19h3:87h
- MYERS, C. M.
Port. 1930:1162
- MYERS, DOLLY ROSATTA Obituary. 1915:93
- MYERS, ELIAS B. Obituary. 1886:735
- MYERS, ELIZA (MRS. W. M.) Obituary. 1896:239
- MYERS, ELIZABETH JANE (WILLIAMS) (MRS. L. B.) Obituary. 1927:679
- MYERS, MRS. EMILINE BLUE Obituary. 1901:831
- MYERS, MRS. EMMA A. Obituary. 1898:31
- MYERS, FRANKIE LEON Obituary. 1895:255
- MYERS, FRANKLIN REID Obituary. 1890:127
- MYERS, GEORGE I.
Devotions. Book review: Devotions for adult groups, by Wallace Fridy. 1957:211
Devotional book. Book review: This is God's day, by Reuben K. Youngdahl. 1957:271
On passion week. Book review: Passion perspective, by G. Erik Hagg. 1958:157
--
Pastor writes of empty pew. 1931:610
Dr. Lawrence C. Smith was ordained ... (photo.) 1956:336
Ports. 19h7:925; 1957:670
- MYERS, HOWARD J.
Some Kansas work and workers. (port.) 1908:1292, 1293
- MYERS, I. W. (BARNEY)
Chosen as Drake University "Parents of the year." (photo.) 1950:1189
- MYERS, IRENE T.
The romance of Kentucky. (illus.) 1912:1398
Where West meets East. (illus.) 1913:301
"East is East and West is West." (illus.) 1913:437
- MYERS, J. L. Obituary. 1887:477
- MYERS, J. P. Port. 1911:4h9; 1912:17
- MYERS, J. S.
The new church at Excelsior Springs, Mo. 1889:30
"Municipal reform"--a good time coming. 189h:261
Convention of the Endeavors of the Christian Church in Missouri. 1895:173
From Sedalia. 1895:573
--
M., J. B., The Marshall meeting. 1891:733
- MYERS, JANE SMITH (MRS. F. K.) Obituary. 1900:1119
- MYERS, JAMES
A prayer for peace. 1935:1h50
In extremis. An affirmation for a time of personal anxiety. 19h2:111
--
Obituary. 19h5:850
- MYERS, JOHN P. Obituary. 1925:1703
- MYERS, JOHN S. Obituary. 1929:121h
- MYERS, JOSEPH, I
--
Obituary. 1921:473
Port. 191h:12h4
- MYERS, JOSEPH, II
The case for Linwood Community Church. (letter) 1930:196
--
New pastor of Budd Park, Kansas City. (port.) 1920:32h
Joseph Myers now with consumers cooperative. 1935:9h3
Honor Alva W. Taylor at recognition dinner. (photo.) 1951:408
Port. 1916:120h
- MYERS, L. B., The mission church dedicated. 1890:380
- MYERS, L. D.
Correspondence. (letter) C1878 11 J1:3
Geo. F. Hall leaves Emporia. 1891:5h1
- MYERS, LEE A.
Dedication at Roseville, Ill. 189h:636

- MYERS, LENA K.
Incumber Martha. (poem) 1919:63
- MYERS, LEON L.
The two ways. (port.) (The Evangelist
pulpit) 1919:971
Mr. Myers in a violent mood. (letter)
1936:829
Hating the United Society. (letter) 1937:
1371 Responses from readers: 1937:1558
Mr. Myers and the Standard. (letter)
1938:371
--
Leon L. Myers C.R.A. president. 1934:656
Myers reelected by restoration group.
(port.) 1937:1297
Port. 1938:87
- MYERS, LEVI B.
Obituary. 1932:702
- MYERS, MRS. LIZZIE
Obituary. C1881 17 Mr:7
- MYERS, MRS. MARGARET
Obituary. C1879 25 D:7
- MYERS, MARIA
Obituary. E1881:189
- MYERS, MARY E. (SHAW)
Obituary. 1885:751
- MYERS, MARY MAY (MCCULLICK) (MRS. CHRIS)
Obituary. 1921:31
- MYERS, MINNIE
Obituary. 1893:431
- MYERS, MISS MYRTLE
Obituary. 1899:607
- MYERS, OMA LOU
"Children's convention" new wrinkle in
International Convention planning. (port.)
1953:406
- MYERS, RACHEL MARY
Obituary. 1885:47
- MYERS, ROBERT H.
--
Notice of death. 1933:810
Obituary. 1933:942
- MYERS, ROBERT M.
A student's summer vacation. 1924:1273
- MYERS, ROY ETHMER
Obituary. 1948:839
- MYERS, RUSSELL. See: MYERS, W. RUSSELL
- MYERS, SAMUEL H.
Obituary. 1927:258
- MYERS, SERE STACY
The National Convention. Whither bound?
1945:424
With Christ we build. A call to action.
(address at the National Christian
Missionary Convention) 1946:903
--
Negro convention elects S. S. Myers.
(port.) 1944:919
S. S. Myers commended by ministers'
alliance. 1944:1160
Kansas City, Mo., church dedicated.
(illus.) 1949:208
Fox, William K., Sr., Dr. Robinson chal-
lenges N.C.M.C. (photos.) 1956:942
- MYERS, T. M.
Kansas mission notes. 1890:780
Kansas City letter. 1894:152, 204, 254,
284
Objections to protracted meetings. 1894:
212
The evangelist's charge to the church.
2 Tim. 2:2 1894:742
--
Cook, F. L., "Something to think about."
1891:143
Obituary. 1910:542
- MYERS, W. A.
Obituary. 1928:618
- MYERS, W. RUSSELL, I
Russell Myers leaves Milton, Ore., to
accept Jerome, Ida., church. 1951:871
- MYERS, W. RUSSELL, II
--
Russell Myers, Jr., is new Yakima, Wash.,
youth director. (port.) 1952:142
Middlers' conference. (photo.) 1956:508
- MYERS, WALTER L.
The compass of the church. (adapted
from address at International Convention,
Portland, Ore., 1953) (illus.) 1953:1181
--
Myers made vice president. 1928:1055
Walter Myers to represent N.B.A. 1938:222
Walter Myers speaks at Compton, California.
1951:1111
National Benevolent Association represen-
tatives. (ports.) 1952:1238
N.B.A. representative injured in accident.
1955:1135
- MYGATT, A.
Port. 1930:800
- MYHR, A. J.
Christian university. (letter) C1881
22 D:3
- MYHR, ANDREW IVERSON
To the State Sunday School Board of
Missouri. (letter) 1884:758; 1885:70, 230
Personal. 1884:832
Missouri S.S. Column. 1885:480, 496, 512,
527, 579, 594, 611, 623, 643, 659, 688,
720, 736, 768, 710, 723, 742, 756
The Chantanqua Assembly. 1885:541
Chantanqua items. 1885:555
Notes of work. 1886:682
Cooperative mission work in Tennessee.
1890:140; 1890:236; 1890:423; 1890:560;
1890:599; 1890:638; 1890:783
A great convention in Tennessee. 1890:665
A plea for a Christian Church in Harriman,
Tenn. 1890:777
Tennessee notes. 1891:204; 1891:351; 1891:
588; 1891:649
Tennessee convention. 1891:684
Tennessee Missions. 1903:535, 786
Tennessee gone dry--how it was done. 1909:
271
Tendencies to be stemmed. (letter) 1916:
31
Prominent men omitted. (letter) 1929:1232
--
Contribution of state societies to our
movement. (port.) 1909:1434
Kershner, F. D., Two Friends. 1933:601
The home-going of A. I. Myhr. 1933:611
Obituary. 1933:622, 686
Tribute to A. I. Myhr. 1933:1228
- MYHR, IVA LOU. See: DUNCAN, IVAR LOU (MYHR)
(MRS. EDGAR H. JR.)
- MYLES, ALBERT
Obituary. 1882 30 N:15
- MYLES, MRS. ALBERT
Obituary. 1886:719, 767
- MYERS, MARTHA M. (SHAPPEE) (MRS. FRANK)
Obituary. 1906:378
- MYRICK, H. W. B.
"Those games!" C1878 11 Ap:2
Two hopes. C1878 31 O:2
"En passant." E1879 4 D:6
Why "sanctification" flourishes. C1881
14 J1:2
Munnell vs. Myrick. (letter) 1882
10 D:21
Reply to Munnell. 1883 5 Ap:5
Flashes from Gentryville. 1883 26 Ap:11
Christ our example. 1886:53
Paul's reasoning applicable to present
issues. 1888:430
Women and authority. 1888:469
N.W. Mo. Christian cooperation. 1891:108
Ministerial material prosperity. 1897:537
Brother Myrick and the preachers. 1897:552
Ministerial qualifications. 1897:566
The weak churches. 1897:636
Our literature. 1898:53
Ladies' Home Journal and the Sunday School
superintendent. 1898:287
Willett's estimate of Paul. 1898:376
Interpretation vs. repudiation. 1898-2:45
Myrick apologizes. 1898-2:145
Primitive Christianity. 1898-2:359
The value of miracles. 1901:873
A reply--Myrick to his critics. 1902:317
Why did Christ die? (letter) 1932:1106
Putting on our strength. (Christian
Evangelist pulpit) 1932:1482
Who is a Christian? 1932:1288
Psychical phenomena. (letter) 1933:1505
Responses from readers: 1934:41, 49
Believing and speaking. (letter) 1934:420
--
My apology. 1897:652
Mac El'Rey, Joseph H., Myrick vs. Willett.
1898-2:79
- MYRICK, LILLIAN GIBBS
Haislip, Homer W., Romance and reality.
Missionaries in Christian homes. (ports.)
1946:1217
- MYRICK, MARY
Obituary. E1874 5 Mr:74
- MYRTLE POINT, ORE., CHURCH
Minister quits Oregon pastorate; to T.C.U.
1954:190
- MYSTERIES, RELIGIONS
Magee, Samuel, Skeleton. 1888:541
- MYSTIC, IOWA, CHURCH
G. W. Swan becomes the pastor at the
church in Mystic, Ia. 1951:774
- MYSTICAL THEOLOGY. See: MYSTICISM
- MYSTICISM
Our greatest weakness. (editorial) 1916:
419
Barton W. Stone--mystic. (editorial)
1916:611
Mysticism and Christianity. (editorial)
1920:918
Practical mysticism. (editorial) 1920:
1340
The Disciples and mysticism. (editorial)
1923:1356
Lyrics of mysticism. By the Disciple with
a duster. 1932:713
Ice, Harry L., The revival of mysticism.
(port.) 1935:371
Ice, Harry L., Our debt to the Christian
mystics. 1935:671
Ice, Harry L., The mysticism of Jesus.
1935:708
Ice, Harry L., Mysticism, the preacher,
and religion. 1935:711
Chilton, C. M., Mystical conversion and
the Disciples. 1936:1148
Sutton, Harry Trumbull, The never mysticism.
(poem) 1938:364
Heuston, Leslie G., A faith to live by.
Practical mysticism. 1958:822
- MYTHOLOGY
Tricketts, H. R., On myths. C1875 16 S:1
H., T., Atlantis, or the ante-diluvian
world. E1882:213
- MYTINGER, KATIE
Obituary. C1878 4 J1:3

- N. The use of the imagination in realizing the invisible. E1873:224
Does the study of science lend to infidelity? E1873:253
The tendency of religious thought. C1880:15 Ja:1
Is there strength in Christian union? 1889:551
Fairfield, Neb. 1889:695
The times of the gentiles--the fulfillment thereof--the great crisis. 1891:836
- N., E. H.
Apples of gold. C1877 22 F:2
- N., J. A.
Is it a question of interpretation? 1902:43
- N., L. R.
"What are the church members for?" 1895:191
- NAAMAN
--
Ely, Simpson, Naaman's mistakes. 1883 15 Mr:4
Watson, George, Abana and Pharpar. 1895:183
- NABAL
Elenus, T. H., The avaricious Nabal. 1896:423
- NABKEY, FREDERICK
A request. (letter) 1954:791
- NACE, I. GEORGE
Port. 1949:595
- NACOGDOCHES, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
New church at Nacogdoches, Texas. 1915:1443
Dedication at Nacogdoches, Texas. 1916:1236
Nacogdoches, Tex. 1917:19
Protracted meetings. 1919:980
Improvements made to Texas church. 1936:837
Men's organization clears church debt. 1936:1484
General news items. 1937:760
- NAFF, WALTER R.
A faith to live by. She thought he was the gardener ... 1957:1490
Tried the plan. (letter) 1958:226
On Middle East. Book review: New Voices, Old Worlds, by Paul Green. 1958:930
- NAFTZGER, C. J.
Church is rededicated at La Porte, Indiana. (illus.) 1951:1136
- NAFTZGER, CHARLES R.
New parsonage for Florida church. (photo.) 1958:277
- NAFZIGGER, IDA MULLINRIX
Obituary. 1892:223
- NAFFZIGGER, MRS. PETER
Obituary. 1891:415
- NAGEL, LOIS
Photo. 1947:907
- NAGY, PAUL, JR.
Drama for spiritual guidance. 1940:832
- NAILOR, FRANKYL
Obituary. 1877 22 F:5
- NAILOR, WILEY
Obituary. 1893:383
- NAKARAI, TOYOZO W.
Means "dance." (letter) 1932:779
I got this from the Bible. 1943:387
Book review: The sacred writings of the world's great religions, by S. E. Frost, Jr. 1943:1042
Biblical interpretation. Four methods of approaching the Scriptures. 1944:861
Religion and social order. Fundamental principles of God's orderly society. 1945:89
Book review: The perennial philosophy, by Aldous L. Huxley. 1945:1057
- Christian victory. The Christian meaning of a great word. 1946:265
Book review: The Sikhs, by John Clark Archer. 1946:542
Book review: Hindu view of Christ, by Swami Aphilananda. 1950:50
"Sermonic stories." Book review: Old Testament portraits, by Kenneth Strong. 1958:1019
- The World Convention program. (port.) 1930:1143
Toyozo W. Nakarai to teach in Jerusalem. 1947:337
Kershner, F. D., Japanese Hebrew scholar. 1952:1133
T. W. Nakarai is given high honor. 1953:596
Port. 1954:231
- NALL, FRANCES C. (BOHANNAN) (MRS. J. PARKS)
Obituary. 1898-2:607
- NALL, T. OTTO
As seen from the Dome. (column by Jacob Simpson Payton, edited by Mr. Nall during Dr. Payton's vacation. 1945:834-858
Mission of the church paper. (editorial reprinted from The Christian Advocate) 1952:348
- NALLEY, THOMAS JEFFERSON
Obituary. 1898-2:158
- NALLEY, VIRGIL GILBERT
The future of the rural church. Causes of decline; ways of recovery. 1947:475
--
Through the door into the field. (ordination) 1926:947
New Oklahoma president. 1934:751
Baccalaureate speaker at Northeastern State Teachers' College in Oklahoma and at Oklahoma School for the Blind. (port.) 1935:785
Oklahoma pastor called to Kansas. 1940:486
Joins Missouri Bible College faculty. (port.) 1946:736
- NAME WITHELD
Amen! (letter) 1958:1274
- NAMELESS CREEK CHURCH (HANCOCK CO.), IND.
Dedication. 1904:940
Nameless creek's revival. 1909:377
Unique plan of church support. (illus.) 1926:985
- NAMES
Browning, E. C., Luther against the name Lutherans. (letter) 1905:219
Barnes, Ellis B., Curious names of churches. 1914:268
Roth, Oliver N., What is your name? (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1926:458
- NAMES, BIBLICAL
Leslie, James, Scriptural names. E1871 9 Mr:1; 23 Mr:2; 6 Ap:1. Responses from readers. E1871 23 Mr:4
"Scriptural names." (editorial) E1871 23 Mr:4
Aten, A. P., Ecclesiastical titles. E1875 4 Mr:69
Thornberry, James L., What name? C1880 22 J1:3
Bolton, R. H., Bible names. 1896:390
See also: GOD, NAMES
- NAMES, PERSONAL
Walk, David, Wholesome words. (sermon) C1875 9 S:1
- NAMES, DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
Hartzell J., Letter to A. S. Hayden. E1865:135
"Campbellites." Rejection of the term. (editorial) E1873 7 My:142
The name. Answer to J. C. Hay. Designation of the Church of Christ. E1873 4 Je:174
Shepard, Dr. Silas Eaton. Improprieties in speech. C1875 11 Mr:1
"What's in a name." (editorial) C1875 11 Mr:4
Brooks, James A., Christians. C1875 18 Mr:4
Pen and scissors. C1875 1 Ap:4
The name and the thing. (editorial) C1875 21 O:4
Shall we say Christian Church or Church of Christ? E1875 15 Ap:116
Is it arrogancy? C1877 11 O:4
Perrin, M., "Popular custom" C1879 16 Ja:3
"Popular custom." (editorial) C1879 16 Ja:4
"What's in a name?" C1879 30 Ja:4
Editorial. C1879 13 F:1
Hand, G. R., The united family named. What? Who? By whom? C1879 27 Mr:2
Smith, J. N., By what name shall we be called? (letter) E1880:566
Painter, J. H., A word as to our name. (letter) E1880:630
Smith, J. T., What name? C1881 6 Ja:2
A. V. (Chase County, Kansas) (Letter concerning the name of the church) C1881 13 Ja:3
Pen and scissors. Col. 1; d.f. 1883 5 Ja:6
Another "Campbellite!" 1883 5 Ap:3
That denominational name. 1883 24 My:2
A practical difficulty. 1883 21 Je:3
Franklin, Joseph, What name shall we wear? 1883 27 D:5
Franklin, Joseph, "What name shall we wear?" III 1884:20
Franklin, Joseph, "What names shall we wear?" 1884:36
C.G.B., Disciple: Christian. (letter) 1884:38
Franklin, Joseph, The name of the church. (letter) 1884:102
Henderson, D. P., The name Christian. 1884:388
Moore, W. O., Who is a Disciple of Christ? 1884:452
Pure speech and apostolic practice. (editorial) 1884:642
G., The Church of Christ--what is it? 1884:212
Hall, Wm. E., Nuggets from the First Church. No. 5. 1885:693
The name we wear. 1886:674
Rogers, W. C., The name--an incident. 1886:714
"The American Church and its name." (editorial) 1886:787
Popular objections to the Disciples. The name Christian. (editorial) 1889:131
Clem, J. N., Origin of the name Christian. 1889:782
Pitts, S. Y., Questions and answers. 1890:9
Stanley, T. B., Mt. Morris Medley. 1890:503
Current religious thought. Col. 4; g. 1890:627
Root, W. P., An open letter to the New England evangelist. 1890:684
A uniform name. 1890:722
Crutcher, S. W., Our name. 1890:822
What's in a name? 1891:66
The question of names. 1891:114
Ely, Simpson, The name. 1891:133
Concerning the name. 1891:146
Munnell, Thomas, Disciples of Christ. 1891:148
Straw, C. H., "The question of names." 1891:149
Pew, W. W., Why the Church of Christ. 1891:164
Walters, J. A., "Nothing in a name." 1891:165
"Our name in the census." 1891:178
Cole, J. B., The name. 1891:181
Risk, J. C., Our name in the census. 1891:181
Hull, A., The dictionaries on baptism, Baptists, Christians--Campbellites. 1891:212
Haggard, D. M., The name. 1891:263
Coombs, J. V., The name again. 1891:709
Edgar, C. B., "Why I am a Disciple." 1892:806
Something in a name after all. (editorial) 1893:146
Neal, R. B., A definition called for. 1894:148
Humphrey, S. C., The church. 1893:391
G(arrison), J. H., Lake-side notes. 1893:514
Hewett, J. W., Great harm. 1895:55
Hilton, W. F., The name again. 1895:134
Richard, J. Fraise, The church name. 1895:196
Jones, Arthur W., "The name again." 1895:233
McMillan, Alexander, Concerning names. 1895:277
Bolton, R. H., Change of position. 1895:550

- Unsell, N. A., Have we changed our name? 1896:89
- Black, B. C., Who are we? 1896:292
- Lamar, J. S., About right. 1896:364
- Brooks, H. M., The name. 1896:436
- Husband, David, The sacred import of the Christian name. (a discourse by Samuel Davies) 1896:438, 455
- Root, W. P., A suggestion for the editor of the Interior. 1897:766
- Munnell, Thomas, Christian or Disciple. I. 1898:55; II 1898:71; III 1898:87
- McDiarmid, H., In the interest of clear thought. 1898:127
- Munnell, Thomas, A little clearer "thought." 1898:153
- Who is responsible? (editorial) 1898:162
- Frazier, E. L., What is it? 1898:238
- Questions which gender strife. (editorial) 1898:306
- Letson, Sammel B., Pith and point. 1898:319
- Hayden, W. L., Why is it? 1898:377
- MacE1"Rey, Joseph H., What is in a name? 1898-2:138
- Franklin, Joseph, "The Disciples." 1898-2:262
- Wolverton, Bruce, The name "Christian" again. 1898-2:297
- Our budget. Col. 3; a. 1898-2:363
- Bradren, Clark, By what names should followers of Christ, and congregations of followers of Christ, be called? 1899:1114
- Richard, J. Froise, Evolution of the Church of Christ. 1900:10
- Bolton, R. H., What name? 1901:1519
- Notes and comments. 1902:865
- Questions and answers. (editorial) 1903:225
- Conditions of success in our reformatory work. VII utelizing our coign of vantage. 1903:344 (editorial)
- Christians and Christians. (editorial) 1910:520
- Boren, Frank E., Christian unity and the Christian name. 1910:712
- Roe, William M., Are the names "Church of Christ" and "Christian Church" equivalent in import? 1910:891
- Our beautiful name. (editorial) 1913:195
- A non-scriptural phrase. (editorial) 1913:329
- Bible names for Bible things. (editorial) 1914:587
- Living up to the name. (editorial) 1915:1075
- Denominational terminology. (editorial) 1915:1660
- McLellan, Hugh, The name: Disciple or Christian. 1916:1288
- Johnston, Ada C., A protest. (letter) 1916:1611
- Garrison, J. H., Concerning names. 1916:1642
- A dissertation on names. (editorial) 1917:164
- Jones, Edgar De Witt, What is thy name? 1919:342
- Brown, George W., Disciples and their nearest of kin. 1921:548
- Allen, B. L., Heresy. (letter) 1927: 589
- MacDonald, J. L., Which is orthodox? 1927:1554
- The name Christian. (editorial) 1928:914
- Rogers, Vere H., Names. (letter) 1928:1557
- Kershner, F. D., Keeping the record straight. 1928:1654
- Critchfield, A. B., About the Disciples--their views and proposals. (letter) 1929:144
- Mason, W. P., The name of the church. (letter) 1929:298
- MacDonald, J. L., Names divide. (letter) 1929:392
- Keeler, W. P., Getting the name right. (letter) 1929:417
- What name, when they ask you? Letters and comments. 1929:1223
- Kershner, F. D., The Disciples. 1929:1544
- Kershner, F. D., The difference. 1930:385
- Walters, J. Will, A sensitive spot. (letter) 1930:417
- The grab bag. (Letters to F. D. Kershner) 1930:617
- Johnson, Victor F., What about the census? (letter) 1930:809
- Johnson, Victor F., The census problem. (letter) 1930:938
- Woodward, Trabue, Names is names? (letter) 1931:323
- Peters, George L., Our "official" name. (letter) 1931:1210
- Anonymous, "Campbellite is not scriptural." (letter) 1931:1720
- Lyon, George E., From Lyon's notebook Some selected sayings. VI Christian. 1932:678
- Bear, Edna, We should say "Church of Christ." (letter) 1933:352
- Lewis, Herb., "The Disciples church." (letter) 1933:761
- Guinn, F. M., "And the Disciples were called Christian first at Antioch." 1933:1400
- Church names. (editorial) 1933:1494
- Stevenson, Marian, The name Christian. 1933:1627
- Kempfer, Earl P., The names we wear. 1935:189
- Klingman, C. C., Names is names. 1935:317
- Sword, F. A., Denominationalism. (letter) 1935:941
- Dean, J. S., Our name. (letter) 1935:1167
- Swain, Charles, Our name. (letter) 1935:1263
- Bridwell, John T., Big "D" and little "d" (letter) 1935:1385
- Holwager, George H., Chance for a forward pass to unity. (letter) 1937:323
- Browning, Marion, Doesn't understand the name. (letter) 1937:555
- Zendt, S. H., New name for Disciples. (letter) 1937:1336
- Bickford, Lester, Another suggestion (letter) 1937:1521
- Kershner, F. D., Campbellites. 1937:1645
- Keene, G. M., Our name again. (letter) 1938:868
- Boynton, Edwin C., And still the name! (letter) 1938:940
- Use the correct name. (editorial) 1939:828
- Campbell, George A., The pulpit and the pew. 1940:5
- Tigner, C. B., He does not approve. (letter) 1940:457
- Just among Disciples. Our name again. 1941:606
- Keene, C. M., Wants agreement on scriptural name. (letter) 1942:217
- Confusion in names. (editorial) 1942:580
- Bell, Mrs. J. H. K., Suggests change of headline names. (letter) 1942:919
- Kershner, F. D., Not "Christian Churches." 1942:1121
- Kershner, F. D., Weak spot. 1944:61
- Kershner, F. D., "Names is names." 1944:329
- Holt, Basil, Basil Holt on the name. (letter) 1944:569
- Titus, Charles Buttz, More about names. (letter) 1944:761
- Is the name an impertinence? (editorial) 1944:1143
- Kershner, F. D., No Disciples church. 1945:493
- Dr. Tupper on the name Christians should bear. 1945:1645
- The confusion of names. (editorial) 1946:1188
- Bunk, Hugh D., No "Disciples" church. (letter) 1947:1257
- Kershner, F. D., Best way out. 1948:161
- Kincaid, T. M., An old controversy. (editorial) 1948:389
- What's in a name? (editorial) 1948:467
- Brandon, George, Our sensitive spot. (excerpt from letter) 1948:701
- On being Christians. (editorial) 1950:27
- Sorey, M. Lee, Would break down barriers. (letter) 1950:218
- Anderson, W. A., Too general. (letter) 1950:221
- Conley, J. Allen, The meaning o' the name Christian. (port.) 1950:578
- The plague of "party-cries." (editorial) 1951:856
- Anderson, Howard, Whose church is it? (letter) 1952:934
- Jordan, A. Homer, "Bible names." (letter) 1952:1278
- Kershner, F. D., Can't get over it. 1953:981
- Hall, Colly D., Barton W. Stone and the name "Christian." (second in series) (port.) 1954:271
- Lappin, S. S., About our name. (letter) 1954:826
- Dunn, C. V., The name. (letter) 1955:186
- Stephenson, R. E., Disciples or Christians? (letter) 1955:970
- Mitchum, Martin M., Both names? (letter) 1955:1162
- Hannan, Mrs. Charles E., Pope and the Pension Fund. (letter) 1957:1515
- Hadden, W. J., Jr., "Campbellite" derision or tribute? 1958:803
- Hutchens, Orval, Campbellite. (letter) 1958:971
- Aycock, Mrs. J. W., A protest. (letter) 1958:1007
- See Also: CAMPBELLITES
- NAMPA, IDAHO, FIRST CHURCH
- Rally day pays. 1912:1522
- Annual report. 1920:139
- Work in difficult field. 1924:1113
- Church at Nampa, Idaho. 1925:120
- In training for service. 1925:1434
- Progress at Nampa, Idaho. 1926:339
- Happy over summer's work. 1926:1075
- News from Nampa, Idaho. 1926:1460
- Fruitful years in Idaho. 1927:315
- First year Pentecost goals reached. 1928:770
- Special services at Nampa, Ida., church. 1936:70
- Anniversary is celebrated. 1936:290
- Idaho congregation adds to building. 1937:1605
- 155 enrolled at Nampa, Idaho, religion school. 1951:308
- Lester Jones accepts Albany, Oregon, call. 1951:1255
- Golden anniversary. (photo.) 1956:1271
- NANCE, ALLEN
- News of folks and churches. 1934:88
- NANCE, CLEMENT H.
- Obituary. 1892:159
- NANCE, DAVID DEMOREST
- Obituary. 1889:111
- NANCE, ELLWOOD CECIL
- From dust to divinity. Book review: 1935:1101
- Exporters of God and scrap iron. 1938:425
- Florida Christians. Book review: 1941:1323
- Faith of our fighters. Book review: 1944:1144; 1945:188
- Disciples are saying ... (excerpt from address) 1950:795
- Singing warriors. Book review: 1954:721
- Four outstanding students. (port.) 1923:625
- E. C. Nance accepts Tampa pastorate. (port.) 1930:824
- The new president of the Florida Christian Missionary Society. (port.) 1933:1571
- Addresses union meeting. 1934:979
- Church leaders are writing several books. 1935:759
- Honorary degrees are conferred. 1935:815
- Tribute is paid to Nance in Tampa. (port.) 1937:569
- Seattle First Church develops. (port.) 1938:1032
- Seattle minister to edit new journal. 1939:343
- Seattle pastor to return to Florida. (port.) 1939:790
- Just among Disciples. "Storm in the sky." 1939:1343
- E. C. Nance spends summer at Harvard. 1940:1105
- College dean resigns. (port.) 1942:406
- Nance to Detroit. 1942:783
- E. C. Nance teaches in chaplain's school. (port.) 1943:52
- Just among Disciples. Tale of woe. 1943:328
- Brother chaplains. (ports.) 1943:851
- Purple heart won by Army chaplain. 1943:1144
- What, no skunk bureau? 1944:917
- E. C. Nance to head Tampa University. (port.) 1945:358
- E. C. Nance is named Tampa's first citizen. 1949:293
- Ports. 1936:1675; 1944:1115; 1945:292; 1948:993;
- NANCE, GEORGE W.
- Who is the liar? C1877 13 D:2
- Church dedication. C1880 22 Ja:8
- Dakota dashes. 1884:525
- The new house at Elgin. 1893:757

- Chicago convention. 1897:380
Contend earnestly. 1902:168
--
Obituary. 1917:770
- NANCE, GERTRUDE
Obituary. C1878 12 S:3
- NANCE, J. D.
"A child's confession." 1883 6 S:6
He attended the convention. 1890:7
- NANCE, JAMES DALLAS
Obituary. 1914:1252
- NANCE, JAMES HAMILTON
--
Convention and United Society officers
elected at Washington. (port.) 1930:
1445
Officers elected at Wichita convention.
(port.) 1931:1405
Officers of the 1936 International Conven-
tion. (port.) 1936:1283
Officers of the 1937 International Conven-
tion. (port.) 1937:1341
James Hamilton Nance dies in Dallas, Tex.
1949:501
- NANCE, JOHN B.
Book review: Preaching in a scientific age,
by A. C. Craig. 1955:707
--
Brother chaplains. (ports.) 1943:851
John B. Nance to East St. Louis, Ill.
(port.) 1946:982
- NANCE, K. F.
--
Permission to withdraw. 1909:1560
Port. 1909:533
- NANCE, LOCKIE (PARKER) (MRS. I. G.)
Obituary. 1950:418
- NANCE, PAUL G.
Two ordinations at Washington church. 1944:
632
- NANCE, MRS. PHOEBE
Obituary. 1888:223
- NANCE, THOMAS G.
Western Texas letter. 1890:326
Texas work. 1898-2:658
- NANCE, MRS. THOMAS G.
Notice of death. 1941:116
- NANCE-KIVELL, CYRIL B.
A brief for prohibition. (letter) 1933:1
The radio and its use on the Lord's Day.
(letter) 1933:288
Tolerance, please! (letter) 1933:800
--
Thousands of miles for baptism. A story
from the Nebraska state evangelists.
1931:376
Changes of pastorate. (port.) 1933:1510
Nance-Kivell in Australia. 1935:1013
- NANCY, J. D.
Thoughts on prayer. C1877 8 Mr:2
- NANGLE, ETTIE
Obituary. 1883 20 S:14
- NANKING, CHINA. DESCRIPTION
Williams, E. T., Sights in Nanking. 1887:
762
Macklin, W. E., Letter from Nankin, China.
1890:537
Meigs, F. E., Christian newspaper in
Nankin. 1901:83
- NANKIN CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY
Meigs, F.E., Needs of Nankin Christian
college. 1901:17
Meigs, Frank Eugene, Nankin Christian
College. 1903:138
Meigs, F. E., A Christian college in China.
(illus.) 1906:107, 109
A Christian University in Nanking China.
1907:152
Union Christian College, Nankin, China.
(illus.) 1910:265
A revival in Nankin, China. 1909:268
Letter to the brotherhood from F. E. Meigs.
1911:57
Medical students at work in laboratory.
(illus.) 1912:1129
Nankin notes. 1912:1169
- Some future Christian leaders of China's
graduating class, Nanking University.
(illus.) 1915:244
Track team which has won inter colligate
meets. (illus.) 1916:1140
Success of University of Nanking. 1924:
830
From Nanking University. 1925:26
Nanking University reopens. (editorial)
1927:940
Chinese mission work recovering. 1928:1666
Large enrollment at Nanking. 1934:1651
Searle Bates is appointed vice president of
Nanking U. 1938:404
- NANKING CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF
THEOLOGY
Nankin, China. 1910:1089
Students and teachers, Nanking School of
Theology, Nanking, China. (illus.) 1913:
539
Graduates, 1913. (illus.) 1913:655
News notes. 1913:675
New Bible college building. (illus.) 1913:
1023
News notes. (port.) 1916:300
Nanking School of Theology. (illus.) 1916:
300
Recent graduates of Nankin School of Theol-
ogy. (illus.) 1916:1292
- NANKIVELL, W. F.
Employing preachers. (letter) 1932:1546
The Australian decrease. (letter) 1936:
1120
--
Port. 1930:930
- NANSLEY, SUSAN
Obituary. 1917:1207
- NACMI
Among the prophets. 1883 6 S:3
- NAPAL, CAL., CHURCH
Stivers at Napal, Cal. 1913:1707
\$45,000 church is dedicated at Napal,
California, on May 6. (photo.) 1951:
583
- NAPLES, FLA., FIRST CHURCH
Florida campaign. 1958:625
- NAPLES, ILL, CHURCH
W., J. M., Correspondence. (letter)
C1881 10 Mr:3
- NAPLES, ITALY. DESCRIPTION
Bennett, E.T.C., Naples and Rome. 1886:
442
J(ohnson), (B.W.), An editor abroad. 1889:
738
Clark, Francis E., Glimpses of life in
Naples. 1902:67
- NAPOLÉON I (NAPOLÉON BONAPARTE)
Simonds, William Day, Napoleon and the
man of Galilee. 1917:827
- NAR MEZETEZ, MEXICO
Miller, Leona S., Nar Mezetez. 1889:679
- NARCOTICS
Gordon, E. M., The opium question in India.
1894:294
Warfare on narcotics. (editorial) 1915:
388
Guns and narcotics. (editorial) 1942:288
Carty, James W., Jr., Narcotics traffic
must be halted! 1951:763
Corey, Stephen J., The drug addiction
menace. (port.) 1951:1004
Righteous indignation. (editorial) 1956:
1092
- NARKA, KANS.
Dedication at Narka, Kansas. 1904:1063
- NARROWS, VA., FIRST CHURCH
H. H. Harmon called to Cleveland, Mississ-
ippi. 1953:44
- NASH, MISS BERTHA
Obituary. 1901:1215
- NASH, ERNEST T.
Misconceptions on China. (letter) 1948:
756
- NASH, MRS. GEORGE W.
Obituary. 1891:271
- NASH, JENNIE E.
Obituary. 1938:463
- NASH, OKLA., CHURCH
A rural church's Easter. 1934:504
- NASHUA, IOWA, LITTLE BROWN CHURCH IN THE
VALE
Edwards, Vincent, A hymn everyone sings.
"Come to the Church in the Wildwood."
(photo.) 1945:1052
Flanagan, James M., Centennial reminder of
The Little Brown Church in the Vale--
the story behind it. (illus.) 1955:808
- NASHVILLE, ARK., CHURCH
Dedication. 1911:1490
Nashville meeting. 1912:1317
Annual report. 1919:202
- NASHVILLE, MO., CHURCH
Our budget. 1916:18
Church dedicated. 1938:800
- NASHVILLE, OHIO, CHURCH
Growing Nashville, O., work. 1913:345
- NASHVILLE, OKLA., CHURCH
Dedication at Nashville. 1910:1833
- NASHVILLE, TENN. CHURCHES
Mountjoy, J. W., The meeting at Nashville.
(letter) 1885:326
G(arrison), J. H., Southward through
Tennessee. 1891:329
Combs, Micah, The Nashville churches.
1899:817
Nashville notes. 1910:233, 348, 655, 726
Our cause at Nashville, Tennessee. 1915:762
Training school is held in Nashville. 1936:
527
Easter meetings held in Nashville. 1936:
590
Educators meet in Nashville church. 1936:
1292
Nashville hears peace speaker. (news notes)
1936:1651
Ministers oppose child marriage. 1937:237
John Long tells of school's work. 1937:866
Nashville forms church council. 1938:1383
Pentecost service at Nashville, Tennessee.
1948:559
Carty, James W., Nashville--growing
Disciples center. (photos.) 1958:584
- NASHVILLE, TENN. PROTESTANT PASTORS'
ASSOCIATION.
Nashville pastors issue a manifesto.
1942:119
- NASHVILLE, TENN. UNIVERSITY CENTER
Minister to students named in Nashville.
1954:1254
- NASHVILLE, TENN., CENTRAL CHURCH
Evangelistic sermons to be broadcast to
nation. 1928:1282
Nashville radio programs. 1928:1634
Theory is smashed by practice. 1930:
1278
- NASHVILLE, TENN. CHURCH STREET CHURCH
Editorial. Col. 1,b. 1887:290
- NASHVILLE, TENN., CLAY ST. CHURCH
News of folks and churches. 1935:755
Pastor develops Nashville church. 1937:672
- NASHVILLE, TENN., EASTLAND CHURCH
Ten hour church at Nashville. 1910:1756
Two Nashville congregations vote to
merge. 1930:627
In 1930, this church merged with the
Woodland St. Christian Church, under the
name of Eastwood Christian Church. All
succeeding entries will be under this name.
- NASHVILLE, TENN., EASTWOOD CHURCH
Nashville church damaged by tornado.
1933:419
Church holds meeting in new building.
1933:1539
New education building of Nashville
church. (illus.) 1934:238
News of folk and churches. 1935:1534
General news items. 1938:329
Nashville church calls junior church
worker. 1950:1011
Sanctuary is dedicated at Nashville, Tenn.
1951:579
James W. Carty, Jr. ... published a
feature story about Eastwood Church,
Nashville. (photo.) 1954:166

NASHVILLE, TENN., GAY ST. CHURCH
New Castle Bible College. 1887:376
In 1949, the Gay-Street Church and Lea Avenue Church merged to form the Gay Lea Christian Fellowship Church.

NASHVILLE, TENN., GAY-LEA FELLOWSHIP CHURCH
Two Nashville, Tenn., churches merge. 1949:1121
Gay-Lea dedication. 1957:986
New Gay-Lea Christian Church in Nashville. (photo.) 1957:1089
Meet features honestly. 1958:105

NASHVILLE, TENN., LEA AVE. CHURCH
Group of Lea Avenue church members, are honored guests. (illus.) 1918:66
In 1949, Gay Street Church and Lea Avenue Church merged to form the Gay-Lea Christian Fellowship Church.

NASHVILLE, TENN., LOCKELAND CHURCH
Acquire church building. 1958:306

NASHVILLE, TENN., NORTHSIDE CHRISTIAN MISSION
New Tennessee church makes great strides. 1951:287

NASHVILLE, TENN., SEVENTEENTH ST. CHURCH
Dedication. 1909:446
Some good meetings. 1910:836
Constructive leadership. 1925:1305
Church thirty years old. 1925:1665
Educational building is dedicated in Nashville. 1952:641
Illus. 1908:1249

NASHVILLE, TENN., VINE ST. CHURCH
The work of the year. 1906:341
Young men's class. (illus.) 1909:1032
Brooks at Nashville, Tenn. 1910:59
Annual report. 1912:134; 1913:344; 1914:211
How Vine St., Nashville, Tenn., put it over. 1915:214
Preachers sermon to fire fighters. 1916:436
Of wide carrying influence. 1921:1568
Specially ministerial. 1924:632
Vine St. Christian Church, Nashville, Tenn. (news notes) 1927:987
Vine Street Church begins broadcasting. 1929:19
Nooe completes five years at Nashville. 1930:1405
The high satisfaction of pastors. (a symposium) 1933:91
Vine Street deacon is governor. 1933:547
Anniversary reception held for Roger T. Nooe. 1935:1232
Just among Disciples. The new and the old. 1938:608
110th anniversary of Nashville church. 1938:1004
New home for aged dedicated March 13. 1949:340
G. Curtis Jones called to Nashville church. (port.) 1951:88
Roger T. Nooe commissioned (Minister Ecumenical" by Nashville congregation. 1951:305
Vine Street Church, Nashville, is launching new shepherding plan. 1952:368
Hollman, Ross L., A downtown church shepherds its people. Fifty groups help build Christian fellowship. (photos.) 1952:724
Hollman, Ross L., A downtown church stays-- and succeeds. (first in "challenge of the city church" series) (illus.) 1954:469
Arthur W. Braden to Vine St., Nashville. (port.) 1955:865
Vine Street Church, Nashville, will move. (photo.) 1956:190
Ground broken for Vine Street Church. (photo.) 1957:792
New Vine Street Church. 1958:1241
News in focus. (photo.) 1958:1432
Illus. 1954:471

NASHVILLE, TENN., WOODLAND ST. CHURCH
Woodland Street Church burned in Nashville fire. 1916:435
Our budget. 1916:595
Woodland Street church, Nashville, Tennessee. (illus.) 1917:1170
The gospel of missions in the church school. 1929:697
Two Nashville congregations vote to merge. 1930:627

In 1930, this church merged with Eastland Christian Church, under the name of Eastwood Christian Church. All succeeding entries will be found under the latter name.

NASHVILLE, TENN., WOODMONT CHURCH
Nashville church has first anniversary. 1944:750
Nashville, Tenn., church clears debt. 1945:890
Nashville church to have new sanctuary. (photos.) 1948:99
Cornerstone laying in Tennessee. (photo.) 1948:1122
Minister interns. 1956:921
Missions in Nashville. 1957:736
Illus. 1956:514

NATHANIEL
H., Short sermons. 1887:821

NATHANIEL (PSEUD.)
The Christian's money. C1879 27 N:5
Pastoral work. C1879 18 D:6

"NATION," "THE"
Difference in viewpoint. (editorial) 1940:756

NATION, CARRIE A. (MRS. DAVID)
--
Current events. 1901:100, 228, 260
Editor's easy chair. 1901:135
Thrapp, Russell F., Is Mrs. Nation an anarchist? (letter) 1901:148
Nation, David, Kansas saloons. (letter) 1901:212
Notes and comments. 1901:583
Sheldon, Charles M., When Carrie Nation came to Kansas. (From The Christian Herald) 1930:294, 326, 358, 390

NATION, DAVID
Change of heart. GE1868:56
Letter. GE1868:151
A trip to Indiana. GE1868:345
Medicine Lodge, Kansas. 1889:40
"Did Christ teach his disciples the position to occupy while praying?" 1889:534
"Drunkness cured." 1891:300
Beam and mote. 1889:382
Ministerial and fund. 1893:772
"Partially saved." 1895:270
Kansas saloons. (letter) 1901:212

NATIONAL ASSEMBLY OF STUDENT CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATIONS
National student assembly held. 1937:1660
Disciples attend student parley. 1938:118

NATIONAL ASSEMBLY OF UNITED CHURCH WOMEN.
Church women urge strong UN police. 1958:1326

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATORS
Administrators meeting. 1958:712

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF CHURCH MUSICIANS
Our singers organize. 1910:90

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF EVANGELICALS
Another federation organized. (editorial) 1943:571
Responses from readers:1943:705
National Association of Evangelicals meets. 1944:437

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF STATE SECRETARIES' MEETINGS
State and National Secretaries Association. 1905:1000
State and National secretaries' meeting. 1907:1270
State and National Secretaries' Association. 1907:1433
Together apart. 1911:1790
Provisional program, National and State Secretaries' meeting. 1913:245
The Secretaries' Association meeting. 1913:379
National and State secretaries' meeting. 1913:413
National State Secretaries' Association. (announcement) 1913:676
Regarding the joint magazine. 1913:803
The joint magazine. (editorial) 1913:822
Secretaries meet in St. Louis. 1915:23
National Secretaries meet. 1916:21
A meeting of the state secretaries. 1918:740

Meeting of the Home Mission Secretaries. 1919:256
"Let us have peace." 1919:454
Mid-winter conference in St. Louis, Mo. 1920:113
Campbell, Geo. A., The Interchurch World Movement and the Disciples. (address) 1920:129
Mid-year conference. 1921:398
State secretary's program. 1922:1626
Threshold of a greater year. (Report of meeting.) 1924:919
State Secretaries' Association. (Program) 1924:1278
State Secretaries' Association. (program) 1925:1211
State Secretaries in session. (illus.) 1927:409, 415
State secretaries to meet. 1928:1567
State secretaries in meeting. 1930:171
State secretaries plan mid-year meeting. 1930:1666
State secretaries to meet next month. 1931:133
State Secretaries in St. Louis, Dec. 13-15. (port.) 1932:1587
State Secretaries at Pittsburgh convention. 1933:1449
State secretaries will meet. 1933:1571
Shelton, Willard E., State secretaries meet for annual conference. 1933:1639
Association of secretaries publishes minutes. 1934:19
State secretaries to meet in Chicago. 1934:1588
State secretaries hold meeting. 1934:1680
State secretaries to meet in St. Louis. 1935:1527
State secretaries plan conference. 1936:1612
State secretaries meet in St. Louis. 1937:1661
State leaders hold conference. 1938:1405
Useful servants. (editorial) 1939:1376
Gaines Cook heads secretarial group. 1939:1388
Secretaries hold annual meeting. (port.) 1940:1364
Harman, Wilfred P., State missions serve the churches. (port., photo.) 1941:73
State secretaries reelect officers. (ports.) 1941:1448
State leaders meet in St. Louis. 1942:23
Cancel meetings. 1942:1304
State secretaries in forum discussions. 1943:488
State secretaries meet in St. Louis. 1945:77
State secretaries meet in St. Louis. 1945:1035
State Secretaries' Association to streamline organizational work. 1955:11
Elect president of state secretaries. (port.) 1955:1220
Chester Crow state secretaries' pres. 1957:1589

NATIONAL BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION
Broadhurst, Wm. A., Our Widows and Orphan's Home. 1885:423
Younkin, M. H., The Christian ladies' benevolent association--its work, its method and its needs. 1887:650
Annual report of the missionary of the benevolent association of St. Louis, Mo. for 1887. 1888:169
Benevolent association bulletin. 1888:777
S(hedd), Mrs. O. C., July report of the Benevolent Association of the Christian Church. 1889:503
Bowman, Mrs. E. M., Report of the Christian Benevolent Association and Orphan's home, of St. Louis. 1889:806
Bowman, Mrs. E. M., Notes of Benevolent Association, and Orphan's Home of St. Louis. 1890:134
A National Christian home. 1894:388
An explanation. 1895:668
Brown, Joel, The Benevolent Association of the Christian Church. 1899:340
Harvout, A. M., The Benevolent Association. 1899:500
Brown, Joel, First principles. 1899:916
Tennison, J. M., The Benevolent Association of the Christian Church. 1900:147
Hansbrough, Mrs. J. K., The Benevolent Association of the Christian Church. 1900:212
Brown, L., The Benevolent Association. 1900:243
The B.A.C.C. 1900:398
Shedd, Mrs. O. C., The mothers' and

babies' home of the Christian Church. 1900:470

Dillard, J. D., The Benevolent Association. 1900:480

Brown, Joel, Illinois second. 1900:782

Rowlison, Carlos C., What should be the scope of the Benevolent Association of the Christian Churches. 1900:1386

Hansbrough, Mrs. J. K., The Benevolent Association. 1900:1600

Snively, George L., A larger outlook for our National Benevolent Association. 1901:1139

Snively, George L., The gospel of the helping hand. 1901:1395, 1429, 1461

Practical Christianity. (editorial) 1901:1446

Snively, George L., The Cleveland congress and church benevolence. 1901:1645

Snively, George L., A princely gift. 1902:79

An Easter opportunity. (editorial) 1902:216

Officers of the National Benevolent Association. (photos.) 1902:757

The Omaha Convention. 1902:759

Combs, George H., The gospel of charity and the plea of the Disciples. 1902:792, 812

Our budget. 1903-2:466

Snively, George L. Our national benevolent association. 1902-2:521

The Deaconess movement. 1904:615

The origins of our societies. (illus.) 1904:1249

Benevolent Association receipts. 1904:1325

Texas and Christian benevolence. (illus.) 1905:169

Snively, George L., Life line churches and Bible-schools. 1905:111

An exponent of the grace of practical Christianity. 1905:471

National Benevolent Association notes. 1905:477, 521

Life line churches with B.A.C.C. 1905:544

Benevolent Association life liners. 1905:608

The Benevolent Association gets, \$2,700. 1905:1227

A princely gift. 1905:1390

Mrs. Meiers resignation. 1906:18

Old Folks Home dedication at Jacksonville, Ill. 1906:112

The new secretary of the Benevolent Association. 1906:693

Christmas gifts for Benevolent Association. 1907:50

Mohorter, J. H., Saving the children. (illus.) 1907:364

Davidson, Annie E., What we are doing. 1907:399

Preamble. 1907:632

Lights and shadows in Benevolent Association work. 1907:1241

Our debt to the orphan. (illus.) 1908:492

News notes. 1908:1200; 1910:175, 230, 689, 762, 796; 1911:273, 343, 1388, 1426, 1637; 1912:1099, 1206, 1804; 1913:111, 279; 1918:723; 1919:154, 384, 654

Mohorter, J. H., National Benevolent Association. (report.) 1908:1420

Our benevolent work. 1909:52

A year of abundant fruit. 1909:76

The newly-elected president. (port.) 1909:77

The retiring president. (port.) 1909:77

By its fruits shall it be known. 1909:366

Buildings of the National Benevolent Association of the Christian Church. (illus.) 1909:389

Gilmore, H. M., The value of the N.B.A. to the church. (illus.) 1909:397

National Benevolent Association notes. 1909:667; 1910:55, 1276, 1454; 1911:58, 130, 1354, 1527; 1912:351, 461, 566, 1035, 1626, 1696; 1915:209, 860, 1375, 1470, 1572; 1916:61, 112, 173, 334, 1104, 1262, 1486; 1917:20, 47, 397, 794, 1049, 1171; 1918:61, 163, 527; 1919:23, 535

N.B.A. wants to sell. 1909:895

Our benevolent work. 1909:926

Aims of the National Benevolent Association for 1910. 1910:11

The Valparaiso Christian Hospital. 1912:1216

The gospel of the helping hand. 1912:1412

Summary of annual report. 1912:1483

New officers elected. 1912:1555

New secretary for the N.B.A. 1913:32

N.B.A. lays new plans. 1913:214

N.B.A. increasingly appreciated. 1913:311

New N.B.A. annuities. 1913:741

N.B.A. receives largest gift. 1913:1325

N.B.A. letter. 1913:1104

N.B.A. to receive \$20,000. 1914:281

Twenty-eight years of N.B.A. service. 1914:314

National Benevolent Association at work. 1916:303

Story and incident from the home life of the National Benevolent Association. 1917:396

N.B.A. has new offices. 1917:968

Hospital of the National Benevolent Association. (illus.) 1917:1097

Notes from the N.B.A.--what we are doing. 1918:23

Mohorter, James H., Benevolences "the heart-side of life." (port.) 1918:298

Thirty-second annual report. 1918:1100

News notes of the National Benevolent Association. 1919:257

McLean, Archibald, Some achievements and changes in twenty years. 1919:1018

The National Benevolent Association in two decades. 1919:1031

Another home for the aged. Benevolent Association acquires Florida property. 1919:1261

Benevolent Association offerings. 1920:394

N.B.A. acquires home in Indiana. 1920:728

Benevolent Association. (news notes) 1920:860

Benevolent campaign in Colorado. 1920:1171

A pleasant service. 1921:722

Among our Benevolent homes. 1923:439

Plans for benevolent homes. 1923:1371

New benevolent homes. 1923:1503

Christmas at our homes. 1923:1660

Mohorter, James H., Twelve beautiful homes. 1927:104

Benevolent Association notice. 1928:2

Resolutions unanimously authorized by the Central Executive Board of the National Benevolent Association of the Christian Church. 1928:321

Christmas offering for aged and orphans. 1928:1542

Bequest to the Benevolent Association. (editorial) 1929:82

Benevolent Association honors Mrs. Oreon E. Scott. 1929:159

Resolutions on death of J. H. Mohorter. 1929:831

Grant, Lee W., The evangel of the sheltering heart. An analytical story of the benevolent institutions of the Disciples of Christ. 1930:62

Grant, Lee W., Correcting an omission. 1930:120

Rogers, F. M., Our benevolent homes and the budget. 1930:352

Grant, Lee W., The relationship of the Homes to the National Benevolent Association. 1932:1583

Benevolent workers meet in conference. 1933:1477

Reasons behind the percentage action. 1933:1637

Rogers, F. M., Benevolence during 1933. 1934:156

Rogers, F. M., Benevolences and area support. 1934:1320

Rogers, F. M., Pure religion and undefiled. 1934:1572

Rogers, F. M., Deficits in Christian benevolence. The work of the National Benefit Association. 1935:56

Rogers, F. M., Following through in benevolences. 1935:646

N.B.A. protests utilities company reorganization. 1935:1495

National Benevolent Association workers meet in St. Louis. (illus.) 1935:1593

Rogers, F. M., Problems and progress in benevolence. 1936:54

Annuity gift made for benevolence. 1936:69

Hansbrough, Mrs. J. K., Fifty years of benevolence. (letter) 1936:186

N.B.A. leaders are honored in St. Louis. (illus.) 1936:270

N.B.A. publishes eight-page paper. 1936:425

Benevolent work receives bequests. 1936:653

N.B.A. reports increased receipts. 1936:1026

White, Bess Robbins, The N.B.A. plans its jubilee. (illus.) 1936:1342

Clarkson, W. Palmer, The needs of Christian benevolence. 1936:1570

Scott, Alice, The state and Christian benevolence. 1936:1634

Benevolent board chooses members. 1936:1674

White, Bess Robbins, Benevolence faces the future. 1937:51

N.B.A. offering totals \$70,000. 1937:206

N.B.A. receipts increase. 1937:608

Conventions to hear about benevolence. 1937:674

13 children baptized in benevolent homes. 1937:733

N.B.A. enlistment program proceeding. 1937:795

Six guests received in benevolent homes. 1937:832

\$18,705.04 increase reported by N.B.A. 1937:983

Cochran, Bess White, Benevolent receipts increase. 1937:1039

Cochran, Bess White, The N.B.A. jubilee at Columbus. (illus.) 1937:1310

N.B.A. fund sends girl to college. 1937:1351

N.B.A. climaxes a half century. 1937:1406

Special commendation. The National Benevolent Association exhibit won the special mention of the Committee on Recommendations and the convention. (illus.) 1937:1441

Carlson, J. Eric, Plain facts in Christian benevolence. (port.) 1937:1583

Benevolent homes are too crowded. 1937:1628

N.B.A. board chooses officers. (port.) 1937:1660

Seay, A. F., Memorable changes in benevolence. (port.) 1938:73

Cochran, Bess White, Little orphan Nellie. (letter) 1938:137

N.B.A. offering shows increase. 1938:189

Carlson, J. Eric, N.B.A. appreciation. (letter) 1938:429

N.B.A. develops movie of home. 1938:455

Benevolent homes plan buildings. 1938:516

N.B.A. receives a \$20,000 annuity gift. 1938:650

Carlson, J. Eric, A brotherhood task. 1938:674

N.B.A. adds two field workers. (ports.) 1938:848

Receipts of N.B.A. show an increase. 1938:902

New N.B.A. movie is ready for use. 1938:1053

New guests enter benevolent homes. 1938:1053

Miniature models of homes of the National Benevolent Association. (illus.) 1938:1138

Benevolent workers in two day conference. 1938:1206

Carlson, J. Eric, Needs and possibilities of benevolence. (illus.) 1938:1344

Cochran, Bess White, The ministry of mercy in 1938. (port.) 1939:43

12 Benevolent Homes well remembered. 1939:91

Four new guests in benevolent homes. 1939:119

N.B.A. field staff confers in St. Louis. 1939:393

Carlson, J. Eric, A brotherhood partnership. 1939:604

N.B.A. reports gain in 10 month period. 1939:662

N.B.A. reports a gain for year. 1939:838

Benevolent homes receive new guests. 1939:916

Benevolent luncheon at Jefferson Hotel. 1939:1054

N.B.A. luncheon is served to 125. 1939:1196

N.B.A. luncheon. (photo.) 1939:1217

Faust, Floyd, An open letter to the N.B.A. 1939:1250

Clarkson, W. Palmer, Facts and figures on benevolence. (illus.) 1939:1328

N.B.A. conducts annual meeting. 1939:1392

Carlson, J. Eric, A significant year for benevolence. (illus.) 1940:48

N.B.A. Christmas offering increase. 1940:307

Field staff meeting. 1940:310

N.B.A. receipts show small gain. 1940:591

California home has more guests. 1940:742

N.B.A. reports gain. 1940:814

Annuity gifts to N.B.A. increased. 1940:864
 Benevolent home pictures. 1940:1264
 Oregon home has two new members. 1940:1259
 New wing is to be added to home. 1940:1310
 N.B.A. is to hold annual meeting. 1940:1333
 N.B.A. holds its annual meeting. 1941:17
 Cochran, Bess White, The church and its benevolent ministry. (port., illus.) 1941:46
 N.B.A. announces changes in staff. 1941:139
 N.B.A. sues to collect royalty. 1941:276
 Peters, George L., The history of St. Louis Disciplesdom. (illus.) 1941:462
 Carlson, J. Eric, Vital need for a "pay-type" home for aged Disciples. (port.) 1941:1120
 Carlson, J. Eric, Is it worthwhile? (illus.) 1941:1389
 Carlson, J. Eric, The open door for human need. (illus.) 1942:77
 N.B.A. conducts staff conference. 1942:463
 A new baby is news. (illus.) 1942:673
 N.B.A. has new field representative. (port.) 1942:683
 N.B.A. program features movies. 1942:875
 N.B.A. receiving annuity gifts. 1943:80
 \$5,000 bequests to two boards. 1943:131
 Rationing affects benevolent homes. 1943:269
 Conference held for N.B.A. staff. 1943:436
 Christ is the path. (illus.) 1943:1215
 Davis, George, The Disciples of Christ on the march "of mercy." 1944:38
 Benevolence. (editorial) 1944:1192
 Carlson, J. Eric, Benevolence among Disciples. A work of faith and love. 1944:1195
 Johnson, Emily, Our N.B.A. homes. A grateful and happy guest. 1944:1198
 Communities of the good life. (photos.) 1944:1200
 Burke, Jessie M., More brotherhood mercy, please! 1945:32
 N.B.A. secures new field representative. (port.) 1945:820
 Carlson, J. Eric, An enlarging service of love. The National Benevolent Association. 1945:1172
 Carlson, J. Eric, A year of Christian benevolence. 1946:58
 Haislip, Homer W., Romance and reality. Missionaries in Christian homes. (ports.) 1946:1216
 Carlson, J. Eric, The year in Christian benevolence. 1947:37
 N.B.A. staff holds annual conference. 1947:463
 Pay type home to be established. 1947:1001
 Carlson, J. Eric, The year in Christian benevolence. 1948:67
 Annual N.B.A. staff conference held. 1948:484
 Elizabeth Jameson retires from N.B.A. (ports.) 1948:668
 N.B.A. acquires property at Des Moines, Iowa. 1948:937
 Annual N.B.A. staff conference held. 1949:366
 Missouri secretary accepts N.B.A. position. 1949:468
 N.B.A. reports changes in area representatives. 1949:772
 Aged minister retired from 23 years' service with N.B.A. continues ministry of benevolence. (port.) 1949:894
 Members of the National Benevolent Association delegation gathered at ... (photo.) 1949:1164
 N.B.A. names officers at recent election. 1949:1228
 Carrie Hedrick Seay Memorial Home formally dedicated in Pennsylvania. 1950:713
 W. C. Langley to head N.B.A. trustees board. 1952:108
 L. E. Sammon new Iowa N.B.A. official. (port.) 1952:179
 Interview with J. Eric Carlson. He stirs our conscience on benevolence. (photo.) 1952:1182
 National Benevolent Association representatives. (ports.) 1952:1238
 Myers, Walter L., The compassion of the church. (adapted from address at International Convention, Portland, Ore., 1953) (illus.) 1953:1181
 Benton B. Miller to accept N.B.A. post. 1954:191
 New Oklahoma home planned. 1954:606
 Homes for the homeless. (editorial) 1954:1212
 Brooks, A. C., The measuring rod of our Christian faith. (from an address at the International Convention, Miami, Fla.) (illus.) 1954:1213
 N.B.A. appoints new N.E. representative. 1954:1252
 N.B.A. names public relations official. (port.) 1955:246
 National Benevolent Association projects program at St. Louis staff conference. 1955:328
 Burke, Jessie M., "In as much." 1955:819
 McAdam, Elizabeth, The little statistic. 1955:1189
 Present need: ministry to the aged. Our church homes face a crisis. (illus.) 1955:1194
 National Benevolent Associations annual staff conference notes growing program. 1956:255
 Board of Trustees. 1956:654
 New aged home. 1956:1130
 N.B.A. president. (port.) 1956:1197
 Burke, Jessie M., A 70 year ministry to children and aged. (illus.) 1956:1248 (sic) (1238)
 Christian Church homes--a ministry. (illus.) 1956:1241
 New trustee chairman. (port.) 1957:770
 N.B.A. representative. 1957:1178
 N.B.A. offerings up. 1957:1200
 N.B.A. at convention. (port.) 1957:1268
 N.B.A. education. 1957:1476
 Peterson, Orval D., Current trends in benevolence. (illus.) 1957:1492
 A Christian children's home. (illus.) 1957:1496
 Moseley, J. Edward, Sorry, no room ... yet. (illus.) 1957:1502
 New Indiana home for the aging. (illus.) 1958:106
 Dedicate Kennedy Home. 1958:905
 Dedicate Kennedy Memorial Home. 1958:1149
 Schultz, Melvin Ray, His problem was sparsely. 1958:1341
 See also: INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION ENTRIES FOR ANNUAL REPORTS.
 NATIONAL BOARD OF CENSORSHIP
 In behalf of Morals. (editorial) 1915:1495
 NATIONAL BOARD OF EVANGELISM. See: AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
 NATIONAL BOARD OF JUNIOR DEACONS
 Junior deacons. 1956:594
 Junior deacons meet. 1957:796
 NATIONAL BOARD OF TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL WELFARE
 Passes temperance resolutions. 1932:917
 NATIONAL CHRISTIAN BIBLE SCHOOL ASSOCIATION
 Editorial. 1904:213
 Hastie, W. J., Cui bono? (letter) 1905:219
 McClain, W. H., An april Bible School Campaign. 1906:392
 National Bible School Association. 1906:1405
 National Bible School work. 1907:50
 National Bible School Association. 1908:272
 A statement of its origin and plans. 1909:380
 National Bible School Institute at Bethany Park. (program) 1909:450
 New year goals. National leaders state their hopes. 1910:12
 First year of the N.C.B.S. Association. 1910:63
 A new combination. 1910:90
 The Lexington parliament. 1910:1635
 A parliament on tour. 1910:1668
 NATIONAL CHRISTIAN BUSINESS MEN'S ASSOCIATION
 Notes and comments. (editorial) 1905:1544
 NATIONAL CHRISTIAN COLLEGES DAY
 Christian College day. 1956:360
 NATIONAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATION ASSOCIATION
 The Winona educational congress. 1910:1201
 The National Christian Education Association. 1910:1637
 Zollars, E. V., National Christian Education Society. 1910:1898
 NATIONAL CHRISTIAN HOSPITAL. KANSAS CITY, MO. See: CHRISTIAN HOSPITAL, KANSAS CITY, MO.
 NATIONAL CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP COMMISSION
 Commission meets to plan laymen's work. 1946:98
 Laymen's central committee meets. 1946:425
 Laymen's Advisory Commission meets. 1949:233
 Some members... (photo.) 1949:234
 Harry Hines, who founded Texas Laymen's League, to lead National Advisory Group. (port.) 1950:134
 Laymen's Commission meets in Indianapolis. (photo.) 1950:136
 National Disciple Men's Advisory Commission has 6 new members. 1951:1015
 UCMSTrustees name members to Laymen's Advisory Commission. 1952:1190
 Laymen's Commission to meet in April. 1954:189
 Laymen's Advisory Commission to meet. 1954:332
 William H. McKinney reports progress in organized men's works since 1945. (photo.) 1954:461
 7 laymen elected to Advisory Commission. 1954:1021
 Laymen's Advisory Commission to meet. 1955:623
 New National Christian Men's Fellowship Commission projects its program. 1955:882
 CMF commission to meet in Indiana. 1955:1229
 Laymen appointed. 1956:631
 New men's work field program. 1956:668
 NATIONAL CHRISTIAN MISSION
 Begin world-wide mission meetings. 1939:1160
 National Christian Mission launched. 1940:1053
 Bader, Jesse M., The National Christian Mission. (port.) 1940:1071
 Christian Mission at Syracuse, N. Y. 1940:1162
 Mission reaches hundred thousand. 1940:1258
 National Mission has 266 meetings. (port.) 1940:1259
 National Mission has good results. 1940:1311
 Chicago holds Christian mission. 1940:1336
 Mission is held in Springfield. (ports.) 1940:1336
 Indianapolis has 9000 at mission. 1940:1338
 Catholic governor welcomes mission. (port.) 1940:1366
 Kershner, F. D., The Christian Missions. 1941:129
 Christian Mission attracts crowds. 1941:200
 Success of the National Christian Mission. (editorial) 1941:208
 Fogle, Maurice W., Disciples and the Christian Mission. (port.) 1941:236
 Harms, John W., Concerning the Baltimore Mission. (letter) 1941:351
 Rate Cleveland Mission a success. 1941:417
 Los Angeles is host to mission. 1941:446
 Seattle recalls Christian Mission. 1941:566
 Series of Christian Missions begin in smaller cities. (port.) 1942:37
 45 cities to conduct missions. 1942:43
 Christian Missions to be reported. 1942:352
 NATIONAL CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTIONS
 Second National Convention of our colored churches. (announcement) 1918:907
 Thomas, James H., Making democracy safe for the world. (address) 1918:1241
 The sixth National Convention. 1922:1215
 Disciples (colored) Convention. 1923:1215
 Negro Disciples plan for the year. 1923:1178
 Eight National Convention, colored. (program) 1924:1047
 Convention of Negro churches. 1924:1241
 A fellowship of real brotherhood. 1925:1182
 Tenth National Convention of Negro churches. (report) 1926:1146
 National Convention at Washington, D. C. 1927:1316
 Negro Convention at Jackson, Miss. 1935:1048

Negro Convention meets at Jackson. 1935:1209

Merrill, W. A., National Negro Convention. (letter) 1936:1184

Negro Disciples meet in Dayton. (illus.) 1937:1344

Negro Disciples hold Convention. 1939:945

Negro National Convention held. (port.) 1940:959

Negro Disciples hold Convention. 1941:1034

To hold Convention at Kansas City, Mo. 1942:898

Negro Disciples hold Convention. (port.) 1942:1004

Watson, R. Wesley, Advancing with Christ. (presidential message) 1942:1021

Negro Disciples hold Convention. 1943:875

Additional report on Convention. 1943:902

Negro Disciples hold Convention. 1944:919

Myers, Sere S., The National Convention. Whither bound? 1945:424

Race relations again. (editorial) 1945:735

Negro Convention meets in Nashville. (photo.) 1945:1012

Convention program. 1946:762

Special train service to Brooklyn Convention. 1946:762

Myers, S. S., With Christ we build. A call to action. (address at the National Christian Missionary Convention) 1946:903

National Convention officer selected. 1947:124

National Christian Missionary Convention. Detroit, Michigan, August 17-22. (program) 1948:832

Davis, Richard H., Negro Disciples hold Convention. 1949:1101

Leaders confer about National Christian Missionary Convention. 1951:253

Anna Belle Jackson new director of National Christian Missionary Convention. 1951:307

Preparations made for National Christian Missionary Convention. 1951:658

Negro Disciples urge halt to segregation. 1951:888

National Missionary Convention is held. 1951:1058

The National Christian Missionary Convention is slated Aug. 11-18. 1952:783

Negro Disciples hold annual assembly. 1952:801

Notice of hearing on application to International Convention. 1953:248

NCMC attendance tops 1,000 mark. (ports.) 1953:917

Citations awarded 2 UCMS workers. 1953:967

Fox, W. K., Largest Convention of Negro Disciples. (photos.) 1954:967

National Christian Missionary Convention Commission studies social issues. 1955:1267

James Robinson speaker. 1956:500

Fox, William K., Budget adopted. 1956:531

Social issues report. 1956:749

Kansas City Assembly is this month. 1956:772

Fox, William K., Sr. Dr. Robinson challenges NCMC. (photos.) 1956:942

Re-study committee. 1956:1154

Assembly opens Aug. 19. 1957:1005

One brotherhood. (editorial) 1957:1022

Fox, William K., Negroes among the Disciples of Christ. An interview with Emmett J. Dickson. (illus.) 1957:1024

Negro Disciples urge unified program. 1957:1142

Adult Institute held. 1957:1243

Study NCMC unification proposals. (photo.) 1957:1307

Eleventh NCMC planning meeting. 1958:71

NCMC Social action. 1958:164

Outlines merger. 1958:588

Honor C.E. Webb. 1958:591

Merger of staffs is issue. 1958:904

Unity of 2 Conventions "ultimate goal." 1958:989

President elected. (photo.) 1958:1023

NATIONAL CHRISTIAN YOUTH FELLOWSHIP PLANNING CONFERENCE FOR NEGRO YOUTH

National youth conference held. 1942:544

NATIONAL CIVIC FEDERATION. NEW YORK, 1917

We send our regrets. (editorial) 1917:37

NATIONAL COMMISSION OF PROTESTANT CHURCH WOMEN

Stearns, Mrs. J. M., A great new movement is launched. 1928:766

Mrs. Stearns goes to larger work. (port.) 1928:1606

NATIONAL COMMITTEE OF CHURCHMEN FOR CHURCH COLLEGES

Backing church colleges. 1956:768

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CHRISTIANS AND JEWS

Church groups hold conference. 1932:445

An institute on human relations. (editorial) 1935:210

Ashworth, Robert A., Brotherhood Day observance. 1935:247

Clinchy, Everett R., Ten years of interfaith work. 1938:179

President Nooe issues challenge. 1939:185

Beyond tolerance. (editorial) 1939:195

Clinchy, Everett R., Racial and religious good will. (letter) 1939:416

National conference seeks basis for post-war world. 1941:1035

Office of N.C.C.J. moved to St. Louis. 1941:1151

Make fraternal tour of camps. 1942:1214

National conference calls William A. Ryan. (port.) 1942:1257

J. Edward Moseley accepts new position. 1944:916

MacCracken, Henry Noble., One team. Rediscovering America and ourselves. (port.) 1946:167

Religion too must be brotherly. (editorial) 1949:147

Brown named general director of NCCJ (port.) 1949:264

NCCJ appoints Disciple as new vice-president. (port.) 1949:772

Border, Virgil L., Steps in the right direction. (illus.) 1951:152

NCCJ anniversary will be celebrated in 1953. 1953:143

Sterling Brown to new NCCJ post. 1953:1187

2 Disciple leaders named by NCCJ. 1954:1295

Students explore interfaith work. 1955:350

NCCJ is urging interfaith unity. 1955:373

Named to NCCJ post for 9 states. (port.) 1955:931

NCCJ headquarters location moved. 1955:932

Architect's sketch of "The Building for Brotherhood"... (photo.) 1955:1148

\$1,000,000 to NCCJ. 1957:1417

Ike wires NCCJ. 1958:220

Clinchy resigns NCCJ. 1958:299

Allman, David B., The brotherhood of healing. (from a message delivered before the regional meeting of the National Conference of Christians and Jews, Phil., Pa., Feb. 12, 1958.) 1958:322

"Brotherhood week." 1958:361

Heads brotherhood week. 1958:1374

See also: NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CHRISTIANS AND JEWS

NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF MEN'S WORK SECRETARIES

William H. McKinney is elected president of the National Conference of Men's Work secretaries. 1952:113

NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Christian education conference. (photo.) 1958:1061

NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON RELIGION AND PUBLIC EDUCATION. ST. LOUIS, MO., 1955

National Conference on Religion and Public Education begins new studies. (photos.) 1955:1147

NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON SOCIAL ACTION

National Social Action Conference on May 3, 4. 1938:403

Freedom and unity with diversity. (editorial) 1938:531

Social Action Conference considers basic principles. 1938:544

Approval is given. 1939:17

NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON SOCIAL WORK. KANSAS CITY, MO., 1934

Elliott, E. E., The social workers meet. 1934:772

NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE CHURCHES AND SOCIAL WELFARE.

92 Disciples may attend conference. 1955:613

Flanagan, James M., 75 Disciples to attend National Conference on social welfare. 1955:913

Citations presented at welfare meeting. 1955:1105

Is the church a Good Samaritan? (editorial) 1955:1115

A lighter moment at the dinner attended by 80 Disciple delegates... (photo) 1955:1200

NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE CITY CHURCH. ASBURY PARK, N. J., 1936

Three Disciples on City church program. 1936:1707

NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON THE CHURCH AND ECONOMIC LIFE

Pittsburgh scene of conference. 1947:392

NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON "THE NATURE OF THE UNITY WE SEEK. 1957

Plans will proceed on unity conference. 1955:718

Director named for unity study meet. 1955:733

NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON YOUNG ADULT WORK. WILLIAMS BAY, WIS., 1952

Concern for young adults in demanded. 1952:828

NATIONAL CONVENTION OF CHRISTIAN MEN. CLEVELAND, O., 1956

Laymen's Interdenominational meeting. (photos.) 1956:1054

NATIONAL CONVENTION OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

Convention in the Philippines. 1918:698

Filipino church convention held. (illus.) 1938:1054

Golden Jubilee Convention of Churches held at Pasay City in the Philippines. (photo.) 1951:558

Philippine churches conduct convention. 1952:541

Convention is held in the Philippines. 1953:332

See also: FILIPINO CHRISTIAN CONFERENCE

NATIONAL CONSULTATION ON STUDENT WORK PROGRAM

Student work program reviewed. 1957:1066

NATIONAL CONVOCATION ON THE CHURCH IN TOWN AND COUNTRY.

Convocation held on rural church. 1943:926

Convocation held on rural church. 1944:1209

Convocation on rural church held. 1946:1251

How to meet rural church problem keynotes agenda of convocation held in Nebraska. (photo.) 1949:1273

Town and Country church National convocation at Columbia, Mo., to feature 20 seminars. 1950:1114

Lemmon, C. E., 500 register at town and country convocation; Disciple delegation asks more cooperation. 1950:1180

Practical pointers for rural churches noted. 1951:19

Cole, Myron C., Disciple leadership is outstanding at the National Convocation on the Town and Country Church. (port.) 1951:1130

Annual Town and Country Church convocation slated. 1952:899

National Convocation of the Church in Town and Country hears plea for modernized programs. 1952:1164

National Convocation on the church in Town and Country in St. Paul Oct. 27-29. 1953:918

National Convocation on the Church in Town and Country asks for revitalized churches. 1953:1187

Town and Country Church Convocation. Will be held in Salina, Kan., Oct. 26-28. 1954:987

Need for trained rural pastors told at Town and Country Church Convocation. (photos.) 1954:1146

Town and Country Church Convocation. 1955:1035

True Morse urges rural church gains. 1955:1051

Rural church loyalty: all-time low. 1956:1204

Town and Country Church Convocation. 1957:1415

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES.
CLEVELAND, 1907
National Council of Congregational churches.
1907:1465

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF FEDERATED CHURCH WOMEN.
Federated church women meet. Twenty-three
states represented by delegates. 1934:843
Church women hold meeting in Atlanta.
1935:1601
Federated church women meet May 12-15.
1936:611
Church women hold conference. 1936:716
Daisy Trout heads churchwomen. 1937:992
166 church women confer about mutual prob-
lems. (illus.) 1938:778
Church women hold conference. (port.)
1939:790

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF MINISTERS' WIVES
Pack, Adele White, Silver anniversary of
Ministers' Wives Council. (ports.)
1939:1093
Ministers' Wives 25th anniversary.
1939:1186
Ministers' wives choose officers. 1941:
588
Mrs. Warren Grafton heads pastors'
wives. 1942:869
Bowen, Mrs. Kenneth, From the fireside to
the highway. From the address...before
the Ministers' Wives' Council at the
Grand Rapids Convention. 1942:933
Ministers' Wives' officers. 1956:1149
Ministers' Wives' breakfast. 1958:958

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
The new National Council. (editorial)
1940:455
Three representatives of communions...
(photo.) 1950:494
Protestantism moves toward unity.
(editorial) 1950:987
Headquarters of the Council of Churches.
(editorial) 1950:1092
Give the National Council a chance.
(editorial) 1950:1147
The National Council: how it will help
you and your church. 1950:1159
National Council prayer. (prayer) 1950:1169
The new National Council of Churches.
(editorial) 1950:1243
Kershner, F. D., The National Council.
1951:5
Kershner, F. D., Not worth considering.
1951:173
We believe. 1951:478
Church leaders seeking National Council
site. 1951:844
New York vs. Midwest headquarters location
is issue before National Council committee.
(port.) 1951:985
Darsie, Hugh G., National Council board
special session declares laymen appear in-
different. 1951:1157
National Council to fight Vatican appoint-
ment; board supports quick Japan treaty
ratification. 1952:14
S.M.Cavert declares church-state separa-
tion is guarded by National Council Wash-
ington office. 1952:138
Decision on headquarters location for Na-
tional Council of Churches may come in the
spring. 1952:160
Disciples cooperating in study of Africa.
1952:560
Midwest headquarters for NCCC requested.
1952:560
National Council headquarters location may
be in Midwest after ten years. 1952:658
The churches and segregation. (editorial
reprinted from "The Christian Advocate")
1952:744
Labor Sunday message. 1952 statement of
the National Council of Churches of Christ
in U.S.A. 1952:846
Intelligent voting asked. 1952:1023
National Council Day. 1952:1194
National Council criticizes certain con-
gressional investigation means. 1953:308
Russell Harrison named the chairman of
National Council of Churches youth work
committee. 1953:309
Freedom must be maintained. (policy state-
ment issued at a meeting of the general
board of the National Council of the
Churches of Christ in the U.S.A.) 1953:
324
Barr, Harold G., The question of the week.
1953:330
National Council names freedom committee.
1953:576

Top Council post for Roy G. Ross. 1953:
939
Top Council post to Roy G. Ross. (port.)
1953:964
Okla. City church minister resigns.
1953:1043
Council notes work for race relations.
1954:61
For healing of the nations. (portion of
message from the National Council of
the churches...) 1954:130
National Council has \$9, 461, 290 budget.
1954:327
National Council support increasing.
1954:578
New Council leader lauded by Roy Ross.
1954:702
Philip Murray Memorial Foundation gives
\$200,000 to National Council of Churches.
1954:749
Our churches...the conscience of economic
life. (Labor Sunday message) 1954:855
CIO foundation gift to National Council.
(photo.) 1954:991
Council paper says prejudice is sinful.
1954:1290
\$600,000 for NCC new headquarters. 1954:
1292
National Council will study evangelism.
1955:670
A new day in Protestant cooperation. In-
terview with Roy G. Ross. (photos.)
1955:701
Council hails labor-management status.
1955:804
Labor Sunday message, 1955. 1955:850
Flanagan, James M., First for National
Council. (editorial) 1955:1020
Council plans new television program.
1955:1022
Fifth anniversary of National Council of
Churches celebrated this month. 1955:
1151
New social welfare book published.
1955:1177
Council plea for racial justice. 1956:
59
Protestant leaders making 10-day visit to
Russia; to confer with churchmen. 1956:
178
Moscow talks. (photos.) 1956:358
From East and West-Christians confer.
1956:377
Council acts on political issues. 1956:
860
Work for peace --National Council plea.
1956:1029
Big council decisions. 1957:46
Sartain, Geraldine, National Council racks
up achievements. 1957:84
Council praises President's stand on aid
1957:760
...To new levels of dedication. 1957 Labor
Sunday message. 1957:1058
To Council post. 1957:1095
Religion in Services. 1958:101
Church World Service aid to Dutch. 1958:
128
Form Council of Protestant Colleges.
1958:128
Support government foreign aid bill.
1958:299
Need pastoral counsel. 1958:303
National council speaks regarding alcohol.
1958:359
N.C.C. Committee Chairman. 1958:422
New Zealand Celebrates Centennial. 1958:
443
"Halt nuclear testing." 1958:598
Responsibilities in Daily work. 1958:927
Far east crisis statement. 1958:1094
World order. (editorial) 1958:1233
More for missions. 1958:1348
To National Council. 1958:1377
For entries prior to Dec. 2, 1950, See:
FEDERAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN
AMERICA; HOME MISSIONS COUNCIL OF NORTH
AMERICA; INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL OF RELIG-
IOUS EDUCATION; MISSIONARY EDUCATION
MOVEMENT OF THE U.S. AND CANADA. NATION-
AL PROTESTANT COUNCIL OF HIGHER EDUCATION;
UNITED COUNCIL OF CHURCH WOMEN; UNITED
STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL; FOREIGN MISSIONS
CONFERENCE OF NORTH AMERICA

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. BROAD-
CASTING AND FILM COMMISSION
National Council's broadcasting and film
commission adopts record budget. 1955:
320
More religious radio and television.
1956:362

Opposes purchasing radio, TV time. 1956:
283
Ten-year TV project proposed. 1957:436
Radio, TV Religion. 1958:248
Religion on CBS. 1958:275

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. DEPART-
MENT OF EVANGELISM
Jesse M. Bader is retiring from NCC.
(port.) 1953:1163
A ministry in the National Parks. 1955:
525

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. DEPART-
MENT OF THE CHURCH AND ECONOMIC LIFE
"on the job" religion observance emphasis.
1953:36
Economic life conference. 1957:1305

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. DEPART-
MENT OF PASTORAL SERVICES
Flanagan, James M., Counseling training
opportunities told. 1953:829

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. DIVISION
OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
Flanagan, James M., Thirteen hundred
educators, forty communions make plans at
National Council education meet.
(photo.) 1951:230
NCCC education meet is significant event.
(photo.) 1952:262
Liston Pope asails "hearding" of gospel.
1953:188
Religion in schools discussed in Ohio.
1954:278
National Council group calls attention to
needs for youth. 1955:243
National Council's Christian Education
Division meeting considers new methods.
1956:277
Christian education --appraisal in Ohio.
(photo.) 1957:306
National Council education meet. 1958:
1399

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. DIVISION
OF FOREIGN MISSIONS
Task of missions to be weighed.
1953:1186
W. M. Wickizer sees need for new zeal.
(port.) 1956:10
Missions conference. 1956:1221
Foreign missions assembly. 1957:51

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. DIVISION
OF HOME MISSIONS AND CHRISTIAN LIFE AND
WORK
Council division has its annual meeting.
1956:69
TV aids conference. (photo.) 1957:156
\$112,530 grant for migrant education.
1957:311

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. FACULTY
CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP
John Dixon named to lead fellowship.
1955:892

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. GENERAL
BOARD
National Council actions noted. 1954:964
National Council of Churches' General
Board meets; opposes UMT proposals.
1955:315
National Council board meets. 1955:634
Considering consultation between Christ-
ian leaders in United States and Soviet
Russia. 1955:659
Council board plans meetings in 9 cities.
1955:762
The National Council board resolutions.
1955:1051
Council notes need for evangelism. (photo.)
1957:404

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. HEAD-
QUARTERS
National Council site under consider-
ation. 1954:322
NCC headquarters. 1954:523
Flanagan, James M., Chicago or New York--
decision on the National Council head-
quarters coming. 1954:595

NCCC headquarters will be in N.Y.
1954:715
Flanagan, James M., National Council headquarters. (editorial) 1954:731
Flanagan, James M., Chicago not yet ruled out as location for the National Council headquarters. 1954:884
N.Y.C. headquarters for National Council. 1954:939
N.Y. headquarters for National Council. 1954:1271
Council offices are gradually going East. 1956:179
Council offices to gradually go East. 1956:202

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. JOINT COMMISSION ON MISSIONARY EDUCATION
Interest in Indians. 1956:383

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. UNITED CHURCH MEN
United Church Men plan convention. 1954:421
National Conference of Men scheduled. 1954:1017
United Church Men planning convention. J. Irwin Miller, W. H. McKinney attend managers' meeting. 1954:1179
United Church Men plan Bible reading. 1955:420
Laymen to back the church colleges. 1955:1015
Church college support, radio and TV use urged at church men's meeting. 1955:1176
Churchmen's conference. 1956:789
United Church Men. 1956:814

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. UNITED CHURCH WOMEN
United Church Women call for daily prayer. 1950:1283
Status of women in churches of Disciples of Christ under study. 1953:145
President praises a declaration of loyalty. 1953:676
National Assembly of United Church Women to announce survey results. 1953:776
Church women will hear the President. 1953:919
Church women plan for wider activity. (photo.) 1953:1011
Flanagan, James M., Role of church women is considered. (photo.) 1953:1072
Letter from Mrs. Wyker. 1954:532
United Church Women hit "Bomb plans." (photo.) 1954:532
2 Disciple women named consultants. 1952:790
Lawrence, Nancy, United Church Women plan "Parcels for Peace" on World Community Day. 1954:839
NCC group cited for TV activity. 1954:1265
United Church Women oppose McCarran Act, UMT and movie censorship. (photo.) 1955:1172
Disciples leaders in women's work. 1956:112
Study fund. 1956:727
May Fellowship Day theme: our schools. 1957:468
Church women alert on social action. 1957:694
Makes day of prayer announcement. (port.) 1958:246
To study housing. 1958:247

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. UNITED STUDENT CHRISTIAN COUNCIL
Elected to Christian Council. 1958:1119

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY, CLEVELAND, O., 1950
Flanagan, James M., 29 communions will cooperate at National Council constituting meeting. (photo.) 1950:1158
Cartwright, Lin D., National Council of Churches of Christ is formed at historic Cleveland assembly. (photo.) 1950:1227
Nolde, O. Frederick, The International crisis. (from an address at the National Council of Churches convention, Cleveland, O., 1950) 1950:1246
Disciple members of the General Board, National Council... (photo.) 1950:1247
A new era in American Protestantism. (illus.) 1950:1250
Said...at Cleveland. (excerpts from addresses and reports) 1950:1252
Executives elected... (photo.) 1950:1275

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, DENVER, COLO., 1952
National Council groups meeting in Denver. 1952:1152
National Council faces the mirror. (editorial) 1952:1279
Dibelius, Otto, Religious situation in Germany. (from an address at the National Council general assembly, Denver, 1952) (port.) 1952:1284
National Council assembly urges greater lay participation; reaffirms its "basis for unity." 1952:1288
Robinson, James H., Missions... Christianity's offensive in an hour of crisis. (from address at the National Council general assembly, Denver, 1952) 1953:9
Letter to the Christian people of America. (excerpts from letter issued by the General Assembly of the National Council of Churches.) 1953:27

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY, BOSTON, MASS., 1954
National Council plans General Assembly. 1954:1013
National Council message: Power and unity of our faith. 1954:1234
Cartwright, Lin D., Editorial correspondence: Protestant cooperation. 1954:1235
National Council cautious about the Nation's spiritual condition. (photo.) 1954:1242
Two officials of the National Council... (photo.) 1954:1265
"Ready for a great revival" is conclusion at Council assembly. (photo.) 1954:1267
Council see evils in racial segregation. 1954:1271
Disciple delegates... (photo.) 1954:1280
McLeod, George F., Are we missing the point in religion? (from an address at the Third A ssembly, National Council of Churches, Boston, 1954) 1955:5

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. FOURTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY, ST. LOUIS, 1957
4th NCC assembly. 1957:1201
Heads NCC assembly. 1957:1275
National Council to convene Dec. 1-6. 1957:1446
Disciples reject North India Union. 1957:1528
Disciple delegation at NCC assembly. (photo.) 1957:1559
NCC meeting urges Christian courage. 1957:1559
Two Disciples Council vice-presidents. (photo.) 1957:1560
First session, NCC meet, Kiel Auditorium, St. Louis. (photo.) 1957:1562
Book display at NCC assembly. (photo.) 1957:1584
Exhibits featured. 1957:1585
NCC officers, 1958-60. 1957:1586
Council assembly roll. 1957:1587
NCC assembly speakers. (photo.) 1957:1587

NATIONAL DEFENSE. See: UNITED STATES. DEFENSES

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION
Richard, J. Fraise, Our National Bureau of Education. 1898-2:18
Jenkins, Burriss A., The National Educational Association. 1902:532
Current events. (illus.) 1904:855-856
Forty-fourth annual session. 1905:892
Is its survival or peace? 1958:119

NATIONAL EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION
Legg, T. J., National Evangelistic Congress. 1900:811
Huston, Frank C., Committee meeting. 1900:1227
National Association of Evangelists. (news notes.) 1911:1177
The National Association of Evangelists -- "What is it?" 1911:1674
Attention, evangelists! 1912:632
The National Association of Evangelists. (news notes.) 1912:829
Notice, Evangelists! 1912:1447
News notes. 1912:1731

Evangelistic Congress. 1913:246
National Association of Evangelists. 1913:1456
The Bethany Park School of Evangelists. (program) 1914:923
Evangelistic Congress. (announcement) 1915:768
The evangelistic congress. 1915:1119
The N.E.M.A. 1915:1317
The Evangelistic Congress. (announcement) 1916:371
National Evangelistic Missionary Association sessions at Bethany Park. (program) 1916:974
National Association of Evangelists meets. 1916:1043
National Evangelistic Missionary Association elects officers. 1917:968
Annual meeting and election. 1918:986
Evangelistic Association. Report of Annual meeting. 1919:1001
Evangelistic Association program. 1920:704
Evangelistic Institute. 1921:162
Evangelistic Institute. 1921:288
Organizing the evangelistic forces of the nation. 1921:364
Evangelistic Institute, Hollister, Mo. (program) 1921:891
National Evangelistic Association. (program) 1921:1012
Scoville, Charles Reign, National Evangelistic Congress. 1921:1369
National Evangelistic Institute. (program) 1921:1503
Day, E. L., The National Evangelistic Institute. 1922:61
Clemmer, W. B., Evangelistic Institute flashlights. 1922:91
Group picture. 1922:98
Singers and helpers. A department of the National Evangelistic Association. 1922:406
Rice, Perry J., Conserving the results of evangelism. (address) 1922:483
Annual meeting of National Evangelistic Association. (Program) 1922:1013
National Evangelistic Association. (program) 1922:1076
Mid-Winter Evangelistic Institute. (announcement) 1922:1212
New officers and changes in constitution. 1922:1308
Mid-winter Institute. (announcement) 1922:1530
Kansas Evangelistic Institute. (program) 1922:1626
Resolutions adopted by the National Evangelistic Association. 1923:20
The National Evangelistic Institute, Kansas City, Mo., (report) 1923:22
Kellums, Jesse R., The spirit of the new evangelism. (address) 1923:42
Group picture. 1923:80
Hamilton, O. E., The message for this age. (address) 1923:103
Edwards, Ben M., Possibilities in an audience of one. (abridged address) 1923:136
Singers and helpers organization. 1923:727
Evangelistic Association. (announcement) 1923:765
Peters, H. H., Why attend the National Evangelistic Institute. 1923:1040
Program National Evangelistic Association. 1923:1046
Evangelistic Institutes. (announcement) 1923:1083
Edwards, Ben M., Believing our beliefs. (Digest of sermon) 1923:1129
National Evangelistic Association Thinking, praying, planning, personal consecration and work were characteristic notes. 1923:1172
Evangelistic Association. (news notes) 1924:947
Pre-convention conference on evangelism. (program) 1924:1210
The Cleveland Conference on Evangelism. 1924:1362
National Evangelistic conferences. (outline of suggested program for each) 1924:1636
Evangelistic conferences. 1925:20
Conference on evangelism. 1925:697
This and that about the National Evangelistic Association program of evangelism, Oklahoma City, October 4-6. 1925:1026
Program of sessions. 1925:1168
A meritorious agency. 1925:1171

- Annual meeting preceding the convention. 1925:1330
- National Evangelistic Association. Pre-convention program on evangelism. 1926:702
- Leaders in the National Evangelistic Association. (port.) 1926:948, 982, 1012, 1076, 1108, 1172, 1204
- Evangelists and singers in session. 1926:1502
- National Evangelistic Association. Announcement of meeting at International Convention) 1928:288
- Pre-convention program of evangelism. 1928:325
- National Evangelistic Association. (program) 1928:366
- Evangelistic Association's new president. (port.) 1928:578
- Great pre-convention evangelistic conference. 1929:692
- Program of National Evangelistic Association. 1929:946
- Singers and helpers elect officers. 1929:1460
- Noon luncheon scheduled for N.E.A. 1930:1279
- Pre-convention evangelistic conference will be held. 1931:1219
- Evangelistic Association program. 1931:1275
- Evangelistic Association holds convention. 1931:1382
- Miller, R. H., Christ's salvation for his church. (address) 1931:1483
- National Evangelistic Association meets. 1932:58
- National Evangelistic Association program. 1932:1173
- The National Evangelistic Association. 1932:1364
- National Evangelistic Association program. 1933:1285
- Evangelistic rally planned for convention. 1934:655
- National Evangelistic Rally program. 1934:1230
- Annual evangelistic rally meets. 1934:1394
- Scoville, Charles Reign, The Evangelistic rally. (letter) 1935:1293
- National Evangelistic Association program. 1935:1296
- National Evangelistic group holds rally at San Antonio. 1935:1432
- Evangelistic rally program, Kansas City, October 11, 12. 1936:1317
- Pre-convention rally. 1936:1380
- Annual evangelistic rally at Columbus. (program) 1937:1286
- Visiting Disciples to speak in Columbus. 1937:1340
- Pre-session rally on evangelism. 1937:1415
- N.E.A. directors called to meet. 1938:433
- Evangelistic rally planned for Denver. 1938:513
- Evangelistic rally to be held in Denver, Oct. 14-15. (program) 1938:1111
- N.E.A. begins on Scoville's birthday. 1938:1200
- Announce program for the Richmond evangelistic rally. 1939:1021
- Des Moines minister new president of the N.E.A. 1939:1187
- Evangelistic association will meet in St. Louis. 1941:484
- N.E.A. discusses modern evangelism in 2-day rally. 1941:596
- Evangelistic rally in Grand Rapids, July 27-28. 1942:678
- Urges attendance at Evangelism rally. 1942:807
- Adams, Hampton, The witness of Disciples of Christ in such a time as this. 1942:858
- Pre-convention rally on evangelism well attended. (port.) 1942:872
- National Evangelistic Association Program. Broad Street Methodist Church. Columbus, Ohio. 1944:965
- Evangelism. 1944:1108
- Smith, T. K., The National Evangelistic Association. 1946:59
- National Evangelistic Association Convention. 1946:715
- National Evangelistic Association meets in two-day rally. 1946:913
- National Evangelistic Association Convention. 1947:517
- Addition to N.E.A. convention program. 1947:587
- Wallace, Virgil W., The National Evangelistic Association. 1948:62
- National Evangelistic Association Convention. (program) 1948:940
- National Evangelistic Association Convention. (program) 1949:848
- New NEA officers... (photo.) 1949:1170
- Bell, R. M., The work of the Holy Spirit in conversion. (from an address at the convention of the National Evangelistic Association) (port.) 1951:32
- Convention program. 1952:440
- Program of N.E.A. at Portland Convention. 1953:574
- Evangelistic Association. 1956:965
- Evangelism meeting. (port.) 1957:1238
- Van Buren, James G., A word to awake the dead. (from an address at the National Evangelistic Association Convention, Cleveland, O., 1957) 1957:1466
- National Evangelistic Association meeting. (photos.) 1958:735
- NATIONAL EVANGELISTIC INSTITUTE. See: NATIONAL EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION**
- NATIONAL FAMILY WEEK**
- National Family Week May 2-9. 1943:342
- Roosevelt, Franklin D., National Family Week, May 2-9. (extract from letter) 1943:425
- Hamilton, Lula S., Our homeless children. A critical American problem. 1946:439
- Truman, Harry, (letter to T.T. Swearingen) 1946:439
- 1000 radio stations to air family series. 1949:434
- National Family Week theme announced. 1950:354
- Family Week slated May 1-8 by churches. 1955:389
- National Family Week plans made. 1956:365
- Family week, May 5-12. (illus.) 1957:535
- National Family week. May 4-11. 1958:480
- NATIONAL FARM SAFETY WEEK. 15th**
- Farm safety week. 1958:809
- NATIONAL FEDERATION OF MEN'S BIBLE CLASSES. KANSAS CITY, MO., 1936**
- Men's Bible Classes to meet May 21-24. 1936:643
- NATIONAL FELLOWSHIP OF DIRECTORS OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION**
- Christian education directors meet. (port) 1948:267
- Christian education directors to meet. (photo.) 1948:1292
- Some of the directors attending.. (photo.) 1949:266
- Disciple directors will meet in Ohio, Feb. 10-12. 1949:1249
- Religious education meeting reported. 1950:1205
- Education directors to meet Feb. 9-11. (photo.) 1951:61
- National Fellowship of Disciple Directors convenes. (photo.) 1951:330
- Disciple RE directors meet at NC workshop. (photo.) 1951:871
- Disciple directors hold sixth annual meeting. 1952:293
- Disciple directors will meet at workshop. 1952:538
- Disciple fellowship of directors is growing. 1952:825
- Educational directors elect Joe L. Mauck. 1953:236
- Disciple directors meet in Kentucky. (photo.) 1953:341
- Disciple directors hold Ohio meet. 1954:328
- New officers of the National Fellowship... (photo.) 1954:360
- Disciples' directors meeting in Kentucky. 1955:297
- Addreses directors. (port.) 1957:249
- Directors' workshop. 1957:1090
- National DRE Chairman. 1958:306
- National Fellowship of Disciples Directors meet. (photo.) 1958:477
- NATIONAL FELLOWSHIP OF INDIAN WORKERS ESTES PARK, COLO, 1955**
- Indian conference held in Estes Park. 1955:893
- NATIONAL FIELD WORKERS' ASSOCIATION.**
- The semi-annual meeting of the National Field Workers' Association. 1911:1533
- Some of the representatives. (illus.) 1916:237
- NATIONAL GOOD CITIZENS LEAGUE**
- Nicholson, S. T., National good citizens' convention. 1898:412
- NATIONAL INSTITUTE ON DISCIPLE NEGRO WORK. NASHVILLE, TENN., 1943**
- Institute on Negro work, June 8-12. 1943:534
- NATIONAL INTER-AGENCY CONFERENCE ON CHURCH AND WELFARE SUPPORT. WASHINGTON, D.C., 1947**
- Robert M. Hopkins to head conference. 1947:1024
- NATIONAL INTERRACIAL CONFERENCE OF CHURCH LEADERS. RICHMOND, VA., 1942**
- Richmond host to interracial meet. 1942:524
- NATIONAL LAYMEN'S ADVISORY COMMISSION. See: NATIONAL CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP COMMISSION**
- NATIONAL LAYMEN'S LEAGUE**
- The National Laymen's League of the Christian church. (ports.) 1946:392
- Laymen's section. Laymen building for Christ and the church. (Column) 1947:47, 192, 239, 338, 437, 679, 1000, 1216.
- Laymen's section. (Column) 1948:41, 120, 169, 193, 216, 265, 293, 344, 400, 454, 504, 541, 564, 588, 607, 687, 736, 785, 857, 914, 959, 990, 1039, 1121, 1193, 1241, 1289
- Laymen's section. (Column) 1949:17, 41, 114, 184, 234, 288, 336, 412, 482, 525, 574, 646, 694, 741, 940, 1020, 1070, 1149, 1203, 1252
- Laymen's section. (Column) 1950:67, 113, 162, 208, 258, 306, 357, 416, 470, 540, 588, 640, 684, 757, 806, 901, 1061, 1163, 1235
- See also: CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP
- NATIONAL LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY CONGRESS.**
- Speer, Robert E., Foreign missions and Christian Unity. (Address) 1910:667, 704
- A climacteric convention. (editorial) 1910:674
- Disciples' rally at Missionary Congress. 1910:697
- War Council for world conquest. (Brief excerpts from addresses.) 1910:705
- NATIONAL LAYMEN'S RETREATS**
- 1500 attend Laymen's Retreat at Cane Ridge. 1949:873
- Laymen's National retreat. (editorial) 1949:880
- 3000 laymen attend retreat sessions. (photos.) 1949:892
- Moseley, J. Edward, National laymen's retreat. (photo.) 1951:644
- Schedule, The Campbell Home Retreat. 1951:723
- Will speak at retreat. 1951:724
- News of Christian laymen. 1951:750
- International Convention president will speak at laymen's retreat. (port.) 1951:754
- Some 3,000 attend laymen's retreat. 1951:841
- Campbell, Alexander M., Let us look to our defenses. (port.) (address at National Laymen's Retreat) 1951:860
- NATIONAL MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST**
- Johnston, W. G., A preachers' union. (letter) 1913:837. Responses from readers: 1913:822
- The preachers' union. 1913:976
- Some ministerial needs and ways of meeting them. 1913:1101
- Proposed International Ministerial Association. 1913:1137
- NATIONAL MISSIONARY CONGRESS. WASHINGTON, D.C., 1916**
- National Missionary campaign. (announcement) 1915:1376
- NATIONAL MISSIONARY CONGRESS OF CANADA. 1909**
- Canadian National Missionary Congress. 1909:477
- Macfarlane, P. C., (Report) 1909:542
- NATIONAL NORMAL SCHOOL**
- Lebanon (Warren Co.), Ohio. National Normal School. C1880-30 S:5

- NATIONAL MINISTERS' INSTITUTE
Foy, J. H., The National preachers' institute. C1881-18 Ag:1
Foy, Joseph H., National preachers' institute. C1881-15 D:1
- NATIONAL PREACHING MISSION
The National Preaching mission. (editorial) 1936:522
Bader, Jesse N., We preach the gospel. 1936:793
The week in review. (editorial) 1936:1205
The National Preaching Mission. (editorial) 1936:1267
The Preaching Mission continues. (editorial) 1937:1272
The week in review. (editorial) 1936:1365
Jones, E. Stanley, The impact of the preaching Mission. A review of its objectives and its meaning for the American church. 1936:1664
National and state leaders to preach. 1936:1706
- NATIONAL PROHIBITION CONVENTION. COLUMBUS, 1908
Prohibitionists in council. 1908:1043
The National Prohibition party and its Chairman. 1904:1867
- NATIONAL PROTESTANT COUNCIL OF HIGHER EDUCATION. See: NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
- NATIONAL RELIGIOUS PUBLICITY COUNCIL
Church public relations awakening seen at Religious Publicity Council Convention. 1955:518
Sees church-press cooperation today. 1955:1155
Religious Publicity Council citations. 1956:428
Religious publicity council meeting. (photos.) 1956:532
- NATIONAL SOCIAL ACTION CONFERENCE. See: NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON SOCIAL ACTION
- NATIONAL STATE SECRETARIES' ASSOCIATION
Tate, John A., State missions' new solidarity. (illus.) 1940:46
- NATIONAL STEWARDSHIP CONFERENCE. WASHINGTON, D.C., 1947
Conference held in Washington. 1947:1271
- NATIONAL STUDENT CONFERENCE. MILWAUKEE, WIS., 1926
Milwaukee student conference. 1927:61
- NATIONAL STUDENT WORKERS' ASSOCIATION. CONFERENCE, LAKE GENEVA, WIS., 1953
Student workers meet at Lake Geneva, Wis. 1953:903
- NATIONAL STUDY CONFERENCE ON THE CHURCH AND ECONOMIC LIFE. 3rd, PITTSBURGH, PA. 1956
Study conference. 1956:700
- NATIONAL STUDY CONFERENCE ON THE CHURCHES AND A JUST AND DURABLE PEACE.
Schedule conference on churches and peace. 1941:1448
Delegates named to study parley. 1942:255
Dulles, John Foster, The bases of a just and durable peace. 1942:291
Study conference held on just and durable peace. 1942:299
Study on findings urged by delegates. 1942:323
Delaware reports to be published. 1942:406
The Delaware Conference follow-up. 1942:514, 541, 563, 593, 620, 645, 676
Is Delaware to be another failure? (editorial) 1942:579
Delegates named to peace conference. 1945:49
Cleveland Conference on just and durable peace. (editorial) 1945:107
Dulles, John Foster, The churches and a just and durable peace. Opening the National Study Conference, Cleveland, Ohio. 1945:113
Second peace conference meets. 1945:120
A message to the churches. (from the message issued by the National Study Conference on the Churches and a Just and Durable Peace) 1945:129
Dumbarton Oaks proposals. 1945:209
Additional Disciples at peace conference. 1945:222
- NATIONAL STUDY CONFERENCE ON THE CHURCHES AND THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION
Studying the role of the churches. (editorial) 1939:1375
Name Disciples to study conference. 1940:218
Churches and the world crisis. (editorial) 1940:289
Churches and world crisis discussed in study seminars. 1940:303
The conscientious objector in war-time. Part of the message of the recent National Study Conference. 1940:381
- NATIONAL STUDY CONFERENCE ON THE CHURCHES AND WORLD ORDER.
Conference on international affairs. (editorial) 1949:220
Dulles, John Foster, Leadership for peace. address at the National Study Conference) (port.) 1949:283
Photo. 1949:310
Christian use of power. (from A statement on religious freedom) 1949:663
National Study Conference on Churches and World Order to be held Oct. 27-30. 1953:895
Disciples to attend world order meet. 1953:965
The President's greeting. (editorial) 1953:1083
The Cleveland study conference. (editorial) 1953:1107
Fudge, Robert A., The church and world order. 1953:1116
Dare nations repent? (editorial) 1953:1131
- NATIONAL TEACHER TRAINING AND ADULT BIBLE CLASS INSTITUTE. BETHANY PARK, IND.
The National Teacher Training Institute. 1908:1044
The second National Teacher Training and Adult Bible Class Institute. (program) 1909:905
- NATIONAL TEMPERANCE AND PROHIBITION COUNCIL
Temperance advocates meet in Washington. 1942:252
Seasonal temperance deals distributed. 1958:1346
- NATIONAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR ADULT WORKERS WITH YOUTH.
Flanagan, James M., A national training school for adult leaders of youth is held by Christian Board and UCMS. (photo.) 1953:360
News in pictures. (photo.) 1953:454
Youth leaders' school in Indiana praised. 1953:460
National Training School for Adult Workers with youth slated in Fort Worth soon. 1954:284
Youth workers training school at TCU. (photo.) 1954:530
Training school for youth workers held. 1955:107
4th youth workers' training school. 1955:932
Youth leaders' school. 1957:1394
- NATIONAL YOUTH WEEK
15th youth week. 1957:1532
- NATIONALISM
Combs, G. H., A narrow nationalism and war. 1924:546
Combs, G. H., The perils of a narrow nationalism. 1924:586
Combs, G. H., Jesus and internationalism. 1924:680
Engelbrecht, H. C., The white man's burden is white. 1936:345
Fey, Harold E., World loyalty or nationalism? 1938:864
Nationalistic Christianity. (editorial) 1938:931
What kind of goodneighborliness? (editorial) 1943:404
Kershner, F. D., Elmer Davis on nationalism. 1946:773
- NATIONS, G. O.
Port. 1910:952a
- NATIONS, GILBERT OWEN
No tolerance in the Bible. (letter) 1935:125
- NATIONS, GRACE
Obituary. C1877-6 S:3
- NATIONS, GUS ORVILLE
Gus O. Nations dies in St. Louis. 1942:1411
- NATIVITY OF CHRIST. See: CHRIST. NATIVITY; VIRGIN BIRTH
- NATRONA, PENN., CHURCH
President Cramblett as dedicator. 1904:1554
- NATURAL DEPRAVITY. See: DEPRAVITY
- NATURAL THEOLOGY
Hughes, D. T., A short sermon. C1875-16 D:2
Jones, J. B., Paley's natural theology. 1894:87
- NATURE
Aten, Aaron Prince, Nature's music. (poem) GE1870:159
Longfellow, Henry W., Woods in winter. (poem) E1882:137
Autumn thoughts. 1883 25 O:2
Ireland, Gilbert E., A radiant prospect. 1884:516
Bagby, W. H., Giving and receiving. 1886:725
Haggard, A. M., I. H. Driver and the naturalist. 1895:583
Ferguson, A. L., The law of religion as revealed in nature. 1898-2:298
Keith, Clayton, One of Bro. Procter's gems. 1900:1487
Fuller, J. H., A sermon in nature: acorns. 1901:686
Mertin, John S., Joys of June-time. (poem) 1901:782
Newton, Joseph F., Man and nature. 1901:841
Ireland, G.E., Sunset before rain. 1901:908
Dixon, A. C., In God's out-of-doors. 1904:988
Shelburne, Cephas, Vacation among the pines. 1907:912
Yeuell, Claris, "My sanctuary." 1907:912
As seen from the dome. 1907:1074
Combs, G. H., The secret of peace. 1920:1088
The faith and the earthquake. (editorial) 1923:1227
A man to be pitied. (editorial) 1928:402
Eddingfield, W. T., A welcome to Spring. (poem written for the Christian-Evangelist) 1928:475
Jacobs, H. Lee, The message of autumn. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1928:1303
Wallace, Richard W., The summer is high. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1929:683
Allen, William C., The beautiful things of God. 1929:1608
Preaching in the Cathedral not made with hands. (editorial) 1930:899
There is springtime in my soul today. (editorial) 1931:683
Mitchell, Lulu, Autumn. (poem) 1931:1612
Paternoster, Ira A., Flowers. (poem) 1932:121
"One star and one string and all the rest?" (editorial) 1932:175
Scollard, Clinton, A spring song. (poem) 1932:453
God's inarticulate kingdom. By the Disciple with a duster. 1932:1031
Helfer, Fred W., Finding God in nature. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1933:698
Van Voorhis, May Griggs., Autumn. (poem) 1933:1248
Matthews, Jewell, The great outdoors. (poem) 1934:1056
Faust, Floyd, What has caused the drought? 1934:1062
God and the drought. (editorial) 1934:1282
Lewis, Herb, I wonder. (poem) 1935:284
Robinson, William James, God speaks to me. (poem) 1936:40
Klein, Lorna Lisa, Sunset. (poem) 1936:1146
Hurt, R. B., And God had spoken. (poem) 1937:388
Burns, Elizabeth Clotile, The awakening. (poem) 1937:623
Clark, Thomas Curtis, Summer. (poem) 1937:784
Campbell, George A., The pulpit and the pew. 1937:1249
Huey, Beulah M., There is so much of peace. (poem) 1937:1252

- Huey, Beulah M., The trees bow down. (poem) 1937:1275
- Klein, Lorna Lisa, Serenity in fall. 1937:1394
- Clark, Thomas Curtis, December. (poem) 1937:1615
- White, Reuben A., The spring spirit. (poem) 1938:536
- Clark, Thomas Curtis, Morning in June. (poem) 1938:644
- Klein, Lorna Lisa, Wood church. (poem) 1938:744
- Rutter, William D., To nature. (poem) 1938:764
- Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, August orchard. (poem) 1938:867
- Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Sunshine. (poem) 1938:1047
- Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Autumn. (poem) 1938:1120
- Klein, Lorna Lisa, Essence. (poem) 1939:56
- Drake, Nell Rice, The forest prays. (poem) 1939:156
- Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Dawn. (poem) 1939:202
- Bohnhorst, Dorothy Runyon, Sufficient. (poem) 1939:307
- Blanchard, Charles, In nature is no end. (poem) 1939:571
- Clark, Thomas Curtis, Revelation in June. (poem) 1939:609
- Cline, Adele B., Footprints of God. (poem) 1939:644
- Kresensky, Raymond, Wheatfield prayer. (poem) 1939:776
- The cheer of autumn. (editorial) 1939:1202
- Lawrence, Lola Greenfield, Soliloquy in gray. (poem) 1940:324
- Harrison, W. Oliver, Thoughts from a mountain-top. (poem) 1940:344
- Burnham, C. Allison, April. (poem) 1940:376
- Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Prayer in spring. (poem) 1940:428
- Workman, Mims Thornburgh, At dawn on a Sunday in spring. (poem) 1940:507
- Fogle, Maurice W., Searching for faith out-of-doors. (illus.) 1940:527
- Addington, Marion H., Unchanging nature. (poem) 1940:879
- Workman, Mims Thornburgh, Beginnings. (poem) 1940:951
- Cline, Adele B., A picture. (poem) 1940:1087
- Klein, Lorna Lisa, Autumn afternoon. (poem) 1940:1146
- Man, Laura Emily, The tang of autumn. (poem) 1940:1249
- Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, November. (poem) 1940:1280
- Wiley, Pliny A., Creation. (poem) 1941:133
- Hayn, Marion Everett, Not from books. (poem) 1941:778
- Konow, Cleo Marie, Heaven's breath. (poem) 1941:800
- Dyer, Sue Stone, My search. (poem) 1941:848
- Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Peace. (poem) 1941:970
- Workman, Mims Thornburgh, A parson's diary. 5. The gospel according to the firefly. 1941:1032
- Clark, Thomas Curtis, In a city park. (poem) 1941:1124
- Klein, Lorna Lisa, I heard a bird singing. (poem) 1941:1172
- Workman, Mims Thornburgh, A parson's diary. 8. The veils of God. 1941:1192
- Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, October. (poem) 1941:1194
- Workman, Mims Thornburgh, A parson's diary. 9. The billion tongues of Christ. 1941:1219
- Workman, Mims Thornburgh, The archer. (poem) 1941:1441
- Klein, Lorna Lisa, April is the miracle. (poem) 1942:401
- Klein, Lorna Lisa, Upon seeing the first bird. (poem) 1942:402
- Klein, Lorna Lisa, New Spring. (poem) 1942:426
- Dresbach, Glenn Ward, The flower. (poem) 1942:458
- Lockhart, Charles A., Beautiful May. (poem) 1942:539
- Brown, Alma Cleo, No words. (poem) 1942:539
- Clark, Thomas Curtis, June. (poem) 1942:613
- Klein, Lorna Lisa, This is a day which I have loved. (poem) 1942:696
- Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Night. (poem) 1942:696
- Man, Laura Emily, Summer rain. (poem) 1942:700
- Workman, Mims Thornburgh, Summer Sunday afternoon. (poem) 1942:885
- Blue, Margot Scott, Indian summer days. (poem) 1942:1151
- Gibbany, W. W., Still they live. (poem) 1942:1231
- Helman, Rebecca, Lovely view around the turn. (poem) 1942:1327
- Miller, George E., Melody morn. (poem) 1943:241
- Williams, Margaret Ccaughey, When spring comes. (poem) 1943:288
- Lindsay, Sally, "I will lift up mine eyes." (poem) 1943:312
- Workman, Mims Thornburgh, April is here. (poem) 1943:338
- Workman, Mims Thornburgh, April, goodbye. (poem) 1943:407
- Clark, Thomas Curtis, April. (poem) 1943:409
- Miller, George E., May knows not. (poem) 1943:507
- Speaks, Albert Walton, Summer moonlight. (poem) 1943:776
- Carmichael, Barbara, A scene in the lake district. (poem) 1944:205
- McGowan, William Neal, Twentieth century psalm. (poem) 1944:253
- Woodruff, James H., Prayer. 1944:421
- Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, May winds. (poem) 1944:427
- Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Summer. (poem) 1944:671
- Pryor, Mary Anne, Summer afternoon (poem) 1944:888
- Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Autumn. (poem) 1944:973
- Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Trees. (poem) 1944:982
- Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Autumn. (poem) 1944:1007
- Drake, Alice Hutchins, Frozen waves. Lines written from M.E.S.L., who lives on Lake Ontario. (poem) 1944:1009
- Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, All in all. (poem) 1944:1055
- Pryor, Mary Anne, Unto the hills. (poem) 1945:719
- Carmichael, Barbara, Night. (poem) 1945:733
- Norman, John Forrest, The angels of summertime. "Be not anxious --but seek ye first ... 1945:883
- Jackson, Donald, Beauty to measure by. ("The Family Page") 1945:1055
- Pippin, Frank Johnson, Three looks at autumn. (poem) 1945:1128
- Man, Laura Emily, The day's first painter. (poem) 1946:38
- Harvey, Arletta Christman, I wonder. About red roses. (poem) ("The Family Page") 1946:493
- Genee, Edythe Hope, Forest communion. (poem) 1946:591
- Blake, Georgia, Good neighbors. ("The Family Page") 1946:783
- Jones, Annie Stevens, To an autumn leaf. (poem) 1946:976
- Boone, Bertha, First snow. (poem) ("The Family Page") 1946:1196
- Hastings, M. Louise C., Look for God outdoors. ("The Family Page") 1947:44
- Summersgill, Revah, April. (poem) ("The Family Page") 1947:386
- Workman, Mims Thornburgh, Corridors. (poem dedicated to J. J. Searcy) 1948:282
- Man, Laura Emily, On our dewy lawn. (poem) ("The Family Page") 1948:341
- Man, Laura Emily, Spring carpet. (poem) ("The Family Page") 1948:430
- Bruner, B. H., God is not dead. (poem) 1948:681
- Genee, Edythe Hope, Purple essence. (poem) 1948:1237
- Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Winter. (poem) 1948:1258
- Workman, Lu, The light beyond the storm clouds. (poem) 1949:85
- Fenner, Theodosia E., A surance. (poem) 1949:256
- Patterson, Harriet-Louise H., Out in the fields with God. (port.) 1949:495
- Kershner, F. D., "The redemptive power of nature." 1949:513
- Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Silence. (poem) 1949:813
- Creel, Clyde S., Bright colors rule. 1950:1074
- Tanner, Mary K., God. (poem) 1951:85
- Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Confidence. (poem) 1951:429
- Williams, Robert Wilmont, Observations. (poem) 1951:429
- Bullock, Mark K., God in nature. (poem) 1951:643
- Bullock, Mark K., Beauty's song. (poem) 1951:758
- Pugh, Samuel F., Softly, gaily, serenely. (poem) 1951:1125
- Brown, Alberta Z., Beckoning spring. (poem) 1952:257
- Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Explained. (poem) 1952:382
- Baird, E. C., Vacation paradise. (poem) 1953:858
- Page, Kirby, Peace of mind. 1953:882
- Pippin, Frank Johnson, Cool strength. (poem) 1954:689
- Pippin, Frank Johnson, Three looks at autumn. (poem) 1954:1002
- Lindley, Maybon, His presence. (letter) 1954:1097
- Curless, Christine Grant, Gentle earth. (poem) 1955:465
- Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Lesson. (poem) 1955:833
- Barrett, Audrey Wilson, Thoughts. (poem) 1955:856
- Page, Kirby, This miraculous universe. (illus.) 1957:392
- Chiles, Susan C., June. (poem) 1957:688
- NAUGHTON, LLEWELLYN (MRS. FRANK U.)
Obituary. 1895:271
- NAUMAN, RANDALL
Members of the board of directors of the Christian Board of Publication...(photo.) 1954:349, 419
- NAUSS, EARL F.
Port. 1919:611
- NAUVOO, IND., CHURCH
DEDICATION. 1907:121
- NAVE, MARTHA JANE (MCCAFFERTY) (MRS. G.W.)
Obituary. 1901:1215
- NAY, ANNIE GRIFFITHS (MRS. BRUCE)
Obituary. 1957:967
- NAY, BRUCE
Yes. (letter) 1958:1148
--
Nay closes Fitzgerald work. 1928:1343
Nay resigns Georgia pastorate. 1928:1441
Georgia calls Nay as secretary. (port.) 1928:1503
Bruce Nay recovered from illness. 1934:494
State secretaries reelect officers. (ports.) 1941:1448
Georgia secretary closes work. (port.) 1947:14
Bruce Nay to Americas, Ga. 1949:144
Port. 1925:1537
- NAY, S. W.
"The Christian Missionary" 1900:736
--
Built by its own members. (port.) 1906:1612
Ports. 1905:1357; 1908:745; 1908:1281, 1303
- NAY, WILLIAM HENRY
Bruce Nay's father passes away recently. 1936:841
- NAYLOR, ADALINE (MRS. B. T.)
Obituary. C1880-22 J1:7
- NAYLOR, E. E.
Congressman Bennett church school teacher. (photo.) 1953:456
- NAYLOR, IDA
Obituary. C1880-11 N:7
- NAYLOR, ROSIE ANN
Obituary. 1906:827
- NAYLOR, MRS. RUTH J.
Obituary. C1877-30 Ag:3
- NAYLOR, SAMUEL GRAFTON
Obituary. 1906:1346

- NAZARETH. DESCRIPTION
J(ohnson), (B.W.), An editor abroad. 1890:98
Nazareth delivered. (illus.) 1918:1036
- NAZIRITES
Assiter, G. F., The Nazirite. 1898:247
- NEADMORE (ANTIOCH) CHURCH, ILL.
Rural meeting in Illinois. 1914:1372
- NEAFUS, MISS LIZZIE E.
Obituary. 1897:799
- NEAL,
A kingdom that cannot be shaken. 1890:
549, 565
- NEAL, E. LEE
We vote on the war resolutions. 1936:11
Return of a psychiatrist. Book review:
The return to religion, by Henry C.
Link. 1936:1117
Enthusiastic endorsement of peace poll
in many letters. (letter) 1936:1216
Invigorating scholarship. Book review:
Christian beginnings, by Morton Scott
Enslin. 1938:915
Devotions and sermons. Book reviews: Door-
ways to devotion, by Gladys C. Murrell;
By faith, by Dwight J. Bradley. 1938:
1299
A mutual challenge. (letter) 1939:261
Why there was no room! 1939:1351
Sermons for sinners. Book reviews: What
must I do to be saved?, by John R. Rice;
More sermons from life, by Clarence E.
Macartney; A quiver of sunbeams, by
Alfred H. C. Morse. 1940:691
A typical tourist book. Book review: A
visit to the Holy Land, by Thomas
Cottam Romney. 1941:385
The primitive church. Book review: The
nature of the early church, by Ernest
F. Scott. 1942:345
Science and the Bible. Book review: The
days of creation, by Willy Ley. 1942:487
Differs on war issue. (letter) 1942:677
Book review: On beginning from within,
by Douglas V. Steere. 1944:410
Book reviews: Broken pillars, by Harold
Garnet; and Beyond the night, by Elmore
McNeill McKee. 1944:1151
Behind the printed page. A look-in
upon editors of religious literature.
1945:863
Book review: Christmas in the home,
edited by Glenn McRae. 1945:1155
Book review: The nature and purpose of
the gospels, by R.V.G. Tasker. 1946:123
Book review: Rembrandt, the Jews and the
Bible, by Franz Landsberger. 1946:1102
Book review: Social work year book,
1947, edited by Russell H. Kurtz.
1947:630
Book review: The Interpreter's Bible
(vol. 8) Luke and John. 1952:535
In appreciation. (Lin D. Cartwright)
1958:714
--
E. Lee Neal to editorial staff. 1945:578
Photo. 1950:1095
- NEAL, H. G.
Reflections of a layman. E1872:166
- NEAL, J.
Special notice. Bro. Irvin, Swindler.
E1870 23 D:12
- NEAL, MRS JACOB
Obituary. 1888:303
- NEAL, JENNY
Obituary. E1873 1 Ja:2
- NEAL, KENNETH W.
Ordinations. 1958:813
- NEAL, MYRON E.
Myron E. Neal is ordained in Wichita.
1953:733
- NEAL, R. B.
The Christian preacher's companion or the
Gospel facts sustained by unbelieving
Jews and pagans. 1891:478
A definition called for. 1894:148
Notes from Eastern Kentucky. 1898-2:308
The Mormon-Christian war. 1898-2:491,
591, 1903:2:212; 1913:772
An anti-Mormon magazine. 1898-2:755
- Exegetes, attention. 1899:885
Notes from Eastern Kentucky. 1901:820
Smithianity or Mormonism refuted by
Mormons. 1901:1040
Neal's notes. 1903:255
A cyclone trip to the mountains. (illus.,
port.) 1912:1727, 1730
Mountain evangelism. (illus.) 1914:952
"The brother in black." 1914:1055
Neal's notes. 1917:1410; 1919:180, 224,
390
R.B.Neal never lets up. 1917:1171
Letter from the Kentucky mountains.
1919:52
Death of a higher critic. 1919:497
Cartridges for sharpshooters. 1919:1219
Unvarnished facts about Mormonism. (letter)
1923:658
Neal's notes on namesakes. 1925:348
Setting the church in order. 1925:466
--
Tyler, B. B., The Mormon propaganda and
R. B. Neal in the mountains. 1898:192
Dunlap, R. E., R. B. Neal and Mormonism.
1898:205
R.B.Neal and a band of mountain preachers.
(illus.) 1913:309
Neal's notes. 1914:251, 1441
R. B. Neal and some of his mountain
boys. (port.) 1914:1438
A stamp shower needed. 1918:301
Would fill a volume. 1922:122
R. B. Neal at seventy-six. (port.)
1923:435
R.B.Neal junior orchestra. (illus.)
1924:1625
Seventy-eight years young. 1925:275
Another Neal namesake. 1925:474
Rich spiritual harvests. 1925:821
Kentucky's noble mountaineer. 1925:
1236
Port. 1910:1053
- NEAL, RICHARD ALLEN
Ordination. (port.) 1956:673
- NEAL, ROBERT
Obituary. E1873 1 Ja:2
- NEAL, ROBERT L.
Robert L. Neal to Grants Pass, Ore.
(port.) 1955:893
- NEAL, STEPHEN
Personal. (letter) 1884:649
- NEAL, W. E.
Obituary. 1891:383
- NEAL, W. P.
News of folk and churches. 1935:1436
- NEAL, WATSON
Obituary. 1887:735
- NEAL, WAYNE A.
--
Interest grows in Filipino work. (port.)
1938:655
Wayne A. Neal named council secretary.
1950:493
Ports. 1936:231, 1464
- NEAL CHAPEL (FIKE CO.), KY.
Neal Chapel, Island Creek, Ky. (illus.)
1914:1338
- NEAL MOUNTAIN SCHOOL, HUEYSVILLE, KY.
Neal Mountain School. (illus.)
1917:544
- NEALE, MRS. J. T.
Obituary. 1886:398
- NEALY, MRS. J. H.
Obituary. 1886:463
- NEAPOLIS, OHIO, CHURCH
Neapolis, O., meeting. 1915:604
- NEAR, JESSIE GLASIER
The road to peace. (poem) 1946:1192
- NEAR EAST
Scoville, Charles Reign, Constantinople
to Beirut. 1900:1580
Scoville, Charles Reign, From Beirut to
Damascus. 1900:1645
Scoville, Charles Reign, From Damascus to
Caesarea. 1901:11
Scoville, Charles Reign, From Caesarea
Philippi to Nazareth. 1901:45
- Brown, L. E., Europe and the Orient as we
saw it. 1901:815
Idleman, Finis, Shall we complete a well
begun task? 1928:157
- NEASE, MRS. C. O.
Central Indiana Disciples honored.
(port.) 1937:994
- NEAT, SARAH LEACH (MRS. GEORGE W.)
Obituary. 1896:351
- NEATHERINGHAM, ZEBULINA (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1908:217
- NEBLE, EMIL F.
Obituary. 1932:606
- NEBLETT, DOROTHY
Photo. 1949:43
- NEBO, ILL., CHURCH
Some good meetings. 1910:385
- NEBO, KY., CHURCH
Nebo, Ky., revival. 1913:1488
Protracted meetings. 1919:980
- NEBRA, SEMAH (PSEUD.) See: HANES, ARDEN
- NEBRASKA (CENTRAL)
Hedges, T. A., Central Nebraska. 1893:772
General news items. 1936:710
- NEBRASKA (NORTH)
Hampton, Mrs. M. A., Northern District
Convention of Nebraska. 1889:46
- NEBRASKA (NORTHEAST)
Combs, L. L., North-East Nebraska.
1891:103
Finch, A. D., North-East Nebraska notes.
1893:645
Swartwood, A. O., Northeastern Nebraska.
1899:661
- NEBRASKA (NORTHWEST)
Setliff, Joel J., Northwestern Cooperation.
1886:746
Eubank, E. D., From Northwestern Nebraska.
1886:825
- NEBRASKA (SOUTH)
Lotspeich, C. B., South Nebraska notes.
1886:697
Hedges, T. A., South Nebraska news.
1894:277
- NEBRASKA (SOUTH) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION.
South Nebraska Convention. 1933:1354
- NEBRASKA (SOUTH CENTRAL)
The Baron, (pseud.), South Central Neb-
raska news. 1893:636, 668, 732
- NEBRASKA (SOUTHEAST)
Winters, W. H., Southeast Nebraska items.
1885:573
Smith, J. T., Southeast Nebraska notes.
1891:367
- NEBRASKA (SOUTHWEST)
Winters, W. H., S.W.Nebraska notes.
1889:151
Winters, W. H., S. W. Nebraska notes.
1890:57
Ridnour, L. S., Southwest Nebraska. 1890:
464, 638, 793
Ridnom, L. S., Southwest Nebraska notes.
1892:462
- NEBRASKA (DISTRICT?) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Gilbert, J., District meeting. E1871 9
Ja:5
Gilbert, J., Missionary meeting.
Tecumset, Feb. 14, 1871 2 Mr:5
- NEBRASKA (FIRST DISTRICT, CHRISTIAN CONVEN-
TIONS
Nebraska's First district Convention.
1909:768
Southeast Nebraska First district Conven-
tion, to be held at Humboldt, April 24,
inclusive. 1912:536
- NEBRASKA (DISTRICT TWO) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Loder, J. C., Christian missionary meet-
ing of district No. two. Salt Creek
Church, Feb. 28, 1871. Nebraska. E1871
6 Ap:4
Edson, C. B., Nebraska missionary, Dist.
No. 2. 1894:677

NEBRASKA (THIRD DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION OMAHA 1902
Cur budget. 1902:296
Nebraska district assembly is held. 1939:888

NEBRASKA (FOURTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Higgs, John J., District Convention. 1898-2:533
Cur budget. 1901:1040
Cur budget. 1901:1072
Cur budget. 1901:1200
Successful district Convention. 1921:634
District Convention (Neb.) 1922:665
Sixteen Nebraska churches join in rally. 1932:1341

NEBRASKA (FIFTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION.
Cur budget. 1902:350

NEBRASKA (SIXTH DISTRICT)
District churches visited. 1931:24
Pastors meet in district conclave. 1937:267

NEBRASKA (SIXTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION.
Nebraska district meets. 1932:1430
Nebraska district parlay draws 125. 1936:1192

NEBRASKA (EIGHT DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Eighth district Convention. 1916:697
News of folk and churches. 1935:1564

NEBRASKA (NINTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION.
Nebraska --Ninth district. 1906:823

NEBRASKA (TENTH DISTRICT)
Leavitt, George, Nebraska District Convention. 1898-2:564

NEBRASKA (TENTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Nebraska Tenth district. 1910:952

NEBRASKA (CLAY COUNTY)
Fifty-fourth annual meeting. 1931:1247
Army honors Nebraska churches. 1944:47

NEBRASKA (GAGE COUNTY)
Leadership training class held. 1930:1670

NEBRASKA (MUCKOLLS COUNTY)
Fifty-fourth annual meeting. 1931:1247

NEBRASKA (RICHARDSON COUNTY)
Winters, W. H., Richardson Co. notes. 1886:25

NEBRASKA (SAUNDERS COUNTY)
Barrow, R. C., Founded church 8 miles west of Ashland, Neb. (letter) E1880:60

NEBRASKA. CHURCH NEWS
McCaughey, F. O., Good news from Nebraska. E1872 4 D:382
Barrow, R. C., Nebraska. E1872 4 D:385
Barrow, R. C., Historical sketches of The Church of Christ in the Northwest. Nebraska. No. 5. E1875 3 Je:172
Barrow, R. C., Nebraska. No. 7. E1875 17 Je:188; No. 8, E1875 24 Je:196
Barrow, R. C., Historical sketches of the Church of Christ in the Northwest. Nebraska. No. 9. E1875 1 Jl:204; No. 10, E1875 8 Jl:212
Barrow, R. C., The situation in Nebraska. Need for preachers. E1875 8 Jl:213
Barrow, R. C., Historical sketches of The Church of Christ in the Northwest. Nebraska. No. 12. E1875 22 Jl:228; No. 14, E1875 5 Ag:244; No. 15, E1875 12 Ag:252; No. 16, E1875 19 Ag:260
Past, J., The Nebraska state meeting. E1875 7 C:319
Barrow, R. C., The struggle in Nebraska. E1875 18 N:356
Church news. C1878-3 O:8; C1879 6 F:8; 20 Mr:8; 11 D:8; C1880-26 F:8; 3 Je:8; C-1881-6 Ja:5; 13 Ja:5; 24 F:5; 17 Mr:5; 14 Ap:5; 30 Je:5; 7 Jl:8; 4 Ag:5; 1 S:5; 1 D:5; 8 D:5; 15 D:5; 22 D:5; 29 D:5; 1882 120:8; 19 O:9; 26 O:9; 9 N:9; 16 N:9; 23 N:9; 7 D:9; 14 D:9; 28 D:9; 5 Ja:11; 18 Ja:11; 1 F:11; 8 F:10; 15 F:11; 22 F:11; 1 Mr:11; 8 Mr:11; 22 Mr:9; 5 Ap:9; 19 Ap:10; 3 My:9; 10 My:9; 17 My:9; 17 My:9; 31 My:12; 7 Je:12; 14 Je:9; 2 Je:12; 12 Jl:12; 19 Jl:12; 26 Jl:12; 2 Ag:12; 16 Ag:12; 30 Ag:12; 6 S:12; 13 S:12; 20 S:12; 27 S:12; 4 C:12; 11 O:12; 18 O:12; 1 N:12; 8 N:12; 15 N:12; 22 N:12; 29 N:12; 6 D:12; 13 D:12; 20 D:12; 27 D:12; 1884 13, 28, 44, 60, 76, 92, 108, 124, 140, 157, 172, 188, 204, 220, 252, 269, 284, 300, 316, 332, 348, 364, 380, 412, 445, 460, 476, 508, 524, 588, 620, 668, 764, 780, 796; 812, 828; 1885: 28, 44, 108, 144, 156, 172, 188, 220, 236, 252, 268, 284, 300, 332, 348, 364, 396, 412, 428, 444, 460, 476, 492, 508, 524, 530, 546, 562, 594, 626, 642, 684, 732, 764, 690, 706, 722; 1886:12, 28, 60, 92, 140, 156, 172, 188, 220, 221; 252, 252, 265, 268, 284, 300, 332, 348, 381, 396, 444, 476, 492, 508, 524, 556, 557, 572, 585, 588, 604, 620, 621, 633, 651, 668, 697, 700, 716, 732, 745, 748, 761, 764, 777, 780, 793; 1887: 12, 28, 60, 76, 92, 108, 140, 172, 188, 204, 220, 268, 316, 332, 364, 380, 396, 428, 444, 490, 506, 524, 556, 573, 589, 605, 620, 653, 684, 700, 716, 732, 748; 1888: 12, 28, 60, 76, 92, 108, 124, 140, 156, 172, 237, 252, 268, 284, 348, 397, 412, 444, 476, 524, 540, 572, 604, 620, 636, 700, 716, 748, 764, 796, 812; 1889:12, 28, 44, 60, 76, 93, 108, 124, 140, 156, 172, 188, 204, 220, 236, 252, 268, 284, 316, 332, 348, 380, 413, 429, 444, 460, 493, 525, 541, 556, 589, 604, 668, 684, 717, 722, 749, 764, 781, 796, 828; 1890:13, 29, 45, 61, 93, 109, 125, 141, 157, 189, 205, 221, 253, 269, 285, 301, 317, 333, 349, 365, 381, 397, 413, 461, 477, 493, 509, 525, 573, 589, 621, 653, 669, 685, 701, 717, 732, 748, 765, 781, 813, 829, 1891:13, 29, 45, 61, 77, 93, 109, 140, 156, 173, 221, 237, 269, 301, 317, 333, 380, 412, 429, 527, 541, 557, 589, 636, 732, 765, 797, 813, 829; 1892:13, 29, 45, 61, 77, 93, 125, 141, 173, 205, 237, 253, 269, 285, 301, 333, 365, 397, 413, 461, 477, 493, 509, 525, 541, 557, 573, 621, 637, 653, 669, 685, 701, 717, 733, 781, 813, 829; 1893:13, 28, 45, 61, 77, 93, 109, 124, 14, 157, 172, 188, 205, 221, 237, 253, 269, 285, 301, 316, 333, 349, 365, 397, 413, 445, 461, 477, 493, 509, 541, 605, 621, 637, 669, 685, 701, 717, 733, 765, 781, 797; 1894:13, 29, 45, 61, 77, 93, 109, 125, 141, 156, 172, 189, 205, 221, 237, 269, 285, 333, 349, 365, 381, 461, 477, 493, 589, 813; 1895:45, 60

NEBRASKA CHURCHES
Hibbs, J. G., Nebraska correspondence. E1874 29 Ja:34
Williams, J. Mad., Nebraska correspondence. E1874 5 F:44
Barrow, R. C., Relief for Nebraska. E1874 26 N:369
Barrow, R. C., Nebraska aid. R.C. Barrows report. C1875 11 Mr:75
Hopwood, J. W., Correspondence. (letter) C1879-25 D:3
Barrow, R. C., Nebraska items. E1881:172
J., Trans-Missouri notes. E1881:642
Barrow, R. C., Nebraska. 1882 19 O:11
Correspondence. 1882 9 N:10
Saunders, Ann M., Nebraska mission notes. (letter) 1882 23 N:10
Barrow, R. C., Nebraska. E1882:12; 1883 5 Ja:15; 25 Ja:11; 1 F:15; 22 F:14; 15 Mr:15; 22 Mr:13; 29 Mr:9; 12 Ap:18; 26 Ap:13; 10 My:9; 24 My:12; 7 Je:13; 21 Je:9; 28 Je:9; 12 Jl:9; 19 Jl:13; 16 Ag:9; 23 Ag:9; 30 Ag:9; 6 S:8; 20 S:9; 4 O:13; 18 O:6; 18 C:13; 25 O:13; 8 N:7; 15 N:12; 23 N:15; 29 N:13; 7 D:13; 13 D:12; 20 D:9; 27 D:13; 28 D:12
Diehl, John, Nebraska. 1883 15 Mr:15
H., Letter. Col. 2, 1883 23 Ag:6
McConnell, N. A., From N. A. McConnell. 1883 1 N:7
Barrow, R. C., Nebraska. 1884:16, 45, 76, 93, 125, 157, 169, 198, 233, 285, 327, 345, 361, 377, 413, 439, 489, 525, 557, 617, 645, 672, 704, 736, 761, 800, 816, 832
Ingram, R. H., Lincoln items. (letter) 1884:55, 487, 551, 719
Alley, N. B., To Nebraska brethren. 1884:126
J., Z. B., Among the churches. (letter) 1884:326

Fairfield Normal and Collegiate Institute. 1884:492
Hickey, Allen, Nebraska and Northeastern Iowa. (letter) 1884:599
Smith, J. N., A trip to Nebraska. (letter) 1884:630
Barrow, R. C., Nebraska 1885:16, 45, 61, 92, 141, 173, 204, 233, 269, 297, 333, 364, 397, 425, 495, 519, 541, 575, 589, 611, 637, 652, 655, 681, 717, 745, 689, 719, 756
Johnson, J. B., The Lincoln New Year's Contribution. 1885:25
Johnson, J. B., Lincoln Hurry-graphs. 1885:77, 96, 128, 140, 157, 189, 204, 237, 249, 269, 316, 333, 361, 397, 447, 457, 521, 653, 743, 736
Husband, David, Ashland Assays. 1885:511
Evans, C. P., A trip to Nebraska. 1885:519
Winters, W. H., Nebraska S.S. Work. 1885:685
Russell, W. J., Fall City (Neb.) notes. 1885:701
Sumpter, William, To the Nebraska churches. (letter) 1885:751
Barrow, R. C., Nebraska. 1886:25, 41, 105, 125, 155, 189, 204, 233, 281, 313, 348, 380, 409, 457, 460, 476, 489, 505, 521, 540, 665, 681, 731, 825
Sumpter, W., From Nebraska. 1886:74
Finch, A. D., Nebraska Sunday School work. 1886:217
Sumpter, William, Nebraska mission work. 1886:235
Sumpter, W., Evangelizing in Nebraska. 1886:329
Smith, J. T., Nebraska notes. 1886:669
Barrow, R. C., Nebraska. 1887:25, 77, 109, 139, 170, 206, 235, 268, 317, 347, 364, 413, 428, 459, 510, 525, 570, 590, 621, 649, 680, 713, 809
Smith, J. T., Nebraska news. 1887:158, 255, 317, 397, 429, 443, 490, 539, 653, 685, 813
Eubank, E. D., Northwestern cooperation. 1887:425
Evans, C. P., Notes of travel. 1887:442
Aylsworth, W. P., Nebraska matters. 1887:619
Smith, J. T., Nebraska news. 1888:11, 25; 44, 77, 87, 103, 191, 637
Barrow, R. C., Nebraska. 1888:39, 76, 105, 140, 191, 233, 249, 279, 316, 367, 382, 458, 525, 539, 601, 654, 749, 813
Evans, C. P., Notes from travel. 1888:46
Evans, C. P., Notes of travel. 1888:89
Evans, C. P., Notes of travel. 1888:138, 774, 813
Nebraska notes. 1888:649
Exley, Henry, Letter of travel from Henry Exley. (letter) 1889:22
Johnson, J. B., Omaha Hurrygraphs. 1889:25, 233
Evans, C. P., Notes of travel. 1889:46, 135
Barrows, R. C., Nebraska. 1889:57, 109, 169, 217, 285, 809
Smith, J. F., Nebraska news. 1889:157, 158
Henry, C. W., Our educational interests in Nebraska. 1889:199
Barrow, R. C., An address of state evangelist. R. C. Barrow. 1889:647
Evans, C. P., Notes of travel. 1889:822
A disciple. Bring your religion with you. 1890:103
Barrow, R. C., Nebraska letter. 1890:166, 230
Mercer, A. J., Nebraska news. 1890:348
Beattie, J. N., Brethren and churches in Nebraska. 1890:732
Oliver, T. J., Brethren in Nebraska greeting. 1891:7
Beattie, J. A., Preachers and churches in Nebraska. 1891:44
Evans, C. P., Notes of travel. 1891:71
Barrow, F. H., Our cause in Nebraska. 1891:172, 188, 204, 236, 252, 268, 284, 380
Evans, C. P., Notes of travel in Nebraska. 1891:191, 364, 396, 428, 460, 540, 604, 845
Our cause in Nebraska. 1891:332
Johnson, (B. W.), A round in Nebraska. 1891:409
Work of Brother and Sister Mitchell in Nebraska. 1891:445
C., W. A., Notes from Nebraska. 1891:508
Ingram, J. W., J. W. Ingram in Nebraska. 1891:526
Henry, C. W., Nebraska notes. 1892:203, 284
Collins, Nebraska items. 1892:271, 334, 397

Evans, C. P., Notes of travel. 1893:249, 293
Henry, C. W., Nebraska news. 1894:14
D., Nebraska gleanings. 1894:316, 428
Henry, A. W., Nebraska nuggets. 1894:489
Ely, Simpson, Some Nebraska notes. 1895:124
Dungan, D. R., Nebraska and its future. 1895:644
Hilton, J. W., Nebraska notes. 1895:765
Lemon, H. A., Nebraska. 1896:604
Lemon, H. A., Facts and figures. 1897:32
Ingram, J. W., Nebraska letter. 1897:489, 601
Davis, A. W., Nebraska news. 1897:492
Givens, R. A., Nebraska letter. 1897:521
Davis, A. W., Nebraska notes. 1897:617, 681, 748
Bright, F. N., Nebraska notes. 1898:256; 1898-2:818
Buxton, Albert, Nebraska letter. 1898-2:371
Oeschger, William, Nebraska letter. 1900:977
Clutter, Edward, Nebraska notes. 1900:1167
Oeschger, William, Nebraska news. 1900:1430
Baldwin, W. A., Nebraska secretary's letter. 1901:340, 448, 727, 752
Baldwin, W. A., Nebraska letter. 1901:404, 498, 562
Baldwin, W. A., Nebraska secretary's letter. 1903:129, 171, 180, 200, 252, 291, 332, 391, 452, 491
Baldwin, W. A., Nebraska. 1903-2:18, 111, 174, 270, 335, 398, 430, 495, 594, 658, 728, 848
News notes. 1904:46, 127, 222, 286, 382, 478, 546; 1905:181, 281, 447, 514, 546, 609, 769, 838, 937, 1431, 1495, 1560, 1692; 1906:709; 1906:115, 147, 212, 403, 634, 823; 1906:1341, 1499, 1647; 1907:214, 280, 409, 509, 573, 698, 953, 1530, 1563; 1908:21, 243, 436, 661, 693, 885, 1428, 1491, 1587; 1909:87, 118, 212, 311, 376, 443, 705, 869, 899, 1092, 1606, 1636; 1910:93, 163, 234, 310, 462, 500, 583, 654, 836, 868, 983, 1248, 1282, 1320, 1390, 1425, 1462, 1499, 1535, 1574, 1679, 1719, 1755, 1792, 1829, 1869, 1905; 1911:26, 64, 100, 135, 173, 206, 242, 315, 349, 385, 419, 529, 566, 745, 887, 938, 1011, 1082, 1117, 1150, 1182, 1215, 1286, 1323, 1357, 1433, 1466, 1501, 1538, 1571, 1645, 1718, 1754, 1828, 1864, 1912:68, 139, 177, 211, 249, 354, 390, 428, 464, 498, 536, 572, 642, 683, 724, 804, 914, 982, 1044, 1139, 1178, 1213, 1385, 1704, 1737, 1776; 1913:42, 117, 151, 251, 285, 318, 355, 387, 545, 619, 650, 747, 777, 816, 879, 1041, 1143, 1207, 1237, 1300, 1333, 1364, 1428, 1494, 1556, 1620, 1656, 1687; 1914:92, 123, 218, 252, 322, 354, 386, 420, 452, 547, 642, 675, 707, 738, 771, 834, 1058, 1091, 1122, 1153, 1186, 1218, 1249, 1313, 1377, 1474, 1610, 1644, 1673; 1915:92, 123, 157, 187, 219, 282, 347, 378, 412, 446, 514, 547, 578, 610, 642, 674, 741, 806, 839, 872, 940, 1001, 1035, 1163, 1226, 1290, 1322, 1355, 1417, 1449, 1482, 1519, 1554, 1586, 1651; 1916:58, 91, 154, 184, 218, 281, 313, 346, 377, 409, 441, 473, 506, 538, 569, 601, 633, 664, 697, 731, 763, 795, 824, 857, 889, 924, 953, 984, 1083, 1145, 1177, 1209, 1243, 1273, 1307, 1369, 1433, 1500, 1532, 1564, 1596, 1627, 1658; 1917:57, 91, 122, 156, 186, 252, 313, 348, 378, 410, 442, 468, 499, 549, 573, 596, 653, 677, 701, 724, 748, 772, 797, 822, 844, 868, 900, 924, 972, 1003, 1029, 1052, 1076, 1100, 1147, 1176, 1254, 1308, 1342, 1366, 1386; 1918:45, 75, 126, 172, 258, 313, 420, 445, 597, 623, 676, 774, 829, 861, 940, 1046, 1078, 1125
1919:261, 414, 613; 1921:852, 883, 986, 1010, 1075, 1115, 1180, 1210, 1244, 1405, 1436, 1468, 1500, 1533, 1564, 1596, 1628, 1922:123, 156, 187, 219, 251, 283, 348, 379, 411, 444, 536, 568, 631, 663, 727, 855, 887, 919, 951, 982, 1213, 1245, 1277, 1309, 1373, 1405, 1469, 1534, 1566, 1632; 1923:27, 59, 121, 186, 218, 251, 379, 411, 443, 507, 540, 571, 603, 635, 699, 763, 827, 1251, 1314, 1347, 1379, 1411, 1476, 1541, 1571, 1604, 1636, 1667; 1923:27, 123; 1924:91, 123, 155, 187, 219, 251, 283, 315, 347, 379, 411, 443, 475, 505, 539, 604, 636, 699, 763, 795, 827, 891, 923, 1019, 1049, 1115, 1147, 1179, 1211, 1275, 1307, 1374, 1443, 1475, 1540; 1929:537, 568, 601, 696, 759, 957, 1016, 1080, 1117, 1177, 1241, 1334, 1367, 1432, 1464, 1529, 1593, 1658, 1693; 1931:1726
Nebraska secretary's letter. 1904:613, 678, 746, 973, 1003, 1127, 1224, 1402, 1521, 1685; 1905:86, 216, 350; 1906:920; 1908:1683; 1909:1222; 1911:487, 704, 847, 1047; 1912:273, 422, 902, 1036, 1131, 1276, 1447, 1491, 1597, 1698, 1769, 1803; 1913:32, 613, 675, 811, 937, 1386, 1515; 1914:21, 209, 314, 411, 471, 570, 864, 921, 1915:1215, 1920:292
Nebraska pulpit supply committee. 1905:196
Caught at Cotner. (news notes) 1906:793
Southeast Nebraska. (News notes) 1906:890
Nebraska simultaneous campaign. 1907:18
Nebraska letter. 1908:116
Nebraska news. 1909:1511
What the states are planning. 1910:13
Yeuell in Nebraska. 1910:59
Chancellor Oeschger to the Nebraska churches. 1910:1272
Nebraska letter. 1911:596
Gleanings from Nebraska. (News notes) 1911:1352
Nebraskans at work. 1911:1460
Nebraska notes. 1911:1712
Nebraskans at work. 1912:19
Nebraska letter. 1912:21
Nebraskans at work. 1912:459
Progress in Nebraska. 1912:597
Nebraska church news. 1912:1132
Nebraskans going to Louisville. 1912:1417
A Nebraska campaign. 1913:73
Hustling Nebraskans. 1913:110
Nebraska plans convention. (news notes) 1913:182
Nebraska and Nebraskans. 1913:245
Late Nebraska happenings. 1913:313
Nebraska bulletin. 1913:348
Nebraska letter. 1913:447
Nebraskans keep busy. 1913:480
Nebraska happenings. 1913:741
Rural church commission in Nebraska. 1913:807
Nebraska gleanings. 1913:1100
Nebraska and Nebraskans. 1914:115
Success of Men and Millions Movement in Nebraska. 1917:1144
Number of churches in Nebraska. 1919:19
Forward step in Nebraska. 1919:1160
The Kansas-Nebraska Movement. 1920:94
Nebraska news letter. 1920:1176
District conventions. (schedule) 1922:468
The outlook in Nebraska. 1923:670
Picked up in Nebraska. 1923:694
Disciples of Christ in the "Black water state" (illus) 1925:729
Nebraska newspaper history. 1927:26
Nebraska notes and personals. 1927:934
News notes from Nebraska. 1928:551
Progress of the state work. (statistics) 1929:64
Condition of the state work. 1930:75
The Scoville-Abner flying squadron victory. 1930:601
State mission work progresses. 1932:62
The rejoicing of the state secretaries. 1933:93
Educational history. 1935:1367
Pastors' retreat held in Lincoln. (news notes) 1936:197
Nebraska develops adult program. (port.) 1936:650
Churches active in Nebraska. 1936:460
State society is celebrating. 1937:236
Nebraska plans district meets. 1937:445
Nebraska local conferences, held. 1937:1350
Make payments on Cotner debt. 1937:1513
Pastors' retreat held in Omaha. 1938:168
Nebraska plans June Convention. 1938:302
Nebraska council elects officers. 1938:487
Nebraska to have monthly paper. 1938:656
Nebraska leaders have operations. 1938:1031
Nebraska holds 120 conferences. 1938:1275
New pastors to Nebraska work. 1939:68
Nebraska pastors hold conference. 1939:218
Nebraska groups remain active. 1939:348
Nebraska work continues active. 1939:579
Military school on Cotner campus. 1939:795
Nebraska pastors plan convocation. 1940:16
Disciple chosen committee head. 1940:278
Nebraska set for district meetings. 1940:408
Lincoln church 50 years old. 1940:561
Nebraskans study news of state. (Port.) 1940:1155
Nebraskans claim retreat a success. 1940:1263
Ministers to lead in council work. 1941:170
Nebraska plans youth conferences. 1941:446
Nebraska churches await convention. 1941:670
Nebraska women conduct retreat. 1941:1034
Nebraska pastors meet in retreat. (port.) 1941:1291
Try for campaign goals in Nebraska. 1942:39
Government buys Nebraska church. 1942:199
Nebraska pushes anti-liquor work. 1942:325
Lincoln holds a unique service. 1942:443
Nebraska churches have busy month. 1942:547
War halts church building project. 1942:653
Nebraska holds pioneer camp. 1942:928
Nebraska discards tavern referendim. 1942:1028
Nebraska has a united approach. 1942:1158
Nebraska pastors conduct institute. 1942:1261
Churches cheer men in service. 1942:1403
Lincoln layman recently honored. 1943:151
Conference series held in Nebraska. 1943:300
Lincoln host to joint meetings. 1943:536
Nebraska aids state worker. 1943:803
Nebraska pastors serve rural church. 1943:976
Nebraska churches erecting chapel. 1943:1177
C.Y.F., organized in Nebraska. 1944:20
Nebraska church has anniversary. 1944:246
Nebraska churches have youth week. 1944:345
Nebraska holds district meetings. 1944:537
Nebraska Society moves offices. 1944:798
50th anniversary of Nebraska church. 1944:992
Nebraska society holds meeting. 1944:1207
Genevred Harris in Nebraska. 1945:241
Ministers protest ousting of Nisei. 1945:436
Nebraska paper has new editors. 1945:1061
Nebraska pastors conduct institute. 1945:1275
Conference held in Nebraska. 1946:201
Rural church institutes held in Nebraska. 1947:14
Nebraska Crusade Assembly held. 1947:266
Nebraska loses 2 state workers. 1950:492
Educational plant is dedicated in Nebraska. 1950:1181
January marks new plans in Nebraska. 1951:233
Nebraska Disciples make wide gains. 1951:436
State work is being recognized in Neb. 1951:852
Nebraska churches to have visitation effort. 1952:134
Nebraska churches to move headquarters. 1952:210
District conventions held in Nebraska. 1952:589
New church dedicated in Lincoln, Nebraska. 1952:753
Planning conferences held in Nebraska. 1953:246
Youth activity top news in Nebraska. 1953:820
Visitation evangelism emphasis in Neb. 1953:1170
New Omaha church in planning stage. 1954:258
News from area correspondents. 1954:576
News from correspondents. 1954:864
Nebraska. CWF institutes held; missionary visits churches. 1954:1156
Nebraska. Plans for Nebraska convention announced. 1955:248
Nebraska. Five churches in Lincoln are in building programs. 1955:662. Correction. 1955:758

- Nebraska. New state director named; doubled giving achieved. 1955:862
- Nebraska. Numerous leadership changes; CWF round-ups conducted. 1955:1269
- Nebraska. NCF purchases property; Eulis H. Hill installed. 1956:1283
- Church vocations. 1956:510
- Nebraska. "Career Day" at Cotner; new Nebraska City unit. 1956:575
- Nebraska. First family camp; Dean Cornwall visits. 1956:895
- Nebraska. York pastor installed; older youth assemble. 1956:1248
- NEBRASKA. EVANGELISTIC WORK**
- Barrow, R. C., From the Nebraska State Evangelist. E1872 23 O:337
- Barrow, R. C., Nebraska. No. 3. Evangelistic work. E1875 20 My:156; No. 4, E1875 27 My:164;
- Nebraska; report of state evangelist, for the year, ending Oct. 1st 1879. E1879 13 N:12
- The churches. E1879 20 N:12; 27 N:11; 11 D:12; 18 D:11;
- Missionary. E1879 4 D:12
- The churches. E1881:156, 173
- Evangelistic. 1898-2:307, 374, 406, 501, 597, 789, 822; 1899, 86, 119, 151, 182, 216, 311, 375, 406, 438, 505, 534, 567, 599, 663, 727, 758, 888, 920, 1015, 1079, 1143, 1175, 1208, 1239, 1398, 1431, 1464, 1493, 1557, 1590; 1900:23, 54, 118, 150, 183, 214, 244, 278, 343, 374, 438, 468, 503, 535, 567, 599, 630, 662, 695, 727, 759, 825, 854, 887, 919, 983, 1014, 1046, 1078, 1143, 1271, 1303, 1336, 1368, 1399, 1431, 1462, 1494, 1528, 1560, 1588, 1655; 1901:21, 55, 86, 119, 150, 183, 214, 247, 279, 310, 343, 375, 407, 439, 471, 503, 535, 567, 598, 630, 694, 726, 758, 790, 823, 886, 918, 982, 1046, 1079, 1111, 1174, 1207, 1239, 1271, 1303, 1335, 1367, 1431, 1463, 1527, 1558, 1591, 1623; 1902:15, 31, 47, 65, 82, 101, 119, 136, 155, 172, 191, 208, 229, 248, 264, 283, 316, 335, 370, 438, 454, 473, 506, 574, 606, 640, 674, 724, 744, 766, 782, 801, 819, 837, 877, 897, 917; 1903:17, 57, 77, 97, 116, 137, 157, 177, 197, 216, 236, 254, 276, 297, 317, 337, 394, 437, 516. 1903-2:26, 56, 120, 375, 441, 472, 637, 705, 729, 793, 821, 853
- NEBRASKA. MISSIONS**
- Munnell, Thomas, The general Missions in Nebraska. GE1869:87
- Barrow, R. C., Nebraska Missions. E1872 13 N:361
- Barrow, R. C., Nebraska. E1872 12 Mr:78
- Nebraska Missions. Keeping R. C. Barrow in the field. E1873 19 Mr:88 (editorial)
- Barrow, R. C., Nebraska Missions. E1874:170
- Green, Francis Marion, Missions in Nebraska. C1878-21 Mr:8
- Saunders, Anna M., Nebraska home missions work. E1882:29, 69; Field notes. E1882:327
- Hedges, T. A., Nebraska missions. 1892:828
- Dungan, D. R., First missionary work under the home board in Nebraska. 1897:189
- The call of the states. 1905:1395
- The call of the states. 1907:1338
- American Mission notes. 1911:310
- Nebraskans at work. 1911:1528
- Concerning Nebraska Missions. 1911:1554
- Nebraska and American Missions. 1912:597
- Opportunities in Nebraska. 1912:1521
- Nebraska missions. 1914:1306
- A new missionary vision in Nebraska. 1914:1261
- NEBRASKA. SUNDAY SCHOOLS**
- Dungan, D. R., Nebraska Sunday School Convention. E1873 30 J1:240
- Finch, A. D., Nebraska Sunday School work. 1886:361, 393, 458, 635, 714; 1887:285, 361, 635
- Stark, J. H., Nebraska Sunday School work. 1888:718
- Smart, (J. H.), Nebraska S.S. Convention. 1889:425
- Errett, D., Nebraska S.S. notes. 1889:478, 503, 519, 622, 685; 1890:14, 92, 124, 823; 1891:31;
- Atwater, C. J., Nebraska Sunday School Convention. 1892:454
- Evans, C. P., Nebraska Christian S.S. A sociation. 1894:428
- Humphrys, L. H., Nebraska S.S. notes. 1894:292, 437, 716, 761
- Hussong, L. A., Bible School workers of Neb. 1903-2:462
- Nebraska Bible Schools. 1910:827
- Nebraska Bible School notes. 1910:1271
- Newsy Nebraska notes. 1911:841, 1420, 1721;
- Newsy Nebraska notes. 1911:1108, 1203, 1280, 1313, 1347; 1912:202, 601, 637
- Bible School department. 1912:1491
- Nebraska Sunday Schools. 1913:151
- NEBRASKA CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS**
- Dungan, David Roberts, State meeting for the Christian church in Nebraska. GE1870:384
- Barrow, R. C., Nebraska state meeting. Lincoln Sept. 17, 1872. E1872 24 J1:233
- Simmon, A. G. (secy) Nebraska State Missionary meeting. Lincoln, Neb. Sept. 17, 1872. E1872 16 O:326
- Barrow, R. C., Nebraska state meeting. E1873 23 J1:232
- Barrow, R. C., Nebraska State meeting. E1873 6 Ag:246
- Barrow, R. C. Nebraska state meeting. E1873 13 Ag:254
- Yearnshaw, J. M., Nebraska Christian Missionary Society. Tecumseh, Sep. 23, 1873, D. R. Dungan, Pres. E1873 15 O:229
- Barrow, R. C., Report of The Corresponding Secretary of The Nebraska Missionary Society, for the year, ending. Sept. 23, 1873. E1873 22 O:334
- Yearnshaw, J. M., Special Nebraska Missionary fund. E1874 26 N:373
- Barrow, R. C., Nebraska. Meeting at Greenwood. E1874 19 Fe:59
- Editorial correspondence. Nebraska state meeting. Lincoln. Beatrice. E1874 8 O:324
- Kirkham, F. M., State meeting of Nebraska. Greenwood, Sept. 22, 1874. E1874 22 O:338
- Barrow, R. C., Nebraska State meeting. C1877-9 Ag:8
- Nebraska Convention. C1879-4 S:8
- Nebraska state meeting. E1879 25 D:11
- The Nebraska state meeting. (editorial) E1881:658
- Report of The State Convention. E1881:668
- Nebraska. 1882 26 O:11
- Nebraska state meeting. 1882 16 N:12
- Barrow, R. C., The Nebraska state meeting. 1886:649
- Hoffman, (G.A.), Nebraska State Convention. 1890:569
- Beattie, J. A., Nebraska state meeting. 1890:588
- Evans, C. P., Notes of travel. 1891:583
- Henry, A. W., Attention! Nebraska brethren! 1891:620
- D., Nebraska state convention. 1894:580
- Davis, A. W., Nebraska state convention. 1897:444
- Cur budget. 1901:976
- Baldwin, W. A., The Nebraska convention. N.C.M.S. 1901:1140
- A resolution and some comments. 1902-2:339
- Nebraska state convention. 1904:1128
- Resolution of the Nebraska convention. 1904:1160
- Nebraska state convention. 1906:916
- Program of the Nebraska Christian Convention. 1907:925
- Nebraska State convention. 1908:1075
- The Nebraska state convention. (illus.) 1908:1264
- The Nebraska convention. 1909:1153
- Nebraska state convention. (program. 1910:1112
- In honor of Secretary Baldwin. 1914:1048
- Nebraska state convention. 1915:1504
- Nebraska Disciples meet at Bethany. 1914:1048
- Nebraska state convention. 1916:1005
- The Nebraska state jubilee convention. (announcement) 1917:816
- Jubilee convention notes. 1917:924
- The Nebraska jubilee convention. 1917:972
- Nebraska Convention. 1918:936
- Harding, R. C., Nebraska Christian Missionary Society president's address. 1918:1057
- Nebraska state convention. 1918:1072
- Nebraska state convention. 1919:1101
- Nebraska state convention. (program) 1920:882
- Nebraska state convention. (program) 1921:1217
- Nebraska Disciples in convention. 1921:1345
- Nebraska state convention. (program) 1922:699
- Nebraska state convention. 1924:826
- Nebraska sixtieth annual convention. 1927:933
- Nebraska convention. 1929:955
- Boyd, Joseph David, "The Challenge of religious education." (address) 1930:999
- Nebraska Christian Convention. 1930:1052
- Wilson, Harold D., The dwindling bootlegger. (address) 1932:869
- Greene, Wayne, The tragedy of the lone brick. (From an address at convention.) 1932:870
- Fine spirit in state meeting. 1932:892
- Nebraska in sixty-sixth convention. 1933:874
- 68th convention held in Nebraska. 1935:889
- 69th convention held. 1936:873
- Seventieth Nebraska convention planned. 1937:734
- Nebraska Disciples meet and adjourn. 1937:830
- 400 attend the Nebraska sessions. 1938:753
- Annual Nebraska convention held. 1939:690
- Annual Nebraska convention held. (port.) 1940:724
- 78th Nebraska convention held. 1941:815
- Annual Nebraska convention held. 1942:710
- Nebraska holds state convention. 1943:660
- Nebraska holds state convention. 1944:675
- Annual Nebraska convention held. 1945:678
- Nebraska holds 83rd convention. 1946:737
- Nebraska state convention held. 1947:707
- Nebraska holds annual convention. 1947:800
- Hastings, Neb., is host to state meet. 1950:756
- Nebraska state convention will be held in Fremont June 15-18. 1952:572
- Nebraska Disciples hold 90th assembly. 1953:677
- Nebraska. 91st annual convention held in Lincoln. 1954:670
- Centennial observed at state convention. 1955:692
- Marvel, Mrs. P. O., Nebraska convention. 1956:525
- Woman Nebraska convention president. 1957:698
- \$208, 825 State budget adopted. 1958:563
- NEBRASKA CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP**
- State office dedication. 1956:654
- New state office... (photo.) 1956:776
- NEBRASKA CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTES**
- Nebraska Christian ministerial Association. 1883 2 Ag:13
- Alley, W. B., Nebraska Ministerial meeting. (letter) 1884:422
- Johnson, Theodore, The Nebraska Ministerial Association. 1891:783
- Allen, E. W., Preachers' meeting of Omaha and vicinity. 1893:206
- H., Nebraska Ministerial Association. 1894:228
- Scholl, R. A., Nebraska Christian Institute. 1900:52
- Cur budget. 1901:816
- Cur budget. 1901:1072
- Hilton, J. W., Nebraska ministerial institute. 1901:1172
- Lhamon, William Jefferson, Nebraska Ministerial institute. 1903-2:214
- The Nebraska Institute and state meeting. 1906:1209
- The Nebraska Institute. 1909:575
- Nebraska Ministerial Institute. 1916:469
- Nebraska Ministerial Institute. 1919:376
- State Ministerial Institute. 1922:214
- A season of good fellowship. 1922:1372
- Buckner, George Walker, Jr., The intellectual life of the minister. (Paper read at meeting) 1922:1452
- Nebraska Ministerial Institute. 1927:315
- Nebraska pastors hold conference. 1939:218
- Nebraska pastors meet in retreat. (port.) 1941:1291
- Nebraska pastors conduct institute. 1942:1261
- Nebraska pastors conduct institute. 1945:1275
- NEBRASKA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY**
- Barrow, R. C., Report of Cor. Sec. Nebraska, for the missionary year, ending Sept. 22, 1874. E1874 15 C:330
- Nebraska. C1880-16 S:8
- Barrow, R. C., Nebraska Christian Missionary Society. Thirteenth annual report of the

- Corresponding Secretary for the year ending Oct. 1, 1881. (letter) E1881:661
- BARROW, R. C.**
Nebraska Christian Missionary Society corresponding secretary's report for the year ending Oct. 7, 1886. 1886:666
The work of the state boards. 1904:1320
Nebraska. 1914:738
Quiet quest after sixty years. 1928:868
Nebraska society moves into rich section. 1929:658
Nebraska state board revamps work. 1931:1277
Nebraska society clears indebtedness. 1936:1221
- NEBRASKA CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS**
Parker, Mrs. Viola D. L., An appeal to the sisters of Nebraska. 1882 14 D:9
Henry, Alice S., To the C.W.B.M. of Nebraska. 1891:172
Collins, Mrs. W. A., Nebraska C.W.B.M. 1891:332
Collins, W.A., The C.W.B.M., of Nebraska. 1891:733
Collins, Mrs. W.A., Nebraska C.W.B.M. 1891:796
Collins, Mrs. W.A., Nebraska C.W.B.M. 1892:140
Collins, Mrs. W.A., Nebraska. C.W.B.M. 1892:268, 318, 604
Henry, Alice S., C.W.B.M. of Nebraska. 1894:508
King, Mrs. M. E., C.W.B.M. District Convention. 1898-2:726
Oeschger, Mrs. Dema, C.W.B.M. in Nebraska. 1899:1172
Oeschger, Mrs. William, To the Nebraska C.W.B.M. 1899:1430,1587
Oeschger, Mrs. Wm., Nebraska C.W.B.M. 1900:721
Kirschstein, Mrs. H. J., Nebraska C.W.B.M. Convention. 1902:589
Nebraska C.W.B.M. Convention. 1903-2:247
- NEBRASKA COLLEGE**
Newcomb, W. T., Nebraska College notes. 1886:795
Newcomb, W. T., Nebraska College notes. 1887:43
Newcomb, W. T., Nebraska college notes. 1887:173
Newcomb, W. T., Nebraska college notes. 1889:201
Henry, C.W., Nebraska College. 1889:230
- NEBRASKA COUNCIL OF MINISTERS' WIVES**
State conferences for ministers' wives. 1925:756
Nebraska Ministers' wives. 1926:924
Nebraska Ministers' wives. 1927:799
Meeting of Nebraska Council. 1927:1123
News of folk and churches. 1935:912
- NEBRASKA PEACE COUNCIL**
Nebraskans oppose compulsory training. 1940:720
- NEBRASKA RURAL CHURCH INSTITUTE, LINCOLN, 1937**
Nebraska rural institute held. 1937:898
- NEBRASKA RURAL LIFE CONFERENCE PERN, 1916**
Rural Life conference. (announcement) 1916:665
- NEBRASKA CITY, NEBR., CHURCH**
J., Trans-Missouri notes. E1881:642
A creditable year's history. 1921:50
Annual report. 1922:57
Nebraska city church. (illus.) 1928:1346
Shenandoah, Iowa. 1956:1061
- NECOMER, MO., SUNDAY SCHOOL**
Newcomer, Mrs. Frank, A successful service. 1890:268
- NEEB, PEARL ROSE**
Minges evangelistic company. (port.) 1911:493
- NEECE, ERNEST J.**
Arkansas elder fatally injured. 1938:1206
- NEEDHAM, EMILY (MRS. ROBERT)**
Obituary. 1896:111
- NEEDHAM, GEORGE C.**
R(ogers), W. H., Boston letter. 1890:392
- NEEDHAM, JOHN S.**
Bro. Needham's letter. E1873:87
--
Obituary. E1873:88
Dunshier, Josie D., In memoriam. Written on the death of J. S. Needham. (poem) E1873:101
- NEEDHAM, ROBERT H.**
Obituary. 1894:575
- NEEDHAM, ROSA MALONE**
Obituary. 1884:559
- NEEDLES, ELIJAH S.**
Obituary. 1889:271
- NEEDLES, CAL., CHURCH**
Southern California. 1909:248
A wonderful meeting at the Needles. 1911:381
New church building at Needles, Cal. (illus.) 1911:416
Needles. 1918:101
- NEEL, ROBERT COLEMAN**
Kentucky initiative. (photos.) 1956:414
--
Double ordination. 1956:790
- NEEL, WILLIAM ERNEST**
Obituary. 1915:158
- NEELEY, H. H.**
The garden of the heart. 1922:105
--
Colorado and New Mexico brethren. 1923:1472
- NEELY, CLAUDE W.**
The Leavitt Evangelistic Team. (port.) 1926:1209
- NEELY, MRS. CLAUDE W.**
The Leavitt Evangelistic Team. (port.) 1926:1209
- NEELY, GEORGE W.**
Obituary. 1899:1279
- NEELY, JOHN**
Obituary. 1907:1566
- NEELY, MARY ATWATER (MRS. GEO. W.)**
Obituary. 1900:607
- NEELY, N. N.**
"Little by little." 1922:1423
- NEELY, PEARL**
Obituary. 1887:223
- NEELYVILLE, MO., CHURCH**
Baptismal scene near Neelyville, Mo. (illus.) 1914:49
- NEENAH, WIS., CHURCH**
Olson, C. P., Danish disciples. 1883 11 O:7
- NEERIEMER, WILLIAM H.**
Naming churches. (letter) 1954:170
--
William Neeriemer to Salem, Indiana. 1955:964
Crusade completed at Salem, Ohio. (Correction: Salem, Ind.) (Photo.) 1958:594
- NEES, MARGARET DORA**
Obituary. 1892:79
- NEESE, VERDIE (CLAY) (MRS. ARTHUR M.)**
Obituary. 1947:270
- NEFF, CHARLES E.**
--
Minard, Herbert L., Burma Road to Shanghai. "14,000 by road and 5,000 by air." 1946:705
New Oklahoma church calls Charles E. Neff. 1949:237
Major Charles E. Neff recalled to Chaplaincy. 1953:120
- NEFF, JACK**
University church, Berkeley, Calif appoints a student counselor. (port.) 1951:408
- NEGRO CHURCHES. SEE: NEGROES. CHURCHES AND MISSIONS**
- NEGRO YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE, EDWARDS, MISS., 1926**
America's first Negro young People's conference. (announcement) 1926:600
- NEGROES**
Butler, James A., Letter from J. A. Butler. GE1866:282
Wilkins, D. R., Our Bible School. C1875-30 D:8
Henderson, E. F., Semi-Annual meeting. C1881-3 F:8
Butler, James A., Letter to Carpenter. (letter) E1865:89
Smart, James H., The freedman. C1875-19 Ag:5
Henderson, E. F., Programme of the Missouri and Kansas Convention of the Christian Church (col.) C1881-18 Ag:8
C., O. A., George. 1883 15 Mr:14
Educating colored preachers. 1883 17 My:2
Pinkerton, E. Y., "Our brother in black" 1883 2 Ag:4
Current events. Col. 2, 1883 9 Ag:1
Belding, W. A., Educating colored preachers. 1883 30 Ag:5
Our brother in black. 1883 15 N:9
Henderson, E. F., Work among the colored brethren. 1884:316
Henderson, E. F., To the colored brethren. (letter) 1884:534
Henderson, E. F., Our colored churches. (letter) 1884:726
Dickinson, E. J., Work among the colored people of the South. 1884:745
Henderson, E. F., The colored race. 1884:781
Wright, J. H., From an easy chair. 1885:650
A colored exodus. 1886:71
Our brethren in black. 1887:696
Loos, Fred V., Our colored people. 1887:699
Higbee, J. W., "Things new and old." 1888:119
Bosworth, E. A., Still another. 1889:416
Brooks, H. M., Notice! 1889:416
Current events. Col. 2, 1889:529, 545
Col. 4, 609; Col. 2, 721
Smith, John R., Another colored brother speaks. 1890:7
Current events. Col. 4, 1890:33
Pen and scissors. Col. 4, 1890:147
Rogers, W. H., Boston letter. 1890:152
Current events. Col. 2, 1890:177; Col. 4, 1890:177
Dickerson, W. H., Colored Bible School. 1890:263
Current events. Col. 3, 1890:689
Current events. Col. 4, 1891:465
Current events. Col. 3, 1891:481
Parsons, J. L., The chinese and the colored people. 1891:598
Current events. Col. 3, 1891:625
Smith, C. C., Our negro population. 1892: 121
Smith, C. C., The southerner and negro education. 1892:789
Lehman, J. B., The negro and whiskey. 1893:71
Smith, C. C., A brighter day coming. 1893:661
Power, F. D., Ethiopia's hands. 1893:675
Darsie, George, Negro education. 1893: 676
Smith, C. C., Negro education and Florida. 1894:149
The Bible School at Louisville. 1894: 277
Smith, C. C., Louisville Bible School. 1894:293
Our obligation to our negro population. (editorial) 1894:674
Smith, C. C., Does it pay? 1894:676
Smith, C. C., Some reflections after returning from a trip south. 1895:188
Grogan, L. B., A comment. 1895:237
Smith, C. C., What one Christian man may do for the negroes. 1895:700
Medbury, Charles S., The young people as bearers of good tidings to the negroes. 1895:733
Bradley, Anna D., Are we responsible? 1895:781
Smith, C. C., A desperate situation. 1895:797
Washington, Booker T., A broad field of labor. 1896:653
Lehman, J. B., A duty becomes an unmistakable call. 1896:661
"The problem of the Negro." (editorial). 1899:677
Crutcher, S. W., The negro. 1899:753

- Our budget. 1900:1292
 Current events. 1901:1124
 Our budget. 1902:13
 Garrison, J. H., The Tuskegee Negro conference. 1902:161
 Power, F. D., Again, the brother in black. 1902:554
 Negro education. (editorial) 1904:858
 Smith, C. C., The negro problem. 1908:586, 619
 What are the religious needs in the South? (a symposium) 1908:1224
 Taylor, Alva W., Our Negro schools. 1910:1704
 Taylor, A. W., Is the blackman making progress? 1914:1527
 Progress among negroes. (editorial) 1915:1268
 Negro segregation in St. Louis. (editorial) 1916:292
 Bagby, E. B., The old Rastus and the new: A Southern pastor writes on the negro problem. 1916:1130
 The prevention of race riots. (editorial) 1919:828
 The negro Christian. (editorial) 1920:892
 The negro question in the South. 1920:903
 Negro schools achieve notable gains. 1920:947
 Achievements of negro schools. 1930:953
 Negroes and radicals. (editorial) 1935:146
 Haynes, George Edmund, Forward-stepping or side-stepping? 1935:149
 The Harlem riots. (editorial) 1935:439
 After Scottsboro. (editorial) 1935:771
 Hovis, Victor M., Negroes do vote. (letter) 1935:846
 The negro in American life. (editorial) 1936:175
 Bristol, Robert F., Racial problems and the share-cropper. 1936:183
 Hammer, Edward D., Negroes as people. (letter) 1936:218
 Logan, Rayford W., The Negro studies war some more. 1936:313
 Cowan, Jason M., Improving the status of the negro. (port., illus.) 1937:348
 American negro poetry. (five poems) 1941:192
 American negro poetry. (seven poems) 1941:214
 Kershner, F. D., Negro patriotism. 1943:1261
 Kershner, F. D., Disciples and the negro problem. 1945:157
 Nichols, Virginia, A campus store. The Mount Beulah Co-op. 1945:1054
 What do negroes ask of America? 1947:291
 Lunger, Harold L., Unchristian segregation. (letter) 1947:607
 Is meekness the answer? (editorial) 1948:1204
 The negro and communism. (editorial) 1953:1179
 Ross, Emory, Color and Christian Community. (port.) 1955:165
 Disciple named outstanding woman. 1958:505
- NEGROES. CHURCHES AND MISSIONS**
 Munnell, Thomas, Colored mission in Kentucky. GE1868:475
 Withers, William T., Great work among the freedmen. Mississippi. E1873 16 J1:225
 Basket, Burl, State meeting of the colored brethren of Missouri. C1875-5 Ag:8
 Maupin, W. T., Our Mississippi Mission. C1875-21 O:3
 Duncan, J. H., State convention of Christian church. C1875-25 N:3
 Wilkins, D. R., Colored children En Masse. C1877-16 Ag:2
 Niles, J. W., Rev. J. W. Niles. C1878-20 Je:8
 Programme of the Colored People. C1878-8 Ag:5
 Colored S. S. Convention. C1878-22 Ag:5
 Colored S. S. Convention. C1878-29 Ag:3
 General Christian Missionary. C1878-19 S:8
 Proceedings of the fifth annual convention of the colored Disciples in Missouri and Kansas. C1878-26 S:2
 The Cincinnati Convention. (editorial) C1878-31 O:4
 Missionary. C1879-13 F:3
 Programme. C1879-21 Ag:8
 Programme. C1879-28 Ag:7
 Minutes. C1879-30 O:3
- Programme. C1880-8 J1:8
 Programme. C1880-12 Ag:8
 Minutes. C1880-14 C:3
 Scholl, To the colored churches that have pledged. (letter) C1880-28 O:8
 Hancock, William, Church news, Wyandotte, Kansas. C1881-23 Je:5
 Lee, C. H., Church news, Springfield, Mo. C1881-4 Ag:5
 Duncan, J. H., That colored fund. (Letter) 1883 8 N:8
 Henderson, E. F., A colored evangelist in Missouri. 1884:120
 Henderson, E. F., Work with the colored race. (letter) 1884:807
 Henderson, D. P., Our colored brethren. 1885:30
 Henderson, E. F., Missionary notes from our (colored) Evangelist. 1885:611
 Henderson, E. F., The cause of the colored brethren. 1887:699
 Cassius, S. R., That "color line." 1889:423
 Another church in Chicago. 1889:476
 Hayden, B. H., The Board of city missions of Chicago. 1889:476
 Pettit, F. D., Our colored brethren. 1889:535
 French, T. A., The Kansas City Convention of colored brethren. 1889:715
 Cassius, S. R., A colored brother's protest. 1889:726
 Scott, S. W., A friendly letter. 1889:774
 The new board for negro evangelization. 1890:775
 Devore, A. A., The colored Christian church, Chicago. 1891:455
 Negro evangelization. 1891:818
 Waggoner, J. G., Negro evangelization. 1891:828
 Stevens, John A., Collection for the negro. 1891:844
 Doyen, Anna, Negro missions. 1892:44, 124, 268, 471
 Smith, C. C., Negro education and evangelization. 1892:60, 61, 153, 316, 364, 471, 519, 590
 Clem, J. N., The cause among the colored people in Arkansas. 1892:76
 Smith, C. C., A scrap of history. 1892:89
 Lehman, J. B., Negro evangelization. 1892:133
 Doyen, Anna, Three more \$100 churches. 1893:12
 Smith, C. C., What claim has the negro upon us? 1893:12
 Smith, C. C., The collection for the board of negro education and evangelization. 1893:69, 453, 656, 704, 720, 752, 789, 800, 820
 Tyler, B. B., "Negro education and evangelization" 1893:617
 A long neglected work. (editorial) 1893:658
 Cave, R. Lin, Negro education and evangelization. 1893:704
 Cassius, S. R., Colored missions in Oklahoma. 1893:772
 Moffett, R., Negro education. 1894:53
 Smith, C. C., Report of the Board of Negro Education and Evangelization for Jan. 1894. 1894:96, 197, 261, 676
 Bowen, H. C., The education and Christianization of the colored people of the south. 1894:716
 Waggoner, J. G., Negro evangelization and education. 1894:716
 Richardson, W. F., Negro education and evangelization. 1894:724
 Smith, C. C., Items on negro education and evangelization. 1895:220, 509, 637, 677, 688, 700, 717, 733, 749, 765, 781, 805
 Smith, C. C., Some results of our work among the negroes. 1895:221
 Smith, C. C., Report, by states, of the Board of Negro Education and Evangelization for April, 1895. 1895:300
 Smith, C. C., Growth of the work among the negroes. 1895:581
 Benjamin, R.C.O., "The future outlook of the Christian Church from the colored man's standpoint." 1895:653
 Smith, C. C., "Our plea" and negro education and evangelization. 1895:677
 Pounds, J. E., Our negro work in a nutshell. 1895:700
 Smith, C. C., Meeting of the Board of N.E.E. and S.C.I. 1895:700
 Willett, Herbert L., Appeal of missionary work among the negroes to Christian sympathy. 1895:703
- Hill, O. C., Economy of missions among the negroes. 1895:717
 Smith, C. C., How to give for Negro education and evangelization. 1895:717
 Smith, C. C., Negro evangelistic work in Texas. 1895:717
 Smith, C. C., First news N.E.E. collection. 1895:725
 Craig, William Bayard, Our work among the negroes. 1896:685
 Negro education and evangelization. 1897:659
 Medbury, Charles S., Remember the Negro. 1897:669
 Morgan, Carey E., Negro education and evangelization. 1897:669
 Smith, C. C., Our work among the colored people. 1898-2:812
 Smith, C. C., Our work among the colored people (photos.) 1899:490
 Bernard, Samuel M., Our colored preachers. 1899:785
 Do we realize? (editorial) 1900:517
 Cassius, S. R., Our colored Disciples. 1901:1301
 Among the colored brethren. 1904:1121
 Smith, C. C., The work among the negroes. (illus.) 1905:1552
 Lehman, J. B., Christian missions a solution of the race problem. (illus.) 1911:150
 Smith, C. C., Negro mission work in the United States. (port.) (address) 1911:983
 Saving the negro; the work of the C.W.B.M. 1912:1694
 How one delegate convention worked. 1913:1304
 In behalf of the Negro work. 1919:694
 Progress among Negro Disciples. 1923:1318
 Negro stewardship rallies. 1925:1693
 Kershner, F. D., A neglected field. 1926:1096
 Kershner, F. D., Opportunities. 1926:1221. Responses from readers. 1926:1447
 Helms, Joseph W., Why not duplicate the Congo work in the United States of America? 1926:1594
 One-day conventions for negroes. 1927:380
 Pre-Pentecost aims and goals. Negro churches of the Brotherhood. 1927:1637
 Conferences for Negro leaders. 1935:227
 Eppse, Merl Raymond, Our colored brethren in 1940. (letter) 1941:327
 Editor reviews negro membership. 1941:788
 U.C.M.S. confers with negroes. 1943:129
 Colored leaders hold conferences. 1943:294
 Negro institute at Jarvis College. 1943:370
 Inter-church news. Fine record. 1944:470
 Half a loaf or no bread. (editorial) 1944:927. Responses from readers: 1944:1177
 Kershner, F. D., Two negro conventions. 1944:1121
 Washington, P. C., Place of the negro. In our brotherhood program. 1945:400
 Hunt, Blair T., Challenges to enter the ministry. A clarion call to negro youth. 1945:958
 Negro ministers' institutes being held. 1947:97
 Jordan, R. L., More negro churches? (letter) 1952:1034
 Training institute for negro pastors. 1954:583
 Alabama meeting. 1958:254
 Studies integrated state program. 1958:958
- See also: MISSIONS. AFRICA; NATIONAL CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTION; AND EACH STATE CONVENTION HEADING, e.g., ALABAMA CHRISTIAN CONVENTION (NEGRO)
- NEIDERHUTH, WAYNE
 Springfield men hold Drury sermon contest. (photo.) 1953:556
- NEIGHBORS, N. A.
 On "dividing churches." (letter) 1931:1177
- NEIL, MRS. C. G.
 Port. 1925:241
- NEIL, GEORGE C.
 More comment about the Campbell number. (letter) 1938:1108

Resigned pastorate for social service work. 1919:30
Ohio pastor marries. 1937:136
Port. 1930:570

NEIL, MRS. JAMES
Obituary. 1928:1578

NEIL, MABEL EBERLE (MRS. GEORGE C.)
--
Mrs. Mabel Eberle Neil passes away in Ohio. 1935:1015
Obituary. 1935:1082

NEIL, MARY
Obituary. E1880:189

NEIL, SAMUEL G.
The duty of the church to the coming generation. (address) 1917:1316

NEILAN, RUTH(MEEKS)
Mrs. G rtrude Meeks... was honored as Mother of the year... (photo.) 1957:758

NEILE, CATHERINE
Exley, Ey H. Catherine Neile. Obituary. E1875 27 My:162

NEILL, H. MAC
Port. 1923:1199

NEILL, RALPH C.
Area Christian assembly at Lynchburg reveals long-range program progress. (illus.) 1955:100h
March 4 convention "kick-off date." (photos.) 1956:227
Plans call for counseling and testing service for recruits for the ministry. (photo.) 1956:302
Finance commissions are important. (photos.) 1956:602
Disciples discuss Decade of Decision. (photo.) 1958:1155
--
Director of public relations named. New International Convention department. (port.) 1954:966
Flanagan, James M., Public relations department is advancing as interest grows. (illus.) 1955:563
Religious publicity council meeting. (photos.) 1956:532
Religious news emphasis at convention. (photo.) 1957:565
Ports. (convention photo.) 1954:1175; 1955:823

NEILL, STEPHEN C.
World-wide and expectant evangelism. 1949:55
Learn humility. 1949:1105
--
Trumpet call to evangelism. (editorial) 1949:51
Spaulding, Helen, Stephen Neill --voice for Christian unity. (photo.) 1953:768

NEILL, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1888:71

NELSON, JOHN
--
Proof of his ministry. 1923:467
Sudden death of John Neilson. 1923:854

NFKOLA, WILLIAM
Realism in the peace movement. 1934:1413

NELSON, (MOTHER OF G. W. KOST)
Obituary. C1877-1 F:3

NELSON, AGNES
Vision. (poem) 1939:811

NELSON, ALGA RAY
Obituary. C1879-17 Ap:7

NELSON, ALICE DUNBAR
Sonnet. (poem) 1941:215

NELSON, ALBERT S.
Obituary. 1946:719

NELSON, BELLE
Obituary. 1865:709

NELSON, CAMELIA JAKE (KERN) (MRS. J. E.)
Obituary. 1942:1162

NELSON, CATHARINE CAUBLE
A great dawn broke. (poem) 1945:1227

NELSON, CONSTANCE B.
Disciples among Danforth Scholars at Union... (photo.) 1953:774

NELSON, EPHRAIM
Obituary. 1946:103

NELSON, EVELYN L.
Canceling tuberculosis. ("The Family Page") 1947:653

NELSON, H. LEE
Calif., ground breaking. (photo.) 1957:673

NELSON, G.
Sermon on revivals. E1881:372

NELSON, HARRIET
Obituary. 1890:383

NELSON, HORATIO FORD
Durban, William, The centenary of the great sea lord. 1905:1585

NELSON, J. ROBERT
Pentecost and the church's present task. 1958:544. Response from readers: 1958: 639, 751
Christian unity in North America. Book review: 1958:855

NELSON, JAMES MILLER
Obituary. 1922:447

NELSON, JAMES T.
Obituary. 1900:1215

NELSON, JOHN F.
The Delaware Conference follow-up. 1942: 541
Christ as conservationist. (port.) 1942: 970
--
John F. Nelson to speak. 1936:622
Receives D.D.degree. 1938:754
Named to Federal Council commission. 1947:611

NELSON, JOSEPH LEE, JR.
--
Joseph Nelson, the new minister for churches in Gilboa, Salem, Virginia. 1951:559
J. L. Nelson, Jr., ordained to ministry at Norfolk, Va. 1951:752

NELSON, LEONA MARIE. See: RICKMAN, LEONA MARIE (NELSON) (MRS. LESTER)

NELSON, LIZZIE
Obituary. C1880-19 F:7

NELSON, LOIS JANE
Feeding the birds. (Written for The Christian-Evangelist) 1930:453

NELSON, LOUISE
Obituary. 1938:307

NELSON, LOVE DAY S.
Thanksgiving hymn. (poem) 1904:1480

NELSON, M. M.
--
Obituary. 1926:926
Port. 1907:180

NELSON, MARGARET (MRS. GEORGE H.)
Obituary. 1893:511

NELSON, MARGARET A.
Obituary. 1886:94

NELSON, NANCY A. (MRS. H. W. B.)
Obituary. 1903:138

NELSON, RALPH WALDC
Forward to the Bible. 1938:234
Prof. Nelson replies. (letter) 1938: 451
Christian unity in process. 1938:561
Voice in the wilderness. Book review: The quest for religious certainty, by Harold A. Bosley. 1939:545
The letter and the spirit. (port.) 1941:349
Study of Jesus' humanism. Book review: The Christian criticism of life, by Lynn Harold Hough. 1942:482

Soldier, you're it! Book review: 1945: 818
--
Called to chair at his Alma Mater. 1927:639
Philosophical group chooses R.W.Nelson. 1936:94
Port. 1937:56

NELSON, RICHMOND I.
Disciple history? (letter) 1956:1210

NELSON, ROBERT G.
"Fine treatment..." (letter) 1957:487
--
Ordination rite at Miami, Okla. (port.) 1940:121
Robert G. Nelson to return to Jamaica as missionary. 1953:892
Teagarden, Lyrel G., Jamaica correspondent reports Queen's visit. (illus.) 1953:1269
International Convention public relations department getting wide endorsement. (ports.) 1954:966
Robert G. Nelson to United Society post. (port.) 1956:189
Administrative visits. 1956:620
Tours Congo. 1956:1156
Monday highlights. (ports.) 1957:1273
McNeill, Robert H., Our centennial in Jamaica. (illus.) 1958:386
Photo. 1957:1389

NELSON, MRS. ROBERT G.
Teagarden, Lyrel G., Jamaica correspondent reports Queen's visit. (illus.) 1953: 1269

NELSON, ROLAND
Be still and know that I am God.(poem) 1937:1197

NELSON, SALATER ANGELINE (MRS. JOHN A.)
Obituary. 1921:87

NELSON, VERNON
Photo. 1952:725

NELSON, MRS. VERNON
Photo. 1952:725

NELSON, W. E.
The philosophy of evidence. 1887:532, 549, 564, 581, 596, 612
--
Obituary. 1911:1469

NELSON, W. W.
Correspondence. C1875-18 Mr:3; 1879-7 Ag:3
Acknowledgement. (letter) C1875-5 Ag:3

NELSON, MRS. WILLIAM
Obituary. 1886:15

NELSON, WILLIAM E.
Obituary. 1904:1167

NELSON, WILLIAM S.
Abbott, Thomas A., Death of Prof. Wm. S. Nelson. (letter) 1885:183

NELSON, WILLIAM VERNER
First hand impressions of Near East relief. 1924:1554
Vacation Bible School handbook. Book review: 1942:833
--
Detroit pastor resigns. 1922:562
Obituary. 1955:727, 942
Port. 1930:704

NELSON, WILLIAM W.
Obituary. 1890:527

NELSON, MC., CHURCH
Nelson, Mo., meeting. 1915:898

NELSON, NEBR., CHURCH
Hopwood, J. W., Correspondence. (letter) C1879-25 D:3
The churches. E1879 4 D:11
Meeting at Nelson. 1911:529

NELSON, NEW ZEALAND, CHURCH
Nelson, N.Z., church has 110th birthday. 1954:510

NELSON CREEK CHURCH (MUHLENBERG CO.), KY.
General news items. 1937:1237

- NELSONVILLE, OHIO, CHURCH
The work of the year. 1908:212
New church at Nelsonville. C. (port.,
illus.) 1908:1043
Our largest men's class. (illus.)
1910:109, 123
Annual report, Nelsonville. 1911:316
Berean Bible class. (illus.) 1911:807
A great men's class. 1911:590
A world's record and a great meeting.
1913:277
Men's Berean Bible class. (illus.)
1913:408, 410
Real social service. 1913:609
How Nelsonville keeps special days.
1913:1260
Doan, R. A., Does the church want men?
(port.) 1916:839
Annual report. 1919:121; 1920:94;
1921:83; 1922:94, 125
Christmas at Nelsonville. 1922:55
Triumphs of the year. 1923:90
Progress at Nelsonville, Ohio. 1923:120
Observe Living Link day. 1923:563
Recalling days of pioneers. 1928:175
Nelsonville, C., attendance high. 1931:
409
- NEMAHA, NEBR., CHURCH
Nemaha, Neb., victory. 1913:1708
Meeting in Nemaha, Neb. 1916:16
New electric organ. (photo.) 1956:925
- NEMO, A.
The opinions of Prof. Parsiflage. No. I.
1886:260
- NEMOTO, YURI
Japanese student at Lynchburg is popular.
1943:22
- NEODESHA, KANS., CHURCH
Neodesha, Kan., church dedication.
(announcement) C1881 6 O:8
A good Kansas meeting. 1908:401
O.L.Cook at Neodesha, Kan. 1912:1802
The Neodesha (Kan.) meeting. (illus.)
1912:387
Removing obstacles at Neodesha, Kan.
1913:1547
Annual report. 1915:153; 1920:193
Neodesha, Kansas, closes meeting.
1915:373
The church year in review. 1925:116
Kan. groundbreaking on anniversary.
1955:493
New Kansas church. 1956:1252
Church dedicated at Neodesha, Kansas.
(photos.) 1957:473
- NEOGA, ILL., CHURCH
Planning for the future. 1922:280
Dedication at Neoga, Ill. (illus.)
1925:1598
General news items. 1940:867
- NEOLA, MO., CHURCH
Neola and Collins. 1912:1311
- NEOSHO, MO., FIRST CHURCH
Some important town churches. 1908:755
A great work in Neosho, Mo. (illus.)
(port.) 1908:1652
Taylor and the Walkers at Neosho, Missouri.
1914:207
Stewart Marsh is to leave Neosho.
1941:1081
Nursery opened. 1944:941
Landolt called to Moberly, Mo., church.
(port.) 1948:606
Thomas J. Gibbs, Jr., to Neosho, Mo. church.
1948:663
Crusade Sunday at Neosho, Missouri.
1948:1268
Neosho, Mo., pastor is called to West-
chester Church, Los Angeles. 1951:553
Joe Detamore installed at Neosho, Missouri.
1951:895
Church celebrates 75th anniversary.
1954:329
Illus. 1908:777
- NEPPER, SABINA J.
Obituary. 1886:94
- NERVO, LUIS PADILLA
Kershner, F.D., Luis Nervo. 1952:1229
- NESBIT, EDWARD T.
Oregon letter. 1896:208
Portland, Oregon letter. 1896:776
William A. Gardner. (photo.) 1900:1426
- NESBIT, SAMUEL A.
Obituary. 1948:718
- NESBIT, SAMUEL F.
Obituary. 1896:239
- NESBIT, W.D.
In the little old town. (poem) 1903-2:412
- NESBITT, EDGAR D.
Obituary. 1954:432
- NESBITT, JESSIE D.
Port. 1904:705
- NESBY, JOHN CARLSON
John Carlson Nesby is ordained in Idaho.
(port.) 1949:1183
- NESMITH, MRS. JOSEPH
Obituary. 1891:223
- NESMITH, L.M.
Port. 1910:1537
- NESOM, ANNE REILEY
Obituary. (poem) 1945:42
- NESS, GEORGE T., JR.
From West Point to Japan. 1949:515
- NESS CITY, KANS., CHURCH
Among his own people. 1922:1463
33 responses to invitation. 1932:697
- NESSLAGE, FLORENCE (MRS. HERMAN HENRY)
Obituary. 1954:1182
- NESSLAGE, HERMAN HENRY
Obituary. 1924:1671
- NESSLAGE, J.H.H.
Obituary. 1896:143
- NESSLAGE, JOHN HENRY
T(ycler), B.B., Nesslage. 1896:162
- NESTLERCAD, CLARINDA
Obituary. 1929:1119
- NESTORIANS
Daniel, M. George, The oldest Christian
church. 1901:1294
- NETH, JOHN W., JR.
--
John Neth to study for library work.
1952:1168
John W. Neth new Milligan librarian.
1953:679
- NETHERCOTT, LORNE B.
--
St. Thomas, Ont., congregation dedicates
four to life service. 1953:873
St. Thomas, Ontario, ordination service.
(photo.) 1956:132
- NETHERCOTT, MRS. LORNE B.
--
St. Thomas, Ont., congregation dedicates
four to life service. 1953:873
St. Thomas, Ontario, ordination service.
(photo.) 1956:132
- NETHERCUTT, MILO W.
Obituary. 1936:31
- NETHERLANDS
Hinsdale, B.A., Holland. 1891:788
- NETTERVILLE, GEORGE BRONSON
Kentucky pastor. 1956:766
- NETTING, KATHERINE WELLS (MRS. WILLIAM H.)
Katherine W. Netting passes on at Bethany.
1937:1294
- NETTING, PANK
Ordination at Canton. 1937:1080
- NETTLETON, HENRY T.
Obituary. 1894:31
- NETTLETON, JEANNE
Nettleton twins, members of the Topeka
First Church, widely acclaimed duo-piano
team. (port. 1953:1048
- NETTLETON, JOANNE
Nettleton twins, members of the Topeka
- First Church, widely acclaimed duo-piano
team. (port.) 1953:1048
- NETTLETON, MARY
Obituary. 1920:223
- NETTLETON TWINS
--
Bader, Jesse M., World convention program
highlights. (illus.) 1955:358
World convention photos. 1955:909
- NETZ, KATHERINE
Port. 1913:734
- NETZ, MARGARET VAN NORDEN (MRS. RICHARD)
Obituary. (port.) 1937:1155
- NETZ SISTERS
Photo. 1905:1409
- NEUBERG, MAURICE J.
Religious education in state schools.
1922:772
- NEUSE-FOREST JUNIOR COLLEGE
Neuse-Forest summer school. 1929:670
- NEUTRAL CITY, KANS., CHURCH
Church organization. F1880:588
- NEUTRALITY
Abbott, B.A., Gratitude for escape. The
right and wrong of neutrality. 1916:1479
America and neutrality. (editorial)
1939:1008. Responses from readers:
1939:1098
America's church press urges neutrality;
survey of editorial opinion in religious
journals. 1939:1040
Moore, Paul, Repeal the arms embargo.
(letter) 1939:1097
Church groups advocate neutrality.
1939:1147
When neutrality is disastrous. (editorial)
1949:1187
Peterson, Orval D., Are we victims of
neutrality. 1953:448
- NEVADA, IOWA, CHURCH
School of workers for Christ, Nevada, Ia.
(illus.) 1930:976
Hugh Guy to Kalona, Ia. 1952:854
- NEVADA, MO., CHURCH
Amiably settled. C1878 30 My:5
Mountjoy, John W., A visit to Nevada, Mo.
C1881 17 N:3
A new educational move in Missouri.
1888:280
Brian, W.H., Nevada notes. 1893:700
Hill, Benjamin F., The work at Nevada, Mo.
1900:1216
Goode, M.M., Report of the committee on
arbitration for the Nevada churches.
1897:788
A great meeting at Nevada, Mo. (ports.)
1906:1680
The work of the year. 1907:122
Some important town churches. (illus.)
1908:749
Some good meetings. 1909:1575
Brotherhood Bible class. (illus.)
1910:1307
Nevada, Mo., meeting. 1913:1512
Young people taking the lead. 1928:133
General news items. (annual report)
1940:308
R. Warren Main accepts call to the church
at Nevada, Missouri. 1951:361, 459
- NEVADA (WEST) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Unity problems talked at convention.
1958:678
- NEVADA, CHURCHES
Boyle, D.D., Nevada notes. 1893:585
Boyle, D.D., Nevada notes. 1895:9, 424,
508, 666, 768
News notes. 1911:348
- NEVADA. DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Johnson, B.J., Arrival in sunset land.
1883 24 My:6
- NEVADA. EVANGELISTIC WORK
Evangelistic. 1903-2:605
- NEVADA, SUNDAY SCHOOLS
The Nevada convention. 1883 21 Je:8

- NEVADA CHRISTIAN CONVENTION. SHELDON. 1894
McChee, N.B., Cooperation work. 1894:541
- NEVADA CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY
Announcement of Nevada Christian University,
Nevada, Mo. (photo.) 1889:395
Coke, E.B., "Open letter." 1889:567
Miller, Mrs. Leona, The Nevada university.
1889:647
Turnbull, R.L., Nevada church and univer-
sity notes. 1889:667
Woolery, Joseph F., Nevada Christian
university. 1890:665
- NEVADA RANCH SCHOOL FOR BOYS AND GIRLS
Nevada school plans are announced.
1954:433
- NEVILLE, BURNETTE F.
Ordination service. 1947:1243
- NEVILLE, CHRISTOPHER OWEN
--
Obituary. GEL870:47
Tribute of respect. GEL870:434
- NEVILLE, E.L. (MRS. C.O.)
Letters. GEL871:89
- NEVILLE, EDWIN LOWE
U.S. minister to Siam. 1937:861
- NEVIN, EDWIN H.
The earnest minister. Cl875 9 S:7
- NEVINS, AUSTIN SIMS
Obituary. 1898-2:607
- NEVINS, MRS. EDITH
Obituary. 1890:239
- NEVINS, JAMES ALBERT
Obituary. 1893:159
- NEVINS, MARTHA ANN
Obituary. Cl877 11 Ja:3
- NEVITT, HANNAH (MRS. EDWARD H.)
Obituary. 1882 14 N:23
- NEW, HARRY S.
--
Board of Education news notes. (honorary
degree) 1927:538
Harry S. New passes away in Baltimore.
1937:662
- NEW, JOHN B.
Lucas, D.R., Sketches of Indiana pioneers.
(port.) 1903:227, 230
- NEW, L.T.
--
Howard Hilley named secretary of assembly.
(ports.) 1950:39
Photo. 1948:962
- NEWCOMB, S.P.
Secretary's second quarterly missionary
report of district No. 3. EL873:102
- NEW ALBANY, IND., CENTRAL CHURCH
Parson, J.L., Correspondence. (letter)
Cl875 11 N:3
The work of the year. 1906:116
The work of the year. 1908:155
The new church at New Albany, Ind.
(illus.) 1908:500
Some of our Bible schools. (ports.)
1908:1515
Yeuell meeting at New Albany. 1913:180
Martin meeting at New Albany. 1913:643
Every-member canvass conference at Central
Church, New Albany, Ind. 1914:1606
Annual report. 1915:184
Central Church, New Albany, Ind. (illus.)
1915:1442
New Albany brethren in distress. 1917:433
The church year in review. 1925:216
Church's living link memorial. 1926:1203
New Albany (Ind.) church rededicated.
(illus.) 1931:1696
News of folks and churches. 1934:332
General news items. (rededication)
1939:398
Indiana pastor serves 15 years. 1944:245
Mark Anthony to Mayfield, Ky. 1945:843
Springfield, Ill., church calls Harry M.
Davis. (port.) 1951:985
John C. Updegroff is called to Central
Church, New Albany, Ind. (port.)
1951:1202
- New Albany, Indiana, church calls director.
1952:318
Remodeling debt is retired in Indiana.
1954:22
Evangelism succeeds in Indiana church.
1954:236
- NEW ALBANY, IND., PARK CHURCH
The Park Church, New Albany, Ind., scores.
(dedication) 1918:41
Annual report. 1919:226
Recent evangelistic meetings. 1919:483
Missionary expedition. 1919:865
Entire family goes to Christ. 1928:1437
W.D. Bartle retires from active ministry.
1935:784
New Albany, Ind., church celebrates centen-
nial. 1935:697
R.T.Crowe begins eighth year as minister
in New Albany, N.Y. (Ind.) 1951:582
Park Church, New Albany, Indiana, reports
record July attendance. 1951:804
New Albany, Indiana, church is enlarged.
(photo.) 1952:1141
The Christian Men's Fellowship. (photo.)
1953:1268
Ind. church getting missionary link.
1955:593
Pastor is ill. 1956:413
Indiana associate. 1956:1275
- NEW ALBANY, KANS., CHURCH
Dedication at New Albany. 1911:855
- NEW ALEXANDER, OHIO, CHURCH
East Palestine. 1916:155
- NEW ANTIOCH CHURCH (GARRARD CO.), KY. See:
LANCASTER, KY., NEW ANTIOCH CHURCH
- NEW BEDFORD, ILL., CHURCH
Sherwood, Charles W., The church at New
Bedford, Ill. GEL871:338
Winning at New Bedford, Ill. 1914:241
New Bedford and Bureau county. 1925:1048
Good report from New Bedford. 1926:1017
- NEW BEECH, IOWA, CHURCH
Our budget. 1916:83
- NEW BERLIN, OHIO, CHURCH
Green, F.M., The backlook and the forelook.
1903-2:404
The work of the year. 1910:277
- NEW BERN, N. CAR. DESCRIPTION
A landmark of the old south. 1924:830
- NEW BERN, N. CAR., BROAD ST. CHURCH
North Carolina. 1909:932
A plea from New Bern, N.C. 1919:287
New Bern, N.C., appeals for help. (illus.
of proposed building) 1921:261
Doing a wonderful work. 1923:147
After an absence of fourteen years.
1923:1474
Fine plant in North Carolina. 1926:339
On the eve of dedication. 1926:473
North Carolina dedication. 1926:563
New Bern, N.C., dedication. (port.,illus.)
1926:889
Every Member canvass held. 1930:1640
Church honors deceased pastor. 1941:1203
War resolutions voted by board. 1942:258
W.C.Foster called to Newton Grove, N.C.
1952:1239
Stewardship--evangelism. 1956:621
- NEW BIRTH. See: REGENERATION
- NEW BLOOMFIELD, MO., CHURCH
Dedication at New Bloomfield, Mo. (illus.)
1909:1354
- NEW BOSTON, ILL., CHURCH
Dedication at New Boston, Ill. 1904:1425
- NEW BOSTON, MO., CHURCH
Many new buildings. 1924:793
- NEW BOSTON, OHIO, CHURCH
Laying cornerstone new building. (illus.)
1913:1422
New Boston. 1916:1083
Evangelism and efficiency combined in New
Boston, O., meeting. 1917:373
When the New Boston, O., brethren called
for help. (illus.) 1917:921
Portsmouth. 1919:262
New Boston. 1919:262
- NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA. CHURCH NEWS
Church news. 1891:541; 1892:701; 1893:
61, 573, 605; 1894:109, 253, 397, 813
- NEW BRUNSWICK, CANADA. CHURCHES
Rogers, W.H., Letter from St. John, N.B.
1887:601
Flagler, J.S., British America. 1895:704
Evangelistic. 1901:471
Miles, L.A., New Brunswick and Nova
Scotia. 1903:332, 471; 1903-2:462, 787
News notes. 1904:262
The call of the States. 1905:1399
Maritime messages. 1916:461
Progress of the state work. (statistics)
1929:69
State secretaries review work. 1930:137
Messages on state missionary work. 1931:96
State mission work progresses. 1932:62
- NEW BRUNSWICK CHRISTIAN CONVENTION. See:
MARITIME PROVINCES CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
- NEW BRUNSWICK CHURCH (BOONE CO.), IND.
Young people attend meeting. 1931:1509
- NEW CASTLE, IND., FIRST CHURCH
The young men's Bible class. (illus.)
1908:1045
New Castle, Ind., dedication. 1916:1268
News notes. 1930:1641
News of folks and churches. 1934:595
To celebrate anniversary. 1937:760
\$7,703.47 raised for church improvements.
1937:1147
2,108 pieces of money given. 1938:519
General news items. 1939:796
Ladies' night held. 1941:672
Annual meeting held at Indiana church.
1945:608
D.P.'s worship with Latvian ritual in New
Castle, Ind., First Church. 1952:307
- NEW CASTLE, KY. CHRISTIAN BIBLE SCHOOL
Dickerson, W.H., Colored Christian Bible
school, New Castle, Ky. 1890:793
- NEW CASTLE, KY., CHURCH
Good meeting at New Castle, Ky. 1915:1220
New Castle, Ky., meeting. 1915:1285
- NEW CASTLE, PENN., CENTRAL CHURCH
Dedication of Central Church, New Castle,
Pa. 1905:282
Our cause in Pittsburg and vicinity.
(illus.) 1905:1423, 1425
Syrian Bible class. (illus.) 1912:451
New Castle--Central. 1912:675
Home forces: increased salary. 1913:275
Meeting at New Castle, Pa. 1914:241
New Castle, Pa., Central. 1914:275
Central, New Castle, Pa. 1919:331
Annual report. 1922:94
At the dawn of the new year. 1927:190
At Central, New Castle, Pa. 1927:1727
Annual reports of the churches. 1929:272
New Castle has anniversary. 1930:167
Meeting at New Castle, Pa. 1931:307
To Liverpool, Ohio. (port.) 1957:642
Illus. 1909:1213
- NEW CASTLE, PENN., FIRST CHURCH
Our cause in Pittsburg and vicinity.
(illus.) 1905:1423, 1425
The Christian brotherhood. 1908:624
The Men's Missionary Society of the First
Christian Church, New Castle, Pennsylvania.
1908:624
The work of the year. 1910:170
Brooks, Crayton S., Billy Sunday and the
New Castle revival. (port.) 1911:756
Brooks, Crayton S., A gospel air dome.
1912:1025
Fiftieth anniversary, New Castle, Pa.
(illus.) 1914:1665
Annual report. 1916:239; 1917:86;
1922:350
Triumphs of the year. 1923:184
Work augmented by meeting. 1924:408
Story of an historic church. 1925:1569
The church year in hasty review. 1927:255
New director of education at New Castle,
church. (port.) 1927:997
Encouraging church attendance. 1928:224
Honor New Castle (Pa.) church. 1931:444
Anniversary observed at New Castle, Pa.
1943:665
90th anniversary at New Castle, Pa.
1946:74
Gershon S. Bennett resigns pastorate at
New Castle, Pa. 1951:1042

- Pa. centennial. 1956:558
Interim ministry. 1957:541
Illus. 1909:1213
- NEW CASTLE, PENN., MADISON AVE. CHURCH
Setting a pace. 1923:53
- NEW CASTLE, PENN., THIRD CHURCH
Dedication at New Castle, Pa. 1904:197
- NEW CASTLE, VA., CHURCH
Book preaches at birthplace. 1927:1093
- NEW CHRISTIAN QUARTERLY, THE
(Hopkins, W.W.), The St. Louis Pen.
1892:102
The New Christian Quarterly. 1892:496
Reynolds, J.C., The New Christian Quarterly. 1892:732
Garrison, J.H., Concerning the New Christian Quarterly. 1895:37
Garrison, J.H., Fellowship in burden bearing. 1895:565
H(aley), J.J., A light-giving volume. 1896:370
T(ylor), B.B., "An essential and a luxury." 1896:579
- NEW CUMBERLAND, VA., CHURCH
Revival at New Cumberland, Va. 1915:150
- NEW CUMBERLAND, W. VA., CHURCH
Stivers, J.C.B., Pan Handle notes. 1887:347, 411
General news items. 1936:388, 710, 1061
Church aids many flood refugees. 1936:453
- NEW DECATUR, ALA., FIRST CHURCH
Debate at New Decatur. 1913:1616
- NEW DOUGLAS, ILL., CHURCH
Shelton, Thomas J., Correspondence. (letter) C1875 25 Mr:3
Shelton, Thomas J., Wayside notes. C1875 17 Je:2
Bennett, (Mrs.) S.J., An experience by a former Baptist. C1875 5 Ag:3
New Douglas, Ill. (editorial) C1877 5 Ap:4
New Douglas, Ill. (editorial) C1878 23 My:4
Brevities. C1879 22 My:1
Clements, J.S., New Douglas, Ill. 1890:815
New Douglas, Ill. 1891:44
A new C.E. Society. 1912:203
New Douglas, Ill., has meeting. 1915:1674
Fiftieth anniversary at New Douglas. 1928:1281
News of folks and churches. 1935:1009
Diamond anniversary at Illinois church. 1953:604
- NEW ENGLAND, CHURCHES
Topliff, O.W., New England. GE1867:433
Walden, F., Notes from New England. E1874:349
Martin, Abraham, New England. C1880 4 Mr:2
Honey, J.A., New England yearly meeting. C1881 12 My:8
Martin, Abraham, Letter from New England. C1881 21 J1:3
Martin, Abraham, New England letters. C1881 4 Ag:3; 11 Ag:2
Calvin, F.N., 1883 15 F:15; 15 Mr:15; 1 Mr:15; 2 Ag:13
Johnson, R.H., Down east. 1883 30 Ag:6
Tyler, B.B., From New England. 1883 4 O:7
St. Louis items. 1883 20 D:9
Cottingham, T.W., Notes from New England. (letter) 1884:166, 182, 205, 269, 301, 346, 390, 393, 425, 521, 553, 569, 601, 637, 649, 703, 712, 745, 806; 1885:201, 279, 518
Notes from New England and the east. 1884:77, 124, 205, 263, 269, 345, 505, 518, 621
New England notes. 1885:38, 151, 201
Moore, S.B., New England. 1884:280
T.W.C., Notes from New England. (letter) 1884:311
Notes from New England. 1884:504
R(ogers), W.H., Boston letter. 1890:297
Hunt, S.M., The churches of New England. 1893:697, 712
H(ayden), W.S., New England notes. 1894:633, 665, 728, 750, 776; 1895:9, 57, 89, 168, 264, 345, 377, 392
Teagarden, E.Jay, New England letter. 1896:265
- Edmonds, E.T., New England items. 1896:281, 441
Bolton, R.H., The New England work. 1896:380
Hackleman, W.E.M., A trip to New England. 1896:732
Bolton, R.H., New England letter. 1897:12, 206
Bolton, R.H., New England echoes. 1899:1280, 1522
Power, F.D., Pioneer Disciples in the East. 1900:445
Tyler, B.B., B.B.Tyler's letter. 1900:1010
Freer, C.A., An Ohioan in New England. 1901:211
Renil, G.A., New England notes. 1902:541, 745
Calhoun, Hall L., New England letter. 1902:689
Renil, George A., New England notes. 1903:129, 232, 331, 452; 1903-2:174, 526, 728, 842, 875
News notes. 1904:222, 414, 711; 1906:600; 1910:1166
Harney, Gilbert T., How to get New England to hear our plea. 1906:494
Aldrich, A.B., Our New England churches. 1906:903
Our reformation in the east. (editorial) 1906:906
The needs of the East. 1906:911
Appeal to New England Disciples. 1909:181
New England message. 1910:952
Bird's eye view of New England work. 1912:351
New England letter. 1917:622
New England notes. 1921:1530; 1922:222, 601
A great New England ministry. 1925:1257
Cultivating closer fellowship. 1925:1499
A fireside visit with our New England preachers. (parts., illus.) 1926:216
MacDonald, Jean Ford, New England a promising field. (letter) 1926:690
Disciples of Christ in old New England. (report of evangelistic crusade) 1927:223
Evangelizing in New England. 1928:613
Progress of the state work. 1929:65
New England letter. 1929:276
State secretaries review work. 1930:107
New England has active churches. 1936:165
New England church reports. 1936:295
Flood damages New England. 1936:458
Ordination held at Keene, N.H. 1936:812
Preaching mission stirs New England. 1936:1679
Reports indicate year's progress. 1937:235
New England church events. 1937:991
New England leaders confer. 1937:1544
New England church reports. 1938:169
Easter services prove successful. 1938:515
Conduct church planning meets. 1938:1406
Closer fellowship in New England. 1939:529
New England Disciples active. 1939:711
Lubec, Maine, is host to Disciples. 1939:1022
New England churches active. 1939:1337
Pastoral changes in New England. 1940:410
Disciples attend inter-church meet. 1940:648
Churches active in New England. 1940:1234
West Pawlet, Vt., unites churches. 1941:441
New England's largest group. (photo.) 1941:587
New England tries new experiments. 1941:838
New England has diamond jubilee. 1941:1037
Convention omits peace resolutions. 1941:1234
Evening services in New England. 1941:1425
Church states attitude on war. 1942:149
Cooperation for pre-Easter work. 1942:303
Christian unity in Lubec, Maine. 1942:441
W.R.Vivrett to change pastorate. 1942:625
New England churches active. 1942:714
Conference held in Massachusetts. 1942:925
New England churches active. 1942:1110
Ordain minister in New England. 1943:54
Annual meetings in New England. 1943:204
Sillars, Chester A., New England is part of brotherhood. (letter) 1943:341
Chaplains aiding New England work. 1943:636
New England churches active. 1943:997
Missionary speaks in New England. 1944:74
Everett (Mass.) church lifts debt. 1944:607
New England churches active. 1945:171
- Much activity in New England. 1945:507
Three New England conferences held. 1945:1012
Yale students visit Danbury church. 1946:252
Adult clinic held in New England. 1946:397
New England holds missionary meeting. 1946:714
New England area churches active. 1948:691
Correction: 1948:894
Vacation time in New England. 1948:837
Deacons ordained at Haverhill Church. 1948:1018
80th New England convention. 1948:1123
New England churches report. 1948:1218
New England churches active. 1949:92
New England churches active. 1949:210
Unique service at Danbury, Conn. 1949:291
Easter observed in New England. 1949:506
Activity noted in New England. 1949:623
Experiment tried in New England. 1949:696
Churches merge during summer. 1949:754
Vacations over in New England. 1949:941
New Englanders hold combined conference. 1949:1018
New England report given. 1950:212
New England meet has unique style. 1950:784
New England churches in growing program. 1951:257
C.W.Hobbs becomes Lynn, Mass., pastor. 1951:744
Church initiates effort in missionary education. 1952:270
Sillars, Chester A., Unique New England conference is held. 1952:806
New England work continues to grow. 1952:906
New England. Keen church interest in summer conference. 1954:651
Sillars, Chester A., Conferences held in New England. 1954:789
Newsletter initiated for area churches; convention planned. 1955:270
New England. 1956:746
New England pastors. 1957:315
Eldridge, Richard D., New England churches. (letter) 1958:634
- NEW ENGLAND. DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Minnick, Harry, Beautiful New England. 1926:195
- NEW ENGLAND. EVANGELISTIC WORK
Church news. E1874:251
- NEW ENGLAND. MISSIONS
Hardin, J. H., New England missions. 1903-2:495
The call of the states. 1908:1323
A call from the states. 1910:1493
A superintendent of missions for New England. 1911:1113
- NEW ENGLAND CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Honey, J.A., New England yearly meeting. 1884:331, 381
Rogers, W.H., Boston letter. 1888:664
1889:633; 1891:665
Bolton, J.W., The New England convention. 1895:681
Jenkins, Burriss A., The New England convention. 1895:697
Bolton, R.H., New England convention. 1896:713
Henry, Frederick W., New England letter. 1897:649
Reinl, G.A., The New England convention. 1899:818
Calhoun, H.T., New England convention. (letter) 1903-2:532
New England convention. 1904:1398
The New England convention. 1905:1366; 1906:1407
New England Christian Missionary Society. 1907:1143
New England convention. 1907:1274
The New England convention. 1909:1282
New England convention. (announcement) 1910:1203
"New England convention." 1910:1390
New England convention. 1911:1318, 1389; 1912:1236, 1487; 1913:1324
Our New England churches. 1915:1215
Fiftieth annual convention. (announcement) 1916:985
New England jubilee convention. 1916:1294
Convention of New England churches. 1917:1074
New England convention. 1918:1044

- New England. 1919:1067
 New England convention. 1921:1245
 New England convention. 1925:1174
 New pictorials of the state convention. (illus.) 1925:1265
 Fifty-ninth New England convention. 1925:1269
 Program of New England convention. 1926:1018
 Brethren in convention assembled. 1926:1339
 New England missionary convention. 1927:1034
 Convention Impressions. 1927:1349
 The New England convention. 1927:1349
 Annual New England convention. (program) 1928:1006
 Prewitt, W.C., The message of Pentecost. (address) 1928:1239
 The New England Christian Convention. (illus.) 1928:1321
 New England convention. (program) 1929:1170
 New England convention. 1929:1337
 New England convention program. (program) 1930:1144
 New England convention at Worcester. 1930:1384
 Sherman, Porter A., The place of music in worship. (address) 1930:1587
 Sixty-fifth annual convention of New England churches. (program) 1931:1191
 New England meets in sixty-fifth convention. 1931:1314
 New England to hold sixty-sixth convention. (program) 1932:1081
 New England in fine convention. 1932:1404
 New England plans annual convention. (program) 1933:1061
 Sixty-seventh annual New England meeting. (program) 1933:1196
 New England has convention. 1933:1293
 Convention program of New England churches. 1934:1176
 Convention days in New England. 1934:1273
 New England churches to meet Sept. 12-15. 1935:1113
 New England convention held 1935:1273
 70th New England assembly at Danbury. 1936:1093
 New England convention held. 1936:1289
 New England convention held. 1937:1263
 New England Disciples meet. 1938:1086
 Lubec, Maine, is host to Disciples. 1939:1022
 74th New England convention held. 1940:1020
 Convention omits peace resolutions. (photo.) 1941:1234
 To have no New England convention. 1942:925
 New England holds convention. 1944:989
 Convention held in New England. 1945:1040
 New England convention held. 1947:1005
 80th New England convention. 1948:1123
 New Englanders hold convention. 1949:996
 New England has 82nd convention. 1950:949
 Leaders attending the All-Convention banquet. (photo.) 1950:1010
 83rd New England convention is held. 1951:942
 85th New England convention held. 1953:920
 New England. New England convention held in wake of hurricane. 1954:1104
 87th New England convention held. 1955:595
 Youth spring meet at convention. 1955:615
 New England. 1956:525
 Eastern conventions vote merger. 1957:724
- NEW ENGLAND CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY**
 The work of the state boards. 1904:1318
 Appeal for New England. 1909:1639
 Sanford, Loran F., New England Christian Missionary Society. Digest of policy and program. 1918:1158
 Northeastern area societies merge. 1958:736
- NEW ERA, LA., CHURCH**
 General news items. 1937:267
- NEW FLORENCE, MISSOURI**
 Blattner, John E., Saved and revived. (letter) C1881 12 My:2
- NEW FRANKLIN, MO., CHURCH**
 Dedication at New Franklin, Mo. 1903-2:175
 T., F.G., Dedication at New Franklin, Mo. 1903-2:215
 Church dedication. 1883 5 J1:7
 New Franklin, Mo., notes. 1905:937
 New Franklin church of Christ. (illus., port.) 1908:753
- Rallies and anniversaries. 1923:1440
 Church advances despite depression. 1931:1470
 New Franklin, Mo., congregation observes fiftieth anniversary. 1952:1032
 Illus. 1903-2:206
- NEW GALILEE (LINCOLN CO.), MO., CHURCH. See: WINFIELD, MO., NEW GALILEE CHURCH**
- NEW GLASGOW, CANADA, CHURCH**
 Four generations at Canadian church. (illus.) 1932:131
- NEW GUINEA**
 Chapels in the jungle. 1944:674
 Sandlin, James L., In New Guinea. (letter) 1945:94
- NEW HAMPSHIRE, CHURCHES**
 A church in New Hampshire. (editorial) 1906:165
 Wright, William J., Redemption from reproach. 1906:306
 To plant a church in New Hampshire. 1906:367
 To establish a church in New Hampshire. (funds received) 1906:400, 433, 534, 661, 693, 821
 New Hampshire fund. 1906:725
 For a church in New Hampshire. (funds received) 1906:885, 912, 949, 980, 1014, 1045, 1078, 1141, 1173, 1207, 1237, 1268
 Struck twelve. 1906:1078
 A good revival and fellowship. 1906:1110
 The Manchester (N.H.) meeting--account closed. 1906:1307
 Here and there among the churches. (news notes) 1929:1117
- NEW HAMPTON, MO., CHURCH**
 Church year in review. 1926:251
 News of folks and churches. 1933:1259
- NEW HARTFORD, ILL., CHURCH**
 Dedictory services at New Hartford. 1912:909
 Congregation will rebuild. 1926:57
 Eventful dedication day. 1926:1171
- NEW HAVEN, CONN., CHURCH**
 G(arrison), J.H., New York, New Haven and Boston. 1892:457
 New Haven letter. 1897:696
- NEW HAVEN, MO., CHURCH**
 Church reorganized. 1931:928
- NEW HOLLAND, OHIO, CHURCH**
 Our budget. 1901:1328
- NEW HOME (BATES CO.) MO., CHURCH**
 Preachers' and elders' meeting. C1878 11 J1:8
- NEW HOPE CHURCH (BARTHOLOMEW CO.), IND.**
 Jones, Mrs. Mary P., New Hope--one of the oldest of Indiana churches. (illus., ports.) 1909:604
 Pipe organ dedicated. 1937:103
- NEW HOPE, VA., CHURCH**
 Portion of the congregation, New Hope, Virginia. (illus.) 1925:1145
- NEW JERSEY, CHURCHES**
 In New Jersey. 1900:950
 Shepherd, R.P., New Jersey letter. 1901:1523
 News notes. 1912:1108; 1914:1108
 Here and there among the churches. (news notes) 1929:1399, 1693
 Condition of the state work. 1930:75
- NEW JERSEY, EVANGELISTIC WORK**
 Evangelistic. 1899:1112
 Evangelistic. 1903:117
- NEW JERSEY CHRISTIAN. See: NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY CHRISTIAN CONVENTION.**
- NEW JERSEY CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTES. See: NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTES**
- NEW JERSEY CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY. See: NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY**
- NEW KENSINGTON, PENN., CHURCH**
 Western Pennsylvania notes. (dedication) 1904:1128
- Keystone kernels. (dedication) 1915:703
 Ten churches hold anniversary services. 1934:1626
 50th anniversary at New Kensington, Pa. 1952:1189
- NEW LIBERTY, KY., CHURCH**
 New Liberty meeting. 1912:1315
- NEW LISBON, IND., CHURCH**
 Land, I.M., Dedication at New Lisbon, Ind. 1894:592
 Carpenter, L.L., Dedication at New Lisbon, Indiana. 1894:645
 A pleasant pastorate at Pleasantville. 1916:916
 Centennial for Indiana church. 1939:740
- NEW LISBON CHURCH, (RANDOLPH CO.) IND.**
 Indiana church in centennial celebration. 1939:1102
- NEW LISBON, OHIO, BAPTIST CHURCH**
 Belgrave, C.C., The old Baptist meeting-house, New Lisbon, Ohio. 1905:797
- NEW LISBON, OHIO, CHURCH**
 Martin, Abraham, Correspondence. (letter) C1878 7 N:3
- NEW LONDON, MO., CHURCH**
 Hardin, John Huffman, Report for two months. C1880 1 Ja:3
 G(arrison), J.H., Editorial correspondence. 1883 1 Mr:2
 Meeting at New London. 1910:1905
 New house of worship. (illus.) 1912:826
 New London's greatest day. (dedication) 1912:842
 Sixty additions, New London, Missouri. 1914:1599
 Annual report. 1915:184
 News of folks and churches. 1935:100
- NEW LONDON, OHIO, CHURCH**
 G(arrison), J.H., The meeting at New London. 1883 8 Mr:3
- NEW LONDON-CENTER, MO., PASTORAL UNITY**
 To pastoral unity. 1956:549
- NEW MARKET CAVERNS, VA.**
 Blaney, M.L., Among the caverns and springs. E1881:501
- NEW MARTINSVILLE, W. VA., CHURCH**
 The work of the year. 1907:122
 New Martinsville, West Virginia. 1914:408
 New Martinsville, W. Va., meeting. 1914:440
 Group of men, New Martinsville, W. Va. 1922:850
 Church progresses with pastoral leadership. 1932:98
 Ground-breaking ceremony. 1937:1146
 West Virginia church dedicates sanctuary. 1949:599
- NEW MEXICO (PECOS VALLEY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION, ARTESIA, 1910**
 Pecos Valley convention. 1910:1905
- NEW MEXICO, CHURCH NEWS**
 Church news. 1883 10 My:9
 Church news. 1884:749
 Church news. 1893:557
 Church news. 1894:253, 429, 445
- NEW MEXICO, CHURCHES**
 Richardson, Lillian V.C., (letter) Col. 1. 1883 6 D:6
 McHenry, Mrs. C.H., New Mexico. 1884:749
 Hawley, H.H., New Mexico--a temperance hotel keeper wanted. 1889:103
 Three replies from the West. 1890:553
 Lea, Mrs. Mabel Day, Letter from New Mexico. 1892:231
 Hallam, Sik., New Mexico letter. 1899:337
 News notes. 1904:102; 1908:116, 437; 1909:444, 575; 1910:198, 585, 1425, 1610, 1755; 1911:64, 100, 173, 206, 242, 316, 419, 455, 638, 708, 973, 1012, 1082, 1215, 1466, 1571, 1680, 1718, 1755; 1912:139, 177, 643, 683, 1286, 1320, 1351, 1385, 1598, 1737, 1776, 1811; 1913:151, 219, 251, 286, 387, 485, 518, 550, 619, 846, 1460; 1914:28, 188, 386, 739, 771; 1915:251, 642, 1163, 1388, 1417, 1483, 1619; 1916:91, 347, 409, 473, 539, 763, 796, 954, 985, 1338, 1565, 1627; 1917: 91, 283, 313, 573, 596, 724, 797, 1386; 1918:103, 173, 750, 989; 1919:125, 181,

- 310, 358, 565; 1921:1075, 1564; 1922:444, 695, 1374; 1923:155, 315, 1314, 1348, 1411, 1508, 1571, 1667; 1924:123, 283, 347, 1635; 1925:123
- Pioneering in New Mexico. 1907:1148
- New Mexico and church extension. 1909:1178
- Our field is chosen. (illus.) 1910:653
- New Mexico-West Texas. (news notes) 1911:705, 965; 1912:129, 318, 902; 1913:348, 740, 1483; 1915:1605
- In New Mexico. (news notes) 1911:1318
- New Mexico-West Texas for Christ. 1912:639
- Word from New Mexico. 1913:576
- New Mexico churches. 1915:536
- Around in New Mexico. 1915:1374
- A glance at New Mexico work. 1920:862
- Little journeys afield. 1921:666
- New Mexico-West Texas flashlights. 1923:669
- Evangelizing in New Mexico. 1926:445
- Powell, Mrs. L. Farris, Are you a lifter? 1926:1009
- Disciples in Pecos Valley. 1926:1212
- Victories throughout New Mexico. 1927:1564
- Among Christian Pueblos in New Mexico. 1929:1435
- Here and there among the churches. (news notes) 1929:825, 922, 1054, 1208, 1399, 1561
- State secretaries review work. 1930:107
- Easter tidings from the mountain tops. 1930:667
- State mission work progresses. 1932:62
- Conventions in Colorado and New Mexico prove best held. 1932:103
- Rocky Mountain news letter. 1932:103
- New Mexico letter. 1933:1036
- News and views from New Mexico. 1934:1112
- Rocky Mountain workers tour. 1938:247
- Radio broadcasts aid New Mexico. (news notes) 1938:805
- New Mexico is ready for Denver. (news notes) 1938:1083
- New Mexico area churches active. (news notes) 1938:1332
- Churches plan pre-Easter work. 1939:291
- New Mexico has annual assembly. 1939:1080
- New Mexico news is encouraging. 1939:1413
- New Mexico has largest conference. 1940:963
- Roswell, N.M., is host to state C.E. (port.) 1940:1266
- Unite churches at Hobbs, N.M. 1941:139
- Religious bill is sponsored in N.M. 1941:443
- El Paso churches plan united work. (port.) 1941:671
- Las Cruces, N.M., church builds. 1941:839
- Four communions join in meeting. 1941:1080
- El Paso mission is successful. 1942:328
- El Paso pastors attack gambling. 1942:497
- El Paso area churches active. 1943:127
- New Mexico area makes progress. 1943:559
- Churches hold district meetings. 1944:390
- El Paso church ordains soldier. 1944:847
- 30 attend meetings at Albuquerque. 1945:633
- Convention at Roswell church. 1945:1277
- S.W. Tex.-N. Mexico has many additions. 1946:570
- Convention at Raton, N.M. 1946:1201
- Convention held at Deming, N.M. 1948:18
- Judge's decision disturbs Catholics. 1949:364
- New church is to be started at Albuquerque. 1951:890
- New Mexico Disciples gather in convention. 1951:1236
- Albuquerque minister to temperance post. (port.) 1952:288
- Plan program growth for N.M. churches. 1953:367
- Evangelism year is planned in N.M. 1953:625
- Convention is top New Mexico news. 1954:22
- News from area correspondents. 1954:622
- New Mexico. United Society worker at two churches in state. 1955:735
- New Mexico council. 1958:1160
- NEW MEXICO. EVANGELISTIC WORK
- Evangelistic. 1899:438
- Evangelistic. 1903-2:504, 571, 605
- NEW MEXICO. MISSIONS
- Hallam, S.K., New Mexico as a mission field. 1900:1333
- Haston, Jesse B., An opportunity in New Mexico. 1903-2:405
- A call from the states. 1910:1492
- NEW MEXICO. SUNDAY SCHOOLS
- New Mexico lining up. 1910:1781
- Bible school items from New Mexico. 1911:197
- New Mexico Bible news. 1911:1007
- New Mexico news notes. 1911:1311
- Front Rank progressing in New Mexico. 1911:1455
- NEW MEXICO CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
- New Mexico convention. (editorial) 1907:1454
- New Mexico convention. 1908:1274
- The New Mexico-West Texas convention. 1909:800
- New Mexico-West Texas convention. 1910:868
- New Mexico-West Texas convention. 1911:810
- New Mexico-West Texas convention. 1912:745
- A state convention in the clouds. 1912:1035
- New Mexico-West Texas. 1913:348
- New Mexico-West Texas gathering. 1913:902
- New Mexico-West Texas. 1914:793
- New Mexico-West Texas convention. 1916:686
- New Mexico-West Texas convention. (program) 1917:596
- New Mexico-West Texas. 1919:586
- The New Mexico-West Texas convention. 1921:595
- New Mexico-West Texas conference. 1923:534
- New Mexico-West Texas convention. 1924:794
- Far Southwest convention. (announcement) 1926:627
- New Mexico-W. Texas convention. (illus.) 1926:756
- New Mexico-West Texas convention. 1927:869
- State convention of New Mexico. 1928:672
- New Mexico state convention. 1928:803
- New Mexico convention. 1929:859
- The tri-state plan. 1929:1055
- New Mexico convention shows progress. 1930:827
- On mountain peaks in New Mexico. 1930:955
- New Mexico state convention. 1932:1019
- New Mexico convention to meet in Carlsbad. 1935:919
- 29th convention in New Mexico. 1935:1016
- New Mexico-Southwest Texas convention. 1937:579
- Annual convention held in Southwest. 1937:706
- New Mexico plans annual convention. (news notes) 1938:349
- Annual assembly held at El Paso. 1938:571
- Disciples convene in Albuquerque. 1939:557
- Convention held in New Mexico. 1940:1099
- Convention at Santa Fe church. 1942:1108
- Convention held at Albuquerque. 1943:1001
- Convention meets at Roswell. 1944:1256
- Convention at Roswell church. 1945:1277
- Convention at Raton, N.M. 1946:1201
- Convention held at Deming, N.M. 1948:18
- Laymen in limelight at annual New Mexico state convention. 1950:1267
- 44th New Mexico convention meets. (photo.) 1950:1283
- New Mexico Disciples gather in convention. 1951:1236
- Convention is top New Mexico news. 1954:22
- N. Mexico convention. 1957:92
- N. Mexico convention. 1957:729
- NEW MEXICO-WEST TEXAS CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
- Constructive plans for future life. 1925:796
- NEW ORANGE, N.J. CENTENNARY CHURCH
- Illus. 1907:924
- NEW ORLEANS, LA. CHURCHES
- The nation and the Lord's Day. 1885:115
- Johnston, Ernest F., New Orleans. 1887:91, 121, 169, 234, 251, 332, 409, 504, 554, 730, 822; 1888:24, 86, 150, 183, 231
- Swartz, Robert E., New Orleans letter. 1890:422; 1891:118
- Hawkins, S. R., New Orleans letter. 1896:376, 429, 601; 1897:88
- Pittman, M., Crescent City letter. 1900:1490
- Spiegel, O.P., Back South. 1902:849
- Spiegel, O.P., New Orleans. 1903-2:277, 843
- Growth in the Crescent city. 1928:25
- New Orleans is difficult field. 1929:227
- NEW ORLEANS, LA. DESCRIPTION
- New Orleans in 1908: 1907:1626
- How to see New Orleans. 1908:1231
- The newer side of New Orleans. 1908:1231
- The truth about New Orleans. 1908:1276
- Campbell, George A., The pulpit and the pew. 1940:500
- NEW ORLEANS, LA., CARROLLTON AVENUE CHURCH
- In 1939 the Carrollton Avenue Church merged with the St. Charles Avenue Church, New Orleans, under the name of the latter. All succeeding entries will be under the latter name.
- New church in New Orleans. (illus.) 1927:244
- Two New Orleans churches merged. 1939:946
- NEW ORLEANS, LA., CHURCH
- Martin, Abraham, Correspondence. (letter) C1878 27 Je;3
- Hawkins, S. R., Letter. 1897:733
- NEW ORLEANS, LA., FIRST CHURCH
- A grateful church. 1900:147
- NEW ORLEANS, LA., GENTILLY CHURCH
- Louisiana congregation founds new church. 1949:1076
- Ground breaking in La. 1957:634
- NEW ORLEANS, LA., ST. CHARLES AVE. CHURCH
- New Orleans notes. 1904:383
- From New Orleans, La. 1904:452
- The South--a field for the Home Board. 1904:453
- The land of roses and magnolias. 1905:149
- From the crescent city. 1906:536
- New Orleans in 1908. (illus.) 1907:1444
- Christian church in New Orleans. 1908:1228
- The birth of Soniat Ave. Christian church. 1908:1228
- Taylor, W.M., The church in New Orleans. (port.) 1909:461, 468
- Baraca class, Soniat Avenue School, New Orleans. 1911:269
- Banquet given by Baraca Bible class. (illus.) 1911:305
- Sunday School and church service at Soniat Avenue Christian Church, New Orleans, La. (illus.) 1911:1348
- Baraca class planning for greater achievement. 1911:454
- Annual report. 1914:211
- Notes from Soniat Avenue, New Orleans. 1914:1544
- Queen city of the South. 1915:1286
- Queen city of the South. 1915:1408
- New Orleans letter. 1916:629
- St. Charles Ave. Christian Church. (illus.) 1916:1423
- Fine record at New Orleans. (port.) 1918:97
- New Orleans letter. 1918:230
- St. Charles Ave., New Orleans. 1918:1042
- Fine record in New Orleans. 1919:31
- Bright future at New Orleans. 1919:484
- Annual report. 1920:295
- Pastor and wife appreciated. 1920:371
- The cause in New Orleans. 1922:1601
- St. Charles Avenue Charles Avenue Christian Church, New Orleans, La., Easter Sunday. (illus.) 1923:467
- Young ladies active. 1924:435
- The church year in review. 1925:148
- Fisher, S. Grundy, Church Extension--beyond loans and buildings. (ports., illus.) 1938:1128
- Two New Orleans churches merged. 1939:946
- New Orleans minister to Pittsburgh, Pa. 1947:999
- E.E. Russell is new minister at New Orleans. (port.) 1948:215
- Carnie Burcham serves New Orleans church. (port.) 1949:434
- Thokey, James, What the communion means to me. (laymen's Sunday message at St. Charles Avenue Church, New Orleans, La.) 1952:1287
- New Orleans DRE. (port.) 1953:1169
- Minister honored. 1956:774
- To New Orleans. (port.) 1956:891
- Fire in New Orleans. 1958:132
- Accidental baptism. 1958:308
- Illus. 1904:1654
- NEW ORLEANS, LA., SONIAT AVE. CHURCH. See: NEW ORLEANS, LA., ST. CHARLES AVE. CHURCH
- NEW PALESTINE, IND., CHURCH
- New Palestine, Indiana, meeting. 1914:537
- NEW PARIS, OHIO, CHURCH
- Fine progress at New Paris, Ohio. 1920:613

- NEW PHILADELPHIA, OHIO, CHURCH
Not with honor in his own country. 1907:249
The New Philadelphia campaign. 1912:905
Meeting at New Philadelphia. 1912:940
Victory of New Philadelphia. 1912:973
Evangelistic meetings at New Philadelphia, Ohio. 1917:405
Audience deeply moved. 1924:244
New Philadelphia, O., celebrates centennial. 1933:1289
I.J. Cahill now in ad-interim ministry. 1948:109
Ohio church is sponsor of 10 services on unity. 1949:528
New Philadelphia, Ohio, church purchases adjoining property. 1952:220
To Ohio pastorate. 1955:253
Ground breaking. (photo.) 1957:1037
Dedicate Ohio education building. (photo.) 1958:678
- NEW POINT, MO., CHURCH
New Point, Mo., meeting remarkable. 1914:1504
- NEW RAYMER, COLO., CHURCH
Live-wire gospel team. 1924:244
Church plans enlargement. 1924:1334
- NEW RICHMOND, IND., CHURCH
Annual report. 1916:271
New Richmond, Ind., dedicates. (illus.) 1921:1594
- NEW RICHMOND, OHIO, CHURCH
Small, James, Dedication. 1899:788
The work of the year. 1910:277
- NEW SALEM, ILL., CHURCH
Garrison, James Harvey, Salem meeting. 1869:444
Graves, J.B., Dedication at New Salem, Ill. 1887:669
- NEW SALEM, PENN., CHURCH
Coke region of Pennsylvania. 1913:378
- NEW SHARON, IOWA, CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:1456
Our budget. 1902:228
Smither, D.C., On the wing in Iowa. 1917:837
Rally day held. 1935:1564
- NEW SMYRNA, FLA., CHURCH
Churches organized by Society evangelists. 1926:120
Heroism and stickability exemplified. 1928:104
Dedication at Smyrna, Florida. 1928:198
- NEW TESTAMENT. See: BIBLE, N. T.
- NEW TESTAMENT CHURCH. See: CHURCH, EARLY
- NEW TESTAMENT GREEK. See: GREEK LANGUAGE, HELLENISTIC, N. T.
- NEW TESTAMENT HISTORY. See: APOSTOLIC AGE
- NEW TESTAMENT TIMES. See: BIBLE, N. T. HISTORY OF N. T. TIMES
- NEW TESTAMENT CHURCH CONGRESS. ST. LOUIS, MO. 1922.
New Testament Congress. (announcement) 1922:1308
The New Testament Congress. (editorial) 1922:1352
The New Testament Church Congress. (report) 1922:1363
- NEW THEOLOGY
Rogers, W.H., Extracts from private letters. 1886:696
Editorial. Col. 1. 1886:706
The "New Theology." 1886:706
Pen and scissors. Col. 4. 1886:787
Higbee, J.W., The new departure. 1887:645
Editorial. Col. 4. 1887:723
The old gospel and the new theology. 1889:770
R(ogers), W.H., Boston letter. 1890:118
See also: MODERNISM
- NEW UNION CHURCH (WOODFORD CO.), KY.
A small church and the unified budget. 1919:202
- NEW WASHINGTON, OHIO, CHURCH
Dedication at New Washington. 1912:940
A church in earnest. 1912:1243
- NEW YEAR
Another year. (editorial) E1871 5 Ja:4
Another year. 1873 A.D. (editorial) E1873 1 Ja:4
Vale: Vale! E1874 31 D:412
Athen, A.P., The old and the new. New year. E1875 31 Ja:1
The record of 1879. (editorial) E1880:2
The new year. (editorial) C1880 1 Ja:1
Tully, J.C., Last words--from the old year to the new. (sermon) E1880:53
The Jewish new year. (editorial) E1880:594
Athen, Aaron Prince, The passing of the year. (poetry) E1881:7
Denton, Lyman W., The old and new year. (poetry) E1881:10
Mills, Abbie, A Happy New Year. E1881:42
Holiday greetings and old year reflections. (editorial) 1882 28 D:4
Whittier, J.G., New year's hymn. (poem) E1882:23
Thoughts for the season. (editorial) E1882:34, 35
Smith, Thalia, The new year. (poem) 1883 18 Ja:9
Ingram, R.H., "Turning over a new leaf." 1886:69
Mathews, Robt. T., Lodging in the monuments. 1887:4
Longan, G.W., "Tempus fugit." 1887:20
McVey, Nellie Watts, "On the threshold." 1887:20
The new year. 1888:2
Hayes, Francis M., Thoughts for the new year. 1888:13
McVey, Nellie Watts, Retrospect. 1888:53
Looking forward. 1891:2
(Hopkins, W.W.), St. Louis pen. 1891:12
At the portal. (editorial) 1893:2
Garrison, A. O., 1894. 1893:819
H(aley), J.J., Cans and cannots--a new year meditation. 1896:18
New Year's greeting. (editorial) 1899:1636
A new year's meditation. 1902:1
Moore, W.T., On the watchtower. 1902:4
Anticipations. (editorial) 1902:6
On making a good start. (editorial) 1902:6
G(arrison), W.E., At the gate. (poem) 1903:1
Whitacre, W.S., New year privileges. (poem) 1903:10
A forward look. (editorial) 1903 D:860
Power, Frederick D., Some needs of the New Year. 1903-2:871
Briney, W. N., The old and the new. 1903-2:872
Burnham, F.W., A forward to the new year. 1903-2:872
Calvin, F.N., The old and the new. 1903-2:872
Hilton, W.T., The luxury of life. 1903-2:872
Ragland, N.M., New year's greeting. 1903-2:872
Rowlison, Carlos C., Life in death. 1903-2:872
Assiter, G.F., A new year's message. 1903-2:886
Jessup, J.N., The best of all. 1903-2:886
Kokendoffer, A.W., A new year's greeting. 1903-2:886
Tanner, C.J., New year's optimism. 1903-2:886
Tyler, J.Z., New year's message. 1903-2:886
Exit, the old year! (editorial) 1905:1677
The circuit of the year. (editorial) 1906:1665
Blanchard, Charles, The old and the new. (poem) 1907:1
Wright, Harold Bell, "Just as good old days ahead." 1907:8
Little, A.H., 1907--let us resolve. 1907:27
An old year meditation. (editorial) 1907:1644
Mudge, James, What ho! March on!--A homily for the new year. 1908:8
Moore, W.T., 159 times 12 = 1908. 1908:9
Some ideals for the new year. (editorial) 1909:4
The new year and its opportunities. (editorial) 1910:5
McLean, Archibald, A prayer for the new year. (port.) 1910:1884
- The new year and its tasks. (editorial) 1911:8
A backward and forward look. Favorite new year thoughts. 1914:8
Favorite new year thoughts. (editorial) 1915:8
Anderson, G.M., A new year resolution. 1916:11
Allen, William C., The new year. 1918:1357
Hanes, B.E., How make it a happy new year? 1919:8
A forecast of 1920. (editorial) 1920:3
The unopened book of life. (editorial) 1921:5
Keeping in love with life--a new year meditation. (editorial) 1923:3
Brown, Bruce, The sunrise of a new day. 1923:74
The backward and forward look. (editorial) 1924:6
A new year message from Christ. (editorial) 1925:3
What shall we do with this year? (editorial) 1925:5
Atkinson, Milo, The teaching time--a new year meditation. (The Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1925:12
Backward and forward. (editorial) 1926:1642
Ferrall, B.S., A new year meditation. 1926:1650
The Master's New Year sermon. (from the Sermon on the Mount) 1928:3
Dorreen, L.M., My resolutions. 1929:91
Frey, George C., A new year sermon. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1930:11
New year resolutions. (editorial) 1931:6
Jordan, A. Homer, Let's quit. (resolutions) 1932:4
Tinsley, Thad S., An ode to time--a new year's wish. 1932:4
Campbell, George A., New year wishes for Disciples. 1933:8
Owen, George Earle, The glory of the new year. 1933:1659
The challenge of tomorrow. (editorial) 1934:1666
Clark, Thomas Curtis, A prayer for the new year. (poem) 1935:1686
Saye, William F., The old and the new. (port.) 1937:1616
Williams, Margaret C., What of the year? (poem) 1937:1649
Prayer for the new year. 1938:1416
Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, New year. (poem) 1939:4
Rose, Galen Lee, Prayer for new year. (poem) 1939:31
The new year--the new world. (editorial) 1939:1398
A prayer for the new year. (prayer) 1940:32
Mau, Laura Emily, A prayer for the new year. (poem) 1940:1379
Tinsley, Lee, The new year message. (letter) 1941:11
McCasland, S.Vernon, Will the new year be new? (port.) 1941:1439
Clark, Thomas Curtis, Bells of new year. (poem) 1942:1365
Mau, Laura Emily, Thoughts for the new year. (poem) 1942:1372
Wiley, Pliny A., The chimes. (poem) 1943:72
Gresham, Perry Epler, A torch of smoky pine. 1943:1263
Bernhardt, Clara, Prayer at the year's beginning. (poem) 1944:1237
New Year's Eve patriotism. (editorial) 1945:60
Cederborg, Hazel, Happy New Year! ("The Family Page") 1945:1266
Kershner, F.D., New year hopes. 1946:85
A New Year's sermonette. (editorial) 1947:3
Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, New year. (poem) 1947:11
Evans, Maud Irene, New year's helpers. (poem) ("The Family Page") 1947:1290
Wagner, Ida Tyson, New year mystery. ("The Family Page") 1947:1290
Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Joyous new year. (poem) 1949:1285
Mau, Laura Emily, For the new year--1950. 1949:1298
Allison, Joy, Baby new year. (poem) ("The Family Page") 1949:1299
Piety, Chauncey R., Directions for new year. (poem) 1951:26
Birkhimer, R.O., A new year's prayer. (poem) 1951:1249

- Brooks, Phillips, A prayer for the new year. (prayer) 1952:4
Piper, Otto A., A new year's prayer. (prayer) reprinted from Presbyterian Life 1952:1280
Chiles, Susan C., The new year. (poem) 1954:1289
Burns, Robert W., New year's prayer. (prayer) 1957:1580
Wells, Marjorie Nelson, A neighbor's New Year's resolution. 1958:1450
- NEW YORK (CENTRAL)**
Edwards, E. Richard, June meeting in Auburn. 1899:846
New York district rally held recently. 1938:855
- NEW YORK (CENTRAL) ASSOCIATION OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST**
Ministers organize. 1925:595
- NEW YORK (CENTRAL) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS**
Our budget. 1902:386
Central New York convention. 1925:890
Central New York. (report) 1926:824
New York district convention is held. 1939:868
New York district convention is held. 1940:71
- NEW YORK (CENTRAL) SUNDAY SCHOOL INSTITUTE, SYRACUSE, 1919**
New York Sunday School Institute. 1919:148
- NEW YORK (NORTH)**
To promote fellowship. 1924:1543
In upper New York. 1925:146
New York district opposes union plan. 1934:1210
- NEW YORK (WEST)**
Moore, W.O., Western New York. 1885:439
Burriss, R.A., Western New York letter. 1891:438
Burriss, R.A., Western New York letter. 1892:583
Darsie, Lloyd, June meeting at Buffalo. 1899:786
Chester, Anson G., Disciples' June meeting. 1900:853
West New York Disciples alert. 1939:666
Constructing new church edifices. 1939:1364
Form church in Buffalo suburb. 1940:537
To reduce debt on New York church. 1941:248
- NEW YORK (WEST) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS**
T., J.M., A June meeting. 1888:392
Tyler, B.B., "The June meeting." 1895:435
Chapman, Lewis A., New York convention. 1897:412
- NEW YORK (WEST) MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATION, NORTH TONAWANDA, 1913**
Western New Yorkers get together. (illus.) 1913:143
- NEW YORK. CHURCH NEWS**
Church news. C1878 31 Ja:8, 7 Mr:5;
C1879 9 Ja:8; 1884:44, 92, 108, 124, 157, 220, 380, 509, 540, 604, 732; 1885:380, 412, 732, 764; 1886:108, 125, 138, 140, 173, 185, 284, 332, 748, 780; 1887:124, 156, 204, 396, 413, 589, 684, 780; 1888:156, 237, 444; 1889:188, 620, 652; 1890:61, 157, 477; 1891:205, 221, 237, 317, 701, 765, 813, 845; 1892:45, 61, 109, 141, 173, 221, 365, 381, 397, 509, 541, 589, 733, 765, 781, 797, 829; 1893:28, 93, 124, 157, 221, 237, 285, 429, 461, 685; 1894:77, 172, 237, 317, 381, 413, 429; 1895:29, 60
- NEW YORK (STATE). CHURCHES**
Oliphant, D., Letter. GE1868:284
Morley (pseud) From New York. (letter) E1879 20 N:7
Morley (pseud) New York Correspondence. E1879 4 D:6
Morley (pseud) Letter from New York. E1879 25 D:6
Tyler, B.B., Our New York letter. 1884:8, 24, 40, 61, 73, 89, 104, 137, 153, 185, 248, 313, 485, 681
Johnson, Wayland, New York notes. (letter) 1884:22
Moore, W.O., New York. 1884:281
Moore, W.O., New York state. 1885:495
- Tyler, J.Z., New York letter. 1885:730
Moore, W.O., New York. 1886:285
Hertzog, G.G., New York items. 1887:489, 574; 1888:122, 510
Kleeberger, C.A., New York state. 1892:271
Garrison, J.H., Editorial correspondence. 1894:418
Norton, F.W., New York Disciples. 1895:105, 285, 533
Muckley, E.S., In New York state. 1896:188
Morris, J.M., New York mission notes. 1898:404
Crane, J.B., Reminiscences. 1898-2:532
Morris, J.M., New York notes and news. 1899:531, 1110
Norton, F.W., New York state notes. 1899:756
Tyler, B.B., B.B.Tyler's letter. 1901:555
The shadow side of New York. 1901:650
Willis, Elizabeth Flower, The Disciples union of greater New York. 1901:1568
Towsend, G. B., Hudson Valley notes. 1902:802
Corey, Stephen J., New York notes. 1902:871
Corey, Stephen Jared, New York letter. 1903:79, 211, 239, 351, 431; 1903-2:17, 302, 492, 569, 810
Power, F. D., Pioneer Disciples in the East. 1900:29
Disciples of Christ and the Ecumenical Conference. (editorial) 1900:581
Tyler, B.B., B.B.Tyler's letter. 1900:656
Applegate, Francis M., Lost, strayed or stolen. 1900:1501
Willis, S.T., New York letter. 1901:11, 78, 138, 235, 270, 338, 394, 460, 523, 594, (658?), 781, 877, 906, 972, 1035, 1098, 1162, 1236, 1291, 1358, 1421, 1483, 1547, 1613
Our greatest field for city evangelization. (photo.) 1901:500
Durban, William, Among our New York churches. 1903-2:116
Lichtenberger, James P., Growth of Disciples in New York. 1903-2:406
News notes. 1904:158, 478; 1908:660; 1910:130, 274, 619, 1248, 1320, 1391, 1535, 1575, 1829; 1911:243, 316, 349, 385, 566, 939, 973, 1082, 1117, 1150, 1538, 1571, 1645, 1680, 1718, 1754; 1912:211, 321, 355, 390, 536, 643, 1178, 1598, 1737, 1776; 1913:151, 486, 518, 582, 619, 748, 910, 1042, 1075, 1207, 1271, 1587, 1720; 1914:92, 122, 579, 642, 739, 931, 1249, 1346, 1579, 1610; 1915:92, 187, 251, 282, 316, 379, 412, 446, 514, 579, 642, 675, 742, 839, 972, 1035, 1067, 1098, 1132, 1194, 1226, 1260, 1291, 1322, 1388, 1418, 1483, 1519, 1554, 1587, 1619, 1651; 1916:123, 377, 409, 442, 473, 506, 539, 601, 633, 857, 890, 985, 1018, 1113, 1145, 1338, 1402, 1434, 1466, 1500, 1565, 1596, 1659; 1917:123, 156, 219, 313, 348, 378, 410, 468, 499, 525, 549, 573, 597, 701, 748, 773, 797, 844, 868, 925, 951, 973, 1003, 1076, 1100, 1123, 1147, 1176, 1254, 1342, 1386; 1918:20, 103, 126, 258, 283, 371, 420, 470, 549, 623, 646, 726, 750, 774, 886, 940, 966, 1046, 1198, 1228, 1365; 1919:28, 77, 102, 125, 463, 589, 741; 1921:1276, 1310, 1437, 1468, 1628; 1922:92, 219, 444, 536, 568, 570, 823, 887, 1309, 1567, 1632, 1663; 1923:155, 186, 218, 379, 540, 1508; 1924:219, 347, 505, 604, 795, 1083, 1211, 1343, 1475, 1571, 1603; 1925:27, 91, 123
Empire state notes. 1904:114, 610, 1160, 1294; 1653; 1905:149, 382, 547;
Empire state items. 1906:793
Empire state. 1906:1272
Hearsays and guesses from the Empire state. 1907:1183, 1276, 1308
Men's work in New York state. 1907:1597
The empire of the east. 1908:148
New York notes. 1908:1205
Some Central New York news. 1908:1459
Central New York notes. 1908:1651
Central New York. (news notes) 1909:767
What the states are planning. 1910:13
News from the Empire state. 1910:868
New York letter. 1911:487
Western New Yorkers get together. 1913:143
Western New York notes. 1913:278
Western New York. 1913:870
- Smither, A.C., On the wing. 1913:933
Notes from the Empire state. 1913:1548
On the New York frontier. 1914:114
Convention of New York ministers. (representing sixteen communions) 1914:1638
The Empire state. 1915:1604; 1916:1269, 1295, 1589, 1644; 1917:46, 110, 271, 398, 486, 564
Happenings in the Empire state. 1916:1389
New York items. 1918:164
Niagara frontier news. 1919:956
Niagara frontier news. 1920:116, 200
From "Our Messenger" New York. 1920:637
Niagara frontier churches. 1920:731
From the New York Messenger. 1920:1181
Niagara frontier news. 1920:1309
Niagara frontier. (news notes) 1921:532
Niagara frontier fall rally. 1921:1406
A building for the Indians. 1922:1530
Niagara frontier active. 1922:1537
On the Niagara frontier. (news notes) 1923:1569
From the Niagara frontier. 1924:474
A day of fellowship and inspiration on the Niagara frontier. 1924:894
Niagara frontier news. 1925:125
Forward on Niagara frontier. 1925:473
Notes from New York. 1927:287
Spray from the Niagara frontier. 1927:321, 480
Here and there among the churches. (news notes) 1929:537, 568, 601, 759, 794, 825, 855, 886, 1016, 1054, 1117, 1177, 1208, 1334, 1399, 1432, 1464, 1529, 1593, 1658, 1693
Condition of the state work. 1930:75
New York news letter. 1931:1157, 1347
Church news from New York state. 1934:537
Niagara frontier churches hold memorial service. 1935:458
Disciple pastors study at Union. 1937:990
Churches improve their properties. 1937:1295
Pastors striving for organization. 1938:119
New York churches aid weaker congregations. 1938:545
Churches in New York are active. 1941:562
Troy, N.Y. church reaches 75th year. 1941:885
East Aurora, N. Y., church advances. 1941:1131
Ministers' retreat held in New York. 1941:1372
Long pastorate proves productive. 1942:413
District rally in central New York. 1942:604
Changes occur in New York churches. (part) 1942:924
Upper New York ministers meet. 1942:1237
Upper New York churches advance. 1943:395
Regional sessions in New York area. 1943:639
Many changes in New York pulpits. 1943:857
Upper New York ministers meet. 1943:1125
Elmira entertains 82nd convention. 1944:507
Upper New York ministers meet. 1944:1087
Harry T. Bridwell begins pastorate. 1945:270
Many changes in upper New York. 1945:989
Ministerial changes in upper New York. 1946:835
New York pastors hold convocation. 1947:314
New York state convention held. 1947:752
Ministers' retreat held in New York. 1947:1004
New York pastors hold convocation. 1948:322
Corey speaks at Rochester church. 1948:716
United Church makes progress. 1949:290
New York slates pastors' retreat. 1949:870
New York pastor goes to Illinois. 1950:809
Leadership changes noted in upper N.Y. 1951:282
New York convention convenes May 10-12. 1951:582
Changes in leadership noted in New York. 1951:625
New York Ministers' Retreat is concluded. 1951:970
New York City. Hampton Adams opposes Catholics in high office. 1956:816
- NEW YORK (STATE). DESCRIPTION**
Tremaine, D.C., The empire of the East. 1911:506

- NEW YORK (STATE). EVANGELISTIC WORK
 Long, Eli H., *Evangelism in New York*.
 1896:592
 Evangelistic. 1898-2:374, 406, 694, 789
 Evangelistic. 1899:22, 86, 182, 311, 375,
 1015, 1079, 1493, 1654; 1900:214, 244,
 343, 374, 468, 535, 1044; 1901:87, 279,
 375, 503, 535, 630, 726, 886, 1335, 1367,
 1398, 1431, 1463; 1902:83, 101, 136,
 153, 208, 229, 335, 406, 422, 454, 473,
 877, 897; 1903:7, 36, 77, 97, 117, 157,
 177, 194, 376, 397, 337, 357, 516;
 1903-2:26, 152, 504, 705, 739, 793, 821,
 853, 885
- NEW YORK (STATE). MISSIONS
 The call of the states. 1907:1339
 American mission notes. 1911:309
 New York state mission notes. 1911:1460
 The Empire state. 1911:1528
 The appeal of the Empire state. 1911:1556
 The Empire state. 1912:1520
 New York state work. 1920:777
- NEW YORK (STATE). SUNDAY SCHOOLS
 Five states' desires. 1910:173
- NEW YORK BIBLE SOCIETY. NEW YORK, N.Y., 1933
 New York Bible Society holds 123rd annual
 meeting. 1933:189
- NEW YORK CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Moore W.C., *New York Christian Missionary
 Society*. 1884:613
 Moore, W.C., *The New York Christian
 Missionary Society*. 1885:605
 T(ribble), J.N., *New York state meeting*.
 1888:589
 K., *New York conventions*. 1890:620
 Burriss, R.A., *The New York state conven-
 tion*. 1891:649
 New York state convention. 1893:600
 Arthur, F. P., *New York convention*.
 1894:600
 Norton, T.W., *New York Disciples*. 1896:516
 Denham, B.Q., *The New York convention*.
 1897:585
 Kreidler, C.M., *New York convention*.
 1900:1152
 Our budget. 1900:1195
 Chester, Anson G., *New York state conven-
 tion*. 1903-2:463
 New York convention. (program) 1904:783
 The New York convention. 1904:969
 New York state convention. 1907:922
 New York's centennial convention. (illus.)
 1909:928
 Convention announcements. 1910:864
 New York state convention. 1910:1068
 Brotherhood conventions. 1910:1103
 New York jubilee convention. (program)
 1911:846
 The New York jubilee missionary conven-
 tion. 1911:964
 The New York jubilee missionary convention.
 1911:965
 Delegates at jubilee convention of the New
 York Christian Missionary Society.
 (illus.) 1911:998
 Jubilee convention of the New York Christ-
 ean Missionary Society. (ports.)
 1911:1004
 New York state convention. (announcement)
 1912:861
 Delegates. (port.) 1912:1065
 The Empire state convention. (ports.)
 1915:895
 New York state convention. (program)
 1916:750
 The New York state convention. 1916:975
 New York Disciples at Gloversville.
 1918:672
 See also: NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY CHRIST-
 IAN CONVENTIONS FOR YEARS SUBSEQUENT TO
 1918
- NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 New York--New Jersey convention. 1922:760
 Sixty-second annual convention. (program)
 1923:598
 New York and New Jersey convention.
 1923:765
 New York--New Jersey annual convention.
 1925:794
 Sixty-sixth New York and New Jersey con-
 vention. 1927:804
 A double convention. (editorial) 1928:786
 New York and New Jersey convention.
 1930:795
 World Friendship luncheon at New York
 convention. 1930:831
- Eastern Disciples hold convention.
 1932:764
 New York and New Jersey convention.
 1933:778
 Convention meets in Syracuse, N.Y.
 1934:726
 The New York convention. (editorial)
 1934:770. Responses from readers: 1934:
 814, 878, 1103
 New York votes delay of merger. 1935:760
 New York--New Jersey convention program.
 1936:578
 New York area meeting held 1936:680
 Living faith there of state meeting.
 1937:603
 100 register for Syracuse assembly.
 1937:702
 Convention to hear leaders. 1938:459
 Disciples gather in New York City.
 1938:626
 Disciples meet at Gloversville, N.Y.
 1939:616
 Convention sounds realistic note. 1940:645
 New York state convention held. 1941:718
 Convention shows attendance gain. (port.)
 1942:623
 Elmira entertains 82nd convention.
 1944:507
 82nd annual convention held. 1944:605
 Meetings cancelled. 1945:342
 Convention meets at Rochester, N.Y.
 1946:787
 New York state convention held. 1947:752
 N.York--N.Jersey convention meets.
 1948:610
 Closer Baptist-Disciple cooperation urged.
 1950:539
 New York convention convenes May 10-12.
 1951:582
 N.Y.--N.J. convention activity encouraging.
 1952:584
 Cooperation urged. 1953:576
 N.Y., N.J. Disciples' convention is held.
 1953:679
 New York. Joint convention held with New
 Jersey churches. 1954:619
 Thomas Miller is honored in N.Y. 1955:683
 N.Y., N.J., Disciples meet in Elmira.
 1955:742
 Eastern conventions vote merger. 1957:724
 Disciples fight Bingo. 1957:757
 Northeastern area societies merge.
 1958:736
 See also: NORTHEASTERN AREA CHRISTIAN
 CONVENTION
- NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY CHRISTIAN MINISTERS'
 INSTITUTES
 Notes and comments. (editorial) 1906:906
 Responses from readers: 1906:1022
 Ministers' retreat held in New York.
 1941:1372
 Upper New York ministers meet. 1942:1237
 Upper New York ministers meet. 1943:1125
 Upper New York ministers meet. 1944:1087
 Gaines Cook to lecture at ministers'
 retreat. 1949:823
 Arthur C. Garnett to be speaker for New
 York pastor's retreat. 1951:778
 New York ministers' retreat is concluded.
 1951:970
 Edgar De Witt Jones speaker for Disciple
 minister's retreat in N.Y. (port.)
 1952:782
 N.Y. ministers' retreat. 1957:1205
- NEW YORK CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
 A new plan in New York. 1904:969
- NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY
 SOCIETY
 Evangelistic conference in the East.
 1928:198
 Woman's group meets. 1938:1224
 Mansion given to Society. 1957:1242
 New state officers. 1957:1275
- NEW YORK CHRISTIAN YOUTH ASSOCIATION.
 BUFFALO, 1928
 Form Christian Youth Association. 1929:108
- NEW YORK COUNCIL OF MINISTERS' WIVES
 WELLSVILLE, 1930
 Weaver, Gustine Courson, *Message from the
 Literary Editor*. 1930:816
- NEW YORK MEN'S LEAGUE
 Men's work in New York state. 1907:1597
- NEW YORK MEN'S RETREAT
 Laymen engage in seventh retreat. 1932:851
- Men's retreat is held on Niagara Frontier.
 1934:887
- NEW YORK WORLD'S FAIR, 1939-1940
 Parsons, Waymon, *"The world of tomorrow."*
 1939:705
 Kershner, F.D., *Belshazzar up to date*.
 1939:1145
 An educational cree.. (written on the
 walls of the building of The United States
 of America at the New York World's Fair,
 1940) 1943:329
- NEW YORK, N.Y. CHURCHES
 Question Drawer. C1879 27 F:3
 Williams, E.T., *New York and vicinity*.
 (letter) C1879 13 M:3
 Church news. 1883 8 M:4, 22 N:13
 Haley, T.P., *Kansas City to New York*.
 1888:329
 Haley, T.P., *Letter*. 1888:396
 Tyler, B.B., *New York Letter*. 1889:710
 Gates, Errett, *New York letter*. 1891:839
 Willis, S.T., *New York letter*. 1892:134,
 166, 198, 230, 246, 262, 293, 343, 390,
 422, 487, 649, 696, 744, 776, 808; 1893:
 8, 56, 104, 264, 344, 376, 526, 568, 632,
 692, 793, 808; 1894:8, 104, 168, 184,
 200, 232, 248, 265, 280, 297, 312, 345,
 376, 408, 440, 472, 504, 552, 584, 600,
 648, 680, 728, 760, 780, 808, 824; 1895:
 40, 56, 104, 136, 152, 184, 216, 248,
 276, 312, 344, 392, 440, 456, 472, 520,
 552, 606, 617, 664, 696, 744, 776, 824;
 1896:72, 201, 264, 296, 345, 408, 456,
 488, 552, 584, 616, 665, 745, 775; 1897:
 9, 24, 56, 72, 88, 104, 136, 152, 169,
 184, 200, 216, 232, 248, 264, 280, 296,
 312, 328, 344, 360, 377, 392, 408, 425,
 440, 456, 472, 488, 504, 520, 536, 552,
 569, 584, 600, 616, 632, 648, 664, 680,
 712, 728, 744, 760, 776, 792, 808, 824;
 1898:24, 56, 88, 121, 152, 184, 216,
 248, 280, 312, 344, 376, 408; 1898-2:
 49, 110, 174, 240, 335, 400, 462, 494,
 557, 621, 719, 751, 782; 1899:15, 48,
 111, 144, 177, 208, 241, 304, 369, 398,
 431, 463, 495, 529, 559, 592, 623, 656,
 688, 720, 752, 784, 814, 847, 879, 914,
 946, 977, 1008, 1044, 1075, 1137, 1168,
 1201, 1232, 1264, 1298, 1328, 1336,
 1360, 1455, 1489, 1518, 1551, 1585;
 1900:16, 84, 142, 208, 272, 336, 399,
 463, 528, 593, 656, 723, 786, 850, 912,
 976, 1043, 1104, 1170, 1234, 1298, 1362,
 1427, 1491, 1555, 1620
 G(arrison), J.H., *Editorial correspondence*.
 1892:450
 G(arrison), J.H., *New York, New Haven
 and Boston*. 1892:457
 Tyler, B.B., *New York letter*. 1894:24
 In the Metropolis. (editorial) 1894:450
 T(ylor), B.B., *Our work in New York and
 vicinity*. 1896:642
 T(ylor), B.B., *A fruitful field*.
 1897:818
 Willis, Elizabeth Flower, *Items from New
 York*. 1899:1069
 Denham, B.Q., *Four months in New York*.
 1900:182
 Willis, Maurice, *New York*. 1902:270
 New York City. (news notes) 1904:351
 Greater New York. (news notes) 1905:1496
 Todd, Joseph, *A campaign for Greater New
 York*. (illus.) 1906:332
 In and about greater New York. 1906:600
 Greater New York and vicinity. (news
 notes) 1906:728
 New York and New Jersey. (news notes)
 1906:1437
 New York City. (news notes) 1906:1617
 Greater New York City. (news notes)
 1907:604
 News notes. 1907:924
 Keevil, Joseph, *Open-air gospel meetings--
 an experience*. 1907:1201
 New York City notes. 1907:1247
 The empire of the East. 1908:148
 New York City. (news notes) 1909:607,
 868, 1607, 1670
 Notes from New York City. 1909:1477
 Craig, William Bayard, *Our cause in
 New York City*. 1910:92
 Notes and comments. (editorial) 1910:638
 News notes. 1911:100, 135, 173, 206, 278;
 1913:80, 387, 550, 1364; 1914:218; 1915:
 579; 1916:184, 250, 313, 506, 763, 1243;
 1917:549, 626
 Burnham, F.W., *New York conferences on
 Christian union*. 1911:361
 Banquet of the Disciples Missionary Union,

of New York City. (illus.) 1911:663
 New York City notes. 1912:566
 New York City notes. 1914:471
 New York City and its needs. 1914:607
 Stewart, George B., Evangelism in New York City. 1915:535
 New York City notes. 1915:1280
 Idleman, Finis, Through our Eastern window. 1916:137, 298, 519, 714
 New York City work. 1918:725
 In the Metropolis. (news notes) 1919:984
 Attention delegates! 1924:755
 New York metropolitan area. (news notes) 1925:670
 Bloom, Charles H., Religious side-lights on New York. 1932:915
 New York news letter. 1932:1277
 Preaching in New York. (editorial) 1932:1478
 Anniversaries in New York area. 1935:634
 New York City society meets. (news notes) 1936:781
 New York City church events. (ports.) 1936:1196
 126th anniversary in New York City. (news notes) 1936:1392
 New York church is self-supporting. (news notes) 1936:1556
 New York City Disciples meet. 1937:100
 Seek to effect organization. (news notes) 1937:1405
 Famed Disciples in New York City. (news notes) 1937:636
 Summer schedule in New York City. 1937:860
 New York City union to meet. (news notes) 1937:1345
 Churches plan for convention. (news notes) 1938:270
 Convention to hear leaders. (news notes) 1938:459
 New York congregationalists propose joint sessions in 1939. 1938:753
 Fellowship meet to be discussed. (news notes) 1938:876
 Join Methodists in invitation. (news notes) 1938:1030
 Disciples speak at F. R. rally. (news notes) 1938:1162
 Brooklyn church is in needy area. 1939:90
 New York group honors Hopkins. 1939:291
 Set program for state convention. 1939:450
 Many ministers at summer school. 1939:819
 Pacifist draws much attention. 1939:1022
 Metropolitan New York meeting held. 1939:1233
 Kershner, F.D., Manhattan blues. 1939:1270
 Responses from readers: 1939:1358
 Pay tribute to Jesse M. Bader. 1940:95
 New York union to meet next week. 1940:97
 Emory Ross toastmaster at Foreign Service Convocation. (port.) 1940:356
 New York City church celebrates. 1940:564
 Ministers attend union seminary. 1940:888
 Recent meeting held in New York. 1940:1183
 New York churches face new problems. (ports.) 1941:280
 Finis S. Idleman was great leader. 1941:416
 Ira Langston is called to pulpit. 1941:766
 Disciples attend Union Seminary. (port.) 1941:909
 Disciples active in New York City. (port.)
 Series of Christian missions begin in smaller cities. (port.) 1942:37
 Memorial service held for pastor. 1942:302
 Brooklyn church encounters delay. 1942:601
 Evangelistic work making progress. 1942:838
 Annual ministers' conference held. 1942:982
 New York area union to meet. (port.) 1942:1258
 Postpone annual area convention. 1943:346
 Annual ministers' conference held. 1943:853
 New York City opens mission. 1943:1145
 Brooklyn church dedicates building. 1944:201
 Brooklyn church reaches objective. 1944:606
 New home for Central church. 1944:773
 New York opens united campaign. 1945:288
 New York church in new location. 1945:435
 New York churches have anniversaries. 1945:965
 New York churches working together. 1945:1190
 New York church has record year. 1946:667
 Prominent leaders in New York. 1947:48

Federal Council meets in New York. 1947:290
 New York churches seek new locations. 1947:635
 New York church 137 years of age. 1948:20
 Hopkins, Robert M., New York City. Great-est mission field in America. 1948:210
 N.York-N.Jersey convention meets. 1948:610
 Retired missionary dies in New Jersey. 1948:896
 Disciples attend union seminary. 1950:903
 Langston, Ira W., Our town--a modern sodom. An appeal from a Christian citizen of New York City. (port.) 1951:322
 Second Church, Bronx, installs regular pastor. 1951:1010
 Disciple church scene of NBC TV show. 1952:312
 New York churches have fellowship. 1954:164
 New York survey. 1954:557
 New York City. New York and New Jersey convention slated in May. 1955:438
 New York area. 1955:889
 Helps N.Y. churches. 1958:310

NEW YORK, N.Y. DESCRIPTION
 Power, F.D., New York as seen from the dome. (illus.) 1905:1580
 Where strong men meet; A Sunday in New York. 1911:985, 1022
 Breckenridge, J. Ellis, A travel story. 1911:1450, 1521, 1595, 1666
 Our editor visits Gotham. (illus.) 1917:108

NEW YORK, N.Y. DISCIPLES MISSIONARY UNION
 Disciples missionary union of greater New York. 1917:238
 Annual dinner of New York Disciples. 1919:256
 N.Y. Disciples Union. 1957:634

NEW YORK, N.Y. MISSIONS
 More about New York City. 1910:457
 News notes. 1910:464
 New York City missions. (news notes) 1910:618; 1913:143, 869, 1196, 1578; 1914:1569
 New York City mission notes. 1910:870, 984, 1425, 1680; 1911:94, 970, 1425, 1710; 1912:318, 390, 609, 1067, 1732; 1913:739; 1914:143, 1016, 1115; 1915:145, 632, 832; 1916:659
 American mission notes. 1911:485
 Drake, Charles B., Immigrant child labor. 1912:1277
 Missions in the metropolis. 1913:577
 One New York City problem. (illus.) 1913:610
 Tidings out of the East. 1913:1163
 Tidings from the East. 1913:1227
 Our mission work in the largest city in the world. 1914:277
 New York City mission report. 1914:697

NEW YORK, N.Y. MUNICIPAL LODGING HOUSE
 Keckley, Paul J., Rambling with a social gospel. 1929:84

NEW YORK, N.Y. SPANISH CHURCHES
 A task of compassion. (port.) 1957:207
 Spanish-American constitution. 1958:931

NEW YORK, N.Y., BRANCH CHAPEL.
 Payne, Wallace C., an object-lesson in city evangelization. 1899:598

NEW YORK, N.Y., CENTRAL CHURCH. See: NEW YORK, N.Y., PARK AVE. CHURCH

NEW YORK, N.Y., CHURCH
 Church news. City churches. 1883 17 My:9
 Church news. The cities. 1883 21 Je:12

NEW YORK, N.Y., CHURCH (NINTH AND BROADWAY)
 Edgar, C.B., New church organ. 1891:540

NEW YORK, N.Y., COMMUNITY HOUSE
 Our newest meeting house. (illus.) 1918:462
 Lewis, Grant K., A new building for Disciples Community House. 1924:406
 My mother and the Community House. 1925:1016
 To close Community House. 1929:539

NEW YORK, N.Y., EAST HARLEM PROTESTANT PARISH
 Ziegler, Joan E., God's witnesses in the inner city. (illus.) 1955:117

NEW YORK, N.Y., FIRST CHURCH. See: NEW YORK, N.Y., PARK AVE. CHURCH

NEW YORK, N.Y., LA HERMOSA CHURCH
 Inman, Samuel Guy, LaHermosa the beautiful. 1956:933
 McNeill, Robert H., Mission opportunity in New York. (photos.) 1957:190
 Michel, Fred W., A task of compassion. (port.) 1957:207
 LaHermosa plans. 1957:1506
 La Hermosa plans. 1958:334
 Form union of churches at meeting. 1958:934

NEW YORK, N.Y., LENOX AVE. CHURCH
 Philpott, James M., A letter to the Disciples of Christ. 1890:430
 Sweezy, Richard L., Another church in New York City. 1890:430
 Philpott, J.M., The building fund of the Lenox Avenue Church, New York City. 1890:759
 Durban, William, Among our New York churches. 1903-2:116
 Lichtenberger, J.P., The victory in New York. (ports.) 1906:624
 Breeden rally in New York. 1907:88
 Breeden, H.O., Breeden at Lenox Avenue. 1907:182
 Sweeney in New York. 1909:276
 Children's communion service. 1910:614
 Consolidation of two churches. 1911:1564
 Our budget. 1911:1785
 Sweeney, Z.T., The true glory of the sanctuary. (sermon) 1913:200
 Illus. 1906:332

NEW YORK, N.Y., OLD MC CAULEY WATER ST. MISSION
 The new home of the Old McCauley Water St. mission. (illus.) 1912:667

NEW YORK, N.Y., ONE HUNDRED SIXTY-NINTH ST. CHURCH
 Our budget. 1903:295
 Durban, William, Among our New York churches. 1903-2:116

NEW YORK, N.Y., PARK AVE. CHURCH
 This church was known as First Church of Disciples of Christ until about 1914 when the name was changed to Central Church of Disciples of Christ. In 1945 the church moved and changed the name to Park Avenue Christian Church.
 Applegate, F.M., New York City. 1903:351
 Durban, William, Among our New York churches. 1903-2:116
 News notes. 1910:198
 Work in New York. 1910:727
 First Church, New York City. Centennial celebration, October 2-9, 1910, inclusive. 1910:1165
 An old church enters upon a new era. (editorial) 1910:1477
 Durban, William, An Englishman in New York. (illus.) 1910:1620
 Consolidation of two churches. 1911:1564
 A live young people's Bible class, First Christian Church, New York City, N.Y. 1911:1707
 Central Church, New York City, changes pastors. 1916:85
 A mid-week meeting solution. 1916:148
 Moses, Jasper T., An evening with the lads from overseas. (ports., illus.) 1919:138
 News notes. 1923:1595
 Student reception. 1928:798
 Congregations observe centennial. 1932:1396
 Anniversaries in New York area. 1935:634
 New York City church plans beg celebration. 1935:1232
 Craig, James E., A New York anniversary. (illus.) 1935:1350
 Hallam, S. K., New York's anniversary. (letter) 1935:1462
 Walter W. Sikes to Berea College. (news notes) 1936:1065
 126th anniversary in New York City. 1936:1392
 New York church is planning for visitors. 1939:499
 New York church acquires new home. (port., photo.) 1945:148
 "A noble past; a beckoning future." (photo.) 1945:249
 Our opportunity in New York. (editorial) 1945:251

Langston, Ira W., Farewell to Central. The New York congregation moves. 1945:476

Summer speakers at New York church. 1945:915

Sillars, Chester A., I visited the daughter's mother. 1945:1028

New York church has 135th anniversary. 1945:1131

Coffee hour in New York. (photo.) 1946:1105

New York church 137 years of age. 1948:20

New York church receives \$54,000. 1948:168

Kershner, F.D., What do you know about these people? 1948:926

Waldrop joins staff of New York church. (port.) 1948:996

Pictured above are newly elected officers in the Men's Club. (photo.) 1949:367

Good Friday broadcast. 1950:329

W. E. Waldrop accepts San Antonio pastorate. (port.) 1950:1280

Oil painting of Finis S. Idleman is unveiled. 1951:381

Langston, Ira W., The showdown in the cities. (photo.) 1952:1086

Mr. and Mrs. Basil Holt guests of Park Avenue Church, N.Y.C., 1953:22

Christmas love. 1953:37

Park Avenue Church offers special course. 1953:123

New York City church will sponsor course. 1953:236

New York church is reaching Disciples. 1953:308

Howard Short speaks at New York church. 1953:380

Layman honored at New York church. 1953:712

Seven guests speak in Park Avenue pulpit. 1953:892

Park Ave. church host to institute. 1953:1020

Darsie, Hugh D., Ira Langston quits Park Avenue, N.Y. 1954:108

Draper, Lynn H., Ira Langston honored by Park Avenue Church, N.Y.C., at testimonial dinner. (illus.) 1954:254

Park Avenue Church. 1954:160

Hampton Adams to Park Ave. church. (port.) 1954:474

Craig, James E., Park Ave. challenge. 1954:474

Park Avenue Church, New York. (editorial) 1954:492

Adams, Hampton, Why I am going to New York. (photo.) 1954:525

Hampton Adams is installed in N.Y.C. 1954:1038

Pastor invites youth gangs to church. 1955:514

N.Y. church honors 14 missionaries. (illus.) 1955:565

New staff member for Park Avenue. (port.) 1956:209

On CBS-TV. 1956:451

N.Y. to Lexington. 1956:500

La Cossitt, Henry, The Park Avenue Christian Church. A memoir. (photos.) 1956:876

Education minister. 1956:1060

Park Avenue benefit. 1957:1448

Dr., Mrs. W. L. Mellon honored in N.Y. (photo.) 1957:282

Illus. 1945:957; 1956:874

NEW YORK, N. Y., RUSSIAN CHURCH

The Russian work in New York. 1908:1324

Teaching for the Russians. 1909:341

Our Russian opportunity. (illus.) 1909:565

Americanizing the Russian. 1909:732

Our Russian work in New York. 1910:162

A Russian commencement. 1910:1022

A Russian commencement in New York. 1910:1139

New York City mission notes. 1910:1425

A special announcement. 1911:20

Our Russian missionary. (illus.) 1911:271

Jerome, B. F., Work among Russians in New York. (illus.) 1912:1205

Christian Russian wedding; members of our Russian congregation, New York City. (illus.) 1912:1799

"An evening in Russia." 1913:1336

English class of Russians, Central Church, New York City. (illus.) 1914:214

Fruit of Russian work. 1919:505

Among the Russians. 1923:1627

NEW YORK, N.Y., SECOND CHURCH

Dedication in New York City. 1907:21

Second Church, New York City, prospers. 1916:755

Church's golden jubilee. 1920:1174

The doxology of self-support. 1923:115

The church year in review. 1924:1440

At Second Church, New York City. 1927:508

New York City church welcomes its minister. 1935:1563

Redecorate church in New York City. 1936:1058

"NEW YORK TIMES, THE"

Adolph S. Ochs--great publisher. (editorial) 1935:505

NEW ZEALAND, CHURCH NEWS

Church news. C1880-4Mr:8, 1 Jl:8, 16 S:8, 14 O:8, 18 N:8

Maston, G.B., New Zealand. News of work progress in N.Z. (letter) E1880:173, 181

Church news. C1881 10 F:5, 3 Mr:5, 5 My:5, 2 Je:5, 28 Jl:5, 25 Ag:5, 15 S:5, 10 N:5, 8 D:5

Church news. New Zealand. 1883 19 Jl:13

Church news. 1884:28, 157

Church news. New Zealand. 1886:780

NEW ZEALAND, CHURCHES

Earl, Henry S., Letter from New Zealand. G1868:251

Higbee, J. W., Tracts for New Zealand. 1883 10 My:11

Exley, H., Letter from New Zealand. (letter) 1884:118

Carr, O. A., Off for New Zealand. (letter) 1885:70

Carr, O. A., From New Zealand. (letter) 1885:374

From the other side of the earth. 1885:653

Lloyd, J. F., Letter from New Zealand. (letter) 1885:736

Carr, O. A., Goes to Dunedin, New Zealand. 1886:13

Floyd, J. F., From Honolulu to New Zealand. 1886:26

Floyd, J. F., New Zealand and her capital. 1886:42

Floyd, J. F., New Zealand. 1887:141

Exley, Henry, Letter of travel from Henry Exley. 1889:6

News notes. 1906:697

New Zealand items. 1906:919

New Zealand letter. 1907:20, 1116, 1562

The work in New Zealand. 1907:1271

New Zealand letter. 1908:1685

Among the Disciples in New Zealand. 1921:559

The brethren in New Zealand. 1922:253

New Zealand year book. 1922:621

News and notes on New Zealand. (port.) 1927:1188

The value of personal evangelism. 1928:128

New Zealand paper tells of work among Aborigines. 1929:505

New Zealand in the great Communion. (editorial) 1930:743

Great evangelistic progress in New Zealand. 1931:733

Kershner, F. D., Solid achievement. 1935:969

From New Zealand. 1935:1596

Church building destroyed. 1937:698

New Zealand church dedicates building. 1938:273

New Zealand year book shows progress. 1939:614

Antenary year in New Zealand. 1940:650

Conscription will affect churches. 1940:1265

New Zealand Baptists-Disciples. (editorial) 1941:552

New Zealand sees Christian unity. 1941:561

New Zealand Baptists, Disciples discuss unity. 1941:1199

Garnett, A. Campbell, Unity in Australia and New Zealand. (port.) 1942:213

Campaign for Christian order. 1942:567

New Zealand stresses unity. 1943:421

New Zealand to hold centenary. 1943:733

Haddon, A. L., Bridges across the Pacific. New Zealand churches discover America. 1943:800

New Zealand Churches of Christ (Disciples of Christ) (list) 1943:810

New Zealand churches reemphasizing unity. 1943:1251

N. Zealand survey of 100 years' work. 1944:513

Stress evangelism in New Zealand. 1944:1230

Ecumenical outlook in New Zealand. (photo) 1945:1213

Reconstruction in New Zealand. 1945:1273

24th conference in New Zealand. 1946:937

Jease Bader visits New Zealand. 1947:53

New Zealanders on way to Buffalo. 1947:704

New Zealand-Australian delegates in St. Louis. (photo.) 1947:752

Haddon, A. L., Disciples in New Zealand. Aspects of Christian education. 1947:795

Leave for home. 1947:901

New Zealanders tell about convention. 1947:1217

New Zealand to enter the crusade. 1948:267

Crusade progress in New Zealand. 1948:860

Home and family week observed 1948:1044

Kershner, F. D., Gambling in New Zealand. 1949:101

Preaching mission in New Zealand ends. 1949:339

Crusade project adds over 200 new members. 1949:363

Purnell, Frank L., "The wonderland of the South Seas." New Zealand. (port.) 1949:683

Niemoeiler repeats Disciples' witness. 1949:1205

Prominent churchmen visit in New Zealand. 1952:135

New Zealand annual conference eventful. 1952:479

Church unit planned in New Zealand. 1953:239

"Little Evanston" in New Zealand. 1954:943

Australia, N. Z. Disciples on tour. 1955:787

New Zealand. Arthur W. Grundy honored; much cooperative activity. 1955:810

Youth conduct big meeting in N.Z. 1955:1052

New Zealand. Projected unity study considered by churches. 1955:1227

Haddon, A. L., Unity demonstration, talks in New Zealand. 1957:55

New Zealand merger. 1957:983

New Zealand Disciples favor union. 1958:69

New Zealand celebrates centennial. 1958:443

New Zealand church union talked. 1958:621

Churches get ready for union (reprint from The New Zealand Christian, July 20, 1958) 1958:993

Bendle, A. F., New Zealand centennial (letter) 1958:1065

NEW ZEALAND, DOMINION CONFERENCE OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST, INVERCARGILL, 1958

New Zealand church union talked. 1958:621

NEW ZEALAND, DUNEDIN BIBLE COLLEGE

New Zealand church union talked. 1958:621

NEW ZEALAND, EVANGELISTIC WORK

The churches. E1881:156

New Zealand church union talked. 1958:621

NEW ZEALAND, RELIGION

Haddon, A. R., New Zealand churches in wartime. 1941:132

Haddon, A. L., "God's spear thrust." 1942:1101

Unity negotiations in New Zealand. 1954:594

New Zealand merger discussed. 1957:1384

"NEW ZEALAND CHRISTIAN"

Appearance of church paper in New Zealand. 1920:753

NEW ZEALAND DOMINION CONFERENCE OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST

New Zealand churches meet. 1932:732

New Zealand holds annual conference. 1945:727

New Zealand annual conference held. 1947:684

Australia (sic) holds annual conference. 1948:508

New Zealand holds annual conference. (photo.) 1948:632

Mission receives \$40,000 grant. 1949:695

New Zealanders hold conference. 1950:543

Flood, C. G., Christian revolutionaries. (president's address before the annual conference of the Churches of Christ,

Invercargill, New Zealand, 1950) 1950: 773
New Zealand annual conference tables proposal calling for unified promotion. 1951:458
Ecumenicity favored by New Zealanders. (photo.) 1953:464
WCCC emphasis at Dunedin conference. 1954:459
New Zealand churches meet at Dunedin. 1954:503
New Zealanders meet in conference. 1955: 565
New Zealand. New Zealanders hold dominion conference. 1956:505
4 New Zealand churches to vote union. 1957:696

NEWARK, MO., CHURCH
Newark, Missouri, meeting. 1914:1667

NEWARK, N. J., CHURCH
Shepherd, R. P., Success in the East. 1901:629

NEWARK, OHIO, CENTRAL CHURCH
Newark, Ohio. (illus.) 1904:966
C. L. Cook at Newark, Ohio. 1907:344
Some good meetings. 1910:515
A cooperating membership. 1912:674
Anniversary celebration, Newark, Ohio. 1914:919
Licking county, Ohio, annual meeting. 1918:968
Churches observe home coming day. 1928: 1407
Newark, O., observes fiftieth anniversary. 1934:570
A birthday service. (illus.) 1934: 1109
School of world Christianity held. 1941: 445
Newark, O., Unique service on Memorial Day held. 1943:659
Magazine for servicemen. 1944:412
60th Anniversary campaign. 1944:1041
A. Dale Fiers called to Cleveland, Ohio. (port.) 1945:843
Newark, Ohio, church destroyed by fire. 1947:46
Newark, Ohio, church is in ruins. 1947: 124
Ceremonies were held ... for the laying of cornerstones ... (photo.) 1950:633
New building dedicated at Newark, Ohio. (photo.) 1951:482
John C. Updegraff is called to Central Church, New Albany, Ind. (port.) 1951: 1202
Otha R. Clary called to Newark, Ohio. 1952:440
Otha Clary installed June 1, at Central Church, Newark, O. 1952:639
A. Dale Fiers speaks at his former pastorate. 1953:222
Newark, Ohio, church calls new director of religious education. 1953:388
Ohio church calls music minister. 1954: 606
Pastoral changes. 1958:103

NEWARK, OHIO, CHURCH
Chilcote, G. L., Newark church dedication. 1895:366

NEWARK, OHIO, WEST SIDE CHURCH
The Irwins at Newark. 1915:579
Meeting with year-old church. 1916:339
Annual report. 1922:94
Rallies and anniversaries. 1923:1374
The year in review. 1924:92
The church year in review. 1925:92

NEWBERG, OHIO, CHURCH
Loyal Daughters of the King. (illus.) 1912:940

NEWBERG, ORE., CHURCH
Making inroads in Oregon. 1908:401
Christian Tabernacle. (illus.) 1911:849
News notes. 1912:1310
Newberg. 1915:548
Signal success at Newberg, Ore. 1925:215
Old home and new home of Church of Christ, Newberg, Ore. (illus.) 1925:281
The pastor at Newberg, Oregon. (port.) 1925:309

NEWBERN, CRAIG
"Pop is tops." 1957:987

NEWBERN, TENN., CHURCH
An important church trial. (illus.) 1905: 544

NEWBON, KANS., CHURCH
Smith, Benjamin L., Dedication at Newbon, Kans. 1895:620

NEWBORN, JAMES M.
Sixty years a Disciple. 1924:1503

NEWBURN, ELMA JANE
Culver-Stockton student has interesting summer activity. 1953:996

NEWLY, A. E.
Obituary. 1957:350

NEWBY, ALEXANDER
Obituary. 1894:559

NEWBY, DALLAS ANSON
D. A. Newby ordained. 1938:1224

NEWBY, DONALD
S. Joplin, Mo., church ordains Donald Newby. 1950:783

NEWBY, E. A.
In favor of evangelism. (letter) 1934:389

NEWBY, EDGAR A.
Port. 1925:410

NEWBY, HARVEY
Obituary. 1897:127

NEWBY, HIRAM WARNER
A homeless child. 1901:1045

Impressive ordination. 1921:817
H. W. Newby passes on. 1932:754
Warren, F. M., H. W. Newby--pioneer. (port.) 1932:817

NEWBY, JOHN
Brotherhood ministers and volunteers. (port.) 1912:325

NEWBY, MELINDA H. (MRS. ALEXANDER)
Obituary. 1927:579

NEWBY CHURCH (MADISON CO.) KY. See: RICHMOND, KY., NEWBY CHURCH

NEWCASTLE, IND., FIRST CHURCH
Brown at Newcastle, Indiana. 1916:1651
Meeting at Newcastle, Ind. 1933:1640
Concerning church attendance. 1934: 1267
News of folks and churches. 1935:1202
Church to hear harpist. 1940:963
Newcastle, Ind., pastor surprised after returning from vacation. 1953:216
Illus. 1918:539

NEWCASTLE, VA., CHURCH
In the old dominion. 1921:564

NEWCASTLE, WYO., CHURCH
Spencer, Mrs. A. J., A call for help. 1902: 100

NEWCOM, ELIZA JANE
Obituary. 1891:159

NEWCOMB, FRINDA (MRS. T. J.)
Obituary. 1899:1664

NEWCOMB, H. O.
Obituary. GE1870:482

NEWCOMB, J. O.
Our churches and our colleges. (a symposium) 1908:71

NEWCOMB, R. D.
Port. 1911:863

NEWCOMB, SIMON
Power, F. D., As seen from the dome. 1909:988

NEWCOMB, W. T.
Nebraska college notes. 1886:795; 1887:43, 173; 1889:201
Fairfield college. 1891:348

NEWCOMER, MRS.
Obituary. 1895:767

NEWCOMER, ALEXANDER
Power, Frederick D., Our Blind bishop. (port.) 1903-2:393

NEWCOMER, ANNIETTE
Obituary. 1946:1085

NEWCOMER, BATEMAN H.
Obituary. 1910:1014

NEWCOMER, BESSIE OLIVE
Obituary. 1886:271

NEWCOMER, "UNCLE BILLY"
Ainslie, Peter, "Uncle Billy" Newcomer. (port.) 1911:363

NEWCOMER, CHARLES B.
A voice from Greece. 1905:994

NEWCOMER, ELIZA (WHITMER) (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1914:1028

NEWCOMER, ELLA
Treasure in heaven. Eternal life. E1882: 341

NEWCOMER, GEORGE B.
Obituary. 1893:815

NEWCOMER, HENRY
Obituary. 1907:381

NEWCOMER, HENRY S.
Obituary. 1883 2 Ag:15

NEWCOMER, J. S.
Obituary. 1898-2:94

NEWCOMER, JOHN D.
Obituary. 1912:200

NEWCOMER, JOSEPH
Port. 1911:1458

NEWCOMER, L. E.
Obituary. 1938:806

NEWCOMER, LAWRENCE O.
The adult class and the school. 1910:117

Newcomer leaves Cornersville. 1912:1559
Seven fruitful years. 1924:120
Obituary. 1929:1470

NEWCOMER, MRS. MARTHA
Obituary. 1895:383

NEWCOMER, SUSAN
Obituary. 1887:271

NEWCOMER, SUSAN (GOE) (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1912:1849

NEWCOMER, SUSANNAH (ELLENBURGER) (MRS. WILLIAM H.)
Obituary. 1908:1690

NEWCOMER, WILLIAM
\$100,000 for home missions. 1905:1390

NEWCOMER, WILLIAM H.
Obituary. 1892:127

NEWCOMER, MO., CHURCH
Russell, E. T., Dedication and cooperation meeting. C1881 29 S:8
Announcement. 1881 6 O:8

NEWELL, _____
Hoffmann, G. A., A grand monument. 1900: 566

NEWELL, H. M.
Port. 1908:1513

NEWELL, RACHEL M. (OGG) (MRS. JOHN H.)
Obituary. 1945:510

NEWELL, W. H.
What about the churches. 1907:1267

NEWELL, ALA., CHURCH
Newell, Alabama. 1919:435

NEWHALL, LOUISE
Praises Payton. (letter) 1950:1122

NEWHAM, C. H.
--
Villa Heights ordains pastor and holds meeting. 1915:1157

Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Newham. (port.)
1915:1348
Joins the Hamilton Evangelistic team.
1915:1381

NEWHOUSE, CATHERINE (MRS. ANTHONY)
Obituary. 1900:1183

NEWKIRK, W. C.
Obituary. 1900:575

NEWKIRK, W. W.
The water of life. 1886:149
An address to the Disciples of Christ in
Tennessee. 1887:10
West Tennessee. 1887:45; 1887:223
--
Briney, J. B., Letter from W. W. Newkirk.
1888:222

NEWKIRK, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
Newkirk, Okla., meeting. 1914:674
Will enter upon evangelism. 1926:1663
Growth at Newkirk, Okla. 1927:280
Easter goal already attained. 1927:439

NEWLAND, DAISY V.
Obituary. 1896:207

NEWLAND, HELEN (MRS. W. F.)
Obituary. 1895:31

NEWLAND, HERROD W.
Obituary. 1896:15

NEWLAND, J. F.
Obituary. 1903:118

NEWLAND, J. W.
Death of Dr. J. W. Newland. (port.) 1909:
1355

NEWLAND, MRS. J. W.
Our budget. 1901:1425

NEWLAND, MARION T.
Obituary. C1877 10 My:3

NEWLAND, VERNON M.
--
Tibetan workers are now on furlough. 1939:
378
Go to Philippines. 1941:387
No late message from other workers. 1942:
115
Money cabled to missionary couple. 1942:
462
The Newlands reported free. 1945:269

NEWLAND, W. F.
From Washington territory. 1886:59
The land of "Sun and Flowers" and free
homes. 1886:186

NEWLIGHTS. See: CHRISTIAN CONNECTION

NEWLIN, JOHN H.
No use branding another maverick. (letter)
1942:1329

NEWLIN, WILLIAM HARVEY
The convention date again. (letter)
1906:178
--
Obituary. 1945:1250

NEWMAN, BYRD
Obituary. 1891:591

NEWMAN, CHARLES B.
Lincoln items. 1889:233
Updike and Hawes at Lincoln. 1892:364
--
Charles B. Newman. 1907:341

NEWMAN, CHARLES N.
Obituary. 1925:1311

NEWMAN, E. N.
An official message. 1900:1007
Virginia state convention. 1900:1302
To Disciples in Virginia. 1901:817

NEWMAN, MISS HAZEL
Obituary. 1901:1119

NEWMAN, HUNTER H.
--
Hunter H. Newman has anniversary. 1950:437
Hunter H. Newman completes 25 years at
Fredericksburg, Va. 1952:896

Library dedicated at Lynchburg College.
(photo.) 1955:523
Carl L. Howard is ordained in Va. (photo.)
1955:646
Photo. 1955:622

NEWMAN, JACQUELINE
Director called at Ventura, California.
(port.) 1954:1231

NEWMAN, JOHN
Haley, J. J., The Protestant press on
Cardinal Newman. 1890:582

NEWMAN, JOHN
--
French language broadcasts in Louisiana.
1948:240
Louisiana evangelist broadcasts in French.
1950:662

NEWMAN, JOHN A.
An Easter canticle. 1923:393

NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY
Haley, J. J., English affairs. 1890:601

NEWMAN, JONATHAN
Obituary. C1875 18 N:3

NEWMAN, KENT
Shall we bury our forefathers? (letter)
1954:802
Food for thought. (letter) 1955:114
Provocative. (letter) 1957:287
Advocates no membership roll ... (letter)
1958:600

NEWMAN, MISS LOU M.
Obituary. 1901:1247

NEWMAN, LYLE V.
Keeping club. (letter) 1943:705
Bringing the gospel to industrial defense
communities. (photos.) 1953:164
Revivalism defended. Book review:
Revivalism and social reform, by Timothy
L. Smith. 1957:1085
--
Lyle V. Newman joins United Society staff.
(port.) 1946:1270
Lyle V. Newman is new W. Va. pastor.
(port.) 1953:548
To Society post. 1956:652
Photo. 1948:533

NEWMAN, M.
Forsook all his worldly work for the
Master. The evangelist's own story of
his life. (port.) 1924:722

NEWMAN, MAGDALENA (MILLER) (MRS. DAVID)
Obituary. 1904:491

NEWMAN, MURRAY L., JR.
--
Oklahoma student is awarded Rotary
International scholarship. 1951:309
M. L. Newman, Disciple minister is
awarded Rotary fellowship. 1951:768

NEWMAN, THOMAS
Laymen of vision and action. (port.)
1926:688

NEWMAN, WARREN
Dallas, Tex., church installs minister.
1954:1126

NEWMAN, WILLIAM C.
Letter of a minister to his successor.
1952:869
--
W.C. Newman called to pastorate at Erie, Pa.
1946:394
W.C. Newman called to East Liverpool, Ohio.
1952:284
Mansfield, Ohio. 1956:969

NEWMAN, WILLIAM W.
Athens, Texas, pastor granted Rotary
International Fellowship. 1952:286

NEWMAN, ILL., CHURCH
The work of the year. 1907:122
Rejoicings at Newman, Ill. 1909:183
Five weeks at Newman, Ill. 1912:312
Home forces at Newman, Ill. 1913:212
News notes. 1913:1386
Mortgage burned at Newman, Ill. 1916:1299
A comprehensive church program for the
year. 1921:1107

Church reports progress. 1927:1081
Correcting an error. 1929:98

NEWMANS, VA., CHURCH
Brunk, Alfred, Gethsemane gleanings.
1899:114, 501, 981

NEWMAN'S CHAP, MO., CHURCH
Meeting at Newman's Chapel, Missouri.
1914:1050

NEUMEYER, REBECCA (MRS. JONATHAN)
Obituary. 1895:495

NEUMYER, GEORGE H.
Obituary. E1871 2 Fe:5

NEWMAN, J. T.
Obituary. 1887:509

NEWMAN, CHARLES BROWNING
Brethren of Illinois, attention. 1884:636
Lincoln notes. 1888:510; 1890:268
The Bethany reading courses. 1898-2:242
How to study Paul's epistles. 1901:74
The handkerchief brigade. Acts 19:11, 12
1903:229
--
Former minister dies. 1913:766
Obituary. (port.) 1913:835, 848

NEWPORT, ARK., CHURCH
With an Ark. church. 1909:1156
Newport, Ark. 1910:1016
Dedication at Newport. 1911:1826
Smither, A.C., Dedication at Newport,
Arkansas. (illus.) 1915:1645
A happy day at Newport. 1925:153

NEWPORT, KY., CENTRAL CHURCH
Anniversary at Newport, Ky. 1921:1273
Newport church pushes forward. 1927:1313
Santa Claus gives Testaments. 1927:1735
Facing the future with faith. 1928:803
Annual reports of the churches. 1929:272
News notes. (illus.) 1932:342
Young people honored. 1935:882
Mortgage burned at Newport, Ky. 1954:821

NEWPORT, ORE., FIRST CHURCH
New church acquires property. (illus.)
1928:229

NEWPORT, TENN., CHURCH
New building at Newport, Tenn. 1929:597

NEWPORT CHAPEL (WOOD CO.), W. VA.
Difficult and important. 1922:1655

NEWPORT NEWS, VA., CHURCH
Dedication. 1907:987

NEWPORT NEWS, VA., FIRST CHURCH
Organs at Newport News, Va. 1913:1385
Annual report. 1914:211
Preaching at Newport News. 1925:1595
Wingfield to leave Newport News. 1927:958
Newport News church calls C. C. Cleveland.
1948:1147
Church at Newport News, Va., in extensive
evangelistic emphasis. 1951:313
Newport News, Va., CMF plans program at
retreat Sept. 9. 1951:1039
Teacher honored at Newport News, Va.
1952:811
Ground is broken for Newport News church.
1953:116
Pastor begins his 5th year in Va. church.
1953:222
Church at Newport News, Va., offers course
on churchmanship. 1953:284
First Church, Newport News, Va. reports
pre-Easter activity. (photo.) 1953:406
Newport News, Va. minister resigns.
1955:643
George Earle Owen visits Va. church.
1955:670
To Newton, Iowa. 1956:748
Newport News, Va. 1956:1175

NEWPORT NEWS, VA., TWENTY-FOURTH ST. CHURCH
Bulletin announces creed. 1929:21
Annual report. 1932:130
Annual church report. 1934:86
News of folks and churches. 1934:1461

NEWS OF THE CHRISTIAN WORLD
Column. 1948:1263; 1949:63, 88, 112, 134,
182, 207, 263, 310, 334, 360, 386, 410,
422, 467, 498, 510, 548, 558, 595, 630,
667, 690, 715, 738, 806, 830, 878, 902,

- 926, 950, 990, 1015, 1050, 1118, 1130, 1186, 1210, 1234, 1271, 1286; 1950:15, 38, 62, 85, 109, 132, 158, 182, 205, 229, 276
- NEWSOM, MRS. CLARENCE W.
New field worker for defense areas. (photo.) 1955:1082
- NEWSOM, MRS. LAURA M.
Obituary. 1891:831
- NEWSOME, MARY LEE
Quoits. (poem) 1941:192
- NEWSON, MARY W. (MRS. HENRY B.)
Eureka professor ready to retire. 1942:388
- NEWSPAPERS. See: RELIGIOUS NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS
- NEWTON, MRS. ALZINA RENETTA
Obituary. 1898:15
- NEWTON, ANN
Youth choose to enter full-time service. (photo.) 1950:281
- NEWTON, BASIL
Saving a derelict. 1916:969
--
Ports. 1916:946; 1917:245
- NEWTON, C. I.
Obituary. 1886:142
- NEWTON, D. F.
The Bible in life--the Bible in death. C1879 10 J1:7
- NEWTON, ISAAC
Sir Isaac Newton. C1878 10 Ja:3
- NEWTON, J. A.
Obituary. 1934:762
- NEWTON, JAMES M.
Obituary. 1937:483
- NEWTON, JOSEPH
Powell, E. L., The victory of faith. Book review: 1905:1655
- NEWTON, JOSEPH FORT
The curse of commercialism. 1899:1131
The liberal church. 1900:106
The greatest thought in the world. 1900:297, 330
The personalness of God. 1900:521
Elevating the law above the lawgiver. 1900:618
The underlying unity of spirit. 1900:1129
"The new epoch for faith," 1901:584
Man and nature. 1901:841
The crisis of Christ. (port.) 1930:679
Living up to life. Book review: 1942:242
A Christmas devotion. 1942:1348
A Christmas prayer. (prayer) 1942:1349
--
Dr. Newton changes again. (editorial) 1925:1254
Campbell Morgan on Newton. (editorial) 1930:998. Responses from readers: 1930:1062, 1073
Kershner, F. D., Joseph Fort Newton. (tribute) 1950:481
Port. 1923:371
- NEWTON, KENNETH R.
Men above money. (adapted from winning sermon in the Seminary stewardship Sermon Contest) 1957:808
--
Ordination. 1956:966
Sermon awards. 1957:820
Sermon contest awards. 1958:812
- NEWTON, LOUIE D.
Turning a problem into an opportunity. 1954:225
--
Ask equal treatment of religions. (photo.) 1947:1244
- NEWTON, METTIE CRANE
To the mourner. (poem) 1902:186
The sun. (poem) 1903-2:767
Three T's. (poem) 1905:191
Spiritual life. Olla-Podrika. 1905:764
The gardener's soliloquy. (poem) 1906:1318
- Thoughts. 1906:1458
Life, not death. (poem) 1907:111
The master chord. (poem) 1907:1602
To the evening star. (poem) 1908:876
Une pensee. (poem) 1909:398
Sunrise in the country. 1909:888
Christian union. (poem) 1910:258
- NEWTON, MYRTLE (FISHER) (MRS. ROBERT H.)
Serving for love's sake is serving for God's sake. 1924:753
--
Mrs. Robert H. Newton. (port.) 1924:753
- NEWTON, NOAH
Obituary. 1903:478
- NEWTON, R. H.
The gospel and the new day. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1919:451
--
R. H. Newton leaves Atlanta, Ill., for Quincy. (port.) 1919:381
Pastor receives M.A. degree. 1932:855
Port. 1913:1582
- NEWTON, MRS. R. H.
"What is so on my heart." 1925:913
- NEWTON, ROBERT H.
2 retired ministers honored in Calif. (photo.) 1955:1153
- NEWTON, ST. ELMO
Memphis Committee of Arrangements. (port.) 1926:1361
- NEWTON, IOWA, FIRST CHURCH
Church at Newton opened. (editorial) E1872 3 Ap:104
Meeting at Newton. 1911:1863
Annual report. 1913:177; 1915:88; 1916:142; 1917:87; 1918:228; 1920:118
Dedication at Newton, Ia. 1914:275
Church and Bible School plant. (illus.) 1914:312, 313
Newton, Iowa, meeting. 1914:408
Newton. 1915:1679
Newton, Iowa in a nutshell. 1919:251
Pastor's report of good meeting. 1919:1263
Annual reports of the churches. 1929:130
Closes neighborly meeting. 1932:695
News of folks and churches. (port.) 1932:796
General news items. 1937:22
Gain is reported. 1937:984
Meeting of Link Club. (photo.) 1948:344
Highway sign. (photo.) 1949:292
J. W. Walker called to Guthrie, Oklahoma. 1951:587
To Newton, Iowa. 1956:748
- NEWTON, KANS., FIRST CHURCH
A growing church at Newton. 1912:463
Dedication at Newton, Kans. (illus.) 1917:21
Splendid meeting at Newton, Kan. 1919:1235
New pastor: outlook pleasing. 1922:376
Progress at Newton, Kans. 1924:25
The church year in review. 1925:127
Ready for the opportunity. 1925:1446
Well defined pre-Easter campaign. 1927:58
Bibles in nine different tongues. An Old Bible Night service, Newton, Kansas. (illus.) 1927:295
Young people to be pioneers. 1927:577
"Know your Bible" series. 1928:831
Scene from the Christmas story as dramatized at Newton, Kan. (illus.) 1931:139
Easter morning setting at Newton, Kan. (illus.) 1931:542
Paul Eugene Ehly opens ministry. 1947:148
Underwood goes to Newton, Kan., church. (port.) 1949:242
Norvil Underwood to evangelistic society. (port.) 1955:567
Illus. 1916:1333; 1924:1577
- NEWTON CHURCH (SCOTT CO.), KY
B. B. Miller going to Yale. 1922:1211
- NEWTON, MO., CHURCH
A real union meeting. 1918:987
- NEWTON FALLS, OHIO, FIRST CHURCH
The church at Newton Falls, O. (illus.) 1909:87
Annual report. 1913:178
- Rogers, Mrs. Clyde W.. The Ohio Disciple rural minister of the year. (photos.) 1951:8
Ohio church honors faithful centenarian. 1951:166
- NEWTON GROVE, N. CAR. NEWTON GROVE CHRISTIAN UNITY
Hold family retreat. 1958:1182
- NEWTONVILLE, IND., CHURCH
N. A.. A new church in Indiana. 1897:421
- NEWTOWN, KY., CHURCH
Stephen J. Corey leads preaching mission at Newtown, Kentucky. 1952:386
Education unit ground breaking in Ky. (photo.) 1956:13
- NEWTOWN, PENN., CHURCH
New building for mining-town mission. 1930:1611
Dedication at Newtown, Pa. 1930:1677
- NEWVILLE, IND., CHURCH
Sixty-three added Newville, Ind. 1915:150
Home-coming. 1938:804
- NEYLON, MRS. T. S.
Obituary. 1892:367
- NEZPERCE, IDAHO, CHURCH
Nezperce meeting. 1911:240
News notes. 1913:33, 611
- NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y. DESCRIPTION
Once Niagara ran dry. 1926:334
Niagara Falls. 1906:1082
- NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y. CHURCH
Phillips, F. M., My trip to Niagara Falls. 1888:551
Growden, Arthur M., Thunder of water. 1901:755
Buffalo churches and preachers. (illus.) 1906:1200
The work of the year. 1907:216
The work of the year. 1909:89
Annual report. 1912:99; 1913:178; 1915:184; 1916:142; 1922:125
Twenty-fifth anniversary. 1922:279
Triumphs of the year. 1923:124
Rally day at Niagara Falls. 1923:1211
On the Niagara frontier. 1923:1569
Niagara Falls raises \$61,886. 1926:852
Niagara church plans building. 1927:992
Niagara Falls burns mortgage. 1927:1499
Rendering unusual service. 1928:545
Niagara Falls celebrates 60th anniversary. 1928:1634
Protestants and Jews cooperate. 1930:1645
Witmer, Emma A., Correction. (letter) 1931:432
New minister at Niagara Falls, N. Y. (port.) 1947:387
Illus. 1947:511
- NIANTIC, ILL. CHURCH
News from Niantic, Ill. 1910:164
Meeting at Niantic. 1915:1447
Making history in Illinois. 1922:468
Niantic, Ill. has home coming. 1928:1441
75th anniversary at Niantic, Illinois. 1942:1218
- NICALO, NANCY J.
They wait upon you. (photo) 1956:208
- NICCOLIS, SAMUEL J.
The general assembly of the Presbyterian Church. 1901:744
Distinctive features of Presbyterianism. 1903-2:458
For the triumph of righteousness. 1914:559
John Huss, martyr of Bohemia. (illus.) 1915:852, 887
- NICE, ANGIE ETTA (WOOD) (MRS. WILLIAM D.)
Obituary. 1932:927
- NICE, ROSECO
Ordination at Phillips. 1934:886
- NICE, WILLIAM D.
Annual and review number sells them. (letter) 1942:192
--
William D. Nice to return to pastorate. 1947:956
Obituary. 1948:943

- NICELY, JOHN F.
Obituary. 1892:687
- NICHOL, G. H.
Port. 1913:899
- NICHOL, JAMES E.
Obituary. 1908:378
- NICHOL, MRS. JOHN F. (SHELL)
Notice of death. 1934:851
- NICHOL, JOHN FLEMING
Obituary. 1923:639
- NICHOLAS, ALMIRA
Obituary. 1890:111
- NICHOLAS, DAVID W.
David W. Nicholas, retired minister...
(photo) 1955:1227
- NICHOLASVILLE, KY. CHURCH
Annual report. 1916:175; 1917:214;
1920:163
Nicholasville, Ky. meeting. 1916:1459
New church at Nicholasville, Ky.
(architect's drawing) 1926:535
Rhodes Thompson's fifth anniversary.
1928:768
Centennial service. 1938:1355
Kentucky has two celebrations. 1938:1432
Kentucky church burns mortgage. 1943:1093
Nicholasville, Kentucky church closes
revival. 1950:1283
W. J. Arvin begins 13th year as pastor
at Nicholasville, Ky. 1952:975
- NICHOLASVILLE, KY. PROVIDENCE CHURCH
Great meeting at Providence. 1912:1207
Dedication of the Providence church,
Kentucky. (illus.) 1917:593
The year in review. 1924:186
James M. Seale begins duties at
Providence church near Lexington.
1953:314
- NICHOLLS, J. H.
Secretary of the General Evangelistic
Committee for Great Britain and Ireland.
(port.) 1926:1149
- NICHOLLS, IOWA CHURCH
About folks and churches. 1932:566
- NICHOLS, ALBERT
Dedication at Winfield, Kansas. 1904:999
--
Some Kansas work and workers. (port.)
1908:1294, 1295
Obituary. 1944:155
Ports. 1907:1492; 1910:728
- NICHOLS, C. E.
--
Pastor is extremely busy in various
activities. 1929:233
C. E. Nichols is honored by Gallatin,
Mo. church. 1953:925
- NICHOLS, C. W.
Tips from the top or tales of the
Tibetan bares. Book review. 1938:1301
- NICHOLS, CLYDE E.
I was made a minister. 1957:1326
--
Clyde Nichols called to Big Spring,
Texas. (port.) 1952:1032
- NICHOLS, DOUG
Australian honored. 1957:1063
- NICHOLS, E. S.
Obituary. 1901:1439
- NICHOLS, EVA S.
Obituary. 1892:815
- NICHOLS, FRANK J.
A masterpiece. (letter) 1948:936
- NICHOLS, FRED S.
The church architecture of the future.
1920:57, 80, 104
The possibilities of preaching. 1920:1194
The story two pictures tell. 1923:812
An all-night ride. (fiction) 1928:1628
A pioneer in Christian sociology. Book
Review: The life of J. H. W. Stuckenberg:
theologian, philosopher, sociologist, by
John O. Evjen. 1938:1298
- The Sundays of George Washington.
1943:146
Spiritual discovery. Book review:
When lights burn low, by Helen L. Toner.
1943:196
Book review: God and evil, by C. E. M.
Joad. 1944:720
Book review: The relevance of the prophets,
by R. B. Y. Scott. 1944:1250
Three mothers. 1945:426
Book review: In spite of all, by Archer
Wallace. 1945:529
Book review: The church and the returning
soldier, by Roy A. Burkhart. 1945:722
Book review: In him is life, by Robert H.
Beaven. 1946:423
Book review: Best sermons, edited by Paul
Butler. 1946:1101
The house of Sprat. Book review.
1949:415
Book review: Jesus the preacher, by
Francis J. Handy. 1949:712
Uniform Sunday School lesson. (column)
1950:607-895
Book review: Primer of intellectual
freedom, by Howard Mumford Jones.
1950:656
Book review: Lift high that banner, by
William M. Elliott, Jr. 1950:704
Book review: Saints and silhouettes,
by Richard W. Graves. 1952:895
--
Fred Nichols now at Walton, Ky. 1945:990
Obituary. 1953:151
- NICHOLS, G. E.
Who is my brother? 1921:487
- NICHOLS, GAY ELMER
Obituary. 1927:578
- NICHOLS, GEORGE
Obituary. 1890:143
- NICHOLS, GEORGE
Obituary. 1892:335
- NICHOLS, GEORGE A.
A time for greatness... in action.
A layman speaks to our troubled times.
1950:842
- NICHOLS, H. O. S.
No mo. (poem) 1911:802
- NICHOLS, J.
Obituary. 1884:815
- NICHOLS, J. C.
The spirit. (letter) C1878 31 O:2
Born anew. 1890:517
- NICHOLS, J. E.
Is Darwin right? E1872:138
True physicians not infidels. E1872:165
More geology--critics criticised.
E1872:226
More geology--critics criticised. In
general chapters. E1872:238
- NICHOLS, MRS. JAMES
Obituary. 1886:463
- NICHOLS, JAMES A.
Obituary. 1904:1135
- NICHOLS, JAMES ALLEN
Oklahoma ordination for James Nichols.
(port.) 1950:495
- NICHOLS, JAMES H.
Obituary. 1904:1333
- NICHOLS, JAMES T.
A great emergency. 1918:363
The sublimity of forgiveness. 1919:1078
Progress and idols in South America.
1920:1345
The rights of non-smoker. 1921:64
A significant inscription. 1921:358
The tears of Jesus. 1921:614
The divinity of peace. 1921:1421
The New Testament church in review.
1922:613
The creed of the New Testament church.
1922:645
Birdseye views of far lands. Book
review. 1922:1586; 1923:80
Incidents on the Pacific. 1923:446
The world famous Leper Island. 1923:464
Around the world on a floating palace.
Book review. 1924:80
- A journey through the Bible, volume
no. one. Book review. 1924:368; 1927:1048
The World Endeavor Convention. 1926:995
Bird's-eye views of foreign lands.
Volume IV. Book review. 1926:1563
The wonders of South America. Book
review. 1926:1563
Rambling through Europe. Book review.
1927:1080
The new South and Old Mexico. Book
review. 1927:1080
Gandhi's aim. (letter) 1932:1331
Covering the globe. (letter) 1934:1195
A statue for Neville. (letter) 1939:229
--
Father and son home again. 1920:1273
J. T. Nichols in Egypt. 1924:855
Jas. T. Nichols visits Philippines.
1928:1444
News of folks and churches. 1933:905
Tour to Alaska. 1936:578
Kershner, F. D., Number one globe
trotter. 1948:797
- NICHOLS, MRS. JAMES F.
Obituary. 1951:467
- NICHOLS, JENNIE
Obituary. 1887:751
- NICHOLS, JENNIE A. BAIRD (WILLIAMS)
(MRS. M. W.)
Obituary. 1922:987
- NICHOLS, JENNIE (SEFTON) (MRS. ROLAND A.)
Obituary. 1911:892
- NICHOLS, JOHN F.
Obituary. 1897:271
- NICHOLS, JULIA (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1895:767
- NICHOLS, LAVINA (MRS. WILLIAM H.)
Obituary. C1880 25 Mr:7; 1 Ap:7
- NICHOLS, LOUTZA FRANCES (PICKERING)
(MRS. JAMES W.)
Obituary. 1923:831
- NICHOLS, MARTIN
Obituary. 1893:47
- NICHOLS, MARY B. (IRVINE) (MRS. E. J.)
Obituary. 1924:31
- NICHOLS, MELVIN
Reign of Christ. E1874:106
--
Sherwood, Charles W., Letter. GE1870:148
- NICHOLS, R. V.
Obituary. 1933:846
- NICHOLS, ROLAND A.
An open letter. 1902:84
--
R. A. Nichols serves 45 years in
ministry. 1935:328
Obituary. 1948:126
- NICHOLS, RUTH
Obituary. 1887:350
- NICHOLS, MRS. SAMUEL A. (SNELL)
Obituary. 1885:351
- NICHOLS, VIRGINIA
Book review: Boat and saddle in Africa,
by Thomas A. Lambill. 1944:531
A campus store. The Mount Beulah
Co-op. 1945:1054
- NICHOLS, W. T.
--
Decatur, Ill. minister resigns. (port.)
1947:656
W. T. Nichols planning work as evangelist.
(port.) 1952:786
- NICHOLS, WILLIAM HENRY
Obituary. 1931:966
- NICHOLSON, ALLEN
Coffeyville church has suffered loss.
1928:803
- NICHOLSON, ANNE (PURCELL)
Three of the oldest Disciples. (ports.)
1909:1605

- NICHOLSON, C. A.
Two evangelists are united in marriage.
1941:140
Port. 1925:410
- NICHOLSON, CLARA B. (PUTNAM) (MRS. C. A.)
Obituary. 1939:562
- NICHOLSON, E. C.
Ports. 1907:248; 1911:1783
- NICHOLSON, H. WRIGHT
--
Some Kansas work and workers. (port.)
1908:1293, 1294
Obituary. 1944:801
- NICHOLSON, JOHN E.
Bro. Nicholson's report. C1874 24 Je:8
From Brother Nicholson. C1875 1 Jl:2
Correspondence. (letter) C1881 25 Ag:3
Grissom and Leak debate. C1881 13 O:2
The resurrection of Jesus. C1881 20 O:3
Douglas church. 1889:391
- NICHOLSON, N. J.
Obituary. 1935:138
- NICHOLSON, NEVA
Eleven missionaries reach retirement.
1954:694
- NICHOLSON, PEARL M. (SMITH) (MRS. C. A.)
Two evangelists are united in marriage.
1941:140
- NICHOLSON, ROBERT LAWRENCE
R. L. Nicholson goes to Culver-Stockton.
1942:979
- NICHOLSON, S. T.
National good citizens' convention.
1898:412
- NICHOLSON, WILLIAM (EASTON)
Obituary. 1884:223
- NICHOSON, HOPE H.
Carrying on at mission hospital. 1934:273
--
Nobility of the adventure. (illus.)
1924:1203, 1206
Hope H. Nichoson is to leave Vienna.
1938:1381
Dr. Hope Nichoson suffers heart attack.
1955:10
A gift from the Christian Men's Fellowship
of Central Church, Wichita, Kans...
(photo) 1955:24
- NICKEL, SOPHIA
Bring in the sheaves. 1903:491
- NICKELL, MRS. MAY AMELIA
Obituary. 1901:31
- NICKERSON, ARTHUR
Ground-breaking: Aberdeen, S. Dakota.
(photo) 1953:1350
- NICKERSON, DAVID PHILLIP
Obituary. 1889:511
- NICKERSON, DON L.
There is a solution. (letter) 1957:35
- NICKERSON, E. J.
Specially ministerial. 1925:1150
- NICKERSON, MRS. MARTHA A.
Obituary. 1915:809
- NICKERSON, KANS. FIRST CHURCH
Good results at Nickerson, Kans. 1907:1501
Rallies and anniversaries. 1923:1440
- NICKLE, E. L.
Port. 1934:1229
- NICKLE, MRS. E. I.
Port. 1934:1229
- NICKLE, SUSANNAH (VANIFORD) (MRS. ROBERT C.)
Obituary. 1898-2:831
- NICKLIN, RUTH
Compensation. (poem) 1938:339
God of my soul, stand by! (poem)
1938:364
- NICODEMUS
--
Was Nicodemus a unitarian? 1890:98
Haggard, D. M., Jesus and Nicodemus.
1895:137
Baldwin, R. T., Why a mystery? 1895:473
Haley, J. J., A suggestive view of
John 3:5. 1895:498
Hughes, J. S., Christ and Nicodemus.
1895:582
Wright, A. K., Christ and Nicodemus.
1897:567
- NICOL, GEORGE H.
--
G. H. Nicol celebrates 50 years in
ministry. 1940:124
Obituary. 1947:983
- NICOLL, WILLIAM R.
In time of trouble. 1917:456
- NICOLL, WILLIAM ROBERTSON
Gethsemane, the rose garden of God.
(illus.) 1919:374
With God's consent. (The Evangelist
pulpit) 1920:387
--
Life and opinions of a great editor.
(editorial) 1925:1581
What makes life count. (editorial)
1925:1645
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, A bookman speaks.
1955:602
- NICOGSON, HOPE H. See: NICHOSON, HOPE H.
- NICOGSON, M. J.
A splendid number. 1900:543
Church expansion. 1900:1088
--
Our budget. (photo) 1906:532
Obituary. 1925:735
- NIEBUHR, REINHOLD
We all do it. (reprint from The Christian
Century) 1940:209
Pride of a righteous notion. 1948:1313
--
Dr. Reinhold Niebuhr makes a wise-crack.
(editorial) 1931:423
Kershner, F. D., The good judgment of
Reinhold Niebuhr. 1941:529
Kershner, F. D., Reinhold Niebuhr.
1943:1161
Kershner, F. D., Reinhold Niebuhr at
Butler. 1945:29
Kershner, F. D., Barth vs. Niebuhr.
1949:401
Newspaper guild invites Niebuhr to
lecture. 1950:471
- NIEDERHUTH, WAYNE
Drury Disciples. 1956:554
- NIEDERMEYER, MABEL. See: McCRAW, MABEL
(NIEDERMEYER) (MRS. G. C.)
- NIELSEN, OTTO R.
--
Seven young men are ordained to ministry.
1935:494
News of folks and churches. 1935:1108
Otto R. Nielsen is TCU vice-president.
1950:825
- NIEMAN, HENRY W.
Notice of death. 1937:1383
- NIEMOLLER, MARTIN
We obey God - not man! The last
sermon of the German pastor who leads
the church revolt. 1937:1579
Hod is my Fuehrer. Book review. 1941:1312
Spiritual outlook in Germany. From
emptiness of mind and spirit. 1945:696
The crucified Christ calls for decision.
(from address at World Conference of
Christian Youth, Kottayam, India, 1952)
1953:278
--
He's got what it takes. (editorial)
1937:745
His struggle is ours. (editorial)
1939:196
John Bunyan and Martin Niemoller.
(editorial) 1940:396
A smuggled letter. 1940:1306
Hiram professor reveals hoax. 1942:116
Kershner, F. D., Pastor Niemoller..
1945:809
Niemollers visit St. Louis, Missouri.
1947:172
- Kershner, F. D., Niemoller returns to
Germany. 1947:573
Pastor Niemoller is rebuked for remarks.
1951:18
We heard Martin Niemoller. (editorial)
1952:299
Photo. 1947:222
- NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH
Nietzsche and Christ - gospels.
(editorial) 1935:1186
- NIFONG, GEORGE W.
Obituary. 1893:591
- NIFONG, W. R.
Obituary. 1921:501
- NIFONG, WILLIAM
--
Death of Dr. William Nifong. 1924:916
Obituary. 1924:959
- NIFONG, MRS. WILLIAM
Obituary. 1921:501
- NIGHEBERT, MARY
A prayer for peace. (poem) 1955:362
- NIGHEWONGER, MARY (BULLARD) (MRS. HAMILTON)
Obituary. 1896:655
- NILES, CHARLES
Obituary. 1897:335
- NILES, F. A.
Jots from Wisconsin. 1884:137
- NILES, HENRY D.
Obituary. 1895:63
- NILES, J. A.
Wisconsin jots. 1884:279
- NILES, MICH. FIRST CHURCH
Niles, Mich. church dedicates building.
1949:1273
- NILES, OHIO CHURCH
Some of the things that won in the
meeting at Niles, Ohio. (illus.)
1906:245
Decision meeting, Niles, O. 1915:341
Called to Huntington, Indiana. 1925:149
Anniversary at Niles, Ohio. 1926:1607
M. Dale Humbert now at Niles, Ohio.
(port.) 1947:608
Niles, Ohio church ends funds drive.
1955:869
- NILSSON, MARION W.
A vital ministry. (student address
delivered at Yale Divinity School)
1931:1495
--
Accepts ministry at Roswell, N. M.
(port.) 1943:830
New Portland, Ore. pastor is named.
(port.) 1954:602
Portland campaign. (photo) 1957:224
- NILSSON, VERYL E.
Are we dominated by environment? (letter)
1941:930
- NIMMO, JAMES
Hands across the sea. (letter) 1911:295
- NIDMO, MINNIE V. (SLADE) (MRS. JOHN ASA)
Obituary. 1945:391
- NINDEN, NEBR. CHURCH
Wilson, Bert, Gained the victory.
1900:1205
- NINETEENTH CENTURY
The age of discontent. 1890:530
The passing of the century. (editorial)
1900:1636
Principal events of the nineteenth
century. (editorial) 1901:1
Retrospective and prospective.
(editorial) 1901:3
Pinkerton, J. L., The two centuries.
(poem) 1901:13
- NINETEEN HUNDRED ELEVEN (1911)
A great year. Many important events
mark the year 1911. (editorial)
1911:1840

- NINETEEN HUNDRED TWELVE (1912)
Taylor, Alva W., Missionary progress: a review of 1912. 1913:296
- NINETEEN HUNDRED THIRTEEN (1913)
Another eventful year. (editorial) 1914:3
A backward and forward look. (a symposium) 1914:8
- NINETEEN HUNDRED FOURTEEN (1914)
The memorable year of 1914. (editorial) 1915:3
- NINETEEN HUNDRED SIXTEEN (1916)
Observations on the year of 1916. (editorial) 1917:2
- NINETEEN HUNDRED SEVENTEEN (1917)
The Disciples of Christ in 1917. (editorial) 1918:3
- NINETEEN HUNDRED EIGHTEEN (1918)
The year of our Lord, 1918. (editorial) 1919:3
- NINETEEN HUNDRED NINETEEN (1919)
High points of 1919. (editorial) 1919:1347
- NINETEEN HUNDRED TWENTY (1920)
Did the world backslide in 1920? (editorial) 1920:1363
- NINETEEN HUNDRED TWENTY-TWO (1922)
Glimpses of religious activity in 1922. (editorial) 1922:1639
- NINETEEN HUNDRED TWENTY-THREE (1923)
The world in 1923; a review. (editorial) 1923:1643
The backward and forward look. (editorial) 1924:6
- NINETEEN HUNDRED TWENTY-FOUR (1924)
Looking backward over 1924. (editorial) 1925:2
Carter, William, The last roll call of 1924. 1925:46
- NINETEEN HUNDRED TWENTY-FIVE (1925)
Half-hour review of the world in 1925. (editorial) 1925:1676
- NINETEEN HUNDRED TWENTY-SIX (1926)
Along the trail of 1926. (editorial) 1926:1644
The Disciples in 1926. (editorial) 1926:1646
- NINETEEN HUNDRED TWENTY-SEVEN (1927)
A review of the year 1927. Written and compiled for "The Christian Evangelist". 1928:11
Hallett, Edwin S., Progress of science and invention in 1927. 1928:57
- NINETEEN HUNDRED TWENTY-EIGHT (1928)
High points of history in 1928. (editorial) 1929:38
Ring out the old, ring in the new. (editorial) 1929:1671
- NINETEEN HUNDRED TWENTY-NINE (1929)
The Disciples in 1929. (editorial) 1930:9
The year of our Lord 1929. The world in general. 1930:39
- NINETEEN HUNDRED THIRTY (1930)
Christian review of world doings. 1931:68
The Disciples in 1930. (editorial) 1931:77
- NINETEEN HUNDRED THIRTY-ONE (1931)
Nineteen thirty-one will live forever. (editorial) 1931:1710
Plato, Phebe, Old 1931. (fiction) 1932:14
Kershner, F. D., 1931. 1932:42
- NINETEEN HUNDRED THIRTY-TWO (1932)
Christian review to today. Notes on 1932. 1933:70
Hall, P. B., Modern mountain peaks of religion in 1932. 1933:82
Frank, Graham, The Disciples in 1932. 1933:84
Kershner, F. D., Religious thought during 1932. 1933:73
- NINETEEN HUNDRED THIRTY-THREE (1933)
Shelton, Willard E., 1933 and the world's future. 1934:148
Chronology of the Disciples, 1933. Anniversaries, meetings, elections, deaths, activities in agencies and local churches. As listed in the 1933 files of "The Christian Evangelist". 1934:160
Obituaries published in 1933. (list) 1934:163
- NINETEEN HUNDRED THIRTY-FOUR (1934)
Shelton, Willard E., Peace, liberty, and prosperity. A survey of world trends in 1934. 1935:37
The Disciples of Christ in 1934. (editorial) 1935:40
A chronology of the Disciples, 1934. Anniversaries, meetings, elections, activities in agencies and local churches. As listed in the 1934 files of "The Christian Evangelist". (illus.) 1935:58
Holloway, H. B., Statistics of the Disciples, 1934. 1935:84
- NINETEEN HUNDRED THIRTY-FIVE (1935)
Fey, Harold E., An international balance sheet. 1935:1643
Garrison, Winfred Ernest, The year in religion. 1936:39
Holloway, H. B., Statistics of the Disciples, 1935. 1936:46
A chronology of the Disciples, 1935. (ports.) 1936:56
- NINETEEN HUNDRED THIRTY-SIX (1936)
The Disciples in 1936. (editorial) 1937:37
Garrison, Winfred Ernest, The year in religion. 1937:42
A chronology of the Disciples, 1936. Anniversaries, meetings, elections, activities in agencies and local churches. 1937:58
- NINETEEN HUNDRED THIRTY-SEVEN (1937)
Fey, Harold E., A general war in 1937? 1937:12
A Disciples' roll of honor, 1937. 1938:59
Garrison, Winfred Ernest, The year in religion. 1938:63
A chronology of the Disciples, 1937. Anniversaries, meetings, elections, deaths, activities among agencies and local churches. 1938:81
- NINETEEN HUNDRED THIRTY-EIGHT (1938)
The Disciples in 1938. (editorial) 1939:29
A Disciples' roll of honor, 1938. 1939:32
Shelton, Willard E., A survey of world trends. 1939:34
Garrison, Winfred Ernest, The year in religion. (port.) 1939:36
Holloway, H. B., Statistics of the Disciples, 1938. (port.) 1939:38
A chronology of the Disciples, 1938. (illus.) 1939:57
- NINETEEN HUNDRED THIRTY-NINE (1939)
Kershner, F. D., News of one day-- Jan. 7, 1939. As I think on these things. 1939:101
The Disciples in 1939. (editorial) 1940:29
A Disciples' roll of honor, 1939. 1940:33
Shelton, Willard E., A survey of world trends. 1940:35
Garrison, Winfred Ernest, The year in religion. (photo) 1940:37
Holloway, H. B., Statistics of the Disciples, 1939. (illus.) 1940:39
A chronology of the Disciples, 1939. Anniversaries, meetings, elections, deaths, activities among agencies and local churches, as listed in the files of The Christian Evangelist. (illus.) 1940:59
- NINETEEN HUNDRED FORTY (1940)
Kershner, Frederick D., The year 1940 in review. 1941:31
A Disciples' roll of honor, 1940. 1941:32
Garrison, Winfred Ernest, The year in religion. (port.) 1941:35
Shelton, Willard E., A survey of world trends. (port.) 1941:38
A chronology of the Disciples, 1940. Anniversaries, meetings, elections, deaths, activities among agencies and local churches. (ports.) 1941:76
- NINETEEN HUNDRED FORTY-ONE (1941)
A Disciples' roll of honor, 1941. 1942:55
Shelton, Willard E., The year of world war. (port.) 1942:58
Garrison, Winfred Ernest, The year 1942 in religion. (port.) 1942:60
- NINETEEN HUNDRED FORTY-TWO (1942)
Phelps, Stirling Thomas, Prayer for 1942. (poem) 1941:1433
Have we the answers? (editorial) 1943:29
Garrison, Winfred Ernest, The year in religion. 1943:32
Significant missionary events in 1942. 1943:35
- NINETEEN HUNDRED FORTY-THREE (1943)
Garrison, Winfred Ernest, The year in religion. 1944:31, 70
- NINETEEN HUNDRED FORTY-FIVE (1945)
Looking at the record. (editorial) 1946:51
Garrison, Winfred E., The year in religion. 1946:55
Holloway, H. B., 1945 Disciple Year Book statistics. 1946:56
- NINETEEN HUNDRED FORTY-SIX (1946)
Garrison, Winfred E., The year in religion. 1947:31
- NINETEEN HUNDRED FORTY-SEVEN (1947)
Garrison, Winfred Ernest, The year in religion. 1948:56
- NINETEEN HUNDRED FORTY-EIGHT (1948)
Kershner, F. D., Forecasting 1948. 1948:29
Garrison, Winfred E., The year in religion. 1948:1307
- NINETEEN HUNDRED FORTY-NINE (1949)
Garrison, Winfred E., The year in religion. (port.) 1950:7
- NINETEEN HUNDRED FIFTY-ONE (1951)
Garrison, Winfred E., The year 1951 in religion. (illus.) 1952:6
- NINETEEN HUNDRED FIFTY-TWO (1952)
Garrison, Winfred E., The year in religion. 1952:1282
- NINETEEN HUNDRED FIFTY-THREE (1953)
Garrison, Winfred E., The year in religion. 1953:1260
- NINETEEN HUNDRED FIFTY-FOUR (1954)
Garrison, W. E., The year in religion. 1954:1288
- NINETEEN HUNDRED FIFTY-SIX (1956)
Garrison, Winfred E., The year in religion. (illus.) 1956:1284
- NINETEEN HUNDRED FIFTY-SEVEN (1957)
Garrison, Winfred E., The year in religion. 1958:8
- MIDNEVEH, IND. CHURCH
Indiana church to celebrate centennial. (program) 1932:1109
Congregations observe centennials. 1932:1396
News of folks and churches. 1933:618
Farm given to church. 1937:696
Church receives historic farm. 1937:767
Detroit pastor at Indiana home-coming. 1940:1019
Bequests made to funds for buildings. 1940:1131
- MIDWINTER, VICTORIA
Youth dedicated for Christian service at Los Angeles, Calif. 1951:1066
- NIPHER, FRANCIS E.
Evolution of the divine character in man. 1899:1257, 1289
- NIPHER, FRANK E.
Scientific Darwinism. 1874:50
"The Bible and evolution." 1874:68

- NIPPER, JACQUELINE
New Mexico church calls new D.R.E.
1953:629
- NISBET, BENJAMIN DINSMORE, JR.
Ordinations. 1958:813
- NISSEN, HARRY F.
Strange experience. (letter) 1955:1138
- NITSKE, MRS. ROBERT
Link to Congo. (photo) 1957:315
- NITZSCHKE, RICHARD ERNEST
--
Accident is fatal to Transylvania
students. 1935:1431
Obituary. (port.) 1935:1602
- NIVER, LOUTSA B.
Aspirations. (poetry) 11880:104
- NIX, ADAM
Bro. Smashwell--our preacher.
(letter) C1877 1 N:2
- NIX, MRS. HELEN
Oklahoman joins staff of Los Angeles
church. 1950:23
- NIXA, MO., CHURCH
Great December meetings. 1912:24
Sixty added at Nixa, Missouri. 1915:48
- NIXON, ELIZABETH
The bakery circus. ("The Family Page")
1946:94
- NIXON, GRACE
Obituary. 1888:511
- NIXON, JUSTIN WROF
Nixon, Excellent service. (letter) 1939:
1228
The Christian witness in our time.
(address at Northern Baptist Convention)
(port.) 1948:775
- NIXON, MARY WOLFE (MRS. DAVID)
Obituary. 1899:575
- NIXON, RICHARD M.
L.L.D for V.-P. 1957:278
- NIXON, MRS. W. J.
Obituary. 1891:239
- NJOJI, MARK
The wonders of his grace. 1926:238
--
Mark, Njoji, son of a great witch
doctor, elder in the Bolenge church.
(port.) 1912:1306
An echo from darkest Africa. 1925:1330
- NOELS. See: CAROLS
- NONMATTERWHO (PSEUD.)
Higher education. 1893:537
"A principle and its consequences."
1895:272
- NO-TOBACCO LEAGUE
The no-Tobacco League. 1916:1652
No-Tobacco campaign. 1921:205
No-Tobacco League news. 1921:1213
No-Tobacco League convention. 1922:
950
A nation-wide campaign. 1925:950
No-Tobacco League secretary. 1927:375
Tobacco tracts at trifling cost. 1928:
616
The No-Tobacco League. 1928:1216
- NOAH'S ARK
"The Ark of Noah is found." 1893:185
- NOBLE, CHARLES
Port. 1931:1569
- NOBLE, DAVE
Obituary. 1906:283
- NOBLE, EMMA LEE
Obituary. 1891:735
- NOBLE, HARRIET VAU (NEARING) (MRS. WILLIAM B.)
Obituary. 1911:32
- NOBLE, J. G.
Obituary. 1883 26 Ap:15
- NOBLE, MRS. JAMES
Obituary. 1889:799
- NOBLE, LENA
Obituary. 1892:719
- NOBLE, MARGARETTE (MRS. JAMES)
Obituary. 1893:559
- NOBLE, MOLLIE
Obituary. 1889:319
- NOBLE, SUSAN
Obituary. 1889:351
- NOBLE, WILLIAM A.
Obituary. 1938:138
- NOBLE, WILLIAM S.
Southern writers. Book review: Southern
writers in the modern world, by Donald
Davidson. 1958:1368
- NOBLE, ILL., CHURCH
Meeting at Noble, Illinois. 1913:375
- NOBLESVILLE, IND. CHRISTIAN MINISTERS'
ASSOCIATION
United Missionary Institute. 1920:
1176
- NOBLESVILLE, IND. FIRST CHURCH
Editor's easy chair. 1904:1478
Noblesville, Ind. breaks a record.
1913:109
Home coming week at Noblesville.
1913:1459
Noblesville, Ind. meeting. 1914:242
Noblesville, Ind. church has eightieth
birthday. 1914:1543
A week of gleanings. 1915:194
L. C. Howe leaves Noblesville for
Vincennes, Ind. 1918:961
Debt and improvements provided for.
1919:1177
The year in review. 1924:218
Reception and ordination. 1927:310
W. S. Lockhart at Noblesville, Ind.
1927:901
Sunrise service draws 450. 1932:569
Two congregations observe birthdays.
1933:675
Illus. 1904:1478
- NOBLITT, EFFIE M. (MRS. T. L.)
Obituary. 1901:1631
- NOBLITT, NANCY M. (MRS. WILLIAM P.)
Obituary. 1906:541
- NOBLITT, T. L.
Valley City, Dakota. 1897:637
- NODURFT, MRS. SARAH A.
Obituary. 1898:191
- NOE, CLARENCE R.
Photo. 1957:960
- NOE, ISRAEL H.
Religion makes page one. (editorial)
1938:128
- NOE, JESSE B.
Some Kansas work and workers. (port.)
1908:1293, 1294
- NOE, SARAH A. (WRIGHT) (MRS. C. R.)
Obituary. 1917:61
- NOE, WILLIAM AUSTIN
Obituary. 1890:687
- NOEL, MRS. ANDREW J.
Obituary. 1891:527
- NOEL, C. R.
Obituary. 1956:21
- NOEL, HENRY
Portland, Ore. church receives DP
family. (photo) 1952:729
- NOEL, LITT
St. Petersburg couple will go to Jamaica.
1953:339
- NOEL, NANNIE (MRS. JEFF)
Obituary. 1900:1343
- NOEL, CIELLA
Obituary. C1880 15 J1:7
- NOEL, MRS. PAULINE IRVINE
Obituary. 1897:239
- NOELL, J. T.
Why are they happy? (photo) 1947:193
- NOERGAARD, OGGELEINE
Leper picnic down to Jericho. 1925:1055
- NOFFSINGER, EDITH M.
Necessary item. (letter) 1939:522
--
Lawrence, Kansas living link. 1924:727
Miss Edith Noffsinger returns to
America. 1932:790
Obituary. 1958:451
- NOFTZ, ROBERT
Evangelistic reports. (letter) 1937:755
- NOGGLE, MRS. CHRISTINE BELLE
Obituary. 1900:223
- NOISE, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1911:783
- NOKOMIS, ILL. CHURCH
Vanhoosen, William, Letter. GEL868:150
- NOLAND, CHARLES E.
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:369
- NOLAND, MRS. FRED
Another building. (photo) 1958:278
- NOLAND, GARNER D.
The greatest move toward a united church
in years. (letter) 1930:98
Forward the church. (port.) 1939:908
Chaplain requests letters to soldiers.
(letter) 1942:429
--
Pastor in charge of radio station.
1932:1172
Garner D. Noland takes pastorate.
(port.) 1946:833
Interim pastorate. 1957:605
- NOLDE, O. FREDERICK
The international crisis. (from an
address at the National Council of
Churches convention, Cleveland, O.
1950) 1950:1246
Imperative needs of the hour. (Mirror
of Opinion) 1952:424
- NOLL, H. R.
Obituary. 1886:47
- NOLL, JANET
Students of Bethany College... (photo)
1955:266
- NON-RESISTANCE TO GOVERNMENT. See:
GOVERNMENT, RESISTANCE TO
- NOCE, JEMIMA (HOLLIDAY) (MRS. THEOPHILUS)
Obituary. 1947:270
- NOCE, NANCY (MRS. ROGER T.)
The old State House. (illus.) 1926:1138
- NOCE, ROGER GOWEN
His theme song is love. "My dad -
preacher, pastor, person." (ports.)
1938:1042
- NOCE, ROGER THEOPHILUS
Rapid growth in a southern city. 1909:470
A prophet's room in our Brotherhood.
1919:1328
The sanctuary of silence. 1926:1522
Strength and beauty. (Christian Evangelist
pulpit) 1931:83
Religion by radio. (port.) 1932:279
Back to church. 1933:536
British radio preaching. Book review:
Radio talks on religion. 1935:22
Our National City Christian Church.
(International convention address)
1936:1508
A creative and dynamic convention.
(port.) 1939:39
Building the convention program.
(illus.) 1939:939
Should renew our passion. (letter)
1939:1047
Strategy for Disciples of Christ. The
president's address at the International
Convention. (illus.) 1939:1115
Anti-Semitic antidote. Book review:
Giants on the earth, by Deborah Pessin.
1941:1315

State missions at work. A symposium by eight Disciples. (ports.) 1942:72
On this foundation. Book review: The evangelical witness in Latin America, by W. Stanley Rycroft. 1942:704
Our best Thanksgiving. 1943:1135
Book reviews: Did God forget economics?, by Charles Y. Brown; and The future economic policy of the United States, by William Adams Brown, Jr. 1944:217
Thanksgiving: 1945. Gratitude and dedication. 1945:1123
Christianity and communism. Is the Federal Council communistic? 1946:801
In appreciation. Of Graham Frank and Robert Hopkins. 1946:1098
A new chance for the church. (letter) 1949:74
How Amsterdam changed our minds. (symposium) 1949:540
Book review: Edward Lindsay Powell: Preacher, citizen, friend, by Anna M. D. Powell. (port.) 1950:464
The gospel must be preached. A challenge by a Disciple churchman. (Jennie Cutler Shumate lecture at Lynchburg College, 1952) 1952:990
The light of the star. 1952:1234
Time for more change! 1953:6
Retirement is not so formidable! (photo) 1954:5
Enter the Christ! Let the tumult and the shouting die. 1954:1264
Where I met God. 1955:832
Tributes bring memories. (letter) 1955:1018
Golden bells and pomegranates. 1955:1239
From the heart of a friend. Personal tribute to Edgar DeWitt Jones. (ports.) 1956:472
A faith to live by. Christmas everlasting. 1957:1514
"Christlike." (letter) 1957:1547
--
Historic Frankfort, Ky.--its beloved pastor off to the war. 1918:593
Great church faces new era. (port., illus.) 1921:1558
Specially ministerial. 1923:502
Carey E. Morgan's successor. 1925:1268
Farewell to Roger Nooe. (port.) 1925:1467
Vine Street church begins broadcasting. (port.) 1929:19
International Convention program. (snapshot) 1930:1140
Nooe completes five years at Nashville. 1930:1405
Nooe enters seventh year. 1931:1536
Roger Nooe to return to pulpit Sunday. 1932:1183
Roger T. Nooe begins ninth year. 1933:1476
Anniversary reception held for Roger T. Nooe. 1935:1232
Nooe contributes column. 1937:20
Disciples attending the Oxford conference. (port.) 1937:783
Nooe, Roger Gowen, His theme song is love. "My dad--preacher, pastor, person." (ports.) 1938:1042
Roger T. Nooe is chosen president. (port.) 1938:1195
Just among Disciples. Also an opportunist. 1938:1444
President Nooe issues challenge. 1939:185
Nooe speaker at Athens, Ga. church. 1939:378
Just among Disciples. What more could be said? 1939:403
Nooe to broadcast. 1939:528
Convention president is scheduled speaker. 1939:638
Adams, Hampton, Roger T. Nooe - as I know him. (illus.) 1939:1073
Biographical sketch. 1939:1117
1800 attend Richmond Brotherhood Convocation. (ports.) 1940:1290
Tennessee pastor's 20th anniversary. (port.) 1944:1184
Nashville minister has anniversary. (port.) 1945:1211
A complete miss. 1946:372
Roger T. Nooe plans retirement Nov. 1. (port.) 1950:1005
Roger T. Nooe commissioned "Minister Ecumenical" by Nashville congregation. 1951:305
Jones, G. Curtis, Roger T. Nooe: Minister Ecumenical. (port.) 1951:402
Roger Nooe delivers the address on Lynchburg College campus. 1952:361
Roger Nooe interim pastor in St. Louis. 1954:922
Among Disciple leaders who gave greetings at the celebration... (photo) 1954:1046
Carty, James W., Jr., The churches and the pursuit of peace. (port.) 1957:812
Six men's work counselors named. (ports.) 1957:1237
Ports. 1910:1051, 1053; 1937:237, 1450; 1939:1109, 1221; 1940:865, 1211; 1952:605
NOONAN, C. B.
Just among Disciples. A different species. 1939:798
NOONAN, JOHN L.
Sorrow in St. Louis home. 1926:1536
NORA SPRINGS, IOWA. DISCIPLE SCHOOL
Sherwood, C. W., Disciple school at Nora Springs, Iowa. E1875:114
NORA SPRINGS, IOWA CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:272
News of folks and churches. 1934:1366
Homecoming. 1935:1465
NORBERG, CHRISTOPHER S.
A new Easter. 1946:697
NORCROSS, DAVID E.
An atheist converted me. (letter) 1937:595
The boycott and Japan. (letter) 1937:1432
What bloc shall we join? (letter) 1938:700
The war "build-up". (letter) 1938:1429
NORFOLK, NEBR. CHURCH
Evens, C. P., An appeal for Norfolk, Nebraska. 1892:364
The work of the year. 1908:213
NORFOLK, N. CAR. CHURCH
Norfolk's great meeting. 1912:1140
NORFOLK, VA. CHURCHES
Darsie, J. L., Two brave little churches. 1891:375
NORFOLK, VA. DESCRIPTION
Historic features of Norfolk and vicinity. (illus.) 1907:1236
NORFOLK, VA. CHURCH
Powell, E. H., Receipts for construction. (letter) E1875:74
Dedication of building. E1880:45
NORFOLK, VA. DIAMOND SPRINGS CHURCH
Bible school held in car ports. 1955:867
NORFOLK, VA. EPWORTH METHODIST CHURCH
Illus. 1907:1461
NORFOLK, VA. FIRST CHURCH
Some of our Bible schools. 1909:25
Reception at First Church, Norfolk. 1911:138
Annual report. 1912:200; 1913:210; 1916:271
Norfolk, Va. Bible school offering. 1914:80
Bagby, E. B., Thanksgiving on the Eastern border. (dedication of Bible school building) (ports., illus.) 1915:1528, 1529
Church has missionary endowment. 1915:1412
Forty-fifth anniversary of our work at Norfolk, Va. 1916:564
First church, Norfolk, Va. letter. 1917:648
Patriotic service at Norfolk, Va. 1917:865
Patriotism in the Old Dominion. (port.) 1918:816
Beginning new decade. 1920:161
Helping others while they build. 1921:315
Norfolk to have \$200,000 plant. 1924:665
Smith, Benjamin L., What mean ye by this service? (address at the laying of the cornerstone) 1924:816
Farewell to temporary pastor. 1924:1171
The church year in review. 1925:148
Realization of a fond hope. 1925:500
Church year in review. 1926:251
Big congregation pledges support. 1926:1207
Sixty years old. 1933:966
C. M. Gordon closes Norfolk, Va. ministry. 1947:146
Illus. 1907:1461; 1925:533
NORFOLK, VA. SECOND CHURCH
Meeting at Norfolk. 1910:1611
NORFOLK, VA. SOUTH CHURCH
Two new churches. 1910:20
Meeting at South Norfolk. 1910:1872
Sons of South Norfolk church. (illus.) 1922:1497
News of folks and churches. 1934:332
NORLANDER, NELLIE MARIE (SPRATT)
(MRS. CHARLES A.)
Obituary. 1935:171
NORMAL, ILL. FIRST CHURCH. See: NORMAL, ILL. UNIVERSITY CHURCH
NORMAL, ILL. UNIVERSITY CHURCH
Cobb, A. P., Notes from Normal, Illinois. 1890:688
Clements, J. S., Normal, Ill. 1891:28
Some of our Bible schools. 1908:1611
The work of the year. 1909:55
Magnificent church dedicated. (illus.) 1913:277
Over the top at Normal, Illinois. 1918:1315
Ten years at Normal, Ill. 1922:626
E. A. Gilliland closes long pastorate. 1923:600
Bloomington, Illinois fellowship dinner. (illus.) 1925:465
Pentecost in the churches. 1926:691
Anniversary at Normal. 1926:723
At Bloomington and Normal. (ports.) 1926:857
At First Church, Normal, Ill. 1927:379
Far flung enthusiasm for the Bible. (illus.) 1927:509
Normal to hold dinner. 1928:1216
Normal, Ill. reopens church. 1930:235
School of Missions held. 1931:544
Pentecost observance at Illinois church. 1931:826
Celebrates sixtieth anniversary June 11. 1933:806
News of folks and churches. 1934:55
Unique evening service. 1936:1517
Normal, Ill. church changes its name. 1946:943
NORMAL CITY, IND. CHURCH
Observes second anniversary. 1932:97
NORMAL INSTITUTES
Hoffman, G. A., Normal Institute. 1883 13 S:7
Annual report of committee on Normal work, Laurenceville, Ill., May 25, 1892. 1892:477
NORMAN, ARTHUR BUEL
A layman writes his pastor. 1942:1077
NORMAN, CHARLES ARTHUR
Obituary. 1928:1642
NORMAN, JOHN FORREST
Spiritual up-to-dateness. 1937:717
Now "exclusive brotherhoods". (letter) 1937:946
Orchids to John A. Tate. (letter) 1941:413
Campaign goals can be raised. (letter) 1942:322
The angels of summertime. "Be not anxious - but seek ye first..." 1945:883
Standing up to life! With courage to live victoriously. 1946:1240
Judas, John and you. 1948:979
Book review: Preaching unshamed, by Joseph R. Sizoo. 1949:712
The door has been opened. 1950:224
Book review: Life and teachings of Jesus, T. Franklin Miller. 1950:402
There was a star. 1951:1220
Book review: Quaker by conviction, by John H. Hobart. 1952:60
Book review: John the Baptist, by Carl H. Kraeling. 1952:456
The cross of circumstance. 1953:792
Book review: Preaching from pictures, Kenneth W. Sollitt. 1954:324
--
News of folks and churches. 1935:1499
Anniversary invitation results in conversions. 1949:1223

- NORMAN, JOHN FOSTER
Yale University studies alcohol.
1948:1163
- NORMAN, THOMAS JACKSON
--
New staff member at Alva, Okla.
1955:398
Ordination. 1956:672
- NORMAN, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH
Dedication at Norman, Oklahoma. 1914:729
Good fire at Norman, Okla. 1917:81
Annual report. 1917:87
Mary declare for Christian work.
1923:343
Progress at Oklahoma. 1924:634
Campaign for Norman church. 1925:1075
New church at student center. (illus.)
1925:1343
Progress toward special goal. 1927:1534
One of the finest men's classes in
Oklahoma. (illus.) 1929:722
Rogers, John, An adequate Christian
program. Delivered at laying of
cornerstone of First Christian Church,
Norman, Oklahoma. 1929:1031
Norman, Okla. lays cornerstone. 1929:1148
Outside speakers brought to church.
1931:1666
News of folk and churches. 1935:1269
Edward Dyer called to Norman, Oklahoma.
1946:152
Oklahoma church has new \$70,000 building.
1950:514
First Church, Norman, Okla. calls R.
Rasmussen as associate pastor. 1951:896
- NORMANT, MONTCALM L.
Bethany adds ten young men to the
ministry. 1916:755
- NORMENT, ARABELLA MARVIN (MRS. MALCOLM M.)
Arabella Norment passes away in Enid.
1937:466
- NORMENT, JACK
Jack Norment, 15, dies in Buenos Aires.
1942:1211
- NORMENT, MALCOLM L.
A letter from Malcolm L. Norment
advocates a vital campaign for clean
books and papers. 1925:489
Art of getting along with folks.
1929:480
Profanity. 1929:580
Shall we build a church for the Yakimas?
(photos) 1953:1157
--
Malcolm L. Norment called to Oklahoma.
1936:321
New educational leaders. (port.)
1936:354
Oklahoma director in auto accident.
1937:135
Powell, Wilfred E., Mr. Norment's
resignation. (letter) 1938:320
Malcolm Norment returns to field.
1938:1160
Leaders at the School of Missions...
(photo) 1952:261
Moseley, Louise, Church dedicated at
White Swan, Wash. (illus.) 1955:194
Honored at Yakima. 1957:1182
Port. 1936:1464
- NORMENT, MRS. MALCOLM
Norment, Malcolm, Shall we build a
church for the Yakimas? (photos)
1953:1157
- NORMENT, MEREDITH. See: NORMENT, WILLIAM
MEREDITH, II
- NORMENT, MRS. T. J., JR.
Photo. 1939:1227
- NORMENT, WILLIAM MEREDITH, I
"What about state missions?" 1930:808
An error. (letter) 1936:1313
Disciples must unite in love. 1943:891
--
Wedding anniversary. 1935:166
Maryland pastor nears 19th year. 1936:1254
Maryland pastor begins twentieth year.
(port.) 1937:1479
Receive honorary degrees. 1943:663
Maryland church honors pastor. 1943:1117
Md. pastor to retire. (port.) 1956:822
Md. pastor honored. 1957:156
- NORMENT, WILLIAM MEREDITH, II.
More on the slacker pledge. (letter)
1935:718
Some thoughts on worship. 1938:157
Devotional and provocative. Book
review: Just a moment, by Ashley Day
Leavitt; and Somewhere to be had, by
Raimundo de Ovies. 1939:339
Nonliturgical worship. Book reviews:
Worship in the churches, by William
Roy McNutt; A junior teacher's guide
on worship around the world, by Lola
Hazelwood; and A primary teacher's
guide on worship around the world, by
Elizabeth Cringan Gardner. 1942:242
--
W. M. Norment, Jr. formally ordained.
1936:1037
- NORRIS, A. J.
Macon Co., Mo. cooperation. C1880 2 D:3
- NORRIS, MRS. A. J.
Obituary. 1888:575
- NORRIS, ALICE
Obituary. 1942:931
- NORRIS, ADELAIDE CARTER (MRS. BENJAMIN F.)
Obituary. 1937:547
- NORRIS, ARTHUR
Ordination. 1911:809
- NORRIS, B. F.
Montana mites. 1889:487
Great Falls. 1889:535
- NORRIS, BEAUFORD A.
What is happening in our seminaries?
1954:442
Responses from readers. 1954:442
Teaching aid. (letter) 1954:658
A neighborhood church grows up.
(Fourth in "Challenge of the City
Church" series) (illus.) 1954:1007
Still 200 short. (letter) 1955:626
Book review: Evangelism in a changing
America, by Jesse M. Bader. (port.)
1957:947
--
Bader, Jesse M., British brethren hold
annual conference. (photo) 1949:846
Disciple students attending New College,
University of Edinburgh. (photo)
1950:661
Three professors are installed at Butler.
(photo) 1950:1204
New assistant dean at School of Religion.
(port.) 1954:575
To England, Scotland. 1958:389
Ports. 1933:896; 1947:925; 1954:719
- NORRIS, MRS. BEAUFORD A.
--
Bader, Jesse M., British brethren
hold annual conference. (photo)
1949:846
Disciple students attending New College,
University of Edinburgh... (photo)
1950:661
- NORRIS, ELIZABETH S.
Suggestion. (poem) ("The Family Page")
1945:1055
- NORRIS, ERNEST N.
Jarvis dean named. 1955:1078
- NORRIS, EVERETTE LEROY
Obituary. 1891:591
- NORRIS, J. FRANK
Kershner, F. D., Frank Norris again.
1949:785
- NORRIS, LEONARD MERLIN
We must remember the rural church.
(port.) 1941:1073
Yakking members. (letter) 1958:600
--
Now scout leader. 1942:1186
Washington pastor, wife in accident.
1955:1158
Notes reserve program. 1957:62
To Seattle, Wash. (port.) 1957:669
Two families united in marriage.
1958:992
- NORRIS, MRS. M. M.
Not yet. (poem) C1875 8 Ap:6
- NORRIS, PERRY B.
Obituary. 1901:191
- NORRIS, ROSANNA (MRS. DANIEL)
Obituary. 1893:559
- NORRIS, RUTH H.
God. (poem) 1945:814
- NORRIS, MRS. SARAH M. (PRUNTY)
Obituary. 1884:15
- NORRIS, MRS. SUSIE
Obituary. 1894:31
- NORRIS, THORNTON
Obituary. 1886:302
- NORRIS, WILLIAM O.
Chaplain writes about activities.
1945:314
"Tired and very weary..." (letter)
1951:1022
Responses from readers. 1951:1118
"Up front." (letter) 1951:1142
--
Ordination service held in Indiana.
1940:886
W. O. Norris goes to Lancaster, Ohio.
1948:716
Chaplain W. O. Norris receives bronze
star. 1952:946
- NORTH, FRANK MASON
Inter-church conference on federation,
editorial. 1905:1477
Work for a United Church to do. 1906:426
The great companion. (poem) 1918:105
--
Interchurch conference on federation.
(port.) 1905:1520
- NORTH AMERICAN ASSEMBLY ON AFRICAN
AFFAIRS. SPRINGFIELD, O., 1952
Clemes, William W., Conference on
African affairs finds Africa most
critical mission field. (illus.)
1952:732
- NORTH AMERICAN PREPARATORY CONFERENCE.
GARDEN CITY, N. Y., 1916
Idleman, Finis, The Garden City
conference. 1916:137
Ainslie, Peter, North American
preparatory conference. 1916:169
- NORTH AMERICAN CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Indianapolis, Ind., 1927
North American Christian Convention.
(program) 1927:1086
Kershner, F. D., A new experiment. 1927:1329
Kershner, F. D., North American Christian
Convention. 1927:1426
North American Christian Convention.
1927:1444
--
Kansas City, Mo., 1928
The North American convention. (program)
1928:1070
The North American Christian Convention.
(editorial) 1928:1170
Kershner, F. D., Ben Gunn comes back.
(clipping from the "Freethinker").
1929:182
--
Canton, Ohio, 1929
W. S. Athearn to lead at Bible School
rally. 1929:1043
North American Convention. (program)
1929:1203
The North American Convention.
(editorial) 1929:1223
Responses from readers. 1929:1295
The Canton convention. 1929:1395
Kershner, F. D., Canton. 1929:1417
Jouett, E. S., United we stand: divided
we fall. (address) 1929:1572
--
Lexington, Ky., 1931
North American Convention at Lexington.
(announcement) 1930:1048
Outline of North American Christian
Convention. 1931:613
The North American Christian Convention.
(editorial) 1931:782
Kershner, F. D., The North American
Christian Convention. 1931:785
North American program details. 1931:795
The North American Convention. 1931:960
--
Springfield, Ill., 1933
North American Convention held. 1933:907
North American Convention. (program)
1933:647
--
Indianapolis, Ind., 1936

Convention is announced. 1936:1452
Indianapolis, Ind., 1937
Announce speakers for April assembly.
1937:261
Added speakers named for April convention.
1937:294
North American Convention program.
1937:363
The North American Convention. (editorial)
1937:551
1,517 register at preaching rally.
1937:573
Snodgrass, R. C., New Testament repentance.
(condensed from an address delivered at
convention) (port.) 1937:590
Kershner, F. D., The North American
Convention. 1937:619
Harris, William W., The North American
Convention. (letter) 1937:626
Esculto, Albert Acosta, The North
American Convention. (letter) 1937:627
Indianapolis, Ind., 1940
North American assembly planned. (port.)
1940:276
North American assembly program.
1940:912
Indianapolis host to convention.
(port.) 1940:1051
Welshimer, P. H., "Preach the word."
(port.) (sermon delivered at the North
American Convention, 1940) 1940:1088
North American assembly has large
attendance. 1940:1128
Kershner, F. D., The North American
Convention. 1940:1197
Indianapolis, Ind., 1942
The North American convention. (editorial)
1942:476
Plan for the North American Convention.
1942:492
Program. 1942:976
The North American Convention. (editorial)
1942:992
Railroad and bus facilities available.
1942:1082
The North American Convention. 1942:1143
North American Convention held. (port.)
1942:1154
Kershner, F. D., North American Christian
Convention. 1942:1169
Walker, Dean E., "This is the victory..."
(part of address at the North American
Convention) (port.) 1942:1173. Second
half, 1942:1206
Indianapolis, Ind., 1945
Another North American Convention.
1945:46
North American Convention postponed.
1945:285
Indianapolis, Ind., 1946
North American Convention to meet.
1946:128
Exhibit space available. 1946:342
N. A. Convention will stress preaching.
1946:368
North American Convention program.
1946:405
The North American Convention. (editorial)
1946:507
Responses from readers. 1946:687
Springfield, Ill., 1947
North American Christian Convention.
1947:436
Springfield, Ill., 1948
North American Christian Convention,
April 21-25. (program) 1948:236
The North American Convention. (editorial)
1948:492
N. A. Convention meets in Springfield.
(photo) 1948:505
Indianapolis, Ind., 1950
North American Convention in 1950.
1949:313
Kershner, F. D., North American Conven-
tion. 1950:529
Does this mean division? (editorial)
1950:551
Responses from readers. 1950:766
Springfield, Ill., 1951
Announces convention date. 1950:1010
North American Convention will be held
April 25-29. 1951:307
Tulsa, Okla., 1952
North American Convention will be held
April 30-May 4 in Tulsa. 1952:266
Canton, Ohio, 1953
Five-day assembly held this week in
Canton, O. 1953:380
Pittsburgh, Penn., 1957
Independent convention. 1957:698

NORTH AMERICAN CONFERENCE ON OLDER YOUTH
AND YOUNG ADULT WORK. WILLIAMS BAY,
WISC., 1956
New adult meeting. 1956:902

NORTH AMERICAN COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
Agree on Canadian Council of Churches.
1943:635
"Fear of the threshold." (editorial)
1943:743

NORTH AMERICAN ECUMENICAL CONFERENCE.
TORONTO, CAN., 1941
Ecumenical conference seeks Christian
spirit for today. 1941:714

NORTH AMERICAN FAITH AND ORDER CONFERENCE.
OBERLIN, O., 1957
Faith and Order representatives named.
1957:87
Oberlin conference on unity. (editorial)
1957:74
3 named to faith-order conference.
1957:728
Mueder, Walter G., The unity we seek.
(photo) 1957:744
Outgrowing our isolation. (editorial)
1957:866
Scene of Faith and Order Conference.
(photo) 1957:1065
Barnes, Roswell P., Cultural factors and
Christian unity. 1957:1100
Cartwright, Lin D., Break-through to
unity. (editorial correspondence)
1957:1158
Approach to unity. 1957:1167
The nature of the unity we seek.
(editorial) 1957:1190
The Oberlin conference on Christian
unity--as viewed by the Disciples who
attended it. (photo) 1957:1227
Unity and the ordinances. (editorial)
1957:1294
3 Bethany press books on Oberlin.
1957:1340

NORTH AMERICAN INTER-SEMINARY CONFERENCE.
OXFORD, OHIO, 1947
Resolutions on unity. 1947:728

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY, 1949
Dulles gives warning. (editorial)
1949:927
Kershner, F. D., Entangling alliances.
1949:953

NORTH BALTIMORE, OHIO, CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication. 1898:140
North Baltimore, Ohio has great meeting.
1917:179
Bequest to local church. 1937:230

NORTH BEND, ORE. CHURCH
Dedication at North Bend, Ore. 1914:543
Pastor will draw plans. 1927:310
Church remodeled at North Bend, Oregon.
1928:24
New church at North Bend, Oregon.
(illus.) 1928:69

NORTH BRANCH CHURCH (KNOX COUNTY), OHIO
Cook, Walter Scott, Through a hundred
years. 1934:319

NORTH BRISTOL, OHIO CHURCH
Training class graduates, North
Bristol, O. 1911:89
North Bristol, Ohio. 1913:1547

NORTH CANTON, OHIO COMMUNITY CHURCH
N. Canton, Ohio church calls pastor.
1951:1275
Dr. Myron T. Hopper was a recent guest.
(photo) 1955:400
Canton associate. (port.) 1957:905
Exchange program is venture into world
fellowship and understanding. 1958:309

NORTH CAROLINA (PAMLICO DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTION
Progress in North Carolina. 1916:1466

NORTH CAROLINA (PIEDMONT DISTRICT)
CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
North Carolina's Piedmont district
convention a real success. 1931:932
Report. 1935:947

NORTH CAROLINA. ALEEMARLE CHRISTIAN
MISSIONARY UNION
Aleemarle Union meets at Belhaven,
N. C. 1948:146

NORTH CAROLINA. CHURCH NEWS
Church news. C1878 31 0:8
Church news. C1881 8 8:5
Church news. 1887:604
Church news. 1892:717; 1894:493, 829

NORTH CAROLINA. CHURCHES
Bowen, H. C., "From Cherokee to Currituck."
1894:681
Brunk, Alfred, North Carolina. 1898-2:470
Coss, J. F., North Carolina notes.
1899:1336
Power, F. D., Pioneer Disciples in the
East. 1900:445
Items from North Carolina. 1905:970
News from North Carolina. 1905:1099
News notes. 1905:1297, 1495, 1657;
1906:181, 276, 434, 664, 729, 1241,
1341, 1467, 1500, 1551; 1907:20, 153,
311, 508, 730, 923, 1115, 1408, 1597;
1908:335, 630, 692, 762, 980, 1299,
1524, 1685; 1909:216, 640, 932, 1122,
1607; 1910:693, 1015, 1101, 1176, 1283,
1391, 1426, 1643, 1680, 1794; 1911:135,
173, 243, 279, 524, 672, 1082, 1645,
1755; 1912:609, 643, 947, 982, 1140,
1178, 1527; 1913:117, 219, 747, 879;
1914:123, 420, 763, 963; 1915:1132, 1260,
1388, 1418, 1450; 1916:26, 91, 123, 281,
377, 409, 633, 796, 1049, 1083, 1113,
1146, 1178, 1209, 1306, 1369, 1402,
1466, 1532, 1565, 1627; 1917:123, 186,
219, 283, 314, 378, 499, 525, 626, 677,
701, 724, 925, 951, 1004, 1029, 1205, 1229;
1918:151, 173, 345, 676, 704, 886, 942,
1079, 1342; 1919:509, 637; 1921:852, 1010,
1115, 1146, 1276; 1922:631, 663, 695, 855,
919, 951, 982, 1015, 1277, 1374, 1469;
1923:60, 155, 540, 635, 731, 827, 1051,
1476, 1604, 1667; 1924:27, 604, 827,
923, 1019, 1179, 1211, 1243, 1275, 1374,
1475
The call of the states. 1905:1396
North Carolina notes. 1906:920, 1047,
1144
Campaigning in North Carolina. 1907:1050
A pioneer on the Pungo. 1907:1276
The work in North Carolina. 1908:790
News from North Carolina. 1908:942
The cause in North Carolina. 1908:1261
The cause in the Carolinas. 1911:1711
North Carolina news. 1912:932
J. J. Taylor and the Walkers in North
Carolina. 1913:1455
North Carolina news. 1914:762
North Carolina notes. 1914:921
North Carolina letter. 1915:119
North Carolina news. 1915:1310
Tar heel tidings. (news notes) 1916:174,
301, 397, 716, 980, 1106, 1262, 1644;
1917:77, 173, 366, 487, 969; 1918:286
Men and millions movement in North and
South Carolina. 1917:649
Carolina enlargement campaign. 1920:466
Hall, P. B., North Carolina. (News notes)
1922:190, 349, 601, 985, 1153, 1282
North Carolina letter. 1922:472
North Carolina in the making. 1922:697
North Carolina news letter. 1922:858
Autumn in the old north state. (news
notes) 1922:1377
Hall, P. B., North Carolina. (news
notes) 1923:29, 221, 605, 957, 1053,
1221, 1543
North Carolina sketches. 1923:380
North Carolina churches. 1923:510
North Carolina musings and notes.
1923:733
North Carolina. (news notes) 1924:61,
222, 446
North Carolina news notes. 1924:537
The latest North Carolina news. 1924:1246
A history of North Carolina Disciples.
(editorial) 1924:1582
Rural workers' conference in North
Carolina. 1928:391
Hall, P. B., Refreshing the soul.
1928:1385
Progress of the state work. (statistics)
1929:65
Here and there among the churches.
(news notes) 1929:537, 568, 601, 794,
855, 987, 1054, 1177, 1208, 1241, 1272,
1400, 1432, 1529, 1625, 1659, 1693
Nuggets from North Carolina. 1929:540
Condition of the state work. 1930:75
Messages on state missionary work.
1931:97
State mission work progresses. 1932:62
Pastor leads 10 to school work. (news
letter) 1932:310
The rejoicing of the state secretaries.
1933:93

- North Carolina has active rural churches. 1935:1498
- Postpone North Carolina retreat. 1936:330
- North Carolina pastors meet. 1936:458
- Present dramas in North Carolina. 1936:682
- North Carolina plans parley. 1936:780
- Long pastorates in North Carolina. 1936:1358
- State assembly legalizes liquor. 1937:577
- North Carolina church events. 1937:987
- Fellowship meets well attended. 1937:1291
- North Carolina forum popular. (illus.) 1938:351
- North Carolina churches active. 1938:519
- Disciple leads in former group. 1938:658
- First southeast adult conference. 1938:828
- North Carolina churches active. 1938:1082
- North Carolina Disciples active. 1939:554
- North Carolina holds assemblies. 1939:643
- Salaries increase. 1939:1157
- North Carolina pastors assemble. 1940:280
- North Carolina Disciples active. 1940:410
- Install pastors in North Carolina. 1940:592
- Changes in North Carolina churches. 1940:796
- Rabbi speaks at state convocation. 1941:303
- Church plant is destroyed by fire. 1941:565
- North Carolina holds sessions. (port.) 1942:225
- North Carolina meets its goals. 1942:360
- North Carolina council assemblies. 1942:496
- North Carolina holds conference. 1942:736
- North Carolina work continues. 1942:846
- North Carolina plans meetings. 1942:1057
- Many debts paid in North Carolina. 1942:1402
- North Carolina church celebrates. (port.) 1943:153
- North Carolina ministers meet. 1943:224
- North Carolina promotes advance. 1943:348
- North Carolina shows progress. 1943:562
- Busy season in North Carolina. 1943:830
- Many additions in North Carolina. 1944:488
- Carolinas hold convocation. 1944:553
- North Carolina plans centennial. 1944:944
- North Carolina ministers meet. 1946:347
- North Carolina has 140 additions. 1947:538
- N. C. churches conduct 10 fellowship meetings. 1951:963
- Lay work expands in North Carolina. (photo) 1953:1190
- NORTH CAROLINA. EVANGELISTIC WORK**
- Evangelistic. 1898-2:374, 501
- Evangelistic. 1899:888, 1175
- Evangelistic. 1900:695, 1239; 1901:151, 630; 1902:136
- NORTH CAROLINA. MISSIONS**
- Yeuell, Claris, Virginia and North Carolina. 1903-2:431
- The call of the states. 1905:1396
- Walker, W. G., "Come over and help us! -- we cry." 1907:562
- Needs in North Carolina. 1926:1459
- NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS**
- North Carolina state convention. 1905:1528
- North Carolina convention. 1907:1466
- North Carolina convention. 1908:1617
- North Carolina. 1909:1607
- The North Carolina convention. 1910:1786
- North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention. 1910:1866
- The Disciples in the old north state. 1912:1731
- The Carolina convention. 1914:1508
- Carolina conventions. 1915:1468
- Seventy-second North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention, Kinston, N. C. (program) 1916:1370
- North Carolina convention. 1916:1517
- The North Carolina convention. 1917:1304
- North Carolina one-day convention. 1919:25
- The Carolina conventions. 1919:1287
- The North Carolina Christian convention. 1920:1245
- North Carolina convention. (program) 1921:1339
- North Carolina convention. 1921:1466
- Shelburne, Mrs. W. J., Woman's Missionary Society and the church. (address) 1921:1518
- North Carolina convention. (program) 1922:1371
- North Carolina State Convention. 1922:1535
- Convention atmosphere. 1922:1569
- North Carolina convention. (announcement) 1923:1444
- Josephus Daniels welcomes the Disciples. (illus.) 1923:1489
- North Carolina convention. 1923:1510
- North Carolina convention. (program) 1924:1439
- Armistice Day in convention. 1924:1499
- Cuthrell, George F., The church's supreme business. (Introductory sermon) 1924:1553
- North Carolina convention. 1924:1568
- North Carolina convention. 1925:1508, 1571
- North Carolina convention at New Bern. (port.) 1926:1572
- Recent North Carolina convention. From view point of women's sessions. 1926:1636
- Eighty-fourth North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention. (program) 1928:1383
- North Carolina Christian Convention. 1928:1544
- Kershner, F. D., Church letters. 1929:182
- North Carolina Christian Missionary Convention. (program) 1929:1410
- Listening in on state conventions. 1929:1531
- Eighty-sixth North Carolina convention. (program) 1930:1477
- Old North State meets at Raleigh. 1930:1548
- North Carolina convention meets at New Bern. (illus.) 1931:1605
- North Carolina adopts 10-year plan. 1931:1627
- Responses from readers. 1932:16
- Complete program of Carolina convention. 1932:1465
- North Carolina Missionary Convention. (program) 1933:1422
- North Carolina convention held. 1933:1548
- North Carolina holds convention. 1934:1561
- Convention to be held to Kinston, N. C. 1935:1438
- North Carolina Disciples meet. 1935:1535
- Carolina stresses social relations. 1936:1519
- North Carolina Disciples meet. 1937:1510
- North Carolina Disciples meet. 1938:1330
- North Carolina Disciples confer. 1939:1335
- North Carolina convention held. 1940:1387
- North Carolina Disciples meet. 1941:1454
- North Carolina Disciples meet. 1942:1263
- North Carolina convention held. 1943:1200
- North Carolina holds convention. (photo) 1944:1208
- North Carolina Disciples meet. 1945:1277
- North Carolina Disciples confer. 1947:20
- North Carolina convention held. 1947:1245; 1948:1290
- North Carolinians hold convention. 1949:1276
- Disciples in North Carolina hear Negro address convention. 1950:1189
- 1,000 registered at N. C. state meet. 1950:1207
- Inabinett, Thomas P., N. C. Disciples praise race relations gains. 1951:1185
- North Carolina state convention at Raleigh. 1952:1237
- Convention in N. C. evangelism centered. 1954:64
- N. C. churches plan new church effort. 1954:1298
- N. C. convention plans on expansion. 1956:1197
- 112th N. C. convention. 1957:155
- Ashley at N. C. meet. 1957:1448
- Church building plan. 1957:1506
- NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP**
- Some of the officers... (photo) 1953:213
- NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTES**
- Christian ministers' Association. 1923:601
- Campbell, Lawson, The pastor and church music. (paper read at meeting) 1923:904
- North Carolina ministers. (announcement) 1924:724
- North Carolina Preachers' Conference. 1924:859
- North Carolina pastors meet. 1935:300
- North Carolina pastors meet. 1936:458
- Pastors conduct informal retreat. 1937:269
- North Carolina preaches meet. 1939:214
- North Carolina pastors assemble. 1940:280
- North Carolina holds sessions. (port.) 1942:225
- North Carolina ministers meet. 1943:224
- North Carolina holds retreat. 1944:249
- North Carolina preachers meet. 1945:290
- North Carolina ministers meet. 1946:347
- G. W. Buckner lecturer for N. C. conference. 1952:45
- W. E. Garrison guest speaker at annual N. C. Pastors' Institute. 1953:199
- Ministers' retreat in North Carolina. 1955:990
- North Carolina Institute. 1958:158
- NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTE (NEGRO)**
- Ministers' Institute at Goldsboro, N. C. (photo) 1955:372
- NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY**
- How state secretary Ware is carrying on. (port.) 1924:275
- NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN YOUTH CONVENTION,**
2nd, KINSTON, 1956
- Youth convention. 1957:61
- NORTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN YOUTH FELLOWSHIP**
- N. Carolina youth meet. 1957:1533
- N. C. CYF officers. 1957:1590
- NORTH CAROLINA CHURCH VOCATIONS CONFERENCE**
- Church vocations meet. 1958:138
- NORTH CAROLINA LAYMEN'S ASSOCIATION**
- North Carolina laymen have record assembly. 1951:66
- NORTH CHARLESTON, S. CAR., RHETT AVE. CHURCH**
- New building going up in Charleston. 1955:455
- Building dedicated at N. Charleston, S. C. (photo) 1955:884
- Visitation program. 1956:923
- NORTH DADE, FLA. FIRST CHURCH**
- Youth of First Church... (photo) 1957:1038
- NORTH DAKOTA. CHURCHES**
- Bottenfield, L. S., North Dakota letter. 1896:185
- Letson, S. B., News from the North. 1896:217
- Dakota snap shots. 1908:470
- From "the land of the Dakotas". 1908:565; 1909:120
- A few loaves from the "bread basket" state. (news notes) 1909:962
- Zephyrs from the Dakotas. 1910:1248
- News notes. 1910:1320, 1643; 1911:419, 529, 1048, 1082, 1151, 1182, 1718; 1912:102, 282, 1011; 1913:1006, 1523, 1687; 1914:28, 58, 92, 123, 156, 218, 252, 1377, 1411, 1442, 1514, 1546; 1915:123, 1098, 1163, 1260, 1322, 1356; 1916:473, 731, 763, 891, 1597; 1917:677, 844; 1919:444
- Progress of the state work. (statistics) 1929:64
- Here and there among the churches. (news notes) 1929:537
- Messages on state missionary work. 1931:97
- State secretaries review work. 1930:137
- See Also: DAKOTA TERRITORY
- NORTH DAKOTA. EVANGELISTIC WORK**
- Evangelistic. 1901:918
- Evangelistic. 1902:31, 782
- NORTH DAKOTA. MISSIONS**
- Hays, Willett M., North Dakota mission work. 1893:492
- Sapp, F. B., Beginnings in the land of the Dakotas. 1911:614
- A woman's hand on the helm in a land of promise. (port.) 1924:339
- "NORTH DAKOTA CHRISTIAN, THE"
- North Dakota paper makes appearance. 1929:1299

- NORTH DAKOTA CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Hardin, J. H., New territory entered. 1895:565
The Dakota convention. 1906:888
First convention of North Dakota. 1912:1802
North Dakota convention. 1913:999
State convention of North Dakota. 1914:761
The North Dakota convention. 1914:986
North Dakota state convention. (announcement) 1915:742
North Dakota convention. 1915:928
North Dakota convention. 1916:974
The coming convention in North Dakota. 1917:677
North Dakota Disciples of Christ. 1924:958
- NORTH ENGLISH, IOWA CHURCH
Read, T. L., Dedication at North English, Iowa. 1890:44
Annual report, North English. 1911:134
Dedication at North English, Ia. (port., illus.) 1911:595
Annual report. 1912:98; 1916:142
Typical Iowa churches. (illus.) 1912:563
Seven years at North English, Iowa. 1916:1652
"His example leads us." 1918:692
Flanagan, James M., Iowa rural church completes visitation evangelism project; has 100 additions. 1957:70
New chancel at North English, Iowa. 1954:527
- NORTH FAIRFIELD, OHIO CHURCH
Social service in the village. 1913:608
Home coming day observed. 1922:1083
- NORTH HOLLYWOOD, CAL. FIRST CHURCH
Hollywood stars aid building fund drive. (photo) 1949:68
Columnist heads church fund campaign. 1949:293
Merle Fish, Jr. completes eight years at North Hollywood, Calif. 1951:1066
W. Terbeek assumes new duties in North Hollywood church. (port.) 1952:739
Begins eleventh year in N. Hollywood. (illus.) 1953:1012
Church directory. 1956:361
First woman president. (photo) 1958:331
- NORTH HUBBARD, OHIO CORNER HOUSE CHURCH
Homecoming day at North Hubbard. 1913:1301
- NORTH JACKSON, OHIO CHURCH
Cooperative school held in Ohio. 1935:418
- NORTH KANSAS CITY, MO. ANTIOCH COMMUNITY CHURCH
General news items. 1937:920
- NORTH KANSAS CITY, MO. FIRST CHURCH
North Kansas City dedication. 1924:665
Adventure in Discipleship. (port.) 1924:823
Dedication of North Kansas City. (illus.) 1928:325
Kansas City church grows phenomenally. 1932:342
New pastor at North Kansas City church. 1945:1184
Silver anniversary. 1948:738
North Kansas City church calls DRE. (port.) 1955:389
- NORTH LANCASTER, N. Y. CHURCH
Buffalo churches and preachers. 1906:1200
- NORTH LIBERTY, IND. FIRST CHURCH
Ronald Osborn ends an interim ministry. 1953:405
- NORTH LITTLE ROCK, ARK. FIRST CHURCH
Ordination held at North Little Rock. 1943:467
- NORTH LITTLE ROCK, ARK. PARK HILL CHURCH
Cecil E. Berry accepts call to new church. (port.) 1949:946
Bickford, Lester M., Cecil Berry is called to Dallas pastorate. (port.) 1952:1075
Park Hill church, North Little Rock, calls James A. Fraley. (port.) 1953:525
- NORTH MIDDLETOWN, KY. CHURCH
A country church without a problem. 1904:1004
Churches of Christ in Kentucky. (illus.) 1910:1045
New church home at North Middletown. 1912:792
Dedication at North Middletown, Ky. (illus.) 1913:1465, 1582
One hundred at North Middletown, Ky. 1914:1599
A real community church. 1915:1578
The modern church and Bible school building. (illus.) 1917:1121
An example of community service. 1922:1312
Charles Dietze called to N. Middletown, Ky. 1952:537
To Kentucky church. (photo) 1956:46
Illus. 1912:1346; 1913:1453
- NORTH PLATTE, NEBR. CHURCH
Dedication. 1905:1525
Meeting at North Platte, Nebr. 1913:1420
Whistons at North Platte, Nebr. 1913:1511
J. W. Ellis makes \$20,000 gift. 1925:755
- NORTH PLEASUREVILLE, KY. CHURCH
North Pleasureville, Ky. meeting. 1913:1482
North Pleasureville, Kentucky meeting. 1914:1304
Mother's Day service. 1926:659
Home-coming at Pleasureville. 1926:1363
- NORTH POLE
The Polar Sea. Mystery of the unknown. (editorial) E1881:360
- NORTH ROYALTON, OHIO CHURCH
Moving church building. 1935:1405
Cleveland project. 1957:798
- NORTH SALEM, IND. CHURCH
Home Forces at North Salem, Ind. 1916:339
Annual report. 1917:149; 1921:172; 1922:157
North Salem. 1919:260
Educational evangelism. 1923:94
Indiana church holds celebration. 1936:1291
- NORTH TONAWANDA, N. Y. CHURCHES
An experiment in publicity. 1913:344
- NORTH TONAWANDA, N. Y. CENTRAL CHURCH
The work of the year. 1906:116
Buffalo churches and preachers. (illus.) 1906:1200
The work of the year. 1907:122
Annual report. 1913:241; 1916:16; 1917:118; 1918:99
A good start at North Tonawanda, N. Y. 1915:194
North Tonawanda, N. Y. revival. 1915:246
North Tonawanda, N. Y. church opens play grounds. 1915:995
Pastor leads Central, North Tonawanda, N. Y. meeting. 1916:148
Central, North Tonawanda will build. 1919:737
Twentieth anniversary. 1921:340
North Tonawanda will build. 1926:246
Will build memorial. 1926:691
The new church at North Tonawanda. 1928:613
Church's activity increased. 1931:410
Annual church report. 1934:85
Eleven churches hold anniversary services. 1934:1554
Rand gives \$61,000. 1937:266
General news items. 1937:920
To New York. 1956:1129
Illus. 1913:1581; 1947:510
- NORTH TONAWANDA, N. Y. PAYNE AVE. CHURCH
Union of Baptists and Disciples. 1910:1139
Significant anniversary. 1919:1359
Thoroughly repaired and renewed. 1920:1076
Re-opens and begins a meeting. 1921:77
News notes. 1922:1370
Sunday evening hymn studies. 1923:630
Well timed pre-Easter program. 1928:420
The church year in brief review. 1928:136
Church plans year's activities. 1928:1249
Church reports for 1928. 1929:99
Annual reports of the churches. 1929:130
Unusual progress made. 1931:992
All departments show gain. (port.) 1932:374
- Charter members at home-coming. 1932:1432
New York congregation celebrates anniversary. 1933:1514
Anniversaries at several churches. 1939:376
Pastor resigning. 1954:534
Illus. 1947:505
- NORTH VERNON, IND. CHURCH
Church given \$20,000 in will. 1937:441
Indiana church to burn mortgage. 1939:344
General news items. (debt paid) 1939:644
- NORTH YAKIMA, WASH. FIRST CHURCH
The work of the year. 1906:148
Hamlin and Daugherty in the northwest. 1907:343
The work of the year. 1909:185
Some good meetings. 1910:515
Century class, N. Yakima, Wash. (illus.) 1910:1163
Annual report, North Yakima. 1911:139
"Where flows the Yakima." (ports., illus.) 1911:812
News notes. 1912:1557
North Yakima and vicinity. 1913:215
Sunday school rally at North Yakima. (illus.) 1913:511
North Yakima, Wash. notes. 1913:1267
Annual report. 1914:124; 1915:88; 1916:185; 1917:118
North Yakima, Washington meeting. 1914:408
Anniversary at North Yakima, Wash. 1914:575
North Yakima, Washington notes. 1914:1569
North Yakima, Wash. meeting. 1915:375
North Yakima, Wash. has good meeting. 1916:405
North Yakima, First. 1916:635
North Yakima, Wash. church wins evangelistic victory. 1917:117
A great church at work. 1917:817
Illus. 1913:475
- NORTHCOTT, CECIL
The grief and glory of Greece. (illus.) 1956:758
- NORTHCOTT, LOYAL S.
Evangelism must begin in the pulpit. 1953:566
Book review: Yearbook of American churches, edited by Benson Y. Landis. 1955:176
Keep alive their memory? 1956:541
Christian love. Book review: Christian love in everyday living, by Owen Hutchison. 1957:158
Minister mirrored. Book review: The minister looks at himself, by Wayne C. Clark. 1957:1029
Keeping members. Book review: Where are the converts?, by Sidney W. Powell. 1958:117
--
Another ordination at Newton, Kans. 1931:1244
Loyal Northcott to Ponca City, Okla. (port.) 1947:411
Phillips confers four honorary doctorates. 1952:591
To Tyler, Texas. 1957:538
Texas installation. 1957:795
Port. 1931:1404
- NORTHCOTT, KANS. CHURCH
Report of Northcott, Kansas meeting. 1933:230
Kansas church is reopened. (illus.) 1933:355
- NORTHCOTT, A. D.
Obituary. 1890:399
- NORTHCUTT, ALEXANDER S.
Obituary. 1903-2:119
- NORTHCUTT, MRS. EMMA
Obituary. C1878 31 0:3
- NORTHCUTT, GEORGE
Gold stars. 1944:964
- NORTHCUTT, HOSEA ALLEN
Third term. C1881 17 F:7
Tis pleasant to be remembered. 1885:559
Southwest Missouri as a mission field. 1891:556

- A manly letter. 1891:781
Public fault-finding. 1892:69
Among our mission churches. 1893:276
Care for the orphans. 1896:181
"Helpful words." 1899:1248
Kirkville, Mo., a great missionary field. 1902:840
A new service. 1903-2:57
Revival campaign in Chicago, Ill. as seen by one on the field. 1905:240
- Stevens, William S., Close of Bro. Northcutt's ministry at Bloomfield, Iowa. 1887:586
Davis, J. P., The Trenton meeting and H. A. Northcutt. 1891:311
Hardin, J. A., H. A. Northcutt to the Northwest. 1891:261
Hoffman, G. A., H. A. Northcutt in St. Louis. 1895:821
Lotz, R. L., The Springfield meeting. 1897:141
A campaign at Bloomfield, Ia. (ports.) 1906:1676
H. A. Northcutt's labors ended. 1906:1677
Obituary. 1907:26
- NORTHCUTT, J. H.
Oskaloosa college. C1880 22 J1:2
- NORTHCUTT, J. R.
Peters, George L., A doctor of the old school. (snapshot) 1934:683
- NORTHCUTT, JESSE W.
Obituary. 1901:895
- NORTHCUTT, LEE (HOUSER) (MRS. J. R.)
Obituary. 1939:823
- NORTHCUTT, LUCY A.
Obituary. 1890:511
- NORTHCUTT, LYDIA JANE (MRS. BENJAMIN F.)
Obituary. 1901:735
- NORTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION. See: AMERICAN BAPTIST CONVENTION
- NORTHERN BIBLE COLLEGE
College needs support. 1927:1090
Straub new Northern Bible College head. 1929:1111
Christmas offering for the Northern Bible College. 1929:1653
Northern Bible College. (news notes) 1929:1689
- NORTHERN CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, PHILIPPINES
Trustee nominated. 1956:1295
- NORTHERN INDIANA NORMAL SCHOOL
Richard, J. Fraise, A phenomenal growth. 1898-2:275
- NORTHFIELD EVANGELISTIC RETREAT.
NORTHFIELD, MASS. 1929
Northfield Evangelist Retreat. (announcement) 1929:915
- NORTHFIELD MISSIONARY CONFERENCE
Disciples named. 1942:735
- NORTHROP, MRS. AMY
Correspondence. (letter) C1881 20 Ja:3; 17 F:3
A dialogue. C1881 14 Ap:6
- NORTHROP, GEORGE W.
Our budget. 1901:48
- NORTHROP, KITIE M. (MOORE) (MRS. EDSON E.)
Obituary. 1901:351
- NORTHUM, E. M.
History of the Church of Christ in "Arkansas". 1883 15 Mr:12
The Church of Christ in Arkansas. 1883 29 Mr:11
- NORTHWEST, PACIFIC. CHURCHES
Hawley, H. H., Letter from the northwest. E1874:74
Johnson, B. J., To sunset land. 1883 3 My:11
Haston, Jesse B., Our opportunity on the Pacific Coast. 1897:793
Lingenfelter, B. H., The great northwest. 1901:467
Pine, J. A., Pacific Northwest. 1902:319
Ghormley, J. F., The Pacific Northwest. 1903-2:170
- Strengthening the cause in the Northwest. 1904:743
Inland Empire notes. 1908:912; 1910:799; 1912:60, 133, 204, 241, 310, 421, 491, 634, 1627, 1805; 1915:1253; 1922:1247, 1407, 1666; 1923:125, 796, 1445, 1605; 1924:189, 445, 478; 1925:509
Baker, J. W., Advance of the Disciples upon the Northwest. 1911:511
In the shadow of Mt. Tacoma. (news notes) 1911:894
Neglected fields. 1912:128
Coast notes. 1912:383
Pacific Coast notes. 1912:600
Briefs. 1913:147
Coast briefs. 1913:215, 248, 280, 578, 678
Aylesworth, W. P., A visit to the Northwest. 1913:1330
In the shadow of Mt. Tacoma. 1914:538, 1081; 1916:150, 366, 589
Church extension in the Inland Empire. 1914:1144
Along the windings of the Snake. (news notes) 1916:367, 654, 1105, 1516
Reflections from Puget Sound. (news notes) 1916:1038, 1166, 1231, 1487
Doings of the Inland Empire. 1916:1454
Along the windings of the Snake. 1917:142, 593; 1918:144, 205, 308, 342, 576; 1924:537; 1925:637
Reflections from Puget Sound. (news notes) 1917:175, 239, 429, 990
Doings in the Inland Empire. 1917:239, 1361
Reflections from Puget Sound. 1918:206, 314, 494, 773
The great Northwest. 1919:664
Pick-ups at Seabeck-on-Hood's Canal. 1919:900
The great Northwest. 1919:928
Along the windings of the Snake. 1919:1069
Report from the Northwest. 1920:140
The great Northwest. (news notes) 1920:248
The extreme Northwest. (news notes) 1921:1011
A challenge and an opportunity. 1921:1602
To the South Sea Islands. 1921:1603
In the Inland Empire. 1921:1633
The great Northwest aflame with evangelism! 1922:1346
Work in the Inland Empire. 1922:1404
Inland Empire items. 1922:1439
From Canada to California. 1922:1569
Philpott, J. M., Travel letter. 1922:1599
Inland Empire news items. 1922:1600
Inland Empire letter. 1923:221, 317, 445, 638
Pacific Coast panorama. 1923:285
Inland Empire flashes. 1923:957
Northwest work progressing. 1923:1510
In the Inland Empire. 1924:1605
Puget Sound pencillings. (news notes) 1925:93, 190, 477, 669, 765, 925, 989, 1085, 1277, 1445, 1541, 1637, 1667
In the great Northwest. 1925:58
Inland Empire news in a nutshell. 1925:349
Hutton, S. W., A land of tunnels, trees, and trestles. (travel letter) 1925:370
Notes from the Northwest. 1925:1631
Puget Sound pencillings. 1926:125, 350, 667, 699, 1341
Pacific Coast currents. 1927:417
North Pacific Coast currents. 1927:771
News of the churches in the Northwest. 1927:1061
News from churches of the Northwest. 1927:1283
Scott, Oregon E., Joys of a little journey through the Northwest. (illus.) 1927:1434
Northwest news notes. 1927:1731
The great Northwest. 1928:231, 519; 1929:860
Hunley, John B., The Oregon country. I. Period of discovery. 1929:590. II. Our romantic entry of Oregon land. 1929:611. III. Speeding up occupation of the Northwest. 1929:648
IV. The coming of the missionaries to the Oregon country. (port.) 1929:688
V. Whitman reaches Oregon land. 1929:718. VI. Dr. Whitman's famous ride. The dash through winter to save the Northwest to the U. S. 1929:750. VII. Whitman massacred: the result. Martyrdom the final price of the Northwest. (illus.) 1929:782
- Activities among the brethren in the Northwest. 1929:668
Ely, Marcellus R., Rambling letter from California, North. 1929:1245
Notes about the Northwest. 1931:27
One-day convention and other Northwest news. 1932:1563
Corey, Stephen J., Four Northwest conventions held. (travel letter) 1934:921
Much evangelism in Northwest. 1936:558
Campbell, George A., The pulpit and the pew. 1938:426
Education gets constant emphasis. (port.) 1939:1157
- NORTHWEST, OLD
Hinsdale, B. A., The old Northwest. 1888:782
Hays, W. M., Christian yeomanry of the Northwest. 1901:1226
Williams, H. D., Missions in the Northwest. 1901:1262
- NORTHWEST CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
This college was formed by a merger of Spokane University (formerly Spokane Bible College) and Eugene Bible College (formerly Eugene Divinity School and Eugene Bible University), June 28, 1933
Wood, W. A., Eugene Divinity school. 1896:281
Benton, Harry, Eugene Divinity School. 1898-2:464
Benton, Harry, Eugene Divinity School. 1898-2:816
Hollenbeck, W. R., Eugene Divinity School, Eugene, Ore. 1899:820
The Eugene Divinity School. 1899:1041
Handsaker, John J., Eugene Divinity School. 1900:821
Handsaker, John J., Eugene Divinity School. 1900:1361
Our budget. 1903:135
College work and plans. 1904:871
Eugene Divinity School. (news notes) 1905:1561
College work and plans. 1906:854
New building for Eugene Divinity School. 1907:1145
College work and plans. 1908:849
News from many fields. 1908:1139
Education of Eugene Bible University. 1908:1493
Eugene Bible University. (news notes) 1910:139
The work of our colleges and their plans. 1910:943
Story of the colleges. The Eugene Bible University, Eugene, Oregon. (port., illus.) 1912:417
"Where falls the Spokane.": 1912:1485
Spokane Bible College. (news notes) 1912:1627
Spokane Bible College. 1913:147, 314
Spokane University. 1913:449
Ordination at Spokane University. 1913:578
Spokane Bible College. (news notes) 1913:645
The situation at Eugene, Ore. 1913:812
A visit to Eugene, Ore. 1911:843
Eugene Bible School, our splendid school in the Northwest. (illus.) 1911:845
Ten years ago and now. 1913:1031
Spokane U. opens. 1913:1330
Spokane University. (news notes) 1913:1588
News of our colleges. 1914:895
Students of Eugene, Ore. Bible University ordained May 16, 1915. (port.) 1915:734
Spokane University. (news notes) 1916:636
Eugene Bible University secures quarter million new endowment. 1916:816
Ministerial group, Spokane University. (illus.) 1917:919
Eugene Bible College. 1918:723
New field secretary of Spokane University. (port.) 1918:1193
College opening. 1919:1157
The approaching college year. 1920:801
Eugene Bible University. 1920:835
Called to the presidency. 1922:1367
Ministerial students of Spokane University. (illus.) 1923:21
The year at Spokane University. 1923:600
Spokane University and the United Christian Missionary Society. 1923:659

Eugene Bible University. (news notes) 1923:1444
Spokane University. (news notes) 1923:1600
A new school of music. 1924:313
J. W. Webb visits the Northwest. 1924:860
Knepper, George W., Roy K. Roadruck as a friend of years sees him. (port.) 1924:1043
Financial program of Spokane. 1924:1079
Spokane University faculty and administrative staff. (illus.) 1925:187
Spokane's enlarged program. 1925:187
Spokane University. (news notes) 1925:691
Spokane University, Washington. 1925:1692
Spokane University is growing. 1926:468
Record of achievement. 1926:532
Gift of farm to University. 1926:819
Impressions of Eugene, Oregon. 1926:887
Group of students and faculty. (illus.) 1926:918
Spokane University names new dean. (port.) 1926:1111
Our colleges in midwinter. 1927:219
Initial impressions fully verified. 1928:159
Some of tomorrow's makers and leaders. (illus.) 1928:783
Eugene Bible University. (news notes) 1928:1663
College founder resigns presidency. 1929:1012
Childers, new president of Eugene. 1929:1143
Spokane University receives library gift. 1929:1363
Spokane University opens seventeenth session. 1929:1393
News from the colleges. 1929:1621
News from the college world. 1930:145
Church schools open work. 1931:1309
Church schools open work. 1931:1318
Spokane University appeals for help. 1931:1627
Our need of colleges. (editorial) 1932:6
Spokane University will continue. 1932:158
Group pictures of student preachers. 1932:263
Spokane University appoints acting president. 1932:299
Spokane University continues activities. 1932:531
Eugene receives large gift. 1933:739
Schools consider possible union. 1933:749
Western schools merge for year. 1933:909
The Spokane and Eugene agreement. 1933:995
School merger in effect soon. 1933:1037
New name planned for merged schools. 1933:1251
Northwest Bible College is progressing. 1934:83
Northwest college enrolls 153 students. 1934:200
Spokane University asks larger support. 1934:564
Death of Knott disrupts plans. 1934:1305
Chapel service honors Dr. Knott. 1934:1359
The work of our church colleges. 1935:88
Northwest college protests maneuvers. 1935:581
Eugene Institution to purchase campus. 1936:809
Northwest college enrolls large group. 1936:1425
Northwest college names new head. 1937:270
College closes during Holy Week. 1937:469
50 students assist evangelistic efforts. 1937:543
Northwest college presenting dramas. 1937:571
College singers on convention programs. 1937:1085
Northwest college calls A. B. Cromwell. (port.) 1937:1186
Northwest college opens. 1937:1350
Northwest college building improved. 1938:194
24 children of preachers at college. (illus.) 1938:1431
Northwest college students addressed. 1939:115
Anniversaries in local churches. 1939:289
1939 graduates. (ports.) 1939:603
Elected president. (port.) 1939:663
Northwest collegians singing in churches. 1939:922
Northwest college adds new teacher. 1939:1081
Northwest college opens on Sept. 25. 1939:1156
Northwest college students injured. 1940:151
Group gives concert. 1940:591
Fellowship for girls at Northwest college. 1940:621
Oregon college has unique fellowship. 1941:116
Northwest college increases faculty. (port.) 1941:1079
General news items. 1941:1204
Spokane U. hall sold. 1941:1233
Northwest college has field worker. (port.) 1942:42
Northwest Christian enrollment increases. 1942:148
Students preaching. 1942:11184
Quartet appears. 1942:1191
Northwest college president dies. (port.) 1943:366
Northwest college names president. (port.) 1944:219
Northwest Christian College free of debt. 1944:245
Commencement program. 1944:655
Pre-Easter evangelism. 1945:678
Osborn to teach at Northwest college. 1945:963
Ronald Osborn goes to Northwest college. (port.) 1946:17
James Gray speaker at Northwest Christian. 1952:1029
Pulpit guests from Northwest Christian. 1955:526
Ground breaking at Northwest Christian. (photo) 1956:630
Give Christmas play. 1957:1590
NCC production. 1958:1431

NORTHWEST CHRISTIAN COLLEGE. COMMENCEMENTS
The work of our colleges. (illus.) 1909:824
Eugene Bible University commencement. 1911:927
Commencement at Eugene. 1912:935
Eugene Bible University. (commencement) 1914:859
Commencement. 1918:674
Jacobs, Belle R., when dreams come true. Commencement salutatory. 1923:873
Spokane commencement. 1926:924
Commencements. 1928:805
Colleges give degrees. 1929:850
Spokane commencement. 1930:761
Eugene Bible University commencement exercises. 1930:762
College commencements held. 1931:830
College commencements held. 1931:894
Spokane commencement scheduled for June 9. 1932:696
Colleges confer honorary degrees. 1932:786
Eugene Bible College commencement services. 1933:747
20 to graduate at Northwest College. 1936:517
Commencement at Northwest College. 1936:675
Final graduating services announced. 1937:695
College commencements featuring noted Disciples. 1938:567
Colleges, universities begin graduation season. 1939:551
Commencement season for schools of Disciples. 1940:561
202 Disciple ministerial students graduating. 1941:666
289 ministerial graduates; reports of commencements. 1942:597
China missionary gets honorary degree. 1943:613
Perry E. Gresham speaker at Eugene. 1943:661
News of Christian Colleges. 1953:598
Northwest Christian. Honorary degree to educator, Cleo Walter Blackburn. 1955:636

NORTHWEST CHRISTIAN COLLEGE PREACHING CONFERENCE
29 preachers give Biblical lectures. 1939:1279

NORTHWEST CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTES
Pacific-Northwest Parliament. 1913:146
To the preachers of the Pacific Northwest. (announcement) 1913:1583
The Pacific Northwest Parliament.

Tentative program. 1914:1613
The Pacific Northwest Parliament. (announcement) 1915:1510
Pacific Northwest Parliament. (program) 1915:1556
Northwest Parliament. 1917:12
The Pacific Northwest Parliament. (announcement) 1917:1097
Northwest Parliament. 1920:1213
Russabarger, F. Lee, An undenominational and a nonsectarian people. (address) 1921:1328
The Northwest Parliament. (announcement) 1921:1400
Announcement. 1921:1465
Pacific Northwest Parliament of churches. 1921:1630
Pacific Northwest Parliament. (announcement) 1922:1497
Northwest Parliament. (announcement) 1922:1530
The Northwest Parliament. 1922:1630
Campbell, George A., Preachers' unique meeting. (report) 1922:1656
Pacific Northwest Parliament. (announcement) 1922:1662
Dunn, C. V., The Lordship of Jesus and its true realm. (address) 1923:8
Preachers' parliament. (announcement) 1923:1403
The Northwest Parliament. 1923:1666
Preachers in attendance. (group picture) 1925:19
Northwest Parliament. 1925:1666
Northwest preachers' Parliament. (announcement) 1927:1532
The Northwest Preachers' Parliament. 1927:1701
Northwest Preachers' Parliament. (illus.) 1927:1723
Swander, C. F., The ethics of the minister. (questions propounded for discussion in Round Table on the above subject at the Northwest Preachers' Parliament) 1928:1662
The Northwest Preachers' Parliament. 1928:1671
I. J. Cahill will address the Northwest Preachers' Parliament. 1929:1521
Northwest Preachers' Parliament. 1929:1697
Northwest Preachers' Parliament in December. 1930:1478
Northwest Parliament - Disciples of Christ. (program) 1930:1538
Northwest Parliament opens December 1. (port.) 1930:1539
Portland Preachers' Parliament surpasses previous meetings. 1931:731
Northwest Preachers' Parliament program. 1931:1535
Convention president expresses 3 dreams for the Portland assembly. 1953:189

NORTHWESTERN CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
Dew, George E., The Northwestern Christian College Association of Kansas. 1888:574
Minnesota educational work. 1891:439

NORTHWESTERN CHRISTIAN HOME. BEAVERTON, OREGON
New benevolent home is planned. 1937:1086
Construction begins on Northwest home. 1938:1113
Work progresses on Northwestern home. 1939:111
Completing Northwest home's new building. 1939:348
Benevolent home to be dedicated. (illus.) 1939:662
350 attend new home dedication. 1939:764
Deficit paid on Northwest home. 1940:1161

NORTHWESTERN CHRISTIAN HOME. EUGENE, ORE.
Cry of the orphan and the appeal of the widow. 1910:391
Western Christian homes continue home for aged. 1932:886
See Also: NORTHWESTERN CHRISTIAN HOME. BEAVERTON, ORE.

NORTHWESTERN CHRISTIAN HOME. WALLA WALLA, WASH.
Cottage for aged Disciples. (illus.) 1913:103
Northwestern Christian Home. 1913:314
Northwest Christian Home addition dedicated; 250 attend service. 1951:1255
See Also: NORTHWESTERN CHRISTIAN HOME. BEAVERTON, ORE.

- NORTHWESTERN NORMAL SCHOOL, OREGON,
MISSOURI
W. T. M., Northwestern Normal School.
C1880 22 J1:3
- NORTHWOOD, CANADA CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication. 1899:1336
- NORTON, ALBERT
Missionary work in India. E1882:68
A million a month. (poem) Those who
die without God. E1882:600
Letter from Brother Norton on Indian
missions. (letter) 1882 5 O:19
India letter. 1883 18 Ja:6
Captain Allen Gardiner. 1883 8 Mr:8
An open letter to the editor of the
Methodist Watchman in India. 1883 26 Ap:4
Letter from Albert Norton. 1883 21 Je:9
Two letters from India. (letters)
1883 6 S:7
- Campbell, Emma (ed), Missionary column.
E1882:71
Fuller, M. P., Our contemplated mission
to India. E1882:101
Welsh, L. W., The India matter. 1883
12 J1:6
Wharton-Norton. 1883 12 J1:8
- NORTON, ALICE WHITSON
Today's need. (poem) 1943:291
The promise. (poem) 1944:813
My choice. (poem) 1944:1006
Soliloquy of a hidden lake. 1945:815
Easter meditation. (poem) 1947:335
The battleground. (poem) 1947:972
Petition. (poem) 1947:1065
Gratitude. (poem) 1947:1163
Consolation. (poem) ("The Family Page")
1949:408
Experience. (poem) 1949:430
Fearless. (poem) 1951:1054
- NORTON, CASSIE A.
Obituary. 1937:138
- NORTON, CLARA (HANK) (MRS. FRANK W.)
Obituary. 1935:858
- NORTON, F. W.
New York Disciples. 1895:105, 285, 533
Home for the aged. 1897:169
New York state notes. 1899:756
Advance along the line. 1900:557
Think twice. 1901:147
Preaching and politics. 1903-2:836
- A convention group taken at Buffalo.
(port.) 1906:1385
- NORTON, FRANK W.
Obituary. 1946:742
- NORTON, FREDERICK O.
The church college. (address)
1910:50
A correction. (letter) 1912:709
- Dean F. O. Norton is dead. 1924:336
Was held in high esteem. 1924:342
An appreciation of Dr. F. O. Norton.
1924:472
Port. 1912:596
- NORTON, HENRY M.
Obituary. 1894:399
- NORTON, HERMAN A.
Melancthon. Book review: Melancthon:
The quiet reform, by Clyde Manschreck.
1958:426
Book review: The spirit of American
Christianity, by Ronald F. Osborn.
1958:556
- Herman A. Norton appointed new Tennessee
State Senate chaplain. 1951:163
New dean is installed at Vanderbilt
House. 1951:490
The new Historical Society director
is honored. (photo) 1953:260
Dr. Edgar DeWitt Jones... congratulates
Lawrence Gordon Crane... (photo)
1954:714
Photo. 1957:59
- NORTON, J. E.
Obituary. 1887:335
- NORTON, L. I.
- Baker, William, L. L. Norton. (letter)
C1879 9 Ja:1
Conner, S. M., L. L. Norton. (letter)
C1879 9 Ja:1
Haynes, M. S., L. L. Norton again.
C1879 22 My:5; 14 Ag:8
Smith, Benjamin H., L. L. Norton.
(letter) C1880 15 Ja:3
Carr, O. A., Who knows L. L. Norton?
C1881 3 Mr:5
Carr, Oliver A., L. L. Norton again.
(letter) C1881 31 Mr:3
Random hits. 1883 1 F:13
L. L. Norton. 1883 26 Ap:14
Barron, J. M., Irrepressible and
incurable. 1887:504
- NORTON, LEROY
Bureau Co., Ill. cooperative. C1880
22 Ja:3
The modern evangelist: a tale with a
morale. (letter) C1880 5 F:3
The evidential value of miracles.
C1880 25 Mr:2; 22 Ap:2
Does God answer prayer? E1880:324,
341, 357, 390, 437, 453
The outlook in Illinois. C1880 21 O:3
Is God the author of the Bible?
E1880:774, 789, 804, 820; E1881:4,
19, 36, 84
Practice Christian unity. E1881:38
Things which destroy churches. essay.
E1881:244
Bible and polygamy. OT commentaries.
Answer to Johnson. (letter) E1881:566
Prayer for the President. James A.
Garfield. E1881:613
"No great scratch." David, king of
Israel. E1881:740
Our traditions. E1882:229
Our traditions - the hand of fellowship.
E1882:244
Our traditions - court of appeals.
E1882:277
Jonah. Myth or history. E1882:532
Is the holy spirit a "thing"? 1883
1 Mr:6; 8 Mr:6
Dispensing with the gospel. 1883 26 Ap:4
Notes from the field. 1883 10 My:11
"Norton." 1883 10 My:11
The Old Testament and immortality.
1883 24 My:5
"High authority", - a fragment. 1883
13 D:5
Is the Old Testament a book of authority?
1884:68
A successful school. (letter) 1884:246
Spiritual preaching. 1884:660
Northern Indiana items. (letter) 1884:679,
710, 829
Occasional notes from Northern Indiana.
1885:183, 348
A pilgrimage to Hiram. (letter) 1885:454
Worth repeating. 1885:602
Two funerals - a contrast. 1886:186
Occasional notes. 1886:523
The Colorado state meeting. 1886:665
The union movement. 1887:69
The brick book. 1887:186
The world moves. 1887:202
Pastoral visitation. 1888:260, 293, 308
Fallacies. 1890:501, 517, 533
Worship. 1890:805
Symposium. 1891:448
No cause for alarm. 1891:533
A cold wave. 1891:773, 788
A wonderful "find". 1891:805
His teaching as related to peace.
1891:820
Chicago column. 1891:822, 839; 1892:6,
38, 54, 70, 102, 118, 150, 166, 182,
199, 230, 247, 262, 279, 310, 326, 358,
374, 406
- Jeremiah, "Jeremiah's troubles and mine."
1888:389
Haynes, M. S., L. R. Norton. 1892:425
- NORTON, LEON R.
--
News of folks and churches. 1934:503
Obituary. 1948:444
- NORTON, L. K.
Two letters from India. (letter)
1883 6 S:7
- NORTON, R. C.
A word for Cape Girardeau. 1895:421
- NORTON, RICHARD C.
Obituary. 1908:889
- NORTON, ROBERT SLOAN
Obituary. 1890:719
- NORTON, T. W.
New York Disciples. 1896:516
- NORTON, WILLIAM
Reaching for the gospel. 1934:390
- NORTON, WILLIAM LEGUEN.
Obituary. 1928:1546
- NORTON, KANS. CHURCH
Baptist, A, Norton Kansas notes.
1888:29
Norton, Kans. meeting. 1915:541
W. L. Harris closes good meeting.
(illus.) 1915:573
Norton, Kansas will build. 1922:726
H. A. Pearce in labors abundant.
1923:627
Holds first service. 1958:766
\$213,000 building completed at Norton,
Kansas. (photos) 1958:1300
- NORTON, PENN. CHURCH
New congregation welcomed. 1921:1045
- NORTON, VA. CHURCH
New church and Bible school. 1921:1116
Will enter building June 11. 1922:280
- NORVICH, LENA M. (MRS. S. B.)
Obituary. 1952:191
- NORVICH, S. B.
--
Helps lift eight church mortgages.
1942:898
Ports. 1912:444; 1913:899; 1914:989
- NORVIEW, S. B.
Obituary. 1955:221
- NORWALK, CAL. FIRST CHURCH
First Church, Norwalk, Calif. celebrated
its first birthday... (photo) 1954:1156
Rumsey, Mary H., A suburban new church
advances. (final article in "challenge
of the City Church" series) (illus.)
1955:213
Norwalk, Calif. campaign. 1957:1535
- NORWALK, IOWA CHURCH
Roach, J. P., Dear Bro. Carpenter.
Norwalk Christian Church. (letter)
E1875:90
Dedication at Norwalk, Iowa. 1917:275
Paul E. Becker closes Lincoln, Nebr.
ministry. (port.) 1950:41
- NORWALK, OHIO CHURCH
A mission of the O.C.M.S. (illus.)
1911:1525
Norwalk, O. meeting. 1916:116
Norwalk meeting. 1916:154
Special day at Norwalk, O. 1921:818
Mortgage burning at Norwalk. 1922:1596
Illus. 1912:715, 1520
- NORWAY
Garrison, Winfred Ernest, The lands of
the long day. 1900:943, 974, 1008, 1040
Corey, Stephen J., Disciples in the land
of the midnight sun. 1923:1139
Quisling, the inquisitor. (editorial)
1942:420
- NORWICH, KANS. CHURCH
Dedication at Norwich, Kans. 1915:1510
- NORWOOD, FREDERICK W.
An Englishman looks at religion in
America. 1929:213
Our program, our challenge. 1936:379
- NORWOOD, FLORENCE MILDRED (WEINGORT)
(MRS. DANIEL J.)
Obituary. 1940:655
- NORWOOD, KANS. CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Johnston, D. H., Dedication at Norwood,
Kansas. 1887:456
- NORWOOD, OHIO CHURCH. See: CINCINNATI,
OHIO, NORWOOD CHURCH
- NOSBY, HARVEY M.
Pre-millennialism. (letter) 1952:886

- HOGLER, ELMYN M.
Pastor is married. 1937:858
- NOT A PREACHER (PSEUD.)
Iowa preachers. 1893:636
- NOT AS THE WORLD
Fiction serial. 1907:866-1507
- NOTTINGHAM, WILLIAM J.
--
William Nottingham ordained at Sharon, Pa. 1946:76
National City church has new associate. 1954:1254
CIMAIDE worker. 1958:765
- NOTIS, JESSIE (MRS. HARRY J.)
Obituary. 1896:255
- NOURSE, EDWIN GRISWOLD
Kershner, F. D., Model of objectivity. 1949:53
- NOURSE, RUPERT A.
Obituary. 1946:302
- NOVA SCOTIA, CANADA CHURCHES
Rogers, W. H., Letter from St. John, N. B. 1887:601
News notes. 1904:262
Progress of the state work. (statistics) 1929:69
State secretaries review work. 1930:137
Messages on state missionary work. 1931:96
Church news. 1893:525
- NOVA SCOTIA, CANADA. DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Morrison, H. T., From Hillsbury to Halifax. 1900:1135
Martin, A., The land the Evangeline. 1900:1458
- NOVA SCOTIA, CANADA. MISSIONS
Evangelistic. 1900:983
Miles, L. A., New Brunswick and Nova Scotia. 1903:332, 471; 1903-2:462, 787
The call of the states. 1905:1399
State mission work progresses. 1932:62
- NOVA SCOTIA CHRISTIAN CONVENTION. See: MARITIME PROVINCES CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
- NOVAN
Kansas City work. 1890:172, 220
- NOVICE, A
Why is it so? 1891:260
- NOVOTNY, JOSEPH
What it means to be a refugee. 1950:886
- NOVOTNY, LOUISE MILLER
Women and the church. Book review. 1940:788
- NOWATA, OKLA. CHURCH
Dedication at Nowata. (illus.) 1911:1788
The Nowata, Okla. meeting. 1912:24
The Nowata church. (illus.) 1912:418
The growth of a congregation. 1912:726
Increase one hundred per cent. (illus.) 1912:1168
The Nowata, Okla. meeting. 1913:73
The Violets at Nowata, Okla. 1913:1512
Sixty years in Sunday School. (ports., illus.) 1925:405
News notes. (port.) 1932:665
- NOWLAN, BILL
A problematic subject. (letter) 1958:508
- NOWLIN, RONALD E.
To Hanford, Calif. 1955:1177
- NOYES,
Missions. Bible teaching; translations of Bible to many lands. E1880:75
- NOYES, EDWARD M.
"What's mine's, my own", but is it? 1919:936
- NOYES, JOHN HUMPHREY
Ihamon, W. J., Human stirpiculture. 1896:119
- NOYES, KATHRYN
--
Central Church at Des Moines, Ia. appoints new education director. (port.) 1951:753
Miss Kathryn Noyes Sedalia, Mo. DRE. (port.) 1953:945
- NUBY, C.
Obituary. E1865:192
- NUCLEAR TESTING
"Halt nuclear testing." 1958:598
- NUDGE, J. A.
Introspect. (poem) 1941:39
- NUGENT, J. J.
Obituary. 1892:255
- NUGENT, JAMES E.
Memorial service for James E. Nugent. 1948:18
- NULL, ELLEN STROUP (MRS. JOHN W.)
Obituary. 1900:511
- NULL, IDA F. (CLINE) (MRS. J. F.)
Obituary. 1913:424
- NULL, MRS. J. FRANK
Obituary. 1893:47
- NULL, JOHN S.
Obituary. 1892:63
- NULL, MARY ANN
Obituary. 1888:71
- NULL, SARAH LILLIE
Obituary. 1888:782
- NULLER TEN CHURCH (VERMILLION CO.), ILL.
Number Ten, Ill. dedicates. 1929:1524
- NUMBERS, MYSTIC. See: SYMBOLISM OF NUMBERS
- NUMBERS, SACRED. See: SYMBOLISM OF NUMBERS
- NUMBERS, SYMBOLISM OF. See: SYMBOLISM OF NUMBERS
- NUMDA, ILL. CHURCH
Smith, Mary F., A struggling church asks for help. (letter) C1878 3 Ja:2
- NUMLY, C. A.
Southwest Virginia. 1895:605
- NUNN, C.
Be still. (poem) 1953:112, 137, 162, 329, 646, 1110; 1954:174, 754; 1955:236
- NUNN, ETTA
--
Miss Nunn returns to Mexico. 1928:449
Etta Nunn of Mexico. 1932:1461
Missionaries die. 1958:1182
- NUNN, MRS. M. N.
--
Member honored for perfect record. 1936:1546
Obituary. 1944:1042
- NUNN, NANCY F.
Obituary. 1921:1471
- NUNNELLY, DONALD A.
They do it every Sunday. 1954:389
--
Hiram College senior to be youth director. 1950:976
Donald Nunnelly to Stamping Ground, Ky. 1953:608
- NURSERY RHYMES
Chinese Mother Goose rhymes. 1900:1514
- NURSES AND NURSING
Churches can help solve nursing needs. 1942:959
- NUTT, ISAAC
Obituary. 1896:15
- NUTTER, G. W.
"My kind of federation." (letter) 1904:683
--
Obituary. 1943:111, 183
Port. 1910:1051, 1052
- NUTTING, D. C.
Obituary. 1895:815
- NUTTING, DAVID W.
Wants the campaign. (letter) 1931:1169
Why bother with religion? (port.) 1932:316
"This do in remembrance of me." 1932:1351
The wreck of the Euroclydon. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1933:506
A new world to conquer. 1934:895
Why people don't go to church. 1936:1083
Responses from readers. 1936:1152, 1885, 1251, 1345, 1346, 1539
The author answers his critics. (letter) 1936:1346
Recent editorials. (letter) 1937:595
Forward with reverence. (letter) 1938:509
--
News of folks and churches. 1934:268
New members of the board of directors. (ports.) 1953:702
Port. 1930:800
- NUTTING, GEORGE W. M.
There is no death. (poem) 1932:138
- NYE, EDWIN A.
What the prodigal lost. 1886:69
The bridge of redemption. 1886:501
Year of jubilee. 1886:709
"Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel." What is the layman's reaction to this injunction? (a symposium) 1910:189
- NYE, MRS. PHILIP F. (JENNIE ROOT)
Obituary. 1915:1358
- NYSSA, ORE. CHURCH
Church at Nyssa, Ore. celebrates anniversary. 1952:114
- NYSTRAND, PHILIP O.
Philip O. Nystrand formally ordained. 1937:1506
- NYSTROM, P. N.
A preacher for the swedes. 1890:284

- O., H.
Iowa C.W.B.M. notes. 1892:156
- O., L.
"Good in everything." 1891:110
- OACOMA, S. DAK., CHURCH
Dodge, William J., South Dakota. 1903-2:438
Our budget. 1903-2:732
- OAHU, HAWAII, WAHIAWA CHURCH
During the past summer the new congregation at Wahiawa...(photos.) 1954:1198
- OAK, CHARLEY W.
Mountjoy, John W., A tribute to genuine worth. C1878-16 My:2
- OAK CITY, N. CAR., CHURCH
Work organized at Oak City, N.C. 1919:1313
- OAK GROVE, ILL., CHURCH
Reynolds, John Clopton, Dedication at Oak Grove, No. 1. C1875-27 My:5
- OAK GROVE, IOWA, CHURCH
Dedication at Oak Grove, Ia. 1915:1158
- OAK GROVE CHURCH (NEAR GRAYSON), KY.
News notes. 1932:889
- OAK GROVE, MO. COLLEGE
College in South-west Missouri. 1883 28 Je:7
- OAK GROVE, MO., CHURCH
Oak Grove, Missouri, meeting. 1914:1115
Cooperation at Oak Grove, Mo. 1920:395
Made up of good people. 1924:1299
Home-coming at Oak Grove. 1926:1210
- OAK GROVE, PENN., CHURCH
Meeting at Oak Grove, Pennsylvania. 1914:1246
Meeting at Oak Grove, Lawrence Co., Pennsylvania. 1914:1275
- OAK GROVE CHURCH, (FAYETTE CO.), PENN.
Ninetieth anniversary. 1941:717
- OAK GROVE, TEX., CHURCH
Oak Grove, Texas, church reviewed. 1947:1030
- OAK GROVE CHURCH (CARROLL CO.), VA.
Farmer, H. J., On the other hand. (letter) 1935:289
- OAK GROVE (TYLER CO.), W.VA., CHURCH
Two West Virginia meetings. 1915:900
- OAK HARBOR, OHIO, CHURCH
Dedication. 1907:796
- OAK LAWN, ILL., HOMETOWN CHURCH
Work has been completed...(photos.) 1953:1249
First pastor called for Chicago church. (port.) 1953:964
Illus. 1952:508
- OAK PARK, ILL., AUSTIN BOULEVARD CHURCH
A visit to Scoville's union meeting. 1907:344
Defection in the Austin Christian church. 1908:435. Responses from readers. 1908:421, 581
Acorns from Oak Park. 1908:819, 1301
George Henry Brown, the new pastor at Austin church, Chicago. (port.) 1911:1278
First unit ready September 1. 1922:659
Drawing of proposed building. 1922:950
Austin Boulevard dedicates. 1923:407
Three dedications in eight days. 1924:1302
A remarkable service. 1926:243
Communion roll call. 1927:310
Office bearer's retreat. 1927:1319
Successful communion roll call. 1928:192
Pastor announces three months' program. 1928:1215
"Century of progress" sermon series planned. 1933:742
Christmas through a century. 1934:51
Oak Park Church sponsors awakening. 1934:1203
- Samuel E. Fisher installed at Oak Park, Ill., church. 1935:354
Illinois churches observe anniversaries. 1935:1397
Anniversary at Oak Park church. 1938:244
Chicago church reduces its debt. 1938:1328
Harold L. Lunger to succeed F. E. Davison. 1939:19
Just among Disciples. Ambitious. 1940:439
Oak Park, Ill., has community services. 1943:346
Servicemen participate in sunrise service. 1944:412
Illinois church burns mortgage. 1945:458
Harold L. Lunger goes to Arizona church. 1950:206
Oak Park, Ill., church has unique observance. 1951:1202
Convention City Churches. (photos.) 1952:505
Four Disciple churches sponsoring European high school students. 1952:975
New staff member at Oak Park, Ill. 1955:1132
Illus. 1933:708
- OAK PARK, ILL., CHURCH
Progress at Oak Park, Chicago. 1920:1140
Paul Bolman is called to St. Louis pastorate. (port.) 1952:852
Starn, W. Elbert, Hugh Young called to Oak Park, Ill. 1953:805
Oak Park, Illinois. 1957:503
- OAK RIDGE CHURCH (MORGAN CO.), ILL.
A model union meeting. 1915:1550
- OAK RIDGE CHURCH (MONROE CO.), MO.
Oak Ridge dedicates new building. 1923:983
- OAK RIDGE, TENN., FIRST CHURCH
Church dedicated at Oak Ridge, Tenn. (photo.) 1955:956
- OAK RIDGE, TENN., UNITED CHURCH
Harley Patterson accepts call to United Church, Oak Ridge, Tenn. 1951:679
- OAKES, JEANETTE (BUSH) (MRS. EVERETT E.)
Making friends. (port.) 1925:883
--
Obituary. 1950:71
- OAKES, OSTIA
Obituary. 1909:646
- OAKESDALE, WASH., CHURCH
Overcoming opposition. 1907:1656
- OAKLAND, CAL., CHURCHES
Sweeney, George W., California items. 1891:477
In and around Oakland, Calif. 1928:608
Big communion service planned for Oakland. 1947:1268
- OAKLAND, CAL., CENTRAL CHURCH
Garrison, J. H., Our easy chair. 1898:83
Tenth anniversary. 1956:766
- OAKLAND, CAL., CHURCH
Melan, W. A., Correspondence. (letter) Col. 1, 1883 5 Ja:13
- OAKLAND, CAL., ELMHURST CHURCH
Reorganization of the church. 1921:664
- OAKLAND, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
Brown, L. H., The great awakening at Oakland, California. 1905:1331
Third anniversary celebrated by Loyal Sons. (illus.) 1908:1468
"Loyal Daughters" Movement launched. 1909:156
Brown, Will H., In the realm of the Bible School. (illus.) 1909:548
Some good meetings. 1910:802
Ingram, H. C., A worthy building in Oakland, California. (illus.) 1910:1223
Dedication at Oakland. 1910:1422
Dedication at Oakland. (illus.) 1910:1459
In well-equipped quarters. 1911:411
Progress at Oakland First. 1912:311
Loyal Sons' class. (illus.) 1912:382
Oakland, Calif., church prospers. 1915:1249
Protracted meetings. 1919:1182
Respect for the man of God. 1921:471
- A popular California pastor. 1921:1343
Close of successful pastorate. 1922:1368
Resolution on war by Oakland church. 1929:694
Mortgage burned. 1944:482
Donald F. West called to Oakland ministry. (port.) 1947:1292
Dallas Gladson called to Oakland, Calif. (port.) 1951:115
Oakland, Calif., church honors new members, pastor at dinner. (port.) 1951:490
Donald West speaks at Oakland, California. 1952:954
Minister of music called to Oakland. 1953:1275
Oakland, California, adds three to staff. (photo.) 1957:1399
Christian Life School. 1958:1119
Illus. 1948:932
- OAKLAND, CAL., FRUITVALE CHURCH
Oakland tries personal visitation. 1928:1411
News of folks and churches. 1933:163
Hugh McCallum accepts California ministry; will enter School of Religion at Berkeley. (port.) 1949:576
Illus. 1948:932
- OAKLAND, CAL., KINGSLAND CHURCH. See: OAKLAND, CAL., MILLS TERRACE CHURCH
- OAKLAND, CAL., MILLS TERRACE CHURCH
Rejoicing at Oakland, Calif. 1927:678
Illus. 1948:932
- OAKLAND, ILL., CHURCH
Oakland, Illinois, dedicates new church. 1931:279
- OAKLAND, IOWA, CHURCH
Dedication. E1882:588
Oakland, Iowa, meeting results. 1914:275
Rallies and anniversaries. 1923:1406
Oakland, Iowa, has eightieth anniversary. 1939:1310
Honor roll, flag dedicated July 4. 1943:754
Oakland, Iowa, church calls W. Hasenyager to be pastor. 1951:634
Ten churches participate in men's banquet held at Oakland, Ia. 1952:44
Oakland, Ia., church hears Drake students. 1953:242
This is the newly remodeled chancel of the church...(photo.) 1953:1200
- OAKLAND, KANS., CHURCH
Dedication at Oakland. 1904:14
Annual report. 1914:183
- OAKLAND, KY., CHURCH
Taylor, J. Murray, Dedication at Oakland, Ky. 1907-2:406
- OAKLAND CHURCH (BRACKEN CO.), KY.
Up from ashes; or a church that came back. 1916:1203
- OAKLAND CHURCH (FRANKLIN CO.), KY.
Oakland church, Ky. 1913:1261
- OAKLAND CHURCH (PENDLETON CO.), KY.
Meeting at Oakland, Ky. 1914:1084
Dedication at Oakland, Ky., 1916:1011
Oakland, Ky., meeting. 1916:1139
- OAKLAND CHURCH (WARREN CO.), KY.
Meeting at Oakland. 1912:1315
Oakland meeting. 1912:1346
- OAKLAND, TEX., CHURCH
Two new congregations. 1914:1082
- OAKLAND CHURCH (LUNENBURG CO.), VA.
Meetings held or in prospect. 1919:821
- OAKLANDON, IND., CHURCH
Dedicate new house. 1909:1189
Dedicate new house. 1909:1189
News notes. 1932:25
- OAKLEY, C. R.
My methods of personal evangelism. 1917:267
- OAKLEY, CARMON R.
Double ordination in Chicago. 1923:1275
- OAKLEY, CHARLES R.
Faithfulness. (Heart of address at Wichita Convention.) 1931:1390

- Chicago pastor installed. 1922:279
Illness proves fatal. 1940:796
- CAKLEY, MRS. CHARLES R.
A personal thank you. (letter) 1938:1156
Port. 1925:240
- CAKLEY, LUCISA RAY (MRS. TILMAN)
Obituary. 1929:1470
- CAKLEY, CHIC, CHURCH
Cakley, Chic, victory. 1914:1370
Cakley, C., meeting. 1916:1395
- CAKS, GEORGE ALFRED
Obituary. 1923:191
- CAKTON CHURCH (HENRY CC.), KY.
Evangelist reorganizes Moribund church.
(illus.) 1929:1796
- CAKTCWN, IND., CHURCH
Completes new parsonage. 1936:161L
75th anniversary. 1938:848
- CAKWOOD, ILL., CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Cakwood,
Ill. 1893:142
News notes. 1912:909
- CAKWOOD CHURCH (WAYNE CC.) ILL
Changes in country community. 1927:1574
- CAKWOOD, MC., CHURCH
Students of Culver-Stockton build church.
1930:658
- CATES, JENNIE (BIRD)
Notice of death. 1936:1159
- CATHS
Carpenter, G. T., Judicial and profane oaths.
E1880:708
Caths in law. (editorial) E1882:291
The Quakers have a point. (editorial)
1953:75
- C'BANION, FANNIE A. (LEAVITT) (MRS. E. L.)
Obituary. 1927:1478
- C'BANNON, Belle
Obituary. 1885:597
- C'BANNON, MRS. FRED C.
Women's Secretary resigns. 1933:906
- C'BANNON, MRS. J. L.
The bad preacher. (letter) 1910:211
- CBANNON, RICHARD W.
Obituary. 1893:191
- CBEAR, MRS. C. H.
The bowl and the sea. (poem) GE1869:409
- OBEDIENCE
S., C. J., Non-essentials. GE1866:236
Akers, S. W., Obedience. C1875-1 S:3
Johnston, D. H., Obedience. C1875-30 S:2
Watkins, B(enjamin) U(tter), Piety with
obedience, or piety without. C1877-25 Ja:
3
Watkins, B(enjamin) U(tter), Piety with
obedience or without --? No. 2. C1877-8
F:1
Friendly criticism, "Obeyed the Gospel"
C1877-12 Ap:4
Smart, James H., Submission, one to another.
C1877-24 My:4
Ricketts, T. B., "Teach Me Thy Way, O Lord."
C1877-21 My:2
S., H.B., Love and Obedience, C1879-24 J1:3
Baxter, William, Christ our Example.
C1879-30 O:1
Anderson, George, A neglected duty. C1879
4 D:2
Obeying God. (editorial) E1881:563
T., L., Lesson for children on obedience.
1883 26 J1:6
Moore, W. C., Obeying those over us. 1885:
213.
Dew, George E., Obedience as an element of
Character building. 1886:69
Tennison, J. M., True obedience from the
heart. 1886:101
Editorial. Col. 1, 1887:178
Pollard, W. D., Letter. Col. 2, 1888:295
Editorial. Col. 1, 1888:594
The true test. 1889:467
Half-hour studies at the cross. (editorial)
1894:2
- Obedience the essence of religion. (editorial)
1927:330
Obedience the way of life. (editorial)
1932:1070
West, J. W., Is obedience essential to sal-
vation? (letter) 1936:990
Obedience in communion. (editorial) 1945:
760
The motive of religion. (editorial) 1947:691
Burnham, T. W., Obedience of love. The test
of discipleship. 1947:1091
- OBEDIENCE OF CHRIST. See: JUSTIFICATION
- OBEDIENCE TO CIVIL AUTHORITY
Encouraging lawlessness. C1877-23 Ag:4
A conscience for the laws of our country.
(editorial) 1929:867
How black is the black market? (editorial)
1946:628
- OBENOUR, KENNETH BRYCE
--
Kenneth B. Obenour recently ordained.
1936:1319
General news items. 1937:952
- OBFR, GABRIEL
Obituary. 1928:171
- OBERRAMMERGAU PASSION PLAY
Keeler, W. P., The passion play. 1900:1102,
1133
Luttenberger, John G. M., Facts about
critics. 1900:1312
C. C. Chapman at Oberammergau. 1910:1238
Garrison, J. H., Oberammergau and the
world's greatest tragedy. (illus.)
1910:1291, 1327
Gage, Earle W., The passion play at Obermm-
ergau. (illus.) 1934:799
Bader, Jesse M., The Oberammergau passion
play. (illus.) 1934:1247
- OBFRG, EARL W.
--
Christmas carol to be broadcast. 1940:1367
Sinise, James G., A Christmas story.
1950:1256
- OBFRLIES, L. C.
The music that breathes the gospel.
1918:1088
"Shelton was riding in front!" 1922:709
A laymen's view of the preacher's wife.
1928:670
The class of 1934. 1934:992
Where are the laymen? (letter) 1938:
1351
Too much fatalism. (letter) 1939:1229
--
Cur Bible School leaders. 1910:1411
Oberlies loose again. 1915:374
Port. 1911:1108
- OBFRLIN, KANS., CHURCH
Hill, Clarence A., Dedication at Oberlin,
Kansas. 1903:393
- OBFRLIN GRADUATE SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
Disciple students at Oberlin meet. 1941:
438
- OBFRMAN, ROBERT
Obituary. 1895:255
- OBFRT, ERNEST
Several persons are ordained. 1939:584
- OBFRT, J. P.
Cur daily bread. (poem) C1875 21 Ja:2
- OBFRON, TENN., CHURCH
Briney, J. B., Letter from W.W.Newkirk.
1888:222
- OBFRUARIES
Obituary, literature. 1883 15 Mr:3
Blalock, W. W., A sensible resolution.
1889:685
Concerning obituaries. (editorial)
1931:1039
- OBLINGER, FRED HYMAN
Obituary. 1901:543
- OBLONG, ILL., CHURCH
Meeting at Oblong, Illinois. 1914:1536
Pastor in fifth year. 1934:173
- OBLONG, ILL., COMMUNITY CHAUTAUQUA
Unique idea in community chautauquas.
1930:1157
- OBLONG, ILL., FIRST CHURCH
Paul Keeling accepts call to the church
at Brightwood, Indiana. 1951:874
- O'BRIEN, ATHA (CARTER) (MRS. JAMES)
Obituary. 1919:103
- O'BRIEN, CLAUDE M.
Port. 1932:880
- O'BRIEN, DAVID
--
Famed All-star football player at T.C.U.
(photo.) 1939:1111
Liquor opposed by T.C.U. star. 1939:950
- O'BRIEN, ELIZA CAROLINE
Obituary. C1875-22 Ap:3
- O'BRIEN, HARRY ELRCY
Obituary. 1927:966
- O'BRIEN, HETTIE A.
Obituary. C1878-28 Mr:3
- O'BRIEN, JAMES
Obituary. 1917:29
- O'BRIEN, MRS. MARIAN
Deadline --another "First". (photo.) 1958:
1429
- O'BRIEN, ROY J.
Disciples of Christ in Colorado. (ports.)
1938:1043
Series of meditations. (port.) 1950:9, 59,
176
--
Ordination. 1926:1160
Roy O'Brien weds. 1937:1112
Accepts new pastorate. (port.) 1939:392
Many Disciples at Chaplains' School.
(photo.) 1954:968
- O'BRYAN, PORTER L.
Without medicine, clothing, or fuel. (letter)
1933:1506
--
A worthy call for assistance. 1927:734
- OBSCENITY
First amendment --drawing the line.
(editorial) 1957:1102
- OBSERVATION
Treudley, F., The ability to observe.
1886:516
Treudley, F., Power to observe. 1886:549
- OBSERVER (PSEUD.)
Letter from Kansas. C1878-27 Je:3
Religion and politics. 1885:88. Responses
from readers: 1885:114
The process of revelation. 1895:487
The resurrection of the dead. 1895:695
- OBVICUSLY ANONYMOUS
The young ministers wife. A protest and a
plea... 1945:816. Responses from readers:
1945:1034
- OCALA, FLA., FIRST CHURCH
Flower, A., A Floridan Spring. 1886:330
On the prosperous wave. 1925:1539
The church year in review. 1926:156; 1927:
382; 1928:166
Growing and going at Ocala, Fla. 1926:1635
- OCEAN GROVE BIBLE CONFERENCE
Philpott, Allan B., Ocean Grove Bible Con-
ference. 1889:518
- OCEAN PARK, CAL., CHURCH
A most successful year. 1921:571
Four-week School of Evangelism at Ocean
Park, Calif. 1930:1509
- OCEAN TRAVEL
Johnson, B. W., An editor abroad. 1889:584
Johnson, B. W., An editor abroad. 1894:594
McLean, A., A circuit of the globe-X.
1895:713
- OCEAN VIEW, DEL. ASSEMBLY
Our budget. 1900:1326
A new assembly to be established.
1900:1335
- OCEAN VIEW, DEL., CHURCH
Bulgin, R. R., Ocean View, Delaware.
1900:4458
Cur only church in Delaware wins victory.
1915:87

- Delaware congregation has 50th anniversary. 1951:774
Church at Ocean View, Delaware, marks progress on Promotion Day. 1952:1102
Ocean View church dedicates new unit. 1953:236
- OCEAN VIEW, DEL., MOUNT ZION CHURCH
Walters, Jacob, Ocean View, Del. 1900:1492
- OCEAN VIEW, MD., CHURCH
Churches on the Maryland shore. 1927:1339
- OCEANSIDE, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
The worship-spirit of the Disciples. Illustrated in a series of brilliant church dedications. (illus.) 1928:1403, 1406
California church ends four years' service. 1949:1017
L. H. Sellars called to Redlands, Calif. 1951:490
G. F. Tinsley accepts California pastorate. 1951:680
- OCHS, ADOLPH S.
Adolph S. Ochs --great publisher. (editorial) 1935:505
- OCKERMAN, DANIEL R.
Obituary. 1891:367
- COCEE, FLA., CHURCH
Ccoee, Fla., celebrates. 1934:1328
- O'CONNOR, MRS. B. R.
Mrs. B. R. O'Connor passes on. 1932:693
- O'CONNOR, JOHNNY C.
Obituary. 1888:782
- O'CONNOR, T. J.
A statement. 1902:451
Obituary. 1956:1063
- O'CONNOR, T. P.
Making of one of the world's greatest men. (port.) 1917:1157
- O'CONNOR, W. F.
Port. 1946:393
- OCTOGENARIAN CLUB OF MISSOURI
Allen, Frank W., To the Octogenarian Club of Missouri. (open letter) 1927:349
Hoffmann, G. A., Octogenarian Club of Missouri. (port.) 1928:1374
The Octogenarian Club of Missouri. 1929:187
Hoffman, G. A., The Octogenarian Club of Missouri. Average preaching life 55 years. Some still going it strong at 80. (port.) 1930:454
The Octogenarian Club of Missouri. 1932:57
Two Octogenarians recently pass on. 1933:456
- OCTOGRAPHIC REVIEW
The seceders --who are they? 1889:648
- OCCULT SCIENCES
Harlow, W. E., Some modern occult fads. 1900:1479, 1513, 1546
Luttenberger, J. G. M., A Christian or a church member. 1901:304
Luttenberger, John G. M., A Christian or a church member. 1901:399
Tyler, B. B., B. B. Tyler's letter. 1901:876
Hospitality to truth or encouragement to error. (editorial) 1931:252
See also: ASTROLOGY; DEMONOLOGY; DIVINATION; SPIRITUALISM; SUPERNATURAL
- ODA, NCBUNDO
Speaking at the Convention. (port.) 1946:752
- O'DANIEL, W. LEE
Disciple again named in Texas. 1938:948
Governor-elect meets opposition. 1938:1408
Another Disciple succeeds Allrsd. 1939:161
Kershner, F. D., Vive O'Daniel. 1939:198
Texas governor to issue paper. 1940:412
Texas Democrats nominate Disciple. 1940:912
Lone Star front. (editorial) 1941:1000
- ODD FELLOWS
Campbell, A(lexander) "Odd Fellows" and "Free Masons" Reprint from Harbinger, 1842. E1882:116
- ODELL, CARROLL N.
Leaders ordain man to ministry. 1939:1362
C.N.Odell succeeds late Robert E. Henry. (port.) 1940:257
Odell begins Warsaw, Indiana, ministry. (port.) 1949:160
- ODELL, CHARLES N.
Port. 1932:881
- ODELL, MORGAN S.
Photo. 1949:1070
- ODELL, ORE., CHURCH
New Oregon congregation. 1927:504
- ODEN, A. A.
Obituary. 1917:254
- ODEN, CHARLIE
Obituary. 1885:767
- ODENWELLER, MRS. ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1889:431
- ODENWELLER, HELENA A. (HOOKER) (MRS. T. F.)
Obituary. 1943:1152
- ODENWELLER, LEONARD
Obituary. 1887:190
- ODENWELLER, T. E.
Systematic care of the weak churches. 1903-2:490
- ODENWELLER, T. F.
Golden wedding bells. 1926:862
Obituary. 1942:962
- ODER, DUDLEY H.
Obituary. 1890:735
- ODESSA, MO., FIRST CHURCH
Dawson, B. E., Odessa notes. 1891:476
Dawson, B. E., Dedication at Odessa, Mo. 1893:773
Kokendoffer, A. W., With the church at Odessa, Mo. (ports.) 1906:1376
Meeting at Odessa, Mo. 1906:1469
Odessa. 1915:1682
Wray and Davis at Odessa, Mo. 1916:1492
Fine outlook in small community. (illus.) 1926:730
Dedication day at Odessa, Mo. 1926:1601
Church has new home and pastor. (illus.) 1927:924
Minister is installed at Odessa, Mo. 1953:1193
To Weston, Mo. 1956:968
- ODESSA, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
Lawrence Fugit goes to Texas church. (port.) 1948:479
This 20-passenger bus...(photo.)1954:396
- ODIN, IOWA, CHURCH
Poston, E. L., Founded new church. E1882:172
- ODIUM THEOLOGICUM
Ely, Simpson, A Retraction. 1885:728
- ODLE, LURA (BRIGGS) (MRS. WILLIAM C.)
Obituary. 1905:1665
- ODON, IND., CHURCH
Annual report. 1914:54
Third meeting at Odon, Indiana. 1914:1666
Odon, Indiana, brethren dedicate. (illus.) 1917:212
Reaches record attendance. 1932:406
- O'DONNELL, B. ERNEST
Ordination. 1955:200
Tucson ordination. 1955:268
Ecumenical worker. 1957:1007
New World Council staff member. (photo.) 1957:1117
- O'DONNELL, KANE
The happy Village. (poem) C1875-13 My:2
- ODOR, HUGH L.
Obituary. C1875-30 D:3
- ODOR, MISSIANE (MRS. A. C.)
Obituary. 1894:303
- ODOR, SUE(TYLER)
Obituary. 1930:606
- OELWEIN, IOWA, CHURCH
New church at Oelwein. 1904:971
Long at Oelwein, Ia. 1912:866
Annual report. 1914:151
Oelwein, Iowa, church has good meeting. 1916:658
Many happy memories. 1921:570
Father and son banquet. 1923:531
Three successful years. 1923:600
The year's record in the churches. 1927:62
The church year in hasty review. 1927:191
Close daily vacation school. 1927:1020
Oelwein Aid Society celebrates anniversary. 1932:201
128 responses in three weeks. 1933:27
General news items. 1936:1708; 1937:889
- ODOR, JOHANNA
Ghormley, J. F., Another missionary. 1896:685
- OESCHGER, DEMA (MRS. WILLIAM)
To the Nebraska C.W.B.M. 1899:1430, 1587
C.W.B.M. in Nebraska. 1899:1172
Nebraska C.W.B.M. 1900:721
Mrs. William Oeschger dies after accident. 1942:1065
- OESCHGER, JOHN
Obituary. 1915:158
- OESCHGER, WILLIAM
Nebraska letter. 1900:977
Nebraska news. 1900:1430
Opportunity and duty in Indiana. 1903:229
Federation --a symposium. 1906:690
Waiting sixty three years for the harvest. 1908:874
The great revival at Vincennes, Ind. (port.) 1910:337
Chancellor Oeschger to the Nebraska churches. 1910:1272
The root of the whole matter. 1912:7
Beginning where Jesus began. 1913:94
That regional idea. (letter) 1916:1514
An interview with the head of the Mormon church. 1917:10
Love the brotherhood. 1922:524
A convention that was different. (letter) 1931:1546
Correspondence. (letter to Kershner) 1941:753
Essentials and non-essentials. (letter) 1944:361
Religious differences. (letter) 1945:478
Building fire under C.B. of P. (letter) 1947:72
The faith of Thomas Paine. (letter) 1948:290. Responses from readers: 1948:290
Dedication at Vincennes, Indiana. (port.) 1904:1163
Cotner's new chancellor. (port.) 1910:1139
The new head at Cotner. 1910:1165
Ten months in Dixie land. 1922:286
Pastor recovers. 1942:1109
Obituary. 1950:570
Ports. 1911:199; 1915:692; 1916:594; 1917:114; 1926:856; 1930:930
- O'FALLON, MO., CHURCH
Building collapses; Steeple O.K. (photo.) 1958:786
- OFFENBACKER, R. E.
Against peacetime conscription. (letter) 1947:928
- OFFENHUSER, MRS. ELIZA J.
Obituary. 1894:31
- OFFERTORY. See: OFFERTORIES
- OFFERTORIES
Let's magnify the offering. (editorial) 1953:348. Responses from readers: 1953:418, 490, 514
Bell, Arthur G., Let's make the offering more meaningful! 1956:249
The offering experience. (editorial) 1958:547

- OFFICER, R. W.
The Indian territory mission. 1887:603
Indian territory. 1888:108; 1890:44;
1892:60
Notes from the Indian territory. 1889:40
Indian mission. 1889:375
The "write up" of the B.I.T. 1894:44
West Texas mission. 1901:754
- O'FLYNN, MAUD K.
The repentance of Darling. 1908:987
- OGAN, MENA KEMP
Thanksgiving. 1907:1526
- OGBURN, CALVIN
Southern California letter. 1893:798
California letter. 1894:457
Phoenix, Arizona. 1896:21; 1900:431
Illustrated sermon. 1897:827; 1898-2:
155, 602, 792; 1899:26
--
Some of our home missionaries. (photo.)
1898:269
- OGBURN, NORA LENA
Obituary. 1892:671
- OGBURN, R. C.
Convention of 1903:1901:1265
- OGDEN, BEN E.
...honored ministers...(photo.) 1956:
1160
- OGDEN, BENJAMIN F.
Obituary. 1891:383
- OGDEN, E. L.
Wedding bells in Kentucky. 1926:1011
- OGDEN, GEORGE WASHINGTON
Macoupin Station, Mo., Christian Church.
C1875-1 J1:2
Correspondence. (letter) C1877-2 Ag:3;
C1881-26 My:3
What was that "Ghost" C1877-26 J1:2
A misrepresentation from across the waters.
1890:487
Letter from West Virginia. 1891:57
On the border. 1889:407
One year's work in West Virginia. 1891:828
West Virginia letter. 1895:8, 89
The booby prize. (letter) 1926:1584
--
G.W.Ogden still in commission. 1921:1341
Mr. and Mrs. Ogden's 50th anniversary.
1926:1271
MacDonald, J. L., Heard G.W.Ogden preach
fifty-eight years ago. (letter) 1932:592
Grand old man of West Virginia passes on at
age of eighty-two. (port.) 1932:592
Obituary. 1932:670
- OGDEN, MRS. GEORGE WASHINGTON. See: OGDEN,
VIRGINIA ELLEN
- OGDEN, H. C.
Chile and the Church of Rome. 1897:375
Chile excommunicated. 1897:472
- OGDEN, INA DULEY
The star eternal. (poem) 1947:1222
- OGDEN, JAMES C.
A letter from Brother Ogden. 1914:1432
A word from Tibet. 1915:504
Extract from J. C. Ogden letter. 1924:728
--
Shelton, S. L., A letter from Tibet.
(illus. 1904:168
New missionaries. (ports.) 1905:1198
Suspense broken. (port.) 1911:1856
The escape from Tibet. (illus.) 1912:
206
J. C. Ogden and first Christian School
among Tibetans. (illus.) 1912:314
Missionary Ogden recovering. 1912:1104
The Sheltons and Ogdens in front of their
Tibetan home. (photo.) 1914:53
The Ogdens in St. Louis. 1922:403
Back in Tibett. 1924:1044
James C. Ogden. (editorial) 1929:1191
Obituary. 1929:1214
- OGDEN, JOSEPH
Obituary. C1878-7 Mr:3
- OGDEN, MINNIE A. (MRS. JAMES A.)
Medicine for Tibetans. (letter)
1936:1185
- New missionaries. (ports.) 1905:1198
Suspense broken. (port.) 1911:1856
Mrs. Ogden visits Ohio. 1928:1140
Mrs. Minnie Ogden safe from bandits.
(port.) 1926:872
Mrs. Minnie Ogden returns. 1936:1026
Port. 1940:838
- OGDEN, RAYMOND W.
Obituary. 1950:522
- OGDEN, URBAN L.
The prophet versus the priest. (letter)
1934:841
One fact about Disciples. (letter)
1935:158
The tail versus the dog. (letter)
1925:806
Muffing the ball. (letter) 1935:1430
The Disciples --their present needs. A
symposium by twenty-six leaders.
1936:42
More church leaders endorse brotherhood
peace pall. (letter) 1936:1249
Baptists, Congregationalists, and union.
(letter) 1936:1577. Responses from
readers: 1936:1637; 1937:91
Let the issue not die. (letter) 1927:
1472
Who enjoys the Christian-Evangelist? (letter)
1938:290
Ten minutes before twelve. (letter)
1938:1271
Some deacons I have known. 1939:306
He reads too much between lines. (letter)
1939:1123
Defending the method of war. Book review:
Thinking aloud in war-time, by Leslie D.
Weatherhead. 1940:454
Books reject scholarship. Book reviews:
The way of peace, by Harry A. Ironside; and
The incomparable Book, by Newman Watts.
1940:908
On theological questions. Book review:
Honest religion, by John Oman. 1941:764
Reveals devotional experience. Book
review: A testament of devotion, by
Thomas R. Kelly. 1941:1100
War, past and present. Book review:
Planning the war, by Clive Garsia; and
The great illusion --now, by Norman
Angell. 1941:1321
Let the Christian journal be Christian!
(letter) 1942:169
Church membership. Book review: The art
of church membership, by George Voiers
Moore. 1942:488
The Delaware conference followup.
1942:563
America and world issues. Book review:
The world's destiny and the United
States, edited by Henri Bonnet. 1942:
948
Understanding the war. Book reviews:
The United Nations, by Henri Bonnet;
and The Netherlands Indies and the
United States, by Rupert Emerson. 1942:1178
Book review: I have seen God work in
China, by Sherwood Eddy. 1945:406
Still a choice. (letter) 1945:469
Book review: Now is the time to prevent
a third world war, by Kirby Page. 1946:
760
Book review: Journal from my cell, by
Roland DePury. 1946:1176
Book review: Preface to ethical living,
by Robert E. Fitch. 1947:1166
The pattern of segregation. (letter)
1948:263
Book review: The United States and the
Soviet Union. 1950:512
Sheer realism. (letter) 1951:443
Book review: Christ and community, by
Gilbert A. Beaver. 1951:840
Book review: How to become a Christian,
by Samuel M. Shoemaker. 1954:570
Book review: The God in you, by Kermit
Kermit Eby. 1954:886
Communist expose. Book review: Signs in
the Storm, by Joseph Nemes. 1958:529
--
U. R. Ogden commends J. W. Wheeler. (port.)
1921:1043
Mr. Ogden, graduate student at Butler,
recently won both essay and sermon
prizes conducted by The College of Re-
ligion. (port.) 1932:335
The new minister at Worcester, Mass.
(port.) 1933:1668
Urban Ogden goes to Massachusetts. 1933:
1671
- News of folks and churches. 1934:1043
Kershner, F. D., Et tu Brute! 1939:1247
Urban L. Ogden goes to Buffalo, N. Y.,
church. 1947:1243
Port. 1932:880
- OGDEN, VIRGINIA ELLEN (MRS. GEORGE W.)
Obituary. 1943:471
- OGDEN, WILLIAM D.
William D. Ogden joins staff. (port.)
1925:926
- OGDEN., ILL., CHURCH
New building at Ogden, Ill. 1914:18
Dedication at Ogden, Ill. 1922:691
A growing, glowing church. (port.)
1923:726
Retired Belgian Congo missionary is
speaker at Ogden, Illinois. 1951:538
- OGDEN, UTAH, CHURCH
Brandt, John L., Ogden church building
fund. 1893:557
Bauserman, J. H., Ogden, Utah. 1898-2:434
Utah. 1911:975
Building new churches in Rocky Mountain
district. 1916:1524
Success at Ogden, Utah. 1921:562
The new pastor at Ogden. (port.) 1924:
1659
Rapid growth at Ogden Utah. 1926:1568
Reviving the Ogden church. 1926:1171
Facing marvelous future. 1927:375
Utah church has 50th anniversary. (photo.)
1940:1208
Members at First Church, Ogden, Utah, go
into Christian ministry. 1951:745
Lyon, Lynn S., The Christian church in
Utah. 1956:307
- OGDENSBURG, PENN., CHURCH
Meeting at Ogdensburg. 1911:491
- OGDEN, INA DULEY
The universal friend. (poem) 1927:103
The journey. (poem) 1944:301
The vision. (poem) 1944:550
The eternal promise. (poem) 1945:297
For you...(poem) 1946:353
A prayer. (poem) 1947:81
The voice. (poem) 1947:722
The gift of life. (poem) 1948:313
Thy world unite. (poem) 1948:498
- OGILVIE, JOHN W.
Johnson, Ashley S., His last contribution.
1905:1095
- OGLE, MRS. J. T.
Why attend the convention? (port.)
1926:1265
- OGLE, JAMES TAYLOR
The limit to death's triumphs. (poem)
1890:586
B. U. Watkins. 1892:185
Missouri Christian Lectureship. 1893:
468
Missouri leads. 1895:509
Congregational life a necessity. 1896:518
Orphan's home. 1898:37
Missouri and the Jubilee. 1899:886
To the churches of Oklahoma. 1900:1135
Oklahoma letter. 1901:787
Why our conventions should go beyond the
central territory. 1901:1039
Oklahoma convention. 1901:1331
"The witness of Jesus." 1902:118
Program of Ministerial institute to be held
at El Reno, Ok., May 26, 27, 28. 1902:
354
The new man. (port.) (The Evangelist
pulpit) 1919:995
"Our flag." 1920:652
The chief thing in life. (The Evangelist
pulpit) 1921:1169
The empty nest. (poem) 1922:713
The universal friend of man; an answer to
objections to Christianity. 1922:1485
Commands of a great leader. (The Christ-
ian-Evangelist pulpit) 1925:364
The indigenous church. (letter) 1927:
922
--
The Evangelist pulpit. (editorial)
1919:988
Special ministerial. 1923:633
Close of Oklahoma pastorate. (port.)
1926:1630
J. T. Ogle passes away. 1936:191
Obituary. 1936:398

OGLE, JOSEPH W. --
 Pastor's son to go to Oxford. 1925:1691
 Honor to Minister's son. 1926:595

OGLE, MARY
 Port. 1909:1210

OGLE, MARY ALICE (CARBAUGH) (MRS. ISAAC J.)
 Obituary. 1899:639

OGLE, ORPHA (MRS. ISAAC)
 Obituary. 1900:735

OGLE, WALTER
 --
 Smith, John T., Notice. 1893:732
 Obituary. 1894:303

OGLEBAY, EARL W.
 --
 Bethany College. 1911:31
 A man of vision. 1912:654

O'GRADY, R. M.
 Good investment. (letter) 1955:1090

OGROD, EUGENE S.
 Did Jesus qualify his position? (letter)
 1941:137
 The "offering." (letter) 1953:418
 --
 Student leader. 1942:226
 Ordination service held in Nashville.
 (port.) 1942:711
 Ogrodowski joins C.B. of P. staff. (port.)
 1946:73
 Ogrodowski to return to pastorate.
 (1948:215
 Spencer, Iowa, church marks achievements.
 (port.) 1950:1212
 Eugene Ogrodowski to be Kansas director.
 (port.) 1953:16

OGRODOWSKI, EUGENE S. See: OGROD, EUGENE S.

OHAVER, O. H.
 Disputes the statistics. (letter)
 1928:790

O'HEERON, J. KINNEY
 --
 Will resume the ministry of the word.
 1920:1204
 Specially ministerial. 1924:953
 News of folks and churches. 1934:1239
 Houston minister passes on recently.
 1939:692
 Obituary. 1939:894

O'HEERON, MICHAEL K.
 --
 Three young men ordained at Waco, Tex.
 1932:93
 Young men recently ordained send pictures.
 (port.) 1932:194
 News of folks and churches. 1933:1290

OHERN, DAN W.
 Dr. Ohern sees an injustice but should be
 read again. (letter) 1929:1041
 --
 Laymen of vision and action. (port.)
 1926:1168
 Church school teacher honored. (port.)
 1939:1411
 Dan W. Ohern dies. 1954:87

OHIO (CENTRAL)
 Cental Ohio news notes. 1925:1021
 Notes from Central Ohio. 1925:1149
 Many meetings in Central Ohio. (news
 notes.) 1936:1005
 Central Ohio Church events. 1936:1132
 Churches active in Central Ohio. 1936:
 1391
 Central Ohio church news. 1936:1712
 Columbus church talking union. 1937:700
 Children's Day services impress. 1937:834
 Ford is leaving Dayton pastorate. 1937:1090
 Churches improve their properties. 1937:
 1377
 Pastors disagree on social action. 1937:
 1511
 Columbus pastor gets assistant. 1937:
 1664
 Central Ohio meet. 1940:539
 Inactive members' support enlisted. 1942:
 302
 Liquor situation in Columbus, Ohio.
 1942:983

2,000 ministers meet in Columbus. 1943:
 246
 Central Ohio churches advance. 1943:394
 Interest keen in Ohio Convention. 1943:
 998
 Finances better in Central Ohio. 1943:
 1253
 Ohio ministers hold institute. 1944:
 749
 Baughman Park Assembly. 1944:777
 Ohio conferences highly successful.
 1944:1017
 Ministerial changes in Central Ohio.
 1947:1271

OHIO (CENTRAL) MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATION
 Disciples meet Baptists in Ohio. 1936:
 1552
 Central Ohio pastors elect. 1941:1421

OHIO (EASTERN) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION SALEM.
 1879
 Programme. C1879-19 Je:8

OHIO (EASTERN) CHRISTIAN MINISTERS INSTI-
 TUTES
 Fifteenth Annual Convention. C1878-23 My:8
 Green, F. M., Ministerial Association.
 C1880-17 Je:7
 Norton, L. R., A Pilgrimage to Hiram.
 (letter) 1885:454
 Van Horn, J. M., Ministerial A socation of
 Eastern Ohio. 1894:580
 Green, F. M., Ministerial Association.
 1899:1195
 Hoffmann, G. A., Ministerial Association.
 Eastern Ohio 1900:1163
 Green, F. M., Ministerial A socation.
 1900:1204
 Our Budget. 1901:1008
 Our Budget. 1901:1072
 Ministerial Association of the Disciples of
 Christ, of eastern Ohio. 1903-2:215

OHIO (EASTERN) MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATION
 Ohio letter. 1904:1098
 Ministerial Association of Eastern Ohio.
 (announcement) 1907:1305

OHIO (NORTH)
 Northern Ohio notes. 1906:537
 Tribute paid to George A. Bellamy. (News
 notes) 1938:379
 Northern Ohio Disciples busy. (news notes)
 1938:573
 Anniversaries in Northern Ohio. (news notes)
 1938:1227
 Cleveland home gets \$550 gift. 1939:316
 Ohio church to erect building. 1939:1413
 Ordination rite at Marion, Ohio. 1940:648
 Ohio minister made record of service.
 1940:914
 Memorial service for mission donor.
 1940:1051
 Hiram president is inaugurated. (port.)
 1940:1207
 Cleveland church plant dedicated. (photo.)
 1941:16
 Cleveland plans to hold mission. (port.)
 1941:173
 Rate Cleveland mission a success. 1941:417
 Ohio church is in its 40th year. 1941:
 694
 New type of C.O. is found in Ohio. (port.)
 1941:858
 A. J. Culler heads county grand jury.
 (port.) 1941:1106
 Ohio congregation has centennial. 1941:1230
 Two Ohio churches dedicate building.
 1941:1350
 Ordinations in Cleveland area. 1942:90
 Akron church installs pastor. 1942:361
 Cleveland church has centennial. 1942:599
 New foundation formed in Ohio. (port.)
 1942:958
 DeWitt Sell is now a chaplain. 1942:1404
 Serviceman pays Akron church debt. (port.)
 1943:202
 Ohio church adopts program. 1943:392
 Cleveland gives service plaque. 1943:
 829
 Cleveland pastor is honored. 1944:704
 Cleveland minister resigns pastorate.
 1944:1160
 Two former Ohio secretaries dies. 1945:
 221
 Ohio cancels annual convention. 1945:656
 Many ministerial changes in N. Ohio.
 1946:130
 A. J. Culler dies in Cleveland, Ohio.
 1947:76
 J. W. Black visits Cleveland, Ohio. 1947:
 804

60th anniversary of Cleveland church.
 1948:540
 Two N.E. Ohio ministers die. 1949:269
 Church at Minerva, O., is destroyed by
 fire. 1949:501
 Church, minister hold anniversary. 1949:
 895
 Northeast Ohio churches active. 1950:689
 Cleveland, C., Disciples plan church
 buildings. 1951:1017
 Many new ministers in Northern Ohio. 1952:
 365

OHIO, (NORTHEAST)
 Winterset, Notes from Northeast Ohio.
 (letter) 1884:249
 Northeastern Ohio Disciples' meeting.
 1929:1073
 To meet at Hiram. 1939:762
 Church construction planned in Cleveland.
 1953:1125
 Northeast Ohio. Cooperative visitation;
 F.E. Davison lectures. 1956:409
 Building boom. 1956:1225

OHIO (NORTHWEST)
 Richard, J. Fraise, Northwestern Ohio.
 1900:1013
 Bolton, R. H., Northwestern Ohio. 1901:
 405
 Bolton, R. H., Echoes from Northwest Ohio.
 1901:1661
 Bolton, R. H., Northwest Ohio notes. 1902:
 336
 Northwestern Ohio. (news notes)
 1906:1498
 Young adult meeting at Fostoria, Ohio.
 1929:619
 Pastor, wife honored at Lima, C., church.
 1953:487
 Sidney, C., church plans R.E.work. 1953:
 623
 Toledo church plans education unit. 1953:
 920
 The Charles Filsons to Lenoir home.
 1954:68
 Men's breakfast is success in Toledo.
 1954:335
 Northwest Ohio. Toledo church conducting
 lab school this fall. 1954:969
 Pastor is honored at Mansfield, Ohio.
 1955:77
 Northwest Ohio. "Man of year" award to
 pastor at Findlay. 1955:550
 Northwest Ohio. Drive-in services at
 Mt. Vernon, pastor heads school campaign.
 1955:862
 Northwest Ohio. Unique Lima training
 school; Robert Tuck is ill. (photo.)
 1955:1102
 Northwest Ohio. Missions project at
 Toledo; choir festival at Marion. 1956:63
 Northwestern Ohio. Many building programs;
 unique funds at Toledo. 1956:624

OHIO, (NORTHWEST) CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTI-
 TUTES
 Northwest Ohio Ministerial Association.
 (announcement) 1906:1556
 Northwestern Ohio Ministers' Association.
 1916:252
 Northwestern Ministerial Association.
 1918:316
 Ohio Ministerial Association. 1918:501
 Ohio Ministerial Association. 1919:1256
 Interpreted by Ohio ministers. 1921:105
 Bell, U. R., The relation of the rural
 church to city evangelism. (address)
 1921:330, 356, 390
 Ministerial Association. (Report of month-
 ly meeting.) 1925:275
 Ohio Ministerial spring meeting. 1927:671
 N.W. Ohio Ministerial Institute. 1928:71
 Ministers' Alliance convenes. 1928:1472
 District Ministers meet. 1931:1502
 Ministers meet. 1938:1084
 Northwestern Ohio pastors' group meets.
 1939:578

OHIO (SOUTH)
 Southern Ohio. 1908:1524
 Southern Ohio church activities. 1936:1679
 Southern Ohio laymen preach. 1937:1182
 Disciples pastors join in protest deplor-
 ing gambling. 1938:781
 Cincinnati area ministers meet. 1938:1159
 Southern Ohio churches active. 1939:264
 Child dies after act of heroism. 1939:420
 Church council has good year. 1939:1156
 Cincinnati pastors take labor leader to
 task. 1940:197
 Current issues are faced in Ohio. 1940:1365

Fire destroys historic church. 1941:199
Ohio ministers go to new posts. 1941:857
Cincinnati calls California pastor.
(port.) 1941:1151
Cincinnati urges church loyalty. 1942:
1136
Cincinnati area stressing unity. 1942:
1260
Downtown church plans building. 1943:175
Cincinnati rally draws 700 persons.
1943:370
Cincinnati area churches active. (port.)
1943:758
Cincinnati to study race relations.
1943:1274
Ohio minister has anniversary. 1944:
489
Cincinnati forms Disciples' council.
1944:799
Many changes in south Ohio. (port.)
1944:990
Cincinnati Disciples organize union.
1945:50
Disciples' unions active in S. Ohio. 1945:
269
South Ohio union of Disciples meets. 1945:
559
Cincinnati church liquidates debt. 1945:
1013
South Ohio scene of varied activities.
1946:132
S. Ohio churches make progress. 1946:476
Advances made in South Ohio church.
1946:717
Much activity in South Ohio. 1946:1082
Great activity in greater Cincinnati.
1947:830
Cincinnati Disciples draft new plans.
1951:1089
Allen Huber speaker in Ohio churches. 1952:
759
C.O.Cossaboom and W. A. Crowley die.
1952:1051
Churchmen consider politics in S. Ohio.
1952:1092
Cincinnati churches in big campaign. 1954:
233
News from area correspondents. 1954:547
News from area correspondents. 1954:870
Southern Ohio. District rallies event-
ful; Week of Compassion stressed. 1955:
270

OHIO (SOUTHEAST)
Watson, Charles M., Notes from Southeast
Ohio. 1901:1203
Evangelism emphasis scheduled in Ohio.
1953:192
Many leadership changes in Ohio. 1953:581
Bethany providing Ohio ministers. 1953:854
Ohio districts hold annual conventions.
1954:46
Evangelism feature in Southern Ohio.
1954:256
Southeast Ohio. Many attend convention;
Salem minister installed. 1955:14
Southeastern Ohio. Pastoral unities
solving rural church problems. 1955:569
Southeast Ohio. Summer ministers to leave;
much camp activity. 1955:962
Southeast Ohio. Several evangelistic
meetings; Unionport church dedicated.
1956:19
Southeastern Ohio. 57 Disciples attend
Student Volunteer Movement Convention.
1956:228
Southeastern Ohio. First wedding at
Radcliff; remodeling at St. Clairsville.
1956:867
Southeastern Ohio. District conventions;
evangelism campaigns. 1956:1298

OHIO (SOUTHEAST) MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATION
Southeastern Ohio ministers organize.
1936:24

OHIO (SOUTHWEST)
Southern Ohio. Buckeye Disciples saddened
by death of W. H. McLain. 1955:962

OHIO (SOUTHWEST) CHRISTIAN MINISTERS'
ASSOCIATION
The Ministerial Association of Southwest
Ohio. C1881-24 Mr:5

OHIO (FIRST DISTRICT)
Chilcote, G. L., District No. 1, Ohio.
1896:421

OHIO (SIXTH DISTRICT)
Ministers' group meets. 1937:703

OHIO (SIXTH DISTRICT) MINISTERS' ASSOCIAT-
ION. MANSFIELD, 1931
Sixth Ohio district ministers organize.
1932:99

OHIO (SIXTH DISTRICT) MINISTERS' ASSOCIAT-
ION WOOSTER, 1932
Ohio Sixth district ministers in meeting.
1932:242

OHIO(SIXTH DISTRICT) MINISTERS' ASSOCIAT-
ION. MILLERSBURG, 1932
Brief news stories of personal and local
church activities. 1932:407

OHIO (SIXTH DISTRICT) MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION.
MARIION, 1932
Personal and local stories of individual
interest. 1932:534

OHIO (SIXTH DISTRICT) MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION.
MANSFIELD, 1932
News of folks and churches. 1932:1592

OHIO(FIFTH DISTRICT)
McKay, J. M., District meeting in Ohio.
1894:541

OHIO (SIXTH DISTRICT) MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION.
Ohio sixth district pastors in conference.
1939:1363

OHIO (SEVENTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENT-
ION
Seventh Ohio district meeting at Minerva.
1937:1629

OHIO (EIGHTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Eighth Ohio district. 1909:1412

OHIO(TENTH DISTRICT)
Annual district retreat. 1936:997

OHIO (TWELFTH DISTRICT)
Black, B. C., Notes from the 12th District
Ohio. 1891:172

OHIO (TWELFTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
District meeting in Cincinnati. 1936:
1554

OHIO (FOURTEENTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVEN-
TION
Fourteenth district O.C.M.S. Convention.
1909:1222
A convention in Southern Ohio. 1909:1283

OHIO (SEVENTEENTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVEN-
TION
The seventeenth district convention of
Ohio. 1882 9 N:12

OHIO (TWENTIETH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVEN-
TION
An Ohio Convention. 1907:1147

OHIO (ATHENS COUNTY)
Prosperous rural churches. 437
Courtney serves Athens County, O. (port.)
1936:1162

OHIO (BROWN COUNTY)
Highland and Brown Counties, Ohio. 1922:
634

OHIO (CLINTON COUNTY)
County churches meet. 1928:1087

OHIO (COLUMBIANA COUNTY)
County churches united in service.
1941:1103
Men of churches hold joint meeting.
1942:545

OHIO (COLUMBIANA COUNTY)CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Murch, E. D., One hundred years ago.
(address) 1927:1465

OHIO (CRAWFORD COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Tri-county at Pleasant Grove. 1926:957

OHIO (DEFIANCE COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Profitable tri-county meeting. 1927:
1476

OHIO (DELAWARE COUNTY)
Annual tri-county meeting in Ohio. 1933:
1157

OHIO (FRANKLIN COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Annual meeting at fair grounds. 1921:853

OHIO (FULTON COUNTY)
300 at youth rally. (photo.) 1957:472

OHIO (FULTON COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
County annual meeting. 1923:1211
County annual meeting. 1924:1203

OHIO (GRAUGA COUNTY)
Osgood, Elliott I., A church surveys a
county. 1934:717
Chicoans to hold yearly meeting. 1950:404

OHIO (HENRY COUNTY)
A unique celebration. 1916:916

OHIO (HIGHLAND COUNTY)
Highland and Brown Counties, Ohio. (news
notes) 1922:634
The church year in brief review. 1928:
136

OHIO (HOCKING VALLEY PARISH)
A rural parish. (illus.) 1946:780

OHIO (HOLMES COUNTY, CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Holmes County, Ohio, churches hold meet-
ing. 1933:1255

OHIO (JEFFERSON COUNTY)
Men of churches hold joint meeting. 1942:
545

OHIO (KNOX COUNTY)
Knox County churches hold annual meeting.
1933:1064
Annual tri-county meeting in Ohio. 1933:
1157

OHIO (KNOX COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Annual County church meetings. 1926:957
Knox County, O., churches hold meet.
1935:329

OHIO (LICKING COUNTY)
Licking County, Ohio. 1918:436
Annual tri-county meeting in Ohio. 1933:
1157

OHIO (LICKING COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
NEWARK, 1918
Licking County, Ohio, Annual meeting.
1918:968

OHIO (LOGAN COUNTY)
Logan County, Ohio churchmen assemble.
1942:1386

OHIO (LORAIN COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Ohio churches. Yearly meeting, Lorain
and Medina Counties. 1912:1281

OHIO (MARION COUNTY)
Marion County, Ohio, items. 1924:253

OHIO (MADISON COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Madison Co., Ohio, meeting. 1921:987
Tri-county at Pleasant Grove. 1926:957

OHIO (MEDINA COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Ohio churches. Yearly meeting, Lorain
and Medina counties. 1912:1281

OHIO (MEIGS COUNTY)
Ohio churches in victory day fete. 1940:
1101
Pastoral internship. 1956:1244

OHIO (MORROW COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Tri-county at Pleasant Grove. 1926:957

OHIO (PAULDING COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Profitable tri-county meeting. 1927:1476

OHIO (PUTNAM COUNTY)
Putnam County, Ohio, news. 1921:1634

OHIO (SANDUSKY COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Joint county meeting in Ohio. 1924:1209

OHIO (SCIOTA COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Notable day among county Disciples. 1929:
1011

OHIO (SENECA COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION.
Joint county meeting in Ohio. 1924:1209

OHIO (STARK COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Hart, E. J., Annual meeting. C1881-4 Ag:8

OHIO (STARK COUNTY) MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION
News of folks and churches. 1934:534

OHIO (SUMMIT COUNTY)

County Bible School rally. 1912:1315
Summit county rally. 1912:1418
Ohio, Summit County. (news notes)
1912:1768
Summit County siftings. 1923:861
Summit County, Ohio, siftings. 1923:1053
Akron and Summit County, Ohio. 1923:1473
Summit County, Ohio, notes. 1923:1637
Akron and Summit Co., Ohio. 1924:157, 350,
538, 765, 1052
Summit siftings. 1924:1477
Summit County items. 1925:1053
Summit siftings. 1925:1509, 1637
Ohio preachers will meet. (news notes).
1931:277
Ohio Ministers group preaching on unified
themes. 1932:104
Ohio County holds evangelistic rallies.
1933:1572
Ohio County plans campaign. 1934:785
Ohio Disciples in United Campaign. 1934:
1329
Missionary rally held in Akron. 1937:631
Schedule conference for Akron, Jan. 8-12.
1940:19
Churches of Summit County, Ohio, meet.
1948:194

OHIO (VAN WEST COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION

Profitable tri-county meeting. 1927:1476

OHIO. CHURCH NEWS

Church news. C1878-31 Ja:8; 21 F:8; 23 My:
8; 31 O:8; 14 N:8; C1879-13 F:8; 17 Ap:
8; 8 My:8; 29 My:8; 17 J1:8; 7 Ag:8;
18 S:8; 2 O:8; 6 N:8; C1880-8 Ja:8;
5 F:8; 20 My:8; 10 Je:8; 15 J1:8; C1881
-24 N:5; 1 D:5; 15 D:5; 1882 26 O:9;
23 N:9; 30 N:8; 1883 5 Ja:11; 1 F:14;
8 F:11; 22 F:11; 1 Mr:10; 15 Mr:11;
22 Mr:9; 5 Ap:8; 12 Ap:11; 3 My:9; 10
My:9; 26 J1:12; 27 S:12; 4 O:13; 11 C:
12; 18 O:12; 29 N:12; 27 D:12; 1884:
28, 76, 92, 189, 220, 300, 396, 445, 509,
604, 780, 812; 1885:12, 28, 44, 60, 108,
141, 172, 188, 204, 220, 236, 268, 284,
348, 380, 396, 578, 610, 658, 761, 690,
706, 722; 1886:12, 44, 60, 92, 108,
124, 140, 156, 188, 204, 220, 300, 316,
332, 348, 476, 524, 604, 652, 668, 717,
732, 736, 748, 764, 780, 796, 813 828;
1887:12, 28, 44, 92, 108, 156, 1887:172,
188, 204, 252, 396, 443, 604, 637, 684,
700; 1888:12, 76, 92, 172, 188, 204, 220,
268, 348, 364, 508, 524, 652, 668, 684,
700, 716, 796, 812; 1889:12, 28, 60,
93, 140, 172, 188, 204, 236, 252, 300, 316,
429, 509, 525, 541, 556, 573, 589, 620,
636, 652, 668, 684, 701, 717, 732, 749,
797, 828; 1890:; 3, 29, 45, 61, 77, 93,
109, 125, 141, 157, 205, 221, 237, 253,
301, 317, 333, 349, 365, 397, 413, 429,
445, 509, 525, 573, 589, 637, 653, 701,
716, 781, 813, 829; 1891:13, 29, 45, 61,
77, 109, 124, 140, 156, 173, 189, 221, 237,
253, 269, 301, 317, 333, 380, 413, 445,
461, 527, 541, 557, 636, 653, 669, 701,
732, 765, 780, 813, 829, 845; 1892:
13, 29, 45, 77, 93, 109, 125, 141, 157,
189, 205, 221, 237, 253, 269, 285, 301,
333, 365, 397, 525, 557, 573, 589, 621,
637, 685, 733, 749, 765, 813; 1893:28,
45, 61, 77, 93, 109, 124, 141, 157, 172,
188, 221, 253, 285, 316, 349, 365, 381,
429, 461, 493, 509, 525, 541, 557, 605,
621, 637, 653, 669, 685, 733, 749, 781,
797, 813, 829; 1894:13, 29, 61, 77, 93,
109, 125, 141, 156, 173, 189, 205, 221,
237, 269, 285, 317, 333, 349, 365, 381,
397, 429, 445, 493, 525, 589, 797, 813;
1895:13, 29, 45, 60
Russell, W. J., Ohio. 1896:796, 828

OHIO. CHURCHES

Walden, F., Notes from Ohio. E1874 8 O:
325
R(adford), (B.J.), In the Buckeye state.
1883 14 Je:3
Dodd, S. T., Ohio jottings. 1884:174
Dodd, S. T., Ohio brevities. 1885:173
Stivers, J. C. B., Notes from Ohio. 1885:
189, 253, 272, 329, 381, 653, 679, 737;
1886:93; 1886:153, 187, 189, 236, 237,
602, 826
Long, Charles S., Ohio notes. 1886:77
Maynard, A., Notes from the 24th district.
1887:45
Kardia (pseud.), Ohio notes. 1887:281,
377, 585, 648; 1888:122, 249
Darsie, George, Ohio letter. 1887:584
Hart, E. J., Ohio notes. 1887:797

Green, F. M., Ohio notes. 1889:702
Hedge, T. A., Ohio news. 1890:151
Russell, W. J., Ohio notes. 1897:44, 76
F., Ohio notes. 1898-2:181
Bartlett, S. H., Ohio notes. 1900:625,
757, 916, 980, 1652
Freer, C. A., Ohio letter. 1901:85, 147,
309, 372, 468, 628, 946, 1010, 1107, 1173,
1301, 1394, 1492, 1555, 1651
Bolton, R. H., Some Ohio notes. 1901:209
Freer, C. A., Ohio notes. 1901:564
Watson, C. M., Upper Ohio valley notes.
1901:915, 1108, 1461, 1652
Bolton, R. H., Ohio items. 1901:1074
Freer, C. A., Ohio letter. 1902:48, 139,
231, 320, 355, 455, 522, 557, 605, 639,
707, 784, 852, 897
W(atson), C. M., Upper Ohio valley notes.
1902:63, 140, 297
Freer, C. A., Overheard in Ohio. 1902:
174
Bartlett, Mrs. S. H., Young people's work
of Ohio. 1902:574
Freer, C. A., Ohio letter. 1903:31, 91,
129, 191, 260, 271, 311, 371, 391, 411,
491, 511; 1903-2:17, 46, 110, 206, 238,
367, 462, 558, 626, 695, 811
Green, F. M., The old and the new.
1903-2:137
Bartlett, Samuel Henderson, Ohio. 1903:292
Ohio letter. 1904:114, 103, 223, 295, 350,
446, 517, 610, 675, 904, 1031, 1098, 1258,
1401, 1456, 1523, 1624; 1905:55, 120,
150, 214, 349, 448, 675, 873, 1003,
1069, 1657; 1907:477, 953; 1908:84, 117,
469, 1616; 1909:868, 997, 1060, 1668;
1911:23, 379, 416, 488, 666; 1911:524,
1280; 1912:673, 1315, 1452, 1486, 1837;
1913:444, 1291; 1914:20, 114, 178, 410,
570, 665, 889, 1147, 1306, 1433, 1664;
1915:208, 796, 962, 1057, 1122, 1184,
1310, 1406, 1504, 1604; 1916:15, 300,
430, 492, 814, 1182, 1356, 1613; 1917:
564, 1178, 1305; 1918:114, 991, 1227;
1919:356, 1308; 1921:1011; 1922:127;
1922:349, 985, 1600; 1923:374, 542, 830,
925, 1477, 1573; 1924, 221, 1573;
1925:605, 1079, 1142, 1605, 1701; 1926:93,
158, 187, 1669; 1927:225, 385, 612, 1125,
1219; 1929:27, 169, 200, 277, 509, 604,
698, 892, 1021, 1084, 1211, 1244, 1404,
1499, 1697; 1930:144, 337, 439, 601, 636,
829, 892, 1287, 1547, 1612, 1708
News notes. 1904:158; 1905:580, 1099,
1231, 1298, 1496, 1657; 1906:85, 213,
310, 504, 667, 760, 890, 1208, 1308, 1407,
1551, 1617, 1680; 1907:120, 183, 249, 344,
677, 794, 1114, 1213, 1307, 1435, 1500,
1561, 1656; 1908:216, 305, 402, 532, 599,
885, 949, 1139, 1204, 1332, 1492, 1557;
1909:54, 152, 279, 442, 543, 576, 607,
900, 1124, 1187, 1285, 1476, 1543, 1574;
1910:57, 130, 163, 310, 383, 462, 535,
619, 726, 1015, 1140, 1176, 1249, 1283,
1321, 1355, 1391, 1426, 1462, 1499, 1535,
1576, 1610, 1680, 1756, 1794, 1831, 1871,
1906; 1911:27, 64, 100, 136, 173, 206,
244, 279, 316, 349, 385, 420, 455, 490,
529, 567, 601, 638, 672, 710, 745, 781,
819, 856, 888, 940, 974, 1012, 1048,
1082, 1117, 1151, 1182, 1215, 1287, 1323,
1357, 1394, 1466, 1503, 1538, 1572, 1609,
1645, 1680, 1718, 1755, 1793, 1828, 1865;
1912:28, 69, 102, 139, 211, 249, 282,
322, 355, 391, 428, 464, 499, 536, 573,
609, 643, 683, 714, 7528, 1562, 1632, 1670,
1704, 1737, 1776, 1811, 1816; 1912:753,
833, 906, 1103; 1913:42, 80, 151, 190,
219, 286, 318, 355, 387, 422, 453, 486,
518, 550, 582, 650, 683, 714, 778, 816,
846, 880, 910, 942, 973, 1006, 1075,
1111, 1144, 1175, 1207, 1237, 1271, 1301,
1333, 1364, 1396, 1428, 1523, 1556, 1587,
1620, 1656, 1687, 1721; 1914:28, 58, 92,
123, 156, 188, 218, 253, 287, 323, 355,
386, 420, 452, 483, 516, 547, 579, 610,
642, 675, 707, 804, 834, 869, 899, 963,
995, 1027, 1091, 1120, 1186, 1250, 1281,
1315, 1347, 1377, 1412, 1515, 1547, 1579,
1610, 1644, 1674; 1915:26, 92, 157, 187,
219, 282, 316, 347, 379, 412, 447, 514,
548, 579, 610, 643, 675, 709, 742, 776,
807, 873, 908, 1002, 1035, 1067, 1099,
1132, 1356, 1389, 1418, 1450, 1483, 1519,
1554, 1587, 1619, 1651, 1682; 1916:26, 91,
123, 154, 185, 218, 250, 281, 314, 347,
377, 409, 442, 473, 506, 569, 633, 666,
698, 732, 763, 796, 857, 891, 924, 954,
985, 1049, 1083, 1113, 1146, 1178, 1209,
1243, 1274, 1307, 1338, 1371, 1467, 1500,
1532, 1565, 1597, 1627, 1659; 1917:27,
59, 91, 123, 186, 219, 252, 283, 314,

348, 378, 410, 442, 468, 526, 549, 626,
678, 701, 725, 748, 773, 797, 822, 845,
868, 900, 1004, 1029, 1053, 1077, 1101,
1123, 1176, 1205, 1229, 1254, 1278, 1308,
1367, 1414; 1918:22, 45, 126, 151,
173, 202, 258, 283, 313, 345, 371, 421,
445, 500, 549, 676, 727, 799, 861, 886,
942, 1079, 1126, 1259, 1289, 1317; 1919:
29, 54, 77, 181, 205, 229, 262, 285, 310,
333, 388, 414, 463, 485, 541, 565, 711,
790; 1921:852, 883, 921, 953, 986,
1010, 1049, 1075, 1146, 1180, 1244, 1310,
1375, 1405, 1468, 1500, 1533, 1565, 1597;
1921:1249, 1409, 1633; 1922:26, 57, 93,
124, 157, 187, 220, 251, 283, 316, 348,
379, 411, 444, 471, 536, 568, 570, 599,
632, 663, 695, 759, 823, 855, 887, 919,
951, 982, 1047, 1079, 1111, 1150, 1216,
1277, 1341, 1374, 1406, 1438, 1469, 1504,
1567, 1597, 1632, 1663; 1923:27, 60,
92, 121, 155, 187, 218, 251, 315, 347,
379, 411, 443, 507, 540, 571, 603, 699,
763, 827, 859, 891, 1115, 1219, 1251, 1314,
1348, 1445, 1443, 1508, 1571, 1604, 1668;
1924:27, 59, 91, 123, 155, 187, 219, 251,
283, 315, 347, 379, 412, 443, 475, 505,
539, 604, 699, 763, 827, 955, 1083, 1179,
1211, 1243, 1275, 1343, 1374, 1411, 1443,
1571, 1603, 1667; 1925:27, 91, 123
Ohio letter. 1906:371, 921, 1017, 1081
An Ohio state-wide evangelistic campaign.
1906:466
Green, F. M., Some pioneer preachers in
Ohio. 1907:80
White, T. J., Lack of preachers. 1908:1588
State and general interests. 1911:1352
Among the churches. 1912:795, 869, 1006
The churches. 1912:940
Church news. 1912:973
News of the churches. 1912:1038
Ohio churches. 1912:1069, 1134, 1281;
Church news. 1912:1173
Ohio church notes. 1912:1208
Buckeye briefs. 1912:1243
Briefs. 1912:1347, 1396
Ohio happenings. 1912:1380
Progress in Ohio. 1913:379
Late Ohio news. 1913:447
Special receipts for Ohio churches. 1913:
538
Flood-stricken Ohio churches. (editorial)
1913:557
Special receipts for Ohio churches in the
flood district. 1913:573
Additional flood contributions. (illus.)
1913:603
Ohio secretary's letter. 1913:614, 707,
810
Ohio man's letter. 1913:644
Ohio relief fund. 1913:673
Flood relief fund. 1913:704
The common communion cup forbidden in
churches. 1913:781
Ohio flood relief. 1913:841
Ohio flood funds. 1913:834
Ohio's rural churches. 1913:1068
Gleanings from the Ohio worker. 1918:1047
From the Ohio worker. 1919:25, 819, 1154;
1920:199, 712, 781, 992, 1212
Fern leaves from Ohio. 1921:86, 238, 410,
530, 598, 699, 795, 1409, 1537, 1633
Little journeys afield. 1921:794
Fern leaves from Ohio. 1922:125, 382, 539,
667, 1218
Fern leaves from Ohio. 1923:220
Tri-county meeting. (report.) 1923:1047
Ohio brotherhood news letter. 1924:125
Ohio news. 1924:285
The Ohio acts of the brethren. 1924:286
The ways of I. J. Cahill with the work of
Ohio. (port.) 1924:466
In the Buckeye state. (news notes)
1924:730
In Ohio at the Scioto's mouth. (news notes)
1924:894
The how of the Ohio Jubilee Campaign.
(illus.) 1924:950
Spangler, Howard, The Western Reserve in
Disciplesdom. 1924:1193
Little journeys around Cleveland. 1924:1305
Ohio news letter. 1925:1175, 1307; 1926:
29, 1405, 1669, 1931, 29, 206, 241, 449,
579, 901, 1027, 1124, 1413, 1476, 1570,
1698; 1932:104, 271, 281, 540, 763, 924,
1116, 1434; 1933:167, 302, 460, 685;
1934, 644
Secrets of Ohio's success. (illus.)
1925:1301
News notes from Ohio churches. 1925:1605
Summit siftings. 1926:187, 318, 504, 605,
1213

- A group of yearly meetings. 1926:1113
Ohio news correspondence. 1926:1509
Church news from the Buckeye state. 1927:
611
Ohio churches and preachers. 1927:899
News letter from Ohio. 1927:935
Ohio church news letter. 1927:1061, 1571
News of Ohio preachers and churches.
1927:1287
All-county fellowship in Ohio. 1927:1345
News from Ohio churches. 1927:1347
Ohio Disciples celebrate a century. Walter
Scott's work -- memorial to William
Baxter -- how the torch was carried in the
Western Reserve. 1927:1465
Ohio news in a nutshell. 1927:1475
Ohio news letters. 1927:1731
Ohio church news letter. 1928:200, 263,
359, 647, 711, 809, 871, 935, 1064, 1192,
1320, 1384, 1447
News from Ohio brethren. 1928:519
Significant in the church life of Ohio.
Ohio secretary's letter. 1928:775
Progress of the state work. (statistic)
1929:65
Here and there among the churches.
(news notes) 1929:537, 568, 602, 696,
759, 794, 864, 886, 922, 957, 987, 1080,
1177, 1208, 1211, 1272, 1331, 1367, 1400,
1422, 1464, 1529, 1561, 1593, 1625, 1659,
1694
Special parties to Seattle. 1929:1171
Condition of the state work. 1930:75
Ohio Christian church news. 1930:989
Ohio church and personal items. 1930:
1483
News of Ohio churches. 1930:1082
Ohio and Missouri lead in pensions.
1930:1179
Messages on state missionary work.
1931:97
How the church spread. Beginnings of our
church in the states of the union.
1932:49
Folks and forces Convention theme. Ohio
district meetings now in progress in 14
sections -- society active. 1932:1211
Changes in meetings, anniversaries.
1932:1564
The rejoicing of the state secretaries.
1933:92
Many meetings in Ohio. (news notes)
1933:264
Ohio churches adopt program. 1933:876
News paragraphs of Ohio churches.
1933:1005
Ohio churches ready for Fall. 1933:1131
Several changes in Ohio pulpits.
Ohio letter. 1933:1262
Ohio plans to hold meetings. 1933:1388
News and views from Ohio work. 1934:205
Ohio churches active in work. 1934:274
Recent pastoral changes in Ohio.
1934:398
Ohio Board ends year out of debt. 1935:
527
Christian education banquet is scheduled.
1935:1435
Ohio commission meets at Marion. 1936:74
Ohio educators meet at Marion. 1936:128
Kagawa visits Columbus area. 1936:425
Younger adults meet. 1936:651
Disciples visit M.E. conference. 1936:713
Mrs. C.B. Scott has birthday. 1936:715
Ohio ministers' retreat planned.
1936:842
Ohio Church to pay indebtedness. 1936:877
Ohio conference develops pastors. 1936:
1000
Ohio church holds a yearly meeting.
1936:1033
Akron church picketed recently. 1936:1068
Petersburg, Ky., at centennial. 1936:1228
Pastors change near Cincinnati. 1936:1354
Disciples meet Baptists in Ohio. 1936:1552
District meeting in Cincinnati. 1936:1554
Churches honor their ministers. 1937:135
Committee issues appeal for flood offerings.
1937:190
Additional reports tell of flood damage to
churches. 1937:192
Churches return to regular work. 1937:334
Churches prepare for convention. 1937:408
Matingly, T. J., Ohio's onion marshes.
(letter) 1937:532
Ministers' groups visit each other.
1937:546
Disciples hear Jewish Rabbi. 1937:707
Ohio ministers hold conference. 1938:
165
General news items. 1939:94
90 Disciple pastors meet during institute.
1939:316
- 29 men baptized at Ohio penitentiary.
1940:789
Many leadership changes in Ohio. 1947:1075
New Ohio churches. 1958:23
- OHIO. EVANGELISTIC WORK**
Church news. E1874:171, 251
The churches. E1879 20 N:12; E1881:156
Evangelistic. E1898-2:307, 374, 535, 757,
789, 822; 1899:22, 55, 86, 119, 151, 182,
216, 247, 279, 311, 342, 375, 406, 438,
471, 505, 534, 567, 631, 663, 695, 727,
758, 983, 1015, 1047, 1079, 1112, 1143,
1239, 1271, 1367, 1431, 1464, 1526, 1590,
1622; 1900:23, 54, 118, 150, 214, 244,
278, 310, 343, 374, 407, 469, 503, 535,
662, 727, 759, 791, 887, 919, 951, 983,
1111, 1175, 1207, 1239, 1303, 1368, 1399,
1431, 1462, 1494, 1528, 1560, 1588,
1619, 1655; 1901:21, 55, 87, 119, 150,
182, 214, 247, 278, 279, 310, 341, 343,
375, 406, 439, 471, 503, 535, 566, 598,
630, 663, 695, 726, 759, 790, 823, 855,
886, 918, 950, 982, 1079, 1142, 1174,
1239, 1271, 1303, 1335, 1367, 1398, 1463,
1527, 1559, 1591, 1623, 1655; 1902:31,
47, 65, 82, 83, 100, 101, 119, 136, 155,
172, 190, 191, 208, 229, 248, 264, 283,
299, 316, 335, 352, 370, 388, 406, 438,
490, 506, 574, 590, 606, 622, 658, 674,
690, 724, 744, 765, 782, 801, 819, 837,
856, 877, 897, 917; 1903:17, 36, 57, 77,
97, 117, 137, 158, 177, 197, 216, 237, 257,
297, 317, 337, 357, 377, 394, 417, 437,
456, 476, 496, 516; 1903-2:26, 56, 88,
120, 152, 184, 217, 249, 281, 374, 409,
441, 472, 536, 571, 605, 637, 672, 705,
739, 793, 821, 853, 885
Ohio evangelistic conferences. 1925:94
- OHIO. MISSIONS**
Munnell, Thomas, State evangelists'
support in Ohio. C1875-17 Je:5
Cahill, I. J., Ohio. 1903:266
Moffett, Robert, The Disciples of Christ
in Ohio. (portraits.) 1903:266
Bartlett, Samuel Henderson, Early days and
present conditions in Ohio. (port.)
1903:267
Wharton, Greene Lawrence. Message from
Ohio brethren but Ohio is not saved.
1903:269
Ohio missionary plans. 1906:1398
In Ohio. (illus.) 1911:1556
Ohio missions. A brief report. 1912:714
Ohio and church Extension. 1912:1204
State work in Ohio. 1913:712
Fruitful work in Ohio. 1913:1417
Let us do something great for Ohio.
1914:1261
- OHIO. SUNDAY SCHOOLS**
Inter-State Sunday School Convention.
(in announcements) C1877-29 Mr:5
Ohio and the Front Rank Standard. 1910:
124
Budget of briefs from Buckeyedom.
1910:430
Buckeye briefs. 1910:757
Ohio's great convention. 1910:935
Ohio's new Bible School evangelist. 1910:
1124
- OHIO ADULT CONFERENCE. 20th, WESTERVILLE,**
1956
This new symbol...(photo.) 1956:891
- OHIO CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS**
Meeting of the Ohio Christian Missionary
Society at Wooster, in 1852, eighty
years ago, when organization was founded.
(illus.) 1932:762
Munnell, Thomas, The General Conventions.
Cincinnati, Ohio Oct. 20, 1874. Quarter
Centennial. E1874 3 S:285
Wiles, C. General Conventions. Cincinnati,
Oct. 20, 1874. E1874 24 S:305
Munnell, Thomas, The General Convention.
Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1874. E1874 24
S:305
Editorial. Col. 1. C1875-24 Je:4
Editorial. E1880:371
The Ohio State Convention. 1884:630
Garrison, (J. H.), Boston letter.
1886:328
The Ohio Convention. 1890:354
Hoffman, (G.A.), Ohio Missionary Conven-
tion. 1891:361
M., The Ohio State meeting. 1895:361
Young, C. A., The Ohio State Convention.
1895:365
Lotz, R. L., Ohio State Convention. 1898:
348, 561
- F., The Ohio State Convention. 1899:686
Freer, C. A., Ohio's State Convention.
1900:373
Bateman, L. G., The Ohio Convention. 1900:
564
Bartlett, S. H., Ohio State Convention.
1900:576
Hoffmann, G. A., Ohio Christian Missionary
Convention. 1900:694
Bartlett, S. H., Ohio State Convention.
1901:480
Spanton, William, Ohio Convention at Akron.
1901:533
Freer, C. A., The Ohio Convention. 1901:
691
Freer, C. A., Attention Ohio Disciples!
1902:153
Freer, C. A., The Ohio jubilee. 1902:302
Abberley, R. W., Ohio jubilee convention.
1902:317
Freer, C. A., The Ohio jubilee -- May 19-23.
1902:355
Freer, C. A., The Ohio jubilee Convention.
1902:381
Bartlett, Samuel Henderson. The Ohio
State Convention. 1903:338
Ohio Convention, Lima, May 26-28, Program.
1903:391
Freer, C. A., The Ohio Convention. 1903:
451
Power, F. D., Ohio State Christian Mission-
ary Convention. 1903:466
Ohio State Convention. 1904:422
The Ohio Convention. 1904:712
State Convention of Ohio. 1905:639
Ohio State Convention. 1905:705
Program of the Ohio State Convention,
C.W.B.M. session. 1906:634
The Ohio Convention. 1906:694. (illus.
692-693
Ohio State Convention. (announcement)
1907:602
Program of the Ohio State Convention.
1907:634
The Ohio Convention. 1907:692
McCollam, James R., The pastor as seen by
a layman. (address) 1907:1035
Wise, E. P., The church as seen by a pastor.
(address) 1907:1099
Ohio's Convention. (announcement.) 1908:
528
Announcement. 1908:595
Convention announcements. 1908:624
Special Ohio letter. (program) 1908:630
The Ohio Convention. 1908:722
Ohio Convention. 1909:370
Ohio Convention program. 1909:602
Ohio's best Convention. 1909:700
Power, F. D., As seen from the dome. 1909:
760
Convention announcements. 1910:761
The Ohio Convention. 1910:832
The Ohio Convention. 1911:776
Ohio Convention. (Announcement) 1912:593
Smither, A. C., On the wing. 1912:794
Ohio State Convention. 1913:650
Ohio State Convention. 1913:771
Ohio meets at Nelsonville. 1915:598
Smither, A. C., On the wing. 1915:731
Program Ohio State Convention. 1916:622
The Ohio Convention. 1916:715
Ohio State Convention. 1917:671
Convention of Disciples in the Buckeye
State. 1918:563
Henry, F. A., The church and the times.
(address) 1918:584, 606
The Ohio Convention. 1919:586
Ryan, William D., Churches facing the
future. (address) 1919:598, 680
Ohio State Convention. 1920:587
The Ohio Convention. 1921:696
Treadley, F., The spirit of the Disciples;
a layman's view of the Ohio State Conven-
tion. 1921:711
A panorama of the Ohio State Convention.
(illus.) 1921:716
The Ohio Convention. 1922:730
Ohio State A ssembly. (announcement) 1923:
534
Convention of Disciples of Christ.
(program) 1923:602
Filson, Charles N., The spiritual signifi-
cance of Missions. (Condensation of paper
read at Convention) 1923:711
Prewitt, W. C., Enriching church life by
worship. (paper read at Convention) 1923:
744
The Ohio State Convention. 1923:795
Ohio State Convention. (program) 1925:
602
Awards in reading course. 1925:755
The seventy-fourth Ohio State Convention.
1925:767

Picked up at the Ohio Convention. 1925:799
 Seventy-fifth Ohio Convention. (program) 1926:570
 The 75th Annual Ohio Convention. 1926:762
 McCallum, W. C., The educational task of the church. (President's address) 1926:840
 The seventy-sixth State Convention. 1927:798
 Ohio State Convention. 1928:324
 Tidsdale, J. J., The cooperative spirit. (address) 1929:744
 The Ohio Convention. 1929:763
 Ohio letter. 1930:636
 The Ohio Convention. 1930:764
 Twenty years of I. J., Cahill. Ohio ministers and people pay tribute to secretary's leadership. (port.) 1930:946
 Ohio Convention in city rich with tradition. 1931:666
 Eightieth Ohio Convention honors I. J. Cahill. (port.) 1931:801
 Eightieth Ohio session to convene next week. (program) 1932:610
 Ohio Convention notable meeting. (illus.) 1932:763
 "Christ leads on." At the Ohio Convention held at Bellefontaine, May 22-24, the scene and theme here pictured stood constantly before the eyes of the visitors. (illus.) 1933:721
 Ohio churches in annual meeting. 1933:748
 Ohio Disciples plan convention. 1934:634
 Eighty-third Ohio Convention meets. 1934:759
 This convention meets next week in Dayton. 1935:662
 Ohio has banner state convention. 1935:757
 1200 register for Ohio Convention. 1936:782
 Ohio Convention program planned. 1937:664
 Ohio Disciples meet at Canton. 1937:798
 Ohio Disciples hold convention. 1938:652
 Ohio Disciples hold convention. 1939:615
 All-time high Ohio registration. 1940:652
 Ohio Disciples plan convention. 1941:275
 At the Ohio Convention. (photo.) 1941:691
 Ohio Convention registered 834. (port.) 1941:717
 Ohio Disciples hold convention. (port.) 1942:680
 460 register for Ohio Convention. 1943:565
 Ohio Disciples hold convention. 1944:654
 Largest Ohio Convention held. 1948:636
 98th convention held in Ohio. 1949:719
 Ohio Centennial Convention scheduled for 1952; 100th convention of Ohio Society held at Toledo. 1951:577
 Ohio Disciples call segregation "scandal." 1955:564
 Ohio Convention to study integration. (photo.) 1955:590
 Van Wingerden, George, Charters granted at Ohio Convention. (photos.) 1956:647
 Interracial convention. 1957:757
 Ohio general secretary is honored. (photo.) 1957:793
 Ministers honored at Ohio assembly. (photo.) 1957:830
 Spirited convention for Ohio Disciples. 1957:882

OHIO CHRISTIAN CONVENTION. (NEGRO.) CANTON, 1940
 Negro churches in Ohio meet. 1940:863

OHIO CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTES
 Green, F. M., Programme. C1881-16 Je:5
 R.G.P., Ohio Ministerial Association. (letter) 1884:662
 Preachers' meeting, 22nd district. O. 1886:512
 Hart, E. J., Cleveland ministers' meeting. 1888:25
 Where Walter Scott began his work. 1926:1543
 Ohio Ministers hold annual meeting. 1931:1027
 Ohio Ministers' Institute at Lakeside, July 15-17. 1935:1038
 Ohio Ministers meet at Lakeside. 1936:936
 Ohio Ministers are to meet at Hiram. 1937:794
 Ohio Ministers meet at Hiram. 1937:923
 Ohio Ministers hold institute. (illus.) 1938:804

Ohio Ministers hear Edwin Lewis. 1939:762
 Ohio Ministers' institute held. 1940:769
 Ohio Ministers hear Ames, Rall. 1942:784
 Ohio Ministers hold institute. 1944:749

OHIO CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS
 Ohio C.W.B.M. Convention. 1903:418
 Ohio C.W.B.M. State Convention. 1904:613
 State Convention of Ohio. 1905:639
 Butler, Alice, A typical convention -- Cleveland. 1911:397
 The how of the Ohio Jubilee campaign. (illus.) 1924:950
 Cleveland historic ground. 1924:979
 Brotherhood interests in the convention city. 1924:1303
 Golden Jubilee banquets at Cleveland. 1924:1369

OHIO CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
 Moore, W. O., O.C.M. Convention. 1883 31 My:9
 The work of the state boards. 1904:1318
 An acknowledgment. 1907:1374
 Ohio state secretary's resignation. 1909:1634
 Lathrop Cooley resolutions. 1910:269
 News notes. 1912:1520
 Large gift to the O.C.M.S. 1919:1281
 I. J. Cahill constructive Missionary leader. (port.) 1920:707
 Ohio church institutes. 1921:758
 Church workers' Institutes. (announcement) 1922:1371
 Brotherhood interests in the convention city. 1924:1303
 Constructive plans for future work. 1925:796
 Ohio calls Education Director. 1931:1305
 Ohio's reading club active again. 1931:1563
 Elected president of women. 1933:1005
 News of folks and churches. 1933:1286
 Will celebrate anniversary. 1934:629
 To Ohio Society. 1956:748
 Ohio Society moves. 1957:476

OHIO COUNCIL OF MINISTERS' WIVES.
 Ohio wives meet in Canton. 1926:663
 Tenth anniversary celebrated. 1933:833

OHIO DISCIPLE STUDENT FELLOWSHIP
 Baptist-Disciple student groups unite in Ohio. 1949:970

OHIO FEDERATION OF CHURCHES
 Cahill, I. J., Federation in Ohio. 1904:1617

OHIO INSTITUTE FOR MINISTERS AND CHURCH WORKERS.
 Institute for Ministers and workers. (announcement) 1929:856

OHIO MID-STATE MINISTERS' CONFERENCE
 COLUMBUS. 1937
 Pastors elect George Knepper. 1937:201

OHIO NORMAL UNIVERSITY, ADA, OHIO
 Young, C. A., Ohio Normal University. 1897:73

OHIO PASTORS' CONVENTIONS
 Ohio Pastors' Convention. 1926:151
 The Ohio pastors' conference. (editorial) 1930:154
 The Ohio pastor's convention. 1930:209
 Twelfth annual Ohio Pastors' Convention meets. 1931:242
 Ohio Ministers to convene. 1932:106
 120 Ministers attend Ohio conference. 1935:329
 Ohio pastors to meet at Columbus. 1936:164
 1000 ministers meet in Columbus. 1936:265

OHIO SOLDIER, AN (pseud)
 Servicemen and the church. (letter to Gaines M. Cook) 1945:501. Responses to readers: 746

OHIO TOWN, (BUREAU COUNTY) ILL., CHURCH
 Sherwood, C. W., (letter) GE1870:88

OHIO VALLEY CHRISTIAN CHURCH RALLY, WHEELING, W. VA., 1955
 Wheeling church is host for rally. 1955:938

OHIO VALLEY MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATION
 Our budget. 1905:1653

Ministerial Association arranges pulpit exchange. 1930:627

OHRENSTEIN, EDWARD W.
 Social ethics, not theology. (letter) 1938:1155

OHSE, BERNHARD
 Open door for refugees. (photos.) 1958:626

OIL, ANOINTING WITH
 Anointing the sick with oil. 1898:206
 Frewitt, W. C., Keeping the elder busy. (letter) 1928:246. Responses from readers. 1928:374, 406

OJAI, CAL., CHURCH
 Ojai, California. 1957:1212

O'KANE, JOHN
 --
 Jameson, Elder Love H., John O'Kane. (Funeral sermon) C1881-10 Mr:2
 Jameson, _____ Elder John O'Kane. E1881:148
 Lucas, D. R., Sketches of Indiana pioneers. 1903:230
 A pioneer evangelist of the Reformation Movement. (port.) 1908:929, 945
 The first solicitor for a National City Church. (port.) 1930:1374
 Warren, W. R., Forgotten heroes of the Disciples. (ports.) 1937:1224
 Port. 1903:221

O'KEEFE, JOHN
 East Texas Minister dies after fall. 1946:1202

OKEMAH, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
 Dedication. 1932:1589
 Anniversary of pastor. 1933:809
 News of folks and churches. 1933:1450

OKI, HIDEO
 --
 Kansas City men's group has project. 1955:1008
 Kansas City project. (port.) 1956:744

OKI, TAIKO (AKAHIRA) (MRS. HIDEO)
 Kansas City project. (port.) 1956:744

OKLAHOMA (FIRST DISTRICT)
 News from First Oklahoma district. 1927:1697

OKLAHOMA (FIRST DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
 First district convention. (program) 1915:1291
 Oklahoma district conventions. 1921:1282
 Oklahoma district convention. 1924:574
 Oklahoma district convention. 1926:378
 Report of convention. 1931:1343

OKLAHOMA (SECOND DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Second district convention. 1915:1389
 Oklahoma Second District Convention. 1919:1176
 Oklahoma district convention is held. 1934:1335

OKLAHOMA (THIRD DISTRICT)
 Adopts five-year program. 1930:268
 Gives evangelistic work to Oklahoma district. 1932:1114
 Third Oklahoma district active. 1932:1526
 Schedule Oklahoma district meeting. 1936:999
 Oklahoma is to hold conventions. 1940:964

OKLAHOMA (THIRD DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Engle, John G., A layman challenges an Oklahoma Convention. (letter) 1929:1362
 Report of convention. 1931:1312
 News of folks and churches. 1932:1208
 Oklahoma Missionary district convention. 1932:1310
 District Convention at Garber. 1933:1163
 Convention at Garber. 1933:1256
 Third Oklahoma district meets. 1934:1622
 Program for Oklahoma district meet planned. 1935:983
 District Convention held. 1935:1469
 Kershner, F. D., Engle the irrepressible. 1937:1329
 Oklahoma's third district assemblies. 1937:1347

OKLAHOMA (FOURTH DISTRICT)
Oklahoma district work. 1926:23

OKLAHOMA (FOURTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
A steadily rising tide. (announcement) 1917:1206
Fine district convention. 1923:604
Oklahoma Fourth district convention. 1927:1381
Oklahoma district holds convention. 1934:1368

OKLAHOMA (FIFTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Oklahoma district conventions. 1921:1282

OKLAHOMA (SIXTH DISTRICT)
Sixth Oklahoma district. (news notes) 1910:1141

OKLAHOMA (SEVENTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Oklahoma Seventh district convention. (announcement) 1910:1610
Oklahoma Seventh district convention. 1910:1611

OKLAHOMA (EIGHTH DISTRICT)
Okla. district meet. 1955:599

OKLAHOMA (NINTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
The Wilburton Convention. 1910:912

OKLAHOMA (SOUTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Indian Territory Convention. 1906:505

OKLAHOMA. (TRI-STATE, DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Tri-State Convention meets at Liberal, Kan. 1936:1612

OKLAHOMA (ALFALFA COUNTY)
Fifth Sunday meeting. 1920:636

OKLAHOMA (DEWEY COUNTY)
County institutes of evangelism. 1925:1470

OKLAHOMA (GARFIELD COUNTY)
Graves, Ned R., Historical data requested. (letter) 1939:1306

OKLAHOMA (GRANT COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Grant County, Okla., meeting. 1924:1111
General news items. 1939:244
General news items. 1939:401

OKLAHOMA (HASKELL CO.)
A chapter of Acts in Eastern Oklahoma. 1932:1180

OKLAHOMA (KAY COUNTY)
Robertson, H. W., Kay County, Oklahoma. 1902:542
County wide communion service. 1928:508

OKLAHOMA (KINGFISHER COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
All-day county meeting. 1924:857

OKLAHOMA (KIOWA COUNTY)
Effective county cooperation. 1924:1543

OKLAHOMA (KIOWA COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Would evangelize the county. (Report) 1925:505

OKLAHOMA (OKFUSKEE COUNTY)
Duo-county organization. 1924:732
Revival experiment made in Oklahoma. 1942:358

OKLAHOMA (OKMULGEE COUNTY)
Duo-county organization. 1924:732
Endeavor in Oklahoma. 1925:569

OKLAHOMA (OTTAWA COUNTY)
County association organized. 1920:906

OKLAHOMA (PITTSBURG COUNTY)
Seven churches and one resident pastor. 1927:414

OKLAHOMA (TULSA COUNTY)
Tulsa county, Oklahoma. 1922:1019
Oklahoma county organization. 1923:211
Tulsa county, Okla., news. 1923:220

News notes from Tulsa county. 1923:701
Tulsa county, Oklahoma, notes. 1924:478
County preachers' alliance. 1925:177
Tulsa county church rally. 1925:1694
Tulsa county, Oklahoma. 1927:480
Group of churches plan for Easter. 1935:231

OKLAHOMA. CHURCH NEWS
Church news. 1890:205, 285, 333, 349, 365, 525, 653, 829; 1891:29, 140, 221, 333, 380, 780, 845; 1892:45, 61, 109, 125, 141, 173, 189, 205, 237, 269, 365, 381, 397, 413, 444, 669, 733, 765, 781, 797, 813, 829; 1893:13, 61, 109, 124, 141, 173, 188, 205, 237, 317, 349, 381, 397, 413, 429, 445, 509, 525, 541, 669, 685, 701; 1894:45, 61, 77, 93, 109, 141, 205, 269, 301, 317, 333, 349, 397, 413, 445, 477, 509, 573, 797; 1895:60

OKLAHOMA. CHURCHES
Tout, J. F., Oklahoma. 1889:524; 1891:76
Morgan, Dick T., Oklahoma. 1890:185
Oklahoma. 1891:348; 1895:407, 422
Morgan, Dick T., Homes in Oklahoma. 1891:556
Hardin, J. H., On the frontier. 1892:332
Hardin, J. H., The time for action. 1892:537
Denham, B. Q., Kansas and Oklahoma notes. 1893:396
Ross, Walter L., The Disciples in Oklahoma. 1894:78
Boggs, E. F., Oklahoma. 1894:792; 1895:441, 380, 460, 549
Raines, J. B., Oklahoma. 1895:16
Covington, Amanda, Oklahoma letter. 1895:121
Powers, Henry W., Oklahoma notes. 1895:573
Hopwood, J. W., Oklahoma items. 1896:28
Sanders, Spencer E., Oklahoma letter. 1896:397
Hurlbut, M. T., Oklahoma news. 1896:617
Harris, Z. A., Oklahoma. 1896:636
R., H. W., Our cause in Oklahoma. 1898-2:143
Boggs, E. F., Entrance into the Cherokee strip. 1899:1071
Muckley, G. W., How the Board of Church Extension entered the Cherokee strip. 1899:1071
Editor's easy chair. (editorial) 1900:647
Ogle, J. T., Oklahoma letter. 1901:787
Hilton, C. H., The opening of the Indian lands. 1901:1041
Robertson, H. N., The promised land. 1901:1073
Robertson, H. W., Things as they are in Oklahoma. 1901:1138
Hilton, C. H., From the new country. 1901:1523
Stevens, John A., Oklahoma. 1902:208
Bagby, W. H., Oklahoma. 1902:353
Creason, J. G., Oklahoma. 1902:437
Robertson, H. W., Oklahoma letter. 1903:37
News notes. 1904:193, 387, 1037, 1222; 1904:421, 1129, 1653; 1904:516, 844, 1065, 1195; 1904:1656; 1905:56, 216; 1905:216; 1905:313; 1905:514, 578, 907, 1165, 1497; 1905:1264; 1906:50, 446, 469, 664, 1584; 1907:120, 311, 953, 986; 1907:474; 1908:981, 1103, 1237; 1909:1543; 1910:310, 500, 535, 763; 1910:984, 1176, 1249, 1284, 1321, 1392, 1426, 1464, 1500, 1535, 1576, 1611, 1644, 1683, 1719, 1756, 1794, 1833, 1871, 1906; 1911:27, 64, 101, 136, 174, 207, 244, 280, 317, 350, 388, 420, 457, 490, 530, 567, 601, 638, 672, 708, 746, 781, 819, 856, 888, 940, 974, 1012, 1048, 1082, 1117, 1151, 1182, 1215, 1287, 1324, 1358, 1394, 1466, 1503, 1539, 1572, 1609, 1647, 1681, 1719, 1755, 1793, 1829, 1865; 1912:28, 69, 103, 139, 177, 212, 249, 283, 322, 355, 392, 429, 464, 499, 536, 573, 610, 644, 684, 710, 764, 914, 1045, 1108, 1320, 1351, 1385, 1420, 1455, 1492, 1528, 1562, 1670, 1704, 1737, 1811, 1847; 1913:43, 117, 152, 190, 220, 252, 286, 319, 355, 387, 423, 453, 486, 519, 550, 582, 619, 652, 684, 714, 748, 778, 847, 880, 910, 942, 1042, 1111, 1175, 1207, 1238, 1301, 1334, 1365, 1397, 1429, 1460, 1494, 1523, 1556, 1587, 1620, 1656, 1688, 1721; 1914:28, 58, 92, 123, 156, 189, 219, 253, 288, 323, 356, 420, 483, 516, 548, 580, 611, 642, 675, 708, 739, 771, 835, 900, 931, 995, 1059, 1092, 1122, 1153, 1186, 1218, 1250, 1281, 1313, 1347, 1378, 1412, 1442, 1474, 1547, 1580, 1610, 1644, 1674; 1915:26, 92, 124, 157, 187, 200, 251, 283, 315, 348, 412, 449, 548, 579, 611, 643, 676, 709, 807, 840, 873, 908, 1002, 1067, 1099, 1164, 1195, 1227, 1260, 1291, 1356, 1389, 1419, 1451, 1483, 1519, 1554, 1588, 1620, 1652, 1682; 1916:26, 58, 92, 124, 155, 185, 218, 251, 282, 315, 347, 378, 410, 443, 474, 507, 539, 569, 602, 634, 666, 698, 732, 763, 796, 825, 857, 955, 1018, 1049, 1084, 1113, 1178, 1210, 1244, 1274, 1308, 1339, 1371, 1402, 1435, 1468, 1500, 1565, 1597, 1628, 1659; 1917:59, 123, 156, 186, 219, 253, 287, 314, 348, 378, 410, 443, 468, 499, 526, 549, 574, 597, 627, 678, 701, 725, 748, 773, 798, 845, 868, 900, 925, 951, 973, 1029, 1053, 1077, 1100, 1123, 1147, 1176, 1205, 1254, 1308, 1342, 1367. 1386, 1414; 1918:22, 45, 75, 103, 126, 151, 175, 203, 229, 259, 284, 313, 421, 446, 501, 550, 573, 597, 647, 676, 750, 775, 799, 861, 911, 1079, 1126, 1150, 1228, 1317, 1342; 1919:77, 182, 229, 285, 310, 333, 358, 437, 510, 590, 638, 694, 765, 790, 844; 1921:853, 921, 953, 986, 1011, 1115, 1146, 1180, 1210, 1244, 1276, 1309, 1375, 1405, 1436, 1468, 1533, 1597; 1922:26, 57, 93, 156, 187, 220, 251, 283, 316, 348, 379, 411, 444, 471, 537, 568, 570, 599, 632, 663, 695, 727, 823, 855, 887, 951, 982, 1047, 1079, 1111, 1150, 1183, 1213, 1246, 1277, 1309, 1374, 1438, 1469, 1504, 1534, 1567, 1598, 1632, 1663; 1923:27, 60, 92, 121, 156, 187, 255, 315, 347, 379, 411, 443, 507, 540, 572, 603, 635, 731, 827, 891, 923, 987, 1051, 1085, 1115, 1147, 1219, 1283, 1314, 1348, 1379, 1415, 1443, 1476, 1508, 1541, 1571, 1604, 1668; 1924:27, 59, 91, 123, 155, 187, 219, 251, 283, 315, 347, 380, 412, 443, 604, 636, 668, 699, 763, 795, 827, 858, 891, 923, 1019, 1049, 1083, 1115, 1179, 1211, 1243, 1275, 1307, 1374, 1443, 1475, 1540, 1571, 1603, 1667; 1925:27, 91, 123
Maple, O. D., Fifteen months in Oklahoma. 1904:580
Oklahoma Central. 1904:1006
Conditions reversed. 1904:1036
Indian Territory letter. 1904:1195
Andrews, John L., How the gospel spreads in Indian Territory. 1904:1589
Indian Territory letter. 1905:181, 185, 805
Indian territory. 1905:1393
A glimpse of the Indian territory. 1905:1658
An Oklahoma and Indian territory. (letter) 1906:371
Indian territory letter. 1906:434, 982, 983
News from many fields. 1907:311
The Ohio man in Oklahoma. 1907:635
Dedication day in the Indian territory. (illus.) 1907:1072
A call to prayer. 1907:1180
Work in Oklahoma and Indian territory. 1907:1208
Eastern Oklahoma letter. 1908:116
Western Oklahoma. 1908:502
Editor's easy chair. 1908:711
Oklahoma items. 1908:1429
Notes from Oklahoma. 1908:1619
East Oklahoma. (news notes.) 1909:120, 376, 344
West Oklahoma notes. 1909:280
Western Oklahoma. (news notes.) 1909:511, 734
With West Oklahoma. (news notes) 1909:1060
West Oklahoma. (news notes.) 1909:1092
The new department in Oklahoma. 1909:1419
Oklahoma's good plan. 1910:21
An Oklahoma batch. (news notes) 1910:727
Hamilton, William S., Pioneering in Oklahoma. 1911:611
Watch Oklahoma! 1912:20
Oklahoma letter. 1912:131
The cause in Oklahoma. (illus.) 1912:418, 670
Our Oklahoma churches. 1912:598
Our Oklahoma churches. 1912:634
Wickizer, D. A., Visiting the churches. 1912:750
News briefs. 1912:750
Secretary's letter. 1912:791, 1133; 1913:1386
The churches. (news notes) 1912:831, 868, 1172
Church news. 1912:939
Oklahoma happenings. 1912:970
Church news. 1912:1005
Preachers and churches. (news notes) 1912:1133
Church briefs. 1912:1207

Church news. 1912:1243
Oklahoma meetings. 1912:1283
Churches and preachers of Oklahoma. 1912:1628
Oklahoma letter. 1912:1769
Wide-awake in Oklahoma. 1913:1111
Oklahomans still hustling. 1913:182
Winning Oklahoma. 1913:213
Happenings in Oklahoma. 1913:348
Some meetings in Oklahoma. 1913:448
Among the Oklahoma churches. 1913:513
Some Oklahoma meetings. 1913:1228
Oklahoma's optimistic outlook. 1914:115
The Oklahoma secretary. 1915:144
Overheard in Oklahoma. (news notes. 1915:763
Oklahoma notes. 1916:1422, 1454, 1483, 1556, 1590, 1613, 1644; 1917:46, 77, 141, 174, 205, 270, 366, 565, 397, 459, 489, 517, 1021, 1098, 1206; 1918:122, 261, 347, 1227; 1918:1047; 1919:740, 787, 1364; 1920:116, 196, 613, 711; 1921:201, 378
Activities of Oklahoma brethren. 1917:307
Southwest Oklahoma notes. 1918:576, 110?
Oklahoma and Texas panhandle. (news notes. 1919:1150
Oklahoma news. 1920:1181
In the Oklahoma panhandle. 1920:1204
Changes in Oklahoma pastorates. 1921:562
Little journeys afield. 1921:666, 692
His rest at eventide is always sweet. 1924:850
District rally. 1924:1595
Growth in young state. 1925:755
Foregleams of 1925 International Convention of the Disciples of Christ. (illus.) 1925:816
Panhandle punches. (news notes) 1925:925
McKinney, Georgia, The woman's work in Oklahoma. 1925:1108
News --letters among our churches. 1927:385
Oklahoma working on enlargement program. 1927:765
Rural churches revived. 1927:1147
Co-operative program in Oklahoma. 1929:189
Here and there among the churches. (news notes) 1929:537, 569, 602, 696, 759, 794, 825, 864, 886, 922, 957, 987, 1016, 1081, 1117, 1183, 1208, 1241, 1273, 1334, 1368, 1400, 1432, 1464, 1529, 1561, 1593, 1659, 1694
Condition of the state work. 1930:77
Elliott, E. E., An appreciation of Oklahoma Disciples. 1930:1287
Messages on state missionary work. 1931:97
How the church spread. Beginnings of our church in the states of the union. 1932:50
News and views from Oklahoma. 1932:1276
List of Oklahoma leaders. (members of state board and officers of the four district organizations.) 1932:1433
District meeting in Elkhart, Kan. 1934:68
Oklahoma clears old state debt. 1935:663
Oklahoma plans to aid students. 1935:1035
Oklahoma groups to meet Feb. 27, 29. 1936:94
Laymen organize in Oklahoma. 1936:363
New addition at Hunter, Okla. 1936:621
Oklahoma has a balance of \$600. (illus.) 1936:935
Oklahoma echoes preaching mission. 1936:1393
Churches observe armistice Day. 1936:1521
Oklahoma student program develops. 1937:28, 925
No announcement of Phillips prexy. 1937:1292
Oklahoma congregation disbands allied groups. 1938:1004
Oklahoma state board reassured. 1938:1225
Unity meeting gets attention. 1939:69
Discuss student work program. 1939:240
Fellowship ties are strengthened. 1939:396
New organization formed by pastors. 1939:524
Laymen assist Oklahoma work. 1940:698
Oklahoma churches plan student work. 1940:1107
Oklahoma feels spirit of unity. 1941:638
Pastor's retreat features youth. 1942:221
Oklahoma stresses Easter evangelism. 1942:384
Oklahoma has several meetings. 1942:523
Ordination rites held in Oklahoma. 1942:739
Oklahoma work reflects times. 1943:224
Churches greet state director. 1943:396
Churches report effective Easter. 1943:514
Oklahoma church work prospering. 1943:634
Oklahoma reports gains in support. 1943:755
Finance good in Oklahoma. 1944:48
Observe Week of Compassion. 1944:366
1475 registered at convocation. 1944:582
Convocation held in Oklahoma. 1944:678
Oklahoma busy with conferences. 1944:775
Oklahoma churches continue active. 1944:869
Oklahoma churches close good year. 1945:75
Oklahoma has two new churches. 1945:217
Churches report effective Easter. 1945:484
Oklahoma adopts five-year program. 1945:872
Oklahoma work making advance. 1945:1134
Oklahoma churches push fall program. 1945:1245
Oklahoma churches move forward. 1946:861
Spiritual tides rising in Oklahoma. 1947:16
Oklahoma churches enlarging programs. 1947:1150
Oklahoma churches stress evangelism. 1948:456
Oklahoma closes record year. 1948:1099
Oklahoma ministers consider tensions. 1949:394
Oklahoma to hold district meets. 1950:732
Oklahoma churches expand activities. 1950:1119
Unprecedented building activity highlights news of Oklahoma Disciples; many buildings dedicated. 1951:162
12 district conventions concluded in Oklahoma. 1951:1041
Stewardship gains reported in Okla. 1954:114
Oklahoma. Stewardship emphasis growing in Oklahoma. 1954:1125
Oklahoma churches double their giving. 1955:110
2 church building clinics in Okla. 1955:670
OKLAHOMA. EVANGELISTIC WORK
Evangelistic. 1898-2:307, 374, 471, 501, 535, 567, 597, 727, 757; 1899:182, 279, 375, 406, 663, 695, 920, 1047, 1175, 1271, 1398, 1431, 1464, 1493, 1557; 1900:87, 118, 214, 244, 278, 310, 438, 630, 695, 727, 825, 951, 1111, 1143, 1303, 1528, 1619; 1901:21, 119, 183, 214, 247, 279, 310, 343, 375, 535, 598, 630, 663, 759, 790, 823, 886, 950, 982, 1014, 1142, 1239, 1303, 1367, 1399, 1431, 1495, 1527, 1559, 1591, 1623, 1655; 1902:15, 31, 47, 65, 83, 119, 137, 173, 208, 229, 248, 264, 283, 299, 316, 335, 352, 388, 422, 438, 522, 558, 606, 622, 658, 674, 690, 706, 724, 765, 783, 819, 877, 857, 897; 1903:16, 37, 117, 357, 395, 447, 437, 456, 476, 496, 517; 1903:17, 57, 77, 137, 158, 177, 197, 217, 237, 257, 297, 317, 337, 377; 1903-2:217, 249, 313, 345, 605, 637, 672, 739, 793, 821, 853, 885; 1903-2:56, 88, 152, 184, 375, 409, 441, 472, 504, 536, 571
Oklahoma evangelism. 1909:1223
Stress evangelism in Oklahoma. 1944:510
Evangelism stressed throughout Oklahoma. 1953:70
Oklahoma evangelism fires are rekindled. 1953:460
Jesse M. Bader...led the Oklahoma Christian Churches in a personal evangelism campaign. (photo.) 1954:531
Oklahoma. Education, evangelism and stewardship gains reported. 1955:1103
OKLAHOMA. MISSIONS
Moffett, R., New missions. 1884:733
Sharpe, C. M., What home missions are to Oklahoma. 1894:265
Morgan, Dick T., Oklahoma as a mission field. 1896:236
The call of the States. (Indian territory) 1905:1393
The call of the states. 1906:1398
The Indian Territory plan. 1906:1399
The call of the states. (Indian Territory and Oklahoma) 1907:1333
A call from the states. 1910:1493
Oklahoma leaders stress missions. (part.) 1944:116
OKLAHOMA. SUNDAY SCHOOLS
Dickson, Thomas J., Union S. S. Convention. 1896:716
Oklahoma Bible schools. 1907:18, 181, 251
OKLAHOMA ADULT CONFERENCE. SULPHUR. 1936.
Adult conference is held at Sulphur, Okla. 1936:966
OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Indian Territory Christian Convention united with Oklahoma Christian Convention in 1907
Garrison, J. H., The Oklahoma and Indian territorial convention. 1894:308
Powers, H. W., The Oklahoma and Indian territorial convention. 1894:336
Humphrey, W. A., Oklahoma missionary convention. 1897:652
Robertson, H. W., Oklahoma territorial convention. 1899:1270
Ogle, J. T., To the churches of Oklahoma. 1900:1135
Hoffmann, G. A., Oklahoma Christian convention. 1900:1295
Our budget. 1901:1105
Ogle, J. T., Oklahoma convention. 1901:1331
Creason, J. G., A great convention. 1902:639
The seventh annual convention of the Indian Territory Christian Missionary society. 1904:1260
The Oklahoma convention. 1904:1291
The Oklahoma State Convention. (announcement) 1905:1165
The Oklahoma Convention. 1905:1263
The annual convention of the Indian Territory. 1906:1209
Oklahoma's fifteenth and history making convention. 1906:1239
A double convention. (announcement) 1907:1079
Oklahoma and Indian territory Disciples uniting their work. 1907:1147
The Oklahoma State Convention. 1907:1242
The Oklahoma Christian Missionary Convention. 1908:1041
The Oklahoma State Convention. 1908:1170
Oklahoma Convention. (announcement) 1909:1119
Oklahoma Convention. (announcement) 1910:1141
Oklahoma Christian Convention. (program) 1910:1285
Oklahoma Convention. 1910:1355
Fourth annual convention. 1910:1392
Oklahoma Convention. (announcement) 1912:897
Oklahoma State Convention. 1912:939
Post-Convention notes. 1912:972
State Convention Oklahoma. 1913:868
Oklahoma Convention. 1914:792
Smither, A. C., On the wing. 1915:762
Oklahoma Convention program. 1916:526, 569
The Oklahoma State Convention. 1916:620
Oklahoma State Convention. 1916:653
State Convention of Oklahoma. 1918:592
At Oklahoma City, Okla. 1919:534
Oklahoma State Convention 1921:464
Convention report. 1921:597
Oklahoma State Convention. 1922:824
Oklahoma State Convention. (Program) 1923:696
New vision and fine purpose. 1923:829
The Oklahoma Convention. 1923:859
Christian Churches of Oklahoma. 1924:826
Oklahoma Convention features. 1924:858
A Convention picture. 1924:1232
Oklahoma State Convention. (program) 1925:666
Oklahomans in annual convention (illus.) 1925:826
Flowing streams of kingdom activity. (Oklahoma holds its greatest convention. (illus.) 1926:573
Oklahoma's twenty-sixth convention. 1927:709
Oklahoma Convention next week. 1929:596
Mobley, Ernest C., For the National City Church. (address) 1929:647
Oklahoma future work planned at Convention. 1929:753
Oklahoma Christian Convention. 1929:762
Tuttle, Wallace, An outstanding speech. 1930:937

Oklahoma State Convention. 1930:1017
The Oklahoma State Convention. 1931:
577
Addresses stir convention spirit. 1932:
635
Oklahoma Convention will meet May 1-4.
(program) 1933:522
Oklahoma faces vital problems. 1933:716
Oklahoma Convention program is completed.
1934:567
Oklahoma State Convention held. 1934:694
Chickasha host to Oklahomans. 1936:683
Oklahoma Disciples hold convention.
1937:634
Annual Oklahoma Convention held. (port.)
1938:570
Oklahoma State Convention held. 1939:553
33rd Oklahoma Convention held. 1940:
563
Oklahoma holds State Convention. 1941:1202
Oklahoma has 574 registered. (ports.)
1942:1155
Oklahoma Convention Oct. 12-15. 1943:903
Oklahoma has 36th convention. 1943:1072
Oklahoma to hold convention in Enid.
1945:361
Oklahoma holds state convention. 1945:
605
Oklahoma State Convention held. 1946:
622
Osborn, G. Edwin, The urgency of building
with Christ. If not, then disaster.
(address at Oklahoma Christian Conven-
tion) 1946:683
39th Oklahoma Convention held. 1947:610
40th Oklahoma Convention held. 1948:634
Oklahoma to hold district meets. 1950:
732
State Convention held in Oklahoma City.
1952:490
State Convention held in Enid. 1954:508
Okla. Disciples O.K. integration action.
1955:515
Oklahoma. 5,000 at State Convention;
much progress reported. 1956:625

OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION
Announcement of formation. 1908:763

OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN FOUNDATION
Foundation directors met on recent date.
1937:238

OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN HOME. EDMOND, OKLA
New Okla. home planned in Edmond.
1955:515
Home for aged. 1956:700
New Oklahoma Home for the Aged. (photo.)
1957:605
Oklahoma home. 1957:796
Gift from Crown Heights church...(photo.)
1957:906

OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN LECTURESHIP. El Reno.
1913
Oklahoma lectureship. (report.) 1913:
309

OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTES
Our budget. 1900:588
V., C.W., Oklahoma Ministerial Institute.
1900:693
Ogle, J. T., Program of ministerial insti-
tute to be held at El Reno.,OK., May 26,
27, 28. 1902:354
Hilton, C. H., Oklahoma Ministerial Insti-
tute. 1902:421
Oklahoma Christian Ministers' Institute.
1904:647
Indian Territory Ministerial Institute.
1905:1693
Blackwell, Okla., Convention. 1906:695
Oklahoma Ministerial Institute. (program)
1907:570
Oklahoma Ministerial Institute. (program)
1907:571
The Ministerial Institute of Oklahoma.
(report) 1907:762
Oklahoma Ministerial Institute. (program)
1909:507
Oklahoma Christian Ministerial Institute.
1909:669
Oklahoma preachers, attention. 1910:538
Oklahoma Christian Ministerial Institute.
1910:764
Oklahoma Ministerial Institute. (program)
1913:1558
Oklahoma Preachers' Retreat. 1918:720
Southwestern Ministerial Retreat. 1920:
613
Oklahoma annual meeting of Ministers.
1930:331

Oklahoma Ministers' Meeting held at
Chickasha. 1931:342
Oklahoma Ministers meet at Sapulpa. 1932:
127
Ice, Harry L., Would Jesus join a modern
church? (port.) (From an address deliver-
ed to a ministers' meeting at Sapulpa,
Okla. 1932:1091
Oklahoma Christian Ministers' meeting.
(program) 1933:165
Oklahoma Ministers will hold meeting.
(program) 1934:200
Midwinter meet in Oklahoma city. 1935:299
Pastors to meet in Oklahoma City. (illus.)
1936:23
Pastors meet in Oklahoma City. 1936:163
Ministers face modern issues. 1937:168
Jones addresses pastors' group. (illus.)
1938:297
Oklahoma pastors hold conference. 1939:
187
Pastors to meet in Oklahoma City. 1942:
174
Pastor's retreat features youth. 1942:
221
Institute draws 100 ministers. 1943:251
Oklahoma ministers hold institute.
1944:247
Oklahoma ministers to hold institute.
1944:1233
Okla. Ministers' Institute meets. 1945:123
Oklahoma ministers hold institute. 1946:
298
Interracial banquet. (photo.) 1946:425
Okla. ministers' institute held. 1948:
118
Oklahoma ministers meet. 1947:148
Oklahoma Institute held at Enid. 1949:117
Oklahomans hold institute in Enid.
1950:114
Ministers' Institute is concluded at
Enid, Oklahoma, January 10. 1952:84
Harold Abraham Elected president of Okla-
homa Ministers' Institute. 1952:117
Ministers in Oklahoma hold annual institute.
1953:126
Oklahoma Ministers' Institute is held.
1956:236
Oklahoma. Ministers' institute held.
capital funds drive progressing. 1957:
137
Ministers' Institute. 1957:248
Oklahoma institute. 1957:571
Oklahoma Ministers meet. 1958:105

OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
The work of the state boards. 1904:1330
More reports from the state secretaries.
(oklahoma) 1904:1428
State board members elected. 1925:1014
Oklahoma to the front. 1926:382
Oklahoma's great forward movement.
1926:533
State Board of Oklahoma Woman's Christian
Missionary Society. (illus.) 1926:
627
"Convention on wheels." 1926:1396
Book list prepared for Oklahoma preachers.
1928:863
Oklahoma appointments made. 1928:958
Oklahoma society sets Pentecost aims.
1930:19
Oklahoma program planners confer. 1939:
556
Annual Oklahoma planning session. 1940:
14
Oklahoma Society calls associate secretary.
(port.) 1952:357
C.D. Garrison quits Oklahoma Society post.
1952:1190
Okla. Society calls a new staff member.
(port.) 1953:753
Building clinics held in Oklahoma cities.
1955:1173
Oklahoma director. 1956:898
New Oklahoma state office building.
(photo.) 1957:899

OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY. See: PHILLIPS
UNIVERSITY

OKLAHOMA CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS
C.W.B.M. 1912:750

OKLAHOMA CONFERENCE ON RELIGIOUS LIFE
Third annual Conference on Religion.
1928:1383

OKLAHOMA COUNCIL OF MINISTERS' WIVES
Ministers' wives at State Conventions.
1934:1327

OKLAHOMA COUNCIL OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
Oklahoma broadcasting! 1925:568

OKLAHOMA DISCIPLE STUDENT FELLOWSHIP CON-
FERENCE. CUSHING, 1951
Oklahoma DSF Conference held at First
Church, Cushing, Okla. 1951:1255

OKLAHOMA DISCIPLES FOUNDATION
Foundation seeks a wider support. 1938:
408

OKLAHOMA FELLOWSHIP OF DISCIPLE DIRECTORS.
ENID, 1956
Directors in Okla. announce citations.
1956:250

OKLAHOMA MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION
Annual Memorial Service. 1941:1372

OKLAHOMA MINISTERS' CONFERENCE. NORMAN, 1938
Disciples lead in Oklahoma group. 1938:568

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA. CHURCHES
Head, J. T., An appeal. 1889:432
City evangelistic rallies in Oklahoma
City, Okla. 1922:318
The mettle of the Oklahoma Disciples. (illus)
1922:558
City Missions revived. 1923:531
Oklahoma City Churches. 1923:758
Splendid joint campaign. 1924:179
1925 convention preparation. 1924:1473
Oklahoma City in enthusiastic expectancy!
Forward of International Convention of
Disciples of Christ. (illus.) 1925:
562
70 Oklahoma City churches in crusade.
1940:564
Church council calls Kansas City pastor.
(port.) 1943:486
Carty, James W., Jr., Oklahoma City alle-
viates race tensions. (port.) 1950:
128
New officers elected by Oklahoma group.
1952:786
Carl Covey tells of the World Convention.
1952:1002
Christian churches in Oklahoma City hold
committee institute. 1952:1046
2 new congregations in Oklahoma City.
1955:181

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA. DESCRIPTION
Among the many beautiful structures ...
(photos.) 1950:974
The Oklahoma State Capitol...(photos.)
1950:976
Oklahoma City...(photo.) 1950:979

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA., AGNEW AVE., CHURCH
New minister at Oklahoma City Church.
1940:92
Church talent drive. 1940:961

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA., BRITTON CHURCH
Dedication. 1910:540
Illus. 1950:1001

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA., CAPITOL HILL CHURCH
The church year in brief review. 1928:
136
At Capitol Hill, Oklahoma City. 1928:
613
News of meeting. 1932:533
Hamilton now serving as chaplain in
Texas. (port.) 1949:292
Helen Jane Davenport accepts new position.
(port.) 1949:1147
Laymen's section. (photo.) 1949:1203
Public school teachers honored by Oklahoma
City, Okla., church. 1951:965
James A. Challenner, 80, speaks at
Oklahoma City, Okla., church. 1952:137
Service at Oklahoma City Church honors
public school teachers. 1952:1002
Layman of Oklahoma City church honored at
new Bible observance. 1952:1174
Hugh Sinclair completes four years at
Oklahoma City church. 1953:894
Guest minister...(photo.) 1956:530
Illus. 1925:1233; 1950:1001

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA., CENTRAL CHURCH
Dedicate Oklahoma City Church. 1929:660
Meeting followed with hope. 1931:480
News of folks and churches. 1933:228
Service men's program held. 1943:1273
Unit "coming up." (photo.) 1957:22
Illus. 1950:1001

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA., CHURCH
A study in contrasts. (photos) 1902:273
Dutcher, S. D., Dedication at Oklahoma
City, Oklahoma. 1903:211

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA., CROWN HEIGHTS CHURCH
New church dedicated in Oklahoma City.
1931:614
Celebration of first anniversary. 1932:
824
News of folks and churches. 1933:329
General news items. 1937:760; 1938:199
Church school teacher honored. (port.)
1939:1411
Oklahoma City church to build. (port.)
1941:514
Oklahoma Church dedicates building.
1941:1326
Dedicate Oklahoma City building. (photo.)
1942:44
Oklahoma City church has many activities.
1945:436
Study peace conferences. 1945:553
Crown Heights church broadcasts services.
1945:797
Wheeler closes first year at Oklahoma
City. 1946:398
Oklahoma City church to have living link.
(port.) 1947:196
Four pairs of sisters... (photo.) 1948:1172
Oklahoma City church dedicates chapel.
1948:1264
Oklahoma City church calls Earl N. Kragnes.
(port.) 1949:1039
Laymen of the Crown Heights church...
(photo.) 1950:162
Oklahoma City church plans new building.
1951:159
Oklahoma City church dedicates new building.
1952:687
Pastor eight years at Oklahoma City church.
(photo.) 1953:219
Church sends operating table to hospital
at Thailand mission. 1953:819
Crown Height Congregation establishes
scholarship. 1953:897
Okla. City Church minister resigns. 1953:
1043
Oklahoma City Church growing. 1954:747
Pastor honored at Oklahoma City. 1955:268
25th anniversary. 1956:550
New associate. 1956:718
12 years' progress. 1957:573
...gift from Crown Heights church...
(photo.) 1957:907
New Okla. City building. 1957:1398
...women of group three... (photo.) 1957:
1493
Illus. 1950:1001

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA., DRAPER PARK CHURCH
Burn mortgage. 1943:1274

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA., EAST SIXTH ST. CHURCH
Illus. 1950:1000

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
The work of the year. 1907:53
The work of the year. 1910:210
The largest single men's class; due to
C. R. Scoville's meeting at Oklahoma
City. (illus.) 1910:1820
The Scoville meeting. 1910:1820
Our greatest meeting. 1910:1865
Smith, J. H. O., The Oklahoma City meeting.
(port.) 1910:1900
Summary of Oklahoma City meeting. 1911:
236
Smith, J. H. O., About fainting fits.
(port.) 1911:900
Dedication. 1911:1761
Dedication at Oklahoma City. 1911:1857
One of the finest of the 1911 churches.
(illus.) 1912:172
Annual report. 1912:272; 1915:121
Home forces at Oklahoma City. 1914:1572
A new thing under the sun. 1915:736
McCash at Oklahoma City, Okla. 1916:180
No summer slump at Oklahoma City. 1916:915
Oklahoma City, First. 1917:816
H.E. VanHorn makes great showing at Oklahoma
City. 1918:197
Dedicatory organ recital. 1921:593
Acquires more property. 1921:1273
Glimpses of vacation schools. 1922:728
The First Church, Oklahoma City, wants the
convention in 1924. 1923:953
New educational building. (illus.) 1923:
1311
All-states banquet. 1923:1478
The year in review. 1924:282
Helpful service. 1924:947

The church year in review. 1925:116
At First church, Oklahoma City. 1925:313
Abundant in good works. 1925:884
The church year in review. 1926:94
Convention scouts entertained. 1926:244
Notable mid-week meetings. 1926:250
Farewell and God bless you. 1926:411
Strong missionary program. 1926:468
Annual fellowship luncheon. 1926:568
Oklahoma City dream realized. 1926:1395
Glimpses of great Sunday Schools. 1927:
153
Remarkable period of growth. 1927:440
School for world problems. 1927:635
Governor fills pulpit. 1927:606
An all-day observance. 1927:829
A reporter's close-up observations. 1928:97
Mobley's vision materializing. 1928:224
Mobley begins his sixth year. 1928:383
Wednesday night events. 1928:449
Mobley's church will broadcast. 1928:1437
Oklahoma City First Church has busy week.
1929:337
Church has seventy five recruits. 1930:135
Personal and congregational. (news notes.)
1931:130
Celebration of forty-second anniversary.
1931:834
Church anniversaries. 1931:956
Mobley resigns pulpit at Oklahoma City.
1932:822
News of folks and churches. 1933:229
Error in recent story. 1934:23
News of folks and churches. 1934:625
News of folks and churches. 1934:723
A growing church school. How First Church,
Oklahoma City, has built its educational
work. 1934:781
Church installs floodlights. 1934:1362
Attendance is large. 1934:1523
News of folks and churches. 1935:723,
1043
Talking pictures. 1935:1302
Unusual experiences. 1935:1338
General news items. 1936:644, 1517
Secretary at Oklahoma U. 1936:1325
Church votes to erect new building.
1938:548
Roy Rutherford resigns pastorate. 1942:
956
Hastings preaching in Oklahoma City.
1944:820
Alexander opens fourth year at Oklahoma
City. 1945:1241
Record club. 1946:717
Oklahoma City church plans expansion.
(illus.) 1946:940
Carty joins staff of Oklahoma City church.
(port.) 1948:399
New associate minister at Oklahoma City,
Okla. 1948:662
Oklahoma City, youth minister resigns.
1949:162
Oklahoma City's "church of tomorrow."
(photos.) 1957:152
Brown, Harold W., Jr., The building isn't
the story. (illus.) 1957:1104
Illus. 1925:1057; 1950:1000

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA., INDIANA AVE., CHURCH
Illus. 1950:1001

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA., INDUSTRIAL CHURCH
Industrial Christian church. 1922:87
Vigorous young church. 1924:950
Illus. 1925:1233

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA., LINCOLN TERRACE CHURCH
Dedicate church in Oklahoma City. 1938:
1273
Oklahoma City church to build youth center.
1946:833
Another new church. (photo.) 1947:981
New staff member. 1948:302
Eight members of Lincoln Terrace church,
Oklahoma City, enter Christian ministry.
(photo.) 1949:693
Stacey, Norman R., Rise up and build...how
one church planned and built. (illus.)
1950:532
To Woodward, Okla. 1955:710
Illus. 1950:1000

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA., MAYWOOD CHURCH
New church organized. 1911:1281
Maywood church, Oklahoma City. 1912:1766
Whiston at Oklahoma City. 1914:536
Dedication of Maywood church, Oklahoma City.
(illus.) 1916:1364, 1365
Illus. 1925:1232

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA., NORTHEAST CHURCH
Illus. 1950:1000

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA., NORTHWEST CHURCH
Illus. 1950:1000

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA., PENNSYLVANIA AVE.,
CHURCH
Oklahoma City to have another fine church
building. 1924:1013
The orchestra of Pennsylvania Avenue
Christian Church. (illus.) 1925:1171
Oklahoma City church holds unique service.
1946:301
Pennsylvania Avenue, Oklahoma City, holds
stewardship rally. 1951:491
Returns to pulpit, recovered from polio.
1954:112
Illus. 1925:1232
Photo. 1950:1000

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA., PUTNAM CHURCH
Finances new building. 1933:191
Dedication services held at Oklahoma
City. (photo.) 1946:1013
Illus. 1950:1000

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA., SOUTH SIDE CHURCH
South Side Oklahoma City. 1922:23
Oklahoma church rejoicing. 1922:655

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA., UNIVERSITY PLACE
CHURCH
Meeting at Oklahoma City. 1913:772
Gr owth of University Place Church, Okla-
homa City. 1913:773
The Whistons in Oklahoma City. 1918:441
Annual report. 1931:201
Life recruits at Oklahoma City church.
(illus.) 1931:806
Oklahoma City church celebrates great
year. 1932:238
O. J. Sewell's fruitful four years.
1932:1241
News notes. 1932:1588
Annual meeting. 1933:166
Annual church reports. 1934:171
News of folks and churches. 1934:981
Homecoming day. 1935:199
News of folks and churches. 1935:1234
Churches hold annual meetings. 1936:162
General news item. 1938:201, 1115
235 enroll for Bible study course.
1939:1367
Youth ordained to the ministry. (photo.)
1942:1210
Oklahoma City Church has new minister.
1944:849
Correction. 1945:796
First Church, Omaka, calls Joe R. Kennedy.
1949:1126
Oklahoma City University Church has
spring evangelism campaign. 1953:313
Burchardt, Bill, How one church holds its
new member. 1956:57
Illus. 1925:1233
Photo. 1950:1000

OKLAHOMA TERRITORY. See: OKLAHOMA, WITH APP-
ROPRIATE SUBHEADING

OKMULGEE, OKLA., CHURCH
Progress at Okmulgee, Okla. 1926:504

OKMULGEE, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
Dedication. 1906:762
A good meeting at Okmulgee, I.T. 1907:
925
Okmulgee. 1917:1308
Okmulgee, Okla., makes marvelous progress
with its new church building. 1918:521
Okmulgee organ dedication. 1921:562
Go-away-to-college service. 1921:1149
J. H. O. Smith's success in Oklahoma.
1925:309
The Okmulgee revival. 1925:1669
Introduces vested choir. 1929:227
Annual meetings. 1933:130
Oklahoma church calls James W. Carty, Jr.
1950:253
Semi-annual event ... (photo.) 1950:259
Kring Allen begins seventh year as
pastor at Okmulgee, Okla. 1951:943
Edith Williams is education director at
Okmulgee, Okla. (port.) 1951:989
Okmulgee, Oklahoma, church has golden
anniversary, celebration. (photo.)
1952:46
Minister at Okmulgee, Okla., is honored.
1952:824
Church in Oklahoma commissions officials.
1953:115

- New unit dedicated at Okmulgee, Oklahoma. (photo.) 1953:309
Walter H. Moore to Okmulgee pastorate. (port.) 1954:238
Kring Allen called to Los Angeles. (port.) 1954:286
- OKOLONA, ARK., CHURCH
Protracted meetings. 1919:1182
"Volunteer meeting." 1934:1013
- OKOMAH, OKLA., CHURCH
Dedication. 1932:1625
- OLANDER, EMIL F.
Another recruit to our force of ministers. (port.) 1915:997, 998
- OLATHE, KANS., FIRST CHURCH
Fire at Olathe, Kansas. 1925:19
Olathe ready to rebuild. 1925:497
New church at Olathe. 1925:825
New building at Olathe, Kansas. 1926:473
Three years at Olathe, Kansas. 1927:1531
Present sacred centata. 1928:1056
Annual meetings. 1930:234
140 additions in two years. 1931:582
Liverett, A. Reid, Saving the brotherhood's churches. (illus.) 1935:1191
To Olathe, Kan. 1956:1175
Kansas installation. (photo.) 1957:157
- OLCOTT, CHARLES JAMES
Obituary. 1929:106
- OLCOTT, MRS. H. H.
Obituary. 1895:255
- OLD AGE
M., W. A., The first twelve years. C1875 20 My:3
Our aged pilgrims. (editors) C1875 4 N:4
Longfellow, H. W., "The meeting" Approv-aching Old Age. (poem) E1880 10 Ja:1
Muloch, Miss Bits of things. (poetry) E1880:43
Piatt, John James, Last firelight. Rever-ies of younger life in home. E1880:104
Their own place. (editorial) E1882:67
Wright, J. H., Growing old. 1883 18 O:5
Slafter, O. A., Why not an old people's day. 1887:442
Manire, B. F., Growing old. 1891:149
Cupp, L. S., Memory and old age. 1900:1257
Watson, C. M., The autumn of life. 1904:1513
Barnes, E. B., On growing old gracefully. 1912:1056
Lowe, J. M., Growing with the years. 1922:517
Combs, G. H., How to fend off old age. 1923:166
Pontius, M. L., Our ministry to the aged. 1923:1651
Rice, Mrs. Perry J., The approaching period of old age. 1926:274
Phillips, Carol, The grey envelope. (fiction) 1926:366
What the old think about the young. (edit-orial) 1927:199
Reisinger, F. O., Three views of old age. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1931:326
Allen, William C. At sunset. 1932:613
Mullen, Doyle, Too old far any use? Last in a series of meditations. 1939:85
Kershner, F. D., Retirement age. 1939:173
Tinsley, Thad. S., Now looking west. (poem) 1940:1253
Webber, A. R., Recipe for Methuselah. 1942:937
Tinder, F. M., The Senectute. (letter) 1943:93
Golightly, T. J., To our aging Christians. (poem) 1944:1199
Kershner, F. D., John L. Lewis and pensions. 1948:357
Foster, Dora J., "The last of life for which the first was made." 1951:862
Kershner, F. D., Geriatrics. 1951:1049
Kemp, Charles F., What can the church do for its older people? 1951:1194
Kershner, F. D., Our Christian civiliz-ation. 1952:253
Kershner, F. D., Beginning new civilizati-on. 1952:1157
Hendricks, B. Clifford, What can older people do for their church? 1953:1008
When is a man old? (from zions Herald) 1954:27
- Morgan, S. L., Sr., Christ and the sunset of life. 1954:735
Pack, John Paul, The best is yet to be. 1955:261
Present need: ministry to the aged. Our church homes face a crisis.
Are we failing our older people? (editor-ial) 1956:195
Hardy, John M., Spiritual geriatrics. 1956:830
Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Age. (poem) 1956:1145
Morgan, S. L., Sr., Has your church forgotten them? 1956:1288
The best is yet to be. (editorial) 1957:1407
Moseley, J. Edward, Sorry, no room ... yet. (illus.) 1957:1502
Hipwood, Mildred, Medicine's shifting tides and our ministry to the aged. (illus.) 1958:1445
- OLD ASSOCIATE COLLEGE. WHITEBURN, WEST LOTHIAN, SCOTLAND
A Scottish link with the Campbells disappears. From The Christian Advocate, England. (illus.) 1930:1096
- OLD BEAR CREEK CHURCH (NEAR COLUMBIA), MO.
Old Bear Creek church. 1926:787
- OLD BEDFORD CHURCH (MCDONOUGH CO.), ILL.
Old Bedford dedicates. 1923:697
- OLD BRICK CHURCH (NEAR ALBANY), MO.
Amazing results in rural work. 1914:1537
- OLD CATHOLIC CHURCH
Old Catholic congress met on Sept. 20, in Cologne Germany. E1872:326
- OLD DISCIPLE, AN
Our missions. 1889:89
- OLD GERMAN BAPTIST BRETHREN
Stine, L. H., Some strait decrees. 1905:1485
- OLD LOG CHURCH (CLINTON CO.), MO.
Old Missouri church has homecoming. 1934:816
- OLD MILL CREEK CHURCH (MASON CO.), KY. See: MILL CREEK CHURCH (MASON CO.), KY.
- OLD ONE, AN, (PSEUD.)
"Changing pastors." 1896:516
- OLD PEOPLE'S HOME. TAKOMA PARK, MD.
Old People's Home in Washington. 1934:1521
- OLD RITPLEY CHURCH (BOND CO.), ILL.
General news items. 1936:1550
- OLD SUBSCRIBER (PSEUD.)
What is universalism? 1894:569
- OLD TESTAMENT. See: BIBLE. O. T.
- OLD THICKETY CHURCH (HAYWOOD CO.), N. CAR.
Old church reorganized. 1932:1657
- OLD TIMER (PSEUD.)
Wants more movies about preachers. (letter) 1942:217
- OLD UNION CHURCH (FAYETTE CO.), KY.
Old union church. 1915:1065
Old union, Ky., meeting closes. 1915:1125
Old union church, Ky., has great meeting. 1917:920
Burning of Old union church. 1926:57
- OLD UNION CHURCH (VERMILLION CO.), KY.
A country church meeting. 1912:1316
- OLD UNION CHURCH (BUCHANAN CO.), MO.
Converse. 1915:1163
- OLD UNION CHURCH (LAWRENCE CO.) IND. See: WILLIAMS, IND., OLD UNION CHURCH
- OLD YEAR
The annual of 1872. (editorial) E1873 4 Ja:1
A glance at the closing year. (editorial) E1881:818
By the embers of the dying year. (editor-ial) 1892:819
Tyrrell, Frank G., The old year. 1894:39
- The old year. (editorial) 1894:818
The dividing line: a glance backward and forward. (editorial) 1895:818
Terrell, G. W., A meditation. 1897:9
Eighteen hundred and ninety-seven in history. (editorial) 1897:819
A backward glance. (editorial) 1899:1636
Exit, the old year! 1905:1677
Taylor, J. Murray, The old year and the new. 1906:60
The closing year. (poem) 1923:1654
Sutton, Harry Thumbull, The old year. (poem) 1941:1443
- OLDACRE, WILLIAM H.
Men and Missions Sunday. A call to action. 1943:1087
Prayer of dedication. (prayer) 1949:33
- OLDAKER, ARCH L.
Capt. Oldaker dead. 1945:772
- OLDHAM, AMERICA FIRESTONE LOFTIS (MRS. A.W.)
Obituary. 1933:654
- OLDHAM, CLARENCE E.
Obituary. 1956:1180
- OLDHAM, FLORENCE BAKER
At evening. (poem) C1875 10 Je:2
- OLDHAM, FLORENCE M.B.
Obituary. C1877 23 Ag:3
- OLDHAM, KITTIE
Obituary. 1890:223
- OLDHAM, LAVENIA
Our budget. (port.) 1904:1359
- OLDHAM, LAVINA
Miss Lavina Oldham and orphan girls in the home at Tokyo, Japan. (illus.) 1916:663
- OLDHAM, MARY ANN (MRS. AARON)
Obituary. E1872 14 Ap:255
- OLDHAM, MRS. W. A.
Call on the Alumnae, students and friends of Christian College. (letter) 1889:361
- OLDHAM, WILLIAM ABNER
"The standards." 1890:6
A remarkable convert. 1891:103
How Dr. Cave happened to be invited to Columbia. 1891:522
In memoriam. Col. 2; i. 1892:52
Need of a Bible College annex. 1892:108
H. W. Everest and conscience. 1892:260, 325
The ball room and the card table. 1894:168
Bequests to the Orphan School. 1894:636
Two prayer-meetings. 1895:200
Some things needful. 1895:373
The love of God. 1900:75
Alexander Campbell and the operation of the Holy Spirit. 1900:712, 840, 968
Campbell on the design of baptism. 1900:872
Value of State Missions. 1903-2:522
--
Everest, H. W., President Oldham and conscience. 1892:293
W. A. Oldham stricken. 1910:531
Obituary. 1910:661
- OLDS, A. W.
Clerical dishonesty. GE1868:226
Seeming discrepancies. Why do not all understand the Bible alike? E1875:194
--
Obituary. E1881:110
- OLDS, HUGH CHARLES
Obituary. 1952:467
- OLDS, MELVA HONOR
Mrs. Melva Olds passes on. 1931:340
- OLDS, MRS. ROSETTA P.
Obituary. 1892:463
- OLEAN, MO., CHURCH
Quigley, U. I., Olean. 1894:580
- OLESON, C. P.
Danish disciples. 1883 11 O:7
- OLETA, OKLA., CHURCH
Oklahoma dedications. 1904:1063
- OLIPHANT, ANDREW S.
Obituary. 1899:383

OLIPHANT, D.
A note to E. L. Craig. GE1866:483
Letter. GE1868:284

OLIPHANT, L. D.
The superior, ambitious Japanese. (letter)
1936:1152
Our special day for our plea. (letter)
1941:712
Christian armistice observance. Is the
church ready? 1944:403
--
Brotherhood ministers and volunteers.
(port.) 1912:325
Obituary. 1948:150

OLIPHANT, NANNIE (MRS. W. W.)
Obituary. 1893:703

OLISEN, MRS. GEORGE W.
Let's give. (poem) 1932:1483

OLIVE, ABEL
Descendants gather on old silver creek
site. 1934:1139

OLIVE, BERTIE P.
Obituary. 1889:703

OLIVE, ERRETT J.
Obituary. 1910:1169

OLIVE, MRS. I. A.
Obituary. 1892:655

OLIVE, JESSE
Obituary. C1881 2 Je:7

OLIVE, LUCY E.
Obituary. 1890:239

OLIVE, MISS S. E.
Ordination at Findlay, Ill. 1912:312

OLIVE BRANCH CHURCH (JAMES CITY CO.) VA. See:
TOANO, VA., OLIVE BRANCH CHURCH

OLIVE HILL, KY., CHURCH
Debt raising at Olive Hill, Ky. 1912:20
Olive Hill, Kentucky, meeting. 1914:699
Servicemen honored. 1944:173

OLIVER
The best plan. 1885:229
Wanted to join the Methodists. 1888:231
Born anew. 1890:551

OLIVER, ALFRED C., JR.
The Japanese and our chaplains. 1945:579

OLIVER, ESSIE (WILLIAMS) (MRS. ALBERT R.)
Obituary. 1933:1070

OLIVER, EUGENE
Port. 1932:880

OLIVER, FRED
Obituary. 1914:996

OLIVER, GEORGE T.
--
Senator Geo. T. Oliver, absent from the
body, present with the Lord. (port.)
1919:144
Ports. 1909:1468; 1916:1586

OLIVER, MRS. GEORGE W.
A prayer at Easter. (poem) 1931:473
A hearty agreement. (letter) 1933:
512
Mother Oliver's scrap book. Book review:
1933:918
"My cry." (poem) 1933:1664
Military toys. (letter) 1934:1136
The prayer mount. (poem) 1934:1549
Blind! (poem) 1935:1451
--
Virginia's best loved woman. 1932:1427
Obituary. 1939:1419

OLIVER, JACK A.
Book review: Establishing the converts, by
Arthur C. Archibald. 1952:895
We have been accused! 1952:50 Responses
from readers: 1952:194
Today prayer is a necessity. 1953:354
Book review: A sober faith, by G. Aiken
Taylor. 1954:324
October book of the month. Book review:
Getting to know God, by John A. Redhead.
1955:1058
Alcoholics Anonymous. Book review:
Alcoholics Anonymous Comes of Age, by a
co-founder. 1958:203
A faith to live by. "A faith to live by."
1958:974
--
Jack A. Oliver to Coffeyville, Kan. 1945:
1010
Kan. minister attends President's breakfast.
1953:196
Pastor called to Cedar Rapids, Ia. 1954:
573
Pastor, wife honored. 1957:252

OLIVER, MRS. JACK A.
Photo. 1950:830

OLIVER, JENNIE (HARRIS) (MRS. LLOYD)
--
Disciple is named poet laureate. 1940:
1230
Obituary. 1942:986

OLIVER, JOHN L.
A Missouri centenarian. 1926:219

OLIVER, JOSEPH M.
A story of Good Friday. He really is.
1944:309

OLIVER, JOSEPHUS
Obituary. 1920:1151

OLIVER, LANCELOT
An honored Disciple passes. 1920:753

OLIVER, MARGARET
Obituary. 1887:207

OLIVER, MARTHA PAULINE (MCNITT) (MRS. JOSE-
PHUS)
Obituary. 1921:437

OLIVER, MARY ELIZABETH (WELLS) (MRS. C. M.)
Obituary. 1920:199

OLIVER, RAYMOND E.
Meaning in a name. (letter) 1954:146
--
Newport News, Va. 1956:1175

OLIVER, RYLAND H.
--
Ryland H. Oliver ordained August 10. 1947:
976
Tulsa's new church shows fast growth.
(port.) 1955:299

OLIVER, T. J.
Brethren in Nebraska greeting. 1891:7

OLIVER, VIRGINIA ANN (JETT) (MRS. E. W.)
Obituary. 1927:1286

OLIVER, WALTER
Obituary. 1899:1151

OLIVER, WEBSTER
A hero of the cross. (obituary) 1914:1029

OLIVER, PENN., SUNDAY SCHOOL
Victories under the flag. 1915:1439

OLIVET CHURCH (RALLS CO.), MO.
Corwine, J. B., A fine meeting. 1889:681

OLLOM, FRED H.
Obituary. 1930:470

OLMSTEAD, C. E.
Ma Cheerie's dress. ("The Family Page.")
1947:1069

OLMSTEAD, E. H.
A man with a message. 1902:212

OLMSTEAD, HERMAN L.
--
Additional workers for the North. 1920:
1140
Pastor resigns to pursue studies. 1927:671

OLMSTEAD, WILLARD H.
Port. 1906:625

OLMSTED, CHARLES JOHN
Our budget. (Obituary) 1902:504

OLMSTEAD, GILFORD ELDON
Do away with causes of war. (letter) 1941:
1344
Walking where Jesus walked. Let the
crusade take hold of you. 1947:209

Book of the month. Book review: The power
of the elite, by C. Wright Mills. 1958:
819
C-E and World call. (letter) 1958:1148
--
Minister ordains son. 1941:516
Gilford E. Olmsted given scholarship.
(port.) 1943:1017
Gilford E. Olmsted to Drake seminary post.
(port.) 1951:891
San Bernardino. (port.) 1956:946

OLMSTED, JOHN GILFORD
--
Pastor installed. 1946:124
Obituary. 1948:271

OLNEY, BEN
Port. 1926:664

OLNEY, OLIN O.
Bro. Wright's criticism of "Church of Christ"
(letter) 1908:346
--
Obituary. 1910:1014

OLNEY, OKLA., CHURCH
News of folks and churches. 1932:1304

OLSEN, OSCAR C.
Rose, Galen Lee, Some deacons I have known.
1939:543

OLSEN, MRS. VERA
Obituary. 1958:451

OLSEY, T. J.
--
A graduate of Bethany. (ordination) (port)
1926:823
Greatly appreciate pastor. 1927:732

OLSON, CLARA J. (MRS. P. S.)
Obituary. 1899:94

OLSON, DAVID EUGENE
Entering Minneapolis in behalf of the
Scandinavians of America. 1911:848
--
The Olson-Moss evangelistic company.
(port.) 1910:1756
A letter of protest. 1918:351

OLSON, HATTIE F. (MRS. GUST)
Obituary. 1956:971

OLSON, HELEN MAE
Miss Helen Mae Olson accepts Bethany post.
1949:938

OLSON, OSCAR
Washington seminar. (photo.) 1957:405

OLSON, P. S.
Montezuma, Iowa. 1889:71, 199
Whitten, Iowa. 1889:397
Unworthy churches. 1891:709
Our plea and its results. 1897:542

OLSON, MRS. P. S.
Following the ark. (poem) 1887:230

OLSON, PETER SKOFGAARD
Obituary. 1923:1119

OLSON, SUSIE
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:135

OLSON-MOSS EVANGELISTIC COMPANY
Photo. 1910:1756

OLYMPIA, WASH., FIRST CHURCH
Porter, R. E., The work in Olympia, Wash.
1897:709
Olympia, Wash. 1903-2:268
At Olympia, Wash. 1907:1501
Olympia, Washington, victory. 1914:1666
Olympia, Washington to build. 1922:1275
Olympia, Wash., to build. 1925:377
The church year in hasty review. 1927:192
The church year in brief review. 1928:137
Crowds attend Olympia, Wash., dedication.
1928:1387
Eight Olympia, Wash., churches band in
religious campaign. 1929:304
Annual reports of churches. 1930:271
Serving the communion. 1936:386
General news items. 1939:398
Men's class supports liquor control law.
1941:251
Washington church hails 50th year. 1941:
449

- Washington governor at sunrise service. 1912:437
Delbert Daniels accepts Olympia, Wash., call. 1950:686
D. W. Daniels succeeds Claude H. Lorimer. (ports.) 1950:829
Olympia DRE. 1955:842
Illus. 1925:469
- OLYMPIAD OF RELIGION. LOS ANGELES, CAL., 1932.
Bader, Jesse M., The Olympiad of Religion. 1932:498
- OLYMPIC GAMES. BERLIN, GERMANY, 1935.
The Olympic games. (editorial) 1935:1415
The Olympic games. (editorial) 1935:1514
- OMAHA CHRISTIAN, THE
Our budget. 1902:263
- OMAHA, NEBR. CHILD SAVING INSTITUTE. See: CHILD SAVING INSTITUTE. OMAHA, NEBR.
- OMAHA, NEBR. CHURCHES
Johnson, J. B., Omaha (letter) E1872:329
Ingram, R. H., Omaha notes. 1885:174, 269, 311, 366, 425, 455, 525
Ingram, R. H., Omaha items. 1886:45
Ingram, R. H., Omaha observation. 1886:110
Martin, A., Beyond the Missouri. 1888:505
Rogers, W. H., Omaha, Denver, Salt Lake City. 1890:504
Cramblet, T. E., Omaha letter. 1893:393
Cramblet, Howard, Omaha notes. 1898:332; 1898-2:244
Cramblet, Howard, Omaha letter. 1898:380
Taylor, Charles E., Omaha letter. 1898-2:175, 309
Hilton, W. T., Omaha notes. 1900:149
Hilton, W. T., Omaha, Nebraska. 1900:502
Martin, Sumner T., Omaha notes. 1900:950, 1269
Rambler, pseud., Omaha and Council Bluffs. 1901:276
Martin, Sumner T., Omaha letter. 1901:498, 1204
Tyler, B. B., B. B. Tyler's letter. 1901:1419, 1450
Rambler (pseud.) Convention city notes. 1901:1651
Martin, Sumner T., Omaha 1902 convention letter. 1902:14
Hilton, W. T., Omaha letter. 1902:389
Evans, George E., A word portrait of Omaha. 1902:664
Dungan, D. R., The early work of the Christian Church in Omaha. (photos.) 1902:669
Our budget. 1903:194
Hill, H. G., Omaha. 1903:351
Slayton, S. C., Omaha items. 1903:492
Grimes, Frederick S., Omaha. 1903-2:143
Omaha's union meeting. 1905:147
Omaha news. 1908:115
Wallace, George W., The Sunday campaign in Omaha. 1915:1433
Omaha statistics are corrected. 1938:411
Campaign in Omaha. 1954:35
- OMAHA, NEBR., BENSON CHURCH
Benson Church, Omaha, to build. 1925:601
Church dedication. 1926:601
- OMAHA, NEBR., CHURCH
S., B. M., Correspondence. (letter) C1878 5 S:3
Ingram, J. H., Church dedication. 1882 13 N:9
Martin, A., Council Bluffs and Omaha. 1896:377
- OMAHA, NEBR., FIRST CHURCH
Garloch, Edith Darling, Unusual incidents at Omaha. 1902:898
Dedication. (illus.) 1907:1469
News notes. 1911:1419
Omaha First Christian church has a live Bible school. 1911:1455
Omaha, Nebr., First. 1915:1548
Ninety-nine at First Church, Omaha. 1916:276
First church, Omaha, Neb. 1918:884
Every member canvass at Omaha. 1918:1364
Annual report. 1919:121; 1922:412
George A. Miller at Omaha. 1922:1629
Member of \$1000 club. 1923:1563
Specially ministerial. 1924:1599
Drawing and holding. 1926:691
Progress made in every line. 1926:1627
Five years at First church, Omaha. 1927:1628
- Miller begins seventh year at Omaha. 1928:1600
Series on Pentecost and power. 1930:178
Omaha pastor begins tenth year. 1931:1659
George A. Miller begins eleventh year. (port.) 1932:1619
Sacrificial banquet at Omaha. 1934:1654
Annual meeting. 1945:296
First Church, Omaha, calls Joe R. Kennedy. 1949:1126
Nebraska church calls Miss Iris Ferren. 1950:165
... special service ... (photo.) 1950:732
Nebraska governor is Omaha church speaker. 1950:1163
Omaha First church plans building activity. 1951:182
New education building dedicated in Omaha. (photo.) 1951:314
Members at First church, Omaha, Neb., hear outstanding speakers. 1952:69
Omaha church has many guest preachers; pastor is convalescing. 1953:200
Omaha First Church is host for Council of Churches institute. 1953:530
Easter breakfast for Omaha youth. 1955:451
Resignation given by Omaha pastor. 1955:470
Interim at Omaha. 1955:539
Omaha, First, seeks a new minister. 1955:782
Omaha associate. 1956:1061
Scholarship fund established. 1957:1387
National Fellowship of Disciples Directors meet. (photo.) 1958:477
Illus. 1910:377; 1912:459
- OMAHA, NEBR., NORTH SIDE CHURCH
Northside, Omaha, meeting. 1912:866
North Side church, Omaha, Neb. (illus.) 1912:902
North Side, Omaha, Neb., meeting. 1916:1523
Annual report. 1917:53
News notes. 1931:1669
School averages 376. 1932:601
Annual meeting held. 1934:1491
News of folks and churches. 1934:1494
F. K. Hargrove begins 15th year with church. 1935:1528
General news items. (annual meeting) 1939:741
"World Call" dinner. 1941:360
Omaha, Neb., pastor begins 25th year. 1945:1240
Yelderman, Robert R., Where young people are ... "Tops in everthing." 1949:568
C. M. Kofoid ordained at Omaha, Nebraska. 1951:94
R. R. Yelderman called to Grand Island, Neb. (port.) 1951:181
Illus. 1957:1106
- OMAHA, NEBR., SOUTH SIDE CHURCH
News of folk and churches. 1935:1465
Seven churches have celebration. 1940:889
Omaha pastor finishes 50 years in ministry. 1950:1280
J. W. Taenzler called to Nebraska church. 1953:285
- O'MALLEY, F. W.
Prayer and the program of evangelism. 1922 200
Even so. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1922:615
Faithful servants obeying marching orders. (letter) 1928:286
A book that should not be tolerated? (letter) 1930:98
--
... honored minister's pin ... (photo.) 1956:1204
- O'MALLEY, MRS. F. W.
Compensations. (port.) 1925:1109
- OMER, B., Bro. Omer's great work. 1891:102
- OMER, BIRDIE (FARRAR) (MRS. L. M.)
Wells of salvation. (port.) 1924:1233
Mine eyes have seen thy glory. Book review: 1955:834
--
"The aloe plant." (notice of book) 1924:915
A West Virginia mountain ministry. 1927:1313
Mrs. L. M. Omer ... (photo.) 1946:887
Photo. 1939:1218
- OMER, GERTRUDE
Obituary. 1904:1103
- OMER, ISABEL (HUDGINS) (MRS. R. V.)
Obituary. 1943:134
- OMER, JESSE BELLE (DEWEY) (MRS. R. A.)
Obituary. 1931:935
- OMER, JOSEPH FARRAR
Christianized natives hate to "killum Jap." 1944:1106
- OMER, LEWIS MOSES
--
Some work and workers in the Southland. (ports.) 1908:1262
News of folks and churches. 1933:1670
Two Kentucky ministers die. 1944:221
Obituary. 1944:297
Port. 1930:1162
- OMER, LOIS
--
Lois Omer becomes secretary. (port.) 1928:1184
Miss Lois Omer delivers sermon in historic church. 1929:1111
Lois Omer called to Birmingham work. 1937:729
U.C.M.S. trustees call two new associates. 1950:857
- OMER, R. V.
Mountjoy memorial church. 1887:345
- OMER, ROBERT AYERS
Obituary. 1937:483
- OMOHUNDRO, BARBARA
Break ground in Capital City area. (photo.) 1958:1213
- OMUNDSON, P. A.
Obituary. 1905:358
- ONARGA, ILL., CHURCH
Hayden, Will H., Onarga, Illinois. 1889:422
The church year in review. 1925:148
Onarga, Ill., hopes to build. 1925:1406
Onarga, Illinois, remodels. 1929:1654
Church has prosperous year. 1931:61
These members of the Onarga Christian Church Onarga, Ill., recently dedicated their lives to Christian service. (illus.) 1931:890
- ONAWA, IOWA, CHURCH
News notes. 1910:1717
Meeting at Onawa, Iowa. 1912:1766
Two meetings at Onawa, Iowa. 1913:1576
The year in review. 1924:218
Onawa dedicates basement. 1924:1499
96 additions in year. 1931:834
News notes. 1932:758
- O'NEAL, MRS.
Obituary. 1894:463
- O'NEAL, EDWARD A.
Observe Rural Life Sunday. 1946:512
- O'NEAL, F. M.
Modern slavery. 1903:179
- O'NEAL, JAMES IRA
Obituary. 1945:730, 778
- O'NEAL, THOMAS
Obituary. E1875 20 My:155
- O'NEALL, FREDA SCHWARTZ
Singing in the rain. (poem) 1917:1330
Mater triumphant. (poem) 1918:487
- O'NEALL, KELLY
Though the earth do move. 1933:482
Jesus the apostle of happiness. 1934:1183
Christmas in midsummer. 1934:1311
The Disciples recovering their dynamic. 1934:1540
A Protestant saint. Book review: John Frederic Oberlin: A Protestant saint. 1934:1584
The dungeons of the human spirit. 1935:143
A religion which cannot be shaken. (port.) 1935:1606
Enthusiastic endorsement of peace poll in many letters. (letter) 1936:1216
Man and God. Daily devotions for Christians. 1937:393, 427, 463, 499, 532, 564, 596, 629, 659, 691, 723, 755, 788, 820
The evangel for this hour. (port.) 1937:972
Responses from readers: 1937:1172

- Bruce Barton takes a back seat. (port.) 1937:1490
- Preaching today. Book review: The preparation and delivery of sermons, by Carl S. Patton. 1938:918
- Preaching today. Book review: The Acts of the Apostles in present day preaching, by Halford E. Luccock. 1938:1073
- The least common denominator in religion. 1939:155 Responses from readers: 1939: 342, 636, 637
- How God reveals himself. (letter) 1939:637
- "Why John Jones doesn't go to church." Third in a series of seven articles. 1939:831
- The use and misuse of inspired revelation. 1940:976 Responses from readers: 1940: 1096
- The fallacy of fifty-one per cent. (port.) 1941:851
- A straw in the wind. 1942:995
- Winning the peace. Book review: Christian bases of world order, the Merrick lectures for 1943. 1943:508
- God can, can we? 1944:192
- Book review: Facing the future unafraid, by G. Bromley Oxnam. 1944:626
- Book review: Towards the understanding of Europe, by Sthan T. Colton. 1945:528
- Book review: Heralds of God, by James S. Stewart. 1947:848
- Book review: Living harmoniously, by William H. McClurg. 1948:432
- What if the communists should win? (port.) 1950:943
- Paths the Master trod. Book review: (port.) 1951:156
- Book review: The minister's personal guide, by Walter E. Schuette. 1953:1165
- I have called you friends. Book review: (port.) 1954:506
- Homiletics. Book review: The man who would preach, by Robert E. Keighton. 1957:19
- Simple comfort. Book review: Let not your heart be troubled, by J. Robert Watt. 1957:1029
- Prayer. Book review: The Importance of prayer, by Wade Green. 1958:475
- Good work in North Tonawanda, New York. (port.) 1918:697
- News notes. 1932:307
- Pastor of Huntington Park church. (port.) 1933:389
- Surprise pastor on anniversary. 1933:1321
- Excerpts from convention addresses. Togetherness. 1936:1409
- Honor for pastor. 1939:1412
- National mission has 266 meetings. (port.) 1940:1259
- Oklahoma City church to build. (port.) 1941:514
- Installation service held for Kelly O'Neill 1944:1162
- Convention officers. (ports.) 1954:1169
- Convention leaders. (ports.) 1956:985
- Ports. 1941:1452; 1947:924; 1951:23; 1957: 1239
- ONEIDA, KANS., CHURCH
Plattsmouth. 1916:1369
Anniversary celebrated at Oneida, Kan., church. 1935:1175
- ONEY, OKLA., CHURCH
Meeting at Oney, Okla. 1911:1391
Oney, Okla., victory. 1912:1351
- ONG, ABBIE
Obituary. 1917:254
- ONLOOKER, AN (PSEUD.)
Found: a Campbellite. 1902:27
- ONO, MASOKA
Photo. 1943:13
- ONTARIO (WESTERN DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION. RODNEY, 1928
Ontario churches convene. 1928:1504
- ONTARIO, CANADA, CHURCH NEWS
Church news. 1891:573, 701
Church news. 1892:685, 797
Church news. 1893:157, 429, 509, 541, 605, 685
Church news. 1894:109, 173, 317, 365
- ONTARIO, CANADA CHURCHES
Renner, Morgan Martin, Ontario letter. 1892:598
- McKillop, John A., The college of the Disciples. 1896:741
- Fowler, T. L., Notes from Ontario. 1897: 793
- Martin, A., Letter from Canada. 1898:408
- S., W. R., Canadian letter. 1898-2:752
- Ontario. 1902:63
- Johnson, Theodore A., Christian union in Ontario. 1902:93
- A letter from Ontario. 1907:1277
- The union movement in Ontario. 1908:1041
- Some work in Ontario and elsewhere. 1910:838
- From Ontario. (news notes) 1910:873
- Foreign news. 1910:1178
- Ontario notes. 1914:921
- From Ontario, "the queen province." (news notes) 1916:781
- Campaign launched in Ontario. 1922:317
- Evangelism in Ontario. 1923:1318
- Progress of the state work. (statistics) 1929:69
- Evangelistic rally, Ontario, preachers. 1930:427
- Messages on state missionary work. 1931:96
- Ontario churches meet in institutes. 1931:165
- ONTARIO, CANADA, EVANGELISTIC WORK
Evangelistic. 1899:182, 406, 1526
- Evangelistic. 1900:630, 662, 1014, 1619
- Evangelistic. 1901:535
- Evangelistic. 1902:31, 190, 388, 406, 622, 690, 706, 765, 856, 876
- Evangelistic. 1903:17, 37, 57, 317; 1903-2 249, 472, 793
- ONTARIO MISSIONS
Ontario missions. 1914:1465
- ONTARIO, CANADA, CHRISTIAN COLONY
Burriss, R. A., Why a Christian colony? 1898-2:116
- Cobb, A. P., Canada Christian colony. 1898-2:148
- Burriss, R. A., Ontario Christian colony. 1898-2:212
- Burriss, R. A., Ontario Christian colony notes. 1898-2:306
- Burriss, A. A., A new church for Christian colony. 1900:512
- Burriss, R. A., The Christian colony. 1901:693
- ONTARIO, CANADA CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Thomas, W. J., Annual meeting of the Ontario conference. 1894:389
- Chapman, L. A., Ontario provincial June meeting. 1903:491
- Ontario Disciples convention. 1904:844
- The Ontario cooperation of Disciples of Christ. 1905:1003
- Ontario missionary meeting. 1906:758
- Convention announcements. 1908:719
- The Ontario convention. 1909:798
- "Canada's convention." 1910:910
- Ontario notes. 1914:921
- From Ontario, "The green province." 1916: 781
- Ontario convention. 1918:770
- Convention at Winger, Canada. 1920:705
- Ontario convention. (illus.) 1921:984
- Important Canadian convention. 1922:792
- The Ontario missionary convention. 1923: 795
- Ontario missionary convention. (program) 1925:700
- Circulating among Canadian brethren. (illus.) 1925:827
- Canadian Convention in June. (announcement) 1926:662
- Annual convention, Ontario, Can. (announcement) 1927:734
- Ontario provincial convention. 1927:869
- All-Canada and Ontario conventions. 1928: 934
- Listening in on state conventions. (illus) 1929:827
- Ontario provincial convention program. 1932:724
- Two conventions held in Canada. 1932:859
- Ontario annual convention held. (port.) 1938:683
- Annual Ontario convention held. 1939:664
- ONTARIO, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
Splendid advance at Ontario. 1913:710
- News notes. 1913:844
- Brown at Ontario, Cal. 1914:1438
- Where they build. 1921:1539
- General news items. 1938:685
- California church burns mortgage. 1944: 1161
- Cherryhomes family visits Calif. church. 1952:687
- Scene from the "Pilgrimage to the Upper Room" ... (photo.) 1956:536
- ONTARIO, IOWA, CHURCH
Corbin, A. C., Bro. Corbin's better. Dedication of church at Ontario, Iowa; Jan. 20, 1873. E1873:31
- Bright future of Iowa church. 1928:393
- ONYMOUS, A. N. (PSEUD.)
A vacation at the poles. A letter from a philosophical traveler. 1937:1169
- Responses from readers: 1937:1256
- ONYMOUS, A. N. (OTHER) (PSEUD.)
Defense of the North Pole. (letter) 1937:1256
- OOTON, ITO
Obituary. 1895:207
- OPEN AIR PREACHING
A plea for open-air services. (editorial) 1932:808
- OPEN CHURCH (INSTITUTIONAL CHURCH) See: CITY CHURCHES
- OPEN COMMUNION. See: LORD'S SUPPER. CLOSE AND OPEN COMMUNION
- OPEN MEMBERSHIP
Haley, T. P., A false rumor corrected. 1889:745
- Lord, J. A., Another rumor. 1889:780
- T(yl)er, B. B., Has the time come? 1895:675
- Cooley, Harris R., A word of explanation. 1896:260
- T(yl)er, B. B., The real question. 1896: 338
- Coop, J., How it looks from England. 1896: 425
- Tully, T. DeQuincy, The situation in Brooklyn. 1897:798
- Christianity and its forms. (editorial) 1898:178
- Truth Seeker) pseud. Open baptism and open communion. 1901:146
- Smith, I. D., Receiving the unimmersed and Christian union. 1901:910
- A problem of consistency. (editorial) 1901:1189
- Tyler, B. B., B. B. Tyler's letter. 1901: 1194
- Winter, T. E., The pious unimmersed. 1901: 1362
- A friend (pseud.) Belief the only condition of church membership. 1901:1426
- Notes and comments. 1901:1447
- Browning, E. C., Belief and baptism. 1901:1519
- Dysart, Fred, Fellowship. 1901:1645
- N., J. A., Is it a guest of interpretation? 1902:43
- An associate membership. (editorial) 1902:52
- Tyler, B. B., What shall be done with the unbaptized in our churches? 1902:151
- The use of apostolic precedents. (editorial) 1911:617
- Shall our churches fellowship the unimmersed? (editorial) 1914:1259
- Baptists and open membership. (editorial) 1917:323
- The open membership discussed. 1919:370
- The open membership proposition. (editorial) 1919:395
- Open membership and Christian unity. (editorial) 1919:443
- A statement from the Foreign Society about the union situation in China. 1920:929
- Fite, W. A., Open membership--should it be practiced? If not why not? 1920:1290
- The question of "open membership." (letters) 1921:12
- Letter from Frank Garrett of China. 1921: 41
- Davey, P. A., Not willing to approve or to advocate. 1921:187
- Fite, W. A., The new birth and open membership. 1922:176
- Terrell, G. W., Open membership. (letter) 1922:241
- Wickizer, D. A., Open membership. 1923:400
- Murray, L. E., The church (letter) 1923: 432
- The trend of "Open membership." (editorial) 1925:870
- Open membership rejected. 1925:1435
- Kershner, F. D., The logic of open

- membership. 1926:104
Couch, Albert E., The how of a united church. (letter) 1926:594
Lyon, George E., Both leaders and followers. 1926:778
Kershner, F. D., Compelling them to come in. 1926:1031
Spiegel, O. P., Who is to blame? (letter) 1926:1074
Bennett, H. Gordon, Open membership: a substitute. (letter) 1926:1458
Kershner, F. D., Tut! Tut! 1927:238
Book, W. H., Open membership--closed pocketbook. 1927:341
Freer, C. A., Doing some thinking. (letter) 1927:785
Kershner, F. D., Glass houses. 1927:1073
Kershner, F. D., Why it does not work. 1928:854
Kershner, F. D., Consistent. 1929:182
Radford, B. J., The church at Eureka, Ill., takes radical ground. (letter) 1929:392
An important step. (editorial) 1929:614
Fite, W. A., Why can't the Disciples unite? 1930:544
Whitney, W. C., Open membership again. (letter) 1931:82
Spiegel, O. P., Membership vs. open membership. (letter) 1936:1023
Havens, A. D., Not the same. (letter) 1937:1393
Ames, Edward Scribner, Disciples, baptism, and union. (port.) 1938:582
Cowden, John B., Christian baptism and open fellowship. (letter) 1938:675
Escults, Albert Edward, "immersion is primitive, ugly." (letter) 1938:675
Open membership research results. 1940:959
The secret ballot. (editorial) 1942:1095
Result of the ballot. (editorial) 1942:1144
Kershner, F. D., Open communion and open membership. 1943:69
Fellowship before unity. (editorial) 1943:547
Lappin, S. S., Why so? (letter) 1943:655
Kershner, F. D., The question of open membership. 1948:445
Simer, Scott, A contradiction? (letter) 1955:1259
Washburn, Samuel A., Raises some points. (letter) 1956:50
Massay, George E., Opening new problems? (letter) 1957:1311
See also: BAPTISM; CHICAGO, ILL., MONROE ST. CHRISTIAN CHURCH; CHURCH MEMBERSHIP
- "OPEN SWITCHES ON THE ROAD TO CHRISTIAN UNITY." (SERIES)
1. Garnett A. Campbell, Has the letter killed "the plea"? 1943:1059 2. Marshall, Frank H. Unity upon divine authority. 1943:1107 3. DeGroot, A. T. Two facts and a theory. 1943:1165 4. Robinson, William. Church union on the wrong track. 1943:1219 5. Wells, L.N.D. Union by way of unity. 1943:1266 (6) 7. (sic) McCasland, S. Vernon. The Disciples and Christian unity. 1944:90 (7) 8 (sic) Kershner, F. D. Unless we repent. 1944:138 (8) 9 (sic) Fite W.A. Unity and restoration. 1944:189 9. Welshimer, P. H. Restoration and unity. 1944:236 10. Cory, A. E. Open switches in foreign missionary cooperation. 1944:284 11. Frank, Graham. Disciples and the ecumenical movement. Unity without compromise. 1944:335 12. Forrest, W. M. The acts of the Disciples. Addressed to editorius. 1944:381 13. Stevenson, Dwight E. The great omission. The plight of the Christian College. 1944:431 14. De Poister, W. Marshon. Unity of spirit is the only real unity. The pass-key to close the open switch. 1944:476
- OPIE, THOMAS F.
When and how the truth brings freedom. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1933:1018
- OPIUM
The Evangelical alliance on the opium policy. (editorial) E1879 27 N:2
Rambling notes. Col. 4; c.d. 1892:466
- OPPERMAN, FRED
--
Walla Walla, Washington. 1928:1320
Fred Opperman takes Seattle post. 1938:325
Several persons are ordained. 1939:584
Bremerton pastor resigns. (port.) 1957:1387
- OPPORTUNITY, WASH., CHURCH
Clarkston. 1918:751
"Missionary Fair" at Wash. church. 1954:276
- OPTIMISM
Bowen, Benton, The prophecy of optimism. 1889:510
R(ogers), W. H., Boston letter. 1889:745
Ferrall, B. S., The optimist. (poem) 1901:436
The optimism of the Bible. (editorial) 1901:1093
The ground of Biblical optimism. (editorial) 1901:1125
On making a good start. (editorial) 1902:6
Our budget. 1902:13
Tyding, R. J., Rambling thoughts after Christmas and New Year. 1902:41
Bruner, B. H., The optimism of the New Testament. Illustrated in Christ and Paul, the most radiant personalities of the glorious Book. 1928:591
Foster, William O., Christian optimism. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1933:570
Roberts, G. Harold, For an impenitent optimism. 1955:530
- ORAHOOD, C. B.
The Holy Spirit. (letter) 1934:1297
Pentecost and the Holy Spirit. (letter) 1935:846
Do we try to understand? (letter) 1936:17
His people don't subscribe. (letter) 1936:926
The calling of a pastor. (letter) 1937:324
Identify them. (letter) 1953:346
Responses from readers: 1953:418
A brief for the "low-brows." (letter) 1954:170
Unscriptural movies. (letter) 1954:730
--
C. B. Orahood called to Bollinger (sic) Texas. 1952:519
Correction: C. B. Orahood becomes the pastor at Ballinger, Texas. 1952:616
- ORAHOOD, E. G.
--
News of folks and churches. 1933:970
"Minister emeritus." 1957:187
Orahoods honored. 1957:611
- ORAHOOD, EMORY
Six pastors' sons in armed services. 1942:1085
- ORAHOOD, I. N.
Obituary. 1906:703
- ORAHOOD, ISAAC OREN
Letter 1910:835
Music and evangelism. 1915:922
The Lord's Supper. A memorial service. 1919:10, 43, 91, 115
"A great chapter on tithing." (letter) 1924:176
Jesus and secular history. (letter) 1928:150
Responses from readers: 1928:309
The mandatory tith. (letter) 1931:1649
More church leaders endorse brotherhood peace pall. (letter) 1936:1249
A word with preachers. (letter) 1940:1254
Destiny of man. Book review: 1941:376
The Holy Spirit and conversion. (letter) 1951:294
--
Obituary. 1952:319
- ORAHOOD, ROBY
Observe pastor's anniversary. 1928:874
- ORAM, WILLIAM GEORGE
--
Obituary. 1943:21
Port. 1907:604
- ORANGE, PEARL
Obituary. 1895:127
- ORANGE, WILLIAM L.
Obituary. 1899:479
- ORANGE, CAL. CHURCHES
Glyn Adsit is speaker at Orange, Calif., union service. 1952:1239
- ORANGE, CAL, FIRST CHURCH
The work of the year. 1906:116
The work of the year. 1907:154
- The work of the year. 1908:213
The work of the year. 1910:277
A wave of evangelism. 1912:274
New living link at Orange. 1913:314
Annual report. 1914:152
Pickett closes Orange, California, pastorate. 1914:1375
Glimpse of the year. (annual report) 1921:286
Record of eight months. 1921:571
Annual report. 1922:350
Activity at Orange, California. 1922:691
Home coming at Orange, Cal. 1922:1312
Triumphs of the year. 1923:184
The year in review. 1924:186, 314
Annual report of the churches. 1929:199
Churches rear new buildings. (illus.) 1929:917
Orange, Calif., dedicates building. 1929:1654
Observes mobilization month. 1931:1249
Annual report. 1932:338
News of folks and churches. 1932:1692
Orange, Calif., celebrates golden jubilee. 1933:1509
Annual church reports. 1934:199
Orange, Calif., church to honor former pastors. 1934:849
Memorial tribute to former pastor. 1934:1074
News of folks and churches. 1935:1237
Youth group takes a racial project. 1938:1158
Community project. (photo.) 1940:1256
Cole Myron C., How one church helps soldiers. (photo.) 1942:398
Willis M. Whitaker to Orange, Calif., church. (port.) 1948:812
Orange, Calif., church installs Glyn B. Adsit. 1952:777
Philippine missionary Orange, Calif., link. 1953:216
Evangelism effort is held in Orange, Calif. 1953:754
Increased activity at Orange, Calif. 1954:797
Glyn B. Adsit to Ponca City, Okla. (port.) 1955:868
To Orange, Calif. 1955:1277
"Life-line" church plan. 1958:675
- ORANGE CHURCH (PAYETTE CO.,) IND.
Orange, Indiana, Church blessed. 1914:1275
Fairview and Orange churches. Glenwood, Indiana. 1925:1502
- ORANGE, N. J., MISSION CHURCH
A unique Bohemian baptismal service. 1929:1498
- ORANGE CHURCH (ATHENS CO.,) OHIO
The Chase party meetings with the Old Orange congregation. 1916:250
Good report from Orange church. 1933:1161
- ORANGE, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
Orange, Tex., has great meeting. 1928:713
A cross dedicated to a Jew. 1930:1076
News notes. 1931:201
Orange, Tex., First Church holds revival Nov. 4-18; 24 added. 1952:23
Orange, Texas, Church has new parsonage. 1952:639
Ground is broken at Orange, Texas. 1954:401
- ORANGEBURG, KY., CHURCH
Orangeburg, Kentucky. 1914:920
- ORANGEBURG, S. CAR., CHURCH
To help build his church by his evangelism. 1907:1145
Orangeburg, S. C., meeting. 1915:600
Orangeburg. 1915:643
Orangeburg. 1916:475
Baptismal scene. (illus.) 1916:498
- ORATORY
Dodge, R. D., Oratoncal contests. 1891:436
Cook, Annie Hale, Oratoncal contests. 1891:503
Dodge, R. D., Oratoncal contests. 1891:548
See also: PUBLIC SPEAKING; SERMONS. COMPOSITION AND DELIVERY
- ORCHARD, FATHER
Kershner, F. D., Hardly likely. 1940:573

- ORCHARD, HUGH A.
 Christmas 1930. 1930:1687
 Brickbats and bouquets. (letter) 1931:255
 Churbanity vs. Christianity. 1932:1160
 Expects too much. (letter) 1932:1161
 Avoid the liquor trap. 1932:1384
 Abolish the Sunday School. (letter) 1937:1172
 Defining Christianity. 1939:518
 Developing a conscience on unity. (port.) 1940:7
 Now really have we? (letter) 1940:457
 Permit me to protest. (letter) 1940:813
 Have you been baptized? 1943:335
 Lack of insight. Criticism of the restudy report. 1946:1243
 Slipshod use of a great word. (letter) 1947:336
 The word "ecumenical." (letter) 1948:711
 The church is ecumenical. (letter) 1948:807
 Misses the point. (excerpt from letter) 1948:1085
 Christianity is not divided. 1950:998
 Let's all go to Amsterdam. 1951:549
 Unity must be realized--not achieved! 1952:1138
- Griffin, Ina, We made our church "available." (letter) 1949:454
- ORCHARD, W. E.
 Changed preacher and increased audience. By the disciple with a duster. 1932:489
- ORCHARD, NEBR., CHURCH
 The usual way. 1911:1361
- ORCHID, MO., CHURCH
 Orchid, Missouri, meeting. 1915:17
 Meeting at Orchid, Mo. 1915:1348
- ORCUTT, A. L.
 The corresponding witnesses. 1886:437
 The kingdom not of this world. 1886:469
 "The rock"-- what is it? 1888:136
 That "Divorce" again. 1889:694
 The new edition. 1894:438
 Semi-centennial celebration. 1895:252
 What is death; how destroyed. 1898-2:112
 More of the spirit. 1899:1578
 A holy ministry. 1899:1619
 Remember the "Old Guard." 1900:818
 The now of ministerial relief. 1900:1166
 Lord's day, Dec. 16, 1900. 1900:1492
 Bethany assembly, season 1901. 1901:820
 The situation. 1901:1173
 Ministerial relief. 1901:1549
 Ministerial relief correctly stated. 1902:99
 The new corresponding secretary of the Board of Ministerial Relief. (photo.) 1902:501
 What meaneth this delay? 1902:657
 Will \$25 a quarter suffice? 1905:1617
 Bible study--the cornerstone of close work. (port.) (a symposium) 1909:986
 Ministerial relief and the ancient order. 1909:1565
 The decrease in the ministry. 1910:521
 Ministerial Relief and the proposition that solves it. 1911:1739
- Members of the Board of Ministerial Relief. (port.) 1905:1609
 President Board of Ministerial Relief entering into life. 1918:436
 A pastor's tribute. 1918:471
- ORCUTT, A. M.
 Obituary. 1930:1290
- ORCUTT, MRS. E. E.
 Col. 6 C1879 17 J1:2
- ORCUTT, O. L.
 Preachers in politics. 1895:119
- ORD, NEBR., CHURCH
 Dedication at Ord. 1910:1462
 Day and winters at Ord., Nebr. 1915:508
 Annual report. 1916:271
 Notes from Ord., Nebraska. 1926:219
 Ord. Christian Church holds memorial service. (illus.) 1931:955
 An illustrated sermon. (illus.) 1932:500
- ORDERS, HOLY See: ORDINATION
- ORDERS OF WORSHIP
 Abbott, B. A., Enriching the order of the services. 1907:496, 530, 562, 596
 Lockhart, W. S., Order of service for large congregations. Suggested by W. S. Lockhart. 1925:1034, 1682
 Lockhart, W. S., Order of service for small congregations. 1925:1394
 Lockhart, W. S., Order of worship for small congregations. No. II for small churches. 1926:138
 Lockhart, W. S., Order of worship for large congregations. No. III for large churches. 1926:266
 Ideals for the morning worship hour. 1927:1415
 "Candlelight" communion service. Thursday night of Passion Week. 1935:315
 Aspinwall, Lura E., An order of worship for college Sunday. 1937:1130
 Osborn, G. Edwin, A suggested order of worship for the sesquicentennial celebration of the birth of Alexander Campbell. 1938:991
 Pugh, Sam F., Last Supper commemoration service. 1939:340
 Salmon, Donald M., Worship service for Armistice Sunday. 1939:1211
 Lunger, Harold L., Launching the peace enrollment. 1940:379
 A home dedication service, released by Committee on Home and Marriage of the Federal Council. 1940:483
 Pentecost as Christian unity Sunday. (order of worship) 1940:509
 Osborn, G. Edwin, For the hour of holy remembrance. (port.) 1941:1068
 A program on family life. 1942:481
 Barr, Harold G., Why not a uniform order of worship. 1956:544
See also: RESPONSIVE READINGS
- ORDINANCES
 Are they churches of Christ? E1872 10 AP:112
 Moore, Webster Oliver, The efficacy of ordinances. C1881 7 J1:1
 Moore, W. O., The saving ordinances. 1883 13 D:4
 Chinn, J. G., No change of ordinances. 1887:394
 Faith and ordinances. 1891:354
 (Tyler, J. Z.) Divine ordinances: their nature and function. 1896:134
 The evangelistic message. Christ's place in the ordinances. (editorial) 1911:508
 The real question. (editorial) 1912:220
 Richardson, W. F., The spiritual power of the ordinances. 1922:897
 The value of the ordinances. (editorial) 1923:1646
 The ordinances. (editorial) 1925:422
 Religious treatment of the ordinances. (editorial) 1927:846
 The ordinances. (editorial) 1930:1062
 Ashamed of the ordinances. By the disciple with a duster. 1932:521
 Kershner, F. D., What is an ordinance? 1941:1213
 The ordinances. (editorial) 1945:348
 Richey, Walter E., Appreciation. (letter) 1958:1335
See also: BAPTISM; LORD'S SUPPER
- ORDINATION
 Irvin, J. W., Ordination. (letter) E1865:155
 Munnell, Thomas, Ordination of Evangelist. Lecture to the preacher's institute, Oskaloosa, Iowa. Dec. 29, 1870. E1871 2 Fe:2
 Dunpan, D. R., Ordination of church officers. Sermon delivered in Pawnee City, Neb. Dec. 18, 1870. E1871 2 Mr:6
 Bruner, F. M., The ordination of the brethren who completed the "common English cause" of bible studies at Oskaloosa college, June 11, 1874. E1874 20 Ap:269
 H. C. (Christopher, Hiram) Dr. W. H. Hopson's address. C1877 10 My:1
 Cain, I. N., Dr. Hopson called for. C1877 7 Je:5
 Risk, John Callien, Ordination. C1878 20 Je:3
 What doth it profit us? (editorial) C1881 21 J1:4
 Carpenter, G. T., Ordination. Reasons E1881:19
 McGarvey, J. W., Ordination. 1883 1 N:4
 Haley, T. P., Ordination to the ministry. 1890:20
 Concerning ordination. (editorial) 1915:594
 Dunn, C. V., Restoring the element of ordination. 1923:903
 Kershner, F. D., Ordination. 1926:521
 Davidian, S. M., College ordinations. (letter) 1926:1010
 Garfield a preacher. (editorial) 1929:1382
 Collins, Jonas E., Ordination among the Disciples. (letter) 1932:1641
 Carpenter, Cecil, Fully ordained. (letter) 1934:153
 Cleaver, B. H., Reformation needed. (letter) 1935:379
 Aubrey, E. G., Ordaining by convention. (letter) 1935:713
 Davison, F. E., The ordaining of ministers. 1936:213
 Hoffman, G. A., After sixty years. (letter) 1936:218
 Hunter, Barton, But why ordination? 1936:377
 How shall we ordain? (editorial) 1936:1012
 Kershner, F. D., Ordination. 1936:1111
 Melton, B. H., The right kind of ordination. (letter) 1936:1270
 Ames, Edward Scribner, An ordination charge to a minister. Delivered to Wilbur S. Hogevoil at Waukegan, Ill., on June 20, 1937:1071
 Ordaining ministers. (editorial) 1938:667
 Marshall, F. H., Formal ordination. (letter) 1938:724
 Binkley, John R., Jr., "Ministerial ordination." (letter) 1938:918
 Schollenberger, Morris Craig, An ecumenical ordination. 1939:885
 Increasing value of ordination. (editorial) 1939:1291
 No doctrinal dogmatism! (editorial) 1939:4400
 Roll, P. E., Ministerial ordination. (letter) 1940:248
 Arthur, F. P., Our church policy. (letter) 1940:275
 Belcastro, Joseph, Mr. Belcastro's addenda. (letter) 1940:275
 Esculto, Albert Acosta, No tests of theology. (letter) 1940:355
 Ford, Lester H., Oppose ordination plan. (letter) 1940:933
 De Groot, Alfred Thomas, Ministerial ordination. (port.) 1941:1060
 Beem, J. S., Why ordination? (letter) 1943:309
 Wittkamper, W. W., What kind of ordination? (letter) 1947:525
 Forrester, George H., In re ordination. (letter) 1947:702
 Thomas, Robert A., Questions convention ordination. (letter) 1950:1242
 Lhamon, W. J., Real ordination. (letter) 1951:366
 Barr, Harold G., The question of the week. 1952:429
 Henson, Elmer D., Ordination sermon for Paul Gordon Barker. 1958:108
 Walker, Granville, Ecumenical ordination ... 1958:906
See also: APOSTOLIC SUCCESSION; EPISCOPACY
- ORDINATION COMMISSION. See: COMMISSION ON ORDINATION
- ORDINATION OF WOMEN
 Hughes, J. S., Women preachers. 1893:455
See Also: WOMEN AS MINISTERS
- ORDINATION SERMONS
 Hunter, Joseph B., The minister is commissioned to live, to love, to preach. (ordination service) 1949:615
 Ferre, Nels, Not of man nor by man--but by Jesus Christ. (sermon at ordination of Paul Murphy) 1956:565
- ORDWAY, COLO., CHURCH
 Aged elder lays corner stone. (illus.) 1925:1407
 Dedication, Ordway, Colorado. (illus.) 1926:953
 Churches hold annual meetings. 1930:170
 Ordway, Colo., church calls F. E., Wodell. (port.) 1951:942
 To Ordway, Colo. 1957:147
 Colorado leadership. 1957:450

OREANA, ILL., CHURCH
Cobb, Abner P., Dedication at Oreana.
Nacon Co., Illinois. 1895:156

O'REAR, ALLIE
Obituary. C1878 7 Mr:3

OREAR, ELVIRA FRANCES (MRS. W. T.)
Obituary. 1882 15 O:12

OREAR, OLIVIA (MRS. W. T.)
Obituary. 1882 15 O:5

OREAR, W. D.
Obituary. 1899:639

OREGON (CENTRAL ASSEMBLY OF THE CHURCHES
OF CHRIST
14th meeting. 1945:681

OREGON (EAST)
East Oregon pastors meet at Heppner.
1936:222

OREGON (EAST) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
East Oregon convention. 1916:852
Oregon items. 1916:878
East Oregon convention. 1920:705
Oregon state conventions. 1920:813
Oregon's two coming conventions.
(announcement) 1924:762
The whitened fields in Oregon. 1924:890
Eastern Oregon convention. (program)
1925:764
The East Oregon convention. 1926:859
Eastern Oregon convention. 1926:895
Eastern Oregon annual convention. 1927:
479
The Oregon state convention. 1928:742
Report of Eastern Oregon convention.
1929:792
Eastern Oregon churches meet. 1934:728
Eastern Oregon convention held. 1936:
674
Eastern Oregon churches meet. 1937:731

OREGON (NORTHEAST DISTRICT) CONVENTIONS.
Oregon--Northeast district. 1906:758
Advance in Northeast Oregon. 1907:763

OREGON (NORTHWEST DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTION
Northwest district convention. 1915:548

OREGON (SOUTHERN) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Oregon echoes. 1911:1281

OREGON (SOUTHWEST DISTRICT)
Southwest Oregon district notes. 1908:
1461

OREGON (SOUTHWEST DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTIONS
Oregon S. W. district convention. 1906:
1502
Another district conventions in Oregon.
1906:1551
Southwest Oregon. (announcement) 1907:
1270

OREGON (WEST) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Oregon state conventions. 1920:813
Oregon's two coming conventions
(announcement) 1924:762

OREGON (COOS COUNTY)
Organ in Coos County, Oregon. 1918:962

OREGON (DOUGLAS COUNTY)
News of folks and churches. 1932:1081
Churches sponsor oratorical contest.
1933:649

OREGON (DOUGLAS COUNTY) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTIONS
Seventeenth convention in Douglas Co.,
Ore. 1935:297
Ellsworth Coulter is ordained in West.
1935:558
County convention in Oregon. 1935:852
News of folks and churches. 1935:1141
County convention held at Drain, Ore.
1936:302
Oregon county convention held. 1936:
715
County convention at Myrtle Creek, Ore.
1936:836
Douglas county, Ore., convention held.
1936:1097
County assembly at Oakland, Ore. 1937:
569

OREGON (JACKSON COUNTY), MOUND CHURCH
Sams Valley Oregon. 1886:553

OREGON (LANE COUNTY)
General news items. 1939:669
Oregon meeting. 1956:769

OREGON (LANE COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
County rally held. 1938:923

OREGON (POIK COUNTY)
County Park day is observed by churches.
1933:1031

OREGON (YAMHILL COUNTY)
County evangelistic campaign. 1924:756

OREGON (YAMHILL COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Enthusiastic county convention. 1932:
1523

OREGON. CHURCH NEWS
Church news. C1881 29 S:5
Church news. 1882 28 D:9; 1883 18 Ja:11;
1883 1 Mr:11; 1883 31 My:12; 1883 27 D:13
Church news. 1885: 380, 428, 700, 690
Church news. 1886:28; 1886:236; 1886:252;
1886:332; 1881:381; 1886:685
Church news. 1887:188; 1887:220; 1887:474;
1887:556
Church news. 1888:44, 140, 268, 300, 348,
636
Church news. 1888:796
Church news. 1889:108, 172, 268, 348, 444,
493, 509, 589, 604, 636, 668, 732, 765,
781, 813
Church news. 1890:13, 93, 173, 189, 253,
269, 333, 349, 461, 621, 637, 701, 716,
732, 748, 781, 829
Church news. 1891:45, 125, 140, 156, 221,
269, 716, 813, 829
Church news. 1892:13, 141, 189, 237, 269,
333, 397, 525, 621, 685, 749, 797
Church news. 1893:28, 45, 77, 93, 124, 141,
188, 205, 221, 269, 301, 333, 349, 365,
445, 493, 509, 525, 557, 621, 637, 653,
669, 701, 781, 813
Church news. 1894:13, 77, 93, 172, 189,
493, 829
Church news. 1895:13, 45

OREGON. CHURCHES
Tully, James, Correspondence. (letter)
C1878 29 Ag:2
Sunset (pseud), The Sunset land. (letter)
E1881:598
Church news. 1884:380
Doty, D. M., Oregon items. 1885:317
Lucas, A. W., The cause in Oregon. 1885:
439
Messick, R. M., From the Oregon field.
(letter) 1885:743
Webb, J. W., Portland, Oregon. 1885:738
Cheatham, Neal, From Oregon. 1886:59
Messick, R. M., From the Oregon evangelist.
1886:154
Webb, J. W., Oregon. 1886:170
Messick, R. M., Oregon correspondence.
1886:234
Webb, J. W., Oregon jottings. 1886:685
Webb, J. W., Oregon observations. 1886:
810
Messick, R. M., Oregon letter. 1887:25,
123, 218, 410, 471, 602, 667; 1888:184;
1889:263; 1892:566; 1893:169
Wolverton, Bruce, Chinooks. 1887:109
Webb, J. W., Oregon. 1887:186
Wade, A. B., Oregon items. 1888:665; 1889:
70, 537
Wade, A. B., Oregon news. 1889:206
Centerville, Oregon. 1889:423
A., N. B., Oregon work. 1889:793
Oregon work. 1890:41
A(1)ley, N. B., Oregon work. 1890:14,
73, 231, 343, 380, 438, 512, 823
Messick, R. M., From Oregon. 1891:119
Siberell, Horace, Northwest news and notes.
1891:508; 1891:524
Smith, J. N., Oregon letter. 1892:295
Muckley, G. W., Church extension in the
Northwest. 1893:233, 248
Denton, H. A., Oregon letter. 1894:41,
136, 191, 302, 392, 488, 648; 1895:30,
301, 456, 568; 1896:41; 1897:88, 521;
1898:40
Smith, J. N., Oregon letter. 1894:120
Nesbit, Edward T., Oregon letter 1896:208
Hall, George F., Notes of travel. 1897:
137
Stephens, L. F., Oregon notes. 1898-2:
692
Lister, J. B., An easy task. 1898-2:
814

Wolverton, Bruce, Oregon notes. 1899:
500; 1900:1165
Stephens, L. F., Oregon notes. 1899:1524
Lister, J. B., Concerning Oregon
missions. 1900:1396
Oregon state meetings. 1904:937
News notes. 1905:1032, 1231, 1560, 1628;
1906:115, 180, 276, 434, 536, 1500, 1615,
1678; 1907:153, 344, 1114; 1910:234, 311,
464, 500, 536, 654, 1177, 1249, 1392,
1464, 1500, 1536, 1576, 1611, 1644, 1683,
1720, 1756, 1795, 1833, 1907; 1911:101,
136, 174, 207, 244, 280, 317, 350, 388,
420, 457, 490, 567, 601, 638, 710, 781,
856, 888, 941, 974, 1048, 1117, 1151, 1183,
1287, 1394, 1466, 1503, 1539, 1572, 1609,
1647, 1681, 1719, 1794, 1756, 1829, 1865,
1281; 1912:29, 69, 103, 140, 212, 249,
283, 322, 610, 644, 982, 1076; 1912:177,
356, 573, 684, 877, 914, 1011, 1140, 1213;
1913:1238, 1397, 1456, 1524, 1556, 1588;
1620, 1721; 1912:1522; 1914:58, 156, 253,
288, 356, 388, 452, 484, 517, 548, 579,
611, 642, 708, 772, 804, 835, 869, 931,
964, 1059, 1092, 1153, 1187, 1250, 1282,
1315, 1347, 1378, 1442, 1580, 1674;
1915:124, 157, 252, 348, 380, 449, 548,
611, 643, 676, 807, 1002, 1100, 1132,
1195, 1323, 1356, 1419, 1483, 1555, 1652;
1916:26, 59, 92, 124, 156, 219, 315,
379, 410, 443, 474, 507, 539, 603, 667,
698, 764, 796, 825, 924, 955, 1050, 1083,
1113, 1146, 1178, 1340, 1371, 1403, 1532,
1565, 1597, 1628, 1659; 1917:123, 187, 219,
1917:123, 187, 219, 253, 349, 379, 410,
444, 468, 499, 549, 574, 627, 654, 702,
749, 774, 798, 822, 1004, 1077, 1148,
1205, 1278, 1386, 1414; 1918:76, 127, 175,
203, 229, 259, 345, 421, 470, 526, 549,
573, 727, 886, 967, 1079, 1126, 1150,
1289, 1366; 1921:953, 1146, 1180, 1244,
1310, 1375, 1468, 1500, 1628; 1919:54,
77, 102, 125, 182, 205, 310, 358, 414,
437, 565, 614, 717, 844; 1922:251, 283,
316, 380, 568, 571, 695, 727, 919, 1150,
1213, 1278, 1309, 1374, 1406, 1470, 1504,
1567, 1598, 1632, 1663; 1923:60, 187, 347,
379, 540, 699, 1251, 1283, 1348, 1379,
1476, 1604, 1668; 1924:27, 92, 123, 187,
219, 252, 283, 315, 347, 380, 443, 604,
731, 988, 1019, 1049, 1179, 1374, 1411,
1540, 1571, 1603, 1635; 1925:123
Pacific gleanings. 1905:1064
Proposed basis of federation in Oregon.
(editorial) 1906:198
A word to Oregon Disciples. 1906:1145
August in Oregon. 1906:1176
Oregon churches and Oregon missions.
1906:1553
Oregon and the May offering. 1907:509
Oregon echoes. 1907:1375
Secretary's letter. 1911:28, 65
The cause in Oregon. 1911:488
Oregon notes. 1911:632
When rolls the Oregon. Ten things he
will learn. 1911:843
Oregon items. 1912:96, 204, 1485, 1557,
1662; 1913:146, 280, 514, 1002, 1138,
1202, 1266, 1513, 1579; 1914:50, 178,
377, 697; 1915:113, 399, 1374; 1916:366,
878, 1356, 1516; 1923:221, 316, 573
Oregon notes. 1912:162
Among the Oregon churches. 1912:421
Progress in Oregon. 1912:599
Oregon echoes. 1912:1310
Pacific coast news. 1912:1345
Northwestern.(news notes) 1912:1378
Pacific coast news. 1912:1593
Oregon and Oregonians. 1913:112
News from Oregon. 1913:382
In Williamette Valley, Ore. 1913:482
Coast briefs. 1913:514, 711, 907, 939,
1298
Oregon news. 1913:743
Oregon nappenings. 1916:46
Our opportunity in Oregon. 1918:747
Oregon simultaneous campaign. 1923:376
Rogue River Valley, Oregon. (news notes)
1923:1375
Working at kingdom tasks where rolls the
Oregon. (part.) 1924:626
Oregon news in a nutshell. 1924:1414
Among the Oregon churches. 1925:157
Among the Oregon ministers. By the
circulation man. 1925:948
Pacific coast currents. (news notes)
1926:1510
Pentecost celebration arouses enthusiasm.
1927:1498
Progress of the state work. (statistics)
1929:65
Here and there among the churches. (news
notes) 1929:569, 602, 760, 794, 825,

- 855, 987, 1081, 1208, 1242, 1273, 1334, 1400, 1438, 1495, 1529, 1562, 1694
 Condition of the state work. 1930:77
 Messages on state missionary work. 1931:97
 How the church spread. Beginnings of our church in the states of the union. 1932:50
 State mission work progresses. 1932:62
 The rejoicing of the state secretaries. 1933:93
 Raise funds for memorial edifice. 1935:823
 Fellowship meets held in Oregon. 1937:372
 Develop Oregon laymen's work. 1937:641
 New benevolent home is planned. 1937:1086
 Busy season for Oregon churches. 1937:1381
 Secretary well received on visit. 1938:221
 Oregon pastors hold parliament. 1938:407
 Oregon rallies prove effective. 1938:595
 Oregon youth in annual conference. 1938:1357
 Improving Turner, Ore., grounds. 1939:17
 Oregon pastors meet at Eugene. 1939:240
 Meetings stress state missions. 1939:1411
 Peace emphasis made on April 6. 1940:460
 Men sponsor Boys' Camp in Oregon. 1940:863
 Oregon men hold first fall rally. 1940:1162
 Oregon youth in first convention. 1940:1260
 Oregon exceeds emergency goal. 1942:300
 Interne Japanese in Portland Hall. 1942:654
 Oregon ministers' parliament held. 1945:242
 Oregon churches have busy program. 1945:1274
 600 at two Oregon Crusade Assemblies. 1947:221
 Christian education workshop in Oregon. 1947:1171
 N. W. Preachers' Parliament held. 1948:217
 Oregon Disciples pushing forward. 1948:382
 Oregon floods cause great damage. 1948:688
 Progress is made on Oregon church. 1949:44
 Oregon churches report progress. 1949:603
 Oregon churches move forward. 1950:138
 Oregon Disciples in diverse programs. 1950:1141
 Oregon Disciples are building new churches. 1951:159
 Oregon Disciples are in growing program. 1951:512
 Oregon rural churches cited for improvements. 1951:915
 Church life meetings popular in Oregon. 1951:1105
 Visitation evangelism popular in Oregon. 1952:166
 Oregon exceeds goal is evangelism drive. 1952:488
 Oregon churches prepare to serve as hosts to International Convention in Portland next July. 1952:1140
 Oregon Disciples are convention minded. 1953:198
 Oregon churches are stressing evangelism. 1953:368
 State assemblies stress evangelism. 1954:239
 News from area correspondents. 1954:622
 Oregon. Stepped-up program project among Oregon congregations. 1955:222
 Oregon. Convention notes church membership low in state. 1955:516
 Oregon. Administration proposal meets wide opposition. 1955:790
 Oregon. New student work chairman; convention is planned. 1956:230
 Oregon. State organization shifted; new church breaking ground. 1956:838
 Ore., Idaho campaign. (photo.) 1957:539
 Oregon rural institutes. 1957:906
 See also: NORTHWEST
- OREGON. EVANGELISTIC WORK
 The churches. E1881:156
 Evangelistic. 1898-2:757
 Evangelistic. 1899:22, 55, 216, 247, 311, 342, 406, 505, 599, 631, 920, 1047, 1079, 1303, 1493, 1557, 1590
- Evangelistic. 1900:23, 118, 278, 310, 468, 951, 983, 1014, 1046, 1303, 1399, 1560, 1619, 1655
 Evangelistic. 1901:55, 87, 119, 150, 279, 375, 1174, 1431, 1495, 1559, 1623
 Evangelistic. 1902:64, 83, 229, 248, 335, 388, 640, 674, 837
 Evangelistic. 1903:117, 137, 177, 217, 297, 337, 357, 456; 1903-2:152, 184, 313, 375, 409, 504, 536, 637, 672, 853, 885
- OREGON. MISSIONS
 Wolverton, Bruce, From the "Inland empire." 1903-2:842
 The call of the states. 1905:1396
 News notes. 1905:1464
 Oregon central district. 1906:1398
 The call of the states. 1907:1340
 Oregon as a missionary field. 1911:307
 American mission notes. 1911:309
 Oregon missions. (news notes) 1911:558
 Oregon missions. 1918:979
 Conner, S. M., Campaign of missionary education. 1919:758
- OREGON. SUNDAY SCHOOLS
 Oregon Sunday Schools and American mission. 1908:209
 More messages from state school workers. 1910:140
 Oregon Bible schools. 1910:1125
 Front rank in Oregon. 1911:1072
 Oregon Bible school notes. 1911:1311, 1455
 Oregon Bible school notes. 1912:277
- OREGON CHRISTIAN ASSEMBLY
 Successful meetings at Salem, Oregon. 1956:310
 Oregon assembly. 1958:162
- OREGON CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Messick, R. M., Oregon state convention. 1886:762
 Wade, A. B., (letter) Col. 3, a. 1888:462
 Weiner, T. M., Oregon state meeting. 1893:441
 Handsaker, John, Turner (Ore.) O.C.M.C. convention. 1895:476
 Oregon state meetings. 1904:937
 Oregon state convention. (program) 1906:730
 Muckley, E. S., The present status of the union question and our attitude toward it. (address) 1906:985
 Oregon state convention. (announcement) 1907:728
 The Oregon convention. 1907:985
 Oregon state. (program) 1908:720
 Oregon convention. 1908:980
 Oregon state convention. 1909:930
 Oregon convention. (announcement) 1910:1015
 Oregon state convention. 1911:1043
 The Oregon convention. 1913:970
 Oregon convention. (program) 1914:728
 The Oregon state convention. 1919:842
 Oregon state convention. 1921:759
 The Oregon convention. 1921:917
 Oregon state convention. 1921:984
 Gressman, W. A., The spiritual life and prayer. 1921:1260
 Oregon churches of Christ. 1922:983
 Oregon state convention. (announcement) 1923:765
 Disciples of the great Northwest in annual meet at Palouse, Washington and Turner, Ore. (illus.) 1923:945
 Oregon state convention. 1923:952
 The annual state convention, Turner, Oregon. 1924:986
 Secretary Swander analyzes the Oregon state convention. 1924:1020
 Thirty-fourth annual convention of Oregon churches. (program) 1925:764
 Allied interests of Oregon churches. 1925:954
 Oregon's 35th annual convention. 1926:958
 Missionary women of Oregon. (illus.) 1926:1306
 State convention--Turner, Oregon. 1927:1027
 Annual state convention. (program) 1928:745
 Oregon convention. 1928:1031
 Oregon state convention. 1929:990
 Oregon state Christian convention. 1930:1051
 Oregon state convention meets at Turner. 1931:995
- Oregon convention. 1932:952
 Fine convention held in Oregon. 1933:972
 Oregon Disciples hold convention. 1935:950
 Schedule Oregon meeting at Turner. 1936:772
 Oregon Disciples meet at Turner. 1936:967
 Annual Oregon convention held. 1937:957
 Annual Oregon convention held. 1938:801
 1,659 register at Oregon assembly. 1939:739
 Annual Oregon convention held. 1940:771
 Record attendance made in Oregon. (port.) 1941:911
 1,715 at annual Oregon convention. 1942:787
 1,181 delegates at Oregon sessions. 1943:808
 Oregon state convention held. 1944:774
 Oregon to hold centennial meeting. 1946:617
 Oregon state convention held. 1948:992
 Oregon churches hold assembly. 1949:826
 Oregon holds 98th state meet. 1950:731
 Oregon. Administration proposal meets wide opposition. 1955:790
 Oregon. State organization shifted; new church breaking ground. 1956:838
 Preaching featured at Oregon meeting. 1958:858
- OREGON CHRISTIAN MEN'S INSTITUTE DALLAS, 1949
 Oregon 90 and 9 men meet in Dallas. 1949:368
- OREGON CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTES
 Denton, H. A., Oregon ministerial association. 1892:700
 Oregon state meeting. 1904:937
 Muckley, E. S., The present status of the union question and our attitude toward it. (address) 1906:985
 Oregon pastors meet at Eugene. 1939:240
 Oregon ministers' parliament held. 1945:242
 Parrish, Elery A., The minister and the spirit of unity. Certain predominant characteristics. (address at the Oregon Preachers' Parliament, Portland, 1945) 1945:474
- OREGON CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS
 Stewart, Mrs. Flora H., Oregon C.W.B.M. convention. 1890:455
 Osborne, Laura R., Oregon C.W.B.M. 1893:510
- OREGON CHRISTIAN YOUTH COMMISSION
 Hold record meeting. 1958:448
- OREGON CHRISTIAN YOUTH WORKERS' INSTITUTES
 Oregon Youth Institutes. 1958:447
- OREGON EVANGELISTIC CONFERENCE, 1925
 Oregon's forces rally. 1925:186
- OREGON COUNCIL OF MINISTERS' WIVES. TURNER, 1936.
 Oregon ministers' wives hold tea. 1936:973
- OREGON, MO., CHURCH
 Preacher's Institute. Cl878 2 My:8
- ORFF, ANNIE L. Y.
 Hardin ladies' college and German conservatory of music, Mexico, Mo. 1895:524
- ORFINO, IDAHO, CHURCH
 Illus. 1922:821
- ORGAN, C. L.
 Death. 1911:327
 Evangelist organ's plans. 1912:1215
 Organ at home. 1912:1152
 The value of hard fields. 1913:1284
 Organ notes. 1916:84
 Organ in Washington. (letter) 1916:1396
 Organ in Coos County, Oregon. (letter) 1918:962
 Impossible without ropeholders. 1919:288
 --
 Organ at home. 1912:1629
 C. L. Organ doing constructive work in Colorado. 1920:608
 Favorable editorial comment. 1921:21
 Ruben Kitto and C. L. Organ. The Indian convert and the man who baptized him. (photo.) 1930:429
 Ports. 1907:1654; 1912:1239; 1913:995; 1913:342; 1914:1437; 1926:305

- ORGAN, KATHRYN GRACE (KLECKNER) (MRS. C.L.)
Obituary. 1924:1279
- ORGAN EVANGELISTIC COMPANY
The Organ Evangelistic Company. 1910:652
Illus. 1913:801
The Organs in Alberta. 1919:334
The Organ Evangelistic party. (illus.)
1921:853
Evangelistic party needs tracts. 1927:
1084
Port. 1913:1297
- ORGANS
Longan, George W., "progress." C1877
29 N:5
Question and answers. C1877 27 D:4
Going to seed. C1878 8 Ag:5
Pen and Scissors. C1878 29 Ag:5
An earnest call upon Bro. Garrison.
C1878 5 S:5
Carr, Oliver A., that call upon Bro.
Garrison. (letter) C1878 17 O:4
Carr, Oliver A., "let it dry." (letter)
C1878 21 N:3
"Let it dry." (editorial) C1878 21 N:5
Jewell, Kenneth W., Shall we install a
pipe organ? Its value in worship.
1948:116
See also: INSTRUMENTAL MUSIC IN CHURCHES
- ORIENT
Warren, W. R., A close-up view of the
Far East. (port.) 1926:1059
Justice for the Orient. (editorial)
1943:1032
- ORIENTAL (PSEUD.)
The value of miracles. 1890:645
Is the Mosaic account of the fall histo-
rical? 1892:501
- ORIENTAL RELIGIONS
Hunt, William Remfry, Devotion to
heathenism. (illus.) 1906:201
Partin, Harry B., The non-Christian
religious revival. 1958:16
- ORIENTATION CONFERENCES, INDIANAPOLIS, IND.
75 pastors, wives at orientation sessions.
(photo.) 1955:174
Disciples' orientation conference held.
(photo.) 1956:188
Orientation meet. 1957:188
Orientation sessions. (photo.) 1957:
1275
- ORIGINAL SIN. See: SIN, ORIGINAL
- ORIGINALITY
Waters, Gay, Originality. 1882 30 N:12
- ORKER, A. W.
Christ's message to labor. 1891:821
- ORLAND, CAL., CHURCH
Orland and Galt meetings. 1915:1030
- ORLANDO, FLA., CENTRAL CHURCH
Central Christian Church, Orlando, Florida.
1928:1535
News notes. 1931:172
Five additions in month. 1932:268
Report of work at Orlando, Fla. 1933:57
News of folks and churches. 1933:873
Annual church report. 1934:85
Orlando, Florida churches unite. 1945:
411
Sanctuary dedication. 1956:722
New Orlando church. 1956:863
Florida church by lakes. (photos.) 1958:
961
- ORLANDO, FLA., CHURCH
Davis, H. F., The cause in Orlando. 1886:
826
Davis, H. F., Orlando notes. 1887:45
Davis, Henry F., Men of God! Help!
1887:155
- ORLANDO, FLA., FIRST CHURCH
New organization at Orlando, Fla.,
prospering. 1916:1138
A. M. Chisholm's splendid work at Orlando.
Florida, results in new church. 1918:307
Orlando to the front. 1925:345
Orlando, Fla., builds. (port., illus.)
1929:628
- ORLANDO, FLA., SOUTH CHURCH
Promising new church. 1925:275
Fine outlook at Orlando, Fla. 1926:155
- ORLEANS, IND., CHURCH
Dedication at Orleans, Ind. (illus.)
1920:1377
Renewed interest. 1924:244
- ORMAN, JOHN VAN
Obituary. 1939:870
- ORNBURN, JOHN L.
Obituary. 1883 30 Ag:15
- ORNBURN, MARY E.
Obituary. C1881 4 Ag:7
- ORNER, KATE (DUFFY) (MRS. WILLIAM H.)
ORNER
Obituary. 1933:494
- OROFINS, IDAHO, CHURCH
Illus. 1912:1199
- ORPEN, MRS. HENRY
Obituary. 1912:767
- ORPHANED MISSIONS
Goodall, Norman, Orphaned Missions cited
as an example of most helpful Christian
cooperation. 1952:13
- ORPHAN SCHOOL OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH OF
MISSOURI. See: MISSOURI CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
- ORPHANS AND ORPHAN ASYLUMS
Hill, B. F., To the preachers of Missouri.
1890:599
Mackey, Bettie G., An appeal to mothers.
1892:23
Some great orphan's homes. (editorial)
1893:178
How each may help. 1893:324
Tyrrell, Frank G., Remember the child.
1894:358
Graham, T. B., Care for orphans. 1896:550
- ORPHANS CHURCH (NEAR EASTMAN), GA.
Anniversary services held by two churches.
1935:1563
- ORR,
Obituary. 1896:335
- ORR, BEVIL GRANVIL
Obituary. 1890:735
- ORR, E. L., The church and race relations.
1926:968
- ORR, ERNEST ALFANZO
"Further information." 1899:1647
"A happy church." 1902:260
The Baptismal controversy. 1902:570
A study of a union revival effort.
1903-2:805
Faith helped by the recovered Gospel.
1904:283
"The bondage of formalism" again.
(letter) 1905:810
Did not unite. (letter) 1906:475
Federation--a symposium. 1906:626
- ORR, J. D.
Duncan, J. H., Correspondence. (letter)
C1877 23 Ag:2
- ORR, JAMES
Visional theories of the resurrection.
(Excerpt from the resurrection of Jesus)
1916:488
- ORR, MAYNARD
Obituary. 1904:1227
- ORR, WILLIAM
--
Laymen of vision and action. (port.)
1926:400
Obituary. 1928:650
- ORRICK, MO., CHURCH
Good meeting. 1923:1563
- ORRISON, JOHN ISRAEL
Obituary. 1919:1007
- ORRVILLE, ALA., CAMBRIDGE CHURCH
Alabama revival. 1955:783
- ORRVILLE, OHIO, CHURCH
Good meeting at Orrville, O. 1915:1673
Annual report. 1916:467
- ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, GREEK
The Greek church. GB1867:350
- Kershner, F. D., Greek Orthodoxy revives.
1946:261
Kershner, F. D., Greek Orthodox schism.
1952:1229
- ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN
"A single banner of love and peace."
(editorial) 1949:1084
World council, Russian church to meet.
1958:704
Russian church may join world council.
1958:956
Russian church to discuss joining WCC.
1958:1029
- ORTHODOXY
Ingels, Marion, Who are orthodox? C1881
17 Mr:2
A progressive orthodoxy. 1889:786
A lost world. (editorial) 1893:802
Orthodoxy and ministerial training.
(editorial) 1917:389
- ORTING, WASH., CHURCH
Convert to enter ministry. 1926:1298
General news items. (dedication)
1940:256
- ORTIZ, GAMALIEL
Visitors attend United Society trustees
meeting. (photo.) 1953:336
- ORTON, ANNIE
Obituary. 1885:207
- ORVIS, MARY IRENE
--
Missionary retires after 30 years in
Latin America. (port.) 1938:780
Port. 1931:1401
- ORVIS, R. W.
Obituary. 1915:678
- ORVISTON, PENN., CHURCH
Meeting at Orviston, Pa. 1914:242
Boblitt at Orviston, Pa. 1916:1043
Meeting adds 27 by baptism. 1932:408
4,000 attend meeting. 1932:374
- OSAGE CITY, KANS., CHURCH
Coming to full time work. 1925:1445
- OSAGE MISSION, KANSAS, CHURCH
Church organized. E1880:648
- OSAWATOMIE, KANS., CHURCH
A Kansas meeting. 1912:4481
Annual report. 1916:239
Kansas congregation adds to its building.
1939:287
- OSBERG, JOHN W.
Always room! (letter) 1958:1099
--
Photo. 1946:892
- OSBORN, FRANCES
Photo. 1941:579
- OSBORN, G. EDWIN
Scotland letter. (port.) 1929:701
The church college. (Christian Evangelist
pulpit) 1930:1002
Enrollment in the university of life.
Commencement address at Lynchburg
college June 9, 1931. (port.) 1931:939
The Lord's prayer. Book review: Sermons
on the Lord's prayer, by Clovis Chappell.
1934:1201
Foreign missions are not passe! (Christian
Evangelist pulpit) 1934:1222
A book for students. Book review: The
reason for living, by Robert Russell
Wicks. 1934:1678
Psychology for modern folk. Book review:
Psychology and life, by Leslie D.
Weatherhead. 1935:258
Some differences in British churches.
1935:509
Decisive days. Book review: Decisive
days in social and religious progress,
by Bishop Adna Wright Leonard. 1935:1068
The Disciples--their present needs.
A symposium by twenty-six leaders.
1936:42
New levels in Christian education. 1936:
147
H. O. Pritchard. (letter) 1936:1448
Why observe church program week. A
symposium by several ministers. 1937:
1037
A prayer for our brotherhood. 1938:61

- A prayer that America keeps out of war. 1938:108
- A prayer for teachers of children. 1938:476
- A prayer for research workers. 1938:935
- Preparing the order of worship. (port.) 1938:989
- A suggested order of worship for the sesquicentennial celebration of the birth of Alexander Campbell. 1938:991
- From impotence to power. "Forward the church" emphasis announced for new fiscal year. (port.) 1939:570
- Financial canvasses. Book reviews: To beg or not to beg and Why the church? by Heber Corwyn Benjamin. 1939:912
- The prophets and their times. Book review: The prophets tell their own story, by Elmer A. Leslie. 1939:1407
- Practical preacher's volume. Book review: Psychology and pastoral work, by Eric S. Waterhouse. 1940:690
- Helps in the local church. Book reviews: The minister's communion service book, by Robert E. Keighton; Training for church membership, by Leslie Colver and Albert Williamson; Women and the church, by Louise Miller Novotny; The Sunday School handbook, by James DeForest Murch; Church officers' guide, by John R. Golden; Christian Church manual, by John D. Zimmerman. 1940:788
- A practical book on worship. Book review: Form and freedom in worship, by Clarence Seidenspinner. 1941:384
- Unsuspected causes of sickness. (port.) 1941:432
- For the hour of holy remembrance. (port.) 1941:1068
- Primary worship. Book review: Come every-one and worship, by Armilda B. Keiser. 1942:112
- Helps in praying. Book reviews: Prayers for times like these, by S. Ralph Harlow; Training for the life of the spirit, by Gerald Heard; and Along the highway of prayer, by Ella Broadus Robertson. 1942:1177
- Materials for worship. Book review: Worship highways, by Samuel Ward Hutton and Noel Leonard Keith. 1943:317
- Philosophy of life. Book review: Invitation to pilgrimage, by John Baillie. 1943:412
- Reading habits of the preacher. The price and discipline of effectiveness. 1944:959
- A faith to live by. Book review. 1945:1058
- The urgency of building with Christ. If not, then diaster. (address at the Oklahoma Christian Convention.) 1946:683
- Book review: Eyes of faith, by Paul S. Minear. 1946:1247
- "Operation unity." 1947:35
- Crusading for unity. 1947:62
- Book review: I would do it again, by F. E. Davison. (port.) 1948:1317
- Book review: The private devotions of Lancelot Andrewes, by John Henry Newman. 1950:402
- Sharpening the focus in public worship. (port.) 1951:594, 621
- Christian unity study seminar at Phillips. 1953:459
- Book review: Thoughts in the night, by Frank Johnson Pippin. (port.) 1954:60
- Book review: The nature of Christian worship, by J. Alan Kay. 1955:370
- Sermons from Genesis. Book review: The mighty beginnings, edited by Garland Evans Hopkins. 1956:619
- Preaching. Book review: Persuasive preaching, by Ronald E. Sleeth. 1957:96
- Worship. Book review: Principles of Christian worship, by Raymond Abba. 1957:1543
- Thanks for a child. Book review: Thanksgiving for childbirth and dedication of parents, by W. G. Baker. 1958:47
- Beautiful Arizona pastorate. 1923:89
- G. Edwin Osborn, new pastor of Hanover Avenue church, Richmond, Va. (port.) 1930:364
- Osborn receives degree. 1936:96
- Arkansas Disciples pass vigorous social measures. (port.) 1938:596
- Just among Disciples. That would have been a story! 1938:1116
- G. Edwin Osborn resigns ministry. 1944:577
- Martin, Robert G., "Christian Worship," a Service Book dedicated in ceremony at Phillips University Bible College. (photo.) 1953:434
- Degree presented to Miss Ruth Rouse. (photo.) 1953:820
- Ports. 1930:1162; 1941:117
- OSBORN, GEORGE W.
Obituary. 1915:876
- OSBORN, H. S.
Geography of Palestine. Book review: C1877 10 My:5
- OSBORN, MARY (MRS. DANIEL)
Obituary. E1882:13
- OSBORN, MRS. R. D.
Obituary. 1886:47
- OSBORN, ROBERT
Meeting in Northern Kansas. C1875 30 S:3
- OSBORN, RONALD E.
Christian unity--a present need. 1935:870
- Biographical materials wanted. (letter) 1938:749
- Material is requested. (letter) 1939:342
- Peace efforts at Phillips U. (letter) 1939:1408
- Preparing for the real battle. (port.) 1940:735
- Improving one's self. Book review: How to be your best, by James Gordon Gilkey. 1943:730
- Book review: Enough and to spare, by Kirtley F. Mather. 1945:406
- Why I am teaching in a Christian College. From editor's desk to classroom. 1946:89
- Book review: The trinity and Christian devotion, by Charles W. Lowry. 1947:119
- Ely Vaughn Zollars, teacher of preachers, builder of colleges. Book review: (port.) 1947:1288
- Rediscovering Christian unity. (address at International Convention) (port.) 1948:1055
- Responses from readers: 1948:1189
- Book review: The quest of the historical Jesus, by Albert Schweitzer. 1949:1094
- Campbell Homeday. (letter) 1951:1022
- The third Faith and Order Conference. (photos.) 1952:996
- For God's sake--and for man's! (photos.) 1953:158
- A dramatic witness. (letter) 1954:242
- Needs discussion. (letter) 1954:290
- Book of the month. Book review: Barton Warren Stone, Early American advocate of Christian unity, by William G. West. 1954:992
- The legacy of our fathers. (ports.) 1955:1026
- The Disciples' ecumenical voyage. 1958:1440
-
- Just among Disciples. Politic license? 1939:926
- College CYF holds annual conference. (port.) 1941:389
- Ronald E. Osborn joins C.B. of P. staff. (port.) 1943:947
- Osborn to teach at Northwest College. 1945:963
- Ronald Osborn goes to Northwest College. (port.) 1946:17
- Convention sermons and preachers. (ports.) 1948:892
- Ronald E. Osborn to head church history department at Butler University. (port.) 1950:206
- Three professors are installed at Butler. (photo.) 1950:1204
- School of Religion at Butler U. sending R. E. Osborn to Sweden. 1952:269
- Ronald Osborn guest at Baltimore service. 1953:123
- Ronald Osborn ends an interim ministry. 1953:405
- Ronald Osborn will teach in Europe. 1954:204
- Harper's book author. 1958:227
- McKinney, James E., Thomas W. Phillips Memorial, Nashville, Tennessee. (photos.) 1958:976
- Ports. 1939:1224; 1943:1183; 1954:556
- OSBORNE, _____
Obituary. 1896:351
- OSBORNE, ANNA BRABHAM
Western tom claims unique world record. (illus.) 1929:1006
- OSBORNE, DALLAS J.
--
Obituary. 1913:456
Port. 1908:484
- OSBORNE, E. A.
--
Pastor is available. 1928:1151
Obituary. 1947:983
Port. 1930:850
- OSBORNE, FANNIE B. (ANDERSON) (MRS. H. B.)
Obituary. 1920:519
- OSBORNE, GEORGIA L.
Old people's home. 1901:116
- OSBORNE, H. B.
A word from a veteran. (letter) Christian to Jew. (poem) 1908:25
Letter. Col. 3; 1912:521
--
Obituary. 1922:1474
- OSBORNE, HARRISON W.
Obituary. 1883 19 J1:15
- OSBORNE, JOSEPH KENNERLY
Obituary. 1937:410
- OSBORNE, MRS. JOHN V.
Illinois church planning building. (port.) 1942:785
- OSBORNE, LAURA R.
Oregon C.W.B.M. 1893:510
- OSBORNE, LEVI
Obituary. 1911:424
- OSBORNE, S. J.
Just among Disciples. Not all saints. 1938:528
- OSBORNE, T. B.
Obituary. 1894:15
- OSBORNE, KANS., FIRST CHURCH
Congregation votes to build church. 1954:382
This contemporary church building ... (photo.) 1955:812
New building at Osborne, Kansas. 1955:883
- OSBOUGH, MRS. JOSEPH EDWIN
Obituary. 1893:479
- OSBURN, C. T.
Louisiana holds annual convention. (photo) 1947:709
- OSBURN, RICHARD EUGENE
Richard Eugene Osburn. (ordination) 1956:941
- OSCEOLA, ARK., CHURCH
Osceola meeting. 1915:836
- OSCEOLA, IOWA, CHURCH
Brown, Bruce, Almost saved. 1897:30
Osceola, Iowa, meeting. 1912:423
Cole warns Osceola, Ia. 1913:276
A unique ministry. 1913:1388
Osceola, Iowa continues. 1914:312
Great victory at Osceola, Iowa. 1914:346
Meeting at Osceola, Iowa. 1915:194
Osceola, Iowa, brethren raise debt. 1916:1524
Osceola, Iowa. 1919:331
Fifth meeting most successful. 1923:307
Home coming at Osceola. 1923:947
Warren Hile accepts call to Osceola, Ia. (port.) 1951:109
Osceola, Ia., church completes new unit. (photo.) 1952:807
Iowa church burns. 1954:154
- OSGATHARP, B. H.
Book's objections considered. (letter) 1928:350
It is not me. (letter) 1943:5
Faithful readers. (letter) 1955:282

OSGOOD, DR.
 Hunt, W. Remfry, Added in China. 1900:940

OSGOOD, CHARLES BRENTON
 A mother's essay on the Bible. 1924:752
 --
 Home missions: buildings and men. (port.)
 1904:506-7
 The Osgood brothers. (port.) 1925:1435
 C. B. Osgood, who at the State Convention
 this year was chosen Minnesota state
 secretary. (port.) 1929:1299
 Obituary. 1934:826

OSGOOD, ELLIOTT IRVING
 China letter. 1899:19
 Evangelist shi. 1899:720
 The four young men. 1900:50
 Grounding faith in missions. 1900:232
 Medical missions in China. 1901:139
 Chinese roads and streets. 1905:256
 A Chinese "Dorcas." (illus.) 1907:816
 Happiness is come. (illus.) (From
 "Breaking down Chinese Walls." 1908:233
 Breaking down Chinese Walls. Book review:
 1908:250
 A great convention. 1908:273
 When the reporter's pencil went astray.
 1908:681
 Boy drowned. 1908:1004
 Another twelve. 1909:11
 How it happened that Little Love was
 not drowned. (illus.) 1909:195
 "The spreading of the waves." 1909:268
 Results of the Chuchow revival. 1909:992
 "Bringing in the sheaves." 1910:265
 Experiences on the field. (illus.) 1910:
 297
 The beggar ward. 1910:1148
 "Each one win one." (illus.) 1911:270
 What God wants you to invest in Chuchow.
 1911:326
 A letter from Chuchow. (illus.) 1912:159
 An official day of prayer in Chuchow.
 1913:760
 When the American flag floated over
 Chuchow. 1913:895
 Working with the Red Cross in China; a
 letter from Dr. Osgood. (illus.)
 1913:1645
 Adult class movement in China; Baker's
 class. 1914:602
 The European war and the Orient. 1914:
 1392
 Chuchow letter. 1915:380
 Chuchow Reform Society. 1915:834
 The transition in China. 1916:1642
 Victory celebrations in China. 1919:278
 Convention at "Hot Springs," China.
 1919:558
 Hodgenville and little towns. 1931:215
 A letter to an elder of the church.
 1931:749
 A church surveys a county. 1934:717
 The fellowship of Christians. 1935:1317
 --
 Corey, Stephen J., Where leadership counts.
 The striking work of three of our mis-
 sionaries in China. 1915:15
 On the way to Tibet. 1925:1435
 The Osgood brothers. (port.) 1925:1435
 Missionary becomes field worker. 1927:
 860
 New Ohio president. 1934:785
 Missionary to China, 1898-1927, passes
 on. 1940:430
 Memorial service held. 1940:866
 Port. 1909:174

OSGOOD, FRANCES (HERTZOG) (MRS. ELLIOTT I)
 Obituary. 1955:596

OSGOOD, JOHN F.
 Obituary. 1937:867

OSGOOD, KATE PUTNAM
 With what measure ye mete. (poetry)
 E1880:120

OSGOOD, MARY (HOLTON) (MRS. RUSSELL)
 Obituary. 1945:1250

OSGOOD, NANNIE B. (COLLINS) (MRS. GEORGE C.)
 Obituary. 1929:830

OSGOOD, RUSSELL G.
 Russell G. Osgood leaving Cleveland. 1945:
 867

OSGOOD, WILLIAM W.
 --
 The Osgood brothers. (port.) 1925:1435
 Obituary. 1944:370

OSKALOOSA, IOWA, CHURCH
 Oskaloosa Dorcas Society. (editorial)
 E1875:77
 Oskaloosa, Iowa, notes. 1883 7 Je:13
 Haggard, A. W., Oskaloosa, Iowa, notes.
 1891:540
 Wickizer, D. A., Oskaloosa, Iowa. 1893:
 709
 Coombs, J. V., Oskaloosa letter. 1897:
 261
 The work of the year. 1907:216
 "Ten gangs." 1910:1165
 Earley at Oskaloosa, Iowa. 1914:274
 Oskaloosa, Iowa, efficiency campaign.
 1914:1536
 Annual report. 1915:153, 406
 Oskaloosa. 1916:1111
 Fine record: timely exhortation. 1919:950
 The church year in review. 1925:248
 Dedicates education building. (illus.)
 1929:428
 Contests feature school activities.
 1931:1247
 Oskaloosa uses full man power. 1934:949
 Iowa church has 95th anniversary. 1941:
 449

OSKALOOSA COLLEGE
 Report of the committee appointed at State
 meeting in Oskaloosa, Sept. 1865, on
 College difficulties. E1865:24
 Baxter, William, The presidency of
 Oskaloosa College. E1865:61 (letter)
 C(arpen)ter, G. T., The college agency.
 E1865:160
 The Iowa sisters. GE1868:440
 Philomathi anniversary. E1870 9 D:5
 (editorial)
 BRUNER, F. M., To the friends and
 patrons of Oskaloosa college. E1871
 5 Ja:1
 C(arpen)ter, G. T., Brother Bruner's
 appeal. E1871 26 Ja:1
 Bruner, F. M., The Bible school of
 Oskaloosa College. E1871 19 Ja:4
 Lord, R. T. C., College treasurer's
 report. E1871 16 Jr:5
 Hall, A., Bible school of Oskaloosa
 College. E1872 10 Jl:217
 Bruner, F. M., The next session of
 Oskaloosa College. E1872 24 Jl:229
 Formal opening of the bible department
 of Oskaloosa college. (editorial)
 E1872 21 Ap:264
 Bruner, F. M., Oskaloosa college.
 E1872 30 O:342
 Bruner, F. M., Our college. E1873
 12 F:49
 Bruner, F. M., Our college--the
 "Certificate." The "Certificate of
 Donation." E1873 19 F:57
 Bruner, F. M., Oskaloosa college.
 E1873 5 Mr:73
 A visit to Oskaloosa. (editorial)
 E1873 9 Mr:88
 Carpenter, G. T., Resignation. G. T.
 Carpenter's resignation. E1873 16 Ap:
 120
 Gadd, E. T., Report of the stockholders
 of Oskaloosa college. E1873 2 Jl:207
 Johnson, B. W., Annual report of the
 executive committee to the board of
 trustees of Oskaloosa college.
 E1873 2 Jl:207
 Bruner, F. M., To the board of trustees
 of Oskaloosa college. 1872-1873
 E1873 2 Jl:207
 Lord, R. T. C., College treasurer's
 report for 1872-73. E1873 2 Jl:209
 Gadd, E. T., Letter to Evangelist.
 Difference of \$2,000 between income and
 expenses. E1873 23 Jl:232
 Bruner, F. M., Success within our grasp.
 E1873 23 Jl:232
 Walden, F., Encouraging. Finances.
 E1873 3 D:385
 Johnson, B. W., To the donors of
 Oskaloosa college. E1873 10 D:390
 Bruner, F. M., Donations to our college
 cabinet. E1874 8 Ja:13
 Bruner, F. M., The faculty of Oskaloosa
 College for next year. E1874 12 Fe:52
 Bruner, F. M., The Oskaloosa college
 vidette. E1874 12 Mr:85
 Bruner, F. M., Close of the second
 term. Examinations. E1874 19 Mr:93
 Bruner, F. M., Prof. Lucy secured.
 Chair of English Literature. E1874
 9 Ap:114
 Bruner, F. M., The professorship filled.
 E1874 30 Ap:141
 Bruner, F. M., A word from Prof. O. P.
 Hay; recently selected to the chair of
 Natural Science in O.C. E1874 14 My:157
 Laughlin, C. H., A word from Prof.
 Laughlin. "Annual sermon" at Oskaloosa.
 E1874 28 My:169
 College commencement. (editorial) E1874
 18 Je:196
 Bruner, F. M., At it again. E1874
 13 Ap:260
 Bruner, F. M., To the donors to the
 bible fund. E1874 20 Ap:269
 McConnell, N. A., Annual meeting.
 Oskaloosa college. E1874:275
 Bruner, F. M., The faculty of Oskaloosa
 college. E1874 3 D:378
 Bruner, F. M., A friendly word from
 within the college walls. E1874 31 D:413
 Bruner, F. M., Oskaloosa College. New
 term. E1875 11 Mr:77
 Givens, M. P. (Sec. of Fac.) Examination.
 E1875 11 Mr:77
 Dungan, D. R. (Mrs.) To the sisters of the
 Church of Christ of Iowa, Minn., Neb.,
 Wis., etc. Endowment. (letter)
 E1875 1 Ap:101
 Historical sketches of the Church of Christ
 in the north west. Chap. 2 Oskaloosa
 College. (editorial) E1875 8 Ap:108
 Monser, J. W., Jamaica mission and
 Oskaloosa college endowment fund. "The
 young ladies sewing society." Des Moines.
 E1875 20 My:157
 Bruner, Francis Marion, Commencement
 week at Oskaloosa. C1875 3 Je:5
 College commencement. (editorial) E1875
 17 Je:188
 D., D. R., Our preachers institute.
 E1875 17 Je:189
 D., D. R., Bill of fare. Preachers'
 institute at Oskaloosa, July 12-16.
 E1875 24 Je:193
 Oskaloosa college at the Centennial.
 E1875 5 Ap:242 (editorial)
 Stanley, E. J., Minutes of the preachers'
 institute. E1875 5 Ag:245
 L., G. H., To the pastors of the church
 of Christ in Iowa. Oskaloosa college
 library. E1875 12 Ap:253
 Bruner, F. M., To the donors of the
 funds of Oskaloosa college. E1875
 19 Ag:261
 Laughlin, G. H., Books received for
 Oskaloosa college. E1875 7 O:317
 Bruner, F. M., To the patrons of Oskaloosa
 college. E1875 18 N:354
 Bruner, F. M., Oskaloosa college and the
 centennial. E1875 25 N:365
 Laughlin, C. H., Books received for
 Oskaloosa college. E1875 2 D:369
 Lucy, S. P., Oskaloosa College Commence-
 ment week. C1877 17 My:5
 A new president. C1877 2 Ag:1
 Sellers, J. C., Oskaloosa College Announce-
 ment. C1877 23 Ag:8
 Laughlin G. H., Oskaloosa College. C1877
 20 S:3
 Dunshee, N., a card from Prof. Dunshee.
 C1877 25 O:8
 Laughlin G (eorge), H(amilton), Oskaloosa
 College. C1879 11 D:5
 Personal, etc. E1879 11 D:15
 G. T. C., Oskaloosa college benefactors.
 C1880 18 N:3
 Commencement at Oskaloosa. (letter)
 E1880:406
 C(arpen)ter, G. T., Oskaloosa College
 benefactors. (letter) E1880:743
 Laughlin, George Hamilton, Oskaloosa
 College. C1881 13 Ja:8
 Announcement. C1881 17 F:8
 Announcement. C1881 17 Mr:5
 Drake University. (editorial) C1881
 26 My:4
 Sellers, J. C., Oskaloosa College stock-
 holders meeting. (announcement) C1881
 26 My:5; 1881 2 Je:5
 Hedge, Porter. (letter) C1881 7 Jl:5
 Givens, M. P., (letter) C1881 11 Ag:3
 Laughlin, George Hamilton, Oskaloosa
 College. C1881 25 Ag:2
 Laughlin, George Hamilton, Oskaloosa
 College. C1881 6 O:3
 C(arpen)ter, G. T., Oskaloosa College.
 (letter) E1881:294
 The Iowa college question. Removal of
 Oskaloosa College. (letter) E1881:374
 Ely, Simpson, This, that and the other.
 E1881:405
 Lucas, D. R., The Iowa College question.
 E1881:405
 Keokuk (pseud.), Iowa College question
 again. (letter) E1881:422

- Carpenter, G. T., The Des Moines view.
Answer to R.H. Johnson. (letter)
E1881:453
- Johnson, R. H., The Iowa college question.
(letter) E1881:453
- Bock, Nica, One thing and another.
E1881:485
- Umpus, R. (pseud) A pent up Utica.
Iowa college question. (letter)
E1881:519
- Laughlin, G. H., Oskaloosa college.
Acceptance of the presidency. (letter)
E1881:534
- Smith, J. N., The state convention and
the college question. (letter)
E1881:551
- Hedge, Porter, Oskaloosa college. (letter)
E1881:678
- Our colleges. (editorial) E1881:691
- Laughlin, G. H. (pres.) Oskaloosa college.
(letter) E1881:726
- Beattie, J. A., Our colleges. E1881:744
- L., G. H., Correspondence. Oskaloosa
college notes. (letter) 1882 30 N:11
- Commencement week at Oskaloosa.
E1882:386
- Beattie, J. A., Education for the minis-
try in Oskaloosa college. 1883 19 Ap:14
- College library. 1883 30 Ag:7
- Oskaloosa college notes. 1883 13 D:13
- Rambo, W. E., Commencement at Oskaloosa.
(letter) 1884:406
- Johnson, R. H., The Higher Education.
1884:420
- Johnson, R. H., The Higher Education.
(address) (concluded) 1884:436
- Beattie, J. A., Oskaloosa College.
(letter) 1884:439
- J. A. B., Oskaloosa notes. 1884:492
- Beattie, J. A., Oskaloosa College. 1884:
569
- Beattie, J. A., Oskaloosa College notes.
1884:585
- Beattie, J. A., An educational opportu-
nity. (letter) 1884:727
- G., R. H., Oskaloosa College notes.
1884:825
- J., R. H., Oskaloosa College notes.
1885:201
- Lacey, W. R., Oskaloosa College. 1888:
182
- Beattie, J. A., Oskaloosa College. 1888:
476
- Beattie, J. A., Oskaloosa College.
1889:349
- Haggard, A. M., Oskaloosa College. 1892:
356
- Garrison, A. Jay, Oskaloosa College.
1893:37
- Atwater, J. M., A triumph for Oskaloosa
College. 1895:169
- Atwater, O. C., Oskaloosa College corrects
a mistake. 1896:516
- Our budget. 1900:1063
- News notes. 1910:797
- The work of our colleges and their plans.
1910:943
- See also: IOWA CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
- OSKALOOSA COLLEGE. COMMENCEMENTS
- Oskaloosa College. C1878 16 My:8
- Oskaloosa College. (editorial) C1878
13 Je:4
- Oskaloosa College Commencement. C1879
3 Jl:3
- Northcutt, J. H., Oskaloosa College.
C1880 22 Jl:2
- Laughlin, George Hamilton, Oskaloosa
College, Oskaloosa, Iowa. (commencement
program) C1881 26 My:5
- Commencement. C1881 26 My:5
- Carpenter, George Thomas, cui bono,
(baccalaureate sermon) C1881 23 Je:2
- Oskaloosa College. 1883 24 My:13
- Ely, Simpson, Oskaloosa College commence-
ment. 1883 28 Je:6
- Oskaloosa commencement. 1887:404
- Wood, Mary C., Chips from the Iowa work-
shop. 1890:396
- J(ohnson), (B. W.), Commencement at
Oskaloosa College. 1891:393
- Atwater, J. M., Commencement week at
Oskaloosa College. 1893:409
- Atwater, J. M., Commencement week at
Oskaloosa College. 1894:409
- OSLER, SIR WILLIAM
A great Christian physician. (editorial)
1920:27
- OSMAN, KENNETH T.
K. T. Osman to Texas. 1958:42
- OSSMAN, RUSSELL E.
The Lord's prayer. (letter) 1952:670
- OSTEEN, GEORGE W.
Obituary. 1934:1466
- OSTERHOUT, ALBERT W.
--
Several leaders die recently. 1935:719
Obituary. 1935:1018
- OSTERHUS, C. S.
Our plea among Scandinavians. (illus.,
port.) 1906:876
- Our Scandinavian paper started. 1907:49
- A case of need. 1911:1788
- OSWALT, LOWELL L.
--
Pastor dies of severe accidental burns.
1929:196
- Obituary. 1929:278
- OSWEGO, KANS., CHURCH
Church dedication. E1880:107
- Oswego, Kan., meeting. 1913:869
- OTEY, CHARLES E.
Garrisoning the heart with prayer. 1924:
137
- An appreciation. 1918:1337
- A West Virginia group. 1924:1503
- A great anniversary in Virginia. (photo.)
1930:1606
- OTEY, W. W.
Otey-Briney debate. Between W. W. Otey
and J. B. Briney. Book review: 1909:272
- OTIS, ELIZABETH LINCOLN
If. (poem) 1924:142
- OTT, MRS. E. W.
Great benefit. (letter) 1958:1157
- OTT, EDWARD AMHERST
The preacher and the pulpit. 1896:534,
647
- Oratory in the pulpit. 1898:30
- Philip Gerard, an individual. 1900:1406
- Evangelists and evangelism--a symposium.
1905:1417
- OTT, HENRY
Obituary. 1901:255, 319
- OTTAWA, ILL., CHURCH
Ottawa, Ill., A new congregation. 1914:
177
- OTTAWA, KANS. CHURCHES
South Ottawa vacation school. 1923:919
- City wide church rally. 1925:1342
- OTTAWA, KANS., FIRST CHURCH
Pile, Isaiah, To the Christian brother-
hood in Illinois, Iowa and Missouri.
Lectures by A. G. Lucas to finance
church construction. O. S. Laws.
E1874:83
- Robertson, (H. W.) A trip to Kansas ...
No. III 1883 26 Jl:7
- Debt removed at Ottawa. 1907:19
- Brown at Ottawa, Kans. 1916:1522
- Specially ministerial. 1924:919
- "Slump of summer" unknown. 1925:987
- Church to build annex. 1927:992
- Bible School annex at Ottawa. 1928:165
- Annual reports of the churches. 1929:
130
- Churches hold annual meetings. 1930:138
- OTTAWA, KANS., MAIN ST. CHURCH
Prosperous young church. 1923:1639
- Where they build. 1924:1539
- Mid-week meeting in homes. 1925:183
- Superstructure enclosed. 1925:281
- First fruits in new building. 1925:570
- Ottawa, Kansas, items. 1925:1118
- Intensive training school. 1925:1446
- The church year in review. 1926:94
- OTTAWA, KANS., SOUTH SIDE CHURCH
Members' pledge at Ottawa, Kans. 1927:317
- As observed at Ottawa, Kans. 1927:379
- Dates from Easter to Pentecost. 1928:
645
- OTTAWA, CANADA. DESCRIPTION
Ottawa, capital, Dominion of Canada.
(photo.) 1944:613
- OTTAWA, CANADA, CHURCH
Setliff, J., Debt removed at Ottawa.
1907:19
- OTTE, MRS. --
Obituary. 1896:207
- OTTER, ROBERT H.
Our twentieth century fund. 1900:1266,
1333
- OTTO, H. J.
Princeton's evangelistic campaign. (port.)
1906:1373
- OTTO, JEAN PAUL
Obituary. 1920:867
- OTTO, L. H.
--
Obituary. 1930:566
- Ports. 1916:1362; 1917:542
- OTTO, LILLIE B. (YANTIS) (MRS. L. H.)
Obituary. 1949:368
- OTTUMWA, IOWA, DAVIS ST. CHURCH
Unique service for disposal of honor roll.
1946:398
- Sherman Hanson called to Winterset, Iowa.
1951:118
- Mark Rutherford, Guy Howard speakers at
Ottumwa, Iowa. 1953:483
- Ground breaking. 1956:533
- New Ottumwa, Iowa, education unit. (photo)
1957:447
- OTTUMWA, IOWA, FIRST CHURCH
Dedication. 1907:987
- The work of the year. 1910:210
- The work of the year. 1909:249
- Thirty added at Ottumwa, Ia. 1913:30
- Good work highly appreciated. 1922:1501
- Rallies and anniversaries. 1923:1406
- How one church did it. 1924:82
- Called to Portland Avenue. 1926:1330
- Broadcast of morning worship, Dec. 6.
1931:1701
- 240 in two and a half years. 1932:536
- \$20,000 fire damage at Ottumwa, Iowa.
(photo.) 1940:302
- To reconstruct plant. 1940:792
- To dedicate church. 1941:882
- New Iowa church plant dedicated. (photos.)
1941:989
- Harold Roberts is called to Kansas. 1947:
851
- OTTUMWA, IOWA, SOUTH CHURCH
Some of our Bible schools. (ports.)
1908:1514
- Meeting at Ottumwa, Iowa. 1911:810
- Davis Street, Ottumwa, Ia., covers debt.
1914:831
- C. H. Morris at Ottumwa, Iowa. 1915:1475
- After success at Ottumwa, Ia., I. S.
Bussing goes to Waycross, Ga. 1918:197
- All departments prospering. 1926:23
- OTWELL, ARK., CHURCH
New church building dedicated in Arkansas.
1935:723
- "OUR YEAR OF EVANGELISM"
Evangelism planning at meeting in Minnes-
ota. (photo.) 1953:428
- OURY, JOHN R.
Better music in your church. 1922:843
- OUTHOUSE, W. L.
Photo. 1947:908
- OUTLAW, BERNICE
Port. 1932:1381
- OUTLAW, CECIL F.
--
Duties outlined for South Carolina leader.
1935:1171
- Obituary. 1950:594
- Port. 1932:1381
- OVAL, PIRKEY
Our colleges. C1875 4 Mr:2
- OVERBAUGH, LOU SIGLER (MRS. H. A.)
Obituary. 1896:623
- OVERBEY, H. C.
Obituary. 1924:383

OVERDALE COLLEGE. BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND
Overdale College, Birmingham, England.
(illus.) 1927:154
Work of England's Overdale College. 1930:
1576
Annual British College reunion held.
1931:1474
Fraser, T. H., The work of Overdale Coll-
ege. (illus.) 1935:346
Rothenburger, W. F., British churches
turn the corner. 1936:1245
Crain, James A., British churches carry
on. (photo.) 1949:431
James Gray quits at British College.
(port.) 1954:372

OVEREND, ANNA
Obituary. E1874 16 J1:227

OVERHOLSER, ED
Port. 1925:976

OVERHOLSER, FERNE S.
The pathway of return. The precepts of
God are the laws of God. 1947:602

OVERHOLT, _____
Obituary. 1889:399

OVERHOLT, EDDIE ALVIN
Obituary. E1881:173

OVERHOLTZER, JOHN F.
Obituary. 1933:1678

OVERLAND, MO., CHURCH. See: ST. LOUIS, MO.,
OVERLAND CHURCH

OVERLAND PARK., KANS., CHURCH
Kansas City Church calls F. Haggard.
1953:821
Ground broken at Overland Park, Kan.
(illus.) 1953:878
Church dedicated in Overland Park, Kan.
(photo.) 1954:278
Church schedules drive-in services.
(photo.) 1954:694
Church in Overland Park, Kan., planning
more drive-in services. (illus.)
1955:82

OVERMAN, CYNTHIA V.
Obituary. 1883 15 Mr.:17

OVERMAN, JOSEPH
Obituary. 1892:79

OVERROCKER
Smith, Mrs. M. B., Lines, in memory of
the late Prof. Overrocker of Oskaloosa
College. (poem) E1865:127

OVERSTREET, A. M.
Revelation read, an exposition of the
Apocalypse of John. Book review: 1944:
1286

OVERSTREET, J. J.
Obituary. 1886:142

OVERSTREET, R. M.
Revelation Read. Book review: 1884:542

OVERTON, GRACE SLOAN
What next in women's work. 1936:1536
On being a good parent. 1949:429
--
Women are honored at Culver-Stockton.
1937:726

OVERTON, WILLIAM MORTON
Lappin, S. S., Our contemporary writers
of verse. 1953:426

OVERTON, NEBR., CHURCH
Baldwin, Willis Anson, Dedication at
Overton, Neb. 1903:512
Overton, Neb., campaign. 1944:178
50th anniversary of Overton, Neb., church.
1939:418

OW, LOU GRACE (MCCUNE) (MRS. D. W.)
Obituary. 1939:191

OWEN, MRS. CHESTER G.
Obituary. 1887:575

OWEN, D. M.
Obituary. 1909:774

OWEN, DAVID H.
Benediction. (at the funeral services of
R. A. Long) 1934:455

Bible school leaders at Topeka, Kansas.
(port.) 1910:1451, 1452
The new Kansas Bible School superintendent.
(port.) 1911:1859
Just among Disciples. Lighting a
blackout. 1940:1191
David Owen accepts new position. (port.)
1944:1251
David Owen installed in Kansas City.
1945:99
Commission honors retiring secretary.
(photo.) 1950:64
Kansas City minister, church leader, dies.
(port.) 1951:626
Ports. 1910:243; 1916:1042; 1916:1359

OWEN, E. J. (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. E1872 31 J1:239

OWEN, GEORGE
An appeal. C1875 15 J1:3
Southern Christian Institute. C1875
12 Ag:3
--
Obituary. 1889:559

OWEN, MRS. GEORGE
Obituary. 1891:191

OWEN, MRS. GEORGE
Three killed rail crossing accident.
1935:1265

OWEN, GEORGE EARLE
The vine and the branches. (The Evangel-
ist pulpit) 1921:617
The dimensions of loyalty. 1932:1159
West Virginia pastor makes annual report.
1932:1656
Why promote peace--11 reasons. 1932:1668
To speak or not to speak. 1933:1115
My mission. 1933:1211
Who said little things don't count? 1933:
1236
Time and tasks. 1933:1275
Motif. 1933:1403
Contamination. 1933:1467
The glory of the new year. 1933:1659
The lost reality of prayer. 1934:383
One Christian's ideals. 1934:548
Self and love. 1934:1280
Oxford movement among children. Book
review: Inspired youth, by Olive M.
Jones. 1939:205
Stop, look, listen. Book review: Youth
looks at religion, by Arthur C.
Wickenden. 1939:545
The Jesus of modern biographers.
(port.) 1939:1295
Opportunities for underprivileged.
Book reviews: Life has no ceiling, by
Frank T. Cartwright; God on the Bowery,
by Charles J. St. John; Tales of
Americans on trek, compiled by Edith
E. Lowery, et al.; and He started from
nowhere, by W. R. Siegarty. 1941:377
Why should I teach democracy? 1941:
1168
Responses from readers: 1941:1254
Both a democracy and a republic.
(letter) 1941:1369
Democracy war aims. Book review: The
Christian has wings, by W. E. Sangster.
1941:1444
Reaching the unreached in the church.
1942:914
The desire of all nations. 1943:1060
What I saw in Buenos Aires. Democracy
on the march. 1945:1031
Hitler is here in Argentina. Conditions
are ripe for civil war. 1946:117
A thrilling experience. (letter) 1948:
367
A Sunday in Madrid. 1948:909
Impressions of Europe. (port.) 1948:
1309
How Amsterdam changed our minds. (sympo-
sium) 1949:565
Letter from abroad. (letter) 1952:1034
They practice New Testament Christianity
in the Philippines. (port.) 1952:1089
Faith and freedom. Book review. (port.)
1953:619
The spiritual nature of freedom. 1954:28
Victory for democracy in Philippines.
1954:185
Misunderstood. (poem) 1956:324
Albert Schweitzer. (illus.) 1957:264
Last night I died. 1958:264
Minister's prayer for integrity. (poem)
1958:808
Ten constraints of warship. (photo.)
1958:953

The Bonds of Love. (poem) 1958:1147
Praise merger plans. (letter) 1958:
1279
Until the church is one. (poem) 1958:
1442
--
Pastor's record featured. 1937:434
New director in Chesapeake area.
(port.) 1939:638
Special guest. 1942:1188
Missionaries in Argentina. (photo.)
1944:174
Missionary is called to serve on crusade.
(port.) 1949:549
Malotte, Charles A., Missionary debates
with Dr. Huxley. 1954:15
George Earle Owen to U.C.M.S. post.
(port.) 1954:1039
Missionaries visit at Winchester, Va.
1955:594
George Earle Owen visits Va. church.
1955:670
George Owen to new Society post. (port.)
1957:504
Ports. 1930:1162; 1955:911

OWEN, GEORGE W.
Miles, J. J., Sectarianism against itself.
GE1870:101

OWEN, JANE W.
Obituary. 1931:774

OWEN, JOHN ALEXANDER
Obituary. 1916:413

OWEN, JOHN B., SR.
J. B. Owen dies in Osborne, Missouri.
1951:633

OWEN, LILLIE MAY
Confer honorary degrees on Disciples.
1937:759

OWEN, MARGARET RICHARDS
Praised be poison ivy. 1945:913
Book review: How to be an effective
church woman, by Carolyn P. Blackwood.
1955:955
A striking diary. Book review: Land of
the morning, by DeLoris Stevenson.
1956:938
For teen-agers. Book review: Facts of
life and love for teen-agers, by
Evelyn Millis Duvall. 1957:111
Life as a widow. Book review: Learning
to live as a widow, by Marion Langer.
1957:1335
Islam. Book review: Islam--The Straight
path, by Kenneth W. Morgan. 1958:1272

OWEN, MERRITT
Obituary. 1919:695

OWEN, NORA BELL (MRS. GEORGE EARLE)
--
A veritable helpmeet. 1926:728
Detroit church has living-link. 1943:
518
Mrs. George Earle Owen is ordained.
1943:738
Missionaries in Argentina. (photo.)
1944:174

OWEN, ROBERT L.
--
Jones, A. B., Some great debates. 1901:
651
The Campbell and Owen debate. (Extract
from Domestic manners of the Americans,
by Mrs. Trollope.) (illus.) 1909:1241

OWEN, SUSAN
The least of these. ("The Family Page")
1948:261

OWEN, TINA (POWELL) (MRS. J. V.)
Obituary. 1913:487

OWEN, W. D.
Current events. Col. 3; c. 1891:385

OWEN, MRS. W. D.
Obituary. 1886:15

OWEN, W. J.
A debate. 1896:181

OWEN, WILLIAM D.
A missionary meeting. C1875 30 S:2
Correspondence. (letter) C1879 2 Ja:3

OWEN SOUND, CANADA, CHURCH
Keenly interested in missions. 1924:470
Joins United Church. 1957:186 Responses
from readers: 1957:359

OWENS, MRS. A. E.
Louisiana holds annual convention. (photo)
1947:709

OWENS, ALETHA BOONE (BOZARTH) (MRS. N. O.)
Obituary. 1936:1134

OWENS, ARTHUR R.
Dedication at Franklin, Ind. (port.)
1903-2:86

OWENS, BARBARA
Comprehensive. (letter) 1957:1547

OWENS, C. HAROLD
--
C. H. Owens ordained. 1930:231
National Benevolent Association represen-
tatives. (ports.) 1952:1238
The Illinois Christian Home bedside care
unit is needed service to aged today.
(photos.) 1955:1250

OWENS, MISS CLIO
Obituary. 1900:287

OWENS, DARLENE
"Teen-of-month." (port.) 1957:376

OWENS, E. BERNICE
To Phillips faculty. (port.) 1955:860

OWENS, GEORGE E.
Pastor goes to Orleans. 1928:895

OWENS, GEORGE T.
Obituary. 1921:567

OWENS, HARRY L.
Is the modern church a "house of prayer"?
1951:738
--
Harry Owens speaks at Tyler, Texas.
1953:1078

OWENS, JOHN M.
Obituary. C1878 1 Ag:3

OWENS, JOHN SANFORD
Obituary. 1894:159

OWENS, JOHN T.
District meeting at Savannah. 1893:588
--
The orphan school at Camden Point.
1890:313
Death of veteran Oklahoma preacher.
1928:803

OWENS, KATHLEEN A.
Little known saints. (poem) 1956:376

OWENS, MARGUERITE
M.B.A. fund sends girl to college. 1947:
1351

OWENS, MARK
Afraid to die? Afraid of what? 1888:805
Popular beliefs. 1889:68

OWENS, MARY C.
Anniversary number. (letter) 1953:834

OWENS, NANNIE B. (SANFORD) (MRS. JOHN T.)
Obituary. 1952:981

OWENS, MISS OTTO LEE
Obituary. 1899:607

OWENS, PORTIA HERNDON
Obituary. 1885:756

OWENS, REUBEN J.
Obituary. 1888:735

OWENS, MRS. ROBERT
A minister who seizes the opportunity.
(letter) 1931:1689

OWENS, ROBERT A.
--
David W. Nicholas, retired minister ...
(photo.) 1955:1227
Robert A. Owens. (port.) 1956:966

OWENSBORO, KY., FIRST CHURCH
Terrell, G. W., Notes from Owensboro, Ky.
1894:392, 444, 632

New church at Owensboro, Ky. 1905:315
The work of the year. 1906:116
A great rally. 1906:1175
Success at Owensboro, Ky. 1907:120
The work of the year. 1907:122
The Owensboro, Ky., meeting. (illus.)
1907:561
The twentieth century class. (illus.)
1907:1592
The work of the year. 1908:213
First Christian Sunday School and
twentieth century men's Bible class.
(illus.) 1908:657
The Bible school at Owensboro, Kentucky.
1910:1042
The Twentieth Century men's class.
Owensboro, Ky. (illus.) 1911:627
Annual report. 1912:135
News notes. 1923:217
Moving forward to victory. 1923:1440
The church year in review. 1925:248
Attendance jumps from 60 to 184.
1926:788
The First Christian Church, Owensboro,
Kentucky. (illus.) 1930:409
News of folks and churches. 1934:660
Many debts being paid. 1937:571
Kentucky church reducing debt. 1942:444
Don Wilson Fein to Owensboro, Kentucky.
(port.) 1948:712
Kentucky church honors R. L. Alexander.
(photo.) 1948:942
L. W. Boynton accepts pastorate in
Kentucky. (port.) 1950:641
Illinois church installs Raymond L.
Alexander. (port.) 1950:929
Kentucky church calls an associate.
1954:304
\$75,000 project at Owensboro, Ky. 1955:
1154

OWENSBURG FEMALE COLLEGE
The Owensburg Female College. 1895:644

OWENSVILLE, IND., CHURCH
The Masters work must go on. (illus.)
1925:440
Churches appeal for help to rebuild.
1925:471
Call of the ruined Indiana and Illinois
churches. (illus.) 1925:626
Letter of appreciation. 1925:1598

OWENTON, KY., CHURCH
Clarke-Walker meeting in Kentucky. 1911:
846
Owenton, Ky., meeting. 1913:1547
Burning of the Owenton, Ky., church.
1914:670
Dedication at Owenton, Ky. (illus.)
1915:1474, 1475
Pastor's tenth anniversary. 1936:1487
Dual anniversary is celebrated. 1941:
1259
White accepts Roanoke call. 1947:1097
C. H. Belcher begins Kentucky ministry.
1949:69
Men of Owenton, Ky., hold fish fry.
(photo.) 1949:873
Owenton, Ky., church dedicates annex.
1950:163

OWERS, EDWARD
Code of ethics for ministers. 1925:1593
--
Port. 1908:751

OWERS, HANNAH F. (HENRY) (MRS. EDWARD)
Obituary. 1910:353

OWINGS, ASA
Obituary. E1881:525

OWINGS, BLANCHE
Obituary. 1884:319

OWINGS, ESTHER GRAY
All roads lead to war. (poem) 1942:73

OWINGS, J. C.
Obituary. 1936:1006

OWINGS, MRS. J. W.
Obituary. 1892:287

OWINGS, LUCY
Obituary. 1884:303

OWINGSVILLE, KY., CHURCH
Dedication services at Owingsville, Ky.
1936:587
"Outstanding citizen." 1958:197

OWNBY, LONE
Obituary. 1889:447

OWNBY, RUBY
Obituary. C1881 29 D:7

OWOSSO, MICH., CHURCH
The work of the year. 1910:137
News notes. 1912:94
Annual report. 1913:241
Seventy added at Owosso, Mich. 1915:
1443
Owosso, Mich., changes pastors. 1917:
242
Good meeting at Owosso, Mich. 1916:1523
Church exhibit in pictures. 1921:1242
Annual report. 1922:124
Go-to-college Day at Owosso, Mich. 1927:
1285

OWOSSO, MICH., WEST CHURCH
Owosso has second church. 1929:96

OWSLEY, HENRY
Obituary. 1901:1471

OX BOW, NEBR., CHURCH
Notes and news. 1901:82
Our budget. 1901:145

OXENHAM, JOHN
--
Spiritual interpretations of a Christian
poet. (editorial) 1918:731
Kershner, F. D., Oxenham versus the
Bible. 1937:682 Responses from
readers: 1937:938

OXFORD, J. D.
North Missouri items. 1884:126

OXFORD, JAMES D.
The Martinsville debate. C1877 4 Ja:3

OXFORD, IND., CHURCH
Annual report. 1912:200; 1913:344
Live meeting at Oxford, Ind. 1915:406
Oxford study notes. 1924:1638
Oxford study notes. 1925:734
Young congregation housed. 1927:54
Notes from Oxford, Indiana. 1927:186
Oxford, Indiana, study notes. 1927:448
Observes anniversary. 1928:832
Oxford, Ind., church returned to
Disciples. 1952:778
100th anniversary at Oxford, Indiana.
1953:829

OXFORD, KANS., CHURCH
Dedication at Oxford, Kansas. (illus.)
1911:774, 775
One of Kansas' first front rank churches.
(illus.) 1912:458
Rally Day in Oxford church. (illus.)
1930:1608
Begin improvement. 1958:1087

OXFORD CHURCH (WORTH CO.) MO.
Worth County, Missouri has record meeting.
1915:1610

OXFORD, OHIO, CHURCH
Oxford study notes. 1925:989

OXFORD, OHIO, ELM ST. CHURCH
Youth venture in racial understanding.
1940:356

OXFORD CONFERENCE ON LIFE AND WORK
Disciples at the Oxford Conference.
(photo.) 1939:987

OXFORD GROUP
Kershner, F. D., Buchmanism. 1929:1065
Bader, Jesse M., Against Buchmanism.
(letter) 1933:245
Kershner, F. D., Buchmanism and the
Restoration plea. 1933:313
Church saved by Buchmanism. Oxford
group testimonial meeting held in Los
Angeles. 1933:331
Kershner, F. D., Where Christian Science
scores. 1933:569
Fifield, H. D., The Oxford groups.
(letter) 1933:665
Smith, Milo J., The Oxford groups. (letter)
1933:665
Turner, Elmore, The Oxford groups.
(letter) 1933:665
Wilson, George H., Some members of the
Oxford group. 1933:692
Easley, J. B., Something to say. (letter)
1933:825

- Kitchin, J. D., Something to say? (letter) 1933:825
- Miller, R. H., An Oxford Group house party. A report of the North American meeting at Banff. 1934:836
- Lemmon, C. E., The Oxford Group movement. A book review and a commentary. 1934:1028
- Stevenson, Dwight E., The Oxford Group's flight from reality. 1935:799
- Knepper, George W., The Oxford Group and the Disciples. 1935:767
- Baillie, A. S., A Scotsman goes to a house party. 1935:1379
- Kershner, F. D., Dr. Buchman re-arms. 1939:701
- Kershner, F. D., "Group status secure." 1939:853
- Kershner, F. D., MRA versus NRA. 1939:1066
- The Oxford group ungroups. (editorial) 1941:1336
- Kershner, F. D., Too many absolutes. 1942:29
- Kershner, F. D., New Oxford Group. 1951:665
- OXFORD MOVEMENT
- Kershner, F. D., The real Oxford movement. 1933:1081
- OXFORD UNIVERSITY, ENGLAND
- Haley, J. J., English topics. 1892:518
- Haley, J. J., English topics. 1892:534
- Haley, J. J., English topics. 1892:550
- Haley, J. J., English topics. 1892:566
- Haley, J. J., English topics. 1894:520, 552
- OXLEY, ORA E.
- The ministry of the gospel. 1923:1592
-
- Appreciated for his work. 1923:403
- OXLEY, MO., CHURCH
- Pastor S. B. McGuire baptizing at Oxley, Mo. (illus.) 1913:476
- OXNAM, G. BROMLEY
- The church in politics. Report from a recent mission in Europe. 1945:838
- It is not intolerance! (from address at the celebration of 428th anniversary of the Protestant Reformation, St. Louis, 1945) (port.) 1945:1075
- A challenge to action. (excerpts from address at the Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America, Columbus, O., 1946) 1946:287
- Democracy and the family. 1946:441
- Religious freedom and democracy. Protestantism vs. autocracy. 1946:464
- Regeneration--not revolution. 1946:649
- Poem. 1946:727
- We intend to stay together. (from an address at the Second Assembly of the World Council of Churches, Evanston, Illinois) (illus.) 1954:829
-
- Federal Council elects president. 1944:1204
- Ask equal treatment of religions. (photo.) 1947:1244
- Kershner, F. D., Oxnam, the independent. 1948:677
- Officials of Protestants and other Americans United ... (photo.) 1949:182
- To lecture on unity. 1949:1075
- Flanagan, James M., On the right track. (editorial) 1953:763
- Ports. 1945:1103; 1946:305, 979; 1949:263
- OXNARD, CAL, CHURCH
- They speak of church extension from experience. (illus.) 1904:1057
- A victory at Oxnard, Cal. 1909:85
- Christian church, Oxnard, Cal. 1909:1348
- Some good meetings. 1910:729
- News notes. 1913:314
- OXARK, ARK., CHURCH
- New house at Ozark. 1910:1827
- Hamilton at Ozark, Arkansas. 1919:435
- OXARK, MO., CHURCH
- A wonderful meeting in Ozark, Mo. 1907:345
- Dedication at Ozark, Mo. 1913:31
- Centennial on May 5 at Ozark, Mo., church. 1940:486
- OZARK ASSEMBLY
- Ozark Assembly. 1918:698
- Ozark Assembly successful. 1918:855
- The Ozark Assembly. 1920:760
- The Ozark Assembly. 1920:910
- The Ozark Assembly. (announcement) 1921:725
- Ozark annual assembly. 1921:1074
- The Ozark Assembly. (announcement) 1922:914
- The Ozark Assembly. (announcement.) 1922:947
- Looking around at the Ozark Assembly. (illus., port) 1922:976
- The Ozark Assembly. 1922:977
- Nineteen twenty-three Ozark Assembly. (announcement) 1923:826
- Seen on Assembly Hill at the Ozark Assembly. (illus.) 1923:1042
- Ozark Assembly of Disciples. 1923:1112
- Ozark Assembly. (announcement) 1924:1047
- "OZARK CALL, THE"
- Last issue of "The Ozark Call." 1922:757
- OZARK CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
- Mantle, David LeRoy, New college in Ozarks. (letter) 1937:1045
- General news items. (Dedication) 1939:400
- General news items. 1939:1161
- College improvements. 1941:693
- OZARK CHURCH LIFE CONFERENCES
- Ozark Church Conference in August. 1929:915
- Ozark Church Conference. 1929:1238
- Ozark Church Conference to meet. 1931:1053
- Ozark Church Life Conference doubles attendance. 1931:1317
- Ozark region conference to meet near Caddo Gap. 1932:759
- Ozark Church Life Conference next month. 1933:967
- Sixth summer session of Ozark Conference. 1934:820
- Ozark Church Life Conference to be held. 1935:952
- Schedule announced for Ozark meetings. 1936:843
- Arkansas conferences. 1937:828
- OZARK MOUNTAIN BIBLE CONFERENCES
- Scoville holds first Ozark conference. 1932:1044
- Ozark Mountain Bible conference held. 1933:1065
- Scoville conference meets in Arkansas. 1934:1046
- Bible conference is scheduled for Ozarks. 1935:556
- Schedule planned for Ozark Bible Conference. 1935:821
- Bible conference meets in Arkansas. 1935:1046
- Ozark conference begins on July 26. 1936:973
- Bible conference closes. 1937:1019
- Ozark conference scheduled July 3-10. 1938:459
- Ozark conference begins on July 3. 1938:727
- Annual Ozark Bible Conference held. 1938:829
- Annual Ozark Bible Conference is held. 1939:734
- Ozark Conference. 1941:667
- Snodgrass, R. E., Calling all revivals. (letter) 1941:1369
- Ozark Conference on May 31-June 7. 1942:519
- Annual Ozark Bible Conference held. 1942:759
- Ozark Mountain Bible Conference held. 1943:876
- Ozark Mountain Bible Conference to be held. 1944:696
- Bible Conference attendance large. 1944:799
- OZARK REGIONAL ADULT CONFERENCE. HOLLISTER, MO., 1940
- Ozark regional conference held. 1940:911
- OZARKS
- Putnam, Douglas P., Ozark breezes. 1883 12 J1:7

P

- P.
Church polity. E1874:138
Asleep in Jesus. C1881 14 Ap:6
Is it the right name? 1885:404
Questions for the Congress of Churches.
1885:522
A sister's reply to Bro. Evans. 1886:747
On home. 1890:826
On man's knowledge of a future life.
1890:828
Illinois State Sunday School Convention.
1891:383
Eureka Encampment. 1891:504
Kansas 3rd district convention. 1891:604
Lectureship notes. 1892:476
District convention at Ottumwa, Ia.
1893:292
Conventions at Lexington, Ky. 1894:548
History of Hiram College. 1898-2:370,
407, 435
Hiram, Ohio. 1895:532
- P., A. C.
Hiram College. 1899:852
- P., C. H.
Intemperance. "Keep thyself pure."
C1879 17 J1:3
- P., E. C.
Testimony of Daniel Webster. C1878
14 Mr:6
- P., G. A.
Reply to McGarvey on "Legalized Adultery".
C1877 22 F:2
Commencement week at Hiram. 1895:428
- P., G. L.
Eureka Encampment notes. 1896:556
- P., G. W.
Letter. GE1866:86
- P., H. C.
Divorced Christians. 1894:261
- P., J. C.
Conversation. Christian speech.
E1873:257
- P., L. B.
Illinois news. 1899:372
- P., R.
Church of Christ. Southport, England.
(letter) 1884:310
- P., S. E.
The spiritual uses of the historical
scriptures. 1886:676
- P., R. G.
Ohio Ministerial Association. (letter)
1884:662
- P., W.
On creeds. 1890:182
- P., W. E.
Astonishing. Christian life. Teaching
the gospel. (letter) E1881:775
- P., W. F.
Our president. Prayers for Garfield.
(letter) E1881:342
The doubtful. 1887:580
Devotional singing. 1887:677
- P., W. K.
The millennial Harbinger discontinued.
E1871 5 Ja:1
- P., W. S.
Notes from Atchison. 1884:493
A mission field. 1891:236
- PACATAWA PARK, MICH. DESCRIPTION
Editor's easy chair; or, Macatowa
musings. 1900:966
- PAGE, BLANCHE ELVA
Obituary. 1892:95
- PAGE, J. M.
Obituary. 1946:231
- PAGE, JAMES MONROE
James Monroe Page celebrates anniversary.
1935:878
- PAGE, MRS. THEODORE
Obituary. 1892:207
- PAGE, THOMAS
Obituary. 1892:559
- PACELLI, EUGENIO. See: PIUS XII, POPE,
1939-1958
- PACIFIC BIBLE SEMINARY
Pacific Bible Seminary notes. 1929:797
Pacific Bible Seminary. (news notes)
1929:1238
News from the college world. 1930:145
College commencement plans are announced.
1937:662
More graduation plans announced.
1938:594
Begin construction. 1940:741
Seminary honors Chapman director. 1940:625
- PACIFIC CHRISTIAN, THE
Why not? 1898:308
Notes and comments. (editorial) 1903:345
Help "The Pacific Christian". 1906:693
- PACIFIC GROVE, CAL. FIRST CHURCH
Pacific Grove by the sea. 1912:420
New parsonage, Pacific Grove, Cal.
(illus.) 1914:633
News of folks and churches. 1933:1416
To California. 1956:1275
- PACIFIC ISLANDS
McLean, A., A circuit of the globe.
1895:666
- PACIFIC-NORTHWEST PARLIAMENT OF CHURCHES
OF CHRIST. See: NORTHWEST PREACHERS'
PARLIAMENT
- PACIFIC NORTHWEST RESTORATION RALLY
Five cycles of Restoration rallies.
1928:683
- PACIFIC OCEAN
Phillips, F. M., My first trip to the
sea. 1890:6
- PACIFIC PEACE PORTAL
Ely, Marcellus R., The Pacific Peace
Portal. 1921:1202
- PACIFIC SCHOOL OF RELIGION
California school slates 1950 summer
session. 1950:405
Colleges. 1950:636
Berkeley school calls Dr. S. L.
Anderson. 1950:756
Edgar DeWitt Jones on Berkeley
faculty. 1953:116
Wesley Ford given honor in California.
1953:604
Pastoral conference held in California.
1954:284
- PACIFISM
Paine, C. R., Taking and saving life.
1901:980
Rideout, Frank C., Ministers and the
"slacker-pledge." 1935:572
A symposium on "ministers and the slacker
pledge". By H. Stone Hull, Harold E.
Fey, A. L. Porterfield, Maurice W.
Fogle. 1935:677
Pacifism and war. (editorial) 1935:930
Thompson, Leon, More on slacker pledges.
(letter) 1935:941
A peace fellowship. (editorial) 1935:1314
Faust, Floyd, Conscience or law? 1936:120
Norwood, Frederick W., Our program, our
challenge. 1936:379
Lansbury, George, Realism is the way of
Jesus. 1936:473
Lansbury, George, The practical price
of peace. 1936:503
Kershner, F. D., What to do with Pacifists
1936:662
Page, Kirby, I am still a pacifist.
1938:475
Lunger, Harold L., "Let's convert Hitler!"
1938:839
Cyrus, John Willoughby, Dilemmas of the
pacifist preacher. 1938:1022
Hammer, Edward D., The pacifist way.
(letter) 1939:86
Kershner, F. D., Sherwood Eddy and pacifism.
1939:173
- Kershner, F. D., Pacifism and British
science. 1939:362
Saye, William F., Pacifism: the power of
God. (letter) 1939:391
Hulen, Amos B., Are pacifists selfish?
1939:413
Hough, Lynn Harold, Pacifism of Lynn
Harold Hough. (extract from The
Christian Century) 1939:466
Kershner, F. D., It works that way.
1939:749
Kershner, F. D., Resist not evil.
1939:1247
Johnston, Eldred W., A pacifism for
now. (letter) 1939:1275
Kershner, F. D., Who is a pacifist?
1939:1294
Kershner, F. D., DeGroot versus Collins.
(letters) 1939:1325
Kershner, F. D., Where we stand. 1939:1350
Kershner, F. D., Pacifists versus
isolationists. 1939:1401
Ihamon, W. J., Idealism versus realism.
(extract from letter) 1940:138
Arms and the people. (editorial)
1940:184
Spurrer, Mary B., Against war hysteria.
(letter) 1940:216
McGavran, D. A., Pacifism and the
atonement. (letter) 1940:266
Hopper, Myron Taggart, Are pacifists
to blame? 1940:400
Cole, Myron C., The storm clouds gather.
(port.) 1940:1124
Kershner, F. D., The pacifism of Stanley
Jones. 1940:1377
Anti-war sentiment analyzed... (editorial)
1941:232
Ministers pledge not to bless war.
1941:737
Workman, Mims Thornburgh, A parson's
diary. 1. Poppies and pacifists.
1941:802
Stevenson, Dwight E., The Christian
roots of pacifism. (port.) 1941:1007
Gemmer, Robert, How to act against war.
(letter) 1941:1033
Shank, Ralph B., Pacifism is unreal.
1941:1195
Thomas, R. E., Giving the thief right
of way. (letter) 1942:106
Kershner, F. D., Absolute pacifism.
1942:1098
Marshall, I. J., Disciple preaching
doesn't make pacifists. (letter)
1942:1105
Kershner, F. D., C. O. card. 1943:285
Kershner, F. D., Methodists and pacifism.
1944:617
Phillips, Thomas W., Phillips on pacifism.
(letter) 1944:905
Kershner, F. D., Wisdom justified of
her children. 1945:493
Five religious leaders visit Russia.
1958:627
Pacifist sailors jailed. 1958:742
McCalmon, Charles A., "Quit" technicality.
(letter) 1958:943
See also: CONSCIENTIOUS OBJECTORS.
MILITARY TRAINING. PEACE. WAR.
ETHICAL DISCUSSION
- PACK, ADELE (WHITE) (MRS. JOHN PAUL)
Silver anniversary of ministers' wives
council. (ports.) 1939:1093
--
... CBP's board of directors... (photo)
1957:1389
Convention in action. (photos) 1958:1291
President's wives. (photo) 1958:1301
- PACK, J. P.
The church and a beneficiary system.
(letter) 1900:1295
- PACK, JOHN PAUL
The New Testament in the Newspapers.
(Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1932:1226
Not by bread alone. (port.) 1937:1556
Some deacons I have known. 1939:573
Prayer is the answer. 1944:283
Book review: Alcoholics anonymous.
1944:410
Book review: A symphony of prayer,
compiled by Herbert Hewitt Stroup.
1944:1032
Book review: God is not dead, by Bernard
Iddings Bell. 1945:1155
Baptists-Disciples cooperation.
Similarities and differences. 1946:733
Book review: Together, compiled by
Glenn Clark. 1946:960

The first comment. (letter) 1948:1189
 Book review: Older people and the church, by Paul B. Maves and J. Lennart Cedarleaf. 1949:1094
 It was said in Cincinnati... (quotation from address at the centennial convention) 1949:1165
 Book review: Women in the Old Testament, by Morah Lofts. 1950:760
 The light of men. (port.) 1950:742
 Disciples are saying... 1950:795
 Disciples are saying... 1951:9
 My help cometh. 1951:765
 Book review: The Christian pastor, by Wayne E. Cates. 1951:912
 What the communion means to me. 1951:956
 The high cost of low living. Are we preaching democracy we dare not practice? (port.) 1952:328
 Book review: The church we love, by Wilbur LaRoe, Jr. 1954:131
 Disciples are saying... Some excerpts from writings coming across the editor's desk. 1954:592
 Let's stand by the church! 1954:880
 World Council issue. (letter) 1954:978
 The best is yet to be. 1955:261
 Book review: Here lies our hope, by J. Clyde Wheeler. 1955:371
 Book of the month. Book review: Maid of Israel, by Talbert R. Ingram. 1955:719
 Our unending resources in Christ. (sermon at the World Convention of Churches of Christ, Toronto, Can., 1955) 1955:800
 Book review: How to preach to people's needs, by Edgar W. Jackson. 1956:256
 A mighty fortress is our home. 1956:421
 What we believe - about the Holy Spirit. (fourth in series) 1956:545
 New Testament studies. Book review: Preaching on the books of the New Testament, by Dwight E. Stevenson. (port.) 1956:916
 Prayer guide. Book review: A simple guide to prayer, by John Underwood Stephens. 1957:563
 40 meditations. Book review: The pilgrim, by Kenneth A. Kuntz. (port.) 1957:1527
 In appreciation. (Lin D. Cartwright) 1958:697
 Youth concerns. Book review: Youth deserves to know, by G. Curtis Jones. 1958:703

--
 John Paul Pack ordained. 1927:992
 Ministers discuss evangelistic work. (port.) 1937:238
 Just among Disciples. Absent mindedness. 1938:1336
 To Chattanooga. (port.) 1940:985
 Seattle church calls John Paul Pack. (port.) 1947:727
 John Paul Pack speaks over CBS Mother's Day. 1949:524
 To preach at centennial convention. (ports.) 1949:1067
 1953 convention officers. (ports.) 1952:606
 Congregation confers degree on minister. (photo) 1953:1096
 Pugh, Samuel F., Spiritual life conferences. (ports.) 1957:687
 Member of board. 1957:1033
 ... CBP's board of directors... (photo) 1957:1389
 Convention elects John Paul Pack, Seattle, President. (photos) 1958:1240
 Convention in action. (photos) 1958:1291
 Convention in action. (photos) 1958:1292
 Deadline. (photo) 1958:1370

PACK, JOHN R.
 Correction. 1941:515

PACKARD, AREMINTA (UTTER) (MRS. CHARLES EDWIN)
 Obituary. 1926:127

PACKARD, CARL
 Carl Packard goes to Ottawa, Kansas. 1945:1109

PACKARD, CHARLES E.
 Obituary. 1933:1614

PACKARD, DANIEL SPURGEON
 What Christianity means to the youth of our land. 1932:644

PACKARD, PAUL HENRY
 --
 Preacher won at Pittsburg, Kans. 1915:22
 United Brethren preacher comes to the Christian Church. 1915:60

PACT OF PARIS
 Prayer for war treaty. 1928:1086
 Complete text of Kellogg proposals for multilateral pact renouncing war. 1928:1124
 Progress of the war against war. (editorial) 1928:1126
 Creed of the angels adopted by the U. S. One of the greatest acts of all history. (editorial) 1929:1143
 Blessing, William L., Debunking the Kellogg Treaty. (letter) 1930:906
 Ten years of the Kellogg Pact. (editorial) 1939:907
 Responses from readers. 1938:1106

PADDOCK, MRS.
 Baptism for the dead. (letter) E1872:326

PADDOCK, ANNA GEORGIA (MRS. SIMON ADELBERT)
 --
 Specialists in religious education. (illus.) 1927:769
 Laborers together with God. 1927:1340

PADDOCK, E. F.
 Words. Use of. (letter) E1880:838

PADDOCK, ROBERT L.
 The struggle in Spain. (letter) 1936:1447

PADDOCK, SIMON ADELBERT
 --
 Auburn, N. Y. calls S. D. Paddock. 1918:1120
 Specialists in religious education. (illus.) 1927:769
 Laborers together with God. 1927:1340
 Obituary. 1956:1063

PADEN, GEORGE H.
 Obituary. 1915:613

PADEN, JOHN T.
 Obituary. 1884:559

PADEREMSKI, IGNAZE
 Workman, Mims Thornburgh, A parson's diary. 2. "A genius who also played the piano". (port.) 1941:876

PADGETT, ROBERT CLIFTON
 Many spring weddings. 1928:931

PADGETT, SARAH E. (MRS. JAMES NELSON)
 Obituary. 1902:643

PADGITT, WILLIAM L.
 Obituary. E1874:115

PADON, ALFRED
 The elder power. GE1866:287

PADONIA, KANS. CHURCH
 Hart, J., Padonia Christian Church. 1886:186

PADUCAH, KY. CHURCHES
 Training school at Paducah, Ky. 1936:233
 Daugherty, William D., Letters give graphic picture of flood stricken cities. 1937:197

PADUCAH, KY. DESCRIPTION
 Bishop, L. K., The flood comes - and passes. 1937:220

PADUCAH, KY. CLAY ST. CHURCH
 Preparing for National Convention. 1932:663
 Paducah, Kentucky. 1956:1175

PADUCAH, KY. FIRST CHURCH
 Success at Paducah, Ky. 1909:152
 Notes from Paducah, Ky. 1910:502
 Crossfield at Paducah, Ky. 1911:1825
 Annual report. 1912:99
 Fite at Paducah. 1912:867
 Wilson-Tuttle at Paducah. 1913:709
 Sheffer at Paducah, Ky. 1914:1638
 Annual report. 1915:121
 Smither, A. C., On the wing. 1915:337
 Meador visits First Church, Paducah, Ky. 1915:509

Fite resigns at Paducah, Ky. 1915:868
 Paducah, Ky. First. 1916:1555
 Roy Rutherford begins fifth year at Paducah, Ky. (port.) 1919:1124
 First Church, Paducah rejoices. 1923:471
 A modern plant in Kentucky. 1923:1407
 Anniversary program for First Church, Paducah, Ky. 1935:159
 Four Paducah, Ky. churches cooperate. 1935:324
 Progressive program. 1936:770
 Summer progress at Paducah. 1936:994
 General news items. 1936:1487; 1937:1637; 1938:759; 1939:189
 Paducah church holds home-coming. 1937:513
 Paducah church program develops. 1937:606
 Paducah pastor receives honor. (port) 1938:223
 Hobby show sponsored. 1940:842
 Church rededication. 1940:843
 Paducah church shows progress. 1940:1160
 L.K. Bishop goes to Iowa school. (port.) 1941:172
 Kentucky church observes dinner. 1941:332
 Form church council at Paducah, Ky. 1943:372
 Mortgage burned by Paducah church. 1944:585
 Paducah, Ky. church has 50th anniversary. 1945:1065
 Kentucky pastor to Pamona, California. (port.) 1948:503
 Riley is new Paducah minister. (port.) 1948:888
 Ramsey, Hartwell M., Hugh M. Riley called to Oak Cliff in Dallas. 1952:512
 To Paducah, Ky. 1955:809
 To Paducah, Ky. 1957:1089

PADUCAH, KY. THIRTEENTH ST. CHURCH
 Paducah Negro congregation dedicates new building. (port., illus.) 1938:569

PADUCAH, KY. MURRELL BOULEVARD CHURCH
 Advances under new pastor. 1923:343
 Murrell Boulevard dedication. (illus.) 1923:407
 Specially ministerial. 1924:1335

PAGANISM
 Hawk, Jen, Conflict between Christianity and paganism. 1890:374
 Meigs, F. E., Heathenism. 1896:24
 Hunt, William Remfry, Heathenism under the searchlight. (port.) 1911:219
 Elwood, Charles A., Pagan tendencies in present day civilization. 1913:633
 Baptized paganism. (editorial) 1913:1310
 Paganism in literature. (editorial) 1915:947
 Is there a relapse toward paganism? (editorial) 1919:771
 Hunt, W. Remfry, The challenge of heathenism. 1920:1288
 "The pagan retrogression." (editorial) 1938:835
 Responses from readers. 1938:941
 Paganism still lives. (editorial) 1955:1067

PAGE, MRS.
 Obituary. 1883:8 N:15

PAGE, A. N.
 Things that are lacking. 1891:53
 --
 Obituary. 1893:31

PAGE, A. O.
 "The task of liquor central." (letter) 1937:462
 The liquor question. (letter from A. O. Page and Mrs. H. Marie Page Currey) 1938:540
 Already we participate. (letter from A. O. and H. Marie Page Currey) 1938:564
 Campbell made a convert. (letter) 1938:1245
 What are Christian morals? (letter) 1940:398
 The Rankin Vote. (letter) 1942:217
 How stop the use of liquor, tobacco? (letter) 1942:1233
 --
 Golden wedding bells. 1926:1210

- PAGE, ANDREW NATHANIEL
Dungan, Denie Leak, Forerunner of student foundations. (port.) 1939:600
- PAGE, AXIE HEALD (ANDREWS) (MRS. LYMAN)
Obituary. 1914:1028
- PAGE, BENJAMIN E.
Obituary. 1883 8 N:15
- PAGE, EMMA E.
Governor Tanner and the miners. 1898-2:650
Letters and sermons of T. B. Larimore. Book review. 1906:926
- PAGE, MRS. EVA L.
Obituary. 1905:807
- PAGE, FRANKLIN
Ordination service at Colorado church. 1943:905
- PAGE, GRANVILLE R.
Obituary. 1894:271
- PAGE, HUBERT E.
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (ports.) 1952:1246
- PAGE, JESSE
Obituary. 1892:15
- PAGE, KIRBY
Taking the gospel to the trenches. (excerpt from letter) 1917:834
An outrage upon humanity. 1917:910
The danger and the opportunity in China. 1918:687
Something more. Book review. 1920:726
The sword or the cross. Book review. 1921:460
Incentives in modern life. 1922:677, 708
Letter about the European situation. 1923:1226
War: its causes and consequences. Book review. 1925:624
Working toward a warless world. 1925:745
Individualism and socialism. Book review. 1935:586
Living triumphantly. Book review. 1935:844
More church leaders endorse Disciples' Peace Poll. (letter) 1936:1312
Living courageously. Book review. 1937:688
Must we go to war? A book for men with a sub-title for women: Must American women send their men to fight in Europe and Asia? Book review. 1937:1498
I am still a pacifist. 1938:475
Toward world government. 1942:1019
Living abundantly. Book review. 1944:840
The will of God for these days. Book Review. 1945:938
Now is the time to prevent a third world war. Book review. 1946:760
After Korea, what? Some convictions and prophecies. 1950:727
Another affirmation of faith for dark days. 1950:796
The creative revolution of Jesus: then and now. Book review. (port.) 1950:802
Abiding presence. 1953:303
Is Stalin more powerful than God? 1953:328
If any man would come after me. 1953:498
Wants information. (letter) 1953:514
Not by bread alone... 1953:814
God's living letters. 1953:839
Peace of mind. 1953:882
Robert E. Lee. He personified magnanimity. (illus.) 1954:32
I saw a miracle... in town hall. 1954:127
Memory is a miracle. (poem) 1955:602
The meaning of conversion. 1955:138
Lincoln's sense of humor. 1955:167
The simple gospel. 1955:288
God's opportunity. 1956:54
Conversion. 1956:566
Living with peace of mind. Book review. 1956:619
What is God doing? 1956:934
Not by bread alone. 1956:1191
This miraculous universe. (illus.) 1957:392
- Evangelistic meetings for soldiers. 1916:784
Kirby Page to England. 1921:757
Conference on limitations of armaments. (a symposium) (port.) 1921:1358
Kirby Page in Des Moines. 1923:497
Refused to let Page speak. 1928:112
The World Convention program. (port.) 1930:1143
MacArthur, Douglas, Letter from chief of staff to Mr. Kirby Page. 1931:847
Kirby Page to speak at youth session. (port.) 1933:1189
Kirby Page closes editorship. 1934:1105
Eddy and Page divided. (editorial) 1935:1377
Kirby Page named. 1938:680
Improvement seen in war attitude. 1939:1155
Kirby Page reports busy year in 1939. 1940:128
Just among Disciples. How to be popular. 1940:115
Kirby Page plans fall itinerary. 1940:960
Kirby Page is to conduct retreats. (port.) 1941:990
Iowa leaders hear Kirby Page speak. 1941:1177
Memphis minister opposes Kirby Page. 1941:1345
Kirby Page registers; Harold Gray refuses. 1942:522
Spiritual retreats being convened. 1944:225
Kershner, F. D., After Korea, what? 1950:1125
Kirby Page series available for use. 1954:1298
Kirby Page speaker at college of Bible. 1956:232
Kirby Page tour. 1957:319
A student-older youth conference. (photo) 1957:794
Kirby Page dies. 1958:13
Suckow, Ruth, Ruth Suckow tribute to Kirby Page. (port.) 1958:85
Ports. 1937:57; 1938:76; 1942:1091
- PAGE, MRS. KIRBY
A student-older youth conference. (photos) 1957:794
- PAGE, L. E.
Port. 1908:1513
- PAGE, LYMAN E.
Doings and whereabouts of our ministers. 1925:373
Obituary. 1938:274
- PAGE, MARY ANN (GROVE) (MRS. ANDREW NATHANIEL)
Dungan, Denie Leak, Forerunner of student foundations. (port.) 1939:600
- PAGE, MARY L.
Washington C.W.B.M. convention. 1897:744
- PAGE, O. J.
The church at Cairo, Ill. 1894:444
Our progress. 1895:311
- PAGE, SARAH E.
Astorial, Oregon. 1889:390
- PAGE, SOPHIA
Obituary. C1879 12 Je:7
- PAGE, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1892:79
- PAGET, ALBERT L., JR.
Congo missionaries visit Oregon church. 1950:976
Leaders at the School of Missions... (photo) 1952:261
- PAGET, DELLA MAE (MRS. ALBERT L., JR.)
Mrs. Della Mae Paget ordained June 15. 1947:751
Leaders at the School of Missions... (photo) 1952:261
- PAGGETT, HIRAM
Obituary. 1898-2:638
- PAYNE, W. S.
Wichita items. 1887:381
- PAHOTSKI, MRS. F.
A model church. (letter) 1945:501
- PAIN
Briney, J. B., Our light affliction. 1892:500
Campbell, R. J., The measurement of pain. 1918:408
Corey, Stephen J., Victory over pain. (port.) 1949:106
See Also: SUFFERING
- PAINE, ADA (HUDSON) (MRS. WILLARD B.)
Obituary. 1941:963
- PAINE, C. R.
Taking and saving life. 1901:980
- PAINE, C. S.
C. S. Paine. (photo) 1902:661
- PAINE, FRANCIS J.
Francis J. Paine, minister, dies. 1938:1089
- PAINE, J. W.
"... I remember." (letter) 1957:35
- PAINE, LOIS C.
Obituary. 1906:378
- PAINE, OLIVER P.
From the Sandwich Islands. 1889:102
- PAINE, SMITH
Large and small churches. (letter) 1929:392
"The most astounding thing I have heard." (letter) 1932:912
- PAINE, THOMAS
The Paine anniversary. (editorial) E1880:98
Misrepresenting the dead. 1892:514
Oeschger, William, The faith of Thomas Paine. (letter) 1948:290
- PAINE, W. B.
Catholic issue in South America. (letter) 1943:76
- PAINESVILLE, OHIO CHURCH
Remarkable victory. 1924:371
Three Ohio dedications. 1924:440
Ohio church has centennial week. 1943:248
- PAINESVILLE, OHIO COMMUNITY CHURCH
Building fund campaigns. 1958:44
- PAINTER, CAROLINE
Obituary. 1887:703
- PAINTER, MRS. ELIZA J.
obituary. 1891:207
- PAINTER, FANNIE BASS (MRS. H. J.)
Obituary. 1934:1530
- PAINTER, GEORGE WASHINGTON
Couple celebrate 60th anniversary. 1938:325
- PAINTER, HARRY
Ground breaking at Granite City, Ill. (photo) 1955:1010
- PAINTER, J. H.
Further introduction. E1874:373
Bible school teaching. E1874:413
The sisters' movement. C1875 19 Ap:3
Theory - practice. E1875:113
Pulpit scandal. Christian life. Christian hypocrisy. E1875:171
Irresponsible preachers and the duty of editors in reference to them. C1875 15 Jl:8
The outlook. United ministry for United Church. E1875:261
A word for Kansas. C1877 4 Ja:3
Something new under the sun. C1877 10 My:3
Continuance in the faith. C1877 2 Ag:2
Infidelity in Missouri. C1877 20 D:2
The press and the pulpit. C1878 10 Ja:2
A sermon on Christian humility. C1878 4 Ap:5

- Education and prohibition. Cl878 3 O:2
The last Christian for 1878. (letter)
Cl879 9 Ja:3
Three sermons suggested. Cl879 16 Ja:5
Change of heart. Cl879 20 F:3
Huxley and G. W. L. Cl879 26 Je:5
A few thoughts on the resurrection.
Cl879 23 O:6
Hawk-eye items. Cl879 4 D:2; Cl880
22 Ap:3; 24 Je:7; 9 S:3; Cl881 10 F:3;
f N:3; 10 N:6
Christian literature. (letter)
El880 15 Ja:8
Church and state in the U. S. El880:37,
52
Kansas items. Cl880 26 F:3
"The gift of the Holy Spirit." (letter)
El880:214
A scattering remark. Recommends
variation of plan for starting new
churches. (letter) El880:311
A temperance sermon. Cl880 8 Jl:3
Regeneration - paleogenesis. Cl880
29 Jl:3
Iowa Brewer's resolutions. El880:406,
437, 469, 486
A word as to our name. (letter)
El880:630
Preaching. El880:679
The gospel. The nature of the gospel.
El880:757
A new mission. Christianity - primitive.
Cl881 17 N:2
The resurrection of Jesus. El880:773
The good confession. (letter) El881:150
Faith - repentance. (letter) El881:198
Unitarian principles and doctrines
examined. El881:549
Influence of music on man. El881:740
What should be done? (letter) El882:5
Temperance chips. El882:71
The influence of music on man. El882:84
Rejoinder to S. Ely. Reply to what
should be done about "self-willed
elders". El882:134
Penitentiary and other things. (letter)
El882:293
About tribunals. Church government.
El882:324
From the front. El882:391, 435, 471,
486, 557; 1882 9 N:10; 10 N:9; 1883
18 Ja:12, 15; 8 F:16; 1 Mr:14; 8 Mr:15;
15 Mr:15; 22 Mr:9; 29 Mr:9; 19 Ap:16;
3 My:13; 14 Je:12; 21 Je:9; 26 Jl:8;
16 Ag:8; 30 Ag:9; 4 O:9; 18 O:7; 8 N:7;
15 N:7; 29 N:7, 13; 6 D:9; 13 D:13;
20 D:9; 1884:7, 29, 80, 112, 141, 169,
224, 262, 295, 461, 493, 605, 719, 829;
1885:231; 1888:316; 1890:599, 700, 752;
1891:5, 509, 745
The preacher's support, what kind and
how much? El882:549
To Prof. B. J. Radford. 1883 1 Mr:12
Young men to the front. 1883 8 Mr:16
Are religious papers valuable? 1883
5 Ap:6
Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ.
1884:581
The vine and the branches. (sermon)
1885:747
Discipline of the church. 1886:21
Re-enforced but not strengthened.
1887:9
Peril of godliness. 1891:661
In memoriam. Col. I. 1892:37
A mistake. 1892:601
What is remission of sins? 1893:390
Is there a "Thus saith the Lord?"
1897:227
"A man of sorrow and acquainted with
grief." 1902:868
"Unconquered land." 1904:520

Ely, S., Brother Painter's article.
(letter) El882:85
Blanchard, Charles, The passing of
J. H., Painter - a personal tribute.
1921:1041
Death of J. H. Painter. 1921:1045
Cartwright, Linn D., An example: a
benediction. 1921:1274
- PAKISTAN
Wyker, James D., 30 pieces of silver.
1958:670
- PALACOIS, TEX. CHURCH
Annual report. 1915:55
- PALE, A. WOODEN
Those married pales. Cl880 5 F:3
- PALENCIA, PAUL CLARO
Obituary. 1955:942
- PALESTINE
Wood, Miss Ada, Palestine and its
associations. Cl875 24 Je:6
McGarvey, John William, Letters of
travel. Cl879 19 Je:1; 26 Je:1;
3 Jl:1; 10 Jl:1; 17 Jl:1; 24 Jl:1;
31 Jl:1; 14 Ag:1; 28 Ag:1; 11 S:1;
18 S:1; 2 O:1; 9 O:1; 16 O:1; 23 O:1
McGarvey, J. W., My book on Palestine.
(letter) El879 25 D:6
Researches in Palestine. Dr. Parotti.
(editorial) El881:376
Jaffa. Religious antiquities. (editorial)
El881:392
Egypt and Palestine. On visit by
Theodore Cuyler. El882:357
The future of Palestine. 1883 8 Mr:2
Bennett, E. T. C., Palestine - a sur-
prise. 1886:346
Some mistakes about Palestine. 1888:166
Exley, H., Some mistakes about Palestine.
1888:740
Marshall, Levi, A horseback ride through
Palestine. (letter) 1889:6
Marshall, Levi, A horseback ride through
Palestine. (letter II) 1889:22
Marshall, Levi, A horseback ride through
Palestine. 1889:54
Marshall, Levi, A horseback ride through
Palestine. 1889:86, 118, 153, 182
Patterson, H. C., Shechem to Jerusalem.
1889:326
Johnson, B. W., Fall excursion to
Palestine. 1889:329
Patterson, H. C., Hebron to Mar Saba.
1889:358
Patterson, H. C., From Mar Saba to
Jerusalem. 1889:374
Patterson, H. C., Homeward bound. 1889:422
Johnson, B. W., An editor abroad. 1890:3
Johnson, B. W., An editorial abroad.
1890:35
Johnson, B. W., An editor abroad. 1890:50
Johnson, B. W., An editor abroad. 1890:66,
130, 162, 178, 194, 210, 226, 242, 258, 290,
338, 354, 370, 386
Johnson, B. W., Shall it be published?
1891:313
Moore, W. T., Proposed educational visit
to the Holy Land. 1891:455
Tolar, John R., Indefinitely postponed.
1891:776
Moore, W. T., Palestine for 1894.
1892:757
Johnson, B. W., Young folks in Bible
Lands. 1893:78
Growden, A. M., Hallowed work in
Palestine. 1896:93
McLean, A., A circuit of the globe.
1896:680, 696, 712
Willett, Herbert L., The place and
time of Jesus' ministry. 1900:285
Crossfield, R. H., Pilgrimage of a
parson. 1901:911
A great religious pilgrimage. 1909:1572
Philpott, James M., Letters of travel -
Palestine. 1910:752
Runyan, J. Wesley, Reactions from the
Holy Land. Disappointing facts
confronted. 1926:1468
The new Mohammedan uprising. 1929:1189
Roach, Arno L., The Holy Land. (travel
letter) 1930:636
Robertson, J. Barbee, The mighty ruins
of Gerasha of Gilead. (illus.)
1930:712
Thomas, James E., Where Jesus walked and
talked. (travel letter) 1930:925
Pritchard, James B., The archeologist in
ancient Bethel. (illus.) 1935:772, 803
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, The street called
straight. First of four articles on
The Holy Land. (illus.) 1935:1454
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, The most satisfactory
ruins. 1935:1681
Finegan, Jack, Penetrating the past in
Palestine. Adventures in Christian
archaeology. (illus.) 1936:1113
Josephs, Maxwell, Christmas in Palestine.
1936:1636
Jewish exiles and Palestine. (editorial)
1938:811
Responses from readers. 1938:892
Robertson, J. Barbee, The Jews and Arabs
in Palestine. (port.) 1939:363
An unhappy Holy Land. (editorial)
1939:536
Arabs hold Gerould Goldner for ransom
near Jerusalem. (ports.) 1939:789
- McCown, A. G., Concerning the large
wealth of Palestine. (letter) 1943:12
Kershner, F. D., One way out. 1945:1001
Kershner, F. D., Jews versus Arabs.
1945:1121
Blest land of Judaea! (photos) 1946:390
Kershner, F. D., Counter proposal.
1946:137
Kershner, F. D., Ill will in Palestine.
1946:629
Kershner, F. D., Palestine was divided
before. 1946:997
Kershner, F. D., The Palestinian foot-
ball. 1946:1213
Kershner, F. D., History repeats once
more. 1946:1237
Kershner, F. D., Hysteria in Palestine.
1947:549
Kershner, F. D., Palestine up-to-date.
1947:1109
Kershner, F. D., The UNO and Palestine.
1948:5
Kershner, F. D., Oil and Palestine.
1948:85
Kershner, F. D., Nationa disgrace.
1948:389
Finegan, Jack, To whom does Palestine
belong? (photo) 1948:391
Palestine. (editorial) 1948:420
Travail in the Holy Land. (editorial)
1948:516
Huff, A. Leroy, There are two sides to
every story. (letter) 1948:645
Kershner, F. D., "Pretty pass." 1948:725
Kershner, F. D., The right direction.
1948:821
Two months' tour of Palestine is offered
at low cost to ministers. 1950:1204
Ministers journey to Egypt, the Holy
Land. (photo) 1951:309
Bryan, David M., The Arabs have a case!
1951:1050
Minard, Herbert L., Keep Disciple
tradition alive! 1951:1122
Burns, Clyde E., The Holy Land today.
1953:326
Andry, E. Robert, Some impressions of
Palestine. (illus.) 1954:448
Stevenson, Dwight E., We saw the Holy
Land - both sides. 1954:832
Carty, Lawrence and Mary. Qualified
guidance. (letter) 1954:978
Stevenson, Dwight E., A dry and thirsty
land. 1955:309
See Also: BIBLE LANDS; ISRAEL; also, for
early description, see BIBLE. N.T.
HISTORY OF N.T. TIMES
- PALESTINE, ILL. CHURCH
Dedication at Palestine, Ill. 1916:1364
Palestine, Illinois dedication. (illus.)
1916:1458, 1460
Debt payment and repairs. 1924:729
Where they build. 1924:1473
The church year in review. 1925:116
The church year in review. 1926:124
News notes. 1932:106
Annual meetings. 1933:264
Activity at Palestine, Ill. 1933:808
- PALESTINE, IND. CHURCH
A resurrected church. 1912:1103
- PALESTINE, OHIO CHURCH
Ohio dedication. 1949:1100
- PALESTINE, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
152 at Palestine, Texas. 1907:667
Five years at Palestine, Texas. 1908:1459
Palestine, Tex. meeting. 1908:566
Some of our Bible schools. (ports.)
1908:1516
Some good meetings. 1910:616
Some good meetings. 1910:729
Meeting at Palestine, Texas. 1911:738
Summary of Palestine, Tex. campaign.
1913:310
A year in Palestine. 1913:675
Forty-third star on the Palestine,
Tex. service flag. 1918:790
Recent meetings. 1919:610
Rallies and anniversaries. 1923:1406
Scores at prayer meeting. 1924:1241
Home talent lyceum. 1926:1437
A new year in many ways. 1927:55
Church presents Biblical drama.
1927:958
News of folk and churches. 1935:1436
Junior laymen's group organized.
1936:1516
General news items. 1937:1457
Joe H. Berry resigns puipt at Palestine,
Tex. 1950:1162

First Church, Palestine, Tex. calls associate. 1951:183
 Floyd Allan Bash receives call as Palestine, Texas minister. 1951:700
 Harry Hembree called to Palestine, Texas. 1951:1210
 Property purchased at Palestine, Tex. 1953:966
 \$95,000 fund raised at Palestine, Tex. 1954:157
 New director at Palestine, Texas. 1954:1219
 Building dedicated at Palestine, Texas. (photo) 1955:1104
 Pastor honored. 1957:1038

PALESTINE CHURCH (KING WILLIAM CO.), VA. Virginia. 1913:1334

PALEY, WILLIAM
 Caldwell, J. W., Prof. Fiske and Paley. 1896:694

PALISADE, COLO. CHURCH
 Dedicate Palisade, Colo. building. 1939:456
 Palisade, Colo. church burns. 1946:1222

PALISADE, COLO. FEDERATED CHURCH
 Church extension application. 1910:1901
 Growth at Palisade, Colo. 1915:278
 Report of Federated church. 1920:322
 The practice of cooperation. 1922:213

PALISADES CHRISTIAN SERVICE CONFERENCE. CALIFORNIA, 1930
 Palisades Christian Service Conference. (illus.) 1930:1149

PALLISTER, E. J. (MRS. H. A.)
 Obituary. E1880 12 Ja:8

PALLISTER, HENRY A.
 Obituary. 1912:539

PALLISTER, LAVINA ROGERS (MRS. H. A.)
 Obituary. 1935:1339

PALLISTER, R. A.
 The cause of Christ in Peoria. (letter) C1878 25 Ap:2

PALM, GEORGE
 Ordination rite. 1938:458

PALM SUNDAY
 Bryan, J. H., Palm Monday vs. Palm Sunday. 1889:325
 Langston, Ira W., Irresponsible impulses. The momentary and the eternal triumph. (illus.) 1946:359
 Lotz, Charles J., That's Palm Sunday. 1948:259
 Patterson, Harriet Louise H., Take care what you cheer. A Palm Sunday meditation. (illus.) 1951:246
 Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Palm Sunday. (poem) 1955:348
 The invincible Christ. Palm Sunday meditation. (editorial) 1957:490

PALMELAD, HARRY VICTOR EMMANUEL
 Obituary. 1940:655

PALMER,
 Obituary. E1875:203

PALMER, ABIGAIL (CAMPELL) (MRS. JOEL L.)
 Obituary. 1904:1333

PALMER, MRS. AMERICA
 Obituary. C1877 27 D:5

PALMER, ANGELINE (KINSEY) (MRS. ZACHARIAH)
 Obituary. 1919:743

PALMER, ALBERT WENTWORTH
 A hymn of loyalty. (poem) 1918:654
 The ministry's new day. An address at the International Convention. 1937:1395
 The minister's job. Book review. 1938:240
 Building a Christian social order. (port.) 1939:702
 Responses from readers. 1939:914
 A realistic view of Christian unity. (illus.) 1939:952
 The ministry's new day. 1944:949
 Three objectives of ministerial training. (address at the installation of O. L. Shelton as dean, Butler U. School of Religion) (port.) 1944:1099

 Heron, Frances Dunlap, They'll speak at Columbus. Pen sketches of three convention guest speakers. (port.) 1937:1253
 Palmer to lead Grand Rapids forum. (port.) 1942:708
 A just endurable peace. 1944:1072

PALMER, BELLE AMOS
 Obituary. 1921:1407

PALMER, BETTIE LEE
 Obituary. 1885:565

PALMER, CHARLES M.
 So you want to adopt a baby! 1957:428

 Peoria, Ill. church recruits for ministry. (photo) 1947:171
 Double ordinations at Peoria, Illinois. 1947:587
 Union Avenue Church calls new associate. (port.) 1951:937
 Vocations Seminar held in St. Louis. (photo) 1953:782
 St. Louis Christian Home calls director. 1954:279
 A Christian children's home. (illus.) 1957:1496

PALMER, MRS. D. S.
 Obituary. 1899:831

PALMER, DAVID
 Obituary. 1890:367

PALMER, E. A.
 Acknowledgment of faithful service. 1920:709

PALMER, MRS. E. J.
 Obituary. 1888:814

PALMER, EDITH (HUMPHREY) (MRS. FRANK E.)
 Obituary. 1908:538

PALMER, ELISHA JAMES
 Obituary. 1929:798

PALMER, MRS. ELISHA JAMES. See: PALMER, SARAH A. (WALKER)

PALMER, EVERETT
 At S. California ministers' retreat. (photo) 1957:62

PALMER, FANNIE ANN
 Obituary. 1887:111

PALMER, HENRY D.
 Obituary. 1910:1648
 Port. 1903:161

PALMER, JEWELL

 Becomes instructor in Japanese camp. 1943:150
 Obituary. 1949:418

PALMER, JOHN CLAYTON
 Obituary. 1935:954

PALMER, KAY
 A plea for the Campbell mansion. (letter) 1948:783

PALMER, LEHMAN
 Our budget. (obituary) 1902:45

PALMER, LESTER D.
 To Kentucky post. 1957:1047

PALMER, LINDA E. (WRIGHT) (MRS. O. E.)
 Obituary. 1918:751

PALMER, LIZZIE
 Obituary. 1889:95

PALMER, MAMIE E.
 Obituary. 1900:863

PALMER, MARY MAXINE (JONES) (MRS. RALPH T.)

 Two ordained by Dallas, Tex. church. 1947:953
 Photo. 1952:605

PALMER, MARY (SEARCY) (MRS. JAMES)
 Obituary. 1910:835

PALMER, O. E.
 Celebrates anniversary. 1936:716

PALMER, O. R.
 The Lord's supper. 1897:327
 Neglecting salvation. 1897:406

PALMER, POTTER
 Current events. (obituary) 1902:323

PALMER, PRISCILLA (MRS. LEMAN)
 Obituary. E1881:493

PALMER, RACHEL (LYNN)
 General news items. 1937:1322

PALMER, RALPH T.

 Two ordained by Dallas, Tex. church. 1947:953
 Ralph Palmer new missionary executive. (port.) 1957:1005

PALMER, RAY
 The shadow of the rock. (poem) C1879 2 Ja:5

PALMER, RUSSELL EUGENE
 Brings pleasant hours. (letter) 1949:606

 To Phoenix April 12. (port.) 1957:508

PALMER, SARAH
 Obituary. GE1866:407

PALMER, SARAH A. (WALKER) (MRS. ELISHA JAMES)
 Obituary. 1939:458

PALMER, SILAS
 Obituary. 1890:79

PALMER, SOPHIA (MRS. DANIEL)
 Obituary. E1880:333

PALMER, THOMAS
 Couple in Illinois home honored. 1934:1556

PALMER, THOMAS R.
 Obituary. 1940:155

PALMER, W. B.
 Liquor control. (letter) 1938:428

PALMER, W. I.

 Newly elected field secretary of Phillips University, Enid, Okla. (port.) 1917:568
 Phillips University evangelist. (port.) 1918:716

PALMER, WILLIAM L.
 Port. 1925:410

PALMER, NEBR. CHURCH
 The church year in review. 1925:92
 Palmer, Nebraska revival. 1911:665

PALMER SCHOOL HOUSE (PHILLIPS CO.), KANS. CHURCH
 Church organized. E1880:300

PALMERLEE, M. G.
 Chaplains hold weekly communion. 1942:1258

PALMERLEE, MRS. M. G.
 Have you tried praying for him? 1942:261

PALMERLEE, MARY HAYS
 Two ordained by Los Angeles church. 1949:367

PALMETTO, FLA. CHURCH
 Two Florida visitors. 1906:145

PALMETTO, GA. CHURCH
 News of folks and churches. 1932:1207

PALMETTO CHRISTIAN PARISH, S. CAR.
 South Carolina pastoral unity to form parish-wide CMF. 1952:212

PALMORE, W. B.
 A Missouri Moses needed. 1901:18
 "Palmore - travels in Arabia." Book review. 1914:711

- PALMYRA, ILL. CHURCH
 News notes. 1906:1146
 The work of the year. 1908:212
 Successful meeting at Palmyra, Ill. 1913:74
 Vawter at Palmyra, Ill. (illus.) 1913:1261
 Vawter stirs Palmyra, Ill. 1913:1323
 Vawter meeting, Palmyra. 1913:1331
 Palmyra plans to build. 1922:916
 Where they build. 1923:823
 New church at Palmyra, Ill. 1924:311
 Illus. 1924:377
- PALMYRA, MO. CHURCH
 Lampton, E. J., Letter. Col. 4. 1887:634
 Hoffman, G. A., Two historic churches. 1892:44
 Errett, D., Palmyra notes. 1895:54C
 Meeting at Palmyra, Mo. 1915:374
 A memorable occasion. 1922:943
 Thoroughly remodeled. 1924:665
 Churches celebrate anniversaries. 1929:1489
 Palmyra, Mo. celebrates ninetieth anniversary. (port.) 1930:1574
 Choosing new board is now systematized. 1937:203
 Contemporary problems discussed by class. 1938:218
- PALO ALTO, CAL. CHURCH
 Koontz, J. A., An open door. 1899:1140
 They speak of church extension from experience. (illus.) 1905:1066
 The work of the year. 1908:246; 1909:153
 Activities of a campside church. 1918:744
 Memorial church dedicated. 1919:691
 From Memorial Church. Palo Alto, Cal. 1920:935
 Anniversary at Palo Alto, California. 1940:21
 Groundbreaking. (photo) 1954:527
 Palo Alto church in NBC TV show. 1955:81
 Chapel in Palo Alto of wide interest. (photo) 1955:610
- PALOUSE, WASH. CHURCH
 The meeting at Palouse, Wash. 1907:475
 First church, Palouse. 1911:29
 Muse, T. D., Palouse, Wash. (port., illus.) 1911:903
- PAMPA, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
 Pampa, Texas. 1917:19
 Pampa in the Texas panhandle. 1926:97
 In and around Pampa, Texas. 1926:895
 Active in South Texas. 1927:317
 In wheat city and oil capital. 1927:1410
 New home of church. Pampa, Texas. 1929:22
 Pampa, Tex. dedicates new Gothic building. (illus.) 1931:1664
 News of folks and churches. 1933:1479
 Annual church report. 1934:124
 Evangelistic campaigns are proving of value. 1935:1628
 John S. Mullen observes anniversary. 1936:559
 Pastor in sixth year. 1938:1034
 Pampa, Tex. laymen hear W. H. Alexander. 1946:523
 Photo. of Christian Literature Week display. 1947:20
 Pampa, Tex. features lifework recruits. (photo) 1947:150
 Henry H. Tyler, Jr., new minister of First Church, Pampa, Tex. (port.) 1949:117
 Pampa, Texas church has preaching mission. 1951:1153
 New Pampa church. (photo) 1955:550
 Illus. 1951:136; 1952:536
- PAMPA, TEX. LAMAR CHURCH
 New Pampa church. (photo) 1955:550
- PAN-AMERICAN EXPOSITION. BUFFALO. 1901
 Jenkins, Burriss A., Disciples of the Pan-American exposition. 1901:500
 Jenkins, Burriss A., Disciples at the Pan American. 1901:608
 Jenkins, Burriss A., The exposition of all America. 1901:712
 Jenkins, Burriss A., Niagara power at the Pan American exposition. 1901:808
 Jenkins, Burriss A., A survey of the Pan American. 1901:940
- PAN-AMERICAN CONFERENCE. MONTIVIDEO, URUGUAY, 1933
 Pan-American conference will meet. 1933:1525
 Missionary will attend Montivideo conference. 1933:1539
 Samuel Guy Inman writes of Montevideo. 1934:101
- PANA, ILL. CHURCH
 New congregation at Pana, Ill. 1905:334
 Dedication. 1907:410
- PANAMA CANAL ZONE
 Williams, W. H., Church news. Central America. 1883 8 N:13
 McLean, A., The Panama mission. 1884:201
 Isthmus of Panama. (news notes) 1908:567
 The Disciple brotherhood and the Panama Canal diggers. 1908:1138
 Inman, S. G., Religious conditions in Panama. 1917:708
 Christianity at the crossroads of the world. 1924:278
 Inman, Samuel Guy, The treaty with Panama. (letter) 1936:861
- PANAMA-PACIFIC EXPOSITION. SAN DIEGO, CAL.
 Smither, A. C., On the wing. 1914:1004
 Haley, J. J., Panama-Pacific exposition opening. (illus.) 1915:199, 203
 Exposition at San Diego. 1915:567
 Disciples' Day at the fair. 1915:638
 The "Exposition beautiful". (illus.) 1915:924
 Our "day" at the Exposition. 1915:1024
- PANEL OF SCHOLARS
 Panel of scholars. 1956:1198
 W. B. Blakemore heads panel of scholars. 1958:1371
- PANHANDLE, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
 New church building in Panhandle, Texas. (photo) 1949:19
 Elders and deacons of First Church... 1949:66
 Preston Taylor becomes minister at Zionsville, Indiana church. 1951:262
- PANNETT, R. F.
 Campaign of college boys. (port.) 1911:729, 800, 835, 871
- PANORA, IOWA CHURCH
 Blackwell, Cal S., The cause at Panora. E1874:58
 Dew, George, Dedication at Panora, Iowa. E1874:305
 Monser, J. W., The Panora church. E1874:341
 Lewis, John, Dedication at Panora, Iowa. (photo) 1900:21
 Meeting at Panora, Iowa. 1914:241
 How the day was made happier. 1920:1076
- PANSY, KY. CHURCH
 Results of faithful leadership. 1925:1445
 New house of worship dedicated in Kentucky. (photo) 1949:625
- PANTEGO, N. CAR. CHURCH
 News of folks and churches. 1935:1009
 Anniversaries are being celebrated. 1935:1471
- PANTHEISM
 A rector takes to atheism. (editorial) 1927:1422
- PANTLE, CHARLES D.
 Christian Endeavor. (letter) 1931:792
 Visiting the sick. Book review: When you call on the sick by Russell L. Dicks. 1939:338
 The officiator of the church. (port.) 1940:188
 Your brotherhood publishing house. 1943:40
 Your brotherhood publishing house. From annual report 1944. (ports.) 1945:333
 Report of stewardship. The year 1946 for the Christian Board of Publication. 1947:384
 --
 Adams, Hampton, Some deacons I have known. 1939:333
 Kansans meet in annual convention. (port.) 1940:1100
 New Christian Board directors. (port.) 1941:196
- Christian Board names manager. (port.) 1942:805
 C. D. Pantle dies. 1951:132
 Charles D. Pantle. (editorial) 1951:147
 Adams, Hampton, Charles D. Pantle - churchman. A personal tribute. 1951:154
 Scott, Oron E., Charles D. Pantle: friend and successful administrator. 1951:201
 Ports. 1939:1213; 1941:475; 1942:1044; 1946:393; 1950:1107; 1951:145
- PANTLE, M. C.
 Send lasting peace. (poem) 1954:543
- PAOLA, KANS. CHURCH
 Whillhoite, W. H., A stronghold captured. 1891:222
 Wharton, B. F., Paola paragraphs. 1894:229
 Denham, B. Q., Paola's dedication. 1895:525
 Over one hundred added at Paola, Kans. 1916:1587
 A new and living way. 1924:1435
 The church year in review. 1925:180
 Christian church choir, Paola, Kansas. (illus.) 1925:435
 Church tries army plan. 1926:157
 Adopts unified service. 1931:991
 Paola, Kansas church lays new cornerstone. 1951:965
 Church dedicated at Paola, Kans. April 27. (photo) 1952:520
 To Paola, Kansas. 1957:512
 Illus. 1908:1281, 1303
- PAPACY
 Do they mean war? Overthrow of Papacy by Victor Emanuel. E1870 9 D:4
 Papal vitality. (editorial) E1872:128
 Pius IX on his reverses. (editorial) E1872:141
 Rome playing a new role. (editorial) E1874:396
 E., J. H., The record of Papacy. G1875 17 Je:5
 Papal hejikhahs. (editorial) E1881:771
 See Also: CATHOLIC CHURCH; POPE; POPES
- PAPE, GIDEON
 Obituary. 1934:1114
- PAPIAS
 Burner, W. J., The "Logia" of Papias. 1899:234
- PARABLES
 Younkin, E., To D. McCance. GE1869:151
 McCance, David, Reply to Dr. Younkin. GE1869:296
 Younkin, E., Rejoinder to D. McCance. On the parables of Matt. XIII chapter. GE1869:338
 Trickett, Harry Robert, The midnight cry. GE1869:383
 Building. Modern parable of building character. (editorial) E1880:82
 Christ's better way. (editorial) E1882:115
 Ely, Simpson, The rich fool. 1884:37
 McConnell, N. A., Parables. (letter) 1884:71
 Ely, Simpson, The rich man and Lazarus. 1884:165
 Ely, S., Parable of the rich fool. 1885:83
 Knowles, T. B., A parable. 1896:374
 Hulen, Amos B., He spoke in parables. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1934:1000
 Fogle, Maurice W., Great teaching on great matters. Uniform Sunday School lesson for March 1. 1942:214
- PARADISE
 The Rambler. 1892:66
- PARADOX
 Kershner, F. D., Paradox. 1945:229
 Kershner, F. D., Paradox. 1950:965
- PARAGON, IND. CHURCH
 Two churches dedicated by Indiana's new secretary. 1913:1708
- PARAGOULD, ARK. CHURCH
 Our cause at Paragould, Ark. 1913:1708
 Paragould. 1916:54
- PARAGUAY
 Inman, Samuel Guy, A picturesque paradise with untold riches in climate and

- products. 1917:1349, 1373
 Elliott, A. E., The Chaco war - Montevideo and after. 1934:1316
 Paraguay mission makes progress. 1939:1198
 Work in Paraguay making progress. 1946:249
 Memorial organ for Asuncion church. 1948:667
- PARAGUAY CHRISTIAN CONVENTION. 3rd, ASUNCION, 1956
 Reformation theme at Paraguay assembly.
- PARALLEL PASSAGES IN THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS. See: BIBLE. RELATIONS OF THE O.T. WITH THE N.T.
- PARDEE, ELIAS F.
 Obituary. 1907:1664
- PARDIE, IDA M.
 Old print shop. ("The Family Page") 1946:315
 Ice-breakers. ("The Family Page") 1946:957
 Father's Day. ("The Family Page") 1947:581
 Thank Thee for snow. (poem) ("The Family Page") 1948:190
 Riddle rhyme. ("The Family Page") 1948:658
 Prayer. (poem) ("The Family Page") 1948:709
 A Korean toy to make. ("The Family Page") 1948:878
 A kerchief carryall. ("The Family Page") 1948:1093
 Korean juggling toys. ("The Family Page") 1949:62
 Double-duty floors. ("The Family Page") 1949:62
 A word puzzle. ("The Family Page") 1949:181
 Ironing with a pan. ("The Family Page") 1949:231
 A word game. ("The Family Page") 1949:688
 Danger-quiet. (poem) 1949:758
 Vine to weed. ("The Family Page") 1949:792
 The fish that pretends. ("The Family Page") 1949:888
- PARENT AND CHILD
 M., J., Parental dignity. GE1866:163
- PARENTS
 Hall, Mrs. Minnie Younkin, Responsibility of parents. 1894:710
 McReynolds, Iola, Builders of character. 1926:1358
 Shields, David H., Choosing our parents. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1934:1066
 Miller, Edmund C., Prison sentences for parents. Some case records on parental delinquency. 1944:692
 McDiarmid, Allan B., A postscript to Genesis. 1953:449
 See Also: FAMILY - RELIGIOUS LIFE
- PARHAM, JESSE J.
 Notice of death. 1936:743
- PARHAM, JOHN L.
 Memphis Committee of Arrangements. (port.) 1926:1360
- PARIS, HARRY LEE
 H. L. Paris dies. 1939:263
- PARIS, SUSAN (MRS. VOLNEY)
 Obituary. 1894:255
- PARIS, ARK. FIRST CHURCH
 New building for growing work. 1926:1543
 Young minister revives church. 1934:197
 United youth choir. (photo) 1947:559
 New sanctuary at Paris, Ark. dedicated. 1949:163
 Paris, Ark. church holds planning meet. 1949:1021
 I. J. Kerrick accepts Arkansas pastorate. (port.) 1950:929
- PARIS, FRANCE. CHURCHES
 Moore, W. T., A letter from W. T. Moore. C1879 15 My:5
 Jameson, Maria, The C.W.B.M. A new move. C1879 26 Je:5
 Delaway, Anna, Correspondence. (letter) C1879 6 N:6
 Religion in Paris. (editorial) C1880 4 Mr:4
- Haley, T. P., Brussels, Paris. 1888:550
 Haley, T. P., Paris and back to London. 1888:599
 Pearre, Mrs. C. N., The McAll mission in Paris. 1889:490
 M., Fannie, Letter from Paris. 1889:510
 Brown, George, Learning to speak French. 1889:540
 Stainaker, Luther W., American worship in Paris and Berlin. (port., illus.) 1938:1370
- PARIS, FRANCE. DESCRIPTION
 Johnson, B. W., At the Paris exhibition. 1889:658
 Matlock, William H., The 14th of July in Paris. 1898-2:207
 Matlock, William H., In the cemeteries of Paris. 1898-2:685
 Matlock, William H., New Year's sentiments in the French capital. 1899:239
 Matlock, William H., Criminal record of the city of Paris for 1898. 1899:367
 Garrison, W. E., Paris and the Exposition. 1900:720, 783, 814, 849
 Campbell, George A., A Sunday in Paris. (travel letter) 1925:1177
- PARIS, FRANCE. UNIVERSITY OF PARIS
 Matlock, William H., Protestant theology at the University of Paris. 1899:559
- PARIS, ILL. MINISTERIAL ASSOCIATION
 Paris, Ill. Ministerial Association honors H. H. Peters. 1916:916
- PARIS, ILL. FIRST CHURCH
 Church dedication. GE1871:204
 The great meeting at Paris. 1905:545
 Three great meetings. (illus.) 1905:576
 The work of the year. 1906:148
 Meeting and reception at Paris, Ill. 1909:347
 The work of the year. 1910:346
 Some good meetings. 1910:577
 Successful meeting at Paris, Ill. 1912:201
 Annual report. 1913:241
 Peters at Paris, Ill. 1913:542
 Annual report. 1914:211
 Annual meeting, Paris, Ill. 1915:22
 Yeuell hammers sin at Paris. 1915:183
 Paris, Illinois gains victory. 1915:541
 Triumphs of the year. 1923:124
 Fine response at Paris, Ill. 1925:627
 Jackson, Charles E., Reports of revivals. (letter) 1938:372
 Leslie Kingsbury to Illinois pulpit. (port.) 1944:915
 Paris, Ill. church has 90th anniversary. 1945:384
 100th anniversary at Paris, Illinois. 1955:539
 Foreign students honored in Paris, Ill. 1957:158
 Pastoral changes. 1957:1543
 Illus. 1931:877
- PARIS, KY. CHURCH
 Dyer, H. P., The church at Paris, Ky. again. 1892:398
 President Crossfield holds good meeting. 1909:86
 Churches of Christ in Kentucky. (illus.) 1910:1049
 Three hundred thirty-five added at Paris, Ky. 1914:1542
 Violett at Paris, Ky. 1916:723
 Home front honor roll dedicated. 1943:1068
 Give \$100,000. 1958:274
- PARIS, KY. LITTLE ROCK CHURCH
 Old Kentucky church takes on new life. 1932:1080
 Kentucky church plans centennial observance. 1951:281
- PARIS, MO. FIRST CHURCH
 Mountjoy, John W., Our S.S. at Paris, Mo. C1879 25 Ap:2
 Mountjoy, J. W., My fifth year at Paris, Mo. C1879 11 Ja:2
 Mountjoy, John W., The quarterly review at Paris, Mo. C1880 12 Ag:7; C1881 19 Mr:3; 28 Jl:2; 3 N:3
 Johnson, J. N., The new church at Paris, Mo. 1884:438
 Hoffman, G. A., Two historic churches. 1892:444
 The Christian brotherhood. 1908:778
- Bodine, P. V., Diamond jubilee at Paris, Mo. (illus.) (ports.) 1908:1362
 Marches through the streets. 1909:380
 Corner stone laying. 1910:620
 Editor's easy chair. (dedication) 1910:1592
 New church at Paris. (illus.) 1910:1605
 The Greyfriars class in Social Service. (illus.) 1912:1450
 Revival closes with 54 additions. 1913:378
 The Greyfriars of Paris, Mo. 1913:610
 Paris. 1915:1618
 A good Missouri church. 1922:311
 Profitable experiences. 1922:1370
 Women's fiftieth anniversary. 1923:182
 Good Easter meeting. 1923:636
 The Grayfriars Bible class. 1923:1628
 Men's class attendance goal. 1924:25
 Prayer meeting plans. 1924:56
 The year in review. 1924:314
 Facts about a church trust fund. 1928:19
 Paris, Mo. church celebrates centennial. (port.) 1933:1668
 A. S. Baillie now at Paris, Mo. church. 1948:458
- PARIS, TENN. FIRST CHURCH
 Paris, Tenn. advancing. 1915:736
 Meeting at Paris. 1915:1555
 Two Tennessee meetings. 1919:658
 Among the churches in midsummer. 1919:785
 Dedication at Paris, Tenn. (illus.) 1924:665
 Celebrates ninetieth anniversary. 1931:1305
 Paris, Tenn. church retires entire debt. 1939:93
 99th anniversary. 1943:1094
 Eric B. White to Paris, Tenn. church. (port.) 1954:843
 Remodeling project. 1956:506
- PARIS, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
 The work of the year. 1906:148
 The work of the year. 1907:89; 1908:87; 1909:89; 1910:95
 The Greyfriars' class, Paris, Mo. (illus.) 1910:682
 Annual report; Paris. 1911:137; 1912:98; 1914:119; 1916:341; 1922:94
 Meeting at Paris. 1912:878
 Minges at Paris, Tex. 1913:965
 First Church, Paris, Texas. (dedication) (illus.) 1913:1465, 1482
 New church at Paris, Tex. (illus.) 1914:247
 Exchange meeting, Paris, Texas. 1914:599
 The great Paris, Texas church and its able young pastor. (illus., port.) 1918:821
 Paris. 1919:263
 Paris, Texas fire. 1916:400
 Assistant pastor's good story. 1919:658
 A great and missionary church. 1919:950
 Per capita offering of \$40 per year. 1925:251
 Home coming day, Paris, Texas. 1925:573
 Paris church free of debt. (illus.) 1925:697
 The church year in review. 1926:124
 Unusual baptisms. 1926:885
 Paris, Tex. church in building program. 1937:1240
 75th year begins at Paris, Texas. 1942:1289
 75th anniversary at Paris, Texas. 1943:852
 Paris, Texas church directs city campaign to outlaw crime. 1951:483
 To Paris, Tex. (port.) 1956:549
- PARIS, TEX. MEMORIAL CHURCH
 Paris, Tex. church dedicates building. 1955:326
- PARISH, B. ERROL
 Sign-seekers vs. light-seekers. 1929:288
 What time is it? (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1930:1202
 Something to learn. 1931:1517
 The dissipation of talent power. 1932:486
 It can't be Christian. 1932:560
 The church as a good steward. 1932:752
 High cost of the reduced salary. Some overlooked aspects and implications. 1933:180
 Responses from readers. 1933:288

PARISH, J. T.
A double and perpetual blessing.
1914:568

PARISH, THOMAS O., I
Communion meditation. (poem) 1940:1148
On Memorial Day. (poem) 1942:560
Timely. (letter) 1953:26
"Judgment falls heavy." (letter)
1955:186
Lent can be a spiritual hilltop. 1955:218
--
T. O. Parish called to Wellington, Kans.
1948:16
T. O. Parish heads Kansas council.
1954:573
Thomas Parish to Memphis Central.
1954:836
Three pastors get DD's at Culver-Stockton..
(photo) 1957:258
To Wichita church. (port.) 1957:964
Granville Walker convention president.
(ports.) 1957:1336
Convention in action. (photos) 1958:1297
On church of air. 1958:1372
Ports. 1948:124; 1952:604
World Convention photo. 1955:901

PARISH, MRS. THOMAS O., I
Marionettes -learning aid. (photo)
1958:18

PARISH, THOMAS O., II
Tom O. Parish, Jr., is ordained to
ministry. 1951:673

PARISH, WILLIAM B.
--
Ordination. 1942:1210
Recent ordination. 1943:57

PARISHER, MRS. DOLLIE
Obituary. 1892:143

PARK, BERTHA F.
Esther Ko and Mrs. Cheo. (port.)
1926:1169
The Delaware conference follow-up.
1942:541
A just and durable peace. Guiding
principle IX. 1943:579
--
Virden welcomes Bertha Park. 1927:929
Four women prominent at the Indiana
convention. (port.) 1929:732
Becomes Ohio women's secretary. (port.)
1930:231
Goes to China. (port.) 1940:792
Society board hears Bertha Park review
China situation. (ports.) 1941:110
Photo. 1950:830

PARK, F. M.
The passing of an Iowa pioneer. 1925:1215

PARK, GILBERT
News of death. 1932:532

PARK, GUY B.
--
Bailey, Morris L., Governor Guy B. Park.
(letter) 1933:673
Six governors members of the Disciples of
Christ. 1935:96
Inauguration for Disciple governors
during January. (port.) 1937:21

PARK, MRS. L. M.
Not a democracy but a republic. (letter)
1941:1254

PARK, LIDA J. (WILSON) (MRS. JOHN G.)
Obituary. 1949:95

PARK, LUCILE MAY
A year's work. 1913:943

PARK, LUCILLE
Port. 1906:1272

PARK, MARY E.
Obituary. 1883 15 N:15

PARK, ROBERT E.
The case against the Congo government.
1904:1121

PARK, SID
The crews class of Oak Cliff Church,
Dallas... (photo) 1950:408

PARK, SUSANNAH (MRS. ANDERSON)
Obituary. 1895:111

PARK CITY, KANS. CHURCH
L. R. Kirchner installed. 1958:137

PARK COLLEGE
Remarkable field for church college.
(editorial) 1915:1565
Young, William Lindsay, Cool heads
for hot times. (port.) 1942:1202

PARK RIDGE, ILL. COMMUNITY CHURCH
Park Ridge, Illinois church is dedicated.
1952:714
"The Reformers" honors Park Ridge
church members. (illus.) 1957:1337

PARKE, MRS. CLYDE
Memphis Committee of Arrangements.
(port.) 1926:1360

PARKE, JAMES F.
Obituary. 1895:639

PARKE, MARY (BRYAN) (MRS. GEORGE)
Obituary. 1909:482

PARKER,
Disciple (pseud.), Parker-Allen debate.
C1879 3 J1:7

PARKER, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL
A larger field of service. 1915:10
--
Pastor saves city from shame. 1915:309
Unique Texas preacher and business man.
1919:840
A magnificent gift. (editorial)
1919:1187
Cooperative Texas campaign. 1919:1231
Entirely exonerated. 1926:599
Obituary. 1934:435, 602

PARKER, AMANDA (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1932:1182

PARKER, B. E.
Obituary. 1948:766

PARKER, C. A.
Frankie's visit. (fiction) 1911:1105

PARKER, C. C.
Correspondence. (letter) C1875 18 Mr:3;
29 J1:2

PARKER, CHARLES S.
Port. 1908:1515

PARKER, CHESTER C.
Christian Board of Publication.
Ministerial scholarships for the
years 1947, 1948. (ports.) 1949:37

PARKER, CLIFFORD D.
--
Pampa, Texas features lifework recruits.
(photo) 1947:150
Clifford D. Parker is ordained. (port.)
1950:831
New Texas church. (photos) 1956:551
Photo. 1952:342

PARKER, DELIA R.
Obituary. 1923:127

PARKER, EDITH
--
U.C.M.S. missionary honored. 1922:1399
Death of Miss Edith Parker. 1923:87

PARKER, ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1890:767

PARKER, ELIZABETH (MRS. RICHARD)
Obituary. E1873 1 O:311

PARKER, ELIZABETH BELL (SCOTT) (MRS.
GEORGE MCSS)
Obituary. 1924:287

PARKER, EMMA LUELLA
Obituary. 1895:431

PARKER, EVERETT C.
Radio, TV broadcasting "wasteful".
1958:1121

PARKER, EWING WILSON
Obituary. 1922:923

PARKER, FANNIE
Obituary. C1878 16 My:3; 16 Je:3

PARKER, FRANCES U. (GRIFFIN) (MRS. JAMES I.)
Obituary. 1937:579

PARKER, GEORGIANA (BRANDON)
Obituary. 1908:1621

PARKER, MRS. H. M.
Obituary. 1893:143

PARKER, HORACE H.
Militarism and controversy. (letter)
1934:193

PARKER, HULDAH
Obituary. 1889:142

PARKER, ISAAC H.
Obituary. 1889:319

PARKER, J. B.
Obituary. 1920:863

PARKER, MRS. J. B.
Staff meetings are held weekly at East
Dallas... (photo) 1954:1118

PARKER, J. F. M.
Obituary. 1906:766

PARKER, J.H.
Obituary. 1885:756

PARKER, J. H.
A princely gift. 1905:1390

PARKER, JAMES E.
Obituary. 1930:502

PARKER, JAMES HENRY
Obituary. 1894:111

PARKER, JAMES I.
An exponent of the plea. (port.)
1920:1327
--
Death of Judge James I. Parker. 1926:311

PARKER, JAMES R.
Obituary. 1910:439

PARKER, JANET WORTHY (MRS. W. JOHN)
Parker-Worthy wedding reported.
1940:963

PARKER, JENNIE
Obituary. 1890:767

PARKER, JOEL K.
Obituary. 1899:447

PARKER, JOHN W.
Obituary. 1889:351

PARKER, JOSEPH
Obituary. E1875:67

PARKER, JOSEPH
The preacher for today. 1901:332
--
Current events. Col. 4. 1887:769
Moore, W. T., A fallen star - Joseph
Parker. 1902:867
Power, Frederick Dungleison, A great
preacher's life story. 1903:388

PARKER, JOSEPH
Not one among many. 1947:617

PARKER, JOSIE BELL
Obituary. 1893:559

PARKER, L. G.
"Suffer the little children." (The
Evangelist pulpit) 1922:935

PARKER, LESLIE GARFIELD
Obituary. 1940:259

PARKER, LILLIAN
Obituary. 1931:281

PARKER LURA WALLACE (MRS. LESLIE G.)
Minister's wife and mother passes on.
1938:354

PARKER, M. N.
Letter. GE1867:351; GE1868:287;
GE1869:202
Materialism--why I cannot receive it.
GE1870:11
The general conference. What is going
on in that body. GE1870:495

- PARKER, MARTIN M.
Obituary. 1907:381
- PARKER, MARY
Obituary. 1885:255
- PARKER, MATTIE R.
Obituary. 1888:703
- PARKER, MYRTA (HENRY) (MRS. JAMES R.)
Obituary. 1898-2:413
- PARKER, NANCY
Obituary. 1887:655
- PARKER, NANCY V.
Obituary. 1884:575
- PARKER, NELLIE HULAH (MORSE) (MRS. B. E.)
Obituary. 1925:575
- PARKER, MRS. NORA
Obituary. 1903:278
- PARKER, PAUL
Just among Disciples. Wrong label.
1939:246
- PARKER, R. PAUL
Photo. 1948:962
- PARKER, ROBERT W.
Ohio church has ordination service.
1942:1031
- PARKER, ROY H.
"Soldiers of God." (port.) 1951:775
- PARKER, SUSANNA (LUNDY)
Obituary. 1884:719
- PARKER, T. VALENTINE
Draw a winder circle. (letter) 1939:1333
- PARKER, VICTOR LEROY
The trinity. (excerpt from letter)
1949:325
- PARKER, MRS. VIOLA D. L.
An appeal to the sisters of Nebraska.
1882 14 D:9
Obituary. 1882 21 D:15
- PARKER, W. A.
Emporia, Kansas. 1900:470
Our congregationalism; its perils and
safeguards. 1905:536, 568, 602
Education and our progress. 1905:864
- PARKER, W. F.
Announcements. Cl878 8 Ag:8
Baptist general associate. 1883 15 N:6
- PARKER, W. FRANK
Notice. GE1867:239
- PARKER, W. H.
Obituary. 1915:876
- PARKER, W. JOHN
A new church for a new day. With a
masterful religious idea. 1947:359
Experiencing the larger fellowship.
1953:472
Responses from readers. 1953:538, 690
Sign of unity? (letter) 1954:514
John Parker ordained at El Mont, Calif.
1936:290
Hollywood-Beverly gets associate pastor.
(port.) 1939:1020
Parker-Worthy wedding reported. 1940:963
Kentucky pastor to Pamona, Calif. (port.)
1948:503
W. J. Parker called to congregational
church. 1951:437
- PARKER, W. R.
Obituary. 1897:335
- PARKER, WALLACE JOHN
Obituary. 1933:897
- PARKER, WILLIAM
Obituary. Cl877 25 O:8
- PARKER, WILLIAM FRANKLIN
Obituary. 1895:351
- PARKER, WILLIS A.
"In faith, unity: In opinion, liberty."
A symposium. 1908:1510
- PARKER, IND. CHURCH
Working for growth at Parker, Ind.
1907:278
- PARKERSBURG, ILL. CHURCH
Harris, Z. A., Parkersburg, Ill.
meeting. 1899:660
- PARKERSBURG, W. VA. FIRST CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at
Parkersburg, W. Va. 1901:725
A delightful rally and promotion
day. 1911:1454
Meeting at Parkersburg. 1911:1757
Junior department. (illus.) 1912:94
An unusual meeting. 1913:275
Union meeting at Parkersburg, W. Va.
1913:212
Annual report. 1914:151; 1917:53;
1919:121
Parkersburg, W. Va. meeting. 1915:48
Mark Collis at Parkersburg, W. Va.
1916:212
Steubenville. 1917:253
Newsy letter from Parkersburg, Va.
1918:826
New church at Parkersburg. 1925:1631
Cornerstone laid at Parkersburg.
1926:1303
Parkersburg, W. Va. dedication.
(illus.) 1927:1289, 1313
The church year in brief review.
1928:166
News notes. (port.) 1931:1604
H. C. Mayhew installed at Parkersburg,
W. Va. 1932:1275
Parkersburg, W. Va. church burns note.
1935:1463
New minister at Parkersburg, W. Va.
1939:1080
Mortgage burned at Parkersburg, W. Va.
1944:1085
Parkersburg, W. Va. church notes
evangelistic achievements. 1951:730
Parkersburg, W. Va. congregation pays
tribute to Blair Plate, for fifty
years a churchman. 1952:829
- PARKHOUSE, C. H. B.
Ordination at Sault Ste. Marie. 1922:1175
- PARKHURST, CAROLINE B.
Obituary. 1889:191
- WILLIS, S. T.
New York letter. 1896:88
- PARKHURST, ELLA
Obituary. 1903:158
- PARKHURST, J. M.
Obituary. 1910:582
- PARKHURST, MRS. MARY ELIZABETH
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:13
- PARKIN, ANNA M. (NORRIS) (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1923:863
- PARKINS, MARY (MRS. JOHN D.)
Notice of death. 1935:558
- PARKINSON, AUGUSTA M. (FREEMAN) (MRS.
W. W.)
Obituary. 1909:1066
- PARKINSON, JAMES W.
Obituary. 1886:735
- PARKINSON, MARGARET
Obituary. 1909:1130
- PARKINSON, MARGARET
Another large gift for Bethany College.
1914:575
- PARKINSON, T. A.
A Nebraska letter. Letter of praise
to the Evangelist. E1880:471
Morality in politics. (letter) E1880:551
A national evil. Temperance. E1881:199
"A curious way of putting things."
1886:650
- PARKINSON, C. FERD
Obituary. 1901:1631
- PARKLAND, KY. CHURCH
Parkland, Ky. work reviewed. 1913:378
An example to be emulated. 1925:1371
- PARKS, C. L.
Personalities in the news. 1943:1175
Ministers' Institute at Goldsboro, N. C.
(photo) 1955:372
- PARKS, ELBERT
Obituary. 1893:127
- PARKS, F. L.
An important milestone. (letter)
1948:558
- PARKS, FRANK T.
Protests against Fite's article on
pensions. (letter) 1931:504
Responses from readers. 1931:567, 728
The preacher and the pension. (letter)
1931:728
Voices a protest. (letter) 1953:834
Responses from readers. 1953:906
- PARKS, IRA
Obituary. 1901:351
- PARKS, J. E.
Port. 1930:800
- PARKS, JAMES HARRISON
Obituary. E1881:381
- PARKS, MURIEL
Obituary. 1906:766
- PARKS, OSCAR H.
Obituary. 1918:1127
- PARKS, RAYMOND T.
Port. 1933:897
- PARKS, S. M.
Waggoner, J. C., Six new preachers.
1896:425
- PARKS, S. S.
Perpetual payment of church dues.
1928:255
- PARKS, SAMUEL M.
Groom F. H., Some deacons I have known.
1939:812
- PARKS, SAMUEL SNODDY
Obituary. 1927:1094
- PARKS, WILLIAM BENJAMIN
Obituary. 1943:738
- PARKVILLE, MO. PARK HILL CHURCH
Ground broken for new K.C. church.
1954:1077
Parkville, Missouri. (port.) 1957:1126
- PARLETTE, ELBERT
Superintendent honored. 1956:525
- PARLIAMENTARY PRACTICE
Longan, Mrs. Emma Lard, Parliamentary
rules made easy. 1901:79
- PARLIMAN, ADDIE OLIVIA (MCCANON) (MRS.
CHARLES HOMER)
Obituary. 1927:934
- PARMA, OHIO CHURCH
Cleveland church. 1955:299
To Parma, Ohio. (port.) 1956:890
Cleveland project. 1957:798
Ohio ground breaking. 1957:793
Dedicate Ohio church. 1958:105
Sanctuary dedicated at Parma, Ohio.
(photo) 1958:250
- PARMAN, HENRY
Obituary. 1892:335
- PARMENTIER, CHARLES W.
Keep on in high school. 1918:809
- PARMIER, W. F.
A note to Bro. Stark. Reflection.
Controversies. (letter) E1875:117
- PARMLEY, FANNIE (MRS. O. A.)
Obituary. 1899:1503
- PARMLEY, MARSHAL C.
Obituary. 1905:586
- PARMLY, LUCY DUBOIS
A., S. M., Lucy Dubois Parmlly. (death
notice.) 1896:148

- PARNELL, EDGAR H.
Another mission needed in Chicago.
1896:101
- PARNELL, OLA
Doubtful about Kagawa. (letter)
1945:1201
- PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS
State education and the Catholics.
1886:178
The public school and the priesthood.
1890:498
Bishop Ireland and the public schools.
1890:530
Current events. Col. 4. 1891:721
The Catholic designs upon the public
schools. 1891:738
Hopkins, W.W., St. Louis pen. 1892:22
Current events. Col. 4. 1892:337
The first gun. (editorial) 1893:802
Hopkins, W. W., Transparent deception.
1894:214
Roman Catholics, Protestants and the
public schools. (editorial) 1894:578
Kershner, F. D., Parochial schools.
1952:697
Kershner, F. D., Protestant parochial
schools. 1952:961
See also: BIBLE IN THE SCHOOLS; RELIGIOUS
EDUCATION AND THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS
- PAROUSIA. See: SECOND ADVENT
- PARR, CHARLES
Obituary. 1892:383
- PARR, EIMER GUY
Obituary. 1892:383
- PARR, F. J.
How it looks to a lawyer. 1903:458
- PARR, RHODA
Obituary. 1901:1343
- PARRISH, EMERY A.
The minister and the spirit of unity.
Certain predominant characteristics.
(address at the Oregon Preachers'
Parliament, Portland, 1945) 1945:474
- PARRISH, JOHN
Obituary. 1890:815
- PARRISH, MERTIE
Obituary. C1880 28 0:7
- PARRISH, MRS. REBECCA N.
Obituary. C1879 27 Mr:7
- PARRISH, ROBERT J.
Obituary. 1887:95
- PARRISH, MRS. SUE
Obituary. 1890:191
- PARRISH, WILLIAM R.
Obituary. 1890:575
- PARROTT, H.
Obituary. 1896:559
- PARROTT, HATTIE S.
--
Obituary. 1957:474
Miss Parrott praised. 1957:642
- PARROTT, JAMES H.
--
James H. Parrott ordained. 1935:26
Missouri pastor weds pastor's daughter.
1935:1633
James H. Parrott to San Bernadino, Calif.
1947:124
Church unit built at San Bernardino,
Calif. (illus.) 1955:1276
James Parrott new S. Calif. secretary.
1956:38
William Spicer is honored by church.
(photo) 1956:286
New state secretary. (port.) 1956:475
Ford, Wesley P., The state secretary -
his ministry. (from installation
message for James H. Parrott) 1956:780
Calif. ground breaking. (photo) 1957:673
Two receive doctor's degrees. 1958:447
- PARRY, ELIZA ANN (MRS. WILLIAM H.)
Obituary. 1898-2:799
- PARRY, J. BURFORD
Reading the signs of the times.
(Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1933:954
- PARRY, RACHEL
The last "old home" tie broken. 1924:1113
- PARRY, WILBUR C.
Keeping up with life. The churches and
the adult education movement. 1935:1683
Trends in Christian education. (port.)
1938:70
A united Protestantism at Columbus, by
Wilbur C. Parry and J. Allan Watson.
1938:673
Developing a strategy for adult work.
(illus.) 1939:777
Adult education. Book review: The
church and adult education, by Bernard
J. Meland. 1940:452
Christian education in 1941. (port.)
1942:65
--
Wilbur C. Parry in new place. 1934:1370
Permanent changes in educational leader-
ship. 1935:784
Educational leaders. (port.) 1935:878
Parry assists adult workers. 1937:332
Moves his office. (port.) 1940:746
Wilbur C. Parry to California. (port.)
1943:969
Distinguished alumni of Disciple colleges
and universities. (ports.) 1948:36
6 degrees conferred on Disciple leaders.
1949:392
International Council calls Wilbur C.
Parry. (port.) 1949:938
Recent visit to Chapman College...
(photo) 1957:87
Ports. 1926:209; 1950:1251
- PARSHALL, MARY ELIZABETH (YOUNKIN) (MRS.
CHARLES W.)
Obituary. 1931:311
- PARSON, J. L.
A debate. GE1868:61
Letter. GE1870:473
Discussion on spiritualism. E1870:6
Correspondence. (letter) C1875 11 N:3
- PARSON, MARYAVIS (PERRY) (MRS. ROBERT L.)
Maryavis Perry weds. 1943:83
- PARSONAGE DEDICATION
Jackson, Ohio dedicates parsonage.
1929:918
Taylor, W. B., Started something worth
while. (letter) 1929:1201
- PARSONAGES
Johnson, B. R., Should the church own
a parsonage? 1916:1000
More parsonages needed. (editorial)
1919:316
McCreary, L. W., The value of a parsonage.
(port.) 1919:1135
A parsonage campaign. (editorial)
1920:972
Manse meals. 1951:540
- PARSONS, CAROLINE M. (MRS. J. L.)
Obituary. 1920:1077
- PARSONS, C. WAYMON
The forgotten man. (Christian Evangelist
pulpit) 1932:1610
The spirit in the wheels. 1935:348
Erring brothers. (letter) 1935:1462
"The world of tomorrow." 1939:705
"The world rushes on." 1939:1356
Parsons, Waymon, Condemned to live.
1940:273
Sharing the resurrection. 1940:296
Conserving the cause of Campbell.
1941:324
A handful of stars. (sermon) 1943:289
Book review: The university and the
modern world, by Arnold S. Nash.
1944:218
"The way of the burning heart." An
after Easter meditation. 1944:355
Being worthy of power. New men for
a new age. 1945:1234
Book review: Now to live!, by Ralph W.
Sockman. 1946:854
Book review: The goodly fellowship of
the prophets, by John Paterson. 1948:189
Book review: The administration of the
Lord's supper, by William Robinson.
1948:760
- "The touch of hidden fingers." 1949:1135
Book review: The Christianity of Main
Street, by Theodore O. Wedel. 1951:376
Book review: Sayings of Jesus, by
Heinrick Weinel and Conrad H. Noehlman.
1951:695
Lay hold on eternal life. 1955:336
How we made our church community
conscious. 1956:221
Sermon preparation. Book review: The
making of the sermon, by Robert J.
McCracken. 1956:384
Approach to Bible reading. Book review:
The layman reads his Bible, by M. Jack
Suggs. 1957:627
Psychiatry and theology. Book review:
Healing: Human and divine, by Simon
Doniger. 1958:125
Holy Spirit. Book review: The Holy
Spirit in your life, by Andrew W.
Blackwood, Jr. 1958:273
--
Moseley, Louise, Waymon Parsons is
elected the new chairman of Home and
State Missions Planning Council.
1952:1263
Ports. 1933:896; 1942:226, 681; 1947:925
- PARSONS, DONALD
To Yakima mission. 1956:743
- PARSONS, EMMA HIGHLAND (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1934:475
- PARSONS, EUGENE
The last supper in art. (illus.)
1917:426
- PARSONS, EVELINA
Obituary. 1921:1471
- PARSONS, GEORGE A., JR.
Turning games into worship services.
("The Family Page") 1949:1036
- PARSONS, HARRY G.
--
Harry G. Parsons goes to Kansas City,
Mo. 1947:778
Church honors pastor at Kansas City
dinner. 1950:1138
Port. 1947:924
- PARSONS, HENRY C.
--
Specially ministerial. 1925:85
Henry C. Parsons dies suddenly. 1935:910
Obituary. 1935:1114
Port. 1930:800
- PARSONS, J. L.
Forgiveness of sins. 1883 16 Ag:4
Patriarchal sacrifices. 1891:581, 693
The chinese and the colored people.
1891:598
Was Job a patriarch? 1891:708
Death of Elder Love H. Jameson.
1892:232
The Sabbath and the Lord's Day. 1893:150,
167, 182
A lesson on preaching from Dickens.
1895:23
Another lesson on preaching from Dickens.
1895:102
Deacon. 1896:85, 200
The gospel in America. 1896:326, 343
Work of the St. Louis Tornado. 1896:357
Anointing the sick with oil. 1898:206
"A word of caution." 1899:1103
Indiana letter - A reminiscence.
1900:336
--
Hopkins, W. W., The St. Louis pen.
1892:535
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:520
- PARSONS, JAMES
Obituary. 1885:756
- PARSONS, JAMES BENTON
Colored pastor dies. 1937:668
- PARSONS, JAMES M.
Obituary. 1889:751
- PARSONS, LYMAN
Obituary. 1895:223
- PARSONS, MARY (MRS. MATTHIAS)
Obituary. 1895:271

- PARSONS, MRS. PAUL
Former William Woods dean becomes author. 1935:359
- PARSONS, PHIL A.
A campaign for greater New York. (port.) 1906:332
- PARSONS, PHILLIP
Port. 1911:1004
- PARSONS, PRESTON D.
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (ports.) 1951:1228
- PARSONS, MRS. SARAH
A railroad from earth to heaven. Eternal life. (poem) E1881:520
- PARSONS, W. H.
Ordination services at University Place, Des Moines. 1916:752
- PARSONS, KANS. CENTRAL AVE. CHURCH
Harris, D. M., Parsons, Kansas. 1891:476
Burks, W. W., Parsons, Kans. 1900:625
The work of the year. 1908:213
Parsons teacher training class - "The pride of Kansas." (illus.) 1908:1306
Some good meetings. (illus.) 1910:309
Annual report, Parsons. 1911:134; 1915:55
Brotherhood Bible class. (illus.) 1911:841
The Parsons, Kansas meeting. (ports, illus.) 1912:317
View of platform and baptistry in tabernacle, Parsons, Kansas, where the Minges held a great meeting. (illus.) 1912:342
Meeting at Parsons, Kansas. 1915:508
Devotional meetings at Parsons, Kans. 1917:435
Harlow closes; Brock begins. 1918:416
Memorial window at Parsons, Kans. (illus.) 1919:689
Go-to-college service. 1923:1216
Tentative program made. 1924:25
Pageant and packed lawn. 1924:980
Dedication. 1926:1236
Strong endorsement of stewardship. 1927:544
An interesting church school plan. 1933:547
News of folks and churches. 1933:1449
Parsons, Kans. church observes anniversary. 1934:916
Honor former pastor. 1934:1239
General news items. 1936:1548
Annual meeting held. 1937:1668
Arthur Fleming called to Parsons, Kansas. (port.) 1951:530
Remodeled church dedicated in Kansas. (photo) 1954:1268
Children's building at Parsons, Kansas. 1956:238
327 commitments. 1956:556
Celebrates 85 years. 1957:1177
- PARSONS. See: MINISTERS; PASTORAL OFFICE AND WORK
- PARTIN, HARRY B.
Enlightened emphasis. (letter) 1948:936
The non-Christian religious revival. 1958:16
--
First Church, Pomona, California ordains Harry B. Partin, March 9. 1952:332
Ecumenical mission. 1957:88
- PARTRIDGE, FLORENCE A.
A prayer. (prayer) 1955:556
- PARVIN, IRA L.
The heroic giving required by the great task. 1910:328
--
Specially ministerial. 1925:117
- PASADENA, CAL. CHURCHES
Joint evangelistic meeting in progress. 1933:426
News of folks and churches. 1933:590
- PASADENA, CAL. BETHANY CHURCH
2 retired ministers honored in Pasadena. 1955:1270
C. M. Ridenour appointed. 1957:1394
- PASADENA, CAL. CENTRAL CHURCH
News notes. 1906:727
Pasadena, Cal. 1906:1241
Pasadena revival and dedication. 1908:1364
News from many fields. 1911:240
Pastorless Pasadena. 1912:1378
"Debt of honor" not left out. 1921:286
In beautiful Pasadena. 1921:317
Great days at Pasadena, California. 1921:1529
Will burn mortgage. 1922:1623
Successful school of missions. 1925:376
Progress at Central, Pasadena. 1926:249
The church year in review. 1927:382
Prosperity in Pasadena. 1927:731
Better organized and equipped. 1927:1313
Annual report. 1928:259
Youth project in Pasadena, Calif. 1940:1234
California church emphasizes family. 1942:845
Transportation survey at Pasadena, Calif. 1942:1304
Unique reception for members inaugurated. 1951:186
CWF of Central Church, Pasadena, conducts pre-Easter program. 1951:389
Central Church, Pasadena, Calif. welcomes new associate pastor. (port.) 1951:1032
Earl N. Griggs celebrates eight anniversary at Pasadena, Calif. 1952:1223
Wesley Ford called to Pasadena, Calif. (port.) 1953:925
Congregation honors retiring pastor. 1953:1194
Pasadena church calls staff member. (port.) 1954:796
Missionary to Pasadena. 1956:1061
- PASADENA, CAL. CHURCH
Dedication at Pasadena, Cal. 1893:297
Our budget. 1902:29
- PASADENA, CAL. EAST SIDE CHURCH
Another dedication. 1898-2:535
- PASADENA, CAL. WASHINGTON CHURCH
Triumphs of the year. 1923:90
Generous gift provides lot. 1925:884
Cornerstone laid. 1926:1636
Three years at Pasadena, Calif. (port., illus.) 1927:671, 673
Dedication at Pasadena. 1927:606
Mortgage-burning at Pasadena, Calif. (port.) 1943:469
Sinclair accepts South Pasadena call. 1945:1059
- PASADENA, TEX. CHURCH
New Pasadena, Tex. church makes progress. 1947:583
- PASCHAL, MARY A. (WHALEY) (MRS. THOMAS)
Obituary. 1905:711
- PASCO, WASH. FIRST CHURCH
Dedication at Pasco, Wash. 1916:1587, 1917:15
Will complete basement. 1921:507
Financial canvass at Pasco, Washington. 1956:64
New Washington church. 1957:1387
Put fund over top. 1957:1536
- PASO ROBLES, CA. CHURCH
Pacific Coast notes. 1912:1279
Paso Robles meeting. 1915:1444
Moving with steady progress. 1921:503
Over the top with year's budget. 1926:1538
Fine report of expansion. 1927:606
Recent college graduate leads Paso Robles, Calif. 1933:425
Daniel Lewis quits 36-year church post. (port.) 1949:867
- PASO ROBLES, COLO. CHURCH
Lewis, J. P., Paso Robles, Col. 1895:716
- PASSION - PLAYS
Passion plays. (editorial) C1881 10 Mr:4
Keeler, W. P., The passion play - and theatricals in general. 1900:1364
Lucey, T. Elmore, America's passion pageant. (port., illus.) 1922:782
A rabbi rampant. (editorial) 1929:774
See Also: OBERAMMERGAN PASSION PLAY
- PASSION WEEK. See: HOLY WEEK
- PASSOVER
Burns, A., The passover, or the feast at Bethany: which? E1872 24 Ap:125
Spurgeon, Rev. C. H., Sermon by Rev. C. H. Spurgeon. A holy celebration. Exodus XII; 14. E1873:213, 221
Rains, F. M., The passover. 1882 9 N:6
- PAST, J.
The Nebraska state meeting. E1875:319
- PASTOR, LOUIS
Hope for the sick. (editorial) E1882:307
- PASTOR (PSEUD.)
Little Delia. (poem) C1880 11 Mr:6
"Added to whom? -to what?" 1893:789
A gospel of love. 1897:311
- PASTOR-AT-LARGE
Holderman, Iyle, The twelfth district p-a-1. (illus.) 1950:222
- PASTORAL HANDBOOKS
Green, F. M., Christian ministers' manual. 1901:448
- PASTORAL HELPERS' CONFERENCE. ST. LOUIS, MO., 1904
Pastoral Helpers' Conference at the St. Louis convention. 1904:1521
- PASTORAL OFFICE AND WORK
Sherwood, Charles W., The pastoral preacher. GE1870:489
Pastoral visiting. (editorial) E1873:94
Hendrix, S. W., The pastoral work. E1874 3 S:283
Dillard, J. D., Dead churches. Preachers concerned. C1877 9 Ag:2
Pastoral work - what is it? (editorial) C1878 21 N:4
Reynolds, John Clopton, Pastoral work. C1879 3 Ap:4; 10 Ap:4; 17 Ap:5; 24 Ap:5
Haggard, D. M., Pastoral work. (letter) E1879 13 N:5
Walden, F., How to kill a preacher. E1879 11 D:5
Pastors and monthly preaching. C1879 18 D:1
Nathaniel, Pastoral work. C1879 18 D:6
Haynes, Nathaniel Smith, Pastoral work. C1880 8 Ja:1
Mullins, George Gatewood the pastor. C1880 8 Ji:1
Ministerial services. (editors) C1881 1 S:4
Norton, L. R., Pastoral visitation. 1888:260, 293, 308
Calvin, F. N., The pastoral idea. 1888:452
Cooperation and pastoral work. 1888:627
Gilmore, James, Authority and duties of the pastor. 1890:262
Nation, David, Some of the good things. 1890:268
Haley, T. P., Homiletics and pastoral theology. 1890:324, 340
Shoemaker, A. W., Causes of instability of pastoral relation. 1891:789
A lazy pastor (pseud.), A soliloquy. 1896:332
Moore, W. T., After eighteen years. 1897:57
Fulfilling the ministry of Christ. 1898-2:485
Aylsworth, N. J., The relation of pastor and church. 1900:520
Keith, Clayton, Pres. Milligan's advice to young ministers. 1900:1258
Calvin, F. N., A leaf from a busy preacher's diary - one afternoon. 1902:258
McLean, A., Doubling a preacher's power. 1902:347, 365
Muckley, G. W., The pastor and the church for the times. 1902:361
McLean, A., Doubling a preacher's power. 1902:385
Wright, J. H., The minister in the house of bereavement. 1904:13
Arthur, F. P., Service or selfishness. 1904:1181
Prentice, William, Letters from a retired minister. 1905:78, 143, 208, 309, 375, 540, 633, 796
A message from the pew to the pulpit. (editorial) 1905:1217
A neglected work. (editorial) 1906:4
Shelburne, Cephas, The pastor and the Sunday School. 1906:945

- Sherman, Josie Ballou, The pastor's relation to the Sunday School. 1906:946
Vance, J. I., Waiting to be led. 1907:174
Frequent ministerial changes: causes and remedy. (editorial) 1907:557
Wickizer, Mrs. D. A., The preacher's life as seen by the preacher's wife. 1907:561, 595
Bush, George L., How to have a working church. 1907:875, 916, 946
Moore, O. A., The country preacher. (illus.) 1907:1169
Frost, E. A., The preacher and the problem. 1907:1171
Preacher and people. (editorial) 1912:1083
Kirk, Sherman, The kind of ministers the churches demand. (port.) 1914:880
Rothenburger, William F., The pastor's missionary leadership. 1915:591
A positive pulpit. (editorial) 1916:676
Dutt, Meade E., The twentieth century pastor. 1919:776
Golden, John R., The preacher: prophet or administrator, which? 1920:767
Bader, Jesse M., Planning pastors - purposeful programs. 1920:855
Harper, W. A., If I were a preacher. 1921:421
Fleming, P. H., Need for the minister in modern life. 1923:519
Hall, B. Franklin, The resident pastor a preacher; he preaches sermons in words, deeds and actions. 1923:808
Tupper, Charles B., A preacher's self-appointed task. 1924:1128
Crossfield, R. H., The relationship of the pastor and his church. 1924:1321
Lloyd, William Rose, Relation of ministers to community. 1925:585
Ely, Marcellus R., The minister's growth in service. 1926:456
Williams, C. P., The pew's idea of the pulpit. 1926:585
Jordon, A. Homer, What the minister owes to the people. 1927:1138
Lilley, Robert W., What must the preacher do to be saved? 1928:373
The pastorate among the Disciples. (editorial) 1928:914
Campbell, George A., The creed of the pastor. 1928:1297
Green, J. Frank, Call them up and call them down. 1929:424
Latourette, Kenneth S., The task of the minister. (address delivered to graduating class of Yale Divinity School, June 2, 1930) 1930:867
Smail, C. M., The preacher's place in the development of the local church. 1931:748
Stocking, Jay T., The minister as pastor. (port.) 1933:600
Marriage safeguards urged. Federal Council sees great opportunity and obligation for pastors. 1933:607
Lemmon, C. E., The by-product of a minister's life. 1933:1172
Dunkin, Leslie E., How to have great pastorates. As told by J. H. Goldner and P. H. Welshimer. (ports.) 1934:179
Burnham, F. W., The church and the ministry. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1934:186
Crusading preachers. (editorials) 1934:215
Clausen, Bernard C., A venture against divorce. What one minister has done to build stable homes. 1934:548
Cameron, E. C., The dilemma of the Protestant pastor. 1934:959
Fogle, Maurice W., A minister "goes pastoral". 1935:148
List of longest continuous pastorates. 1935:290
Archer, John Clark, The minister and social action. 1935:863
Wiley, Gilbert S., The church looks at its minister. 1935:1284
Wilson, George H., How wide is our field? 1937:656
Preachers on the defensive. (editorial) 1937:936
Valentine, Ralph E., In behalf of the ministry. (port.) 1937:1222
Sansbury, Marvin O., The minister's counseling. 1943:870
Adams, Hampton, Minister of Christ. A minister's inventory of himself and his work. 1944:739
Coleman, R. W., Pastoral counseling for these days. Lesson learned from experience. 1946:415
Kemp, Charles F., In every congregation. "Be kind, everyone is facing a hard struggle." 1947:649
Sessions, Will A., Jr., The pastoral call. (port.) 1948:450
Wilson, George H., How essential is pastoral calling? 1953:938
When to call your minister. (editorial) 1954:612
Kemp, Charles F., Some things that do not go into the pastor's annual report. 1955:773
Roberts, G. Harold, "They won't tell you, but..." 1958:901
Cron, B. Frank, Keepsakes for eternity. 1958:1109
See Also: CHURCH WORK; COUNSELING; MINISTERS; MINISTRY
PASTORAL PSYCHOLOGY. See: PSYCHOLOGY, PASTORAL
PASTORAL THEOLOGY. See: PASTORAL OFFICE AND WORK
PASTORS. See: MINISTERS; PASTORAL OFFICE AND WORK
PASTORS' COLLEGE
College work and plans. 1908:852
PASTORS' INSTITUTES. CHICAGO, ILL.
Mary Disciples attend Institute. 1934:1078
Pastors' Institute to be held in Chicago. 1935:490
Mary Disciples at institutes. 1935:1048
Campbell Institute is to meet in Chicago. 1935:885
Pastors are to meet in Chicago. 1936:946
Pastors' Institute in Chicago this month. 1936:935
Chicago draws many Disciples. 1936:1032
Chicago parleys are scheduled. 1937:576
Disciples attend annual institutes. 1937:1055
Chicago plans annual institutes. 1938:733
Two-week school held in Chicago. 1938:946
Pastors' Institute. 1939:430
Conference held on student work. 1940:912
Chicago is host to many ministers. 1941:834
PASTOR'S LIBRARY (SELECTED LIST OF BOOKS)
See: THEOLOGY. BIBLIOGRAPHY. SELECTED LISTS
PATCHEN, C. C.
Advantages of merger. (letter) 1951:318
PATE, JESSIE M.
Obituary. 1889:399
PATERNOSTER, IRA A., I.
The good shepherd. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1920:747
"The heart of the gospel." (The Evangelist pulpit) 1921:15
Fame. (poem) 1931:1718
Flowers. (poem) 1932:121
What is truth? (poem) 1939:676
--
A worthy son of a worthy minister. 1931:923
New Hebrides visit. 1954:499
PATERNOSTER, IRA A., II
--
Ira A. Paternoster to United Society position. (port.) 1951:1255
In the receiving line at United Society reception. (photo) 1952:683
New resources post. 1956:387
Visiting Australia. 1956:887
PATERNOSTER, MRS. IRA A., II
In the receiving line at United Society reception. (photo) 1952:683
PATERNOSTER, JEAN
Photo. 1953:996
PATERSON, N. J. FIRST CHURCH
Dedicate new church in New Jersey City. 1932:1401
PATIENCE
Our impatience in Christian work. (editorial) 1884:722
Everest, H. W., Waiting. 1887:5
Magee, Samuel, A sermon on forbearance. 1887:676
Patience. (editorial) 1923:932
Combs, G. H., Aids to patience. 1923:1030
PATMONT, AUGUSTUS A.
Obituary. 1915:1325
PATMONT, LEWIS HAROLD
Obituary. 1938:355
PATMONT, LOUIS RICHARD
Pioneers of progress in Russia. (port.) 1912:1266
Louis R. Patmont again. (letter) 1916:493
The Mooney case. (letter) 1932:85
The mystery of iniquity. Book review. 1933:894
--
A mysterious disappearance. 1914:524
No trace of Louis R. Patmont. 1914:511
Louis R. Patmont's body exhumed. 1914:606
Patmont found and alive. (port.) 1914:700, 703
Disappearance of L. R. Patmont. 1914:828
Patmont is found and lost. 1914:991
In the limelight again. 1915:310
Patmont again. 1915:682
Patmont regains health. 1916:19
Louis R. Patmont resigns. 1916:976
Letter from Louis R. Patmont. 1919:1122
Dr. Patmont and the Russian experiment. 1931:580
Ports. 1914:541; 1930:800; 1931:511
PATOKA, ILL. CHURCH
Meeting at Patoka, Ill. 1912:1766
PATON, AIAN
Christian unity: a South African view.
Peter Ainslie Memorial Lecture. (digest) (port.) 1952:626
PATON, JOHN G.
--
Notes and comments. 1907:102
Armstrong, Cecil J., John G. Paton as I knew him. 1907:302
PATON, WILLIAM
Dr. William Paton. (editorial) 1943:887
PATRIARCHS (BIBLE)
Belshe, E. P., The patriarchal age. GE1866:271
PATRICK, EDDIE
Obituary. 1891:143
PATRICK, ELI
Obituary. C1878 4 J1:3
PATRICK, ELIZA (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1900:799
PATRICK, EMMA
Obituary. 1883 8 F:17
PATRICK, EVALINA E.
Obituary. 1887:79
PATRICK, HAZEL
Obituary. 1895:63
PATRICK, J. Q.
Port. 1933:896
PATRICK, JAMES G.
How obtain salvation. (letter) 1938:41
The new technological unemployment. (port.) 1940:139
Responses from readers. 1940:193
America must prepare for peace. (port.) 1942:315
Democracy and private property. 1942:399
The problem of American "have nots". 1942:583
Big business is on the way out. (port.) 1942:671
The man on horseback. 1942:751
Bureaucracy incorporated. 1942:972
In defense of American institutions. (port.) 1942:1122
Responses from readers. 1942:1182
PATRIOTISM
Editorial. Col. 1. 1889:434
H(), T., Is it idolatry? 1890:454
Cobb, A. P., A patriot's admonition. 1892:437

- Butler, Scott, Patriotism. 1898-2:13
 Taylor, W. M., Patriotism and the gospel. 1899:488
 A lesson from Russia. (editorial) 1901:1542
 Cheever, Mrs. Harriet A., The winning of the aliens. 1902:513
 Lhamon, W. J., Patriotism and the New Testament. 1902:826
 A prayer for the nation. (editorial) 1911:843
 Waite, Claire L., Most vital patriotism. 1917:786
 Bitting, W. C., The patriotism of Jesus. 1917:907
 McCreary, L. W., Patriotism. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1918:33
 Prayer and patriotism. (editorial) 1918:507
 The patriotism that can save. (editorial) 1921:180
 Elements of American patriotism. (editorial) 1922:798
 Elements of American patriotism. (editorial) 1922:799
 The Christian and his country. (editorial) 1923:803
 Combs, G. H., The Americanism we need. 1923:806
 Baiting the president. (editorial) 1923:1187
 Frank, Graham, Politics, patriotism and religion. 1924:970
 The transmission of patriotism. (editorial) 1926:805
 Foster, William Omer, The critical element in patriotism. 1926:1129
 Feeding the fires of patriotism. (editorial) 1927:814
 The patriotism for today. (editorial) 1930:835
 The cost and prophecy of patriotism. Reviewed by Earl Hanson Fife and Claude J. Miller on Decoration Day. 1930:839
 The hymn of American freedom. A study of America. (editorial) 1931:843
 Patriotism. (editorial) 1932:214
 Wanted: Statesmanship of the George Washington kind. By the Disciple with a duster. 1933:207
 Patriotism and nationalism. Independence Day thoughts on Christianity and the state. (editorial) 1933:819
 Hamilton, James M., The meaning of patriotism. 1935:1220
 Americanism. (editorial) 1936:112
 The issue defined. (editorial) 1936:659
 Plain talk on Americanism. (editorial) 1938:127
 Forced-draft patriotism. (editorial) 1938:280
 Americanism: what it may mean. (editorial) 1938:715
 Name calling. (editorial) 1938:1236
 Klein, Lorna Lisa, Hello, America! (poem) 1939:673
 Minsky, Louis, What is "Americanism"? 1939:683
 Potee, Kenneth L., Thank God I am an American. 1940:556
 Rogillio, Burt, Thy name I love. (illus.) 1940:711
 Tate, John A., A challenge to Christian patriots. 1940:1226
 Bradford, George F., Patriot believes in U. S., right or wrong. (letter) 1942:381
 Hinrichson, A. N., Why not show more patriotism? (letter) 1942:756
 Miller, James Blair, The land I live. A call to applied Americanism. 1945:112
 Unfair to religion and Americanism. (editorial) 1948:1179
 A patriot's dream. (editorial) 1958:325
 Dahlberg, Edwin T., Patriotism at its best. 1958:734
- PATTEE, FIELDING W.
 Obituary. 1890:335
- PATTENGILL, CLAYTON B.
 Obituary. GE1871:391
- PATTERSON, B. A.
 Obituary. 1905:1438
- PATTERSON, C. M.
 Obituary. 1884:503
- PATTERSON, DANIEL H.
 Is Luke's gospel complete and systematic? 1891:501
- The professional evangelist. 1895:438
 A practical question. 1895:807
 A dangerous paper. (letter) 1903:89
 Who is a paedo-Baptist? (letter) 1929:712
 Rivers of living water. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1934:1418
- D. H. Patterson passes on at 85. 1937:440
 Obituary. 1937:514
- PATTERSON, EDWIN B.
 Obituary. 1929:1374
- PATTERSON, ELLA
 Obituary. 1907:897
- PATTERSON, EMILY MAY (MRS. EIMER M.)
 Obituary. 1956:262
- PATTERSON, GEORGE G.
 Owens, Mrs. Robert, A minister who seizes the opportunity. (letters) 1931:1689
- PATTERSON, GEORGE W.
 --
 News of folks and churches. 1933:1511
 Obituary. 1956:285
- PATTERSON, H. C.
 Preacher whipped. C1881 9 Je:2
 Whisky or Bibles, which? C1881 17 N:3
 Preacher in trouble. 1883 16 Ag:6
 More about church letters. 1884:214
 Why is it so. 1884:661
 The Montrose church. 1885:726
 Southwest Missouri. 1887:28, 91, 171, 206, 237, 284, 331, 367, 396, 429, 462, 475, 487, 506, 525, 607, 637, 682, 750, 763
 Farewell. (letter) 1889:87
 Neosho to New York. 1889:102
 Across the Atlantic. 1889:166
 From Liverpool to London. 1889:167
 From Liverpool to Rome. (letter) 1889:182
 Rome (Italy). 1889:198, 214
 Naples and Pompeii. 1889:230
 Naples to Cairo. (letter) 1889:246
 Cairo, Egypt. 1889:262
 Cairo to Damascus. 1889:278
 Damascus to Caesarea Philippi. 1889:294
 Nazareth to Shechem. 1889:310
 Shechem to Jerusalem. 1889:326
 Caesarea Philippi to Nazareth. 1889:342
 Hebron to Mar Saba. 1889:358
 From Mar Saba to Jerusalem. 1889:374
 Jerusalem and environments - continued. 1889:406
 Homeward bound. 1889:422
 Venice to Neosho. 1889:470
 From Venice to Neosho. 1889:486
 Southwest Missouri briefs. 1890:496, 528, 615, 647, 688, 782, 1891:60, 121
 Protracted meetings. 1891:101
 Immediate obedience. 1891:124
 Camden church. 1891:348
 The Camden church fund. 1891:572
 Will we buy the pony? 1892:12
 We must buy the pony. 1892:60
 Who will help replace it? 1892:405
 That awful evangelist. 1892:452
 Randall fund. 1892:505
 Bro. Caskey on divorce. 1892:391
 Valley Falls, Kans. 1895:93
 Clean preachers. 1897:809
 Dogs in the manger. 1901:365
 The opening services. 1901:1551
 The preacher an example. 1901:1579
 Whiter? 1902:114
 Ministerial bureau. 1903:277, 380
 Why Baptizo was never translated. 1905:699
 Sprinkling decided by a majority of one. 1905:763
- Obituary. 1907:317
- PATTERSON, H. L.
 50th anniversary. 1948:349
- PATTERSON, HARLEY E.
 Tempest in a teapot. (letter) 1943:117
 A just and durable peace. Guiding principle XI. 1943:625
 Our destiny is like that. From an unorthodox text. (one of a series of sermons by younger preachers) 1944:379
 Why unite anyway? (letter) 1947:336
- Baptist and Disciple youth want more cooperation. (port.) 1939:995
 Called to Buffalo. (letter) 1942:146
 Seminary student to Buffalo pulpit. 1942:171
 Brotherhood paper in every home. (port.) 1943:302
 Pastors heartily endorse V.C.C.C. 1943:511
 Harley Patterson to study radio uses. (port.) 1944:649
 Harley Patterson accepts call to United Church, Oak Ridge, Tenn. 1951:679
- PATTERSON, HARRIET-LOUISE HOLLAND
 Enjoy the Bible's beauty. Book review. 1940:350
 Around the Mediterranean with my Bible. Book review. 1942:138
 What the Bible means to me. (port.) 1942:317
 A prayer at Christmas time. (prayer) 1942:1345
 "He is not here." The tomb of Jesus. (photos) 1944:334
 His cradle. 1945:1228
 I believe in prayer. As my mother taught me. 1946:144
 When ye pray, say, "Our Father..." A meditation. (photo) 1946:243
 "I have called you friends." Worldwide Communion Sunday sermon. 1946:975
 A colony of heaven. The hope of the world. 1947:282
 No room here? (illus.) 1948:1283
 People may differ but -. 1949:151
 Out in the fields with God. (port.) 1949:495
 Women have not been silent. They make a good case for themselves as spiritual leaders. (photo) 1950:54
 Responses from readers. 1950:218
 Voyages of faith. (photo) 1950:1223
 Ring out, O bells! 1950:1249
 Take care what you cheer. A Palm Sunday meditation. (illus.) 1951:246
 The Lord's supper in Jerusalem. 1952:968
 We saw them with our own eyes. (symposium) (illus.) 1954:128
 Bids for eternity. 1954:346
 Stars over Bethlehem. 1955:1240
 The Lord's supper - an Independence Day sermon. 1956:658
 Let us go to Bethlehem and see. 1956:1263
 It was difference before Christ came. 1957:526
 Joy to the world! The Christ... (illus.) 1957:1516
 Port. 1957:685
- Magazine features woman minister. 1947:734
 Network speaker on World Day of Prayer. 1948:119
 Disciple woman pastor to speak over CBS. 1949:1272
 Ohio minister speaks over CBS. 1950:207
 Author plans to conduct a tour of Europe and the Mediterranean. 1951:330
 Disciples take month's Mediterranean cruise. 1951:1182
 Harriet-Louise Patterson will direct summer European tour. 1952:668
 Holy Land tour is to begin July 21. 1953:507
 Harriet-Louise H. Patterson to Schaufler College in Cleveland. 1953:677
 Holy Land visitors meet Gen. Naguib. 1953:926
 Bible land's tour. 1954:235
 Christmas tour to Holy Land. 1954:1126
 Bible Lands tour planned next month. 1955:1126
 Bible lands tour. 1956:555
 15th anniversary. 1957:91
 Ends world tour. 1957:802
- PATTERSON, J. ERNEST
 Obituary. 1958:424
- PATTERSON, J. O.
 W. Va. pastor, wife honored by church. 1954:85
- PATTERSON, JOHN
 Appreciation. (letter) 1958:895
- PATTERSON, LOVELL
 Obituary. 1941:1355

- PATTERSON, MILDRED
Church women are new judge, mayor.
(ports.) 1955:594
- PATTERSON, MILLARD
--
Breaking through denominational barriers.
(illus.) 1914:113
Texas philanthropist passes away.
1935:159
- PATTERSON, N. B.
--
Whom we delight to honor. 1924:120
Obituary. 1940:366
- PATTERSON, O. S.
Ordination at New England convention.
1920:1019
- PATTERSON, PAUL
Governor of Oregon speaks at Corvallis.
(photo) 1955:1129
- PATTERSON, PHEBE (MRS. JOSEPH)
Obituary. 1894:367
- PATTERSON, R.
Our future home. GE1867:347
- PATTERSON, R. D.
Our budget. (obituary) 1901:1616
- PATTERSON, REBECCA
Obituary. 1885:431, 447
- PATTERSON, ROBERT D.
Missionary report. C1880 30 S:3
- PATTERSON, MRS. ROBERT D.
Obituary. 1886:623
- PATTERSON, ROBERT DUNCAN
The passing of Bob Patterson. 1930:1541
- PATTERSON, RUTH
Church women are new judge, mayor.
(ports.) 1955:594
- PATTERSON, SETH
Obituary. E1874 16 J1:227
- PATTERSON, SUSIE (LANCE) (MRS. M. A.)
Obituary. 1897:303
- PATTERSON, THOMAS FRAZIER
Obituary. 1943:471
- PATTERSON, THOMPSON
Obituary. 1891:799
- PATTERSON, W. F.
From Kentucky. Urges deeper commitment
to Christ. (letter) E1880:423
Finance. Free-will offerings. (letter)
E1880:758
Christianity and society. 1883 8 Mr:13
Our return to primitive Christianity.
1883 19 J1:6
--
R. C. Ricketts - W. F. Patterson.
(death notice) 1892:88
- PATTERSON, W. H.
Port. 1930:704
- PATTERSON, W. S.
Letter. GE1867:272
- PATTERSON, WILLIAM HARKER
W. H. Patterson dies on Sept. 6.
1936:1325
- PATTERSON, WILLIAM L.
The church college vs. canned education.
1931:1004
- PATTERSON, WILLIAM PRESTON
Obituary. 1937:995
- PATTERSON, LULIE
The glory of Easter. 1929:414; 1931:433
- PATTIE, PHRONIA (GOWDY) (MRS. FIELDING
WHIPPE)
Obituary. 1911:1120
- PATTISON, C. R.
Letter from Florida. 1895:828
- PATTISON, FLORA
"I stood for law enforcement." (letter)
1926:496
- Obituary. 1931:1158
- PATTISON, R. R.
Is life worth living? (poem) 1888:634
- PATTISON, ROBERT B.
The foolish photographer. 1931:694
- PATTON, F. W.
Correspondence. (letter) C1881 15 S:3
- PATTON, FRANK EDWARD
Obituary. 1933:303
- PATTON, GEORGE S., JR.
The generals speak. (editorial)
1945:615
- PATTON, HERMAN M.
--
Herman Patton called as Ohio director.
1947:97
Church celebrates 125th anniversary.
(photo) 1953:1228
- PATTON, JAMES G.
Obituary. 1910:835
- PATTON, MRS. JAMES H.
Obituary. 1886:302
- PATTON, JAMES T.
Obituary. 1940:415
- PATTON, JAMES T.
Photo. 1948:506
- PATTON, MRS. KATE
Obituary. C1880 8 J1:7
- PATTON, MARGARET (MRS. SAMUEL)
Obituary. 1897:558
- PATTON, MARGARET A. (MRS. GEORGE W.)
Obituary. 1938:415
- PATTON, MAYNARD L.
Bethany adds ten young men to the
ministry. 1915:755
- PATTON, MILTON
Seminar on foreign relations. (photo)
1957:534
- PATTON, PALMER
Student ordained. 1943:273
- PATTON, ROBERT
Obituary. 1895:287
- PATTON, SAMUEL
Obituary. 1890:799
- PATTON, THOMAS D.
Obituary. C1879 28 Ag:7
- PATTON, W. F.
Obituary. 1914:1092
- PATTONSBURG CHURCH (MARSHALL CO.), ILL.
Progressive rural church. 1921:815
At Pattonsburg, Illinois. 1922:596
- PATTONSBURG, MO. CHURCH
Pattonsburg, Missouri dedicates.
(illus.) 1914:920
Snively at Pattonsburg, Mo. (revival)
1915:246
- POTTS, GEORGE B.
Obituary. C1878 26 S:3
- PAUCK, WILHELM
--
Peace Fellowship after-session meetings.
(port.) 1946:761
Professors installed at the School of
Religion. (photo) 1952:268
- PAUGH, LOU E.
Obituary. C1878 21 N:7
- PAUGH, LOU T.
Obituary. C1878 7 N:7
- PAUL, APOSTLE
--
Cwyler, T. L., Paul in Rome. E1872:221
Paul's conversion. (editorial) C1878
21 N:4
Watkins, B. U., Paul's wish. (letter)
E1881:166
- Pen and scissors. (editorial) 1882:2
At the feet of the apostles. 1883
12 Ap:3; 19 Ap:4; 24 My:2; 31 My:2;
7 Je:2
Sumpter, W., Lessons we may learn from
Saul's conversion. 1883 21 Je:5
Wakefield, E. B., A prophet in the
storm. (sermon) 1885:715
Martin, A., Paul and Silas. 1886:5
Paul and Ingersoll on human life.
1887:418
Clem, J. N., Paul and the Corinthian
women. 1887:245
Myrick, H. W. B., Paul's reasoning
applicable to present issues. 1888:430
Tinsley, T. S., A gem of inspiration -
Col. 3:1-17. 1888:788
Risk, J. C., Paul at Ephesus. 1889:100
Grubbs, I. B., Concluding corrections
and explanations. 1889:101
Risk, J. C., Paul in Philippi. 1889:228
Risk, J. C., Paul in Athens. III.
1889:341
Watkins, B. U., The alleged fallacy of
Gal. 3:16. 1890:69
Haggard, D. M., Pauline theology.
1891:133
Smither, A. C., "The spiritual development
of Paul. 1893:151
Holton, T. T., Paul's mistake at Athens.
1893:695
A significant conversion. (editorial)
1895:339
Denton, H. A., "I am debtor." (sermon)
1895:487
Speer, J. K., None other things.
1897:134
A word from Paul to the preachers.
1898-2:37
Elenus, T. H., Paul as a missionary.
1892-2:461
Hughes, Jasper Seaton, "Last of all
things." 1899:682, 713
Bagby, W. H., Strong in the Lord.
1899:1355
Power, F. D., Paul's portrait of a
preacher. 1901:939, 969, 1003
Paul as an evangelist. (editorial)
1910:592
Golden, John R., Paul, the man. 1921:999
Golden, John R., Paul, the apostle to
the Gentiles. 1921:1030
Golden, John R., Paul the author.
1921:1062
Combs, G. H., The best known man of
ancient days. 1925:8
Thornburgh, William Alfred, Saul the
persecutor vs. Paul the supporter.
1925:716
Mason, J. C., The pupil of a great
teacher. 1925:812
Christianizing our controversies.
1925:1027
Paul's loyalty to Jesus Christ and
ours. A story of the effort to show
that the great apostle tried to
supersede Christ. (editorial) 1930:1227
Coonrad, B. H., Paul's conversion.
(letter) 1939:445
Kershner, F. D., The Pauline gospel.
1941:321
Kershner, F. D., Governor Talmadge and
Paul. 1942:56
Paul's unfinished sermon. (editorial)
1949:275
Responses from readers. 1949:398
Kershner, F. D., Did Paul write in
Aramaic? 1950:1197
Hunter, Joseph B., When life caves in.
(illus.) 1957:1572
See Also: APOSTOLIC AGE; BIBLE. N.T.
ACTS; BIBLE. N.T. EPISTLES OF PAUL;
BIBLE. N.T. HISTORY; BIBLE. N.T. THEOLOGY
- PAUL, AGNES ARVILLA (MRS. GEORGE W.)
Obituary. 1944:226
- PAUL, ALBERT B.
Obituary. 1899:415
- PAUL, ALEXANDER
The growth of Christianity in China.
1922:1229
Mission government in China. (letter)
1922:1268
"Friendly heart" - Chao Sien Seng.
(illus.) 1924:1660
Present situation in China. 1927:361
The convulsion in China. (port.)
1927:455
Work of the churches going on in China.
1927:1714

- Japan's forty-sixth annual convention. (port.) 1929:1059
- Chinese Christians under fire. A report of a native district meeting. (illus.) 1929:1427
- Chinese Christians loyal. 1930:740
- Misunderstanding the missionary program. 1930:1365
- Missionaries menaced by war in Tibet. 1932:1079
- Foreign missions in 1936. (port.) 1937:49
- The year in foreign missions. (port.) 1938:68
- The year in foreign missions. (port.) 1939:53
- The church's ordeal in China. 1943:34
- Toward the understanding of China. 1943:1164
- China crisis. A serious situation for missions. 1944:1009
- China's brightening skies. A more encouraging outlook. 1945:207
- China at San Francisco. An exceptional group of delegates. 1945:451
- Enlarging horizons. Baccalaureate sermon, Hiram College. 1945:644
- A word of commendation. (letter) 1945:770
- China's double tenth. Looking at China of today and tomorrow. 1945:980
-
- New missionaries. (ports.) 1905:1198
- Corey, Stephen J., Where leadership counts. The striking work of three of our missionaries in China. 1915:15
- China awake: Will never sleep again. A written interview with Alexander Paul. (illus.) 1922:1039
- Will depart for new post. 1922:1303
- Report of Oriental survey. 1924:822
- Alexander Paul to be the office of United Society awhile. 1924:1014
- Inspirational messages to students. Alexander Paul at T.C.U. 1927:507
- President and Mrs. Paul at work. (illus.) 1927:864
- Alexander Paul returns after China trip. 1930:461
- Alexander Paul to sail. (port.) 1936:1677
- Alexander Paul is back from Jamaica. 1937:1317
- Future program in China is not certain. 1939:17
- Donate pulpit Bible. 1940:719
- Disciples receive honorary degrees. 1940:742
- Church in China continues to grow. (port.) 1941:912
- Society leaders retire on June 30. 1941:1371
- Missionaries returning from China. (ports.) 1942:734
- Missionaries return from China and Japan. Five repatriates reach home safely. (ports.) 1942:977
- Alexander Paul tells of missions in The Orient. (photo) 1942:1082
- Paul kept busy. 1942:1184
- Alexander Paul has busy schedule. 1942:1313
- Alexander Paul speaks at St. Louis church. 1944:289
- Hiram Alumni Award given Alexander Paul. 1945:651
- Alexander Paul goes to Jamaica. 1947:364
- Alexander Paul dies. 1956:886
- "Give them Jesus Christ!" (editorial) 1956:907
- Responses from readers. 1956:1018
- Alexander Paul dies in Dallas. (photo) 1956:922
- Ports. 1909:174; 1931:1403; 1940:838; 1944:1392; 1942:607
- PAUL, MRS. ALEXANDER
-
- New missionaries. (ports.) 1905:1198
- Port. 1909:174
- PAUL, ANNIE H. (KNOX) (MRS. ALBERT)
- Obituary. 1928:30
- PAUL, AZARIAH
- "The Ark of Noah is found." 1893:185
- An appeal. 1893:341
- PAUL, CHARLES T.
- The missionary passion. 1904:152
- The minor prophets of modern missions. 1907:1363
- Why not evangelize Russia? - a plea for the Slav. 1909:725
- "Western woman in Eastern lands." (port.) 1911:396
- Frank Eugene Meigs, missionary educator of Nanking. (port.) 1911:719
- The foreign problem in Indianapolis. (port.) 1912:1343
- The extending line. (ports.) 1912:1644
- Thanksgiving song. (poem) 1912:1681
- Risen with Christ in life and death. An Easter tribute to Mrs. Marion E. Harlan. (port.) 1913:401
- McLean, Archibald. Epoch makers of modern missions. Book review. 1913:697
- Education and missions: our colleges and our world program. 1914:849
- The call of the kingdom. (port.) 1916:999
- Somewhere in all the world. Book review. 1920:158
- The relocation of the College of Missions. 1922:684
- The preparation of missionaries. (address) 1922:1292
- Responses from readers. 1922:1495
- Mrs. Ellie K. Payne. Funeral address. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1929:523
- Trodden trails - the story of the past. Convention address commemorating six decades of women's work. 1934:1477
- Kershner, F. D., The passing of a dream. 1941:529
-
- Missions to Tibet. 1903:410
- New missionaries. (ports.) 1905:1198
- President Paul to address Panama Congress. 1916:213
- President Paul to make trip around the world. 1922:1137
- Charles T. Paul is to retire June 30. (photo with Mrs. Paul) 1937:823
- Missions College head in hospital. 1940:1229
- Memorial service held for C. T. Paul. (port.) 1940:1309
- Kershner, F. D., Charles T. Paul. 1940:1349
- Ports. 1907:1365; 1910:1268, 1526; 1922:750; 1938:85; 1941:111
- PAUL DOUGLAS
- By Charles M. Sheldon. (serial fiction) 1909:1259
- PAUL, J. HARLAND
- Goes to Orient. 1946:478
- PAUL, JENNIE
- Obituary. E1881:77
- PAUL, JESSIE MAY (WILLIAMS) (MRS. CHARLES T.)
- Women fifty years ago and today. 1924:1385
-
- New missionaries. (ports.) 1905:1198
- Obituary. 1956:285
- PAUL, JUSTUS
- New missionaries. (port.) 1905:1198
- PAUL, M. D.
- The Turkish government. 1895:440
- The Turkish government and their Armenian victims. 1895:488
- PAUL, MRS. MARTHA (KNOX)
- Obituary. 1928:1290
- PAUL, MAURICE
- It is sometimes the man. 1905:979
- PAUL, MEBENGA
- Disciple Congo leader at World's Fair. 1958:710
- PAUL, NANNIE ESTELLA
- Obituary. 1899:895
- PAUL, R. D.
- Disciples conducting ecumenical sessions. (ports.) 1954:741
- PAUL, T. C.
- Wharton, G. L., The largest mission study class in the world. (photos) 1902:126
- PAUL AUSTIN MEMORIAL FUND
- The Paul Austin Memorial Fund. (port.) 1916:557
- Paul Austin Memorial Fund. 1917:18
- PAULDING, OHIO CHURCH
- Hold meeting at Paulding, O. 1913:347
- Progress at Paulding, O. 1916:19
- Paulding, O. meeting. 1916:243
- News notes. 1931:375
- General news items. 1937:1207
- News - men win! 1955:885
- Remodeling project at Paulding, Ohio. (photo) 1956:116
- PAULEY, ARIS
- Obituary. 1893:335
- PAULEY, WILLIAM J.
- Obituary. E1875:368
- PAULING, EDWARD C.
- Bookkeeping in Heaven. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1920:827
- PAULL, JESSE T.
- Seven little sisters. (poem reprinted from The Australian Christian) 1934:110
- PAULS, ELLEN
- The best laid plans. ("The Family Page") 1947:212
- PAUL'S VALLEY, OKLA. CHURCH
- The Paul's Valley, Okla. meeting. 1914:663
- Paul's Valley, Okla. dedicates. (illus.) 1930:887
- PAW PAW, MICH. CHURCH
- Wright, J. H., In Michiga. (letter) E1881:535
- Will celebrate anniversary. 1922:1013
- Sixty-fifth anniversary. 1922:1244
- General news items. 1937:1513
- PAW PAW, W. VA. CHURCH
- Meetings held or in progress. 1919:821
- PAWUSKA, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH
- Pawhuska, the capital of the Osage country. 1912:972
- Hamilton and "The Stewarts" at Pawhuska. (ports.) 1912:1005
- Triumphs of the year. 1923:123
- Go-to-college church services. 1925:1238
- Among the rich osages. 1927:279
- Dedication at Pawhuska, Oklahoma. (illus.) 1927:541
- J. Vernon Wheeler is called to Oklahoma. 1951:283
- First Church in Pawhuska, Okla. receives 30; plans construction. 1952:1275
- "Achievement Day." 1956:647
- To Henryetta, Okla. 1957:674
- Illus. 1924:729
- PAWLET, VT. CHURCH
- An old congregation. GE1867:352
- PAWNEE, NEBR. CHURCH
- News of folks and churches. 1934:470
- PAWNEE, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH
- Revival at Pawnee, Okla. 1915:669
- Baptismal scene at Pawnee, Okla. 1915:700
- Pawnee church to build. 1917:443
- Pawnee. 1918:313
- Pawnee, Oklahoma observes homecoming day, January 27. 1929:232
- Homecoming day at Pawnee, Okla. 1933:488
- Saint new minister at Pawnee, Okla. 1947:1096
- "Festival of choirs" program is popular at Pawhuska, Oklahoma. 1953:411
- "Greatest crusade." 1957:59
- PAWNEE CITY, NEBR. CHURCH
- By-laws for the Christian Lords Day School, in Pawnee City, Nebraska. (editorial) E1870 23 D:14
- Ely, Simpson, Notes from the field. 1883 27 D:9
- Gallagher, W. B., Letter. Col. 4. 1886:810
- Wilhite-Tuckerman at Pawnee City, Nebr. 1909:933
- McClure at Pawnee City, Nebr. 1911:208
- Daily vacation schools. 1923:955
- Shown at the dedication of the new organ... (photo) 1956:508
- PAWNEE ROCK, KANS. CHURCH
- Pawnee Rock, Kans. great meeting. 1913:1707

Pawnee Rock meeting and debt raising. 1914:1600
A worthy victory. 1921:315
New building and spiritual uplift. 1921:475

PAXSON, W. P.
The children's cause. C1877 21 Je:3

PAXTON, B. E.
Surprised at religious survey. (photo) 1947:1172

PAXTON, BYRON L.
Photo. 1954:1146

PAXTON, C. A.
Obituary. 1919:311

PAXTON, DONALD K.
Memorial service. 1944:650

PAXTON, JOHN
Obituary. 1890:255

PAXTON, SYLVIA H. (MRS. FRED B.)
Obituary. 1954:482

PAXTON, MRS. THOMAS
Obituary.

PAXTON, MRS. THOMAS
Obituary. 1889:703

PAXTON, WINCOE C. (MUSHRUSH) (MRS. J. HALL)
Wincoe Mushrush is yet ministering at Nantung. (letter) 1938:594
Wincoe C. Mushrush relates results of Nantung battle. 1938:1054
The voice of the brotherhood. (letter) 1938:1156
Life and thought of an army nurse. I watched Wang Tao-wei die. 1945:351
--
Ordination service for missionaries in training. 1935:751
United Society appoints three new missionaries. 1935:783
Missionaries to China. (photo) 1935:847
Three new missionaries. (photo) 1936:60
Nantung worker aids refugees. 1938:622
Missionary's work and spirit praised. 1940:121
Port. 1937:1144

PAXTON, ILL. CHURCH
Paxton's meeting. 1906:1501
Paxton, Ill. proves fruitful. 1914:1542
Annual report, Paxton, Ill. 1916:1363
Paxton, Ill. church celebrates anniversary. 1935:1404
General news items. 1937:1178

PAYETTE, IDAHO CHURCH
Leek, George W., Payette, Idaho. 1899:821
Meeting at Payette. 1915:1128
From the frontier. 1917:49
New church home at Payette, Idaho. (illus.) 1917:148
Notable victory in Idaho. 1920:1377
Members pulling together. 1926:1568
Baptized the same hour. 1927:544

PAYNE, A. H. F.
Rogers, W. C., A. H. F. Payne and M. E. Lard. 1897:343

PAYNE, BYRD F.
Obituary. 1934:95

PAYNE, C. DYKE
Heart of the matter. (letter) 1952:790
A Christian funeral. 1952:821

PAYNE, CHESTER C., SR.
Obituary. 1957:90

PAYNE, DONALD B.
--
Donald B. Payne formally ordained. 1944:874
Donald B. Payne to Pendleton, Oregon. (port.) 1954:161

PAYNE, EDNA C.
Obituary. 1886:367

PAYNE, EFFA MABEL (MRS. ORVILLE LOUIS)
Obituary. 1956:869

PAYNE, ELIZABETH
Obituary. C1875 4 F:3

PAYNE, ELLIE (KINNEY) (MRS. WALLACE CLAIR)
A golden gift for a golden day. (port) 1924:556
--
Paul, Charles T., Mrs. Ellie K. Payne. Funeral address. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1929:523
Mrs. Ellie K. Payne dies. 1929:533

PAYNE, FLOURNEY
Baltimore notes. 1902:300
Music. 1903:518
Other "business in Christianity". 1905:1682

PAYNE, FRANCIS W.
--
Members of the Board of Church Extension. (port.) 1939:26
Married. 1946:1030

PAYNE, FRANKLIN R.
The man who failed. 1925:1648
How much does it cost? 1948:826
Wasting our ministry. (letter) 1958:463
--
Presenting invitation to Pittsburgh. (photo) 1955:390
Franklin Payne Ill. 1956:1013
Ordination service in Pennsylvania. (photo) 1958:883
Photo. 1955:682

PAYNE, GLADYS. See: CROUCH, GLADYS (PAYNE) (MRS. CHARLES E.)

PAYNE, MRS. H. E.
Obituary. 1883 28 Je:15

PAYNE, HAZEL EVALYN. See: CROUCH, HAZEL EVALYN (PAYNE) (MRS. EDWIN G.)

PAYNE, HAZEL I. (SCOTT) (MRS. FRANCIS W.)
--
Married. 1946:1030
Mrs. Francis W. Payne dies in Indianapolis. 1949:964

PAYNE, JAMES
Obituary. C1875 18 Mr:7

PAYNE, JAMES E.
Obituary. 1907:

PAYNE, JAMES EDWARD
Obituary. 1937:1571

PAYNE, JAMES R.
Obituary. 1946:1254

PAYNE, JOHN BARTON
--
TCU graduate is awarded Fullbright scholarship for study. 1953:620
Ferre in St. Louis. 1957:882
Ferre at Ordination. (photo) 1957:1034

PAYNE, JOHN HOWARD
--
Barclay, Mrs. Decima Campbell, Reminiscences of John Howard Payne. 1900:138
Miller, James, John Howard Payne. 1916:1387
Hadden, J. Cuthbert, The story of home's sweetest song. 1924:1494

PAYNE, JOHN W.
Obituary. 1908:314

PAYNE, L. L.
Obituary. 1893:831

PAYNE, LOU
Duty of the hour. C1879 23 O:2

PAYNE, M. I.
Christian fellowship. 1895:150
An attempt at practical union. 1897:338

PAYNE, M. LUCILLA
"He trusted me." GE1866:419
A good letter. (letter) C1879 16 Ja:3
An appeal. (letter) C1880 21 O:3
Minutes. C1881 20 O:3
C.W.B.M. notes. (letter) 1884:214, 381, 492, 588, 797; 1885:206, 375, 525, 691; 1886:155; 1887:555, 730; 1888:25, 151, 232, 525, 697; 1889:45, 123, 169, 271,

359, 457, 585, 759; 1890:44, 188, 281, 393, 503, 560, 615, 695, 780, 793, 828; 1891:76, 92, 175, 201, 217, 295, 343, 361, 396, 537, 572, 601, 745, 809; 1898:28, 76, 124, 169, 332, 361, 412, 444, 524, 588, 604, 780
Why our sisterhood should cooperate with our national board in employing a general agent. 1887:105
Mission bands and leaflet fund. 1887:155
To the mission band of Missouri. 1889:476
Children's bands in Missouri. 1890:199
Open letter from Sister Kelso. 1891:28
An inside view of a missionary's life. 1891:455
Brother and Sister Mitchell in Missouri. 1891:487
State and general convention thoughts. 1891:713
An earnest life. 1891:725
In memoriam. Col. 4. 1892:37
Our work at Ann Arbor, and that library. 1892:345
Letter from Sister Payne. 1892:741
--
Plattensburg, George, Miss M. Lou Payne. 1892:773
Jones, Mrs. A. B., In memoriam. Miss M. Lou Payne. 1892:796
Streator, M. L., The Payne memorial. 1893:84
Collins, Mark A., Miss M. Lou Payne's last words. 1893:137

PAYNE, MAMIE
Obituary. 1894:463

PAYNE, MARTHA N. (WILLIAMS) (MRS. FRANKLIN)
Obituary. 1925:383

PAYNE, MARY F. (DENSON)
Obituary. 1884:143

PAYNE, MONA I.
Obituary. 1935:1243

PAYNE, MRS. NANNIE MAY
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:436

PAYNE, O. E.
The great meeting at Chariton, Ia. 1891:646
Dedication at Chariton. 1892:188
"Union and victory." 1895:672
"I am of Christ." 1896:64
Tingley dedication. 1896:124
A movement for unity in a unity movement. (letter) 1917:287
Instrumental music is scriptural. Book review. 1920:958
--
Death of O. E. Payne. 1925:659

PAYNE, ORA MAY
Obituary. 1893:367

PAYNE, PAUL
Youth ordained at Grandfield, Okla. 1953:1078

PAYNE, PAUL CALVIN
Christian education and a free world. The child in the midst. 1947:943
--
Officers of the International Council... (photo) 1949:235

PAYNE, RAY
Obituary. 1889:159

PAYNE, VIRGIL F.
Transylvania's new fall program. 1931:1118
--
Transylvania appoints faculty chairman. 1931:1277

PAYNE, VIRGINIA YAEGER (MRS. HENRY)
Obituary. 1905:807

PAYNE, W. E.
Port. 1914:1502

PAYNE, W. S.
Wichita items. 1888:364
In memoriam. Col. 1. 1892:53
The preaching demanded by our times. 1894:599
Louisville, Ky. 1895:40
--
Obituary. 1918:1261

- PAYNE, W. W.
Chairmen of the boards of Disciples' colleges. (ports.) 1940:617
- PAYNE, WALLACE C.
An object-lesson in city evangelization. 1899:598
--
W. C. Payne's Brotherhood tour. 1912:95
Kershner, F. D., Wallace Payne. (tribute) 1926:999
Wallace C. Payne dies suddenly. 1926:918
Port. 1908:1281, 1295
- PAYNE, WILLIAM
Photo. 1950:732
- PAYNE, WILLIAM ELMER
Port. 1911:343
- PAYNE, OHIO CHURCH
Dedication. 1909:151
- PAYNES CORNERS CHURCH (TRUMBULL CO.), OHIO
A great contest just closed. 1911:1639
Worthwhile cooperation. 1917:619
- PAYTON, JACOB SIMPSON
Fallen chaplains. (poem from The Chaplain) 1946:529
Victor Wickersham of Oklahoma. A churchman and a Christian. (port.) 1946:732
John Marshall Robison. Record-breaking Kentuckian. (port.) 1946:827
John Marshall Robison. (editorial) 1948:204
As seen from the Dome. (column) 1943:286; 1950:30, 975; 1952:635
(Edited by T. Otto Nall during Dr. Payton's vacation. 1945:834, 858)
Responses from readers. 1950:1446
--
Payton improves. 1950:330
- PAYTON, JAMES
Obituary. E1881:829
- PAYTON, JOHN W.
Obituary. 1886:383
- PAYTON, NANCY
Obituary. GE1871:99
- PEA RIDGE, ARK., CHURCH
Meeting at Pea Ridge. 1883 28 Je:12
- PEA RIDGE ACADEMY
Irelan, W., Commencement at Pea Ridge Academy. 1890:384
Roberts, J.R., Pea Ridge Academy Bible department. 1890:492
- PEABODY, ALMA
New guest in home. 1940:406
- PEABODY, GEORGE FOSTER
Kershner, F.D., He came to see. 1939:1034
- PEABODY, KANS. CHURCHES
Klinker, L. W., Peabody, Kansas. 1899:148
- PEABODY, KANS., CHURCH
The work of the year. 1910:277
Harris at Peabody. 1917:467
- PEACE, F. ELWYNN
The value of Student Workers' Association conferences. 1952:1067
--
Virginian accepts call to Indiana. (port.) 1948:994
F. Elwynn Peace--shown following a five-day building fund campaign. (photo.) 1952:591
- PEACE
McCollough, J. H., Peace on a house. C1875 3 Je:5
Let us have peace. (editorial) E1880:770
Swartz, Robert Emmett, Peace. C1881 24 F:1
Shall the world have peace or war? (editorial) 1887:496
International peace tribunals. 1888:402
Gibson, J. Monro, The treaty of arbitration. 1897:756
An international peace conference. (editorial) 1898-2:292
Blenus, T. H., "Not as the world giveth, give I unto you." 1898-2:527
Foster, John W., International arbitration. 1902:448
Maynard, L. A., The Lake Mohonk arbitration confederation. (port., illus.) 1903:386
Taylor, T. W., Peace on earth. (sermon) 1903-2:758
The peace of God. (editorial) 1913:856
Taylor, Alva W., The peace program of the Prince of Peace. A Peace Sunday homily. 1914:626
Starbuck, F. Lewis, The question of this century. 1914:945
Prayer for peace. (editorial) 1914:1260
The peace spirit in the midst of war. (editorial) 1914:1292
Sharpe, Charles Manford, The vocation of the peacemaker. 1914:1298
Warfare of peace. (editorial) 1915:587
Preparing for peace. (editorial) 1915:716
A business man's stand for peace. (editorial) 1915:1109
Medbury, C.S., America's great chance. 1915:1434
Peace and unity: a symposium covering topics recommended for week of prayer. 1915:1664
President and world peace. (editorial) 1917:35
Real diplomacy. (editorial) 1917:35
Peace talk. (editorial) 1917:912
Pope, president, kaiser and emperor on peace. 1917:1083
Rains, Paul B., Problems of peace. 1919:239
Peters, H. H., Righteousness and peace embrace. 1920:504
Victory. (editorial) 1920:667
Bruner, B. H., Is world peace an idle dream? 1920:1343
Allen, William C., Some foreign efforts on behalf of peace. 1921:1360
Nichols, James T., The divinity of peace. 1921:1421
Ely, Marcellus R., The program of the church for world peace. 1921:1582
Lockhart, W. S., Our peace, or the out of our present situation. 1922:1068
The task of peace. (editorial) 1922:1479
Ely, Marcellus R., America's conscience. 1923:328
The way out: The Ten Commandments. (reprinted from the Los Angeles Times) 1923:836
Bruner, B. H., The last sunset on the battlefields of earth. 1923:1423
Allen, William C., A tour on behalf of international friendship. 1923:1617
The road to peace. (editorial) 1924:358
The pathway to world peace. (resolution) 1924:700
Combs, G. H., The Pacifist church convention. 1924:744
Page, Kirby, Working toward a warless world. 1925:745
For a warless world. (editorial) 1925:902
Moving toward a permanent universal armistice. (editorial) 1925:1421
Yost, Casper S., The ethic of a new world. 1925:1490
Allen, William C., Flinging open the gates of peace. 1926:131
Shillito, Edward, The British Empire and world peace. 1926:1412, 1444
Coolidge, Calvin, The statesmanship of peace. (from Armistice Day address) 1926:1443
Harrison, Mrs. Ida Withers, The church and world peace. 1926:1451
Tyrrell, Frank G., The supreme task. 1927:1202
Barnett, Henry C., Does preparedness mean peace? 1927:1457
Never will blood be shed between us. A Christmas message to the churches. 1927:1675
Two obstacles to world peace. (editorial) 1928:1074
Putting the nations on their honor. (editorial) 1928:1138
The blessedness of the peacemakers. (editorial) 1928:1423
Jacobs, W. A., Religion and world peace. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1929:150
Shelton, Willard E., A positive will for peace. 1929:1444
Making peace safe. (editorial) 1930:1266
The churches' 1931 peace program. Message to the churches from the Executive Committee of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America, adopted at Washington, D. C., December 3, 1930. 1930:1665
Thorp, R. L., Peacemakers or war makers. (Christian-Evangelist) 1931:10
Allen, William C., "The fields of peace." 1931:717
Allen, William C., The peace movement abroad. 1931:1112
Kershner, F.D., Statesmanship vs. politics. 1931:1265
Shaw, Henry King, Jesus, a unique militarist. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1932:1418
Owen, George Earle, Why promote peace--all reasons. 1932:1668
The plighted word of nations. (editorial) 1933:533
Results of the president's offer. (editorial) 1933:693
New tone in modern service. (editorial) 1933:759
Saye, William F., Can Christianity stop war? 1933:1427
Shelton, Willard E., 1933 and the world's future. 1934:148
The tragic defect in the peace treaties. (editorial) 1934:250
The fight for peace. (editorial) 1934:835
Brockman, Fletcher S., Religion and world peace. 1934:1055
Risks for peace. (editorial) 1934:1058
Robinson, William James, Peace. (poem) 1934:1253
Nekola, William, Realism in the peace movement. 1934:1413
Fosdick, Harry Emerson, The unknown soldier. 1934:1439
A program of peace action. A statement by the Commission on International Justice and Goodwill, Federal Council of Churches. 1934:1443
British millions voting on peace. League of Nations union conducting huge ballot. 1935:185
Fey, Harold E., Peacemakers in a warlike world. (port.) 1935:340
Rideout, Frank C., Ministers and the "slacker pledge." 1935:572
Peace bonds. (editorial) 1935:1348
A peace policy for America. (editorial) 1935:1450
Keeny, S. M., What's wrong with the peace movement? 1936:181
Neutrality legislation imperiled. (editorial) 1936:208
Keeny, S. M., How we can keep out of war. 1936:215
The emergency peace campaign. (editorial) 1936:372
Lansbury, George, Realism is the way of Jesus. 1936:473
Lansbury, George, The practical price of peace. 1936:503
World citizenship club is planned. 1936:579
Clark, Thomas Curtis, America calls to peace. (poem) 1936:761
The present question. (editorial) 1936:1468
Ludlow, Louis, The proposed peace amendment. 1937:85
Campbell, George A., The pulpit and the pew. 1937:281
Twenty years after. (editorial) 1937:416
Blakemore, Barnett, Mobilization. (poem) 1937:649
Elsam, H. G., The war referendum. (letter) 1937:1621
Wallace, Archer, The soul's pursuit of peace. Third in a series of meditations. 1938:153
Piety, Chauncey R., Which way to peace. (poem) 1938:1020
Peace or an armed truce? (editorial) 1938:1095
Shelton, Willard E., The peace movement must go on! (port.) 1938:1215
Eames, S. Morris, There is no peace. (poem) 1938:1368
Eames, S. Morris, Prayer for peace. (poem) 1939:47
Bowen, Hilary T., How pray for peace. (letter) 1939:1178
Travais, Rena Stotenburgh, Peace. (poem) 1940:185
McNeill, Robert H., Implementing our desire for peace. 1940:214
Adams, Hampton, Peacemakers in such a time. 1940:423
Kershner, F.D., The way to peace. 1940:478

- Ten commandments for peace. (editorial) 1940:547. Responses from readers: 1940:620
- Burnham, C. Allison, Peace. (poem) 1940:733
- Buttrick, George A., Prayer for peace. (letter to Pres. Roosevelt) 1940:935
- Prayers for peace. (editorial) 1940:996
- Mau, Laura Emily, A prayer for peace. (poem) 1940:1307
- Kershner, F.D., The Streit proposal. 1941:497
- A Roosevelt-Churchill peace. (editorial) 1941:1023
- Mau, Laura Emily, The peace of nations. (poem) 1941:1057
- Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Peace. (poem) 1941:1244
- Allgood-Davis, Mattenaya, Am I? (poem) 1941:1441
- Mau, Laura Emily, The battle of America. (poem) 1942:9
- Mau, Laura Emily, The "lost key" of peace. (poem) 1942:294
- Totalitarianism for peace. (editorial) 1942:667
- A just and durable peace-guiding principles. (series) I. Buckner, George W., Jr. 1943:313; II. Miller, Raphael H., Jr. 1943:339; III. Cory, A. E., 1943:387; IV. McCully, O. W. 1943:409; V. Fall, Paul H. 1943:434; VI. Bowen, Kenneth B. 1943:459; VII. Cummings, Clark Walker. 1943:505; VIII. Farish, Hayes. 1943:529; IX. Park, Bertha F. 1943:579; X. Harms, John W., 1943:602; XI. Patterson, Harley, 1943:625
- Kershner, F.D., Can we make peace? 1943:381
- Mau, Laura Emily, A prayer of peace for Mother's Day. (poem) 1943:434
- Lunger, Harold L., Laying foundations of peace. 1943:819
- Russell, Ward, A prayer for peace. (poem) 1943:861
- The Pope at the peace table. (editorial) 1943:864
- Riley, Hugh M., Ecumenicity and the peace table. (letter) 1943:1066
- Ministers prepare Peace Day plan. 1944:224
- Pinkerton, William H., The way to peace. 1944:229
- Victories of peace. (editorial) 1944:328
- Hutslar, Charles F., International nucleus for peace. In the spiritual family of God. 1944:524
- Lessig, Ray, Peace. 1944:1076
- Plank, Eulalia E., Hymn of peace. (poem) 1945:369
- Roosa, William V., Prayer for peace. (poem) 1945:465
- Smith, Leslie R., God the source of peace. Thoughts for Victory Day. 1945:471
- Prayer for peace. (prayer) 1945:489
- Metcalf, Ken, A prayer for peace. (poem) 1945:497
- Bernhardt, Clara, The bells of peace. (poem) 1945:1102
- Pippin, Frank Johnson, A plea for peace. (poem) 1945:1197
- Mace, Edward Stowell, Peace is a spirit. "Not by might or by power." 1945:1233
- Kershner, F.D., H. R. 4648. 1946:85
- Boone, Bertha, The perfect word. (poem) 1946:932
- Near, Jessie Glasier, The road to peace. (poem) 1946:1192
- Boring, Carrie Marecy, Hills of peace. (poem) 1947:8
- Dobbie, Etta Gruen, Peace. (poem) 1948:58
- Dykes, Weems S., Longing for peace. (poem) 1948:177
- Kershner, F. D., Einstein and peace. 1948:253
- Kershner, F. D., The way to peace. 1948:389
- A new burst of faith. (editorial) 1948:595
- Smith, Leslie R., Blessed peacemakers. 1949:405
- In days of confusion these five things we can do to help the world move toward lasting peace. 1949:616
- Swigart, Margaret McGinnis, Peace. (poem) 1949:1244
- He rides again for peace. (editorial) 1950:291
- Hiatt, Mrs. H. R., Satan rules. (letter) 1950:342
- Bruner, B. H., Is there a pattern for peace? (port.) 1950:370
- Foster, William, Prayer for peace. 1950:894
- Kershner, F.D., Everybody wants peace. 1950:1125
- Kershner, F. D., Modern ways to peace. 1951:569
- A prayer for peace. (prayer) 1952:252
- Briggs, Eugene S., Winning the peace today. 1952:402
- Porterfield, Austin L., Peace and Christ's concept of active good will. (condensed from Wait the withering rain?) 1953:888
- Peace program of the church. (editorial) 1954:443
- Pippin, Frank Johnson, A plea for peace. (poem) 1954:1274
- Nightbert, Mary, A prayer for peace. (poem) 1955:362
- "Massive reconciliation." (editorial) 1958:6
- Lets mobilize our morality. (an editorial from the "Deseret News" of Salt Lake City, Utah) 1958:268
- Peace through God. 1958:305
- Proposes peace secretary in cabinet. 1958:360
- Cousins, Norman, The war against man. 1958:524
- "Investments in peace." 1958:621
- Disarmament conference. 1958:679
- Schweitzer, Dr. Albert, A time for trust and responsibility. 1958:700
- Peace and order dates. 1958:959
- Whitaker, Willis M., Steps toward peace. (illus.) 1958:1256
- Secretary Dulles hits peace by appeasement. 1958:1369
- See also: DISCIPLES PEACE FELLOWSHIP; DISCIPLES' PEACE POLL; EMERGENCY PEACE CAMPAIGN; INTER-AMERICAN CONFERENCE FOR THE MAINTENANCE OF PEACE; INTERNATIONAL COOPERATION; PACE OF PARIS; SOUTH-WESTERN PEACE CONFERENCE FOR YOUTH; WAR, OUTLAWRY OF; WAR, ETHICAL DISCUSSION
- PEACE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE. See: INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION, DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. PEACE CONFERENCE COMMITTEE.
- PEACH, ARTHUR WALLACE
The common ways. (poem) 1917:1087
Unuttered. (poem) 1938:474
Growth. (poem) 1941:128
To a realist. (poem) 1941:156
Cynic. (poem) 1942:1022
Country church. (poem) 1944:430
After watching a wood-carver. (poem) 1944:766
For the future. (poem) 1945:599
Hint. (poem) 1946:70
- PEAK, GEORGE B.
A great meeting. 1899:273
Death of George B. Peak. 1923:1108
Obituary. (port.) 1923:1351
- PEAK, NANCY ANN (MRS. WEST)
Obituary. 1895:335
- PEAKE, HARVEY
Jump over puzzle. ("The Family Page") 1946:517
Church bell puzzle. ("The Family Page") 1947:750
Thanksgiving puzzle. ("The Family Page") 1947:1164
Vestibule doore puzzle. ("The Family Page") 1948:316
Church window puzzle. ("The Family Page") 1948:709
Valentine puzzle. ("The Family Page") 1949:132
- PEAKE, THOMAS BRYAN, JR.
What is a Christian marriage? 1953:518
The way to unity. (letter) 1953:738
The religion of Robert E. Lee. (port.) 1956:34
"Forceful" declaration. (letter) 1956:871
Is unity our aim? (letter) 1957:1571
Ordained to ministry. 1946:711
These Disciple Air Force chaplains. (photo.) 1951:212
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (port.) 1951:795
Kansas City church calls Thomas Peake. (port.) 1952:802
Thomas B. Peake to Sand Springs, Okla. 1956:42
- PEAKS, VA., SLASH CHURCH
Historic celebration at Slash, Virginia. (photo.) 1955:814
- PEAL, MARY A.
Obituary. 1887:798
- PEALE, G.P.
Help needed. 1885:278
A pleasant anniversary. 1894:732
- PEALE, NORMAN VINCENT
Convention speaker. (port.) 1942:782
Just among Disciples. Both feet forward. 1942:876
- PEARCE, C. A.
The preacher a community asset. 1917:437
Six years of successful work at Marion, Ohio. 1918:641
- PEARCE, C. F.
Busy at his duties in the camp. 1919:505
Urgency of ministerial cooperation. 1923:1425
Pentecost program of Arkansas. 1929:9
Letter. 1938:1286
Rural church experiment is successful. 1930:1699
Retired minister aids in erecting building. 1939:581
- PEARCE, MRS. C. V.
Port. 1916:1618
- PEARCE, CECIL VERNON
The junior church. 1919:1115
A Mediterranean cruise. 1926:465
Wichita local committees active. (port.) 1931:1083
Wichita churches and pastors. (ports., illus.) 1931:1143
Nine ministers honored. (photo.) 1957:901
Ports. 1916:1618; 1930:1162
- PEARCE, CHARLES D.
Obituary. 1957:1397
- PEARCE, HORACE A.
Grading the country schools. 1909:1018
Honoring God. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1920:699
Wanted—a venturesome, reckless faith. 1920:873
Annual field workers' conference. 1920:1227
Fine work at Lamonte, Mo. 1908:845
Sunday School Extension Department.
H. A. Pearce becomes manager. 1919:1001
H. A. Pearce resumes pastorate. 1921:945
H. A. Pearce happy in his work. 1922:216
H. A. Pearce in labors abundant. 1923:627
The Christian Courier of Jan. 8 introduces Horace A. Pearce as new business manager. (port.) 1931:140
- PEARCE, JAMES OTIS
Bible College students ordained. 1945:655
- PEARCE, LIDA BEATY
New regional superintendent. (port.) 1918:1169
Port. 1919:258
- PEARCE, LILLIE
The soliloquy of a downtown church. 1931:813
The Easter garden. (poem) 1932:401
- PEARCE, MOLLIE FONT
A saint called home. 1927:222
- PEARCE, PAULINE
Obituary. 1890:799
- PEARCE, WILLIAM A.
Obituary. 1939:695
- PEARCE, WILLIAM B.
Couple invests \$100,000 in the United Society. 1951:1009
1953 convention officers. (ports.) 1952:606
Central Committee of the National Laymen's Advisory Commission. (photo.) 1954:461

New officers of the National Christian Men's Fellowship Advisory Commission. (photo.) 1956:704
Photo. 1951:17

PEARCE, WILLIAM CLIFF
Sunday School fundamentals. (port.) 1910:412
Herbert Moninger; memorial address. (port.) 1911:1178
Colleges accept responsibility. 1912:93

--
W. C. Pearce, a character sketch. (port.) 1910:115
W. C. Pearce a visitor in St. Louis. 1920:879
W. C. Pearce visits the Philippines. 1922:1633
W. C. Pearce addresses men. 1927:375
Ministers honor veteran leader. W. C. Pearce, who has attended eight Sunday School conventions. speaks. 1932:1275
Sunday School official dies. (port.) 1935:1431
Ports. 1909:252; 1909:1449; 1910:1895; 1911:1456; 1912:794

PEARCY, HENRI REUBELT
On union with the Baptists. 1936:921. Responses from readers: 1936:1022
The Disciples' passion for unity. (port.) 1939:986
Paul minus controversy. Book review: I, Paul, by Rex Miller. 1941:1320
Expounding Paul. Book review: Paul's swan song: A study of Second Timothy, by Oscar R. Mangrum; and The social message of the Apostle Paul, by Holmes Rolston. 1942:1050

--
Ports. 1930:570; 1937:56

PEARCY, MRS. JAMES B.
Mrs. Pearcy dies. 1942:1411

PEARCY, MRS. LETHA ANNA
Obituary. 1944:633

PEARCY, LULU F. (MRS. S. W.)
Obituary. 1923:1671
The challenge of unity to Disciples. 1919:1046

PEARCY, WILLIAM T.
Church extension--encouraging trends. (port.) 1939:46
Why complete the Emergency Million. 1942:458
Tributes to Oreon E. Scott. Churchman--Philanthropist--Friend. 1956:128
In appreciation. (Lin D. Cartwright) 1958:696
A church that faith built. (photos.) 1958:709
Welcome to the editor. 1958:731

--
Pearcy named to succeed M. H. Gray. (port.) 1937:466
Board of Church Extension heads. (port.) 1948:480
Report shows Church Extension has good year during 1949. (port.) 1950:302
Interview with William T. Pearcy. The Board of Church Extension reports. (photo.) 1952:890
Scott, Oreon E., Board of Church Extension. (photo.) 1954:252
Planning a new building? A round-table discussion on new building programs. William T. Pearcy, moderator. (photo.) 1955:1141
Getting together for orientation. (photo.) 1956:188
H. C. Gemmer elected new president at Church Extension Board meeting. (photo.) 1956:252
D. D. to Pearcy. 1957:834
Honorary degrees. (photo.) 1957:985
Church construction and the Board of Church Extension. An interview with William T. Pearcy. (illus.) 1957:1436
Church building meeting. 1958:311
Complete land purchase legalities. (photo.) 1958:588
Ports. 1938:1099; 1949:599; 1956:391

PEARE, MRS. C. M.
"The woman's board at Bethany Park." 1888:462

PEARE, S. E.
The grace of Our Lord Jesus Christ. 1893:214

PEARL, G. W.
Illinois Christian missions, district 21. 1888:503
Illinois mission notes. 1889:637, 653, 743, 811; 1890:7, 29, 41, 89, 169, 455, 686; 1891:636; 1892:412; 1893:76, 197, 348, 476; 1895:444, 621
The Illinois encampment. 1892:455

--
Obituary. 1914:1475

PEARL, ILL., CHURCH
Pearl, Illinois, meeting. 1916:979
Pearl. 1918:1045

PEARL, WILLIAM
A message from Brother Pearl. 1907:148
Jamaica earthquake. 1907:246
Kingston, Jamaica. 1907:984
A Disciple at the Panama Canal. (illus.) 1907:1145

--
Ports. 1907:403; 1909:731

PEARRE, CAROLINE (NEVILLE) (MRS. STERLING ELWOOD)
Personal consecration. 1887:53
A plea for our young people. 1887:202
The C.W.B.M. and the Michigan work. 1887:251
Pundita Ramabai. 1888:133
Preachers' wives. 1889:20
Gleanings in Chinese field. 1889:186
An Easter thought. 1889:244
Stirring up the gifts. 1889:404
The McAll mission in Paris. 1889:490
On childhood. 1890:826
Origin of C.W.B.M. (letter) 1903-2:485

--
Moses, Helen E., Prominent women at the Jubilee convention. (photo.) 1899:910
Obituary. (port.) 1910:1649
"The mother of the C.W.B.M. 1910:1557
Reddel, Imogene Mullins, The story of sixty years. The origin and development of women's missionary work. (port.) 1934:1092
Founder C.W.B.M. (port.) 1949:640
Port. 1909:1183

PEARRE, STERLING ELWOOD
Annual meeting. Christian convention Des Moines, Oct. 7, 1873. E1873:262
Minutes of Iowa state meeting. Des Moines. E 1873:337

--
Obituary. 1904:138

PEARSALL, TEX., CHURCH
R. Warren Main accepts call to the church at Nevada, Missouri. 1951:361

PEARSE, MARK GUY
A boon, my Lord. (poem) 1920:844

PEARSE, PATRICK H.
A martyr president. (editorial) 1916:579

PEARSON, ALFRED J.
--
New minister to Poland. 1924:533
Drake U. dean dies at his home. 1939:887
Just among Disciples. In memory of a Drake "prof." 1940:203

PEARSON, CORA ANN
By Galilee. (poem) 1944:1029
If ye had faith. (poem) 1944:1199
God is love. (poem) 1945:31
Going through with God. (poem) 1945:232
There is no top on Christian life. (poem) 1948:803
Our queen. (poem) 1949:430

PEARSON, DREW
Kershner, F. D., Drew Pearson on U.M.T.

PEARSON, MRS. ELIZABETH A.
Obituary. 1892:751

PEARSON, ELLIOTT
Obituary. 1923:1479

PEARSON, EMILY
My father's house. (poem) C1875 8 Ap:2

PEARSON, ERNEST B.
Lazalo Bosango, "Dokota Moke." 1927:1634

--
Hedges, C. P., Twenty years in Congo. (ports., illus.) 1919:1017
Missionaries return to Eureka campus. 1933:1129

The pearsons to return to Africa. 1947:1196
Eureka church honors Dr. and Mrs. Pearson. 1947:1296
Dr. and Mrs. Pearson sail for Congo. (photo.) 1948:486
Eight United Society employees to retire. 1952:690

PEARSON, EUNICE W.
Obituary. C1877 6 D:8

PEARSON, EVELYN (UTTER) (MRS. ERNEST B.)
An appreciation of Eva N. Dye. (photo.) 1942:882

--
Just among Disciples. Tick-tock. 1942:816
Dr. and Mrs. Pearson sail for Congo. (photo.) 1948:486

PEARSON, FANNIE (WADSWORTH) (MRS. HAMMOND A.)
--
Death follows golden wedding service. (port.) 1933:160
Obituary. 1933:303

PEARSON, HAMMOND A.
--
Celebration of golden wedding anniversary. 1933:134
Obituary. 1947:466
Photo. 1933:160

PEARSON, J.W.
Bible School evangelism. 1919:1219
Open doors of transcendent opportunity. 1924:841
Faith in the future. (letter) 1958:1279

--
Quarter of a century in the pulpit. 1932:1015

PEARSON, LEO EARL
Obituary. 1952:927

PEARSON, LESTER W.
Pastor installed at Coggon, Iowa. (photo.) 1955:201

PEARSON, MARY
Obituary. C1880 10 Je:7

PEARSON, MARY ANN (MRS. ABEL)
Obituary. 1896:303

PEARSON, MILTON HART
New Portland, Ore., education minister. 1955:838

PEARSON, O. W.
Commends new ministers. 1934:126

PEARSON, MRS. O. W.
Commends new ministers. 1934:126

PEARSON, MRS. R. O.
No one is compelled. (symposium on ministerial placement) 1950:324

--
John A. Tate, state secretary of Virginia, is named International convention president. (ports.) 1949:1120
Ports. 1950:845; 1953:555

PEARSON, S.
Tolstoy's remarkable declaration in favor of Bible reading in schools. 1929:1604

PEARSON, SAMUEL C., JR.
Impatient with "patience." (letter) 1954:1210. Responses from readers: 1955:114
A more Christian solution. (letter) 1955:506

PEARSON, MRS. VERA
Fox, W. K., Largest convention of Negro Disciples. (photos.) 1954:967

PEARSON'S CHAPEL (NEAR CROCKETT), TEX.
Meeting at Pearson's Chapel. 1925:921

PEASE, CHARLES M.
The mother ministers. (port.) 1910:1168

PEASE, EDWARD WALKER
--
Notice of death. 1931:575
Obituary. 1931:710
Port. 1909:236

PEASE, MRS. EDWARD WALKER (THOMAS)
The Hopwood memorial. (letter) 1938:111
--
Obituary. 1949:142
Port. 1909:236

PEASE, FREDERICKA (BRUCE) (MRS. A. J.)
Obituary. 1913:685

PEASE, GEORGE
Photo. 1943:269

PEBLEY, ROBERT E.
Reading of the Scriptures. (letter)
1958:791

PECK, C. C.
Some Kansas work and workers. (port.)
1908:1294

PECK, CORA
Obituary. Cl877 29 Mr:5

PECK, EDNA A.
A unique Hallowe'en. (fiction) 1913:1444

PECK, MRS. I.F.
Obituary. Cl879 30 Ja:7

PECK, MRS. KATHERINE M.
What makes churches weak? 1925:914

PECK, NANNIE M.
Obituary. 1888:799

PECK, ORRIN M.
Obituary. 1919:615

PECK, ROBERT NATHANAEL
Letter from an Israelite. Cl877 29 Mr:12
The Jew's objection against Acts XVI:3
Why did Paul circumcise Timothy. Cl877
17 My:2
The Uvim and the Thummin. Cl877 31 My:1
Letter from Woodland College. Cl877
12 Jl:2
Pro and Con. A converted Jew asks help
for his brethren according to the flesh.
Cl877 9 Ag:3
Correspondence. (letter) Cl877 6 S:3

PECK, STELLA C.
--
Leaders chosen at Indianapolis sessions.
(ports.) 1943:485
Ports. 1938:329; 1940:1104

PECKHAM, GEORGE ALFRED
The study of the Hebrew Bible. 1896:566
Sermon in the old testament prophets.
1898-2:232
Messages from Ohio brethren. A message.
1903:268
Federation--a symposium. 1906:427
--
Kenyon, John Samuel, A Christian scholar.
(port.) 1915:744
Creating and conserving the Hiram spirit.
(port.) 1926:371
Telegram. (notice of death) 1926:755
Sheedy, Herman H., In memory of Professor
Peckham. 1926:816

PECKHAM, MARK
--
New missionaries. (port.) 1905:1198
Mark Peckham, preacher and teacher.
Obituary. 1914:55

PECKHAM, W. R.
Obituary. 1884:383

PECOS, TEX., CHURCH
Haddock at Pecos, Tex. 1908:1618
Dedication at Pecos, Texas. 1910:495
Holsapple at Pecos, Tex. 1915:1362
Annual report. 1916:341
Albert R. H. Miller now at Pecos, Texas.
1949:142
To Baytown, Texas. 1957:576

PEDEN, MELVIN L.
Obituary. 1904:555

PEDEN, SAMUEL R. SR.
Obituary. 1936:107

PEDERSEN, VICTOR C.
A prayer for gold-star parents. (prayer)
1942:1141

PEDO (pseud)
Can a person be sprinkled and survive?
Cl880 26 Ag:2

PEDRICK, JOHN KIRK
Obituary. 1929:798

PEEL, J. R.
A Baptist layman speaks for the merger.
1950:349

PEEL, W. I.
Obituary. 1948:1271

PEER, REBECCA M.
Obituary. 1892:543

PEERY, BENJAMIN
Obituary. 1909:60

PEERY, MRS. G. M.
Children's worker chosen. 1936:969

PEERY, GEORGE W.
Obituary. 1891:207

PEERY, GILBERT M.
Will the church continue to fail? The
answer is in the Christian education
program. 1945:1128
A good editorial. (letter) 1946:341
Spurious writings. Book review: Modern
Apocrypha--famous "Biblical" hoaxes, by
Edgar J. Goodspeed. 1957:981
New Testament language. Book review:
A New Testament workbook, by William
Barclay. 1957:1335
New Testament language. Book review:
A New Testament workbook, by William
Barclay. 1957:1501
--
G. M. Peery called to Mississippi work.
1936:290
New educational leaders. (port.) 1936:351
Receives appointment. 1944:457
Disciple to Mo. Bible College staff.
1954:941
Discussing plans and problems for pastoral
unities. (photo.) 1956:360
Port. 1936:1464

PEERY, MARY J. (MRS. B. F.)
Obituary. 1883 17 My:15

PEGLER, WESTBROOK
Kershner, F. D., Non-pietistical Mr. Pegle
1943:697

PEGURUM, ROBERT
--
Obituary. 1912:1634
Port. 1904:1322

PEHOTSKY, BESSIE
A correction. 1926:346

PEIGHTAL, ARLENE (HENDRICKS) (MRS. CLIFTON L.)
Yakima mission director is appointed.
(photo.) 1956:768

PEIGHTAL, CLIFTON L.
--
Leaders at the School of Missions.
(photo.) 1952:261
Yakima mission director is appointed.
(photo.) 1956:768
Yakima mission project. 1958:425

PEIRCE CITY,
Swindle, L., Letter. Col. 4. 1889:457

PEKIN, ILL., FIRST CHURCH
Deweese, W. D., Pekin points. 1891:172,
380
Gilcrest, R. A., Of the Pekin church.
1898-2:211
A Christmas to Easter campaign. 1915:23
Cooperation at Pekin, Ill. 1925:1625
The church year in review. 1926:124
Church celebrates fifty years. 1926:1086
The church year in hasty review. 1927:224
Annual reports of the churches. 1929:162
News of folk and churches. 1935:1466
Elbert L. Hanes. (port.) 1949:269
Church dedicated at Pekin, Ill., in Sept.
(photo.) 1953:1037
Pekin, Ill., church is aided by survey.
1954:233
Pastoral changes. 1957:1543

PELLETT, DAVID C.
Wallace fills the soul. (letter)
1937:1044
Bible articles. Book review: The Bible
today, by Christian scholars. 1956:963
"Hebrew man." Book review: Hebrew man,
by Ludwig Kohler. 1957:1557
The cross in faith. Book review: The
death of Christ, the cross in New Testament
history and faith, by John Knox.
1958:1019
--
News of the chaplains. 1945:336
Butler professor to study in Jerusalem.
1956:115
Port. 1954:357

PELOT, MRS. FRANK
Obituary. 1891:255

PELSUE, DONALD GENE
Dissenter. (letter) 1957:739
Use television. (letter) 1957:943
--
Donald Gene Pelsue ordained at service.
1953:620

PELSUE, F. W.
A family affair. 1916:1197

PELTZ, WILLIAM
Borrowed finery, by Esther J. Kemp and
William Peltz. ("The Family Page")
1949:1141

PEMBERTON, MORTON H.
A Sunday in Wittenberg. 1901:904
Reuben in Rome. 1901:1644

PEMBERTON, SPOTTSMWOOD
Obituary. 1882 14 D:15

PEMBROKE, VA., FIRST CHURCH
Pembroke, Va., Church dedicates new build-
ing. (port., illus.) 1929:1689

PENANCE
T., M., Shallow preaching. Cl880 4 N:1
Do we need a day of penitence? (editorial)
1950:1020

PENCE, CLIFFORD V.
The divine presence. (The Evangelist
pulpit) 1921:427
The gospel of the open door. (The Evan-
gelist pulpit) 1922:171
The race that wins the crown. (The
Evangelist pulpit) 1922:807
Mobilizing the forces of righteousness.
(Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1927:463
The soul's upper room. (Christian-
Evangelist pulpit) 1929:251

PENCE, JACOB
Babylon. El871 9 Mr:1

PENCE, PHEBE DUN (GRAY) (MRS. NORMAN D.)
Obituary. 1940:1402

PENCE, R. G.
In appreciation. (Lin D. Cartwright)
1958:714

PENDEGAST, JOHN N.
--
Obituary. Cl879 18 D:7
Our early days in California. (port.)
1905:896

PENDLETON, A. C.
Her girlhood. 1892:213

PENDLETON, A. ROSALIA
Port. 1908:1287

PENDLETON, ALEXANDRIA CAMPBELLINA (CAMMIF)
--
Bourne, Anna R., From old Bethany: her
portrait gallery. (letter) 1906:510
Obituary. 1919:127

PENDLETON, EUGENE
--
Memorial to a great church elder. (port.)
1927:286
Obituary. 1927:578

PENDLETON, GEORGE
A sad accident. 1893:309

- PENDLETON, H. K.
Tacoma, Wash. (illus.) 1903-2:268
What our prosperity should mean. (address)
1908:1386
--
Some work and workers in the Southland.
(ports.) 1908:1262
A word about our Kansas City churches
and a pictorial review of their pastors.
(ports.) 1914:147
Ports. 1911:167; 1911:1855; 1915:506
- PENDLETON, MRS. H. K.
The mission sycamores. (poem) 1926:49
- PENDLETON, JANE (KIMBROUGH) (MRS. PHILIP BARBOUR)
Obituary. 1915:1295
- PENDLETON, JACK S.
Memorial Bibles. 1945:1060
- PENDLETON, KATHERINE (KING) (MRS. W. K.)
Death of Mrs. W. K. Pendleton. 1907:151
- PENDLETON, LUTHER K.
Lynn, Mass., church loses pastor.
1943:850
- PENDLETON, OLIN B.
TCU awards first Th. M. degree. 1953:872
- PENDLETON, PHILIP BARBOUR
Power, F. D., Dr. Philip Barbour Pendleton.
(illus.) 1907:501
- PENDLETON, PHILIP Y.
Tennessee. 1910:1602
The rediscovery of truth. 1917:361
--
Port. 1916:946
- PENDLETON, W. KENT
The "mystery" bust of Alexander Campbell.
(letter) 1931:567
The Book of Mormon. (letter) 1933:761
The first president. (letter) 1933:1593
"What is Puritanism?" (letter) 1934:294
Honor thy mother. (poem) 1934:576
Truth or fiction. (letter) 1938:288
Propounds a question. (letter) 1940:885
In the "Dark Ages." (letter) 1949:374
- PENDLETON, WILLIAM
Children staying for church. (photos.)
1958:67. Response of readers: 1958:259
- PENDLETON, WILLIAM KIMBROUGH
Reply. (to A. M. Poindexter's "The
connection between baptism and the
remission of sin.") GE1867:257
Reply to letter from a little boy.
GE1868:344
Dressing for church. GE1869:280
The Millennial Harbinger for 1870.
GE1870:46
The connection between baptism and the
remission of sin. Book review: GE1870:335
Address. C1877 29 N:1
Bethany College. C1879 4 D:1; E1879
4 D:7
Bethany College. C1880 22 J1:5
Dedication at Washington, D. C. 1884:57
The Person and work of Christ. 1884:68
The professor of Greek and higher English
in Bethany College. 1885:605
The doctrine of the Holy Spirit. 1890:788
A. Campbell and the translators. 1894:500
--
Personal sketches. C1877 1 N:5
Jones, A.B., W. K. Pendleton on the
doctrine of the Holy Spirit. 1898:199
Dr. W. K. Pendleton. (photo.) 1898-2:705
W. K. Pendleton's decease. 1899:1157
B., T. H., Pendleton memorial service.
1900:53
The presidents of Bethany college 1841-1901.
(photo.) 1902:5
Power, Frederick D., An inspiring biog-
raphy. Life of W. K. Pendleton. Book
review: 1903:124, 160, 350; 1903-2:656
Dorsie, George, The life of W. K.
Pendleton. Book review. (port.)
1903:186
Pendleton Heights. (illus.) 1907:133
Port. 1904:1390
- PENDLETON, MRS. WILLIAM KIMBROUGH
A call from the land of blighted blooms.
1895:221
--
See also: PENDLETON, KATHERINE (KING)
- PENDLETON, WINSTON K.
Your church can broadcast too. (photo.)
1953:522
--
Congressman Bennett church school teacher.
(photo.) 1953:456
- PENDLETON FAMILY
Weaver, Gustine Courson, Council of
Ministers' Wives. Ladies and godmothers.
1931:131
- PENDLETON, IND., CHURCH
Pendleton, Indiana, meeting. 1914:346
Pendleton, Ind., victory. 1914:1605
One hundred nin added at Pendleton,
Indiana. 1917:308
Young people's orchestra grows in Sunday
School. 1929:196
- PENDLETON, ORE., CHURCH
Crim at Pendleton, Ore. 1913:482
News notes. 1913:844
Pendleton, Ore., letter. 1913:1298
Pendleton, Ore., raises debt. 1914:144
Pendleton, Oregon, victory. 1914:537
Debt raising at Pendleton, Ore. 1915:999
Pendleton. 1916:1597
Annual report. 1921:117
Two successful meetings. 1932:410
News of folks and churches. 1934:790
Church free of debt. 1935:1468
Improvements at Pendleton, Ore. 1936:1256
50th anniversary of Oregon church.
1943:494
O. D. Harris accepts Kalispell, Mont.,
church. (port.) 1949:991
Donald B. Payne to Pendleton, Oregon.
(port.) 1954:161
Remodeled sanctuary in Oregon. (photo.)
1958:676
Illus. 1912:630
- PENFEATHER, A. (pseud)
Quill drives. 1894:828
- PENGILLY, R.
When pouring or sprinkling was first intro-
duced. GE1866:133
- PENHORWOOD, E. J.
It was said in Cincinnati. (quotation
from address at the Centennial convention)
1949:1165
--
New pastor at South Side. 1928:415
Lima, Ohio, church campaign success.
(photo.) 1956:1225
- PENICK, _____
Crime and its cure. 1898:135
- PENITENCE. See: PENANCE; REPENTANCE
- PENN, MRS. F. R.
Obituary. 1917:871
- PENN, JOHN
Obituary. 1882 14 0:26
- PENN, WILLIAM
Good men make good government. 1945:1
--
Payton, Jacob Simpson, As seen from the
dome. William Penn--a tercentenary
tribute. 1944:930
- PENNER, LENA
Church receives gift of \$1,000. 1937:300
- PENNEY, MALCOLM
Former Salvation Army man called to North
Carolina pastorate. 1929:166
- PENNEY FARMS, FLA., MEMORIAL HOME COMMUNITY.
See: MEMORIAL HOME COMMUNITY, PENNEY
FARMS, FLA.
- PENNINGTON, CARROLL
Pastor drowned. 1943:972
- PENNINGTON, D.
A wholesome message. (letter) 1921:340
--
Growing old gracefully. 1921:562
- PENNINGTON, DELILAH (SHANNON) (MRS. RICHARD)
Obituary. 1899:703
- PENNINGTON, EARL
Obituary. 1884:766
- PENNINGTON, EUGENE
Obituary. E1872:92
- PENNINGTON, JAMES L.
Ministering through the media of music.
(photo.) 1958:1046. Responses from
readers: 1958:1224, 1439
Christ--filmstrip. Book review: The
life of Jesus as portrayed in stained
glass, Frederic L. Fay. 1958:936
--
Chaplains visit Switzerland. (photo.)
1946:986
Chaplains hold retreat in Geneva.
(photo.) 1947:977
Illinois church calls James L. Pennington.
(port.) 1949:695
To Longview, Texas. 1956:548
- PENNINGTON, MRS. JAMES L.
Chaplains hold retreat in Geneva.
(photo.) 1947:977
- PENNINGTON, JAMES M.
Obituary. 1905:679
- PENNINGTON, LINDSEY
Spotlight is on youth in Kansas.
(ordination) 1939:217
- PENNINGTON, MRS. ORVIN
Liberal, Kan., church calls staff members.
1953:148
- PENNINGTON, RICHARD
Obituary. 1891:735
- PENNINGTON GAP, VA., CHURCH
At Pennington Gap, Va. 1914:346
- PENNINGTON, W. FRANK
"Peter Ainslie" award? (letter) 1954:218
--
Hamilton, Illinois. 1956:970
- PENNOCK, JANE R. (MRS. HENRY W.)
Obituary. 1905:1438
- PENNOCK, O. M.
The Idaho convention. 1901:1374
A misnomer. 1903-2:219
--
Port. 1914:1502
- PENNOCK, ORVILLE
The almost saved. 1885:692
- PENNSYLVANIA (CENTRAL)
Central Pennsylvania Disciples' Day.
1927:955
Pennsylvanians meet. 1928:927
Disciples' Day at Altoona, Pa. 1929:1046
- PENNSYLVANIA (CENTRAL) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
ALTOONA, 1924
Central Pennsylvania Disciples. 1924:1114
- PENNSYLVANIA (EAST)
Smith, R. A., Eastern Pennsylvania.
1901:627
Brady, C. A., Eastern Pennsylvania
letter. 1902:320, 523
Eastern Pennsylvania. (news notes)
1904:1552
The call of the states. 1907:1332
News notes. 1910:726, 764
Eastern Pennsylvania notes. 1914:1272
Eastern Pennsylvania notes. 1914:1663
Eastern Pennsylvania notes. 1920:758
Eastern Pennsylvania news. 1920:1304
Eastern Pennsylvania news. 1921:411
Eastern Pennsylvania news. 1922:1658
Eastern Pennsylvania news notes. 1924:1085
Eastern Pennsylvania news notes. 1924:1574
Eastern Pennsylvania news. 1925:733
Eastern Pennsylvania news notes. 1926:221
Eastern Pennsylvania news. 1926:763
Pennsylvania tri-county convention.
1926:988
Eastern Pennsylvania news notes. 1927:225
Eastern Pennsylvania pickups. 1927:448
Eastern Pennsylvania news notes. 1928:391
Progress of state work. (statistics)
1929:62
Eastern Pennsylvania news notes. 1929:200
Eastern Pennsylvania. \$50,000 campaign at
Lemoyne; Edmund John to Kingston.
1956:575
- PENNSYLVANIA (EAST) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Eastern Pennsylvania convention. 1905:1125
Eastern Pennsylvania convention. 1907:1048

Convention at Scranton. (announcement) 1910:1285
 Eastern Pennsylvania convention. (announcement) 1911:738
 Report of Eastern Pennsylvania annual convention. 1911:1460
 East Pennsylvania convention. (announcement) 1912:1163
 Eastern Pennsylvania. 1912:1375
 Eastern Pennsylvania assembly. 1913:1324
 The Eastern Pennsylvania convention. 1914:1239
 Keystone kernels. (program) 1915:1088
 Ewers, John Roy, Message of New Testament church. (abstract of address) 1915:1241
 The Altoona convention. 1915:1246
 Smith, Jesse Buy, Coined personality: a vital need. (address) 1915:1303
 Pennsylvania conventions. (illus.) 1916:1294, 1295
 Eastern Pennsylvania convention. 1918:1019
 Eastern Pennsylvania convention. 1919:920
 Hawley, C. O., The church in the new era. (address) 1919:1048, 1079
 Eastern Pennsylvania convention. 1920:1142
 Eighty-ninth annual convention of the Eastern Pennsylvania Christian Missionary Society. (program) 1921:1013
 Eastern Pennsylvania convention. 1921:1074
 Lunger, F. C., Church business. (address) 1921:1551
 State convention reports. 1922:1279
 Joint Pennsylvania convention. (program) 1923:1083
 A joint convention in Pennsylvania. 1923:1287
 Small, C. M., The dignity of the ministry. (convention sermon) 1923:1328
 Lunger, E. C., Perpetual pioneering. (address) 1923:1360
 Ninety-first annual convention. (program) 1924:1116
 Eastern Pennsylvania. 1924:1274
 Convention impressions. 1927:1349
 The Eastern Pennsylvania convention. 1927:1349
 Eastern Pennsylvania convention. (program) 1928:1102
 East Pennsylvania. 1928:1287

PENNSYLVANIA (EAST) CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
 New undertakings of an old society. 1924:1466

PENNSYLVANIA (EAST) RESTORATION RALLY. LANCASTER, 1928
 Five cycles of Restoration rallies. 1928:683

PENNSYLVANIA (NORTH)
 Northern Pennsylvania. East Smithfield ground breaking. 1956:671
 Northern Pennsylvania. Meetings, dedication services, homecoming 1956:1109

PENNSYLVANIA (WEST)
 From Western Pennsylvania. 1887:313
 Phillips, O. H., Western Pennsylvania Missionary Society. 1890:265
 Stivers, J. C. B., West Pennsylvania notes. 1890:279
 X., West Pennsylvania notes. 1890:796
 Phillips, O. H., Western Pennsylvania notes. 1891:55, 102, 128, 172, 188, 284, 605
 Stivers, J. C. B., West Pennsylvania notes. 1891:252, 828
 Cutler, Robert A., Western Pennsylvania letter. 1892:391, 471, 519, 615, 665, 697, 728, 793, 808
 Cutler, Robert A., Western Pennsylvania letter. 1893:9, 40, 149, 190, 270, 284, 389
 Stivers, J. C. B., Western Pennsylvania convention. 1894:309
 Abberley, R. W., Western Pennsylvania news. 1897:69, 348
 Cramblet, T. E., Pittsburg letter. 1897:664
 Phillips, O. H., Western Pennsylvania letter. 1901:756
 Joyce, J. A., Western Pennsylvania. 1903:152, 391, 498. 1903-2:238, 494, 527, 771
 Western Pennsylvania. (news notes) 1904:126; 1905:547; 1905:971; 1906:504, 729, 792, 1208; 1907:604, 444, 986; 1908:660, 1524, 1588; 1910:235, 311; 1911:28, 66, 102, 138, 281, 317, 350, 388, 420, 457, 491, 530, 567, 603, 673, 710, 746, 781, 819, 856, 889, 941, 974, 1012, 1048, 1082, 1117, 1153, 1183, 1217, 1287, 1324, 1358, 1394, 1431, 1467, 1503, 1539, 1647, 1719, 1756, 1829, 1865; 1912:29, 69, 104, 140, 212, 249, 283, 322, 392, 429, 499, 610, 644, 712, 982, 1076; 1918:640
 Western Pennsylvania notes. 1904:644, 1128, 1522
 Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. 1905:282
 The call of the states. 1905:1397
 Some of the evangelists and singers engaged in the century simultaneous campaign. (ports.) 1905:1409, 1433
 Thurgood, C. L., The century simultaneous campaign. 1905:1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1433
 Rounds, Walter S., The annals of the campaign. 1905:1593
 Brooks, W. T., From an evangelist's standpoint. 1905:1625
 Western Pennsylvania letter. 1906:1047
 Western Pennsylvania news. 1907:698
 The call of the states. 1907:1341
 Constitution of the Christian Men's Union of Western Pennsylvania--Preamble. 1908:724
 Western Pennsylvania. 1908:1588
 More messages from state school workers. 1910:140
 A call of the states. 1910:1493
 Western Pennsylvania letter. 1912:634, 674
 Western Pennsylvania. (news notes) 1912:752
 West Pennsylvania churches. (news notes) 1912:792
 Western Pennsylvania Board calls successor to A. C. Young. 1917:211
 Men and millions movement in Pittsburgh. 1917:545
 West Pennsylvania paragraphs. 1922:1602
 Western Pennsylvania letter. 1923:1445
 Western Pennsylvania news. 1924:62
 Western Pennsylvania under marching orders. (port.) 1924:754
 Simultaneous campaign. 1924:1299
 Smoky city gleanings. 1924:1666
 Station EZG broadcasting. (news notes) 1926:504, 1405, 1670
 Picked up in Pennsylvania. (news notes) 1926:1436
 Pennsylvania loud speaker. 1927:417
 Pennsylvania loud speaker. 1927:1347
 Pennsylvania loud speaker. 1927:1443
 Pennsylvania loud speaker. 1927:1604
 Marvelous mission work among European Americans. 1929:667
 News from the coke region in Pennsylvania. 1930:798
 West Pennsylvania churches active. 1937:803
 Wind destroys church building. (news notes) 1937:895
 Disciples worship in Baptist church. (news notes) 1937:1052
 Baptist-Disciple union services. (news notes) 1937:1480
 Baptist-Disciple ministers plan three joint sessions. (news notes) 1937:1629
 Training school proves successful. (news notes) 1938:165
 Churches develop in Pennsylvania. (news notes) 1938:351
 Pastors choose new officers. (news notes) 1938:800
 33 ministers at training meeting. (news notes) 1938:1252
 West Pennsylvania churches active. 1939:162
 Conduct spring youth conference. 1939:314
 Ministers elect W. Stanley Collins. 1939:524
 Few Disciples at council meeting. 1939:737
 Pittsburgh area hears Welshimer. 1940:15
 Missionary rally held in Pittsburgh. 1940:255
 West Pennsylvania ministers elect. 1940:626
 Bethany pastors' retreat conducted. (port.) 1940:721
 Conferences held in Pennsylvania. 1940:816
 Churches promote evening services. 1940:1234
 Louis D. Riddell plans to retire. (port.) 1940:1389
 Oppose sale of liquor on Sunday. 1941:141
 Church opposes liquor traffic. 1941:537
 Ministers meet in Pennsylvania. 1941:745
 Pennsylvania has conference site. 1941:1203
 West Pennsylvania churches active. 1941:1370

War discussed in West Pennsylvania. 1942:197
 Considers gains across the years. (port.) 1942:304
 West Pennsylvania receives members. (port.) 1942:438
 Pittsburgh area pastors married. 1942:572
 Eastern area director resigns. (port.) 1942:681
 Youth conference draws 141 pupils. 1942:844
 Pittsburgh area emphasizes unity. 1942:1157
 West Pennsylvania has youth meet. 1942:1358
 Honor pastors in West Pennsylvania. 1943:128
 Stress evangelism in Pennsylvania. 1943:247
 Paper discusses church and war. 1943:322
 Pittsburgh area honors ministers. 1943:442
 West Pennsylvania churches active. 1943:534
 Church makes debt adjustment. 1943:607
 West Pennsylvania has many changes. 1943:1229
 Ministers study effect of war. 1944:268
 Churches observe Brotherhood Week. 1944:392
 West Pennsylvania work progresses. 1944:534
 Much activity in West Pennsylvania. 1945:97
 Bethany president awarded degree. 1945:339
 Pennsylvania youth killed. 1945:459
 Pennsylvania holds spring meetings. 1945:534
 Mortgage burned in Pennsylvania. 1945:607
 Pennsylvania church to rebuild. 1945:753
 Church receives valuable bequest. 1945:988
 Youth rally held in Pennsylvania. 1945:1110
 Missionary visits Pennsylvania. 1945:1243
 90th anniversary at New Castle, Pa. 1946:74
 Jesse M. Bader visits Pennsylvania. 1946:129
 Pennsylvania holds adult conference. 1946:712
 Two ordained in Pennsylvania. 1946:739
 Pennsylvania holds summer conference. 1946:939
 H. N. Miller retires from ministry. 1946:1084
 Minister crusades against gambling. 1946:1179
 Many activities in Pennsylvania. 1947:15
 Crusade meetings in Pennsylvania. 1947:100
 Mission school in Johnstown. 1947:146
 Pennsylvania Crusade Assembly. 1947:293
 New mission at Johnstown, Pa. 1947:464
 Pennsylvania holds spring conventions. 1947:559
 Baptists-Disciples try cooperation. 1947:732
 J. W. Black visits Pennsylvania. 1947:779
 Johnstown churches aid congregation. 1947:852
 Etta Procter visits Pennsylvania. 1947:1002
 Mission institutes in Pennsylvania. 1947:1123
 Children's work institute held. 1947:1293
 New state paper in Pennsylvania. 1948:244
 Pennsylvania committee meets. 1948:413
 Jesse M. Bader speaks in Pittsburgh. 1948:565
 Annual pilgrimage to old Bethany. 1948:1019
 Foreign missions advance program. 1948:1266
 Mother church self-supporting. 1949:186
 Phillips president in Pennsylvania. 1949:390
 Cornerstone laid in Pennsylvania. 1949:670
 "Victory Day" held at Republic, Pa. 1949:748
 Western Pennsylvania. Education work surveyed; future program projected. 1956:574
 Pennsylvania building. 1958:163

PENNSYLVANIA (EAST) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Eastern Pennsylvania convention. 1905:1125
 Eastern Pennsylvania convention. 1907:1048
 Convention at Scranton. (announcement) 1910:1285
 Eastern Pennsylvania convention. (announcement) 1911:738

- Report of Eastern Pennsylvania annual convention. 1911:1460
 East Pennsylvania convention. (announcement) 1912:1163
 Eastern Pennsylvania. 1912:1375
 Eastern Pennsylvania assembly. 1913:1324
 The Eastern Pennsylvania convention. 1914:1239
 Keystone kernels. (program) 1915:1088
 Ewers, John Roy, Message of New Testament church. (abstract of address) 1915:1241
 The Altoona convention. 1915:1246
 Smith, Jesse Guy, Coined personality: a vital need. (address) 1915:1303
 Pennsylvania conventions. (illus.) 1916:1294, 1295
 Eastern Pennsylvania convention. 1918:1019
 Eastern Pennsylvania convention. 1919:920
 Hawley, C. O., The church in the new era. (address) 1919:1048, 1079
 Eastern Pennsylvania convention. 1920:1142
 Eighty-ninth annual convention of the Eastern Pennsylvania Christian Missionary Society. (program) 1921:1013
 Eastern Pennsylvania convention. 1921:1074
 Lunger, F. C., Church business. (address) 1921:1551
 State convention reports. 1922:1279
 Joint Pennsylvania convention. (program) 1923:1083
 A joint convention in Pennsylvania. 1923:1287
 Small, C. M., The dignity of the ministry. (convention sermon) 1923:1328
 Lunger, E. C., Perpetual pioneering. (address) 1923:1360
 Ninety-first annual convention. (program) 1924:1116
 Eastern Pennsylvania. 1924:1274
 Convention impressions. 1927:1349
 The Eastern Pennsylvania convention. 1927:1349
 Eastern Pennsylvania convention. (program) 1928:1102
 East Pennsylvania. 1928:1287
- PENNSYLVANIA (EAST) CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY**
 New undertakings of an old society. 1924:1466
- PENNSYLVANIA (EAST) RESTORATION RALLY, LANCASTER, 1928.**
 Five cycles of Restoration rallies. 1928:683
- PENNSYLVANIA (NORTH)**
 Northern Pennsylvania. East Smithfield ground breaking. 1956:671
 Northern Pennsylvania. Meetings, dedication services, homecoming. 1956:1109
- PENNSYLVANIA (WEST) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS**
 Western Pennsylvania convention. 1906:1340
 Carpenter, J. Walter, Barton W. Stone. (address) 1907:73
 Western Pennsylvania convention. 1907:1306
 Western Pennsylvania. 1908:660
 Western Pennsylvania convention. 1910:768
 Secretary's notes. 1910:1392
 The Western Pennsylvania convention. 1910:1453
 Spring convention of Western Pennsylvania Christian Missionary Society. 1911:741
 W. Pennsylvania convention. (illus.) (announcement) 1913:1132
 Pennsylvania. (program) 1913:1238
 Keystone kernels. (program) 1915:1088
 Ewers, John Roy, Message of New Testament church. (abstract of address) 1915:1241
 The Altoona convention. 1915:1246
 Smith, Jesse Guy, Coined personality: a vital need. 1915:1303
 Pennsylvania. (program) 1916:1113
 Western Pennsylvania convention. 1918:1073
 Western Pennsylvania. 1919:1067
 Western Pennsylvania convention. (program) 1921:1149
 In convention assembled. 1921:1281
 Scholes, J. N., What shall the minister of today preach? (address) 1921:1326
 Western Pennsylvania convention. (program) 1922:1180
 Joint Pennsylvania convention. (program) 1923:1083
 A joint convention in Pennsylvania. 1923:1287
 Small, C.M., The dignity of the ministry. (convention sermon) 1923:1328
- Lunger, E. C., Perpetual pioneering. (address) 1923:1360
 Western Pennsylvania's sixty-first. 1924:1307
 Second district convention. 1926:599
 Western Pennsylvania convention. 1926:1275
 Brethren in convention assembled. (port.) 1926:1339
 West Pennsylvania convention. (program) 1927:1162
 Convention impressions. 1927:1349
 Western Pennsylvania convention. (program) 1928:1134
 West Pennsylvania. 1928:1287
- PENNSYLVANIA (WEST) CHRISTIAN MEN'S UNION**
 Constitution. 1908:724
- PENNSYLVANIA (WEST) CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTES**
 Pittsburg notes. 1909:406
 Western Pennsylvania Ministers' Association meets at Turtle Creek. 1929:505
 Evangelistic program for Pennsylvania. 1935:1500
 Considers gains across the years. (port.) 1942:304
 New aged people's home proposed. 1945:74
 Archaeology lecture. 1957:474
- PENNSYLVANIA (WEST) CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY**
 Mullendon, William, Somerset, Pa. 1893:712
 The work of the state boards. 1904:1328
 Western Pennsylvania Board calls successor to A. C. Young. 1917:211
 An important step. (editorial) 1929:614
- PENNSYLVANIA (WEST) COUNCIL OF MINISTERS' WIVES, WILKINSBURG, 1926**
 Four state conferences. 1926:1362
- PENNSYLVANIA (SIXTH DISTRICT)**
 Pennsylvania district meets for spring rally. 1933:715
- PENNSYLVANIA (SIXTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION, REPUBLIC, 1932**
 District meet at Republic church. 1932:723
- PENNSYLVANIA (SEVENTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION, INDIANA, 1935**
 District convention held. 1935:820
- PENNSYLVANIA (ALLEGHENY COUNTY)**
 Allegheny county evangelistic campaign. 1929:1238
 Complete year of activity. 1931:576
 News of folks and churches. 1935:363
- PENNSYLVANIA (ALLEGHENY COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS**
 County district convention. 1924:762
 Allegheny county convention. 1925:696
- PENNSYLVANIA (BRADFORD COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION**
 Pennsylvania tri-county convention. 1910:951
 Tri-county convention. 1923:1510
- PENNSYLVANIA (COLUMBUS COUNTY)**
 General news items. 1937:953
- PENNSYLVANIA (FAYETTE COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS**
 County fall meeting. 1928:1440
 County convention successfully promoted. 1931:473
- PENNSYLVANIA (GREENE COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION**
 Keystone kernels. 1916:1356
- PENNSYLVANIA (INDIANA COUNTY)**
 Smith, C. E., Report of Indiana Co., Pa., convention. 1897:588
 Smith, C. E., Pennsylvania convention. 1898:405
- PENNSYLVANIA (SOMERSET COUNTY)**
 Will, Mrs. A. R., Correspondence. (letter) C1877 4 0:3
- PENNSYLVANIA (SULLIVAN COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS**
 Pennsylvania tri-county convention. 1910:951
 Tri-county convention. 1923:1510
- PENNSYLVANIA (TIOGA COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS**
 Pennsylvania tri-county convention. 1910:951
 Tri-county convention. 1923:1510
- Barrow, R. C., In Pennsylvania. E 1875 7 Ja:2
 Church news. C1878 24 Ja:8
 Church news. C1879 5 Je:8
 The "Penn Monthly" and the Disciples. (editorial) E1880:483
 Church news. 1882 19 O:9, 23 N:9, 7 D:9; 1883 15 F:11, 15 M:11, 14 Je:9, 21 Je:12, 15 N:12, 29 N:12, 27 D:12
 Church news. 1884:13, 60, 220, 780, 812
 Church news. 1885:172, 252, 284, 396, 690
 Church news. 1886:28, 108, 140, 172, 220, 240, 348, 636, 685, 700, 717, 748, 761, 764, 780, 809
 Church news. 1887:44, 45, 108, 124, 140, 172, 268, 380, 396, 620, 637, 716, 780, 828
 Church news. 1888:28, 76, 108, 156, 348, 397, 524
 Church news. 1889:44, 60, 124, 140, 156, 188, 204, 252, 620, 621, 732, 781, 828
 Church news. 1890:13, 29, 45, 109, 125, 157, 173, 221, 253, 317, 381, 461
 Church news. 1891:45, 93, 109, 124, 140, 156, 189, 221, 301, 317, 333, 349, 412, 527, 653, 701, 732, 765, 813
 Church news. 1892:13, 29, 45, 77, 93, 157, 285, 365, 413, 461, 477, 509, 605, 653, 749, 797
 Church news. 1893:28, 45, 77, 93, 124, 141, 157, 188, 221, 285, 301, 381, 429, 509, 605, 701, 733, 813
 Church news. 1894:141, 156, 237, 269, 317, 349
 Church news. 1895:13, 29, 45, 61
- PENNSYLVANIA, CHURCHES**
 Barrow, R. C., In Pennsylvania. E1874 17 D:394
 Ryan, M. B., Pennsylvania column. 1885: 73, 95, 109, 127, 167, 199, 247, 278, 295, 318, 334, 359, 391, 429, 441, 471, 509, 531, 595, 607, 621, 642, 685, 743, 703; 1886:45; 1886:61, 110, 155, 251, 367, 379, 443
 Dodd, S. T., Pennsylvania miscellany. 1885:753
 Cutts, J. O., Pennsylvania notes. 1886:761; 1887:94, 139, 249, 473, 554, 588, 680; 1888:9, 80, 151
 Talmage, Frank, Attention, Pennsylvania Disciples. 1889:7
 Frazier, E. L., Some things. 1889:151, 174, 279, 427, 457, 636, 702, 766
 Crane, J. B., Way marks of a missionary in Pennsylvania. No. 1. 1898:56; No. 2. 1898:73; No. 3. 1898:120; No. 4. 1898:158; No. 5. 1898:174; No. 6. 1898:201; No. 8. 1898:393
 Power, F. D., Pioneer Disciples in the East. 1900:191
 Bolton, R. H., Bolton's notes by the way. 1900:402
 Bolton, R. H., Le Roy, Pa. 1900:755
 Bolton, R. H., From the Keystone state. 1900:1134
 Dabney, J. D., The anthracite region. 1900:1398
 Southern Pennsylvania. (news notes) 1905:838
 News notes. 1905:938; 1907:119;
 1910:1177, 1285, 1321, 1392, 1426, 1464, 1500, 1536, 1576, 1611, 1644, 1683, 1720, 1795, 1833, 1872, 1907; 1911:174, 207, 1573, 1609, 1682, 1794; 1912:177, 356, 464, 536, 573, 684, 1108, 1140, 1213, 1352, 1421, 1456, 1493, 1528, 1563, 1598, 1632, 1670, 1704, 1738, 1812, 1847; 1912:831; 1913:43, 117, 190, 220, 252, 286, 319, 423, 453, 486, 519, 551, 583, 619, 652, 714, 778, 816, 847, 943, 1006, 1044, 1144, 1176, 1238, 1272, 1301, 1365, 1397, 1556, 1588, 1620, 1688, 1721; 1914:28, 92, 189, 288, 389, 452, 484, 517, 548, 580, 611, 675, 804, 835, 900, 931, 964, 1027, 1059, 1122, 1155, 1187, 1282, 1315, 1347, 1378, 1442, 1515, 1547, 1580, 1611; 1915:124, 157, 188, 220, 284, 316, 348, 380, 412, 449, 516, 580, 611, 643, 710, 777, 807, 840, 908, 940, 1035, 1164, 1261, 1323, 1418, 1484, 1620, 1652; 1916:60, 156, 186, 219, 282, 379, 443, 475, 507, 667, 698, 764, 796, 985, 1113, 1146, 1340, 1404, 1436, 1500, 1565, 1597, 1628; 1917:27, 60, 123, 187, 219, 284, 349, 627, 654, 678, 725, 774, 822, 846, 868, 902, 1148, 1205, 1254, 1309;

1917:77, 366, 459, 648, 716, 763, 1093;
1918:45, 103, 127, 175, 229, 260, 421,
446, 647, 727, 911, 967, 1126, 1173,
1198, 1318; 1919:125, 205, 541, 694,
742, 765; 1921:853, 1011, 1180, 1210,
1469, 1533; 1922:57, 157, 220, 251,
283, 380, 411, 444, 538, 600, 663, 727,
759, 887, 919, 1015, 1278, 1374, 1438,
1534, 1567, 1598, 1632; 1924:59, 123,
155, 187, 219, 252, 284, 315, 380, 443,
475, 505, 604, 636, 699, 731, 795, 827,
858, 923, 955, 988, 1083, 1115, 1147,
1243, 1307, 1374, 1411, 1443, 1475,
1540, 1603, 1635, 1667; 1925:91
Northeast Pennsylvania. 1908:1554
Men and religion. 1912:241
The churches. (news notes) 1912:867
The churches. 1912:939
Church news. 1912:1005
Keystone kernels. 1912:1626, 1665, 1698,
1731, 1769, 1837; 1913:31; 1913:74, 145,
182, 213, 245, 312, 348, 380, 414, 481,
545, 576, 613, 675, 740, 770, 811, 840,
967, 1101, 1132, 1201, 1229, 1418, 1511,
1578, 1611, 1644, 1711; 1914:82, 115,
179, 253, 410, 442, 471, 538, 569, 601,
633, 696, 727, 825, 1112, 1145, 1177,
1243, 1337, 1412, 1538, 1568, 1601,
1640, 1674; 1915:49, 80, 112, 144,
208, 336, 368, 400, 432, 632, 703, 828,
862, 1057, 1088, 1120, 1151, 1438, 1468,
1503, 1573, 1675; 1916:79, 205, 238,
277, 300, 334, 397, 523, 557, 588, 623,
814, 1167, 1329, 1356, 1422, 1517,
1589, 1644; 1918:16, 163, 314, 968;
1919:207, 542, 950; 1920:493; 1922:189;
1923:60, 92, 121, 156, 187, 218, 255,
315, 351, 379, 411, 540, 572, 603, 731,
891, 1147, 1315, 1379, 1443, 1476, 1508,
1541, 1571, 1604, 1636, 1668; 1923:380;
1924:670; 1925:477
Penn points. 1915:1375, 1509, 1675;
1916:237, 493, 653; 1917:205; 1919:149,
386, 671, 1070
The golden jubilee in Pennsylvania.
1923:1478
In the Keystone state. (news notes)
1924:413
Disciples Day of the Churches of Christ
of Central Pennsylvania. 1924:1013
Pennsylvania letter. 1924:157
Pennsylvania pencillings. 1924:1342
Disciples' Day in Pennsylvania. 1925:894
Pennsylvania cool and coke culling.
1925:1573
Itinerating in Pennsylvania. 1928:423
Here and there among the churches.
(news notes) 1929:538, 569, 602, 696,
760, 794, 864, 887, 957, 987, 1016,
1081, 1208, 1335, 1400, 1438, 1495,
1529, 1562, 1594, 1659, 1694
Churches plan cooperative work toward
Pentecost. 1929:1329
Condition of the state work. 1930:77
Pennsylvania delegation at Washington.
1930:1138
Pennsylvania news letter. 1930:1513
Messages on state missionary work. 1931:97
Pennsylvania Disciples join in outing.
(annual observance of Disciples' Day)
1931:1057
How the church spread. Beginnings of our
church in the states of the union.
1932:50
Pennsylvania to hold centennial. 1933:1251
Real recovery in Pennsylvania. (news notes)
1936:906
Youth meetings in Pennsylvania. (news
notes) 1936:1524
Plans develop in Pennsylvania. 1936:1033
Floods strike at many churches in Ohio
valley. 1937:158
Pastors, women leaders meet. (news notes)
1937:169
Pastoral changes in Pennsylvania.
(news notes) 1937:336
Pennsylvania has active program.
(news notes) 1937:635
Philadelphia has 100,000 in mission.
1941:359
Pennsylvania is reaching goals. 1942:148
Pennsylvania has new state leader.
1943:105
Convention held in Pennsylvania. 1944:1038
Conference held in Pennsylvania. 1946:325
Disaster strikes in Pennsylvania.
1946:400
Church organized in Pennsylvania.
1946:524
Pennsylvania ministers aid famine committee
(photo.) 1946:594
Workshop held in East Pennsylvania.
1948:765

Pennsylvania news is building, cooperation.
1951:210
Pennsylvania churches grow in strength.
1951:464
Special services noted in Pennsylvania
report. (illus.) 1951:704
500 registered at 118th annual Pa. con-
vention. 1951:1038
World order meeting held at Wilkinsburg.
1952:246
Pennsylvanians hold district conventions.
1952:570
Special meetings top news in Pennsylvania.
1953:197
Leadership changes noted in Pennsylvania.
1953:526
Pa. churches hold 120th convention.
1953:1077
Church planned for industrial center.
1954:287
Pennsylvania. Stewardship conferences
project new emphasis. 1954:626
Pennsylvania. Area assembly scheduled at
First Church, Pittsburgh. 1955:714

PENNSYLVANIA. EVANGELISTIC WORK
Evangelistic. 1898-2:628, 757, 822
Evangelistic. 1899:151, 216, 279, 375,
406, 408, 471, 505, 534, 599, 727, 758,
951, 1112, 1143, 1431, 1557, 1622
Evangelistic. 1900:87, 118, 214, 244,
278, 343, 407, 438, 468, 503, 535, 567,
662, 727, 1014, 1078, 1143, 1175, 1207,
1399, 1528, 1560, 1588, 1619, 1655
Evangelistic. 1901:21, 55, 87, 119, 150,
214, 279, 310, 407, 439, 535, 630, 791,
950, 1174, 1239, 1495, 1559, 1623
Evangelistic. 1902:101, 119, 155, 208,
229, 264, 298, 299, 352, 388, 422, 438,
473, 506, 606, 640, 674, 691, 706, 744,
783, 819, 857, 897, 917
Evangelistic. 1903:37, 57, 97, 117, 137,
158, 177, 217, 237, 297, 417, 437, 517;
1903-2:26, 120, 281, 375, 441, 504,
571, 672, 705, 739, 793, 821, 853, 885
State mission work progresses. 1932:63

PENNSYLVANIA. HISTORY
Power, F. D., As seen from the dome.
1907:271
Power, F. D., Some Pennsylvania history.
1909:1244

PENNSYLVANIA. SUNDAY SCHOOLS
Hayden, W. L., Pennsylvania S. S. con-
vention. 1890:413

PENNSYLVANIA CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Wells, C. E., c1881 17 N:2
Wells, C.E., Pennsylvania Christian con-
ference. E1881:724
Frazier, E. L., The Pennsylvania state
convention. 1889:646
Hayden, W. L., Pennsylvania state con-
vention. 1890:620
Joint Pennsylvania convention. (program)
1923:1083
A joint convention in Pennsylvania.
1923:1287
Small, C. M., The dignity of the ministry.
(convention sermon) 1923:1328
Lunger, E. C., Perpetual pioneering.
(address) 1923:1360
Pennsylvania state convention. (program)
1929:1203
Pennsylvania Christian convention.
1929:1337
Pennsylvania state convention. (program)
1930:1011
Revised Pennsylvania Christian convention
program. 1931:1187
Pennsylvania in 101st convention.
1934:1337
Pennsylvania honors deceased members.
1934:1400
Annual Pennsylvania convention at Somerset.
1935:1111
Pennsylvania has 792 in convention.
1935:1338
Annual Pennsylvania assembly, Sept. 21-23.
1936:1165
Pennsylvania has 103rd convention.
1936:1295
700 register for state convention.
1937:1291
Annual assembly program planned. 1938:896
Convention held in Pennsylvania. 1938:1112
State convention in Philadelphia.
(illus.) 1939:1102
Pennsylvania has layman as leader.
1940:1132
Pennsylvania has 108th convention.
(port.) 1941:1154

Holdes convention in Pennsylvania.
1942:1060
Pennsylvania has 110th convention.
1943:1023
Miller, James Blair, The science of life.
(address at the Pennsylvania convention)
1943:1063
Convention held in Pennsylvania. 1944:1038
112th Pennsylvania convention held.
1945:1063
Welshimer, P. H., The New Testament
church. And the way to Christian unity.
(sermon at the Pennsylvania convention)
1946:1071
Pennsylvania has record convention.
1946:1128
114th Pennsylvania convention held.
1947:1052
Pennsylvania has 115th convention.
1948:1125
Pennsylvania Disciples meet with Baptists.
1950:1156
500 registered at 118th annual Pa. con-
vention. 1951:1038
Annual Pennsylvania convention is held.
1952:1005
Pa. churches hold 120th convention.
1953:1077
121st convention in Pennsylvania.
1954:1152
Pa. convention. 1957:763

PENNSYLVANIA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
Pennsylvania worker's conference.
(report) 1922:1662
Report of quarterly meeting. 1932:197

PENNSYLVANIA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
CAMP INDIAN SPRINGS. See: CAMP INDIAN
SPRINGS. INDIANA, PA.

PENNSYLVANIA CHRISTIAN WOMAN'S BOARD OF
MISSIONS
Miller, Virginia, Pennsylvania state
convention. 1894:684
Officers of the Pennsylvania C.W.B.M.
1909:1497
Woman's missionary jubilee at Philadelphia.
1911:208

PENNSYLVANIA AND WEST VIRGINIA ADULT
CONFERENCE. See: WEST VIRGINIA AND
PENNSYLVANIA ADULT CONFERENCE

PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD
Garrison, W. E., A pleasant accident.
1900:1198

PENNSYLVANIA, IND., CHURCH
Dedication. 1907:796

PENNY, EVAN G.
Obituary. 1884:703

PENNY, HENRY J.
Obituary. 1892:255

PENNYBACKER, A. M.
Book review: A century with youth, by
Sherwood Eddy. 1944:626
--
A. M. Pennybacker passes March 30.
1945:384

PENNYBACKER, ALBERT M.
The call to united Christian youth action.
(photo.) 1952:106
The ministry. Book review: The Protestant
ministry, by Daniel Jenkins. 1958:1115
More depth. (letter) 1958:1275
--
Nashville church calls junior church
workers. 1950:1011
Clasping hands at the first CYF convocation.
(photo.) 1951:866
Ordination held for Albert Pennybacker.
1954:648
To Youngstown. (port.) 1957:1361
Port. 1951:511

PENNYBACKER, FRANK HARWOOD
Obituary. 1942:962

PENROD, CLAUDE E.
Obituary. 1936:1198

PENSACOLA, FLA., FIRST CHURCH
Lennox, Thomas, An evolution in the land
of flowers. (illus.) 1909:468
Some good meetings. 1910:691
The church year in review. 1925:248
Consecration meetings. 1925:594
The church year in review. 1926:58

Endeavors of Pensacola. 1927:611
 Pensacola (Fla.) work in greatest growth. 1932:102
 Series of study courses. 1935:229
 New parsonage. 1935:327
 Pensacola, Fla., activities. 1936:962
 Pensacola church making progress. 1937:373
 Church promotes social welfare. (port.) 1938:225
 A. R. Robertson II to Lancaster, Ky. 1947:660
 To Pensacola, Fla. (port.) 1957:475
 Pensacola pastor. 1957:1012

PENSION FUND OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCHES (DISCIPLES OF CHRIST)
 Atkinson, A. M., National ministerial relief fund. 1895:597
 Bruner, Francis M., "What took place on the day of Pentecost." 1895:599
 Swartz, Robert E., Ministerial relief fund. 1895:613
 Atkinson, A. M., Ministerial association fund. 1895:644
 Baldwin, W. A., Ministerial relief fund. 1895:645
 Keeler, W. P., National ministerial relief fund. 1895:670
 Atkinson, A. M., Ministerial relief. 1895:741
 T(ylor), B. B., The ministerial relief fund. 1896:178
 Clark, Thomas J., Ministerial relief. 1896:293
 Morgan, Cory E., Ministerial relief fund. 1896:377
 B., H. O., Ministerial relief. 1896:453
 Atkinson, A. M., A preacher's widow. 1896:533
 Waggoner, J. G., Superannuated preacher's fund. 1896:533
 Aylesworth, N. J., Ministerial relief. 1896:566
 Atkinson, A. M., A sorrowful message. 1896:597
 Gates, Errett, A. M. Atkinson at Grand Rapids. 1896:633
 Atkinson, A. M., A beautiful incident. 1896:724
 Atkinson, A. M., A brief message to preachers. 1896:724
 Atkinson, A. M., Ministering to the saints. 1896:757
 Rains, F. M., Ministerial relief. 1899:1335
 Speer, J. K., Our aged ministers. 1900:591
 Orcutt, A. L., Remember the "Old Guard." 1900:818
 Orcutt, A. L., The now of ministerial relief. 1900:1166
 Orcutt, A. L., Lord's Day, Dec. 16, 1900. 1900:1492
 Priest, W. S., Ministerial relief--a suggestion. 1900:1556
 Ministerial relief. 1900:1590
 Orcutt, A. L., The situation. 1901:1173
 Painter, J. H., "A man of sorrow and acquainted with grief." 1902:868
 Smith, F. E., The proposed pension plan. 1927:89
 Smith, F. E., Warmth of soul from duty nobly met. 1927:430
 Perry, Charles W., Pensions for rural ministers. (letter) 1927:493
 Kershner, F. D., The rural pension problem. 1927:625
 Smith, F. E., Plans for the proposed Pension Fund. 1928:48
 Kershner, F. D., Old pension certificates. 1928:309
 Kershner, F. D., Pension certificates. 1928:342
 A crusade of Christian chivalry. How a friendship grew into ministerial pension. (editorial) 1928:367
 Ministerial Pension Board proposed. 1928:395
 Pension Fund progress. (editorial) 1928:1298
 Smith, F. E., Where the minister refused to lead. 1928:1583
 Pension progress. 1929:41
 Smith, F. E., Ministers testify for pensions. 1929:148
 Warren to full time pension work. (port.) 1929:817
 Mc Wane, J. R., Keeping faith through pensions. (International convention address) 1929:1091
 Pension Fund trustees. 1929:1202
 Pension Fund gaining support of organizations. 1929:1329
 Jovett, E. S., The proposed pension plan. 1929:1352
 Pension Fund trustees map program. 1929:1393
 Hamilton, Miller, The value of the Pension Fund. 1929:1448
 Asked to stress pensions during November. 1929:1459
 Warren, W. R., Pensions and the deadline. An open letter to B. Franklin Hall. 1929:1476
 Pension necessity emphasized. 1929:1489
 State and district pension committees. 1929:1501
 Pension Fund trustees meet in St. Louis. 1929:1521
 Monsier, Mrs. Jessie C., A woman preacher's view of the Pension. 1929:1553
 A layman builds the Pension Fund. 1929:1619
 Morrison, Hugh T., A plan to substitute justice for charity. 1929:1639
 Abe Cory to take the lead again. (port.) 1929:1650
 Indiana active in Pension Fund. 1929:1651
 Cory is experienced promotional director. 1929:1686
 Warren, W. R., The Pension program now ready to enter the final step. 1930:61
 Pension staff holds conferences. 1930:103
 Prominent women join Pension staff. 1930:135
 Pension Fund milestones. 1930:140, 234, 407, 430, 463, 500, 629, 661, 724, 757, 821, 853, 885, 917, 1011, 1046, 1109, 1147, 1213, 1249, 1281, 1313, 1379, 1447, 1507, 1605, 1637, 1668, 1701
 Women to attend Pension conferences. 1930:167
 Churches affiliated with Pensions. 1930:172, 204
 Special assistants for Pension workers. 1930:199
 Two bequests to Pension Fund. 1930:231
 One-act play printed by Pension Fund. 1930:268
 Increased interest in Pension cause. 1930:301
 Georgia first to reach Pension quota. 1930:331
 A group from among the 56 church people who attended a recent Pension Fund conference of the Commission on Budgets and Promotional Relationships. (illus.) 1930:364
 Pension meetings held in Southwest. 1930:397
 Pension Fund church map. 1930:568
 Important and encouraging meeting on Pension Fund. (illus.) 1930:627
 Pension campaign outlined by members of Commission. 1930:756
 Harry Hines accepts Texas Pension Fund post. 1930:758
 Pension Fund conferences at the Indiana convention. (illus.) 1930:763
 States organizing for pensions. 1930:789
 Kershner, F. D., Objects to the Pension Fund. (letter from reader) 1930:841
 Pensions for missionaries. 1930:853
 Pension groups report progress. 1930:887
 Pension organizations get under way. 1930:920
 Sadler, Lee, The Pension Fund again. (letter) 1930:1033
 Pension enrollment reaches 1, 649. 1930:1045
 Warren, W. R., The Pension Fund at Washington. 1930:1137
 Announce winners of Pension Fund contest. 1930:1148
 Ohio and Missouri lead in Pensions. 1930:1179
 New impetus given Pension movement. (illus.) 1930:1279
 Pension Fund program rapidly advancing. 1930:1311
 Necessity of prayer stressed in Pension movement. 1930:1377
 Pierce, Lyman L., It can be done! An address on the Pension Fund. 1930:1428
 All ready for Pension campaign in November. 1930:1445
 Special gifts to Pensions to remembered. 1930:1445
 Eight million dollar Pension campaign opens Sunday. 1930:1475
 A great week. (editorial) 1930:1494
 Telegrams from many churches show victory. 1930:1505
 Pension book to glorify ministry. 1930:1508
 Early reports show Pension canvass successfully launched. 1930:1538
 Three outstanding factors in early Pension reports. 1930:1539
 And the general canvass goes on. 1930:1571
 Pension reports show it-can-be-done spirit. 1930:1603
 Sweep of Pension campaign steadily quickens. 1930:1635
 Vawter, Keith, The lazy man's profession. (letter) 1930:1658. Responses from readers: 1931:41
 Great news about the Pension. (editorial) 1930:1654
 Pension Fund campaign reaches first million. 1930:1666
 The Pension is assured. (editorial) 1930:1687
 Pension Fund makes history. Launches plan, January 1, 1931. 1930:1696
 Further facts make Pension news even more significant. 1930:1699
 Pension Fund milestones. 1931:21, 53, 135, 167, 199
 The Pension Fund during 1930. 1931:99
 Fite, W. A., Raising the \$8,000,000. 1931:130
 Pension Fund almost ready for operation. 1931:196
 The next thrilling push. (editorial) 1931:216
 Pension Fund's data show appalling condition. 1931:229
 "Perhaps some of our churches will listen." 1931:253
 Melton, B. H., Four ministers interviewed on pensions. Prospects already solidifying and enriching our ministry. 1931:254
 Pension Fund movement continues to grow. 1931:269
 The passion of the Pension. (editorial) 1931:288
 Fite, W. A., A modern Pharisee and a poor widow. 1931:289
 Nearly two thousand ministers now paying pensions. 1931:301
 Pension Fund receives annuities. 1931:306
 Harding, M. H., Worth reading. (letter) 1931:323
 MacDonald, J. L., More argument for pensions. (letter) 1931:323
 Pension Fund close to 2,000 mark. 1931:333
 Pension Fund payments constantly increasing. 1931:369
 Fite, W. A., The devil and pensions. 1931:389. Responses from readers: 1931:504
 Pension Fund conference stirs Virginia churches. 1931:414
 Smith, William Grant, The old preacher and pensions. (letter) 1931:465
 Officers of the Pension Fund. (ports.) 1931:489
 The Pension inaugurated. (editorial) 1931:494
 Pension Fund made effective on April 1. 1931:506
 Set Pension mobilization day. 1931:571
 Rothenburger, W. F., Brotherhood mobilization has begun! (port.) 1931:587
 Brotherhood Mobilization Day. (editorial) 1931:590
 Crossfield, R. H., A day of unprecedented opportunity. 1931:592
 The call of the Pension. Mobilization Day, May 17, 1931! (a symposium) (ports.) 1931:619
 Heckling the Pension Fund. (letters to F.D.Kershner) 1931:625. Responses from readers: 1931:753
 Pension Fund approaches Mobilization Day. 1931:635
 The great Sunday. (editorial) 1931:654
 Pension Fund promotional work completed. 1931:667
 Melton, B. H., Pensions lifting churches. 1931:685
 President Hoover wires hopes for Pension success. 1931:698
 First reports of Mobilization Day. 1931:699
 \$8,000,000 campaign after Mobilization Day. 1931:730
 Flow of Pension Fund reports continues. 1931:763
 Lappin, S.S., Pensions in three dimensions. 1931:781
 Book, W. H., Is the Pension fair? (letter) 1931:792

Reports of Pension campaign. 1931:795, 827, 859, 891, 892, 925
 Forrester, Charles, A Pension suggestion. (letter) 1931:913
 Pension Fund adds 30 to relief rolls. 1931:923
 Thanks and congratulations. (editorial) 1931:942
 Cory, A. E., Pension Fund reports achievements and announces future program. 1931:943
 Cady, W. R., The Pension Fund. (letter) 1931:984
 Pension movement only planted. (editorial) 1931:1007
 Bradford, George F., The old preacher and his pension. (letter) 1931:1113
 Warren, W. R., Not Pension Fund's fault. (letter) 1931:1123
 Seventeenth Church Pension Congress meets. (illus.) 1931:1599
 Fund nears three and a half million. 1931:1693
 Pension Fund record in 1931. 1932:67
 First disability payments under Pension Plan. 1932:263
 A message from a minister who enrolled. 1932:371
 Charles M. Medbury writes on pensions. (letter) 1932:376
 Pension Fund soundness doubly verified. 1932:403
 Pension Fund raises age pension credits. 1932:503
 Lappin, S. S., Due cause for joy. 1932:614
 Last three deaths under Pension protection. 1932:665
 Publishing houses give to ministry. 1932:824
 Pension Fund items. 1932:885
 100th age pension begun. 1932:1172
 Magnifying the ministry. Oct. 2-9 set apart as Ministers' Week. 1932:1223
 Thomas C. Howe elected president of the Pension Fund. (port.) 1932:1235, 1237
 Pension Fund work crosses boundaries. 1932:1529
 Priston, Paul G., When common sense and foresight combine. The churches solve an age-old problem through the Pension Plan. 1933:48
 Smith, F. E., Pension Fund, 1932. 1933:30
 Pensions stand the test. 1933:293
 Samples of pensions recently instituted. 1933:325
 Actuary praises operation of Pension Fund. 1933:453
 Vital facts of the Pension Fund's annual report. 1933:515
 An important brotherhood anniversary. 1933:613
 Report of Pensions and Relief. March 7-April 30, 1933. 1933:680
 Report of Pensions and Ministerial Relief. Month of May, 1933. 1933:837
 Pension Fund report. June 1 to July 15, 1933. 1933:969
 The church and its ministry. 1933:1172
 Report of Pensions and Ministerial Relief. August 1933. 1933:1262
 Smith, F. E., Pension Fund in 1933. 1934:157
 A new epoch for the Pension Fund. 1934:368
 Pension Fund issues annual report. 1934:623
 A figure and a star. Released by the Pension Fund. 1934:807
 A necessary Pension Fund explanation. 1934:847
 Death emphasizes need of pension plan. 1934:884
 Warren, W. R., A threefold emergency. 1934:1190
 Kershner, F. D., Pensions to the fore. 1934:1257. Responses from readers: 1934:1513
 Pension Fund elects president. 1934:1265
 Pension Fund work at the convention. 1934:1425
 R. A. Long memorialized. 1934:1458
 Is the risk worth while? (editorial) 1935:41
 Wilson, Bert, After four years of progress. Accomplishments and plans of the Pension Fund. 1935:54
 Churches contribute to Pension Fund increase. 1935:295
 Pension Fund annual report. 1935:487
 Cory, A. E., The status of the Pension Fund. 1935:1285
 The Pension Fund answers. 1935:1325
 Pension Fund memorials. (editorial) 1935:1349
 Pension Fund memorials. (editorial) 1935:1483
 Preston, Paul G., The Pension Fund in 1935. (port.) 1936:52
 Offices of Pension Fund are moved. 1936:67
 Pension Fund has operated five years. 1936:270
 Smith, F. E., The status of the Pension Fund. 1936:1274
 Pension plan shows rapid development. 1936:1288
 College to participate in Pension Fund. 1936:1677
 Cory, A. E., The social note of the Pension Fund. (port.) 1937:52
 Pension accounts increase. 1937:301
 Pension Fund grows. 1937:542
 Pension Fund gains. 1937:1083
 The week of the ministry. (editorial) 1937:1216
 Cory, A. E., The growth of the Pension Fund. 1937:1226
 Smith, F. E., Seven years of the Pension Fund. (port.) 1938:74
 Preston, Paul G., The Pension Fund continues to grow. (ports.) 1938:1068
 Preston, Paul G., The Pension Fund in 1938. (port.) 1939:44
 Corrected figures. (editorial) 1939:464
 766 recipients of ministerial relief. 1939:501
 Let each church do its part. (editorial) 1939:1032
 Wilson, Bert, Upward trend of the Pension Fund. 1939:1039
 Colleges enroll in Pension Fund. 1939:1050
 Baltzell, Robert C., Through the eyes of a trustee. (illus.) 1940:55
 Heavy-giving churches are in Pension Fund. 1940:512
 Smith, F. E., The trustees of a great trust. (port.) 1940:1004
 Smith, F. E., A decade for the ministry. (port.) 1941:45
 Partial funding must succeed. (editorial) 1941:343
 Kershner, F. D., We must not let them down. 1941:461
 Ten years of pensions. (editorial) 1941:1048
 Wilson, Bert, The Pension Plan works. (port.) 1941:1071
 Greist, O. H., As the Pension Fund treasurer sees it. (port.) 1942:78
 Pension Fund gets Puerto Rico group. 1942:92
 Macdonald, J. L., Pension plan and other interests. (letter) 1942:1444
 Pension Fund assets increase. 1942:386
 New address. 1942:387
 Pension Fund to aid the chaplains. 1942:406
 Pension Fund shows ten-year progress. 1942:445
 Pension beneficiaries. (photo.) 1942:678
 New York pastor gives two addresses. 1942:874
 Make it unanimous! (editorial) 1942:1072
 Preston, Paul G., For all the churches. 1942:1076
 Wilson, Bert, Pension Fund annual review. 1943:45
 Prewitt, Gerould F., The Pension Fund in 1943. 1944:42
 Dependent missions. (editorial) 1944:399
 Pension Fund meeting held. (ports.) 1944:532
 Kershner, F. D., Do you want a real Christmas? 1944:833
 Kershner, F. D., Merry Christmas. 1944:905
 Pension Fund names two. (ports.) 1944:963
 Paul G. Preston new Pension Fund secretary. (port.) 1944:1034
 Clifford H. Jope to leave Pension Fund. 1944:1130
 Smith, F. E., The Pension Fund at the close of 1944. 1945:42
 Preston, Paul G., Fiftieth year of service to the ministry. 1946:67
 Turley, H. L., The growth of an idea. 1947:38
 Indiana pastor to Pension Fund staff. 1947:46
 Sheets, D. Ervin, That the ministry may serve. 1948:60
 Book new president of Pension Fund. (ports.) 1948:97
 News for preachers! 1951:457
 William Martin Smith called to Pension Fund. 1951:481
 An increase in pensions. (editorial) 1951:496
 H. L. Turley to head Pension Fund Jan. 1. (port.) 1951:1009
 Paul Preston honored at Indianapolis dinner. (port.) 1952:12
 Pension Fund plans to microfilm its records. 1952:511
 Sheets, D. Ervin, The Pension Fund is the answer. 1952:993
 Turley, Hollis L., "Dear Mister Preacher." 1952:994
 Pension plan grows in its membership. 1953:656
 The Pension Fund. (editorial) 1953:955
 Eaton, James W., Enlarging the service of the Pension Fund. 1953:963
 New Pension Fund trustee is named. 1953:966
 Family protection program assured. 1954:395
 New pension plan. 1954:571
 Sheets, D. E., Mr. Maan takes a look at the Pension Plan. 1954:961
 Turley, Hollis Lee, Silver anniversary for the Pension Fund. 1955:976
 Pension Fund V. P. (port.) 1956:379
 Pension Fund trustee. 1956:744
 Pension plan. 1956:1109
 Book to ministers. 1956:1221
 New trustee elected. 1957:673
 Gift annuity rates. 1957:1007
 Hannan, Mrs. Charles E., Pope and the Pension Fund. (letter) 1957:1515
 Pension Fund grants. 1957:1589
 Ministers' salaries "take beating." 1958:306
 New center for interim ministry data. 1958:1213
 Christian veterans. 1958:1299.
 See also: BOARD OF MINISTERIAL RELIEF; CHURCH PENSION FUND CONGRESS
 PENSIONS, CLERGY. See: MINISTERS. SALARIES, PENSIONS, ETC.
 PENSIONS, MILITARY
 Perry, A. A., Pensions. Disabled soldier. (letter) E1881:759
 PENSO, GEORGE M. --
 Speaker from Jamaica to be at Washington. 1930:947
 The World convention program. (port.) 1930:1142
 Some participants in the World convention sessions at Leicester, England. (port.) 1935:613
 PENTATEUCH. See: BIBLE. C.T. PENTATEUCH
 PENTECOST, GEORGE
 Dr. Pentecost's gospel for the Hindoos. (editorial) 1893:690
 PENTECOST
 Belshe, E. P., Commencement day of the church. GE1867:230
 Russell, P. T., The Sabbath question. Pentecost on what day. E1872 29 My:170
 Wm. Jones on Pentecost. (editorial) E1874 3 D:380
 Skiles, J. H., The day between two ages or eras. C1880 9 D:2
 Beginning at Jerusalem. 1888:162, 178
 Cobb, A. P., Pentecost the type of all true revivals. 1889:565
 The birthday of the church. (editorial) 1895:306
 Grubbs, I. B., The faith of Pentecost. 1895:361
 Grubbs, I. B., Mr. Mitchell and Pentecost. 1895:482, 504
 Bruner, Francis M., "What took place on the day of Pentecost." 1895:521
 "Beginning at Jerusalem." (editorial) 1897:50
 Birthday of the church. (editorial) 1900:709
 Concerning the "birthday of the church." (editorial) 1900:1092
 The birthday of the church. (editorial) 1900:1124
 Bays, D. H., Birthday of the church. 1900:1096, 1129
 Cosby, R. M., The spirit on Pentecost. 1901:466
 Tyler, B. B., B. B. Tyler's letter. 1901:714

- Moore, William Turner, Jesus and his apostles in the inquiry room. VI. Peter at Pentecost. 1903:403
Pentecost. (poem) 1907:617
Pentecost. (editorial) 1907:622
Pentecost. (editorial) 1910:674
Place of Pentecost in our plea. (editorial) 1915:35
The Pentecostal prayer meeting. (editorial) 1915:67
Pentecostal power. (editorial) 1915:99
Pentecostal proclamation. (editorial) 1915:131
Pentecostal preaching. (editorial) 1915:163
Pentecostal piety. (editorial) 1915:195
Pentecostal philanthropy. (editorial) 1915:227
Haley, J. J., Pentecostal and modern problems; a discussion of first principles. 1915:1207, 1271, 1337, 1399, 1463
Pentecost. (editorial) 1916:612
Haley, J. J., The beginning of the church 1916:711
Leake, E. F., Pentecostal impressions. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1920:83
The pause before Pentecost. (editorial) 1920:204
The revelation of Pentecost. (editorial) 1920:475
Barnes, E. B., The heart throbs of a memorable day. 1921:681
Kershner, F. D., Pentecost Sunday. 1926:584. Responses from readers: 1926:680, 776
Kershner, F. D., Pentecost. 1927:411
Lehman, J. B., Brethren, Let us watch our step. 1927:49
Miller, R. H., Tongues of fire--a message of Pentecost. 1927:78
Cahill, I. J., Can a scientific age celebrate Pentecost? 1927:907
Hollingsworth, Austin J., A message from Pentecost. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1927:1237
What Pentecost was and is. (editorial) 1927:1483
The Fear of Pentecost. (editorial) 1927:1646
The trail of Pentecost across the ages. (illus.) 1928:79
The strategy of Pentecost. (editorial) 1928:84
Barber, Erret, G., Pentecostal sermons. (letter) 1928:222
Watson, Lou, The Pentecost story. (poem written for the The Christian-Evangelist) 1928:471
Wallace, Richard W., White Sunday. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1928:791
Filson, Charles M., Pentecost, a spiritual experience. 1928:830
It is Pentecost everywhere. (editorial) 1928:882
Prewitt, W. C., The message of Pentecost. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1928:1239
Like a fresh discovery of Christianity. Back to Pentecost the hope of the church. By six ministers of the gospel. 1929:645
Armstrong, H. C., Pentecost and Christian unity. 1929:655
Medbury, C. S., The meaning of Pentecost. (port.) 1929:1251
McLellan, Hugh, Prayer and Pentecost. 1929:1315
Pentecost--a climax and a beginning. (editorial) 1929:1318
Wallace, Richard W., Wonder and amazement. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1929:1419
Bedford, Sydney M., Pentecost a revelation of spiritualized intelligence. 1929:1507
Bader, Jesse M., Looking toward the 1900th Pentecost. (port.) 1930:37
McCormick, H. B., Pentecost and sharing. 1930:50
Wickizer, Willard M., Pentecost--a harvest festival! (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1930:191
The road to Pentecost. (editorial) 1930:251
Clark, George P., The date of Pentecost. (letter) 1930:385
Hernley, J. B., Hymn of Pentecost. (words and music) 1930:747
Grinstead, Laurie, The triumphs of God. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1930:875
Aten, Aaron, Prince, Pentecost. (poem) 1930:943
Pentecost must not be neglected again. (editorial) 1931:654
Harshbarger, V. S., Pentecost, the beginning of a World War. 1932:581
Bolley, Ernest C., Pentecost and the church of tomorrow. 1932:581
Bartle, W. D., The power plant of Pentecost. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1932:586
Keep the fires burning. (editorial) 1932:648
Brown, Genevieve, The challenge of Pentecost. From an address given before the quarterly meeting of the Woman's Christian Missionary Society of the District of Columbia, April 19, 1932. 1932:657
Bader, Jesse M., Pentecost. 1933:544
Muir, Warren, Pentecost--memorial or experience? 1935:735
Riley, M. L., The recovery of Pentecost. 1936:697
Bader, Jesse M., Pentecost, birthday of the church. 1938:586
Whittier, A. G., Pentecost. (poem) 1939:571
Kershner, F. D., Pentecost. 1940:478
Trout, Daisy June, Pentecost expected. (port.) 1940:506
Pentecost as Christian unity Sunday. (order of worship) 1940:509
Hawgood, Aldyth, Pentecost. (poem) 1941:1194
Kershner, F. D., Why neglect Pentecost? 1942:669
Kershner, F. D., Plan for Pentecost now. 1943:189. Responses from readers: 1943:359
A neglected anniversary. (editorial) 1944:495
Pentecost and Amsterdam. (editorial) 1948:419
Kershner, F. D., Pentecost 1949. 1949:433
Pentecost 1949. (editorial) 1949:487
Pentecost Sunday--an opportunity. (editorial) 1950:455
Leiper, Henry Smith, "What shall we do?" Pentecost, 1950. 1950:502
Kinsell, Rex E., Afterthoughts of Pentecost. 1950:598
Bader, Jesse M., Fifty great days for evangelism--Easter to Pentecost. 1951:254
Pentecost message 1951. 1951:451
Pentecost and unity. (editorial) 1952:324
Culver, Elsie Thomas, Easter is not the end of the story. Pentecost, a celebration of Christian fellowship. 1952:450
Pentecost 1952. Message from the presidents of the World Council of Churches. 1952:526
Pentecost and Christian unity. (editorial) 1952:527
Kershner, F. D., The Disciples and Pentecost. 1952:601
We walk in fellowship. (editorial) 1953:468
Hayes, Mrs. John D., The meaning of Pentecost today. 1953:470
Pentecost. (poem) 1953:474
Kershner, F. D., The Disciples and Pentecost. 1953:589
Pentecost, a Disciple opportunity. (editorial) 1954:363
A Disciple opportunity. (editorial) 1955:403
Pentecost: 1955. A message from the presidents of the World Council of Churches. 1955:408
Is Pentecost the forgotten day? (editorial) 1955:507
Culver, Elsie Thomas, Let's recover Pentecost. 1955:509
Pentecost, a Disciple opportunity. (editorial) 1956:371
The birthday of the church. (editorial) 1956:491
Pickett, Macie Lester, Pentecost. (poem) 1956:519
Pentecost is next. (editorial) 1957:555
Shaw, Roud, Pentecost and God's hurry. (from the book of the same title) 1957:712
Pentecost June 9. 1957:724
Nelson, J. Robert, Pentecost and the church's present task. 1958:544
Devotional life of Disciples. (editorial) 1958:546
Burns, Robert W., Perpetuating Pentecost. 1958:548
See also: GIFT OF TONGUES; HOLY SPIRIT
- PENTECOST CRUSADE
Pentecost committee of fifteen meets. (report) 1927:159
The 1900th anniversary of Pentecost. 1927:569
Preliminary to Pentecost of 1930. 1927:1194
Leaders of the Pentecost celebration. (ports.) 1927:1483
The celebration of Pentecost in 1930. 1927:1489
Pentecost celebration arouses enthusiasm. Many churches have already adopted plans. 1927:1493, 1530
One day Pentecost rallies. 1927:1630
Pre-Pentecost aims and goals. 1927:1637
Teachers, pastors, secretaries, evangelists urge Pentecost celebration. (illus.) 1928:92
Kershner, F. D., Nineteenth hundredth anniversary. 1928:94
Keeler, W. P., Pentecostal unity. (letter) 1928:406
Garvin, J. H., Peace at any price. (letter) 1928:566
Report on the 1900th anniversary of Pentecost. Submitted by the committee to the International convention at Columbus, Ohio, April 1928. 1928:590
Australia and the Pentecost. 1928:674
Pre-Pentecostal rallies. 1928:681
Grisso, I. H., On to Pentecost, 1930. (editorial) 1928:689
Active preparation for Pentecost. 1928:768
British Pentecost program. 1928:1215
Christians writing oratorio. 1928:1243
Hoover, G. I., Challenge of our Pentecostal aims. 1928:1329
Pentecost committee meets. 1928:1472
Canadian churches launch Pentecost program. 1928:1503
Burkhart, H. C., For such an hour as this. 1928:1520
Pearce, C. F., Pentecost program of Arkansas. 1929:9
Kershner, F. D., Put it in your budget. 1929:46
Bader, Jesse M., Pentecost anniversary progress. 1929:56
Coffeyville, adopts Pentecost program. 1929:92
Pentecost program for the churches. (editorial) 1929:446
Pittsburgh and Pentecost. 1929:533
An evangelistic advance. 1929:1049
Sadler, M. E., Prepare for Pentecost. (port.) 1929:1219
Bader, Jesse M., On to Pentecost. 1929:1264
The adventure of Pentecost. (editorial) 1929:1287
McLellan, Hugh, Prayer and Pentecost. 1929:1315
Churches plan cooperative work toward Pentecost. 1929:1329
By-products of Pentecost. (editorial) 1929:1382
Boyd, Joseph David, Getting ready for Pentecost. 1929:1609
Our journalists unite to emphasize Pentecost. (ports.) 1930:18
Oklahoma Society sets Pentecost aims. 1930:19
Bader, Jesse M., Looking toward the 1900th Pentecost. 1930:37
Bader, Jesse M., 1900th Pentecost appeal. 1930:134, 458, 490, 522, 586, 690
Bader, Jesse W., The call of the 1900th Pentecost. 1930:166, 198, 230, 262, 300, 329, 362, 394, 426
Funderburk, W. H., A great universal communion. (letter) 1930:263
Preparation for Pentecost in Japan. 1930:374
Golden, John R., Pentecost--an opportunity. 1930:384
Shaw, Rand, The Pentecost communion service. (letter) 1930:520
Pentecost anniversary observance across the seas. 1930:523
Hunley, J. B., Counterfeiting the Holy Spirit. 1930:539
Bader, Jesse M., On to the 1900th Pentecost. 1930:554
Pentecost in Illinois. 1930:604
Telegram tells of Russian cooperation in Pentecost. 1930:659
Bader, Jesse M., Pentecost Sunday--a glorious climax. Commemorating the 1900th birthday of the church. 1930:722
"Love's red pulses and faith's white wings." The universal communion service June 8, 1930. (editorial) 1930:739
A great Pentecost achievement. (editorial) 1930:742
New Zealand in the great Communion. (editorial) 1930:743
Bader, Jesse M., Perpetuating Pentecost. 1930:754

- Hall, P. B., A Pentecost meditation. (given at union communion service, Lexington, Ky., June 8, 1930) 1930:807
Sublett, Sue, 2,000 people commune at Woodland Christian Church, Lexington, Ky. (letter) 1930:816
Bringing in the sheaves of Pentecost. Scores of pastors and churches report their joyful work. 1930:822, 854, 886
The last sheaves. (editorial) 1930:870
Iowa Pentecost committee submits report. 1930:883
Pentecost celebration in Australia. 1930:1083
Where did the flame go? (editorial) 1930:1622
- PENTON, LEROY
Obituary. 1884:79
- PENTWATER, MICH., DESCRIPTION
Pentwater, Michigan, letter. 1916:1077
Current "Pentwater musings." 1927:1155
- PENTWATER, MICH., CHURCH
Pentwater meeting. 1912:463
- PEOPLES, ZELLIE (MRS. R. H.)
--
Ordination service conducted for three. 1939:189
Fox, W. K., Largest convention of Negro Disciples. (photos.) 1954:967
Study NCMC unification proposals. (photo.) 1957:1307
Convention elects John Paul Pack, Seattle, president. (photos.) 1958:1240
Convention in action. (photos.) 1958:1293
- PEOPLES, R. H.
--
R. H. Peoples chosen to succeed P. H. Moss. (port.) 1935:1327
Negro Disciples meet in Dayton. (port.) 1937:1344
R. H. Peoples dinner. 1956:475
Fox, William K., Sr., Dr. Robinson challenges NCMC. (photos.) 1956:942
Study NCMC unification proposals. (photo.) 1957:1307
Ports. 1936:1464; 1952:70
- PEOPLE'S INSTITUTE. MONTEREY, MEX. See: CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE. MONTEREY, MEX.
- PEORIA, ILL. CHURCHES
Pallistr, R. A., The cause of Christ in Peoria. (letter) C1878 25 Ap:2
Mayfield, J. B., Sunday School institute at Peoria, Ill. 1883 26 Ap:10
Haynes, N. S., I went to the conference. 1886:794
News notes. 1916:628
Peoria, Illinois, news. 1924:24
Peoria pointers. 1924:1013
Peoria, Illinois, paragraphs. 1925:283; 1926:1021
Peoria, Illinois, pointers. 1926:219
Peoria news letter. 1927:1061
Missionary education meeting in Peoria. 1934:1681
Series of mission meetings in Peoria. 1935:394
Disciples' Day held in Peoria. 1938:168
Church erected in one day. 1938:1161
Peoria churches in pulpit exchange. 1942:155
Peoria churches damaged by storm. 1943:880
Peoria "Discipleship" school conducted. 1956:304
- PEORIA, ILL. DESCRIPTION
Ingels, Marion, Peoria distilleries. C1875 27 My:3
Slum clearance in Peoria, Ill. 1940:93
- PEORIA, ILL., CENTRAL CHURCH. See: PEORIA, ILL., FIRST CHURCH
- PEORIA, ILL., CHURCH
Chase, Ira Jay, Correspondence. (letter) C1875 18 F:2, 11 Mr:3
McCullough, J. H., House of worship in Peoria. C1875 25 Mr:7
Maupin, W. T., The Peoria mission. C1875 15 Ap:3
Holton, T. T., Whose mission is it? C1875 22 Ap:8
Doyle, J., The Peoria meeting house. C1875 29 Ap:3
Chase, Ira J., Peoria once more. C1875 13 My:8
- The church in Peoria, Ill. (editorial) C1875 17 Je:4
Maupin, W. T., The Peoria mission. C1875 23 S:2
Maupin, W. P., Seventy-five more. C1875 14 O:2
S(mart, J. H.), Peoria and Eureka. (editorial) C1878 5 S:4
Dickinson, Elmira, Jane, The church at Peoria, Illinois. C1880 20 My:1
Chase, Ira J., The Church of Christ in Peoria. C1880 3 Je:3
Chase, Ira J., That letter. (letter) 1885:358
Haynes, N. S., Peoria, Ill. 1886:603
Elliott, Ashley J., A new plan of church work. 1903-2:234
- PEORIA, ILL., CREVE COEUR CHURCH. See: CREVE COEUR, ILL., CHURCH
- PEORIA, ILL., FIRST CHURCH
Notes and comments. (editorial) 1905:370
Reactions from readers: 1905:454
The meeting at Peoria, Ill. (ports.) 1907:344
A great day for Peoria. 1909:212
Some good meetings. 1910:515
A business like basis. 1912:1629
Home forces at Peoria, Illinois. 1914:603
Central church at Peoria dedicates. 1916:756
New Central Church, Peoria, Illinois. (illus.) 1916:789
Growth and joy at Peoria, Ill. 1916:819
Another Peoria, Ill., school. 1916:1268
Central Church, Peoria, Illinois. (illus.) 1917:20
The choir starts over again. 1921:1342
A real board of elders. 1923:1670
Peoria Central plans evangelism. 1928:1666
Observe prayer season. 1931:1441
Pastor for 14 years. 1934:979
Peoria, Illinois church debt free. 1945:530
Assistant minister at Peoria, Ill. 1946:398
C. C. Carpenter resigns 30-year ministry. (port.) 1950:466
Illinois church installs Raymond L. Alexander. (port.) 1950:929
Three generations elected. 1951:562
Minister emeritus at Peoria, Ill., church will minister to shut-ins. 1951:1200
George McLain to Peoria, Ill., church. 1953:917, 995
To Peoria Central. (port.) 1954:695
Peoria, Ill., church plans remodeling. 1955:22
Peoria remodeling. 1955:1179
This is the newly remodeled sanctuary. (photo.) 1956:192
To Mitchell, Indiana. (port.) 1956:606
Goal topped. 1956:722
- PEORIA, ILL., GLEN OAK CHURCH
Where they build. 1923:501
Worth-while prize. 1924:819
Tearing down old building. 1925:793
Institutes vacation school. 1927:987
Glen Oak, Peoria, Illinois, dedicates. 1929:1654
Victory at Glen Oak Church, Peoria, Ill. 1932:1526
Peoria church observes anniversary. 1933:483
Eight congregations celebrate anniversaries. 1935:1433
General news items. 1937:539
Religious school is well attended. 1937:1541
Peoria, Ill., church twenty years old. (port.) 1943:397
Peoria, Illinois church clears debt. 1944:148
\$100,000 church fire in Peoria, Illinois. 1947:191
Disaster strikes Peoria, Ill., church. (photo.) 1947:340
G. L. Messenger to Peoria, Ill., church. (port.) 1947:1095
Peoria, Ill., church lays cornerstone. 1947:1170
Glen Oak church dedicated. 1948:1021
Howard B. Detweiler is called again to Glen Oak Church, Peoria. 1952:668
Peoria, Ill., church reports 105 additions. 1953:413
Peoria church calls new staff member. 1953:1052
Adult observation school in Illinois. 1954:1135
- PEORIA, ILL., HOWETT ST. CHURCH
A church built in a day. (illus.) 1910:804
Howett St., Peoria, Ill., has good meeting. 1915:4475
Annual report. 1917:87
Peoria, Howett St. 1917:216
Dedication of Howett Street Church, Peoria, Illinois. 1917:276
"Toys-for-tots" campaign ends in blaze of glory. 1921:1627
Church and pastor observe anniversaries. 1932:303
About folks and churches. 1932:629
Peoria, Ill., church recruits for ministry. (photo.) 1947:171
Church designs early service for workers. 1950:902
Howlett Street Church, Peoria, Ill., organizes new "Men's Club." 1950:1181
Robert Austin called to Peoria pastorate. 1953:269
Robert E. Austin to church in Peoria. 1953:505
- PEORIA, ILL., WEST BLUFF CHURCH
A complete church building erected in a day. (illus.) 1910:831
Three dedications in eight days. 1924:1302
Success through evangelism. 1924:1601
Lay corner stone for Peoria church. 1930:1179
Peoria church dedicated. 1930:1574
West Bluff Christian Church Bible School, Peoria, Ill. (illus.) 1930:1702
Dedication of organ. 1939:553
Peoria, Ill., church calls new minister. (port.) 1940:255
Lee Davis to Peoria. 1955:1151
- PEPPARD, G. S.
Death of charter member lamented. 1932:1563
- PEPPER, MRS. EMILY J.
Obituary. 1895:47
- PEPPER, JAMES MARION
Obituary. 1882 30 N:15
- PEPPER, JOHN C.
To temperance workers of Illinois. (letter) E1880:711
- PEPPER, M. A.
Remarkable Bible facts. 1925:494
- PEPPER, MRS. W. B.
Obituary. 1921:1311
- PEPSIN, MO., CHURCH
W. F. Turner, Southwest, Mo. 1903-2:398
- PER LEE, C. E.
Doings and whereabouts of our ministers. 1925:795
- PER LEE, MRS. C. E.
Port. 1931:1400
- PERAGEN, MRS. ARTHUR
About Mr. Matthews. (letter) 1953:858
- PERCHE CHURCH, (BOONE CO.), MO.
Taylor, Alva W., The rural community church. 1920:975
- PERCIVAL, FANNY
Baby brother. (poem) C1881 31 Mr:6
- PERCIVAL, MISS R. C.
Christian endeavor work. 1889:763
- PERCY, _____
Correspondence. (letter) C1877 7 Je:2
- PERCY, A. J.
Obituary. GE1866:486
- PERCY, EMMA S. (WILLIAMS) (MRS. WARREN)
Obituary. 1928:842
- PERCY, WALKER
The Southern moderate. 1958:120
- PERCY, WALTER S.
Cross and crown. (poem) 1915:1437
The presence. (poem) 1916:904
- PERDUE, JEMINA
Keeler, W. P., Difficulties on baptism. (letter) E1879 18 D:7

PEREGRINE, JOSEPH
Obituary. 1902:559

PEREZ, CARMELO ALVAREZ
Christianity at work in the army. (port.)
1944:1159
--
Port. 1938:1193

PEREZ-GUERRA, CONSUELO
Only native U.C.M.S. missionary. (port.)
1928:1350

PERFECT LOVE. See: PERFECTION, CHRISTIAN

PERFECTION, CHRISTIAN
Here is the promise. (editorial)
E1873 29 Ja:30
Bates, D., How to "progress to perfection."
(letter) E1875 1 Ap:98
Henry, J. M., Christian progression.
E1875 1 S:98
Procter, Alexander, Sermon. C1881 27 O:1
G., An opportunity. (editorial) E1882:322
Going on to perfection. (editorial)
1887:178
Mathews, Robert T., The doctrine of per-
fection. 1895:582, 598, 615
H(aley), J. J., "Sinless perfection."
1896:130
Haley, J. J., Going on to perfection.
1897:354
We are so human. (editorial) 1955:875
Responses from readers: 1955:994
Bouchard, Tommie H., How perfect should
we try to be? 1958:172

PERINGER, CECIL J.
Northwest ordinations. 1928:415

PERIODICALS
Our papers. GE1866:167; GE1867:312
Editor's table. GE1868:158
Knapp, Nathan M., Religious papers.
GE1869:172
Lard, Moses E., Short articles for period-
icals. GE1869:250
Garrison, James Harvey, Monthlies.
GE1870:137
Editor's table. GE1870:193, 243, 576
Garrison, James Harvey, Correction.
GE1871:27
Our papers. (editorial) C1880 12 F:4
Cotton, R. D., A dishonest journal.
Manuscripts. E1881:469
Aylesworth, B. O., The American magazine.
1884:830
I(ngram), J. W., Our papers. 1897:463
Articles on Disciples in several magazines.
(photo.) 1955:184
See also: RELIGIOUS NEWSPAPERS AND
PERIODICALS

PERKINS, A. L.
Annual report of the Orphan School at
Camden Point, Missouri. 1884:428

PERKINS, A. N.
Obituary. 1926:319

PERKINS, ALLA VIRGINIA
Obituary. 1885:703

PERKINS, AMANDA J. (MRS. T. B.)
Obituary. 1940:415

PERKINS, ANNA L. (MRS. G. A.)
Obituary. 1948:510

PERKINS, B. C.
A loss to the church and kingdom. 1927:
1311

PERKINS, CARRIE ANNETTE (BOWMAN) (MRS. J.T.)
Obituary. 1897:479

PERKINS, MRS. EDA
Obituary. C1881 15 S:7

PERKINS, ELIZABETH (MRS. WILLIS G.)
Obituary. 1897:63

PERKINS, FREDERICK D.
Smile is contagious. (letter) 1958:147

PERKINS, G. A.
County cooperation. C1875 4 Mr:3
--
McGarvey, John William, Is it adultery?
C1877 1 Mr:2

PERKINS, G. N.
G. N. Perkins is in new pastorate.
1940:1161

PERKINS, HARRIET CLAY (BOWLES) (MRS. JOHN B.)
Obituary. 1925:223

PERKINS, J. R.
Notes from a quail hunter. (letter)
1904:1493
Saving a city from sabotage. 1915:105
--
Another California pastor resigns. 1912:401
From pulpit to warden's office. 1917:1073

PERKINS, J. W.
Obituary. 1920:734

PERKINS, MRS. JOHN A.
Obituary. 1892:63

PERKINS, JULIA (SHERMAN)
Obituary. 1942:1242

PERKINS, LETHA
The years that have past. (sic)
E1875:185

PERKINS, MADISON L.
Obituary. 1943:207

PERKINS, PALMER C. (MRS. P. C.)
Obituary. 1900:703

PERKINS, PHIL B.
"Tomorrow." (poem) 1929:176

PERKINS, RACHEL (MRS. BURREL)
Obituary. 1899:767

PERKINS, S. H.
Life or death? (letter) 1884:759

PERKINS, S. M.
Bible study--the cornerstone of class work.
(a symposium) 1909:985
The convention and the work. (a sympo-
sium) 1910:1420
The new Bible school vision. 1913:1249
--
Ports. 1912:969; 1913:1487

PERKINS, MRS. S. M.
Obituary. 1912:632

PERKINS, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1899:671

PERKINS, OKLA., CHURCH
Adding to the saved at Perkins, Okla.
1907:312

PERKINSON, S. D.
Comments from hope. 1888:142

PERRIN, A. L.
Address (on Camden Point Female Orphan
Orphan School. C1877 12 J1:1
Bro. Perrin's letter. C1877 15 Mr:5
Missouri Female Orphan School. C1877 1 N:1
Correspondence. (letter) C1878 7 F:2
Female orphan school. C1878 20 Je:2
Our orphan school. C1879 10 J1:2
Report. C1881 7 J1:2
Female orphans' school. 1885:406
Camden Point Female Orphan School.
1892:412

PERRIN, A. S.
Address. C1880 29 J1:2
--
Obituary. (port.) 1928:426

PERRIN, F. J.
Obituary. 1911:1433

PERRIN, GEORGE W.
Central Bible school, Denver. 1906:945
--
Ports. 1907:49; 1908:1513

PERRIN, JAMES
Obituary. 1908:1658

PERRIN, M.
"Popular custom." (letter) C1879 16
Ja:3

PERRIN, MORTON
Obituary. 1886:302

PERRIN, NARCISSA JANE (WILEY) (MRS. JAMES)
Obituary. 1927:902

PERRING, MRS. LEAFIE
Obituary. 1896:95

PERRON, CLIFFORD F.
A Baptist writes. (letter) 1952:742

PERRY, A. A.
Pensions. Disabled Civil War soldier.
(letter) E1881:759

PERRY, ALVIRA
Obituary. C1878 21 F:3

PERRY, ANNIE MILIS (MRS. WILLIAM VANCE)
Obituary. 1955:293

PERRY, BENJAMIN I.
Port. 1909:604

PERRY CARLOTTA
A little boy'd troubles. Children's
(poetry) E1880:41

PERRY, CHARLES W.
Is the farmer to be pitied? (letter)
1923:304
Necessary adjuncts of youth. (Christian-
Evangelist pulpit) 1926:619
The lure of the country. 1926:714
Pensions for rural ministers. (letter)
1927:493
Reflections following the convention.
(letter) 1928:606
Ministerial unemployment. (letter)
1932:1330
Our views on divorce. (letter) 1935:1230
--
Charles W. Perry celebrates anniversary.
1935:418

PERRY, DAVE
TCU seniors find uranium deposits. 1955:80

PERRY, EBENEZER LEE
--
Bethany professor to retire in June.
1939:500
Bethany College gives five degrees.
1939:663
Obituary. 1949:47
Memory of E. Lee Perry honored at dedica-
tion. 1949:573

PERRY, ELIZABETH H.
Obituary. C1877 13 D:5

PERRY, J. CLAYTON
Obituary. 1939:167

PERRY, J. GLANTON
Port. 1909:604

PERRY, J. M.
Interchurch world movement. 1920:304

PERRY, J. W.
--
Newly elected president. (port.) 1909:77
On his right hand. (ports.) 1911:73
Port. 1911:1039

PERRY, JAMES M.
Port. 1909:604

PERRY, LEROY S.
In memoriam. (obituary) E1874:245

PERRY, LIBBIE HASKELL (MRS. J. CLAYTON)
Obituary. 1936:783

PERRY, MARYAVIS. See: PARSON, MARYAVIS
(PERRY) (MRS. ROBERT L.)

PERRY, RICHARD ALLEN
Richard A. Perry is ordained in Oregon.
(photo.) 1955:894

PERRY, ROY
St. Louis church to have an associate.
1956:44

PERRY, T. C.
The new leaven at work in Porto Rico.
(illus.) 1924:662
--
Returning to the field. 1924:723
Monthly brotherhood pictorial page.
(port.) 1930:102

- PERRY, T. P.
Fort. 1924:1626
- PERRY, VELMA (MRS. RICHARD ALLEN)
Richard A. Perry is ordained in Oregon.
1955:894
- PERRY, ILL., CHURCH
Lucas, A. G., Letter. GE1870:147
Braden, Clark, Meeting in Perry.
C1875 25 Mr:1
Braden, Clark, Annual sermon. C1875
23 S:1
S., J. E., Perry, Ill. (letter)
C1877 12 J1:2
Smith, J. T., Correspondence. (letter)
C1879 14 Ag:3
Wharton, J. B., Correspondence. (letter)
C1880 9 S:3
- PERRY, IOWA, CHURCH
Johnson, G. H., Dedication at Perry.
1889:605
Pounds, John E., Dedication at Perry,
Iowa, Dec. 25, 1898: 1899:22
Perry Christian Church, Perry, Iowa.
(photo.) 1899:366
Our budget. 1903:392
The work of the year. 1909:55
Meeting and debt raising, Perry, Ia.
1913:1547
Brown in meeting at Perry, Iowa. 1914:1305
Brown at Perry, Iowa. 1914:1337
Recent evangelistic meetings. 1919:483
Annual report. 1920:70; 1922:124;
1931:202
Hansen, Sherman R., Congregation dedicates
church in Perry, Ia. (photo.) 1952:189
To Perry, Iowa. (photo.) 1956:844
- PERRY, MO., CHURCH
Dedications of church houses. (illus.)
1905:1081, 1101
Perry, Mo., meeting. 1913:212
Annual report. 1914:183
The church year in review. 1925:180;
1926:94
Church holds annual meeting. 1927:1084
Illus. 1912:1001
- PERRY, MO., PRAIRIE VIEW CHURCH
One country church. 1909:1122
Perry, Mo., church property is improved at
\$800 cost. 1952:1245
- PERRY, OHIO, CHURCH
Cook at Perry. 1912:1208
Old Perry church. 1912:1281
A summer's recreation. 1912:1347
Modern rural church, Perry, Ohio. (illus.)
1925:1697
Guest at home-coming. 1931:1182
Increase summer attendance. 1934:1239
Parsonage dedicated at Perry, O., church
(photo.) 1951:869
Illus. 1910:1211
- PERRY, OHIO, CHURCH AT THE CROSSROADS
Weber, Robert F., The Grange goes to
church. In observance of Rural Life
Sunday. (photo.) 1946:468
- PERRY, OKLA., CHURCH
Bogges, E. F., Dedication at Perry, Okla.
1894:828
Morgan, Dick T., Oklahoma. 1895:28
Oklahoma church gains. 1936:1718
"Day's pay." 1956:901
Laymen take charge. 1957:1537
- PERRY, TEX., CHURCH
New building at Perry, Texas. (illus.)
1925:1174
- PERRY HAWKINS, MD., CHURCH
Our plea in the forest. 1908:1174
Perry Hawkins, Maryland, meeting. 1914:
1146
- PERRYMAN, MRS. ESTHER
Obituary. 1914:1028
- PERRYMAN, HOMER M.
Notice. 1913:1689
- PERRYMAN, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1921:1631
- PERRYOPOLIS, PENN., CHURCH
Perryopolis, Pa., rededicates. 1929:1654
- PERRYTON, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
Contract let for basement. 1922:60
Telegram. 1944:249
Silver jubilee. 1945:1183
Unique Children's Day service is held at
Perryton, Texas. 1952:663
- PERRYVILLE, KY., FIRST CHURCH
News of folks and churches. 1933:1670
Perryville, Ky., dedication. 1957:1590
- PERSECUTION
Ellis, John William, Persecution and
Christianity. C1878 18 Ap:2
Pains and perils of progress. 1889:306
Burriss, R. A., Persecution of the
primitive church. 1893:614
Tsanooff, Stoyan Vasil, A present day
persecution. 1902:126
A Christian minister assaulted. 1904:1096
Chase, B. T., Modern religious persecu-
tion--a defense. 1906:879-1230 (weekly)
Time's reversals. (editorial) 1907:1421
Combs, G. H., Where's the energy? 1925:616
Kershner, F. D., Refugees. 1940:877
See also: HERESY; RELIGIOUS LIBERTY
- PERSEVERANCE
L., M., Perseverance. C1881 23 Je:2
Priest, W. S., Constancy. (sermon)
1885:731
Ingram, J. W., Continue. (sermon)
1885:747
H., Short sermons. 1887:517
Buckley, M. A., Let us be faithful.
1890:58
Combs, G. H., Carrying through. 1922:1290
Dalton, John Bruce, Hidden treasure.
(Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1930:1170
- PERSHING, JOHN J.
Kershner, F. D., Black Jack and the Lone
Eagle. 1940:925
- PERSIA
Bar Moses, Sergius, Letter from the Per-
sian Brethren. 1886:810
Carpenter, G. T., et al, Our Persian
mission. 1887:90
McLean, A., The Persian mission.
1887:185
Baghdasarian, M., Persia,--our new
mission field. 1894:489
Williams, John, Our mission to Persia.
1895:56
Baghdasarian, M., Persia. 1895:88, 200,
405, 633
Sergis, John, Victims of the Jihad in
Persia; Dr. John Sergis tells story of
his escape. (illus.) 1915:1052
Sergis, John, The massacre in Persia.
(letter) 1915:1438
Direct light on Armenian massacre.
(editorial) 1915:1461
Sergis, John, An appeal from Persia.
1916:395
News from the field. Tabriz, Persia.
1917:1363
- PERSIANOFF, ALEXANDER
Port. 1912:1586
- PERSINGER, EDWARD
Obituary. 1883 5 J1:15
- PERSINGER, J. A.
"Our loss of membership." (letter)
1927:1338
- PERSON, RICHARD L.
--
Service of dedication. (photo.) 1947:1006
Mr. and Mrs. Richard L. Person accept
position in Tennessee. (ports.) 1952:878
- PERSON, MRS. RICHARD L.
Mr. and Mrs. Richard L. Person accept
positions in Tennessee. (ports.)
1952:878
- PERSONAL WORK IN SOUL WINNING. See:
EVANGELISM, PERSONAL; EVANGELISTIC WORK
- PERSONALITY
R(Radford), A warning. Describes self-
righteousness as a disease. (editorial)
E1881:115
Briney, J. B., Born of water and of the
spirit. 1888:595
Modern assaults on human personality.
(editorial) 1924:581
- "To thine own self be true." (editorial)
1942:449
Personality is sacred. (editorial)
1957:1078
Wells, L. M. D., If I had a thousand
lives. (photo.) 1958:1136
- PERSONALITY, DIVINE. See: GOD.
ATTRIBUTES
- PERSONS, HANSLURE C.
Obituary. 1883 8 F:17
- PERTLE SPRINGS, MO., PERTLE SPRINGS ASSEMBLY
C(arrison), J. H., Pertle Springs Assem-
bly. 1893:388
- PERU, IND., FIRST CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Peru,
Indiana. 1894:685
Dedication at Peru, Ind. 1905:313
Not a superstitious church. 1906:1342
Some good meetings. 1910:165
Great meeting at Peru, Ind. (snapshot)
1924:185
Important events at Peru. 1926:1636
The church year in brief review. 1928:166
Churches hold father-and-son banquets.
1928:1535
Annual reports of the churches. 1929:163
Churches hold annual meetings. 1930:203
Homecoming day services. 1931:1440
News of folk and churches. 1935:1561
- PERU, NEBR., CHURCH
Peru, Nebraska, meeting. 1914:1275
Annual report. 1915:88
- PESSIMISM
H(aley), J. J., Pious pessimism. 1897:194
H(aley), J. J., The modern pessimist.
1898-2:742
Newton, Joseph Fort, Pessimism in the
church. 1900:553
Sharpe, Charles M., Pessimism: its cause
and cure. 1902:534
- PESTAL, RUTH MAE. See: RICE, RUTH MAE
(PESTAL) (MRS. DONALD THOMAS)
- PETALUMA, CAL., CHURCH
Meeting at Petaluma, Cal. 1915:900
Sweet-sixteenth anniversary. 1926:1565
- PETER, APOSTLE
--
At the feet of the apostles. 1883 26 Ap:2
H., Short sermons. 1888:69
Which is the rock; Peter, or Peter's
confession? 1888:82
Lollar, F. M., The keys. Once more.
1888:231
Peter outgrown. 1888:243
Moore, W. O., Gates of Hades. 1889:501
Peter and the popes. (editorial) 1893:227
Wetherbe, C. H., Peter and his past.
1896:535
Was Peter the first pope? 1918:1160
Walston, Fannie, And the Lord looked upon
Peter. 1934:991
Hobgood, H. C., On this rock. What did
Jesus mean? 1945:519
Kershner, F. D., St. Peter's chair.
1946:1141
Saint Peter--no successors. (editorial)
1957:267
- PETER, EPISTLES OF. See: BIBLE. N.T.
I, II PETER
- PETER, JULIETTA (MRS. GEORGE EDWARD)
Obituary. 1900:607
- PETER, WILLIAM C.
"Father of the year" baptized. 1949:575
- PETER AINSLIE MEMORIAL LECTURE ON CHRISTIAN
UNITY
New unity lecture tribute to Ainslie.
1949:335
Archbishop stresses evils of division in
Peter Ainslie Memorial Lecture. (photo.)
1949:1248
Sidney M. Berry is Rhodes unity speaker.
1950:1034
Alan Paton is speaker for the annual
Peter Ainslie Lectures in South Africa.
(photo.) 1951:1088
Barron, Bernard M., Christian unity and
social concern. Fourth Peter Ainslie
Memorial Lecture. (photo.) 1952:534

- Paton, Alan, Christian unity: a South African view. Peter Ainslie Memorial Lecture. (digest) (port.) 1952:626
 Segregation defended by Ainslie lecturer. 1953:655
 M. P. Maury, Peter Ainslie lecturer. 1954:83
 Ainslie lecturer. 1956:860
 Urges effort to evangelize Africa. 1956:1158
- PETERS, MRS. _____
 Obituary. 1890:703
- PETERS, DAMARIS
 "Deplorable!" (letter) 1957:542
- PETERS, DAVID CARY
 A word from Holden, Mo. 1899:1523
 Preach the word. (poem) 1905:571
 Worth while reading. (letter) 1907:989
 Publicity. (letter) 1913:901
 The bigger task than the war. 1919:400
 --
 David Peters returns to Honolulu. 1919:97
 55th anniversary. 1946:647
- PETERS, DEBORAH
 --
 Moseley, Louise, Women organize World CWF at convention in Toronto. (photo.) 1955:916
 Drury Disciples. 1956:554
- PETERS, MRS. E. M. (WRIGHT)
 Obituary. 1897:255
- PETERS, ELLA JEANETTE (DUNHAM) (MRS. GEORGE L.)
 Obituary. 1926:863
- PETERS, EUGENE H.
 --
 Two are ordained at Austin, Texas. 1954:1133
 To Phillips Seminary. 1957:929
- PETERS, FRED T.
 Preparedness. 1952:282
- PETERS, GEORGE J.
 A rural pastor. From the counter to the pulpit. (port.) 1947:995
- PETERS, GEORGE LLEWELLYN
 Ministerial courtesy. (photo.) 1898-2:42
 Morning prayer. (poem) 1903:87
 The imperialism of missions. 1904:251
 How may we know? (letter) 1905:1402
 What is effective Bible study? 1910:292
 The advantage of the Christian college. (port.) 1925:41
 The superiority of Christianity. (port.) 1930:315
 The awful condition under prohibition. 1931:186
 Our "official" name. (letter) 1931:1210
 A doctor of the old school. (illus.) 1934:683
 The Disciples of Christ in Missouri. Book review: 1937:1502, 1621
 Different in a democracy. (letter) 1939:65
 The history of St. Louis Disciplesdom. (illus.) 1941:462
 Devotional readings. Book review: Rest awhile, by Vance Havner. 1941:1222
 Dreams come true. Book review: 1941:1224
 Rendering real service. (letter) 1946:447
 --
 Mainly about people. (port.) 1909:278
 George L. Peters called as secretary. (port.) 1922:4402
 Accepts district work. 1925:1403
 College commencements featuring noted Disciples. (received honorary degree) 1938:567
 George L. Peters is now retired. (port.) 1940:17
 Missouri supply pastor. 1941:1179
 Culver-Stockton College trustees are honored with emeritus title. 1951:1066
 Obituary. 1952:95
 Ports. 1905:1357; 1906:1657; 1908:777; 1914:1468; 1938:78
- PETERS, GRACE (DAVIS) (MRS. GEORGE F.)
 Obituary. 1929:734
- PETERS, HAROLD A.
 --
 War forces news writer to France. 1939:136
 News writer is now on war front. (photo.) 1939:996
 Correspondent, wife together in Berlin. 1939:1078
 Peters in Copenhagen. 1940:816
 Correspondent's son flies to United States. 1942:382
- PETERS, HARRY HOWARD
 Illinois state convention. 1902:687
 The spirit of worship. 1907:1139
 True education. 1908:840
 Eureka college. 1912:976
 A glance at the rural church problem. 1913:797
 Saving souls and society. 1914:43
 The next step-social service. 1914:499
 A profitable visit; what I heard and saw in the Garden of Eden. 1914:1043
 The essential element in religion. 1915:854
 Two kinds of authority. 1915:1082
 The church and ideally and really. 1916:8
 Baptism from four angles. 1916:138
 God-our brother. 1916:232
 Meditation on church dedications. 1917:667
 The hand of fellowship. 1917:786
 The creeds of conquest. (port.) 1918:86
 Righteousness and peace embrace. 1920:504
 Dead doctrines and living issues. 1920:593
 Knowledge and love. 1920:720
 The pillar and ground of the truth. 1920:824
 Teaching religion in a great university. 1920:1161
 The two laws of learning. 1921:364
 The leadership of the evangelist. 1922:74
 State secretary makes "calls." 1925:1141
 Moving up the standard of public morals. (port.) 1925:1193
 Is there a shortage of preachers? 1928:245
 Message on tasks of the Disciples. Three Christian festivities. (port.) 1928:303
 Brother Book and inspiration. (letter) 1929:384
 Three Christian festivities. 1929:645
 Living on bread and water. 1929:836
 State missionary service. 1930:1231
 Conferences and conventions in Illinois. 1930:956
 Locating preachers. 1931:48. Responses from readers: 1931:162
 The problem of preacher employment. The urgent duty of the churches to solve this. 1931:226
 A new way of financing the church. 1931:1688
 An appreciation of Lee Tinsley. 1932:1049
 --
 Illinois Christian Endeavor. 1909:1156
 Paris, Ill., Ministerial Association honors H. H. Peters. 1916:916
 The Christian conception of God. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1921:107
 The pharisee and publican. 1921:615
 Secretary Peters in Danville, Ill. 1922:441
 The statesmanlike work of H. H. Peters in Illinois. (port.) 1924:402
 Leaders in National Evangelistic Association. (port.) 1926:1012
 Appreciation of Peters. (port.) 1926:1235
 Leaders of the Pentecost celebration. (port.) 1927:1483
 H. H. Peters passes away. (port.) 1935:618
 Fogle, Maurice W., H. H. Peters--at work again. 1935:711
 Kershner, F. D., In memoriam. 1935:713
 Obituary. 1935:730
 Memorial service at Leicester for three World convention officers. (port.) 1935:1039
 Ports. 1911:199, 1350; 1913:520; 1915:864; 1916:850; 1923:1206
- PETERS, HARRY V.
 --
 Harry V. Peters installed pastor at church in Dunkirk, N. Y. 1951:115
 Harry Peters called to St. Albans, W. Va. (port.) 1952:688
 Harry Peters installed at St. Albans, W. Va. 1952:1101
 Harry Peters dies at Erie, Pa. 1954:846
- PETERS, HOWARD
 Closes Washington, D. C., pastorate. 1915:222
- PETERS, MRS. J. W.
 Obituary. 1890:559
- PETERS, JANE (FERGUSON) (MRS. J. H.)
 Obituary. 1899:479
- PETERS, K. C.
 The grandest step for human betterment. (letter) 1932:1170
- PETERS, LORETTA
 Obituary. 1926:1150
- PETERS, M. H.
 The magnate and the maid. 1921:906
- PETERS, MRS. MARY J.
 Obituary. 1888:223
- PETERS, MARY R. (MRS. HOWARD)
 Obituary. 1934:1178
- PETERS, MRS. NATHANIEL
 India Disciple is at Drury College now. 1954:1230; 1955:109
- PETERS, THOMAS
 Obituary. 1892:543
- PETERSBURG, ILL., CHURCH
 Taylor, J. Z., Petersburg Christian Church. Cl877 29 H:2
 Home forces at Petersburg, Ill. 1915:150
 Petersburg, Illinois church prosperous. 1916:275
 Annual report. 1916:341; 1917:118; 1921:117
 Menard and Mason cooperate. 1919:1124
 Five year program outlined. 1921:55
- PETERSBURG, IND., CHURCH
 Building a home in a day. (illus.) 1924:1505
- PETERSBURG, KY., CHURCH
 Petersburg, Ky., at centennial. 1936:1228
- PETERSBURG, VA., FIRST CHURCH
 Home acquired in Virginia. (illus.) 1925:90
 Eight churches hold anniversary services. 1934:1683
 Virginia and Florida congregations revived. 1935:563
 Petersburg, Va., on alert to assist. 1942:385
 Sayers, Frank G., They also serve. One church "made over" by servicemen. 1944:454
 Victory Day celebrated at Petersburg, Va. 1945:989
- PETERSON (INFANT)
 Obituary. 1905:1634
- PETERSON, ANDREW
 Obituary. 1890:191
- PETERSON, C. STEWART
 Getting things backward. (letter) 1939:1206
- PETERSON, CAROLINE
 Obituary. 1888:223
- PETERSON, CHARLES
 Smith, T. K., Some deacons I have known. 1939:755
- PETERSON, CORA (VAN NICKLIN) (MRS. OSCAR)
 Obituary. 1896:495
- PETERSON, DOREEN
 Miss Doreen Peterson ordained in Oklahoma. 1950:613
- PETERSON, EIMO
 A valuable series. (letter) 1944:648
 Binding fellowship. (letter) 1953:714
 An example of challenge. (letter) 1955:770
 --
 Installation held for Elmo Peterson. 1942:601
- PETERSON, ELIZABETH (FUHRMANN) (MRS. PETER G.)
 Obituary. (port.) 1926:1575
- PETERSON, FLORENCE (MRS. R. B.)
 Obituary. 1881:301

- PETERSON, GEORGIA (FILLMORE) (MRS. RAYMOND ARTHUR)
 --
 Another great gift to Tibet. (illus.) 1923:1141
 Obituary. 1931:312
 Mrs. Georgia Peterson passes on. 1931:333
- PETERSON, HENRY K.
 Drake trustee candidate. 1936:713
- PETERSON, IONA BELLE (HARRIS) (MRS. GEORGE)
 Obituary. 1899:799
- PETERSON, JERRY
 Obituary. 1896:383
- PETERSON, JOHN A.
 Indiana Bible chair receives gift. 1915:1028
- PETERSON, JOHN P.
 Receives first bequest. 1932:440
- PETERSON, MRS. KATHERINE
 Mexican Institute worker. 1958:396
- PETERSON, MARTIN
 Obituary. 1889:511
- PETERSON, MARY
 Obituary. 1883 8 F:17
- PETERSON, MILETA ELLEN (MRS. WILLIAM H.)
 Obituary. E1880:269
- PETERSON, ORVAL D.
 Daily devotions for Christians. (series) 1936:767, 799, 831, 863, 895, 958, 991, 1023, 1055, 1090, 1121
 Jesus the way. Book review: A self worth having, by W. G. Chanter. 1938:590
 The prophets for today. Book reviews: Business men of the Bible, by James C. Muir; Stranger on earth, by Sverre Norborg; and Voices of twelve Hebrew prophets, by G. Campbell Morgan. 1939:337
 Symposia on first principles. "Faith", first of Walter Scott's "five-finger" exercise. 1939:436
 Bible-centered. Book reviews: Bible religion, Millar Burrows; Let's go back to the Bible, by Will H. Houghton; and The greatest words in the Bible and in human speech, by Clarence E. Macartney. 1939:786
 Sermons that vary. Book review: The cross athwart the sky, by R. E. Golladay; Flaming hearts, by Ira M. Boswell; Values that last, by Clovis G. Chappell. 1940:453
 The story of the cross. Book review: These shared His cross, by Edwin McNeill Potat. 1941:273
 Devotional material. Book reviews: At Jesus' feet, by Edward W. Schramm; and Learning to pray of the man of prayer, by C. W. Pflueger. 1941:376
 After death. Book review: What do we know about life after death?, by Ross H. Stover. 1941:762
 A manual on worship. Book review: A practical handbook of worship, by Albert A. Susott. 1941:1100
 Learning for life. Book review: The church's opportunity in adult education, by Edward P. Westphal. 1941:1320
 Bible enrichment. Book review: Every man's book, Francis Carr Stifler. 1942:139
 God's prophets. Book review: One prophet and another, by Ethel Cutler. 1942:245
That we might know Him. Book review: 1942:246
 Easter on Lester Knoll. 1942:339
 Fate of some missionaries. Book review: An hour with John and Betty Stam, by Theodore W. Engstrom; Pioneering for Christ in Kingu jungles, by Martha L. Moennich; and Beyond romance, by Florence Balph. 1942:1053
 Human suffering. Book review: Victorious suffering, by Carl A. Clover. 1943:318
 Present-day philosophy. Book review: Philosophy for the millions, by J. A. Mc Williams. 1943:630
 The house with the golden windows. 1943:1216
 Book review: Decision and destiny, by George Arthur Clarke. 1944:409
 The gentle call. Christ's invitation to service. 1944:1197
- Washington--Northern Idaho Disciples. Book review: 1945:1155
 Book review: Where the new world begins, James Reid. 1947:434
 Weekly communion--habit or experience? 1952:967
 Are we victims of neutrality? 1953:448
 Make the year count--they say. (symposium) 1953:572
 Book review: New lights from old lamps, by Roy L. Smith. 1953:699
 Autonomy? Independency? A symposium. 1953:1064
 Book review: That immortal sea, by Leslie D. Weatherhead. 1955:319
 Revelation as a play. Book review: The drama of the Book of Revelation, by John Wick Bowman. 1956:256
 How your church may organize to render an effective benevolence outreach. (port.) 1957:1282
 Current trends in benevolence. (illus.) 1957:1492
 In appreciation. (Lin D. Cartwright) 1958:697
- Develop Oregon laymen's work. (port.) 1937:641
 Annual Montana convention held. (port.) 1938:755
 Council honors Yakima minister. (port.) 1943:226
 Butler University commencement held. (port.) 1945:651
 John A. Tate, state secretary of Virginia is named International convention secretary. (ports.) 1949:1120
 Orval Peterson becomes member of national sponsoring committee. 1951:603
 Donald McKenzie is ordained in Wash. (photo.) 1953:869
 Ordination service held at Yakima, Wash. (photo.) 1954:602
 Yakima First Church uses several 1954 Year Books. (ports.) 1955:423
 Pictured at the 75th anniversary dinner. (photo.) 1955:1184
 Shown at the ordination of Robert L. Lane. (photo.) 1956:672
 NBA president. (port.) 1956:1197
 NBA at convention. (port.) 1957:1268
 Ports. 1930:570; 1936:1456; 1941:906; 1946:890; 1947:925; 1950:845; 1950:1181
- PETERSON, P. H.
 Chaplains' location. (letter) 1942:1233
 Wants addresses of the chaplains. (letter) 1942:1329. Responses from readers: 1943:75
- PETERSON, RALEIGH
 Newton, Kan., ordains. 1942:764
- PETERSON, RAYMOND ARTHUR
 Another great gift to Tibet. (illus.) 1923:1141
- PETERSON, ROBERT EUGENE
 The voice of the Disciples--a mere whisper. 1954:248. Responses from readers: 1954:362, 442, 706
 A protest. (letter) 1954:1282
 No expense should be spared. (letter) 1955:482
 Record district meet. (photo.) 1956:534
 A faith to live by. Praying with one eye open. 1957:1434
 Annual assembly. (letter) 1958:1199.
- Son of Yakima, Wash., pastor is ordained. (photo.) 1951:306
 TCU student gets radio-TV grant. 1954:185
 "Tempo for Teens" popular disc jockey program sponsored by Texas church. (photo) 1954:1150
 To San Antonio. 1957:319
- PETERSON, RUTH LORA
 Ruth Peterson is commissioned. 1954:181
- PETERSON, MRS. SILAS
 Obituary. 1904:650
- PETERSVILLE, KY., CHURCH
 Petersburg, Kentucky, meeting. 1914:1210
- PETET, JAMES L.
 Obituary. 1913:976
- PETOSKEY, MICH., FIRST CHURCH
 Home forces at Petoskey, Michigan. 1914:566
 Petoskey, Mich., annual report. 1915:23
 Victory at Petoskey, Mich. 1915:572
 Dedication of enlarged church, Petoskey, Mich. 1915:1093
 Annual report. 1916:206; 1917:53
 News from Petoskey, Mich. 1927:477
 Series of missions services. 1931:1569
 Personal and congregational. (news notes) 1932:96
 Begins sixth year. 1932:1655
 "Guest month" services at Petoskey, Michigan. 1933:1165
 News of folks and churches. 1934:24
 Loyalty month at Petoskey, Mich. 1934:397
 Supply pastors. 1935:1170
 Enters tenth year. 1936:1646
 General news items. 1937:98
 50th anniversary of Michigan church. 1944:246
 New building planned at Petoskey, Mich. (photo.) 1953:484
 \$100,000 unit built at Petoskey, Mich. 1954:9
- PETRE, SAMUEL
 Obituary. 1892:623
- PETRIE, GEORGE L.
 Grand old men. (editorial) 1931:494
- PETROS (PSEUD)
 Peace or principle, which? 1897:197
- PETRY, BLANCHE ALLEN
 Intimate things. (poem) 1940:165
- PETTIBONE, A. H.
 The cause in Fayette County, Ill. C1877 12 J1:3
 The traffic. C1878 14 N:2
- PETTIGREW, JACK WARREN
 Jack W. Pettigrew ordained in Calif. 1954:401
- PETTIT, ALFRED
 Obituary. 1891:767
- PETTIT, B. W.
 Dedication at Union Mills, Ia. 1895:493
 The rural church. (letter) 1920:984
 The rural pension problem. (letter) 1927:625
- Fourteen years in one pastorate. 1928:232
- PETTIT, MRS. D. L.
 Obituary. 1887:671
- PETTIT, DAVID
 Obituary. 1904:395
- PETTIT, MRS. DAVID
 Obituary. 1889:703
- PETTIT, MRS. DELILA
 Obituary. C1881 15 D:7
- PETTIT, EDNA (BUSH) (MRS. FREEMAN L.)
 Obituary. 1932:702
- PETTIT, F. L.
 Countering scofflaw propaganda. (letter) 1929:1266
 College religious education. (letter) 1937:914
- Kansas pastor appreciated. 1922:1175
 Unique pulpit privilege during recent Washington conventions. 1930:1511
 F. L. Pettit resigns. 1934:660
 Ports. 1913:1551; 1915:1029; 1916:18
- PETTIT, FLORENCE (MRS. F. L.)
 --
 To Yakima mission. 1957:795
 Photo. 1950:830
- PETTIT, FRANK D.
 At work. 1887:746
 Kansas S. S. work. 1887:765
 Kansas S. S. notes. 1888:45, 102, 122, 150, 183, 205, 220, 224, 263, 329, 361, 377, 617, 727
 Dedication at Cherokee. 1889:478
 Our colored brethren. 1889:535
 A good thought. 1889:731
 Kansas S. S. items. 1889:135, 231, 253, 268, 398, 427, 492, 555, 702, 747,

- PHELPS, S. A.
Obituary. 1884:190
- PHELPS, STERLING THOMAS
Prayer for 1942. (poem) 1941:1433
- PHELPS, WEALTHY KELLOGG
Obituary. 1885:303
- PHELPS, WILLIAM LYON
The permanent contribution of the
XIX th century to English literature.
1901:296, 328
- PHILADELPHIA, MO. CHURCH
Quick, Mrs. D. A., How fourteen women
built a church. 1892:71
- PHENICIE, HAZEL EDNA
Obituary. 1889:431
- PHENIX, OKLA. CHURCH
Bagby, W. H., The valley of peace.
1903:328
- PHENIX CITY, ALA. FIRST CHURCH
Phenix City, Ala. church has pastor.
1953:736
- PHERETON,
Obituary. 1881:285
- PHIL (PSEUD.)
A soul sleeper, to himself. GE1867:96
- PHILADELPHIA, MO., MARION COUNTY MEETING
Hardin, J.H., Marion County meeting.
1886:602
- PHILADELPHIA, PENN. CHURCHES
Foote, C. C., Our Philadelphia letter.
C1877 10 My:3; C1878 14 N:1; C1879
13 F:8; 6 Mr:8; 3 Ap:1
Church news. From the cities. 1883
8 F:11; 22 F:11; 1 Mr:14; 8 Mr:14;
22 Mr:9; 29 Mr:9; 5 Ap:9; 19 Ap:18;
31 My:12
Philadelphia notes. 1883 18 O:13
Marlow, J. T., Philadelphia. 1886:69
Morgan, J. J., Philadelphia notes.
1888:265
MacElRey, J. H., Philadelphia letter.
1888:41, 54, 70, 118, 153, 247, 280,
342, 358, 374, 391, 406, 534, 551, 662
Richardson, Lillie V. C., Philadelphia
letter. 1889:198
B., V. B., A word from Philadelphia.
1900:274
Smith, R. A., Philadelphia Ministerial
Association. 1900:1391
Garrigues, Casper C., Philadelphia
endeavorers. 1901:308
Smith, R. A., The city of brotherly
love. 1901:467
Our budget. 1902:351
"Christian union" in Philadelphia.
1904:581
Philadelphia notes. 1907:312, 635;
1908:244
Philadelphia letter. 1913:1229; 1914:601;
1927:1539; 1929:635
Montgomery, E. E., The old ways and the
old days. 1920:305
The city of brotherly love. (news notes)
1920:777
Fellowship in Philadelphia churches.
1927:314
Churches join in teaching mission.
(news notes) 1937:1601
- PHILADELPHIA, PENN. DESCRIPTION
Rutledge, G. P., The awakening of a
big city. 1905:1490
Poor old Philadelphia. 1908:438
When you go to Philadelphia.
(editorial) 1934:7
- PHILADELPHIA, PENN. CENTENNIAL CHURCH
Philadelphia church completes first
year. 1932:1529
- PHILADELPHIA, PENN. CHRISTIAN CHAPEL
Lobingier, Henry Schell, The church
in Philadelphia. 1883 25 O:9
- PHILADELPHIA, PENN. FIRST CHURCH
Sanders, W. T. C., Leaving Philadelphia.
1898:293
From the city of brotherly love.
1910:727
Annual report. 1915:214; 1916:142
First church, Philadelphia, to build.
1916:915
- Funds in hand for \$60,000 chapel.
1917:308
At First Church, Philadelphia, Pa.
1922:1175
Men for the ministry. 1924:1471
The church year in review. 1925:180
Building campaign. 1925:793
Benevolent auxiliary. 1925:1403
Visitation evangelism. 1926:339
Carl Agee resigns at Philadelphia.
1927:539
Their dead are not forgotten. 1928:767
Philadelphia First lays cornerstone.
1928:1570
Memorial Musicale in Philadelphia.
1929:753
Many new churches dedicated. (illus.)
1929:1524
Philadelphia church to celebrate birth-
day. 1932:268
The First Christian Church in Philadelphia.
(port., illus.) 1938:144
Philadelphia church reports active year.
1939:373
Church produces living nativity. 1940:118
Philadelphia church pays \$277,000 debt.
1940:512
Former Nazi speaks. 1940:1211
Religious pictures presented. (photos)
1941:769
Anniversaries are celebrated recently.
1943:51
Philadelphia church makes fine progress.
1944:272
Annual dinner. 1944:725
- PHILADELPHIA, PENN. FOURTH CHURCH
Church news. City churches. 1883 12 Ap:18
- PHILADELPHIA, PENN. KENSINGTON CHURCH
Higgins, Lucius L., Progress in
Philadelphia. (port.) 1909:429
Some good meetings. 1910:236
Philadelphia church begins new building.
1928:1570
Kensington church, Philadelphia lays
cornerstone. 1929:230
Philadelphia church lays cornerstone.
1929:330
- PHILADELPHIA, PENN. NORTHWESTERN CHURCH
Church news. City churches. 1883 17 My:9
- PHILADELPHIA, PENN. THIRD CHURCH
Chamberlain, A. B., The Third Christian
Church of Philadelphia. 1889:134
Rutledge, G. P., Our conditions of
membership. 1907:174
The work of the year. 1908:155
Another overture for peace and liberty.
1908:1642
Holmes, Arthur, Not a hard field.
(letter) 1909:94
Rutledge, George P., How a Philadelphia
church solved the problem. 1909:244
Philadelphia's longest pastorate.
1913:109
News notes. 1915:342
Annual report. 1917:214
A mighty step in advance. 1920:1209
Good report from Philadelphia. 1927:288
Local convention held in Philadelphia.
1943:614
G. W. Morris called to Philadelphia
church. 1948:559
Philadelphia church burns its mortgage.
1955:13
Facing church need in Philadelphia.
1956:84
- PHILADELPHIA, PENN. TIOGA HEIGHTS CHURCH
Men's Bible class wishes contest.
1928:1280
- PHILANDER, DUKAL
Ordain pastor in India. 1958:959
- PHILANTHROPY
Hopkins, W. W., The St. Louis pen.
1892:70
- PHILEMON (EPISTLE). See: BIBLE. N.T.
PHILEMON
- PHILIPPIANS. See: BIBLE. N.T. PHILIPPIANS
- PHILIP
--
At the feet of the apostles. 1883 5 Ap:2
Hard, G. R., How can I, except some man
should guide me? Act 8:31. 1886:501,
613, 628
- PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
Collins, Leslie V., The Philippines:
the land and the people. 1901:392, 431
Philippines become sovereign state.
(editorial) 1935:1545
Let's all tote a gun. (editorial)
1936:659
Make the Philippines truly free.
(editorial) 1946:436
Kershner, F. D., Little brown brother.
1946:1189
Hurricane damage in the Philippines.
1947:1172
International Fair is planned in
Philippines. 1953:117
Magsaysay given spotlight in P. I.
1953:760
Owen, George Earle, Victory for
democracy in Philippines. 1954:185
- PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. CHURCHES
William, Hermon P., An interesting letter
from Manila. 1899:272
Our national policy in the Philippines.
(editorial) 1899:581
Carlisle, C. B., Letter from the Philippines.
1900:305
The United Church of Christ in the
Philippines. (editorial) 1900:389
Foulke, Wm., An appeal for the Filipinos.
1900:395
Washam, Orson, "The Christian Evangelist".
(letter) 1901:83
Collins, Leslie N., Letter from the
Philippines. 1901:523
Hanna, W. H., A prospecting tour in
the Philippines. (photos) 1902:548
Williams, Hermon P., The Macedonian
Filipino. 1902:596
Rinker, T. O., An American teacher in
the Philippines. 1902:793
Evangelistic. 1903:97
Hanna, W. H., Religious liberty in the
Philippines. 1908:1160
Hanna, W. H., The prisoners heard them.
(illus.) 1911:1632
The Philippines Sunday School convention.
(illus.) 1912:567
Giving a nation to itself. (illus.)
1919:807
Education in the Philippines. 1919:808
Pickett, C. L., The Philippines moving
forward. (port.) 1925:963
Philippine Worker's Institute. 1930:1581
Christian Youth Movement in the
Philippines. 1931:250
P. I. convention considers program.
1941:789
Huber, Allen R., They have gone ahead.
Christian fidelity in the Philippines.
1945:787
Higdon, E. K., Frontiers in the Philippines.
Program for United Advance. 1948:207
Esculto, Albert, Progress in the
Philippines. (excerpt from letter)
1948:749
Men's work progress in the Philippines.
(photo) 1950:1163
CYF in the Philippines growing in
strength. 1952:681
World Convention delegates visit church
in the Philippine Islands. (photos)
1952:850
U. S. Disciples visit our churches in
Manila, P. I. 1952:856
Owen, George Earl, Letter from abroad.
(letter) 1952:1034
Owen, George Earle, They practice New
Testament Christianity in the Philippines.
(port.) 1952:1089
Kennedy, Paul D., Building for Christ.
(letter) 1953:2
Union Church in Manila. At the cross-
roads of the Orient. (photo) 1953:102
Unique baptismal celebration held.
1953:830
Philippine church is supporting missions.
1953:926
United Church sends first missionaries.
(port.) 1953:1051
Dwight Stevenson is praising Philippines.
1954:156
Stevenson, Dwight E., Where Americans
are loved. 1954:173
Brummett, Leonard J., Over 800 baptisms
reported in Luzon. 1954:327
News from area correspondents. 1954:547
Sobrepena, Enrique C., Unity in diversity
church solution in the Philippines.
(photo) 1954:709
Disciples and union movements. An open
letter. (photo) 1954:1192

- Dwight E. Stevenson speaks of Filipinos. (photo) 1955:182
Youth in Philippines hold convention. 1955:272
New Philippines convention action. 1955:398
Planning a student center in Manila. 1955:588
White, John F., Small church host to P. I. meeting. 1955:615
Convention in Northern Luzon, Philippines, marks 50th anniversary; church dedicated. (photo) 1956:11
Two-week revival brings 50 additions in Laoag community in Philippine Islands. 1956:44
To United Church post in Philippines. 1956:691
In the Philippines. 1957:1508
See Also: MISSIONS. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
- PHILIPPINE ISLANDS CHRISTIAN CONVENTION.
See: NATIONAL CONVENTION OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
- PHILIPS, ALONZO B.
The new home of the South Prospect Church, Kansas City, Mo. (photo) 1895:373
- PHILIPS, ELIZABETH (HERRY) (MRS. JOHN H.)
Obituary. 1901:607
- PHILIPS, ETTIE L.
Obituary. 1890:223
- PHILIPS, MRS. J. M. (ELIZA J. CARROLL)
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:436
- PHILIPS, O. H.
Western Pennsylvania Missionary Society. 1890:265
Western Pennsylvania notes. 1891:55, 102, 128, 172, 188, 284
Western Pennsylvania letter. 1901:756
Port. 1909:1201
- PHILIPSBURG, PENN. FIRST CHURCH
Dedication. (illus.) 1910:201
Some good meetings. 1910:515
Pentecostal rally and home coming. (program) 1923:602
Pentecostal rally and home coming. 1923:691
Brotherhood, Phillipsburg, Pa. 1926:339
Fine progress at Phillipsburg, Pa. 1928:388
Walter Brown begins second year at Phillipsburg, Penn. 1929:232
Home-coming successful in Phillipsburg, Pa. church. 1930:1479
Attend annual home-coming. 1932:1468
- PHILLIP, ISADOR
French pianist plays. 1941:1422
- PHILLIPPI, EARNEST
Obituary. 1895:607
- PHILLIPPI, H. F.
Port. 1914:118
- PHILLIPS, ALBERTA LINDA
Obituary. 1891:303
- PHILLIPS, ALMA (SHERMAN) (MRS. THOMAS WHARTON, II)
Obituary. 1945:101
- PHILLIPS, ALONZO B.
Fulton Orphan School. 1898:377
The minister's responsibility. 1901:526
Christianity in business. 1901:1354
The Louisiana and Texas State Conventions. 1902:375
The epoch maker. (sermon) 1903-2:758
Muckley, G. W., A new named loan fund. (photo) 1900:1109
A worthy tribute to a noble man. (editorial) 1904:38
Power, F. D., As seen from the Dome. 1904:41
- PHILLIPS, B. D.
Meet at Historical Society dedication. (photo) 1958:1216
- PHILLIPS, MRS. C. A.
The rum land. (poem) E1875:158
- PHILLIPS, C. E.
Doings and whereabouts of our ministers. 1925:795
- PHILLIPS, C. H.
The pastor at Newburg, Oregon. (port.) 1925:309
Disciples receive honorary degrees. 1940:742
- PHILLIPS, C. J.
Wants force to rule the world. (letter) 1919:371
- PHILLIPS, C. R.
Port. 1947:755
- PHILLIPS, CAROL
What have you done with the master? (fiction) 1921:306
The grey envelope. (fiction) 1926:366
Stepping stones. (fiction) 1927:1334
The second-hand valentine. (fiction) 1928:187
And thou, Brutus! (fiction) 1928:1019
Green eyebrows. (fiction) 1928:1498
Cousin Louise's diamonds. (fiction) 1930:258
Donald's bear: a true story. (fiction) 1930:549
When Caroline came home. (fiction) 1930:1071
The delegate from Mount Dave. (fiction) 1930:1533
Shielded by lightning. (fiction) 1931:296
The blue evergreen. (fiction) 1931:1655
White hyacinths. (fiction) 1932:399
- PHILLIPS, CECILIA (RABATAILLE) (MRS. EDWIN E.)
Obituary. 1913:913
- PHILLIPS, CHARLES
Willett gives Bethany address. (ordination) 1938:709
- PHILLIPS, CHARLES HENRY
Churches to pay Canadian's travel expense to Leicester. 1935:419
- PHILLIPS, CHARLES W.
Phillips joins staff of Des Moines church. 1947:776
- PHILLIPS, E. N.
The new church at Iola, Kans. (port.) 1904:611
Kansas state evangelists. 1906:20
Port. 1910:577
- PHILLIPS, ELIZABETH JANE
Obituary. E1874:355
- PHILLIPS, EMMA (MRS. A. J.)
Obituary. 1900:575
- PHILLIPS, EVERETT N.
Dedication at Jewell City, Kans. 1900:1406
- PHILLIPS, F. M.
Was he too young? C1877 7 Je:6
"We cannot afford to do without it." 1883 18 Ja:12
My trip to Niagara Falls. 1888:551
My first trip to the sea. 1890:6
Briney, J. B., A statement concerning F. M. Phillips. 1889:748
- PHILLIPS, G. W.
Our troubles. GE1866:296
Letter. Col. 1. C1879 12 Je:7
- PHILLIPS, GILES W.
Obituary. 1929:702
G. W. Phillips passes. 1929:703
- PHILLIPS, GRACE D.
How the soul grows. (The Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1924:1556
Grace D. Phillips now in Kansas City. 1937:1632
- PHILLIPS, HAROLD COOKE
The personal or the social gospel? 1936:347
- The gospel and the preacher. (illus.) 1951:978
What made the wise men wise? A Christmas meditation. 1954:1261
- PHILLIPS, HAROLD E.
Navy chaplain. 1957:766
- PHILLIPS, HIRAM CAVE
Obituary. 1924:255
- PHILLIPS, J. D.
Acts 20:7. (letter) 1930:1560
- PHILLIPS, JOHN
Obituary. 1885:319
- PHILLIPS, JOHN S.
Obituary. 1893:623
- PHILLIPS, JOSIAH W.
Obituary. 1900:639
- PHILLIPS, MARTHA C.
Obituary. 1888:95
- PHILLIPS, MARTIN VAN BUREN
Obituary. 1926:127
- PHILLIPS, MARY. See: MASIH, MARY (PHILLIPS) (MRS. SAMUEL MAQBUL)
- PHILLIPS, MARY ELEANOR (LINDSEY) (MRS. JAMES E.)
Obituary. 1898-2:381
- PHILLIPS, MILTON
Obituary. C1881 6 O:7
- PHILLIPS, MITCHELL W.
That list of army chaplains. (letter) 1942:1081
Mitchell Phillips weds. 1935:945
New chaplain. 1939:1411
Chaplain is awarded the Legion of Merit. 1951:674
Disciple chaplain is promoted to Colonel. (photo) 1951:824
Third Army chaplain awarded citation. (photo) 1954:773
- PHILLIPS, OBADIAH H.
Out as far as Bethany. 1909:832
Obituary. 1918:375
Ports. 1905:1422; 1909:1209
- PHILLIPS, ORVILLE
Ordained. 1947:1121
- PHILLIPS, OTIS E.
Ordination at Phillips. 1934:886
- PHILLIPS, PAMPHILIA (HARDMAN) (MRS. THOMAS WHARTON)
Mrs. T. W. Phillips, Sr. dies at New Castle, Pa. (port.) 1933:394
Port. 1909:1497
- PHILLIPS, R. M.
An evangelizing pastor. 1922:29
New evangelistic team. 1922:1137
- PHILLIPS, RADOLPHUS H.
Obituary. 1885:223
- PHILLIPS, S. A.
Minnesota correspondence. E1874:338
From Dakota. (letter) E1880:199
- PHILLIPS, S. H.
Memorial services for S.H. Phillips. 1933:934
- PHILLIPS, S. J.
Mississippi letter. 1889:455
South Minn. District Convention. 1892:688
Scott-Dungan debate. 1893:588
The Christian library - questions and answers. 1898-2:788
Obituary. 1903:358
- PHILLIPS, MRS. STANLEY G.
The afterglow. (poem) 1948:754
Butterfly. (poem) 1948:877

PHILLIPS, TERESA (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1894:463

PHILLIPS, T. A.
Some fine things, others unscriptural. (letter) 1932:688
Dean Kershner's view of Buchmanism commended. (letter) 1933:416
Wants more doctrinal articles. (letter) 1933:1506
What is the field of the church paper? (letter) 1934:326
The one name. (letter) 1934:413
Husband of one wife. (letter) 1935:417
Groups; Disciples, and Christians. (letter) 1935:941
Not in the text. (letter) 1949:457

PHILLIPS, THOMAS H. B.
Obituary. 1891:831

PHILLIPS, THOMAS WHARTON, I
State agencies: for the Washington church edifice fund. C1881 6 Ja:8
Washington church fund. C1881 31 Mr:5; 7 Ap:7; 21 Ap:8
To preachers and congregations of Disciples of Christ in America. 1890:249
The church of Christ. By a layman. Book review. 1906:1207, 1533
The church and labor. 1907:529
The uniqueness of Jesus. (excerpt from The Church of Christ) 1912:1087
--
T. W. Phillip's labor bill. 1894:517
Current events. Col. 3. 1896:401
Thomas W. Phillips again helps the cause. 1905:638
A gift to Texas Christian University. 1905:647
W. T. Moore and T. W. Phillips, discussing "tainted money". (photo) 1907:1460
Thomas W. Phillips. (editorial on his death) 1912:1053
The passing of a great man. (tribute) 1912:1088
Bequests of Thomas W. Phillips. 1912:1095
Hibler, E. A., From the Pennsylvania secretary. 1912:1122
T. W. Phillips Memorial. 1912:1487
Just among Disciples. Way back when. 1942:1340
Ports. 1904:1391; 1909:1201, 1468; 1911:43

PHILLIPS, MRS. THOMAS WHARTON, I. See: PHILLIPS, PAMPHILIA (HARDMAN)

PHILLIPS, THOMAS WHARTON, II
"The First Christian Church." (letter) 1916:1418
Should have a church edifice shining as a light. (letter) 1928:286
The Nationa City church. The trusteeship. (letter) 1938:350
Phillips on pacifism. (letter) 1944:905
Wrong statement of creed. 1945:1257
Why I am a Disciple. (third in a series) (port.) 1948:519
Good idea. (excerpt from letter) 1949:561
--
Candidate for Congress. (port.) 1922:751
In his father's footsteps. 1922:1463
Kershner, F. D., Phillips on Christening. 1943:1189
Kershner, F. D., Phillips vs. Conant. 1943:1261
Wedding. 1946:373
T. W. Phillips, Jr. dies in Butler, Pa. 1956:36
Gresham, Perry Epler, A tribute to Thomas W. Phillips, Jr. (port.) 1956:60
Memorial service for Scott, Phillips. 1956:232
Tribute to Phillips. 1956:606

PHILLIPS, MRS. THOMAS WHARTON, II. See: PHILLIPS, ALMA (SHERMAN)

PHILLIPS, WENDELL
Wendell Phillips and the press. (editorial) E1879 18 D:2

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM
Death of St. Johns pastor. 1924:439

PHILLIPS, WILLIAM GEAR
Obituary. 1886:287

PHILLIPS, ZeBARNEY T.
Implications of Christ for today. 1942:30

PHILLIPS, OHIO CHURCH
Phillips, Ohio. 1914:376

PHILLIPS BIBLE INSTITUTE
Phillips Bible Institute. (editorial) 1912:693
News notes. 1912:709, 971, 1036, 1172, 1418, 1486; 1913:1076; 1915:219, 283, 347, 515, 511, 610, 675, 742, 807, 1194, 1227, 1260, 1322
The Phillips Bible Institute. (news notes) 1912:938
Phillips Bible Institute. (editorial) 1912:956
Opening of year's work. 1912:1347
Summer term. 1913:716
Graduating class, Phillips Bible Institute. (illus.) 1913:835
Phillips Bible Institute. 1913:873
Ten years ago and now. 1913:1033
Colleges and creeds. Constitution of the Phillips Institute, Canton, Ohio, articles III, VIII. 1914:426
Forsaking the old paths. (editorial) 1914:427
Responses from readers. 1914:555
Something new under the sun. 1914:891
Self-help at Phillips Bible Institute. 1914:1406
Phillips Bible Institute. 1915:447
Phillips Bible Institute goes to Valparaiso. 1916:595
P.B.I. students take notice. 1930:199

PHILLIPS UNIVERSITY
A new Christian college. 1906:1045
An educational enterprise for the Middle Southwest. 1906:1237
Oklahoma Christian University. (news notes) 1906:1500
The new university. 1906:1614
Oklahoma Christian University. (news notes) 1907:147
Laying of the cornerstone of Oklahoma Christian University. 1907:731
Oklahoma Christian University. (news notes) 1907:1079, 1408; 1910:384, 1285, 1794; 1911:27
College of the Bible, Enid, Okla. (news notes) 1908:339
A great event in Oklahoma. 1908:533
A great educational and missionary rally. (announcement) 1908:624
The gathering at Enid. 1908:791
College work and plans. 1908:851
News from many fields. 1908:1011
Oklahoma Christian University news. 1908:1619
Oklahoma Christian University. (news notes) 1909:16
The work of our colleges. 1909:826
News from the colleges. 1909:1125
Education for all. 1911:41
Enid. 1911:101
Zollars, E. V., A great educational enterprise. (port., illus.) 1911:146
Zollars, E. V., A personal letter to the brotherhood. 1911:203
Zollars, E. V., To the brotherhood. (port.) 1911:310
A word to young men. 1911:1319
Our colleges. (news notes) 1912:133, 492
Story of the colleges. (illus.) 1912:345
Art building, O.C.U. 1912:831
What are planning to do. 1912:1071
Phillips Christian University. (news notes) 1912:1283
A Long Beach wanderer. 1912:1378
Phillips Christian University. (news notes) 1912:1385; 1455, 1628; 1913:1334; 1914:421, 581, 1281; 1915:1067; 1916:251, 507, 602, 666, 732, 919, 1178, 1435; 1917:410; 1919:27, 488, 1367; 1920:319; 1923:112; 1928:1413; 1929:1238
A new educational secretary for Phillips University. 1913:582
Ten years ago and now. 1913:1033
Dedication of Phillips University library. 1913:1643
Newly dedicated library building. (illus.) 1913:1709
Honor for Phillips University. 1915:636
Smither, A. C., On the wing. 1915:1540
New president of Phillips University. (port.) 1916:402
Phillips University and the University Place Church. 1916:1402
Inauguration day at Phillips University. 1916:1555

Enid and Phillips University. 1917:845
Phillips University evangelist. (port.) 1918:716
The latest word from our colleges. 1918:1070
College openings. 1919:1064
Phillips University, Enid, Okla. 1920:92
Phillips University Ministerial Association. 1920:757
Brief college notes. 1920:811
Phillips University letter. 1920:1072
Ministerial Association. 1921:593
Medbury, C. S., A little visit at Enid. 1922:668
Opens fall semester. 1923:1199
Phillips University crusade. 1925:277
Passes the half million mark. 1925:341
A benefactor indeed. (port.) 1925:467
Our colleges in midwinter. 1927:250
Board of Education news notes. 1927:538
College news notes. 1928:1475
Phillips University sermons. By the younger graduates. Book review. 1929:1582
News from the college world. 1930:145
Phillips graduates ordained. 1931:766
Phillips University begins twenty-fifth year. 1931:1444
Church schools open work. 1931:1318
Phillips U. leaders give many addresses. More than fifty commencement address and baccalaureate sermons given during month. (list) 1932:660
Arkansas club founded. 1932:1497
Reports of church colleges. 1933:98
Phillips students hold school for negroes. (illus.) 1933:933
The work of our church colleges. 1935:88
Students participate in protest against war. 1935:549
Phillips U. enrolls 21 children of ministers. 1935:1297
Colleges report many activities. 1935:1570
News notes. 1936:29
48 Bible students to graduate at Phillips. 1936:330
J. Warren Hastings to speak at Enid. 1936:461
Faculty changes at Phillips U. 1936:491
Colleges planning a joint campaign. 1936:870
Phillips graduated two in first class. (ports.) 1936:961
Plan joint campaign in Southern Kansas. 1936:964
College building repaired for autumn. 1936:1189
Phillips campaign begins in January. 1937:22
I. M. McCash resigns Phillips' presidency. (port.) 1937:758
Serving 104 churches. 1937:630
Colleges begin joint campaign. 1937:668
Additions at Phillips U. 1937:1320
Financial receipts on increase at Phillips. (port.) 1937:1385
Sermons applying gospel are preferred. 1937:1538
Phillips students serve in Kansas. 1937:1635
Eugene S. Briggs chosen president of Phillips U. (port.) 1938:92
Phillips University's Board of Trustees. (illus.) 1938:243
Phillips board names teachers. 1938:625
Ordination rite at Phillips University. 1938:651
\$100,000 gift to Phillips University. 1938:752
Scoville property given to Phillips. 1938:878
Phillips U. opens fall semester. 1938:1053
General news items. 1939:741
Founders' Day at Phillips University. 1939:1078
Osborn, Ronald E., Peace efforts at Phillips U. (letter) 1939:1408
Citizenship Day at Phillips University. 1940:251
Pacifist parley held at Phillips. 1940:329
Choral festival held at Phillips U. 1940:330
Radio speech clinic at Phillips University. 1940:357
Emphasize religion at Phillips U. 1940:358
Phillips premedical students succeed. 1940:463

Summer session at Phillips U. 1940:721
 New professor. 1940:746
 Summer school is held in Colorado. 1940:842
 Oklahoma laymen to liquidate debt. 1940:960
 Phillips receives gift of \$25,000. 1940:1185
 Phillips chapel programs planned. 1940:1187
 Missions festival held at Phillips. 1940:1264
 Phillips is to build dormitory. 1941:281
 Phillips students keep flag flying. 1941:360
 Phillips breaks ground for hall. 1941:768
 Fourteen students do graduate work. 1941:1035
 Murals painted for new college building. 1941:1292
 Enid summer school. 1942:176
 Challenge Week is held Feb. 2-8. 1942:223
 To install dean. 1942:1090
 Phillips U. will enroll Japanese. 1942:1304
 Phillips U. is to train WAAC unit. 1943:198
 Enrollment gains at Phillips U. 1943:220
 Phillips U. WAAC training authorized. 1943:274
 Assembly speakers for Phillips U. 1943:298
 Phillips U. hears chorus, speakers. 1943:350
 Phillips U. seeks to build morale. 1943:422
 Phillips University to reopen on Sept. 6. 1943:714
 Phillips University to open Sept. 6. 1943:852
 Phillips graduates serves as chaplains. 1943:994
 Large enrollment at Phillips U. 1943:1071
 Warren Grafton is Enid lecturer. (port.) 1944:265
 Phillips University offers new service. 1944:385
 Phillips University to hold institute. 1944:482
 Phillips University debt liquidated. 1944:505
 Joins staff of Phillips University. (port.) 1944:817
 Brotherhood leaders visit Phillips U. 1945:537
 Phillips University launches campaign. 1945:820
 Phillips University has 100 more students. 1945:1038
 Founders Day held at Phillips University. 1945:1065
 Jesse Bader speaks at Phillips University. 1945:1156
 Second new building assured at Phillips. 1946:43
 Raise \$2,000 in World Student Service project. 1946:448
 News notes from Phillips University. 1946:594
 Founders' Day at Phillips University. 1946:1110
 Easter reports. 1947:439
 Phillips band gives concert in Kansas City. 1947:483
 Phillips main building destroyed by fire. 1947:558
 Edward Dyer to join Phillips U. staff. (port.) 1947:703
 Phillips University to rebuild structure. 1947:731
 Staff changes at Phillips University. 1947:782
 Phillips University to receive \$100,000. 1947:823
 Phillips to observe triple anniversary. 1947:956
 Founders Day at Phillips University. (photo) 1947:1147
 2,500 hear Robinson in Enid, Oklahoma. 1947:1268
 Phillips University honors president. (port.) 1948:192
 Seven new buildings planned for Phillips. 1948:296
 Eddy visits Phillips. 1948:348
 Phillips to grant 34 graduate degrees. 1948:455
 Phillips representatives report many additions. 1948:481
 Phillips to open 84th semester September 6-8. (photo) 1948:859

Summer courses slated at Phillips University. 1949:469
 214 Phillips students apply for graduation. 1949:526
 Many ministers deliver Phillips chapel talks. 1949:529
 18 Phillips students are touring Europe. 1949:672
 Wallace, Ray W., "To possess is to be possessed." (from an address at Phillips University) (port.) 1949:685
 Netherlands bandmaster will visit Phillips U. 1949:739
 Phillips has large summer enrollment. 1949:743
 Phillips U. trustees approve two schools. 1949:754
 Phillips classes move into new building. 1949:800
 Phillips U. to open new science building. 1949:916
 Phillips University opens fall term. 1949:939
 Graduate students hold devotions at Phillips. 1949:1102
 Phillips University dedicates new science building. (photo) 1949:1144
 10 nations represented in Phillips U. club. (photo) 1949:1250
 Phillips U. has 13 new "who's who" members. 1950:43
 Reads Christmas story 31 consecutive years. 1950:44
 Phillips U. professors give lectures. 1950:117
 Phillips University will plan for next 10 years. 1950:257
 Phillips holds institute of world affairs. 1950:308
 "Preacher's kids" at Phillips University. (photos) 1950:381
 Colleges. 1950:519
 Colleges. 1950:565
 Colleges. 1950:636
 Phillips U. to hold summer graduation. 1950:680
 Summer enrollment higher at Phillips. 1950:826
 Phillips completes convention plans. 1950:948
 Phillips University begins 44th year. 1950:951
 Phillips University plans busy days. (port.) 1955:955
 British Disciple speaks at Phillips University. 1950:1076
 Phillips students hold vigil. 1950:1079
 Phillips University students... (photo) 1950:1098
 Phillips U. boasts a variety of students. 1950:1181
 Kansas City minister speaks at Phillips. 1951:440
 Clinton Wunder, new Phillips vice president. (port.) 1951:329
 A. Elliott of Phillips University completes 13 successful years. 1951:577
 Phillips University now operating on the new honor system. 1951:653
 Student pastors' wives schedule organization. 1952:261
 Phillips students tell of 1,325 additions. 1952:482
 38 register for the town and country institute at Phillips. 1952:656
 Phillips University is missionary minded. 1952:1147
 Phillips Christian Challenge Week speaker is G. Curtis Jones. 1953:216
 Phillips trustees hear encouraging reports. 1953:236
 Phillips University Seminary holds annual retreat; editor is speaker. 1953:439
 Osborn, G. Edwin, Christian unity study seminar at Phillips. 1953:459
 Whitley is called to Phillips U. 1953:872
 Marjory Beth Murphy called to Phillips U. 1953:893
 Roy W. Browning to Phillips post. (port.) 1953:951
 1,000 at Phillips U. 1953:989
 Faculty additions at Phillips University. 1953:1055
 Phillips University plans European tour. 1953:1118
 41 of the Phillips University "P-K's". (photo) 1954:16
 Study seminar held on Evanston work. 1954:620

Ground breaking for Phillips dormitory. 1954:1254
 Prayers for peace effort at convocation. 1955:158
 Enid church, Phillips U. plan program. 1955:201
 Students from many nations recently gathered... (photo) 1955:246
 Town and County Institute at Phillips. 1955:252
 Evanston Assembly seminar at Phillips. 1955:327
 Phillips University is to admit Negroes. 1955:637
 Phillips University announcing tour. 1955:644
 To Phillips faculty. (port.) 1955:860
 Prayer rooms are finished at Phillips. 1956:179
 Briggs, Eugene S., Experiment in international relations. (photo) 1956:448
 Good Phillips aid. 1956:887
 Faculty changes. 1956:949
 Phillips new board. 1957:120
 Phillips expansion. 1957:338
 To Phillips Seminary. 1957:929
 To Phillips staff. (port.) 1957:961
 To Phillips' faculty. 1957:1146
 Briggs, Eugene S., Phillips' students aid flood victims. 1957:1214
 Record Phillips year. 1957:1310
 Phillips jubilee. (photo) 1957:1360
 Phillips vice-president. (port.) 1957:1506
 Phillips U. finances. 1958:18
 "Haymaker Inn" mother honored. (port.) 1958:103
 Seminary training. 1958:422
 Seminary conference. 1958:452
 Adds to Phillips gift. 1958:933

PHILLIPS UNIVERSITY. COMMENCEMENTS
 The world of our colleges and their plans. 1910:942
 Our budget. (commencement plans) 1911:663
 Commencement. 1911:932
 Commencement exercises June 2-6 at Enid. 1912:785
 Oklahoma's fifth commencement. 1912:937
 College commencements. 1913:873
 Commencement at Phillips University. 1914:771
 Phillips University. 1914:860
 Phillips University. 1915:776; 1916:796
 Phillips University commencement. (program) 1917:631
 Commencement. 1917:746
 College commencements. 1918:621
 Commencement.-- Phillips University. 1919:737
 College commencements. 1920:585
 College commencements. 1921:760; 1923:759
 Commencement at Phillips University. 1926:729
 Phillips University items. 1927:837
 Phillips closes twenty-first year. 1928:745
 Colleges report commencements. 1929:889
 Phillips University to award 39 degrees. 1935:976
 Phillips commencement. 1936:675
 Our colleges plan commencements. 1937:631
 More graduation plans announced. 1938:594
 Colleges, Universities begin graduation season. 1939:551
 Commencement season for schools of Disciples. 1940:561
 202 Disciple ministerial students graduating. 1941:665
 289 ministerial graduates; reports of commencements. 1942:597
 Phillips University holds commencement. 1945:681
 Phillips commencement speakers announced. 1947:563
 Phillips graduates its largest class. 1948:612
 Phillips U. awards 182 degrees; 3 candidates from Bible College. 1951:657
 News of Christian Colleges. 1953:598
 Dean Marshall is honored at Phillips. 1953:599
 Spencer Austin is Phillips U. speaker. 1954:420

PHILLIPS UNIVERSITY. HONORARY DEGREES
 Confer honorary degrees on Disciples. 1937:759
 Honorary degrees awarded by colleges. 1948:738

- Phillips confers four honorary doctorates. 1952:591
Phillips honorararys'. (ports.) 1956:669
D.D. to Percy. 1957:834
Photo. 1957:985
Honorary degrees. 1958:676
- PHILLIPS UNIVERSITY INSPIRATION POINT.
See: INSPIRATION POINT. EUREKA SPRINGS, ARK.
- PHILLIPS UNIVERSITY BIBLE COLLEGE
News letter from our colleges. 1918:245
University Bible College. 1922:192
Phillips Bible College. 1922:847
Fine opening of Bible College. 1922:1239
Unique among our colleges. (illus.) 1926:633
High type of students at Phillips University. (illus.) 1927:1406
Graduates seven. (illus.) 1928:863
Phillips University Bible College. (news notes) 1929:333
Phillips Bible College. (news notes) 1929:602
Phillips Bible College group meets. 1931:475
Phillips University as a graduate school. 1931:579
Phillips students serving many churches. 1932:19
Ordination at Phillips. 1934:886
Bible College faculty at Phillips University. (illus.) 1937:328
Enid ministerial students elect. 1937:1457
88 students travel. 1938:483
Marshall, Frank H., Is the graduate work of Phillips Bible College accredited? (letter) 1938:1269
College dean is honored by group. 1939:18
Announce scholarship list at Phillips U. 1939:507
Phillips U. Bible College expanding. 1939:577
Photo of faculty. 1941:512
Phillips University convention delegation. (photo) 1941:511
Correction. 1941:538
Phillips U. students take it easy. (photo) 1941:626
Phillips U. names new Bible dean. (port.) 1942:324
Faculty and students of Bible College, Phillips U. (photo) 1942:521
Record faculty to serve Bible College. 1943:857
Colleges of the Bible, Disciples of Christ. 1944:69
Joins faculty of Phillips University. 1944:704
Two new Bible College buildings. (photos) 1945:70
S. M. Bedford to join Phillips faculty. (port.) 1948:40
Phillips Bible College holds fall retreat. 1948:1041
Okla. students flock to rural church study. 1949:367
Founders Day at Phillips University to mark dedication of \$800,000 Bible College building. (photo) 1950:951
1070 additions in churches served by Phillips students, faculty. 1951:417
Ralph Wilburn assumes position at Bible College in Enid, Okla. (port.) 1951:888
New seminary library opened at Phillips U. (photo) 1951:1155
O. J. Goulter accepts Phillips Bible position. (port.) 1952:294
The graduate seminary faculty... (photo) 1952:1213
- PHILLIPS UNIVERSITY BIBLE COLLEGE. COMMENCEMENTS
Phillips Bible College graduates. (photo) 1945:681
Classes June 1947 commencement. (photo) 1947:996
1948 classes graduate schools of religion. (photos) 1948:1014
- PHILLIPSBURG, KANS. CHURCH
Clutter at Phillipsburg, Kans. 1912:25
Dedication at Phillipsburg, Kansas. 1914:1209
- PHILLIPSBURG, MO. CHURCH
Dedication at Phillipsburg. (illus.) 1910:1868
Meeting at Phillipsburg. 1912:1280
Illus. 1911:1283
- PHILO (PSEUD.)
Some suggestions. 1890:69
- PHILOLOGY OF THE N.T. See: BIBLE. N.T. EXEGETICAL, PHILOLOGICAL AND CRITICAL STUDIES; GREEK LANGUAGE, HELLENISTIC. N.T.
- PHILOS., A (PSEUD.)
Bible law of divorce. C1881 19 My:7
- PHILOSOPHY
Longon, George W., Relation of the sense-organs to consciousness. C1879 29 My:4
P (), J. H., Huxley and G.W.L. C1879 26 Je:5
Aylesworth, B. O., The Concord school of Philosophy. 1884:100
Ellis, J. Breckenridge, Ladders. 1890:821
Everest, H. W., Superfluous philosophy. 1894:54
Ames, Edward Scribner, The progress of philosophy in the XIX th century. 1901:104
Kershner, F. D., What is good? 1949:101
- PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION
Henry, James M., Christianity and philosophy. C1875 24 Je:1
H., "The dot over the i." C1878 14 Mr:5
Bruner, Francis Marion, The philosopher's mistake. C1878 15 Ag:1
A strange mistake. C1878 15 Ag:4
Burgess, O. A., The religious drift of modern thought. E1880:132, 260, 420, 596, 788
Burgess, O. A., Religious drift of modern thought. E1881:164
Boc'r, Nica, Mysteries. The unknown. E1881:690
Todd, Earle Marion, The dilemma of religion. 1935:1062
- PHILOSOPHY OF CHRISTIAN RELIGION
I have no views. (editorial) E1882 3 O:12
Christian metaphysics. (editorial) 1882 4 O:19
- PHILPOTT, H.
In appreciation for help from America. (reprint from "The open door", May 1941) 1941:875
- PHILPUTT, A. H.
Ministerial relief. 1896:16
- PHILPUTT, ALLAN B.
Ocean Grove Bible Conference. 1889:518
Things that are lacking. 1891:4
Bible study--among the Disciples. 1892:244
Missions in the Acts of the apostles. 1897:38
Need for a better trained ministry. 1898-2:104
Indianapolis letter. 1899:755
Meeting of the Trustees of the United Society of Christian Endeavor. 1900:18
The lights and shadows of a preacher's life. 1900:169
The church congress. 1900:299
Indianapolis congress. 1900:332
Attention, preachers of Indiana. 1900:564
Twentieth anniversary of Christian Endeavor. 1901:140
College endowment. 1901:1387
The value of biography. 1902:59
Honoring God with our substance. 1902:148
The genius of George Washington. (port.) 1903:146
Church extension not subordinate. 1903-2:330
The church and the modern spirit. (address) 1903-2:552
Religion in the home. 1903-2:688
Christmas--a meditation. (letter) 1904:20
State missions--their advancement. 1904:1315
Evangelists and evangelism. A symposium. 1905:1418
Federation--a symposium. 1906:360
"Is there a missing link?" 1906:1604
"In faith, unity; in opinion, liberty." A symposium. 1908:145
Should psycho-therapeutics be practiced by the churches? (address) 1909:364
Christian Endeavor renewing its youth. 1909:790
- Why the church paper? 1909:1236
An event of great significance. (port.) 1910:7
The contribution of the Christian Evangelist to the spiritual development of the churches. 1913:12
Christ's evangel. (Easter meditation) 1915:360
Apostles of redemption and peace. 1921:1091
Impressions of the Northern Baptist Convention. 1922:811
Phases of fellowship. 1922:865
The unfailing light of the church; thoughts from twenty-fifth anniversary sermon. 1923:615
Bearing witness to the truth. (The Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1924:812
--
Tyler, B. B., A. B. Philpott before Philadelphia Baptists. 1894:818
Allan B. Philpott. (photo cover) 1900:398
Members of the Board of Ministerial Relief. (port.) 1905:1609
Barnes, Ellis B., Allan B. Philpott of Indianapolis, Christian diplomat and builder. (port.) 1913:860
Philpott in Texas. (port.) 1915:1475, 1476
A. B. Philpott celebrates twenty-first anniversary as pastor of Central, Indianapolis. (port.) 1918:521
Central Church, Indianapolis, Ind. honors Dr. and Mrs. Philpott. (port.) 1919:534
Twenty-fourth anniversary. 1922:630
Allan B. Philpott celebrates 25th anniversary at Indianapolis. (port.) 1923:631
The real peril of our time. 1924:788
Death of Allan B. Philpott. (port.) 1925:513, 531
Happy memories linger. 1925:563
The funeral of Allan B. Philpott. 1925:569
A great minister. (editorial) 1925:582
The A. B. Philpott Memorial class. (illus.) 1928:845
Ports. 1903-2:545; 1904:1391; 1908:945; 1910:37, 1852; 1913:343; 1916:594
- PHILPUTT, ANNA (MAXWELL) (MRS. ALLAN B.)
Fellowship along with the instruction. 1925:979
--
Obituary. 1933:878
Port. 1925:241
- PHILPUTT, CHARLES WYNN
Obituary. 1904:55
- PHILPUTT, JAMES MILLARD
The mission and ministry of the Holy Spirit. 1889:709, 724
A letter to the Disciples of Christ. 1890:430
The building fund of the Lenox Avenue Church, New York City. 1890:759
Conditions of church membership. 1898:103
The Federation of Churches. 1902:776
The enrichment of public worship. 1903:6
Jottings by the way. 1904:229
First impressions of St. Louis. 1904:699
A great young people's work. 1904:938
The need of the hour. 1905:140
Growth in the knowledge of Christ. 1905:1386
Book review: The Disciples of Christ, by Errett Gates. 1906:958
The devotional feature of the convention. 1906:1196
Books that have interested me. 1906:1609
"Completing Christ's sufferings." 1907:172
"In faith, unity; in opinion, liberty." A symposium. 1908:1510
Back from the vacation. 1909:1172
Reply to J. B. Jones. (letter) 1909:1323
Convention symposium: what the brethren say. 1909:1399
J. M. Philpott on "Christian Unity". (excerpts from sermon) (port.) 1909:1435
Letters of travel - Palestine. 1910:752
A letter from Berlin. (illus.) 1911:166
Prayer meeting topics. (letter) 1913:901
Dr. Charles W. Kent wakes from life into life eternal. (port.) 1917:1267
Practicing the presence of God. 1920:1101
Responses from readers. 1920:1226

- Letter from Dr. J. M. Philputt. 1922:911
Travel letter. 1922:1599
"We have had our dream." Japan in
cherry blossom time. 1923:764
Travel letter - Korea. 1923:1117
"In the land of Sinim." (letter)
1923:1317
Travel letter from Kuling, China.
1923:1381
"After six months in China." Travel
letter. 1924:29
Java, the beautiful. (travel letter)
1924:221
Burma, land of singing pagodas. 1924:285
Travel letter: The Philippines. 1924:506
Dr. J. M. Philputt's travel letter.
Ceylon, France and home. 1924:1053
Travel letter--India. (series) 1924:669,
701, 733, 829
"On the wing." 1927:1603
An appreciation of Dr. Garrison.
(address delivered at the Memorial
service in Wilshire Boulevard Church,
Los Angeles, Calif., Jan. 17, 1931)
1931:353
- Dr. James Millard Philputt. (port.)
1904:642
Ministers of the Christian Churches of
St. Louis. (port.) 1904:1307
Mainly about people. 1909:666
Jones, J. B., Liberalism at the helm.
(reprinted from Christian Standard)
1909:1154
Our budget. (illus.) 1909:1438
Dr. Philputt's resignation. 1909:1472
Resignation of J. M. Philputt. 1921:1399
Eureka retains its pastor. 1921:1464
Visits scenes of other days. 1925:854
Pentecost Bible class celebrates birthday.
(port.) 1931:826
James M. Philputt. (editorial) 1932:178
James M. Philputt dies while making
address. 1932:194
Pay tribute to James M. Philputt.
1932:241
Obituary. 1932:415
Meador, Barclay, Unveil memorial tablets
in St. Louis. (illus.) 1932:1303
Memorial service. 1933:298
Memorial of James M. Philputt.
Editorial review of That they may all
be one: autobiography and memorial of
James M. Philputt. 1933:1302
Willett, Herbert L., Manifesting the
spirit of unity; James M. Philputt's
contribution to Christian unity.
(illus.) 1939:971
Ports. 1906:1428; 1908:781; 1912:164;
1914:1341; 1932:173; 1939:816
See Also: JAMES M. PHILPUTT FUND FOR
THE RELIEF OF AGED MINISTERS
- PHILPUTT, LILLIAN (MRS. JAMES MILLARD)
A visit to John Burroughs. (illus.)
1909:1499
An address. 1930:261
- Widow establishes memorial in tribute
to her husband. 1935:1327
Presents gift for hospital in China.
1946:495
New York church receives \$54,000.
1948:168
- PHILPUTT, MISS LOUISE E.
Obituary. 1903:58
- PHIPPS, ALICE HENDERSON (MRS. N. B.)
Obituary. 1934:370
- PHIPPS, MRS. H. C.
Ports. 1932:1392; 1933:100
- PHIPPS, MARTHA J.
A beautiful dream. E1873:88
- PHOENIX, ARIZ. CHURCHES
McMullin, Thomas H., Letter. Col. 2.
1887:107
Hawley, H. H., That appeal from Arizona.
1891:199
Dysart, Fred, Phoenix, O.T. 1895:188
Ogburn, Cal., Phoenix, Ariz. 1896:21;
1900:431
Zumwalt, Imri C., Preachers attention.
1901:1363
- PHOENIX, ARIZ. APACHE CHURCH
Assists young church. 1931:703
- PHOENIX, ARIZ. CAMPBELL AVE. CHURCH
New Arizona church. 1954:890
- Fuller, Russell M., 2 Arizona churches
break ground Oct. 16. 1955:1231
- PHOENIX, ARIZ. CAPITOL CHURCH
Churches organized by Society evangelists.
1926:120
Silent evangelistic campaign. 1928:133
Capital Christian church in Arizona.
1928:261
Annual reports of the churches. 1929:130
Churches hold annual meetings. 1930:170
A new Arizona church grows rapidly.
1931:698
51 additions at Phoenix, Ariz. 1931:1509
News notes. 1932:99
Annual meeting. 1933:167
Annual church reports. 1934:199
General news items. 1937:540
Ground broken for building at Phoenix.
1937:758
New Phoenix church formally dedicated.
(port.) 1937:1340
Phoenix, Ariz. church opens building
drive. 1945:366
New Phoenix, Ariz. church dedicated.
1948:712
Church integrates. 1957:1310
Mrs. Rosa Page Welch in a three-day
program of integration. 1958:131
- PHOENIX, ARIZ. CENTRAL CHURCH. See:
PHOENIX, ARIZ. FIRST CHURCH
- PHOENIX, ARIZ. CHURCH
Smither, A. C., Church dedication at
Phoenix, Ariz. 1899:1463
Thomas C. Polk to Phoenix, Arizona.
1955:738
Scholarship fund. 1958:42
- PHOENIX, ARIZ. CREIGHTON CHURCH
Charter member day in Phoenix church.
1947:685
Arizona-New Mexico has new secretary.
1950:279
Creighton Church, Phoenix, Ariz.
reports 100 additions recently. 1951:683
To Phoenix April 12. (port.) 1957:508
- PHOENIX, ARIZ. FIRST CHURCH
Phoenix letter. 1904:158
Phoenix, Arizona. (news notes) 1904:318
Some good meetings. 1910:465
Some good meetings. (ports.) 1910:577
Annual report. 1915:56; 1916:86
Phoenix meeting. 1916:630
Phoenix. 1916:278, 471
Phoenix, Ariz. preparing to build.
1917:243
Dedication after-glow. 1918:670
Evangelistic Knowles at Phoenix, Ariz.
1919:411
Kellems and Richards at Phoenix.
1920:141
News of folks and churches. 1934:723
General news items. 1936:224
Property purchased by Phoenix church.
(photo) 1953:1168
- PHROMER, ALFRED
Obituary. 1898:207
- PHROMER, ARNOLD
Obituary. 1898:207
- PHROMER, ERNEST
Obituary. 1898:207
- PHYLAX (PSEUD.)
Phylacteries. E1879 20 N:5; 27 N:5;
4 D:5; 18 D:6
- PHYSICIANS
The overcrowded professions. 1888:418
Foster, Anna Merrill, Epitaph to a
doctor. 1930:1396
- PHYSIOGNOMY
Joseph Cook's Boston lectures. C1878
16 My:3
- PRATT, BYRON CHALMERS
A day's work. 1903-2:301
- PRATT, DONALD ETHELBERT
Jones, Edgar D., Pratt, a college
sketch. (illus.) 1903-2:12
- PIATT, HERMAN S.
Uprighteousness in business again.
1895:729
Some interesting figures. 1898:206
What is a vote? 1900:1288
- PIATT, JOHN
Obituary. 1897:31
- PIATT, JOHN JAMES
Lost firelight. Reveries of younger
life in home. (poetry) E1880:104
A child's face. (poetry) E1880:169
- PIATT, MARCELLUS
The temperance cause. C1878 3 Ja:2
Hymnals and hymn books. (announcement)
C1881 16 Je:7
Kirwin letter. 1889:582
Northwest Kansas. 1891:332
The work in Western Kansas. 1893:201
- PIATT, SAMUEL H.
Obituary. 1920:911
- PIATT, THOMAS BRYSON
Obituary. 1890:335
- PICHER, OKLA. CHURCH
Promising church in mining town.
1927:738
Worthy church needs aid. 1927:1052
- PICK AXE (PSEUD.)
Later diggings. 1893:121
Digging. 1893:286
- PICKARD, MARY (MRS. L. H.)
Just among Disciples. "Happy birthday
to you." 1941:771
- PICKARIEL, LYDIA
Obituary. E1881:237
- PICKELS, MRS. MARY
Obituary. 1903:218
- PICKENS, DAVID R.
--
Muckley, G. W., Two generous givers.
1900:532
A \$10,000 gift to church extension.
1905:1328
Two princely givers. 1911:1316
Obituary. 1918:47
- PICKENS, J. M.
The old Millennial Harbinger republished.
E1870:13
- PICKENS, JAMES M.
The gospel in the air; Washington church
proves real value of radio broadcasting.
1923:73
A sunburst of Christian Endeavor life.
(illus.) 1923:1138
James T. Barclay. Torch lighter in
the Capital City. (port.) 1944:836
- PICKENS, JOHN E.
Pastor as field secretary. 1927:667
- PICKENS, LEVARA M.
Women on church boards. (letter)
1935:260
- PICKENS, MELISSA
Muckley, G. W., Two generous givers.
1900:532
- PICKERELL, J. H.
Tyler, B. B., B. B. Tyler's letter.
1901:266
- PICKERELL, JESSE M.
Obituary. 1883 25 Ja:17
- PICKERELL, LOVELL B.
Obituary. 1919:1239
- PICKERILL, CHESTER B.
Waggoner, J. G., Elder Chester B.
Pickerill. (death notice) 1897:285
- PICKERILL, HARRY LYNN
Children growing up. Book review:
Personality development in children,
by E. J. Chave. 1937:1651
- Interest among young people. 1924:1337
New Indiana education director. 1933:835
New director of religious education and
student work in Michigan. (port.)
1934:816
Religious education calls confirmed.
1934:849
Teaching religion and counseling
students. (ports.) 1939:608

Michigan councils in state meetings.
1940:1232
Bible chair deans. (photo) 1956:385
Student work meet. 1956:816
Fuller, Russell M., R. and Mrs. Campus
minister. (photo) 1957:1056
Ports. 1936:1464; 1938:95; 1941:1178

PICKERILL, MRS. HARRY LYNN
Fuller, Russell M., Mr. and Mrs. Campus
minister. (photo) 1957:1056

PICKERILL, L. B.
Cooperative work of the 13th Illinois
missionary district. 1892:236

PICKERILL, MISS MARTHA E.
Obituary. 1897:511

PICKERILL, RACHEL
Obituary. 1904:491

PICKERILL, THOMAS L.
Obituary. 1900:1343

PICKERING, JOHN E., I
Happiness. A one minute sermon.
1925:1164
The wonderful banner of God. (Christian
Evangelist pulpit) 1926:1195
The power of God unto salvation.
(Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1931:156
--
Ordained to Christian ministry. 1925:444
John E. Pickering concludes his ministry
because of ill health. 1952:289
Father installs his son as his successor
at Houston church. 1952:521

PICKERING, JOHN E., II
Father installs his son as his successor
at Houston church. 1952:521

PICKETT, MRS. ALFRED
Obituary. 1886:447

PICKETT, ALMA MARGARET (CHELLIS) (MRS. J. E.)
Obituary. 1947:149

PICKETT, ARTHUR TRUE
Obituary. 1907:126

PICKETT, BENJAMIN LINDLEY
Son of missionaries advances in army.
1942:957

PICKETT, BERTHA EDITH
Obituary. 1887:319

PICKETT, CLYDE
Receives new ideas. (letter) 1939:522

PICKETT, CYRUS L.
Spying out the land. 1905:1456
Our Filipino Indiana Indians. 1906:348
Like priest like people. 1917:136
The Philippines moving forward. (port.)
1925:963
A missionary family needed. (letter)
1936:187
--
Residence and dispensary of Drs. C. L.
and Leta M. Pickett. (illus.) 1905:245
Filipinos send missionaries. (port.)
1928:1319
Dr. Pickett great inspiration to
Philippine nurses. 1929:198
Campbell-Pickett. 1930:25
Dr. and Mrs. C. L. Pickett. (port.)
1930:199
Just among Disciples. In no hurry.
1940:1059
C. L. Pickett dies. 1957:88
Ports. 1909:237; 1950:303

PICKETT, DEETS
In defense of American women. (letter)
1931:845

PICKETT, EFFIE (CAMPELL) (MRS. CYRUS L.)
--
Dr. and Mrs. C. L. Pickett. (port.)
1930:199
Photo. 1950:303

PICKETT, FRANK
Link installed. 1957:929

PICKETT, GEORGE B.
Passing of aged men. 1925:1691

PICKETT, HAZEL HARPER
Gifts on your doorstep. The now, the
up-to-now and the yet-to-come. 1944:1220
This priceless gift. Christmas in war
and peace. 1945:1229
The road to Bethlehem. A visit to the
city of the nativity. (photo) 1946:1264
The shining star. Growing in Christ
consciousness. 1947:1232

PICKETT, J. E.
Giving. C1877 15 N:2
"Ye are the light of the world."
C1878 24 Ja:2
Kansas state meeting. C1878 24 O:2
Kansas notes and work. 1888:581, 648,
697, 701, 729, 749, 789, 797; 1889:14,
71, 89, 119, 167, 185, 432, 575, 715,
729, 759, 827; 1890:60, 73, 102, 124,
172, 199, 311, 352, 631
The Pittsburg, Kans. meeting. 1891:583
Kansas leads again. 1895:60
What we have done and how we did it.
(port., illus.) 1906:305
The field in responsive. 1908:1485
"My ideal vacation for a minister."
By some who have and some who have
not had it. 1910:742
The lesson of Christmas at this age.
(a symposium) 1910:1766
--
His seventy-second mile stone. 1922:439
Obituary. 1934:858
Ports. 1907:180; 1908:1483

PICKETT, MRS. J. E. See: PICKETT, ALMA
MARGARET (CHELLIS)

PICKETT, J. W.
Obituary. 1884:503

PICKETT, JOSEPH DESHA
Port. 1905:870

PICKETT, LETA M. (MRS. CYRUS L.)
--
Residence and dispensary of Drs. C. L.
and Leta M. Pickett. (illus.) 1905:245
Mrs. Pickett hopes to regain health.
1928:1344
Mrs. C. L. Pickett passes on. 1928:1472
Ports. 1909:237; 1910:1528

PICKETT, MACIE LESTER
Of unity. (poem) 1956:466
Pentecost. (poem) 1956:519
Morning meditation. (poem) 1956:689
To Christian women. (poem) 1956:778

PICKRELL, MRS. JAMES H.
Obituary. 1919:1007

PICKRELL, JAMES HENRY
Religions exhibit at the Columbian
exposition. 1892:221
--
Obituary. 1901:287

PICTOR, THOMAS G.
Ports. 1911:844; 1915:965

PIDDOCK, GRACIE
Obituary. 1883 31 My:15

PIEDMONT, MO. CHURCH
Annual report. 1917:53
Dedication at Piedmont, Mo. (illus.)
1917:543
Southeast Missouri church centennial.
1941:562
To Piedmont, Mo. 1957:1040

PIEDMONT ASSEMBLY. See: VIRGINIA
(PIEDMONT DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION

PIEDMONT CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE. MARTINSVILLE,
VA.
Opening of Piedmont Institute. 1924:1335
Fine progress at Piedmont. 1924:1667
Piedmont Christian Institute. 1928:933
Achievements of Negro schools. 1930:953
James H. Thomas and the Piedmont
Institute. 1940:597

PIEDMONT DISTRICT
21 commitments to Christian service.
1957:571

PIER, LEWIS A.
The name for a united church. 1896:774

PIER, MRS. LEWIS A.
Death of Mrs. Lewis A. Pier. 1927:1255

PIERATT, CHARLES E.
--
New director called to Colorado Springs.
1952:1222
Ordination. (port.) 1956:924

PIERCE,
Vogel, Peter, Review of Pierce's "Christ's
death vicarious". 1896:441

PIERCE, A. E.
Beginning at Jerusalem. 1908:1485
--
Port. 1908:1483

PIERCE, ALARAH
New officers... (photo) 1954:360

PIERCE, ARTHUR E.
A word of cheer from Denver. 1897:265

PIERCE, B. W.
A great field for work. 1896:317
Mystery - rationalism - speculation.
1898-2:587
Foregleams in nature of redemption in
Christ. 1900:1520

PIERCE, C. A.
Ohio field secretary. 1925:981

PIERCE, C. H.
An old fashioned revival. C1879 9 Ja:2
A trip from Minnesota to Kansas.
(letter) C1880 9 S:3
Correspondence. (letter) C1881 3 Mr:3;
14 J1:3
Abdingdon College. C1881 18 Ag:3; 10 N:5
To the brethren in district no. 1,
N. E. Kansas. 1883 1 F:16
--
Obituary. 1887:575

PIERCE, C. V.
An offering that fills the centuries.
1920:280

PIERCE, CHARLES
Obituary. 1889:703

PIERCE, CHARLES E., JR.
Ogden, Urban L., Some deacons I have
known. 1939:306

PIERCE, MRS. ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1888:125

PIERCE, ELIJAH
Obituary. 1890:207

PIERCE, FLORENCE E.
Convention of Minnesota Christian
Missionary Society. 1895:604

PIERCE, GEORGE W.
Obituary. C1879 25 S:7

PIERCE, J. LESLIE
Outstanding choir at Culver-Stockton.
(photos) 1955:1112

PIERCE, JACOB LOUIS
Obituary. 1926:511

PIERCE, JOY
Obituary. 1888:487

PIERCE, KEITH D.
Keith D. Pierce ordained in Kansas.
1953:1096

PIERCE, LEE C.
Used convention issue. (letter)
1953:858
Christian unity is the business of
every Disciple. (excerpts from address
at the Disciple Study Conference on
Ecumenical Issues, Chicago, Ill., 1954)
1954:856
Priesthood of believers. (letter)
1957:1008
--
Goose Creek, Texas minister honored.
1948:172
Lee C. Pierce to Texas church.
Mississippi minister played active
role. (port.) 1954:653
To TCU post. 1956:1273
Extensive TCU development plans.
(ports.) 1957:411

- PIERCE, LYMAN L.
It can be done! An address on the Pension Fund. 1930:1428
- PIERCE, MARJORIE
The depression a blessing in disguise. (letter) 1933:864
- PIERCE, MARTIN L.
How to set the church in order. Book review. 1914:1479
--
Another good man secured. 1912:74
Notice of death. 1934:1013
Ports. 1908:1624; 1913:1232; 1915:435
- PIERCE, ORIN
Obituary. E1880:765
- PIERCE, R. V.
The people's common sense medical advisor. C1875 13 My:5
- PIERCE, SILAS CASS
Christ's death vicarious. 1896:343
Vogel's review of Christ's death vicarious. 1896:476, 485, 508, 543, 558, 582, 599, 630, 646, 662, 678
Church government and cooperation. 1897:598
The Lordship of Jesus. 1897:662
A misnomer. 1898:132
What is left? 1902:516
The Christ life on earth. 1903:450
--
Obituary. 1933:815
- PIERCE, W. M.
Port. 1926:1044
- PIERCE, WILLIS E.
Margin makes the man. 1927:914
Three fundamental laws of life. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1927:1139
Campbell homestead needs funds. (letter) 1940:484
Clearcut and masterful. (letter) 1945:842
Disciples are saying. 1952:702
--
Pierce of Cameron. 1917:896
Leaders of the Pentecost celebration. (port.) 1927:1483
Pierce celebrates quarter century. 1928:1055
W. E. Pierce reaches anniversary. 1933:901
W. E. Pierce closes 34-year pastorate. (port.) 1937:791
New minister at Parkersburg, W. Va. 1939:1080
Port. 1925:1265
- PIERCE CHRISTIAN COLLEGE. See: CHAPMAN COLLEGE
- PIERCE CITY, MO. CHURCH
Pierce City items. 1887:127
- PIERPONT, JOHN
My child. (poem) GE1869:457
- PIERPONT, MRS. LYDIA A.
Obituary. 1890:639
- PIERSOLL, T. S.
A pledge. (poem) E1871 2 Mr:1
- PIERSON, A. C.
Why young men should become missionaries. (sermon) E1882:148
Young men and missionary life. E1882:228, 244
A sermonette. 1889:453
The new Y.M.C.A. building at Hiram. 1895:588
- PIERSON, ARTHUR T.
--
Haley, J. J., Dr. Pierson and English comment. 1896:146
Willis, S. T., Dr. Arthur T. Pierson. 1896:711
Stairs, W., Dr. A. T. Pierson's title for the Acts. 1897:278
- PIERSON, ESTELLE (FERRALL) (MRS. ARTHUR CHESTER)
Obituary. 1938:331
- PIERSON, FRANK
Photo. 1950:208
- PIERSON, JAMES W.
--
Youth ordained at Bakersfield, Calif. (port.) 1954:118
New associate at Wilshire church. 1955:1077
- PIERSON, M. P.
News of folks and churches. 1932:726
- PIERSON, PEARL
The light of love. (poem) 1927:1656
- PIERSON, RICHARD
Obituary. 1887:509
- PIERSON, ROSCOE M.
To do and to teach. Book review. 1954:356
Editor Barton W. Stone. (third in series) 1954:392
--
College of the Bible calls librarian. (port.) 1950:780
Roscoe Pierson is editor of new book. 1953:892
Lexington church ordains R. Pierson. 1953:1097
New professors at College of the Bible. (photo) 1954:157
Librarians honored. 1956:796
Pierson to Puerto Rico. 1958:250
- PIERSON, IOWA CHURCH
Churches hold annual meetings. 1930:203
- PIETY, CHAUNCEY R.
Why we love the church. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1921:69
An overhead organization. (letter) 1922:1037
The other cheek. (The Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1925:1652
Well started in the right direction. (letter) 1927:1050
The unity of the faith. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1927:1075
Christ, the interpreter. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1927:1427
When will Christmas come? 1928:1621
Wanted, a conscience. 1929:1416
The reason back of the Lord's supper. 1930:347
The way to live. (poem) 1930:1373
Chaplains of the select. 1931:527
Meditation and intercession. 1931:908
The new decalogue of Christianity. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1931:1266
Meeting the changes aright. 1931:1580
Hymn. 1932:217
The gospel for a time of depression. 1932:319
The meaning of worship. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1932:936
Oh, come, let us worship. (hymn poem) 1932:936
The guest of happiness. 1932:1032
When age comes on. Dedicated to Dr. H. O. Breeden. (poem) 1933:379
The Christ within. (port.) 1933:403
Not facetious. (letter) 1933:505
Benediction. (poem) 1934:1381
God's law in our hearts. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1934:1381
The complete poem. 1934:1578
O Bethlehem beloved. A Christmas hymn. 1934:1633
More on the slacker pledge. (letter) 1935:718
Poetry defined. (poem) 1935:1349
A committal service. 1935:1480, 1581
In Flander's field. (poem) 1935:1521
The communion. (poem) 1936:84
Our God. (poem) 1936:568
The pulpit. (poem) 1936:951
Today's issue. (poem) 1936:1147
Strange solitude. (poem) 1937:87
Poems. Book review: Cathedral, by Lewis Nathaniel Moody; A poem of the Christ, by Enoch C. Smith. 1937:720
On relief. (poem) 1937:1311
The yoke. (poem) 1937:1523
The mistress of mankind. (poem) 1937:1617
The symbolism in baptism. (letter) 1938:158
Mr. Roosevelt's policy. (letter) 1938:400
The kill drill. (poem) 1938:615
Freedom and fruition. (poem) 1938:668
Which way to peace. (poem) 1938:1020
Can the church be born again? (poem) 1938:1236
- A stable, a star, and a song. (poem) 1938:1365
Moral rearmament. (letter) 1938:1403
The Christ-life stands. (poem) 1939:252
Christian unity. (poem) 1939:972
Authority. (poem) 1940:146
Disappointed brother. (letter) 1940:374
God is praying. (poem) 1940:530
Transubstantiation. (poem) 1940:713
The city in the blackout. (poem) 1940:905
Democracy. (poem) 1940:1087
Benediction. (poem) 1940:1177; 1941:108, 184
Contrasts. (poem) 1941:53
Refugees. (poem) 1941:157
Committal at a mausoleum. (poem) 1941:266
'Tis not the gory war. (poem) 1941:980
Deals with distressing conditions. Book review: South of God, by Cedric Belfrange. 1941:985
Poetry with heart throbs. Book review: The touch of the master's hand, by Myra Brooks Welch. 1942:245
The Easter hope. (poem) 1942:337
Poems of the common life. Book review: There ought to be a rainbow, by Ethel Granger Bemis; Blessed are the peace-makers, by Gladys Houston Greiner; and Worlds within by Sister Benediction. 1942:488
God is marching on. (port.) 1942:916
Volume of poems. Book review: Why hold the hound?, by Eleanor Slater. 1942:1054
Oh! where is security? (poem) 1942:728
Self-help psychology. Book review: How to improve your personality, by Roy Newton. 1942:1279
A Christmas wish. (poem) 1942:1351
Above the chaos. (poem) 1942:1394
Kingdom-building takes God and man. (letter) 1943:319
General Sam Houston and other poems. Book review. 1943:509
Church of God. (poem) 1945:207
Last great battlefield. (poem) 1945:720
Resolution. (poem) 1945:1148
Prelude to worship. (poem) 1946:337
Christ is life. (poem) 1946:385
Love's way. (poem) 1946:470
Benediction. (poem) 1946:589
Brother. (poem) 1946:904
A letter. (poem) 1946:1243
Holy Messiah. Tune - "Ave Maria". (poem) 1947:115
A Christian world crusade. (poem) 1947:201
Book review: A plain man's life of Christ, by A. D. Martin. 1947:630
Happiness. (poem) 1947:842
A Thanksgiving carol. (poem) 1947:1162
If every Christian were Christ-like. (poem) 1948:161
Book review: The Holy Spirit in the life of today, by F. W. Billistone. 1948:188
Book review: The Christian faith and way, by Harris Franklin Rall. 1948:318
The wedding hymn. (poem) 1948:624
Contemplation. (poem) 1948:1182
The love test. 1949:13
Book review: Triumphant personality, by Robert Clyde Yarbrough. 1950:107
Book review: Only this throne and other poems, by Frank Johnson Pippin. (port.) 1950:300
Certainty. (poem) 1950:675
If. (poem) 1950:1270
Directions for new year. (poem) 1951:26
Independence. 1951:122
Book review: What would Jesus do?, by Glenn Clark. 1951:229
A pledge to the word of God. (poem) 1951:1123
Book review: Wings of the dawn, by Guy Howard. 1953:1165
Love will live. (poem) 1954:351
The church in unity. (poem) 1954:616
Book review: Journeys in poetry, by Ida Norton Munson. 1954:766
Kindred symbols. (prayer) 1955:770
Supreme father. (poem) 1955:854
Infinite God. (poem) 1956:754
Communion subordinate? (letter) 1956:1066
Responses from readers. 1956:1162, 1186
A child, a stable, a star, and a song. (poem) 1957:1525
A prayer for health. (poem) 1958:1051
Our God, we thank thee. (poem) 1958:1321
--

- Farewell to Iowa pastor. 1922:751
Chauncey R. Piety to Carlinville, Ill.
1954:208
- PIETY, EFFIE MYRTLE (FULLER) (MRS. CHAUNCEY R.)
Obituary. 1949:1045
- PIETY, FLORENCE (TREAT) (MRS. SAMUEL F.)
Obituary. 1950:214
- PIETY, KATHARINE (BENNETT) (MRS. CHAUNCEY ROCCOE, SR.)
Obituary. 1949:418
- PIETY
Williams, Edward Thomas, Fitful piety.
C1881 6 Ja:1
Pious crutches. (editorial) E1882:51
Miles, J. J., Disinterested piety.
1887:516
Redlein, M. F., The more excellent way.
1889:582
Afraid of looking pious. (editorial)
1933:278
See Also: CHRISTIAN LIFE; MYSTICISM
- PIFER, JAMES W.
Construction superintendent. (photo)
1958:1054
- PIGG, M. LEON
--
Ordination at Ponca City, Okla. 1942:567
New pastor at North Kansas City church.
1945:1184
- PIGG, MAHALA (MRS. HENRY)
Obituary. 1925:1247
- PIGG, MARVIN MURDOCK
--
M. M. Pigg called to Iowa church.
1953:1193
Obituary. 1956:971
- PIGG, W. W.
Obituary. 1895:479
- PIGGOTT, W. CHARTER
The gospel for this age. 1931:781
- PIGGOTT, ARK. CHURCH
Dedication at Piggott. 1910:1901
Piggott, Ark. meeting closes. 1915:864
- PIKE, ALBERT
Every year. (poem) 1904:172
- PIKE, ALICE (DUSTMAN) (MRS. GRANT E.)
Obituary. 1904:299
- PIKE, EVA (AKERS) (MRS. NORMAN W.)
Obituary. 1884:319
- PIKE, GRANT E.
Western Texas. 1903:297
--
Port. 1905:1422
- PIKE, JAMES A.
Reformation Sunday message. 1955:1047
The meaning and need of Reformation.
(illus.) 1957:1325
- PIKE, MARTIN
Did you forget something? 1956:1145
- PIKE, MARTIN E., JR.
Two ordained at Shreveport, La. 1942:1353
- PIKE'S PEAK BIBLE SEMINARY
Bible Seminary open. 1935:1403
Pike's Peak seminary to award three
degrees. 1936:396
Dobbs, C. C., Pike's Peak Bible Seminary.
(letter) 1937:755
- PIKEVILLE, KY. CHURCH
Meeting at Pikeville, Kentucky. 1914:1600
Pikeville restoration rally. 1926:1019
Good accomplished in three months.
1927:929
Progress made at Pikeville. 1927:1697
Completes four years' service. 1937:330
General news items. 1937:952
Orville M. Skeen is Pikeville, Ky.
pastor. 1952:591
Orville M. Skeen is installed pastor
at Pikeville, Ky. 1952:610
Seminary senior is new Kentucky pastor.
1954:797
Flood recovery. 1957:603
- PILATE, PONTIUS
--
Gladman, W. L., In defense of Pilate's
decision. (letter) E1880:455
Corbin, A. C., Pilate's apologist.
(letter) E1880:487
Baillie, A. S., A study of Pilate.
1931:555
- PILE, ISATAH
To the Christian Brotherhood in Illinois,
Iowa and Missouri. Lectures by A. G.
Lucas to finance church construction
at Ottawa, Ky. E1874:83
Arkansas City letter. 1895:396
- PILE, JOHN A.
Obituary. C1875 20 My:3
- PILE, WILLIAM S.
Obituary. 1900:575
- PILGRIM (PSEUD.)
Changes from primitive Christianity.
1886:235
- PILGRIM FATHERS
Tyler, B. B., B. B. Tyler's letter.
1900:911
Rogers, W. H., Some Pilgrim love stories.
1901:1514
- PILGRIMS
Howle, Paul C., Do not basely relinquish.
1956:1141
- "PILGRIM'S PROGRESS"
Pilgrim's Progress. (editorial)
1932:1542
- PILKINGTON, WILLIAM J.
A criticism of the convention program.
(letter) 1916:1346
--
Obituary. 1933:1166
- PILLOW, MRS. GEORGE
Dr. and Mrs. Adams to Amsterdam meeting.
(photo) 1948:434
- PILOT GROVE, MO. CHURCH
Johnston, D. H., Pilot Grove, Mo.
1892:93
- PIMM, MARY E.
Obituary. 1918:1023
- PINCH, PEARSE
Love, the Christian law. 1896:726
- PINCKNEYVILLE, ILL. CHURCH
A page from a woman's ministry.
1924:766
- PINE, ADA (RANDALL) (MRS. JOE A.)
Obituary. 1951:584
- PINE, JAMES ALFRED
The wonders of North Idaho. 1902:81
Pacific Northwest. 1902:319
North Idaho. 1903-2:143
Lewiston, Idaho, Ill. 1903-2:269
A church plan. 1903-2:501
The North Idaho camp meeting and the
district evangelism. 1904:1163
The emergency of state missions.
1904:1422
American missions in the Northwest.
1909:532
--
Obituary. 1954:334
- PINE, MRS. MARIA
Obituary. 1897:463
- PINE, MRS. MARY J.
Obituary. 1890:15
- PINE BLUFF, ARK. CENTRAL CHURCH
Another building. (photo) 1958:278
- PINE BLUFF, ARK. CHURCH
Talmage, Frank, An appeal. 1895:421
Walls, A. M., Arkansas letter. 1896:444
Crutcher, S. W., Then and now. 1898-2:595
Crutcher, S. W., From Arkansas. 1899:43
Crutcher, A. W., Pine Bluff, Arkansas.
1900:811
Walls, A. M., "Help Pine Bluff." 1895:789
Recently dedicated. 1898:208
- PINE BLUFF, ARK. EASTSIDE CHURCH
Pine Bluff, Eastside Church. (illus.)
1925:825
- PINE BLUFF, ARK. FIRST CHURCH
Work prospers at Pine Bluff, Ark.
1914:274
Pine Bluff. (news notes) 1916:182
Meeting and building campaign at Pine
Bluff, Arkansas. 1917:522
Church buys Liberty bonds. 1917:717
Annual report. 1919:177; 1920:163
Building fund growing. 1921:373
Growth at Pine Bluff, Ark. 1923:278
Dedication at Pine Bluff. (port, illus.)
1923:951
Specially ministerial. 1924:1471
Pine Bluff calls Howard Blake. (port.,
illus.) 1925:278, 281
Harry G. Knowles at Pine Bluff. 1925:1635
Pine Bluff cares for refugees. 1927:643
Recognition day at Pine Bluff. (illus.)
1927:702
Arkansas church in unique contest.
1927:1115
Nearing close of first year. 1927:1637
Church at Pine Bluff, secures assistant.
1927:1667
Program endorsed at Pine Bluff. 1928:133
An outstanding work in Pine Bluff.
1928:293
The message of home and mother. 1928:676
Easter morning at Pine Bluff, Arkansas.
(illus.) 1928:493
News of folks and churches. 1935:723
Laymen... (photo) 1950:1235
Pine Bluff, Ark. church has enjoyed
fast-growing program. 1953:243
Stewardship strides at Ark. church.
1955:940
To Pine Bluff, Ark. (port.) 1957:155
- PINE CREEK CHURCH, ILL.
The mother of six preachers. 1922:1591
- PINE VALE, PENN. CHURCH
President cramblett as dedicator.
1904:1554
- PINE VILLAGE, IND. CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:1648
- PINEVILLE, KY. FIRST CHURCH
Illus. 1922:652
- PINEVILLE, MO. CHURCH
Halderman, Lyle, Just evening chores.
(photo) 1949:1112
- PINGREY, LUIE
Obituary. 1900:863
- PINKARD, ELIZA (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1894:239
- PINKERTON, BURNET J.
An open letter to Dr. Lyman Abbott.
1891:19
Letter. Col. 4. 1892:34
A day at Hopkinsville, Ky. 1893:346
Pres. Pinkerton's resignation. 1895:533
The Christian Evangelist and its
predecessors. (port.) 1904:87
The eternal Jew. 1910:812
--
Our helpers for 1891. 1890:818
Pres. Pinkerton's resignation. 1895:468
Two heroes of the faith called home.
1916:208
Port. 1909:40
- PINKERTON, C. M.
To young men. (letter) E1880:806
South Dakota letter. 1897:445
From the Black Hills. 1899:85
In the Northern Black Hills. 1899:883
Boise, Idaho. 1899:949
Save the house. 1899:978
Boise, Idaho. 1899:1077
God is in it all. (letter) 1916:31
- PINKERTON, CATHARINE (MRS. J. P.)
Obituary. 1910:515, 543
- PINKERTON, CECIL
Obituary. E1881:461
- PINKERTON, COLIN MCKENZIE
The hidden fortune. Book review.
1903-2:606

- Combs, G. H., God's gentleman. 1911:577
Obituary. 1920:639
- PINKERTON, MRS. D. M.
Such as I have I give to thee. 1932:281
- PINKERTON, E. Y.
"Our brother in black." 1883 2 Ag:4
--
J., Death of E. Y. Pinkerton. 1885:750
- PINKERTON, ELLEN VIOLA (CARLYLE) (MRS. ELISHA YOUNG)
Obituary. 1910:101
- PINKERTON, FLORA (WILSON) (MRS. C. M.)
Obituary. (port.) 1938:1170
- PINKERTON, JANE L. (MRS. THOMAS M.)
Obituary. E1881:816
- PINKERTON, J. L.
The two centuries. (poem) 1901:13
- PINKERTON, J. P.
Church extension. 1891:28
James B. Goff. 1900:752
Daughter's college. 1900:820
Federation--a symposium. 1906:395
--
Peale, G. P., A pleasant anniversary. 1894:732
Whom we delight to honor. (port.) 1927:764
Obituary. 1934:698
- PINKERTON, JETTIE M. (MRS. J. L.)
Obituary. E1874:251
- PINKERTON, JOHN P.
John P. Pinkerton passes away. 1934:494
- PINKERTON, MRS. L. L.
Obituary. 1887:830
- PINKERTON, LEWIS LETIG
Significance of the Lord's day. (sermon) 1915:1175
--
Obituary. E1875:52
How a life current was changed. (from life, letters and addresses of Dr. L. L. Pinkerton by J. J. Shackelford) C1877 27 S:1
Rogers, W. C., Dr. L. L. Pinkerton. 1897:582
Campbell, George A., Two minister friends of Garfield. 1926:1033
Giovannoli, Harry, Unveiling a tablet to L. L. Pinkerton. An address at May Day exercises. (illus.) 1932:707
- PINKERTON, LOUISA DAVIS (MRS. C. M.)
Obituary. 1900:127
- PINKERTON, MARCIA
Obituary. 1886:335
- PINKERTON, NOLA
Obituary. 1886:686
- PINKERTON, S. D.
Father reflected in son. (port.) 1926:409
- PINKERTON, THOMAS M.
Obituary. 1904:55
- PINKERTON, THOMAS W.
Correspondence. (letter) C1881 15 S:3; 27 O:5
Illinois Sunday School convention. 1885:432
Orphan school. 1894:469
Willett's Bible lectures. 1900:125
A plea for Utah. (illus., port.) 1904:540
Mormon facts. (illus., port.) 1905:503
The communion--in spirit and order. 1910:1883
--
A group of missionaries in the far west. (photos) 1902:273
Obituary. 1919:391
- PINKERTON, W.
What is the church? (letter) 1901:768
City and country. 1901:882
- PINKERTON, WILLIAM HOWARD
Winning and holding men for Christ.
- A symposium on Christian evangelism. (port.) 1911:431
Nature and constituency of the church. 1921:303
Responses from readers. 1921:487
Anniversary Armistice Day sermon. 1922:1422
Remember the day. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1923:653
Why 1107 pastors made the visitation. 1924:394
The dynamic of obedient love. 1926:392
Our testimony at the nation's capital. (address delivered at International Convention, 1932) 1932:1456
The National City Christian Church. (illus.) 1934:111
A year at the National City church. 1935:53
The way to peace. 1944:229
Life eternal. Knowing, loving, willing. 1945:959
--
Kings highway calls W. H. Pinkerton. (port.) 1921:976
A fine November meeting. (port.) 1925:1563
Pinkerton resigns at Kingshighway Church, St. Louis. 1929:304
W. H. Pinkerton to supply in Washington. 1941:1324
Dix, Everett L., W. H. Pinkerton at National City church. 1942:915
Cornerstone ceremony held for new unit for National City church in May. (photo) 1954:572
Ports. 1905:1295; 1906:1580; 1910:1053; 1916:466; 1926:304
- PINKERTON, MRS. WILLIAM HOWARD
Mrs. W. H. Pinkerton passes on. 1931:1083
- PINKLEY, _____
Obituary. 1886:639
- PINKSTAFF, JAMES T.
Obituary. 1955:966
- PINKSTON, HERBERT W.
Tragic death of Missouri preacher. 1920:162
- PINNELL, HARRISON F.
Obituary. 1937:138
- PINNEO, KENT
Jesse Bader directs Drake workshop Feb. 10. (photo) 1951:238
- PIONEERS. See: FRONTIER AND PIONEER LIFE
- PIPER, MRS. BELLE
Obituary. 1895:543
- PIPER, C. H.
Obituary. 1906:1473
- PIPER, DAVID R.
Thinks review overlooked facts. (letter) 1928:1566
--
Port. 1930:800
- PIPER, MRS. J. W.
Obituary. 1886:63
- PIPER, MRS. N. R.
To new auxiliaries in Kansas. 1888:441
- PIPER, NORMAN
Obituary. 1899:1631
- PIPER, OTTO A.
A New Year's prayer. (prayer reprinted from Presbyterian Life) 1952:1280
- PIPER, RACHEL ISABELLE (MRS. B. F.)
Obituary. 1895:271
- PIPER, S. M.
Obituary. E1875:203
- PIPES, MRS. FANNIE
Obituary. C1880 26 F:7
- PIPES, GEORGE M.
Correspondence. (letter) C1879 20 N:3
--
Obituary. 1892:63
- PIPPIN, DORA JACKSON (MRS. GEORGE T., SR.)
Obituary. 1952:393
- PIPPIN, FRANK JOHNSON
The resurrection. 1934:324
To a Gold Star Mother. (poem) 1944:757
Christmas seal. (poem) 1944:1220
A chaplain's prayer. (poem) 1945:187
Three looks at Autumn. (poem) 1945:1128
A plea for peace. (poem) 1945:1197
The challenge to the church. As a returning chaplain sees it. 1946:335
Only this throne. (poem) 1946:383
The nativity. (poem) 1946:1263
Easter speaks to us. Too good not to be true. 1947:327
Discovery. (poem) 1947:477
He is our peace. 1948:337
Memory. 1948:448
Faith at forty. (poem) 1948:603
What is secularism? 1948:655
Amsterdam miscellanies. 1948:954
Miscellany from Amsterdam. 1948:978
The sacraments outgrown? 1948:1092
The road of wonder. 1948:1282
How Amsterdam changed our minds. (symposium) 1949:563
It is unforgivable littleness. 1949:637
It was said in Cincinnati... (quotation from address at the centennial convention) 1949:1165
Only this throne and other poems. Book review. (port.) 1950:300
Two stars shine. (poem) 1950:1249
Christmas, our precious heritage. 1951:1222
Once. (poem) 1952:303
The likes of thee. (poem) 1952:408
Book review: Men, women and morals, by Sylvanus K. Duvall. 1952:895
Pilgrims of eternity. 1953:298, 466
Ninetieth anniversary greetings. 1953:651
One fine day. 1953:721
Distance. (poem) 1953:1090
An affirmative vote. (letter) 1954:26
The likes of thee. (poem) 1954:225
Sacrament. (poem) 1954:321
Rolling the stones away. 1954:341
Discovery. (poem) 1954:342
I think that somewhere. (poem) 1954:345
This is preaching. 1954:590
Cool strength. (poem) 1954:689
Once. (poem) 1954:857
What I should like to find in my layman. 1954:981
Three looks at autumn. (poem) 1954:1002
A baby's tiny cry. 1954:1263
A plea for peace. (poem) 1954:1274
The call of spring. 1955:335
In memoriam. (poem) 1955:348
Trite. (poem) 1955:489
Worship... life's most rewarding habit. 1955:1042
The great virtue of gratitude. 1955:1120
Christmas is coming. 1955:1234
The nativity. (poem) 1955:1242
Christmas comes. (poem) 1955:1245
Beyond emotion. 1956:197
Eight tests of a great church. 1956:354
Ministers Monday. 1956:807
The golden age is now! 1956:1265
A faith to live by. Injustice... 1957:486
Responses from readers. 1957:676
A faith to live by. Mud and lilies. 1957:774
A faith to live by. Christmas has come. 1957:1546
A faith to live by. The unforbidden. 1958:206
Response from readers. 1958:259
Martha and Mary. 1958:495
--
Minister ordained at Little Rock, Ark. 1933:1451
Canada congregation celebrates anniversary. 1934:366
F. J. Pippin has joined chaplaincy. 1941:1037
With the chaplains. 1945:531
Discharged. 1945:1011
Kansas City church changes its name. 1946:177
Pippin to attend London meeting. 1948:811
Kansas City minister speaks at Phillips. 1951:140
Frank Pippin begins 9th year in K. C. 1954:188
Minister in Alaska. (photo) 1954:302
Pippin returns. 1956:898
Port. 1949:1067
- PIPPIN, GEORGE THOMAS

G. T. Pippin enrolls at College of Bible. (port.) 1955:940
To Atlanta, Ga. (port.) 1957:572
To Georgia pastorate. (port.) 1957:1172
Disciples at churchmen's Washington Seminar. (photos) 1958:255

PIPPIN, JAMES CLAYTON
Strong instrument. (letter) 1955:234
--
James C. Pippin to Falls Church, Va. 1953:734
Begin plans for a week of evangelism. (photo) 1956:456
Preaching missions. 1956:594
New capital area council formed. (photo) 1957:825
81st capital area convention held. (photo) 1958:707
James Clayton Pippin, pastor... (photo) 1958:1403

PIPPITT, IRENE (McCLELLAND) (MRS. FARLEY E.)
Obituary. 1925:863

PIQUA, OHIO CHURCH
Our budget. 1903:15
Piqua will build. 1912:1172
Simultaneous campaign at Piqua, Ohio. 1913:276
Annual report. 1921:117
News notes. 1932:201

PIRKEY, OVAL
Chase's Tabernacle and lectures. C1875 25 Mr:5
Announcement of Abbingdon College. C1875 27 My:4
A successful Sunday School. C1875 22 J1:2
Soliciting students. (letter) 1884:438

PIRKEY, MRS. S. J.
Obituary. 1888:735

PIRKEY, STEPHEN
Moral value of the Fulton Orphan School. 1896:44

PIRKINS, ROBERT L.
Obituary. 1892:239

PIRTLE, A. J.
A warning. 1916:1395

PIRTLE, ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1885:565

PIRTLE, F. R.
One side only. (letter) 1934:685

PIRTLE, JANE (WALTERS) (MRS. JOHN F.)
Obituary. 1924:991

PIRTLE, T. R.
How to improve a Sunday School class. 1902:433

PISTOLE, JAMES C.
Obituary. 1929:830

PITCAIRN FORKS, N. Y. CHURCH
Under new minister. 1927:1436

PITCHER, THOMAS G.
Obituary. 1895:223

PITKIN, HORACE TRACY
Jewett, Frank L., The missionary spirit personified. 1905:268

PITMAN, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WALKER
--
Obituary. 1935:303
Port. 1930:850

PITMAN, DOROTHY
Missionaries in Argentina. (photo) 1944:174

PITMAN, HEBER H.
Fontana, Calif. 1956:946

PITMAN, LAWRENCE E.
Book review: Not a sparrow falls, by Paul Quillian. 1953:259
A faith to live by. Products of the faith of others. 1958:1230
--
Fred Hofer, L. Pitman ordained to ministry. 1949:387
L. E. Pitman called to St. Louis pastorate. (port.) 1952:1026
Photo. 1956:1079

PITMAN, LOUISA
Obituary. E1874:74

PITMAN, WILLIAM F.
--
Chaplain W. Pitman gets silver star. 1953:1242
Silver star award to W. F. Pitman. (photo) 1954:72
Chaplain Pitman is assigned in U. S. 1954:205

PITMAN, WILLIAMSON H.
Obituary. C1875 25 N:3

PIIT, M. A.
A say on Bishop Cannon. (letter) 1930:882

PIITENGER, JOHELEN (SMITH) (MRS. FRANK W.)
--
Born with her life work. 1926:1304
Mrs. F. W. Pittenger passes on. 1931:1435
Mrs. Frank W. Pittenger answers the Masters summons. (port.) 1931:1527

PITTMAN, MRS. A. H.
Death of aged Dallas Disciple. 1927:839

PITTMAN, EDWARD F.
Obituary. C1881 14 Ap:7

PITTMAN, GRACE ANNA (COWARD) (MRS. A. E.)
Obituary. 1923:447

PITTMAN, HANNAH (DAVIESS) (MRS. WILLIAMSON H.)
Obituary. 1919:391

PITTMAN, HENRY
Union on the Bible. 1901:1657

PITTMAN, HERMAN B.
Ordination for six young men. 1938:731

PITTMAN, JOSEPH
The ideal life. 1930:837

PITTMAN, LEONIAS GLENN
Obituary. 1896:287

PITTMAN, M.
Crescent City letter. 1900:1490

PITTMAN, NOAH OLIVER
Obituary. 1895:63

PITTMAN, RILEY HERMAN
We need more facts. (letter) 1950:478
Book review: Minorities and the American promise, by Steward and Mildred Wiese Cole. 1954:1153
--
R. H. Pittman takes associate ministry. (port.) 1943:658
R. H. Pittman joins staff of Drake U. (port.) 1946:1177
Riley Pittman serving Des Moines FEPC. 1952:715

PITTMAN, S. DAVIESS
Organize the men. 1908:562

PITTMAN, S. P.
Opportunities in the Kentucky mountains. 1927:1699

PITTMAN, SUE C.
Obituary. 1933:1486

PITTMAN, W. DAVIESS
An appeal to women from an eclipsed man. (letter) 1906:1622
"Get the habit." (letter) 1907:1567
The glorious liberty of the children of God. 1908:904
"Shopping for a good sermon." (letter) 1926:338
--
The business men's association of the Christian Church. (port.) 1905:81
W. Daviess Pittman. 1905:1590
Important announcement. 1907:1581
Introducing W. Daviess Pittman. (port.) 1908:16
Business man and preacher. 1918:667
S. Daviess Pittman passes away. 1933:21
W. Daviess Pittman dead. 1933:23
Port. 1904:702

PITTS, ANNA BAYNARD
Anniversary service high in the Rockies. 1934:1590

PITTS, CARL E.
"Protestant" commentary. Book review: Pictorial history of protestantism, by Vergilius Fern. 1958:649
--
Carl Pitts ordained in Glendale, Mo. (photo) 1955:1156
Youth editor resigns. 1958:589

PITTS, MRS. CARL E.
"Enthusiasm" at Christian Board dinner. (photos) 1957:250

PITTS, MRS. CARLINE
Mrs. Pitts passes away at 92. 1928:391

PITTS, DAVID C.
Obituary. 1945:562

PITTS, MAGGIE RAY (STROTHER) (MRS. FRANK MERRIWEATHER)
Obituary. 1954:654

PITTS, ROBERT F.
Butler University. (award of scholarship) 1929:490

PITTS, S. Y.
Questions and answers. 1890:9

PIITSBORO, IND. CHURCH
Meeting at Pittsboro. 1912:1313
Ind. centennial. 1954:583

PIITTSBURG, KANS. FIRST CHURCH
Smoky City Bible School. (illus.) 1910:243
The most popular church. 1916:244
Marked progress at Pittsburg, Kansas. 1917:271
Pittsburg. (dedication) 1918:20
Annual report. 1919:153
Recent evangelistic meetings. 1919:483
Bader, Jesse M., Laymen lead the leaderless. 1921:622
Annual report. 1922:124
J. H. O. Smith to have helper. 1922:660
Mile posts in the life of two churches. 1924:148
A remarkable pastorate. 1924:280
Church year in review. 1926:251
The church year in hasty review. 1927:255
Sending out "The seventy". 1929:228
F. L. Pettit resigns. 1934:660
Oklahoma pastor called to Kansas. 1940:486
DeVilliers, Richard, Accomplishments of the crusading spirit. (illus.) 1950:820
R. DeVilliers is called to Twin Falls, Idaho. (port.) 1951:744
W. E. Griffiths to become pastor at First Church, Manhattan, Kans. (photo) 1951:778, 851
Pittsburg, Kans. church dedicates furnishings. 1952:220
Kansas church calls new associate pastor. 1953:483
First Church, Pittsburg, Kans. reports 144 additions... (photo) 1953:1139
Pittsburg jubilee. 1956:1223

PIITTSBURGH, PENN. CHURCHES
Richardson, W. F., Pittsburgh notes. 1891:5
Stivers, J. C. B., Pittsburgh letter. 1894:617, 632, 696, 744, 808; 1895:281
Pittsburgh notes. 1895:141
Jayne, John A., Pittsburgh letter. 1898:120, 344; 1898-2:80, 401, 557; 1899:656, 850
Bulgin, R. R., Pittsburgh and vicinity. 1901:276
Our cause in Pittsburgh and vicinity. (illus.) 1905:1424
The Pittsburgh campaign. (results) 1905:1494, 1520, 1559
Final results of the Pittsburgh campaign. 1905:1589
Tharp, Wallace, An estimate of the revival. 1905:1592
Round, Walter S., The annals of the campaign. 1905:1593
The Pittsburgh campaign viewed by the committee. 1905:1625
Jones, Edgar D., Some reasons for the success. 1905:1626

- News from many fields. 1907:376
Pittsburgh notes. 1907:477
From Pittsburgh. (news notes) 1907:635
In and about Pittsburgh, the centennial city. 1907:1082
From Pittsburgh, the centennial city. 1907:1214
News from many fields. 1907:1530
Greater Pittsburgh. (news notes) 1908:113
Centennial city jottings. (news notes) 1908:438
Centennial City notes. 1908:724, 790, 1236
Centennial convention city. 1909:118
Pittsburgh news. 1909:342, 540, 577, 607, 672, 705, 868
Items from the centennial city. 1909:375
Pittsburgh notes. 1909:406, 480
From the convention city. 1909:960
Jayne, John A., Pittsburgh and the Disciples. 1909:1208
Pittsburgh Ministerial Association. (news notes) 1909:1607
Pittsburgh notes. 1910:91, 233, 384, 501, 655, 694, 870
Men and religion. The Pittsburgh campaign. 1912:241
A Brotherhood Congress. 1912:674
Baptists and Disciples. 1913:344
How Pittsburgh's Interdenominational Council works. 1913:611
Pittsburgh items. 1919:22
Pittsburgh, Pa. notes. 1919:436
Smoky City gleanings. 1924:286, 989; 1925:157, 317, 509, 701
Pittsburgh pencillings. 1923:220
Pittsburgh broadcastings. 1924:538
Echoes of Bethany Conference. 1926:1660
News notes from Pittsburgh, Pa. 1928:199
Pittsburgh and Pentecost. 1929:533
300 additions in Pittsburgh. 1931:638
Hanna, W. H., Looking at Pittsburgh. A great city - early history tied up with pioneers of the Disciples - opening its gates again for the 1933 International Convention. 1932:1169
Greater Pittsburgh churches cooperate. 1936:104
Churches active in Pittsburgh. 1936:129
Pittsburgh area churches active. 1936:298
Pittsburgh area now recovering. 1936:513
Pittsburgh church is ten years old. (news notes) 1936:781
Pastors, women leaders meet. 1937:169
Pittsburgh area churches meet. 1937:542
Baptist-Disciple meeting occurs. 1938:624
Service men stage county youth rally. 1943:1247
Buechley, Frank, Pittsburgh evangelistic meeting is concluded. 1951:1200
971 campaign victories. 1958:624
- PITTSBURGH, PENN. DESCRIPTION
Conner, Lola Blount, A tour around Pittsburgh. 1933:1056
Conner, Lola Blount, Beauty in Pittsburgh. 1933:1122
- PITTSBURGH, PA. PITTSBURGH ALUMNI ASSOCIATION OF BETHANY COLLEGE
Alumni annual banquet. 1927:279
- PITTSBURGH, PENN. BEECHVIEW CHURCH
New home for Beechview church. 1927:244
Beechview lays cornerstone. 1927:413
Beechview in new building. (illus.) 1927:929
Evangelism at rising tide. 1927:1500
Mortgage burned on Easter Sunday. 1946:571
Illus. 1933:1216
- PITTSBURGH, PENN. BELMAR CHURCH
Western Pennsylvania. (missionary rally) 1907:604
Belmar, Pittsburgh, Pa. meeting. 1915:407
- PITTSBURGH, PENN. BELLEVUE CHURCH
Post-Easter program. 1921:471
Specially ministerial. 1923:600
Emphasizing church night. 1924:53
Comprehensive survey. 1924:126
Bellevue church has good year. 1924:534
60th anniversary. 1957:572
- PITTSBURGH, PENN. BRENIWOOD CHURCH
Pittsburgh church is ten years old. 1936:781
Call minister to Indiana pulpit. (port.) 1941:221
20th anniversary. 1945:607
- PITTSBURGH, PENN. CALVARY CHURCH
Where they build. 1923:501
- PITTSBURGH, PENN. CENTRAL CHURCH
Roy L. Brown at Pittsburgh, Pa. 1914:441
New congregation calls W. S. Buchanan. 1920:560
"Working for others." 1921:167
Faces future full of hope. 1921:1569
Central, Pittsburgh dedicated. 1922:563
Central Pittsburgh, prospers. 1923:53
Rallies and anniversaries. 1923:1440
Anniversary at Pittsburgh. 1926:535
News notes. 1927:375
Pentecost rally at Central Church, Pittsburgh. 1930:301
News notes. (port.) 1931:1666
General news items. 1938:662
Unusual center for service. (photo) 1941:768
Pittsburgh church now 20 years old. 1942:520
James G. VanBuren to Pittsburgh, Pa. 1946:791
Midnight fire destroys Pittsburgh, Pa. church. (photo) 1950:277
Pittsburgh church is dedicated March 30. (photo) 1952:393
Illus. 1905:1423; 1909:1213; 1933:1216
- PITTSBURGH, PENN. EAST END CHURCH
A new church house. 1897:580
Hawes, James E., Dedication at East End, Pittsburgh, Pa. (photo) 1894:604
A splendid meeting. 1904:520
Our cause in Pittsburgh and vicinity. (illus.) 1905:1423, 1425
Men's Bible class banquet. 1907:1305
Adult Bible class movement. (illus.) 1908:787
A helpful Passion Week. 1910:536
Annual meeting, East End church, Pittsburgh. 1911:138
Annual report. 1912:136; 1913:178; 1914:183; 1915:153; 1916:1422; 1920:271; 1922:252
A Front Rank church. 1912:675
An efficiency dinner at Pittsburgh. 1912:1590
Richardson in Pittsburgh. 1913:276
Decision meetings and building plans. 1914:1542
East End, Pittsburgh, Pa. meeting. 1915:1546
Magnificent church plant to be build in Pittsburgh. 1916:1586
Two hundred thousand in sight for new building. 1917:275
East End church, Pittsburgh, Pa. has good success and prepares for \$300,000 building. (port.) 1918:307
Out-of-door union summer services. 1918:666
Difference at East End, Pittsburgh, Pa. 1919:561
Letters from East End, Pittsburgh, Pa. 1919:608
East End, Pittsburgh, Pa. (news notes) 1919:1103; 1920:268; 1923:342; 1924:634
Community fellowship. 1920:1211
New building begun. 1925:1199
Stone laid on Palm Sunday. 1926:465
Dedication, East End, Pittsburgh, Pa. 1927:705
Annual report of churches. 1930:271
Holy Communion. (reprint of a news note in Christian Century. 1932:587
Anniversary at Pittsburgh, Pa. 1936:191
Ewers, John Ray, The Joy of a long pastorate. (illus.) 1942:378
Supplies in Pittsburgh. 1943:802
Pittsburgh church underwrites debt. 1944:482
New associate minister at Pittsburgh church. (port.) 1945:1107
Pittsburgh church calls Oklahoman. (port.) 1947:121
Farewell sermon. 1947:146
New Orleans minister to Pittsburgh, Pa. 1947:999
Illus. 1909:1213
- PITTSBURGH, PENN. FIRST CHURCH
The church year in review. 1926:156
The high satisfactions of pastors. (a symposium) 1933:196
Centennial for First Church, Pittsburgh. 1935:227
Centennial celebration begins in Pittsburgh. 1935:456
California and Pennsylvania churches hold celebrations. 1935:909
Illus. 1933:1216
- PITTSBURGH, PENN. FOURTH CHURCH. See: PITTSBURGH, PENN. KNOXVILLE CHURCH
- PITTSBURGH, PENN. HAZELWOOD CHURCH
Pittsburgh church sells property. 1919:736
With a view to community work. 1921:371
A great work in industrial center. 1922:341
Serves industrial community. 1922:757
Old church in new building. 1924:188
Envious records at Pittsburgh. 1927:22
Pittsburgh church burns mortgage. 1949:47
- PITTSBURGH, PENN. HERRON HILL CHURCH
The work of the year. 1907:186
Back to Pittsburgh. 1912:904
- PITTSBURGH, PENN. KNOXVILLE CHURCH
Dedication of the Knoxville church, Pittsburgh, Pa. 1905:25
Annual report. 1917:81; 1919:121
Reception to new pastor. 1918:798
Pittsburgh congregation reunited. (ports., illus.) 1919:1201
Fine year's work. 1925:345
Advance and improvement noted. 1926:22
An active church. 1926:985
The church year in review. 1927:382
Novel and varied display. (illus.) 1927:508
Pittsburgh church celebrates silver birthday. 1930:22
News of folk and churches. 1935:1663
Knoxville church is to celebrate. 1940:1020
Norman E. Jacobs to Pittsburgh church. 1954:1077
Illus. 1933:1217
- PITTSBURGH, PENN. MOUNT LEBANON CHURCH
Anniversary celebrated at Mt. Lebanon church. (photo) 1951:658
Mt. Lebanon church, Pittsburgh, Pa. lays building cornerstone. 1951:1037
Young Pittsburgh church worships in new building. 1952:411
First unit of church is dedicated at Mt. Lebanon church, Pittsburgh. 1952:633
- PITTSBURGH, PENN. NORTH SIDE NEIGHBORHOOD BIBLE CLASS
800 men in the Bible class. 1910:504
- PITTSBURGH, PENN. SECOND CHURCH
Second church, Pittsburgh, Pa. 1920:324
- PITTSBURGH, PENN. SHADELAND CHURCH
Pittsburgh church dedicates building. 1947:851
- PITTSBURGH, PENN. SHERIDAN CHURCH
Annual report. 1912:200
- PITTSBURGH, PENN. SQUIRREL HILL CHURCH
Dedication at Squirrel Hill, Pittsburgh. 1905:279
Our cause in Pittsburgh and vicinity. 1905:1424
A teacher at eighty. (illus.) 1910:1007
Thirty-two pupils total ninety-five years of perfect attendance at Squirrel Hill Bible school. (illus.) 1912:199
Annual report. 1918:98; 1919:177
Squirrel Hill, Pittsburgh. 1918:229
Annual meeting. 1938:162
- PITTSBURGH, PENN. WEST END CHURCH
The work of the year. 1907:154
- PITTSBURGH, PENN. WILKINSBURG CHURCH
On a direct-giving basis. 1927:533
Guy called to Pittsburgh church. 1949:269
F. J. Mattingly at Cynthiana, Kentucky. 1949:289
Pittsburgh, Pa. church dedicates new building. 1951:970
- PITTSFIELD, ILL. FEDERATED CHURCH
Pittsfield, Ill. Federated church. 1919:225
- PITTSFIELD, ILL. FIRST CHURCH
Clark, H. D., Letter. GE1868:158
Congregationists commend our meeting. 1906:435
Overcoming obstacles at Pittsfield, Ill. 1907:1083
Dedication. 1908:210
Pittsfield, Ill. revival. 1913:242
N.B.A. children at Pittsfield. 1913:1001

- Christmas decorations at Pittsfield, Illinois church. (illus.) 1916:116
Annual report. 1921:83; 1922:218
The church year in review. 1926:94
Centennial observed at Pittsfield, Ill. 1936:900
Pittsfield, Ill. church 110 years old. 1946:1270
Dedication services for building held at Pittsfield, Ill. church. 1951:490
Church at Pittsfield, Ill. holds annual meeting, hears reports. 1952:880
Illus. 1891:76
- PIUS X (GIUSEPPE SARTO) POPE OF ROME. 1835-1914
The death of Pope Pius X. (editorial) 1914:1100
- PIUS XI, POPE OF ROME, 1922-1939
- PIUS XII (EUGENIO PAGELLI), POPE OF ROME, 1939-1958
Pope Pius XII. (editorial) 1939:251
Kershner, F. D., Hitler awakens the Pope. 1941:825
Kershner, F. D., Politically minded popes.. 1953:693
- PIXLEY, ASA
Obituary. 1921:263
- PIXLEY, D. C.
D. C. Pixley dies. 1937:1384
- PIXLEY, MRS. D. C.
Obituary. 1938:1059
- PIXLEY, OSMAN
Obituary. 1903:358
- PLACE, ALFRED W.
The attitude of the church toward labor. (address) 1907:721, 755, 788, 820, 971, 1042
Port. 1905:1422
- PLACE, HELEN C.
Available for evangelistic work. (port.) 1928:735, 739
- PLACE, MRS. LUCY
Obituary. 1896:607
- PLACE, MAURICE F.
The old home place. (poem) 1906:928
How it is. (poem) 1908:827
- PLAINFIELD, IND. CHURCH
Annual report. 1909:283
Two churches celebrate anniversaries. 1929:690
Church celebrates 112th anniversary. 1941:390
Indiana church reaches 112th year. 1941:440
- PLAINFIELD, N. J. FIRST CHURCH
Morse, W. H., "Our only church in New Jersey. 1909:1354
- PLAINVIEW, MINN. CHURCH
Plainview. 1916:346
The Brooks-Fitz Minnesota campaign. 1916:430
Plainview, Minn. work revived. 1917:84
Plainview, and Winona, Minn. two pioneer churches. 1917:405
- PLAINVIEW, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
Dedication. 1910:1068
Leslie G. Smyth is new pastor. 1927:1723
Lewis Elloe, pastor at Plainview, Tex. (port.) 1954:44
New Texas building. 1955:200
Texas dedication. (photo) 1956:500
Plainview, Texas. 1956:1128
To Plainview, Tex. 1956:1175
Illus. 1956:489
- PLAINVILLE, KANS. CHURCH
Dedication. (illus.) 1906:145
The work of the year. 1909:55
The work of the year. 1910:170
Mortgage burning. 1922:1628
High school pupils at church. 1925:1629
The church year in review. 1926:58
Men's growing Bible class. 1926:283
Fire destroys Plainville church. 1927:935
Plainville, Kans. hopes soon to reopen building work. 1929:465
- Germany to Texas. 1957:669
Cornerstone discovery. 1957:826
- PLANK, C. E.
Youth discusses war. 1933:1029
- PLANK, EULALIA E.
The lilies bloomed for Jesus. An Easter meditation. 1944:331
The cradle of our Lord. A Christmas meditation. 1944:1222
Hymn of peace. (poem) 1945:369
The joy of Easter. (poem) 1947:335
- PLANO, IOWA CHURCH
New organization holds its first services on dedication day. 1917:789
- PLANO, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
Crutcher, S. W., Short letters. 1897:700
At Van Alstyne and Plano, Tex. 1908:1205
Link installed at Plano, Tex. church. 1955:710
- PLANTS
McGarvey, J. W., Mandrakes. 1889:708
- PLATE, BLAIR, SR.
Blair Plate dies at Parkersburg, W. Va. 1952:589
Parkersburg, W. Va. congregation pays tribute to Blair Plate, for fifty years a churchman. (photo) 1952:829
Memorial service honors Blair Plate. 1953:37
- PLATO, PHEBE
Rin and the sliding board. (fiction) 1928:1050
Med's discovery. (fiction) 1931:86
A big boy now. (fiction) 1931:662
What Toby learned. (fiction) 1931:1525
Old 1931. (fiction) 1932:14
The first Easter morning. 1932:398
Liberty for all. (fiction) 1932:846
- PLATO, MO. CHURCH
Plato, Mo. meeting adds forty-four. 1915:1186
- PLATT, CLAUD LEVERN
Obituary. 1890:319
- PLATT, FRANK N.
Obituary. 1933:333
- PLATT, J. HAVEN
Ordination service. 1945:609
- PLATT, ROBERT M.
About factions. (letter) 1957:3
Union of "Disciples" and "Christians". 1957:208
- PLATT, SARAH ELLEN
Obituary. 1914:1252
- PLATTE, S. DAK. CHURCH
Our budget. 1902:282
- PLATTE CITY, MO. CHURCH
Smith, A. F., Platte City meeting. 1877 3 My:21
Meeting at Platte City, Mo. 1912:57
Annual report. 1917:87; 1919:99
- PLATTENBURG, C. H.
The Omaha convention. (photo) 1902:755
- PLATTENBURG, GEORGE
An address of Eld. Geo. Plattenburg. 1887:78
The orphan school. 1889:745
"The highest explication of one's faith" is "strict loyalty to self". 1890:25
The Boonville debate. 1890:252, 265
The unity of the church--how broken and the creed--basis on which it must be restored. 1890:596, 612, 628, 644
Symposium. 1891:84
An echo from the past. 1891:711
The quarterly enterprise. 1891:727
In memoriam. Col. 1. 1892:36
Miss M. Lou Payne. 1892:773
"The form of baptism." 1893:6
Baptists and Disciples. 1893:38
R. T. Mathews on the design of baptism. 1893:71, 86
A question of interpretation. 1893:118
R. T. Mathews' criticism. 1893:120
- The design of baptism once more. 1893:133
Prof. Shackelford to the rescue! 1893:246
R. T. Mathews and his "larger lights." 1893:310
Act or process--which? 1893:358
Some traces of half-forgotten sermons--the church. 1899:265
A typical church. 1899:330
The personal conception of Christianity. 1899:392
Some traces of half-forgotten sermons. 1899:586
The power of God. 1899:714
The Christian Evangelist and its predecessors. (port.) 1904:85
--
Mathews, Robert T., A consideration of Geo. Plattenburg's criticisms. 1893:103
George Plattenburg. (photo) 1899:1
Obituary. (port.) 1904:1255
- PLATTENBURG, MRS. GEORGE
Our budget. 1901:304
- PLATTER, LUCINDA (WALDEN) (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1915:453
- PLATTS, WILLIAM LEE
Obituary. 1896:431
- PLATTSBURG, MO. CHURCH
Longan, George W., Annual meeting at Plattsburg. 1878 28 Mr:5
Creel, James C., Notes from Plattsburg. 1887:44, 94, 735, 749, 781, 797, 825; 1888:28, 60, 93, 151
Terrell, G. W., Notes from Plattsburg, Mo. 1890:115, 268, 374
Terrell, G. W., Points from Plattsburg. 1891:508
Ellis, J. W., Plattsburg, Mo. notes. 1891:633
Ellis, J. W., The Plattsburg meeting. 1891:743
Terrell, G. W., The after-effect. 1891:782
Terrell, G. W., Dedication at Plattsburg. 1892:573
Ellis, J. W., Plattsburg, Mo. 1897:204
Ellis, J. W., Plattsburg, Mo. meeting. 1897:828
Plattsburg, Mo. has good meeting. 1915:1348
Best county paper; fine people. 1919:282
Annual report. 1921:203
Plattsburg, Mo. year book. 1921:322
Homecoming at Plattsburg, Mo. 1923:1054
Plattsburg, Mo. observes evangelistic conference Sunday. 1929:304
H. J. Rains accepts call to Creston, Iowa. 1946:940
- PLATTSBURG COLLEGE, PLATTSBURG, MO.
Ellis, John William, Plattsburg College. 1880 19 Ag:5; 25 Ag:5
Announcement. 1881 28 Jl:5; 25 Ag:1
Resolution in honor of Garfield. 1881 6 O:8
- PLATTSMOUTH, NEBR. CHURCH
Successful meeting at Plattsmouth, Nebr. 1914:1599
Meeting wins 13 additions. 1932:1687
- PIEA - DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
Hughes, J. H., Shall the current reformation accomplish the object of its inauguration? GE1869:136
Hughes, J. H., Shall the current reformation succeed? Number 3. GE1869:254
Hayden, A. S., Bro. Hayden's letter. Concerning Evangelist editorial. Disciples. E1873 16 Ap:118
Reynolds, John Clopton, What we have done, and what not. 1875 7 Ja:5
Longan, George W., Our reformatory movement. 1875 1 Jl:4; 8 Jl:4; 15 Jl:4; 22 Jl:4; 5 Ag:4
"Does humanity require a new revelation?" (editorial) 1878 7 N:4
Hobbs, A. I., Wise or otherwise? 1879 15 My:4
A confused reader. (editorial) 1879 26 Je:4
"First principles." (editorial) 1879 26 Je:4
Our outlook. 1879 11 S:4
Trickett, H. P., The Princeton meeting and the outlook. 1879 25 S:2
Our weak points. 1879 13 N:4

Spiritual campaigns. (editorial) E1879 25 D:2
 What is our mission? (editorial) C1880 27 My:4; 3 Je:4; 17 Je:4; 24 Je:4; 1 Ji:4; 8 Ji:4; 15 Ji:4; 22 Ji:4; 29 Ji:4; 5 Ag:4; 12 Ag:4; 19 Ag:4; 26 Ag:4; 2 S:h; 9 S:h; 16 S:h; 23 S:h; 30 S:h; 7 O:h; 14 O:h; 21 O:h; 4 N:h; 11 N:h; 18 N:h; 25 N:h
 What are we doing? (editorial) C1880 26 Ag:4
 As others see us. (editorial) E1880:501
 Our pledged faith. (editorial) C1881 3 F:h
 The future of our "plea". (editorial) C1881 24 Mr:4
 Our weakness. (editorial) C1881 31 Mr:4
 "Our weakness" criticised. (editorial) C1881 21 Ap:4
 Carpenter, George Thomas, President's address. C1881 29 S:1
 The plea of the Church of Christ. Object of the Current Reformation and work of the Campbells. E1881:788
 Garrison, J. H., Our plea--what it proposes and what it has accomplished. (a sermon preached at the Central Christian Church, St. Louis) 1883 4 Ja:h
 Waters, Gay, Christian commorality. A lecture delivered at the Arkansas Christian State Convention, Little Rock, 1883. 1883 1 F:12
 Jones, A. B., Correspondence. Bro. Cottingham's sermon. (letter) 1883 15 F:12
 Rowe, John F., The one body, or only one church of Christ. Book table. 1883 15 F:14
 Patterson, W. F., Our return to primitive Christianity. 1883 19 Ji:6
 Martin, A., The situation. 1883 30 Ag:5; 6 S:h
 Garrison, J. H., Our growth and prospect-- a cause for thankfulness. 1883 6 D:2
 The finished year. 1883 27 D:2
 Toof, J. T., What are the prospects of our plea and the reasons for maintaining it? (an address) 1884:116, 132
 Toof, J. T., A practical talk with parents. 1884:197
 What are the differences? (editorial) 1884:274
 Wright, J. H., Elements of success in the current reformation. (an address) 1884:276
 Coming to the light. 1884:547
 The relation of our plea to a mission work. (editorial) 1884:674
 The Examiner examined. (editorial) 1885:82
 Another Chinese wall. (editorial) 1885:328
 Gray, S. S., A great lack. 1886:57
 Shelton, T. J., Reformation and restoration. 1886:85
 Higbee, J. W., Bro. Garrison's Boston address. 1886:234
 Our work. 1886:242
 Editorial. Col. 1. 1886:290
 Our special trust and our special danger. 1886:338
 Higbee, J. W., Entremets. 1886:712
 Clem, J. N., Bro. Clem agrees. 1886:762
 The distinguishing feature--what? (editorial) 1886:786
 Our plea for unity--what is it? 1887:50
 Lewis, G. Wilton, What are we doing? 1887:123
 Bro. Higbee's suggestions, once more. 1887:136
 "Like other people." (editorial) 1887:163
 The abuse of breeching. (editorial) 1887:179
 Long, J. M., A few observations. 1887:203
 Spasmodic religion. (editorial) 1887:290
 Editorial. Col. 3. 1887:307
 Higbee, J. W., "Our celebrate aphorism." 1887:325
 Mayfield, J. B., Our plea, or the mission of the religious body. 1887:357
 Editorial. Col. 1. 1887:386
 Remove the obstacle. (editorial) 1887:433
 Wilkes, L. B., "Tempus fugit." 1887:482
 Longan, G. W., Open letter: A response. 1887:548
 Moore, W. T., The conversion of the world: The obstacles to be overcome and the way to final victory. 1887:558
 "Modern Pharisaism." 1887:594
 What we plead for. 1888:2
 Moore, T. D., Letter from T. D. Moore. 1888:190
 S(), P. J., "What better are we than others?" 1888:245
 Jeremiah's cloud of gloom. (editorial) 1888:306
 Jeremiah, My troubles. 1888:308
 "Don't go with those people." 1888:549
 Our distinctive position. 1888:707
 Editorial. Col. 2. 1888:722
 Popular objections to the Disciples. I. "You think nobody right but yourselves." (editorial) 1889:3
 Popular objections to the Disciples. (editorial) 1889:18
 The development of a reformatory principle. (editorial) 1889:34
 Popular objections to the Disciples. "You make too much of baptism." (editorial) 1889:35, 50, 98
 What we plead for. 1889:82
 Darsie, Lloyd, Reasons for being a Disciple. 1889:133
 Popular objections to the Disciples. Proselyting. (editorial) 1889:163
 Popular objections to the Disciples. A word to a critic. (editorial) 1889:195
 Another critic on popular objections. (editorial) 1889:274
 Crampton, Henry, Popular objections to the Disciples. 1887:277
 Our position. (editorial) 1889:293
 Responses from readers. 1889:343
 Wright, Adam S., "Our position." 1889:343
 A restatement of the issues. 1889:674
 Wright, Adam S., "A restatement of issues." 1889:711
 A psychological problem. 1889:713
 Longan, G. W., Are we the church, or a movement within the church?" 1889:725
 Marlow, T. J., What they say. 1889:742
 Barbee, William J., "A restatement of issues." 1889:745
 Dewesse, B. C., The restatement approved. 1889:823
 Garrison, J. H., A word to the ministry and active workers among the Disciples of Christ throughout the United States. 1889:829
 Garrison, J. H., What we are contending for. 1890:34
 Pen and scissors. Col. 3. 1890:67
 The bond of cohesion. 1890:258
 "Are we the Church of Christ." 1890:290
 Green, F. M., "peculiarities of the Disciples." 1890:502
 Lessons from our past experience. 1890:610
 Two important committees. 1890:610
 Lessons from our past experience; or helps and hindrances. 1890:626
 Triple, J. M., Reformation in the church. 1890:628
 Lessons from our past experience; or helps and hindrances. 1890:642
 Lessons from our past experience; or helps and hindrances. 1890:690
 Munnell, Thomas, Evangelist vs. Cor. secretary. 1890:709
 Lessons from our past experience; or helps and hindrances. 1890:738
 Things that are lacking. A symposium. 1891:4, 18, 21, 37, 53, 69
 Vital points. 1891:226
 Manire, B. F., Our opportunity. 1891:276
 Darsie, J. L., The long and short of it. 1891:277
 Smith, Benjamin L., Is there any essential truth not held in common by all evangelical Christians. 1891:277
 Current religious thought. Col. 4. 1891:323
 Barnabas, Logic with a vengeance. 1891:510
 Moore, W. O., Do the Disciples of Christ have a creed? 1891:517
 The reunion of Christendom. 1891:626
 The restoration movement. 1891:786
 Restoration and progress. 1891:802
 Hughes, J. S., Can we face the future. 1892:53
 Berry, W. B., The power of the plea. 1892:213
 Munnell, Thomas, Christian advocate vs. Christian Church. 1892:357
 Restoring--what? 1892:434
 Garrison (ed.), J. H., The old faith restated. (reviewed in the Independent) 1892:549
 Rambling notes. Col. 3. 1892:579
 Elements of power in religious work. (editorial) 1892:610
 From Jerusalem to Antioch. (editorial) 1892:722
 Caldwell, James, Our plea. 1893:54
 Hayden, W. L., The supreme question upon the Disciples. 1893:134
 Truths needing special emphasis. (editorial) 1893:162
 Breaker, Manly J., Causes of the success of Campbellism. 1893:294, 306
 A few questions by a Baptist. (editorial) 1893:354
 Denton, H. A., As others see us. 1893:484
 Grubbs, I. B., The logic of our plea. 1893:678
 Martin, J. Fount, Explanation and introduction. 1893:681
 Mathews, Robert T., Not the only Christians, but Christians only. 1893:726
 Caldwell, James, In the field of criticism. 1893:727
 Jones, James B., The logic of our plea. 1893:742
 Back to Christ. (editorial) 1893:770
 Wilson, L. C., "Are we departing from our plea?" 1894:476
 Our relation to other religious bodies. (editorial) 1895:178
 Lamar, J. S., Encouraging signs. 1895:182
 Tyler, B. B., Preaching Christ. 1895:258
 Tyler, B. B., Indications of progress. 1895:387
 A popular plea. (editorial) 1895:402
 Wilson, L. C., Are we departing from our distinctive plea? 1895:550, 582, 632
 Some explanations of a quarterly article. (editorial) 1895:578
 Haley, J. J., The return to the fathers. 1895:594
 Symposium. The cause we plead:- Its principles and outlook. 1895:645
 Symposium. The case we plead:- Its principles and outlook. 1895:676
 Principles and departures. (editorial) 1895:706
 Symposium. The cause we plead:- Its principles and outlook. 1895:708
 Lower, J. W., Symposium. The cause we plead:- Its principles and outlook. 1895:761
 Bolton, R. H., Plea of the Church of Christ; or, why am I a member of the Church of Christ? 1896:6, 22, 38
 The watchword of progress: "Hear ye him." (editorial) 1896:82
 Root, W. P., How to put it. 1896:133
 Ryan, M. B., Characteristics of the Disciples. 1896:151, 167, 199, 215, 247, 263, 279, 295, 311, 343, 359, 374
 Mullendore, William, In the straits. 1896:246
 Craig, William Bayard, Some things to remember just now. 1896:279
 Cummings, F. M., Liberty, life and growth. 1896:295
 The real issue. (editorial) 1896:306
 Letter. Col. 3. 1896:341
 Tyler, B. B., "Loyal truth-seeking." 1896:370
 Is ours an adjustable reformation? (editorial) 1896:418
 Chase, Byron, An examination of our basis. 1896:422
 Tyler, J. Z., Mission and message of the Disciples. 1896:503, 519
 Retrograde tendencies. (editorial) 1896:530
 Some things which need emphasis. (editorial) 1896:722, 738
 Tyler, B. B., In campaign for Christ. 1896:738
 Tyler, B. B., Quality or quantity. 1896:818
 Discerning the times. (editorial) 1897:242
 Our message to the religious world. (editorial) 1897:274
 Our message to the religious world. (editorial) 1897:290
 Tyler, B. B., Our present supreme duty. 1897:306
 "By what authority doest thou these things?" (editorial) 1897:322
 Forrest, W. M., The teaching and practice of the Disciples of Christ. (tract) 1897:340
 Cook, S. A., Who. 1897:430
 Hayden, M. P., The fundamental principle of this reformation. 1897:454

- Olson, P. S., Our plea and its results. 1897:512
- Walters, Joseph A., More is expected of us than of others. 1897:573
- Deweese, B. C., Our plea in peril. 1897:822
- Our plea and our theology. (editorial) 1898:226
- Jones, A. B., The progress of religious thought. 1898:278
- Letson, Samuel B., Pith and point. 1898:319
- Crutcher, S. W., In the south. 1898-2:211
- Brandt, John L., A glorious plea. 1898-2:470
- A divine mission--what? 1898-2:548
- A divine mission--what? (editorial) 1898-2:580, 612, 644, 676, 708
- Garrison, J. H., Editor's easy chair. 1898-2:711
- Root, W. P., A new demand for apostolic principles. 1899:338
- Knotts, William H., What ought our papers to publish? 1899:371
- Kreidler, C. M., The adaptation of our plea to American civilization. 1899:489
- Morgan, Leslie W., That cure for anarchy. 1899:693
- Sewell, E. W., Wanted simply to be a Christian. 1899:723
- Wickizer, D. A., Are we following in the "old paths"? 1899:754
- Orcutt, A. L., A holy ministry. 1899:1619
- Jones, A. B., The spiritual side of our pleas. 1900:267, 298, 328, 425, 456, 522, 616, 648, 680, 777, 906, 936, 969, 1031
- Comparative religious statistics. (editorial) 1900:389
- Darsie, George, The presupposition of our pioneers. 1900:458
- Jones, A. B., The spiritual side of our plea. 1900:941
- Garrison, J. H., The old faith restated. 1900:1216, 1376
- How can this be? (editorial) 1901:165
- Lowe, J. M., From chaos to cosmos. 1901:174
- What is a sect? (editorial) 1901:197
- "A writer in the" (editorial) 1901:293
- Small, Charles H., Undenominational Christianity. (letter) 1901:307
- Reynolds, N. Del., "Undenominational Christianity." 1901:404
- Willett, H. L., Our message to the churches. 1901:490
- Jones, A. B., The spiritual side of our plea. 1901:591
- Coleman, C. B., Our pioneer's plea for union. 1901:617
- Jones, A. B., The spiritual side of our plea. 1901:777
- Jones, A. B., The spiritual side of our plea. 1901:813
- Tyler, B. B., B. B. Tyler's letter. 1901:842
- Jones, A. B., The spiritual side of our plea. 1901:853, 1008
- A problem of consistency further considered. (editorial) 1901:1253
- "Our plea for union and the present crisis." (editorial) 1901:1445
- Moore, W. T., On the watch tower. 1902:4
- New conditions of fellowship. (editorial) 1902:74
- Editor's easy chair. 1902:125
- Notes and comments. 1902:147
- The restatement of our plea. (editorial) 1902:196
- Johnson, Theodore A., "Christian union--present crisis." 1902:204
- Our plea: what is it? (editorial) 1902:236
- Our plea for unity. (editorial) 1902:252
- Richardson, W. F., The arithmetic of our plea. (photo) 1902:307, 330, 344, 360
- Johnson, Theodore A., "Shades of Campbell!" 1902:312
- Notes and comments. 1902:327
- People's forum. What is our plea? 1902:450
- Robertson, H. W., How I became a Disciple. 1902:486
- McFarland, J. D. C., Invincible logic. 1902:514
- Ideals and achievements. (editorial) 1903:24
- Peckham, George Alfred, Messages from Ohio brethren. (a message) 1903:268
- Morrison, H. T., Aims of the Disciples of Christ. 1903-2:173
- An interior view of our religious reformation. (editorial) 1903-2:833
- Russell, W. J., What and where is the Church of Christ. 1903-2:868
- What we stand for. (poem) 1904:2
- Unconquered land. (editorial) 1904:5
- Moore, W. T., What are the most distinctive features of our plea? 1905:1284
- Maxwell, S. R., Why I became a Christian preacher. (port.) 1906:1104
- Some first principles. (editorial) 1907:1037, 1069, 1101, 1132, 1165, 1197, 1229, 1261, 1293, 1325
- Rudy, J. M., Some of the spiritual assets of this great reformation. 1907:1291
- Ellis, J. W., The call of the hour. 1907:1299
- "What shall we stand for." In prose. 1908:494
- The plea of the Disciples of Christ. (a symposium) 1908:969
- Perverting a good motto. (editorial) 1909:1012
- Combs, George H., What is the mission of the Disciples of Christ and how may they get it done? (port.) (address) 1909:1299
- Our task--its requirements. (editorial) 1910:76, 112, 148, 184, 220, 256, 292, 328, 368, 408
- Abbott, B. A., Outlook and appeal. Declaration and address for our second century. 1910:80
- Haley, J. J., Outlook for the second century of our plea. 1910:448, 884
- Spencer, I. J., Is the gospel our distinctive plea? 1910:559
- Spencer, I. J., Is Christ or Christian union our plea? 1910:593
- Is the church divided? (editorial) 1911:115
- Shifting the emphasis. (a borrowed editorial from the Pacific Christian) 1911:329
- First things first. (editorial) 1911:724
- Not a position but a principle. (editorial) 1912:256
- Misrepresenting the Disciples. (editorial) 1912:437
- Garrison, J. H., Morrison, Charles Clayton. The essential plea of the Disciples of Christ in the light of their origin and aim. Book review) 1912:656, 696
- Richardson, W. F., The new cooperative ideals of the Disciples. (port.) 1913:1090, 1123
- Where the Bible speaks we speak. (editorial) 1914:619
- Where the scriptures are silent we are silent. (editorial) 1914:651
- Evangelization and conservation. (editorial) 1914:715
- The spirit of our plea. (editorial) 1915:355
- Combs, George Hamilton, Our supreme mission as a people. 1915:426
- Morgan, Carey E., Implications of our plea. (port.) 1915:983, 996
- Disciples' Day in the churches. (editorial) 1915:1300
- Errett, Isaac, "Our position:" the plea of the Disciples. 1916:328
- Shall we re-construct our plea? A discussion between Charles M. Sharpe, of the University of Chicago and the editor of the Christian Evangelist. 1916:647, 679, 809, 883
- Rice, Perry, J., What should be our program? 1918:922
- Responses from readers. 1918:1002
- Ainslie, Peter, The message of the Disciples of Christ. 1919:6
- Where the Disciples place the emphasis. (editorial) 1919:35
- Brown, George William, The plea of the Disciples. 1919:112
- Fuller, C. W., Proving all things. 1919:216
- Anderson, G. M., Christian Unity--internally and externally. 1919:319
- Wise, George W., Why I am a member of the Christian Church. 1919:937
- Stephens, B. C., What is our mission? are we fulfilling it? 1919:1134
- A new starting point. (editorial) 1919:1212
- Wray, Ernest Hunter, The Disciples of Christ and their plea. 1919:1249
- The plea of the Disciples. (editorial) 1919:1267
- Definite deeds of Disciples. (editorial) 1920:99
- The grammar of the Disciples. (editorial) 1920:667
- Dangers of wrong emphasis. (editorial) 1920:715
- Jordan, O. F., Why I am thankful I am a Disciple. 1920:719
- Burrus, C. Allen, Discipleship. (address) 1920:871
- Sniff, W. W., Ourselves--a reinterpretation. (port.) 1920:1031
- Problems of the Disciples. (editorial) 1920:1053
- The witness of the Disciples. (editorial) 1920:1284
- Barnes, Ellis B., Erroneous statements of the plea. 1921:184
- Henshaw, J. E., "Erroneous statements of the plea." (letter) 1921:332
- Perpetually back to Christ. (editorial) 1922:196
- Responses from readers. 1922:432, 492
- The service of the Disciples. (editorial) 1921:268
- Holmes, J. B., Where place the emphasis today? (port.) 1921:805
- Thripp, Russell F., The church for this age. What must the church be to become victorious? (port.) 1922:8
- Holmes, A., The novelty of our plea. 1922:515
- Rothenburger, William F., Peace and good will. 1922:769
- Henry, Frederick A., The spirit needed by the Disciples today. 1922:1123
- Fisher, Stephen G., Challenges and tasks of the Disciples. (address) 1922:1125
- What made our church? (editorial) 1922:1384
- Smith, Bernard, P., The origin of the Disciples and their plea. (port.) 1. Introductory. 1923:559. 2. The movement taking form. 1923:591 3. Setting of the sermon on the law. 1923:657. 4. Mr. Campbell and the Baptists: Founding of "The Christian Baptist" and "The Millennial Harbinger". 1923:720. 5. The reformers and the Baptists. 1923:751. 6. Doctrinal differences. 1923:815. 7. Problems and solutions. 1923:975
- Kellems, Jesse R., Some constraints of our plea. (address) 1924:873
- Reasons for the faith within us. 1924:880
- McLellan, Hugh, The genius of the Christian Church. 1924:1194
- Griffis, Harold H., The plea of the Christian Church. 1924:1521
- Garrison, J. W., Dr. Garrison's reply to a Methodist reader. 1924:1657
- Bruner, B. H., Twofold ideal of the Disciples of Christ. (port.) 1925:713
- Things we would like to see full-tide among the Disciples. 1. The virtue of appreciation. 1925:1191. II. The practice of brotherhood. 1925:1223. III. Cooperation. 1925:1255. IV. A delegated convention. 1925:1287. V. Love of the New Testament. 1925:1390. VI. Love of the New Testament, cont. 1925:1422. VII. A university. 1925:1454. VIII. The circulation of our papers. 1925:1487. IX. The New Testament church. 1925:1611. X. Christian union. 1925:1646. X. Christian union. 1925:1646. XII. Living up to our baptism. 1926:38. XIII. Men of God for office bearers. 1926:103. XIV. A people of prayer. 1926:231. XV. Good ministers of Jesus Christ. 1926:295. XVI. An adequate Ministerial Relief fund. 1926:327. XVII. Good church elders. 1926:359. XVIII. Good deacons. 1926:422
- Goldner, J. H., The plain duty of the church. (address) 1925:1320
- Have faith in the Disciples. (editorial) 1925:1354
- Kershner, F. D., What is wrong with the Disciples? 1926:8
- Responses from readers. 1926:168
- Solidarity of the Disciples. (editorial) 1926:1158
- Stone, L. E., The kind of church our church should be. 1926:1290
- The power of Disciples. (editorial) 1926:1414
- Helms, Joseph W., Have the Disciples lost their passion for a united church? 1926:1416
- Kershner, F. D., Moderism and our historical plea. 1926:1649
- The plea of the Disciples. (editorial) 1927:654
- Smith, Harvey Baker, Who knoweth... for such a time. (port.) 1927:747

- Kershner, F. D., Sandbagging the plea. 1927:1009
The best things of the Disciples. Leaders tell what these were in 1927. 1928:46
Our liveliest interests today. (editorial) 1928:402
Cardinal points. (editorial) 1928:659
Fite, W. A., Are Disciples fulfilling their missions? There is need for re-emphasis of their triple plea. 1928:757
A New Testament people. (editorial) 1928:1203
Letters from an old friend. 1929:84, 181, 320, 352, 448, 520, 615, 679, 711, 743, 775, 839
Robinson, William, What Churches of Christ stand for. (excerpts from book) 1929:179
Crain, James A., Wanted: a new sense of destiny. 1929:212
Gordon, D. C., Disillusioned. (letter) 1929:841
DeBlois, Austen K., An appreciation of the Disciples of Christ. 1929:967
Kershner, F. D., Taking stock. 1929:1257
Responses from readers. 1929:1417
Sadler, S. Lee, The task and the way forward. (snapshot) 1929:1475
Brunk, Hugh D., Is there need for a Christian Church? (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1930:579
Froh, Arnot, Compromising the plea. 1930:721
Campbell's vision of the Disciples. By a Disciple with a duster. (illus.) 1930:1391
Tyrrell, Frank G., Re-thinking our plea. (letter) 1930:1528
Responses from readers. 1930:1658
Anderson, W. A., How Alexander Campbell would view things today. 1931:397
Johnson, Ben S., Obligations of the Disciples today. 1931:652
Kershner, F. D., As others see us. 1931:1713
Our program. (editorial) 1932:39
Are the Disciples slowing down? (editorial) 1932:1318
Kershner, F. D., Our inferiority complex. 1933:1209
Responses from readers. 1933:1529, 1568
Kershner, F. D., Recognizing our talent. 1933:1273
Kershner, F. D., Have we gotten anywhere? 1933:1465
O'Neill, Kelly, The Disciples recovering their dynamic. 1934:1540
Kershner, F. D., Higher criticism and our plea. 1935:1064
Baxter, J. Franklin, What is "our brotherhood"? (letter) 1936:508
Alber, John G., Breaking the Campbellites' back. 1936:538
DeGroot, Alfred T., The passing and the permanent. 1936:1080
A Disciple roll of honor. 1937:39
Oymous, A. N. (pseud.), A vacation at the Poles. A letter from a philosophical traveler. 1937:1169
Fortune, A. W., Returning to the vision. The president's address at the International Convention. 1937:1362
The faith of the Disciples. (editorial) 1938:5
Exciting and dangerous. (editorial) 1939:804
Todd, Joseph C., The power of a sense of mission. 1939:806
Smith, Bedford, New version of the mote and beam. (letter) 1939:943
Tigner, C. B., What is the end to be? (letter) 1940:171
A lesson in brotherhood. (editorial) 1940:1244
Responses from readers. 1941:11
Barr, E. Dean, Want special day on "Our plea". (letter) 1941:239
Kershner, F. D., Two vital issues for the Disciples. 1941:257
Disciples extended their greetings. 1941:664
Oliphant, L. D., On special day for our plea. (letter) 1941:712
Kershner, F. D., Right to exist. 1942:162
Groom, F. H., A positive message. 1943:449
Kershner, F. D., Mistaken view of values. 1944:209
"The plea" is still pertinent. (editorial) 1944:471
Faith of the common mind. (editorial) 1944:639
Kershner, F. D., Christian fellowship. The forgotten side of our plea. (address at the meeting of the Commission on a restudy of the Disciples of Christ) 1944:691
"Disciples" not "graduates". (editorial) 1944:856
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, A noble plea. (from A man stood up to preach) 1944:781
Fite, W. A., Christ and the Christian Church. Centenary of the Cane Ridge church. 1944:883
The Christian norm. (editorial) 1945:83
Kershner, F. D., Are we decadent? 1945:277
Kershner, F. D., How not to do it. 1945:397
Kershner, F. D., "Our plea." 1945:517
Garrison, J. H., Still a timely question. (from The Christian Evangelist, April 11, 1929) 1946:281
Tyrrell, Frank G., Power and pathos of our plea. As a layman sees it. 1946:680
Disciples take account of themselves. (editorial) 1946:819
Welshmer, P. H., The New Testament church. And the way to Christian unity. (sermon at Pennsylvania Christian Convention) 1946:1071
Kershner, F. D., Is our "plea" obsolete? (series) 1947:229, 253, 277, 301
Responses from readers. 1947:497
Stairs, W., Unity and restoration. A study of basic texts. 1947:1067
Gibbs, Walter C., Our plea for union. (letter) 1947:1143
McKee, Cecil F., Restoration through stature. 1949:128
Kershner, F. D., Do we believe in restoration? 1949:377
Let the Cincinnati convention speak for unity. (editorial) 1949:759
Maintaining both unity and diversity. (editorial) 1950:575
How ecumenical are the Disciples? (editorial) 1951:495
Ainslie, Peter, The message of the Disciples of Christ. (address at the conference on Organic Church Union in Philadelphia, 1918) 1951:500
One more denomination? (editorial) 1951:591
Responses from readers. 1951:662
The church of unity. (editorial) 1953:691
West, William Garrett, Potentialities yet untapped. 1955:677
Bruce, H. W. O., Our goal of goals. (letter) 1956:778
See Also: CHRISTIAN UNITY
- PLEAK, DANA (HYDE) (MRS. S. M.)
--
Obituary. 1914:1092
Remembers missionary interests in will. 1916:1619
- PLEAK, ORA THOMAS
Obituary. 1887:238
- PLEASANT, SAMUEL
Obituary. 1891:31
- PLEASANT CHURCH (FAYETTE CO.), TENN.
New building dedicated. 1937:1179
- PLEASANT GAP CHURCH (BATES CO.), MO.
The women hauled the rock. 1925:467
- PLEASANT GROVE, ILL. CHURCH
Down, Dudley, Corresponding secretary's report. GE1868:155
- PLEASANT GROVE, IOWA CHURCH
Church organized. E1880:316
- PLEASANT GROVE CHURCH (ATCHISON CO.), KANS.
A fiftieth anniversary. 1912:723
Pleasant Grove church, Kans. 1913:1261
Nortonville. 1915:1516
Many congregations hold anniversary celebrations. 1933:1447
- PLEASANT GROVE, MIDN. CHURCH
Minnesota's oldest church in celebration. 1935:913
- PLEASANT GROVE, MO. CHURCH
Pleasant Grove. C1881 27 Ja:3
- PLEASANT GROVE, TEX. CHURCH
A country church alive. 1913:804
- PLEASANT HILL, ILL. CHURCH
Longan, George W., Pulling through without a preacher. C1875 24 Jesl
- PLEASANT HILL (JACKSON COUNTY), ILL. CHURCH
Husband, David, A visit to Egypt. 1897:430
- PLEASANT HILL CHURCH (WAYNE CO.), ILL.
Pleasant Hill meeting. 1914:1184
Pleasant Hill, Ill. meeting closes. 1915:1189
Whole community stirred. 1919:891
- PLEASANT HILL CHURCH (WASHINGTON CO.), IOWA
Old Pleasant Hill church, Iowa. 1914:1537
Iowa congregation is 100 years old. 1936:1386
120th anniversary. 1956:1269
- PLEASANT HILL, KANS. CHURCH
Lotspeich, C. B., Pleasant Hill dedication. 1893:265
Pleasant Hill. 1915:1448
- PLEASANT HILL, KY. CHURCH
A Texan in Kentucky. 1913:1424
Pleasant Hill, Kentucky meeting. 1914:1178
- PLEASANT HILL CHURCH (PENDLETON CO.), KY.
See: BUTLER, KY., PLEASANT HILL CHURCH
- PLEASANT HILL, MO. CHURCH
S.S. picnic. (editorial) C1878 23 My:4
Tennison, J. M., Random thoughts. 1888:311
Meeting at Pleasant Hill, Missouri. 1914:1150
Bloomfield, 1915:1586
Old church entrance stone discovered. 1932:127
Memorial service for pastor. 1932:537
New baptistry dedicated. 1933:1608
Dinner on Mother's Day. 1934:693
- PLEASANT HILL CHURCH (FRANKLIN CO.), MO.
Franklin County. C1881 19 My:6
- PLEASANT HILL CHURCH (NUCKOLLS CO.), NEBR.
Messick, R. M., Correspondence. (letter) C1881 20 Ja:3
- PLEASANT HILL (LANE CO.), ORE.
Beckwith, A. H., Correspondence. (letter) C1879 22 F:3
See Also: CHESWELL, ORE. PLEASANT HILL CHURCH
- PLEASANT HILL SEMINARY
Brown, Josie Galley, After thirty-three years. 1900:842
- PLEASANT PLAINS, ILL. CHURCH
Pleasant Plains, Ill. reorganize. 1922:1042
- PLEASANT POINT COMMUNITY CHURCH. (NEAR FREDONIA), KANS.
New community church. 1923:1346
- PLEASANT RIDGE CHURCH (MORRIS CO.), KANS.
Dedication at Pleasant Ridge. 1904:14
Fine vacation meeting. (illus.) 1924:1276
- PLEASANT RIDGE, MO. CHURCH
Church dedicated. E1880:316
- PLEASANT RUN CHURCH (DELAWARE CO.), IND.
A good country church meeting. 1907:1183
- PLEASANT VALLEY, IOWA CHURCH
Church organized. E1880:236
- PLEASANT VIEW CHURCH (CHAMBERS CO.), ALA.
Protracted meeting. 1919:921
- PLEASANT VIEW, ILL. CHURCH
Rice, A. H., Letter. GE1866:287
- PLEASANT VIEW, KANS. CHURCH
Church organized. E1880:268
- PLEASANT VIEW CHURCH (FRANKLIN CO.), NEBR.
A new church in Nebraska. 1912:1663
- PLEASANTON, KANS. CHURCH
The work of the year. 1907:53
Ninety at Pleasanton, Kans. 1913:510
Teacher becomes preacher. 1915:244
Kansas church burns a \$6,000 mortgage. 1950:1134

PLEASANTVILLE, IOWA CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:176
Forty-four at Pleasantville, Ia.
1913:242
Annual report. 1914:55
A pleasant pastorate at Pleasantville.
1916:916
Church marching forward. 1919:1313
Union baptismal service. 1957:906

PLEASUREVILLE, KY. CHURCH
Pleasureville, Ky. meeting. 1916:1011

PIENARY INSPIRATION OF THE BIBLE. See:
BIBLE. INSPIRATION

PIENT, SARAH (MRS. SILAS)
Obituary. E1872:217

PIETCHER, THOMAS D.
Ph.D. to Pa. pastor. (port.) 1955:436

PIETCHER, THOMAS E.
--
To Kansas City, Mo. (port.) 1956:548
Installed as minister... (photo) 1956:898

PLEVNA, MO. CHURCH
The work of the year. 1910:60
Plevna, Mo. dedicates. 1913:904

PLITT, PAUL
Ely and Patmont on the Russian experiment.
(letter) 1931:728

PLOPPER, ADAH (PALMER) (MRS. C. W.)
Obituary. 1947:318

PLOPPER, ALMA (FAVORS) (MRS. CLIFFORD H.)
--
Some of our missionaries in China.
(port.) 1932:192
Five veteran UCMS missionaries retire.
(ports.) 1950:712
Port. 1927:457

PLOPPER, C. W.
--
Jouett, Beverly R., Forty years of
consecutive service. Longest record
in the "official" family among Disciples'
agencies. (port.) 1940:9
C. W. Plopper. (editorial) 1945:736
Port. 1911:863

PLOPPER, CLIFFORD HENRY
We must carry on. (port.) 1941:654
--
Return to China. 1928:937
Some of our missionaries in China.
(port.) 1932:192
Missionaries to China and Japan at
convention. (photo with Mrs. Plopper)
1937:1405
China missionary to teach in seminary.
1942:1090
C. H. Plopper joins Transylvania staff.
1943:756
Buffalo, N. Y. church honors C. H.
Plopper. 1950:140
Five veterel UCMS missionaries retire.
(ports.) 1950:712
Ports. 1927:457; 1941:1122

PLOPPER, MADISON H.
Obituary. 1930:534

PLOPPER, NEVILLE EMLEY
Mr. and Mrs. Plopper lose another son.
1921:564

PLOPPER, W. E.
Specially ministerial. 1924:1080

PLOPPER, MRS. W. H.
Notice of death. 1926:982

PLOUGH, ALBERT H.
Obituary. 1891:559

PLOWMAN, HARRY
Obituary. 1890:703

PLOWMAN, JOHN
Getting in debt. E1881:264

PLUM, ETTA (MRS. MARTIN)
Obituary. 1905:807

PLUMB, SAMUEL
Gravois Christian mission. C1877 22 N:5

PLUMBLEY, BETTY RUTH
Mount Auburn church in Dallas calls
Christian education director. 1952:1171

PLUMBLY, THOMAS, JR.
--
McElroy, D. W., El Paso, Tex. church
ordains Tom Plumbley. 1951:989
To Bay City, Texas. 1957:1044

PLUMER, PHILOMON
Obituary. 1890:287

PLUMER, CAROLINE (BURKETT) (MRS. BENJAMIN)
Obituary. 1908:217

PLUMLEE, ROBERT
Just among Disciples. Not a sleep-walker
anyhow. 1940:543

PLUMMER, J. M.
Some Kansas work and workers. (port.)
1908:1294, 1295

PLUMMER, NELSON HAWLEY
Obituary. 1891:399

PLUMMER, ZEDOC
Obituary. 1889:415

PLUNKETT, ADDIE WILLIS
Obituary. C1878 24 Ja:8

PLUNKETT, MAUDE MAY
Tharp, Wallace, Our own missionary.
1901:1130

PLUNKETT, W. H.
Obituary. 1893:383

PLYMATE, N. W.
Faith cure. 1884:557

PLYMOUTH, ILL. CHURCH
Plymouth, Ill. church builds a gym-
nasium and community house. 1916:276

PLYMOUTH, IND. CHURCH
Fifes at Plymouth, Ind. 1912:676
Baker leaves Plymouth. 1912:1380
Plymouth, Ind. church raises indebted-
ness. 1917:83
Missionary day at Plymouth, Ind.
1925:1499
Progress at Plymouth, Indiana. 1926:1635
Deepening church loyalty. 1926:1395

PLYMOUTH, MASS. CHURCH
Rogers, W. H., Boston letter. 1889:521
Tyler, B. B., B. B. Tyler's letter.
1900:911, 945

PLYMOUTH, N. CAR. FIRST CHURCH
Meeting at Plymouth, N. C. closes.
1915:736
Carolina church dedicated. 1958:1300

PLYMOUTH, PENN. FIRST CHURCH
Power, F. D., As seen from the dome.
1905:176
Great meeting at Plymouth, Pa. 1919:1366
Church holds centennial. 1926:55
"Fragments of history" issued by church.
1930:1546
Fire at Plymouth, Pa. 1933:1512
Plymouth, Pa. church struck by lightning.
1934:1009
109th birthday celebrated. 1934:1524
Ten churches hold anniversary services.
1934:1626
116th anniversary at Plymouth, Pa.
church. 1941:1463
To Akron, Ohio. (port.) 1954:601
Memorial scholarship. 1957:61
Illus. 1905:381

PLYMOUTH BRETHREN
Brown, John, The Plymouth brethren and
other sects. E1880:101
Garrison, J. H., Letter. C1881 11 Ag:5
Our Plymouth brethren. 1889:738

PNEUMA. See: FLESH, SOUL AND SPIRIT; HOLY
SPIRIT; SOUL

POAGE, CLARENCE HOLTON
C. H. Poage dies. 1936:517

POCAHONTAS, ORE., CHURCH
Dedication. 1910:1015

POCATELLO, IDAHO, CENTRAL CHURCH
Church organized at Pocatello, Idaho.
1915:1059
Pocatello, Idaho, meeting. 1917:940
Mission church firmly established in
strategic Western city. 1930:1479
News of folks and churches. 1935:495
Improvements made at Pocatello, Ida.
1936:97
General news items. 1937:1353
New Pocatello, Idaho, building completed.
1940:385
Sixth anniversary. 1943:515
Pocatello church burns mortgage. 1944:
295

POCKET TESTAMENT LEAGUE
Pocket Testament League. 1923:409
Special announcement of a Bible revival.
1923:431
Knepper, George W., Why I believe in the
Pocket Testament League. 1923:486
News notes. 1923:569
Pocket Testament League. (news notes)
1923:695
Dream of Fathers realized. 1923:722
Praises Pocket Testament League. 1923:
854
A Bible in every pocket. 1924:1073

POE, ANNA ELIZA
Obituary. C1879 18 S:7

POE, GEORGE DEMPSY
Obituary. 1887:175

POE, HALLIE THEO
Obituary. 1886:255

POE, HIRAM
Obituary. 1891:31

POE, MAUDE V.
Obituary. 1890:223

THE POE SHRINE, RICHMOND, VA.
Illus. 1939:858

POEHLER, JOHN DAVID
A meditation on love. 1933:507
Meditation on prayer. 1933:539
Meditation on abundance. 1933:571
Man's repressed divinity. 1933:795
Meditation on the church. 1933:603

POEHLER, MRS. JOHN DAVID
The new warfare. 1919:622

POEMS
Radford, B. J., Court of Destiny and
other poems. (Book table:) 1883 18 Ja:
16
Aylesworth, Barton O., Song and Fable.
1896:782
Fairhurst A., My good poems. 1900:
254

POER, J. E.
An obvious error. (letter) 1936:1448

POETRY
Taylor, Julia A., Poetry of life. C1875
21 O:6
Richard, J. Fraise, Salmagundi. 1895:
551
Russell, W. J., The future of poetry.
1899:587
Fairhurst, A., My good poems. 1899:
1562, 1586
Stetson, Charlotte Perkins, In this our
world. 1901:397
Billman, Ira, A morning song. (poem)
1901:456
McLellan, Hugh, The preacher and the
poets. 1901:552
Adams, William Edward, Promising cultiv-
ation of poetic power. 1942:942
Kershner, F. D., "The light that never
was on land or sea." 1948:621
See also: HYMNS

POETRY OF THE BIBLE. See: BIBLE AS
LITERATURE

POFF, BERTHA
Obituary. 1892:223

POGUE, PATRICIA
Students entering Lynchburg College ...
(photo.) 1955:321

- POINDEXTER, A. M.
The connection between baptism and the remission of sin. GE1867:256
- POINDEXTER, LURLINE STELLA
Obituary. 1919:183
- POINDEXTER, ROY C.
Just among Disciples. Five of one family. 1938:1232
- POINT MARION, PENN., CHURCH
Christian Bible School, Point Marion, Pa. (illus.) 1912:1005
Happy with their new pastor. 1920:663
- POINT PLEASANT, KY., CHURCH
Masters, J. E., Point Pleasant--an early Kentucky church. (illus., port) 1909:572
A country church problem--a solution. (illus.) 1912:1004
Teacher training class, Point Pleasant, Ky. (illus.) 1912:163
Christian Bible School. (illus.) 1912:198
Point Pleasant home coming. 1912:939
Dedication at Pt. Pleasant, Kentucky. 1913:1419
Illus. 1913:805
- POINTER, ANNIE E.
Obituary. 1892:95
- POIRIER, ANITA
Christian service volunteers. (photo.) 1946:569
- POLAND
Warsaw, Poland, Christians during the war. 1915:50
1,500 attend Polish convention of churches. 1939:994
Kershner, F. D., Those Polish chickens. 1939:1034
Kershner, F. D., The fourth partition of Poland. 1939:1114
Gronowicz, Antoni, Protestant and Catholic in Poland. Some facts too little known in America. 1946:826, 849
Franks, J. D., Poland. A land of promise. 1947:1162
See also: UNION OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN POLAND
- POLAND, M. E.
At Nan Tung Chow, China. (port.) 1910:263
Sunday in Nan Tungchow, China. 1910:1019
The "budzung" and the thief. 1911:1272
How 45 were baptized at Nantung-chow, China. (illus.) 1912:1591
- POLAND, MARY ELIZABETH HUNDLEY (MRS. M. E.)
Obituary. 1949:483
- POLEMICS
Walden, F., Removial misunderstanding. E1873 5 F:37
What good can come of it? Contemporary scribes. (editorial) E1875 7 Ja:4
"The Old Reliable." E1881:230
E(ly), S(impson), Unlearned questions. E1881:786
Haley, J. J., English topics. 1894:264
Barnes, E. B., Religious controversy as a fine art. 1910:1658
- POLICEMEN
The high calling of the policeman. (editorial) 1954:516
- POLIN, MABEL
Obituary. 1887:607
- POLINARD, HERBERT L.
--
El Paso church ordains soldier. 1944:847
Minister in hospital serves as technician. 1945:844
New pastor called to Houston church. (port.) 1954:798
Services at prison. 1956:499
- POLING, CLARK
Hamilton, James M., Pays tribute to former classmates. (letter) 1943:484
- POLING, DANIEL A.
Give youth a square deal. (port.) 1926:610
- The rallying call of Christian Endeavor. (port.) 1927:1003
Ultimatum--unite or die! 1936:824
Responses from readers: 1936:895
The challenge of the crisis. A suggestion toward Protestant unity. (address at International Convention, Columbus, O., 1946) (port) 1946:799
- Greatest youth's gathering in the work. Ten thousand Christian Endeavorers represent millions of youth. Dr. Daniel A. Poling's address. 1930:1167
Speaking of the Washington convention. (port.) 1930:963
Kershner, F. D., The consistency of Dr. Poling. 1936:1366
Lhamon, W. J., An open letter to Daniel A. Poling. (letter) 1941:1033
Dan Poling is "going over." (editorial) 1943:188
To visit Orient. 1943:997
Photo. 1949:238
- POLIO
Kershner, F. D., As I think on these things. 1951:149
- POLISH CHRISTIAN CONVENTION KOBRYN, 1935.
Those at sixth all-Polish convention of Churches of Christ at Kobryn, last Aug. 18-22. (illus.) 1935:1434
- POLITICS
Young men and politics. (editorial) E1879 18 D:3
The senatorial usurpation. E1881:312
Poverty and politics. (editorial) E1882:210
Whyte, D. McK., Political platforms. (letter) 1884:422
Julian, A word of warning. 1884:453
Our votes and prayers. (editorial) 1884:482
Ely, Simpson, Politics. 1884:501
Rogers, W. C., Politics--Religion. 1884:557
A contrast. (editorial) 1884:706
Justice, Preachers in politics. 1884:825
Religion and politics. 1885:66
Ely, Simpson, Temperance and politics. (letter) 1885:70
Observer, Religion and politics. 1885:88
Church and state. (editorial) 1885:1144
Lindsey, John, Prohibition. 1885:215
Oliver, The best plan. 1885:229
Saloons and elections. (editorial) 1885:259
Rogers, W. C., Political Christians. 1886:603
Conscience and politics. (editorial) 1887:35
Current events. Col. 3, a. 1887:145
The coming campaign. 1888:274
Current events. Col. 2, a. 1888:305
Current events. Col. 2, a. 1888:321
Tennison, J. M., Random thoughts. 1888:332
Briney, J. B., Getting their eyes open. 1888:366
Current events. Col. 1, b. 1888:369
Current events. Col. 3, c. 1888:385
Current events. Col. 2, a. 1888:401
Current events. Col. 1, a. 1888:417
Current events. Col. 4, a. 1888:465
Preachers and politics. 1888:501
The Christian and the voter. 1888:514
Editorial. Col. 1, c. 1888:514
Browning, E. C., Should Christians vote? 1888:517, 548, 564, 692
Current events. Col. 4, a. 1888:545
Some random photos. about current affairs. Col. 1, c. 1888:595
Current events. Col. 3, a. 1888:657
Current events. Col. 4, a. 1888:673
Current events. Col. 2, a. 1888:689
Current events. Col. 1, a. 1888:705
Current events. Col. 1, a. 1888:721
H., The St. Louis pen on elections. 1888:726
Current events. Col. 4, b. 1888:753
Politics--church troubles. (editorial) 1889:66
Corwine, J. B., Matters omitted in "Current Events" 1889:71
Slater, E. A., "Should Christians vote?" 1889:260
Lynn, Helen, Woman and politics. 1889:282
Washington's age and our own. (editorial) 1889:322
- Doyle, Mrs. C. W., "Woman and politics"--a reply. 1889:349
Berry, W. B., Religion and politics. 1890:101
Applied Christianity. 1890:611
Risk, J. C., "Pay your tribute." 1891:23
Religion in politics. 1891:130 (Hopkins, W. W.), The St. Louis pen. 1891:263
Mayfield, J. E., What is the difference? 1891:375
The rambler. Col. 3; b. 1892:242
Our quadrennial contest. 1892:418
G., A. O., A fable. 1892:517
Editorial. Col. 1; e. 1892:690
A quiet political campaign. (editorial) 1892:692
"Not by bread alone." (editorial) 1892:723
Jasperio. (pseud.), "Don't care a cent." 1893:494
"The gospel of politics." (editorial) 1894:322
Christ and politics. (editorial) 1894:450
Orcutt, O. L., Preachers in politics. 1895:119
Burner, W. J., Church and politics. 1895:397
Tyrrell, Frank G., Christians and politics. 1895:567
Garrison, A. O., The Christian voter. 1895:583
Robinson, H. U., Are you satisfied? 1895:784
H., J. S., Three popular delusions. 1895:790
Hughes, J. S., Popular delusions. 1895:822
H(aley), J. J., Christianity in politics. 1896:434
H(aley), J. J., Lessons from politics. 1896:450
Hughes, J. S., The Christian Church and the American nation. 1896:521
Hughes, J. S., To the editor. 1896:549
S., P., A voice from the pew. 1898:141
Shortess, S. T., The relation of Christians to politics. 1899:210
Shaw, James H., Is this a fair specimen of the Illinois legislature? 1899:565
Gladden, Washington, The message of the Book to the public official. 1902:150
Powell, E. L., Public men and morals. 1902:185
Partisanship. (editorial) 1902:446
Concerning political candidates. (editorial) 1934:994
Before the election. (editorial) 1934:1410
The churches and city halls. (editorial) 1939:627
Historical footnote. (editorial) 1939:1292
Campaign promises. (editorial) 1940:828
Connerley, L. E., Likes Roger W. Babson. (letter) 1940:860
New conscience of political corruption. (editorial) 1940:900
Some consolation in politics. (editorial) 1940:1171
Kershner, F. D., American fifth column. 1941:233
Kershner, F. D., Goebbels understands our technique. 1941:429
Kershner, F. D., Government by telegram. 1941:729
This is not globaloney! (editorial) 1943:984
Kershner, F. D., Religion and politics. 1944:713
The man and the people. (editorial) 1944:1144
Kershner, F. D., Lobbies again. 1946:533
Kershner, F. D., We have to put up with it. 1946:1093
Kershner, F. D., Cleaning up the State Department. 1947:277
In prophetic tradition. (editorial) 1948:748
The conventions: comedy and tragedy. (editorial) 1948:771
Kershner, F. D., Good politics? 1949:657
Will politics and religion mix? (editorial) 1951:711
Kershner, F. D., Government by pressure. 1951:1049
Moral indignation marches on. (editorial) 1951:1143
Ruled by the thorn. (editorial) 1951:1144
Jackson, Stoney, Place of the Christian in American politics. 1951:1146

- Will the appointment succeed? (editorial) 1951:1192
 Are we to be humiliated again? (editorial) 1952:148
 Slavens, Thomas Paul, Using resolutions. (letter) 1953:514
 The irresponsibles. (editorial reprinted from the New York Times, March 22, 1953) 1953:540
 Kershner, F. D., The tragedy of democracy. 1953:589
 Politics, yes! (from a statement endorsed by the General Board of the National Council of the Churches of Christ) 1956:851
 Are Americans growing up? (editorial) 1956:907
 Morse, True D., Church members in politics? Yes! (photo.) (From an address before recent convention of Christian Churches of Indiana, Fort Wayne.) 1958:664
- POLITICS AND CHRISTIANITY. See: CHURCH AND STATE
- POLK, MRS. ELIJAH
 Obituary. 1890:431
- POIK, DAVID
 Indiana commitment. 1957:967
- POLK, ISSAC M.
 Obituary. E1880:733
- POLK, NORMAN
 Ordinations. 1958:1023
- POLK, THOMAS C.
 Thomas C. Polk to Phoenix, Arizona. 1955:738
- POLK, WILLIAM W.
 Obituary. 1921:1631
- POLL, AUSTIN
 Harry Pall receives life call at Austin, Minn. 1935:783
- POLL, HARRY
 Women on Church boards. (letter) 1935:259
 --
 Pastor elected mayor of town. 1932:563
 Indianapolis church calls Harry Poll. (port.) 1949:136
 Ports. 1930:1162; 1940:676
- POLLARD, A. R.
 Missionary marries in India. 1929:1017
- POLLARD, EDWARD B.
 A word upon the Baptist Disciple union. 1907:633 Responses from readers: 1907:621
- POLLARD, EDWARD J.
 Division not so sinful? (letter) 1953:1258
 --
 Edward J. Pollard ordained in L. A. 1953:778
 Minister of education. 1957:671
- POLLARD, ELIZABETH (COOPER) (MRS. THOMAS M.)
 Obituary. 1923:479
- POLLARD, EVA MARY (HTLI) (MRS. ARVELL R.)
 --
 Participants in the quadrennial assembly ... 1957:927
 Mrs. Mary Pollard to be India missionary. (port.) 1952:17
- POLLARD, JOSEPHINE
 Always a river to cross. (poem) 1883 15 Mr:9
- POLLARD, MRS. MARY WILLIAMS
 Obituary. 1885:815
- POLLARD, THOMAS J.
 Obituary. 1890:63
- POLLARD, MRS. V. A.
 Indiana C.W.B.M. 1895:429; 1898:93
- POLLARD, WILLIAM MARION
 Obituary. 1892:703
- POLLEY, JOHN CLYDE
 Ordination. (port.) 1910:1089
- POLLOCK, MRS.
 Obituary. 1894:79
- POLLOCK, MRS. C. W.
 Obituary. 1897:447
- POLLOCK, CHANNING
 Jones, Edgar DeWitt, Channing Pollock and the church. 1940:1224
- POLLOCK, DORA S.
 Obituary. 1895:143
- POLLOCK, LIZZIE BURNS (MRS. H. H.)
 Obituary. C1880 25 Mr:7
- POLLOCK, MARCELINO
 --
 Two Disciple summer migrant workers named at Chicago. 1952:610
 New Spanish-speaking church grows. (photos.) 1957:153
 Elect new president. 1958:677
- POLLOCK, MILO
 Obituary. 1884:79
- POLLOCK, R. R.
 Letter. CE1870:28
- POLLOCK, RALPH W.
 Royally welcomed. (letter) 1952:790
 --
 Mr. and Mrs. Ralph W. Pollock. 1930:787
 New NEA officers for 1950 ... (photo.) 1949:1171
 Six-week evangelistic crusade will be held in Australia by 4 U.S. Disciples. (photo.) 1952:213
 Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Pollock in Louisiana. Mo.. meeting. 1953:71
 Ports. 1925:1369; 1954:1168
- POLLOCK, MRS. RALPH
 Six-week evangelistic crusade will be held in Australia by 4 U.S. Disciples. (photo.) 1952:213
- POLLOCK, THOMAS B.
 The seven words on the cross. 1925:419
- POLLOCK, WILLIAM A.
 Obituary. 1891:303
- POLLY, HAROLD EDWIN
 Obituary. 1934:1274
- POLLY, ROY H.
 --
 Roy H. Polly retires from active ministry. 1950:279
 Obituary. 1956:596
- POLLY, ROYELLA (DAVES) (MRS. P. W.)
 Obituary. 1928:906
- POLO, ILL., FIRST CHURCH
 General news items. 1939:1054
- POLO, MO., CHURCH
 Polo, Mo., school. 1957:410
- POLSGROVE, H. M.
 Death of H. M. Polsgrove. 1921:111
- POLSON, C. A.
 First district, Kansas. 1903:452
- POLSON, CARL
 Obituary. 1890:271
- POLSON, CARL R.
 News of folks and churches. 1933:840
- POLSON, MRS. R. H.
 Obituary. 1891:63
- POLSON, MONT., CHURCH
 Polson, Montana, church dedicates. 1931:1539
- POLYGAMY
 Cook, Joseph. Joseph Cook on Mormon Polygamy. E1880:73
 Dungan, D. R., Confessions of John D. Lee. A Mormon apostate. E1880:611
 McCleery, John B., Kansas C1881 27 Ja:3
 Pen and scissors. (editorial) 1882: 2 O: 12
 Colfax, Schuyler, Colfax on polygamy. E1882:22
 The Mormon question. (editorial) E1882: 34
- The Mormans and polygamy. (editorial) E1882:130
 Ely, C. M., A conflict with a polygamist. (letter) E1882:230
 The Bible and polygamy. (editorial) E1882:514
 Neal, R. B., Exegetes, attention. 1899: 885
 Sumpter, W., Evangelist's letter. 1892: 13
- POMEROY, C. E.
 The preacher a man of God. 1893:502
 Need of Bible study. 1895:245
- POMEROY, CLAY J.
 --
 Clay J. Pomeroy to Portland, Oregon. (port.) 1947:97
 Portland, Ore., church council sends Clay J. Pomeroy to radio workshop. (photo.) 1950:634
- POMEROY, JANE ANN (LEE) (MRS. C. E.)
 Obituary. 1916:1214
- POMEROY, THOMAS
 Port. 1908:1482
- POMEROY, WASH., CHURCH
 McCollough, W. L., Lifting a burden. 1909:1081
 50th anniversary at Pomeroy, Wash. 1938: 269
- POMONA, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
 Wilson, Mahlon H., California letter. 1891:198
 Goodwin, J. W., Southern California. 1894:316
 Small, James, Pomona notes. 1897:783
 Pomona meeting. 1908:1620
 The work of the year. 1909:249
 The work of the year. 1910:277
 Dedication at Pomona, Cal. (illus., ports.) 1910:842, 873
 Some good meetings. 1911:559
 A wave of evangelism. 1912:274
 The great Pomona church. 1913:546
 Abberley at Pomona. 1913:743
 Abberley at San Bernardino, Cal. 1913:773
 Annual report. 1914:183; 1914:152
 Story of the activities of the great Pomona church. (port., illus.) 1914: 1400
 A well-organized church. 1915:182
 Evangelistic congress. (illus.) 1921:285
 The foundation is bearing fruit. 1927:479
 Stipp, Frank V., Foreign missions at home. 1930:703
 Pomona church entertains missionaries. 1933:387
 News of folks and churches. 1933:714
 Pomona, Calif., plans fiftieth anniversary. 1933:1480
 Pomona (Calif.) church celebrates anniversary. 1933:1545
 News of folks and churches. 1934:1428
 General news items. 1936:1486
 Women's council is created at Pomona. 1940:1264
 Hold anniversary missions school. (port.) 1941:219
 Library given file of Christendom. (photo.) 1947:704
 Kentucky pastor to Pomona, California. (port.) 1948:503
 Verna Deane Schmid accepts new position. 1949:1019
 Pomona, Calif., church reports achievements. 1950:832
 W. J. Parker called to Congregational Church. 1951:437
 John Messer becomes Pomona, Calif., pastor. 1951:923
 New unit is dedicated at Pomona, Calif. 1952:12
 Two important dinner meetings held at Pomona, Calif., church. 1952:189
 Mothers, fathers are honored at First Church, Pomona, Calif. 1952:616
 Pomona Calif., church receives 81 new members Palm Sunday. 1953:368
 Pomona, Calif., church concludes comprehensive evangelistic effort. 1953:116
 Church dedication at Pomona, Calif. (photo.) 1955:1270
 Farewell reception. 1957:94
 To Pomona, Calif. (port.) 1957:317
 Illus. 1912:490

- POMONA, MO., CHURCH
Pomona. 1915:1162
Baptizing in the Ozarks. (illus.)
1931:483
- POMONA COLLEGE
Pomona College commencement. 1908:915
- POMPEII
Excavations. C1877 6 D:3
- POMPEY, N. Y., CHURCH
News of folks and churches. 1934:303
Centennial and home day observance.
1934:1108
- POMPLUN, WALLACE W., JR.
Three states get new R. E. directors.
1948:505
- PONCA CITY, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
Ponca City, Oklahoma, meeting. 1914:663
Phenomenal success in evangelism. 1925:
411
Report of revival. 1932:1368
Annual meetings. 1933:299
Ponca City church celebrates birthdays.
1934:563
Annual report. 1935:297; 1936:325
General news items. 1938:199; 1939:765
Oklahoma church has 245 added in meeting.
1940:362
50th anniversary at Ponca City, Okla.
1943:83
Loyal Northcott to Ponca City, Okla.
(port.) 1947:411
First Church, Ponca City, Okla., calls an
associate minister. 1951:804
Education minister at Ponca City, Okla.
1955:1174
Six dedications. 1957:57
To Tyler, Texas. 1957:538
Illus. 1926:377
- PONCA CITY, OKLA., WOODLANDS CHURCH
Church organized at Ponca City, Okla.
1955:643
Glyn B. Adsit to Ponca City, Okla.
(port.) 1955:868
Ponca City, Okla., minister installed.
1955:1130
This new parsonage ... (photo.) 1955:
1130
Oklahoma church doubles membership. 1956:
111
Building campaign at Ponca City, Okla.
(photo.) 1956:306
First anniversary. 1956:531
New Ponca City, Oklahoma, church at work.
(photos.) 1957:318
- POND, KY., CHURCH
Evangelism effort is held at Pond, Ky.
1953:804
- POND CREEK, OKLA., CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:913
The work at Pond Creek, Okla. 1907:955
McFarland Bros. in Oklahoma. 1913:1679
- PONDER, R. L.
Laymen speakers of Hope, Ark., church.
(photo.) 1950:70
- PONDER, VIRGINIA (MRS. OSCAR A.)
Obituary. 1927:354
- PONOKA, CANADA, CHURCH OF CHRIST (BAPTISTS
AND DISCIPLES)
Another union of churches in Canada.
1908:720
- PONTIAC, ILL., CHURCH
Our budget. (dedication) 1905:1622
Dedication. 1906:248
Pontiac, Ill. 1910:837
Scoville at Pontiac, Ill. 1912:25
Annual report. 1912:98
Thomas at Pontiac, Ill. 1916:692
Recognition service at Pontiac, Ill. 1916:
1364
Entertained at parsonage. 1926:1627
Pontiac, Ill., church revitalizing
program. 1935:197
80th anniversary. 1939:688
- PONTIAC, MICH., CENTRAL CHURCH
New church formed at Pontiac, Mich.
1936:457
General news items. 1936:901
Second anniversary. 1938:305
- PONTIAC, MICH., FIRST CHURCH
Wholesome effect of every member canvass.
1921:257
Palaces beautiful in Michigan. 1922:563
The church at Pontiac, Michigan. 1928:29
Reception for new members. 1932:200
General news items. 1936:868
Michigan church is twice divided. 1938:
383
Kershner, F. D., The trouble at Pontiac.
1938:502
Church enthusiastic over a new committee
on servicemen's work. 1952:1273
Duncan D. McColl installed in Michigan.
1954:94
Shows churches needed. 1957:482
- PONTIUS, H. L.
Pastor receives degree. 1924:819
- PONTIUS, J. D.
"Cut out the truck grower." (letter)
1905:1105
- PONTIUS, LUCY MARGUERITE
Obituary. 1926:511
- PONTIUS, MEDA (MRS. MYRON L.)
The minister's homemaker. (port. with
children) 1926:1394
- PONTIUS, MYRON LEE
How to kill the prayer-meeting. 1913:1349
Christian giving: I Cor. 16:2. 1915:171
Christ and the nations. (Easter medita-
tion) 1915:360
The power of money. 1915:1111
The church letter. 1923:1400
"Hid with Christ in God." 1923:1492
Our ministry to the aged. 1923:1651
The church membership of Barton W. Stone.
(letter) 1930:656
Where was Barton W. Stone's membership?
(letter) 1930:520
Glorious hope of the future. (poem upon
the fourth anniversary of the death of
his daughter, Lucy Marguerite) 1930:1086
Palm funerals. (Excerpt from his book,
When sorrow comes.) 1934:1481
Responses from readers: 1935:65
The resurrection of the unknown soldier.
Book review: 1936:88
An unfortunate editorial. (letter) 1936:
736
Liquors control. (letter) 1937:323
Consecration versus dedication. (letter)
1938:502
Not clear. (letter) 1939:520
- Myron L. Pontius leaves Peoria. 1914:1017
Double honor for Jacksonville pastor.
1920:441
Lincoln day at Eureka. 1924:284
M. L. Pontius honored. (port.) 1926:
1363-1372
Baccalaureate orators of 1929. Our
monthly pictorial. (port.) 1929:740
Excerpts of convention addresses. The
imperatives of benevolence. 1935:1420
Progress made by historic church.
(port.) 1937:267
Anniversary for Pontius. 1937:1321
Pastor celebrates 25 years' ministry.
(port.) 1939:1156
Kershner, F. D., The Pontius anniversary.
1939:1247
Jacksonville, Ill., pastor resigns.
(port.) 1941:86
2000 at reception held for minister.
1941:196
Ports. 1925:1214; 1931:1018; 1935:1389
- POOL, C. W.
Kansas news. 1885:727, 719
Kestern Kansas. 1885:725
- POOL, J. KELLY
Goes with Bible college. 1925:787
- POOL, JOHN S.
Obituary. C1881 15 S:7
- POOL, MRS. JULIA
Obituary. C1877 23 Ag:3
- POOL, MARY M.
Obituary. 1891:255, 303
- POOL, RUDY HERBERT
Obituary. 1892:463
- POOLE, EDNA
A request from Africa. 1945:76
- POOLE, JASPER JESSE
Obituary. 1922:1187
- POOLE, W. C.
The living Christ in the world fellowship
of religious education. Book review:
1933:1144
- POOR, JOSIE
What temperance is doing for Iowa.
(letter) C1878 21 Mr:2
- POOR
Davis, E. McLeod, Honor the poor. C1881
2 Je:6
Miles, J. J., An important truth. 1883
15 Mr:7
The great robbery. (editorial) 1885:
258
Collins, J. J., The gospel and the
poor. 1886:4
Pen and scissors. Col. 4, a. 1886:243
The Brahmins and pariahs of church society.
1896:610
Current events. Col. 3, c. 1890:81
(Hopkins, W. W.) A new work. 1891:44
Trickett, H. R., The gospel and the
poor. 1893:534, 550
The problem of the poor: a crisis and
an opportunity. (editorial) 1894:18
Yersin, C. A., A cry of distress. 1894:
773
Pastoral letters--VII. (editorial) 1895:
99
Dungan, D. R., Justice to the poor.
1896:198
Hagerty, T. H., Helping the poor. 1897:
750
Goodyear, Anna Forkes, A plea for the
homeless. 1899:52
Biggerstaff, Bryant C., A voice of
protest. 1901:1427
The city poor in winter. 1902:181
Cummings, F. M., "The city poor in
winter." 1902:225
The mission of the church to the poor.
(editorial) 1905:1116
Oppressing the helpless poor. (editorial)
1918:603
Poehler, Mrs. J. D., The new warfare.
1919:622
White, Bess Robbins, The churches, the
poor, and the future. 1935:1215
Anonymous. Today I had a funeral. 1936:
823
Milene, Edward A., Religion and distribu-
tion-- I-II. 1936:1632-1668
America builds houses. (editorial) 1938:
532
Hurt, R. B., Can the church hold its
poor? 1939:1121
See also: CHARITIES; CITY MISSIONS;
POVERTY
- POORMAN, JOHN P.
Obituary. 1931:30
- POOSER, D. S.
Still subscribing. (letter) 1935:1037
- Obituary. 1937:1354
- POPE, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN
Obituary. 1918:79
- POPE, CAROLINE
A letter from Miss Pope. 1906:84
- Port. 1904:1524
- POPE, DAVID H.
Receives medal. 1943:754
Missing in action. 1943:874
- POPE, MRS. DEBORAH RUTH (DICKERSON)
Obituary. 1914:933
- POPE, E. C. (MRS. P. N.)
Obituary. C1880 29 Ja:7
- POPE, INEZ PEARL (SWIFT) (MRS. MARTIN T.)
Obituary. 1945:947
- POPE, LISTON
Liston Pope named dean of Yale Divinity
School. (photo.) 1949:112

POPE, M. T.
Port. 1930:850

POPE, MARTIN T.
Extremes noted. (letter) 1951:122

POPE, RICHARD M.
Book review: William Temple's teaching,
edited by A. E. Baker. 1951:936
Book review: I have called you friends,
by Kelly O'Neall. (port.) 1954:506
--
Carty, James W., Jr., Four Disciple
Divinity House graduates become deans in
the past five years. (ports.) 1951:123h
Gets Drury D. D. (photo.) 1956:670
To Kentucky college. 1958:502
Photo. 1955:336

POPE, RUSSELL DEAN
Obituary. 1920:143

POPES
Right of papal supremacy. (editorial)
E1875 8 Ap:108
S. (Smart, James H.) pio nono. C1878
14 F:4
Where is infallibility? E1879 11 D:3
Pope and people. (editorial) 1882
30 N:4
Shelburne, Cephas, Pope Seo XIII 1903-2
107
The pope is dead. (editorial) 1903-2:115
At Nightface. (poem) 1903-2:129
Pope Leo's Exodus. (editorial) 1903-2:134
Power, Frederick Duglison, The passing
of the pope. 1903-2:136

POPE'S CHAPEL (WAYNE CO.), TENN
R. A. Burriss busy in Tennessee. 1924:951

POPULAR BLUFF, MO., FIRST CHURCH
A trip to Southeast Missouri. 1906:1467
The work of the year. 1907:216
Dedication at Poplar Bluff, Mo. (illus.)
1908:531
The Yeuell meeting at Poplar Bluff.
1908:662
Some important town churches. (illus.)
1908:755
Bible school at Poplar Bluff, Mo.
(illus.) 1909:1612
Wilson at Poplar Bluff, Mo. (illus.)
1909:1637
Men's Bible class. (illus.) 1911:921
Men's Bible class, Poplar Bluff, Missouri.
1911:1007
Annual report. 1913:177; 1914:151
George L. Snively at Poplar Bluff, Mo.,
Home coming day. 1914:632
A Christian service day. 1921:1118
Poplar Bluff's new pastor. 1923:343
Against straw vote propaganda. 1926:444
The situation at Poplar Bluff, Mo.
1927:765
The tornado at Poplar Bluff. 1927:700
Growth at Poplar Bluff, Mo. 1928:739
Local church has many laymen in civil
offices. 1935:1007
Poplar Bluff, Mo., observes jubilee.
1936:1642
Interest in church work brings reward
to youth. 1949:800
Floyd Jones, tenor, presented at Poplar
Bluff, Mo., church. 1952:777

POPULAR HILL, CANADA, CHURCH
Church dedications. 1906:885
Annual report. 1917:214

POPPIAR PLAINS, KY., CHURCH
A vacation at Poplar Plains, Ky. 1912:
1453

POPPIEN, EMMANUEL
The musician of God--Johann Bach. 1935:345

POPPOFF, PETER S.
Apostolic work in Bulgaria. (letter)
1910:1636
--
Knepper, George W., By the beautiful
Blue Danube. 1910:507

POPPY, MARSHALL M.
Obituary. 1937:410

POPULARITY
Risk John Calien, Popularity. GE1871:158

POPULATION
The numbers of our race. (editorial)
E1880:638

PORCH, I. N.
Is substitution allowable? 1884:198
Training for worship. 1884:214
Indiana reviews. 1885:439
--
Obituary. 1886:447

PORCH, MRS. I. N.
Obituary. 1891:639

PORCH, JOHN H.
Obituary. C1878 28 Mr:3

PORRITT, ARTHUR
My reactions to the Lusanne conference.
(port.) 1927:1261

PORT, ALMIRA BELLE
Obituary. C1875 12 Ag:3

PORT, ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1892:15

PORT ANGELES, WASH., CHURCH
New church grows. 1932:273

PORT ARTHUR, CANADA, CHURCH
Burriss, R. A., For a new church building
in Port Arthur, Ontario. 1901:917

PORT ARTHUR, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
The Port Arthur, "Minges meeting." 1914:
17
Flood at Port Arthur, Tex. (illus.)
1915:1221
Good word from Port Arthur. 1922:1634
Home coming reception. 1924:1178
The church year in review. 1924:1440
Changes Texas pastorates. 1926:214
The church year in hasty review. 1927:
191
One of many meetings at Port Arthur.
1928:1379
Pastor leaves Port Arthur. (port.)
1929:129
Port Arthur, Texas, church expands
activities. 1929:1111
John M. Hughes accepts call to First
Church, Port Arthur, Texas. 1952:167
Building is projected in Port Arthur, Tex.
1953:193
Ground broken at Port Arthur, Texas.
(photo.) 1956:135
\$225,000 building. 1956:743
Port Arthur victory. (photo.) 1957:511
Education minister. (port.) 1957:1070
Added to "gallery." (photo.) 1957:1088
Church supports eleventh Timothy.
(photo.) 1958:1086

PORT GIBSON, MISS, CHURCH
Youth meet held at Port Gibson, Miss.
1938:875

PORT HURON, MICH., CHURCH
Port Huron, Michigan. (news notes) 1925:
952
Bright prospects for new church. 1925:
1343
Bible nights in Indiana in Michigan.
1927:642
Church observes anniversary. 1932:198

PORT LAVACA, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
Dedication. (photo.) 1956:502

PORT NECHES, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
To San Gabriel. 1956:342

PORTAGE LA PRAIRIE, CANADA, CHURCH
Basis of union between Baptists and
Disciples of Portage La Prairie, Manitoba,
Canada. 1907:1550
Wright, W. J., They are one. 1908:169
Notes and comments. (editorial) 1908:1125
Campaign for Christ under the British flag.
(illus.) 1911:1749
Portage La Prairie meeting. 1911:1789
Portage La Prairie, Man., letter. 1916:
1043
A letter from our pioneer church in
Western Canada. 1918:70
Good news from Canada. 1918:796

PORTALES, N. MEX., CHURCH
Meeting at Portales, N. M. 1913:108
Dedication in Portales, New Mexico.
1914:1667
Work of N. J. Reasoner. 1922:1042
Congregation strengthened. 1926:83

PORTER, CARRIE
Obituary. 1887:335

PORTER, CHARLES EDGAR
Obituary. E1881:605

PORTER, CLIFFORD DAVIS
Obituary. 1919:1239

PORTER, D. G.
The Disciples or Christian Baptists.
E1872:205
The Christian commonwealth and the English
mission. 1885:453
A true church: its essentials and charac-
teristics. 1886:356, 372
Truth and union. 1901:683
Baptism: the act, its significance and
importance, and its relation to
Christian union. 1901:815
The conditions of successful evangeliza-
tion. 1901:1133
Confession in its relation to evangeliza-
tion. 1901:1256
Comments on B. B. Tyler's letter. 1902:
104
The faith of the gospel. 1902:518
Religion straight from the Bible: a plain
and sure way to become a Christian.
1902:720
Alleged dissensions among the Disciples;
letter. 1904:26
Baptists and Disciples. 1905:600
--
Our budget. (death notice) 1905:1653

PORTER, MRS. D. T.
Obituary. 1889:415

PORTER, ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1890:655

PORTER, F. F.
Porter remains at Dayton. 1912:1345

PORTER, MRS. F. T.
For eternity. (poem) 1944:11

PORTER, FRANK T.
--
News of folks and churches. 1933:426
Obituary. 1942:961
Port. 1911:903

PORTER, MRS. FRANK T. See: PORTER, LAVINA
M. (KRIGER)

PORTER, FRED R.
Obituary. 1893:351

PORTER, G. H.
Collis, Mark, A preacher's change of
convictions. 1896:68

PORTER, G. M.
The reviewer reviewed. 1896:406

PORTER, G. N.
Will welcome the delegates to Seattle.
Local committee of International
Convention, August 8-14 (port.) 1929:
784

PORTER, G. W.
Christ's vicarious death. 1896:200
The divine side of baptism reviewed.
1896:598
Lyman Abbott and redemption. 1897:231
--
Aylesworth, N. J., Reply to Bro. Porter's
strictures. 1896:614
Tinsley, Thad. S., To all Christian
people. 1897:693

PORTER, GEORGE N.
Obituary. 1950:497

PORTER, HARRIET N. (STMONS) (MRS. DANIEL)
Obituary. 1911:469

PORTER, HAZEL WINNIE
Obituary. 1890:623

PORTER, HENRY ALFORD
The peril of vicious literature. (port.)
1926:579

PORTER, ISAAC
Obituary. E1880:284

PORTER, J. C.
I.C.C. Third district, Osceolas, Sept.
10-11, 1874. E1874:259
Report of secretary and treasurer of
district number three. E1874:323

- PORTER, J. W.
Dedication at Fairbury, Ill. 1894:573
Obituary. 1896:351
- PORTER, JERRY
First church, Monte Vista, Colo., reports seven life recruits. (photo.) 1951:674
Two are ordained at Monte Vista, Colo. (photo.) 1953:486
- PORTER, JESSE BENJAMIN
Entering new fields. 1922:1138
- PORTER, JOHN C.
Convictions and etiquette. (port.) (editorial) 1931:747 Responses from readers: 1931:814
Tinsley, George F., Some deacons I have known. 1939:415
- PORTER, MRS. JOHN E.
Obituary. 1890:623
- PORTER, JOHN S., SR.
Obituary. 1893:47
- PORTER, MRS. JOHN W.
Obituary. 1923:1479
- PORTER, JOSEPH W.
J. W. Porter wounded. 1921:1467
Joseph W. Porter, layman. (obituary) (port.) 1931:550
Resolutions on J. W. Porter. 1931:576
Port. 1928:575
- PORTER, LAVINA M. (KRIGER) (MRS. F.T.)
Today. (poem) 1919:706
Proof. (poem) 1939:574
Communion. (poem) 1939:1331
A world's Christmas vision. (poem) 1942:1351
Prayer. (poem) 1943:219
- PORTER, LIZZIE
Obituary. 1898-2:381
- PORTER, LURA THOMPSON (MRS. J. W.)
Obituary. 1937:803
- PORTER, M. B., Jim grows up. A Thanksgiving story. 1944:1124
- PORTER, MABLE ALICE
UCMS commissions 18 missionaries to serve in five foreign fields. (photo.) 1954:643
- PORTER, MRS. MARY
Williams, J. Mad., Mrs. Mary Porter (memorial) 1885:230
- PORTER, MARY ANN (MRS. LYMAN)
Obituary 1881:301
- PORTER, MATTIE E. (MRS. GIDEON F.)
Obituary. 1900:1119
- PORTER, MAYBELLE MAYNE
Had he not come. (poem) 1939:1120
Life patterns. (poem) 1940:781
- PORTER, MINERVA
Obituary. 1905:1138
- PORTER, NOEL
Prayer for United Nations' conference. (prayer) 1945:345
- PORTER, O. J.
Obituary. 1909:318
- PORTER, OLIVER
The down. (poem) 1919:728
- PORTER, R. C.
Obituary. 1890:463
- PORTER, R. E.
Des Moines doings. 1884:109
The Revised Bible in the Union League of Connecticut. 1885:682
The work in Olympia, Wash. 1897:709
Denver's charter vote. 1903-2:469
Denver letter. 1903-2:526
- PORTER, ROY LINTON
Our work in the South (a symposium) 1908:1256
Standard field worker passes on. 1938:1379
Ports. 1908:1227; 1909:461
- PORTER, ROBERT L.
Glorifying our utilities. 1927:1361
Objects to Gandhi. (letter) 1931:1681
Meeting Dr. Macfarland. (letter) 1933:1049
- PORTER, ROBERT REESE
Oklahoma City men ordained in May. (port) 1953:575
Sermon awards. 1956:678
- PORTER, SAMUEL C.
Obituary. 1934:243
- PORTER, SARAH E. (MCGARVEY) (MRS. THOMAS J.)
Obituary. 1908:410
- PORTER, SIDNEY C.
"Great Scroll" at Bethany College. (photo.) 1942:728
- PORTER, MRS. SUE
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:334
- PORTER, T. E.
A beloved pastor: a brave and talented wife. (ports.) 1918:745
- PORTER, MRS. T. E.
A beloved pastor: a brave and talented wife. (port.) 1918:745
- PORTER, THOMAS
Passing of Dr. Thomas Porter. 1927:290
- PORTER, THOMAS J.
Pueblo Colorado letter. 1890:695
- PORTER, W. H.
Love. 1889:346
- PORTER, W. LOGAN
Elder, age 94, active at Glasgow, Kentucky. (port.) 1936:1156
95 year old elder honored by church. (port.) 1937:987
- PORTER, WAYNE
First church, Monte Vista, Colo., reports seven life recruits. (photo.) 1951:674
- PORTER, WILLIAM
World Convention planners confer. (photo.) 1958:164
- PORTER, WILLIAM M.
Wrong impression. (letter) 1957:359
- PORTER, KY., CHURCH
Porter, near Sadieville. (Dedication) 1918:935
- PORTERFIELD, AUSTIN L.
Why I am a minister. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1926:1420
The challenge of Christmas. (poem) 1927:1689
The average American community. (letter) 1935:94
Smoke gets in your eyes. 1935:678
If values die--? (poem) 1935:1063
Youth and modern currents of thought. 1935:1156
Youth in trouble. Delinquencies of college students. 1947:845
Complaints against youth in trouble. Making "jailbirds" of children. 1947:921
Parents, too, are people. They need help. 1947:946
Parents are people who need help. Community planning for parenthood. 1947:968
Road to creative living. The community can help. 1947:1017
Youth and crime. The responsibility of the church. 1947:1042
Peace and Christ's concept of active good will. (condensed from Wait the withering rain?) 1953:888
Porterfield, The we-they fallacy. 1958:644
- Pastor enters teaching profession. 1928:1249
Austin L. Porterfield to teach at T.C.U. 1937:631
- PORTERFIELD, W. L.
Reports from California. (port.) 1906:1009
- PORTERSVILLE, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
A California church set in order. 1917:277
Zook gets results in California. 1917:621
The gospel wins at Porterville, Calif. (illus.) 1920:1305
Annual report. 1921:236
Now coming into its own. 1921:1501
Splendid work in local church. 1923:1343
Annual reports of churches. 1930:271
News of folks and churches. 1934:1428
800 persons attend union peace service. 1939:1310
California church now free of debt. 1942:1404
William Holder called to Parterville, Calif. 1952:897
The newly remodeled sanctuary ... (photo.) 1955:892
- PORTLAND, IND., CHURCH
Notice of dedication. 1912:486
A bright Hoosier class. (illus.) 1912:1340
Ferrell, J. W., Reflections. 1915:1539
Annual report. 1921:117
Steadily going forward. 1924:284
Illus. 1912:706
- PORTLAND, ORE. CHURCHES
Messick, R. M., The needs of the cause in Portland. 1887:666
Wetzell, David, Portland, Oregon, items. 1889:271
Wetzell, David, A welcome discovery. (letter) 1889:302
Wetzell, David, From Oregon's metropolis. 1892:265, 502
Nesbit, Edward T., Portland, Oregon letter. 1895:776
T(ylor), B. B., Toward the setting sun. 1897:658
Wolverton, Bruce, Portland letter. 1900:208
Wolverton, Bruce, Portland and the West-- Lewis E. Clark exposition. (illus.) 1905:827
Portland City missions. 1906:1501
Growth in Portland. 1906:1678
"Rose City" notes. 1908:402
Portland, Ore. (news notes) 1912:1695
Portland, Ore. (news notes) 1913:33
From the "Rose City." 1913:416
Portland letter. 1913:578
Portland, Ore., letter. 1913:743
Portland, Ore., progress. 1914:210
Portland, Oregon, notes. 1922:571-666
Portland Disciples banquet. 1924:1402
Portland, Oregon, ministers organize. 1927:735
A union Pentecostal communion service. (illus.) 1930:791
Portland youth wins peace prize. (port.) (news notes) 1936:877
Portland campaign. (photo.) 1957:224
Unusual cooperation. 1957:738
- PORTLAND, ORE. DESCRIPTION
Love, Robertus, Portland as a summer resort. 1905:847
Portland, the convention city. 1911:55
Portland on the Willamette. (illus.) 1911:342
Where rolls the Oregon. 1911:777
Portland, Ore., wins conference award. 1950:384
- PORTLAND, ORE. AIR BASE CHAPEL
Program recognizes work of chaplain. 1942:1214
- PORTLAND, ORE., ALBERTA CHURCH
General news items. 1938:1058
- PORTLAND, ORE., CENTRAL CHURCH
New Central Christian Church, Portland. (illus.) 1911:519
Yeuell meeting at Portland, Ore. (illus.) 1912:132
Debt raising at Portland Central. 1912:1805

Annual report. 1913:177
 News notes. 1913:1266
 State missions to the rescue. 1915:1407
 Portland church has dedication. 1940:363
 Meeting in Portland stresses ecumenicity.
 (photo.) 1952:522

PORTLAND, ORE., CHINESE MISSION
 Wetzell, David, Chinese mission. 1891:
 47
 Chinese mission. (illus.) 1905:1549

PORTLAND, ORE., COMMUNITY CHURCH
 Community Christian church. (news notes)
 1923:1467
 New community church. 1924:926
 Portland Community church. (news notes)
 1924:1146

PORTLAND, ORE., EAST SIDE CHURCH
 Portland. 1918:127

PORTLAND, ORE., ENGLEWOOD CHURCH
 A work of faith and love. 1921:570
 Englewood, Portland, Oregon. 1922:882
 Plans for modern building. 1926:378
 News of folks and churches. 1935:229
 Oregon church has note burning. 1944:
 72

PORTLAND, ORE., FIRST CHURCH
 The work of the year. 1906:341
 The work of the year 1907:281
 Some of our Bible schools. (ports.)
 1908:1644
 A great offer for Armenian relief by
 First Christian Church of Portland,
 Oregon. 1918:104
 First church, Portland, Oregon. 1920:
 1209
 Cornerstone laid at Portland, Ore.
 1922:1043
 First church, Portland, dedicates. 1923:
 921
 Griffis, H. H., "I was hungry" or plans
 for our new church. 1924:258
 The year in review. 1924:282
 Anniversary of dedication. 1924:951
 The church year in review. 1925:248
 Our church in Portland. 1925:695
 Portland church has new pastor. (port.)
 1939:1128
 Oregon church is given property. 1941:
 934
 Clay J. Pomeroy to Portland, Oregon.
 (port.) 1947:97
 Laymen's section. (photo.) 1949:1070
 Manker accepts call from Portland, Ore.
 (port.) 1950:64
 Wide interest in Portland Institute.
 (photo.) 1951:253
 A. Dale Fiers ... was guest speaker ...
 (photo.) 1952:568
 Eleventh School of Christian Living held
 at First Church in Portland. 1953:315
 Oregon church calls James A. Warren.
 1953:1224
 How one church uses the 1954 year book.
 (ports.) 1955:351
 New Portland, Ore., education minister.
 1955:838
 Portland pastor. 1956:918
 Sampson, James L., An inner-city church
 goes to town. (photos.) 1958:1057
 Illus. 1909:532; 1922:1335

PORTLAND, ORE., KERN PARK CHURCH
 Kern Park, Portland. (port.) 1911:843
 Portland, Kern Park. 1913:1266
 Portland, Oregon, meeting. 1914:632
 Annual report. 1915:152
 Fiftieth anniversary celebration. 1919:
 958
 Doings and whereabouts of our ministers.
 1925:408
 Six from Oregon church prepare for
 ministry. (photo.) 1949:141
 Kern Park Church in Portland is dedicated.
 (photo.) 1952:1021

PORTLAND, ORE., MALLERY AVE. CHURCH
 This church was formed by the merger of
 Rodney Ave. Church and Woodlawn Church
 in May, 1920.
 The work of the year. 1910:96
 The cause in the Northwest. (port.)
 1911:848
 Rodney Avenue, Portland. (port.)
 1911:849
 Portland, Ore. 1913:33
 Victory at Portland, Oregon. 1914:664
 First unit at Portland, Ore. 1925:601

Mission on the spiritual life. 1927:
 533
 Annual report. 1931:238
 General news items. (annual report.)
 1940:127
 KXL broadcasts. 1943:466
 Contract let. 1948:686
 Portland church lays cornerstone. 1948:
 1120
 Portland, Ore., church nears completion.
 1949:162
 Mallory Ave. Church, Portland, underwrites
 new record budget. 1951:750
 Mallory Avenue Church, Portland, Oregon,
 calls assistant pastor. (port.)
 1951:1040
 Mallory Avenue Church, Portland votes to
 sponsor a DP family. 1951:1186
 Portland, Oregon, church has unusual
 adult evening program. 1952:141
 Mallory Avenue church, Portland, reports
 successful Easter season. 1952:491
 Portland, Ore., Church receives D P
 family. (photo.) 1952:729
 Portland church calls new RE director.
 1952:930
 Portland church is expanding work.
 1953:803
 Hubert E. Sias to Beatrice, Nebraska.
 (port.) 1954:287
 New Portland, Ore., pastor is named.
 (port.) 1954:602
 Education minister. (port.) 1957:1015

PORTLAND, ORE., MILWAUKEE DISTRICT CHURCH
 New congregations organized. 1929:1235

PORTLAND, ORE., MONTAVILLA CHURCH
 News of folks and churches. 1932:919

PORTLAND, ORE., ROCKWOOD CHURCH
 New Oregon church is established. (photo.)
 1958:1186

PORTLAND, ORE., RODNEY AVE. CHURCH. See:
 PORTLAND, ORE., MALLERY CHURCH

PORTLAND, ORE., SAINT JOHNS CHURCH
 The Crosses in the North West. 1920:837
 St. Johns, Portland, Oregon. 1920:966
 The church year in hasty review. 1927:
 255

PORTLAND, ORE., TABERNACLE CHURCH. See:
 PORTLAND, ORE., ENGLEWOOD CHURCH

PORTLAND, ORE., WOODLAWN CHURCH. See:
 PORTLAND, ORE., MALLERY CHURCH

PORTLOCK, ANNA (EVANS) (MRS. OSCAR)
 Obituary. 1921:1215

PORTSMOUTH, KY., FIRST CHURCH
 Celebrates Kentucky day. 1928:863

PORTSMOUTH, OHIO, DESCRIPTION
 Portsmouth, O., stricken. 1913:506

PORTSMOUTH, OHIO, CENTRAL CHURCH
 Growing in spiritual power. 1927:280
 Fire damages church at Portsmouth, O.
 1936:95

PORTSMOUTH, OHIO, FIRST CHURCH
 The meeting at Portsmouth, Ohio. (ports.)
 1906:369
 Ohio and the Front Rank standard. 1910:
 124
 A growing Sunday School. 1912:1243
 First Christian Bible School. (illus.)
 1913:243
 Great Portsmouth, O., meeting. 1913:243
 Flood view showing portion First Church,
 Portsmouth, Ohio. (illus.) 1913:673
 The Portsmouth, O., revival. 1914:240
 Annual report. 1916:271; 1917:149
 Giving unto the Lord. 1917:15
 The church year in review. 1925:148
 Caps and gowns for 125 graduates.
 1928:1376
 Dedicatory services held at Portsmouth, O.
 1935:1467
 The flood strikes our churches! (illus.)
 1937:173
 Services continue at Portsmouth Church.
 1937:478
 This picture shows First Church, Ports-
 mouth, Ohio, at the time of the Ohio
 River flood last winter. 1938:80
 Ohio Church holds vacation school. 1940:
 960
 Bequest used for new improvements.
 1941:117

Benton B. Miller begins 10th year. 1941:
 391
 Portsmouth, Ohio, church calls pastor.
 (port.) 1947:776
 Ernest Ford called to Portsmouth, Ohio.
 (port.) 1953:505
 Centennial observed at Portsmouth, Ohio.
 1954:1245
 105 additions at Portsmouth, Ohio.
 1955:1270

PORTSMOUTH, OHIO, GAY ST. CHURCH
 Portsmouth class of men on August 4.
 1918:882

PORTSMOUTH, OHIO, GRANDVIEW AVE. CHURCH
 Grandview, Portsmouth, Ohio. 1919:383
 Efficiency campaign. 1923:1598

PORTSMOUTH, OHIO, SCIOTOVILLE CHURCH
 Irwins at Sciotoville, O. 1915:214
 The Irwins and the Sciotoville victory.
 1915:447
 Corner stone laid. 1923:661
 New building in Ohio. 1924:497
 Results at Portsmouth, Ohio. 1924:660
 Ohio Church is damaged by fire. 1941:113
 Church dedicates its new building. 1941:481
 W. O. Norris goes to Lancaster, Ohio.
 1948:716

PORTSMOUTH, VA., CHURCH
 News notes. 1905:1002
 Ten thousand dollar church at Portsmouth,
 Va. 1913:478

PORTSMOUTH, VA., PARK VIEW CHURCH
 Annual report. 1914:83
 The church year in hasty review. 1927:192
 United in oneness of purpose. 1928:545
 Annual reports of the churches. 1929:
 162
 Epling called to Portsmouth, Va. 1948:
 635
 Youths honored by a Virginia church.
 1953:918
 \$120,000 raised in Portsmouth, Va. 1955:
 125
 Education emphasis at Portsmouth, Va.
 1955:667
 Teacher of the year. 1957:669
 To West Palm Beach. 1957:797

PORTSMOUTH, VA., WEST SIDE CHURCH
 New church at Portsmouth, Va. 1956:304

POSEY, GEORGE M.
 Jenkins, Burris A., The right mettle.
 1903-2:118

POSEY, GREEN H.
 Obituary. 1893:319

POSEY, J. SHERMAN
 Bringing churches and pastors together.
 (letter) 1932:1232

POSEY, JAMES WELDON
 Obituary. 1941:675

POSEYVILLE, IND., CHURCH
 Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Poseyville,
 Indiana. 1894:156
 An Old Folks' meeting. 1907:796

POSS, LENTON L.
 New building of First Church, Denison,
 Tex.... (illus.) 1949:187

POST, C. DARR
 Miracles. C1877 22 F:1; 8 Mr:1; 22 Mr:1
 Revelation and Science. C1877 11 Ja:1;
 18 Ja:1
 Some quotations. C1877 26 Ap:5
 What is 'best'? C1877 1 N:1
 With or without--which? C1877 18 O:1
 Where is infallibility? C1878 14 F:1
 The life of man on the earth. C1878
 7 Mr:1
 The antiquity of man. C1878 14 Mr:1;
 21 Mr:1
 Reason or revelation--which? C1878
 18 AP:1; 25 Ap:1
 Christmas and the church. C1880 8 Ja:3
 The main cause of spiritual declension.
 C1880 1 J1:1
 Enforcing the law. C1881 10 F:2
 Post, License or prohibition--which?
 1883 12 J1:5; 19 J1:5; 2 Ag:5; 20 S:5;
 11 O:5

POST, C. W.
 Report to the people. 1905:1233

POST, HENRY B.
Obituary. 1895:559

POST, MAJOR H.
Warning and request. 1912:201

POST, WALTER B.
Obituary. 1896:31

POST OAK CHURCH (ROANE CO.), TENN.
Oldest church in Tennessee. 1924:1203
Tennessee church has 134th anniversary.
1946:1032
"Ain't a gwine to do it'." (editorial)
1949:195

POSTEN, MARY ANN
Obituary. 1889:79

POSTEN, MRS. THOMAS F.
Obituary. 1955:221

POSTLETHWAITE, GERALD
Gerald Postlethwaite ordained at service
in West Virginia. 1951:1136

POSTLETWAITE, JANE (MRS. WILLIAM H.)
Obituary. 1894:79

POSTMILLENNIALISM. See: MILLENNIUM AND
MILLENNARIANISM

POSTON, C. D.
C. D. Poston, Mrs. Poston honored at
First Church, Orange, Texas. 1952:420

POSTON, CHARLES
Church supports eleventh Timothy. (photo.)
1958:1086

POSTON, CHARLES D.
High praise of pastor. 1921:1148

POSTON, DONALD E.
The church--labor issue. Getting to the
historical roots. 1947:256
Can Protestantism save democracy?
Similarity of religious and political
rights. 1947:430
Confused. (letter) 1947:702
Book review: A functional approach to
religious education, by Ernest J. Chave.
1947:848
Socialism or capitalism. What does
Christianity say? 1947:1018

POSTON, EDMUND D.
Obituary. 1897:271

POSTON, ELIZABETH R.
Obituary. C1881 24 N:7

POSTON, H. C.
Faducan Negro congregation dedicates new
building. (port., illus.) 1938:569

POSTON, JAMES C.
Comfort for the forsaken. 1917:1190

POSTON, KATE (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1894:31

POSTON, MRS. MARY D.
Obituary. 1897:751

POTEAT, EDWIN MCNEILL, JR.
More church leaders endorse Disciples'
peace poll. (letter) 1936:1312
A strategy for Baptists and Disciples.
(first in a series) 1942:236
--
Colgate-Rochester calls Edwin Poteat.
1944:72
Officials of Protestants and other
Americans United ... (photo.) 1949:182
Photo. 1947:905

POTEAU, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
Oklahoma church now out of debt. 1932:
1532

POTEE, KENNETH L.
Thank God I am an American. 1940:556
--
Potees bring missions to Montana. 1930:
1351
Mission executive. (port.) 1942:1304
Kenneth L. Potee will extend furlough.
(port.) 1947:824
India churches gather for annual
assembly. (ports.) 1951:281
Photo. 1947:882

POTOMAC, ILL., CHURCH
Potomac, Illinois, meeting. 1914:1339

POTTENGER, AVERY K.
Obituary. 1919:695

POTTER, CLARA (MRS. D. E.)
Obituary. E1872:217

POTTER, CLAYTON L.
50th anniversary. (reprint from "The
Call to Worship," published by First
Church, Okmulgee, Okla.) 1945:505
Let prayer help solve your problems.
1954:712
--
Clayton L. Potter to Springfield, Mo.
1945:965
Clayton Potter to new church. (photo.)
1949:40
National Avenue Church at Springfield,
Mo., has unique Thanksgiving consecration
service. (photo.) 1952:1265
Dr. Laurence C. Smith was ordained ...
(photo.) 1956:336
Pastoral changes. 1958:740
Port. 1947:925

POTTER, E. L.
"Oh, boy of mine." (poem) 1928:91

POTTER, MRS. EDGAR S.
Obituary. 1923:767

POTTER, FRANK L.
Obituary. 1934:402

POTTER, MRS. FRED
Just among Disciples "World Call," please
copy. 1938:1140

(POTTER, HENRY C.)
The pre-eminent danger. 1899:1512

POTTER, IDA M.
Obituary. E1875:368

POTTER, JAMES T.
Obituary. 1937:739

POTTER, LEO GOODWIN
Disciples are saying ... 1951:9
Do not underestimate God. 1951:813
Beyond the cross. 1952:1113
A faith to live by. Seek the spirit of
the Master. 1957:162
A faith to live by. Our brother, Judas.
1957:518

POTTER, NELLIE NAOMA
Obituary. 1885:725

POTTER, ROCKWELL H.
The worth of church worship. (Excerpt from
address) 1913:1408

POTTER, T. B.
Obituary. 1923:127

POTTER, URIE
Family of the year. 1957:967

POTTER, VIRGINIA F. (MRS. EBERT M.)
Obituary. 1930:1418

POTTINGER, ANN (MRS. WILLIAM POTTINGER)
Obituary. 1925:1575

POTTINGER, S. K.
Obituary. E1881:493

POTTS, BETTY HARP (MRS. JAMES H.)
Couple ordained. 1956:697

POTTS, D. WALTER
A progressive school at Lansdowne, Ill.
(port.) 1910:1125

POTTS, GARRETT D.
Obituary. 1884:503

POTTS, J. T.
Life only now. (poem) 1923:1268

POTTS, JAMES FRANKLIN
Student licensed to the ministry at
service in Centralia, Mo. 1951:993

POTTS, JAMES H.
--
Couple ordained. 1956:697
Alliance, O. 1956:890

Two new staff members of First Church,
Alliance, Ohio ... (ports.) 1956:946

POTTS, JOSEPH W.
Correspondence. (letter) C1881 24 Mr:3

POTTS, KENNETH
Wis. church has its 6th Timothy. 1953:
729

POTTS, MRS. MAE
Obituary. 1946:550

POTTS, MRS. MARGARET J.
Obituary. 1892:79

POTTS, MRS. ROY A. (FRAZIER)
Obituary. 1950:1266

POTTS, RUTH W. PIERCE (MRS. W. A.)
Obituary. 1905:1470

POTTS, SAMUEL
Minnesota convention. 1884:703

POTWIN, KANS., CHURCH
The Potwin, Kansas, meeting. 1917:308
Potwin and Sherwin. 1917:347
J. H. Higdon's good work at Potwin,
Kan., results in new church, which
Snively dedicates. 1918:545

POTZNER, BETTY LOU
Bells in my heart. ("The Family Page")
1946:1268

POULSEN, EZRA J.
None but the brave. ("The Family Page")
1947:531

POULSON, JAMES D.
The Kerr-Shamberger debate. 1894:782

POULSON, THOMAS
Obituary. 1896:735

POUND, EZRA
Kershner, F. D., Queer individual. 1951:
545

POUND, J. PRESLEY
Palmyra, Mo., celebrates ninetieth
anniversary. (port.) 1930:1574

POUNDING MILL, VA., CHURCH
Richlands. 1917:847

POUNDS, MRS. BETSY ELMA
Obituary. 1914:902

POUNDS, JESSIE HUNTER (BROWN) (MRS. JOHN
EDWARD)
A Junior Endeavor Manual. 1897:638
A time for enlargement. 1898-2:656
The king is dead. (poem) 1899:1633
The young man from Middlefield. 1901:919,
1333; 1902:320
The voice of yesterday. (poem) 1908:
1032
Woman's realm. (column) 1910:397 through
1911:1103
His touch upon the hand. (poem) 1910:
435
The stepmother. (fiction) 1910:511
The lapse of Argentina. (fiction) 1910:
546
By the name of Smith. (fiction) 1910:
640
In the shadow. (fiction) 1910:677
Her husband's folks. (fiction) 1910:
714
In the interest of discipline. 1910:855
In the school of motherhood. (fiction)
1910:1038
The story of sacrifice and its reward.
(poem) 1911:37
Fifty years of wonder--working. 1911:
395
Sojourners and pilgrims. (poem) 1911:
228
Why Mrs. Bellamy resigned. (fiction)
1911:513
Introduced. (fiction) 1911:803
Hillsbury folks. (fiction) (series)
1911:837, 958, 1066, 1270, 1486
Queen Esther. (poem) 1911:1103
A dedicated womanhood. 1911:1370
From the palace of Herod. (fiction)
1912:1792
The prayer of Livingstone. (poem)
1913:369
A little maid of Pilate's household.
.1913:403

- The Lindley monument. A story of the country church. (fiction) 1913:794
 On the road to forever; a story for Rally Day. 1913:1255
 Concerning hymns. 1913:1441
 Five minutes with the Psalms. 1914:593, 755, 1011, 1075
 Church tonsils. 1917:11
 "What will become of our children? 1917:296
 It is quiet tonight in Flanders. (poem) 1918:1306
 The pleasant habit of excellence. 1919:296
 Being good in spots. 1919:453
 A sermon, a picture, a home. 1919:685
 Welcomed. (Memorial poem to A McLean) 1921:101
-
- The Brotherhood's sweetest singer. Jessie Brown Pounds called home. 1921:283
 Weaver, Gustine Courson (Mrs. Clifford) In memoriam: To Jessie Brown Pounds. 1921:486
 In memory of Jessie Brown Pounds. 1922:58
 Hiram College memorial chair. 1922:122
 Jessie Brown Pounds memorial. 1923:246
 "Beautiful Isle of Somewhere" criticized by Roman Catholic Cardinal. (port.) (editorial) 1927:1451
 Kershner, F. D., The Cardinal dissents. 1927:1458
 Jones, Edgar DeWitt, A gifted singer and her song. An appreciation of "Beautiful Isle of Somewhere," and its author. 1928:277
 Just among Disciples. The story of a song. 1940:311
 Port. 1910:1743
- POUNDS, JOHN EDWARD
 Our Negro work in a nut-shell. 1895:700
 Christian unity. 1897:454
 The new Butler Bible School. 1897:569
 Butler Bible College. 1898:28
 Dedication at Perry, Iowa, Dec. 25, 1898. 1899:22
 Christian Endeavor and Home Missions. 1899:469
 Value of the Bethany C.E. reading circle work. 1900:1212
 An open letter to the endeavorers. (letter) 1901:946
 A great commission. 1907:1618
 Little sermons. 1910:451-675
 A square deal for the preacher. (address) (port.) 1911:1737
 The transfusion of personality. 1913:632
 The call of the temple. (port.) 1918:840
Jessie Brown Pounds: memorial selections.
 Book review. 1922:812
-
- Death of John E. Pounds. 1925:1468
 In memory of John E. Pounds. (port.) 1925:1542
 Sheedy, Herman J., Living in two worlds at once. 1926:154
 The John E. Pounds bequest. 1927:215
 Ports. 1905:1409; 1911:1039; 1918:563
- POUNDS, MATTIE E.
 Growth. 1886:340
 A plea for intermediate endeavor societies. 1896:413
 An appeal to junior societies of Christian Endeavor. 1897:160
 A Junior Endeavor Manual. 1897:638
 Anniversary season of young people's department of the C.W.B.M. 1898:189
 The work of the young people's department of the C.W.B.M. for the current missionary year. 1898-2:565
 Concerning the orphan girls at Deoghur, India. 1898-2:692
 A new work for the young people's department of the C.W.B.M. 1900:85
 Harken to the orphan's cry. 1900:1007
 Young peoples department, C.W.B.M. 1903:260
 The Christian Endeavor membership rally. 1909:145
 The junior work. 1909:790
 A trip--San Francisco to Honolulu. 1915:956
 In "the land of the rising sun." (illus.) 1915:1020
 Among the Yangtse Kiang. (illus.) 1915:1148
 Sacred places in and near Kuling, China. (illus.) 1915:1340
 The awakening of China's millions. (illus.) 1915:1538
 In and about Peking, China. (illus.) 1916:44
- Manchuria: treasure house of Asia. (illus.) 1916:876
 "Chosen; the land of morning calm." (illus.) 1916:972
 Early attempts to evangelize China. 1916:1036
-
- Christian Woman's Board of Missions. (port.) 1904:1354
 Leading and led by children. (port.) 1912:366
 Miss Mattie Pounds dies in China. (port.) 1917:620
 Hunt, W. Remfry, Miss Pounds in the homeland. 1917:713
 Ports. 1912:1517; 1915:1188
- POVERTY
 The causes of poverty. (editorial) 1887:34
 Real and sham anti-poverty societies. 1887:530
 Current events. Col. 1, a. 1887:577
 Current events. Col. 2, a. 1888:113
 H(opkins), (W. W.), The St. Louis pen. 1890:534
 H(opkins), (W. W.), The St. Louis pen. 1890:550
 H(opkins), (W. W.), The St. Louis pen. 1890:581
 Current events. Col. 4; c. 1890:737
 H(opkins), (W. W.), The St. Louis pen. 1891:135
 An editorial miscellany. Col. 4; b, 1891:770
 Half-hour studies at the cross. (editorial) 1894:754
 Half-hour studies at the cross. (editorial) 1894:770
 See also: POOR
- POWELL, M.
 Missouri Board N.E.E. 1896:109
- POWELL, MRS. M. E.
 Obituary. 1884:415
- POWELL, AMANDA
 Obituary. 1893:47
- POWELL, A. M.
 Mr. and Mrs. A. M. Powell, who celebrated their sixtieth wedding anniversary. (ports.) 1913:175
- POWELL, ANNA M. (DUNN) GORDON (MRS. EDWARD LINDSAY)
 "My calling." 1924:1073
Edward Lindsay Powell: Preacher, citizen, friend. Book review: 1950:464 (port.)
-
- A citizen of three continents. (port.) 1924:1073
- POWELL, BLANCHE (CHRISTOPHER) (MRS. M. B.)
 Obituary. 1934:762
- POWELL, CHARLES E.
 Obituary. (port.) 1942:258, 550
- POWELL, DAISY NORTON
 Port. 1907:1560
- POWELL, DORIS GORDON
 Obituary. 1946:278
- POWELL, DOROTHY
 Women's dean resigns. 1939:583
- POWELL, E. E.
 Ordained at Wymore, Nebr. 1922:788
- POWELL, E. F.
 Brethren at Norfolk, Va. Receipts for construction. (letter) E1875:74
- POWELL, E. L.
 Obituary. 1898-2:446
- POWELL, MRS. E. L. See: POWELL, JENNIE E. (DANIEL)
- POWELL, E. T.
 --
 Ainslie, Peter, A saint worth knowing. (port.) 1911:254
 Watson, C. M., In memoriam. 1913:130
- POWELL, EDWARD LINDSAY
 A year's work. 1889:615
 The church at Louisville, Ky. 1897:696
 Shall we go forward? 1898:236
- A great idea. 1898-2:814
 The recognition of God. 1902:26
 The early ideals of the republic. 1902:56
 The demands of Christian citizenship. 1902:88
 The message of Amos. 1902:130
 Public men and morals. 1902:185
 The burning question. 1902:223
 Savonarola: or the victory of failure. 1902:256
 Is the world growing better. (photo.) 1902:342
 Authority as applied to Christian union. 1902:681, 697
 Savonarola: or the reformation of a city. 1903-2:656
 Religion in the home. 1903-2:870
 Was the ideal of our fathers in the current reformation practicable? 1904:508
 What heaven is. 1904:604
 My boyhood's church. 1904:995
 The castaway. 1904:1545
 The reign of the child. 1905:49
 Day of opportunity. 1905:165
 The spell of Jesus. 1905:175
 A symposium on evangelism. 1905:205, 206
 The gospel of blood. 1905:304
 Sermons in stone. (illus.) 1905:1058
 The Americanism of the Disciples of Christ. (port.) (address) 1905:1188
 The victory of faith. Book review: 1905:1363, 1655; 1906:168
 To ignore is inexcusable. 1906:42
 Centennial aims. 1906:967 Responses of readers: 1906:1086
 "Is there a missing link?" 1906:1604
 "In faith, unity: in opinion, liberty." A symposium. 1908:1610
 E. L. Powell and his historic church. (ports.) 1909:244 Responses from readers: 1909:518
 Heralds of the new theology. 1909:1076
 The new day in journalism. (port.) 1910:42
 Unification and representation. (a symposium) 1910:1437
 The man of Galilee in masterful triumph. (port.) 1910:1847
 Winning and holding men for Christ. A symposium on Christian evangelism. (port.) 1911:431
 Jesus the interpreter of God. 1912:1789
 "Citizenship in the republic." 1913:892
 Higher faith grasps the world. 1914:783
 The Prince of Peace in victory and glory. (The Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1916:7
 The source of authority; open letter to College of Bible Trustees. 1917:66
 Responses from readers: 1917:661
 Liberty and learning. (address) 1917:1317
 E. L. Powell analyzes the labor situation. (port.) 1919:1081
 A world man. 1921:96
 Henry Watterson: a memorial discourse. 1922:516
 Freedom and leadership of the pulpit. (port.) 1922:672, 673
 The national emergency confronting us. Is the citizenship of America fiddling while Rome is burning? 1923:7
 Responses from readers: 1923:4
 The necessity of some constructive changes and adjustments. (letter) 1924:1561
 Democracy--its range and limitations. (port.) 1925:841
 The Peace Resolutions. (letter) 1926:234
 Powell preaches Christ and him crucified forty years in famous Louisville pulpit. (anniversary address) (port.) 1926:1585
 A letter from E. L. Powell. 1928:20
 Letter from E. L. Powell. 1928:734
 Dr. Powell pays tribute to H.C.D. Malachlan. 1929:785
 Noe, Roger T., Book review: Edward Lindsay Powell: Preacher, citizen, friends, by Anna M... Dr. Powell. (port.) 1950:464
-
- M., R. T., A unique reception. 1899:275
 The Omaha Convention. (photo.) 1902:756
 Home missions: a motto from the president. (port.) 1905:502
 E. L. Powell's beneavement. 1907:276
 The "Powell Banquet." (editorial) 1910:148

Gruenstein, Bernard, A queenly church. a princely pastor. (port., illus.) 1913:630
 Annual dinner of New York Disciples. 1919:256
 Brilliant pastorate to be celebrated. (port.) 1926:1433
 E. L. Powell fortieth anniversary. 1926:1532
 E. L. Powell retires. (port.) 1927:1596
 Kershner, F. D., E. L. Powell. 1927:1713
 Mobley, E. C., High standard of ministerial relief. (letter) 1928:158
 E. L. Powell passes on. 1933:547
 Kershner, F. D., E. L. Powell. 1933:601
 Carpenter, Homer W., Edward Lindsay Powell. (port.) 1933:610
 E. L. Powell is to be honored by church. 1936:169
 Cahill, I. J., Reminiscence by I. J. Cahill. 1936:703
 Powell tablet unveiled. 1936:647
 Cowley, Arthur E., The sermon he couldn't forget: "He placed a lantern in my heart". (sermon) 1949:1007
 Let them speak again. . . (series) (6) E. L. Powell: Preacher of power. (port.) 1949:1089
 Ports. 1903-2:646; 1922:1622

POWELL, MRS. EDWARD LINDSAY
 E. L. Powell's bereavement. 1907:276
 See also: POWELL, ANNA M. (DUNN) GORDON

POWELL, MRS. ELIZABETH
 Obituary. 1896:575

POWELL, ELIA (FAULDERS) (MRS. HARRY H.)
 Obituary. 1921:346

POWELL, GEORGE W.
 Obituary. C1881 1 S:7; E1881:541

POWELL, HOMER
 The sponge. ("The Family Page.") 1947:408

POWELL, J. C.
 In Southern Kansas. (letter) 1884:23
 Our cause in Liberal. (letter) 1884:391
 A new boycott needed. 1902:739
 --
 Golden wedding. 1906:851

POWELL, J. D.
 Port. 1930:1162

POWELL, J. E.
 Mr. and Mrs. J. E. Powell of Wabash, Ind., enter the evangelistic field. 1904:902

POWELL, J. KENNETH
 --
 Missouri church calls J. Kenneth Powell. 1950:281
 J. Kenneth Powell is Carrollton, Mo., pastor. 1952:1213

POWELL, J. L.
 Davies Co. Christian cooperation. C1880 5 F:7

POWELL, J. P.
 A card. C1875 18 N:2
 Endorsed as a teacher of vocal music by O. H. Derry. (letter) E1880:77
 Church music. (letter) 1884:454
 Song and worship. (letter) 1884:647
 Personal. 1884:777
 Improvement of church music. 1887:521
 Two missions in one. 1890:695
 Missionary extraordinary. 1896:317
 --
 Sheldon, Thomas J., An innovation. C1875 28 Ja:2
 Wheatley, R. A., Correspondence (letter) C1875 15 Ap:3
 Hall, George F., Prof. J. P. Powell. 1891:524

POWELL, JAMES L.
 Obituary. 1906:766

POWELL, JAMES WARREN
 Obituary. C1881 7 Ap:7

POWELL, JENNIE E. (MRS. E. L.) (DANIEL)
 Obituary. 1900:735, 895

POWELL, JOHN A.
 Obituary. E1880:653

POWELL, JOHN C.
 Obituary. 1915:1485

POWELL, MRS. L. FARRIS
 Are you a lifter? (port.) 1926:1009

POWELL, LEE
 Obituary. 1893:95

POWELL, LINNIE W.
 Obituary. 1885:661

POWELL, LOLA
 The sponge. ("The Family Page.") 1947:408

POWELL, LOUISA JANE (PEELER) (MRS. FRANKLYN S.)
 Obituary. 1927:450, 482

POWELL, LUCILE
 Lackary-Carlin debate. 1900:1367

POWELL, P. O.
 New Haven letter. 1889:742, 790; 1890:38, 134
 A request and a criticism. 1890:281
 Did Cyrus know God? 1893:38
 Bible study in Christian university. 1893:367
 Commencement at Central Christian College. 1897:380

POWELL, PANSY H.
 Courage. (poem) 1945:981
 Resurgam. (poem) 1947:334
 First fruits. (poem) 1948:476
 Prayer for the atomic age. (poem) 1951:81
 Blossom. (poem) 1956:959

POWELL, PHILIP T.
 --
 Death of promising student. 1923:758
 An appreciation of Philip T. Powell

POWELL, REBECCA J. (MRS. JAMES L.)
 Obituary. 1906:766

POWELL, SARAH (MRS. JOSEPH)
 Obituary. 1883 2 Ag:15

POWELL, SARAH E. (BARNARD) (MRS. S. R.)
 Obituary. 1907:800

POWELL, SAVILLA (SMITH)
 Obituary. 1889:95

POWELL, THEA (MCMULLEN) (MRS. J. E.)
 Obituary. 1939:926

POWELL, VAUGHN VERNON
 Obituary. 1894:335

POWELL, WILFRED E.
 More about Yale. (letter) 1930:1233

POWELL, WILFRED EVANS
 The educational task. (Heart of address at Wichita convention.) 1931:1390
 Harry D. Smith. A word of appreciation. (port.) 1933:159
 The Bible in religious education. 1936:314
 A history of religious education in America. Book review: Historic chapters in Christian education in America, by E. Morris Fergusson. 1936:573
 Mr. Norment's resignation. (letter) 1938:320
 On teaching. Book reviews: Letters to a young people's leader, by Gloria Diener Glouer; Principles of teaching for Christian teachers, by C. B. Favey; and Building a successful men's Bible class, by Earl Hanson Pife. 1941:375
 The understanding of adult warp. Book review: 1942:1052
 Book review: The church and Christian education, edited by Paul H. Vieth. (port.) 1947:310
 Book review: Guideposts to creative family worship, by Edward W. and Anna Laura Gebbard. 1954:59
 Protestant nurture. Book review: Protestant nurture, by Harry C. Munro. 1957:1085
 --
 Returning to his alma mater. 1922:911
 Ports. 1911:877; 1931:1400; 1942:829

POWELL, MRS. WILFRED EVANS
 Mrs. W. E. Powell dies in Oklahoma. 1956:162

POWELL, WILLIAM L.
 Obituary. 1905:1138

POWELL BUTTE, ORE., CHURCH
 New church organized. 1944:992

POWER, FREDERICK DUNGLISON
 Wants of the time. C1879 23 O:2
 Death of a Christian statesman. C1879 18 D:5
 The fruits of faction. C1881 4 Ag:1
 Dean Stanley. C1881 15 S:2
 Invoking divine aid. C1881 15 S:6
 In memoriam. (address) C1881 20 O:1
 An appeal to the sisterhood. (letter) C1881 10 N:2
 Religious life of President Garfield. (Independent) E1881:741
 Hero worship. (letter) E1882:470
 Judge Black as a Christian. 1883 13 S:4
 A plea for scriptural unity. 1885:372
 Means of spiritual growth. 1890:724
 Means of spiritual growth. 1890:740
 Bible study--among the Disciples. 1892:228
 Ethiopia's hands. 1893:675
 Temperance progress. 1894:247
 Old times and our times. 1895:556
 Samuel Bottenfield Teagarden. (obituary) 1896:788
 Bethany C. E. reading courses. 1897:120, 284, 385, 732, 823; 1898:39, 86, 134, 230, 278, 335, 375; 1898-2:28, 605, 671, 797; 1899:61, 157, 254, 349, 510, 605, 702, 894, 1343, 1501, 1589
 Our national conventions. 1897:468
 Home missions. 1898:272
 Samuel K. Hoshour. 1899:815
 The spiritual benefits of the great Jubilee Convention. 1899:974
 Old times and our times. 1899:1087
 Sketches of our pioneer. 1899:1471; 1901:111
 Pioneer Disciples in the East. 1900:29, 191, 253, 349, 445
 Edward B. Bagby. (photo cover.) 1900:206
 The church in Baltimore. 1900:565
 The Lord's treasury. 1900:573, 605
 Conditions of Christian growth. 1900:701, 733
 The chain letter and other schemes. 1900:1072
 Bethany C. E. reading courses and Bible study. 1900:1213
 An educational convention. 1900:1613
 Concerning the Disciples of Christ. 1901:84
 Bible doctrine for young Disciples. 1900:111
 Exaggerated humor, conspicuous in exactness or lying--which? 1901:366
 The educational convention. 1901:372
 School of Pastoral helpers. 1901:373
 Her majesty the queen. 1901:200
 American Christian education society. 1901:589
 The American Christian education society and our educational problems. 1901:840
 Paul's portrait of a preacher. 1901:939, 969, 1003
 The nation's woe. 1901:1228
 Athanasius--Doctrinal preaching. 1901:1325
 Play and the kingdom. 1901:1575
 Some needs of the church. 1902:53
 Why I am identified with the religious people known as Disciples of Christ. 1902:91, 120
 The conference on church federation. 1902:131
 Dining as a religious function. 1902:164
 The spirit of our movement. 1902:253
 Again, the brother in black. 1902:554
 The Carnegie Institution. 1902:891
 The question of help in the home. 1902:911
 The saloon must go. 1903:11
 Life of William Kimbrough Pendleton
 Book review: 1903:124, 160, 350; 1903-2:87, 656; 1904:355
 Our American Demosthenes. (Patrick Henry) 1903:148
 Easter and its lillies. (editorial) 1903:285
 Notes and news. 1903:305
 Easter Monday. 1903:306
 Old glory and the old gospel. 1903:326
 Washington letter. (port.) 1903:346
 The grandfather of the house. 1903:367

- A great preacher's life story. 1903:388
 The cry of a child. 1903:406
 Cradle of the Republic. 1903:424
 Make way for the children. (port.)
 1903:446
 Ohio State Christian Missionary Convention.
 1903:466
 Hiram College commencement. 1903:471
 Hamilton College Commencement. 1903:475
 Washington letter. 1903:486; 1903-2:
 84, 426, 622
 The president as a preacher. 1903:506
 Bethany College. 1903-2:11
 A day on Hiram Hill. 1903-2:52
 The Denver International C. E. Convention.
 1903-2:104
 The passing of the pope. 1903-2:136
 Under the turquoise sky. 1903-2:171
 The strength of the hills is his also.
 1903-2:200
 Bethany beside the sea. 1903-2:235
 The value of a scapegoat. 1903-2:266
 Pebbles from the beach. 1903-2:297
 How a child built a chapel. 1903-2:331
 One of the Mother Church. 1903-2:364
 Our blind bishop. (port.) 1903-2:393
 My twenty-eighth anniversary. 1903-2:457
 My twenty-eight anniversary. 1903-2:457
 Some ancient history. 1903-2:488
 Our silver jubilee. 1903-2:524
 Our October anniversaries. 1903-2:588
 Giving thanks always for all things.
 1903-2:652
 A visit to Buffalo. 1903-2:691
 A notable centennial. 1903-2:726
 Uncle Sam's Ice box. 1903-2:760
 Gaspar, Melchior and Balthazar. 1903-2:
 804
 A Virginian without fear of reproach.
 1903-2:840
 Some needs of the New Year. 1903-2:871
 Old-time evangelism. 1904:9
 As seen from the dome. (column) 1904:
 41; 1909:1565
 The romance of a century. 1904:123
 Our Education Day. 1904:154
 The sixth of March, remember. 1904:248
 Faithfulness, fruitfulness, fullness.
 1904:280
 Profanity. (poem) 1904:737
 Sketch of our pioneers. Book review:
 1904:1227
 Evangelists and evangelism--a symposium.
 1905:1417
 Thoughts of thirty years. Book review
 1905:1450
 Book review: The Disciples of Christ by
 Errett Gates. 1905:1648
 Some practical results of the inter-church
 conference on federation. 1905:1651
 Home again. 1906:630
 The passing of a veteran. 1906:976
 "Is there a missing link?" 1906:1604
 With our orphan children. 1907:398
 Dr. Philip Barbour Pendleton. (illus.)
 1907:501
 Our duty to the children of our missionar-
 ies. 1907:691
 The pioneers of our work in Virginia.
 (ports.) 1907:1232
 Desirability of union between Baptists
 and Disciples. 1907:1522
 Barton W. Stone--Christian and reformer.
 (port.) 1909:143
 Bible study--the cornerstone of class work.
 (a symposium) (port.) 1909:985
 Some Pennsylvania history. 1909:1244
 A note from F. D. Power. 1910:379
 The origin of the Disciples of Christ.
 An address delivered on Centennial Day
 at Pittsburg. 1910:411
 Liberty and union. 1943:1029
 --
 Church dedication at Washington. 1884:89
 Richard, J. Fraise, Letter from Washington.
 1890:108
 Our budget. 1900:1292
 Bagby, Edward B., A notable pastorate.
 1900:1545
 As seen from the Dome. (port.) 1905:
 1252, 1453
 Frederick D. Power. 1905:1253
 The federation conference. 1905:1554
 Almost a generation in Washington. 1908:
 1199
 Bagby, Edward B., Frederick D. Power.
 (port.) 1909:896
 "Under the dome" thirty-four years.
 1909:1217
 F. D. Power's condition. 1910:88
 F. D. Power attends service. 1910:343
 In memoriam, Frederick D. Power.
 (port.) 1911:864
 Abbott, B. A., Sheer greatness of manhood.
 1911:865
 Bagby, E. B., Associate for sixteen
 years. 1911:865
 Clark, Champ, Far-reaching influence all
 for good. 1911:865
 A prince in the church. (editorial)
 1911:866
 Wilfley, Earle, Funeral sermon. (port.)
 1911:908
 Ainslie, Peter, He still lives. 1911:
 909
 Medbury, Charles S., His chief contribu-
 tion. 1911:950
 He put us in the right way. 1911:1282
 A challenge in word and example. (port.)
 1926:449-465
 The gift of earthly immortality. (port.)
 (editorial) 1926:867
 Lipscomb, W. P., A friend's tribute to
 a friend. (port.) 1928:156
 F. D. Power banquet. (editorial) 1930:
 711
 Moore, Paul, From page boy to Washington
 bishop. (port.) 1930:1331
 Ports. 1900:1185; 1904:1391; 1910:37;
 1910:1852
 POWER, L. BELLE
 Obituary. 1925:1670
 POWER, LUCY N.
 Obituary. 1920:167
 POWER, ROBERT H.
 Obituary. 1897:159
 POWER, TYRONE
 Photo. 1948:993
 POWER, SPIRITUAL
 Smith, R. L., Need of reserve power.
 1897:487
 Haley, J. J., Power and the prayer
 meeting. 1917:264
 Bruner, B. H., "Ye shall receive power."
 1921:611
 McCallum, P. D., Unrealized power in
 individual and church life. 1927:882
 Yates, Julian E., Power and perfection.
 1932:453
 Phares, W. W., Power and what to do with
 it. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit)
 1933:538
 Parsons, Waymon, Being worthy of power.
 New men for a new age. 1945:2234
 Hutslar, Charles D., Unexplored
 resources. 1949:956
 POWERS, ALICE VIRGINIA (JEFFRIES) (MRS.
 J. W.)
 Obituary. 1924:1607
 POWERS, ALLIE
 Obituary. 1887:607
 POWERS, BELLE (MRS. S. L.)
 Obituary. 1894:191
 POWERS, CORONA ANN
 --
 To Paducah, Ky. 1955:809
 Paducah, Ky., youth minister is killed.
 1956:131
 POWERS, ELMIRA M.
 Obituary. 1905:254
 POWERS, GRANVILLE F.
 --
 Obituary. 1948:326
 Port. 1930:800
 POWERS, HENRY W.
 The Oklahoma and Indian territorial conve-
 ntion. 1894:336
 Oklahoma notes. 1895:573
 The League of Nations. (letter) 1925:
 402 Responses from readers: 1925:402
 POWERS, J. F.
 Employing preachers. (letter) 1932:
 1546
 Pro-Zimmerman, Alber. (letter) 1938:
 344
 --
 Some Kansas work and workers. (port.)
 1908:1292, 1293
 Fourth church and pastor, St. Lewis.
 (port.) 1919:124
 Farewell to fellow pastor. 1921:197
 POWERS, JULIA ANN (MRS. W. H.)
 Obituary. 1900:1407
 POWERS, LAURA (GRAGG) (MRS. CLIFFORD)
 Obituary. 1933:1455
 POWERS, MARIA LOUISA (MRS. JOHN A.)
 Our budget obituary. 1902:334
 POWERS, MARY E. (SHELTON) (MRS. H. W.)
 Obituary. 1926:926
 POWERS, PAUL WALKER
 In memoriam. 1924:383
 POWERS, RICHARD N.
 Obituary. 1896:287
 POWER, ROBERT H.
 Ordination. 1958:909
 POYNTER, W. A.
 Obituary. 1909:710
 POYNTER, W. C.
 Letter. GE1866:446; GE:1870:92, 147
 PRACTICAL CHRISTIAN, THE
 McDonald, J. L., Subscribers for the
 Practical Christian. 1888:312
 PRACTICAL ETHICS. See: CONDUCT OF LIFE
 PRAGMATISM
 The newest philosophy. (editorial)
 1907:1102
 Snoddy, E. E., The promise of the
 pragmatic type of religion. 1924:518
 PRAGUE, AUSTRIA. DESCRIPTION
 Current events. Col. 1, b. 1883 16 Ag:1
 PRAGUE, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
 Barron, Esther William, A vacation school
 in the small church. 1932:1047
 PRAIRIE DEPOT, OHIO, CHURCH
 An Ohio pastoral unit. 1926:1538
 PRAIRIE GREEN CHURCH (IROQUOIS CO.), ILL.
 In the way their fathers trod. 1918:
 564
 PRAIRIE GROVE, ARK., CHURCH
 The work of the year. 1906:182
 Hope to employ minister. 1921:785
 PRAIRIE VIEW CHURCH (RALLS CO.), MO. See:
 PERRY, MO., PRAIRIE VIEW CHURCH
 PRAIRIE VILLAGE, KANS., CHEROKEE CHURCH
 Raymond Baldwin guest speaker at new
 Kansas City area church. 1953:511
 New church names link missionary.
 (port.) 1955:762
 Ground broken for new Kansas church.
 (photo.) 1955:1274
 Kansas dedication. 1956:888
 "PRAISE THE LORD AND PASS THE AMMUNITION"
 (SONG)
 Kershner, F. D., "Praise the Lord"
 without addition. (letter) 1942:
 1297
 Zimmerman, Walter B., "Pass the Lord
 and praise the ammunition." (letter)
 1942:1369
 PRATER, EUGENE
 Four outstanding students. (port.)
 1923:625
 PRATER CHURCH (BUCHANAN CO.), VA.
 Congregation organized and church built
 at Prater, Va. 1917:1073
 PRATHER, HOWARD D.
 A pastoral unit in operation. Making the
 small country church effective. 1947:
 477
 --
 Two ordinations recently. 1934:1489
 H. D. Prather called to Lake City, Iowa.
 1953:1099
 PRATHER, JAMES H.
 Obituary. 1900:1311
 PRATHER, JOSEPH C.
 Obituary. 1903-2:411

- PRATHER, L. C.
Mississippi notes. 1890:796
- PRATHER, RALPH
--
Called to Livingston. 1943:755
Ralph Prather heads Livingston Academy. 1943:1017
United Society has new office manager. (port.) 1947:1073
Ralph Prather resigns UCMS service post. 1952:441
- PRATT, DONALD E.
Book review: An enemy of the people: antisemitism, by James Parkes. 1947:630
Book review: Still the Bible speaks, by W. A. Smart. 1948:988
- PRATT, F. D.
Port. 1908:1549
- PRATT, H. C.
James W. Carty, Jr. ... published a feature story about Eastwood Church, Nashville. (photo.) 1954:166
- PRATT, KANS., CHURCH
Pratt, Kan., greatest meeting. 1913:377
Pratt, Kans., meeting closes. 1914:177
Meeting at Pratt, Kansas. 1914:1537
Annual report. 1919:121, 202; 1920:70
Doesn't live unto self. 1923:95
Triumph of the year. 1923:184
Pratt, Kan., church observes anniversary. 1935:395
Church observes anniversary. 1936:326
Pratt, Kansas, church burns mortgage. 1943:1024
- PRATZ, ANNABELL FERN (STROUD) (MRS. CLARK A.)
Obituary. 1926:1279
- PRATZ, ISAAC F.
Obituary. 1904:1404
- PRAY, SUSAN
Obituary. 1939:143
- PRAYER
Springer, Wm. G., Prayer. E1865:5, 52, 83, 105, 147
McConnell, N. A., Sermon on prayer. (sermon) E1865:33
C., A., The right of petition. (From the Evangelist) GE1866:93
Rayne, Mrs. M. L., Incidents of prayer. GE1869:68
Disciples (pseud), A meeting without prayer. E1870 9 D:6
Dew, G. E., Prayer. E1871 3 Mr:1
Dew, G. E., Prayer. E1871 20 Ap:4
Family prayer. (editorial) E1872 17 J1: 224
Prayer and natural law. (editorial) E1873 16 Ap:120
Stakl, J. Primitive Christianity. Converse with God. E1873 23 J1:232
Monser, J. W., "Rising for prayer." E1874 19 Mr:92
H., A., "Rising for prayers again." Questions to Burns and Monser. E1874 2 Ap:106
Monser, J. W., "Rising for prayers again." E1874 16 Ap:125
H., A., Prayer before baptism. Answer to Bro. Monser. E1874 30 Ap:138
Attitude in prayer again. E1874 16 J1: 228
Vogel, Peter, Tears and prayers. Fairfield meeting. E1874 1 O:321
Ricketts, T. B., Prayer and thanksgiving. C1875 15 Ap:2
Smith, A. F., Prayer. C1875 15 J1:5
Young Mattie J., Prayer. C1875 19 Ag:2
Jesus prayed. (editorial) C1875 19 Ag:7
Exley, Henry, The church's disease and remedy. No VI. Lack of prayer. E1875 25 N:363
Munnell, Thomas, The week of prayer. E1875 25 N:365
B., D., See the notes! C1875 2 D:2
The week of prayer. (editorial) C1875 9 D:4
Todd, H. H., Letter from Bro. H. H. Todd. C1877 1 F:1
Longan, George W., Bro. Todd's letter. C1877 1 F:5
Wright, J. H., Prayer. (sermon) C1877 8 F:2
Henry, J(ames) M., Prayer and providence. C1877 15 F:2
- How God answers prayer. C1877 22 F:4
Cochran, J. P., Prayer and special providence. C1877 1 Mr:3
Nancy, J. D. and Editors, Thoughts on prayer. C1877 8 Mr:2
Todd, H. H., Special providences. C1877 8 Mr:5
Benton, "Strive." C1877 26 J1:2
The week of prayer. (editorial) C1877 13 D:4; 27 D:4
The Evangelical Alliance. (list of topics of prayer) C1877 27 O:5
Rosecrans, J(ames) H(olmes), Prayer. C1877 27 D:5
Ingels, Marion, Prayer. C1878 15 Ag:2
Doyle, Ludora, Prayer. C1879 7 Ag:6
Week of prayer for young men. C1879-300:4
Bowen, Mary M., Prayer. E1880:88
Kinner, J. Boyd, Miracles, prayer, and the law. E1880:117
Norton, Le Roy, Does God answer prayer? E1880:324, 341, 357, 390, 437, 453
K., L. E., Prayer for kings and rulers, and the reason why. C1881 25 Ag:2
Prayer and providence. (editors) C1881 29 S:4
A Talmudic story about prayer. Teaches a man of prayer. E1881:326
Whittier, John G., The waiting. (poem) E1882:72
Felton, Lillie, Prayer. E1882:165
G., Christ and prayer. (editorial) E1882:179
The spent bullet. E1882:275 (editorial)
Family circle. The prayer. (poem) 1883 15 Mr:8
Ely, (Simpson), Prayers. 1883 27 S:9
Rogers, W. C., Sister Watkins and prayer. (letter) 1884:150
Haggard, A. M., Harvard as a prayer gauge. 1884:213
Campbell, Enos, The Prayer of Faith. 1885:148
Campbell, Enos, The prayer of faith.-II (cont.) 1885:164
Francis, J. M., Prayer. 1886:101
Let us pray. (editorial) 1887:243
Prayer the key to success. (editorial) 1887:355
A prayer and a gift. 1887:546
Garst, Chas. E., Prayer and work. The Christian, Tokyo, Japan. 1889:186
Hobbs, A. I., False doctrine of prayer. 1889:453
Nation, David, "Did Christ teach his disciples the position to occupy while praying?" 1889:534
Pen and scissors. Col. 4, b. 1890:131
Berry, W. B., Praying for one's enemies. 1890:661
Miracles and prayer. 1891:146
Prayer as a test of conversion. 1892:178 (Hopkins, W. W.), St. Louis pen. 1892: 202
(Hopkins, W. W.), St. Louis pen. 1892: 262
Berry, W. B., Baptism and prayer. 1892: 311
Smith, George T., Will prayer become unnecessary? 1894:438
Smith, George T., Prof. Huxley's prayer. 1895:39
H(aley), J. J., Prayer girouettes. 1895: 387
Beurman, Eva E., Prayer. 1895:566
H(aley), J. J., Unity in prayer. 1896:35
Helping with prayer. (editorial) 1896:99
T(yler), B. B., A prayer for today. 1896:674
Keeler, W. P., The relation of prayer and results. 1898-2:500
Gist, O. J., That singular answer to prayer. 1898-2:752
Smith, Benjamin L., A day of prayer. 1898-2:788
Keith, Clayton, A plea for the prayer meeting. 1901:20
Greenstein, Ben, Prayer. 1901:73
May we pray for rain. (editorial) 1901:933
Editor's easy chair; or, Macatowa musings. 1901:967
Todd, H. H., What shall we pray for? 1901:978
Brown, Mrs. Blanche H., Prayer for rain. 1901:1035
"His will, not ours." (editorial) 1901: 1189
Hertzog, O. C., Prayer in its relation to missions. 1902:95
Robertson, H. W., Prayer and the kingdom. 1902:132
- Dysart, Fred, "Is any sick or afflicted?" 1902:225
Notes and comments. 1902:399
Callahan, J. F., Praying and spraying. 1902:450
(Garrison, J. H.), Editor's easy chair. (editorial) 1903:25
Man's highest privilege. (editorial) 1903-2:389
What profit is there in prayer? (editorial) 1903-2:421
Prayer and modern thought. (editorial) 1905:137
Shelburne, Cephas, Prayer and its answer. 1905:931
As seen from the dome. Chaplains and prayers. 1906:136
Hawkins, S. R., "Let us pray." 1906: 658
Speer, Robert E., A little boy's idea of prayer. 1908:1147
The prayer of silence. (editorial) 1908:1220
Walker, J. W., The place of prayer in conversion. 1909:598
McLean, Archibald, "as he was praying. (port.) 1910:1691
McLean, Archibald, The profit of prayer. (port.) 1911:75
Ainslie, Peter, Prayer--just prayer. (port.) 1911:109
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, On learning to pray. 1911:292
Wright, William J., One window in the soul house. 1911:1558
Scholes, J. N., Prayer. 1912:47
Does God answer prayer? (editorial) 1912:507
Wright, Frank A., God answers prayer. 1912:1229
Time for prayer. (editorial) 1913:52
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, Christ the soul! "Amen." 1913:466
One way of honoring God. (editorial) 1913:525
The peace of prayer in the life of the church. (a symposium) 1913:1348
A call to prayer. (editorial) 1913:1436
The Christian life and prayer. 1913:1697
Elmore, R. E., Long prayers. 1914:402
Prayer and Christian union. (editorial) 1914:619
Jesus on the possibilities of prayer. (editorial) 1914:651
Lord, teach us to pray. 1914:1493
The Pentecostal prayer meeting. (editorial) 1915:67
Preparation of public prayers. (editorial) 1915:422
Why should I pray? 1915:694
"Collier's" idea of prayer. (editorial) 1915:848
Chapman, L. A., Difficulties concerning prayer. 1915:919
Prayer and self-denial. (editorial) 1915:1139
Garrison, J. H., Alone with God. 1916: 423
Moore, A. R., Relation of prayer to conversion. 1916:424
Fugh, Elizabeth, Prayer and work. 1916 : 425
Bibliography on prayer. 1916:425
Fite, W. A., Impromptu prayer. 1916: 1002
Haley, J. J., Power and the prayer meeting. 1917:264
Nicol, Sir William R., In time of trouble. 1917:456
Chenoweth, I. S., "Lord teach us to pray." (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1917:881
Unanswered prayer. (editorial) 1917:1400
Prayer and patriotism. (editorial) 1918:507
Smith, W. F., The Christian and his closet. (port.) 1918:712
Is there any reason why God should answer our prayers? (editorial) 1918: 1052
Broadhurst, C. N., Prayer and America. 1918:1187
The necessity of prayer. (editorial) 1918:1347
Browell, Ira C., A wonderful answer to prayer. 1919:10
Zenos, Andrew C., Prayer--the pulse of spiritual life. 1919:368
Censored prayers. (editorial) 1919:907
Richardson, W. F., Prayer and the new life. I. The life of prayer. 1919: 1167 II. The culture of prayer. 1919: 1191 III. The dynamic of prayer. 1919:

- 1216 IV. The chemistry of prayer. 1919:
1248 V. The altruism of prayer. 1919:
1271 VI. The projection of prayer.
1919:1296
- Meador, Barclay, The minister of prayer.
1920 :176
- Fite, W. A., When the church does not
pray. 1920:647
- Wise, George W., The new Testament church
and prayer. 1921:933
- Gressman, W. A., The spiritual life
and prayer. 1921:1260
- O'Malley, F. W., Prayer and the program
of evangelism. 1922:200
- MacKinney, Arthur C., Men ought always
to pray. 1923:423
- The week of prayer for the churches.
1923:1624
- Otey, Charles E., Garrisoning the
heart with prayer. 1924:137
- Waters, Baxter, I. The ABC of prayer.
1924:874 2. Jesus our pattern in
prayer. 1924:938 3. Prayer in action.
1924:1036
- Week of prayer for the churches. 1924:
1593
- Anderson, G. M., Prayer and power. 1925:
272
- Brooks, Arthur, When a man prays. (The
Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1925:780
Should the courts pray? (editorial)
1925:933
- A prayer list. (editorial) 1925:997
- Kennedy, H. D., God answers the
petitioner. 1925:1133
- Week of prayer for the churches.
(suggested program) 1925:1632
- The greatest lesson of Washington and
Lincoln. (editorial) 1926:198
- Prayer in the early church. (editorial)
1926:518
- When Walter Scott prayed. (editorial)
1926:1123
- Yoho, J. W., A neglected New Testament
ideal. 1926:1193
- Lucy, T. Elmore, Common sense in prayer.
(letter) 1926:1394
- Week of prayer for the churches.
(suggested program) 1926:1635
- The fellowship of prayer. Suggested pre-
Easter daily readings and prayers.
1927:294, 326, 358, 390, 423, 454, 486
- Tupper, Charles B., Prayer in terms of
divine power. 1927:618
- Extempore prayer. (editorial) 1927:718
- Prayer and the silence of God. (editorial)
1927:1102
- After prayer, what? 1927:1418
- Universal week of prayer topics. 1927:
1546
- The fellowship of prayer. Suggested
daily readings, Feb. 22--Easter 1928.
1928:253, 285, 313, 349, 381, 413, 446
- Beene, Lavana, The answered prayer.
(poem) 1928:699
- Kitchin, James D., Jr., Who can pray?
(letter) 1928:758
- Preachers ought always to pray. (editorial)
1929:286
- Hunt, W. Remfry, Intercessory prayer
and the world crisis. 1929:520
- Turner, M. Elmore, The way of Christ in
prayer. 1929:899
- Walker, Rollin H., A student's puzzle
about praying. 1929:1380
- When praise encroaches on prayer.
(editorial) 1929:1510
- Bader, Mrs. Jesse M., The undergirding
power of prayer. 1930:576
- Monser, Jessie C., Why church members do
not pray. (port.) 1930:1208
- McKinney, A. C., A radio talk on prayer.
1931:749
- Piety, Chauncey R., Meditation and inter-
cession. 1931:908
- Where is there a congregation on its knees?
(editorial) 1931:1262
- Cave, P. A., Jesus' example in prayer.
(Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1932:118
- A national call to prayer. Sunday,
November 6, 1932. 1932:1378
- Menzies, Walter G., Fellowship in the
ministry of intercession. From an
address delivered at the annual meeting
of the mid-India Council of Missions,
at Nagpur. (port.) 1933:35
- Hunt, W. Remfry, Prayer and witness.
(port.) 1933:339
- Fochler, John David, Meditation on prayer.
1933:539
- Daugherty, E. F., Prayer offers a real
solution. 1933:763
- Reeves, George N., The secret of
answered prayer. 1933:947
- Stelze, Charles, Do you stand in the
way of your own prayer? 1933:1056
- Prayer asking for something. (editorial)
1933:1238
- Owen, George Earle, The lost reality of
prayer. 1934:383
- Elson, Harold Gordon, Continuing stead-
fastly. 1934:779
- Loucks, W. G., The first prayer alone.
(poem) 1934:873
- Hunter, Henry W., Interviewing Jesus on
prayer. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit)
1934:1132
- Pre-convention prayer series. 1934:1133,
1165, 1197, 1223, 1259, 1293
- Week of prayer for the churches. January
6-11, 1935. A program released by the
Federal Council. 1934:1691
- The art of public prayer. The confession
of a pastor. 1935:121
- Reactions on standing through a long
prayer. By a would-be worshipper.
1935:453
- Fogle, Maurice W., The practice of
Christian prayer. (A week of daily
devotions.) 1935:748
- Fogle, Maurice W., The circumstances of
Christian prayer. (Daily devotions for
a week. 1935:782
- Fogle, Maurice W., The types of Christian
prayer. (Daily devotions for a week)
1935:809
- Fogle, Maurice W., The moods of Christian
prayer. (Daily devotions for a week.)
1935:845
- Fogle, Maurice W., The God to whom
Christians pray. (Daily devotions for a
week) 1935:876
- Fogle, Maurice W., Answers we may expect
from prayer. (Daily devotions for a
week.) 1935:908
- Fogle, Maurice W., As a man prays in
his heart. (Daily devotions for a week.)
1935:940
- Fogle, Maurice W., Paul's thoughts on
prayer. (Daily devotions for a week.)
1935:974, 1004, 1036, 1069, 1104, 1134
- Armstrong, Homer J., The secrets of
spiritual power. (Daily devotions for
a week.) 1935:1166
- Drake, Alice Hutchins, For those who
cannot pray. (poem) 1936:121
- Mott, Winnifred J., A prayer. (poem)
1936:442
- Kershner, F. D., Is it wrong to pray for
peace? 1936:757
- Roll, C. W., And when you pray... 1936:
952
- White, Reuben A., When we pray. (poem)
1936:1241
- The fellowship of prayer. (editorial)
1937:176
- Simer, T. W., Prayer with reference to
the cross. 1937:352
- Ames, Edward Scribner, When we pray.
1937:459
- Valentine, Ralph E., Prayer that rocks
the world. Concerning the World Week
of Prayer, January 3-9. (port.)
1937:1646
- Thornton, L. Mitchell, Prayer. (poem)
1938:176
- Thornton, L. Mitchell, Prayer. (poem)
1938:177
- Pulpit prayers. (editorial) 1938:860
- Brandon, Magda, Prayer. (poem)
1938:932
- Weaver, Leila Sims, Prayer tragic.
(poem) 1938:1322
- Travais, Rena Stotenburgh, Prayer
(poem) 1938:1422
- Roll, Carmie W., Leading people in
prayer. 1939:1175
- For what shall we pray? (editorial)
1939:1268
- Kershner, F. D., A word for Houston.
1940:34
- Siegel, Venus, Before Easter. (letter)
1940:247
- Williams, Mark Wayne, Prayer. (poem)
1940:289
- Travais, Rena Stotenburgh, Prayer.
(poem) 1940:1072
- Cyrus, John Willoughby, The meaning of
prayer today. 1941:6
- Thompson, Segie Marie, Prayer. (poem)
1941:64
- Jones, Edgar DeWitt, The ladder of
prayer. 1941:261
- Konow, Cleo Marie, God's miracle of
prayer. (poem) 1941:291
- Riley, M. L., The practice and power of
prayer. 1941:1191
- Sutton, Harry Trumbull, Let us pray for
Hitler. (letter) 1941:1287
- America's prayer minute. (editorial)
1942:28
- Havens, Athol V., Practical prayer.
1942:32
- Kemp, Charles F., Prayer. (poem)
1942:533
- "No atheists in fox holes." (editorial)
1942:668
- Walters, Grover L., Praying in danger.
1944:212
- Pack, John Paul, Prayer is the answer.
1944:283
- Mau, Laura Emily, Sanctum of prayer.
(poem) 1944:308
- Griggs, Earl N., \$150 for prayer--is
it worth it? What prayer does and
why. 1944:572
- Wilson, Charles L., The meaning of
unanswered prayer. Today's crucial
problem for Christians. 1944:932
- Medora, Marie, Searchlights. (poem)
1944:1100
- Eames, S. Morris, When a man prays.
He reveals what he thinks of God and
himself. 1945:135
- Goffey, W. H., Prayer. A personal testim-
ony. 1945:377
- Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Prayers.
(poem) 1945:792
- Smith, Leslie R., Prayer. A resource for
difficult times. 1945:1076
- Patterson, Harriet-Louise H., I believe
in prayer. As my mother taught me.
1946:144
- Kershner, F. D., Is prayer the way out?
1946:333
- Kershner, F. D., "Words of aspiration."
1946:581
- Kershner, F. D., Who prays any more?
1947:253
- We are not helpless. (editorial)
1947:1256
- Lotz, Charles J., That's prayer.
1947:1264
- Bacon, Wallace R., The sanctuary fellow-
ship of prayer. A weekday program of
worship. 1948:11
- Opened with prayer. (editorial) 1949:3
- Maharg, Anna, For a spiritual awakening.
(letter) 1949:298
- Spear, J. S., We can pray. (letter)
1949:1002
- The right place to begin. (editorial)
1949:1236
- (Saunders, Carl M.), First things first.
(editorial reprinted from the Jackson
(Mich.) "Citizen Patriot.") 1950:480
- Houser, Alvin E., Phrasing a prayer for
the nation. 1951:406
- Pack, John Paul, My help cometh. 1951:
765
- Kershner, F. D., Good advice. 1951:784
- Barr, Harold G., The question of the
week. 1952:728
- Stevenson, Mary B., Because I pray.
(poem) 1953:327
- Oliver, Jack A., Today prayer is a
necessity. 1953:354
- Lewis, Beverly, Picture of a prayer.
(poem) 1953:769
- Rogers, Vere H., A chain of prayer.
1953:1109
- Flanagan, James F., Prayer--a path to
unity. (editorial) 1954:3
- Burns, Robert W., Why I believe in
prayer. 1954:77
- Sermonic praying. (editorial) 1954:339
- Potter, Clayton L., Let prayer help solve
your problems. 1954:712
- Mabkey, Frederick, A request. (letter)
1954:791
- Hutslar, Charles, Sr., As Jesus prayed.
1955:874
- Holcomb, Corlyse H., Dangerous. 1955:
1168
- Only prayer is left. (editorial) 1955:
1188
- A brotherhood at prayer. (editorial)
1956:244
- Wyker, Mrs. James D., From a woman's
point of view. What's wrong with
prayer groups? (port.) 1957:176
- Kemp, Charles F., In the pastor's study.
"Teach us how to pray." 1957:372
- Peterson, Robert E., A faith to live by.
Praying with one eye open. 1957:1434
- "Chain of prayer." 1958:102
- Men ought always to pray. (editorial)
1958:267

- Continue prayer vigil. 1958:363
 Sly, Virgil, In memoriam. 1958:381
 End "Chain of prayer." 1958:449
 Harder, Paul E., Things are wrought by prayer. 1958:488
 Owen, George Earle, Minister's prayer for integrity. (poem) 1958:808
 National day of prayer. 1958:1090
 Whole town says prayers. 1958:1091
 Gas station has prayer sanctuary. (photo.) 1958:1377
 See also: LORD'S PRAYER
- PRAYER-MEETING
 Challen, James, The prayer meeting. GE 1867:135
 Social and prayer meetings. GE1870:269
 Darsie, George, Prayer meetings. GE1870:369
 Modern prayer-meeting. (editorial) E1872 26 Je:197
 Johnson, J. B., Our first prayer-meeting. Unadilla, Nebraska. E1873 23 Ji:232
 Traveler (pseud) At a prayer meeting and a political meeting. E1872 30 O:342
 Hints for the prayer-meeting. (editorial) C1875 22 Ap:6
 Corbin, A. C., How to kill a prayer meeting. E1875 8 Ji:209
 The prayer meeting. (editorial) C1875 23 D:4
 The week of prayer in St. Louis. (editorial) C1878 17 Ja:4
 Thompson, Lewis O., The prayer meeting and its improvement by Lewis O. Thompson. (book review.) C1878 30 My:4
 Rosecrans, J. H., Our prayer meeting. C1879 16 Ja:2; 20 F:3; 13 Mr:3; 19 Je:2
 The prayer-meeting and its improvement. Book review: C1879 3 Ap:3
 Young W. B., Prayer meeting. C1879 26 Je:1
 Dillard, J. D., The prayer-meeting. C1879 25 D:2
 Week of prayer. C1880 2 D:4
 Prayer meetings. Hints from several pastors on conduct of prayer meetings. E1880:87
 Stryker, Two imps in a prayer meetings. Satans work of disrupting a prayer meeting. E1880:132
 The prayer meeting. E1880:306 (editorial)
 A successful prayer-meeting. (editorial) C1881 24 N:4
 McClure, M. M., Object of the prayer-meeting. E1882:372
 G., T. W., The prayer-meeting. E1882:453
 Tyler, B. B., The prayer-meeting. 1884:227
 Blackwell, C. G., Notes on the conduct of a prayer meeting. 1885:52
 Baker, Smith, Preparation for the prayer meeting. 1885:421
 Haley, T. P., About prayer meetings. 1888:119
 H., St. Louis pen. 1888:758
 Williams, W. H., Your prayer-meeting. 1889:405
 Ferguson, M. J., A successful prayer-meeting. 1889:597
 Brown, Sylvia, Prayer-meeting. 1890:374
 Calvin, F. N., The prayer meeting. 1891:341
 Hopkins, W. W., Prayer-meeting lesson. 1892:569
 Lancks, Will G., The church prayer-meeting. 1895:198
 Oldham, W. A., Two prayer-meetings. 1895:200
 Tyler, B. B., A prayer meeting talk. 1895:279
 Ellis, J. W., Cypress church prayer-meeting. 1896:149
 The hour of prayer. Readiness for duty. 1897:819
 Allen, Frank W., A novel proposition. 1899:304
 Darsie, George, Using the uniform topics. 1899:464
 Combs, George H., "Dear Brother Garrison" (letter) 1901:51
 Richardson, W. P., "Dear Bro. Garrison." (letter) 1901:51
 Tyrrell, Frank G., Hour of prayer. 1901:572, 604, 636, 668, 700, 732, 764, 796, 828, 860, 892, 924, 956, 988, 1020, 1052, 1084, 1116, 1148, 1180, 1212, 1244, 1276, 1308, 1340, 1372, 1404, 1436, 1468, 1500, 1532, 1564, 1596, 1628
 Darsie, George, The uniform prayer-meeting topics. 1901:1550
 Darsie, George, Advantages of the uniform topics. 1901:1580
 Darsie, George, How to use the (uniform) topics. 1901:1611
 Keith, Clayton, Why I love the prayer-meeting. 1901:1643
 Tyrrell, Frank G., midweek prayer-meeting. 1903:122
 Rijnhart, Susie C., Prayer-meetings in Tibet. (port.) 1903:150
 Wells, Amos R., What is a good prayer-meeting topic. 1904:1313-1387
 Clark, Francis E., Must the prayer-meeting go? 1905:172
 Crutcher, S. W., The prayer-meeting--now and forty years ago. 1905:440
 Something new for the prayer-meeting. 1907:1270
 Prayer-meeting topics (for 1911). 1910:1873
 Ewers, John Ray, The prayer-meeting problem; how one church solved it. 1911:110
 Bamber, R. J., New Testament prayer meetings. 1911:111
 No room in the prayer-meeting; the pastor excluded. 1911:113
 Prayer-meeting topics, 1912. 1912:26
 Prayer-meeting topics for 1913. 1912:1841
 Campbell, George A., Our prayer-meetings. 1913:666
 Pontius, M. L., How to kill the prayer-meeting. 1913:1349
 Our midweek prayer-meeting: its improvement. 1913:1350
 The Pentecostal prayer meeting. (editorial) 1915:67
 Hollingsworth, Austin J., Church night. 1917:1350
 Prayer meeting topics for 1919. 1918:1213
 Prayer meeting topics for 1920. 1919:1229
 The mid-week prayer meeting topics for 1921. 1920:1213
 Is the prayer-meeting passing? (editorial) 1921:212
 Combs, G. H., Is the prayer-meeting dead? 1921:385
 Uniform mid-week prayer-meeting topics for 1922. 1921:1429
 Uniform mid-week prayer-meeting topics for 1923. 1922:1301
 Waggoner, J. G., The prayer meeting. 1923:265
 Tendencies. (editorial) 1923:292
 Uniform mid-week prayer meeting topics (for 1924). 1923:1432
 Prayer meeting topics for 1925. 1924:1561
 Believes in mid-week meeting. 1925:156
 Groom, F. H., Solving the prayer meeting problem. 1925:746
 Uniform prayer meeting topics for 1926. 1925:1409
 Uniform mid-week prayer meeting topics: 1927. 1926:1308
 Uniform prayer meeting topics for 1928. 1927:1514
 Prayer meeting topics for 1929. 1928:1506
 And not Presbyterians alone. (editorial) 1929:838
 Wanted! Old-fashioned prayer-meetings. (editorial) 1929:1187
 Prayer meeting topics for 1930. 1929:1489
 Restore the prayer meeting. (editorial) 1929:1606
 Sessions, William, A good prayer meeting suggestion. (letter) 1930:98
 Uniform prayer meeting topics for 1931. 1930:1249
 Uniform mid-week prayer meeting topics for 1932. 1931:1357
 Correction. Errors in prayer topics. 1931:1467
 Knepper, George W., A Wednesday preaching service. 1932:71
 Prayer meeting topics for 1933. 1932:1369
 The prayer meeting topics for 1934. 1934:1352
 Correction. Mistake in prayer meeting topics. 1934:269
 1935 prayer meeting topics. 1934:1431
 1936 prayer meeting topics. 1936:21
 Report of the 1937 prayer meeting topics committee. 1936:1064
 Prayer meeting topics adopted. 1937:1417
 Prayer-meeting topics. (editorial) 1939:196
 Keckley, D. L., Misses the topics. (letter) 1939:211
- List of 1939 prayer topics. 1939:223
 Prayer meeting topics. 1939:1223
 Prayer meeting topics for 1947 selected. 1946:1152
 See Also: INQUIRY MEETINGS
- PRAYER MEETING TOPIC (COLUMN). See: MIDWEEK PRAYER MEETING (COLUMN)
- PRAYERS
 Munnell, Thomas, United prayer for our missions. E1872 13 N:361
 Prayer and Providence. For James A. Garfield. (editorial) E1881:451
 Family worship. (editorial) E1881:259
 Wright, J. H., Unanswered prayers of saints and sinners. (letter) E1881:645
 Prayers of the unsaved. (editorial) E1881:739
 Phelps, Elizabeth Stuart, A Christmas prayer. 1890:825
 Scholes, J. N., My prayer. (poem) 1904:863
 Clark, Thomas Curtis, A prayer. (poem) 1904:1173
 Crouer, Edwin Osgood, An autumn prayer. 1904:1537
 Howard, Cecil Hampden Cutts, A prayer. (poem) 1905:80
 Matheson, George, A prayer. 1905:133
 Barnard, J. A., A prayer. (poem) 1905:1445
 Whitacre, Walter Scott, Evening prayer. (poem) 1906:781
 Crouer, Edwin Osgood, An autumn prayer. 1907:1161
 Combs, George Hamilton, A convention prayer. (poem) 1907:1257
 Thanksgiving. (prayer) 1912:1673
 Barnes, Ellis B., A prayer for the sick and all who are in hospitals. 1914:1202
 Wright, William J., Home, education and Lord's Day. (prayer) 1915:361
 Great souls at prayer; selections from the devotional literature of the ages. 1916:426
 Bosworth, Edward I., A prayer for use of students in war time. 1917:1281
 Castleberry, J. J., A Thanksgiving prayer. 1918:1245
 Loucks, W. G., A prayer for the ministry. 1920:531
 Warren, W. R., A minister's thanksgiving. (prayer) 1929:1515
 Mitchell, Lulu W., Thanksgiving. (poem) 1931:1516
 Prunty, R. E. L., A Thanksgiving prayer. (poem) 1933:1489
 Cummings, Clark Walker, Pastoral prayer. 1934:251
 Frank, Graham, A prayer from the Scriptures. 1934:711
 Ames, Edward Scribner, Fundamentalist prayer. 1934:903
 Drake, Alice Hutchins, Little prayers. Prayer of the poor relation. 1935:965
 For those who have employment. 1935:1088
 For those who have nothing material to share. 1935:1093
 For those who are shabby. 1935:1158
 For the case worker. 1935:1192
 Drake, Alice Hutchins, A little prayer. 1936:148
 Drake, Alice Hutchins, A canticle of Thanksgiving. (poem) 1936:180
 Drake, Alice Hutchins, For those who cannot pray. (poem) 1936:121
 Fuller, Bertha Mason, Lest I should drift. A prayer. 1936:280
 Drake, Alice Hutchins, Prayer offered before a microphone. 1936:1049
 Drake, Alice Hutchins, Prayer for a nurse. 1936:1146
 Drake, Alice Hutchins, Prayer in time of error. 1936:1181
 Drake, Alice Hutchins, Prayer of a charwoman. 1936:1246
 Drake, Alice Hutchins, Prayer for ability to pretend. 1936:1472
 Clark, Thomas Curtis, Prayer. (poem) 1936:1568
 Drake, Alice Hutchins, An employer prays. 1936:1661
 Drake, Alice Hutchins, For those "majoring" in life. (poem) 1937:249
 Drake, Alice Hutchins, In the hour of fear. 1937:386
 Drake, Alice Hutchins, Foundations to lend. 1937:497
 Rose, Galen Lee, Prayer in a renovated church. 1937:1328

- Drake, Alice Hutchins, A canticle of thanksgiving for memories. 1938:14
- Osborn, G. Edwin, A prayer for our brotherhood. 1938:61
- Osborn, G. Edwin, A prayer that America keep out of war. 1938:108
- Osborn, G. Edwin, A prayer for teachers of children. 1938:476
- Elsam, Harold G., Prayer of a peacemaker. 1938:692
- Prayer for China. 1938:791
- Prayer for Japan. 1938:791
- Osborn, G. Edwin, A prayer for research workers. 1938:935
- Muir, Warner, Prayer for modern Disciples. (poem) 1938:981
- Rose, Galen Lee, A litany of thanksgiving. (poem) 1938:1284
- A prayer for Adolf Hitler. 1938:1313
- Prayer for the New Year. 1938:1416
- Rose, Galen Lee, Prayer for new year. (poem) 1939:31
- Workman, Mims Thornburgh, On entering the pulpit. (poem) 1939:41
- Eames, S. Morris, Prayer for peace. (poem) 1939:47
- Workman, Mims Thornburgh, Organist's prayer. (poem) 1939:175
- Wiley, Pliny A., An Easter invocation. (poem) 1939:364
- The prayer of a Jewish refugee. (prayer) 1939:387
- Sutton, Harry Trumbull, My prayer. (poem) 1939:414
- Culp, W. A., Prayer. (poem) 1939:435
- Pugh, Sam F., Preface to worship. (poem) 1939:465
- Shubert, C. Loyd, A prayer for all men. (poem) 1939:465
- Blackwell, Madalene, Prayer for a communion service. (prayer) 1939:492
- Thomas Pease, Olenza, A longer prayer. (letter) 1939:630
- Pugh, Sam F., Preface to worship. (poem) 1939:632
- Pugh, Sam F., Preface to worship. (poem) 1939:652
- Pugh, Sam F., Preface to worship. (poem) 1939:683
- Rose, Galen Lee, A pastor's prayers. At the study door. (poem) 1939:836
- Brock, L. Paul, Prayers for strength. (poem) 1939:876
- Rose, Galen Lee, A pastor's prayers, before entering the pulpit. (poem) 1939:937
- A prayer for unity. 1939:987
- Rose, Galen Lee, A pastor's prayers, before entering a home of sickness. (poem) 1939:1037
- Bowen, Hilary T., How pray for peace. (letter) 1939:1178
- Rose, Galen Lee, A pastor's prayers, upon approaching a home where death is. (poem) 1939:1205
- Saunders, Ralph H., Thanksgiving prayer. (poem) 1939:1246
- Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Thanksgiving (poem) 1939:1249
- Rose, Galen Lee, As shadows fall. (poem) 1939:1272
- A prayer for the new year. (prayer) 1940:32
- Burns, Robert W., A prayer for the ministry. (prayer) 1940:58
- A prayer. 1940:87
- A prayer. 1940:103
- Dyer, Sue Stone, Prayer for youth. (poem) 1940:136
- A prayer. 1940:136
- A prayer. 1940:164
- A prayer. 1940:189
- A prayer. 1940:208
- A prayer. 1940:240
- A prayer. 1940:268
- A prayer. 1940:297
- A prayer. 1940:322
- Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Prayer. (poem) 1940:324
- A prayer. 1940:348
- A prayer. (prayer) 1940:382
- A prayer. (prayer) 1940:401
- A prayer. (prayer) 1940:428
- A prayer. (prayer) 1940:450
- A Mother's Day prayer. (prayer) 1940:481
- A prayer. (prayer) 1940:507
- A prayer. (prayer) 1940:530
- A prayer. (prayer) 1940:547
- A prayer. (prayer) 1940:578
- A prayer. (prayer) 1940:615
- A morning prayer. (prayer) 1940:640
- A prayer. (prayer) 1940:707
- Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Prayer. (poem) 1940:756
- Witham, Lorena Thomas, A prayer. (poem) 1940:928
- Jones, Edgar DeWitt, A prayer for America. (prayer) 1940:978
- Travais, Rena Stotenburgh, Prayer for today. (poem) 1940:1119
- Carter, E. T., Prayers requested. (letter) 1940:1228
- The President's Thanksgiving proclamation. (editorial) (and prayer) 1940:1243
- Mau, Laura Emily, A prayer for peace. (poem) 1940:1307
- Eames, S. Morris, Words of thanks. (poem) 1940:1376
- Mau, Laura Emily, A prayer for the new year. (poem) 1940:1379
- Hurd, Harry Elmore, Prayer for 1941. (poem) 1941:7
- Barnes, Roswell P., A call to prayer. (call and prayer issued by Foreign Missions Conference of North America and Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America) 1941:402
- Boesch, T. L., A prayer. (poem) 1941:852
- Sangster, George K., A teacher's prayer. (poem) 1941:1057
- Roach, Doris Barnett, Prayer. (poem) 1941:1072
- Drake, Alice Hutchins, Petition in colloquial phrase. (poem) 1942:62
- Drake, Alice Hutchins, Prayer of one of older years. (poem) 1942:110
- Elsam, Harold G., A prayer. (poem) 1942:215
- Tupper, Charles B., A prayer. (prayer) 1942:376
- Lindsay, Sally, A prayer. (poem) 1942:703
- Warren, Betty, A wartime prayer. (poem) 1942:733
- Gresham, Perry E., Prayer for rededication. (prayer) 1942:863
- A prayer. (prayer) 1942:998
- Bell, Anna Jane, My prayer. (poem) 1942:1016
- Pedersen, Victor C., A prayer for gold-star parents. (prayer) 1942:1141
- Clark, Thomas Curtis, Prayer of the churches. (poem) 1942:1148
- Waits, E. M., Prayer for churches and leaders. (prayer) 1942:1151
- Sadler, M. E., A prayer for unity. (prayer) 1942:1205
- Gresham, Perry E., Prayer for a united church. (prayer) 1942:1227
- Patterson, Harriet Louise H., A prayer at Christmas time. (prayer) 1942:1345
- Newton, Joseph Fort, A Christmas prayer. (prayer) 1942:1349
- Hilderbrant, Edith, There's a stillness. (poem) 1942:1351
- A labor-management prayer. (prayer) (photo.) 1943:148
- Niedermeyer, Mabel, Because Thou art God. (poem) 1943:191
- Drake, Alice Hutchins, Prayer for February. (prayer) 1943:197
- Drake, Alice Hutchins, Prayer for March. (prayer) 1943:215
- Porter, Mrs. F. T., Prayer. (poem) 1943:219
- Wallace, Ethel Geil, A cynic prays. (poem) 1943:219
- Bridge, John M., A civilians prayer. (prayer) 1943:233
- Leichliter, Elizabeth Oliver, Our grace. (poem) 1943:365
- Drake, Alice Hutchins, Prayer for April. (prayer) 1943:385
- Drake, Alice Hutchins, Prayer for May. (prayer) 1943:432
- Mau, Laura Emily, A prayer of peace for Mother's Day. (poem) 1943:434
- Drake, Alice Hutchins, Prayer for June. (prayer) 1943:575
- Drake, Alice Hutchins, Prayer for July. 1943:651
- Drake, Alice Hutchins, Prayer for August. (prayer) 1943:800
- Russell, Ward, A prayer for peace. (poem) 1943:861
- Drake, Alice Hutchins, Prayer for September. (prayer) 1943:871
- Kaufman, Ronald H., A soldier's prayer. (poem) 1943:898
- Eames, S. Morris, Communion meditation. (poem) 1943:934
- Drake, Alice Hutchins, Prayer for October. (prayer) 1943:991
- Drake, Alice Hutchins, Prayer for November. (prayer) 1943:1109
- Drake, Alice Hutchins, Prayer for December. (prayer) 1943:1167
- Francis of Assisi, Saint, A simple prayer. (prayer) 1944:397
- Jessup, J. Newton, A prayer. (prayer) 1944:407
- Woodruff, James H. (prayer) 1944:421
- Bishop, L. K., Prayer for our homes and families. (prayer) 1944:454
- Gersham, Perry E., In time of turmoil. (poem) 1944:925
- Mau, Laura Emily, A prayer for all the earth. (poem) 1944:931
- Drake, Alice Hutchins, Honorable discharge. (Canticle of thanksgiving for safe return) (poem) 1944:934
- A prayer, for world order Sunday. (formulated by the Archbishop of Canterbury). 1944:1045
- Bernhardt, Clara, Prayer at the year's beginning. (poem) 1944:1237
- Leitch, Andrew, A prayer of invocation. (prayers) 1945:92
- Pippin, Frank Johnson, A chaplains prayer. (poem) 1945:187
- Prayer. On a wall in Chester Cathedral. 1945:472
- Prayer for peace. (prayer) 1945:489
- Prayer on Ma itime Day. (prayer) 1945:496
- Metcalf, Ken, A prayer for peace. (poem) 1945:497
- Horton, Douglas, Make us worthy citizens. (prayer) 1945:685
- Leitch, Andrew, Invocation prayer. Bethany College commencement. (prayer) 1946:561
- Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Prayer. (poem) 1946:825
- Garrison, J. H., Prayer for World Communion Sunday. (prayer) 1946:969
- Ehly, Paul Eugene, A daily prayer. (poem) 1946:1262
- Doe, Sadie Louise, Morning prayer. (poem) ("The Family Page") 1947:12
- Ogdon, Ina Duley, A prayer. (poem) 1947:81
- Anderson, Marjorie Allen, Child's prayer at church. (poem) ("The Family Page") 1947:750
- Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Prayer. (poem) 1947:970
- Fryor, John Clinton, Invocation. (poem) 1947:1043
- Norton, Alice Whitson, Petition. (poem) 1947:1065
- Anderson, Marjorie Allen, A New Year's prayer. For a school day. (poem) ("The Family Page") 1947:1290
- Moore, Dora, A prayer. (poem) 1948:69
- Pardue, Ida M., Prayer. (poem) ("The Family Page") 1948:709
- Oldacre, William H., Prayer of dedication. (prayer) 1949:33
- Fisher, Stephen, A prayer for our missionaries in China. 1949:99
- Binyon, G. C., Prayer for brotherhood. (prayer) 1949:122
- Creel, Clyde S., Prayer to the God of peace. (poem) 1949:179
- Menge, Pansy B., A child's prayer. (poem) ("The Family Page") 1949:231
- Prayer of penitence. (prayer) 1949:494
- Unite us, we pray. (prayer) 1949:877
- A prayer. (prayer) 1949:1135
- M. S. (age 16) Youth's prayer. (prayer) ("The Family Page") 1949:1299
- McLain, Raymond F., A prayer for our colleges. (prayer) 1950:36
- McLain, Raymond F., Let us pray. (prayer) 1950:247
- Prayer for the church. (prayer) 1950:423
- Ainslie, Peter, A prayer for unity. (prayer) 1950:525
- McLain, Raymond F., A Thanksgiving prayer. (prayer) 1950:1154
- National Council prayer. (prayer) 1950:1169
- Francis of Assisi, Saint, A prayer. (prayer) 1950:1269
- The editor's New Year's prayer. (prayer) 1951:3
- Prayer for the nation. (prayer) 1951:4
- Penitence. (prayer) 1951:52
- Moore, Walter H., Prayer for our colleges. (prayer) 1951:75
- Powell, Pansy H., Prayer for the

- atomic age. (poem) 1951:81
 Thanks for the Bible. (prayer) 1951:106
 Guthrie, Grace F., The prayer. (poem) 1951:502
 McLain, Raymond F., Our father. (prayer) 1951:502
 Hanchett, Bernard, A youth's prayer. (poem) 1951:595
 Fosdick, Harry Emerson, "One humanity." (prayer) 1951:619
 Rauschenbusch, Walter, A prayer for peace. (prayer) 1951:664
 Anderson, Robert, A prayer for the cup. (prayer) 1951:957
 Prayer for the United Nations. (prayer) 1951:1000
 Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Prayer for the traveler. (poem) 1951:1003
 Smith, Leslie R., A prayer of penitence. (prayer) 1951:1198
 Birkhimer, R. O., A new year's prayer. (poem) 1951:1249
 Brooks, Phillips, A prayer for the new year. (prayer) 1952:4
 A prayer for peace. (prayer) 1952:252
 Roosa, William V., Prayer of thank for service. (prayer) 1952:455
 A prayer. (prayer) 1952:1010
 Harris, Sydney J., A prayer for the President. (prayer) 1952:1185
 Piper, Otto A., A New Year's prayer. (prayer reprinted from Presbyterian Life) 1952:1280
 Irwin, Martha S., Prayer. (poem) 1953:7
 Birkhimer, R. O., A prayer. (poem) 1953:26
 Lead, kindly light. (prayer) 1953:108
 McLain, Raymond F., An invocation. (prayer) 1953:132
 Shaw, Rond, I pray. (poem) 1953:307
 Lindley, Maybon, Prayer. (poem) 1953:442
 Bader, Jesse M., World Communion prayer. (prayer) 1953:930
 Andrewes, Lancelot, Prayer for unity. (prayer) 1954:3
 Guarding against prejudice. (prayer) 1954:124
 In our bereavement. (prayer) 1954:148
 A prayer at Evanston. (prayer) 1954:778
 Drake, Alice Hutchins, Prayer. (poem) 1954:783
 The church universal. (prayer) 1954:804
 Confession of sin of division. A prayer at Evanston. 1954:930
 Francis of Assisi, Saint, Prayer for peace. (prayer) 1955:4
 Stanger, Allen B., A prayer. (poem) 1955:32
 Partridge, Florence A., A prayer. (prayer) 1955:556
 A prayer for the United Nations. (prayer) 1955:652
 Praying to the point. (editorial) 1955:652
 Piety, Chauncey R., Kindred symbols. (prayer) 1955:770
 Bates, Robert S., Prayer for students entering college. (prayer) 1955:826
 Ainslie, Peter, A prayer. (prayer) 1955:828
 Prayer at the Lord's table. (prayer) 1955:946
 Burns, Robert W., Prayer for the ministry. (prayer) 1955:975
 Prayer for human need. (prayer) 1955:1188
 Brent, Charles Henry, Prayer. (prayer) 1956:124
 McMillan, Harry R., A communion prayer. (prayer) 1956:396
 Waddell, John C., Chain of prayer? (letter) 1956:514
 Fall, Paul H., Prayer for opening of college. (prayer) 1956:853
 Bronaugh, Lucinda, A child's prayer. (prayer) 1956:1018
 Morrison, Hugh T., A faith to live by. A prayer for my pastor. (photo.) 1957:326
 Lewellyn, Truce V. and Bill Burchardt, A faith to live by. Adoration and praise in prayer. 1957:678
 Cole, Myron C., Prayer in Congress. (prayer) 1957:813
 Barr, Bill, A student's prayer. (prayer) 1957:1054
 Prayer of thanksgiving. (prayer) 1957:1537
 Burns, Robert W., New Year's prayer. (prayer) 1957:1580
 Fox, W. K., Night prayer. 1958:877
 Cecil, Everett L., Prayer for health. 1958:928
 PRAYERS OF CHRIST
 Cole, W. C., Five recorded public prayers of Jesus. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1917:1401
 Watson, Charles M., The prayer of Jesus for his Disciples. 1922:644
 Hartsfield, Elizabeth A., Let us pray. Five observations about Jesus' prayer life. (meditation) 1951:273
 PREACHER (PSEUD)
 Majorities and minorities in church affairs. 1897:342
 PREACHER, AN ILLINOIS (PSEUD)
 A word for the preachers. Cl880-1 J1:2
 PREACHER, AN OLD (PSEUD)
 Friendly criticism. Cl877-6 D:1
 PREACHING
 Craig, E. L., Popular preaching. GE1866:385
 Gale, John, How learned preachers neutralize their best efforts. GE1867:165
 New themes. (editorial) GE1867:334
 Topliff, O. W., Almost a sermon. GE1867:393
 Julian, The great question. GE1868:263
 Garrison, James Harvey
 It must be done. GE1869:230
 Clarke, S. J., "It must be done." GE1869:259
 Dowling, L. H., Preach Christ crucified. (poem) GE1870:25
 Trickett, Harry Robert, Chats with the preachers of the military district. Number 2. GE1870:112
 Garrison, James Harvey, Primitive preachers and preaching. Read before the Preachers, Institute, Washington, Ill. GE1871:405
 W., F., What first in preaching? El872 8 My:141
 Church readers. (editorial) El872 11 D:392
 The big head. Praying a sermon. (editorial) El873 29 Ja:30
 The decline of The pulpit. (editorial) El873 5 Mr:72
 Let us learn a lesson. (editorial) El873 19 Mr:86
 Spurgeon on gospel preaching. (editorial) El873 26 N:373
 Blackwell, Cal. S., A conversation. Saterizing eloquent inconsequential preaching. El874 23 Ap:130
 C., A. C., Shall we change. From Lords day Services of discourse to Service as Bible School. El874 20 Ap:266
 Dungan, D. R., "What shall I preach?" El874 17 S:297
 Reynolds, John Clopton, Monthly preaching. El875-29 Ap:5
 Everest, Harvey William, The knowledge of human nature as related to preaching. Cl875-20 My:1; 27 My:1
 Campbell, Enos, Who are the preachers? Cl875 10 Je:1
 Aten, A. P., Quality versus quantity. El875 18 F:49
 Sherwood, C. W., Scripture questions and index to infallible answers. For all Christians and all who desire a knowledge of "The way, the truth, and the life" Scripture questions concerning preaching "The Word." El875 1 Ap:98
 Shelton, Thomas J., Waterside notes. Cl875-15 J1:8
 Shelton, Thomas J., Evangelistic preaching. Cl875-28 O:2
 Kardias, Preaching the word. Cl875-9 D:2
 Brokau, G. S., Receiving the word. El875 19 Ap:259
 Hardman, William H., Our sacrifice to preach the Gospel. El875 1 J1:202
 Friendly Criticism, "The Whole Gospel" Cl877-5 Ap:4
 Smart, James H., Discretion in Preaching. Cl877-24 My:4
 Hobbs, A(lvin) I(ngalls), Musings. Cl877-5 J1:5
 Hobbs, A(lvin) I(ngalls), Musings --2 Cl877-12 J1:5
 Hobbs, A(lvin) I(ngalls), Musings --4 Cl877-16 Ag:5
 Lawson, J. C., Clownish Preachers. Cl877-23 Ag:5
 King, David, Evangelization. (Given at Annual Conference of the Churches of Christ in Great Britain in Birmingham, Eng., Aug. 1877) Cl877-6 S:1
 King, David, Evangelization, (continued) Cl877-13 S:1
 King, David, Evangelization. Cl877-20 S:1
 King, David, Evangelization. Cl877-4 O:1
 S. (Smart James H.), Where Are they? Cl877-4 O:4
 Carlos, (pseud.), Squibs. Cl879-13 Mr:1
 The Church. Its preaching. Cl879-1 My:4
 Henry, J(ames) M., Preaching that is too common. Cl879-3 J1:3
 Cake, B(rastus) B. Doctrinal preaching. Cl879-25 S:2
 Pulpit plagiarism. (editorial) El879 20 N:3
 I., A curiosity --sermon. (letter) El879 20 N:7
 Hand, G. R., Earnestness in preaching. Cl880-18 Mr:3
 Preaching we need. (editorial) Cl880-8 Ap:4
 Profundity. (editorial) Cl880-22 Ap:4
 Mallory, W. A., Preaching. Cl880-29 Ap:5
 What comes of it? (editorial) Cl880-6 My:4
 T. M., Shallow preaching the vice of the ministry. Cl880-21 O:1
 Short speeches. (editorial) El880:50
 Notes. Taken from "The Presbyterian." (editorial) El880:84
 Sumpter, William, Plain speaking. Need for plain speaking from pulpits. (letter) El880:182
 F. Walden, Where does the responsibility rest? Total church responsibility for preaching the gospel. El880:262
 Painter, J. H., Preaching. El880:679
 About preaching. (editorial) Cl881-27 Ja:4
 The modern pulpit. (editorial) Cl881-27 Ja:4
 Preacher's meeting. Cl881-27:ja:5
 Ingram, J. W., Preach the word. Cl881-7 Ap:2
 A popular gospel. (editorial) Cl881-28 J1:4
 Preach Christ. Encourages preachers to stick to this topic in their preaching. (editorial) El881:83
 Williams, J. Mad., Everyone, Everywhere. Duty of all Christians to preach. El881:134
 J., R. H., Helping to preach. El881:147
 Shadle, Henry, Forty-five years ago. Reasons why preaching of this time did not have the same affect as before. El881:230
 Preaching and the church. (editorial) El881:706
 Munnell, Thomas, A critique of the General Convention. 1882 2 N:16
 E(ly), S(impson), Make yourself understood. (editorial) El882:115
 Foster, W. B., Agressive preaching. El882:389
 C., Pulpit elocution. El882:485
 Dungan, D. R., What ought to be preached at the present time? (sermon) 1883 5 Ap:4; 1883 12 Ap:6
 The gospel of uncertainty. 1883 5 J1:2
 Fact, A., A word from the pew to the pulpit. 1883 1 N:5
 Higbee, J. W., "Woe unto me if I preach not the gospel." 1883 15 N:6
 The opinion of the bench concerning the pulpit. 1884:197
 Redleim, M. F., Sources of pulpit inspiration. 1884:341
 Norton, Leroy, Spiritual preaching. 1884:660
 Clem, J. N., The right kind of preaching. (letter) 1885:348
 The crime of preaching the Gospel. (editorial) 1885:520
 The Gospel of Uncertainty. 1885:600
 C., A. M., Successful preachers. 1885:636
 Davis, M. M., The Gospel power within. (editorial) 1885:692
 Davis, M. M., The Gospel power within. (lecture) Part II. 1885:708
 Kelsey, J. W., Apostolic preaching. 1886:181
 Heart preaching. 1886:210
 Pen and scissors. Col. 4, 1886:307
 Editorial. Col. 1, 1886:354
 Certainty and uncertainty in the pulpit. 1886:428
 Pen and scissors. Col. 3, 1886:419
 Preach the word. 1886:434
 Terrell, A. P., Preach the word. 1886:603

- Wisdom in preaching. 1886:706
 Impository preaching. (editorials. 1886:787
 Powerful preaching. 1887:67
 Mathews, Robert T., The manuscript sermon. No. 1. 1887:84; No. 2. 1887:123
 Editorial. Col. 1, 1887:178
 Ely, Simpson, The manuscript sermon. 1887:196
 Preaching Christ. (editorial) 1887:259
 Clearness in preaching. 1887:339
 Evangelist. Doctrinal preaching. 1887:489
 Jeremiah. My rules. 1888:469
 Editorial. Col. 4, 1888:629
 Hobbs, A. I., What kind of preaching do the times demand? 1889:84
 Ennefer, S. A., Preachers and Preaching. 1889:233
 The Christian pulpit. 1889:658
 Modern claims upon the pulpit. 1889:723
 Crutcher, S. W., Qui bono. 1890:55
 Coleman, W. E., From the pew. 1890:101
 Coleman, W. E., From the pew. 1890:165, 197, 229
 Manire, B. F., What is it to preach Jesus. 1890:261
 Haley, T. P., Homiletics and pastoral theology. 1890:324
 Davis, M.M., From the pulpit to the pew. 1890:373
 Dodge, R. D., Feeding sheep. 1890:501
 Bowen, Benton, Sermon links. 1890:741
 Berry, W. B., Good preaching from a preacher's standpoint. 1891:101
 Plain preaching wanted. 1891:258
 Hinsdale, B. A., The theory and practice of preaching. I. 1891:292; 2. 324; 3. 356; 4. 386; 5. 404; 6. 420; 7. 436
 Terrell, A. P., Use plain speech. 1891:294
 Cobb, A. P., Preaching vs. sermon-making. 1891:341
 R., C. U., Preachers and preaching. 1891:404
 The Rambler. Col. 1, 1892:447
 Loos, Charles Louis, Purity of speech in the pulpit. 1892:260
 Incisive preaching. 1892:514
 The pulpit and public purity. (editorial) 1892:803
 Rogers, Euclid B., Preaching and preaching. 1892:822
 Practical preaching. (editorial) 1893:274
 Hall, Thomas C., How to reach men --the pulpit's place in church. 1893:535
 Trickett, H. R., Homiletic notes and illustrations. 1893:806:822
 Payne, W. S., The preaching demanded by our times. 1894:599
 Parsons, J. L., A lesson on preaching from Dickens. 1895:23
 Power and purpose in preaching. 1895:101
 Parsons, J. L., Another lesson on preaching from Dickens. 1895:102
 T(Tyler, B. B., Preaching Christ. 1895:242
 H(aley), J. J., Anecdotal preaching. 1895:290
 T(Tyler, B. B., "The usual way." 1895:514
 Aylesworth, N. J., Our pulpit. 1895:806
 Hinsdale, B. A., The great business of the preacher. 1. 1896:183; 2. 199; 3. 230
 Mathews, Robert T., Homiletical errors on first principles. 1896:199
 Wetherbe, C. H., Preach the word. 1896:231
 Mathews, Robert T., Homiletical material in Acts. 1896:246
 Ott, Ed Amherst, The preacher and the pulpit. 1896:534, 1647
 Wetherbe, C. H., Feed the heart. 1896:695
 Ferguson, A. L., "Feed the heart." 1896:764
 Small, James, How to preach Christ. 1897:71, 87
 Rogers, W. C., Preaching Christ. 1897:295
 Davis, J. P., A new sermon. 1897:380
 "The secret of Christian experience." (editorial) 1897:594
 Bagby, W. H., Preaching Christ. 1897:759
 Alderman, A. G., A plea for systematic preaching. 1897:775
 Ott, Ed Amherst, Cratery in the pulpit. 1898:30
 Carlisle, C. B., Scattered sermon sentences. 1898:71
 Garrison, J. H., Our easy chair. Col. 2, 1898:355
 Siberell, Horace, Preaching old things. 1898-2:203
 The preaching for today. (editorial) 1899:70
 Dogmatic preaching. (editorial) 1899:325
 Bagby, Paul, Forty years' preaching. 1899:1300
 Growden, Arthur M., The open mouth. 1900:634
 Moore, W. T., Is preaching an art? 1901:76
 Parker, Joseph, The preacher for today. 1901:322
 Tyler, B. B., B. B., Tyler's letter. 1901:461
 McLellan, Hugh, The preacher and the poets. 1901:552
 Preach the gospel. (editorial) 1901:677
 Lockhart, Clinton, Student preaching. 1901:838
 Wetherbe, C. H., The essential power. 1901:1006
 Corey, Steve J., Theology in preaching. 1901:1034
 Power, F. D., Athanasius --Doctrinal preaching. 1901:1325
 Notes and comments. 1901:1126
 Corey, Stephen J., The intellect in preaching. 1901:1132
 Humphrey, S. C., The pulpit of a century ago and today. 1901:1481
 Corey, Stephen J., Gumption in preaching. 1901:1543
 Freer, C. A., "They all eat oats." 1901:1615
 Wetherbe, C. H., The staple theme. 1901:1611
 Johnson, Theodore A., "Experience." 1901:1647
 Corey, Stephen J., Unction in preaching. 1902:294
 Johnson, Theodore A., "Preach the word." 1902:409
 Slowgo, Reuben, Preaching made easy. 1902:719
 Priest, W. S., The place and power of preaching. 1903-2:474
 Walker, Williston, The positive note in preaching. 1904:789
 The preacher and his message. (editorial) 1904:1277
 Philpott, James M., The need of the hour. 1905:140
 Moore, W. T., Is the pulpit losing power? 1905:372
 Peters, David Cary, Preach the word. (poem) 1905:571
 Ott, Edward Amherst, A lesson to the preacher in the pulpit. 1906:8
 Durban, William, Some of my likings. 1906:880
 Ruby, J. M., Facing a great danger. 1907:45
 Wickizer, Mrs. D. A., The preacher's life as seen by the preacher's wife. 1907:561, 595
 A sister's admintion to preachers. 1907:1043
 Corey, Stephen J., The dynamic of preaching. 1907:1298
 What he should do. (editorial) 1910:368
 Our evangelistic message. 1911:187. 1. The preparation. 1911:223. 2. Some elements in the preparation. 1911:259. 3 Preaching Christ. 1911:294. 4. Christ's place in the Christian faith. 1911:473
 The attractiveness of a vital pulpit. (editorial) 1911:544
 Preach first principles. (editorial) 1912:111
 The London method. (editorial) 1912:112
 One function of the pulpit. (editorial) 1912:1296
 Essential notes in evangelistic preaching. (editorial) 1913:259
 The chief asset of the effective preacher. (editorial) 1913:657
 Producing after their kind. (editorial) 1913:1083
 Proclaiming the message. 1914:69
 "So little of Christ." (editorial) 1914:1620
 Pentecostal preaching. (editorial) 1915:163
 Barnes, Ellis B., The pulpit and the war. 1915:296
 The revival of preaching. (editorial) 1915:883
 The aloofness of the crowd. (editorial) 1915:915
 Testing the sermon. (editorial) 1915:1076
 Preaching doctrinal sermons. (editorial) 1915:1235
 The seriousness of preaching. (editorial) 1915:1267
 Pep for the preacher in the pulpit. (editorial) 1916:548
 Preaching Christ. (editorial) 1916:1027
 Practice what you preach. (editorial) 1916:1092
 Freer, C. A., Knick-knack preachers. 1916:1193
 Has the pulpit been faithless. (editorial) 1917:1040
 The mind of the present day pulpit. (editorial) 1918:291
 Smith, Walter S., Elocution in the pulpit and choir. 1918:4557. Responses from readers. 1921
 Shall the sermon be camouflaged? (editorial) 1918:531
 The urgency of scripture exposition by the minister. (editorial) 1918:732
 The preacher's attack on mansoul. (editorial) 1918:755
 The ministry of consolation. (editorial) 1918:779
 Laller, F. M., The preacher's lost art. 1918:1329
 What the pew expects of the pulpit. 1919:84
 One of the pulpit's chief tasks. (editorial) 1919:188
 Jowett, J. H., Salvation in extremity. 1919:649
 Bernard, S. M., Preaching vital truth. 1919:1016
 Preaching the young want. (editorial) 1920:4
 Spurgeon's sermon methods. 1920:8
 Preaching. (editorial) 1920:619
 The hunger for preaching. (editorial) 1920:619
 Cadman, S. Parkes, Aimless preaching. 1920:696
 Preaching with the clenched fist. (editorial) 1920:764
 Brown, James A., The hungry audience. 1920:873
 Nichols, Fred S., The possibilities of preaching. 1920:1194
 Freer, C. A., Real preaching. 1921:455
 Jones, Edgar DeWitt, Feathering the arrows of the almighty. 1921:708
 Preach Christian living. (editorial) 1921:736
 Scholes, J. N., What shall the minister of today preach? 1921:1326
 Preaching that builds. (editorial) 1922:132
 Frank, Graham, Preaching first principles. 1922:201
 Powell, E. L., Freedom and leadership of the pulpit. 1922:673
 Creative power of preaching. (editorial) 1922:800
 The popularity and power of preaching. (editorial) 1922:1543
 Stivers, E. V., The message for today. (port.) 1923:411
 Evarts, Arthur A., The new Restoration. 1923:104
 Saturday night. (editorial) 1923:804
 Combs, G. H., In defense of hash. 1923:902
 Combs, G. H., Preaching the gospel --the fallacy of a phrase. 1923:966
 The best type of preaching. (editorial) 1923:1123
 Preaching through the press. (editorial) 1923:1548
 The background of preaching. (editorial) 1924:37
 A conspiracy to gag the pulpit? (editorial) 1924:133
 Digging for the foundations. (editorial) 1924:230
 Public questions in the pulpit. (editorial) 1924:294
 Dougherty, E. F., The place of the cross in Apostolic preaching. 1924:329
 Tyrrell, Frank G., Pulpit plagiarism. 1924:1136
 Brandt, John L., The press, the pulpit and politics. 1924:1458
 The popularity of preaching. (editorial) 1924:1582
 Combs, G. H., More failures through variety than repetition. 1925:72
 Kershner, Frederick D., What literature can do for the preacher. 1925:456
 Van Winkle, Henry A., Our unfinished task. (port.) 1925:905, 938
 The sermon theme. (editorial) 1925:998
 The promise of outdoor preaching. (editorial) 1925:1030
 Motley, Daniel E., The secret of magnetic preaching. 1925:1061
 The might of the fiery tongue. (editorial) 1926:?

- Kershner, F. D., Why preaching is hard. 1926:8. Responses from readers. 1926:200
- Preach the word. (editorial) 1926:262
- Taylor, J. A., The proclamation of the gospel. 1926:298
- Preaching that kills. (editorial) 1926:1445
- Quits pulpit to preach. (editorial) 1926:1582
- Campbell, George A., Preachers and preaching of the Disciples. 1927:88
- A fresh dedication to preaching. (editorial) 1927:327
- Arthur, T. B., Lost or strayed --not stolen. (letter) 1927:278
- Tyrrell, Frank G., The primacy of the pulpit. 1927:818
- Ritual and preaching. (editorial) 1927:1038
- Wallace, Richard W., Only one sermon. 1927:1106
- Underwood, P. P., The best goal. (letter) 1928:126
- A pulpit dialect. (editorial) 1928:755
- People want great preaching. (editorial) 1928:1650
- An appealing night service. (editorial) 1929:6
- Warren, Hueell, When preaching becomes a thrill. 1929:328
- Preach immortality. (editorial) 1929:774
- Book, Morris Butler, "There is just one thing to do." 1929:1188
- Elliott, W. F., The greatest business of life. 1929:1447
- The most urgent call to the church. (editorial) 1930:3
- The best kind of preaching. (editorial) 1930:122
- Dangers of the pulpit. (editorial) 1930:186
- Durham, John H., "The new preaching." (letter) 1930:228
- No, we are not done for. 1930:251
- Meetings with ministers on Missionary message. 1930:301
- The living word. (editorial) 1930:1444
- Ware, C. C., Trombone eloquence. 1930:714
- Preaching in the Cathedral not made with hands. (editorial) 1930:899
- Jordan, A. Homer, The minister as a preacher. 1930:1491
- The sermon in action. By a disciple with a duster. 1931:7
- Will preaching change? (editorial) 1931:121
- The true drawing power. (editorial) 1931:288
- Preaching. (editorial) 1931:352
- Vagueness. (editorial) 1931:352
- Spiritual egotism. (editorial) 1931:424
- Minck, Franklin H., Preaching reviewed by youth. (port.) 1931:1003
- What interests most? (editorial) 1931:1038
- Present-day preaching not inferior. By a Disciple with a duster. 1931:1199
- Preach the word. (editorial) 1931:1486
- Will the ministers miss the hour's opportunity? 1931:1488
- Intellectual and spiritual. (editorial) 1931:1614
- The sermon and the hour. (editorial) 1932:146
- The new interest in preaching. The winter Ministers' meetings. (editorial) 1932:247
- Hearts of addresses on preaching at the winter Ministers' meetings. By Gabriel C. Banks, W. N. Briney, Hampton Adams, W. G. Eldred, W. F. Rothenburger. 1932:248
- Preachers' meeting. (editorial) 1932:251
- The target of preaching. (Lenten editorials) 1932:282, 318
- The place of preaching. (editorial) 1932:456
- One is your master. (editorial) 1932:841
- Morgan's convictions about preaching. (editorial) 1932:966
- Preach the word. An address to churches, church officers, preachers and all church members. 1932:1000
- Jordan, A. Homer, The type of preaching for today. 1932:1059
- Cahill, I. J., A year for great preaching. 1932:1060
- Helms, Joseph W., The ministry of reconciliation. 1932:1252
- Gray, A. Preston, "On preaching." (letter) 1932:1330
- Hollingsworth, Austin J., The lost words. 1932:1416
- Preaching in New York. (editorial) 1932:1478
- Sessions, W. A. Jr., Preach, brothers, preach! The heart of humanity must be stirred. 1933:116
- McCormick, H. B., Missions in the pulpit. (port.) 1933:177
- Preaching in Lent. (editorial) 1933:343
- Marsh, W. Paul, A great day for preaching. 1933:440
- How Dr. Cadman would preach to hard-boiled skeptics. (editorial) 1933:598
- Kershner, F. D., Why not have a program? 1933:665. Responses from readers. 1933:793
- McCorkle, Kenneth H., The divine strategy. 1933:728
- To preachers of today from a preacher of yesterday. (editorial) 1933:1111
- Preach the word. (editorial) 1934:251
- Daugherty, E. F., Preaching for today. 1934:479
- Dunn, Elwood, What did I preach? 1935:1444
- Returning to the pulpit. (editorial) 1935:706
- Ice, Harry L., Mysticism, the preacher, and religion. 1935:741
- Lhamon, W. J., Let us be comfortable! 1935:1061
- Arnold, J. David, The imperatives of preaching a sermon at the International Convention. 1935:1485
- Phillips, Harold Cooke, The personal or the social gospel? 1936:347
- Brenton, A., Preachers, point the way. (letter) 1936:382
- Piety, Chauncey R., The pulpit. (poem) 1936:951
- Campbell, George A., The pulpit and the pew. 1936:1534
- Hunter, Barton, On general principles and things. 1936:1567
- Tyrrell, Frank G., Have we lost the real gospel? 1937:387
- Campbell, George A., The pulpit and the pew. 1937:489
- An old pastor. (pseudonym) Sermons for small churches. (letter) 1937:722
- O'Neill, Kelly, Bruce Barton takes a back seat. (port.) 1937:1490
- The pulpit. (editorial) 1938:468
- Cummings, Clark W., Preaching during the summer. (port.) 1938:537
- Cyrus, John Willoughby, Dilemmas of the pacifist preacher. 1938:1022
- Preaching in this day. (editorial) 1938:1063
- Method vs. message. (editorial) 1938:1283
- Walker, G. M., We need another Alexander. (letter) 1939:87
- Preaching with authority. (editorial) 1939:123. Responses from readers: 1939:236; 1939:498
- The source of our faith. (editorial) 1939:324
- Lhamon, W. J., Reaction to a broadcast. (letter) 1939:472
- Power in the pulpit. (editorial) 1939:1031
- Jarman, Ray Charles, Preaching the word with power. 1939:1038
- A difficult year for preaching. (editorial) 1940:443
- Sessions, Will A., Jr., Lecture or sermon? 1940:930
- Welshimer, P. H., "Preach the word." (port) (sermon delivered at the North American Convention, 1940) 1940:1088
- Crahood, Oren, A word with preachers. (letter) 1940:1254
- Anderson, Howard, Shall we return to the mourning bench? 1941:407
- Cory, Abram Edward, Youthful preachers and preaching. 1941:730
- Tuck, Robert S., Preaching our day. (excerpts from address at Ohio State Convention.) 1941:749
- Belanger, Merlyn Kenneth, Preaching the gospel in color, form, and line. 1941:828
- Wallace, Archer, Playing to the gallery. 1941:946
- Is a minister justified in playing to the gallery? (replies by several ministers) 1941:947
- Kemp, Charles F., What is my message? (port.) 1942:6
- Eyes on heavy hearts in the pew. 1942:309
- Brown, Norma C., What to preach during wartime. (letter) 1942:646
- Preaching, evangelism, unity. (editorial) 1942:935
- Kershner, F. D., What to preach. 1943:213
- Rothenburger, William F., Observations of a minister at large on preaching. 1945:10
- Haislip, Homer W., The hour for great preaching. Let the pulpit match the hour. 1945:1111
- Mattingly, T. J., What I have learned. Seeing the pulpit from the pew. 1946:1118
- Kemp, Charles F., Sources of insight in preaching. Learning from the supreme preacher. 1946:149
- Roberts, Harold, The decline of preaching. Restore the priority of the sermon. 1946:1001
- Kershner, F. D., Sermons people want to hear. 1947:573
- Keith, Noel L., De profundis --or something! Snellgrove resists the cult of the willfully obscure. 1947:577
- Groom, F. H., The art of public speaking. A friendly word for younger ministers. (port.) 1949:60
- Jones, Edgar Dewitt, When the preacher is not "right." 1949:328
- Redacre, S. O., Great texts. (letter) 1949:489
- Preaching hell "with dignity and tact." (editorial) 1949:512
- Lambert, Herbert, Not a bad idea. (letter) 1949:678
- Brown, Harold Glen, Pertinent without meaning to be personal. 1951:742
- Whitaker, Willis M., The ministers' private sermons. 1951:764
- Preaching and life's questions. (editorial) 1952:275
- Barr, Harold G., The question of the week. 1952:279
- Is preaching in disrepute? (editorial) 1952:399
- Stevenson, Dwight E., Return to Biblical preaching. A word to ministers in the pulpit. (port.) 1952:698
- Northcutt, Loyal, Evangelism must begin in the pulpit. 1952:566
- Pippin, Frank Johnson, This is preaching. 1954:590
- Preaching "faults." (editorial) 1956:827
- Sermon and the communion. (editorial) 1956:931
- Hendricks, B. Clifford, May a layman suggest? (letter) 1957:1114
- Stevenson, Dwight E., What happened to the sermon? 1957:132
- Joyce, J. Daniel, Prophetic preaching: the crying need of today. 1957:1188
- See also: PREACHERS; SERMONS
- PREACHING, BIBLICAL PREACHING
- S. (Smart, James H.), No compromise. (editorial) C1878-14 N:4
- Cake, E(rastus) B., Doctrinal Preaching. C1879-25 S:2
- The old, old story. Plea for a return to Biblical preaching. E1880:338
- The Gospel of uncertainty. E1880:786
- Our two-fold work. (editorial) 1882 4 N:9
- Sumpter, W., What were the conditions of success in apostolic preaching? 1883 30 Ag:4
- Removing false teaching. (editorial) 1903:84
- Paul's message to Corinth. (editorial) 1903:144
- PREACHING , LAY
- Clinton, T., Home tallant. The lay preacher. F1882:533
- PREBBLE, MARY E.
- Obituary. 1884:431
- PREDESTINATION
- Mitchell, Nathan J., Obedience Saves; No opinions. C1879-11 S:2
- Procter, Alexander, Sermon IX. C1881-15 D:1
- Thomas, W. H., Foreordination and predestination. 1889:725
- Branch, William, Foreknowledge-foreordination. 1891:533
- Barbee, William J., Sovereignty of God and free agency of man. 1892:467
- Kershner, F. D., And still they ask. 1929:285

- PREDICTIONS. See: PROPHECIES
- PREDIGER, _____
Joyful Christianity, I. Cl881-10 F:2
- PREECE, HAROLD
America's black hundreds. 1936:858
- PREJUDICES
Barrow, R. C., That prejudice. El882:279
Tyler, J. Z., Party spirit in religion. (Sermon) 1885:516
Berry, W. B., Preaching to people of prejudice. 1887:756
Barnabas, The demon of bigotry. 1888:281
Lockhart, Mrs. Clinton, Our duty to our religious neighbors. 1898-2:72
Buckner, George Walker, Jr., "I am a debot to all men." (port.)
Miller, Clyde R., The propaganda of prejudice. 1938:838
Brown, Sterling W., Peace and prejudice. Making the world safe for differences. 1945:184
White, H. Roberta, From books to brotherhood. The conquest of prejudice. 1946:444
The peril of prejudice. (editorial) 1949:1108
Baldwin, Faith, Pride in prejudice. 1953:209
Guarding against prejudice. (prayer) 1954:124
Prejudice "sin." 1955:228
"You've got to be taught..." (editorial) 1956:1212
- PREMER, CHARLES F.
Ordination. (port.) 1910:1089
- PREMILLENNIALISM
Kershner, F., D., Pre-Millenarianism. 1932:1289
Kershner, F. D., Pre-millenarianism. 1932:1481
Kershner, F. D., New crop of crack-pots. 1945:1201. Responses from readers: 1946:85; 237
See also: MILLENNIUM AND MILLENARIANISM
SECOND ADVENT
- PRENTICE, GEORGE DENISON
The best stimulant. GE1871:131
The closing year. (poem) 1891:10
The closing year. (poem) 1923:1654
--
Longan, George W., Frail genius. Cl875-30 D:4
- PRENTICE, JAMES HARVEY
J. H. Prentice ordained Aug. 2. 1946:940
- PRENTICE, MRS. RUTH
Obituary. 1927:354
- PRENTICE, WILLIAM
Letters from a retired minister. 1905:78, 143, 208, 309, 375, 540, 633, 796
- PRENTISS, MABEL
Obituary. 1883 26 J1:15
- PREPARATORY BIBLE SCHOOL. DENVER, COLO.
Preparatory Bible School. 1922:1075
- PREPAREDNESS-MILITARY. See: UNITED STATES-DEFENSES
- PRESBYTERIAN BROTHERHOOD. CONVENTION, 3RD PITTSBURGH 1909
Macfarlane, P. C., With the Brotherhood at Pittsburg. 1909:302
- PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
J., M. R., Prof. Swing. Presbyterianism. El874 11 Je:186
Walden, F., The Swing --Patton trial. Heresy. Presbyterianism and the Creed. El874 25 Je:201
Hunter, W. A., The Swing-Patton trial. Heresy. Presbyterianism and the Creed. Answer to F. Walden. El874 25 Je:201. El874 9 J1:221
Walden, F., The Swing-Patton trial. No. II. Heresy. Presbyterianism and the Creed. Answer to W. A. Hunter. El874 9 J1:221. El874 16 J1:229
Hunter, W. A., The Swing-Patton controversy. No. II. Heresy. Presbyterianism and the Creed. Answer to F. Walden. El874 16 J1:229. El874 30 J1:245
Walden, F., The Swing-Patton trial again.
- Heresy. Presbyterianism and The Creed. Answer to W. A. Hunter. El874 30 J1:245. El874 13 Ag:249
- Observer, Swing and Patton. Controversy between unorthodox Swing and Orthodox Patton. (letter) El880:422
Presbyterian General Assembly. (Editorial) 1900:676
Current events. 1901:548
Current events. 1901:644
Progress of Presbyterianism. (editorial) 1901:645
Current events. 1901:676
Nicolls, Samuel J., The General assembly of the Presbyterian church. 1901:744
Current events. 1902:359
Current events. 1902:395
Union among Presbyterians. (editorial) 1904:309
Opposed to organic union. 1904:761
Carlisle, C. B., A change in religious thinking. 1905:305
Presbyterians at Atlanta. 1913:705
The three Presbyterian assemblies. 1913:737
Evangelism and social service in the Presbyterian Assembly. (editorial) 1914:811
Important meeting on Christian union. 1916:718
Lhamon, W. J., Church union in Canada; a visit to the Presbyterian General Assembly. 1916:937
Presbyterian union. (editorial) 1917:164
Objections to Presbyterian union. (editorial) 1917:197
General Assembly of the Presbyterian church. 1919:557
Haymaker, Edward M., General Assembly, Presbyterian church, U.S.A. 1923:721
And not Presbyterians alone. (editorial) 1929:838
Unrest of the ministry. (editorial) 1930:614
Women preachers and churches. A Presbyterian studies the question. "What is the matter with the church?" 1930:1329
The Presbyterians meet. (editorial) 1935:739
The Presbyterian split. (editorial) 1936:788
Presbyterians and war. (editorial) 1937:744
Contemplating Christian union. (editorial) 1938:668
Those convention resolutions. (editorial) 1941:752
Kershner, F. D., Will Presbyterians unite? 1947:401
Kershner, F. D., Scared. 1947:473
Kershner, F. D., Southern Presbyterians make progress. 1947:837
A Southern church studies the race question. (editorial) 1949:1083
Presbyterians consider union. (editorial) 1953:611
Presbyterians will not be moved. (editorial) 1954:564
- PRESBYTERIAN MINISTERS' FUND
Presbyterian Ministers' Fund. (editorial) 1916:420
- PRESBYTERIANISM
Presbyterianism in Japan. 1891:98
Presbyterian fermentation. 1891:354
Nicolls, S. J., Distinctive features of Presbyterianism. 1903-2:458
"Presbyterianism." 1915:1597
See also: CALVINISM; PREDESTINATION
- PRESBYTERIANS
B., Union-Baptists-Presbyterians. GE1866:81
Hardin, J. H., Among the Presbyterians. 1883 31 My:6
Wetzell, David, Presbyterian General Assembly at Portland, Ore. 1892:374
See also: PRESBYTERIANISM
- PRESBYTERIANS, DISCIPLES. RELATIONSHIP
Presbyterians and Disciples. (editorial) 1939:674. Responses from readers: 1939:837, 914
- PRESCOTT, DALE
Criticism from without. (letter) 1938:345
- PRESCOTT, JESSIE
Obituary. 1892:751
- PRESCOTT, JUSTIN
The disease of tightwadery. 1925:50
- PRESCOTT, MAUD (MRS. GEORGE)
Obituary. 1896:111
- PRESCOTT, ARIZ., FIRST CHURCH
An Arizona evangelist. 1909:1253
New church organized in Prescott, Ariz. 1924:785
- PRESCOTT, ARK., CHURCH
Second fire in ten years. 1919:1308
Meeting and dedication. 1923:94
- PRESCOTT, IOWA, CHURCH
Twice dedicator at Prescott. 1926:1437
- PRESCOTT, WASH., CHURCH
Mortgage burning at Prescott, Wash. 1913:809
- PRESHO, S. DAK., CHURCH
Dedication. 1907:700
- PRESIDENTIAL CAMPAIGNS
1916
The presidential candidates. (editorial) 1916:772
Lessons from the political conventions. (editorial) 1916:803
Middle of the road platforms. (editorial) 1916:803
Presidential nominees and public sentiment. (editorial) 1916:803
The election. (editorial) 1916:1444
The Socialist vote in 1916. (editorial) 1917:5
1920
The nominees of the Republican party. (editorial) 1920:594
Democratic nominee for the presidency. (editorial) 1920:666
1924
The Republican Convention at Cleveland. (editorial) 1924:772
The National Convention of the Democratic party. (editorial) 1924:868
Who the presidential candidates are. (editorial) (ports.) 1924:899, 900
Conventions, platforms and nominees. (editorial) 1924:901
The third party launches out. (editorial) 1924:932
Combs, G. H., Keeping the peace in a presidential year. 1924:936
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, A preacher among the politicians. 1924:969
1928
Dixie gets a taste of Tammany. (editorial) 1928:881
Know your man. (editorial) 1928:979
Guy, Hugh C., "Man does not live by bread alone." (letter) 1928:1022
Governor Smith's acceptance speech. 1928:1105
The meaning of Hoover's election. (ports.) (editorial) 1928:1457
1932
Orchard, Hugh, Avoid the liquor trap. 1932:1384
McBride, F. Scott, The results of the election. 1932:1477
1936
A truce to animosity. (editorial) 1936:81
The week in review. (editorial) 1936:756
The week in review. (editorial) 1936:788
Combs, George H., The coming election. 1936:792
The week in review. (editorial) 1936:853
The week in review. (editorial) 1936:884
The re-election of Roosevelt. (editorial) 1936:1435
1940
Good temper in election time. (editorial) 1940:972
Kershner, F. D., The artful dodgers. 1940:1117
The rise of hate. (editorial) 1940:1140
1944
The platform please, not the ring! (editorial) 1944:975
Kershner, F. D., Insulting the preachers. 1944:1097
The man and the people. (editorial) 1944:1144
- PRESIDENTS. U. S.
The religions of presidents. Denominations, Washington to Garfield. El881:360
Lindsay, H. B., Views of a Texan. Mrs.

- Lincoln and Mrs. Garfield. Financial assistance. (letter) E1881:791
 Bagby, Edward B., A White house reception. 1901:107
 Bagby, Edward B., Scenes from the inauguration. 1901:334
 The pathways to the White House. 1913:438
 The right attitude toward the President. 1930:153
 Kershner, F. D., Presidents who were preachers. 1940:342
 Gallaher, Ephraim Z., Prayers for F.D.R. highly gratifying. (letter) 1942:405
- PRESS, RELIGIOUS. See: RELIGIOUS NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS
- PRESTENBURG, KY., CHURCH
 New congregation. 1935:1141
- PRESTON, ADOLPHUS, B.
 Obituary. 1929:170
- PRESTON, MRS. ANNIE A.
 A thanksgiving story for some mothers and daughters. (from the Western Christian Advocate) 1882 30 N:7
- PRESTON, C. A.
 Port. 1909:796
- PRESTON, EMMA (MRS. ARTHUR J.)
 Obituary. 1947:490
- PRESTON, HARVEY
 Obituary. 1931:486
- PRESTON, HASSIE H.
 The pledge of the Y.P.S.C.E. 1890:571
- PRESTON, IDA A.
 Correct use of common words. 1889:406
- PRESTON, J. T. L.
 Brigham Young. C.877-18 O:1
- PRESTON, JOEL H.
 Obituary. C1875-16 D:3
- PRESTON, MARGARET J.
 The wick of straw. (poem) C1878-12 S:2
 Open immediately. (poem) C1881-30 Je:1
- PRESTON, MELVIN E.
 New Alaska church. (photo.) 1956:1032
- PRESTON, MRS. MELVIN E.
 New Alaska church. (photo.) 1956:1032
- PRESTON, PAUL G.
 When common sense and foresight combine. The churches solve an age-old problem through the Pension Plan. 1933:48
 Forty years of ministerial relief. 1935:1286
 The Pension Fund in 1935. (port.) 1936:52
 The Pension Fund continues to grow. (ports.) 1938:1068
 The Pension Fund in 1938. (port.) 1939:44
 Avoid instruments of death. (letter) 1939:1097
 For all the churches. 1942:1076
 Best published. (letter) 1945:866
 Fiftieth year of service to the ministry. 1946:67
 --
 Farewell to retiring pastor. 1927:834
 International Convention program. (port.) 1930:1140
 Paul Preston goes to the Pension Fund. 1932:979
 Honorary degrees conferred on two. 1944:627
 Honorary degrees conferred on three. 1944:730
 Paul G. Preston new Pension Fund secretary. (port.) 1944:1034
 Paul Preston honored at Indianapolis dinner. (port.) 1952:12
 Paul Preston honored. (photo.) 1956:476
 Ports. 1914:733
 Port. 1917:646; 1938:1072
- PRESTON, MRS. PAUL G.
 "My work for me is best." 1925:561
 --
 Paul Preston honored. (photo.) 1956:476
- PRESTON, R. B.
 West Plains co-operation. 1889:615
 Colorado letter. 1899:146
- PRESTON, MRS. R. B.
 "She hath done what she could." 1890:251
- PRESTON, ROBERT
 Robert Preston heads interseminary union. 1935:419
- PRESTON, ROBERT A.
 Christian work in the modern prison. 1943:1084
 Let the chaplains refresh the churches. (letter) 1945:821
 Our parish of veterans. The continuing service of chaplains. 1947:88
 Christian psychology. Book review: Practicing Christian psychology, by William C. Jordan. 1958:1144
 --
 Robert A. Preston heads pastor's group. 1942:716
 Bethany students to "dunk" dean. 1957:546
- PRESTON, IOWA, CHURCH
 At Preston. Meetings at Christian church. (editorial) E1875 2 Ja:7
 Organized. E1880:279
- PRESTON, VA., HORSEPASTURE CHURCH
 Preston, Va., church observes centennial. 1948:1097
- PRESTRIDGE, J. N.
 "The church a composite life." (Book review) 1912:9
- PREVO, A. MILLER,
 A double question. (letter) 1944:481
- PREWITT, BARBARA JANE (BUSH) (MRS. W. H.)
 Obituary. 1912:358
- PREWITT, GEORGE E.
 Obituary. 1947:1151
- PREWITT, GEROULD F.
 The Pension Fund in 1943. 1944:42
 --
 Prewitt takes Pension post. 1929:1425
 Newly chosen assistant treasurer and office manager of Pension Fund. (port.) 1929:1458
- PREWITT, J. T.
 Obituary. 1893:719
- PREWITT, MRS. MARY J.
 Obituary. C1879-13 N:7
- PREWITT, MATTIE ANDERSON (MRS. WILLIAM CASWELL)
 Obituary. 1940:203
- PREWITT, W. O.
 Obituary. 1916:1660
- PREWITT, WALTER C.
 Kansas mission notes. 1894:96
 Enriching church life by worship. 1923:744
 Keeping the elder busy. (letter) 1928:246.
 Responses from readers: 1928:374, 406
 The message of Pentecost. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1928:1239
 --
 Three deaths. 1945:146
 Obituary. 1945:198
 Port. 1916:276
- PREWITT, WILLIAM CASWELL
 Obituary. 1885:287
- PREY, FRANCES (LEHMER) (MRS. JOHN W.)
 Obituary. 1920:1119
- PRIBBLE, MILFORD R.
 --
 Young minister called to Tempe, Arizona. 1946:374
 Tempe, Ariz., minister seeks Doctor's degree. (port.) 1949:626
- PRICE, A. B.
 A poem. Read before the alumni of Abingdon College. GE1871:279
- PRICE, MRS. A. B.
 Obituary. 1891:495
- PRICE, AMANDA (MAGGARD) (MRS. W. G.)
 Obituary. 1919:591
- PRICE, MRS. ANNIE BROOKS
 Church at Columbia, S. C., pays tribute to deceased member. 1951:14
- PRICE, ARTHUR ELVA
 Obituary. 1939:870
- PRICE, CHARLES E.
 Obituary. 1958:910
- PRICE, DANIEL
 Our budget. (obituary.) 1902:98
- PRICE, EDGAR A.
 Southwest Iowa. 1898:332
 --
 Doings and whereabouts of our ministers. 1925:309
 Obituary. (port.) 1926:1438
- PRICE, ELLA ANGELIA
 Obituary. 1890:575
- PRICE, ETHEL M. (MRS. WILLIAM)
 Obituary. 1955:884
- PRICE, EUGENE
 Obituary. 1895:671
- PRICE, FRANK WILSON
 Great expectations. 1949:1185
- PRICE, GEORGE
 Obituary. C1881-8 S:7
- PRICE, MRS. GEORGE
 Obituary. 1899:223
- PRICE, H. R.
 Obituary. 1891:671
- PRICE, MRS. H. R.
 Obituary. 1890:575
- PRICE, MRS. HANNAH
 Obituary. C1879-4 D:7
- PRICE, HAVILLA B. (BURNETT) (MRS. E. J.)
 Obituary. 1899:287
- PRICE, HENRY
 A true message. 1928:247
- PRICE, HENRY EVERETT
 Obituary. 1891:47
- PRICE, HENRY R.
 --
 Over 50 years in the ministry. 1927:838
 Obituary. 1930:926
- PRICE, HERSCHEL CARIS
 Obituary. C1877-18 O:3
- PRICE, JOHN EDWIN
 Fairness to the employee. 1930:943
 Is the star pointing our way? 1933:1666
- PRICE, LIBERTY
 Obituary. 1886:159
- PRICE, MARTHA
 Obituary. 1891:831
- PRICE, MARY
 Obituary. 1884:719
- PRICE, MARY ANN (MRS. WILLIAM)
 Obituary. 1894:351
- PRICE, MILDRED
 The Catholic church in Spain. 1935:608
- PRICE, MINA A.
 Obituary. 1887:350
- PRICE, PRECELLA
 Obituary. 1890:399
- PRICE, MRS. R. M.
 Obituary. 1898:111
- PRICE, S. A. (MRS. H. R.)
 Obituary. 1909:1098
- PRICE, MRS. S. B.
 Obituary. 1906:283
- PRICE, S. W.
 Port. 1908:1513
- PRICE, MRS. SARAH JANE
 Obituary. C1881-3 Mr:7

- PRICE, THOMAS P.
Correction. 1894:761
- PRICE, TRALL
Obituary. 1932:798
- PRICE, VICTORIA HOWELL
Obituary. 1954:281
- PRICE, W. W.
Correspondence. (letter) C1877-2 Ag:3
- PRICE, WILLIAM
Faith tested by life's inequalities. (THE Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1924:844
Too much honor. (letter) 1934:741
An omission. (letter) 1934:1297
"The dilemma of the Disciples." (letter) 1937:425
--
Wm. Price returns to Peoria, Ill. 1919:305
Pastor closes ten years work. 1928:1600
Chicago pastor accepts call to Texas church. 1946:596
Obituary. 1958:1087
- PRICHARD, AMANDA J.
Obituary. 1892:31
- PRICHARD, GARY
"Work week" at Edina, Missouri. (photos.) 1958:1026
- PRICHARD, M. F.,
The watcher from the stars. (poem) C1881-25 Ag:2
- PRICHARD, MARY
Obituary. 1886:639
- PRICHARD, MRS. WILSON
Obituary. 1891:687
- PRIDE
Different forms of pride. C1878-10 Ja:3
E, Man's pride towards God. C1880-15 Ja:2
Anderson, G. M., When love lies bleeding. 1932:1099
Fowler, Robert E., Our present need. (poem) 1937: 943
Kershner, F. D., P.W.P. 1940:1301
Kershner, F. D., What is wrong with the Disciples. 1943:1189
A rebuke to our pride. (editorial) 1955:92
Green, Leslie K., The sins that divide us. 1958:250
- PRIEST, A. E.
Obituary. E1880:249
- PRIEST, ANNA ELLEN (MRS. WALTER SCOTT)
Obituary. 1956:899
- PRIEST, CHARLES DENTON
Drake University graduate makes the supreme sacrifice. 1919:74
- PRIEST, GEORGE W.
Obituary. 1917:1126
- PRIEST, HANNAH (YCKUM) (MRS. J. B.)
--
Priest, Walter Scott, An elder's wife, a preacher's mother. 1911:1272
Obituary. 1911:1289
- PRIEST, HARTZELL J.
Obituary. 1887:127
- PRIEST, IVA E.
Unusual article. (letter) 1950:862
- PRIEST, J. B.
Obituary. 1894:751
- PRIEST, ROBERT
Ordained to the ministry by a Chicago church. 1925:1043
- PRIEST, SALLY VERNETTA
Obituary. C1879-13 Mr:7
- PRIEST, SARAH ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1886:735
- PRIEST, STEPHEN CURTIS
Obituary. 1920:783
- PRIEST, WALTER SCOTT
"A child's confession and baptism." 1883 23 Ag:5
Some things. (letter) 1884:599
Constancy. (sermon) 1885:731
I'm glad of it. 1886:59
Wise methods of increasing attendance at Sunday School. 1886:308, 324
Missions. 1887:117
A year's work. 1890:86
Church extension secretary. 1890:684
Cincinnati letter. 1891:252, 823; 1892: 23, 166, 391, 406, 598, 633, 712, 809; 1893:25
Covington (Ky.) news. 1891:701
The west as a mission field. 1895:252
South Broadway Church, Denver, Colorado. 1895:281
The West as a field for the C.W.B.M. 1896:477
America for Christ. 1897:189
The South Broadway Church, Denver, Colo. 1897:281
The cause at Lawrence, Kansas. 1898-2:747
Atchison, Kansas. 1900:470
How one preacher spent his vacation. 1900: 1183
Ministerial relief --a suggestion. 1900: 1556
In memory of John C. Sutton. 1901:276
The rural pastor and the convention. 1901: 1204
Church fire insurance. 1901:1290
The Kansas Soldiers' Orphans' Home. 1902: 538
The church a divine memorial. (port.) 1903: 26
The place and power of preaching. 1903-2: 474
Ohio's capital. 1903-2:626, 789
The passing years. (letter) 1904:203
Class organization. 1904:1548
In Washington, D. C. 1905:580
Lyman Abbott in Columbus, Ohio. 1905: 1132
Reprint of letter to editor of Columbus, O., Dispatch.) 1905:1162
The faith and works of women. (port.) 1905:1548
"Come to us Christmas, good old day." 1906:1638
The preacher's part in missions. 1908: 75
The convention and the work. 1910:1457
How we manage our finances. (port.) (a symposium) 1910:1805
An elder's wife, a preacher's mother. 1911:1272
The doctrine of divine stewardship. (port.) 1913:1156, 1168
Two interesting Bible classes at Wichita, Kansas. 1917:373
The imperialism of Jesus. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1917:858
"In the valley of the shadow of death." 1918:1306
An unusual service. 1919:690
A decade in Wichita. (port.) 1919:1230
Fortieth anniversary. 1920:781
The Wichita Pilgrims. 1921:654
"Stewardship of today." 1922:395
The missionary in the home. 1923:1540
A previous ordination recalled. 1928:616
--
Seven years in Wichita, Kans. 1916:1522
Some marrying parson. 1918:720
"The marrying parson of Kansas." 1920: 1236
The record of golden years. 1921:1465
Thirteen years in Wichita. 1922:1532
Congratulations in order. 1923:1467
After fifteen years. 1924:1625
A fifteen years' ministry. (port., illus.) 1925:177, 183
Doings and whereabouts of our ministers. 1925:309
An appreciation of W. S. Priest. 1925:338
W.S.Priest open for meetings. 1925:699
For a Mediterranean Cruise. 1926:51
Walter Scott Priest. An appreciation. (port.) 1928:671
Walter Scott Priest fallen asleep. (editorial) 1929:551
Obituary. (port.) 1929:606
Port. 1907:569; 1912:164; 1925:410
- PRIEST, MRS. WALTER SCOTT. See: PRIEST, ANNA ELLEN
- PRIESTLY, ANNA M.
I do not know. (poem) 1920:1289
- PRIESTLEY, J. B.
Thank you, Mr. Priestley. (reprint from, The Christian World) 1943:899
- PRIESTS (CHRISTIAN) See: MINISTERS
- PRITTELEY, PHILIP
Liverpool letter. 1893:105
- PRIGMORE, BENJAMIN
Obituary. 1900:1663
- PRIMARY UNIONS
Allen, Fannie Curtiss, The primary union. 1898-2:125
- PRIME, RALPH R.
Solid statement. (letter) 1957:679
--
New associate at Stockton, California. (port) 1956:117
Pilot project. (photo.) 1956:700
- PRIMITIVE BAPTISTS
Kershner, F. D., Baptists and Baptists. 1940:949
- PRIMITIVE CHRISTIANITY. See: CHRISTIANITY, PRIMITIVE
- PRIMITIVE CHURCH. See: APOSTOLIC AGE; CHURCH, EARLY
- PRIMM, JAMES NEAL
Hiram Faculty Dean, 1958:102
- PRINCE, S. W.
Obituary. C1875-25 Mr:7
- PRINCE, W. VA., FIRST CHURCH
W. Va., church lays cornerstone. 1928:1443
- PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND
Evangelistic. 1903-2:885
From Prince Edward Island. (news notes.) 1908:1043
Prince Edward Island letter. 1909:1444
Front lines of evangelism. (news notes) 1926:957
An appreciation. 1926:1078
Progress of the state work. (statistics) 1929:69
The work in Prince Edward Island. 1930:1707
More reports of the State work. 1931:165
Three recent events interest P.E.I. churches. 1931:1346
- PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
P.E.I. convention. 1914:1060
Prince Edward Island convention. 1918:876
News from Prince Edward Island. 1926:854
Urge convention attendance. 1928:1058
Convention of Prince Edward Island churches. 1930:1256
Maritime Provinces hold conventions. 1936: 1166
Two Canadian Conventions held. 1937:1186
- PRINCETON, ILL., CHURCH
Garrison, James Harvey
Wayside gleanings. GE1869:327
Reynolds, John Clopton, The church in Princeton. GE1870:567
Sherwood, Charles W., Letter from Br. Sherwood. GE1871:215
Princeton, Ill., meeting. 1911:1789
Men's banquet at Princeton. 1912:534
Princeton, Ill., meeting. 1913:1546
Celebrates seventy-fifth birthday. 1916: 404
Re-dedication at Princeton, Illinois. 1917:51
Annual reports. 1919:76; 1920:118
Seven churches have celebration. (ports.) 1940:889
Church has 29 men in service. 1942:1034
Princeton pastor. 1953:342
- PRINCETON, IND., BROADWAY CHURCH
Princeton's evangelistic campaign. (port.) 1906:1373
The Princeton meeting. (port.) 1910: 1280
Churches appeal for help to rebuild. 1925:471
Call of the ruined Indiana and Illinois churches. (illus.) 1925:626
In appreciation of his home church. (port.) 1925:820
Recovering from the storm. 1925:851
Girls' class pledges \$1,000. 1925:987
Gift of parsonage. 1925:1301

- Rebuilding at Princeton, Ind. 1925:1371
Princeton, Ind., rebuilding. (illus.) 1925:1665
Flashes from the field. 1926:52
Victory over the storm. (port., illus.) 1926:503
Princeton's Kum-Join-Us class. (illus.) 1926:921
General news items. (port.) 1938:201
Indiana church has fiftieth anniversary. 1939:585
Participants in rededication...(photo.) 1949:599
Members welcomed. 1956:596
Illus. 1911:1524
- PRINCETON, KANS., CHURCH
Meeting at Princeton. 1912:463
Princeton. 1915:1517
- PRINCETON, KY., FIRST CHURCH
Dedication. 1907:987
Installation service at Princeton, Ky. 1919:256
Annual report. 1920:163; 1922:157
Triumph of the year. 1923:184
The year in review. 1924:156
Specially ministerial. 1924:1239
Progress at Princeton, Ky., 1926:1050
Successful Mission work. 1931:1409
Anniversaries at several churches. 1939:376
- PRINCETON, MO., CHURCH
Men take lead. 1915:567
Lloyd E. Morgan has Princeton, Missouri. 1954:1231
- PRINCETON, W. VA., FIRST CHURCH
Great results make a great day. (port.) 1927:1633
Princeton, W. Va., dedicates. 1929:1075
F.L.Stuck doing great work, at Princeton. 1932:1341
Snidow, Mrs. C. T., More congratulations. (letter) 1933:633
Princeton, W. Va., has mortgage burning. 1943:22
West Virginia church ends debt drive. (photo.) 1943:56
West Virginia church builds new sanctuary. (illus.) 1949:573
Church is dedicated at Princeton, W. Va. (photos.) 1951:751
John M. Dunn...his wife and children, were honored...(photo.) 1953:1244
Church burns mortgage. 1958:1025
- PRINCEPIE, JOSI CALEB
Saenz, Nancy K., Puerto Rico grads. 1956:652
- PRINE, GEORGE K.
Obituary. E1865:192
- PRINEVILLE, ORE., CHURCH
Prineville, Ore., victory. 1913:739
Meeting brings Prineville, Ore., church to self-support. (illus.) 1916:277
- PRINGLE, C. W.
Obituary. 1892:591
- PRINGLE, CHARLIE N.
Obituary. 1894:63
- PRINGLE, JEAN
Fourth generation now represented at Hiram. (illus.) 1937:1661
- PRINGLE, MARTIN BAYARD
Obituary. 1943:375
- PRINGLE, RUTH
Fourth generation now represented at Hiram. (illus.) 1937:1661
- PRINLOTT, E. J.
Obituary. 1888:735
- PRINTING
Shipler, Guy Emery, Jr., Religion in printing. 1940:1123
- PRINTY, MARGARET E. (CAMERON) (MRS. MOSES F.)
Obituary. 1908:1658
- PRINTY, MOSES F.
Obituary. 1889:527
- PRIOR, MRS.
Sister Prior. (editorial) 1911:366
- PRISCILLAS, THE
The "Priscillas" of Des Moines, Ia., (illus.) 1925:785
- PRISONS
Painter, J. H., Penitentiary and other things (letter) E1882:293
Sterling, A., The question of prison reform. 1916:1288
Prisoners' Relief Society. 1917:93
Kerksis, Jessie Haley, The First Christian Church in prison. (port, illus) 1922:1302
Bricker, L. O., The first Christian Church in prison. 1922:1394
Kerksis, Jessie Haley, The way they write. (letter) 1923:368
Sanders, Leslie L., "How to fall upwards." (letter) 1923:368
Wray, E. H., "I was in prison and you came unto me" (letter) 1923:368
Prison evangelistic work. Statement of committee. 1924:767
Mother's day at federal prison. 1924:792
Preston, Robert A., Christian work in the modern prison. 1943:1064
Tedford, W. L., Ye came unto me. 1952:822
- PRITCHARD, C. G.
The new cause at Warren, O. (dedication; illus.) 1907:568
- PRITCHARD, CLIFFORD RAY
Port. 1932:880
- PRITCHARD, EDGAR D.
Edgar D. Pritchard passes away suddenly. 1935:1624
- PRITCHARD, FRANCES JANE. (MRS. SYDNEY H.)
Obituary. 1934:922
- PRITCHARD, HARRY OTIS
William Prince Aylesworth and Christian education in the west. (port.) 1911:38
The paradox of war: The failure of the sciences. 1914:1591
The dawning of a new day. 1915:689
Congregationalists in council. 1915:1464
Peace through the schools. 1915:1664
A striking contrast. (letter) 1916:1441
Responses from readers: 1916:286
The might of the spirit. (The Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1916:551
Problem before the church college. 1917:39
What our colleges offer. 1920:795
A letter to parents. 1923:1065
Pertinent facts about our cooperating colleges. (illus.) 1924:42
The rising tide of interest in Christian education. 1925:40
What is the Board of Education trying to do? 1927:124
Education during 1930:1931:103
Education during 1931. 1932:68
If I were a college president again. 1933:88
The battle of civilization. (port.) 1933:1107
Responses from readers: 1933:1184
The mission of the Christian College. (port.) 1934:35
Difficulties and victories. 1934:158
The need for cooperation. 1934:611
The background of Unified Promotion . The second of six articles on the proposed cooperative plan. 1934:1160
Concrete reasons for unified promotion. 1934:1286
The arrival of coordinated education. A statement in behalf of three educational boards. (ports.) 1935:50
The new apologetic. Book review: The Christian fact and modern doubt, by George A. Buttrick. 1935:478
Makers of Christianity. Book review: Makers of Christianity, by Shirley Jackson Case. 1935:546
Vital issues. Book review: Living triumphantly, by Kirby Page. 1935:844
The church and the student. Origin and object of Go-to-College Sunday. 1935:1119
- Eureka names new president. (port.) 1913:866, 872
The necessity of ministerial pensions. (port.) (address) 1917:1348, 1374
Leaves Eureka College. 1919:329
H. O. Pritchard called to be educational leader. (ports.) 1919:529
Acts of the Kodak at the Columbus Convention. (illus.) 1928:572
- Members of program Committees. International Convention. (port.) 1930:1242
Dr. Pritchard member of Liberal Arts Commission. 1930:1505
Kershner, F. D., Greatest sermons. (list) 1931:1361
Unified promotion is discussed. (port.) 1933:579
Now with U.C.M.S.(port) 1935:909
H. O. Pritchard. (editorial) 1936:1401
H. O. Pritchard dies at Indianapolis home. (port.) 1936:1423
Kershner, F. D., Harry Pritchard. 1936:1439
Osborn, G. Edwin, H. O. Pritchard. (letter) 1936:1448
Corey, Stephen J., Harry Otis Pritchard. 1936:1476
A successor to Dr. Pritchard. (editorial) 1936:1563
Ports: 1909:1411; 1913:1031; 1915:692; 1915:1476; 1916:306; 1922:117; 1924:52; 1931:512
- PRITCHARD, MRS. HARRY OTIS
Varied experiences. (port.) 1923:1462
--
A miscellaneous genius. 1923:1463
- PRITCHARD, HENRY RUSSELL
--
Cur budget. 1900:1388
Lucas, D. R., Sketches of Indiana pioneers. 1903:238
- PRITCHARD, HOWARD A.
At Hiram reception. (photo.) 1953:213
- PRITCHARD, JACKSON
Obituary. 1897:79
- PRITCHARD, JAMES B.
The archeologist in ancient Bethel. (illus.) 1935:772, 803
- PRITCHARD, M. F.
The death of the beautiful. C1880-16 S:6
- PRITCHARD, MATILDA F.
--
Obituary. 1888:319
Messick, R. M., (letter) Col. 2, 1888:375
- PRITCHARD, OREN D.
--
New officers of International Convention. (ports.) 1948:1017
Officers of the convention. (ports.) 1949:911
John A. Tate, state secretary of Virginia, is named International Convention president. (ports.) 1949:1120
1953 convention officers. (ports.) 1952:606
Convention officers. (ports.) 1954:1169
Indianapolis layman is awarded honor. (photo.) 1956:275
Ports. 1950:845, 1109
- PRITCHARD, SALLIE (MULLIKIN) (MRS. AMBROSE PORTER)
Obituary. 1952:787
- PRITCHETT, C. P.
--
News of folks and churches. 1933:1675
Missouri layman is sent to Norway. 1936:907
Long church record. 1958:737
- PRITCHETT, D. W.
Hunting sheep. (letter) C1880-14 O:3
Does the Holy Spirit communicate life? 1897:256
Bible sanctification, or modern holiness --which? 1897:630, 646
- PRITCHETT, ERWIN G.
Fire with fire? No! (letter) 1957:542
- PRITCHETT, ISABELL (SMITH) (MRS. JOHN P.)
Obituary. 1919:103
- PRITCHETT, JAMES W.
Obituary. 1886:431
- PRITCHETT, COLO., CHURCH
Pritchett church dedicated. 1927:961
- PRITTS, MILTON J.
Obituary. 1937:243

PRITZ, MRS. ELIZABETH
Died. (obituary. E1879 18 D:12

PRIVATE JUDGMENT (IN RELIGION). See: AUTHORITY (IN RELIGION)

PROCRASTINATION
Combs, G. H., The Mother of the great while sin. 1922:1642

PROCTER, ALEXANDER
Preachers meeting at Independence. (letter C1877-24 My:5
Amusements. (sermon) C1877-26 J1:1
A new idea on an old subject. (sermon) C1880-26:FL5
Introductory sermon. C1881-18 Ag:1
Sermon, No. 2. C1881-25 Ag:1
Jesus' testimony of truth. C1881-8 S:31
The transfiguration of Jesus. (sermon) C1881-15 S:1
Sermon V. C1881-6 C:1
Perfection. (Sermon) C1881-27 O:1
Sermon VII. C1881-10 N:1
Sermon IX. C1881-15 D:1
The Baptism of Jesus. E1881:518
The Spirit of the age. 1885:52
"Historical Studies" revised. 1885:246, 262
The China mission. 1887:439
A tribute to Christian womanhood. 1889:597
In memoriam. (photo.) 1892:36
Letter from Bro. Procter. 1895:452
Baccalaureate sermon. 1897:374
The Witness of Jesus. Book reviews. 1901:919, 1088, 1200, 1216, 1423, 1440, 1489, 1902:72, 118, 226
--
Our Budget. C1879-2 7 N:5
Bro. Procter's lectures. C188 1-4 Ag:5
McGarvey, John William, The Missouri Christian lectureship. C1881-11 Ag:2
F. J. H., Procter's lectures. C1881-18 Ag:4
The perfection. (sermon) C1881-1 D:6
Garrison, J. H., Bro. Procter pleads "Not Guilty" (letter) 1885:22
Jones, A. B., Historical studies. 1885:134
Jones, A. B., Historical studies. Chapter III, The adjustment. 1885:175
Carr, O. A., "The Spirit of the Age" 1885:261
Long, J. M., Three men whom I have recently met. 1888:436
Tyrell, Frank G., Two things. 1892:463
Pastor thirty-five years. 1895:637
Alexander Procter. 1899:193
Our budget. 1900:458
Bryant, George S., Tribute to Dr. Procter. (letter) 1900:914
Our budget. 1900:939
Funeral of Alexander Procter. (editorial) 1900:965
Procter memorial number. 1900:973
Some leading ideas of Brother Procter. (editorial) 1900:996
Garrison, J.H., A prince in Israel. 1900:1000
Jones, A. B., Nobility of character. 1900:1001
Tributes to Alexander Procter. 1900:1003
Haley, T. P., Address of T. P. Haley. 1900:1034
Maderia, Address of Dr. Maderia in behalf the Ministers' Alliance. 1900:1035
Cave, Lin, Address of Rev. Lin Cave. 1900:1036
Higgason, A. E., Address of Rev. A. E. Higgason. 1900:1036
Keith, Clayton, Bro. Procter under trial. 1900:1036
Stine, L. H., The Sage of Independence. 1900:1036
Knight, A. A., A recollection of Bro. Procter. 1900:1101
Lowe, J. M. A glimpse of Alexander Procter. 1900:1102
Keith, Clayton, One of Bro. Procter's gems. 1900:1487
(Garrison, J. H.), Editor's Easy Chair. 1902:529
The Christian-Evangelist and its predecessors. (port.) 1904:84
Prominent figures in the beginnings of our cause in St. Louis. (port.) 1914:446
Haley, J. J., Alexander Procter, a man with an inspiration. 1914:658
Meador, Barclay, Alexander Procter, the sage of Independence. (port.) 1919:7

In memory of a pastor beloved. (port.) 1925:498
The logic of Alexander Procter. (editorial) 1932:1286
Love and immortality. (editorial) 1958:348
Ports. 1903:441; 1908:743; 1938:34

PROCTER, MRS. ALEXANDER
Obituary. 1909:806

PROCTER, HENRY ADAM
Henry Adam Procter arrives for a visit. (port.) 1936:706

PROCTOR, ADELAIDE A.
The lost chord. (poem) 1883 19 J1:10
Strive, wait, pray. 1916:423

PROCTOR, EDNA DEAN
Nightfall. (poem) GE1866:128
Heroes. (poem) 1912:1756

PROCTOR, SOPHIA
Obituary. 1884:351

PROCTOR, T. B.
Davis, R. N., T.B.Proctor. 1892:217

PROCTOR, W. VA., CHURCH
Dedicate building. 1938:1207

PRODIGAL SON
Sumpter, William, The Prodigal's return. A. C. Review. E1875 5 Ag:245
Nye, Edwin, What the prodigal lost. 1886:69
A young man's disgrace. (editorial) 1887:371
Mackinney, A. C., The fellowship of the unbroken circle. 1926:969
Wickizer, Willard N., These do I fear. 1936:115
Finegan, Jack, When man comes to himself. (from Rediscovering Jesus) (port.) 1952:818
The temptation to slavery. (editorial) 1954:564
Layman, Marvin V., Would the prodigal be welcome in your church? 1956:1165

PROFANITY. See: SWEARING

PROFESSION OF FAITH (ACT OF UNITING WITH THE CHURCH) See: CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

PROFESSIONS
Bradford, Amory H., The message of the Bible to professional men. 1902:78

PROFITT, A. A.
--
Obituary. 1930:1322
Port. 1917:572

PROFITT, MARY (MRS. SAMUEL D.)
Obituary. 1894:239

PROGRESS
Henderson, David Patterson. Progress -- unity. GE1868:16
"Problems that group about life." 1883 8 F:4
Campbell, Enos, Ne Plus Ultra. (essay) 1885:228, 244
Christian progress. 1886:403
God's will on earth. 1888:370
Perils of Progress. (editorial) 1889:323
Our progress, and needs thus created. (editorial) 1889:338
Is the kingdom coming? 1889:418
Gallaher, W. B., Need of the better day. 1890:421
Some facts, and what they mean. 1891:18
A better day. 1891:194
Middleton, W. H., Religious progress. 1891:357
York, P. F., Religious progress. 1891:437
Some causes of the world's unrest. 1892:226
Moore, J. Howard, Universal humanity. 1895:119
Judd, G. S., Sunflower religion. 1895:134
H(aley), J. J., Is the world growing better? 1895:754
Kemper, C. J., Elements of social progress. 1897:662
H(aley), J. J., Is the world growing worse? 1898-2:357
Davis, T., "Is the world growing worse?" 1898-2:526

H(aley), J. J., Evolution reversed. 1898-2:613
Paleozoic Christians. (editorial) 1899:1126
A plea for progress. (editorial) 1902:340
Powell, E. L., Is the world growing better? (photo) 1902:342
Kershner, F. D., Resisting progress. 1939:466
Space. (editorial) 1958:1259

PROGRESSIVE FOGY (PSEUD.)
The poor have the gospel preached for them. C1877-22 N:1

PROGRESSIVE PARTY
Passing of a great party. (editorial) 1916:835

PROHIBITION
Hold the ground gained. E1874:170
Dungan, D. R., Prohibition vs. license. IX E1875 1 Ja:31
Dungan, D. R., Prohibition vs. license. E1875 9 Ja:14
Phillips, G. A., (Mrs.) The rum land. (poem) E1875 20 My:158
Temperance notes. E1879 13 N:4
A modern Arcadia. (editorial) E1879 25 D:3
The cause of crime. Strong drink. (editorial) E1881:465
Glorying in shame. Chicago. Mayor Harrison. (editorial) E1881:514
Particeps criminis. (editorial) E1881:546
St. George, Cassie, Wrecks. (poem) E1881:761
St. John (Gov.), Prohibition and business. Extract from an address. E1881:789
Does prohibition prohibit? (editorial) E1882:34
Control vs. prohibition (editorial) E1882:51
Current events. 1882 23 N:1
Hand, G. R., Human blood in palaces of despotism. 1882:14 D:6
The Iowa amendment nullified. 1883 25 Ja:7
Brooks, John A., Prohibition in Missouri. 1883 15 Mr:12
Brooks, John A., The high license law. 1883 5 Ap:5
Garrison, J. H., The Warrenburg convention. 1883 5 J1:8
Post, C. Darr, License or prohibition -- which? 1883 12 J1:5
Post, C. Darr, License or prohibition -- which? 1883 19 J1:5
Post, C. Darr, License or prohibition -- which? 1883 2 Ag:5
Stark, J. H., High license in Nebraska. 1883 23 Ag:5
Post, C. Darr, License or prohibition -- which? 1883 20 S:5
Prohibition in Maine. 1883 27 S:2
Post, C. Darr, License or prohibition, -- which? 1883 11 O:5
Prohibition in Minnesota. 1883 8 N:6
Cobb, A. P., Iowa Redempta. 1884:165
The Bible and prohibition. 1884:499
A few words to prohibitionists. (editorial) 1884:531
The Prohibition party. 1884:533
Prohibition in Missouri. 1884:552
Dialogue overheard on a St. Louis Street Car. 1884:569
Williamson, T. J., A bout with the saloons. 1884:573
Brewer, N. O., The proximate question. 1884:612
Brewer, N. O., The proximate question. 1884:628
Lucas, J. R., Shall whiskey prevail? 1884:629
Jack, Not politics. (letter) 1884:647
Brewer, N. O., The proximate question. 1884:661
Brewer, N. O., The proximate question. 1884:693
The cause of prohibition. (editorial) 1884:760
Ely, Simpson, Temperance and politics. (letter) 1885:70
Ely, Simpson, Our flag of truce. 1885:118
Roe, William M., The best plan. 1885:164
The progress of prohibition. 1885:194
Brooks, John A., The non-partisan prohibition movement. 1885:212
Ely, Simpson, Do right. 1885:539
The duty of the hour. 1885:569

Waters, Minneapolis Temperance Centennial. 1885:636
Prohibition in Kansas. (editorial) 1885:707
The Sunday fight at St. Joseph. (editorial) 1885:741
Carpenter, G. T., Prohibition in Iowa. 1886:68
Campbell, Enos, Does God prohibit? 1886:196
Gallaher, W. B., Enos Campbell on prohibition. 1886:213
Hotspur, Harry, License regulation. 1886:469
Pen and scissors. Col. 4, 1886:515
Editorial. Col. 1, 1886:562
An anti-saloon convention. 1886:610
"Beautiful talk, but they don't mean it." 1886:627
The growth of prohibition sentiment. 1886:659
Editorial. Col. 1, 1886:706
C., H., Rambler's notes. 1886:714
Longan, G. W., Concerning prohibition. 1886:724
Bro. Longan on a prohibition party. 1886:728
Watkins, B. U., Religious prohibition. 1886:741
Longan, G. W., The way to get prohibition. 1886:772
Bro. Longan's article. 1886:776
Hotspur, Harry, "Cranks and impracticables." 1886:804
L., G. W., Notes. 1886:821
All hands, E. S., My plan. 1887:27
Ought there to be a prohibition party? No. 1. (editorial) 1887:37
Brooks, John A., A word from a prohibition crank. 1887:53
Hotspur, Harry, "Party" scepticism. 1887:229
Barbee, William J., The rum power. 1887:282
Crime in a prohibition state. (editorial) 1887:290
Hotspur, Harry, Prohibition and the labor problem. 1887:389
Judge and press under the liquor power. 1887:439
"The theory of prohibition." 1887:448
The issue in Texas. 1889:470
Hotspur, Harry, Prohibition and 'anti-pover-ty.' 1887:483
Editorial. Col. 1, 1887:514
The conflict. 1887:553
The war against the saloon. 1887:563
Trickett, H. R., Prohibition in Missouri. 1887:725
Current events. Col. 1, 1887:769
A righteous decision. 1887:802
Things seen and thought on a winter's journey. 1888:18
Briney, J. B., Southern department. Pseudo independence. 1888:110
Editorial. Col. 1, 1888:130
Current events. Col. 3, 1888:337; Col. 3, 1888:353
That prohibition platform. 1888:406
Brooks, John A., A word to prohibitionists. 1888:421
Moral and legal rights. 1888:467
Geuda, Put down the liquor traffic. 1888:485
Mavity, M. S., Legal and moral rights again. 1888:532
McDaniel, S., Good resolutions. 1889:23
Barnes, V. V., Shall it be done? 1889:361
Crutcher, S. W., From whiskey papers. 1889:388
Odds and ends. 1889:402
Marksbury, Joseph M., Which way are you shouting? 1889:405
Crutcher, S. W., What whisky papers say. 1889:437
Hawley, H. H., Prohibition. 1889:438
The recent prohibition election. 1889:451
Hughes, J. S., Two answers to the great question of the age --How shall the Christian deal with the saloon? 1889:469
Crutcher, S. W., The whisky papers. 1889:470
Rains, F. M., The Webster Groves Case. 1889:508
G., A. O., "Listen to my tale of woe." 1889:510
Crutcher, S. W., The whisky papers. 1889:542
Moore, J. Howard, Bro. Broadbrow and his high license pet. 1889:548
C., Prohibition --as a woman sees it. 1889:654
Current events. Col. 3, 1889:657
Hughes, J. S., Vice-presidential saloon. 1889:741
Dow, Neal, Letter from Neal Dow. 1889:758
Hughes, H. S., A bad break. 1890:21
Moore, J. Howard, Kansas teachers on prohibition. 1890:44
Dodge, R. D., Prohibition in Iowa. 1890:187
Current events. Col. 1, 1890:225
Atkinson, C. A., Prohibition for Nebraska. 1890:284
Bartholomew, C. G., The contest in Nebraska. 1890:310
Hughes, J. S., A false view. 1890:358
A council of war against the saloon. 1890:418
Current events. Col. 4, 1890:433
Crutcher, S. W., Noble confession of a whole saler. 1890:443
" Facts that voters must face." 1890:531
Gallaher, W. B., Necessary conditions of the better day. 1890:533
Dodge, R. D., De Soto letter. 1890:572
Dodge, R. D., Hands off. 1890:662
Current events. Col. 4, 1890:673
Dodge, R. D., Eloquent figures. 1890:693
Current events. Col. 2, 1890:717
Hughes, J. S., Answer to R. D. Dodge. 1890:718
The irrepressible conflict. 1890:738
Dodge, R. D., J. S. Hughes and prohibition. 1891:86
Hughes, J. S., Prohibition revolutionary. 1891:133
Dodge, R. D., Our flag still waves. 1891:213
Crutcher, S. W., Honor to Dr. Young, down with saloons. 1891:519
Plutocrat Nil, Questions for Ardedodge. 1891:524
Gilmore, James, To Hon. J. S. Hughes. 1891:599
Ardedodge, Plutocrat Nil answered. 1891:615
Masters, J. E. Preachers and prohibition. 1892:21
Stanford, Belle, The moral cowardice of the church. 1892:69
Hughes, J. S., The church and the liquor power. 1892:100, 117
Lotteries and saloons. 1892:114
Ridgeway, L. D., "Can we face the future?" 1892:133
Dodge, R. D., Concluding remarks. 1892:134
Humphery, S. C., Prohibition. 1892:149
Hopkins, W. W., St. Louis pen. 1892:151
The Rambler. 1892:162
Allen, B. L., Legal prohibition. 1892:180
Zebidee, John, A troublesome dilemma. 1892:215
Current events. Col. 3, 1892:241
The Rambler, Col. 4, 1892:242
Frazier, E. L., Some things. 1892:382
Crutcher, S. W., Prohibition simply as to finance. 1892:389
Current events. Col. 3, 1892:433
Rambling notes. Col. 3, 1892:466
Current events. Col. 1, 1892:561
Wetzell, David, The church and prohibition. 1893:39
Clem, J. N., The church and prohibition. 1893:86
Lappin, S. S., "The church and prohibition." 1893:151
Everest, H. W., Prohibition right in principle and policy. 1893:311
Hughes, J. S., Who is responsible? 1893:633
Hughes, J. S., An honest confession. 1893:654
Moore, J. Howard, The philosophy of the temperance reform. 1893:694
Prohibition Flood-tide again. (editorial) 1894:66
Dodge, R. D., Iowa letter. 1894:148
Field, J. A., Anti-saloon league. 1894:213
Haggard, D. M., Christian endeavor vs the saloon. 1894:485
Shuwall, R. S., A stand against whisky. 1895:197
Lorbeer, James B., A prohibition convention. 1895:281
Hughes, J. S., My strange discovery. 1895:326
Tyrrell, Frank G., Prohibition and woman suffrage. 1895:391
Hughes, J. S., Open letter to Hon. E. B. Sutton. 1895:473
Tyrrell, Frank G., The National anti-saloon convention. 1896:9
H(opkins), W. W., Prohibition state convention. 1896:261
Wolverton, Bruce, Prohibition --what of it? 1897:614
Allen, B. L., Is the Prohibition party a failure? 1898-2:752
Moore, W. O., The anti-saloon league. 1899:851
Cutler, L. A., What is the price? 1900:314
White, Mrs. Jas. H., "An earnest call for help." 1900:377
Reynolds, J. C., New worth telling. 1900:502
Another diagnosis. (editorial) 1900:516
H., J. S., Christian preachers at the convention. 1900:945
Hughes, J. S., What will the Christian citizen do now? 1900:1011
Shaw, James H., In the interest of reforms. 1900:1335
Cutler, L. A., Nine reasons. 1901:146
Robertson, H. W., That Wichita matter. (letter) 1901:181
Cuyler, Theodora L., The church and temperance reform. 1901:648
Cutler, L. A., What is right? 1901:722
Current events. 1901:1316
Seniff, J. W., Enemies of prohibition. 1902:114
Van Pelt, T. J., Let the people answer. 1902:204
The National Prohibition party and its chairman. 1904:1687
The National Prohibition party and its chairman. 1904:1867
Prohibitionists in council. 1908:1043
Allen, B. L., Minimizing the prohibition vote. (letter) 1909:60
Allen, B. L., Minimizing the prohibition vote. (letter) 1909:60
Stewart, Oliver W., The defeat of the saloon. 1910:369
Stewart, Oliver W., Temperance and prohibition. 1910:521
Barnes, E. B., The endless chain of evil. 1910:526
Watch prohibition prohibit! (column) 1910:1119, 1596
Stubbs, W. R., Governor Stubbs at the convention. An address on prohibition. (port.) 1910:1397
Why we favor the prohibition amendment. (editorial) 1910:1589
Letters from readers. 1910:1602
Prohibition state platform. (Missouri) 1912:1488
Further light on the methods of the liquor business. (editorial) 1914:812
The distiller's prophecy. (editorial) 1914:971
The Cardinal's statement refuted. (editorial) 1914:1132
Prohibition realities. (editorial) 1914:1324
The temperance victories. (editorial) 1914:1524
Prohibition and states rights. (editorial) 1915:37
Dutt, Meade E., Why? 1915:205
The Prohibition prospect. (editorial) 1915:229
No dull days. (editorial) 1915:324
Prohibition in Russia. (editorial) 1915:357
Favoring National prohibition. (editorial) 1915:424
The banishment of King Alcohol. 1915:498
Prohibition a National issue. (editorial) 1915:587
Closing in on the saloon. (editorial) 1915:1108
Taylor, Alva W., A constructive prohibition program. 1915:1112
Landrith, Ira, Apostrophe to King Alcohol. (address) 1915:1126
Latest prohibition facts. (editorial) 1915:1140
Taylor, Alva W., The war on booze; a survey of the victories of prohibition up to date. 1915:1209
Prohibition candidates and platform. (editorial) 1916:963
To the Christian voter. (editorial) 1916:1380
A great victory. (editorial) 1916:1443
The Webb-Kenyon decision. 1917:100
Indiana adopts prohibition. 1917:205
Sellers, L. E., The war and prohibition. 1917:561

Randall, Charles H., Buying nickels at 37 cents each. 1917:80
A constitutional amendment for National prohibition. 1917:1395
Sellers, L. E., Present prohibition status. 1917:1398
The climax of the struggle for prohibition. (editorial) 1918:324
Sellers, L. E., Prohibition and our part in it. 1918:432
Progress of prohibition. (editorial) 1918:628
Wilson, Andrew, Prohibition in the District of Columbia and our part in it. 1918:718
The battle with the "wets." (editorial) 1918:756
Why prohibition now? (editorial) 1918:867
War time prohibition. (editorial) 1918:948
No liquor oligarchy to be permitted. (editorial) 1918:1299
The significance of ratification. (editorial) 1919:83
Is the liquor business dead? (editorial) 1919:108
No liquor, no Bolshevism. (editorial) 1919:212
Prohibition is constructive. (editorial) 1919:236
Sellers, L. E., Is the Prohibition law in danger? 1919:273
What is being done about prohibition. (editorial) 1919:472
Prohibition pointers. 1919:582, 606, 710
The President on war-time prohibition. (editorial) 1919:548
For world wide prohibition. 1919:630
Woes predicted by the wets. (editorial) 1919:643
In favor of National prohibition. 1919:655
New Federal Prohibition law. 1919:1254
Two great visions realized. (editorial) 1920:75
The anti-prohibition legislation. (editorial) 1920:227
Corey, Stephen J., The British and strong drink. 1920:768
The election greatly favored strict prohibition. (editorial) 1922:1146
Stand firm and four-square. (editorial) 1922:1256
Powell, E. L., The National emergency confronting us. 1923:7
The liquid riot in St. Louis on New Year's eve. (editorial) 1923:36
A Federal officer who believes in the law. (port.) 1923:84
The making of moonshiners. (editorial) 1923:164
The case of William H. Anderson. (editorial) 1923:290
Sadly mistaken women --and others. (editorial) 1923:324
To our program makers. (editorial) 1923:388
Martyrs to duty; an appreciation of federal prohibition officers killed in the service. 1923:649
A poet breaks into prose. (editorial) 1923:740
Mercer, Hamilton, The far flung work of the flying squadron. (illus.) 1923:776
McBride, F. Scott, The real wet program revealed. 1923:818
Trying to browbeat the colleges. (editorial) 1923:962
For a dry crusade. (editorial) 1923:1228
Prohibition in relation to crime. 1923:1297
Carrying the war into the enemy's country. 1924:180
Prohibition through foreign eyes. (editorial) 1924:454
Dr. Nicholas Murray Butler's plea for the wets. (editorial) 1924:579. Responses from readers. 1924:650
Johnston, W. G., Jesus Christ and prohibition. 1924:777
Rum's challenge to the churches. (editorial) 1925:646
Sniping and applying the iron ring. (editorial) 1925:677
The strategy of the wets. (editorial) 1925:709
The cross and flag lead ever onward. (editorial) 1925:899
Johnston, W. G., "The Protestant church in politics." 1925:1161
The Federal Council's prohibition report. 1925:1286
The prohibition situation encouraging. (editorial) 1925:1317
Prohibition an ever increasing power. 1925:1498
The day of the milk bottle. (editorial) 1925:1582
Liquor in United States and in England. 1925:1617
Prohibition steadily gaining. (editorial) 1926:4
Thorp, R. L., Letter to Dr. Nicholas Murray Butler. 1926:25
Leaders who lack vision and pluck. 1926:134
Responses from readers. 1926:338
Chivalry that builds civilization. (editorial) 1926:163
Modern Belshazzar feast in Washington. (editorial) 1926:259
The proposed referendum. (editorial) 1926:420
Gradual prohibition. (editorial) 1926:422
Blasting at the moral foundations. (editorial) 1926:451
Prohibition in Congress. (editorial) 1926:452
The dries overwhelm the wets. (editorial) 1926:484
How the Senate investigation turned out. (editorial) 1926:516
President Coolidge and his executive order. (editorial) 1926:644
Birch, John J., Dr. Nicholas Murray Butler: an educational paradox. 1926:744
A call to loyal Missourians. (editorial) 1926:1027
Europe and the Eighteenth Amendment. (editorial) 1926:1095
Kill proposition No. 4. (editorial) 1926:1124
Filton, Elizabeth, Compared with other reforms. 1926:1452
Fisher, Irving, The value of prohibition to the nation. (port.) 1927:3
A familiar voice. (editorial) 1927:298
Senator Borah and President Butler debate on prohibition. (editorial) 1927:552
Wheeler and Darrow debate on prohibition. (editorial) 1927:584
Brandt, John L., A statement that must be challenged. 1927:752
An adventure in moral courage. (editorial) 1927:939
The latest trick of the wets. (editorial) 1927:1358
Prohibition in Australia. 1927:1389
A school boy's letter and its answer. (editorial) 1927:1515
Lemmon, Clarence E., The solution which Dr. Butler forgets. 1927:1677
Brishane's bad reasoning. 1927:1711
The progress of prohibition in 1927. (editorial) 1928:44
Booth, Evangeline, Shall America go back? 1928:175
How the Disciples stand. (editorial) 1928:424
Carpenter, H. Glenn, Yes, Prohibition can be enforced! 1928:752
Miss Tarbell's view. (editorial) 1928:754
The duty of the dries. (editorial) 1928:852
The preacher's right to prophesy. (editorial) 1928:1007
Wells, L. M. D., What about Nullification? 1928:1045
Lemmon, C. E., How we got prohibition. (port.) 1928:1167
Lemmon, C. E., The attack on prohibition. 1928:1204
Lemmon, C. E., What to do about prohibition. 1928:1236
Gifford Gordon's appeal to parents. (editorial) 1928:1359
Watch your liberty. (editorial) 1928:1393
Success of prohibition. (editorial) 1928:1619
Crain, James A., Kansas City discovers the 18th amendment. 1929:5
Prohibition and crime. (editorial) 1929:210
Briney, W. N., The preacher's attitude to prohibition. 1929:316
Benefits of prohibition. (editorial) 1929:446
The wets in panic over the Jones Act. 1929:517
Henry Ford's views on prohibition. 1929:773
A gross abuse. (editorial) 1929:775
The good prohibition has done. (editorial) 1929:871
Killings by prohibition officers. An authoritative record. 1929:933
Talk on prohibition. (editorial) 1929:934
Pursued by the pack. (editorial) 1929:1030
Strong, Sterling P., The liquor traffic and prohibition contrasted. 1929:1220
An encouraging word. (editorial) 1929:1254
Joseph Cook's prophecy. (editorial) 1929:1674
The progress of prohibition. 1930:40
A serts right to restrain drinking. Dr. M. Ashby Jones, Second Baptist Church, St. Louis, Mo. (port.) (editorial) 1930:151
Johnston, W. G., The Whiskey Rebellion under Washington and Hoover. 1930:215
Sheldon, Charles M., When Carrie Nation came to Kansas. (From The Christian Herald) 1930:295, 326, 358, 390
The economic security of 25,000,000 homes vs "personal liberty." 1930:320
A cartoonist looks at prohibition. (editorial) 1930:379
Pastor attacks dry law critics. 1930:397
Clarion call of the ministers of greater St. Louis. 1930:474
Mr. Morrow, diplomat, advocates repeal. (editorial) 1930:676
Prohibition for self. (editorial) 1930:935
"All this talk about prohibition." (editorial) 1930:966
What prohibition does. (editorial) 1930:1266
Trying to sell the American people second-hand stuff. (editorial) 1930:1364
Prohibition before the Disciples of Illinois. 1930:1366
Prohibitionists will stand firm. (editorial) 1930:1590
Children better fed, clothed and educated under Prohibition, says Edison. (port.) 1930:1688
Louisville before and since prohibition. 1931:8
We challenge! (editorial) 1931:79
Crain, James A., Weighing the prohibition situation. (port.) 1931:80
Lhammon, W. J., Prohibition misunderstood and misrepresented. 1931:123
St Louis ministers stand by the President and the Eighteenth Amendment. 1931:184
Peters, George L., The awful condition under prohibition. 1931:186
Prohibition has ruined the Keeley Institutes. (port.) 1931:186
Lhamon, W. J., A book without bias on prohibition. (Review of Prohibition, its economic and industrial aspects, by Herman Feldman) 1931:363
Fife, Earl Hanson, The strength of the Eighteenth Amendment. (port.) 1931:491
10,000 congratulations and 1,000 more daily to Gov. Emmerson. 1931:557
Convictions and etiquette. (editorial) 1931:747
Lehman, J. B., A word picture of the liquor traffic by Jesus. 1931:748
Johnston, W. G., Prohibition and gangsterism. 1931:941
The progress of our new freedom. A monthly survey of prohibition by a pastor. 1931:1005, 1133, 1261, 1420, 1581
If you can believe your own eyes. (editorial) 1931:1070
Jouett, B. R., Attorney questions A-association against prohibition amendment. (letter) 1931:1167
The American Legion's bad break. (editorial) 1931:1295. Responses from readers. 1931:1432, 1433
The wets cannot be satisfied. Some vital facts to ponder. By a pastor. 1931:1225
Sartin, B. D., Prohibition and human welfare. (port.) 1931:1387
Jones, Ashby, The 18th or the underworld. (address delivered at Second Baptist church, St. Louis, Mo.) (port.) 1931:1613
Johnston, W. G., Allied Campaigners for prohibition in St. Louis. 1931:1647
The progress of our new freedom. A monthly survey of prohibition. 1932:41, 44, 279, 450, 578, 706, 866, 994, 1284, 1412, 1543

- Allied campaigners invade South. Meetings scheduled from the Carolinas to Texas. (illus.) 1932:210
- Hull, Mrs. John D., A radio address. 1932:422
- Book, W. H., The usual and the unusual. (letter) 1932:432
- Anonymous. The tricks of politics. (letter) 1932:466
- The politicians, the Constitution and the Eighteenth Amendment. (illus.) 1932:519
- Davis, Elmer T., Is the church going to lie down? (letter) 1932:528
- Prohibition and orderliness. (editorial) 1932:616
- Hocker, Mrs. Lon O., Prohibition and re-submission. As reported in the "St. Louis Globe-Democrat." (port.) 1932:677
- Lhamon, W. J., Wet splurge-day cowardice. 1932:774
- John D. Rockefeller, Jr., turns back. 1932:775
- The Republican prohibition plank. 1932:807
- Wilson, Harold D., The dwindling bootlegger. (address at Nebraska Christian Convention.) 1932:869
- The Democratic Prohibition plank. 1932:871
- Davison, F. E., The church in moral reform. 1932:901
- Mehus, G. Myking, The basis of prohibition. 1932:932
- Berg, W. Roy, Young people and prohibition. 1932:962
- Mr. Hoover's acceptance speech. 1932:1061
- Wilkes, L. S., A plea for a great cause and those who serve in it. 1932:1064
- Repeal would work against the unemployed. (editorial) 1932:1095
- Peters, K. C., The grandest step for human betterment. (letter) 1932:1170
- Prohibition has made life better. (editorial) 1932:1190
- "Saloon." (editorial) 1932:1222
- Orchard, Hugh, Avoid the liquor trap. 1932:1384
- An incurable prohibitionist --unless! By the Disciple with a duster. 1932:1444
- Myrick, H.W.B., Putting on our strength. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1932:1482
- Leonard, S. S., Prohibition the only way to get protection. (letter) 1932:1618
- A declaration and a call to action. By the National Conference of Organizations supporting the Eighteenth Amendment, Washington, D. C., December 15, 1932. 1932:1650
- Kerswill, E., Advocates a prohibition party. (letter) 1933:18
- Underwood, Osta M., An open letter to Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt. (letter) 1933:18
- Nance-Kivell, Cyril B., A brief for prohibition. (letter) 1933:19
- Prohibition must fight --it will do so. By the Disciple with the duster. 1933:83
- Turner, Harry C., "Jesus told me to do it." (port.) 1933:286
- What the 18th Amendment means. (An editorial) 1933:307
- Leonard, S. S., Prohibition: what? Where? When? (letter) 1933:384
- McCormick, F. C., The liquor dealers or Jesus. (letter) 1933:416
- Our contribution to prohibition. (editorial) 1933:502
- Wicked folly. (editorial) 1933:502
- Won by falsehood. (editorial) 1933:535
- What shall it profit a nation. Of what value is a billion in revenue if we loose our soul? By a pastor. 1933:690
- The bootleg spector of the wets. By a pastor. 1933:1108
- Liquor ads barred from dry states. 1933:1429
- Prohibition continues to lose. (editorial) 1934:1474
- Evans, C. F., Did prohibition fail? (letter) 1939:416
- Gilbert, Mrs. E. H., The right to prohibition. (letter) 1941:1226
- A clergyman decries prohibition. (editorial) 1946:412. Responses from readers: 1946:536
- Guilty of prohibition. (editorial) 1946:1163
- Jones, E. Stanley, E. Stanley Jones -- states his convictions. (excerpt from radio address) (port.) 1949:178
- PROHIBITION. CONGRESSIONAL HEARINGS
- Christian review of world doings. The wets stage a big lobbying effort. Their testimony not convincing. 1930:348, 380, 412
- Bishop Cannon looks at the wets before the Judiciary Committee. 1930:512
- Bishop Cannon before the Senate. (editorial) 1930:772
- PROHIBITION. ENFORCEMENT
- Haynes, R. A., The enforcement of prohibition. 1922:1128
- Harman, Ulysses E., Enforcement of liquor laws. 1923:968
- Law enforcement resolution presented to President Coolidge by committee. (editorial) 1925:68
- "Enforce or..." (editorial) 1928:978
- The Law Enforcement Commission reports. Findings sent to Congress, January 13, 1931. 1931:151
- PROHIBITION. POLITICAL ASPECTS
- Crain, James A., The next step for the dries. 1932:1476
- McBride, F. Scott, The results of the election. 1932:1477
- After the election. (editorial) 1932:1478
- PROHIBITION. POLLS
- Editorial observatory. "The Literary Digest's post card vote. 1922:1191
- Straw votes. (editorial) 1926:358
- That famous straw poll. 1930:540
- College wet-dry poll misleading. Prepared by the Board of Temperance and Social Welfare, Disciples of Christ. 1930:541
- Another straw vote. (editorial) 1930:678
- Jouett, B. R., The Literary Digest poll a victory for the Eighteenth Amendment. (port.) 1930:771
- The American Bar Association wet poll. 1930:1620
- A prophetic poll. (editorial) 1932:872
- PROHIBITION. REPEAL
- Address to the Christian Churches of the Disciples of Christ. By the Christian Ministers' Association of greater St. Louis. 1932:1571
- Hold our new freedom. What is the Constitution among friends of the liquor traffic? By a pastor. 1933:36
- Holding our new freedom. The people must now say whether this shall be done. By a pastor. 1933:276
- Crain, James A., Dries unite to fight repeal. Church leaders plan united campaign to save Eighteenth Amendment. (port.) 1933:371
- A great prohibition gathering. (editorial) 1933:374
- Leaders arrange strategy of dries. 1933:429
- The fight is not over. (editorial) 1933:597
- Again our objection to liquor. (editorial) 1933:693
- Ludlow, Louis, I stand for humanity. From The Christian Sun. 1933:823
- When freedom shrieked. By a pastor. 1933:852
- May already be too late. 1933:853
- The dries are optimistic. (editorial) 1933:854
- Shelton, Willard E., What's behind repeal? An analysis of newspaper opposition to prohibition. 1933:883
- The conclusive test for repeal. 1933:885
- The subtlety of unscrupulous advertisers. An editorial 1933:887
- What next for the dries? By a pastor. 1933:980. Responses from readers. 1933:1090
- Melton, B. H., "Wets and dries?" (letter) 1933:992
- Kershner, F. D., Wet Tennessee. 1933:1049
- What the repeal elections show? (editorial) 1933:1142
- Lost by apathy. (editorial) 1933:1207
- Shall prohibitionists quit? Only cowards abandon a cause that is right. By a pastor. 1933:1266
- A vigorous and justified protest. (By the National Prohibition Emergency Committee) 1933:1332. Responses from readers. 1933:1442
- Brewers financed. "The Crusaders." (editorial) 1933:1334
- Congratulations Carolinas. (editorial) 1933:1463
- Black Tuesday. (editorial) 1933:1590
- Quick, E. B., The price of repeal. 1933:1635
- Squires, F. D. L., The repeal skeleton in the Federal closet. 1934:153
- The results of repeal. (editorial) 1934:802
- Holmes, John Haynes, In the second year of repeal. 1935:868
- Repeal notes. (editorial) 1935:1155
- Casualty companies affected by repeal. (editorial) 1935:1347
- Thirteen years of repeal. (editorial) 1947:28
- Kershner, F. D., Anniversary. 1949:197
- At least let's get it straight. Claims as to repeal results in the light of facts. 1949:229
- PROHIBITION PARTY
- A novel scene in American politics. 1888:344
- Piatt, Herman S., What is a vote? 1900:1288
- Garrett, Frank, Prohibition united. (letter) 1900:1650
- Haggard, A. M., One reason why I am a prohibitionist. 1901:1619
- Stewart, Oliver W., The prohibition party, its plans and prospects. 1902:288
- Prohibition platform for 1912 race. 1912:1035
- PROKHANOFF, IVAN S.
- Help for the spiritual regeneration of Russia. Open letter. 1926:1667
- Modern Martyrs. (letter) 1931:1552
- The life of an optimist in a land of pessimism. Book review: 1933:1115
-
- Russian religious reformer in America. 1925:1246
- The Evangelical reformation in Russia. (port.) 1925:1451
- A statement. 1927:511
- The World Convention program. (port.) 1930:1142
- Ivan S. Prokhanoff dies in Berlin. 1935:1397
- Kershner, F. D., Prokhanoff. 1935:1452
- Port. 1912:1799
- PROKHANOFF BROTHERS
- Four Russian Prokhanoff brothers. (port.) 1927:1406
- PROKUP MRS. ANNA
- Obituary. 1942:390
- PROMISE CITY, IOWA, CHURCH
- Promise City, Ia., dedication. 1914:1444
- PROPOGANDA
- Anti-Christian propaganda. (editorial) 1938:1015
- Kershner, F. D., Propaganda. 1939:569
- Fugh, Sam F., Propaganda. (poem) 1939:781
- Propaganda --on radio, in press, from pulpit. (editorial) 1939:1007. Responses from readers: 1939:1097
- Propaganda among Disciples. (editorial) 1940:207
- Kershner, F. D., Propaganda. 1940:266
- Kershner, F. D., Pity the poor Tentons. 1940:606
- Kershner, F. D., Helping Dr. Goebbels. 1940:662
- Behind the propaganda. 1940:781
- Anonymous attacks on the church. (editorial) 1940:804
- Kershner, F. D., Close race. 1940:829
- Kershner, F. D., Doom. 1940:1142
- Kershner, F. D., Kaltenborn and the news. 1940:1245
- Kershner, F. D., What kind of dynamic? 1941:209
- Kershner, F. D., Where this brother belongs! 1941:289
- Kershner, F. D., Hitler talks about us. 1941:321
- Kershner, F. D., The clever Mr. Goebbels. 1941:369
- Kershner, F. D., We ought to see the light. 1941:613
- Kershner, F. D., Playing Hitler's game. 1941:1189
- Kershner, F. D., Just stupid. 1941:1361
- Kershner, F. D., The friendly alien. 1942:234

- Warn Protestants on Fascist propaganda. 1942:836
- Kershner, F. D., And Dr. Goebbels chuckles. 1943:477
- Kershner, F. D., Watch Dr. Goebbels. 1944:85
- Kershner, F. D., Leo Taxil. 1944:977
- Kershner, F. D., Jew baiting in America. 1945:301
- Kershner, F. D., Propaganda in high gear. 1946:261
- Kershner, F. D., Why the war scare? 1946:381
- Kershner, F. D., Propaganda. 1948:333
- Let us beware. (editorial) 1949:928
- Kershner, F. D., What is propaganda? 1953:541
- This battle for opinion. (editorial) 1953:611. Responses from readers: 1953:762
- Kershner, F. D., Misuse of propaganda. 1953:981
- PROPERTY, CHURCH. See: CHURCH PROPERTY
- PROPHECIES
- Inspired and uninspired prophets and prophecies. 1888:610
- Blenus, T. H., The prophecies of scriptures 1895:694
- See also: ANTICHRIST; ARMAGEDDON; JUDGMENT DAY; MILLENNIUM AND MILLENNARIANISM; PREMILLENNIALISM; PROPHECY; SECOND ADVENT
- PROPHOTER, J.E.
- Evangelistic fund. C1881-18 Ag:5
- What shall we do? C1881-18 Ag:8
- PROPHECY
- Prophecy now fulfilled. Apocalyptic prophecy fulfilled in fall of Turkey. (editorial) E1880-3 Ja:1
- Prophetic speculations. (editorial) E1882:595
- Hughes, J. S., School of prophecy. 1894:302
- Lee, Frank, That school of prophecy. 1894:345
- H(opkins), W. W., The coming dispersion. 1895:724
- Lehman, J. B., The prophecy of the New Testament. 1896:294, 310, 326, 342, 358
- Hill, Sherman, America in prophecy. 1897:567, 583
- The danger of prophecy-Mongering. (editorial) 1918:8. Responses from readers. 1918:135
- Sutton, Frank W., Poetry and fiction. (letter) 1947:1109
- See also: ASTROLOGY; DIVINATION; PROPHECIES
- PROPHECY, MESSIANIC
- The bright vision. (editorial) E1880:646
- The coming one. (editorial) 1901:1637
- See also: KINGDOM OF GOD; MESSIAH; SECOND ADVENT
- PROPHETS
- Wheaton, H., The courage of the true prophet. 1886:645
- Willet, Herbert L., The prophets of Israel. 1900:159
- Willet, Herbert L., Sargent's prophets. 1900:638
- Does the world need a prophet. (editorial) 1920:499. Responses from readers: 1920:529
- Kershner, F. D., Amos and Japan. 1940:550
- Kershner, F. D., Who would be a prophet? 1953:741
- See also: BIBLE. O. T. PROPHETS; PROPHECIES
- PROSSER, WASH., CHURCH
- The work of the year. 1909:153
- PROSSER, WASH., CHURCH
- Annual report, Prosser, Wash. 1912:204
- PROSTITUTION
- Social purity. 1890:802
- McNary, D. Hawthorne, Protest against the social evil bill. 1893:149
- The "Social Evil" (editorial) 1895:179
- PROTECTION, KANS., CHURCH
- Dedication at Protection, Kansas. 1916:1493
- News of folks and churches. 1935:979
- PROTESTANT BROADCAST AND FILM COMMISSION
- Commissions on film, radio form merger. 1950:659
- PROTESTANT CHURCH-OWNED PUBLISHERS' ASSOCIATION
- Disciples attend church publishers convention. 1953:334
- Church publishers meet in Cincinnati. 1954:298
- Methods studied by church publishers. 1955:267
- Protestant publishers meet in Kansas City. 1956:299
- Publishing group V.P. 1957:375
- Publishers' meet. 1957:1533
- Disciple heads publishers. 1958:299
- PROTESTANT DEACONESS INSTITUTION
- A worthy institution. 1923:444
- PROTESTANT DIGEST
- Kershner, F.D., The Protestant Digest program. 1944:945
- PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE U.S.A.
- The triennial Episcopal Convention. (editorial) E1880:722
- "The Broad Church." 1887:674
- T(rible), J. M., Episcopal church congress. 1888:761
- The Episcopal Church Congress. (editorial) 1893:770
- Current events. 1901:1315
- Unreasonable conservatism. (editorial) 1904:729
- The real issue in the Episcopal Church. 1913:901
- Protestant Episcopal or Catholic Episcopal. (editorial) 1915:1660
- Will not mix. (editorial) 1915:1597
- The Protestant Episcopal convention. (editorial) 1916:445
- Bagby, Edward B., Conference on Faith and Order. 1919:1295
- Swander, C. F., The forty-seventh triennial Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church. 1922:1331
- Smith, Harvey Baker, Eye and ear views of great convention. 1928:1360
- An Episcopal challenge. (editorial) 1928:1362
- The Episcopal Church clears its name. (editorial) 1928:1394
- Hobson, Henry Wise, The Episcopal forward movement. 1935:1027
- Kershner, F. D., The Episcopal dilemma. 1936:310
- Contemplating Christian union. (editorial) 1938:668
- Spencer, Robert Nelson, The dream of Christian unity. (port.) 1939:964
- Kershner, F. D., Protestant Episcopalians. 1941:153
- Is corporate communion possible? (editorial) 1948:1227
- Not "seriously tainted." (editorial) 1949:4
- Kershner, F. D., Where women can't vote. 1950:5
- PROTESTANT INTERCHURCH CENTER
- First Pillar up at Interchurch Center. (photo.) 1958:861
- PROTESTANT MEN OF THE CHAPEL
- Kirtley, Edwin L., The Protestant men of the Chapel. (illus.) 1956:32
- PROTESTANT RADIO AND TELEVISION CENTER
- James, Richard L., Radio-TV venture in Atlanta. (photo.) 1958:238
- PROTESTANT RELIGIOUS EDUCATION CONFERENCE, BERCHTESGADEN, GERMANY 1958
- Disciples at R.E. Conference in Germany. (photo.) 1958:1408
- PROTESTANTISM
- Corwin, John B., Protestantism. GE1866:268
- Protestantism in Mexico. (editorial) E1871 19 Ja:3
- Fairall, H. H., Protestantism in papal countries. E1872 30 O:341
- The growth of Protestantism in The U.S. "Apostolic Times." (editorial) E1873 27 Ap:272
- The controversy between Protestantism and Romanism. C1875 22 J1:5
- S. _____ The true church. C1878-31 Ja:4
- Bruner, Francis M., The future of Protestantism. (address) C1861-28 J1:1; 4 Ag:1
- Bruner, F. M., The future of Protestantism. Excerpts from Pres. Bruner's Baccalaureate address. C1881:397
- Catholics and Protestant in China. (editorial) E1881:723
- Current events. 1882 23 N:1
- J(ohnson), (B.W.), Catholic and Protestant progress. Growth in New York City. E1882:501
- The decay of Protestantism. 1883 1 Mr:2
- Young, C. A., Protestantism and the working man. 1890:388
- Is Protestantism a failure? 1890:745
- T(ylor), B. B., "The failure of Protestantism." 1896:322
- Mongrel Protestantism. 1899:709
- Protestantism triumphant. (editorial) 1899:1221
- How nearly is Protestantism united. (editorial) 1914:523
- Ideals of American Protestantism. 1917:603
- Barnes, Ellis B., In opinions --liberty. 1917:810
- Mobley, Ernest C., Shall Protestantism be pooled? 1917:1320
- What has come out of Protestantism? (editorial) 1919:595. Responses from readers. 1919:876
- Visualizing Protestantism in Europe. (editorial) 1923:515
- The vital interest in Protestantism. (editorial) 1924:805
- Where shall Protestantism go? (editorial) 1924:1157
- Lowe, J. M., Protestantism on the march. 1925:9
- Cahill, I. J., Protestantism on the front page. 1925:529
- Gair, H. W., The need of a united Protestantism. (The Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1925:1069
- Lhamon, W. J., Protestantism and Roman Catholicism compared. 1928:1109
- Protestantism in a small community. An informal portrait by a Christian pastor. 1935:283
- Holt, Ivan Lee, A new strategy for Protestantism. (port.) 1937:8
- Kershner, F. D., Free church fellowship. 1945:809
- Gresham, Perry Epler, The plight of the Protestant. But his cause is not lost. 1946:440
- Scherer, Paul, Do we want a Protestant church? Not the kind we have at the moment. (address at the International Convention, Columbus, O., 1946.) 1946:871
- Protestantism expresses its faith and unity. (editorial) 1946:1139
- Sockman, Ralph W., A Protestant plea. To men of good will. (address at the Reformation Day service, St. Louis) (photos.) 1946:1143
- Kershner, F. D., A slap in the face. 1947:1061
- Kershner, F. D., Whither Protestantism. 1948:869
- Report to Protestants. (editorial) Book review: Report to Protestants, by Marcus Bach) 1948-972
- Let the Protestants meet. (editorial) 1948:1083
- West, R. Frederick, A new Protestant reformation? Yes! (reprinted from The American Friend) 1949:734
- Kershner, F. D., Anti-Protestantism. 1949:761
- Kershner, F. D., Protestant Action. 1949:881
- Kershner, F. D., Missions, the salvation of Protestantism. 1949:1053
- Kershner, F. D., How Protestants got their name. 1950:369
- Adams, Hampton, The why of Protestantism. (port.) 1950:1046
- Spain, Sidney J., How Protestant are we? 1950:1048
- Kershner, F. D., What is Protestantism? 1950:1125
- Yarbrough, Robert Clyde, Protestant on the march. (photo.) 1951:599
- How it looks from abroad. (editorial) 1951:1095
- Protestant self-criticism. (editorial) 1952:1156
- Farrell, James E., Church representation, is unfair. 1955:857
- Faust, Floyd, Five Protestant convictions. (illus.) 1956:1093

- PROTESTANTS AND OTHER AMERICANS UNITED FOR SEPARATION OF CHURCH AND STATE
Kershner, F. D., What happened to P.C.A.U. 1949:1157
Kershner, F. D., Progress. 1951:245
C.C.Morrison. PCAU Convention. (photo.) 1951:262
Officials of Protestants and other Americans. (photo.) 1952:514
C.C.Morrison new PCAU president. 1956:213
- PROTZ, LCIS E.A.
Obituary. 1896:271
- PROVERBS, BOOK OF. See: BIBLE. O.T. PROVERBS
- PROVIDENCE, IND., CHURCH
Two good meetings. 1926:1470
From half time to full time. 1927:1691
- PROVIDENCE, KY., CHURCH
Madisonville, Ky., pastor helps neighboring church. 1915:1443
- PROVIDENCE CHURCH (JESSAMINE CO.,)KY. See: NICHOLASVILLE, KY., PROVIDENCE CHURCH
- PROVIDENCE, R. I., CHURCH
The new church in Providence, R.I. 1908:1651
The call of Providence. 1913:903
- PROVIDENCE AND GOVERNMENT OF GOD
Craig, E. L., Outward ordinances. GE1866:162
Smith, A. F., Providences. C1875-4 Mr:4
God the savior of all men. (editorial) E1875-10 Je:4
Smith, A. F., Some reflections on the Providential. C1877-1 Mr:4
Berry, W. B., Providence. C1877-29 Mr:1
Benton, Consistency --No. 4. Providence. C1877-5 Ap:2
Benton. Consistency --No. 5. Providence --No. 2. C1877-17 My:2
Of what use are flies? C1878-9 My:6
Miles, J. J., an incident. C1878-13 Je:2
Gallagher, W. B., address. C1878-18 J1:1
Akers, G. W., "God is no respecter of persons." C1878-5 S:2
Haynes, Nathaniel Smith, Prayer and providence. C1878-19 S:2
H.W.E., Was it lost? C1879-7 Ag:1
McCullough, J. H., Telephoning Across the Ocean. C1879-25 D:2
Akers, G. W., Everything for the best. C1880-1 Ja:2
Wright, J. H., The Providential in the divine government. C1881-1 S:1
Wright, J. H., The providential in the divine government. C1881-15 S:1
Power, F. D., Invoking divine aid. (sermon) C1881-15 S:6
Invoking divine law. C1881-22 S:3
Longan, George W., Miracle and providence. C1881-22 D:4
E(Ly), S., Our foundation. (editorial) E1882:82
Cobb, A. P., America in providence. (sermon) 1882 2 D:28
"Victory decided beyond the stars." 1887:146
Carson, J. O., Restoration of the divine sovereignty. 1889:564
"Take no thought." 1890:178
The industrial and providential in the sermon on the mount. 1890:194
Gilcrest, R. A., Providence or opportunity; which? 1895:174
Berry, W. B., The preacher and providence. 1895:295
Grim, Frederick F., The working out of God's will. 1897:598
Blenus, T. H., God's superintending providence. 1898-2:137
Holton, T. T., Scraps from the desk. 1899:1297
Newton, Joseph F., The greatest thought in the world. 1900: 297, 330
Pierce, B. W., Foregleams in nature of redemption in Christ. 1900:1520
Lamar, J. S., What most interests me now. 1901:393
Tyler, B. B., B. B. Tyler's letter. 1901:1259
Keeler, W. P., Luck. 1902:61
The West Indies tragedy. (editorial) 1902:340
Morrison, H. T., God's instruments. 1903-2 109
- Power, Frederick Duglison, The strength of the hills is His also. 1903-2:200
Believers in the providence of God. Thoughts on reading Dr. Tillett's book on providence. (editorial) 1927:35
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, Providence and piety. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1932:1322
"God is up to something!" (editorial) 1956:172
See Also: EVIL; PREDESTINATION; SIN
- PROVINE, MARGIE (BROWN) (MRS. O.T.JR.)
Just among Disciples. Three more of the sixth. 1938:1172
- PROVINES, FAYE
Wonders wrought in hearts and lives. 1925:850
--
Miss Provines to be married. 1928:1574
- PROVINES, H. G.
Port. 1925:977
- PROWELL, U.S.G.
Obituary. 1933:430
- PRUDEN, EDWARD HUGHES
A witness to faith --American Baptists. (digest of address at joint session of the American Baptist Convention, and the International Convention of the Disciples of Christ) (photo.) 1952:608
--
Three "good Baptist" faces. (photo.) 1947:1122
Recently elected president of the Northern Baptist Convention...(port.) 1950:610
- PRUEN, MARGARET
"The committee." (letter) 1953:906
- PRUETT, JOYSE BAUGH
The needs of Shizuoka, Japan. 1898:125
- PRUETT, R. L.
The work in Shizuoka, Japan. 1898:125
--
Scenes in the foreign society's exhibit at Omaha. (photo.) 1903:11
- PRUETT, WILEY
Obituary. 1954:39
- PRUITT, ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1888:303
- PRUITT, EVELYN DOUGLAS
Obituary. 1926:542
- PRUITT, FORREST A.
Considerable merit. (Symposium on ministerial placement. 1950:324
--
Pension Fund elects new trustee. 1934:1328
Photo. 1939:1213
- PRUITT, H.
Christ as a divine witness. 1897:261
- PRUITT, S. C.
Divorce. C1881-28 Ap:2; 1894:455
Knox P. Taylor's Sunday-school institute. 1883 15 N:7
- PRUNTY, DAVID M.
Obituary. 1931:1061
- PRUNTY, ELIAS
Obituary. 1894:639
- PRUNTY, EVELIN (SMITH) (MRS. C. C.)
Obituary. 1916:637
- PRUNTY, PETER FRANKLIN
Obituary. 1921:87
- PRUNTY, R.E.L.
"My ideal vacation for a Minister." By some who have and some who have not had it. 1910:742
A Thanksgiving prayer. (poem) 1933:1489
The retired Minister. 1934:1029
J.A.Shoptaugh. (letter) 1935:260
Likes cover feature. (letter) 1942:677
--
1917 a banner year for California, Missouri. (port.) 1918:100
R.E.L. Prunty called indefinitely. 1918:850
Obituary. 1948:1246
Port. 1908:748
- PRUNTY, SADIE (DOWNING) (DOWNING) (MRS. R.E.L.)
Obituary. 1947:174
- PRUNTY, MRS. WILLIAM
Obituary. 1926:607
- PRUSIA, CANDACE A. (MRS. E. C.)
Obituary. 1901:127
- PRUSIA, H. J.
Obituary. 1934:762
- PRUSIA, JOSEPHINE (KNOCK) (MRS. H. J.)
Obituary. 1924:762
- PRUSMAN, HAZEL
Minges Evangelistic Company. (port.) 1917:1128
- PRUSSIA. EDUCATION
Education in Prussia. C1881-24 F:7
- PRUTSMAN, CHARITY (DILLON) (MRS. DANIEL HENRY)
Obituary. 1931:1319
- PRYCE, ANDREW W.
Slang. C1875-20 My:6
- PRYCE, MRS. LILLIAN
Obituary. 1948:998
- PRYER, CHARLES L.
Obituary. 1899:671
- PRYER, FRANCIS ELLEN
Obituary. C1879-5 Je:7
- PRYOR, EARL
--
Ordination of a Johnson Bible student. 1918:988
Lemayne, Pa., congregation dedicates. (port., illus.) 1929:434
- PRYOR, JOHN CLINTON
Our need of needs. (The Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1925:1396
Prayer of common folks. (poem) 1928:1463
The attractiveness of the cross. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1929:385
Read the book. (letter) 1938:183
Invocation. (poem) 1947:1043
Church building. (poem) 1948:278
Commitment. (poem) 1948:472
Worship. (poem) 1949:35
Hosanna. (poem) 1949:321
O little town. (poem) 1950:1257
- PRYOR, MARY ANNE
Summer afternoon. (poem) 1944:888
Unto the hills. (poem) 1945:719
- PRYOR, MARY E.
--
In appreciation of B.A.Abbott. (letter) 1940:694
- PRYOR, R. LEE
To Pomona, Calif. (port.) 1957:317
- PRYOR, SALLIE C.
Obituary. 1889:159
- PRYOR, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
Organs at Prior, Ok. 1912:1765
News notes. 1932:825
Pryor, Okla., church dedicates building. (illus.) 1932:856
News of folks and churches. 1932:1270
Architect's perspective of proposed new building...(illus.) 1947:1269
Oklahoma dedication. (photo.) 1956:363
- PSALMS. See: BIBLE. O. T. PSALMS
- PSYCHOANALYSIS
Another fad leading to despair. (editorial) 1928:83
- PSYCHOLOGY
The Disciples and psychology. (editorial) 1923:1452
Ligon, Ernest M., Developing Christian personality. Contribution of psychology to religious education. (address) 1946:229
A psychology of intensity. (editorial) 1958:1106
- PSYCHOLOGY, PASTORAL
Kemp, Charles-F., In the pastor's study. (port.) (Column) 1957:14, 80, 141, 206,

372, 434, 497, 562, 596, 688, 814, 921, 1030, 1062, 1107, 1163, 1299, 1354, 1411, 1470, 1556, 1579

PSYCHOLOGY AND RELIGION

Ames, E. S., A personal religious experience. 1906:205
White, Judson, Let's take our emotions to church. 1957:1465
See also: FAITH CURE; MENTAL HEALING

PUBLIC OPINION

Waters, Gay, Public opinion. 1882 19 O:3
Social unrest and public opinion. (editorial) 1937:935
Studying public opinion. (editorial) 1927:1032
Analyzing propaganda. (editorial) 1937:1328
What 'bout opinion polls? (editorial) 1956:1235

PUBLIC RELATIONS

Disciples and public relations. (editorial) 1950:887. Responses from readers: 1950:962, 1018, 1042
R.L.Lewis tells publicity plans. (port.) 1954:790
The Minister's "publics" (editorial) 1955:532
You and your newspaper. (editorial) 1956:148
Kessler, Sybil, Direct mail: basic public relations. 1958:1407

PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Hart, E. J., High School in Southern Illinois. C1875-12 Ag:3
Greenwood, J. M., Missouri Legislators and Educators. (letter) C1879-9 Ja:3
Straight, H. H., Industrial education in the public schools. From Popular Science Monthly. 1882 12 O:7
Current events. Col. 1, 1882 7 D:2
Dangers which threaten our schools. 1886:691
Religion in our history. 1887:50
The peril of the public schools. 1887:51
Current events. Col. 2, 1887:609
Catholic church in our public schools. 1888:450
Boston letter. 1888:566
Current events. Col. 2, 1888:593
Current events. Col. 1, 1888:609
Current events. Col. 3, 1888:625
Religion and history in public schools. 1888:722
Current events. Col. 2, 1888:737
The demand of a Catholic bishop. 1888:739
Angeman, Notanor, Rome's style versus our schools. 1890:118
Current events. Col. 3, 1890:129
Norton, L. R., Fallacies. I. Col. 4, 1890:501
R(ogers), W. H., Boston letter. 1890:806
Rogers, W. H., Boston letter. 1891:247
Rogers, W. H., Boston letter. 1891:806
Cobb, A. P., Our public schools -- a suggestion. 1892:341
Current events. Col. 2, 1892:385
A Mother's plea. 1892:455
Support the public schools. (editorial) 1951:1072
Melby, Ernest O., Is the war on public schools justified? 1951:1074
Miller, James Blair, Public school support. (letter) 1951:1242
Bower, William Clayton, A program of moral and spiritual values. (port.) 1952:78
Our public schools. (editorial) 1956:931
Christensen, James L., Our stake in the public schools. 1957:750
See also: BIBLE IN THE SCHOOLS; CHURCH AND EDUCATION. U.S.; RELIGIOUS EDUCATION AND THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS; ALSO, VARIOUS SUBHEADINGS UNDER: EDUCATION

PUBLIC SCHOOLS. CATHOLIC CONTROVERSY IN THE U.S. See: PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS

PUBLIC SPEAKING

Tydings, R. J., Originality vs. affectation. 1895:775
Campbell, George A., The pulpit and the pew. 1939:877
See also: SERMONS. COMPOSITION AND DELIVERY

PUBLIC WORSHIP. See: WORSHIP

PUBLICANS

Hedrix, S. H., The publicans. C1881-21 Ap:2

PUBLICITY

Smith, A. F., An overestimate. C1875-30 S:5
Thrapp, Russell F., Greater publicity. 1901:1519
An efficient propaganda. (editorial) 1902:376
See also: ADVERTISING

PUBLISHERS' ASSOCIATION

Christian Board of Publication to work with Publishers' Association. 1951:504

PUCKETT, REUBEN

Obituary. 1889:63

PUCKETT, MRS. FRANCIS H.

Obituary. 1888:253

PUCKETT, JOHN N.

Obituary. 1888:111

PUCKETT, LENA RUTH

Obituary. 1888:271

PUCKETT, RUTH

Obituary. C1881-6 Ja:7

PUDDY, ROBERT

Obituary. 1883 21 Je:15

PUEBLO, COLO. CHURCHES

Hay, John C., Pueblo, Colorado. 1886:699
Walk, David, Pueblo, Col. 1889:460
A good meeting in Colorado. 1906:435
Growth at Pueblo, Colo. 1924:127
Brief news stories. 1932:302
General news items. 1940:677
Ministers prepare Peace Day plan. 1944:224

PUEBLO, COLO., BROADWAY CHURCH

Mortgage burning at Pueblo, Colo. 1925:505
News notes. 1931:1694
Church goes on during pastor's illness. 1932:305
L.L.Bowers to Colorado church. 1948:453
Colorado churches hold dedications. (photo.) 1950:452

PUEBLO, COLO., CENTRAL CHURCH

Mulky, A. H., The cause at Pueblo, Colorado. 1883 8 F:16
Church at Pueblo. 1883 21 Je:7
Dedication services. 1887:777
Porter, Thomas J., Pueblo Colorado letter. 1890:695
The new Christian Church at Pueblo, Colo. (illus.) 1891:333
The work of the year. 1907:281
The work of the year. 1909:249
A word from a western church. 1910:503
Central Church, Pueblo. (news notes) 1912:671
Pueblo, Central. 1915:1446
Vote on sermon themes. 1925:1601
News notes. 1931:1056
133 additions at Pueblo, Colo. 1932:100
Fiftieth anniversary. 1933:53
General news items. (port.) 1938:413
10th anniversary. 1939:418
Festival talk of national interest. (photo.) 1940:1262
Members and friends of Women's Council of... (photo.) 1946:645
Humphrey to Pueblo, Colo. (port.) 1947:1119
Family of the year. 1957:967
Church building. 1958:258

PUEBLO, COLO., PARK HILL CHURCH

Pueblo, Colo., church dedicates new building. 1947:611

PUEBLO RICO. CHURCHES

Erwin, J. A., Puerto Rico letter. 1898-2:689
Smith, Benjamin L., A reading room in San Juan, Puerto Rico. 1899:1521
Taylor, W. M., Religious conditions in Puerto Rico. 1902:444
Taylor, W. M., Porto Rico notes. 1902:540

The orphanages in Porto Rico. 1904:614
Work of the Disciples of Christ in Porto Rico. 1911:1664
Inman, S. Guy, The strategic position of Cuba and Porto Rico. 1918:534
Short meetings: Many baptisms. 1922:470
Churches in Puerto Rico progress. 1941:906
Form new church in Puerto Rico. 1942:249
Puerto Rico meeting during Holy Week. 1942:433
Puerto Rico has Children's Day. (photo.) 1942:953
Emergency Million in Puerto Rico. 1943:1074
Puerto Rico plans for new church. 1944:560
Puerto Rican choirs sing Palm Sunday. 1946:520
50th anniversary of Puerto Rico work. 1949:185
Higdon's visit Puerto Rico. 1949:1253
Puerto Rico Convention reports gains in membership, giving. 1950:304
Puerto Rican youth to tour European areas. 1952:561
Saenz, Nancy K., Puerto Rico grads. 1956:652
Saenz, Nancy K., Puerto Rico festival on "Seminary Day." 1956:694
Puerto Rico conference. 1957:118
Eventful Puerto Rican conference told. 1957:471
Puerto Rican church. 1958:836

PUEBLO RICO EVANGELISTIC WORK

Evangelistic. 1901:1367
Evangelistic. 1902:47, 65, 137

PUEBLO RICO. POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT

The Porto Rican tariff bill. (editorial) 1900:357
Yates, Mrs. D., A good word about Porto Rico. (letter) 1900:489
Davis, Stephen, The land of "Manana." (letter) 1904:644
Williams, Hugh J., Puerto Rico's new constitution. (port.) 1952:580
Puerto Rico majority party wins election over the strong protest of Roman Catholic bishop. 1952:1218

PUEBLO RICO. RELIGION

Protestant spokesmen active in Puerto Rico. 1951:1180
Rivera, Juan Marcos, Younger church grows in Puerto Rico. (illus.) 1956:1118
Saenz, Nancy K., Object lesson in Puerto Rico. (photo.) 1957:784

PUEBLO RICO CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS

The annual convention of the Disciples of Christ in Porto Rico. 1910:1675
Puerto Rican convention held. 1935:1046
Hopkins, Robert M., Puerto Rico Convention. (letter) 1938:215
Puerto Rican Convention held. 1942:359
36th Convention in Puerto Rico. 1943:271
Convention held in Puerto Rico. 1944:318
Puerto Rico meeting. 1956:652
Bader, Jesse M., Golden anniversary in Puerto Rico. 1958:301
Visit Disciple missions in Caribbean. 1958:358

PUEBTE, H. E.

The Quincy budget. 1891:12, 55, 108, 172

PUFF, SOLOMAN PAYSON

Rogers, W. C., Solomon P. Puff. 1886:757

PUGET SOUND LECTURESHIP

The Puget Sound lectureship. 1925:381
The Puget Sound lectureship. 1925:668
Puget Sound lectureship. 1925:1307
Puget Sound lectureship. 1926:125
Puget Sound lectureship. 1926:1302
Puget Sound lectureship. 1927:318
Puget Sound lectureship. 1927:741
Puget Sound lectureship. 1927:1414
Puget Sound lectureship. 1928:264
Puget Sound lectureship. 1928:808
Puget Sound lectureship. 1928:1354
Puget Sound lectureship. 1929:699
Puget Sound lectureship. 1930:372
Ministers meet for lectureship. 1932:636
Northwest uses exchange plan. 1933:302
Lectureship to meet in Seattle. 1934:1686

Lectureship held for Ministers. 1935:200
Pastors to meet in Seattle, Wash.
1935:1631
Seattle church host to pastors. 1936:168
Lectureship held in West Seattle.
(illus.) 1937:272

PUGH, A. C.
A Tent meeting in West Virginia. 1932:989

PUGH, ALMIRA E. (MRS. ANDREW T.)
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:296

PUGH, ELIZABETH
Prayer and work. 1916:425

PUGH, GERTRUDE (PINKERTON) (MRS. EUGENE V.)
--
Mrs. E. V. Pugh is named president.
(port.) 1936:773
Lollis, Georgia May, Pioneers on today's
frontiers. (ports.) 1938:1289
Newly elected trustees meet with U.C.M.S.
(photo.) 1947:1026
Our Amsterdam representatives. (ports.)
1948:858
Mrs. Eugene V. Pugh...receives the
"Layman of the Year" award...(photo.)
1954:1218
Washington women receives recognition.
1954:1275

PUGH, GRAHAM
To Leesville, La. 1957:62

PUGH, JOHN THURMAN
Another hope. (letter) 1949:654

PUGH, LYNN
--
Four ordained at Bethany to preach.
1939:639
Two are ordained at Canton church. 1939:
710

PUGH, RALPH W.
R. W. Pugh dies. 1946:272

PUGH, SAMUEL F.
World Missions and humanity. (letter)
1934:359
Preface to worship. (poem) 1938:884
Preface to worship. (poem) 1938:
1047
Multitude. (poem) 1939:228
Last Supper Commemoration service.
1939:340
Preface to worship. (poem) 1939:438
Preface to worship. (poem) 1939:465
Preface to worship. (poem) 1939:539
Preface to worship. (poem) 1939:632
Preface to worship. (poem) 1939:652
Preface to worship. (poem) 1939:683
Preface to worship. (poem) 1939:724
Propaganda. (poem) 1939:781
Preface to worship. 1939:933
Preface to worship. (poem) 1939:1043
Christmas worship for the home. (order
of service) 1941:447
Upon retiring. (poem) 1950:223
Our prayer. (poem) 1951:83
War again? (poem) 1951:129
So this is death. (poem) 1951:227
I am not alone. (poem) 1951:299
Preface to a day's work. (poem) 1951:
669
Softly, gaily, serenely. (poem) 1951:
1125
Introducing new members to the church.
(illus.) 1953:520
Between-time meditations. Book review:
1954:886
Fifty marks of an effective church.
1956:5
Spiritual life conferences. (ports.)
1957:686
A faith to live by. We are making mem-
ories. 1958:662
--
Samuel F. Pugh new UCMS staff member.
(port.) 1951:1233
Martin, Robert G., "Christian Worship,
A Service Book" dedicated in ceremony at
Phillips University Bible College.
(photo.) 1953:434
Ministers' institute at Goldsboro, N. C.
(photo.) 1955:372
Chaplaincy meeting. (photo.) 1956:
523
...Board Chairmen's Breakfast...(photo.)
1957:1389
Spiritual Life Conference leaders.
(photo) 1958:858

Photo. 1941:1234

PUGH, MRS. SAMUEL F.
Photo. 1941:1234

PUGH, SELMA B.
Obituary. 1908:1339

PUGH, W. GRAHAM
Dallas pastor and his family honored
Feb. 4. 1951:238

PUGH, WILLIAM BARROW
To the people of America. 1943:966
--
Dr. Pugh reports. 1943:1072

PUGSLEY, CHARLES W.
Port. 1921:1307

PULASKI, IOWA, CHURCH
Pulaski, Ia., brethren dedicate. 1913:
966

PULASKI, ILL., CHURCH
Southern Illinois still moving. 1921:755

PULASKI, TENN., CHURCH
Jackson, Mrs. J. A., An appeal to the
Disciples of Christ. 1889:288

PULASKI, VA., FIRST CHURCH
The work of the year. 1910:277
Pulaski, Va., meeting. 1910:988
In earnest at Pulaski, Va. 1927:24
Bible night at Pulaski, Va. 1927:509
Bible school growing. 1927:990
In busy Virginia pastorate. 1927:1569
Business Managers for church. 1927:1575
To Pulaski, Va., 1956:110

FULLEN, A. H.
Dear bygone days...(poem) 1945:589

FULLIAM, SENECA R.
Obituary. 1884:607

FULLIN, MIKE
To Bloomington. (ports.) 1956:1060

FULLIN, MORRIS H.
That liquor menace. (letter) 1956:146
Annual Conventions. 1958:951
--
Missouri calls new state worker. (port.)
1946:855
M. H. Pullin called to Missouri council
post. (port.) 1952:36
Manning, George W., M. H. Pullin installed
as state council leader. (port.) 1952:
358
Morris Pullin goes to United Society.
(port.) 1953:580
Morris Pullin Illinois general secretary.
1955:538
News in pictures. (photo.) 1955:992
New staff installed at Litchfield, Ill.
(photo.) 1957:423

FULLMAN, WASH., CHURCH
Pullman, Wash. (illus.) 1903-2:268
News notes. 1904:841
A striking example of Christian union in
Pullman, Washington. (port.) 1909:533
Typical recent meeting. 1922:1561
Triumphs of the year. 1923:123

FULLUM, WILLIAM F., JR.
Utah ordination. 1955:783

FULMAN, G. W.
Letter. GE1871:93

PULPIT ELOCUTION. See: PREACHING; SERMONS.
COMPOSITION AND DELIVERY

PULPITS
Preaching is the supreme utterance of the
human spirit. (photos of pulpits)
1944:955

PULSE, CARL WILHELM
Bethany adds ten young men to the ministry.
1916:755

PULSFORD, J.
The Lord's day. GE1867:213

FULVER, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1899:1375

FUMPHREY, JOE
Ordination. 1955:12

PUNISHMENT (THEOLOGY) See: FUTURE PUNISH-
MENT

PUNISHMENT
Edmonds, W. A., Punishment. 1890:676

PUNSHON, GRACE (HICKOCK)
Obituary. 1889:335

PUNSHON, JOHN
An engineer's report. (letter) C1875-24
Je:3

PUNSHON, W. MORLEY
Thought. C1875-22 Ap:2

PUPILLUS (PSEUD)
The saved. GE1866:89

PUPTS, ELIZABETH (SINCLAIR) (MRS. ALFRED)
Mrs. Alfred Pupis dies. 1937:1354

PURCELL, IRA R.
Obituary. 1911:1359

PURCELL, JIMMIE
Obituary. 1894:799

PURCELL, JOHN B.
--
"A battle of grants" 1900:372
Jones, A. B., Some great debates. 1901:
651

PURCELL, S. T.
Cooperation. C1881-31 Mr:2

PURCELL, OKLA. MINISTERIAL ALLIANCE
Purcell, Okla., has church music clinic.
1944:772

PURCELL, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
The work of the year. 1909:153
Some good meetings. 1910:539, 616
A remarkable piece of work. 1926:179
News of folks and churches. 1932:1496
Purcell, Okla., church observes anniver-
sary. 1936:874
Improvements are completed. 1937:765

FURDIN, ANNA BELLE
Obituary. C1879-14 Ag:7

FURDUE UNIVERSITY
Disciples at Purdue. 1924:1273

FURDUE UNIVERSITY, PURDUE CHRISTIAN FOUNDA-
TION
Purdue Christian Foundation. (illus.)
1926:435
Brock, Forrest L., Our religious founda-
tions. Religion at work on a state
university campus. 1946:88
Where education seeks its highest level.
(photo.) 1946:93
Jack Lewis to Purdue Foundation. 1946:
1252
Joseph B. Fitch minister to students.
1947:339
Joseph Wick to direct Purdue Foundation.
1949:1173
C.A. Underwood resigns pulpit to accept
Purdue Foundation position. 1951:818

FURDY, ALICE ESTELL (WILLETT) (MRS. GEORGE
DENNISON)
Obituary. 1930:1022

FURDY, CHARLES O.
--
Good news from Washington City. 1917:180
Chaplain Purdy transferred. 1936:650

FURDY, G. D.
The Jamaica Mission. (letter) 1937:1558
--
Port. 1904:1524

FURDY, GEORGE E.
--
Brief news stories. (port.) 1932:302
Obituary. 1916:502
Port. 1934:1229

FURDY, MRS. ROSY
Obituary. 1943:930

FURDY, W. E.
Doings and whereabouts of our ministers.
1925:763

FURDY, MRS. W. EDWARD
Obituary. 1943:471

- PURDY, MO., CHURCH
Protracted meetings. 1919:951
- PURITANS
The arraignment of the Puritans. 1887:432
Flynn, Clarence Edwin, Was the Puritan so bad? 1941:756
- PURITY
Ely, Simpson, Purity. 1886:341
Mullins, G. G., "I will sprinkle clean water upon you, and ye shall be clean." Ezek. 36:25. 1886:708
The purified temple of the body. (editorial) 1914:555
- PURKHISER, H. H.
Indiana board names new lay president. 1938:874
- PURLEE, C. D.
Twenty-one years at Siloam Springs. 1929:979
- PURLEE, ELLIS
Kansas State Convention. 1901:1268
Ellis Purlee, Sacramento, Cal., leads church in debt-raising campaign. (port.) 1918:225
--
New North California secretary. 1914:1375
Ports. 1906:1272; 1908:1281, 1303; 1915:441; 1466; 1916:50
- PURNELL, FRANK L., I.
Progress of the Disciples. (letter) 1929:1295
"Orange King and oil blessings." (port.) 1943:601
"The wonderland of the South Seas" -- New Zealand. (port.) 1949:683
Comprehensive evangelism --key to achievement in Southern California. 1955:144
--
Purnell begins Hawaiian work. (photo. with family) 1929:1235
News notes. 1931:1633
Honolulu and Boise Ministers exchange. (port.) 1937:567
California, Idaho pastors to exchange. 1940:95
Purnell resigns California pastorate. 1945:1270
Frank L. Purnell to New Zealand. 1947:216
Frank Purnell accepts position in evangelism. (port.) 1949:499
CMF project. (photo.) 1955:764
Frank L. Purnell to Whittier, California. 1955:1105
- PURNELL, FRANK L., II
Gold stars. 1945:628
- PURSELL, JESSIE D.
Obituary. 1934:698, 752
- PURVES, JAMES
Obituary. 1893:719
- PURVIANCE, HARRY
--
New Texas church. (photos.) 1956:551
To Sedalia, Missouri. (port.) 1957:221
- PURVIS, CLEO
Photo. 1952:489
- PURVIS, J. T.
Celebrates fifty years in ministry. 1925:262.
- PURVIS, JUANITA
Book review: Kathy Ann Kindergartner, by Frances Dunlap Heron. 1955:955
--
Miss Juanita Purvis discusses merits of a book in the Christian Board of Publication, display. (photo.) 1953:748
Juanita Purvis to Friendship Press. (port.) 1955:453
- PUSEY, MARGARET
Obituary. 1889:559
- PUSEY, NATHAN M.
Religion is returning to the American campus. 1957:1020
- PUTERBAUGH, D. W.
Cooperation in Tazewell. Convention of Disciples. (letter) 1880:107
- PUTERBAUGH, SOLOMON
Obituary. 1905:1438
- PUTMAN, M.
Port. 1930:930
- PUTNAM, A. C.
Obituary. 1955:692
- PUTNAM, DOUGLAS P.
Ozark breezes. 1883 12 J1:7
- PUTNAM, ELEANORE B. (MRS. JAMES WILLIAM)
--
Honorary degree to Mrs. J. W. Putnam. 1935:784
Obituary. 1949:1207
- PUTNAM, JAMES WILLIAM
--
Putnam to act in Athearn's place. 1933:1444
James W. Putnam becomes president of Butler U. 1935:95
Butler's new president considered wise choice. (port.) 1935:127
Butler U. installs twelfth president. 1935:236
More honorary degrees conferred. 1935:848
Australian receives honorary degree. (illus.) 1935:1361
President of Butler University. (port.) 1936:57
James W. Putnam heads new group. 1936:388
This photograph shows F.D.Kershner, the Denver Convention president, and J.W. Putnam, president of Butler University... 1938:1151
Putnam resigns Butler presidency. (port.) 1939:448
Honor retiring head of Butler University. 1939:712
James W. Putnam dies last week. (port.) 1940:149
- PUTNAM, L. R.
Port. 1908:1513
- PUTNAM, MELVIN
Reopening of the Highlands Christian Church. 1895:293
--
Tribute from Muskogee, Okla., church. 1911:1525
Obituary. 1927:707
- PUTNAM, R.
Correspondence. (letter) C1877-27 S:3
- PUTNAM, R. L.
Port. 1930:930
- PUTNAM, ROBERT
Obituary. 1892:383
- PUTNAM, ROSETTA J.
Obituary. 1884:175
- PUTNAM, MRS. RUSSELL C.
--
An international organization of women of the Disciples...(photo.) 1953:821
Commission to study our work in Japan. (ports.) 1954:498
Disciples and union movements. An open letter. (photo.) 1954:1192
3,500 at women's quadrennial. (photo.) 1957:897
Five Disciples at Uniting Synod. (photo.) 1957:924
Newly elected directors of the International Convention. (photos.) 1958:1241
Ports. 1954:1179; 1957:685;
World photo. 1955:904
- PUTNAM, OKLA., CHURCH
Annual report. 1916:206
- PUTNAM CITY, OKLA., CHURCH
Putnam City (Okla.,) volunteers remodeling a building. (illus.) 1932:602
- PUTNEY, CLAUDE
Obituary. 1888:71
- PUTNEY, RUFUS S.
Our tryst. (poem) 1941:1164
- PUYALLUP, WASH. DESCRIPTION
Osborne, Anna Brabham, Western town claims unique world record. (illus.) 1929:1006
- PUYALLUP, WASH., FIRST CHURCH
Puyallup's revival. 1908:1492
Puyallup's greatest meeting. 1908:1684
- Lee Sadler's work at Puyallup. 1925:1075
The church year in brief review. 1928:136
Progress under Lee Sadler. 1928:481
Extensive activity at Puyallup, Wash. 1931:415
General news items. 1937:1385
L.C.Leet crusade at Puyallup, Wash. 1955:1277
Puyallup, Washington. 1956:1129
- PYATT, BENJAMIN
Jones, J. T., Letter. GE1866:207
- PYATT, CHARLES LYNN
Thomas Benton Macartney. 1929:1479
Some contributions of Kentucky to the Disciples of Christ. 1931:1530
A Christian Union Centennial. How the Stone and Campbell Movements united. 1932:452
The example of a rural church. 1935:1157
The work of theological seminaries. 1938:817
Anti-Semitism. Book review: Anti-Semitism historically and critically examined, by Hugo M. Valentin. 1939:107
Jewish commentary. Book review: The Book of Psalms, by Solomon B. Freehof. 1939:204
Jewish thought. Book review: The Pharisees, by Louis Finkelstein, 1939:440
Commentary on "Numbers". Book review: The Holy Scriptures with Commentary (Numbers), by Julius H. Greenstone. 1939:547
Based on the Bible. Book reviews: Old Bible History, by Homer B. Maddy; Babylon is falling, by Claud F. Witty; Zonya, by Agnes Scott Kent. 1940:909
Scripture for reading. Book review: The quotable Bible, edited by Louis Notkin 1941:1318
Old Testament study. Book review: Introduction to the Old Testament, by Robert H. Pfeiffer. 1942:348
Facing the future in the light of the past. 1942:941
Biblical archaeology. BOOK REVIEW: The bearing of archaeology on the Old Testament, by George L. Robinson. 1942:948
Book review: The relevance of the Bible, by H. H. Rowley. 1944:1249
Book review: The rediscovery of the Old Testament, by H. H. Rowley. 1946:1175
A challenge to the churches. 1949:405
Another challenge to the churches. 1949:1196
Book review: The Old Testament against its environment, by G. Ernest Wright. 1951:864
Sermons on the cross. Book review: The Mystery of the Cross, by Walter M. Haushalter. 1957:56
--
From pastorate to professorship. (port.) 1920:707
Excerpts from Convention addresses. Bacon College. 1936:1407
General news items. 1937:1116
College of Bible honors C. L. Pyatt. (port.) 1939:239
Seminary sectional conference is held. 1939:892
C.L.Pyatt executive of seminary agency. 1946:688
C.L.Pyatt will head theological association. 1951:818
Dr. Pyatt presented "Passport to Palestine." (photo.) 1954:405
C.L.Pyatt honored. 1957:858
Port. 1940:59
- PYATT, GRACE (STRAWN) (MRS. CHARLES LYNN)
Mrs. Charles L. Pyatt dies in Lexington. 1936:1224
- PYLE, BELLE
Obituary. 1901:895
- PYLE, HOWARD
Disciple members of Congress honored. (photos.) 1958:224
- PYLE, WALT
News of folks and churches. 1932:1334
- PYSHER, LEO L.
Disciple pastor appears on N.B.C. television. 1950:329
- PYSHER, LOIS. See: ILLINGWORTH, LOIS (PYSHER) (MRS. ALFRED)

Q

- QUADRENNIAL CONVOCATION OF CHRISTIAN COLLEGES. GRANVILLE, O., 1954
Christian College convocation held. 1954:775
- QUAKER CITY, OHIO CHURCH
Quaker City, Ohio meeting. 1913:1678
- QUAKERS. See: FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF
- QUANAH, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
New church home at Quanah, Texas. (illus.) 1916:596
Forty scholars baptized. 1921:694
News notes. (port.) 1932:97
- QUAPAW, OKLA. CHURCH
Meeting at Quapaw, Oklahoma. 1914:1275
Sixty-three added at Quapaw, Okla. 1915:1411
- QUARLES, MRS. ANNIE JOHNSON
Obituary. 1925:158
- QUARLES, MRS. S. A.
Obituary. 1899:1664
- QUARLES, W. BARTON
Why such waste? 1932:1096
- QUARTERLY REVIEW
Hardin, J. H., Quarterly review at Hannibal. 1883 1 F:16
E. S., Messianic prophecies. 1885:290
- QUARTUS
Bagby, Edward B., Quartus the brother. 1915:655
- QUAY, OKLA. CHURCH
Oklahoma dedications. 1904:1063
Revival at Quay, Okla. 1915:119
- QUAYLE, WILLIAM A.
Heart's desire. (poem) 1908:1255
- QUEBEC, CANADA
Morrison, H. T., From Hillsbury to Halifax. 1900:1236, 1394
- QUENN, SARAH J. (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1883 19 Ap:17
- QUEEN, MRS. W. H.
Obituary. 1887:607
- QUEEN CITY, MO. CHURCH
Joel Brown at Queen City, Mo. 1908:1274
Queen City. 1912:275
Queen City, Mo. rededicates. 1924:951
- QUERREY, MRS. JAMES
Obituary. 1898:399
- QUERULOUS (PSEUD.)
Several things. C1875 25 F:1
- QUICK, D. A.
Temperance notes. 1889:782
Education. 1895:135
- QUICK, MRS. D. A.
How fourteen women built a church. 1892:71
- QUICK, ERRETT BURGESS
A triumph in education. (illus.) 1931:332
Must the blow fall? 1931:1228
Henry Ford's letter. (letter) 1933:672
The price of repeal. (port.) 1933:1635
--
E. B. Quick completes 15 years with V.C.M.S. 1935:1431
Shift of leaders in the Southeast. 1940:458
Takes new post in South Carolina. 1941:220
Ports. 1909:591, 1209; 1930:1512; 1936:1464
- QUICK, J. H.
Married 63 years. 1943:272
- QUICK, JOHN E.
Ordination. (photo) 1956:966
- QUICK, MRS. JOHN E.
Shown at the ordination of John E. Quick... (photo) 1956:966
- QUICK, WALTER J.
Obituary. 1936:1167
- QUED. (PSEUD.)
The preacher question. (letter) 1884:647
- "QUIET HOUR" CONFERENCE. 2nd, CROWN POINT, IND.
Quiet Hour Conference. 1943:737
- QUIGGIN, DOROTHY
Cable passing of mother and sister. 1941:387
- QUIGGIN, R. GEORGE
Concerning Christian union. (letter) 1925:138
Disciples and church union in Canada. Their clearly defined attitude intimately discussed. 1925:809, 842
Impressions of the Columbus convention. (letter) 1928:606
Armistice 1930. (illus.) 1930:1536
Amazing criticism... (letter) 1939:15
--
The Disciples call on the Baptists. (port.) 1928:879
New pastor at St. Louis church. 1930:1343
Looking toward a greater Hamilton Avenue. (port.) 1930:1505
News of folks and churches. 1933:905; 1934:270
Port. 1930:800
- QUIGGIN, MRS. W. R.
Cable passing of mother and sister. 1941:387
- QUIGLEY, U. I.
Correspondence. (letter) C1879 23 Ja:2
Letter. Col. 3. 1888:55
The orphan school. 1894:757
Clean. 1894:580
Ministerial aid fund. 1894:185
Our orphan's school at Fulton. 1895:756
Los Angeles, Cal. 1896:253
"To the brotherhood of Missouri." 1896:636
- QUIGLEY, MRS. U. I.
Obituary. 1890:79
- QUILLEN, ELIJAH
Obituary. 1886:190
- QUILLEN, W. W.
Matthias an apostle? E1874:251
Sermons to the young. Eccl. 12:7. E1875:373, 377, 385
--
Obituary. 1896:399, 447
- QUIMBY, MRS. CHARLES
Obituary. 1908:538
- QUINCY, ILL. CHURCHES
The cause of Quincy, Illinois. 1927:384
- QUINCY, ILL. CENTER CHURCH
Dedication of Center church, Quincy. (illus.) 1914:865
- QUINCY, ILL. CHRISTIAN UNION CHAPEL
A thriving Illinois Bible School. 1910:683
- QUINCY, ILL. CHURCH
Garrison, James Harvey, The cause in Quincy and Camp Point. GE1870:290
Hardin, John Huffman, Report for two months. C1880 1 Ja:3
Toof, J. T. and Potter, J. W., Commemorative services at the Christian Church. C1881 28 Ap:5
Mountjoy, John W., The church in Quincy, Illinois. C1881 12 My:5
Toof, J. T., The great meeting at Quincy. 1885:310
Groves, W. M., Notes from the Quincy district. 1889:271
Knock, E., The beginning. 1889:667
Puette, H. E., Quincy budget. 1891:12, 55, 108, 172
Rudy, J. M., Quincy, Ill. letter. 1897:456
- QUINCY, ILL. FIRST CHURCH
The work of the year. 1907:122
Annual report. 1912:135; 1919:1153; 1922:57
A happy church. 1913:941
Splendid year at Quincy, Ill. 1918:1260
W. D. Endres resigns Quincy pastorate. 1919:73
Seventieth anniversary. 1923:1307
Standing room at premium. 1926:473
Quincy takes forward step. 1927:182
Great victory at Quincy, Illinois. 1927:643
Wonderful organ for Quincy Christian Church. 1928:639
Quincy, Ill. observes anniversary. (illus.) 1929:1045
News of folks and churches. 1935:727
Illinois church now free of debt. 1945:1037
Urban L. Ogden goes to Buffalo, N. Y. church. 1947:1243
Church at Quincy, Ill. ends centennial year. 1951:62
- QUINCY, ILL. MADISON PARK CHURCH
The church year in hasty review. 1927:191
Annual report. 1931:202
Two dedications by one pastor. 1933:835
Congregation celebrates payment of indebtedness. 1935:388
Quincy, Ill. purchase. 1957:764
Illus. 1933:912, 931
- QUINHANO, EMILIANO
Port. 1912:559
- QUINLAN, OKLA. CHURCH
Another great meeting in Oklahoma. 1906:404
How the church was built at Quinlan, Okla. 1906:1342
- QUINLAN, ALBERT C.
Salmon, Albert C., Some deacons I have known. 1939:438
- QUINN, ELIZABETH S.
Obituary. 1890:335
- QUINN, GEORGE M.
Obituary. 1884:335
- QUINN, ROBERT S.
--
Two Drake students receive scholarships. 1944:1105
Pantle, C. D., Your brotherhood publishing house. From annual report 1944. (ports.) 1945:333
To State Society post. 1958:140
- QUINN, W. I.
Obituary. 1913:976
- QUINIERO, YGNACIO
San Antonio, Tex. 1901:692, 725
--
Home missions: buildings and men. (port.) 1904:506-7
- QUINTON, MRS. A. S.
A small request to pastors. Indiana question. E1881:806
- QUINTON, OKLA. CHURCH
News notes. 1932:533
- QUIREY, SAMUEL M.
Obituary. 1893:799
- QUISENBERRY, J. F.
--
A word about our Kansas City churches and a pictorial review of their pastors. (ports.) 1914:147
Will enter larger field. (port.) 1924:1599
--
Port. 1914:669; 1916:1332
- QUISENBERRY, MARY ELIZABETH (JOHNSON) (MRS. JOEL)
Obituary. 1930:1582
- QURAN. See: KORAN

RACE RELATIONS

- Proscription. GE1866:328
Current events. Col. 1. 1883 8 N:1;
1887:511, 577
The race problem. (editorial) 1903:484
Orr, E. L., The church and race relations.
1926:968
Color wars. (editorial) 1928:1490
Race Relations Sunday. (editorial)
1933:146
Crain, James A., Who's unrealistic now?
(letter) 1934:1520
Clinchy, Everett R., Education in human
relations. 1935:644
Baggs, Thomas E., Some races are so low.
(letter) 1935:781
The Negro in American life. (editorial)
1936:175
Bristol, Robert F., Racial problems and
the sharecropper. 1936:183
A dirty campaign. (editorial) 1936:531
Responses from readers. 1936:671
What have we been doing? (editorial)
1936:1564
Kresensky, Raymond, The black and the
white doil. (poem) 1937:257
Muir, Warner, The flood threatens the
color line. 1937:288
Moon, E. Roy, The blow I struck. (poem)
1937:423
Smith, H. Austin, Progressing coffeyville.
(letter) 1938:319
In the land of cotton. (editorial)
1938:1316
An effective protest. (editorial)
1939:276
One not without honor. (editorial)
1939:408
Wilson, George H., Racial prejudice in
Chicago? (letter) 1940:763
Race relations--Nazi or Christian?
(editorial) 1941:184
Barber, Jesse Belmont, A southern city
deals with race. 1941:211
Ban on racial prejudice? (editorial)
1941:1163
Color line in peace and war. (editorial)
1942:160
Democracy now. (editorial) 1942:336
Richmond host to Interracial meet.
1942:524
Washington, Peter C., Conceptions in
race relations. (port.) 1942:1446
Elliott, John H., Film available on
race hatred results. (letter) 1942:1233
The interracial situation. (editorial)
1942:1295
Barnett, H. C., Does President Young
prefer the white race? (letter)
1942:1329
No blinking the facts! (editorial)
1943:139
Randolph, A. Philip, The Negro in
American democracy. 1943:142
Roland Hayes. (editorial) 1943:572
Race riots. (editorial) 1943:648
Special correspondence on Detroit race
riots. 1943:656
Responses from readers. 1943:921
Burnham, F. W., Peaceful race relations
in Virginia. 1943:700
Hopeful attitude on Detroit riots.
1943:708
Kershner, F. D., Dual nature of race
problem. (letter) 1943:745
Welcome given to Jamaican workers.
1943:779
A personal commitment. Proposed by
the Department of Race Relations,
Federal Council of the Churches of
Christ in America. 1943:789
Jamaica Negroes in Iowa churches.
1943:875
Southern leaders renounce sectionalism.
1943:878
Kershner, F. D., Wrong kind of amalga-
mation. 1943:913
The real war criminal. (editorial)
1943:1260
"Brotherhood or chaos." (editorial)
1944:159
Johnson, Willard, History shall not
repeat itself. 1944:163
Brotherhood or chaos. (photos) 1944:168
Kershner, F. D., How to cure race
paranoia. 1944:449
Cummings, Faith Elsie, Why racial
prejudice? (poem) 1945:321
Dykes, Weems S., I'm wondering. 1945:548
Kershner, F. D., Sabotaging UNRRA.
1945:593
Race relations again. (editorial)
1945:735
Coody, A. S., Not much chance. (letter)
1945:881
A Negro in the Hall of Fame. (editorial)
1945:1096
Finch, Robert Lyle, Baseball and racial
tolerance. Jackie Robinson is given
his chance. (port.) 1946:170
Taylor, Alva W., When is crime black?
Recent racial conflict in Columbia,
Tenn. 1946:583
Wipe out racialism. (editorial) 1947:155
Tilling good will. A true story.
("The Family Page") 1947:166
Clark, J. L., Racial adjustment in the
South. Historical and predictive.
1947:207
Breaking the color line. (editorial)
1947:1280
Responses from readers. 1948:239
Banish spiritual segregation. (editorial)
1948:107
Responses from readers. 1948:263
Bro, Margueritte Harmon, Monkey business
in race relations. We need to
re-educate our emotions. 1948:159
Trends in racial relationships.
(editorial) 1948:180
The evolution of the constitution.
(editorial) 1948:251
The wrong way. (editorial) 1948:444
At the bar of world opinion. (editorial)
1948:700
Hurricane of hate. (editorial) 1948:723
Welch, Rosa Page, The meaning of segre-
gation. (port.) 1948:727
But what can the church say? (editorial)
1949:124
Brotherhood--basis for peace. A message
for Race Relations Sunday, February 13,
1949 from the Federal Council of the
Churches of Christ in America. 1949:129
Patterson, Harriet-Louise H., People may
differ but-. 1949:151
Kershner, F. D., Shades of Gandhi.
1949:221
"The persistent hounds of hell."
(editorial) 1949:680
An "orderly" revolution. (editorial)
1949:728
A southern church studies the race
question. (editorial) 1949:1083
Something besides football. (editorial)
1949:1212
"The gentle people of prejudice."
(editorial) 1950:123
Yard, James M., Ministers are speaking
up--on race relations. 1950:127
Carty, James W., Oklahoma City alleviates
race tensions. (port.) 1950:128
Clark, J. L., Myths that plague our race
relations. 1950:150
Klausner, Abraham J., Letter to Larry...
1950:152
Shall we be ruled by hoodlums? (editorial)
1950:392
Decisions on race relations. (editorial)
1950:599
Supreme Court strikes at race discrimi-
nation. 1950:613
American Protestant churches discuss
race relations in annual assemblies.
1950:734
Race relations is institute topic.
1950:879
Crain, James A., No "side stepping".
(letter) 1950:934
About race relations. 1950:1177
Kershner, F. D., What is a race? 1950:1197
Sikes, Walter W., Where are we now in
race relations? 1951:128
Christianity challenges communism in
race relations. (editorial) 1951:148
Welch, Rosa Page, Race relations.
(letter) 1951:170
The other side of the race question.
(editorial) 1951:567
Responses from readers. 1951:662, 806
Soviet concern for American Negroes.
(editorial) 1951:1120
Discrimination is costly. (editorial)
1952:28
Responses from readers. 1952:98
National Council statement lauds
"hopeful signs" toward "unity in race
relations" in the nation. 1952:63
Disciples and segregation. (editorial)
1952:147
Responses from readers. 1952:226, 250
Welch, Rosa Page, Making democracy
a reality. (port.) 1952:150
Cowden, John B., The race issue.
(letter) 1952:226
- R.
The Struggle for existence. E1879 13 N:2
Mammon. E1879 20 N:2
Go. E1879 4 D:2
The reign of violence. E1879 11 D:2
About scares. E1879 25 D:2
A trip to Kansas--at home--no. 5.
1883 20 S:5
Commencement at Christian College,
Columbia, Mo. (photo) 1897:361
- R., B.
Stumbling blocks. C1880 26 Ag:3
- R., B. J.
Fountain Park assembly. 1897:556
- R., C. G.
Preachers and fads. (letter) 1934:1297
- R., C. U.
Preacher and preaching. 1891:404
- R., E. G.
Necessity for Christ's death. 1890:102
- R., G. B.
Death of R. S. Hester. 1900:207
- R., H. W.
Correspondence. (letter) C1879 8 My:3
Our cause in Oklahoma. 1898-2:143
- R., J. B.
Correspondence. (letter) C1875 17 Je:3
- R., J. C.
Visit to Macomb. 1896:313
The poor have the gospel preached to
them. 1898:9
- R., J. F.
Circles. Spiritualism. Account of
spiritual meeting. E1873:297
- R., J. M.
The proper study of man. (poem)
C1878 18 Ap:2
Hymn. (poem) C1878 20 My:5
- R., J. S.
Rainy days. C1878 4 Ap:3
A scrap of history. 1889:89
- R., L. S.
The eighth annual Christian endeavor
convention. 1889:391
- R., L. V. C.
Correspondence. 1882 26 O:10
- R., M. A.
A word of explanation. (letter)
C1878 8 Ag:2
- R., M. M. B.
Shall we read fiction? C1875 18 Mr:3
- R., P. T.
The resurrection. A sermon. E1875:66, 74
- R., R.
Garments of vengeance. E1871:2
Baptism in the spirit. E1872:93, 109
Book review: On the rocks, or truth
stranger than fiction, by D. R. Dungan.
E1873:49
Divine love. E1874:133
The Holy Spirit. (letter) C1875 28
Ja:2; 4 F:2
- R., R. S.
16th district, Ill. 1890:412
- R., S. E.
The Lord's day. (from the Evangelist)
GE1866:96
- R., S. P.
One matter neglected. 1897:496
- R., W. H.
A Lord's day with our Boston brethren.
(letter) 1884:230
- RABB, JOSEPH
Obituary. 1904:1694

- Pack, John Paul, The high cost of low living. Are we preaching democracy we dare not practice? (port.) 1952:328
 Charter of racial policies. (editorial) 1952:400
 The churches and segregation. (editorial) reprinted from "The Christian Advocate" 1952:744
 Progress in Georgia. (editorial) 1952:1204
 Robinson, James H., Race relations and international problems. 1953:134
 The President and segregation. (editorial) 1953:155
 That they all may be one. 1953:165
 Chrisman, Myron W., While we wait--for the Supreme Court ruling on segregation in the public schools. 1953:376
 Segregation issue at Portland. (editorial) 1953:740
 Council notes work for race relations. 1954:61
 Progress in race relations. (editorial) 1954:123
 Will segregation be abandoned? (editorial) 1954:124
 Garfield, James A., It is safest to do right. (from Congressional Record 1005, 1875) (port.) 1954:130
 For healing of the nations. (portion of message from the National Council of churches...) 1954:130
 "Call to action" on race relations. 1954:133
 How one city tackles the race problem. Interview with Ben C. Bobbitt. 1954:149
 Newton, Louie D., Turning a problem into an opportunity. 1954:225
 The churches and the court decision. (editorial) 1954:291
 "We have business together." (excerpts from a speech by Jonathan Daniels) 1954:364
 Duxbury, C. L., Land of Lincoln. (letter) 1954:466
 Mays, Benjamin, Are we unnecessarily excited? 1954:472
 The momentous court decision. (editorial) 1954:515
 Church leaders praise Supreme Court ruling against segregation in schools. 1954:545
 High court ruling getting support. 1954:574
 Southern Baptists speak. (editorial) 1954:587
 Southern Baptists hail court ruling. 1954:598
 Light on segregation issue. (editorial) 1954:659
 Mays, Benjamin, The gospel on race. (from an address at the Second Assembly of the World Council of Churches) 1954:904
 Segregation opposed in resolution. World Council assembly takes firm action. 1954:940
 Patience on segregation issue. (editorial) 1954:980
 Churches outspoken on the segregation issue as court ruling is considered. 1954:1194
 Pearson, Sam C., Jr., Impatient with "patience". (letter) 1954:1210
 Council see evils in racial segregation. 1954:1271
 Where integration is succeeding. (editorial) 1954:1283
 Council paper says prejudice is sinful. 1954:1290
 It happened here. (editorial) 1955:52
 Texas council asks court ruling action. 1955:59
 Down another chimney. (editorial) 1955:163
 Disciple racial practices. (editorial) 1955:260
 Disciples will study integration aims. 1955:266
 Fangmeier, Robert A., They practiced brotherhood. 1955:312
 Disciple seminaries are interracial. (editorial) 1955:380
 Responses from readers. 1955:458
 Let's back up our defenders. (editorial) 1955:507
 A century of progress. (editorial) 1955:532
 No change in sentiment. (editorial) 1955:604
 Racial practices among Disciples of Christ. Interview with Lewis H. Deer. 1955:629
 Leflar, Robert A., What the court really said about desegregation. 1955:751
 Faulkner, William, Can we survive? (from New South) 1955:1092
 Our school board's reaction. (editorial) 1955:1139
 Council plea for racial justice. 1956:59
 The testing of the churches. (editorial) 1956:147
 Deer, Lewis H., Progress in race relations. The rioting at Tuscaloosa. (editorial) 1956:195
 The Methodists and race. (editorial) 1956:587
 Allen, Kring, An integrated church--Los Angeles experiment. (photos) 1956:685
 Let's put on "occluders". (editorial) 1956:1091
 Evans, J. Claude, A key to understanding the South. 1956:1096
 Removing racial barriers. (editorial) 1956:1187
 Dawson, Osceola A., A Southern Negro's point of view. The racial problem as I see it. 1957:164
 Responses from readers. 1957:391
 The Christian and race relations. (editorial) 1957:166
 A misinterpreted scripture. (editorial) 1957:331
 Responses from readers. 1957:583
 Guest editorial... Dragon's teeth. (from Christian Science Monitor) 1957:395
 Non-violence and segregation. (editorial) 1957:586
 A Southern church speaks. (editorial) 1957:746
 Prayer pilgrimage. 1957:791
 Cartwright, Colbert S., "Exclusive" from Little Rock. (illus.) 1957:1202
 Little Rock issue. 1957:1233
 Atlanta ministers speak. (editorial) 1957:1462
 80 Atlanta ministers sign race document. 1957:1471
 Meet features honestly. 1958:105
 Who is my neighbor? 1958:117
 Christians in race relations. (editorial) 1958:118
 Percy, Walker, The Southern moderate. 1958:120
 Cleveland survey on church segregation. 1958:246
 Interracial church organization near Chicago. 1958:334
 Interracial evangelism. 1958:336
 Unintentional segregation. (editorial) 1958:466
 "The church in a multiracial society." 1958:476
 Principles for guidance. (editorial) 1958:579
 Institute at TCW. 1958:594
 Let's take heart. (editorial) 1958:610
 Allen, King, On the death of a church. (letter) 1958:634
 Race on the national level. (editorial) 1958:666
 From the parents of Ho Oh. (editorial) 1958:667
 Va. school integration. 1958:711
 Reconciliation grant. 1958:786
 Atlanta manifesto II. 1958:1396
 See Also: CHURCH AND RACE RELATIONS
- RACE RELATIONS SUNDAY
 Jones, Edgar DeWitt, A message for Race Relations Sunday. 1939:131
 Race Relations day come February 14. 1943:55
 Interracial brotherhood through Christian unity. A message for Race Relations Sunday and Brotherhood Month. (photo) 1943:145
- RAGHAM, HORACE H.
 Milligan College a beneficiary. 1933:871
- RADABAUGH, FAIT
 Obituary. E1874:403
- RADABAUGH, MAGGIE (MRS. PETER)
 Obituary. 1893:655
- RADCLIFFE, G. M.
 Her mission. 1888:774
- RADEBAUGH, MRS. C. E.
 Central Illinois. 1890:439
 C.W.B.M. Encampment notes. 1892:556
- RADER, CLARA
 Remember. (poem) 1943:1137
- RADER, MRS. GEORGE
 Obituary. 1889:671
- RADER, JOHN
 Obituary. 1888:399
- RADER, MAY BEIJE (MRS. M. B.)
 Obituary. 1935:986
- RADER, PATTERSON
 Letter. GE1870:147
- RADFORD, BENJAMIN JOHNSON
 Memoir of Elder John T. Jones. C1877
 31 My:3
 The drama of times. (poem) C1878
 24 Ja:5
 An appeal to the churches of Illinois. C1878 11 J1:8
 Ingersoll. (editorial) E1880:290
 Patience. (editorial) E1880:34
 Tracts. Christian giving. (editorial) E1880:55
 A plea for denominational colleges. E1880:133
 "If this is not true, don't let me know it." (editorial) E1880:482
 Miracles. Nature: natural or unnatural. E1880:530
 The evolution philosophy. E1880:690
 The evolution philosophy. E1880:786
 The Sunday School Institute. (editorial) E1881:99
 A fool croquet. (editorial) E1881:114
 A warning. (editorial) E1881:115
 Union. (editorial) E1881:131
 Tardiness. E1881:147
 Church going. (editorial) E1881:179
 The Bible. (editorial) E1881:130, 178, 211
 Faith's answer. Faith over science. (poem) E1881:312
 Editorial correspondence. Des Moines, Iowa. E1881:402
 Getting used to it. Embracing sin. E1881:464
 Iowa correspondence. (letter) E1881:614
 Unbelief. Sin of sins. E1881:722
 Ipse dixit. (editorial) E1882:82
 Conservation, Fogism, or what? E1882:164
 Temperance battle hymn. (poem) E1882:264
 Lo, here is Christ. E1882:566
 He that hath ears. E1882:501
 Court of Destiny and other poems. 1883 18 Ja:16; 25 Ja:6
 "Divine discontent." 1883 8 Mr:5
 Objections and consequences. 1883 12 Ap:3
 In the Buckeye state. 1883 14 Je:3
 Evening thoughts--to invalids. 1883 22 W:4
 On furlough. 1885:198
 What think ye of Christ? (sermon) 1885:699
 The Disciple, a monthly magazine of Christian literature. 1886:30
 Radford's reply. 1888:121
 Symposium. 1891:84
 Educational. 1896:165
 A high day for Power Hill. 1900:1366
 The farmer--preachers of Illinois. 1903:169
 Eureka College, Eureka, Ill. 1903-2:16
 The Christian Evangelist and its predecessors. (port.) 1904:83
 A Christian education a Bible education. (address) (port.) 1910:1219, 1255
 James H. Gilliland. 1912:658
 The place of the gospel in the development of humanity. Book review. 1924:1656
 The church at Eureka, Ill. takes radical ground. (letter) 1929:392
- Painter, J. H., To Prof. B. J. Radford. 1883 1 Mr:12
 Monser, J. W., Radford's "Court of Destiny." 1883 19 Ap:7
 Our colleges in Illinois. (port.) 1903:170
 Trustees suggest investigation. 1908:367
 A notable golden wedding. 1914:1612
 Dr. Radford at Illinois convention. 1927:1051
 Beloved teacher will reach ninetieth birthday. 1928:1535
 Patriarch of Eureka College who is being honored this month at Eureka on his ninetieth birthday. (port.) 1928:1599

- Aten, Aaron Prince, An appreciation. (poem in honor of the ninetieth birthday of Benjamin J. Radford) 1929:187
- Kershner, F. D., Congratulations! (includes a poem by B. J. Radford) 1932:117
- Death comes to B. J. Radford. 1933:578
- Harrod, S. G., Benjamin J. Radford. 1933:760
- Photo. 1900:1111
- RADFORD, VA. CHURCH
Va. ground breaking. 1956:648
Va. missionary guest. 1957:664
- RADFORD, VA. FIRST CHURCH
Dedication. 1905:767
Radford. 1915:1621
Seven churches have celebration. 1940:889
- RADFORD, VA. WEST END CHURCH
New parsonage dedicated. 1945:1277
- RADPRAUCH, WILLIE
Obituary. 1889:591
- RADIO
Morgan, Joy Elmer, Radio and the home. (abstract of an address delivered at the conference on Home Conservation, Washington, D. C., January 11, 1933) 1933:112
- Expects an uprising of mothers. (editorial) 1933:407
- Davis, Bert H., America hears from the audience. (illus.) 1937:254
- The radio and the press. (editorial) 1939:803
- The freedom of radio. (editorial) 1941:612
- Kershner, F. D., Crack pots on the air. 1943:213
- Radio Christmas. (editorial) 1944:4
- Kershner, F. D., Propaganda on the air. 1946:1189
- Kershner, F. D., Profit or loss. 1947:85
- Kershner, F. D., Crime on the radio. 1947:425
- Kershner, F. D., Radio on the radio. 1947:597
- Kershner, F. D., The greatest story ever told. 1947:669
- Kershner, F. D., Right direction. 1947:1085
- Kershner, F. D., How not to have a democracy. 1948:421
- Southern churches sponsor broadcasts. 1948:434
- Kershner, F. D., The national school for gambling. 1948:1277
- Guest or invader? ("The Family Page") 1949:109
- Peterson, Robert E., No expense should be spared. (letter) 1955:482
- Disciples emphasis on radio series. 1956:840
- RADIO IN RELIGION
Pickens, James M., The gospel in the air; Washington church proves real value of radio broadcasting. 1923:73
- Broadcasting the gospel by radio, as viewed by city and country. 1925:137
- On the value of radio preaching. Views of Christian Evangelist readers. 1925:304
- Of interest to listeners in. 1925:377
- Stidger, William L., A preacher at the receiving end of the radio. (reprinted from "The Expositor") 1927:1113
- Burgess, C. E., Broadcasting the gospel. 1928:341
- International radio broadcast, Churches of Christ, over the coast-to-coast network of the Columbia Broadcasting System. (list of stations) 1930:671
- The international broadcast. (editorial) 1930:678
- International broadcast a landmark in church history. (ports.) 1930:691
- Another station added to broadcast list. 1930:723
- Knepper, George W., The church of the ages. International radio sermon. 1930:745
- Radio and church. (editorial) 1931:878
- "The church of the air." (editorial) 1931:1135
- Radio services of Christian Churches. (schedule) 1931:1661
- The radio and religious freedom. (editorial) 1931:1680
- Responses from readers. 1932:16
- Radio services of Christian Churches. 1932:95, 129, 161, 265, 300, 337, 565, 597, 755
- Noce, Roger T., Religion by radio. (port.) 1932:279
- Nance-Kivell, C. B., The radio and its use on the Lord's Day. (letter) 1933:288
- Radio services of Christian Churches. (schedule) 1933:421
- The church of the air. (editorial) 1933:854
- Lemmon, C. E., Some observations on radio preaching. 1935:508
- Harding, W. H., Radio preaching. (letter) 1935:781
- Broadcasts during May. (editorial) 1939:432
- M.B.C. increases radio coverage. 1940:1054
- Shipler, Guy Emery, Jr., 10,000,000 letters. 1940:1356
- Easter on the air. (editorial) 1941:428
- Radio broadcasts. 1941:887
- A maturing program of religious broadcasting. (editorial) 1941:1212
- Kershner, F. D., We call them non-progressives. 1943:237
- Responses from readers. 1943:525
- Kershner, F. D., Religious bathes. 1943:649
- Kershner, F. D., Anonymous advice. 1943:937
- Kershner, F. D., Denominational broadcasts. 1948:517
- Kershner, F. D., Those Vatican radio voices. 1948:821
- Pendleton, Winston K., Your church can broadcast too... (photo) 1953:522
- Peterson, Robert E., The voice of the Disciples... a mere whisper. 1954:248
- ABC to broadcast "Pilgrimage" series. 1954:644
- McCallister, Raymond, "The pastor's study is on the air." (illus.) 1954:737
- Lambert, Herbert H., Broadcasting, headache of challenge? (illus.) 1957:816
- Lanier, Don, Broadcasting your church service. 1957:1548
- Sunday radio program. 1958:198
- James, Richard L., Radio-TV venture in Atlanta. (photo) 1958:238
- Religions radio; TV. 1958:1062
- Radio, TV Broadcasting "wasteful". 1958:1121
- RADIUM, KANS. CHURCH
Radium, Kansas dedication. 1914:1402
- RADJFORD, WM.
Have faith. (poem) 1946:389
- RADKE, FREDERICK M.
Commends... (letter) 1957:231
- RAE, WILLIAM M.
More Indiana pioneers. 1903:297
- RAFFERTY, WILLIAM A.
Obituary. 1897:655
- RAGAN, CASSIE A. (MRS. T. S.)
Obituary. E1879 11 D:12
- RAGAN, GEORGE A.
South Dakota convention. 1893:396
Our present privilege. 1896:269
The joy of the Christian ministry. 1898-2:715
- RAGAN, J. H.
An exegesis. Mat. III, 10. E1873:374
- Obituary. 1930:210
- RAGAN, MRS. JANE P.
Obituary. 1893:319
- RAGAN, MARY A. (SELF) (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1908:1339
- RAGAN, MRS. VISHTI CATHARINE
Obituary. 431
- RAGATZ, ARTHUR F.
The trail of the Old Book. 1931:329
- RAGLAND, MRS. F. A.
Obituary. 1886:174
- RAGLAND, FANNY SPARR (MRS. N. M.)
From darkness to light. (death notice) 1896:311
- Moore, D. W., Death of Mrs. N. M. Ragland. 1896:360
- RAGLAND, FRANCES
Obituary. 1884:383, 399
- RAGLAND, HENRY SPARR
Obituary. 1904:1227
- RAGLAND, JOHNNY S.
Obituary. 1886:511
- RAGLAND, LIZZIE (MRS. J. EDWARD)
Obituary. 1896:159
- RAGLAND, NAT
Obituary. 1889:255
- RAGLAND, NATHANIEL M.
Relation of the Gospel to the young. C1875 7 O:1
- Funeral discourse. C1879 31 J1:2
- Fayetteville, Ark. notes. 1885:737; 1886:829
- Things that are lacking. 1891:21
- In memoriam. Col. 2. 1892:41
- On foreign missions. 1892:84
- In memory of Kirk Baxter. 1893:647
- A last farewell. 1898-2:592
- Leaves from mission fields. 1899:848, 882, 1168, 1292, 1361, 1393, 1427, 1455; 1900:563, 751, 1039, 1216, 1258; 1901:1216
- Robert Graham. 1901:265
- Apostolic and modern missions. 1901:1032
- In memoriam--Col. Joseph Davis. 1902:232
- Dr. H. L. Willett at the University of Arkansas. 1903-2:795
- New Year's greeting. 1903-2:872
- Evangelists and evangelism--a symposium. 1905:1418
- Federation--a symposium. 1906:329
- Convention symposium: what the brethren say. 1909:1431
- N. M. Ragland. (photo cover) 1900:1489
- Our cause in Arkansas. (port.) 1906:1261
- Luce, A. W., Ambassadors at the Athens of Arkansas. (port.) 1925:1466
- After forty-two years at Fayetteville. 1928:518
- Obituary. 1933:782
- Ports. 1907:693; 1908:777
- RAGLAND, MRS. OMA MAY
Mrs. Oma May Ragland dies. 1935:493
- RAGLAND, MRS. SARAH E.
Obituary. 1894:559
- RAGNER, HERNHARD
A few mild words in defense of preachers. 1931:556
- RAGSDALE, A. C.
Laymen and the church. 1943:1083
- Book review: The light of faith, by Albert W. Palmer. 1946:123
- Common sense. (symposium on ministerial placement) 1950:324
- Post-convention tours. A convention for laymen. (ports.) 1948:762
- Churchmen honored at Culver-Stockton. (photo) 1957:851
- Port. 1946:393
- RAGSDALE, DEE L.
Co-workers since their baptism. 1928:107
- RAGSDALE, MRS. ELIZA
Obituary. 1887:238
- RAGSDALE, ELLA (MRS. C. C.)
Obituary. 1913:356
- RAGSDALE, GEORGE D.
Program of the Springfield district convention at Lebanon, Mo. Nov. 18-20, 1901. 1901:1399

- RAGSDALE, JOHN PAUL, JR.
Memorial service For Lieutenant.
1943:828
- RAGSDALE, M. S.
Letter from M. S. Ragsdale. GE1866:67
--
M. S. Ragsdale. GE1866:328
- RAHAB
H., Short sermons. 1887:483
- RAHMAN, JIMMIE
Obituary. 1889:447
- RAIMES, ROBERT
Hinsdale, B. A., Two stages in the
history of popular education in
England. 1892:452
- RAILEY, MRS. JOHN M.
Obituary. 1892:799
- RAILROADS
Current events. Col. 3. 1882 7 D:2
Current events. Col. 1, 2. 1882 28 D:1
Current events. Col. 4. 1887:1, 321,
511
The Chatsworth disaster. 1887:536
Current events. Col. 3. 1887:561
Current events. Col. 1. 1888:417, 433
Editorial correspondence. 1889:530
Johnson, J. B., "The Inland Empire."
1890:54
Current events. Col. 3. 1891:113
Editorial. Col. 2. 1892:770
St. Louis pen (pseud.), A cloud of
misfortunes. 1893:446
Railroads are not soulless! 1949:567
The churches and the railroads--an
appreciation. What the churches have
done for the railroads, by F. W.
Burnham; what the railroads have done
for the churches, by Robert M. Hopkins.
1951:57
- RAILSBACK, SADIE
Obituary. 1890:719
- RAILSBACK, VIRGINIA E.
Obituary. 1893:111
- RAILSBACK, WILLIAM EDWARD
Obituary. 1921:533
- RAILSBACK, CAROLINE (BECKNER) (MRS. J. F.)
Obituary. 1924:1023
- RAINES, AYLETTE
--
Moffett, R., The Disciples of Christ
in Ohio. (port.) 1903:266
Ports. 1907:74, 1232
- RAINES, J. B.
Oklahoma. 1895:16
- RAINES, JOHN A.
Letter. GE1866:484; GE1867:119
- RAINES, RICHARD C.
--
Ramsey, Hartwell M., Annual ministers'
week at TCU draws 500 to hear addresses
by prominent leaders. (ports.) 1954:158
Assembly communion service tomorrow.
(port.) 1957:1273
- RAINEY, ANSON
--
Obituary. 1922:1187
Memorial service for Judge Rainey.
1922:1271
- RAINEY, GARNETT
Port. 1932:881
- RAINEY, HOMER P.
Christian responsibility for world
leadership. 1944:235
- RAINEY, JAMES
Two Johnson Bible students ordained.
1934:1075
- RAINS, FRANCIS MARION
Correspondence. (letter) C1881 11 Ag:3
Kansas items. C1881 22 D:2; E1882:13;
1883 5 Ja:15; 25 Ja:11; 22 F:11; 12 J1:9
Unsuccessful. E1882:484
The passover. 1882 9 N:6
Our inconsistencies. 1883 18 Ja:9
- Kansas. 1883 1 F:15; 22 Mr:13; 19 Ap:18;
30 Ag:13; 6 S:8; 27 S:9; 4 O:9; 27 D:9;
1889:93, 139
Our Kansas news. 1883 15 F:15
The work in Kansas. 1883 1 Mr:15; 8 Mr:15;
16 Ag:9; 23 Ag:9; 8 N:7; 15 N:7; 22 N:7;
29 N:7; 6 D:9; 13 D:12; 20 D:9; 1884:13,
29, 45, 55, 77, 88, 109, 125, 167, 173,
182, 189, 205, 217, 231, 253, 269, 285,
297, 317, 343, 345, 365, 377, 397, 413,
446, 455, 489, 509, 535, 551, 588, 605,
621, 653, 663, 685, 717, 734, 752, 775,
793, 809; 1885:13, 29, 61, 73, 89, 101,
124, 140, 167, 176, 185, 221, 230, 237,
247, 265, 311, 336, 348, 364, 397, 409,
425, 445, 457, 492, 505, 521, 541, 563,
575, 591, 607, 623, 639, 652
Dashes from Kansas. 1883 29 Mr:9
How they do in Kansas. 1883 5 Ap:13;
3 My:13; 10 My:9
The cause in Kansas. 1883 17 My:12;
2 Ag:6
Kansas notes. 1883 31 My:14; 14 Je:7;
9 Ag:13
Kansas news. 1883:19 J1:7; 26 J1:9;
20 S:7; 1 N:13
Faith and doubt. 1883 13 S:5
Kansas brevities. 1883 18 O:13; 25 O:13
The Kansas Christian Missionary Cooperation.
1883 25 O:13
Church dedication at Iola, Kans.
1884:591
Kansas State Convention. 1885:679
Church extension fund. 1887:750;
1888:8, 25, 119, 121, 150, 169, 185,
247, 249, 265, 281, 336, 457, 540, 556,
667, 681, 765, 797
Extension fund--an example. 1887:824
Board of church extension fund. 1889:174,
223, 230, 285, 316, 332, 428, 509, 588,
633, 700, 777
For church extension. 1889:377
The Webster Groves Case. 1889:508
Church dedication. 1889:779
Hints on taking a collection. 1889:809
What others say. 1889:827
The extension collection. 1890:25,
57, 89, 121, 283, 115, 412, 686
Report of board of church extension
fund, for the year ending September
30, 1890. 1890:700
To Kansas Sunday Schools. 1891:521
The foreign field. 1893:616
From our Foreign Board. 1893:684, 716,
745, 820
A dozen facts about Japan. 1894:21
The light in Hawaii. 1895:12
The evangelization of the world via
America. 1895:310
A. McLean, Cor. Sec. (photo) 1895:485
Official news from the Foreign Society.
1896:13, 76, 93, 157, 285, 221, 365,
445, 581, 639, 765, 797
Enlargement. 1896:131
A general view of church extension.
1896:557
Making some advance. 1896:589
The world's need of the gospel. 1896:621
\$15,000. 1898-2:310
Results of Foreign missions. 1899:276
Ministerial relief. 1899:1335
The world's need of the gospel. 1900:148
No time for excuses. 1900:277
Should organize at once. 1900:1213
Three desirable things. 1901:110
A Japanese summer resort. 1901:1330
Bro. Rains at Akita, Japan. 1901:1363
At Sendai, Japan. 1901:1458
At Osaka, Japan. 1901:1490
In Nankin, China. 1901:1554
A glimpse of Shanghai. 1901:1609
Drake College at Tokyo. 1902:140
Religion in bloom. 1902:387
The crowning service. 1903:168
The young people's missionary movement.
1903:255
A new professor. 1904:777
Among the churches in England. (letter)
1904:1068
A visit to Scandinavia. 1904:1161
The business side of the convention.
1906:1197
A commendable enterprise. 1906:1663
Called to higher service. (tribute to
J. H. Hardin) 1909:698
Convention symposium: what the brethren
say. 1909:1368
The new church building. 1910:373
A visit to our mission stations.
(series) 1910:1239, 1310, 1638, 1862,
1896; 1911:54, 90, 126, 163, 306,
563, 668, 813, 904, 970, 1114
- India by cart and car. (illus.)
1911:181
A world outlook. 1913:28
Education and the Foreign Society.
1913:1022
C. J. Tamar--the man and the preacher.
(port.) 1913:1092
A new world challenge. 1914:23
The sacrifice of missionary families.
1914:202
"Forward!" the slogan. 1914:235
A visit to Florida. 1915:568
Rains sees the south. 1915:1575
"Preparedness" and March offering.
1916:73
India, the burning heart of Asia.
1916:111
Some present day reasons. (illus.)
1916:170
A man with a great inspiration; in
commemoration of the thirty-fifth
anniversary of A. McLean's connection
with the Foreign Society. 1917:328
A contrast. 1919:1021
The house of worship. (port.) 1920:179
The great commission. 1921:355
--
Our budget. 1900:684
Tyler, B. B., B. B. Tyler's letter.
1901:975
Davey, P. A., A grateful message.
(letter) 1901:1365
A visit to the fields. 1910:904
Making history. (editorial) 1910:1082
Hunt, W. Hendry, Refreshing Rains.
1911:1147
Barnes, Ellis B., Francis Marion Rains,
a financier of the kingdom. (port.)
1912:1753
F. M. Rains. (editorial) 1919:1132
McLean, Archibald, Francis Marion Rains.
(port.) 1919:1138
A memorial to F. M. Rains. (editorial)
1919:1188
Proposed memorial to F. M. Rains.
1919:1203
Tanner, C. J., Francis Marion Rains.
(ports.) 1920:1096
Fisher, S. Grundy, Church extension--
beyond loans and buildings. (ports,
illus) 1938:1128
Ports. 1911:863; 1914:510, 861; 1931:264
- RAINS, GEORGE H.
True statesmanship. 1890:453
- RAINS, HARRY JAMES
--
Harry Rains is ordained. 1935:727
St. Louis church has new pastor.
1941:275
H. J. Rains goes to Plattsburg, Mo.
1945:459
H. J. Rains accepts call to Creston,
Iowa. 1946:940
Edward J. Bruce ordained. (photo)
1948:938
Pastor at Battery Park Church, Richmond,
Va. resigns Sept. 1. 1951:874
- RAINS, HELEN A.
Forget and forgive. (poem) C1880 9 D:1
Mothers. C1880 23 D:2
No home. (poem) C1881 6 Ja:6
Overtasked mothers. (poem) C1881 15 S:6
We need thee. (poem) 1883 16 Ag:10
True culture. 1884:393
"Watchman, what of the night?" (poem)
1888:410
Fall. (poem) 1888:682
Dead leaves. (poem) 1888:698
Moses upon the mountain top. (poem)
1890:138
The pasture lane. (poem) 1890:442
The lost boy. (poem) 1890:667
- RAINS, J. E.
A personal gospel. (letter) 1937:850
--
Ports. 1908:752, 753
- RAINS, JESSIE (McMURRAY) (MRS. J. E.)
Obituary. 1916:637
- RAINS, JOHN
A good man gone. 1914:55
- RAINES, JOHN A.
Spirits in prison. (letter) C1881 21 Ap:3
- RAINS, JOHN EWART
A dissenting voice. (letter) 1934:814

Above factionalism. (letter) 1939:1019
 Ministers treated better than others.
 (letter) 1942:321 --

Obituary. 1946:1278

RAINS, NORA JUNIA
 Obituary. 1892:399

RAINS, PAUL BOYD
 Problems of peace. 1919:239
 Moving pictures and the church. 1920:952
 Censorship of pictures. 1921:526
 Leisure, the big life problem. (The
 Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1925:1004
 When Jesus came. 1925:1616
 Believes the Disciples sadly lacking.
 (letter) 1926:1170
 Vacation time. (poem) 1932:1262
 Sincere appreciation. (letter) 1937:1173
 God's wish. (poem) 1942:1300
 Values. (poem) 1943:574
 Write the man in the Armed Forces.
 (port.) 1943:1085
 The greatest reward. (letter) 1944:481
 A chaplain speaks. (letter) 1944:672 --

Sunday School worker for the Northwest.
 1917:1096
 Paul Rains to Cleveland. 1928:1185
 Paul Boyd Rains is again in Minneapolis.
 1937:1146
 Works for children. 1942:1085
 Just among Disciples. Pointed. 1943:980
 Paul Rains to direct federation education.
 1952:877
 Port. 1919:258

RAINE, R. S.
 This one thing. (letter) 1940:757 --

Campaign of college boys. (port.)
 1911:729, 800, 835, 871

RAINS, LOVIE (BOYD) (MRS. FRANCIS MARION)
 Kansas S.S. column. 1888:556, 588, 672
 Kansas C.W.B.M. notes. 1890:780 --

Thompson, A. J., In memoriam. 1897:344

RAINS, ROSE (STEVENS) (MRS. FRANCIS
 MARION)
 Life of the secretary's wife. 1925:913 --

Acts of the Kodak at the Columbus
 convention. (illus.) 1928:572
 Rose Stevens Rains, "World Call" former
 associate, dies in Ohio. 1951:505
 Port. 1925:1041

RAINY RIVER COLONY
 Smith, J. Carey, The Rainy River Colony.
 1898-2:563

RAKESTRAW, O. F.
 Letter to editor. 1918:364

RAKESTRAW, OSCAR F.
 Obituary. 1922:319

RAKESTRAW, WALTER
 Obituary. 1880 4 Mr:7

RAKOVSKY, ZOLTAN
 Williams, Ella L., The young men's
 vision... and the Hungarian student.
 (photo) 1958:72

RALEIGH, N. CAR. HILLYER MEMORIAL CHURCH
 The cause at Raleigh, N. C.. 1916:1365
 Mission church growing. 1922:755
 A progressive congregation. 1924:1361
 Handsome \$100,000 home of Raleigh, N. C.
 congregation. (ports., illus.)
 1926:1217, 1244
 Member gives church \$25,000. (port.)
 1929:626
 The Christian Women's Fellowship...
 (photo) 1950:926
 Atlantic Christian dean pastor at
 Wilson, N. C. 1951:15
 New pastor installed at Raleigh, N. C.
 (photo) 1951:391
 Men serve church dinners... (photo)
 1954:984
 Raleigh church has 54 additions in day.
 1955:598
 Miss Parrott praised. 1957:642

RALEIGH, N. CAR. SUNSET HILLS CHURCH
 Church organized. 1956:460
 New congregations... (photo) 1957:314

RALEIGH, TENN. CHURCH
 Raleigh, Tennessee campaign. 1914:663
 New building for Raleigh, Tenn. church.
 1949:44
 Raleigh, Tenn. church dedicates new
 edifice. (photos) 1949:874

RALPH, MRS. ELIZABETH (ANDERSON)
 Obituary. 1899:415

RALPH, MARIANNE (HARTER) (MRS. DANIEL)
 Obituary. 1896:783

RALPH, MRS. NANCY
 Obituary. 1887:415

RALSTIN, MRS. GOLDIE MAY
 Obituary. 1945:438

RALSTIN, JAMES POLK
 Southern California notes. 1888:668;
 1899:1652
 Southern California convention. 1897:169 --

Obituary. 1927:546

RALSTON, GEORGE L.
 The path of spirit. (letter) 1947:96

RALSTON, RONALD
 Baptises grandsons. (photo) 1955:1034

RAMABAI, PUNDITA --

Pearre, Mrs. C. A., Pundita Ramabai.
 1888:133
 Allen, John W., Simply a Christian.
 1888:166
 Ramabai's conversion. (editorial)
 1892:707
 Garst, Laura DeLany, Heights and
 depths. 1904:1182

RAMAGE, GUE
 Creation. (letter) 1935:285 --

Among the ranchers in Texas. 1920:1021
 Pastor realizes boyhood dreams. 1925:1043
 News of folks and churches. 1933:228

RAMBLER (PSEUD.)
 Hawkeye-tems. 1900:1344, 1458; 1901:84,
 1650
 Omaha and Council Bluffs. 1901:276
 Convention city notes. 1901:1651

RAMBO, DOROTHY HELEN
 Obituary. 1915:1485

RAMBO, KATE (CLOUGH) (MRS. WILLIAM EAGLE)
 --

Our budget. (port.) 1904:1358
 Erect tablet to honor missionaries.
 1941:813
 Obituary. 1944:1041
 Port. 1929:1138

RAMBO, LOUISE BIRCH
 Disciples of the Great Physician.
 The blind receive their sight. 1945:715

RAMBO, VICTOR C.
 Hira Lal of Mungeli. (letter) (port.)
 1933:832
 A message to the churches in America.
 An extraordinary letter from the
 mission field, by Donald McGavran and
 Victor Rambo. 1934:703 --

The World Convention program. (port.)
 1930:1142
 Kansas Disciples hold convention.
 (port.) 1937:1377
 Auto for missionary. 1938:463
 Kindred, G. G., Dr. Rambo available.
 (letter) 1952:1178

RAMBO, WILLIAM
 The big lie about moderate drinking.
 (from Pageant) 1956:352
 Responses from readers. 1956:514

RAMBO, WILLIAM EAGLE
 Commencement at Oskaloosa. (letter)
 1884:406
 Letter from India. 1893:328, 568
 India and Christian union. 1893:696
 Where is the Missionary Society of
 Ky. University? 1894:597
 Hollow bricks. 1894:761
 In America again. 1896:268
 Will return to India. 1896:804

Mission bungalow, Damoh, Central
 Provinces, India. (photo) 1897:157
 Wanted--bells for India. 1897:212
 Our work in India. 1897:366, 382
 The return to India. 1897:824
 Toward India. 1898:184
 India's ancient civilization and the
 gospel. 1900:234
 An old poem revised. (poem) 1906:1317
 The magi and the Christ child. (letter)
 1907:57
 After reviewing and greatly strengthening
 work at Klamath Falls. W. E. Rambo goes
 to Baker, Ore. 1918:441
 Total eclipse at Baker, Ore. 1918:692
 Some relations of life. 1920:1223 --

Our budget. (port.) 1904:1358
 After successful career as missionary
 and pastor, W. E. Rambo goes to Baker,
 Ore. 1918:342
 Obituary. 1932:446
 Erect tablet to honor missionaries.
 1951:813

RAMBORGER, JAMES K.
 A member since 1950, layman has been
 deacon, elder, leader. 1953:69

RAMEY, ABIGAIL (WEST) (MRS. WILLIAM
 NEYMAN)
 Obituary. 1904:520

RAMEY, THOMAS W., I.
 Obituary. 1889:591, 831

RAMEY, THOMAS W., II
 Obituary. 1879 19 Je:7

RAMPLEY, LESTER C. --

Ministerial students. (photo) 1947:99
 Cedar Rapids, Iowa congregation calls
 religious education director. 1951:985
 Berkeley, California MRE is called.
 1953:848

RAMPLEY, MILDRED (JARVIS) (MRS. LESTER C.)
 --

Miss Mildred Jarvis called to Cleveland.
 (port.) 1948:1020
 Mildred Jarvis quits UCMS post to wed.
 1952:656

RAMSAY, JOHN G.
 It will come in peace, if: Radio
 address on the church and labor.
 1945:161
 The church and labor. The CIO goes
 to college. 1945:933
 "What counts is people." (port.)
 1948:871

RAMSAY, IENA (TEMPIETON) (MRS. W. A.)
 Obituary. 1936:1134

RAMSDALL, DAVID B.
 Obituary. 1894:527

RAMSDALL, DONN CALVIN --

Donn C. Ramsdall is ordained to ministry.
 (port.) 1949:868
 Regional interseminary association
 elects College of Bible leader. 1950:1264
 Euclid Avenue Church, Cleveland, now has
 an associate pastor. 1952:666

RAMSDALL, EDGAR L.
 Ogden, Urban L., Some deacons I have
 known. 1939:306

RAMSEY, ARMSTEAD FULLER
 Obituary. 1937:867

RAMSEY, BERNARD S.
 You are important to your church.
 1951:933
 "Plunge in!" The way to prove tithing
 is to TITHE. 1955:512
 Book form? (letter) 1956:802 --

Bernard S. Ramsey is ordained in Georgia.
 (port.) 1951:350
 Bernard Ramsey new Ga. men's director.
 (port.) 1953:559

RAMSEY, ELIZABETH H. (HOBBS) (MRS. GEORGE M.)
 Obituary. 1911:423

RAMSEY, GEORGE
 Obituary. 1895:239

RAMSEY, GEORGE H. --
George H. Ramsey answers the call to the colors. 1918:1073
New pastor fall Kansas City. 1926:1174
News of folks and churches. 1934:1237
Photo. 1935:998

RAMSEY, HARTWELL M.
Will church architecture go "modern?" (photos) 1949:859
Book review: Carillons and cow bells, by Maybon Lindley. (port.) 1949:1298
Book review: Pastoral leadership, by Andrew E. Blackwood. 1950:251
300 assemble in Indianapolis church, fete "Cy" Yocum upon his retirement. (photo) 1950:657
What are the chances of victory. Personal interview with Gerald Sias. (port.) 1950:914
Laymen: let your minister minister. 1951:130
Book review: Here I stand, by Roland H. Bainton. (port.) 1951:229
Book review: Building up your congregation, Willard A. Pleuthner. 1951:277
It's time to meet L. O. Leet. A new approach to Christian stewardship and evangelism. (photo) 1952:378
Hugh M. Riley called to Oak Cliff in Dallas. 1952:512
Claude E. Stinson to Kentucky pastorate. 1952:1123
85 attend age-level conference in Texas. 1952:1270
Dallas County, Tex. churches add 1,257. 1953:379
Central Christian in Dallas is dedicated. (photo) 1953:824
Lakeview church is growing in Dallas. 1953:916
Tyler, Tex. church stresses missions. 1953:1021
Book review: Writing for Christian publications, by Edith Tiller Osteyee. 1953:1044
Annual ministers' week at TCU draws 500 to hear addresses by prominent leaders. (ports.) 1954:158
Book review: Religion and the decline of capitalism, by V. A. Demant. 1954:206
Church peace role weighed in Texas. 1954:372
Texas convention. 1954:549
Book review: Singing warriors, by Ellwood C. Nance. 1954:721
East Dallas--the boulevard church. (fifth in "Challenge of the City Church" series) (illus.) 1954:1117
Annual Ministers' Week again features lectures at Texas Christian University. (illus.) 1955:152

--
Hartwell M. Ramsey is ordained in Atlanta. 1935:943
Hartwell M. Ramsey new assistant editor. (port.) 1949:264
Hartwell Ramsey to TCU post soon. (port.) 1953:946
Extensive TCU development plans. (ports.) 1957:411

RAMSEY, HELEN
His hobby brought fame. ("The Family Page") 1947:44

RAMSEY, HENRIETTA
Obituary. 1891:351

RAMSEY, JAMES
Richmond, Edgar M., Several things. 1898-2:211

RAMSEY, JAMES F.
Obituary. 1917:316

RAMSEY, JAMES MONROE
Missouri rural preacher passes on. 1936:962

RAMSEY, JOHN MURRAY
Obituary. 1945:126

RAMSEY, L. A.
Obituary. 1897:367

RAMSEY, NINA (BENDER) (MRS. E. E.)
Obituary. 1939:353

RAMSEY, SAMUEL
Obituary. 1897:95

RAMSEY, W. E.
If union for one day, why not perpetually? (letter) 1930:229
"The dilemma of the Disciples." (letter) 1937:498

--
Herrin, Ill. church breaks ground. (photo) 1958:562

RAMSEY, W. M. P.
Port. 1912:1480

RAMSEY, ILL. CHURCH
Reports for first year. 1933:489

RAMSEY MEMORIAL HOME, DES MOINES, IOWA
NEA acquires property at Des Moines, Iowa. 1948:937
Ramsey Home has new superintendent. (port.) 1954:1206

RAMSY, MOLLIE
Obituary. C1880 3 Je:7

RAMY, MARY MILDRED (MRS. T. W.)
Obituary. 1908:1339

RAMY, SARAH E. (RACAN)
Obituary. 1889:207

RANCHESTER, WYO. CHURCH
Dedication at Rancheater. 1910:1466

RAND, BENJAMIN L. --
Schwartz, Craig W., Benjamin L. Rand. "No time to grow old." (port.) 1945:839
Benjamin Rand dies at N. Tonowanda, N. Y. 1952:307

RAND, E. W. --
Jarvis dean speaks. 1958:309
Jarvis College awards degrees. (photo) 1958:811

RAND, GEORGE F.
Will build memorial. 1926:691

RANDAL, RICHARD P.
"Junior Disciples" present a program. (photo) 1957:540

RANDALL, C. E.
Jamaica letter. 1886:618; 1894:712; 1895:8, 648; 1897:168; 1898:9; 1898-2:16, 724; 1899:431, 560, 945; 1900:334; 1901:12
Jamaica tidings. 1890:310
W. K. Azbill on missionary methods. 1894:281
A grave question. 1895:713
Work in Jamaica. 1901:1166
A word from Jamaica. 1902:57, 914
Jamaica. 1903-2:334
In an isle of the sea. (letter) 1904:719

--
Port. 1907:101

RANDALL, MRS. CARL
Where Christ speaks. (letter) 1954:793
Exalting Christ! (letter) 1954:1138

RANDALL, CHARLES H.
Buying nickles at 37 cents each. 1917:803

RANDALL, EDWARD F.
Port. 1906:1200

RANDALL, F. O.
Obituary. 1947:1198

RANDALL, FLOYD H.
Obituary. 1951:706

RANDALL, GEORGE F.
Obituary. 1914:837

RANDALL, JAMES --
Obituary. 1885:111
Longan, G. W., The death of Elder James Randall. 1885:119
Memorial resolutions. 1885:479

RANDALL, JOHN E. --
Jamaica. (letter) 1907:182

--
Some workers among alien races. (port.) 1905:1549
Ports. 1907:148; 1910:1526

RANDALL, JOHN WESLEY
Do we unchristianize others? C1875 10 Je:5
To the Churches of Christ in Kansas. C1881 24 Mr:2
Special notice to the brethren in Kansas. C1881 28 Ap:8; 5 My:8; 2 Je:7
Correspondence. (letter) C1881 19 My:3; 8 S:3
Under law or under Grace? 1885:293
Report of the evangelist. 1886:779

--
Miller, W. B., The Fairview debate. C1880 16 S:3
Patterson, H. C., Randall fund. 1892:505
Wright, J. B., J. W. Randall--a sketch. 1892:519
McDaniel, S., The J. W. Randall fund. 1892:537

RANDALL, JAWRENCE
Port. 1913:209

RANDALL, MRS. LIZZIE
Obituary. 1889:415

RANDALL, MARY E. (MRS. SANFORD L.)
Obituary. 1923:447

RANDALL, MURIEL
Sorrow in the Jamaica mission. 1904:1684

RANDALL, R. A.
McDonough County cooperation. C1875 22 Ap:3
The enjoyment of sinning. C1875 17 Je:3

RANDALL, R. P.
Suggestions for CMF. (letter) 1958:607

RANDALL, RICHARD P.
Daring... (letter) 1957:99

RANDALL, ROBERT
Pastoral changes. (port.) 1957:1427

RANDALL, S. IECRAN --
S. Iecran Randall dies in Michigan. 1935:550
Obituary. 1935:858

RANDALL, SANFORD L.
Obituary. 1923:1607

RANDALL, THOMAS J.
Obituary. E1880:701

RANDELL, CAROLINA EDNA (SCHMIDT) (MRS. CORTES G.)
Obituary. 1946:502

RANDLE, ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1903:478

RANDLE, JACOB
Obituary. 1900:639

RANDLE, MARK W., JR.
"Finest..." (letter) 1957:256
How one church follows up its new members. 1957:748

--
Mark W. Randle goes to Marshall, Texas. 1953:248
New K. C. associate. (port.) 1955:174
Leaders at U. N. Washington Seminar. (photos) 1958:134

RANDOLPH, A. PHILIP
The Negro in American democracy. 1943:142

RANDOLPH, BETTIE
Notice of death. 1935:164

RANDOLPH, BETTY
Check for \$1,000. 1936:586

RANDOLPH, CARRIE M.
Obituary. 1937:31

RANDOLPH, MRS. JANE
Obituary. 1953:969

RANDOLPH, JOHN
Religious character of Randolph. C1878 22 Ag:3

RANDOLPH, LIZZIE
Obituary. C1881 3 F:7

RANDOLPH, MARY ALICE
Photo. 1939:1224

RANDOLPH, NELSON
Glean that failed. (poem) 1943:338

RANDOLPH, W. B.
Obituary. 1897:143

RANDOLPH COLLEGE
President of Cisco College. 1922:1272
Hopes being realized. 1924:1273
Opening deferred till 1924. 1924:1345
Accepts presidency. 1925:1204
The new president of Randolph. (port.)
1925:1403
Randolph College crusade. 1925:1628
Randolph College crusade. 1926:410
Randolph College news notes. 1926:694
Randolph College notes. 1926:729
Promoting dormitory fund. 1927:310
Bible teaching in Randolph College.
1927:837
A service that is needed. 1928:1032
Christian College news notes. 1928:1088
Colleges report winter's work. 1930:81
News notes. 1933:808
Randolph Junior College has new president.
1933:1417
News of folks and churches. 1934:754
James T. McKissick chosen president
of Randolph College. 1935:942
Randolph College graduates. 1936:361
School year closes. 1936:771
Randolph College begins new academic
year. 1936:1257
College reception held. 1936:1355

RANDOLPH COLLEGE. COMMENCEMENTS
Randolph College commencement. 1925:756
Commencements. 1928:805
Commencement plans made by institutions.
1936:707
Colleges complete annual graduations.
1937:824

RANEY, BEILE GENTRY (MRS. SAMUEL RUSSEL)
Obituary. 1932:1694

RANEY, JOHN F.
Obituary. 1929:406

RANEY, LUCY EDITH (WELBORN) (MRS. JOHN F.)
Obituary. 1949:999

RANEY, T. W.
Correspondence. (letter) C1875 20 My:3

RANGELY, COLO. CHURCH
New church organized in Rangely, Colo.
1946:813

RANGER, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
A. L. Robbins installed as pastor at
First Church, Ranger, Texas. 1951:483

RANK, MISS JOSIE
Obituary. 1901:191

RANKLIN, ANNA RICE
Obituary. 1901:1375

RANKIN, BOB
The chaplain's ill wind. (illus.)
1954:541

RANKIN, ETHEL
Obituary. 1888:527

RANKIN, HENRY B.
A suggestion from an invalid. 1889:726

RANKIN, J. N.
Obituary. 1899:607

RANKIN, JOHN M.
Correspondence. (letter) C1877 23 Ag:2
The two olive trees and two witnesses.
C1878 28 F:2; 7 Mr:2; 21 Mr:2
The meaning of the temple. C1878 1 Ag:2
Christian activities. C1879 13 F:5
The soul's illumination. C1879 27 F:1
Life. C1879 20 Mr:1
A heavenly Disciple. C1879 27 Mr:1
Correspondence. (letter) C1879 3 Ap:3
The church--its primitive constitution.
C1879 3 J1:2; 17 J1:2; 7 Ag:2
Kansas state meeting again. (letter)
C1880 2 S:5

RANKIN, MELINDA
Mission work among the Mexicans.
(editorial) 1885:98

RANKIN, NICHOLAS
Obituary. 1887:461

RANKIN, THOMAS
Obituary. 1893:159

RANKING, MONTGOMERIE
Some treasures. (poem) C1878 15 Ag:6

RANKINS, VIOLET (MRS. JOHN H.)
Obituary. 1895:559

RANSEDELL, FRANK C.
From school room to pastorate. 1927:1275

RANSHAW, GEORGE B.
Aberdeen, South Dakota. 1890:94
International S.S. series. 1899:1584
Our colleges and home missionaries.
1906:844

--
Death of George B. Ranshaw. (port.)
1922:1431
Obituary. 1922:1603
Ports. 1905:1409; 1906:531

RANSHAW, HENRY
Obituary. 1900:926

RANSOM, DAVID L.
Benedict, Willis J., Memorial. 1897:94

RANSOM, J. T.
Disgusted. (letter) 1936:126

RANSOM, MATTIE (CAIN) (MRS. CHARLES A.)
Obituary. 1929:510

RANSOM, THELMA LOUISE
The bright coin. ("The Family Page")
1946:957

RANSONE, LENA MAY
Obituary. 1892:447

RANSONE, MRS. MATILDA M.
Obituary. 1892:79

RANTON, HAROLD E.
Harold E. Ranton is ordained at
Lewiston, Idaho. (photo) 1951:890

RANTOUL, ILL. FIRST CHURCH
The work of the year. 1906:341
Home-coming services at Rantoul, Ill.
1916:1492
Rantoul, Ill. church calls new assistant.
1953:23

RAPIDS CITY, ILL. CHURCH
Meeting at Rapids City. 1912:836
The cause at Rapids City, Ill. 1921:1182

RAPKIN, GEORGE
Margate, England. 1897:44, 140, 357
The rod of the Bible. 1897:214
The descent of Christ from Abraham
through Joseph. 1899:1267

--
Durban, William, Degraded criticism.
1904:572

RAPP, JOSEPH
Current events. Col. 4. 1890:593

RAPPANNOCK CHURCH (ESSEX CO.), VA.
Rappahannock church, Dunning, Va.
which has celebrated its centennial.
(illus.) 1932:1274
Negroes join with whites in Virginia
church service. 1935:1495

RAPPANNOCK-SMYRNA (VA.) CHRISTIAN UNITY
Father, son and grandson lead
evangelistic meeting in Virginia.
1951:899

RARDIN, BESSIE
News of folks and churches. 1933:903

RARDIN, MRS. M. A.
Obituary. 1934:666

RARDIN, STEPHEN DECATURE
Obituary. 1918:1367

RARDON, MRS.
Obituary. 1909:1678

RARRICK, IRA O.
Obituary. 1902:707

RASH, CLIFTON E.
Clifton E. Rash to rest for a time.
1920:489

RASH, HOWARD C.
Salina district Christian cooperation
society. E1875:165
Kansas district Cooperation meeting.
C1875 21 O:4
Correspondence. (letter) C1879 11 S:3
Kansas. State Sunday School Association.
C1881 25 Ag:3
Kansas State Sunday School work.
(letter) 1884:295
President's annual address. 1886:372
Kansas Christian Missionary Convention.
1890:590
Kansas Sunday School work. 1893:69, 206
Sunday School convention notes. 1894:332
A preacher as mayor. 1905:521

--
Howard C. Rash. 1906:211
Obituary. 1931:1446
Ports. 1911:327; 1922:821

RASH, JOHN CALTON
Obituary. 1892:543

RASMUSSEN, HILDA
Night. (poem) 1955:94

RASMUSSEN, ROMADINE
--
First Church, Norman, Okla. calls R.
Rasmussen as associate pastor. 1951:896
Photo. 1950:756

RAT PORTAGE, CANADA
Hester, J. K., Rat Portage letter.
1899:625

RATCLIFFE, ALBIN (MRS. J. M.)
Obituary. 1908:634

RATCLIFF, ARK. CHURCH
Ratcliff, Arkansas meeting. 1914:1242

RATEKIN, J. W.
Couple celebrate 60th anniversary.
(photo) 1942:462

RATEKIN, MARY (MRS. JOHN G.)
Obituary. 1896:287

RATEKIN, PATRICK EWING
Couple celebrate 60th anniversary.
(photo) 1942:462

RATEKIN, MRS. PATRICK EWING
Couple celebrate 60th anniversary.
(photo) 1942:462

RATHBUN, BETTY MURPHY (MRS. PAUL V., JR.)
Ordination - dedication. 1957:1038

RATHBUN, PAUL V., JR.
Ordination - dedication. 1957:1038

RATHER, EMMA (GREER) (MRS. V. H.)
Obituary. 1907:126

RATHLUM, REBECCA
Obituary. 1884:415

RATIONALISM
Monser, John Waterhaus, Rationalism--
its definition. Number one. GE1868:257
Monser, John Waterhaus, Rationalism--
its claims. No. 2. GE1868:311
Mr. Abbot's impeachment of the Christian
religion--rejoinder by H. P. Crozier.
Golden age. E1873:93
Rationalism-Liberalism. (editorial)
C1880 15 Ja:4
Monser, J. W., The Missouri Christian
lectures. 1882 16 N:5
A common foe. 1890:34
Pen and scissors. Col. 3. 1890:131
The unreasonableness of rationalism.
1890:162
Pen and scissors. Col. 2. 1890:179
Powell, P. O., A request and a criticism.
1890:281
"What is rationalism?" 1892:2
Editorial. Col. 2. 1892:211
Haley, T. P., The memorial address.
1902:243
See Also: AGNOSTICISM; ATHEISM; REASON;
SECULARISM; SKEPTICISM; THEISM

RATLIFF, ROY
Obituary. 1954:1182

- RATNER, PAYNE H.
What life has taught me. (port.)
1940:166
- Kansas governor-elect is Disciple.
1938:1306
Inaugurate Kansas Disciple governor.
1939:138
Appoint Governor to college board.
(port.) 1940:915
Heads merit law. (port.) 1941:833
Stuckenbruck, C. O., A governor who
lives his faith. (port.) 1942:726
- RATON, N. MEX. FIRST CHURCH
Shaw at Raton, N. M. 1914:275
Raton, New Mexico meeting. 1914:730
Raton, New Mexico church dedicated.
1944:76
New Mexico church observes anniversary.
1951:91
- RATTRAY, B. F.
Impatient heart be still. (poem)
1887:422
- RATTS, ANDREW J.
Obituary. 1892:287
- RAUGH, MARY FRANCES (HUTTON) (MRS.
ROBERT WILLIAM)
Miss Hutton weds. 1939:670
- RAUM, J. S.
Port. 1911:1038; 1914:1502; 1915:830
- RAUSCHNING, HERMANN
The lessons of the first phase of
the war. 1940:1223
- RAUSCHENBUSCH, WALTER
Social salvation. (excerpt from
Christianizing the social order)
1916:361
Characteristics of true prophets.
1927:1521
A prayer for peace. (prayer) 1951:664
This is evangelism! (from The Christian
reader) 1953:615
- Page, Kirby, The simple gospel. 1955:288
- RAVEN, OKLA. CHURCH
Meeting at Raven. 1916:1146
- RAVENNA, KY. CHURCH
Preparing to build. 1925:1507
Transylvania dean is dedication
speaker. (photo) 1950:1010
- RAVENNA, OHIO FIRST CHURCH
A beautiful service. 1904:1003
The work of the year. 1906:148
Pinkerton at Ravenna, O. 1907:1657
A great Brotherhood Bible class.
(illus.) 1912:1102
Ravenna, O. plans to build. 1915:194
Cato at Ravenna, O. 1915:214
Ravenna, O. to build. 1916:211
Dedication at Ravenna, Ohio. 1917:672
Thomas closes great meeting at Ravenna,
Ohio. 1917:788
Vacation school awarded. 1925:1141
Church celebrates centennial with
week's services. (port., illus.)
1930:695
News notes. 1931:1308
Ravenna, O. church matches the time.
1932:819
Annual report of Ravenna, O. 1934:87
General news items. 1937:268; 1938:1385
New Ravenna, O. parsonage opened.
1942:1290
115th anniversary at Ravenna, Ohio.
1945:560
Hiram College senior to be youth
director. 1950:976
Leslie Bowers called to Ravenna, Ohio.
(port.) 1951:1208
Illus. 1931:864
- RAVENSWOOD, W. VA. CHURCH
A month with Evangelist Cook. 1914:474
- RAVENWOOD, MO. CHURCH
Dedication. 1907:953
- RAVER, PAUL J.
New demands upon the Christian conscience.
1957:1254
-
- Name Disciple to power post. 1939:997
Torgerson, Wilbur, Pioneer on a social
frontier. (port.) 1942:1102
Executive committee has 5 new members.
(ports.) 1949:1174
Granville Walker convention president.
(ports.) 1957:1336
Convention in action. (photos) 1958:1297
- RAVER, MRS. PAUL J.
Wide interest in Portland Institute.
(photo) 1951:253
- RAWLINGS, J. C.
Zendt, S. H., Warning. 1898-2:276
- RAWLINS, ADDA
Obituary. 1923:831
- RAWLINS, THOMAS F.
Obituary. 1917:1279
- RAY, ANNIE E.
Obituary. C1880 4 N:7
- RAY, ARMILDA (THOMAS) (MRS. GEORGE H.)
Obituary. 1933:1455
- RAY, BELLE STEVENS
Obituary. 1904:455
- RAY, DAVID BURCHAN
--
Paul and Silas. Ray-Lucas debate.
C1879 8 My:3
Jarrott, William, Brethren consider
this. C1879 11 D:3
Browder, U. M., "Text book on
Campbellism." C1879 25 D:3
Wright, Adam S., Ray's text book on
Campbellism. (letter) C1880 1 Ja:3
Hard, G. R., D. R. Ray's text book
on Campbellism exposed. C1880 20 My:5
A love (ly) letter. 1892:463
- RAY, FANNIE (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1909:286
- RAY, GRACE ERNESTINE
63 years of Sundays. 1958:366
- RAY, J. J.
Send it to Hiram, Drake or T.C.U.
(letter) 1922:1300
For the "perplexed preacher." (letter)
1937:1230
He doesn't like church critics. (letter)
1940:355
Jesus included the country people.
1952:1162
- RAY, JAMES
Obituary. 1890:111
- RAY, LAWRENCE CHARLES
Lawrence Charles Ray ordained to
ministry. 1936:868
- RAY, PATRICIA
"Come and build." Youth tells of
ecumenical work camps. (illus.)
1956:154
- RAY, R. B.
Port. 1930:930
- RAY, R. BENTLEY
Boston. 1898:25
- RAY, WILLA MAE
--
Wyatt Park Church, St. Joseph, Mo.
calls an education director. 1951:995
Disciples directors meet in Kentucky.
(photo) 1953:341
New officers... (photo) 1954:360
- RAY, X. (PSEUD.)
Revive the association. 1897:263
- RAYBORN, KERMIT
The Christmas seal story. 1958:1384
- RAYBURN, STELLA MAY
Obituary. 1891:31
- RAYMER, MRS. P. C.
Pianist is honored. 1957:255
- RAYMER, COLO. CHURCH
Fine results of evangelism. 1924:1403
- RAYMOND, GRACE
He careth. (poem) C1878 19 S:6
- RAYMOND, PAUL
Men's worker initiates Daytona Beach
effort. (photo) 1952:212
- RAYMOND, T. D.
A happy golden wedding. (port.)
1924:562
- RAYMOND, MRS. T. D.
A happy golden wedding. (port.)
1924:562
- RAYMOND, (MONTGOMERY CO.), ILL. CHURCH
Dedication at Raymond, Ill. C1875
7 O:4
- RAYMOND, WASH. CHURCH
Illus. 1912:558
- RAYMONDVILLE, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
Raymondville, Texas church makes
progress. (photo) 1948:586
E. H. Trolinger resigns at Raymondville,
Tex. 1949:1019
- RAYNE, MRS. M. J.
Margery West. GE1866:140, 156, 173
The under-tow. GE1867:406
Incidents of prayer. GE1867:68
- RAYNOR, FRANCES NAOMI (JOHNSON) (MRS.
SINCLAIR LYMAN)
Pastor's daughter weds. 1948:440
- RAYNOR, SINCLAIR LYMAN, JR.
Pastor's daughter weds. 1948:440
- RAYTOWN, MO. CHURCH
Confident of success. 1926:695
Early fall program of service. 1926:1274
Raytown, Mo. church destroyed by fire.
1936:1653
Paul Eugene Ehly to Raytown, Mo. 1953:731
Ground-breaking ceremonies were conducted.
(photo) 1955:792
Praising a "family life forum" plan.
1956:304
New congregation. 1958:281
- RAZY, HENRICH ALPHEUS
Obituary. C1878 7 Mr:3
- REA, FRANCES ANN (McBAINE) (MRS. P. H.)
Obituary. 1931:838
- REA, HARRELL A.
--
Harrell Rea ordained in formal service.
1938:189
Texas Society calls new staff member.
1954:34
Kansas City area. 1958:858
- REA, PETER HAY
Obituary. 1920:295
- READ, A. C.
Cooperation in Kansas. C1881 27 O:2
- READ, A. L.
Distinguished leader in Australia dies.
1942:1003
- READ, CHARLES, JR.
Two sons of pastor killed in accident.
1936:1254
- READ, CLARENCE A.
UCMS accepts 10 mission volunteers,
presents them at trustees meeting.
(photo) 1950:662
- READ, MRS. CLARENCE A. (BYERLEE)
UCMS accepts 10 mission volunteers,
presents them at trustees meeting.
(photo) 1950:662
- READ, EDITH G.
The price tag. (poem) 1934:1253
- READ, EDWARD JOSEPH
E. J. Read ordained at Dallas church.
1951:253
- READ, ELLA
Obituary. C1875 9 D:3
- READ, F. H.
A fireside visit with our New England
preachers. (port.) 1926:216

READ, J. C. --
 J. C. Read dies. 1933:519
 Obituary. 1933:719

READ, JAMES
 Two sons of pastor killed in accident.
 1936:1254

READ, MRS. JOHN A.
 Obituary. 1889:431

READ, JOHN MCKINLEY
 Obituary. 1929:1310

READ, MARY ELLEN
 The preacher and his duties. 1923:494

READ, MARY FRANCES (FYFFE) (MRS. THOMAS LEE)
 --
 Married 60 years. (photo) 1942:1106
 Obituary. 1954:432

READ, THOMAS LEE
 Faith and repentance. 1903:210
 --
 Married 60 years. (photo) 1942:1106
 Obituary. 1948:21

READ, WILLIAM
 Obituary. 1896:575

READ, WILLIE
 Obituary. C1875 28 O:3

READE, CHARLES
 Aylesworth, B. O., Charles Reade.
 1884:478

READER, A. (PSEUD.)
 "Our hymnal." C1881 5 My:3
 The monetary question. 1893:537

READER, A CONSTANT (PSEUD.)
 About "Bell sheep". 1890:102

READER, CHARLES W.
 Billy Graham. (letter) 1957:1155

READER, CRAIG
 The power of books. 1928:850

"READERS DIGEST"
 Kershner, F. D., Indigestible digest.
 1950:577

READING
 Reading for the young. (editorial)
 E1880:626
 A. H. M., Reading. (address) 1884:356
 TCU reading lab. 1958:142

READING, PENN. CHURCH
 Dedication at Reading, Pa. 1905:843
 Twenty years at Reading, Pa. 1916:1397

READING, PENN. SECOND CHURCH
 Taylor, John T., God's people in a
 new home. 1900:981

READING IN PUBLIC WORSHIP
 Cox, Samuel P., Some improvements suggested.
 1890:213
 See Also: BIBLE READING

READSTOWN, WIS. CHURCH
 Dedication. 1907:47

REAGAN, B. W.
 Obituary. C1879 18 S:7

REAGAN, RONALD
 --
 Just among Disciples. Eureka to Hollywood.
 1942:528
 Screen star Ronald Reagan at William
 Woods commencement. 1952:563
 Ronald Reagan of motion picture fame
 visits his Alma Mater" Eureka College.
 (photo) 1955:1175
 Dr. Ronald Reagan. (photo) 1957:959
 "A matter of conscience." (editorial)
 1958:874

REAGOR, W. F.
 Missions an expression of loyalty.
 1915:951
 Killing sins of the ministry. 1919:238
 Recruiting for the ministry. (port.)
 1928:149, 190

W. F. Reagor goes to Seattle. 1924:1171
 Father and son get degrees. 1928:896
 Pastor-hosts to the International
 Convention of Disciples of Christ,
 Seattle, August 8-14, 1929. (port.)
 1929:705
 Will welcome the delegates to Seattle.
 Local committee of International
 Convention, August 8-14. (port.)
 1929:784
 Disciple pastors die in Northwest.
 (Port.) 1938:728
 Ports. 1905:936; 1911:844; 1915:1445;
 1930:570

REAGOR, WILLIAM PAUL
 Reaching the unreached youth of our land.
 1923:1232
 American scenic beauty. (letter)
 1927:1114
 God's challenge for today. (port.)
 1931:149
 In memoriam--H. O. Breeden. (port.)
 1933:224
 "The stream of saviorhood." The
 meaning of the cross for our day.
 1944:307
 A golden moment. Finding power plus
 for daily living. 1947:116

Father and son get degrees. 1928:896
 New pastor of First Church, Oakland,
 Calif. (port.) 1929:690
 Pastor injured. 1942:623
 W. P. Reagor is back in pulpit. (port.)
 1943:657
 W. P. Reagor to close California
 pastorate. (port.) 1946:319
 Tribute paid to W. Paul Reagor. 1946:738
 Ports. 1930:704; 1932:332; 1938:1206;
 1941:305

REAGOR, MRS. WILLIAM PAUL
 Port. 1925:240

REAHL, RICHARD
 A holy nation. (poem) 1907:425

REALISM
 The deeper realism. (editorial)
 1951:1244

REAM, G. FRANKLIN
 The next educational advance. 1917:982

REAM, GUINIVERE
 A faith to live by. The young in heart.
 1957:98
 Music and education. Book review: The
 use of music in Christian education, by
 Vivian Sharp Morsch. 1957:211
 Come worship. Book review. (port.)
 1957:755

"Autograph party" for youth editor.
 (photo) 1957:703
 Photo. 1955:297

REAM, LEROY R.
 Obituary. 1894:639

REANEY, ELDRED
 Wins photo award. 1958:502

REASE, S. R.
 That symposium. (letter) 1905:454

REASER, HESSIE C.
 --
 New superintendent of Florida Home.
 1929:338
 *Obituary. 1958:424

REASON
 Post, C. Darr, Reason or revelation--
 which? C1878 18 Ap:1
 The mysterious in religion. (editorial)
 C1879 1 My:4
 Hobbs, A. I., Rational faith. C1879
 23 O:4
 Long, J. M., Reason-faith. C1880 1 J1:5
 Wetzell, David, Reasonable Christianity.
 1883 1 Mr:7
 Reason and revelation. 1889:627
 Crampton, Henry, Reason and revelation.
 1889:667
 Miles, J. J., The reign of reason.
 1890:661
 Is it dangerous to think? 1891:306
 Duncan, W. C., Faith vs. reason. 1895:127
 Tyler, B. B., Reason and religion.
 1895:210

Hodge, F. A., Faith and reason. 1899:1459
 Thwing, Charles F., Religion and intellect.
 1901:299
 Lanham, J. W., Reason and revelation.
 1902:151
 Reason and religion. (editorial)
 1902:182
 Lowe, J. M., The path of reason.
 1922:1261
 Kershner, F. D., We still believe in
 reason. 1945:229
 See Also: AUTHORITY (IN RELIGION); FAITH;
 RATIONALISM; REVELATION

REASONER, NORRIS J.
 First district of Kansas. 1899:1237
 Do the churches dare? Do the churches
 care? (letter) 1930:98
 Excerpt from letter. 1953:1234
 Do they understand? (letter) 1954:466
 "Amen" 100%. (letter) 1954:706
 --
 Advancing the cause. 1921:788
 Work of N. J. Reasoner. 1922:1042

REASONER, MRS. NORRIS J.
 Three "I will's." 1924:1137
 --
 From oregon. (port.) 1924:1137

REASOR, MRS. NANCY
 Obituary. C1880 19 F:7

REAT, MARY (MONTGOMERY)
 --
 Just among Disciples. Across the
 miles. 1940:1191
 Obituary. 1951:290

REAUGH, PHILIP
 Obituary. 1896:639

REAUGH, MRS. PHILIP
 Obituary. 1891:143

REAUGH, SAMUEL
 Obituary. C1881 30 Je:7

REAVELY, JOSEPH L.
 Obituary. 1896:559

REAVES, GEORGE H.
 Can religion be taught in public
 schools? 1954:617

REAVES, GUS THOMAS
 Mistaken identification. (letter)
 1957:911
 --
 Reaves given five years' call. 1928:715
 Named superintendent. 1937:1147
 Supervisor of home in Kentucky resigns.
 1954:1294
 Honored in Denver. (photo) 1957:802
 Responses from readers. 1957:911

REAVES, JAMES B.
 Obituary. 1931:678

REAVES, JOHN W.
 Ordination at Phillips. 1934:886

REAVES, W. D.
 W. D. Reaves called to Floydada, Tex.
 1953:1252

REAVIS, BOWLING GREEN
 --
 Warren, Huell, An appreciation. (port.)
 1923:1534
 Obituary. 1953:41
 Port. 1912:667

REAVIS, MRS. DAVID B.
 Obituary. 1887:671

REAVIS, F. G.
 Letter. Col. 3. C1879 15 My:7
 --
 Obituary. 1898:254

REAVIS, IDA M.
 Obituary. 1900:703

REAVIS, J. R.
 J. Ditzler. C1875 10 Je:2

REAVIS, MISS LUCY J.
 Obituary. 1898-2:799

REAVIS, MAHEL YOKLEY (MRS. TOBERT F.)
 Two leaders die recently. 1935:848

REAVIS, OIGA
Obituary. 1900:1215

REAVIS, TOBERT F.
--
Mr. and Mrs. T. F. Reavis, Byron Yokley Reavis and Bessalee Reavis who have gone out to Argentina, South America. (illus.) 1912:1661
Missionaries at Culver-Stockton. 1919:1361

REAVIS, W. E.
Webb City adds 105. 1907:52

REAVIS, WADR HAMPTON
Obituary. 1929:106

RECHABITES
The Rechabites. GE1867:407

RECKMAN, POLLY MAE (WILSON) (MRS. RICHARD)
Obituary. 1941:1040

RECONCILIATION. (THEOLOGY)
Humphrey, J. F., A Methodist brother objects. 1892:697
Deweese, W. D., A few things. 1892:736
Humphrey, J. F., "A Methodist brother objects." 1892:807
Pamber, W. J., Partnership in reconciliation. (port.) 1931:1099
See Also: ATONEMENT; JUSTIFICATION; REDEMPTION

RECORD, MRS. S. H.
Obituary. 1890:287

RECORDS, RALPH J.
--
Nine executives of non-accredited schools. (ports.) 1939:606
Chairmen of the boards of Disciples' colleges. (ports.) 1940:617

RECORDS, CHURCH
Hedrix, S. A., Inaccurate registers. E1874 17 S:298
Williams, A., Inaccurate registers. E1874 8 O:323
Coad, Merwin, What is the church clerk for? 1954:8
Beauchamp, Ray M., Unintentional open membership? (letter) 1956:418

RECREATION
Power, Frederick D., Play and the kingdom. 1901:1575
Mudge, James, The vexations of vacation. 1907:913
Rest and recreation. (editorial) 1928:1010
Braucher, Howard, The recreative way. (from Recreation) 1945:877

RECTOR, A.
What are the religious needs of the south? (a symposium) 1908:1224

RECTOR, A. B.
Enigma. C1877 19 Ap:6

RECTOR, MRS. C. C.
Obituary. E1874:151

RECTOR, FRANKLIN E.
Wider horizons for the Christian farmer. 1951:522
--
Butler University calls Franklin E. Rector. (port.) 1950:490
Three professors are installed at Butler. (photo) 1950:1204
Churchmen confer at Town and Country Institute. (photo) 1951:769
F. E. Rector to make special library study. 1952:610
Chaplaincy meeting. (photo) 1956:523
Port. 1954:767

RECTOR, GEORGE WILLIAM
Obituary. 1931:244

RECTOR, HARRY F.
Ports. 1916:754; 1923:887

RED, JAMES B.
Obituary. 1887:671

RED BLUFF, CAL. CHURCH
The Honeywell union tabernacle meeting. 1912:59

Red Bluff, Cal. happenings. 1914:177
Red Bluff, Calif. church observes anniversary. 1931:197

RED CLOUD, MFRB. CHURCH
Barnes, C. M., Red Cloud doings. 1886:476
Winters, W. H., Dedications. 1890:150
A new county seat church. 1931:1670

RED CROSS
Goff, Fred M., Red Cross: symbol of brotherhood. 1917:1037
The Red Cross and the church. (editorial) 1925:1387
The Federal Council acts. (editorial) 1940:548
Red Cross aid to war refugees. 1940:1122
Brown, G. Stewart, Demands on Red Cross increase. 1941:1249
Thank God for Red Cross. (editorial) 1942:508
February 28 named Red Cross Sunday. 1943:158
Ministers assist in Red Cross drive. 1943:179
Red Cross helps prisoners of war. 1943:201
An American symbol. (editorial) 1943:236
McCallister, Raymond, Red Cross belongs to the people. (illus.) 1943:238
Red Cross closes year. 1944:75
Miller, E. Clementine, A satisfying experience. The Red Cross at the battle front. 1944:813
Home nursing campaign. 1944:918
Kershner, F. D., The true cross. 1944:977
The amazing Red Cross. (editorial) 1945:203
Goldthorpe, Donald, The letter. How a Polish mother found her son. 1947:112
Give. (editorial) 1948:204
The other flag. 1951:227
Red Cross funds. 1956:65

RED FALLS, MFRB. CHURCH
Annual report. 1922:93

RED KEY, IND. CHURCH
Our budget. 1903:95

RED OAK, GA. CHURCH
Post-high group in Georgia church. 1956:138

RED OAK, IOWA CHURCH
Ingram, R. H., A new church house. 1896:717
Walters, J. Will, A practical plan. 1903:146
Walters, John William, Leave-taking at Red Oak, Iowa. 1903:2:53
The work of the year. 1906:182
Meeting at Red Oak, Iowa. 1911:1460
Dedicated June 22. (illus.) 1913:900
Dedication at Red Oak, Ia. 1913:965
Red Oak, Iowa meeting. 1915:1643
Remodeling program. 1937:697
General news items. 1937:1236
Red Oak, Ia. church completely remodeled. (illus.) 1937:1512
Mortgage paid. 1943:51
Fellowship groups lead services during Iowa pastor's vacation. 1951:895
Evangelism minister for Iowa church. (port.) 1954:251

RED OAK, OKIA CHURCH
Dedication. 1910:693

RED OAK, TEX. CHURCH
Red Oak meeting. 1912:1321

RED QUARRY CHURCH (ORANGE CO.), IND.
Dedication of rural church. 1922:1043

RED ROCK, OKLA. CHURCH
Red Rock, Okla. meeting. 1915:636

RED TOP CHURCH (BOONE CO.), MO.
A. J. Bush and the Red Top meeting. 1916:1365
Annual report. 1919:121
One hundredth anniversary. (illus.) 1922:1336

REDACRE, STEPHEN OLIVER
"The Legion's bad bread." (letter) 1931:1433
Its middle name. (letter) 1931:1457

Comment and criticism. (letter) 1936:470
Comment and criticism. (letter) 1936:470
Modernism, etc. (letter) 1938:290
Revelation called old stuff. (letter) 1940:1096
Some great doctrines. (letter) 1946:1117
Great texts. (letter) 1949:489

REDD, E. B.
District convention of the churches of "Springfield District". 1892:61
--
Barrow, B. G., E. B. Redd. C1878 20 Je:3
Ministers of the Christian Churches of St. Louis. (port.) 1904:1307
Returns to ministry. 1915:867

REDD, KATE C. (MRS. E. B.)
Obituary. 1899:1598

REDD, R. T.
Memorials for family. 1934:789

REDDFELL, IMOGENE (MULLINS)
The story of sixty years. The origin and development of women's missionary work. (ports.) 1934:1092
--
Mrs. Reddell is elected. 1936:867
William Woods adds to staff. 1941:1236
Photo. 1939:1224

REDDICK, PETER
Obituary. 1895:367

REDDING, FREEMAN
--
Mr. and Mrs. Freeman Redding to go to Jamaica, B.W.I. Nov. 15. 1952:1053
Freeman Redding to continue in Jamaica. (photo) 1953:966
Sutton, Jack A., Jr., Freeman Redding's antidote for hurricanes. (illus.) 1954:418
Recovery-plus for Jamaica mission. (photos) 1957:147
Jamaica news. (ordination) 1958:249
McNeill, Robert H., Our centennial in Jamaica. (illus.) 1958:386

REDDINGTON, CHRYSAL
Obituary. 1894:271

REDDINGTON, CURTIS
Obituary. 1894:255

REDDISH, JOHN B.
Two historic churches. 1892:87

REDDISH, ROBERT
Obituary. 1889:63

REDEMPTION
Baccalaureate sermon. The system of man's redemption superior to all other science. GE1867:313
Athearn, E. S., The whole heart. E1871:1 2, 4, 6
The rejected savior. (editorial) E1872:280
Calling on the name of the Lord. (editorial) E1873:48
The serpent--a symbol of redemption. E1874:249
Aten, A. P., Beautiful feet. E1874:385
Aten, Aaron Prince, Deliverance. (poem) E1875 14 Ja:9
"If the Lord be with us why hath all this befallen us." (letter) E1875:10
The sinner's right to the redeemer. C1878 18 Ap:3
Walk, David, The law and evidence of pardon. (sermon) C1879 4 Je:1
The religion of character. (editorial) C1879 13 Mr:4
Mason, (), The way of life or holiness. C1879 4 S:2
Maupin, W. T., Redemption a concurrent work. C1879 16 O:2
Carpenter, Pres. G.T., Christ our day's man. Need for Christ as mediator. E1880 1 Ja:6
A religious Babel. Gospel plan of salvation. (editorial) E1880:66
Ryder, Dr., Dr. Ryder on how to be saved. (editorial) E1880:67
The Chicago controversy over salvation. E1880:262
C(), A. C., The gospel kills or cures. E1880:597

A clean receipt. (editorial) G1881 24 F:5
 Ely, Simpson, Look to Jesus. (poem)
 E1881:296

Mitchell, William, Bound in the bundle
 of life. (poem) E1881:298
 "Living for Christ." (editorial)
 E1881:504

Watkins, B. U., Self-help not selfish-
 ness. E1882:324

Nye, Edwin A., The bridge of redemption.
 1886:501

Haley, J. J., New Testament doctrine
 of redemption. 1895:786

Miller, R. H., The program of Jesus.
 1904:1612, 1645, 1677

Tupper, Charles B., The new emphasis
 on the necessity for a savior. 1920:40

Redemption. (editorial) 1926:1350

Hutton, Glen W., Redemption is essential.
 1933:979

Mohle, Charles B., Wounded for our
 transgressions. (Christian Evangelist
 pulpit) 1933:1658

Mason, J. C., The way of life. 1934:255

Valentine, Ralph E., God's greatest
 miracle. (Christian Evangelist pulpit)
 1934:904

Kagawa, Toyohiko, The meaning of the
 cross. (abstract of address) (Port.)
 1939:126

See Also: ATONEMENT; CHRIST. PERSON
 AND WORK; RECONCILIATION (THEOLOGY);
 SALVATION

REDFERN, SARAH JANE (WINTERS) (MRS.
 JOHN OSCAR)
 Obituary. 1941:362

REDFIELD, R. C.
 Married 62 years. (photo) 1942:1234

REDFIELD, MRS. R. C.
 Married 62 years. (photo) 1942:1234

REDFIELD, IOWA FIRST CHURCH
 Jewish Drake professor speaks at church
 in Redfield, Iowa. 1953:411
 Chancel memorial. 1956:791

REDFORD, HARVEY M.
 --
 Harvey M. Redford. (port.) 1925:52
 Young people on the convention program.
 (port.) 1925:1273
 Brief news stories. 1932:267
 Harvey M. Redford to Greenville, Tex.
 1943:586
 Harvey M. Redford leaving Texas.
 1945:530
 Harvey M. Redford to new pastorate.
 1945:681
 Port. 1937:608

REDFORD, JOHN B.
 Obituary. 1909:614

REDFORD, MARIETTA
 Obituary. 1892:671

REDFORD, MRS. MARION
 Obituary. 1892:767

REDFORD, RAMON N.
 The divine church. (Christian Evangelist
 pulpit) 1932:217
 The president's sense of humor. (letter)
 1933:480
 Movies and ads. (letter) 1935:1102
 A period of tithing. What ministers
 say. (letter) 1937:398
 Wants a convention moratorium. (letter)
 1942:582
 Responses from readers. 1942:677
 Silk mill janitor circulates evangelist.
 (letter) 1942:1001
 Do churches need bylaws? Controversy
 arises where rules are lacking.
 1944:837
 Book review: Beside the hearthstone, by
 Robert A. Lapsley, Jr. 1950:1004
 ...The first religious journal...
 1958:1210

--
 Ordained to the ministry. 1924:1467
 Redford at Roanoke, Virginia 21 years.
 (photo) 1949:92
 Ramon Redford called to Lynchburg, Va.
 1952:824
 Jack McCullough is installed at
 Lynchburg. (photo) 1953:452

REDFORD, MRS. RAMON N.
 Redford at Roanoke, Virginia 21 years.
 (photo) 1949:92

REDGRAVE, C. C.
 "An historical society." 1901:1235
 The name "Christian". 1902:449
 Pictorial glimpses of the Disciples
 of Christ. (illus.) 1903:126, 347;
 1903-2:296
 Bird's eye view. 1903-2:442
 The Cane Ridge church. 1903-2:443
 The old Baptist meeting house, New
 Lisbon, Ohio. (illus.) 1905:785, 797
 Walter Scott. 1906:140
 Alexander Campbell's imprisonment.
 (illus.) 1906:1302
 Alexander Campbell on instrumental
 music. 1907:978
 Christian union in practice. 1907:1264
 Alexander Campbell on instrumental
 music. 1909:303

--
 Hall, George F., Two new Christian
 preachers. 1898:398

REDING, PETER C.
 Obituary. 1886:350

REDING, T. A.
 Obituary. 1885:223

REDLAND, MD.
 Two meetings in Maryland. 1916:1522

REDLANDS, CAL. FIRST CHURCH
 McReynolds, Paul, A typical instance.
 1901:1045
 Our budget. 1902:13
 Muckley, G. W., Redlands, Cal. (illus.)
 1903-2:269
 The work of the year. 1910:210
 Redlands letter. 1912:132
 News notes. 1913:33
 Redlands letter. 1913:215
 Redlands, Calif. in great meeting.
 1914:241
 Redlands, Calif. meeting closes.
 1914:275
 Good meeting at Redlands, Cal. 1916:468
 Two living links instead of one. 1919:307
 Insight into success at Redlands, Calif.
 1919:451
 Annual report. 1920:95
 New Sunday School addition. 1921:1121
 A new church for Redlands, Calif. 1927:1731
 108 additions at Redlands. 1931:609

REDLANDS, CAL. STATE ST. CHURCH
 A new church for Redlands, Calif.
 1927:1731
 Four congregations dedicate new
 buildings. (illus.) 1929:757
 News of folks and churches. 1934:981
 Annual meeting. 1943:1178
 Tennessee minister goes to California.
 1948:507
 J. J. Walker becomes pastor at Arlington
 Avenue, Los Angeles. 1951:133
 L. H. Sellars called to Redlands, Calif.
 1951:490

REDLEIN, MARY (MRS. M. L.)
 Obituary. 1893:511

REDLIEN, M. F.
 Northeast Iowa notes. 1884:141
 Sources of pulpit inspiration. 1884:341
 Fairbury, Nebraska notes. 1889:119
 Tacoma, Washington territory. 1889:462
 The more excellent way. 1889:582
 Northeast Iowa notes. 1891:620
 Kind of evangelists needed. (letter)
 1905:287

REDMAN,
 Obituary. 1894:655

REDMAN, ANN (HARRISON) (MRS. JAMES B.)
 Obituary. 1912:767

REDMON, MERTIE
 Obituary. 1888:487

REDMON, WILLIAM
 Our budget. (obituary) 1902:471

REDMOND, MRS. PAUL C.
 Poster contest winner. 1956:985

REDONDO BEACH, CAL. SOUTH BAY CHURCH
 Mortgage burning at Redondo Beach.
 1927:317

Record year at Redondo Beach. 1927:829
 Home-coming day. 1931:1473
 California church holds friendship
 school. 1932:158
 California church has unique financial
 drive. (photo) 1952:271

REDWINE, WILLIAM
 Ingram, G. W., To our brotherhood.
 1889:288

REDWOOD FALLS, MINN. CHURCH
 New church at Redwood Falls. (illus.)
 1907:248
 Pastoral changes in Minnesota. 1928:383
 Churches report year's progress. 1929:59
 Minnesota church destroyed by fire.
 1929:159
 Redwood Falls, Minn. will entertain
 Christian Endeavorers. 1929:305
 Redwood Falls, Minn. pushes building.
 1929:1237
 News notes. 1930:1481; 1932:100
 Annual meetings. 1933:130
 Annual church reports. 1934:123
 Christian Endeavor banquet. 1935:1203
 Illus. 1940:377

REECE, A. PAUL
 Louisville pastor ill. 1956:189

REECE, CHARLES M.
 Father ordains two sons to ministry.
 (photo) 1949:188

REECE, FRANK L.
 Father ordains two sons to ministry.
 (photo) 1949:188

REECE, L. C.
 --
 Father ordains two sons to ministry.
 (photo) 1949:188
 Texas pastor to enter evangelistic
 field. 1950:378
 Twin Falls, Idaho First Church honors
 Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Reece. 1951:164
 L. C. Reeces close 6 months interim
 ministry at Twin Falls, Idaho. 1951:756
 Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Reece are injured
 in automobile accident. 1953:102

REECE, MRS. L. C.
 Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Reece are injured
 in automobile accident. 1953:102

REECE, OWEN W.
 Bearing the market. (letter) 1932:1289
 Are the "spirits" different? (letter)
 1939:992

--
 Doings and whereabouts of our ministers.
 1925:795
 Work of a Colorado preacher. 1926:55
 New evangelistic team. (port.) 1926:307
 Church clears \$1,000 in auction. (port.)
 1929:1075
 Unusual experiences. 1935:729
 O. W. Reece resigns Oklahoma pulpit.
 1949:998
 O. W. Reece called to Lyons, Kansas.
 1953:992
 Leaves Apache church. 1957:1142

REECE, MRS. OWEN W.
 New evangelistic team. (port.) 1926:307

REECE, WILLIARD T.
 --
 W. T. Reece is ordained in service in
 Oklahoma church. 1951:675
 Liberal, Kans. church calls staff
 members. 1953:148

REECE-SHIELDS EVANGELISTIC TEAM
 New evangelistic team. (ports.)
 1926:307
 Reece and Shields form team. 1928:1086

REED, A. W.
 Obituary. 1891:415

REED, AARON B.
 Obituary. 1901:1215

REED, APTON
 Obituary. 1889:191

REED, AMANDA
 Obituary. G1880 15 Ap:7

REED, AMANDA JANE (MRS. J. P.)
 Obituary. 1905:126

- REED, MRS. AMMARILLA
Obituary. 1883 19 Ap:17
- REED, HELLIE (McMILLEN) (MRS. O. S.)
Obituary. 1907:989
- REED, CLEMENT
Port. 1924:1626
- REED, CLEMENT A.
Cartwright, Lin D., An interrupted
lesson. 1955:432
- REED, CORA
Obituary. 1891:111
- REED, DALE
--
Two men licensed at Stanberry, Missouri.
1952:954
Manning, George, Two are ordained at
Stanberry, Mo. 1953:1174
- REED, DAVE
Laymen of vision and action. (port.)
1926:1234
- REED, DAVID C.
Honorary degrees conferred on three.
1944:730
- REED, DAVID HENRY
Obituary. 1910:1169
- REED, DURHAM
Obituary. 1897:335
- REED, EDITH G.
The eternal need. (poem) 1934:964
- REED, MRS. ELLEN N. (MRS. CHARLES)
Obituary. C1880 29 Ap:7
- REED, EMILY I.
Obituary. C1878 31 O:3
- REED, EMMA
Obituary. 1897:751
- REED, ERNEST H.
A period of tithing. What ministers
say. (letter) 1937:397
--
Dedication at Wichita, Kansas. (port.)
1926:1633
Ernest Reed called to New York. 1930:1581
Ernest H. Reed to retire October 1.
1948:606
Ernest H. Reed dies. 1957:1421
Obituary. 1957:1477
Port. 1925:410
- REED, EVELINE (MRS. VINCENT K.)
Obituary. 1896:143
- REED, EVELINE (STEVENS)
Obituary. 1904:1461
- REED, EVELYN
The oak tree's message. (poem) 1918:1183
- REED, FORREST F.
In behalf of the Cardinal. (excerpt
from letter) 1949:785
--
The new Historical Society director
is honored. (photo) 1953:260
Expansion projected for Historical
Society. (photo) 1955:267
Forrest F. Reed honored. (photo)
1958:956
Thomas W. Phillips memorial. (photos)
1958:984
- REED, F. A.
Port. 1913:906
- REED, MRS. FORREST F.
The new Historical Society director
is honored. (photos) 1953:260
- REED, FRANK
Passes to reward. 1931:1023
- REED, FRANK A.
The white stone. (letter) 1948:181
- REED, GEORGE W.
Minister honored. (photo) 1956:597
- REED, H. F.
Notice of death. 1932:439
- REED, HELEN V.
Obituary. 1884:399
- REED, HUGH D.
Obituary. E1875 28 Ja:27
- REED, HUGH F.
Obituary. 1932:606
- REED, I. E.
Port. 1913:67
- REED, J. C.
Obituary. E1880:221
- REED, J. C.
Port. 1908:1513
- REED, J. H.
Obituary. 1907:126
- REED, JAMES PERRY
Obituary. 1908:314
- REED, JAMES R.
Once upon an eternity. 1957:1524
--
York, Nebr. church ordains James Reed.
- REED, JANE
Obituary. 1883 29 Mr:15
- REED, JESSE C.
Obituary. 1889:495
- REED, JOHN
Cornerstone laying at Herrin, Ill.
(photo) 1958:992
- REED, JOHN MASON
Obituary. 1929:342
- REED, JULIA ANNE (MRS. EMBRA T.)
Obituary. 1947:466
- REED, KATE ELLIS
Missouri C.W.B.M. 1895:429
- REED, MARY
Chisholm, Belle V., Mary Reed, the
leper's friend. 1896:57
- REED, MARY DAVIS
God's myriad "Forget-me-nots". (poem)
1926:41
- REED, MARY SUSAN (RAYBURN) (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1932:703
- REED, MRS. MARY WILLIAMS
Obituary. 1894:319
- REED, MAURICE
Shown at the dedication of the new
organ... (photo) 1956:508
- REED, MELESSA JANE (MRS. JAMES J.)
Obituary. 1893:303
- REED, MELLIE
Obituary. 1892:383
- REED, O. E.
Gains of the National City church.
(illus.) 1939:45
--
Outstanding man active in church.
(port.) 1938:1135
- REED, OLIVE MAY
Obituary. 1900:63
- REED, ORVILLE STIBBITT
Christian University. 1895:201
Cartaphilus; or the wandering Jew; a
vision of the ages. 1902:720
--
Obituary. 1924:1575
- REED, ROBERT
What the gospel is. (letter) 1884:582
--
Obituary. 1885:645
- REED, RONALD R.
Book review: Flight to destiny, edited
by Ruth Isabel Seabury. 1945:723
Book review: More sermon trails for boys
and girls, by Carl S. Weist. 1947:215
Book review: Epistle to white Christians, by
Fred D. Wentzel. 1948:1215
Book review: How to live effectively, by
J. Richard Sneed. 1950:13
- The discipline of Jesus. "They wanted
to make me King." 1951:550
Book review: The word in season, by Hughes
Wagner. 1951:1177
Albert Schweitzer. Book review: Albert
Schweitzer the story of his life, by
Jean Pierhal. 1957:923
--
Two national youth directors elected.
(ports.) 1945:261
Kent, Ohio church calls Ronald Reed.
(port.) 1947:851
Ronald Reed directs Caravan conference.
(port.) 1949:697
N. Canton, Ohio church calls pastor.
1954:1275
- REED, RUFUS M.
A Kentucky mountain evangelist preached
the funerals of feudists. (port.)
1931:1431
- REED, SAM
Convention photo. 1954:1177
- REED, SARAH JANE (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. E1880:649
- REED, STANLEY
Texas CTF president. 1958:958
- REED, T. S., JR.
Permanent memorial fund. 1925:341
- REED, THOMAS C.
Correspondence. (letter) C1879 2 O:3
- REED, THOMAS G.
Obituary. 1897:783
- REED, VERNIE W.
The little brown box. ("The Family Page")
1946:71
"God talking?" ("The Family Page")
1947:362
To warm our church. ("The Family Page")
1947:1092
I sit with Jimmie. ("The Family Page")
1948:709
Making it last. ("The Family Page")
1949:1221
- REED, WILLIAM LAFONEST
Book review: The archeology of world
religions, by Jack Finegan. (port.)
1952:1262
Book review: Exposition of Ecclesiastes,
by Herbert C. Leopold. 1953:1267
Quality... (letter) 1957:99
Biblical archaeology. Book review:
Samarita, the capital of the kingdom of
Israel, by Andre Parrot. Trans. by
S. H. Hooke. 1958:1265
--
Yale Disciples win fellowship. 1937:567
William L. Reed set aside to the ministry.
1940:449
William L. Reed of Texas Christian on
special project in Jerusalem. 1951:774
Brite College getting three professors.
1952:612
W. L. Reed returns to TCU campus.
1952:1049
TCU professor is in research post.
1954:377
College of the Bible. (port.) 1956:328
Speaking Saturday. (ports.) 1957:1269
- REED, CHARLOTTE EMALINE
Obituary. 1889:415
- REED, MISS LELA JANE
Obituary. 1901:607
- REEDER, D. A.
Obituary. 1892:143
- REEDER, E. M.
Church supports eleventh Timothy.
(photo) 1958:1086
- REEDER, FRANK
Ministerial students. (photo) 1947:99
- REEDER, SHEPHERD D.
Obituary. 1898-2:158
- REEDER, VERA MAY
Obituary. 1895:351
- REEL, HAROLD A.
Port. 1932:881

- REES, E. G.
Nine ministers honored. (photo)
1957:901
- REES, J. R.
Smith, T. K., Some deacons I have known.
1939:754
- REES, MARGARET L. (MRS. MICHAEL S.)
Obituary. 1934:602
- REES, MARY
Obituary. 1918:175
- REES, MONA. See: SIMMER, MONA (REES)
(MRS. SCOTT)
- REES, W. H.
Crime and remedy. (sermon) E1882:484
- REESE, DON
False stewardship. (letter) 1956:1162
- REESE, DONALD F.
New Wichita pastor. 1957:1012
- REESE, J. H.
Dedication at Benton Harbor, Mich.
1893:340
- REESE, JOHN H.
Obituary. 1905:1335
Power, F. D., As seen from the dome.
1905:1420
- REESE, LILLIAN (FISHER) (MRS. WILLIAM
LEWIS)
Obituary. 1945:1090
- REESE, R. A.
"I shall be satisfied." (poem) C1879
11 D:6
- REESE, R. S.
Church extension. 1889:5
Carr, O. A., Fulton church and Bro.
R. S. Reese. 1887:89
- REESE, S. R.
Inadequate conceptions of God. 1895:343
- REESE, W. L.
Called to Winnipeg. 1926:1595
St. Louis ministers injured. 1932:335
St. Louisans meet for lunch. 1932:851
Farewell to W. L. Reese. 1932:1239
Photo. 1931:1402
- REESE, WILLIAM
Religious emphasis at Lynchburg College.
(photo) 1946:41
- REESE, WILLIAM L., JR.
William Reese to succeed Stalnaker.
1954:890
- REESE, GA. CHURCH
Georgia church reorganized. 1929:563
- REESMAN, MAMIE
Obituary. 1892:63
- REEVE, BENJAMIN F.
Lucas, D. R., Sketches of Indiana
pioneers. (port.) 1903:227, 230
- REEVE, JACK V.
Unified promotion. 1958:1151
- REEVES, ABRAM S.
Obituary. 1939:1365
Port. 1917:245
- REEVES, DELILA A.
Obituary. 1916:413
- REEVES, DELIE (MILLER) (MRS. WILLIAM M.)
Obituary. 1943:715
- REEVES, EPHRAIM BERRYMAN
Obituary. 1890:719
- REEVES, FLOYD W.
Christian College counselor. (port.)
1928:254
- REEVES, GEORGE N.
The secret of answered prayer. 1933:947
When C. O.'s go to camp. 1941:1118
- How important is the Christian College?
(address at Board of Higher Education
meeting) (port.) 1949:732
- Hold anniversary missions school.
(port.) 1941:219
Peterson, Elmo, An example of challenge.
(letter) 1955:770
G. N. Reeves resigns. 1956:668
Chapman College. (port.) 1956:741
Photo. 1949:1070
- REEVES, GEORGEANN
Obituary. C1880 29 Ap:7
- REEVES, GERTRUDE (OLIVER) (MRS. J. W.)
Obituary. 1919:695
- REEVES, HAROLD V.
Our longest pastorate. (letter)
1934:1520
Temptation resisted (almost). (letter)
1937:463
Hall, George W., The living link. To
Rev. Harold V. Reeves. (poem) 1930:1503
- REEVES, J. P.
Port. 1930:800
- REEVES, J. PAUL
Information needed. 1916:404
- REEVES, J. W.
How an adequate building helps. 1910:375
- REEVES, JAMES S.
Obituary. 1902:299
- REEVES, JOHN H.
Ordination at Phillips. 1934:886
Another minister enters chaplaincy.
1945:727
John H. Reeves accepts call to Lynch-
burg, Va. 1946:544
- REEVES, LAURA (MRS. C. J.)
Obituary. 1896:319
- REEVES, LAURA COLLINS (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1896:271
- REEVES, MARSHAL T.
Marshal T. Reeves--an appreciation.
(port.) 1925:122
Marshall T. Reeves makes a generous
offer. 1912:1313
Indiana state evangelists ready for
action. The gift of M. T. Reeves.
(illus.) 1914:696
The Christian Foundation. 1921:1461
An additional gift. 1923:1307
Christian Foundation gift. 1924:1441
Wise distribution of wealth. 1924:497
Passing of Marshall T. Reeves. 1925:23
In honor of Marshall T. Reeves. 1925:376
Kershner, F. D., Marshall Reeves.
1936:1439
- REEVES, MRS. MELINDA
Obituary. 1891:319
- REEVES, SUSAN ELVIDA (HUSTON) (MRS. A. S.)
Obituary. 1921:631
- REEVES, WILLIAM M.
Obituary. 1948:174
- REEVES, MRS. WILLIAM M. See: REEVES,
DELIA (MILLER) (MRS. W. M.)
- REFORMATION
Hartzel, J., Letter to A. S. Hayden.
(letter) E1865:177
Longan, George W., Our reformatory
movement. C1875:1, 8, 15, 22, 29
Laughlin, George Hamilton, Philology.
C1875 9 S:2
Welsh, L. W., The great mistake of
the reformers. 1884:52
Grafton, T. W., The heroes of refor-
mation. 1885:5, 8, 13, 37
The price of reform and progress.
1888:531
A living reformation; or life vs.
crystallization. 1889:402
Trible, J. M., Reformation in the
church. 1890:595, 612
Trible, J. M., The next reformation.
1890:803
- Moore, J. H., Church reform. 1891:276
Hopkins, W. W., St. Louis pen. 1892:38
Haley, J. J., Is the reformation a
failure? 1896:610
Gates, Errett, Corruption, reformation
and restoration. 1897:54, 70, 118,
134, 151, 198, 214, 262
Harlan, M. E., Reformation and restoration.
1901:362
Do we need a new reformation? (editorial)
1902:362
Barnes, Ellis B., The principles of the
reformation. 1917:1108
Haley, J. J., Fruits of the reformation.
1917:1132
Haley, J. J., The Disciples of Christ
and the reformation of the nineteenth
century. 1917:1156
Reformation is progress. (editorial)
1942:104
Schaff, Philip, The reformation. 1945:1093
Kershner, F. D., Did the king make the
reformation? 1951:929
Sikes, Walter W., Our Protestant heritage.
(illus.) 1954:1011
DeGroot, A. T., Scenes of the Protestant
reformation. (illus.) 1954:1032
Pike, James A., The meaning and need
of reformation. (illus.) 1957:325
- REFORMATION. ANNIVERSARIES, ETC.
Holton, Horace F., The reformation
anniversary and the great war. (port.)
1917:1084
Four hundredth anniversary. (editorial)
1921:415
Reaffirming the reformation. Observing
Reformation Sunday, November 3.
(editorial) 1929:1411
Reformation Sunday. (editorial)
1930:1394
Reformation Sunday. (editorial)
1945:759
Reformation rally held in St. Louis.
1945:1083
Protestantism declares itself.
(editorial) 1945:1095
What they say about - The Reformation
Day service in St. Louis, October
28. 1945:1102
Reformation Sunday in St. Louis.
(illus.) 1945:1103
18, 546 attend mammoth reformation
rally in St. Louis. 1945:1108
Fulfilling the reformation. (editorial)
1946:331
Responses from readers. 1946:447
Protestantism expresses its faith and
unity. (editorial) 1946:1139
Socksman, Ralph W., A Protestant plea.
To men of good will. (address at the
Reformation Day service, St. Louis)
(photo) 1946:1143
Extensive reformation observance noted.
(photo) 1946:1151
Reformation rally held in St. Louis.
1946:1151
Dun, Angus, The reformation inheritance.
Those things most surely believed
among us. (address at Reformation
Sunday service in St. Louis, Mo.)
1947:1111
Our Protestant witness. (excerpts
from various Reformation Day addresses)
(photos) 1948:1187
Heard on Reformation Sunday. (excerpts
from sermons) 1949:1140
Kershner, F. D., Did you observe Refor-
mation Sunday? 1949:1189
Kershner, F. D., Reformation Sunday.
1950:1021
President's appointment of ambassador
to vatican hit at reformation rallies.
1951:1080
Kershner, F. D., As I think on these
things. 1951:1121
G. Bromley Oxnam St. Louis speaker.
1954:1121
Pike, James A., Reformation Sunday
message. 1955:1047
Reformation emphasis. 1956:1156
- REFORMED CHURCH IN AMERICA
The Reformed Church in America. 1923:880
- REFORMED EPISCOPAL CHURCH
To Rome. (editorial) E1874:60
Bishop Cummins on the old and the new
Episcopacy. (editorial) E1874:372
- REFORMERS
God and minorities. Right without

- regard to public opinion. (editorial)
E1881:578
- REFUGE, IND. CHURCH
Refuge, Indiana dedication. 1916:1553
Dedication at Refuge. 1916:1624
- REFUGES
Jones, G. Curtis, Homeless humanity.
(illus.) 1953:59
Hunter, Joseph B., When babies are
a problem. (photos) 1953:139
Disciples plan aid in refugee program.
1954:891
Williams, Ella L., Refugees... their
paths are broken. (photo) 1955:97
United Society now resettling refugees.
1955:199
Registered refugees of varied vocations.
1955:760
Refugees' worker is named by Disciples.
(port.) 1955:767
McCallum, J. Malcolm, Ecumenical task
in Egypt. (port.) 1956:7
Europe, the Middle East and Week of
Compassion. Interview with C. O.
Hawley. (illus.) 1956:173
Nicalo, Nancy L., They wait upon you.
(photo) 1956:208
Disciples are giving refugee assurances.
1956:280
Refugees arrive. 1956:360
Assurances needed. 1956:654
Northcott, Cecil, The grief and glory
of Greece. (illus.) 1956:758
Refugee crisis. 1956:1227
DP's sponsored. 1956:1254
Aid for refugees. 1956:1268
American Protestants give \$2,000,000
for Hungarian relief. 1957:20
Fangmeier, Robert A., Our social
concerns. Disappointments in the
refugee crisis. (port.) 1957:106
Special relief drive. 1957:144
Sly, Virgil and Florence, Their feet
were cold. 1957:171
Protestants seek \$11.5 million for
destitute. 1957:182
Refugees documentary. 1957:469
Thailand fire aid. 1957:660
Teen-age refugees. 1957:820
Geneva D.P. plea. 1957:821
Williams, Ella L., The young men's
vision... and the Hungarian student.
(photo) 1958:72
Help to refugees. 1958:162
Disciples aid to Japan. 1958:624
Ohse, Bernhard, Open door for refugees.
(photos) 1958:626
Voluntary agencies. 1958:742
- REGAL, ANNIE (McGOWAN) (MRS. MARK B.)
Obituary. 1906:1473
- REGENERATION
Craig, E. L., A change of heart.
G¹1866:49
Campbellite dilemma. GE1867:358
Sweeney, John Steele, Baptismal
regeneration. Sermon. GE1869:321
Craig, E. L., Regeneration. GE1870:13
Dungan, D. R., Why did Nicodemus come
to the Saviour by night? Regeneration.
E1871 5 Ja:5
Dungan, D. R., Born or begotten? Wind
or spirit? Nicodemus. E1871:5
John III, what does it mean? (editorial)
E1871 2 F:1
Garrison, James Harvey, Baptism before
regeneration. GE1871:128
Reynolds, John Clopton, The spirit
question in Sunday School. GE1871:260
Bennett, E. T. C., Paul's crucifixion.
E1874:378
Temison, James M., The birth of the
spirit. C1878 4 Ap:2
Longan, George W., "A bucket and a
sponge." C1878 20 Je:4
McConnell, N. A., The new birth.
(letter) E1879 20 N:6
Carson, James O., Jesus on the new
birth. 1888:228
Carson, James O., Jesus on the new
birth. 1888:245
Thomas, W. H., The new birth--is it
supernatural? 1890:374
Nichols, J. C., Born anew. 1890:517
The birth of water of the spirit.
1890:530
Oliver, Born anew. 1890:551
Norton, L. R., A cold wave. 1891:773,
788
- Confusion about words. (editorial)
1894:146
Regeneration and a change of heart.
(editorial) 1894:194
Terry, James E., Born of water and
spirit. 1895:137
The doctrine of regeneration.
(editorial) 1895:242
Hopkins, W. W., The nature of regeneration.
1895:419
Richard, J. Fraise, Salmagundi. 1895:423
Blair, J. G., The new birth. 1895:647,
678
Blair, James G., The new birth. 1895:727
Burriss, R. A., The new birth. 1896:647
Crutcher, John H., The new birth.
1899:329
Cox, J. B., Of water and of the spirit.
1899:401
Confusion about theological terms.
(editorial) 1901:1125
Burner, W. J., A study of the new birth.
1903-2:106
Brown, O. E., An aged man's view.
1903-2:346
Henry, George Watson, The risen life.
1911:504
Ainslie, Peter, Jesus as a teacher of
the new birth. 1913:1054
Swift, Carl B., The word that mystified
the Pharisee: "Ye must be born again."
1923:1327
LeNart, Marie, Regeneration. 1925:392
Kershner, F. D., What is regeneration?
1939:362
See Also: BAPTISMAL REGENERATION;
CONVERSION; GRACE (THEOLOGY); SANCTI-
FICATION
- REGER, MO. CHURCH
A new church. 1906:1081
- REGESTER, EIMER ELLSWORTH
Obituary. 1954:234
- REGESTER, MAY DOROTHY (GATCHELL) MORGAN
(MRS. EIMER ELLSWORTH)
Obituary. 1952:547
- REGINA, CANADA CENTRAL CHURCH
Lucey, T. Elmore, The call of Canada.
(port., illus.) 1921:1368
The church year in hasty review.
1927:255
Canada congregation celebrates
anniversary. 1934:366
Busy pastor at Regina. 1934:1046
- REGINA, CANADA, REGINA AVENUE CHURCH
Canadian campaigns. 1957:633
- REGIONAL CONFERENCE ON EVANGELISM.
OKLAHOMA CITY, 1953
State secretaries and key representatives
from states... (photo) 1953:166
- REGIONAL MINISTERS' INSTITUTE (NEGRO)
HAWKINS, TEX., 1945
Regional Ministers' Institute held.
1945:315
- REGULAR BAPTISTS. See: BAPTISTS
- REHORN, W. S.
That Stone County meeting. 1889:822
Preachers and the Klan. (letter)
1924:177
Bellamy's "equality" and the depression.
(letter) 1934:194
Almost thou persuaded me. (letter)
1937:722
Reader since 1884. (letter) 1937:1109
--
Resolves to burn out in the evangelistic
field. 1942:1633
- REICH, EMIL
Durban, William, Destructionism at
bay. 1905:468
- REICHEL, H. C.
Celebrate wedding anniversary. 1922:1042
- REICHENECKER, FRANK E.
Frank E. Reichenecker installed in
Arkansas. 1951:255
- REICHENECKER, FRANK N.
Frank N. Reichenecker ordained to
ministry. 1951:895
- REID, _____
Obituary. 1892:559
- REID, A. N.
An appreciation of Mr. Campbell.
1918:919
- REID, ALFORD
Obituary. C1878 16 My:3
- REID, BETTIE
Obituary. 1926:543
- REID, C. C.
How to build up a Sunday School class.
1907:367
- REID, DARSY
Obituary. C1881 22 S:7
- REID, ELIZABETH JAMESON
Obituary. 1902:543
- REID, EMILY J.
Grace before meals. A daily ritual
of gratitude. 1944:526
The president's pet. ("The Family Page")
1947:260
- REID, FRANK H.
Obituary. 1936:1558
- REID, GEORGE W.
Obituary. 1900:1599
- REID, H. L.
His finest hour. (communion meditation)
1953:618
If it's rocking--stand! 1954:562
- REID, I. E.
--
Missouri's new Bible school superin-
tendent. 1912:1667
I. E. Reid returns to Kentucky. 1924:1171
- REID, MRS. ISAAC
Obituary. 1929:638
- REID, J. C.
The Civic Club and the church. (port.)
1931:1709
- REID, J. K.
Arkansas notes. 1884:249, 631
Arkansas State meeting. 1884:717
Order in communion. 1895:789
- REID, JAMES
The victory of Christ. (Christian
Evangelist pulpit) 1926:1291
The vice of gambling. 1930:8
Facing life with Christ. Book review.
1940:693
- REID, JOHN
Obituary. C1880 20 My:7
- REID, JOHN M.
Western trip. Trip report from
Minnesota through Nebraska. (letter)
E1880:359
- REID, JOHN MANLEY
Obituary. 1932:1215
- REID, JOSEPH KENDRICK
Obituary. 1935:138
- REID, KATE BLOCK ERPETT (MRS. JOSEPH K.)
Obituary. 1937:1155
- REID, MARY E. GRAHAM (MRS. THOMAS PROCTOR)
Obituary. 1942:1065
- REID, MARGUERITE L.
The influence of music in the home.
1922:331
- REID, RICHARD
--
Obituary. 1884:158
Current events. 1884:321
Trickett, H. R., The death of Judge
Heid. 1884:344
S. E., "My friends are against me."
1884:354
Pen and scissors. 1884:389
McGarvey, J. W., A correction.
(letter) 1884:391

- REID, S. H.
Port. 1908:1513
- REID, SUSAN (MRS. FREDERICK)
Obituary. 1895:207
- REID, T. P.
Southeast Missouri. 1888:447, 701, 800
Southeast Mo. S.S. notes. 1889:75, 119,
183, 224, 269, 334, 412, 492, 637, 653,
718, 733, 798, 829
Sunday School column. 1890:206, 238,
247, 286, 359, 423, 463, 524, 608, 636,
652, 716, 750, 780, 796
Southeast Missouri S.S. 1891:76, 108,
191, 255, 268, 364, 460
- REID, THOMAS
--
Kershner, F. D., Neglected immortal.
1946:605
Kershner, F. D., Why not revive "common-
sense"? 1946:701
- REID, THOMAS P.
Thomas P. Reid dies. 1936:457
Obituary. 1936:910
- REID, TOM
Tom Reid to direct music at San
Antonio. 1935:1106
- REID, W. W.
The colorful Madras Conference. 1939:102
- REID, WILBUR A.
--
Miracle of Food Day. (photo) 1947:639
Presenting keys to Wilbur A. Reid...
(photo) 1954:483
Devotional device. (photo) 1956:1156
- REID, WILLIAM WATKINS
Trend of foreign missions. 1931:262
- REIDSVILLE, N. CAR. CHURCH
A southern Jordan. Going down into
the water at Reidsville, N. C.
(illus.) 1912:1050
Organ at Reidsville, N. C. 1912:1068
Specially ministerial. 1922:950
Church plans graded school. 1928:1602
Churches hold annual meetings. 1930:170
General news items. 1937:984
- REILLY, J. P.
Shown at a recent reception for new
members. (photo) 1952:161
- REILLY, MRS. J. P.
Shown at a recent reception for new
members. (photo) 1952:161
- REIMERS, FREDERICK W.
Obituary. 1958:992
- REINARTZ, F. EPPLING
A time for gratitude. 1954:1164
- REINHARDT, ED. A.
What is gambling? (letter) 1936:1014
Pertinent facts. (letter) 1947:928
--
Closes at Dighton. 1937:129
Obituary. 1955:737
Port. 1932:889
- REINHARDT, GEORGE A.
Successful at Windsor, Ill. begins
at Washburn. 1918:641
- REINHARDT, WILLIAM WAYNE
--
Reinhardt to serve as youth minister.
1949:649
Parkville, Missouri. (port.) 1957:1126
- REININGHAUS, MRS. JOHN E.
Obituary. 1886:142
- REINI, G. A.
The New England convention. 1899:818
Beginning the Christian life. 1904:13
--
Port. 1904:1305
- REISINGER, DONALD D.
--
Indianapolis ordination. 1957:797
Additional Board of Higher Education
executive. (port.) 1957:1036
- REISINGER, FRANCIS C.
Heaven and hell. 1927:1393
Three views of old age. (Christian
Evangelist pulpit) 1931:326
Five legalistic steps. (letter) 1938:510
--
Able worker and leader. 1926:1331
- REISNER, JOHN H.
Missions discovers the good earth.
1936:567
- REISTER, BARRY
500th member. (photo) 1956:919
- REISTER, WARD
500th member. (photo) 1956:919
- REISTER, MRS. WARD
500th member. (photo) 1956:919
- REITH, R. J.
"Certainty." (Christian Evangelist
pulpit) 1931:468
- REITH, ROBERT
An available minister highly recommended.
1919:1058
- RELEFORD, J. LEE
--
Kansas City pastor resigns. 1927:1055
Obituary. 1944:1187
- RELIGION
Lewis, M. I., Getting religion. E1871
6 Ap:3
Marquis, R. S. (Mrs.), Seeking religion.
E1874 5 Mr:73
Henry, James M., Sensational religion.
C1875 1 Ap:1
Long, Peter, Circular. (letter) C1879
13 F:5
Primitive religions. (editorial) E1880:
450
Stark, J. H., Negative religion. E1881:
501
Aggressive religion. (editorial) E1881:
770
Religions pleasure clubs. (editorial)
1882 12 O:4
Originality. 1882 26 O:2
Munnell, Thomas, A tussle with Buddha
and Confucius. (letter) 1884:791
Wakefield, E. B., Things preliminary.
1887:116
Royal, James B., Don't close the old
roads. 1887:87
Col. 1, c. 1887:226 (editorial)
Y., B. O., Bible readings. 1888:105
Hotspur, Harry, Consistency and religion.
1888:199
Hopkins, W. W., Is genius the mother of
religion? 1888:357
Col. 1, a.b. (editorial) 1888:578
Rate cutting in religion. 1888:594
The manufacture of religions. (editorial)
1889:162
Magee, Samuel, The heroic in religion.
1889:165
Tennison, J. M., Heart-felt religion.
1890:692
Some certainties in religion. 1891:466
Clark, Champ, The value of religion.
1893:374
Hopkins, W. W., I re religion vs. righte-
ousness. 1894:599
T(ylor), B. B., What is religion? 1896:
146
H(aley), J. J., Religion conservatism.
1896:162
The province of religion. (editorial)
1896:226
Giboney, W. A., James' definition of
religion. 1896:727
H(aley), J. J., An important chapter of
recent English history. 1897:258, 290
Cummings, F. M., A change of base.
1898:406
H(aley), J. J., Form and power. 1898-2:
37
Blenus, T. H., The form without the
power. 1899:47
Some real dangers to religion. (editorial)
1899:581
Combs, George Hamilton, Some Latter-Day
Religions. 1899:1566
Greenstein, Ben, Religion. 1900:1225
Blenus, T. H., The value of religion.
1901:1647
Blenus, T. H., Our most holy and blessed
religion. 1902:168
- Cummings, F. M., Source of the trouble.
1903:267
King, Henry Churchill, (essay) 1907:33
"The revival of religion." (editorial)
1910:592
Castleberry, J. J., Religion and the
modern world. 1915:329
Peters, H. H., The essential element in
religion. 1915:854
Blair, Verle W., A demand for vital
religion. (address) 1918:631-656
Castleberry, J. J., Religion in action.
(address) 1918:1056
The test of true religion. (editorial)
1919:699
Wilson, Edward C., The psychology of
religion. (port.) 1919:1350
The elements of religion. (editorial)
1920:203
Castleberry, J. J., Religion and the
new age. (address) 1920:1007
Phares, William Washington, the defects
of modern religion. 1924:73
Snoddy, E. E., The promise of the
pragmatic type of religion. (port.)
1924:518
Coolidge, Calvin, The foundation of our
civilization. (condensation of address)
1924:483
Cronkhite, L. R., Clarifying our vision
of the world. Standing still and seeing
its needs through the eyes of God.
1925:649
Mobley, E. C., The backward march to the
right path. (port.) 1925:931
Van Voorhis, H. D., Vast changes in
religious thinking. 1925:970
Bartle, W. D., An empirical process. 1926:
810
What is religion? (editorial) 1926:869
"If we are dead when you find us."
(editorial) 1926:1061
Power of religion today. (editorial)
1926:1127
Goldner, J. H., Are we making religion
too easy? 1926:1354
Garrett, Finis J., No morality with out
religion. 1926:1448
Hunley, John B., Second-hand religion
(Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1927:851
The progress of religion. (editorial)
1927:1399
Holmes, A., The rise of religion in the
East. 1928:405
Dalton, John Bruce, Preventive religion.
(Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1928:823
Elsam, C. G., Exotic or indigenous.
1928:1136
Norwood, F. W., An Englishman looks at
religion in America. 1929:213
Williams, John B., Is religion the great
deception of the ages? 1929:248
Baillie, A. S., Does religion need
civilization? (port.) 1929:771
Deweese, Max C., Crystallized or growing
religion? 1929:1032
Surrendering the outposts. (editorial)
1930:1198
The return of personal religion. (editor-
ial) 1930:1330
Bourland, E. B., When is religion
practical? (port.) 1931:1197
Mohle, Charles B., Cheapening religion.
(Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1931:1553
"Talking religion to death." (Editorial
reprinted from the Presbyterian Advance.
1932:82
Nutting, David W., Why bother with
religion? (port.) 1932:316
Berry, Harry J., Pure and undefiled
religion. (Christian Evangelist pulpit)
1932:1386
Stevenson, Dwight E., Man's need of
religion. 1933:691
Armstrong, Homer J., The jig-saw puzzle
and life. 1933:824
Cahill, I. J., The gospel no opiate
but a tonic. 1934:211
Choffin, R. H., What is religion to
you? 1934:219
Marsh, George O., True religion.
(Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1934:382
Wallace, Richard W., The temple and the
way. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit)
1934:742
Hunt, W. Remfry, Religion that is
translated. (Christian-Evangelist
pulpit) 1934:1098
O'Neill, Kelly, Christmas in midsummer.
1934:1311
Weaver, W. N., Beyond man's ultimate
frustration. 1935:111

- The consolation of religion. (editorial) 1935:310
- Snoddy, Elmer Ellsworth, Is religion an opiate? 1935:840
- Jarman, Ray Charles, The revolution in the church. 1935:895
- Bader, Jesse M., The coming religious revival. 1935:902
- Todd, Earle Marion, The dilemma of religion. 1935:1062
- Grafton, Warren, Religion: a form or a force? First of six articles on the Christian in the modern world. 1935:1479
- Snodgrass, R. C., The new renaissance. 1935:1675
- The way to progress. (editorial) 1936:403
- Elsam, Harold Gardon, So utterly useless. 1936:535
- Wingfield, Marshall, What is religion? (poem) 1936:1443
- Wallace, Archer, Keeping up the pitch. Third of a series of meditations. 1937:777
- Hunter, J. B., The return to religion. A sermon. 1937:848
- Fairbanks, Carroll, Religion asks for release. 1937:1005
- The missing link. (editorial) 1938:281
- O'Neill, Kelly, The least common denominator in religion. 1939:155
- Todd, Earle Marion, My religion. 1939:434
- Israel, Thomas, Great-great-grandson. (excerpt from address) 1939:537
- Burnham, F. W., Religion's significance in Richmond. (illus.) 1939:902
- Moore, W. E., Religion according to Jesus. (port.) 1939:1380
- Called of God. (editorial) 1940:263
- Miller, Mayme Garner, My religion. (poem) 1940:316
- Kershner, F. D., A Jew says something. 1940:853
- Is our religion soft? (editorial) 1940:1116
- Todd, Joseph C., The first essential. 1942:205
- Fifield, James W., Jr., Why go to church? From The Meetinghouse, First Congregational Church of Los Angeles. 1942:909
- Restatements. (editorial) 1943:116
- "The century of the church." (editorial) 1943:671
- Evans, Clyde H., Wants evidence of man's religion. (letter) 1943:777
- Garrison, Winfred Ernest, The year in religion. 1944:31, 70
- Miller, Edmund C., The successful discuss Christianity. Is religion worth while. 1944:382
- Garrison, Winfred E., The year in religion. 1945:31
- "Are we losing our religion?" (editorial) 1946:259
- Religion with or without God. (editorial) 1946:307
- A disastrous assumption. (editorial) 1946:652
- Garrison, Winfred E., The year in religion. 1947:31
- Keith, Noel L., Religious values and the cross. Judge Snellgrove urges awareness of evil. 1947:303
- The motive of religion. (editorial) 1947:691
- A revival is imperative. (editorial) 1947:1255
- Garrison, Winfred Ernest, The year in religion. 1948:56
- Tyrrell, Frank G., Failure of religion. But it is still the only way. 1948:336
- Hopkins, Robert M., Is religion an essential? (graph) 1948:522
- Hamilton, Evelyn F., Has modern religion failed? 1948:555
- Anderson, Howard E., Do you enjoy your religion? 1948:627
- Cartwright, Lin D., What does the Christian mean by religion? (from an address at the Board of Higher Education meeting) 1948:729
- Garrison, Winfred E., The year in religion. 1948:1307
- The rising tide of interest in religion. (editorial) 1949:455
- Is religion among the et ceteras? (editorial) 1949:951
- Kennedy, Joe R., The ABC's of religion. 1949:1033
- Strange bedfellows. (editorial) 1949:1107
- When neutrality is disastrous. (editorial) 1949:1187
- Garrison, Winfred E., The year in religion. (port.) 1950:7
- The old-time religion isn't old enough. (editorial) 1950:424
- Garrison, Winfred Ernest, The year in religion. (port.) 1950:1274
- Archer, John Clark, What is there in religion for our world? 1951:670
- Straton, Hillyer H., The approach of Jesus to the problem of religion. 1951:812
- Garrison, Winfred E., The year, 1951, in religion. (illus.) 1952:6
- Hama, J. Clare, What my religion means to me. 1952:917
- Garrison, Winfred E., The year in religion. 1952:1282
- Religion takes the long view. (editorial) 1953:323
- Garrison, Winfred E., The year in religion. 1953:1260
- A parable. (editorial) 1954:876
- Garrison, W. E., The year in religion. 1954:1288
- McLeod, George F., Are we missing the point in religion? (from an address at the Third Assembly of the National Council, Boston, Mass., 1954) 1955:5
- Christianity "upside down." (editorial) 1955:355
- Pickle humanity. (editorial) 1955:1187
- Garrison, Winfred E., The year in religion. (port.) 1956:8
- Garrison, Winfred E., The year in religion. (illus.) 1956:1284
- Religion at the grass roots. (editorial) 1957:362
- Perversion of religion. (editorial) 1957:1295
- Kemp, Charles F., In the pastor's study. Search for a philosophy of life. 1957:1470
- Making religion practical. (editorial) 1957:1494
- Garrison, Winfred E., The year in religion. 1958:8
- RELIGION, STUDY AND TEACHING. See: RELIGIOUS EDUCATION; THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION
- RELIGION AND ARMED FORCES
- Religion in services. 1958:101
- Zimmerman, Leslie F., Moral leadership and the military. 1958:236
- Fellowship center. 1958:279
- RELIGION AND ATOMIC AGE
- Brauer, Jerald C., Religion faces an atomic age. (from an address given Febr. 3, at the Conference, Religion faces the atomic age, sponsored by the Federated Theological faculty of the Univ. of Chicago) 1958:288
- Kennan, George F., "Lets walk like men." 1958:291
- Everett, Glenn D., 15 minutes from war. (photo.) 1958:300
- RELIGION AND BUSINESS. See: BUSINESS AND RELIGION
- RELIGION AND COMMUNISM. See: COMMUNISM AND RELIGION
- RELIGION AND CULTURE
- Living and dying nations. (editorial) 1898-2:100
- Crafts, Wilbur F., A study of living and dying nations. 1898-2:295
- Tydings, R. J., The working of the leaven. 1898-2:329
- Hill, Sherman, Civilization and religion. 1898-2:361
- See also: CIVILIZATION AND CHRISTIANITY
- RELIGION AND EDUCATION. See: CHURCH AND EDUCATION
- RELIGION AND ETHICS
- Suggestive. 1882 12 0:5
- H(aley), J. J., Religion and morals. 1898:130
- A history making epoch. (editorial) 1905:757
- RELIGION AND HEALTH. See: MEDICINE AND RELIGION, MENTAL HEALING, MENTAL HYGIENE
- RELIGION AND JOURNALISM
- Newspapers and ministers. (editorial) 1953:539
- See Also: JOURNALISM, RELIGIOUS, RELIGIOUS NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS
- RELIGION AND LABOR FOUNDATION
- Goodwill message to miners' convention. 1940:220
- RELIGION AND LAW
- Brevities. C1879 16 Ja:1
- Caldwell, J. H., Law and right. 1895:709
- The moral law made effective. (editorial) 1904:1049
- Whitehead, Silvester, The ideal city. 1904:1214
- Jones, J. B., The codes of Moses and Hammarabi. 1905:406
- God and the law. (editorial) 1953:931
- Law and order. 1958:1401
- RELIGION AND LITERATURE. See: RELIGION IN LITERATURE
- RELIGION AND MEDICINE. See: MEDICINE AND RELIGION; MENTAL HEALING
- RELIGION AND NATIONALISM. See: NATIONALISM
- RELIGION AND PHILOSOPHY. See: PHILOSOPHY AND RELIGION
- RELIGION AND PSYCHOLOGY. See: PSYCHOLOGY AND RELIGION
- RELIGION AND RADIO. See: RELIGION IN RADIO
- RELIGION AND SCIENCE
- Garrison, James Harvey, Science and religion. GE1869:214
- Ingels, Marion, Ignorance of scientific men. GE1869:305
- Religion and reason. (editorial) E1871 6 Ap:6
- Talmage, DeWitt, A supernatural bible and saviour. E1872 17 J1:221
- Nichols, J. E., More geology-critics criticised. E1872 17 J1:226
- Nichols, J. E., More geology-critics criticised. In several chapters. E1872 31 J1:238
- M., Does the study of science lend to infidelity? E1873 13 Ap:253
- McCash, James, Religion and science. An address before the Evangelical alliance. E1873 26 N:373; E1873 3 D:381
- Walden, F., The bible and science. E1874 16 Ap:125
- Prof. Tyndall on religion and science. (editorial) E1874 29 0:348
- The first of a series of lectures by President O. A. Burgess of the N.W.C University. C1875 1 Mr:4
- Lucas, Daniel Robertson, Clark Braden's book on Darwinism. C1875 8 Mr:11
- L., N. G., A dangerous fever. E1875 15 Ap:113
- Religion and science. (editorial) C1875 4 My:20
- Scientific. (editorial) C1875 5 J1:8
- C., E., The attributes of the deity deduced from astronomy. C1875 5 J1:15
- Braden, Clark, Last notice. C1875 3 J1:29
- C. E., Scientific, C1875 8 Ag:12
- Coleman, W. E., That challenge. (letter) C1875 3 D:30
- "How they do propogate a lie." E1875 14 Ja:12
- Carpenter, G. T., Baccalaureate address. Christian university, Canton, Maine June 3, 1875. E1875 17 Je:186
- Post, C. Darr, Revelation and science. C1877 1 Ja:11
- Longan, George W., Principal Dawson's reviews of Huxley. C1877 4 Mr:1
- Henry, J(ones) M., The problem of problems. C1877 5 Ap:1
- Friendly Criticisms, Religion and science. C1877 12 J1:4
- Knapp, M. M., "Revolution." C1877 2 Ag:1
- Longan, George W., Cook-Tyndall. C1877 20 D:21
- Reynolds, John Clopton, science-Moses. C1878 24 Ja:4; 31 Ja:4; 7 F:4; 18 F:5; 21 F:5; 28 F:5; 7 Mr:5; 14 Mr:4; 21 Mr:5
- Reynolds, John Clopton, science-geology. C1878 17 Ja:5

- Longan, George W., Doctor Tyndall in Birmingham, no. I. C1878 28 F:4
 Post, C. Darr, the life of man on the earth. C1878 7 Mr:1
 Post, C. Darr, the antiquity of man. C1878 14 Mr:1
 H. _____, "the dot over the i." C1878 28 Mr:4
 Smith, A. F., Science vs. religion. C1879 23 O:4
 R., About scares. E1879 25 D:2
 Reynolds, John Clopton, my readings. C1880 19 F:4
 Reynolds, John Clopton, my readings. C1880 4 Mr:5
 Keith, Clayton, religion and science. C1880 18 Mr:2
 Reynolds, John Clopton, my readings. C1880 18 Mr:4
 The Bible and science. (editorial) C1880 1 J1:4
 Miles, J. J., the stern logic of facts-- Joseph Cook. C1880 16 S:1; 23 S:1
 Original research. Apologetic against reason over faith. E1880:162
 R(adford, B. J.) Ipse dixit. (editorial) E1882:82
 The seven riddles of the world. On the lectures given by DuBois Raymond of the U. Q. Berlin. E1882:515
 Faith and science. (editorial) E1882: 518
 Pen and scissors. 1882 12 O:2
 Suggestive. 1882 12 O:5
 Science falsely so-called. 1883 1 N:2
 Col. 2, a. 1886:402 (editorial)
 Hand, G. R., The gospel delineator and survey. 1887:78
 H(aley), (J. J.) Scientific authority in religion. 1888:226
 Science and religion. 1888:466
 Science and faith. 1890:82
 The victorious book. 1890:242
 Caldwell, J. W., "Science and faith." 1890:326
 Caldwell, J. W., Science and faith. 1890:359
 Aylesworth, N. J., A more excellent way. 1896:102
 H(opkins), W. W., Our scientific hopes. 1896:245
 Everest, H. W., Science versus religion. 1897:150
 Bagby, W. H., Faith and science. 1897:198
 Cummings, F. M., Religion a science. 1898:39
 Forster, Charles, A phenomenon in Christian thought. 1903:406
 Durban, W., A prince of science and man of faith. 1903-2:360
 Durban, William, The decay of materialism. 1904:1351
 Durban, William, The Golden Bridge. 1904:1578
 Stine, L. H., Some strait decrees. 1905: 1485
 As seen by a veteran. (editorial) 1907: 265
 Science and Christianity. 1917:1283
 Science, religion and the future of the human race. 1917:1347
 Science falsely so called. 1918:1135
 Making science safe for mankind. (editorial) 1918:1179
 Holmes, A., Some aids Christianity has given to science. 1921:451-484
 The conflict between science and religion. (editorial) 1924:421
 The relation of science and religion. (editorial) 1924:965
 Christianizing science and sentiment. (editorial) 1926:35
 Morehouse, D. W., The manuscripts of God. 1926:1482
 Whither bound? The answer of science, by Anatole France. The answer of scripture, by John the Apostle. 1927:1067
 The only one supreme revelation. (editorial) 1927:843
 Scientists and the future life. (editorial) 1928:946
 Johnston, W. G., Science and religion in human experience. (From a baccalaureate sermon before a graduating class of 118 at Benton, Ill.) 1928:721
 Science and immortality. (editorial) 1929:413
 Do Antarctic explorers add to religion? (editorial) 1929:579
 Science and judgment. (editorial) 1929: 966
 What scientists are saying. (editorial) 1929:1062
- Clark, Thomas Curtis, Some modern scientists and religion. (part.) 1929: 1379
 No truce with this. (editorial) 1929: 1674
 The word science must learn. (editorial) 1931:1518
 Science and religion. (editorial) 1932: 1030
 A scientist's faith. (editorial) 1932: 1254
 Briney, W. N., A scientist and the Bible. 1933:39
 Givens, Louis, Science--the handmaid of religion. 1933:1524
 Smith, O. Alvin, Materialism and methods. 1933:1435
 Morehouse, D. W., Science and its concepts of God. 1935:740
 Kershner, F. D., Small world. 1944:905
 Scientists are turning evangelists. (editorial) 1946:556
 Gospel or glands? (editorial) 1946:843
 Mt. Palomar's challenge to faith. (editorial) 1947:619
 What is man? (editorial) 1948:747
 "Under miraculous skies." (editorial) 1948:1275
 Kershner, F. D., False messiah. 1949:101
 Kershner, F. D., Religious scientists. 1949:1289
 God, religion and science. (editorial) 1950:527
 God's laws and little children. (editorial) 1951:663
 Our creed and science. (editorial) 1953: 419
 Faith and the vastness of space. (editorial) 1957:70
 Physicians are ministers too. (editorial) 1957:490
 A geospiritual year? (editorial) 1957: 1551
 Churchmen and science. 1958:1062
 See Also: BIBLE, SCIENCE AND THE BIBLE; CHRISTIAN EVIDENCES; CREATION; EVOLUTION AND THE BIBLE; EVOLUTION AND THEOLOGY; FUNDAMENTALISM; NATURAL THEOLOGY
- RELIGION AND SEX. See: SEX AND RELIGION
- RELIGION AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS. See: CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS; SOCIAL CHRISTIANITY
- RELIGION AND THE LABOR MOVEMENT. See: LABOR AND RELIGION; SOCIAL CHRISTIANITY
- RELIGION AND WAR. See: WAR, ETHICAL DISCUSSION; WAR AND RELIGION
- RELIGION IN AMERICAN LIFE
 Plan program for religion in life. 1950:1112
 Flanagan, James M., Annual Religion in American Life campaign will muster many forces on behalf of the church. 1952:925
 A new phase of evangelism. (editorial) 1952:1011
 Religion in American Life campaigns are eventful. (photo.) 1953:409
 November emphasis on religion in life. 1954:1146
 RIAL official is named in New York. 1955:132
 "Give them a faith to live by" is slogan in 1955, "Religion in American Life" effort. (illus.) 1955:694
 Attendance campaign. 1956:458
 RIAL publicist. 1956:1083
 Something new in evangelism. (editorial) 1957:202
 Griffin, Bryant, A national spiritual campaign. (illus.) 1957:396
 9th RIAL campaign. 1957:4416
 RIAL functioning. 1958:68
 1958 "Religion in American Life" poster. (illus.) 1958:599
 Label promotes worship attendance. (illus.) 1958:1178
 More than 250,000 cards... (photo.) 1958:1397
- RELIGION IN LITERATURE
 Ellis, J. Breckenridge, Christianity in literature. 1888:485
 Fowler, Mary B., Poetry and religion. 1893:775
- RELIGION IN THE SCHOOLS. See: BIBLE IN THE SCHOOLS; RELIGIOUS EDUCATION AND THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS
- RELIGION OF JESUS. See: CHRIST TEACHING
- RELIGION OF NATURE. See: NATURAL THEOLOGY
- RELIGIONS, MODERN. See: CULTS
- RELIGIONS, PRIMITIVE. See: PRIMITIVE RELIGION
- RELIGIOUS AND MORAL EDUCATION
 Punshon, Dr. W. Morley, Thought. C1875 22 Ap:2
 Haynes, Nathaniel Smith, the way to educate! (editorial) C1880 8 J1:4
 Wright, Adam S., relation of the S.S. ... C1880 16 D:2
 Will morality save a man? (editorial) 1901:805
 Conditions of success in our reformation. II. Better use of educational agencies. (editorial) 1903:244
 Garrison, Winfred Ernest, The American Christian education society. 1903:488
 See also: BIBLE STUDY AND TEACHING; BIBLE IN THE SCHOOLS; CHARACTER EDUCATION; CHILDREN, NATURE AND TRAINING, RELIGIOUS LIFE; CHURCH AND EDUCATION, CONDUCT OF LIFE; RELIGIOUS EDUCATION; RELIGIOUS EDUCATION AND PUBLIC SCHOOLS; SUNDAY SCHOOLS; UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES, RELIGIOUS LIFE
- RELIGIOUS ART. See: CHRISTIAN ART; CHURCH ARCHITECTURE
- RELIGIOUS AUTHORITY. See: AUTHORITY (IN RELIGION)
- RELIGIOUS BELIEF. See: BELIEF; BELIEF AND DOUBT; FAITH
- RELIGIOUS BROADCASTING. See: RADIO IN RELIGION
- RELIGIOUS CEREMONIES. See: LITURGIES; RITES AND CEREMONIES; RITUALISM; WORSHIP
- RELIGIOUS CONTROVERSY. See: POLEMICS
- RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS. See: DENOMINATION-ALISM; SECTARIANISM; SECTARIANS; SECTS; Also: NAMES OF CHURCH BODIES AND RELIGIOUS SECTS
- RELIGIOUS DRAMA. See: DRAMA, RELIGIOUS
- RELIGIOUS DRAMA WORKSHOP. GREEN LAKE, WIS. 14 Disciples attend drama workshop. 1953:947
 Drama workshop. 1954:582
 Disciples attend drama workshop. 1954:867
 7 Disciples attend drama workshop. 1955: 1059
- RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
 Reynolds, John Clopton, Didaskalos Matheetes. GE1868:81
 Reynolds, John Clopton, The indwelling of the word. GE1869:84
 B., F. M., The admission of females to our "Bible school." E1871 9 Mr:2
 Who shall teach our children? (editorial) E1872 5 Je:176
 The best method of training young Disciples to work in the church. C1878 25 Ap:1
 Reynolds, John Clopton, the education of converts. C1878 9 My:4
 Hopwood, J., education. (address) C1878 5 S:7
 Henry, James M., Among the churches. C1878 26 D:1
 Henry, J. M., Among the churches, no. II C1879 9 Ja:2
 Henry, J(ames) M., Varieties. C1879 23 Ja:2
 Davis, M. M., Correspondence. (letter) C1879 27 F:3
 Hobbs, "The Inquiry meeting." C1879 13 Mr:4
 Bro. Haley's address criticised. C1880 24 Je:5
 Campbell, Alexander, Christian Education. C1880 19 Ag:2
 Teach the converts. (editorial) C1880 4 N:4
 Sumpter, William, Little things a test of character. E1880:293
 Dunlap, G. W., To the friends of Christian education. (letter) C1881 8 S:3
 C., C. C., Christian development. Discipline through Christian education. E1881:308

- Bruner, F. M., To the friends of Christian education. (letter) E1882:5
- Bruner, F. M., Christian education. 1883 11 0:4
- Franklin, Joseph, Instruction vs. entertainment. 1883 11 0:5
- Hopwood, Josephus, The kind of a school we need. 1892:23
- Martin, Sumner T., Christian education. (sermon) 1895:551
- Garrison, J. H., Christian education as a factor in the world's progress. 1898-2:9
- Spiritual teaching and education. (editorial) 1899:37
- Lowker, J. W., The study of moral philosophy. 1899:42
- Darsie, J. L., Our educational needs. 1900:15
- Shepherd, R. P., Concerning an agent for our educational concern. 1900:168
- The church as a training school. (editorial) 1900:112h
- Reason teaches. 1901:737
- Brown, Joel, The preacher and the college. 1901:1519
- Notes and comments. 1902:291
- Coe, George Albert, the new era in religious education. 1903:109
- A noteworthy convention. (editorial) 1903:144h
- Hopwood, Josephus, Christian education. 1903-2:523
- A forward step in education. (editorial) 1903-2:550
- Coe, George Albert, The present emergency in moral and religious education. 1904:120
- The greatest need in our educational work. A symposium. 1904:864
- Hall, Charles Cuthbert, Religious education and the brotherhood of the world. 1905:341
- Garrison, J. H., The Bible in education. 1905:728
- Lhamon, W. J., A notable conference. 1905:1427
- Garrison, J. H., A united church and religious education. 1905:1489
- Gray, A. C., Religious teaching at state universities. 1906:425
- The making of men. (editorial) 1907:38
- McKittrick, W. J., Coordination of religious educational agencies. 1907:40
- Stevenson, Marion, The problem of religious education. 1910:718
- Shepherd, Robert Perry, Christian education and the church school. 1911:1774
- The paramount value of Christian education. (editorial) 1912:919
- Religious education and life. (editorial) 1913:87
- Caldwell, Jesse C., Christian education. 1918:806
- Get a Christian education. (editorial) 1917:985
- Edmonds, E. T., A series of educational conferences. (port.) 1918:878
- Shall the church control religious education? (editorial) 1919:747
- Aylsworth, W. P., Christian education and modern thought. (port.) 1919:1014
- Campbell, George A., Education and a forward looking people. 1919:1270
- Educational ideals. (editorial) 1920:788
- Kershner, Frederick D., Christian education the true preparation for life. 1920:792
- McCash, I. N., The college and Christian education. 1920:793
- Banta, C. O., The pastor and religious education. 1921:740
- Rothenburger, Wm. F., The responsibility of the churches. 1921:835
- Golightly, T. J., A practical step in religion. 1921:1061
- Urgent need of Christian education. (editorial) 1922:260
- Hopwood, J., Why establish Christian academies. 1923:263
- Hancher, John W., Christian education. The hope of the world. 1923:872
- An awakening education conscience. (editorial) 1924:38
- Hopwood, Josephus, Go teach all nations. 1924:50
- Munro, Harry C., Recent progress in religious education. 1924:298
- Caring for the souls of our children. (editorial) 1924:453
- Pritchard, H. D., The rising tide of interest in Christian education. 1925:40
- Mathieson, S. J., The Christian college and progress. (port.) 1925:1160
- Religious education the only solution. (editorial) 1925:1453
- Young, Charles A., Why leave off the roof? 1926:774
- McCallum, W. C., The educational task of the church. 1926:840
- Succeeding beyond expectation. Million dollar Illinois crusade more than half realized. 1926:1015
- Athearn, Walter S., America's gravest problem. 1927:237
- Religious education in our colleges. 1927:609
- Bedford, Sidney M., Aims of the Bible Department. 1927:786
- Hutslar, Charles F., The church and Christian education. 1927:1010
- Springer, Charles Eugene, Boxing the educational compass. (port.) 1927:1323
- Book, Abbott, Fifteen years ago and today in religious education. 1928:49
- Munro, Harry C., Religious education in 1927. 1928:49
- Educational ideal of Alexander Campbell. (editorial) 1928:8h
- Not "either ... or." (editorial) 1928:242
- Religious education. (editorial) 1928:786
- Book, Abbott, The trend in religious education. 1929:41
- Lemmon, C. E., The Christian training of youth. 1929:1159
- Book, Abbott, The progress of religious education. 1930:88
- Shelton, Willard E., Education in Christian living. 1930:1163
- Boyd, Joseph David, "The challenge of religious education." 1930:999
- Education Day. (editorial) 1931:38
- Brown, Genevieve, Education Day. 1931:40
- St. Louis, Mo., Union Ave. Church, Why religious education? 1932:253
- Wilson, Clarence True, The most insidious heresy. (From Christian Faith and Life) 1932:317
- Boyd, Joseph David, Evangelism through religious education. 1932:1188
- Stevenson, Marion, Finding the way. 1933:308
- Pritchard, H. O., The battle of civilization. (port.) 1933:1184
- On religious education. (editorial) 1934:1154
- Kennedy, Frank H., A plan for Religious Education Week. 1934:1157
- Cheverton, Cecil F., Jesus as the center of education. (port.) 1934:1503
- Bower, William Clayton, Religious education for our day. 1934:1567
- Ross, Roy G., The birthday of religious education. 1935:249
- Tripp, Thomas Alfred, Evangelism, education, and social action. 1935:535
- A passion in religious education. (editorial) 1935:1090
- Swearingen, T. T., Religious Education Week observance. 1935:1096
- Three brotherhood events. (editorial) 1935:1187
- Odds against us. (editorial) 1935:1451
- The Thanksgiving offering. (editorial) 1935:1515
- Ross, Roy G., Trends in Christian education. (port.) 1936:50
- Faust, Floyd, Will your children be religious? 1936:115
- Osborn, G. Edwin, New levels in Christian education. 1936:147
- Powell, Wilfred E., The Bible in religious education. 1936:314
- Swearingen, T. T., Religious education's anniversary. (ports.) 1936:1242
- Swearingen, T. T., The sins of religious education. 1936:1472
- Shepherd, Ora Leigh, Progress in Christian education. 1937:50
- Hopkins, Robert M., A panel on religious education. 1937:456
- Deadman, R. E., An effective weekday school. 1937:460
- Montgomery, Riley B., The meaning of Christian education. President's inaugural address at Lynchburg College. (port.) 1937:588
- Religious education in colleges. (editorial) 1937:1095
- Rothenburger, Leila Avery, Education in our world causes. Last of five articles on the local church planning its work. (port.) 1937:1198
- Parry, Wilbur C., Trends in Christian education. (port.) 1938:70
- Parry, Wilbur C., A united Protestantism at Columbus, by Wilbur C. Parry and J. Allan Watson. 1938:673
- Jeremiah, (pseud.) The prophets speak out. (letter) 1939:5
- Swearingen, T. T., Christian education through 1938. (illus.) 1939:54
- Lovell, L. V., Sadly neglected. (letter) 1939:236
- Launch a national educational crusade. 1940:21
- Longman, C. W., The educational task of the church. (photo.) 1940:53
- Week-day religious education. (editorial) 1940:852
- Sadler, McGruder E., A philosophy for Christian education. (port.) 1941:48
- Swearingen, Tilford Tippett, Christian education in 1940. (port.) 1941:71
- Children's workers talk over problems. 1941:594
- Barr, Harold G., Support for Christian education. 1941:829
- Concern for religious education. (editorial) 1941:1049
- Begin new plan of week-day education. 1941:1131
- Religious Education Week is observed. 1941:1177
- Press and radio stress education. 1942:20
- Parry, Wilbur C., Christian education in 1941. (port.) 1942:65
- Nazi "Sunday School." (editorial) 1942:420
- The child in the midst. (editorial) 1942:1040
- Longman, C. W., High points in Christian education. 1943:38
- Series. 1. Rogers, Vere H. What's right with Christian education? 1943:262
2. Lentz, Richard E., What's wrong with Christian education? 1943:407
3. Kellison, M. Owen, Righting the wrongs and undergirding the rights of Christian education. 1943:458
- Christian education objectives. 1943:263
- Skipping a generation. (editorial) 1943:912
- Hoover, John Edgar, Combating crime through religion. 1943:916
- Wilson, George H., The bases of Christian education. 1943:1193
- Kellison, M. Owen, Significant happenings in Christian education. 1944:35
- Their future world. (editorial) 1944:83
- Shelton, O. L., The educational imperative. Go forward from beachheads. (address at the Missouri State Convention, Chillicothe, 1944) 1944:599
- An inquiring faith. (editorial) 1944:807
- Hoover, John Edgar, Religious education the answer. Gives youth a motive power to choose the good. 1944:859
- Bower, William Clayton, Religious education for our day. 1944:901
- Dickinson, Hoke S., The church-y school. An innovation in religious education. 1944:1081
- Taylor, George Oliver, Gains in Christian education. 1945:41
- Kellison, M. Owen, What's right with the Disciples. Religious education. 1945:43
- Kershner, F. D., Time to get busy. 1945:109
- What's the answer? (editorial) 1945:203
- Quiz kids on the Bible. (editorial) 1945:664
- Truman, Harry S., (letter to Roy G. Ross re Religious Education Week) 1945:901
- Distinctiveness of religious education. (editorial) 1945:903
- Butts, Leonard, Generate peace. Christian teaching is imperative. 1945:907
- Beeman, Carl, New techniques in teaching religion. (letter) 1945:1034
- Peery, G. M., Will the church continue to fail? The answer is in the Christian education program. 1945:1128
- Keith, Noel L., Our children and their heritage. Judge Snellgrove comments on religious education. 1945:1204
- Taylor, George Oliver, Developments in Christian education. 1946:63

- Weigle, Luther A., The Bible and religious education. (photo.) 1946:215
- Ligon, Ernest M., Developing Christian personality. Contribution of psychology to religious education. (address) 1946:239
- Weekday religious education. 1946:253
- Taylor, George Oliver, Religious education serves the churches. 1947:39
- Vieth, Paul H., Christian education. (from The Church and Christian education) 1947:177
- Kershner, F. D., Wants a catechism. 1947:645
- Cartwright, Lin D., Christian education is a must. 1947:793
- The church must teach. (editorial) 1947:811
- Religious education a first. (editorial) 1947:916
- Payne, Paul C., Christian education and a free world. The child in the midst. 1947:943
- The children speak. ("The Family Week") 1947:949
- Kershner, F. D., Protestant illiteracy. 1947:965
- Hamilton, Mrs. Clarence H., Christian education in the home. The essential cooperative. 1947:1139
- McGinty, John, Christian education. A layman's problem. 1948:12
- Taylor, George Oliver, That they might know and live. 1948:68
- Kershner, F. D., A prophetic program. 1948:133
- Smith, William Martin, Religious illiteracy. 1948:801
- Heron, Frances Dunlap, Father time's visit. ("The Family Page") 1948:956
- Gray, Harrywood, The local church must become a school. 1948:1137
- Cheverton, Cecil F., There may be a reason. (port.) 1948:81
- We need not lag behind. (editorial) 1949:196
- Jackson, Janet, We talk about God. ("The Family Page") 1949:384
- Take them, don't send them. (editorial) 1949:456
- Shackled from below. (editorial) 1949:656
- Heron, Frances Dunlap, They tilled their acres. A story for Religious Education Week, Sept. 25- Oct. 2. ("The Family Page") 1949:936
- An important quarter million. (editorial) 1950:368
- The "twelve-year-old" mentality myth. (editorial) 1951:27
- Barr, Harold G., A great idea in Christian education. 1951:82
- Kershner, F. D., The center of the gospel. 1951:569
- Tate, John A., That we may know him. The Long Range program--second year. 1952:894
- Christian education. 1954:534
- Is our religion interest superficial? (editorial) 1954:755
- Flanagan, James M., Go--make disciples of all. (editorial) 1955:923
- Flanagan, James M., Our church--a teaching church. (editorial) 1955:923
- Demaree, Doris Clore, In acknowledgment. 1955:926
- Chappel, Nelson, Our task--curing souls. (from an address of the World Convention of Churches of Christ, Toronto, Canada, 1955) 1955:929
- Education plans are faced at conference. 1956:10
- Wallace, James A., Takes Christian education seriously. 1956:400
- Williams, John Norton, Are we becoming spiritual illiterates? 1956:1117
- The time element in education. (editorial) 1957:946
- "Humming" our religion? (editorial) 1957:1222
- Marionettes--learning aid. (photo.) 1958:18
- Disciples' adult education consultation. 1958:334
- Education evaluation clinic held. (photo.) 1958:363
- World convention. 1958:931
- McGinty, John, What a challenge! (photo.) 1958:1040
- Control of the future. (editorial) 1958:1042
- See also: CHURCH AND COLLEGE. CHURCH AND EDUCATION. CHURCH COLLEGES. DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. COLLEGES. EDUCATION. UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES. RELIGIOUS LIFE. UNITED CHRISTIAN EDUCATION ADVANCE
- RELIGIOUS EDUCATION--HOME TRAINING
- Smith, Mrs. M. B., Educate. (poem) E1865:113
- Home. E1880:226 (editorial)
- Bringham, A., The Christian home: its habits and furnishings. 1882 7 0:19
- E(ly), S., Bring your children to Jesus. (editorial) E1882:66
- H., R. E., Thoughts for the home. E1882:550
- Golightly, T. J., The school in thy house: its privilege and peril. (port.) 1917:1286
- Ihamon, W. J., Religious education in the home. 1918:809
- Golden opportunity for parents. (editorial) 1920:228
- Shelburne, Cephas, A serious warning to our mothers. 1921:1196
- RELIGIOUS EDUCATION--STUDY AND TEACHING
- McClure, W. W., Object of the prayer meeting. E1882:372
- Hopkins, W. W., Charts and blackboards. 1892:9
- RELIGIOUS EDUCATION AND THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS
- Current events. Col. 3, a. 1882 14 0:1
- Religious instruction in schools. (editorial) 1914:1228
- Anderson, G. N., Religion--public schools democracy. 1932:1575
- Mattox, O. T., Religion in the public schools. (letter) 1943:655
- Lucas, W. Carman, What kind of teachers do we need today? Need for religious teaching in public schools. 1945:354
- Sheffield, Elizabeth L., Delving into a religious past. Reasons for religion in weekday schools. 1945:499
- Religion and the public schools. (editorial) 1945:639
- Liberal education and positive faith. (editorial) 1945:1000
- Souers, Edna M., An important case. (letter) 1945:1180
- Religion in education. (editorial) 1947:740
- Religious education classes in Indianapolis. 1947:1248
- Not a decision for atheism. (editorial) 1948:276
- Ross, Roy G., The Supreme Court decision. The public schools and weekday religious education. 1948:287
- Other comments. 1948:287
- Freethinkers make the issue. (editorial) 1948:308
- Religion in public education. (editorial) 1948:443
- Gallaher, Ephraim Z., Another chapter. (letter) 1948:558
- The treat to American culture. (editorial) 1948:795
- Public schools and religion. (editorial) 1949:4
- Kershner, F. D., Must our schools be either sectarian or atheistic? 1949:29
- Kempher, E. P., What about our public schools? (excerpt from letter) 1949:221
- Kershner, F. D., Religion in the public schools. 1949:1213
- Kershner, F. D., How they do it in England. 1950:625
- Kershner, F. D., Canon Bell stirs them up. 1951:77
- Kershner, F. D., In what sense are they right? 1951:221
- Our schools and national morality. (editorial) 1951:423
- Victims of inconsistency. (editorial) 1951:759
- Flanagan, James M., Released-time religious education is growing in the United States. (illus.) 1951:842
- Moral and spiritual values in the classroom. (from the NEA Journal) 1951:1075
- Todd, Joseph, The age-long battle for the children. 1951:1077
- Must the public schools be godless? (editorial) 1952:719
- Strangely inconsistent. (editorial) 1953:107
- Reaves, George H., Can religion be taught in public schools? 1954:617
- A way out for Christian education? (editorial) 1955:3
- Heron, Frances Dunlap, Under God all week. A year of Christian Education feature. 1955:1264
- The church and the schools. (editorial) 1957:7
- Morgan, Folliot T., Christian education in Australia. 1957:268
- See also: BIBLE IN THE SCHOOLS; CHURCH AND EDUCATION; PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS
- RELIGIOUS EDUCATION ASSOCIATION
- Notes and comments. (editorial) 1903:325
- The Religious Education Association. (announcement) 1904:261
- Jenkins, Barris A., The Religious Education Association. 1904:349
- Important to all members of the Religious Education Association. 1910:830
- The Religious Education Association. (editorial) 1911:259
- Preliminary program. 1912:244-309
- Religious Education Association program. (concluded) 1912:344
- A purposeful convention. (editorial) 1912:400
- Religious education conference. (program) 1915:126
- Religious Education Association meets. 1916:395
- Biennial education conference. 1926:342
- Educational conference report. 1926:446
- Lowe, J. M., R.E.A. convention in Des Moines. 1929:516
- RELIGIOUS EDUCATION CONFERENCE, DES MOINES, IOWA
- Mid-winter conference. 1927:190
- Conference on Religious Education. (announcement) 1927:1532
- RELIGIOUS EDUCATION DIRECTORS
- Christian education directors meet. (port.) 1947:343
- Christian education directors meet. 1948:963
- Gentry Shelton is dean of education workshop. (port.) 1950:231
- Education directors to hold conference. 1954:672
- Women needed for Christian education. 1956:250
- Wife of a "D.R.E." Minister of Christian education? (letter) 1956:490
- Minister of education, a life calling. (photos.) 1957:364
- See also: NATIONAL FELLOWSHIP OF DISCIPLE DIRECTOR
- RELIGIOUS EDUCATION WEEK
- What they say about Religious Education Week. (symposium) 1943:917
- Heron, Frances Dunlap, The need and task are next door. Do something about unchristian conditions. 1944:907
- These endorse Christian Education Week. (symposium: Joseph C. Grew, A. F. Whitney, Leverett Saltonstall, and Ernest J. Millington) 1944:908
- An important week. ("The Family Page") 1946:957
- RELIGIOUS EDUCATION WORKERS' FELLOWSHIP
- Officers elected by education workers. 1955:266
- Elected fellowship head. 1958:395
- RELIGIOUS FESTIVALS. See: CHRISTIAN YEAR
- RELIGIOUS FILM ASSOCIATION
- Board of Religious Film Association meets. 1948:1296
- RELIGIOUS FILM LIBRARIES
- Religious Film Libraries new service. 1954:629
- New film library. 1956:1205
- RELIGIOUS FREEDOM. See: RELIGIOUS LIBERTY
- RELIGIOUS HERALD
- A strange misconception. (editorial) 1882 14 D:5
- RELIGIOUS HERITAGE OF AMERICA, INC.
- Religious heritage. 1958:627
- Religious heritage. 1958:833
- RELIGIOUS HISTORY. See: CHURCH HISTORY

RELIGIOUS JOURNALISM. See: JOURNALISM,
RELIGIOUS

RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

Lamar, J. S., Letter from Bro. Lamar. C1879 19 Je:5
Silex (pseud). (letter) Col. 2; C1879 19 Je:5
Wright, D. T., Is it a logical conclusion? C1879 19 Je:5
Langan, George W., Heresies and heretics. C1879 10 J1:4
McCarne, D. J., Perfect liberty. C1879 17 J1:2
Bruner, F(rancis) M(arion), Correspondence (letter) C1879 17 J1:3
Agitation. (editorial) C1879 17 J1:4
McCarne, D. J., Perfect liberty. C1879 24 J1:2
Christian liberty. C1879 7 Ag:4
Silex (pseud), Christian liberty. C1879 28 Ag:2
Editorial. Col. 3; C1879 30 O:4
Free thinking. C1879 20 N:4
Religious freedom. (editorial) C1880 18 N:4
An important movement. Religious movement in Italy led by Di Campello. (editorial) E1882:274
Franklin, Joseph, Forebearance. E1882:292
Humphrey, S. C., The use of liberty. 1887:356
Editorial. Col. 2, 1888:34
Briney, J. B., Canon Farrar on intolerance. 1888:286
The genesis of religious toleration. 1888:322
"Freedom of religious discussion." 1891:162
Religious tests in politics. (editorial) 1892:610
Hopkins, W. W., Civil and religious liberty. 1894:758
Z., X. Y., Religious persecution. 1895:542
H(aley), J. J., Are we free? 1897:514
What is the principle involved? (editorial) 1897:546
Burner, W. J., The duties of trustees. 1897:633
H(aley), J. J., Religious tolerance in the twentieth century. 1897:706
H(opkins), W. W., Our freedom in Christ. 1897:786
A divine mission--what? (editorial) 1898-2:612
"Ecclesiastical libelers." 1899:805
An explanation and statement. (editorial). 1899:1412
Vernon, James, Lord Baltimore, Roger Williams and religious toleration. 1900:1108
Rogers, W. H., Roger Williams and religious liberty. 1900:1237, 1257, 1290, 1356
Moore, W. T., Stereocoperfuntcy and what to do with it. 1900:1544
Our plea for liberty. (editorial) 1902:274
Notes and comments. 1902:551
Carlisle, C. B., A change in religious thinking. 1905:305
Lovers of liberty. (editorial) 1913:1182
The Disciples and liberty. (editorial) 1924:6
Shelton, Willard E., We must use our freedom. 1938:446
Opinions not divisive. (editorial) 1938:741
Faith-opinion-charity. (editorial) 1938:1143
Maintaining religious liberty. (editorial) 1939:1267
King, Elisha A., Promoting religious tolerance. 1939:1273
Inter faith understanding. (editorial) 1940:264
An infringement of conscience. (editorial) 1940:636
Kershner, F. D., As to Jehovah's witnesses. 1940:734
Kershner, F. D., Religious freedom in Maryland. 1940:805
Kershner, F. D., Too democratic. 1940:1173
Absurd witch hunting. (editorial) 1941:496
Lancken, C. V. D., Religious freedom. (letter) 1941:1225
The church's freedom in war time. (editorial) 1941:1267

Tolerance in strange places. (editorial) 1942:452
Unity or uniformity. (editorial) 1942:691
Our heritage of religious freedom. Declaration approved by three interdenominational agencies in Cleveland, Ohio, last month. (Dec., 1942) 1943:70
Inman, Samuel Guy, Shall we apologize for the reformation? 1943:118
The limits of religious liberty. (editorial) 1943:188
Freedom to serve. (from Thinking things through with E. E. Snoddy) 1943:1005
Williams, Roger, Freedom of conscience. 1944:829
Religious liberty. (from the Report of the Joint Committee on Religious Liberty, Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America) 1944:1189
Has the Vatican gone democratic? (editorial) 1945:28
Kershner, F. D., Abolishing Shinto. 1945:469
Brown, Ormonde S., This liberty of ours! A chaplain rejoices in his brotherhood. 1945:835
The dogma of likemindedness. (editorial) 1946:435
Oxnam, G. Bromley, Religious freedom and democracy. Protestantism vs. autocracy. 1946:464
The sin that made Calvary. (editorial) 1947:324
Bennett, Ralph E., Principles of restoration. The structure of Christian liberty. 1947:380
Kershner, F. D., Free church council. 1947:425
The right to differ. (editorial) 1947:859
A world bill of rights. (editorial) 1948:3
True religious liberty. (from Manifesto on Religious Freedom, Baptist World Alliance) 1948:186
Kershner, F. D., Who wants freedom of religion? 1948:725
Munro, Harry C., Our Protestant freedom. (chapter from Beglad you're a Protestant!) (illus.) 1948:1087
A happy thought. (editorial) 1948:1108
Burns, Robert W., Religious liberty. 1949:11
Robinson, William, Religious freedom versus freedom of worship. 1949:29
A common peril. Message on freedom by Executive Committee of the World Council. 1949:202
A resolution on religious liberty. (editorial) 1949:984
The pulpit must be free! (editorial) 1950:100
The Disciples and freedom. (editorial) 1950:987
If the churches were closed? (editorial) 1951:495
Mottley, Lloyd, Liberty in the realm of opinion. 1951:906
Disciples and freedom. (editorial) 1951:1143
Leach, Carl A., Happening here? (letter) 1951:1166
De Groot, A. T., A discovery in America. (sermon) 1952:1040
Freedom of the pulpit. (editorial) 1953:667
Foe of religious freedom. (editorial) reprinted from Christian Science Monitor) 1953:787
Ideas won't keep. (editorial) 1954:1139
The free pulpit. (editorial reprinted from The Presbyterian Tribune) 1955:188
Tolerance and freedom. (editorial) 1957:298
Harms, John W., The Martin Luther TV issue: freedom. 1957:300
Born to freedom. (editorial) 1957:427
Lamps of religious liberty. (editorial) 1957:866
Everett, Glenn D., The flushing remonstrance. (illus.) 1958:56
See Also: CHURCH AND STATE; LIBERTY OF THOUGHT; TOLERATION

RELIGIOUS LIFE (ETHICS). See: CHRISTIAN LIFE

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE. See: CHRISTIAN LITERATURE. DEVOTIONAL LITERATURE. RELIGIOUS NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS

RELIGIOUS NEWS SERVICE

Stillwell, Kay, Flash: religious news. 1955:407
Mottley, Lloyd, News "at large" (letter) 1958:339

RELIGIOUS NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS

McCollough, J. H., A religious daily. C1875 25 N:1
Hart, E. J., A timely extract. C1875 30 D:5
Ingels, M(arion) and Editors, A new paper: for preachers. C1877 20 S:5
The preacher. C1877 15 N:5
E. J. D., One thing lacking. C1877 27 D:2
Painter, J. H., The press and the pulpit. C1878 10 Ja:2
The gospel star. C1878 6 Je:4
Bradley, Mary J., Our paper. C1878 5 D:2
Cleaning up a revival. (editorial) C1879 6 Mr:4
Buying a paper. (editorial) E1880:563
Social science--The American newspaper in its relations to American education. E1880:630
Herndon, Eugene W., The Christian quarterly review. C1881 3 N:3
Johnson, B. W., A rare book. Containing first published religious paper. Herald of Gospel Liberty. E1881:439
Papers in the United States. (editorial) E1881:771
Kappo (pseud), Circulating religious papers. (letter) E1881:790
Franklin, Joseph, The religious newspaper. (letter) 1882:69
The Christian-Evangelist. Explanation of new merger of the Christian and the Evangelist. (editorial) 1882 4 O:5
Newspapers, Satan and newspapers. (editorial) E1882:131
The Christian and Evangelist consolidation. (editorial) E1882:547
Wedding presents. Merger of the Evangelist and the Christian. (editorial) E1882:563
Shields, Joseph, Ashamed. (letter) 1884:7
Briney, J. B., "What do ye more than others." 1888:318
Smith, J. M., Our progress. 1889:150
Newspaper brutality. 1890:11
Crafts, Wilbur F., Newspaper reform. 1900:618
What use is the religious journal? (editorial) 1903:484
Just as good for others as for Methodists. 1904:1592
A neglected work. (editorial) 1906:4
Moore, W. T., Is discussion an evil? 1906:300
The religious newspaper problem. (editorial) 1906:1570
Osterhus, C. S., Our Scandinavian paper started. 1907:49
Barnett, J. A., The motion seconded. 1907:555
A study of our present-day problems. VIII the problem of religious journalism. (editorial) 1908:196
The religious newspaper for the times. (editorial) 1908:900
Striving together. (editorial) 1908:1028
What's the use of a religious newspaper? (Reprinted from The Interior) 1909:138
Philpott, Allan B., Why the church paper? 1909:1236
Unification in religious journalism. (editorial) 1910:817
Warren, W. R., Printer's ink and the kingdom. 1911:1845
Spencer, I. J., Newspaper ecclesiasticism. 1912:1156
Gruenstein, Bernard, The church and the newspaper. 1912:1333
Spencer, I. J., A newspaper menace or safeguard. 1912:1579
Smither, A. C., Religious newspaper longevity. 1913:6
Warren, W. R., Christian journalism and the kingdom. 1913:6
Smither, Mrs. A. C., The Christian home and the Christian journal. 1913:7
Jubilee ideals for future achievement. The Evangelist's relationship to brotherhood problems. 1913:15
Our religious neighbors as publishers. (editorial) 1913:161

- Religious journals criticized. (editorial) 1913:1500
- Is the religious newspaper a menace? (editorial) 1914:260
- Publishing a religious newspaper. (editorial) 1914:330
- Waits, Edward McShane, The tripod and the kingdom. 1914:722
- Dickerson, James Spencer, Cooperation and religious press. 1915:889
- Constructive journalism. (editorial) 1915:1563
- Christianity and the printing press. (editorial) 1916:322
- Yellow journalism. (editorial) 1916:964
- A neglected duty. (editorial) 1916:1060
- Grose, Howard B., Religious press leader of thought; paper read before Religious Press Conference in St. Louis. (port.) 1917:7
- A trifle personal. (editorial) 1917:421
- The religious press. (editorial) 1917:1016
- The value of the religious journal. (editorial) 1918:27
- Religious newspaper ideals. (editorial) 1918:475
- The importance of the church paper. (editorial) 1918:916
- An expert opinion. (editorial) 1921:60
- Williams, W. M., The church paper. 1921:679
- Steed, G. Humbert, Necessity for the religious journal. (address) 1922:933
- President Fisher on our journalism. (editorial) 1922:1224
- The church press in the present crisis. (editorial) 1923:70
- What should the papers print? (editorial) 1925:101
- Phares, W. W., The printed page of the Christian journal. 1926:681
- Another press merger. (editorial) 1926:1095
- Williams, W. M., Service of journalism to the Disciples. 1927:125
- Editors of the religious press meet. (editorial) 1928:851
- General and state papers. (editorial) 1928:1331
- Childress, E. H., What religion means to the editor. 1928:1456
- Editors join hands. (editorial) 1930:6
- Our journalists unite to emphasize Pentecost. (ports.) 1930:18
- Allen, William C., Wanted! A Christianized newspaper. 1931:495
- Your Christian life depends upon it. By the disciple with a duster. 1931:565
- Our great editors. 1931:653
- Such a paper as the Evangelist. (editorial) 1931:1422
- Cummings, F. M., Wants intelligent editors and a liberal central organization. (letter) 1931:1432
- The necessity of the Christian press. (editorial) 1932:38
- Guinn, F. M., Value of the church paper. (letter) 1932:466
- Convention of church press editors. (editorial) 1932:648
- Cummings, F. M., The church papers hold firmly. (letter) 1932:904
- The service of the Christian press. (editorial) 1933:758
- What is the field of the church paper. (editorial) 1934:213
- Kershner, F. D., Knocking the church paper. 1934:9
- The larger good. (editorial) 1934:706
- The influence of church journals. (editorial) 1936:276
- Kershner, F. D., The Disciples and Christian journalism. 1936:1050
- Just among Disciples. Is Dr. Kincheloe out of the woods? 1938:464
- Journalism one hundred years ago. (editorial) 1939:30
- Lowen, William, The religious newspaper. (letter) 1939:708
- The radio and the press. (editorial) 1939:803
- America's church press urges neutrality; survey of editorial opinion in religious journals. 1939:1040
- Lappin, S. S., As to church papers in general. (letter) 1941:352
- Disciple surveys religious press. 1942:737
- Sheafor, Rolland H., Suggests publication slanted for laymen. (letter) 1942:1055
- Religion in the daily press. (editorial) 1942:1096
- Mulder, Bernard J., A mighty weapon. 1943:991
- King, Homer W., The pulpit and press. They're partners in God's business. 1944:981
- That denominational press. (editorial) 1946:1091
- Churchmen look at the church. (editorial) 1947:448
- A first for freedom. (editorial) 1947:495
- The religious press is important. (editorial) 1949:424
- The religious press. (editorial) 1950:456
- Editorial silence. (editorial) 1951:244
- Are mailing costs to be doubled? (editorial) 1951:296
- Rising power of religious press. (editorial) 1951:1023
- Mission of the church paper. (editorial reprinted from The Christian Advocate) 1952:348
- Brown, Carl R., Christian trade papers. 1952:503
- The religious journal. (editorial) 1957:1574
- Value of the religious journal. (editorial) 1958:324
- Christian press needs to be free. 1958:557
- Redford, Ramon W., ...The first religious journal. 1958:1210
- See also: JOURNALISM, RELIGIOUS. RELIGION AND JOURNALISM
- RELIGIOUS POETRY
Notes and comments. 1901:998
See also: CAROLS; HYMNS
- RELIGIOUS PRESS. See: RELIGIOUS NEWSPAPER AND PERIODICALS
- RELIGIOUS RITES AND CEREMONIES. See: RITES AND CEREMONIES
- RELIGIOUS SCHOOLS. See: CHURCH COLLEGES; PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS; SUNDAY SCHOOLS
- RELIGIOUS SCULPTURE. See: SYMBOLISM, CHRISTIAN
- RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS. See: FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF
- RELIGIOUS TESTS. See: RELIGIOUS LIBERTY
- RELIGIOUS THOUGHT
N., The tendency of religious thought. C1880 15 Ja:1
Thomas Carlyle on religion. (editorial) E1881:357
A plea for more religious thinking. (editorial) 1899:1316
Kershner, F. D., Religious thought during 1932. 1933:73
See also: THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL;
- RELIGIOUS VACATION SCHOOLS. See: VACATION SCHOOLS, RELIGIOUS
- RELIGIOUS VOCATION. See: VOCATION
- RELIGIOUS WORK. See: CHURCH WORK, PROBLEMS, METHODS; EVANGELISTIC WORK; SUNDAY SCHOOLS
- RELLA (PSEUD)
Words of cheer from the Master. GE1867:337
- RELLA, SARAH ELIZABETH (MILLIKEN) (MRS. THOMAS H.).
Obituary. 1932:1215
- RELLA, THOMAS H.
--
Realla to give lecture course. 1927:959
Obituary. 1932:1502
- RELPT, N. J.
Obituary. 1929:342
- REMICK, PAUL A.
The church and mental health. 1956:639
Need "re-appraisal." (letter) 1956:930
Who is a Disciple? (letter) 1957:743
Christian unity: but with diversity. 1957:912
- The Christian and Sunday. 1958:608
Response from readers: 1958:975
--
To Lemoyne, Pa. (port.) 1955:80
Mrs. and Mrs. Paul A. Remick were able to visit the parsonage ... (photo.) 1955:83
Photo. 1955:470
- REMINGTON, IND., CHURCH
Nicholson, John A., From Brother Nicholson. C1875 1 J1:2
Church notes. 1912:676
The church year in review. 1925:248
Mother's Day observance. 1932:665
Annual church report. 1934:85
- REMISSION OF SIN. See: FORGIVENESS OF SIN
- REMSEN CORNERS CHURCH (MEDINA CO.), OHIO
News of folks and churches. 1933:1254
- RENA, ARK., CHURCH
Best year in Christian work. 1926:1174
- RENAN, ERNEST
--
Reynolds, John Clopton, Ernest Renan. C1878 7 N:5; 14 N:4; 21 N:4; 28 N:5
Editorial. Col. 1; b. 1892:163
Caldwell, J. W., Renan's confession. 1896:295
- RENAN, M.
The first church at Rome. E1880:329
--
M. Renan. (editorial) C1880 20 My:4
- RENAUF, HAROLD
Smail, C. M., Some deacons I have known. 1939:834
- RENDER, ANNIE
Obituary. 1887:527
- RENFORTH, A. J.
The way to victory. (port.) 1905:11
- RENFRO, T. A.
Obituary. 1906:57
- RENFRO, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1886:447
- RENFROW, FRANK MCGARVEY
Obituary. 1896:399
- RENFROW, R. S.
Sixteen Illinois district. 1890:460
The seventh annual convention. 16th Dist. of Ill. 1890:638
- RENFROW, RUTH L.
Straightforward. (letter) 1954:1108
Consecrated layman. (poem) 1955:26
- RENFROW, MRS. SARAH
Obituary. 1895:815
- RENICK, SALLIE A. (MRS. JESS W.)
Obituary. 1942:258
- RENICK, MO., CHURCH
The opening of two churches. 1931:1019
- RENIL, G. A.
New England notes. 1902:541, 745; 1903:129, 232, 331, 452; 1903-2:174, 526, 729, 842, 875
- RENN, MAUDE LEE
Obituary. 1886:751
- RENNER, MORGAN MARTIN
Ontario letter. 1892:598
- RENNER, R. RICHARD
Stewardship ... fellowship ... discipleship ... leadership ... 1956:55
The faith that built America. (from address at Washington Pilgrimage) 1957:996
Responses from readers: 1957:1251, 1311
--
Disciple layman elected president of Washington Pilgrimage of churchmen. (photo.) 1955:731
Two Disciples hold Pilgrimage posts. (ports.) 1957:875
- RENNOLDS, MRS. FRATIE B.
Obituary. 1891:223

- RENO, LUCY DRAY (MRS. S. FRANK)
Obituary. 1942:258
- RENO, NEV., FIRST CHURCH
The cause in Reno, Nevada. 1905:674
Charter members. (illus.) 1905:897
Reno, Nevada. (news notes) 1905:905
Reno congregation dedicates building. 1936:1452
Now self-supporting. 1939:864
Program of Reno church. 1940:1098
Plan new church at Nevada capital. 1941:1038
Reno, Nev., church to add second unit. 1948:22
- RENO, OHIO, CHURCH
Two Ohio rededications. 1925:672
- RENOKER, GRANT W.
Obituary. 1894:511
- RENSHAW, A. M.
The McPherson debate, between U. M. Browder, and T. M. Woodroe. Cl881 16 Je:2
- RENSHAW, JIMMIE
Obituary. Fl872:282
- RENSHAW, MRS. MARY A.
Obituary. Cl879 8 My:7
- RENSHAW, N. R.
The Christian's reward. GE1869:455
- RENSHAW, MRS. W. D.
Obituary. 1888:63
- RENSSELAER, IND., CHURCH
Church dedications. 1906:1176
Herbert Yeuell at Rensselaer, Ind. 1909: 183
Social service in a rural community. 1913:804
Dedication at Rensselaer, Ind. 1913: 1546
Rensselaer. 1918:102
A church letter day. 1922:1473
Triumphs of the year. 1923:124
Annual report. 1920:219
Specially ministerial. 1924:632
Begins tenth year. 1936:708
Indiana church is destroyed by fire. 1937:333
Rensselaer, Ind., builds. 1937:1241
Two new churches are dedicated. 1938:684
Double anniversary. 1940:915
- RENZEMA, RAYMOND
Two men ordained at Ashland, Ore., church. 1950:1228
- REPENTANCE
Repentance. By C.E.W.D. (J.B.C. at end of article) GE1866:307
Campbellite inconsistencies. GE1867:375
Sherwood, C. W., Scripture questions and index to infallible answers. For all Christians and all who desire a knowledge of "The way, The truth, and The life"--special questions concerning repentance. El875 27 My:161
Duncan, W. C., Repentance. Cl877 15 Mr:2
Mites, J. J., Zaccheus, make haste and come down. Cl877 31 My:2
H., Lessons for beginners V. Cl879 11 D:1
T. M., Shallow preaching the vice of the ministry. (chapter II) Cl880 28 O:1
Higbee, Jesse, Baptism of the holy spirit and fire. Matt. III:11. Repentance and baptism. Fl881:372
Immoral theology. Death-bed repentance in Protestant theology. (editorial) El882:483
Death-bed repentance. (editorial) El882:578
Except ye repent. (editorial) 1885:221
"Beginning at Jerusalem." 1888:114
Editorial. Col. 2; a. 1888:194
Willis, J. E., Godly sorrow worketh repentance unto salvation. 1890:350
Everest, H. W., Repentance--Its nature, conditions and necessity. 1890:387
Everest, H. W., Repentance--Its nature, conditions and necessity. 1890:403, 419
Caskey, T. W., The design of repentance. 1894:231
Faith and repentance: their meaning and relation. (editorial) 1894:258
- Everest, H. W., Repentance. 1894:318
Robertson, H. Wright, Faith, repentance and psychology. 1894:806
Browning, E. C., Faith and repentance. 1895:278
Mathews, Robert T., Repentance in the name of Christ. 1895:310
Vogel, Peter, Repent and believe. 1895: 327
G(arrison), J. H., How repentance may be produced. 1895:631
G(arrison), (J. H.), How men are led to repentance. 1895:679
G(arrison), (J. H.), How repentance may be produced. 1895:695
Fenstermacher, E. T., God's method of producing repentance uniform. 1897:503
Kilborn, J. W., Repentance. 1906:1167
Repentance, continuous and progressive. (editorial) 1909:264
Deweese, B. C., Why repentance precedes baptism. (port.) 1910:1402
Repentance. (editorial) 1915:1140
Davis, Caleb, Repentance. 1921:218
Repentance and character. (editorial) 1921:1024
Grubb, Stanley R., Repentance. (The Evangelistic pulpit) 1924:205
Repentance. (editorial) 1925:358
Cave, P. A., Repent, or perish. 1929: 1539
The glory of repentance. (editorial) 1934:346
Elsam, Harold Gordon, Shall the church repent? 1935:180
Snodgrass, R. C., New Testament repentance. (Condensed from an address delivered at North American Christian Convention.) (port.) 1937:590
Symposia on first principles. "Repentance" second of Walter Scott's "five finger" exercise. 1939:470
Hunter, Joseph B., Except the nations repent. 1939:1326
Hill, Eulis H., Repentance: an imperative today. The central principle of ethical religion. 1944:1053
Miller, James Blair, Repentance that brings revolution. 1945:670
Eames, S. Morris, Gratitude and repentance. 1957:1404
See also: CONVERSION
- REPORTER (PSEUD.)
Seaton-Pemington Debate. Cl877 14 Je:3
- REPROBATION (THEOLOGY). See: PREDESTINATION
- REPRODUCTION
Caldwell, James M., Reproduction. 1896: 743
- REPUBLIC, IOWA, CHURCH
News of folks and churches. 1932:1015
- REPUBLIC, PENN., FIRST CHURCH
New church home at Republic, Pa. 1913: 1196
First church dedicates. (illus.) 1929: 271
Bueckley, Frank, J. H. Keppel is called to Maryland church. 1951:824
Honored minister. 1956:1130
- REPUBLICAN CHURCH (HARRISON CO.), KY.
Republican church, Ky., enjoys meeting. 1915:1061
- REPUBLICAN CHURCH (LAFAYETTE CO.), MO.
"Lest we forget." 1925:531
- REPUBLICAN CITY, NEBR., CHURCH
McElroy, G. W., Republican City, Nebraska. Cl877 29 Mr:3
- REPUBLICAN NATIONAL CONVENTIONS
Religion and the G.O.P. convention. 1928:839
Looking straight at the Republican convention. (editorial) 1928:784
The Republican Prohibition plank. 1932: 807
The Republican and Democratic conventions. 1932:871
Mr. Hoover's acceptance speech. 1932: 1061
- REBUA, HANNAH
Obituary. 1890:47
- RESEDA, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
Sunday School annex completed in 10 days. (photo.) 1951:1185
Paul Kennedy ends California ministry. 1954:94
- RESEDA, CAL., MISSION CHURCH
Mission Church, Reseda, Calif., observes first anniversary. 1952:461
- RESERVE, KANS., CHURCH
Annual report. 1915:184
- RESERVE, KANS., PADONIA CHURCH
Brown, Mary Belle, Dedication at Reserve, Kansas. 1890:46
- RESISTANCE TO GOVERNMENT. See: OBEDIENCE TO CIVIL AUTHORITY
- RESOR, DAVID
Obituary. Fl880:461
- RESPESS, EDWIN G.
E. G. Respass pastor at Charleston, Ill. 1953:96
- RESPONSIVE READINGS
Bartholomew, O. A., The Christian psalter. 1890:215
Concerning responsive reading (editorial) 1905:1482
Moore, W. E., Responsive readings in the new hymnal. (port.) 1941:1341
- RESSEGER, KENNETH
Death. 1958:135
- REST, THOMAS
Photo. 1947:899
- REST
Moore, W. O., The pre-eminent rest. 1893:775
- REST DAYS. See: SABBATH; SUNDAY
- RESTORATION (SECOND ADVENT). See: SECOND ADVENT
- RESTORATION
Exkey (pseud.), G. S. Judd's "whisper." 1895:169
Dysart, M. B., "Back to Jesus." 1895: 190
Bryan, J. H., Going back. 1895:279
H(aley), J. J., Things to be restored. 1896:643
Gates, Errett, Corruption, reformation and restoration. 1897:54, 70, 118, 134, 151, 198, 214, 262
Frazier, E. L., The reformers not reformers but restorers. 1897:279
"Going back to Jerusalem." (editorial) 1897:354
Cummings, F. M., Can primitive Christianity be restored? 1900:394
Restoration and progress in religion. (editorial) 1900:1189
Harlan, M. E., Reformation and restoration. 1901:362
Green, P. M., How much of New Testament Christianity should be restored? 1901:396
Haley, J. J., The Restoration movement up-to-date. 1914:719
Merrill, W. A., The spirit of the Restoration movement. 1925:778
McGowan, Neal K., A restoration revival. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1928:215
Five cycles of Restoration rallies. 1928:683
Robinson, Charles F., Restoration with reservations. Liberty in loyalty. 1947:113
Is "restoration" outmoded? (editorial) 1951:687
Barr, Harold G., The question of the week. 1952:531
Restoration of New Testament Christianity. (editorial) 1954:539
Farrell, James E., On restoring the restoration. Our division can be healed. 1955:749
Funk, Robert W., Lets review the Restoration plea. 1955:802
Cartwright, Colbert S., We need New Testament churches. 1955:1192
Deeper levels in restoration. (editorial) 1956:3
Smith, Leslie R., What we believe--about restoring New Testament Christianity. (fifth in series) 1956:569
Restoration and penitence. (editorial) 1956:684

- Sanders, James P., Reflections on restorationism. 1956:828
- RESTORATION CONGRESS
Editor's easy chair. 1919:853
Call for a congress. (editorial) 1919:876
Moore, W. T., The council of Cincinnati. 1919:934
The debate on the merger. (editorial) 1919:1108
"Restoration Congress." 1919:1122
The debate over the Congress resolutions. (editorial) 1919:1131
Welshimer, P. H., Shall we have a Congress at St. Louis? 1920:649
United Society meeting; important resolution passed. 1920:755
The Restoration Congress. (program) 1920:988
The "Restoration Congress." 1920:1070
Martin, S. M., The apostolic evangelism. (port.) (address) 1920:1098
Restoration Congress. (announcement) 1923:505
- RESURRECTION
B., R., This is the first resurrection. Rev. XX, 5 E1873 22 O:334
Y., X. (pseud), The first resurrection. E1873 19 N:366
Bard, R., The first resurrection. E1873 24 D:406
Y., X. (pseud), Rejoinder. Answer to R. Bard's criticism of X. Y.'s article The first resurrection. E1874 22 J:26
E., H., Passed from death to life. E1874:253
Talmadge, Dr., Bring them on! Anti-skepticism. E1875 28 Ja:26
R., P. T., The Resurrection. A sermon. No. I E1875 4 Mr:66
R., P. T., The Resurrection. A sermon. (concluded) E1875 11 Mr:74
Romans VIII, 19, 20, Manford's magazine editorial refuted. "Bodies of the saints." E1875 11 Mr:76
Burns, A., "Resurrection." Concerning article of Mr. H by P.T. R. (letter) E1875 25 Mr:93
Shepard, Silas Eaton, The good news published to the Corinthians. I Ep:15. C1875 8 Ap:1
Carpenter, G. T., A discussion--The Resurrection. Carpenter's first paper. Discussion with Universalists through the Evangelist and the New Covenant. E1875 6 My:140
Carpenter, G. T., A discussion--The Resurrection. Carpenter's second paper. A discussion of the Resurrection with the Universalists through the Evangelist and the New Covenant. E1875 20 My:156
"Confusion worse confounded." editorial comments on "New Covenant" article. (editorial) E1875 27 My:164
Hughes, A discussion--The Resurrection. Mr. Hughes' second rejoinder. Discussion by Disciples and Universalists through the "Evangelist" and the "New Covenant." E1875 3 Je:172
Hughes, J., A discussion--The Resurrection. Hughes' third reply. Universalists and Disciples discussion through "The Evangelist" and "The New Covenant." E1875 24 Je:96
G. T. Carpenter, A discussion--The Resurrection. Carpenter's fourth paper. Universalists and Disciples discussion of The Resurrection through "The Evangelist", "The New Covenant." E1875 1 Jl:202
Carpenter, G. T., A discussion--The Resurrection. Carpenter's closing paper. Discussion by Universalists and Disciples through "The Evangelist" and "The New Covenant." E1875 22 Jl:226
Hughes, J., A discussion--The Resurrection. Hughes' fifth reply. Discussion by Universalist and Disciples through "The Evangelist" and "The New Covenant." E1875 19 Ap:258
Cook, Joseph, The resurrection body. C1878 16 My:3
Langan, George W., Paul as a witness of the resurrection. (editorial) C1878 7 N:4
An eventful day. (editorial) C1878 19 D:4
Arnold, May, The Resurrection. C1879 5 Ja:5
Reynolds, John Clopton, A few questions for Bro. Lamar. C1879 12 Je:4
Carpenter, G(eorge) T(homas), The Resurrection of The Body. C1879 26 Je:2
Rogers, W(illiam) C., Bro. J. S. Lamar and The Resurrection. C1879 26 Je:2
McCullough, J. H., More questions for Bro. Lamar. C1879 26 Je:4
Bro. Lamar on The Resurrection. C1879 26 Je:4
Rosecrans, J(ames) H(olmes), Bro. Lamar on The Resurrection of the Dead. C1879 12 Je:5
Sturgis, Give us light. C1879 26 Je:5
Burroughs, J. G., Resurrection of the Dead. C1879 3 Jl:2
Lamar, J. S., The Resurrection. C1879 10 Jl:5
Weaver, T(homas) F., Sturgis wants light. C1879 17 Jl:3
Munnell, Thomas, Lamar on The Resurrection. C1879 31 Jl:1
Maupin, W. T., The Resurrection again. C1879 31 Jl:2
Doyle, J., "Resurrected"--"Exodusted." C1879 7 Ag:3
Henry, J. O., Victory over death. C1879 14 Ag:2
Ellis, John (William) Gone to his own place. C1879 14 Ag:3
Browder, U(riah) M(arion), Picking "cotton" C1879 11 S:3
Reynolds, John Clopton, The Resurrection. C1879 18 S:3
The Resurrection (continued). C1879 25 S:4
Book Table. C1879 2 O:3
Reynolds, J. C., The Resurrection (concluded). C1879 2 O:5
Cotton, R. D., Resurrection of The Mortal Body. C1879 23 O:2
P., J. H., A few thoughts on The Resurrection. C1879 23 O:6
Stark, J. Carroll, Jesus on The Resurrection. C1879 20 N:2
Dungan, D. R., Resurrection of the dead. E1879 11 D:4; 18 D:4; 25 D:4
Hand, G. R., Resurrection from the dead and resurrection of the dead. C1881 3 N:3
Higbee, Jesse, Will our natural bodies be raised? (letter) E1881:151
Miller, H. J. (Mrs.), Words (poem) E1882:249
Ulrich, B. A., Christ is risen. Immortality. (poem) E1881:392
Julian, Practical lessons from a rural pulpit. 1882 19 O:6
Barrows, J. H., Did Christ rise from the dead? E1882:309
Hand, G. R., How long was Christ in the tomb? 1884:452
Testimony of the Resurrection. (editorial) 1889:82
"He is not here: He is risen." (editorial) 1889:249
Hopkins, W. W., The great demonstration. 1889:628, 644, 660
Brown, C. E., The two resurrections. (sermon) 1895:519
Observer. (pseud.), The resurrection of the dead. 1895:695
Observer. (pseud.), Is the resurrection a future event? 1896:118
Barnett, G. W., The resurrection. 1896:214
Transfiguration and resurrection. (editorial) 1900:450
He is risen. (illus.) 1903:281
What is the Easter message? (editorial) 1903:284
Power of the resurrection. (editorial) 1904:405
Flagg, John, The resistless resurrection. 1909:432
McGarvey, J. W., The gospel of the resurrection. 1910:331
Macfarlane, P. C., The centurion's story of the resurrection. 1910:333
A great victory. (editorial) 1911:508
Easter tide and the risen life. (editorial) 1913:393
"If Christ hath not been raised"-- (editorial) 1913:394
The resurrection: a fact, a force, a future. (editorial) 1914:459
Campbell, James M., "If Christ be not risen." The dreadful "if". 1914:463
Easter and the resurrection life. (editorial) 1915:355
The resurrection in the New Testament. (editorial) 1915:387
Barnes, Ellis B., Empty grave and world--dominion. 1915:392
Orr, James, Visional theories of the resurrection. (Excerpt from The resurrection of Jesus) 1916:488
Wright, Lawrence, Battle over the empty grave. 1916:486
Milligan, William, The resurrected body. 1916:489
The resurrection of our Lord. (editorial) 1919:363
The urgency of the resurrection message. (editorial) 1919:395
Carpenter, N. C., The reason of the hope within us. 1922:455
Shields, David H., Memorials of the resurrection. The Lord's Day and its proper observance. 1924:74
Fagan, M. Howard, The dominance of the resurrection of Jesus Christ. 1924:487
Burnham, F. W., The moral significance of Jesus' resurrection. (The Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1924:490
Mathews, William B., The crystal of the Christian religion. 1925:457
Castleberry, John J., The Christian's resurrection life. 1940:507
Myrick, H.W.B., Believing and speaking. (letter) 1934:420
Fogle, Maurice W., A declaration of faith eternal. The uniform Sunday School lesson for April 5. 1942:343
The living Christ. (editorial) 1951:267
Frank, Graham, Jesus and Easter. (port.) 1951:272
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, Death, be not proud. The victorious power of the resurrection. (delivered at the Easter Sunrise Service, Cotton Bowl, Dallas, Texas, March 25, 1951) 1952:352
Potter, Leo G., Beyond the cross. 1952:1113
Page, Kirby, Abiding presence. 1953:303
Burns, Robert W., The religion of the resurrection. 1953:306
Loose in the world! (editorial) 1955:331
Tanner, Mary K., Resurrection. (poem) 1955:334
Beckelhymer, Hunter, The resurrection and our horizons. 1956:323
See also: CHRIST, RESURRECTION; IMMORTALITY; JUDGMENT DAY; SECOND ADVENT
- RESURRECTION OF CHRIST. See: CHRIST, RESURRECTION
- RETHEMEYER, A. W.
--
Good record in seven years. 1922:1307
Port. 1926:921
- RETIREMENT
Bundy, S. H., A prisoner set free. 1890:169
- RETLAW, S. S.
My friend Jack Louis. 1906:1625
- RETREATS
Ministers' retreats. (editorial) 1929:246
Daugherty, Edgar Fay, Shall we retreat? (letter) 1931:881
Dutcher, E. T., Likes the retreat. (letter) 1931:1041
- RETRIBUTION, FUTURE. See: FUTURE PUNISHMENT
- RETICK, NANNIE J.
Obituary. 1892:79
- REUBELT, JOHN ADAMS
The Christian. (letter) C1880 24 Je:1
Letter. Col. 4, C1880 24 Je:5
The Greek New Testament. C1880 29 Jl:1
A missionary tour through Illinois. C1880 16 S:2
Church history a. what is it? C1880 30 S:2
The rich man and Lazarus. C1880 28 O:2
Church history. C1880 25 N:2
- REUTHER, WALTER
Reuther and religion. (editorial reprinted from "The Christian Advocate.") 1953:4
- REVEAL,
Obituary. E1875:251
- REVELATION
Brown, John, Things secret and revealed. E1874 1 Ja:2

- Downey, A. T., Ballenger-Smyser debate. EL874 12 Mr:85
- McCullough, J. H., Seeing the invisible. C1875 8 Ap:5, 15 Ap:5, 22 Ap:5
- H., "The dot over the i." C1878 28 F:5
- Post, C. Darr, Reason or Revelation-- which? C1878 18 Ap:1
- Bashon, W. O., The Bible revelation. C1878 9 My:2
- Henry, J(ames) M., "As I understand" C1879 24 J1:3
- Drennan, H., Whence came light and knowledge? C1881 28 J1:2
- Reason and revelation. 1889:627
- Crampton, Henry, Reason and revelation. 1889:667
- Haley, J. J., The progress of revelation, or the three dispensations, their limits and characteristics. 1890:275; 1890:291; 1890:307, 323, 339, 355
- Haley, J. J., A word to my "restatement" critics. 1890:454
- Chenoweth, Charles, J. J. Haley's restatement again. 1890:489
- Observer (pseud.), The process of revelation. 1895:487
- Hughes, J. S., Is revelation revealed? 1896:230
- Hughes, J. S., Revelation revealed. 1896:262
- Haley, J. J., J. S. Hughes and his lectures on revelation. 1897:658
- Myrick, H.W.B., Interpretation vs. repudiation. 1898-2:45
- Pierce, B. W., Mystery--rationalism-- speculation. 1898-2:587
- S., G. W., Pres. Graham's remarks at Father Sweeney's funeral. 1899:818
- Lanham, J. W., Reason and revelation. 1902:151
- Notes and comments. 1902:327
- Lowe, J. M., God's three-fold revelation of himself. 1903-2:333
- Russell, W. J., In the fulness of time. (sermon) 1903-2:758
- See also: AUTHORITY (IN RELIGION); BIBLE EVIDENCES, AUTHORITY; BIBLE. INSPIRATION; FAITH
- REVELATION, BOOK OF. See: BIBLE. N. T. REVELATION
- REVELL, FLEMING H.
Printing press evangelism. (editorial) 1931:1614
- REVERENCE
A want of reverence. 1883 22 N:2
Our lack of reverence. (editorial) 1889:355
Wiley, F. M., Something lacking. 1904: 571
McLean, Archibald, Behavior becoming the house of God. 1905:632
Smail, Clarence Morey, The culture of reverence. 1911:1847
Dalton, John Bruce, The grace of reverence. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1933:858
Irreverence. (editorial) 1949:324
"Holy-day" or "holiday"? (editorial) 1952:1180
- REVIS, NANCY (CAMPBELL) (MRS. BERRY)
Obituary. 1923:991
- REVIS, MRS. SUSAN
Obituary. 1895:639
- REVIVAL, SPIRITUAL
Davis, George T. B., Persistent prayer for revival. A plan of systematic prayer for another great spiritual awakening. 1932:1287
Van Dusen, Henry P., There must be revival. 1950:193
Bell, George K. A., Our world needs a spiritual revolution. 1950:916
- REVIVAL NEWS, THE
Our budget. 1901:560
- REVIVAL SERMONS. See: REVIVALS. SERMONS; EVANGELISTIC SERMONS
- REVIVALISM
Revivalists. (editorial) E1873 5 F:40
"A defence." Concerning W. A. Hunter's article on baptism. E1873:54; F:19
E1873 19 F:56
Anderson, James, That report. 1883 18 Ja:19
- Norton, L. R., Dispensing with the gospel. 1883 26 Ap:4
Mistake of modern revivalism. 1883 12 J1: 2
The revival most needed. 1890:786
Editorial. Col. 1; b. 1892:67
A missing link in modern revivalism. 1892:178
Down or up, which? 1892:195
Sigma. (pseud.) An experiment. 1894:151
- REVIVALS
Julian, An item--the light breaking. GE1868:63
Craig, E. L., "Nothing new under the sun." GE1868:99
Jarrott, William, "A union sectarian meeting." GE1868:448
Craig, E. L., Union prayer-meetings. GE1869:109
Dawson, William C., A great revival. GE1870:162
Professor for a day on revivals. (editorial) E1871 23 Fe:4
Revival methods. (editorial) E1872 16 O:326
Your protracted meeting. (editorial) E1872 16 D:328
Campbell, Enos, Revival among the church. C1875 18 N:4
Munnell, Thomas, Centennial fund and work for a general revival. E1875 25 N:365
Revival machinery. (editorial) E1875 9 D:381
Pierie, C. H., (Viota, Ia.), An old fashioned revival. C1879 9 Ja:2
Collins, Aler M., The difference between ancient and modern gospel meetings. E1880 5 Ja:8
Nelson, G., Sermon on revivals. Revival of faith, amendment of life. M.L. church, Indianapolis. E1881:372
Some needed revivals. (editorial) 1882 4 N:2
The set time to favor zion. (editorial) 1882 16 N:4
Higbee, J. W., Errors of the anxious seat. E1882:468
Brooks, John A., Our mission at Carthage, Mo. 1883 12 Ap:12
Munnell, Thomas, A specimen meeting-- to the preachers. 1883 24 My:4
Rogers, W. C., Religious revivals. (letter) 1884:119
Revivals. 1885:675
Wright, J. H., From an easy chair. 1885:697
Wright, J. H., From an easy chair. 1885:708
Sumpter, William, Revivals and the means of securing them. 1885:746
Priest, W. S., I'm glad of it. 1886:59
Sumner, O. L., "Inquiry meetings." 1886:138
W., B., Cincinnati's revivals. 1886:169
Pen and scissors. Col. 4, b. 1886:195
C, J. B., "There is a tide in the affairs of men." 1886:421
Sam Jones and Sam Small in Toronto. 1886:691
Editorial. Col. 2, a. 1887:514
M., Why it failed? 1888:22
Calvin, F. N., The church as a business institution. 1888:101
Hotspur, Harry, Protracted meetings and the Christian-Evangelist. 1888:102
Beginning at Jerusalem. 1888:146
Silas, Protracted meetings. 1888:325
Silas, Protracted meetings. 1888:373
Matthews, Robert T., Protracted meetings, in proper spirit and methods. 1888: 436
Silas, Protracted meetings. 1888:437
Hall, George F., The praise service. 1888:805
Graves, J. B., Protracted meeting injustice. 1889:133
Davis, M. M., "Protracted meeting injustice." 1889:165
Miles, J. J., The fruits of revivals. 1889:165
Corwine, J. B., A fine meeting. 1889: 681
Mountjoy, Wiley, The Bozeman meeting. 1889:779
Hall, George F., Great revival at Hartford, Kansas. 1890:526
Smith, J. N., Our great meeting. 1890: 588
Great tent meeting at Griswold, Iowa. 1890:646
Henson, W. T., Moberly meeting. 1890: 700
- Todd, E. M., The Updike and Easton meeting at McPherson, Kan. 1890:711
Everest, H. W., The great meeting at Hutchinson, Kansas. 1891:12
Briney, J. B., A remarkable meeting. 1891:71
Patterson, H. C., Protracted meetings. 1891:101
Cook, F. L., "Something to think about." 1891:143
Lord, J. A., The meeting at Warrensburg, Mo. 1891:188
Wilson, Robert L., Hall's meeting at Louisiana, Mo. 1891:204
Willhoite, W. H., A stronghold captured. 1891:222
Crusinberry, W. A., The Des Moines Updike Easton meeting. 1891:247
Warren, Jr., W. W., Golden city's great meeting. 1891:268
Hall, G. F., Two revivals. 1891:284
Davis, J. P., The Trenton meeting and H. A. Northcut. 1891:311
F., J. H., Protracted meeting at Columbia. 1891:316
Chalmers, Andrew B., Columbus, Ohio, meeting. 1891:333
Layman, Updike at Emporia, Kan. 1891:407
Updike, J. V., Let me explain. 1891:423
Stevenson, Marion, The great meeting at Canton, Illinois. 1891:457
Sweeney, George W., Martin and Easton at Oakland, Cal. 1891:508
Harvey, A. R., Myers at Winfield, Kansas. 1891:509
Barnabas, Logic with a vengeance. 1891:510
Harlow, W. E., The Myers-Cook meeting at Winfield. 1891:540
Sweeney, George W., Martin and Easton of Oakland, California. 1891:572
Deweese, W. D., What constitutes a suitable preparation for a protracted meeting? 1891:580
Stark, J. H., How prepare for protracted meeting. 1891:580
Pickett, J. E., The Pittsburg, Kan., meeting. 1891:583
Terrell, G. W., Plattsburg points. 1891:620
Lowe, Joseph, Great meeting at Kearney. 1891:720
M., J. B., The Marshall meeting. 1891: 733
Ellis, J. W., The Plattsburg meeting. 1891:743
Patterson, H. C., The Tipton meeting. 1891:764
Mitchell, J. T., The Centralia meeting. 1891:777
Terrell, G. W., The after-effect. 1891: 782
Hopkins, W. W., St. Louis pen. 1891:790
Everest, H. W., "Manufactured revivals." 1891:836
Bowman, Frank, The Martin-Easton revival at Lexington, Mo. 1891:844
Monser, J. W., Dorsey at Rochport, Mo. 1891:844
Goodwin, John M., Great meeting at Leroy, Kansas. 1892:12
Houghton, Walter H., The Loogoote, (Ind.) meeting. 1892:12
Stutzman, F. R., The East St. Louis meeting. 1892:12
Marshall, Levi, Boyer and Brown at Cedar Rapids. 1892:77
Morrison, H. T., The meeting at Jefferson, Iowa. 1892:103
Wilson, Robert L., U.M. Browder at Louisiana. 1892:118
Turney, H. A., Coombs' great meeting. 1892:190
Martin, E. W., A. J. White's meeting at Fremont, Nebraska. 1892:202
The Rockport, Missouri, meeting. 1892:237
Newman, Charles E., Updike and Hawes at Lincoln. 1892:364
Allen, John W., Hall and Hutto in Chicago. 1892:382
Kokendoffer, A. W., The Myers' meeting in Kansas City. 1892:397
Vawter, J. M., The Ronieg-Ridenour meeting. 1892:428
Hedges, T. A., Revivals. 1892:501
S., J. H., Stevens and Everman at Columbus, Miss. 1892:668
Ryon, M. B., The meeting in Milwaukee. 1893:133
Small, James, The Des Moines Small-Weaver meeting. 1893:220
Dunlap, R. E., The great Seattle meeting. 1893:228

- Scott, Andrew. Saginaw meeting. 1893:382
- Clubb, M. D., The Danville (Va.) meeting. 1893:428
- Carter, R. F., Marshall, Texas, meeting. 1893:460
- Claggett, H., What is the remedy? 1893:565
- Allen, B. L., Working after a revival. 1893:597
- Shepherd, J. M., Terminated. 1893:700
- Killam, J. T., The Tower Hill meeting. 1893:741
- Garrison, A. O., Some thoughts on protracted meetings. 1893:812
- Boyer, T. A., Evangelistic report. 1894:21
- Terrell, A. P., The place of the protracted meeting in the development of the church. 1894:198, 214
- Myers, T. M., Objections to protracted meetings. 1894:212
- Brokaw, G. L., Evangelistic manual. 1894:486
- Smith, Walter S., Blankville meeting. 1894:812
- A penfeather (pseud.), Quill d Rives. 1894:828
- Terrell, G. W., W. H. Boles in Owensboro, Ky. 1895:444
- Goldman, John W., Crawford Co., Ind. 1895:541
- McReynolds, J. C., Wright and Fillmore. 1895:637
- Weimer, G. M., Wellington, Kansas, Camp-meeting. 1895:649
- Bauserman, J. H., A great day. 1896:381
- Hopkins, Alexander C., Protracted meetings. 1896:493
- Allen, J. W., Revivals. 1897:38, 54
- Martin, Sumner T., Meeting at Mason City, Ia. 1897:108
- Lotz, R. L., The Springfield meeting. 1897:141
- The St. Louis tent meeting. 1897:277
- An experiment in city evangelization. 1897:291
- St. Louis tent meeting notes. 1897:300
- St. Louis tent meeting. 1897:309
- Hall, George F., The Decatur (Ill.) Tabernacle meeting. 1897:313
- The tent meeting. 1897:332
- The St. Louis meeting. 1897:357
- Browder, U. M., Short letters. 1897:700
- Coombs, J. V., The Eureka meeting. 1897:700
- Rogers, J. W., My vacation. 1897:729
- Marshall, Levi, Quincy and Hannibal. 1897:761
- Moore, W. A., The Webster City meeting. 1897:780
- Morrison, G. A., El Paso letter. 1897:798
- Ellis, J. W., Plattsburg (Mo.) meeting. 1897:828
- Hall, George F., The Decatur (Ill.) meeting. 1898:204
- Martin, Sumner T., A prosperous church. 1898:223
- Smith, C. D., Kansas City, Kan. 1898:253
- Hallam, S. K., The McKinney meeting. 1898:373
- Dungan, D. R., Protracted meetings. 1898-2:11
- Adams, G. W., Evangelistic work. 1898-2:84
- Garrison, J. H., Editor's easy chair. Col. 1; a. 1898-2:327
- Cole, Elmer Ward, The Martin meeting at La Junta, Colorado. 1898-2:533
- Black, E. R., Michigan's greatest meeting. 1898-2:787
- Peak, George B., A great meeting. 1899:273
- Witmer, E. W., Union Christian Church. 1899:339
- Whistler, J. E. J., The Evansville meeting. 1899:403
- Lamar, J. S., The great revival and the little tent meeting; or "Christian Experience" of to-day. (tract) 1899:444
- Lindsay, V. T., The Springfield (Ill.) meeting. 1899:467
- Hall, George F., Three great meetings. 1899:494
- A good work. 1899:1172
- Hughes, J. S., The pastor's home revival. 1899:1205
- Wharton, B. T., Our Marshall revival. 1899:1587
- Meigler, A. E., The meeting at Huntington. 1899:1645
- Revivals--are they necessary? (editorial) 1900:68
- Some revival truths. (editorial) 1900:100, 132, 164, 196, 228, 260, 292, 325
- The aftermath of revivals. (editorial) 1901:453
- Kellar, E. H., Lessons in soul winning. 1901:1056
- Nance, George W., Contend earnestly. 1902:168
- Where does the fault lie? (editorial) 1902:415
- Mitchell, J. W., Victor W. Dorris at Earlinton. 1902:437
- A needed revival. (editorial) 1903-2:332
- Moore, W. T., Jesus and his Apostles in the inquiry room. 1903-2:332
- Orr, Ernest Alfonso, A study of a union revival effort. 1903-2:805
- Wright, J. H., The "big meetin." (poem) 1904:1104
- Durban, William, The hypnotic factor in revivalism. 1905:664
- Stevenson, G. H., The breathings of the spirit. 1905:696
- The simultaneous campaigns. 1906:1403
- Scoville, Charles Reign, Concerning union meetings. (letter) 1907:537
- A plea for the small church. 1907:1593
- Two methods of union meetings. (editorial) 1909:232
- What proportion comes during revivals? 1910:602
- Harlow, W. E., Yes, "Let us talk it over." (port.) 1911:40
- Spiritual results of a meeting. (editorial) 1911:1026
- The annual revival. (editorial) 1912:3
- Hot shot. (editorial) 1917:637
- Chantaugus and revival meeting. 1917:1064
- Our evangelism. (editorial) 1917:1376
- The methods of the modern evangelist. (editorial) 1917:1376
- Barnes, Ellis B., The summer revival in Kentucky. 1918:99-103
- A nation wide revival. (editorial) 1918:1235
- Gunn, John R., The call for a nation wide revival. 1918:1239
- Sweeney, Z. T., The revival that would reconstruct civilization. 1918:1350
- Book, W. H., The evangelistic meeting. When? How often? By whom? (port.) 1919:1110
- Klingman, C. C., The challenge of a revival. 1920:129
- Adcock, Adam, Lessons from a great meeting. 1920:648
- Combs, G. H., Won't you hold us a meeting? 1921:214
- Combs, G. H., Snags in the evangelistic stream. 1921:482
- Greatness of the revival. (editorial) 1922:99
- Neal, R. B., Setting the church in order. 1925:466
- Hopkins, Bishop M., Open-air mid-summer evangelism. 1926:616
- Book, W. H., My conception of an evangelistic meeting. 1926:1554
- Yoho, J. H., Evangelism--the special meeting. 1929:1412
- No meetings in gown and slippers. (editorial) 1930:318
- Tola, Homer E., The kind of meetings needed. 1930:1332
- Your summer meeting. (editorial) 1932:456
- Pastor-evangelists. (editorial) 1932:1446
- See also: CONVERSION. EVANGELISTIC WORK
- REVOLUTIONS
- Everest, H. W., Unrecognized social revolutions. 1891:52
- REWARD
- Bell, Mira, Praise. F1882:85
- Corey, Stephen J., Reward as an incentive. (ill.) 1903:387
- S., Fidelity rewarded. (editorial) C1878 24 Ja:h
- REWARD, FUTURE. See: ESCHATOLOGY; FUTURE PUNISHMENT; HEAVEN
- REXFORD, EDEN E.
- Some lives. (poem) E1882:168
- A trust song. (poem) 1907:801
- REYES, FIDEL
- Fidel Reyes goes to Kansas City church. 1947:824
- At missions building. (photo.) 1953:1248
- REYNARD, C. O.
- More light and less heat. (letter) 1906:410
- A clearly defined policy. 1910:1809
- Port. 1906:885
- REYNOLDS, (MISS) A. M.
- The Young Women's Christian Associations in convention. 1893:296
- REYNOLDS, MRS. A. O.
- Haggard, Alfred M., A great work quietly done by a motherly woman. (port.) 1923:338
- REYNOLDS, ALVIN
- Edward J. Bruce ordained. (photo.) 1948:938
- REYNOLDS, C. B.
- Our fellowship in the gospel. (port.) 1924:1289
- When gifts of gold are bundles of straw. A tribute to mother. 1927:626
- New field representative. 1926:1235
- Retirement of C. B. Reynolds. 1933:519
- Virginia minister has 50th anniversary. (port.) 1945:749
- Port. 1923:787
- REYNOLDS, C. W.
- Reynolds returns from British pastorate. (port.) 1928:1120
- REYNOLDS, MRS. CAROLINE
- Obituary. 1883 15 N:15
- REYNOLDS, MRS. CARRIE
- Obituary. C1879 11 S:7
- REYNOLDS, CYRUS W.
- Obituary. 1904:27
- REYNOLDS, DAVID NELSON
- Obituary. 1909:1130
- REYNOLDS, ELIZABETH STANLEY (MILTON) (MRS. MITCHELL)
- Obituary. 1906:1346
- REYNOLDS, ELMER
- Pastor at Converse, Kansas, loses daughters. 1917:861
- REYNOLDS, ELSBERY W., SR.
- Obituary. 1903-2:411, 892
- REYNOLDS, EUGENE
- A friend in the storm. (fiction) 1933:78-123
- Value of a tanned complexion. 1933:831
- REYNOLDS, G. R.
- Hyberbole. (letter) 1957:676
- REYNOLDS, GENTRY
- "What to do." (letter) 1926:658
- More church leaders pass away. 1935:581
- REYNOLDS, GEORGE ALFRED
- In filling and outflowing. 1908:584
- Some work and workers in the Southland. (port.) 1908:1262

- George A. Reynolds dies at age of 83.
1936:899
- REYNOLDS, H. J.
Eighth district of Illinois. 1901:1536
Southern Illinois notes. 1902:46
- REYNOLDS, A. M.
Obituary. E1875:155
- REYNOLDS, H. M.
That "waiting list." 1925:392
- REYNOLDS, HARRIET R. (MRS. HUBERT)
E. Asia conference on family in P.I.
1954:1296
- Two missionaries sail for China.
(ports.) 1947:637; 1946:551
- REYNOLDS, HARVEY JUDSON
A union meeting with the Free Baptists.
1904:1652
I believe, therefore I speak. 1921:349
- Obituary. 1948:1246
Ports. 1913:342; 1930:930
- REYNOLDS, HERMAN
Coincidences, or providence. Experiences
of Christian fellowship. 1945:622
- Auto presented to missionaries. 1935:
1361
News of the missionaries. 1945:1041
- REYNOLDS, HUBERT
- Two missionaries sail for China. (ports.)
1947:637
India churches gather for annual
assembly. (ports.) 1951:281
Tye, Norwood B., Hubert Reynolds new
Philippine secretary. 1953:357
Port. 1946:551
- REYNOLDS, I. HUBERT
Trustee nominated. 1956:1295
- REYNOLDS, J. J.
Obituary. 1899:287
- REYNOLDS, J. WALTER
The immortality of the human soul. (port.)
(The Evangelist pulpit) 1917:1323
The church and the world opportunity.
1919:112
- Declined the Bethany call. 1918:744
Ports. 1909:440; 1910:243
- REYNOLDS, JAMES
- Jack McCullough is installed at
Lynchburg. (photo.) 1953:452
Port. 1928:959
- REYNOLDS, JAMES D.
Water--the best of drinks. (poem)
GE1869:108
- REYNOLDS, JAMES EUGENE
The gored ox. (letter) 1932:1225
Prohibitionists betrayed. (letter)
1932:1487
A crisis reached in ministerial
employment. (letter) 1933:18
Farming and free preaching. (letter)
1933:220
The decency campaign. (letter) 1934:
1038
"Big" preachers. (letter) 1934:1452
The liberals--victorious and retreating!
(letter) 1935:189 Responses from
readers: 1935:289
Close communion. (letter) 1935:745
Fiction requested. (letter) 1937:1173
- Reynolds goes to Seymour. 1927:1182
Christian minister dies in Mississippi.
1938:871
- REYNOLDS, JAMES MADISON
Layman makes bequest to National City
church fund. 1935:847
- REYNOLDS, JAMES W.
Practicing Christian union. 1910:1748
- Obituary. 1953:806
- REYNOLDS, JAMES WILKERSON
Obituary. 1901:287
- REYNOLDS, JENNIE
Obituary. 1928:810
- REYNOLDS, JOHN CLOPTON
Letter. GE1867:272
The Manchester debate. GE1868:12
What we design. GE1868:22
Our aim. GE1868:30
Excuses for not being a Christian. GE1868:
33
Hospitality. GE1868:38
"God is love." GE1868:45
Our visit to Abingdon. GE1868:79
Didaskalos Matheetes. GE1868:81
Remarks. GE1868:104
A pure heart. GE1868:113
Doing the will of God. GE1868:134
The church in Bushnell. GE1868:150
A discourse preached on the occasion
of opening the new house of worship,
in Bushnell, Illinois, on the 2nd
Lord's day in March, 1868. GE1868:161
Sunday School libraries. GE1868:186
Rev. J. H. Dickens reviewed. GE1868:229,
273, 289
Sunday School libraries. GE1868:234
Drunkennes. GE1868:277, 309, 353
The Dallas debate. GE1868:279
Commencement at Abingdon. GE1868:280
The state meeting. GE1868:341
A wrong practice. GE1868:390
Adams county meeting. GE1868:426
"Being ensamples to the flock."
GE1868:456
Incidents. GE1868:471
The close of the volume. GE1868:474
The old and the new year. GE1869:21
The church reporter. GE1869:46
Brother Milligan's great work.
GE1869:47
Hard money. GE1869:55
Ought the sisters to speak in public?
GE1869:70
The indwelling of the word. GE1869:84
Founded on a rock. GE1869:102
Brother Belshé's article. GE1869:118
Will the sects ever call us orthodox?
GE1869:129
Illinois colleges. GE1869:152
County meeting. GE1869:155
Our attainments and wants. GE1869:161
Where was the church before the days
of A. Campbell? GE1869:778
The missionary meeting at St. Louis.
GE1869:235
The unpardonable sin. GE1869:252
The good fight. GE1869:256
Shall it be done, or no? GE1869:273
Abingdon College. GE1869:282
Incidents. GE1869:315
Universalist respect for the Bible.
GE1869:317
Forgive one another--how? GE1869:414
Louisville meeting. GE1869:438
Editorial correspondence. GE1869:452,
456
A curious document. GE1869:461
"Are Universalists Christians?" GE
1870:20
An address. Delivered to the people of
Colchester on Christmas Eve. GE1870:35
The Echo for the war. GE1870:38
Manford's magazine. GE1870:43
The atonement. GE1870:66, 135
Romanism. GE1870:81, 122
Which of the two is true? GE1870:91
An explanation. GE1870:98
The medicinal virtues of alcoholic
drinks. GE1870:138
Total depravity. GE1870:143
Who is an elder of the Church of Christ?
GE1870:180
A defiant challenge. GE1870:184
Editorial correspondence. GE1870:185,
220, 240, 308, 345, 416
Dr. Vivion reviewed. Remarks. GE1870:251
J. Perry Elliott reviewed. Remarks.
GE1870:256
H. Gregg reviewed. Remarks. GE1870:258
Is it cowardice or meanness? GE1870:263
Methodist missions. GE1870:264
Novel reading. GE1870:266
How to train them. GE1870:267
Debates. GE1870:286
The Fairbury debate. GE1870:310
O. A. Burgess. GE1870:333
Covetousness. GE1870:421
G. P. Slade reviewed. GE1870:424
Protestant girls in Romish schools.
GE1870:429
An appeal to the little folks. GE1870:
469
- The state meeting at Chicago. GE1870:478
The West Point debate. GE1870:498
Love and hate. GE1870:507
Queries answered. GE1870:508
Ladies' missionary society. GE1870:520
N.W.C. University. GE1870:525
The church in Princeton. GE1870:567
Dr. Vivion answered. GE1870:573
Do we occupy primitive ground? GE1871:5
A Christian will. GE1871:17
Things that look well or do not. GE
1871:28
Christ needed among the Germans. GE
1871:30
My birthday. GE1871:33
It is not right. GE1871:63
Whiskey Christians (?) What to do with
them. GE1871:74
Church news. GE1871:90
Universal salvation based on a universal
resurrection. GE1871:101
It is abominable. GE1871:117
"Poverty in the parsonage makes poverty
in the pulpit." GE1871:124
A short sermon. GE1871:126
Life insurance. GE1871:132
A lie exposed. GE1871:133
Church news. GE1871:145
The confession before baptism. GE1871:160
Scripture contradictions. GE1871:163
"Piete ex autou Bantes." GE1871:172
Debate at Waukegan, Ill. GE1871:175
Will they pray only or will they
fight for him? GE1871:176
Intemperance. GE1871:178
The spirit and the bride say come. GE
1871:199
"Saved by baptism." GE1871:221
Rev. C. W. Miller, A. M., answered.
GE1871:231
Into the name. GE1871:246
The spirit question in Sunday School.
GE1871:260
Queries answered. GE1871:322
War declared. GE1871:331
Brother Melish answered. GE1871:332,
386, 400, 414
Suffer shame--endure hardness. GE1871:423
What we have done, and what not. C1875
7 Ja:5
Bishop Bowman. C1875 14 Ja:5
The Christian Quarterly, Jan. 1875.
C1875 14 Ja:5
Notes from the field. C1875 7 Ja:5,
28 Ja:5, 18 F:2, 4 Mr:4, 25 Mr:5, 15 Ap:5
Killing two birds with one stone. C1875
14 Ja:5
Meeting house debts. C1875 25 Mr:5
Monthly preaching. C1875 29 Ap:5
Christian liquor saloons. C1875 27 My:4
Dedication at Oak Grove, No. 1. C1875
27 My:5
Congregational voting. C1875 7 O:2
Another new house. C1875 7 O:4
Worthy to be imitated. (cooperation)
C1875 14 O:1
A good sermon. C1875 28 O:5
Grasping at less than a straw. C1875
25 N:4
Thanksgiving at Burnside, Ill. C1875
2 D:4
McDonough Co., Cooperation. C1875 2 D:3
Obituary notice. C1875 16 D:3
At his old tricks. C1875 16 D:4
Knowing the scriptures. C1875 23 D:5
My Borrowed Book. C1877 21 Ja:4;
11 Ja:5; 18 Ja:5; 25 Ja:5; 1 F:1; 8 F:4
Lectures at Adrian, Ill. C1877 15 F:5
Popish intolerance. C1877 15 Mr:4
New congregation at Adrian, Ill. C1877
10 Ap:4
Meeting at Golden's Point, Illinois.
C1877 26 Ap:5
Fanaticism or truth--which? C1877 31 My:
4
To G.W.L.--A request. C1877 26 J1:5
A model New Testament church. C1877
23 Ag:1
I did not like it! C1877 20 S:4
Hagiozo, Hagiastos, Hagios, Hagion.
C1877 11 O:4
Sanctified gratitude (?) C1877 18 O:5
Sin and how it works. C1877 25 O:4
John 10:16 retranslated. C1877 1 N:5
"And greater works than these shall he
do" (editorial) C1877 22 N:4
The grand old river. C1877 29 N:4
The public school teacher. C1877 6 D:5
My visit to Nauvoo, Illinois. C1877
20 D:5
Reading. C1878 3 Ja:5
A happy new year at Burnside, Ill. C1878
10 Ja:4

Science--hypothesis. C1878 10 Ja:5
 Science--geology. C1878 17 Ja:5
 Science--Moses. C1878 24 Ja:4; 31 Ja:4;
 7 F:4; 14 F:5; 21 F:5; 28 F:5; 7 Mr:5;
 14 Mr:4; 21 Mr:5
 A happy visit. C1878 14 F:4
 The words expressing man's future.
 (address) C1878 11 Ap:1
 The education of converts. C1878 9 My:4
 Views, connecting links and examinations.
 C1878 6 Je:5; 13 Je:5
 Our literature--its past, present, and
 future. C1878 5 S:1; 12 S:1
 Prohibition. C1878 3 O:4
 New house at Macomb, Ill. C1878 17 O:4
 Howard Co. meeting. C1878 24 O:5
 Come all of you. C1878 7 N:1
 Ernest Renan. C1878 7 N:5; 14 N:4;
 21 N:4; 28 N:5
 The last Christian for 1878. (editorial)
 C1879 2 Ja:5
 Sunday School review at Moberly, Missouri.
 C1879 16 Ja:5
 A good thing. C1879 13 F:4
 Bro. Hardin at Moberly. C1879 13 F:5
 "Hee Methee Mikra Manie Estin! C1879
 27 F:15
 Preachers meeting at Macomb, Ill. C1879
 6 Mr:5
 Missionary contribution, March 2. C1879
 13 Mr:5
 A little more light wanted. C1879 20 Mr:4
 Ministerial Association, Macomb, Ill.
 C1879 3 Ap:4
 Pastoral work. C1879 3 Ap:4; 10 Ap:4;
 17 Ap:5; 24 Ap:5
 "Some interesting facts." C1879 1 My:4
 Our work and its reward. C1879 15 My:4;
 22 My:5
 The (Mo.) Union State S. S. Convention.
 C1879 5 Je:4; 12 Je:5
 A few questions for Bro. Lamar. C1879
 12 Je:4
 What whiskey does for a white man.
 C1879 26 Je:4
 Quarterly review at Moberly. C1879 10 Jl:
 4
 State Temperance Convention at Sedalia.
 C1879 17 Jl:4
 The Fourth at Sedalia, Mo. C1879 17 Jl:5
 My first year's work at Moberly. C1879
 24 Jl:5
 Quarterly review at Moberly. C1879 24 Jl:
 5
 Last week's Christian. C1879 31 Jl:1
 Little things. C1879 31 Jl:5
 Pastors conference at Moberly. C1879
 7 Ag:5
 The teacher before the class. C1879
 21 Ag:4
 J. A. Brooks' lectures. C1879 28 Ag:5
 The Resurrection. C1879 18 S:5
 The state meeting at Liberty. C1879
 25 S:4
 Thanksgiving at Moberly. C1879 4 D:4
 My resolute for 1880. (editorial)
 C1880 1 Ja:5
 My readings. (editorial) C1880 8 Ja:4;
 15 Ja:5; 29 Ja:4; 5 F:4; 12 F:5;
 19 F:4; 4 Mr:5; 18 Mr:4
 The last prayer-meeting in 1879. C1880
 8 Ja:5
 The new year's Christian. (editorial)
 C1880 15 Ja:5
 Exegesis. Acts XIV:21-23. (editorial)
 C1880 22 Ja:4
 Another good meeting. C1880 11 Mr:4
 The late Thomas P. White. C1880
 11 Mr:5
 L. B. Wilkes. C1880 25 Mr:4
 Prof. R. A. Proctor's lectures. (editorial)
 C1880 1 Ap:4
 The divine nature of Christ. I. (sermon)
 C1880 8 Ap:2; 15 Ap:2;
 My visit to Columbia. C1880 15 Ap:4
 The divine nature of Christ. (sermon II)
 C1880 15 Ap:2; 22 Ap:2; 29 Ap:2
 The human nature of Christ. (sermon III)
 C1880 29 Ap:2; 6 My:2; 13 My:2
 I do not believe it! C1880 20 My:4
 Sermon IV (sermon) C1880 13 My:2; 20 My:2
 27 My:2
 Christ the mediator. (sermon V) C1880
 27 My:2; 3 Je:2; 10 Je:2
 Christian University. C1880 10 Je:4-5
 The priesthood of Christian. (sermon VII)
 C1880 24 Je:2; 1 Jl:2
 Moberly, Mo. C1880 8 Jl:4
 Baccalaureate sermon. Sermon VIII
 C1880 15 Jl:2; 22 Jl:2
 "The heavenward way." C1880 22 Jl:4
 The state meeting at Moberly. (editorial)
 C1880 12 Ag:4; 26 Ag:4
 Build in Washington. (editorial)
 C1880 9 D:4
 The public school failure. (editorial)
 C1880 16 D:5
 Let the petitions be signed! C1880 16 D:4
 Temperance men wake up. (editorial)
 C1881 6 Ja:5
 Build in Washington. (editorial) C1881
 6 Ja:5
 Marriage licenses. C1881 13 Ja:1
 Arouse! Arouse!! Arouse!!! C1881 20 Ja:
 1
 Washington City building. C1881 20 Ja:1
 The first fruits. C1881 10 F:5
 How they did it. C1881 17 F:5
 Further fruits. C1881 3 Mr:4
 The list of givers. C1881 17 Mr:4; 24 Mr:5;
 31 Mr:1; 14 Ap:4; 28 Ap:1; 19 My:1;
 26 My:1; 7 Jl:5; 29 D:1
 Correspondence. (letter) C1881 31 Mr:3
 Superintendent's report. C1881 28 Ap:2
 Prohibition to the front. C1881 5 My:8
 The children's mission to the heathen.
 C1881 19 My:1
 Thanks to whom due. C1881 2 Je:5
 Inaugural address. C1881 23 Je:1
 The temperance convention at Moberly.
 C1881 7 Jl:5
 Good-bye. C1881 28 Jl:4
 The Moberly pulpit. Book review: C1881
 4 Ag:5; 11 Ag:7
 "The grievance of labor." 1887:5
 State convention minutes. 1887:26
 "Higher criticism" again. 1887:68
 "The fruit of the vine." 1887:117
 I am pleased. 1888:695
 That contradiction. 1888:709
 That other contradiction. 1888:773
 The Missouri Christian Lectureship.
 1889:7
 Be true to the Bible. 1889:21, 75
 In memoriam. Col. 4; c. 1892:52
 On foreign missions. 1892:84
 Brother Cottingham's work. 1892:637
 The New Christian Quarterly. 1892:732
 Our Orphan School. 1893:112
 The Moberly church dedication. 1893:190
 Women's work in Moberly. 1893:229
 Notes from the field. 1893:268
 The Female Orphan School. 1893:340
 The Missouri Reform School. 1893:414
 Honor to whom honor is due. 1893:436
 A new church. 1893:601
 The Orphan School. 1894:384, 409
 H. C. Cord. 1900:334
 News worth telling. 1900:502
 A heart's tribute to Bro. Everest.
 (letter) 1900:717
 Virginia letter. 1900:1108, 1365, 1396
 Virginia notes and news. 1900:1461
 Notes from the "Old dominion." 1900:1237
 Virginia notes. 1900:1523, 1568; 1901:
 149, 210, 309
 Elder L. B. Wilkes. 1901:629
 --
 Craig, E. L., The Echo removed. GE1867:
 467
 Belshe, E. P., Discussion at Browning.
 GE1867:331
 Another debate. GE1867:468
 Butter, J. W., The Table Grove debate.
 GE1868:62
 Coffy, J. H., Table Grove debate. GE1868:
 96
 A debate. GE1868:430
 Garrison, James Harvey, Blandinville
 debate. GE1869:28
 Coffey, J. H., Debate at Blandinville.
 GE1869:93
 Aten, Aaron Prince, Debate on spiritual-
 ism. GE1869:118
 Debate. GE1869:223, 269, 320
 The Richie-Reynolds debate. GE1869:329
 Garrison, James Harvey, The Bedford debate.
 GE1869:391, 410, 431, 457
 Rogers, William C., W. C. Rogers to J.C.R.
 C1879:1 My:5
 J. C. Reynolds. (photo.) 1899:545
 The Christian-Evangelist and its predec-
 essors. (port.) 1904:85
 Garrison, J. H., A good man gone home.
 1906:269 (port. 257)
 Hastie, W. J., Memories of J. C. Reynolds.
 (letter) 1938:215
 Port. 1938:35
 REYNOLDS, JOHN HENRY
 Disciples' minister. (port.) 1957:858
 REYNOLDS, JOSIE
 Obituary. 1890:495
 REYNOLDS, MRS. L. H.
 Obituary. 1920:399
 REYNOLDS, LUAN (MRS. ROBERT WILLIAM)
 Celebrates ninetieth birthday. 1926:924
 REYNOLDS, MARGARET
 Obituary. 1893:47
 REYNOLDS, MARY MATSON (STONE) (MRS. ANSON O.)
 Obituary. 1932:1086
 REYNOLDS, MARY (MRS. JOHN)
 Obituary. 1905:586
 REYNOLDS, MATTIE L. (AYERS) (MRS. E. P.)
 Obituary. 1901:863
 REYNOLDS, MILLARD
 Obituary. 1890:351
 REYNOLDS, N. DEL
 "Undenominational Christianity." 1901:404
 REYNOLDS, NANCY (MRS. NOAH L.)
 Obituary. 1896:31
 REYNOLDS, NAOMI (MRS. H. M.)
 Obituary. 1929:30
 REYNOLDS, NATHANIEL
 Obituary. GE1868:352
 REYNOLDS, RUTH
 --
 New children's worker joins staff.
 (port.) 1944:792
 Ruth Reynolds is ordained. 1944:963
 Miss Reynolds heads audio-visual group.
 1952:1020
 Miss Ruth Reynolds ... was among 75
 delegates ... (photo.) 1955:860
 REYNOLDS, S. R.
 The glory of young men. 1908:972
 The winner of the contest. (port.)
 1910:1218
 REYNOLDS, SARAH FRANCES
 Obituary. 1883 1 F:17
 REYNOLDS, T. A.
 Obituary. 1918:287
 REYNOLDS, MRS. W. C.
 Reports from California. (port.) 1906:
 1009
 REYNOLDS, WALTER G.
 Obituary. 1940:468
 REYNOLDS, IND., CHURCH
 Making great strides. 1925:1569
 RHAY, OAKLEY
 Tacoma, Wash., pastor weds. 1936:874
 RHEA, KATE
 Obituary. 1900:415
 RHEA, W. C.
 Mennonite joins Yakima church. 1940:1214
 RHEE, SYNGMAN
 Kershner, I. D., The case of Syngman
 Rhee. 1953:669
 RHETORIC
 Aylsworth, N. J., The passing of the
 metaphor. 1899:1226
 RHOADES, BYRON
 Obituary. 1958:1350
 RHOADES, J. I.
 Port. 1926:209
 RHOADES, MARY ISABEL
 Obituary. 1902:838
 RHOADES, WINFRED
 The presence. (from Treasury of the
 Christian faith) 1953:1028
 RHOADS, JOHN QUINCY
 Obituary. 1932:138, 444
 RHOADS, JOSEPH
 Obituary. 1894:383
 RHODE, MARY EMELY (WATTLES) (MRS. THOMAS
 W.)
 Obituary. 1932:447

RHODE, MELBOURNE
Layman is honored. (photo.)

RHODE ISLAND, CHURCHES
Evangelistic. 1900:662
Rhode Island news. 1909:513
News notes. 1912:69; 1913:486, 748, 1588;
1914:1155

RHODES, MRS. ADAM
Obituary. 1890:207

RHODES, AMY
Obituary. E1874:322

RHODES, ANTHONY
Obituary. 1919:359

RHODES, BELL V. (COWLER) (MRS. P.S.)
Obituary. 1910:439

RHODES, BERNICE
Obituary. 1890:159

RHODES, C. L.
Young people on the convention program.
(port.) 1925:1273

RHODES, CLARENCE E.
Indiana ordination. Clarence E. Rhodes
in Edinburg pastorate. 1954:648

RHODES, DANIEL H.
--
A genuine reunion of veterans. 1928:192
Whom we delight to honor. (photo.)
1929:1556
Burner, W. L., Shenandoah Valley's joy.
(letter) 1937:882
Obituary. 1939:1199

RHODES, GABRIEL G.
Obituary. GE1871:198

RHODES, J. M.
Port. 1908:750

RHODES, JOHN
Obituary. 1893:127

RHODES, JOHN
A united Protestantism. (letter) 1901:
242

RHODES, JOHN THOMAS
Obituary. 1945:850

RHODES, M.
The faith of the evangelical Lutheran
Church. 1903-2:590

RHODES, PETER SWOBE
Obituary. 1924:479

RHODES, ROBERT
Annual report. 1919:103

RHODES, VESTA
Disciple is recipient of essay award.
1953:663

RHODES, W.
Cooperation notice. C1881 24 Mr:2
The foundation. 1894:358

RHODES, MRS. W. H.
Photo. 1925:1367

RHODES, W. L.
Layman's death blow to Virginia. 1934:570

RHODES, WILLIAM EUGENE
Obituary. E1881:77

RHORER, GEORGE
Wilson, Mahlon H., Pomona letter. 1891:
813

RHORER, HENRY
Henry Rhorer buried in St. Louis. 1927:
1057

RHORER, SAMUEL
Obituary. C1877 25 O:8

RHYNO, RICHARD W.
Chaplain Eugene Murray. Air Force
"circuit rider." (illus.) 1952:340

RIALL, H. A.
Port. 1912:1479

RIALTO, CAL., CHURCH
A church wedding. 1911:1390
Annual report. 1912:200
Rialto, Cal., letter. 1913:75

RIB LAKE, WIS., CHURCH
They speak of church extension from
experience. (illus.) 1904:1057
Adding to the saved in Wisconsin.
1907:247
Meeting at Rib Lake, Wisconsin. 1914:314

RIBBLE, CALVIN G.
Obituary. 1944:1186

RIBBLE, M. D.
Book's objection out of order. (letter)
1928:286

RICE, MRS. _____
Obituary. 1890:479

RICE, MRS. A. C. (JOY)
Obituary. 1924:447

RICE, ALLEN HILL
Letter. GE1866:287, 327, 447, 485
Week of prayer. C1875 23 D:5
--
Mountjoy, J. W., Bro. A. H. Rice, Paris,
Mo. C1877 8 Mr:3
Obituary. C1877 29 Mr:4
Mountjoy, J. W., Death of Bro. A. H. Rice.
C1877 12 Ag:5

RICE, AMELIA R.
Obituary. E1881:285

RICE, MRS. AURELIA R.
Obituary. C1881 21 Ap:7; 28 Ap:7

RICE, B. W.
An experiment in present day pioneering.
1911:613
How we got rid of our minister. 1914:
1136
Concerning W. H. Bagby's article on
divine healing. (letter) 1920:601
Giving the doctor a punch. (letter)
1928:534

RICE, CHARLES E.
Honor superintendent on twentieth year.
1932:1397

RICE, DALLAS C.
The Indian Christian mission. 1934:329

RICE, DONALD THOMAS
--
Missionary candidates meet together in
Indianapolis. (photo.) 1942:1058
Dr. Donald T. Rice formally ordained.
1943:1067
News of the missionaries. 1945:1041
Dr. and Mrs. Donald Rice returning to
India; UCMS, World Neighbors are
cosponsors. (photo.) 1954:380
To India college. 1956:366
Port. 1946:551

RICE, MRS. DONALD THOMAS. See: RICE, RUTH
MAE (PESTAL)

RICE, DRUSILLAR
Obituary. 1889:271

RICE, MRS. EBENEZER
Obituary. 1888:223

RICE, EDDIE
Obituary. 1884:287

RICE, ELBERT G.
Obituary. GE1868:432

RICE, ELBERT G.
Letter from Brother Rice. GE1870:572
Disciples of Christ in Morgan Co. C1875
5 Ag:5
Missionary. (letter) C1875 18 N:3
Suffering with Christ. C1875 30 D:2
Dedication at Liter, Ill. 1884:493
Where shall we locate the necessity for
the death of Christ? 1889:677
--
Obituary. 1892:143

RICE, ELIZA JANE (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1908:921

RICE, MRS. ELLEN C.
Obituary. 1883 15 Mr:17

RICE, ELMER E.
Open for engagements as evangelistic
singer. (port.) 1928:802

RICE, EMMA ELVIRA (MCDUGALL) (MRS. EDWIN
R.)
Obituary. 1934:1019

RICE, ERASTUS
Obituary. 1897:223

RICE, F. W.
A happier brand of religion. An American
army officer looks at foreign missions.
(letter to Harold Lunger) 1944:669

RICE, FANNIE (JOHNSTON) (MRS. LUTHER H.)
Obituary. 1938:439

RICE, FRANK M.
--
"A live wire." 1919:671
Fiftieth anniversary. 1938:1387
Davison, F. E., Some deacons I have
known. 1939:281

RICE, G. W.
Letter-writing league. 1920:272

RICE, HOWARD E.
Oklahoma City youth ordained to
ministry. 1954:83

RICE, INEZ
A little learning. ("The Family Page")
1949:864

RICE, MRS. J. A. (EMMONS)
Obituary. 1899:190

RICE, J. F.
Dedication at Rosalia, Wash. (port.)
1911:903

RICE, JOHN C.
A suggestion. 1890:748
An explanation. (letter) 1908:183
Need of careful discrimination.
(letter) 1923:1304
Is there any mystery about the Supreme
Court? (letter) 1930:688
The plight of the executioner. (letter)
1934:80

RICE, JOHN D.
Obituary. 1900:895

RICE, LAURA WADE
A home mission hymn. 1909:365

RICE, MRS. LIZZIE
Obituary. 1893:735

RICE, M. S.
Revive thy work! A plea for penitence
and prayer. 1932:1188

RICE, MARTHA E. (MRS. A. H.)
Obituary. GE1866:448

RICE, MERLE (THOMAS) (MRS. RAY E.)
Brickbats and banquets. (letter) 1937:
947
--
Some of our new missionaries. (port.)
1915:181
Eleven missionaries reach retirement.
1954:694
Mrs. Rice speaks. (port.) 1957:571

RICE, NATHAN LEWIS
--
Carr, O. A., Death of N. L. Rice, D.D.
C1877 12 J1:2
Jones, A. B., Some great debates. 1901:
651

RICE, OMER TURNER
Obituary. 1890:111

RICE, MRS. OTTO
Obituary. 1919:103

RICE, PERRY JAMES
Ft. Wayne items. 1899:1259
Will go with America. (letter) 1900:
587
A meditation. 1902:114
An interesting event. 1902:153

Prof. H. L. Willett at South Bend. 1902:265
Indiana convention. 1902:335
The ministry of teaching. 1902:629
An exalted mission. 1903:309
Impressions of city campaigns by workers engaged. 1905:274
A great meeting in South Bend. (illus.) 1905:740
Who are members of the Campbell institute? (letter) 1907:246
Organizing the business men--a symposium. 1907:659
Our churches and our colleges. (a symposium) 1908:71
The mission of the church. 1909:8
The speech that should have been made. (letter) 1910:1684
The present situation in Mexico. (illus.) 1914:564
The spirit of Christian discipleship. (convention sermon) 1915:1239-1273
Four months in Chicago. (port.) 1918:773
What should be our program? 1918:922
Conserving the results of evangelism. 1922:483
Cooperation among the Disciples of Christ in Chicago. 1922:812
Major beneficiary in editor's will. 1925:1322
In defence of Dr. Cope. (letter) 1927:1019
Sojourn in California. 1928:583
Thirteen years in Chicago. 1931:771
An imposter. (letter) 1935:1494
Seventy-fifth anniversary number. (letter) 1938:111
This unchristian world. (port.) 1938:814
Letter. 1938:1286
Liberty is also essential. (letter) 1939:1097
One rose among the thorns. (letter) 1940:485
Ministerial training. (letter) 1941:1148
That elusive unity. (letter) 1942:11
The church in the present crisis. (port.) 1942:163
Articles timely. (letter) 1944:147
An interesting item. (letter) 1945:866
The important tasks. (letter) 1946:687
Trivial controversies. Delay of unity dangerous and wicked. 1947:405

--

Perry J. Rice has a rousing welcome in Chicago. 1918:310
Giving important leadership. 1927:287
Chicago secretary on two months' leave. 1928:159
Perry Rice closes Federal Council work. 1930:1516
Rice in California. 1938:322
Just among Disciples. Four others. 1938:664
Campbell, George A., The pulpit and the pew. 1938:1121
Chicago union honors P. J. Rice. (port.) 1938:1134
So. Californians honor Perry Rice. (ports.) 1940:1293
Just among Disciples. Effective unity. 1943:232
Perry J. Rice dies. 1948:1264
Obituary. 1949:94
Ports. 1905:768; 1911:380; 1912:1033
1913:994; 1914:574; 1915:440; 1916:1426; 1923:1370; 1937:1382

RICE, MRS. PERRY J.
The approaching period of old age. (port.) 1926:274

--

Obituary. 1955:1180

RICE, RAY E.
Will the East lead the West to Christ? 1929:1563
The risen Christ. 1930:831
Hungry India. 1944:213

--

Some of our new missionaries. (port.) 1915:181
India nearer than ever before. 1924:886
Ray E. Rice whose mission addresses stirred the Colorado convention. (port.) 1933:1259
Ray E. Rice accepts position in Lincoln. 1935:1137
Takes former position. (port.) 1935:1168
Retiring missionaries make last India visit. 1953:435
Eleven missionaries reach retirement. 1954:694

Ray E. Rice dies. 1956:278
Port. 1924:340

RICE, REA E. (MRS. WARD A.)
Washington has new evangelists. (ports.) 1942:1003

RICE, ROBERT P.
Obituary. 1890:127

RICE, RONALD
Port. 1926:529

RICE, RUSSELL
An intership for ministers? (photos.) 1955:1080

RICE, RUTH MAE (PESTAL) (MRS. DONALD THOMAS)

--

Missionary candidates meet together in Indianapolis. (photo.) 1942:1058
Mrs. Don Rice ordained at Lincoln, Neb. 1945:1010
Bythewood, Russell M., The equipment of a missionary ordination sermon for Ruth Rice. 1945:1099
Port. 1946:551

RICE, S. A.
Mahaska county temperance convention. E1874:181

RICE, SUSAN H. (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1897:655

RICE, THOMAS
10,000 miles to the doctor. (port.) 1926:435, 529

RICE, W. O.
Obituary. 1908:1562

RICE, MRS. W. P.
Serenity preferred. (letter) 1938:846

RICE, WALTER S.
Obituary. 1938:463

RICE, WARD A.
Bible studies. Book review: Learn of Me in Genesis, by Jessie Harper Gay. 1942:245
Sermons and more sermons. Book review: Look at the stars, by G. Ray Jordan; Calling all Christians, by Paul Zeller Strodach; and Dare to decide, by Ralph W. Neighbour. 1942:1051
"Christian Year" Preaching. Book review: Preaching the Christian Year, by Howard A. Johnson. 1958:95
Homiletics. Book review: Design for preaching, by H. Grady Davis. 1958:385

--

News of folks and churches. 1932:792
Washington has new evangelists. (ports.) 1942:1003

RICE, WILLIAM
Help for sister Todd. 1886:25
Types of the gospel. 1886:197
Why does God permit evil? 1886:778
The support of the gospel. 1887:187

--

Obituary. 1900:1566

RICE, TEX., CHURCH
A victory at Rice, Texas. 1909:965

RICH, FLOYD
Mortgage burning at Glendale, Arizona. (photo.) 1958:1401

RICH, MRS. HELEN
If only Mothers knew. (poem) C1879 13 F:6
When shall I be a man, Mother? (poem) C1881 20 Ja:6

RICH, LAWRENCE
Verner and Lawrence Rich. (snapshot) 1924:213

RICH, MARK
Techniques of unity in rural areas. 1940:505
Responses from readers. 1940:620
Seven elements of rural cooperation. 1940:531
The rural church movement. A survey of progress. 1946:514

Indianapolis speakers. (photo.) 1943:324
Bible College of Missouri now offers three-year seminary course for training rural ministers. (ports.) 1952:825
... discussing plans and problems for pastoral unities ... (photo.) 1956:360

RICH, SARAH
Obituary. 1887:367

RICH, VERNER

--

Youthful preacher in Western Missouri. 1919:480
Verner and Lawrence Rich. (snapshot) 1924:213

RICH HILL, MO., CHURCH
At Rich Hill, Mo. 1913:1482
Rich Hill, Mo., revival. 1915:1026

RICH VALLEY CHURCH (HOWARD CO.), IND.
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication. 1896:169
Rural church finance. 1940:220

RICHARD, CHARLES A.
Task of the rural church. 1913:792

--

Popular pastor and wife to Europe. 1926:856
Purpose in coming home. 1927:1435
Monthly brotherhood pictorial page. (port.) 1930:243

RICHARD, J. FRAISE
Victor Hugo on hypocrisy. (letter) 1885:438
Letter from Washington. 1890:108
An open door. 1892:745
Sounding out the word of the Lord. 1894:825
Practical knowledge. 1895:167
Reminiscences of Prest. Garfield. 1895:167
The church name. 1895:196
Salmagundi. 1895:393, 423, 455, 503, 551, 566
Washington, D. C. 1895:537
Church music. 1895:679
Church music. 1895:711, 742
The unknown region. 1896:471
"Civil service reform." 1897:551
The number three. 1898:153
Two great debates. 1898:309
Washington (D.C.) letter. 1898:360
A phenomenal educational growth. 1898-2:275
History repeats itself. 1899:948
Evolution of the Church of Christ. 1899:1609, 1643
Evolution of the Church of Christ. 1900:10
"A battle of giants." (letter) 1900:405
A modest creed. 1900:556
Harvey W. Everest. 1900:842
Northwestern Ohio. 1900:1013
Who discovered the circulation of blood? 1901:629

RICHARD, LEAH
Obituary. C1880 26 F:7

RICHARD, LOUISA
Obituary. 1889:607

RICHARDS, ADRIAN
Obituary. 1901:1407

RICHARDS, CECIL
Obituary. 1901:415

RICHARDS, CHARLES
Port. 1930:1050

RICHARDS, CHARLES A.
Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Richards to celebrate 50th anniversary soon. (port.) 1952:907

RICHARDS, CHARLES H.
The singing evangelist. (port.) (series) 1925:1067, 1100, 1131, 1162
Pictures from South Africa--in the Johannesburg country taken on the great government reservation. (illus.) 1930:1007
The South African mission. 1931:105

--

Port. 1923:244

- RICHARDS, ELLA HOLMES (MRS. J. P.)
Oldest alumni was in class of 1891.
(port.) 1936:770
- RICHARDS, GEORGE W.
To have been with him. (excerpt from the
Jennie Cutler Shumate Lecturship, Lynchburg
College) 1945:829
- College lectures. 1942:226
- RICHARDS, GOLDIE
Obituary. 1894:431
- RICHARDS, H.
"The Land of Flowers." (letter) 1885:
524 (Aug. 20), 588, 742
- RICHARDS, J. CHARLES
Obituary. 1943:1183
- RICHARDS, JAMES B.
R(ogers), W. H., Boston letter. 1889:
713
- RICHARDS, JANET
John's roses. ("The Family Page.") 1947:
581
- RICHARDS, JIMMIE
Study NCMC unification proposals. (photo)
1957:1307
- RICHARDS, MINNIE (OWENS) (MRS. ALBERT
ANDREWS)
Obituary. 1943:111
- RICHARDS, O. A.
Wisconsin notes. 1888:758; 1889:7, 151
To the Disciples of Christ of Wisconsin.
1889:685
Look out for them. 1890:809
- RICHARDS, ROLAND
Obituary. 1888:287
- RICHARDS, ROWENNA
DSF special worker. 1958:735
Miss Richards elected DSF president.
1958:1052
- RICHARDS, SAMUEL
Obituary. 1905:1238
- RICHARDS, SARAH ANN
Obituary. 1884:31
- RICHARDS, W. S.
Obituary. 1910:139
- RICHARDS, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1906:411
- RICHARDS, MRS. WILLIAM
Obituary. 1892:543
- RICHARDSON,
Obituary. 1883 12 Ap:9
- RICHARDSON, ALBERT
Obituary. 1888:591
- RICHARDSON, MRS. ALICE
Obituary. 1896:607
- RICHARDSON, MRS. C. R.
Obituary. 1883 25 O:15
- RICHARDSON, CLEMENT JAMES
Obituary. 1909:614
- RICHARDSON, D. H.
Pleased with messages and methods. (port.)
1925:471
- RICHARDSON, DEARL
Dearl Richardson ordained Oct. 6. 1946:
1129
- RICHARDSON, EDDIE
Obituary. 1889:783
- RICHARDSON, F. M.
Group of early leaders ... (photo.)
1948:1295
- RICHARDSON, FERNANDO CARTER
Obituary. 1889:239
- RICHARDSON, FRANK G.
Midweek Prayer meeting. (column) 1905:
845, 1696
- RICHARDSON, G. W.
Obituary. 1893:799
- RICHARDSON, GEORGE W.
Obituary. E1874:251
- RICHARDSON, GEORGIA
Carlinville Illinois. 1896:377
- RICHARDSON, HUBERT M.
Obituary. 1889:735
- RICHARDSON, J. L.
England. News of Christian Church work
in England. (letter) E1880:157
The work of our state SS evangelist.
C1881 6 O:2
- Death of J. L. Richardson. 1886:745
Ireland, G. E., A wreath for the tomb
of J. L. Richardson. (poem) 1886:775
- RICHARDSON, JAMES CLARENCE
Obituary. 1931:998
- RICHARDSON, JAMES H.
Our budget. 1901:1264
Obituary. 1901:1279
- RICHARDSON, MRS. JAMES M.
Obituary. 1886:142
- RICHARDSON, JAMES P.
Obituary. 1900:639
- RICHARDSON, JAMES WOODRUFF
Hiram College treasurer dies. 1942:463
- RICHARDSON, JOHN
Obituary. C1880 12 Ag:7
- RICHARDSON, JOHN
Obituary. 1903-2:603
- RICHARDSON, MRS. JOHN
Obituary. 1892:751
- RICHARDSON, JOHN H.
Obituary. C1881 25 Ag:7
- RICHARDSON, JULIA A.
Obituary. 1892:527
- RICHARDSON, JULIA LOGAN
Obituary. 1909:1098
- RICHARDSON, L. J.
Marshall, L. J., Twenty-two years of
ministry in Kansas City; an appreciation
and interpretation of W. F. Richardson.
(port.) 1917:42
- RICHARDSON, LEORA MAY (EMERSON) (MRS.
WILLIAM FRANKLIN)
Notes and comments. (notice of death)
1909:1625
Obituary. 1910:101
- RICHARDSON, LILLIAN V.C.
Letter. Col. 1.g. 1883 6 D:6
The glorious fourth. 1888:471
Philadelphia letter. 1889:198
- RICHARDSON, LOUIDA M. (PEW) (MRS. ERNEST L.)
Obituary. 1899:991
- RICHARDSON, LUCY (NEAL)
Obituary. 1885:191
- RICHARDSON, MRS. M. P.
Obituary. 1893:447
- RICHARDSON, MARGARET (MRS. ELIJAH L.)
Obituary. 1893:479
- RICHARDSON, MARY
Obituary. 1890:47
- RICHARDSON, MARY E.
Good Friday. (poem) 1951:251
Easter. (poem) 1952:371
- RICHARDSON, OLIVE (TORRENCE) (MRS. JAMES H.)
Obituary. 1911:495
- RICHARDSON, PAUL D.
Maryland church installs pastor.
1943:783
Alexandria church ordains Richardson.
1948:996
- RICHARDSON, PAUL L.
Paul Richardson to Lubec, Me. 1925:885
A fireside visit with our New England
preachers. (port.) 1926:217
- Presidential sop. (letter) 1940:484
- Apron pastor. 1956:1274
- Obituary. 1893:815
- RICHARDSON, RHADE
Obituary. 1893:815
- RICHARDSON, ROBERT
Address at the funeral services of A.
Campbell. GE1866:169
Memorias of A. Campbell. Book review:
GE1868:350
To believe in Christ is ... (from Home to
Bethpage by Cloyd Goodnight and Dwight
Stevenson) 1949:581
To the Bible alone our religion? (excerpts
from article in "The Millennial Harbinger"
September, 1847) 1949:709
At the Lord's table--we are one in Christ.
Commands our homage. 1949:957
The creed. 1950:693
Our creed. 1951:220
An unbroken front. 1954:1028
- Dawson, W. C., Alexander Campbell. GE
1870:149
Jones, A. B., Dr. Robert Richardson on
the doctrine of the holy spirit. 1898:
151, 167
Moore, W. T., Dr. Robert Richardson.
(port.) 1907:63
The home of Dr. Robert Richardson.
(illus.) 1907:1013
The story of a century. XII (port.)
1909:465
Taylor, W. B., Stories of the pioneers--
how they wrought. 1909:596
Arthur, F. P., A timely word. (letter)
1909:1676
McLean, Archibald, A herald of the
spiritual life. (port.) 1917:875
Goodnight, Cloyd, Robert Richardson--
man of letters. (port.) 1932:1320
Goodnight, Cloyd, Robert Richardson--
his place in history. 1932:1352
Stevenson, Dwight E., Where we stand.
(series of articles condensed from The
principles and objects of the religious
reformation urged by A. Campbell and
others, briefly stated and explained,
by Robert Richardson) 1947:111, 138, 183
Robert Richardson, the neglected pioneer.
(editorial) 1949:583
Lenmon, C. E., The recovery of a major
prophet. (port.) 1949:735
Port. 1926:1349
- RICHARDSON, SAMUEL A.
Obituary. 1883 25 Ja:17
- RICHARDSON, THOMAS
Millennium or Armageddon. (letter)
1922:1653
Where the Bible speaks. (letter) 1923:
688
The gift of the Holy Spirit. 1924:1297
Living under the fifth sign. (letter)
1926:690
- RICHARDSON, THOMAS J.
Obituary. 1946:230
- RICHARDSON, W. H.
Obituary. 1914:158
- RICHARDSON, WILLIAM FRANKLIN
Correspondence. (letter) C1875 1 S:3
Ill. state Sunday School Convention.
C1878 20 Je:2
Synopsis of proceedings of the Ill.
Christian Missionary Convention.
C1878 12 S:3
Sunday School statistics. (letter)
C1880 15 Ja:3
Virginia, Sunday School work. (letter)
C1880 1 Ap:3
Report. C1880 22 Ap:3
Correspondence. (letter) C1880 10 Je:3
Virginia Sunday School convention.
(letter) C1880 10 Je:3
Ill. S. S. evangelist at work! C1880
24 Je:5
Do you want one? C1880 1 J1:3
Illinois Sunday School notes. C1880
26 Ag:3

- Beware of him! (letter) C1880 18 N:7
 Missionary. C1881 27 Ja:3
 The life that now is. E1881:564, 580
 Proceedings of the Ill. Christian Missionary Convention. C1881 20 O:5
 Correspondence. (letter) C1881 17 N:3
 To the Disciples of Christ in Colorado. (letter) 1884:254
 The new church at Grand Rapids. (cut) 1887:621
 To the Disciples of Michigan. 1889:96
 One every day. 1889:265
 College failures among us. 1890:460
 The failure of Garfield University. 1890:527
 A closing word about Garfield University. 1890:613
 Pittsburgh notes. 1891:5
 Symposium. 1891:84
 Another honored pioneer gone. 1891:137
 Elder James Darsie. 1891:149
 Fragmentary lives. 1891:244
 Entertainment of the general convention. 1891:615
 "Joseph King Memorial Hospital." 1891:728
 Allegheny letter. 1891:743
 The unifying power of the gospel. 1891:821
 On foreign missions. 1892:84
 Denver letter. 1892:399
 Denver letter. 1893:57, 137, 97, 281, 360, 393, 536, 600, 664, 729, 808; 1894:37, 136, 201, 280, 344, 424, 488, 600
 Negro education and evangelization. 1894:724
 Kansas City letter. 1894:808; 1895:28, 57, 104, 136, 168, 216, 249, 301, 328, 360, 392, 424, 457, 489, 536, 568, 616, 649, 681, 729, 760, 808; 1896:57, 121, 184, 269, 344, 444, 489, 568, 612, 729, 792; 1897:56, 120, 184, 249, 312, 376, 424, 504, 585, 665, 712, 792; 1898:56, 120, 188, 264, 312, 393; 1898-2:78, 242, 558, 723, 817; 1899:111, 306, 563, 722, 849, 977, 1107, 1233, 1392, 1521, 1616
 The son of man. 1895:647
 The beautiful story. 1895:825
 "Merry Christmas!" 1896:820
 Our marching orders. 1897:45
 Prompt action needed. 1897:589
 "Christian generalship demands the possession of America for Christ. 1898:239
 More money needed. 1898:375
 Missouri Christian lectureship. 1899:400
 The prospect. 1899:517
 State missions. 1900:64
 "Speak unto the people that they may go forward." 1900:117
 The convention of 1900. 1900:502
 One of the best of the year. 1900:558
 Our national conventions. 1900:973
 An explanation. 1900:1427
 "Dear Bro. Garrison!" (letter) 1901:51
 Missouri ministerial institute. (letter) 1901:306
 Some suggestions. 1901:654
 To the Christian churches of Missouri. 1901:980
 Prof. Willett's lectures at Kansas City. 1902:117
 An acknowledgment. 1902:210
 The arithmetic of our plea. (photo.) 1902:307, 330, 344, 360
 Our general convention and some needed changes. 1902:775
 Dedication at Guthrie, Okla. (illus.) 1903:152
 Armourdale, (Kans.) church. 1903-2:469
 Religion in the home. 1903-2:688
 Our world's Fair building. (letter) 1904:359
 Outlook in the west. (letter) 1904:1226
 In old Kentucky. 1904:1522
 Our unacknowledged debt. 1904:1613
 A symposium on evangelism. 1905:174-175
 Letter from W. F. Richardson. 1905:738
 "Some things that ought to be said." (letter) 1905:944
 The personality of the preacher. 1905:1025
 Evangelists and evangelism--a symposium. 1905:1418
 (Reply to open letter) 1905:1690
 What the world may believe. 1906:269
 "The island beautiful." 1906:718
 Book review: The literature of the Disciples, by J. W. Monser. 1906:894
 The scope of our national convention. 1906:1196
- W. F. Richardson's twelve years. 1906:497
 Book review: Jehovah's war against false gods, and other addresses, by J. M. Atwater. 1906:1532
 "Is there a missing link?" 1906:1604
 Our plea for Christian union and the initial terms of fellowship. 1907:301
 Bethany and the centennial--a symposium. 1907:1010
 Our cause in Kansas City. 1908:744
 "In faith, unity: In opinion, liberty." a symposium 1908:4510
 Gipsy Smith in Kansas City. 1909:334
 A loving word about Eureka. 1909:703
 The test of truth. 1909:852
 Christ the unifier. (outline of president's sermon before the Missouri Christian Missionary Society) 1909:857
 A peep at Mexico. 1909:961
 The man in the church. (port.) (address) 1909:1337
 Convention symposium: What the brethren say. 1909:1368
 Why endow the Bible College of Missouri? (a symposium) 1909:1469
 The new publishing house. (port.) 1910:7
 Our churches in greater Kansas City. (illus.) 1910:775
 Why we must further endow our colleges. (a symposium) 1910:923
 Baptism and Christian union. 1910:1403
 Winning and holding men for Christ. A symposium on Christian evangelism. (port.) 1911:431
 Some impressions of the Kansas City Congress. 1912:694
 Questions and answers concerning unification. 1912:1433
 The contribution of the Christian - Evangelist to missionary and cooperative activities. 1913:13
 Sixteen fruitful years. 1913:1057
 The new cooperative ideals of the Disciples. (port.) 1913:1090-1123
 "The upper room." The Ministry of Church Extension. 1914:1106
 Permanency of the pastorate seen from the preacher's angle. (a symposium) 1915:138
 A Bible school building. 1916:78
 Purpose of the General Convention. (president's address) (port.) 1916:1351-1383
 "Not yet." (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1918:217
 The neglected empire. 1918:1209
 Words of rejoicing from W. F. Richardson. 1919:148
 Prayer and the new life. (series) 1919:1167, 1191, 1216, 1248, 1271, 1296
 Psalmist and sage. (poem) 1920:364
 Dealing with a minister who is under a cloud. 1920:720
 Poem to Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Garrison on their fifty-third anniversary. 1921:876
 Archibald McLean. Memorial address. 1921:1092
 The spiritual power of the ordinances. 1922:897
 To Dr. J. H. Garrison, on his eighty-first birthday. (poem) 1923:238
 The memorial of the cross and its observance. 1924:360
 The glory of the seventy-five years. (port.) 1924:1352
- H., N. S., Notes and news. Resignation of Richardson. (letter) E1881:725
 W. F. Richardson. (photo.) 1898-2:801
 The Omaha Convention. (photo) 1902:757
 A supplementary word. (editorial) 1902:844
 W. F. Richardson's anniversary. 1907:920
 Garrison, J. H., William Franklin Richardson. (illus.) 1913:826
 A word about our Kansas City churches and a pictorial review of their pastors. (ports.) 1914:147
 W. F. Richardson: an appreciation. 1916:724
 W. F. Richardson resigns after twenty-two years at Kansas City. 1916:1334
 Kansas City bids farewell to W. F. Richardson. 1917:83
 A great record. (editorial) 1917:478
 Editor's easy chair. 1917:535
 The Editor's easy chair. 1923:325
 Church honors Dr. Richardson. (port.) 1923:343
 W. F. Richardson at Kansas City. 1924:1467
- Years at Hollywood. 1925:83
 Announcement of retirement. (port.) 1925:131
 Farewell at Hollywood. 1925:563
 "One of our greatest and best men has been taken home. (port.) 1925:674
 Funeral of Brother W. F. Richardson. (port.) 1925:705-726
 W. F. Richardson. (editorial) 1925:710
 Hunt, W. Remfry, Wreath o'er W. F. Richardson's grave. 1925:738
 Love expressed for leader. 1925:1013
 Ports. 1904:1391; 1905:1357; 1908:745; 1910:37; 1910:1852; 1916:1324
- RICHARDSON, MRS. WILLIAM FRANKLIN. See: RICHARDSON, LEORA MAY (EMERSON)
- RICHARDSON, WILLIAM J.
 Personality. Book review: Growing a Christian personality, by R. Lofton Hudson. 1957:79
- RICHARDSON Z. PARKER
 Obituary. 1919:1071
- RICHARDSON, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
 To Richardson, Tex. 1955:957
 James A. Underwood to Richardson, Tex. (port.) 1955:1053
 50th anniversary. 1957:799
- RICHERT, CLYDE
 Memphis Committee of Arrangements. (port.) 1926:1360
- RICHESON, FORREST LARKIN
 Enthusiastic endorsement of peace poll in many letters. (letter) 1936:1216
 The resources of God. Book reviews: The faith we live, by Albert Edward Day; and Beyond the facts, by J. Richard Sneed. 1940:586
 Unfinished symphony. Book review: Windows on life, by Carl Health Kopf. 1941:1446
 I was sick, and ye visited me. 1944:112
 The Billy Graham story. His "influence is incredible." (illus.) 1950:1276
 Book review: The Psalms and their meaning for today, by Samuel Terrien. 1952:559
 Book review: A house for tomorrow, by Reuben K. Youngdahl. 1953:35
 Ninetieth anniversary greetings. 1953:651
 Book review: Living God's way, by Reuben K. Youngdahl. 1954:92
 Christian and politics. Book review: A Christian in politics, by Robert Eshjornson. 1956:109
 Minnesota and North Dakota Convention. 1956:574
 What we believe--about baptism. (sixth in series) 1956:592
 Responses from readers: 1956:706
 About our Lord. Book review: The Invincible Christ, by Massey Mott Heltszel. 1957:627
 Some sermons. Book review: Faith for these troubled times, by Denison N. Franklin. 1958:733
- Forrest Richeson Larkin ordained at Marshalltown, Iowa. 1930:791
 Disciple elected federation head. 1944:577
 Richeson to head Minnesota council. 1948:264
 Planning council speakers. (port.) 1952:1116
 Convention area assemblies begin soon. (photo.) 1955:816
 Forest Richeson to lecture at Yale. (port.) 1956:309
 Fangmeier, Robert A., Yale School predicts alcohol control. (photo.) 1956:862
 Drake parents honored. 1957:1398
 Award winning Minneapolis Church. 1958:105
 Ports. 1932:881; 1933:897
- RICHESON, MRS. FORREST LARKIN
 Heard at San Francisco. "... fate hangs in balance." (highlights from Convention address) (port.) 1948:1062
- Neill, Ralph C., Finance commissions are important. (photos.) 1956:602

- RICHEY, WALTER E.
"Considerably amused." (letter) 1958:259
Merger. yes! (letter) 1958:1148
Appreciation. (letter) 1958:1335
--
Walter Richey is ordained at the church in Eldorado, Kan. 1951:988
Pastoral changes. 1957:1396
- RICHLAND, MO., CHURCH
Meeting at Richland, Mo. 1915:1511
Lively contest in Southwest Missouri. 1920:779
Dedication at Richland. 1927:1699
- RICHLAND CHURCH (CALLOWAY COUNTY), MO.
Richland meeting 1909:1349
- RICHLAND CHURCH (HOWARD CO.), MO.
Revival at Richland church, Mo. 1915:1316
- RICHLAND, N. Y., CHURCH
Fifty-fourth anniversary. 1932:825
- RICHLAND, WASH., NORTHWEST UNITED PROTESTANT CHURCH
Visitation evangelism effort is successful at Richland, Wash. 1953:533
These seven boys... (photo.) 1955:594
...New education unit. (photo.) 1957:545
- RICHLAND CENTER, WIS., CHURCH
Some good meetings. 1910:236
- RICHLANDS, N. CAR., CHURCH
Planning a building. 1923:1472
- RICHLANDS, W. VA., FIRST CHURCH
Richlands, Va., Church installs J. W. Johnson. 1949:1125
- RICHPAN, C. E.
Death of song evangelist, Richman. (port.) 1916:1138, 1139
- RICHMOND, ARTHUR
November. (poem) 1934:1419
- RICHMOND, E. M.
Ports. 1906:1464; 1908:750
- RICHMOND, EDGAR M.
Several things. 1898-2:211
Retired two years ago. (letter) 1938:869
- RICHMOND, EDWARD M.
Joins sanitarium staff. 1925:763
- RICHMOND, HERSHEY H.
Better than a "hundred resolutions." (letter) 1954:26
--
With the chaplains. 1945:604
Ministerial students. (photo.) 1947:99
A coffee break during a recent writers' conference ... (photo.) 1956:453
- RICHMOND, HILDA
Reforming Maybelle. (fiction) 1911:48
"Not to be opened till Christmas." (fiction) 1911:1816
The new member. (fiction) 1912:554
Mrs. Stafford's thank offering plan. 1912:858
A timely discovery. 1914:340
Buying (?) good behavior. ("The Family Page") 1949:816
- RICHMOND, J. H.
Tribute to a brother over there. (poem) 1918:637
- RICHMOND, WILLIAM L.
W. L. Richmond goes to Florida church. 1941:140
- RICHMOND, CAL., BARRETT AVE. CHURCH
New church plans at Richmond, Calif. 1951:1138
New church organized at Richmond, Calif. 1952:436
Unit is dedicated at Richmond, Calif. (photo.) 1955:684
Fourth anniversary. (port.) 1956:727
Rapid growth for Richmond, California, church. 1957:834
- RICHMOND, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
Dedication at Richmond, California. 1917:739
- News notes about Women's Missionary Society. 1932:383
First Church, Richmond, California, shows large evangelistic gains. 1951:140
California congregation calls assistant pastor. (photo.) 1951:466
First Church, Richmond, Calif., reports continued advancement. 1951:1252
Richmond, Calif., church with W. R. Coatney as pastor. 1952:86
Richmond, Calif. 1956:968
- RICHMOND, IND., CENTRAL CHURCH
Richmond, Ind. (news notes) 1913:1484
Richmond, Ind., makes record. 1914:240
Six months in Richmond, Indiana. 1914:1050
A record-breaking two-year old. 1915:118
Central church, Richmond, Ind., annual report. 1915:1348
Richmond, Central. 1915:1514
- RICHMOND, IND., FIRST CHURCH
Revival at Richmond, Indiana. 1914:313
Six months in Richmond, Indiana. 1914:1050
Progress at First Church, Richmond, Ind. 1915:930
Annual report. 1916:118; 1917:181; 1918:124; 1919:121; 1920:118
The church year in review. 1925:148; 1926:156
Activity after close of meeting. 1927:1630
Young People's Department, Richmond, Indiana. 1927:1733
Goals realized and new ones set. 1928:104
Activity in every department. 1928:262
Junior congregation, Richmond, Indiana. 1928:266
Pastor receives car. 1928:927
Unique young people's program. 1928:1385
Annual reports of the churches. 1929:130
Richmond first organizes tithers club of 80 members. 1929:197
Easter prayer meetings. 1929:477
Begins new ministry. 1932:629
Annual church report. 1934:85
News of folks and churches. 1934:818, 1428
Ten churches hold anniversary services. 1934:1626
Meeting for men. 1935:496
Richmond, Ind., church dedicates new organ. 1935:663
Union services on Pentecost Sunday. 1935:848
Church school banquet. 1935:1660
Churches hold annual meetings. 1936:162
- RICHMOND, KY., FIRST CHURCH
One hundred and forty-six at Richmond. 1912:1384
First church, Richmond, Ky., dedicated. (illus.) 1913:1576
Six years at Richmond, Ky. 1915:868
Young people's class. (illus.) 1921:1277
Classmates in good meeting. 1922:1431
Bible recitals in Kentucky. 1924:1543
Unique Sunday evening service. 1925:566
Revival at Richmond, Kentucky. 1925:761
Perpetual payment of church dues. 1928:255
Illus. 1918:1092
- RICHMOND, KY., NEWBY CHURCH
Charles Russell to Newby Church, Ky. 1953:734
- RICHMOND, KY., SECOND CHURCH
The Wilhite-Shaul revival at Richmond, Ky. (illus.) 1912:1376
Meeting at Richmond, Ky. 1913:1262
Second church, Richmond, Ky., revival. 1915:1061
- RICHMOND, MO., FIRST CHURCH
Hardin, John Huffman, Missionary report. C1880 1 Ja:3
The Christian church at Richmond, Mo. 1886:27
Creel, James C., Notes from Richmond. 1886:541, 557, 571, 588, 601, 639, 669
714, 730, 747, 765, 777, 795, 814, 825
- Peeler, N. B., A correction. 1888:7
Howell, J. C., Notes from Richmond. 1891:188
Annual report. 1920:163
Eightieth anniversary at Richmond, Mo. 1920:536
The romance of the Richmond organ. 1926:1573
A family of eighty. 1927:1123
Pastor's three years are profitable. 1928:1571
News of folks and churches. (port.) 1934:127; 1935:363
Week of ministry observed. 1948:1148
First Church, Richmond, Missouri, has newly remodeled sanctuary. 1951:392
Members ... are commenting favorably on their newly decorated and refurbished sanctuary ... (photo.) 1951:487
Unit is planned. 1956:390
... New education building ... (photo.) 1957:548
- RICHMOND, VA. CHURCHES
Church news. Cities. 1883 15 Mr:11
Garrison, Arthur O., Richmond and its surroundings. 1894:701
Morgan, Carey, Richmond letter. 1900:913
Tyler, J. Z., Recollections of my Richmond pastorate. 1901:880, 884
News notes. 1910:1795
The Richmond, Va., churches. 1921:439
Richmond, Va., churches report gains. 1922:1270
News notes from Richmond, Virginia. 1923:606
The Disciples in Richmond, Va. 1924:1445, 1605
Training credits issued. 1932:170
Richmond to have a centennial celebration. 1932:232
Richmond, Va., to observe birthday. 1932:242
Richmond Disciples celebrate centennial. From the bulletin of Seventh Christian Church, Richmond, Va. (illus.) 1932:370
Richmond Disciples observe anniversary. 1934:330
Richmond plans training school. (news notes.) 1934:1657
Richmond training school held. 1935:1668
Burnham, F. W., Religion's significance in Richmond. (illus.) 1939:902
- RICHMOND, VA., DISCIPLES' COUNCIL
The Disciples' Council of Richmond, Va. 1919:1038
Disciples Council of Richmond. 1922:434
Servicemen's center has 4th anniversary. 1945:987
- RICHMOND, VA., BATTERY PARK CHURCH
New building at Richmond, Va. 1922:253
Infant Virginia Disciple Church. (illus.) 1922:821
Series of devotional meetings. 1924:1471
A young ideal church in Richmond, Virginia. (illus.) 1924:1594
Anniversary of first pastor. 1927:439
Celebrates sixth anniversary. 1927:763
Richmond church plans auditorium and school. 1931:676
Fifteenth anniversary. 1936:419
Richmond, Va., church has 25th anniversary. 1946:666
Richmond, Va., church dedicates building. (photo.) 1950:65
Richmond, Va., church marks Youth Week. 1951:309
Pastor at Battery Park Church, Richmond, Va., resigns Sept. 1. 1951:874
Day, A. Garnett, James Gupton called to Richmond, Virginia. 1952:117
Unique will aids church, Va. Society. 1956:213
Church has own retreat. 1957:150
- RICHMOND, VA., COLONIAL PLACE CHURCH
Dedicates new building. 1931:1503
- RICHMOND, VA., COWARDIN AVE. CHURCH
Richmond church dedicates new unit. 1936:777
- RICHMOND, VA., FAIRMONT AVE. CHURCH
The church year in review. 1926:58
Dedication of Sunday School plant. 1927:1731

RICHMOND, VA., FIRST CHURCH
Starts leadership program. 1927:959
Illus. 1948:933

RICHMOND, VA., HANOVER AVE. CHURCH
Hanover Avenue, Richmond, Va. 1920:803
Annual report. 1921:236; 1922:350
Sacrificial giving. 1922:1303
As much for others as for self. 1923:
631
First daily vacation school. 1926:1015
Bible school is well organized. (illus.)
1928:1472
News of folks and churches. 1933:1034
Harvest home observed. 1936:1483
General news items. 1936:1646; 1937:
511
Total of 204 added. 1939:585
C. C. Roberts goes to Washington, D. C.
(port.) 1941:638
Richmond, Va., Church burns its mortgage.
1944:16
Leonard W. Boynton added to crusade staff.
1949:848
House is dedicated by Virginia church.
1953:623
J. Daniel Joyce to Richmond pastorate.
(ports.) 1954:261
Church in Richmond calls an associate.
(port.) 1955:715
Before ... After ... (photos.) 1958:74
Church remodeled. 1958:836

RICHMOND, VA., HIGHLAND PARK CHURCH
Work of church council. 1923:1371
New Virginia church dedicated. 1927:439
The child of city's seven churches.
(port., illus.) 1927:641
Virginia church burns mortgage. 1946:17

RICHMOND, VA., SEVENTH ST. CHURCH
Power, F. D., Dining as a religious
function. 1902:164
The work of the year. 1909:185
Annual report. 1919:122
Fine record and fine outlook. 1920:1116
Annual meeting. 1923:1406
Seventh Street Church, Richmond. 1926:185
News notes. 1931:1728
Moseley, J. Edward, Disciples and some
Virginia history. (illus.) 1939:1094
Seventh Street Church, Richmond, Va.,
lays cornerstone. (photos.) 1949:1126
New sanctuary in Richmond, Virginia.
(photo.) 1950:1039
G. Curtis Jones called to Nashville church.
(port.) 1951:88
Recently discovered Thomas Campbell
portrait presented to Seventh St. Church.
Richmond. 1954:250
New Richmond DRE. (port.) 1955:960

RICHMOND, VA., OLD SYCAMORE CHURCH
An historic Virginia church. (illus.)
1907:1304
A century with Christ. (editorial)
1932:354
Local church histories. 1932:1295
Burnham, Frederick W., The old sycamore
in Richmond. (illus.) 1948:424

RICHMOND, VA., THIRD CHURCH
The work of the year. 1910:96
Third church, Richmond, Va. 1915:604
Richmond, Va., church honors retiring
pastor. 1915:1475
Ordained to the ministry. 1924:1467
Richmond, Va., church plans celebration.
1935:265
Rhodes M. Artz goes to Richmond, Va.
(port.) 1949:868

RICHMOND, VA., WEST END CHURCH
E. L. Powell at Richmond, Va. 1906:277
Dedication. 1909:151

RICKABAUGH, CLIVE
News of folks and churches. 1932:1304

RICKABAUGH, ELLA ALMEDA
Obituary. 1900:319

RICKARD, CLARENCE ELIOT
Obituary. 1936:591

RICKEL, E. H.
Rear Admiral Miller--his ministry.
(port.) 1956:746

RICKENBACKER, EDWARD VERNON (EDDIE)
Letter. 1946:114

--
Foster, Dorothy Talbott, Faith. Based on
the experience of Captain Eddie Ricken-
backer. (poem) (illus.) 1943:89

RICKETTS, FANNIE
Obituary. 1900:1631

RICKETTS, GLEN
Ordination. 1958:1242

RICKETTS, GLENN
Anniversary celebration climaxed by
ordination. 1949:362

RICKETTS, GLENN W.
Scout and pastor. (photo.) 1957:350

RICKETTS, MRS. MARY
Obituary. 1895:687

RICKETTS, R. C.
R. C. Ricketts--W. F. Patterson. (death
notice) 1892:88

RICKETTS, T. B.
Evil associations. C1875 11 Mr:3
What! Ten o'clock? C1875 25 Mr:2
Prayer and thanksgiving. C1875 15 Ap:2
And they watched him. C1875 10 Je:2
The preacher we want. C1875 15 Jl:2
Jesus Christ, yesterday today and forever.
C1875 22 Jl:2
In due season we shall reap if we faint
not. C1875 19 Ag:2
Lovest thou me? C1875 9 S:2
Prepare to meet your God. C1875 14 O:2
Lying by church members. C1875 28 O:5
"I, the Lord, am thy Savior and thy
Redeemer. C1875 4 N:2
Christians at home. C1875 18 N:1
Dancing, card-playing, etc. C1875 16 D:2
"Behold I come as a thief, Blessed is he
that watcheth, etc." C1877 4 Ja:2;
11 Ja:2
"God, thou art mindful of us." C1877 22F:2
"How sweet are thy words unto my taste."
C1877 15 F:2
Which road will we take. C1877 22 Mr:1
"Woe unto him by whom offences come."
C1877 17 My:2
"Teach me thy way, O Lord." C1877 31 My:2
Man know our ways: God knows our hearts.
C1877 14 Je:1
"I shall be satisfied when I arise with
thy likeness." C1877 28 Je:2
Twenty-sixth Psalm. C1877 110:2
Living or dying? C1877 18 O:2; 25 O:2;
20 D:2; C1878 3 Ja:2
The path of the just. C1878 7 F:2
Influence of the Bible. C1878 14 F:2
"Beware of covetousness." C1878 4 Ap:2;
11 Ap:2

RICKETTS, W. C.
Rogers, W. C., Memories of W. C. Ricketts.
1897:630

RICKEY, BRANCH
What of government officials? (from
Clipsheet) 1953:252
--
Branch Rickey: Christian sportsman.
(editorial) 1948:1252

RICKMAN, LEONA MARIE (NELSON) (MRS. LESTER
BUPFORD)
Pastor to wed. 1942:172

RICKMAN, LESTER BUPFORD
Church and state. (letter) 1940:510
Evangelism among the Disciples of Christ.
(port.) 1940:1079
--
Ordination for six young men. 1938:730
Pastor to wed. 1942:172
Lester Rickman accepts Missouri secretary-
ship. 1949:644
Rickman will assume new duties Aug. 15.
(port.) 1949:668
Culver-Stockton gives honorary degrees to
Miss Hazel Lewis, Lester Rickman. 1953:404
As the new St. Charles, Mo., congregation
came into being ... (photo.) 1955:1051
Gets Drury D. D. (photo.) 1956:670
Ports. 1956:336; 1957:59

RICKMAN, LLOYD
Brother of Lester B. Rickman is killed in
passenger plane crash. 1951:140

RICKOFF, MARY JANE (MRS. M. F.)
Pastor's widow dies. 1936:707

RICKS, PAUL
Ordination at Wilson, N. C. 1923:1408

RICOU, MME. CLAUDE BARRELET DE
They must be saved! 1940:715

RIDDELL, ETTA CRYSTAL (MRS. LOUIS D.)
The minister's wife, her privileges and
her problems. 1924:555
--
Etta Crystal Riddell. (port.) 1924:555

RIDDELL, GLEN E., JR.
Book review: The practice of prayer, by
Albert D. Beiden. 1955:250
--
Glenn Riddell accepts Tucson, Ariz.,
church. 1949:775
Glenn Riddell called to Chico, Calif.
church. 1953:22
California dedication. (photos.)
1956:1104

RIDDELL, HELEN CRYSTAL
Obituary. 1928:1130

RIDDELL, JAMES L.
Obituary. 1924:703

RIDDELL, JAMES M.
Obituary. 1910:835

RIDDELL, JENNIE GLENN (MRS. JAMES M.)
Obituary. 1928:1578

RIDDELL, JESSE HERNDON
Obituary. C1880 12 F:7

RIDDELL, LOUIS D.
Tennessee convention. 1896:677
What the college has done for me. (a
symposium) 1910:924
The sin of the elder brother. (port.)
(The Evangelist pulpit) 1918:896
Third Bethany retreat meets. 1931:1019
Thoughts on church organization. 1931:1080
--
Some work and workers in the Southland.
(ports.) 1908:1262
L. D. Riddell goes to Fayetteville.
1912:1204
Memphis, McLemore Avenue. 1912:1352
Fayetteville, Ark., honors Riddell.
1915:278
The Evangelist pulpit. (editorial)
1918:892
Louis D. Riddell plans to retire. (port.)
1940:1389
Obituary. 1947:831
Kershner, F. D., Louis D. Riddell.
1947:1157
Ports. 1914:729; 1930:570

RIDDELL, MOLLIE
Obituary. 1889:335

RIDDELL, MRS. N. P.
Dissolves the four walls of a shut-in.
(letter) 1925:304

RIDDELL, NEWTON N.
Back to Christ. (The Evangelist pulpit)
1923:811

RIDDELL, SIGIE (HUTCHESON) (MRS. N. P.)
Obituary. 1930:534

RIDDELL, VANELIA
Obituary. 1884:319

RIDDLE, JAMES S.
Carpenter, L. L., James S. Riddle.
1902:440

RIDDLE, M. ALICE
Obituary. 1895:511

RIDDLE, MATILDA (MRS. JAMES S.)
Obituary. 1898:47

RIDDLE, MICHAEL
Obituary. 1910:1317

RIDDLE, NATHANIEL
Obituary. 1900:1407

RIDDLE, SARAH JANE
Obituary. 1885:661

- RIDDLE, ONE., CHURCH
Strengthened by meeting. 1931:1086
Churches hold annual meeting. 1936:162
- RIDDOCH, A. G.
How many days till Christmas? (poem)
1908:1374
- RIDEMOUR, HARRY
Obituary. C1880 9 D:7
- RIDENOUR, CAROL MARTIN
The baptistry. 1923:265
The Pentecost church a praising church.
1928:949
The torchbearer. (quoted by C. M.
Ridenour in his speech at Washington
convention) 1928:987
The power of His Resurrection.
(Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1934:806
Who is out of step? (letter) 1941:903
It's quotable. (letter) 1957:487
No! (letter) 1958:1148
--
The Diamond Jubilee evangelist. (port.)
1924:1315
Fine work of society evangelist. 1927:738
Called to superintendency. 1927:1606
Pastor-hosts to the International Con-
vention of Disciples of Christ, Seattle,
August 8-14, 1929. (port.) 1929:705
Will welcome the delegates to Seattle.
Local committee of International con-
vention, August 8-14. (port.) 1929:784
C. M. Ridenour chosen. 1939:116
Just among Disciples. Contemplative mood.
1941:995
Carol Ridenour closes Seattle, Wash.,
ministry. (port.) 1951:164
Communion service on hunting trip.
1954:308
C. M. Ridenour appointed. 1957:1394
Ports. 1926:305; 1930:850; 1937:272
- RIDENOUR, CHARLES N.
A pioneer preacher. 1915:118
- RIDENOUR, HELEN MAUREENE
Our budget. (notice of death) 1914:541
- RIDENOUR, MARGARET E. (VIRKELYST) (MRS.
BRYANT E.)
Obituary. 1944:777
- RIDENOUR, PARRA BRYANT
Our task, to go and tell. (port.) 1926:82
- RIDENOUR, SARILDA
Joines WAVES. 1942:1239
- RIDENOUR, V. E.
--
Pioneer song evangelist honored. (port.)
1928:227
V. E. Ridenour passes on. 1937:197
Ports. 1906:1429; 1908:1281, 1303
- RIDEOUT, FRANK C.
Ministers and the "slacker-pledge."
1935:572. Responses from readers.
1935:652, 686, 718
- RIDER, FRANK
Laymen speakers of Hope, Ark., church.
(photo.) 1950:70
- RIDGE, C. S.
Entertainment at our national convention.
1900:1135
- RIDGE, EMMET ESTELL
Obituary. 1885:239
- RIDGE, FLORENCE DELL (SMITH) (MRS. EARL S.)
Obituary. 1905:974
- RIDGE, THOMAS S.
Death of Thomas S. Ridge. 1923:1310
- RIDGE, WILLIAM
Obituary. C1875 27 My:3
- RIDGE, WILLIAM ROY
Pastor and members of the Santa Monica,
Calif., Christian Church. (illus.)
1934:1105
- RIDGE, WINNIE R. (WARREN) (MRS. B. C.)
Obituary. 1924:703
- RIDGE FARM, ILL., CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:112
- RIDGELEY CHURCH (PLATTE CO.), MO.
Ridgeley, Mo., meeting. 1913:1420
Pioneer evangelism aids rural churches.
1933:457
- RIDGETOWN, CANADA, CHURCH
The Irwins in Canada. (ports.) 1912:525
B. L. Wray at Ridgetown, Ont., Canada.
1914:920
Great revival, Ontario, Canada. 1925:915
- RIDGEWAY, ARTHUR
Port. 1912:203
- RIDGEWAY, DON
Don Ridgeway is ordained to ministry.
1953:1601
- RIDGEWAY, HOMER CECIL
Obituary. 1888:223
- RIDGEWAY, L. D.
"Can we face the future?" 1892:133
"Who founded the church at Rome?"
1893:823
- RIDGEWAY, LUCIE
Bradley, Anna D., To my friend and sister
Lucie Ridgeway. 1894:541
- RIDGEWAY, MRS. WILLIAM
Obituary. 1894:303
- RIDGEWAY, ZACHARY TAYLOR
Obituary. 1892:239
- RIDGEWAY, MO., FIRST CHURCH
Revival at Ridgeway. 1912:276
Annual report. 1921:141
- RIDGEWOOD, N. Y., CHURCH
O. Blakely Hill to Wellsville, N. Y.
1946:961
- RIDGEWAY, JASPER
Obituary. 1886:174
- RIDGEWAY, REDMAN
Obituary. 1886:174
- RIDGEWAY, WALTER
The message of a wheel chair. How a
Missouri boy overcame his handicap and
wrote a shelf of good books. (port.)
1926:1038
--
Obituary. 1935:303
- RIDINGS, MRS. ALFRED L.
Obituary. 1941:1108
- RIDINGS, J. WILLARD
Obituary. 1948:326
- RIDINGS, STANLEY H.
News of folks and churches. 1933:195
- RIDNOUR, ALMA A. (COATES) (MRS. LEVI S.)
Obituary. 1948:718
- RIDNOUR, L. S.
Correspondence. (letter) C1881 22 D:3
Southwest Nebraska. 1890:464, 638, 793
Southwest Nebraska notes. 1892:462
Dedication at Loomis, Neb. 1893:508
--
Some Kansas work and workers. (port.)
1908:1293, 1294
- RIEBEL, FREDERICK J.
Obituary. (port.) 1938:387
- RIELAMAN, REBA C.
Thank you. (letter) 1946:126
- RIFE, DANIEL LEVI
Obituary. 1936:271
- RIFE, JOHN WESLEY
Obituary. 1937:107
- RIFFE, MRS.
Obituary. 1887:751
- RIFFE, A. M.
Obituary. 1939:870
- RIFFE, MRS. RUTH
Obituary. 1893:159
- RIFFE, MRS. RUTH
Obituary. 1893:191
- RIFLE, COLO., CHURCH
Annual report. 1915:184
- RIGDON, MRS. LCKA WYNNDHAM
Obituary. 1957:769
- RIGDON, ELIZA
Obituary. 1883 1 F:17
- RIGDON, INDIANA (SCOTT)
Obituary. 1914:996
- RIGDON, SIDNEY
Evans, George B., A church that apostat-
ized. (illus.) 1911:4
- RIGG, CLINTON A.
Wash. ordination. 1954:693
- RIGGINS, JESSE
Obituary. 1889:63
- RIGGINS, JOHN P.
John P. Riggins is ordained in Kentucky.
1952:1174
- RIGGLE, NANCY (SHIPE) (MRS. ELLI)
Obituary. 1942:390
- RIGGLE, R. H.
Our country churches. (letter) 1904:1070
- RIGGLE, ROBERT REID
Ordination held at Springfield, Ill.
1943:228
- RIGGS, BARTON Z.
"Purpose for the deed." 1896:293
--
Obituary. 1923:575
- RIGGS, BILL M.
To Louisiana, Mo. 1957:834
- RIGGS, MRS. CAMILLA J.
Obituary. 1929:542
- RIGGS, CHARLES WINFRED
--
Pastor goes to Lexington. 1928:875
News of folks and churches. 1932:1177
Charles W. Riggs to New Orleans ministry.
1939:1361
Ports. 1930:704; 1931:862; 1932:800
- RIGGS, ELLA (MRS. ISAAC)
Obituary. C1880 29 Ap:7; E1880:284
- RIGGS, EMBLY
Obituary. 1890:399
- RIGGS, H. S.
Manlove park assembly. 1890:615
- RIGGS, J. M.
Life history of Judge J. M. Riggs. (port.)
1932:913
- RIGGS, JENNIE
Plan Chautauqua program in N. Y. 1954:381
- RIGGS, MRS. JOSEPH
Obituary. 1890:443
- RIGGS, MINERVA (LIEURANCE) (MRS. ISAAC)
Obituary. 1926:159
- RIGHTEOUSNESS
H(opkins), W. W., Righteousness. 1896:19
Carson, James O., The law of righteous-
ness. 1899:936
Zimmerman, F. C., In the rays of the sun
of righteousness. 1926:1386
Pence, C. V., Mobilizing the forces of
righteousness. (Christian-Evangelist
pulpit) 1927:463
Anderson, Howard, Unsatisfactory
righteousness. (port.) 1941:1308
- RIGHTSELL, L. T.
Sufficiency of the Word. 1921:1167
Reading the Bible through. 1922:843
The defilement of nature. 1922:1236
"An unfortunate heading." (letter)
1924:650
Public opinion. 1924:1296
The apostle's preaching. 1924:1522
Be ye holy. (poem) 1925:1003
- RIGHTSELL, WILLIE (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1895:511

RIJNHART, SUSIE C. See: MOYES, SUSIE C. (RIJNHART)

RILEY, ALFRED M.
Obituary. C1881 30 Je:7

RILEY, BRUCE W.
--
Barclay, John, Some deacons I have known. 1939:780
Pastor installed at Wilson, North Carolina. (photo.) 1956:436

RILEY, C. C.
Obituary. 1913:881

RILEY, CHRISTINA (MRS. WILLIAM, JR.)
Obituary. 1894:655

RILEY, DAVID E.
Obituary. 1922:629

RILEY, E. R. B.
Wants churches unlocked. (letter) 1951:710

RILEY, EDGAR C.
The problem of the country church. 1909:1082
Historic melodeon found. Musical instrument now in school at Midway, Ky. (illus.) 1931:1153
Anent unified promotion. (letter) 1935:93
The earlier lineage of "The Christian-Evangelist." (letter) 1935:190
A fund needed. (letter) 1936:1479
--
News of folks and churches. 1932:1493
General news items. 1938:49
Kentucky school names president. (port.) 1942:274
Edgar C. Riley dies January 15. (port.) 1945:190

RILEY, MRS. EDGAR C. (TERRILL)
--
Notice of death. 1936:998
Obituary. 1936:1135

RILEY, ERIC R. B.
Rosa Page Welch in London. (letter) 1953:370

RILEY, FLORA G.
Carthage district convention. 1889:473

RILEY, HUGH M.
Ecumenicity and the peace table. (letter) 1943:1066
--
Riley is new pastor at Clarksville, Tenn. (port.) 1946:519
Riley is new Paducah minister. (port.) 1948:888
Photo. 1947:264

RILEY, MRS. HUGH M.
Photo. 1947:264

RILEY, JAMES K.
Chaplain holds Easter services. 1944:412

RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB
The treasure of the wise man. (poem) 1904:29
Children have their own tragedies. 1904:62
--
Kershner, F. D., 'The ole swimmin' hole. 1951:929

RILEY, JO M.
Note of concern. (letter) 1954:1090
Should we drink? Book review: Should Christians drink?, by Everett Tilson. 1957:499
We are losing too many ministerial recruits. (illus.) 1957:975
Work is your best friend. 1958:28. Responses from readers: 1958:147
Shall we have conventions every other year? No! (photo.) 1958:949
--
Jo M. Riley to Lexington, Ky. (port.) 1946:982
Riley is new pastor at Kokomo, Indiana. (port.) 1947:929
Kokomo, Ind., pastor given civic honor. 1951:304
Jo M. Riley and Mrs. Riley are now visiting various countries in Europe. (port.) 1952:690
H. Randal Lookabill honored at banquet. (photo.) 1953:150

Indiana church gives \$3,000 mission fund. (photo.) 1953:235
Gift to mission. (photo.) 1954:286
Jo M. Riley called to Wilson, N. C. 1956:64
Pastor installed at Wilson, North Carolina. (photo.) 1956:436
6 Timothys honored in North Carolina. (photo.) 1957:1206

RILEY, MRS. JO M. See: RILEY, REBECCA (MATHENY)

RILEY, JOHN T.
The heathen at our door--again. 1885:295
--
Obituary. 1888:319

RILEY, JONATHAN GINSON
Obituary. 1891:319

RILEY, LE ROY F.
--
Christian Board of Publication. Ministerial scholarships for the years 1947, 1948. (ports.) 1949:37
Le Roy F. Riley accepts new Texas pastorate. 1949:1097
These Disciple Air Force chaplains. (photo.) 1951:212
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (ports.) 1952:810

RILEY, MABEL
Obituary. C1881 10 F:7, 24 F:7

RILEY, MARJORIE (BASH) (MRS. HERBERT M.)
Pastor's daughter weds. 1935:1075

RILEY, MILLARD L.
The recovery of Pentecost. 1936:697
Wants biographical data. (letter) 1939:15
The practice and power of prayer. 1941:1191
They gave their lives for Congo missions. (illus.) 1954:687
--
Pastor honored. 1955:1182
Given "money tree." 1957:406
To El Monte, Calif. (port.) 1957:507
Obituary. 1957:962

RILEY, OSCAR W.
Is this ministerial courtesy? 1908:346
Suggests a simultaneous communion brotherhood wide. (letter) 1933:1568
A communion meditation. (poem) 1936:600
Older minister wants a chance to help. (letter) 1943:921
--
50th anniversary. (photo.) 1946:965
Reads new Bible. 1953:24
Ports. 1905:1422; 1907:407

RILEY, MRS. OSCAR W.
50th anniversary. (photo.) 1946:965

RILEY, REBECCA (MATHENY) (MRS. JO M.)
Jo M. Riley and Mrs. Riley are now visiting various countries in Europe. (port.) 1952:690

RILEY, ROBERT FENTON
The chief concerns of a nation. (letter) 1932:1170
Eternity. (letter) 1934:120
Suffer it to be so now. (letter) 1935:1135

RILEY, VIRGINIA E. (HAWKINS) (MRS. GEORGE W.)
Obituary. 1925:1670

RIMER, WHITNEY
Obituary. E1872:343

RIMMER, HUGH
Obituary. 1896:79

RIMMER, SAMUEL B.
Obituary. 1904:171

RINARD, ILL., CHURCH
Dedication. 1910:988

RINDSKOFF, FRED
Fred Rindskoff dies. 1952:1044

RINE, EDWIN M.
Bethany College expected to receive bequests of \$750,000. 1935:1624

RINEAR, MRS. JANE
Obituary. 1924:799

RINEHARDT, ALFRED
Pack, John Paul, The New Testament in the newspapers. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1932:1226

RINEHART, CLARISSA (MRS. A. C.)
Obituary. 1893:527

RINER, M. M.
Ioe, Harry L., Some deacons I have known. 1939:729

RING, ELLA M. (REYNOLDS) (MRS. M. F.)
Obituary. 1922:1249

RING, MILLARD FILLMORE
Obituary. 1926:607

RINGDAHL, NELS
Burlington letter. (obituary) 1916:1047

RINGHAM, LESTER A.
--
Underwood, C. A., Drawing men into the ministry. 1948:1011
Lester A. Ringham is ordained in Indiana. 1955:343

RINGO, CLAUDE
Burial of grandson of "Raccoon" John Smith. 1930:830

RINGO, EMMA (SMITH) (MRS. JOEL)
--
Jessup, J. N., A veteran's daughter. 1902:767
Obituary. 1904:1069

RINGO, GEORGE
Obituary. 1939:245

RINGSTROM, ADELLE. See: LEMON, ADELLE (RINGSTROM) (MRS. ROBERT L.)

RINKER, ELLA V.
Obituary. E1881:205

RINKER, T.O.
An American teacher in the Philippines. 1902:793

RIOCH, DAVID
--
David Rioch to extend his ministry. (port.) 1924:886
"Lead on, O King eternal." 1925:469
David Rioch gets new medical post. 1938:682
Port. 1906:1203

RIOCH, MRS. DAVID
Port. 1906:1203

RIOCH, MARY M.
--
McLean, A., Miss Mary M. Rioch, missionary in Tokyo, Japan. (photo.) 1895:116
Hagin, Fred E., Our Canadian women's work in Japan. (port., illus.) 1911:55

RIOCH, MINNIE H.
Let our efforts be constructive. (letter) 1943:293

RIPLEY, WESLEY
Port. 1930:1669

RIPLEY, ILL., CHURCH
Rice, A. H., Letter. GE1866:287

RIPLEY CHURCH (HOLMES CO.), OHIO
Ripley, Ohio, meeting. 1915:18
Ripley church to dedicate. 1923:951
Re-opening and home-coming. 1923:1112
Centennial celebration. 1936:1294

RIPLEY, OKLA., CHURCH
Oklahoma dedication. 1904:1063

RIPPAY, MRS. A. F.
Obituary. 1892:287

RISING SUN, IND., CHURCH
Annual report. 1915:153

RISING SUN, IOWA, CHURCH
Lowe at Rising Sun, Iowa. 1914:384
Des Moines. 1918:73

RISINGER, CLAUDE W.
Iowa church installs Claude W. Risinger. 1950:451

- RISK, ELIZA FISHER BUMBARGER (SHANKS)
(MRS. JOHN CALIEN)
Obituary. 1919:415
- RISK, MRS. FANNY
Obituary. 1889:751
- RISK, JOHN CALIEN
Popularity. GE1871:158
In memoriam. Eliza Henderson. E1875:51
The gospel: the commission; and conver-
sion. Book review: C1875 5 Ag:5
Twelve can preach to every creature.
C1875 2 S:2
The inauguration of Dr. Hopson. C1875
30 S:2
"Jining meetin'" C1877 15 Mr:2
Winchester meeting. C1877 10 My:3
Heaven. C1877 17 My:1
Christian University. C1877 21 Je:3
The life of Christ for Sunday Schools.
C1877 28 Je:1; 12 Jl:2; 19 Jl:2
Ordination. C1878 20 Je:3
Christian university. C1878 4 Jl:2
The scriptural missionary society.
C1878 1 Ag:2
Authority. C1879 1 My:6
Baptized and died. C1880 22 Ap:1
Pervert the gospel. C1880 19 Ag:6
The promises. C1880 14 O:1
Blood and baptism. C1880 18 N:2
The college and the Bible. C1881 6 Ja:2
County evangelizing. C1881 6 Ja:3
The preachers' institute of Missouri.
C1881 13 Ja:3
Harbingers wanted. C1881 14 Ap:8
Lewis Co. meeting. (Mo.) C1881 29 S:5
John A. Brooks. (letter) 1884:615
Briefs from Lewis County (Mo.). 1884:793
Educational endowment. 1885:422
Nomination of school boards. 1885:471
Inauguration at Christian university.
1886:618
Christian univ. 1887:569
The educational problem. 1888:517
The Bible in our colleges. 1888:693
Paul at Ephesus. 1889:100
Paul in Philippi. 1889:228
Paul in Athens. III. 1889:341
"Pay your tribute." 1891:23
Our name in the census. 1891:181
The Bible in our colleges. 1892:421
--
Obituary. 1893:783
- RISK, MOSES M.
Obituary. C1875 18 F:3
- RISK, T. F.
Obituary. 1894:223
- RISLY, ELIZA A.
Obituary. C1875 30 D:3
- RISPIN, MRS. MARTHA
Obituary. 1904:299
- RIST, ALICE
A new United Society director is appoint-
ed. (port.) 1952:442
- RIST, JANE
Obituary. 1890:127
- RIST, MRS. SARAH
Obituary. 1915:93
- RITCHEY, ARTHUR F.
--
New assistant for H. H. Harmon. (port.)
1919:840
Obituary. 1951:658
- RITCHEY, BELLE MC DIARMID
Dr. Holmes as a stranger knew him.
1910:1517
The last of the Rolfe editions. (fiction)
1910:1890
- RITCHEY, CHARLES J.
Book review: The kingdom without end, by
Robert Elliott Fitch. 1951:646
--
Charles Ritchey will write Drake history.
(port.) 1954:71
- RITCHEY, DOROTHY
Be kind to Daddy. ("The Family Page")
1945:1055
Cooking paper. ("The Family Page")
1946:1028
- RITCHEY, GEORGE C.
The Sabbath. 1920:769
--
Obituary. 1929:170
Ports. 1915:997; 1916:626
- RITCHEY, GEORGE E.
Ritcheys resign as missionaries. 1928:639
- RITCHEY, HARRY
Obituary. E1880:221
- RITCHEY, JOHN
Obituary. 1894:191
- RITCHEY, MAGGIE
Sunshine and shadow. C1878 31 Ja:2
- RITCHEY, SAMUEL
Obituary. 1901:607
- RITCHEY, ZERELDAH EMELINE (SUTTON) (MRS.
JOHN)
Obituary. 1899:30
- RITCHIE, FRANK
German Christian refugees. (letter)
1938:1324
- RITCHIE, JAMES GAMBLE
Obituary. 1915:1359
- RITCHIE, MARGUERITE
Obituary. 1898:143
- RITCHIE, SHARON KAY
Miss America of 1956: A Disciple.
(photos.) 1956:896
- RITES AND CEREMONIES
Feet washing. Is it a church rite?
(editorial) 1885:706
A rite of Christian unity. (editorial)
1955:508
See also: FUNERAL RITES AND CEREMONIES;
PURIFICATION
- RITSCHL, ALBRECHT
The latest German theology. 1891:386
- RITTMAN, OHIO, CHURCH
Rittman, O., church building dedicated.
1937:409
- RITTON, LIZZIE B.
Obituary. C1880 2 D:7
- RITUAL. See: LITURGIES; RITES AND CERE-
MONIES; WORSHIP SERVICE
- RITUALISM
Ritualism--Romanism. (editorial)
C1880 4 Mr:4
Editorial. Col. 1. 1892:355
Ritualism in worship--an opiate? (edito-
rial) 1935:1414
Muir, Warner, The little gold cross. A
warning against the dangers of over-
ritualized worship. 1937:1330
Realism vs. ritualism. (editorial) 1943:
719. Responses from readers: 1943:1066
See also: SACRAMENTS
- RITZ, ALDA B.
Life's picture. (poem) 1932:464
- RITZ, H. F.
Port. 1908:748
- RITZ, HENRY FREDERICK
Obituary. 1939:870
- RITZ, U.
"Water" and "fire." (letter) 1910:65
- RIVERA, FERNANDO
7 Spanish-American churches in N. Y.
1958:442
- RIVERA, JUAN MARCOS
--
Younger church grows in Puerto Rico.
(illus.) 1956:1118
Missions in Puerto Rico. (illus.) 1957:
1472
- RIVERA, MRS. JUAN
Mrs. Juan Rivera speaker in Toronto.
(port.) 1955:757
- RIVERDALE, NEBR., CHURCH
Cleared of all indebtedness. 1928:613
- RIVERSIDE, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
Annual report. 1912:272
In remodeled building. 1926:1331
Reception for pastor. 1931:1408
Annual meeting. 1933:192
Waite, C. L., A united though divided
church. (letter) 1933:928
California and Hawaii exchange. 1940:915
John W. Hanna to succeed S. B. Moore.
1947:852
First Church, Riverside, California, marks
numerous achievements. 1951:168
Church at Riverside, Calif., begins drive
to underwrite building fund. 1952:289
Gabbert, G., Religion as seen from the
judge's bench. (excerpts from Laymen's
Sunday address at First Christian Church,
Riverside, Calif.) 1952:1258
First Church at Riverside, Calif., welcomes
74 new members. 1953:357
Ground is broken at Riverside, Calif.
1953:729
Church at Riverside, Calif., plans unit.
1953:1076
Church dedication at Riverside, California.
(photo.) 1954:1272
- RIVERSIDE, TEX., CHURCH
Meeting at Riverside, Texas. 1912:668
- RIVERTON, IOWA, CHURCH
Dedication. 1907:280
- RIVES, MO., CHURCH
A church in the woods. 1924:1600
- RIVIERA, FLA., MISSION CHURCH
Ruins of Riviera Mission Christian Church.
(illus.) 1928:1263
- RIZLEY, ROSS
At ceremonies. 1956:16
- ROACH, A. C.
Eureka College. 1888:246
The call to apostolic duty. 1901:1487
- ROACH, ANN ELIZA (MRS. WALLACE S.)
Obituary. 1895:687
- ROACH, ARNO LYLE, I
The Holy land. (travel letter) 1930:636
A word of appreciation. (letter)
1947:1267
--
Mr. and Mrs. A. L. Roach, prominent
Kansas City laypeople. (photo.) 1930:
364
Two new directors named. 1935:159
Two new directors of Christian Board of
Publication. (ports.) 1935:191
Arno L. Roach weds Miss Ruth Robinson.
(ports.) 1937:1317
Ice, Harry L., Some deacons I have known.
1939:729
Arno L. Roach. 1949:620
Funeral rites held for Arno L. Roach.
1949:648
Port. 1941:474
- ROACH, ARNO LYLE, II
Lyle Roach dies suddenly Aug. 2. 1938:901
- ROACH, DORIS BARNETT
Dawn. (poem) 1941:291
To the mother of a president. (poem)
1941:552
He who created all things. (poem)
1941:1024
Prayer. (poem) 1941:1072
- ROACH, ELIZABETH (FOWLER) (MRS. ARNO LYLE, I)
Mrs. Arno L. Roach died in July 6.
1936:931
- ROACH, GUY OLIVER
Obituary. 1892:719
- ROACH, J. B.
Personal. 1884:761
- ROACH, J. P.
Letters. GE1869:123
Norwalk Christian church, Iowa. E1875:90
- ROACH, JAMES P.
Obituary. 1893:511
- ROACH, JANE (MRS. J. P.)
Obituary. 1894:415
- ROACH, LLOYD LA VERNE

Called to educational center. (port.)
1924:89
Met with cordial welcome. 1926:1631
Lloyd L. Roach dies at daughter's home.
1950:361
Port. 1931:862

ROACH, MARCELLUS S.
Obituary. 1922:447

ROACH, MRS. R. W.
Tribute to esteemed member. 1926:628

ROACH, REVELLE
Revelle Roach is formally ordained.
1938:517

ROACH, RUTH (ROBINSON) (MRS. ARNO LYLE, I)
Arno L. Roach weds Miss Ruth Robinson.
(ports.) 1937:1317

ROACHDALE, IND., CHURCH
Roachdale, Ind., calls Kuhn. 1913:1609
Annual report. 1921:83
Homecoming and memorial. 1921:689
Welcome new pastor. 1922:1595
Roachdale, Ind., dedicates. (illus.)
1924:1663
Twenty-six added in three-week meeting at
Roachdale, Ind. 1929:400
Plan celebration. 1938:350

ROADHOUSE, A. F.
--
New pastor at San Bernardino. 1912:1310
News of folks and churches. 1935:1170

ROADRUCK, MARIA JANE (BROWN) (MRS. DANIEL
REJIREY)
Obituary. 1931:144

ROADRUCK, ROY K.
Developing a department of the ministry.
1925:1130
--
Unable to go to the Orient. 1920:1140
Leaders temporarily released. 1922:1208
Knepper, George W., Roy K. Roadruck as a
friend of years sees him. (port.)
1924:1043
Initial impressions fully verified.
1928:159
Roy K. Roadruck resigns Spokane presi-
dency. 1932:263
Roy Roadruck returns to United Society.
1932:508
Colleges confer honorary degrees. 1932:786
Roy Roadruck in Long Beach. 1934:121
Roy K. Roadruck in Tujunga, Calif.
1934:1073
Friends celebrate Roadruck birthday.
(port.) 1937:794
Roy Roadruck dies. 1944:97
Roy Roadruck dies Jan. 16. (port.)
1944:119
Port. 1931:340

ROADRUCK, TOM
Tom Roadruck in Pacific fighting.
1942:501

ROAMERY, W. E.
Port. 1925:819

ROANOKE, ALA., CHURCH
Roanoke, Ala., dedicates. 1923:626

ROANOKE, KANS., CHURCH
Dedication at Roanoke, Kansas City.
1910:1534

ROANOKE, MO.
The passing of Roanoke, Mo. 1917:261

ROANOKE, VA., CHURCHES
Roanoke, Va., area churches stress evan-
gelism, building. 1953:486
Roanoke, Va., area churches helped by
pulpit exchanges. 1953:533
402 new members. 1956:651

ROANOKE, VA., BELMONT CHURCH
Group picture of men's class. 1931:333
Roanoke church in anniversary. 1934:1433
News of folks and churches. 1934:1465
Opening services in new Roanoke church.
1936:420
Roanoke building formally dedicated.
1936:674
Roanoke church now debt-free. 1943:803
Virginia church retires debt. 1943:855
31 additions. 1947:1174

The men of the Belmont Church. (photo.)
1948:193
Redford at Roanoke, Virginia, 21 years.
(photo.) 1949:92
Ramon Redford called to Lynchburg, Va.
1952:824
Ralph E. Bennett to Roanoke, Va., church.
(port.) 1952:930
50th anniversary at Roanoke, Virginia.
1955:46
New unit finished. 1955:1196

ROANOKE, VA., BETHANY CHURCH
White accepts Roanoke call. 1947:1097
Clifton C. McCoy accepts call to First
Church, Danville, Virginia. 1951:137
Bethany Church, Roanoke, Virginia, adopts
a functional organization. 1951:989
Tenth anniversary at Roanoke church.
1954:606
New church buildings. 1958:479

ROANOKE, VA., CHURCH
Our budget. 1902:420

ROANOKE, VA., FIRST CHURCH
B. A. Abbott in Roanoke. 1908:819
A real revival at Roanoke, Va. 1911:883
Dedication at Roanoke, Va. (illus.)
1911:1179
Good meeting at Roanoke, Va. 1915:1380
Fire damages Roanoke, Va., First Church.
1917:115
Southwest Virginia happenings. 1918:502
An eventful day in Roanoke, Va. 1925:920
Crank, Charles E., Jr., Does your church
deserve a minister? (photos.) 1956:936
31 year Virginia ministry is cited.
(photo.) 1957:1477

ROANOKE, VA., MELROSE AVE. CHURCH
Roanoke, Va., church dedicates new unit.
1952:737
C. Oral Lowe conducts meeting at church in
Roanoke, Va. 1952:1222
Resigns at Roanoke. 1957:475

ROBARDS, ARCHIE S.
Obituary. Cl879 15 My:7

ROBB, LILLA PARRISH (WOOD) (MRS. JAMES M.)
A voice from out the past--"Tick-tock."
1925:48

ROBB, WILLIAMSON BURKETT FRANKLIN
--
Veteran doctrinal minister soon to be
ready for place. 1929:400
Obituary. 1933:1486

ROBBINS, A. LYNN
No complaints. (letter) 1942:193
Charleston: America's harbor of history.
1954:836
--
A. L. Robbins installed as pastor at First
Church, Ranger, Texas. 1951:483
Building dedicated at N. Charleston, S. C.
(photo.) 1955:884
A. L. Robbins named N. C. state secretary.
1955:957
76th South Carolina convention held.
(photo.) 1955:1221

ROBBINS, BENJAMIN
Iowa meeting at Shell Rock. E1874:59

ROBBINS, C. A.
The contest in Nebraska. 1890:636

ROBBINS, GEORGE
Soldier of the cross. 1927:220

ROBBINS, J. W.
Great meeting at McMechanicsburg, Ill.
1886:729
Negro evangelization. 1896:669

ROBBINS, JAMES LESTER
Obituary. 1910:1685

ROBBINS, JEROME E.
Layman proposes new amendment. 1938:269

ROBBINS, JEROME W.
Obituary. 1927:1670

ROBBINS, JOANNA (MRS. L. W.)
Obituary. E1874:107

ROBBINS, JOSEPH C.
The will of God. On convention theme,
Thy will be done. (address at Northern
Baptist Convention) 1944:571

ROBBINS, JOSEPH E.
Obituary. 1931:1542

ROBBINS, LYNN. See: ROBBINS, A. LYNN

ROBBINS, MRS. NANCY
Obituary. 1890:719

ROBBINS, THOMAS LEROY
Obituary. 1901:1663

ROBBINS, TRUMAN
Truman Robbins closes 3 year ministry at
Worthington, Ind. 1951:970

ROBE, ESTHER H. (MRS. ROBERT)
Obituary. 1936:31

ROBERSON, HATTIE A.
Obituary. Cl875-1 Ap:3

ROBERSON, SHERWOOD LESLIE
Disciple laymen are featured in news.
1955:1111

ROBERSONVILLE, N. CAR., FIRST CHURCH
Great church dedication. 1919:1203
N. C. groundbreaking. 1954:628

ROBERTS, B. A.
Old-fashioned fellowship. (letter)
1938:702

ROBERTS, B. F.
Obituary. 1901:1023

ROBERTS, BRIGHAM H.
Rose, Vernon T., The case of Brigham T.
Roberts. 1899:1618

ROBERTS, MRS. BRUCE E.
Obituary. 1909:938

ROBERTS, CATHRINE (BROWN)
Obituary. 1916:860

ROBERTS, CARROLL C.
Fundamentalist theology. Book review:
God's purpose in this age, by John H.
McComb. 1941:1446
More chaplains urgently needed. (letter)
1943:123.
Wayne Roberts at Hampton (sic) Sydney.
(letter) 1943:752
A call to the chaplaincy. 1945:742
New policy produces fruitful results.
(letter) 1947:655. Responses from
readers: 1947:1094
"New day dawning." (letter) 1951:830
Make the year count--they say. (sympo-
sium) 1953:572
More power. (letter) 1954:706
--
His influence widening. 1926:723
Changes of pastorate. 1932:1428
Supplies at Washington church. 1933:1032
Carroll C. Roberts opposes wet forces.
1935:355
Minister invited to study in Paris.
1935:388
C. C. Roberts accepts Richmond pastorate.
1936:393
Virginia church work progresses. (port.)
1937:544
Disciple assists inter-faith group.
1938:387
Virginia churches hold conventions.
(port.) 1940:961
Virginia churches hold convocation.
(port.) 1940:1267
Call C. (C.) Roberts to Washington, D. C.
1941:353
C. C. Roberts goes to Washington, D. C.
(port.) 1941:638
Capital Area convention held. (port.)
1942:684
U. S. Army honors Carroll C. Roberts.
(port.) 1942:1381
C. C. Roberts resigns. 1943:343
C. C. Roberts stays at Washington post.
1943:366
Religious leaders visit W A A C centers.
1943:606
Honorary degree. 1944:601
C. C. Roberts chosen federation president.
(port.) 1945:454
Fourth anniversary. 1945:658
Carroll Roberts accepts call to Iowa
church. (port.) 1946:200

- Certificates of appreciation. 1947:387
C. C. Roberts accepts call to Eugene, Ore. (port.) 1949:890
Port. 1947:924
- ROBERTS, MRS. CARROLL C.
Mrs. C. C. Roberts heads ministers' wives' group. 1934:1680
- ROBERTS, ELISHA
Obituary. 1897:143
- ROBERTS, MRS. ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1896:223
- ROBERTS, ELIZABETH JANE (MRS. STEPHEN A.)
Obituary. 1941:889
- ROBERTS, ELLEN C.
Obituary. 1890:79
- ROBERTS, F. G.
Indian territory notes. 1898:252;
1898-2:86
--
Some of our home missionaries. (photo.)
1898:269
- ROBERTS, GEORGE ELLIS
--
G. E. Roberts dies suddenly. 1925:1534
Obituary. 1926:286
George E. Roberts--Kentuckian. 1929:428
Ports. 1914:1502; 1915:827; 1915:1348
- ROBERTS, GEORGE HAROLD, I
Temptations of the present. (editorial)
1934:1475
Kagawa--half right, all right, more than
half right? (letter) 1936:605
The minister is rich--if! A message to
ministers every layman should read.
1936:1271. Responses from readers:
1936:1479
Bughouse square and St. John the Divine.
1936:1341
The cure of souls. 1937:423
Fearless and bristling. (letter) 1938:564
Freedom and good-will. (poem) 1940:87
One man's rebellion. 1940:450. Responses
from readers: 1940:558
Fellowship in diversity. (letter in Just
among Disciples column) 1940:751
Giving as worship and dedication. 1942:
1372
The funeral sermon. Let it be Christian.
1944:503
The decline of preaching. Restore the
priority of the sermon. 1946:1001
What the Crusade means. Recovering the
lost radiance. 1947:329
The equivalent of five years of college.
1948:1257
Let's go to church! 1950:398
"If This Be Religion." (letter) 1951:422
Is our ignorance betraying us? 1954:224
How defection is completed. 1954:767
Responses from readers: 1954:850, 1108
Worthy of permanence? (letter) 1954:1138
For an impenitent optimism. 1955:530
"They won't tell you, but ." 1958:901
--
Adventure in Disciplesdom. (port.)
1924:823
New Iowa church plant dedicated. (photos.)
1941:989
Harold Roberts is called to Kansas.
1947:851
Laying of the cornerstone for the new
educational center of First Church,
Atchison, Kan. (photo.) 1953:1115
Kansas church celebrates 75th year.
(photo.) 1957:1212
- ROBERTS, GEORGE HAROLD, II
Obituary. 1944:777
- ROBERTS, H. W. C.
--
Peoria, Ill. church recruits for ministry.
(photo.) 1947:171
To Camdenton, Mo. 1957:154
- ROBERTS, HARRIET (WOOD) (MRS. G. C.)
Obituary. 1929:831
- ROBERTS, ISOM
Prolonging a summer's visit. 1925:445
--
Isom Roberts resumes a former task.
1919:251
- ROBERTS, J. A.
A new and important work. 1890:124
"Christianity and other religions."
1893:708
The ministry of sorrow. 1902:260
- ROBERTS, J. R.
Try it brethren. C1879 21 Ag:3
Can you help? (letter) C1880 12 Ag:3
Correspondence. (letter) C1881 20 Ja:3
"Reverend" C1881 16 Je:2
The first quarter. C1881 15 S:6
Pea Ridge Academy Bible department.
1890:492
Arkansas arrows. 1892:556
Arkansas C. E. convention. 1895:716
Conservation of the ministry. A sympo-
sium. 1912:994
The memory lingers on. (letter) 1939:1409
--
A graduate of old Abingdon. 1921:593
Ports. 1908:750; 1930:704, 1162
- ROBERTS, J. RALPH
The Alexander Campbell home. (letter)
1936:671
--
Memphis Committee of Arrangements.
(port.) 1926:1361
Memphis pastor wants two meetings. 1928:
105
Active for seminary. 1931:1055
Memphis minister opposes Kirby Page.
1941:1345
- ROBERTS, JAMES
Miller, J. H., Warning. C1879 30 Ja:7
- ROBERTS, JAMES
Obituary. C1881 15 S:7
- ROBERTS, JENNIE LITTLEJOHN
Obituary. 1899:30
- ROBERTS, JEWELL ELIZABETH (MRS. NED MILTON)
Society appoints four missionaries.
(ports.) 1939:477
- ROBERTS, JOHN A.
Obituary. 1920:471
- ROBERTS, JOHN IRVING
--
Ordination services at University Place,
Des Moines. 1916:752
Destined to make his mark in the world.
1918:961
Died in far-away India. 1918:1338
In memory of John I. Roberts. 1918:1360
Morris, C. H., The brotherhood suffers a
great loss. 1919:55
- ROBERTS, JOHN J.
Ordained. 1947:1271
- ROBERTS, JOHN R.
Sow the seed. (poem) GE1870:10
"Shall we know each other there?" (poem)
GE1870:86
Christ's mission. (poem) GE1870:447
- ROBERTS, JOHN R.
Laymen of vision and action. (port.)
1927:48
- ROBERTS, JULIA D. (COATS)
Obituary. 1906:1054
- ROBERTS, KATE E.
Part. 1909:1497
- ROBERTS, L. L.
--
Poplar Bluff's new pastor. 1923:343
L. L. Roberts enters evangelism. 1925:985
In praise of evangelist. 1925:1329
Ready to accept church. (port.) 1929:660
Ports. 1914:118; 1926:304
- ROBERTS, LEE
Obituary. 1889:303
- ROBERTS, LEWIS REBB
To all men who preach in the name of
Christ. (letter) 1932:1330
--
Young minister revives church. 1934:197
- ROBERTS, MARTIN VAN BUREN
Obituary. 1892:607
- ROBERTS, MATTIE
Obituary. 1896:127
- ROBERTS, NAOMI LOUISE
The wonders of the mighty hand. (poem)
1925:1004
--
Popular with college mates. 1926:566
- ROBERTS, NED MILTON
It costs to be a Christian in the Congo.
(illus.) 1949:329
--
Ordination. 1934:1015
Society appoints four missionaries.
(ports.) 1939:477
African workers tell activities. 1940:842
- ROBERTS, MRS. NED MILTON. See: ROBERTS,
JEWELL ELIZABETH
- ROBERTS, MRS. O. C.
Obituary. 1910:317
- ROBERTS, MRS. O. G.
Obituary. 1888:463
- ROBERTS, OLIVER WILEY
Obituary. 1948:998
- ROBERTS, MRS. P. P.
A saint called home. (illus.) 1912:1414
- ROBERTS, PHOEBE ALLEN (MRS. T. T.)
Mrs. T. T. Roberts dies in Washington.
1952:1269
- ROBERTS, PRICE
Studies for new converts. Book review:
1939:1045
- ROBERTS, R. B.
Letter. GE1870:89, 192, 285, 578
Knowles Shaw. (letter) C1878 22 Ag:3
--
Obituary. C1880 1 J1:7
- ROBERTS, MRS. R. B.
R. B. Roberts. (letter) C1880 5 Ag:3
- ROBERTS, SARAH
Obituary. 1904:395
- ROBERTS, TARTLAN TAYLOR
About Christian unity. (letter) 1953:
858, 1178
--
Accepts presidency. 1925:1204
The new president of Randolph. (port.)
1925:1403
T. T. Roberts will retire next year.
(port.) 1955:917, 1034
New Alaska church. (photo.) 1956:1032
T. T. Roberts dies. 1957:698
Obituary. 1957:855
Ports. 1910:1055; 1954:626
- ROBERTS, VERDA (HAZLETT) (MRS. D. L.)
An honored circle mother. 1926:723
- ROBERTS, W. H.
Interchurch conference on federation.
(port.) 1905:1520
- ROBERTS, W. T.
Preaching missions wanted. (letter)
1938:1187
- ROBERTS, WAYNE W.
Roberts, Carroll C., Wayne Roberts at
Hampton (sic) - Sydney. (letter) 1943:
752
- ROBERTS, WILFORD W.
Obituary. 1909:806
- ROBERTS, WILLIAM C.
Obituary. 1941:314
- ROBERT'S COVE CHURCH (ACADIA PARISH), LA.
New French church in Louisiana. 1922:23
- ROBERTS-THOMASON, E.
Baptists and Disciples of Christ. Book
review: 1951:766
- ROBERTSON,
Unlucky luck. 1883 18 O:6
- ROBERTSON, A. R., JR.
The church's greatest opportunity. Address
at Alabama area convention. 1946:1218
--
A. R. Robertson, Jr., formally ordained.
1936:1287

A. R. Robertson II to Lancaster, Ky. 1947:660

ROBERTSON, A. W.
The whole counsel of God. 1896:292

ROBERTSON, ARCHIBALD THOMAS
--
A unique and notable occasion. 1923:1500
Kershner, F. D., Archibald Thomas Robertson. 1934:1417

ROBERTSON, ARTHUR BLAINE
Does special evangelism pay? 1925:554
Pastors' plans for autumn and winter. (a symposium) 1932:1072
A period of tithing. What ministers say. (letter) 1937:397
--
A ministry of five years. 1919:786
A popular citizen and pastor. 1927:860
Successor to J. T. Boone. (port.) 1928:508
Success due to struggle and perseverance. 1928:615
A. B. Robertson. (port.) 1933:933
Port. 1930:800

ROBERTSON, C. H.
Braden, Clark, Of course I never said anything like it. 1890:87

ROBERTSON, C. W.
--
Eureka professor given honor award. 1939:347
Professor promoted. 1939:643

ROBERTSON, COLIN J.
--
Macomb, Ill., church celebrates. (port.) 1940:1158
C. J. Robertson is retiring in Illinois. 1953:754
50-year ministry. (photo.) 1957:1540

ROBERTSON, E. J.
As a Jamaican sees unity. 1939:989
--
4 foreign Christians study in states. 1954:1039

ROBERTSON, EDWIN JAMES
Jamaican minister dies; was at Miami. 1955:940

ROBERTSON, EMMA A.
Obituary. 1935:1307

ROBERTSON, FRANK E.
Obituary. 1887:671

ROBERTSON, FRANK SELDEN
Obituary. 1896:191

ROBERTSON, FREDERICK W.
The transitoriness of life. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1926:1651
The three crosses on Calvary. (port.) 1934:375
--
Robertson of Brighton. (editorial) 1934:378

ROBERTSON, GEORGE ANNE
Obituary. 1895:831

ROBERTSON, GEORGIA
What ought you and I to do about it? 1934:347

ROBERTSON, H. N.
The promised land. 1901:1073

ROBERTSON, H. WRIGHT
A few thoughts about Texas. (letter) C1880 29 Ja:3
When is a man dead to sin? (letter) C1880 25 Mr:3
Notes from Texas. (letter) E1880:199, 246, 311, 327, 375, 439, 567, 693, 727, 758, 775, 806; E1881:246, 326; E1882: 38, 229, 455, 486, 534, 567.; 1891:188, 287, 367, 428, 476
Bro. Robertson's difficulties. (letter) C1880 9 D:5
My first protracted meeting in Illinois. 1882 30 N:12
Correspondence. (letter) 1883 18 Ja:13
Twenty-five years ago. 1883 31 My:7
A trip to Kansas. 1883:28 Je:6; 12 Jl:6; 26 Jl:7

A voice from Ottawa (Kans.) 1884:221
Some Kansas matters. (letters) 1884:375
The meeting at Centropolis. 1883 20 D:6
Book review: The dawn of the Reformation, T. P. Haley. 1889:208
"Some things" else. 1889:231
Shall we divide? 1889:757
Some criticisms. 1889:487
The Bible institute at Thorp's Springs. 1891:79
We should be the last to shut the door. 1893:41
Tendency to isolation. 1894:601
Faith, repentance and psychology. 1894:806
What is faith? 1895:38
Whither? 1895:601
Are you satisfied? 1895:784
Two more dreams. 1896:135
Oklahoma territorial convention. 1899:1270
That Wichita matter. (letter) 1901:181
Things as they are in Oklahoma. 1901:1138
Prayer and the kingdom. 1902:132
Is the difficulty obviated? 1902:260
How I became a Disciple. 1902:486
Kay County, Oklahoma. 1902:542
The Church. 1902:574
In the Big Seventh. 1902:746
Oklahoma letter. 1903:37
Is it doubting God's word? (letter) 1905:1566
Notes from Oklahoma. 1908:1619

ROBERTSON, J. F.
Obituary. 1920:1183

ROBERTSON, J. R.
Yet the same. 1909:190

ROBINSON, J. W.
Obituary. 1886:255

ROBERTSON, JAMES S.
Obituary. 1891:47

ROBERTSON, JEPPIE ORETHA
Obituary. 1906:639, 703

ROBERTSON, JOSEPH RICHARD
Obituary. 1946:550

ROBERTSON, JULIUS BARBEE
The mighty ruins of Gerasha of Gilead. (illus.) 1930:712
Missions and antidote to materialism. (heart of address at Wichita convention) 1931:1367
The royal tombs of Jericho. (port.) 1932:156
Women on church boards. (letter) 1935:259
A personal record of Palestine. Book review: On the steps of the Master, by H. V. Morton. 1935:780
Holy Land pilgrimage. (letter) 1935:1103
The Disciples--their present needs. A symposium by twenty-six leaders. 1936:441
Archeology with life in it. Book review: Culture and conscience, by William Creighton Graham and Herbert Gordon May. 1936:1477
Salt of the earth. (letter) 1938:1156
The Jews and Arabs in Palestine. (port.) 1939:363
The Holy Land. Book review: And Pilate said, by Frank Morison. 1940:241
For armchair archaeologists. Book review: The Bible and archaeology, by Frederick Kenyon. 1940:1285
Of Bible lands. Book review: The bridge of caravans, by Frances Jenkins Olcott. 1941:274
Pilgrim with Bible. Book review: Around the Mediterranean with my Bible, by Harriet-Louise H. Patterson. 1942:138
I got this from the Bible. 1943:291
Book review: Daily life in Bible times, Albert E. Bailey. 1943:1269
Book review: The ladder of progress in Palestine, by Chester C. Mc Cown. 1944:315
Book review: Palestine, land of prime, by Walter Clay Lowdermilk. 1944:841
Book review: The River Jordan, by Nelson Glueck. 1946:759
Book review: The higher happiness, by Ralph W. Sockman. 1950:300
--
Will enter upon evangelism. 1921:976
Resumes studies at Yale. 1925:1329
Corey, Stephen J., Ruins of Jerash and the early church. (port.) 1928:1135
J. B. Robertson to Mexico, Mo. (port.) 1929:426

Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Robertson. (photo.) 1931:1401
The cover picture. 1931:1642
Elected president of the next Missouri convention. (port.) 1934:655
J. Barbee Robertson's party on Holy Land pilgrimage. (port.) 1935:942
Members of a group who toured the Holy Land prior to the World convention under the direction of J. Barbee Robertson. (illus.) 1935:1125
Robertson to conduct tour to Holy Land. (port.) 1937:401
Holy Land party sails. 1937:890
Just among Disciples. Maybe his friends smiled. 1938:808
Convention photos. 1938:1190
J. Barbee Robertson lectures at seminary. 1939:371
J. B. Robertson resigns Mexico, Mo., pastorate. (port.) 1940:249
Just among Disciples. Easily removable. 1941:606
Airplane traveler. (photo.) 1941:626
Just among Disciples. Seasoned observer. 1942:964
Summer preachers at National City Church. 1944:795
J. Barbee Robertson goes to California. (port.) 1946:367
To Chapman College. 1956:691
Ports. 1916:1074; 1927:1339; 1948:1098

ROBERTSON, MRS. JULIUS BARBEE
--
Visiting Poe shrine. (photo.) 1939:1186
Mrs. J. B. Robertson heads ministers' wives. 1944:1133

ROBERTSON, "JUNIOR" (SON OF H. W.)
Obituary. 1896:415

ROBERTSON, MABEL (CURTIE) (MRS. NORMAN H.)
Obituary. 1946:918

ROBERTSON, MARGARET (MRS. JAMES J.)
Obituary. 1894:319

ROBERTSON, MARTHA (SIMS) (MRS. F. M.)
Obituary. 1913:456

ROBERTSON, MRS. MARTHA J. (PAYNE)
Obituary. 1901:415

ROBERTSON, MARY ANN (HARDIN) (MRS. WILLIAM E.)
Obituary. 1935:171

ROBERTSON, MARY E.
Obituary. 1890:591

ROBERTSON, MARY G.
Some workers among alien races. (port.) 1905:1549

ROBERTSON, MAURICE
Congratulations. 1926:851

ROBERTSON, MILDRED
Mildred Robertson heads Tennessee children's work. 1935:1495

ROBERTSON, NOEL
Just among Disciples. He left no doubt. 1941:915

ROBERTSON, NORMAN H.
To strengthen our Eastern churches. 1928:1269
Symposia on first principles. "Repentance," second of Walter Scott's "five-finger" exercise. 1939:470
--
Specially ministerial. 1924:1599
Obituary. 1957:855, 1146

ROBERTSON, MRS. N. JOSETTE D.
Passing of Mrs. M.J.D. Robertson. 1933:774

ROBERTSON, OLLIE JAMES
It matters not. (poem) 1945:961

ROBERTSON, R. H.
Port. 1916:1074

ROBERTSON, RICHARD SWANSON
The convention and the work. (a symposium) 1910:1418
--
Specially ministerial. (port.) 1924:1631
Obituary. 1948:566

ROBERTSON, ROBERT B.
Obituary. 1918:503

ROBERTSON, ROBERT HENRY
Obituary. 1932:798. News of folks and churches. 1932:950

ROBERTSON, MRS. ROBERT HENRY
Mrs. R. H. Robertson creates memorial fund. 1935:1689

ROBERTSON, ROSECOE
Obituary. 1899:287

ROBERTSON, S. B.
The Church in Minneapolis. 1894:333

ROBERTSON, S. B., JR.
The Minnesota convention. 1894:629

ROBERTSON, SAMUEL B.
Obituary. 1896:527

ROBERTSON, SARAH EVALINE (MINGLE) (MRS. RICHARD SWANSON)
Obituary. 1906:1346, 1473

ROBERTSON, SARAH J.
Obituary. C1877 5 Ap:3

ROBERTSON, SCOTT
Minck, Franklip H., Some deacons I have known. 1939:388

ROBERTSON, SHELLA (SCOTT) (MRS. T. S.)
Obituary. 1918:263

ROBERTSON, MRS. T. L.
Obituary. 1901:415

ROBERTSON, THOMAS LINDSAY
Obituary. 1929:311

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM H.
Obituary. 1896:287

ROBERTSON, WILLIAM HENRY
Obituary. 1932:831

ROBERTSON, WRIGHT. See: ROBERTSON, H. WRIGHT

ROBERTSON, IOWA, CHURCH
Mc Clure, J. W., Dedication at Robertson, Iowa. 1887:791

ROBESON, MRS. H. W.
Obituary. 1890:223

ROBESON, JAMES
--
Husband, David, A father in Israel. (letter) 1885:394
Obituary. 1888:95
Jones, John T., Recollections of pioneer work in Illinois. (port.) 1903:166
Trimner, D. F., Elder James Robeson preached 72 years. (port.) 1916:751

ROBESON, JIMMY
Moore, J. H. and D. C. E., Correspondence. (letter) C1881 16 Je:2

ROBESON, MARY E. (BROWN) (MRS. JOHN E.)
Obituary. 1930:566

ROBEY, MARY ELIZABETH
Must we have unanimity? (letter) 1952:1278

ROBEY, MRS. R. D., JR.
Agrees ninety per cent. (letter) 1951:122

ROBINETT, MATILDA
Obituary. 1888:159

ROBINETTE, BARZILLA ALLAN
Obituary. 1926:1055

ROBINS, EDNA G.
The parish library. To encourage reading of religious books. 1946:1147

ROBINS, RAYMOND
The work for today. 1910:1693

ROBINSON,
The historical Christ. 1685:356

ROBINSON, A. S.
Warning. GE1870:47

ROBINSON, J. E.
A word of cheer and encouragement from Bishop J. E. Robinson. (port.) 1910:257

ROBINSON, MRS. J. W.
Obituary. 1891:541

ROBINSON, JACKIE
--
Finch, Robert Lyle, Baseball and racial tolerance. Jackie Robinson is given his chance. (port.) 1946:170
Jackie Robinson wins on merit. (editorial) 1949:1288

ROBINSON, JAMES H.
Missions. Christianity's offensive in an hour of crisis. (excerpt from address at the National Council, general assembly, Denver 1952) 1953:8
Race relations and international problems. 1953:134
--
Port. 1957:685

ROBINSON, JAMES T.
Help for the school of the evangelists. 1893:216

ROBINSON, JESSIE BELLE
Obituary. 1891:527

ROBINSON, JOAN
Disciple admitted to Paris conservatory. 1937:66

ROBINSON, JOHN
Obituary. 1896:79

ROBINSON, MRS. JOHN BEDINGER
Obituary. 1893:175

ROBINSON, JOHN C.
Obituary. 1914:805

ROBINSON, JOSEPH
Obituary. E1880:284

ROBINSON, L. M.
--
Mt. Pulaski. 1916:855
Obituary. 1919:31

ROBINSON, LUCRETIA (CASSITY) (MRS. WILLIAM MATTHEWS)
Obituary. 1943:641

ROBINSON, LULU
Obituary. 1893:527

ROBINSON, MARTIN
Obituary. 1885:495

ROBINSON, MARY
Obituary. C1881 17 F:7

ROBINSON, MARY (MRS. JESSE)
Obituary. 1897:191

ROBINSON, MARY E. (MRS. G. A.)
Obituary. 1919:183

ROBINSON, NAOMI
Obituary. 1883 14 Je:15

ROBINSON, NAOMI (SERING) (MRS. A. D.)
Obituary. 1924:447

ROBINSON, NELLIE
Photo. 1949:43

ROBINSON, NEWTON
Texas Board of Christian Churches. (photo.) 1957:514

ROBINSON, NICHOLAS S.
Obituary. C1878 19 D:7

ROBINSON, NOAH
Smith, Harvey Baker, Some deacons I have known. 1939:469

ROBINSON, R. DAWSON
Obituary. 1907:1055

ROBINSON, MRS. R. W.
Retires after 20 years. 1931:1342

ROBINSON, RUAH
Compensation. (poem) 1935:152

Notice of investigating committee of Pleasantview, Ill. GE1870:470

Maupin, W. T., To the Disciples of Christ everywhere. C1875 26 Ag:2

ROBINSON, ADAH L.
Obituary. 1893:463

ROBINSON, ALAN
New congregation in Scotland. (photo.) 1954:574

ROBINSON, MRS. ALAN
New congregation in Scotland. (photo.) 1954:574

ROBINSON, ALLYN P.
Appreciative. (letter) 1950:422
Neighbors or brothers? (letter) 1952:422

ROBINSON, BENJAMIN
"Tramps--college graduates." C1879 3 J1:2
Responses from readers: C1879 24 J1:2
Rejoinder to Bro. Miles. C1879 4 S:3
--
Crutcher, S. W., Golden wedding. 1890:252
Obituary. 1892:223

ROBINSON, C. S.
The property-value of children. C1875 12 Ag:6

ROBINSON, CARL B.
--
Vandalia, Mo., church installs minister. 1946:1177
Evangelism minister for Iowa church. (port.) 1954:251

ROBINSON, CHARLES E.
The Christian soldier. 1901:713
Needed, men and money for Japan. 1912:279
Are we inconsistent? (letter) 1916:574
The way to outlaw war. 1926:1329
Shall I return to the ministry? (letter) 1934:942
The Ethiopian war ghost. (letter) 1937:1163
Bad Samaritans. (letter) 1939:433
A veteran protests. (letter) 1940:620
That affirmation of Christian faith. (letter) 1942:186
Throwing up the sponge. (letter) 1943:525
Restoration with reservations. Liberty in loyalty. 1947:113
--
Money getting. 1904:1617
Robinson to return to Japan. 1927:1020
C. E. Robinson retires. 1955:443
Port. 1907:1177

ROBINSON, MRS. CHARLES E.
Port. 1907:1177

ROBINSON, CHARLES V.
Minister's son is awarded degree. 1940:887

ROBINSON, DANIEL SOMMER
--
Disciples in Yale. (port.) 1912:461
Butler U. names Dan S. Robinson. (port.) 1939:551
Presidents of Disciple accredited colleges. (ports) 1939:607
Just among Disciples. Reason enough. 1940:1110
Butler U. names acting president. (port.) 1942:273
Daniel Robinson to teach at Bethany.. 1954:299
Former Butler U. president at Bethany. 1955:526
Ports. 1940:62; 1941:78

ROBINSON, MRS. ELIZABETH
Obituary. C1879 18 S:7

ROBINSON, GENE
More bouquets. (letter) 1937:1012
Protests board's control of pastor. (letter) 1942:621. Responses from readers: 1942:756, 1001

ROBINSON, GERARD
Obituary. C1879 1 My:7

ROBINSON, J. B.
--
Obituary. 1932:670
Port. 1912:59

- ROBINSON, RUSSELL J.
Stamps mirror history. ("The Family Page")
1947:236
Stamps mirror history. 1947:260
- ROBINSON, RUTH. See: ROACH, RUTH
(ROBINSON) (MRS. ARNO)
- ROBINSON, S. C.
Obituary. 1923:863
- ROBINSON, S. W.
Notes from Southeast Missouri. 1892:494,
524, 654; 1893:268, 484, 629, 709
District convention. 1893:364; 1894:537
County convention. 1895:64
That "association." 1897:343
- ROBINSON, SAMUEL W.
The grade crossing toll. 1923:1080
- ROBINSON, SUE A.
--
McLean, A., Miss Robinson dead. 1892:536
Miss Sue Robinson. 1892:588
Obituary. 1892:607
- ROBINSON, SYDNEY
Obituary. 1896:415
- ROBINSON, T. A.
Wants more social gospel. (letter)
1939:733
- ROBINSON, TAYLOR STEWART
Obituary. 1912:1599
- ROBINSON, THEODORE I.
Obituary. 1894:383
- ROBINSON, THEODORE T.
Obituary. 1957:1146
- ROBINSON, THOMAS RODGERS
"When he giveth quietness." (poem)
1909:647
- ROBINSON, VIRGINIA (MRS. BEN)
Obituary. 1902:543
- ROBINSON, WADE
Say "He lives with God." 1920:306
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM
What Churches of Christ stand for.
(excerpts from book) 1929:179
The world convention and unity. (illus.)
1935:610
Christianity and the world crisis.
1935:639
Immense leader in Leicester church.
1937:106
William Robinson on Munich. (quote from
The Christian Quarterly) 1938:1366
Munich and after. The political situ-
ation in Britain. (port.) 1938:1418
"The British Millennial Harbinger."
(letter) 1939:210
Another war for democracy? (letter)
1939:1252
England now. 1940:267
Realism and the war. 1940:758
There will always be an England. (letter)
1941:168
What is Christianity? Book review: What
is Christianity?, by Charles Clayton
Morrison. 1941:650
Britain carries on. (port.) 1941:1338
The churches' cooperation in England.
1942:798
Overdale College to remain open. (letter)
1942:1081
England's fourth war Christmas. 1943:190
Soldiers in Britain proving beneficial.
(letter) 1943:556
A companion to the communion service. Book
review: 1943:944
The shattered cross. Book review: 1946:223
The devil and God. Book review: 1946:853
What Churches of Christ stand for. Book
review: 1947:951
Valuable contribution to Disciple thinking.
Book review: 1948:775
The administration of the Lord's supper.
Book review: 1948:760
Roaring in America. (series) 1. 1948:111;
2. 1948:135
A further word on Barth. (excerpt from
The New Zealand Christian) 1948:1005
Religious freedom versus freedom of worship
1949:29
Infant baptism. (pam) Book review:
1949:486
- Regarding a paid ministry. (letter)
1949:606
Disciples are saying. (from The Christ-
ian Advocate) 1949:1244
Disciples and baptism. (port.) 1950:294;
Disciples and the Lord's supper.
1950:346
The church is different. (from "The
Biblical doctrine of the church")
1950:597
The care of the churches for one another.
(reprinted from The Christian Advocate)
1950:694
In the interest of accuracy. (letter)
1950:1122
Practical Christianity. (series of
broadcast talks delivered in Birmingham,
England) 1951:242, 301, 352, 375, 477, 693
The eschatology of the epistle to the
Hebrews. Book review: 1951:913
Appreciation. (letter) 1952:226
Disciples are saying. 1952:702
Historic creeds outmoded? (letter)
1953:2
Book review: The Biblical faith and Christ-
ian freedom, by Edwin Lewis. 1953:796
The doctrine of last things. 1953:1112.
Responses from readers: 1954:74, 98
Book review: The Kingdom of God, by
John Bright. 1954:238
Christ, the hope of the world. Book
review: 1954:886
The Biblical doctrine of the church.
Book review: 1955:834
Peace in heaven and on earth. Book
review: 1956:810
A companion to the communion service.
Book review: 1956:834
--
News of folks and churches. 1932:853
Speaking of the Washington conventions.
(port.) 1930:963
Principal Robinson visits and preaches in
Richmond, Va. 1930:1544
Principal Robinson getting better.
1932:1011
New British chairman. (port.) 1934:1171
Drake University to honor Englishmen.
(port.) 1935:453
Principal Robinson discovered. (editorial)
1935:707
Shullenberger, W. A., The British annual
conference. (port.) 1935:1092
Excerpts from convention addresses.
Brief paragraphs characterizing some
of the addresses at Leicester. 1935:1127
Principal Robinson to visit United States.
1947:238
Six Christian unity conferences to be
held. (port.) 1947:751
Principal William. (editorial) 1947:836
Kershner, F. D., William Robinson, the
churchman and mystic. 1947:1037
Principal Robinson honored. (photo.)
1947:1048
The Robinsons. (editorial) 1947:1156
2,500 hear Robinson in Enid, Oklahoma.
1947:1268
English educator to retire in July.
(port.) 1949:387
Robinson will continue as teacher in
England. 1949:572
Butler School calls William Robinson.
(port.) 1950:584
Kershner, F. D., Principal William
Robinson. 1950:721
Mander, William, William Robinson sail-
ing for U. S. this month to assume
Butler University post. (port.) 1951:722
Professors installed at the School of
Religion. (photo.) 1952:268
Flanagan, James M., William Robinson
appreciates strength of our churches in
U. S., but suggests improvements.
(illus.) 1953:706
Four Disciples are Evanston consultants.
1954:83
William Robinson to retire in summer.
1955:1100
Retiring educators honored at dinner.
(photos.) 1956:764
New church in England. 1958:710
Ports. 1948:542; 1948:965; 1949:1265;
1951:218; 1954:377
- ROBINSON, MRS. WILLIAM
--
Flanagan, James M., William Robinson
appreciates strength of our churches in
U. S., but suggests improvements.
(illus.) 1953:706
Retiring educators honored at dinner.
(photos.) 1956:764
- ROBINSON, WILLIAM JAMES
They cannot fall. Dedicated to the memory
of R. A. Long. (poem) 1934:454
Peace. (poem) 1934:1253
Great living. (poem) 1935:1412
God speaks to me. (poem) 1936:40
Adoration. (poem) 1936:84
Riches in penury. (poem) 1936:348
Death. (poem) 1936:987
My request. (poem) 1936:1146
An offertory prayer. (poem) 1937:185
- ROBINSON, ILL., FIRST CHURCH
A great day at Robinson, Ill. 1920:370
Unique service at Robinson, Ill., church.
(photo.) 1948:715
Robinson, Ill., church lays cornerstone.
1950:635
Building is dedicated at Robinson, Illinois.
(illus.) 1951:211
George B. Wraith to Robinson, Illinois.
1953:828
New chancel gifts to Illinois church.
1955:939
To Robinson, Ill. 1957:541
Sunday radio program. 1958:198
- ROBINSON, AMY JEAN
Young missionary speaking to the churches.
1921:857
- ROBINSON, CLAIR
Two ministerial students drowned. 1935:452
- ROBINSON, DORA (SLEDD) (MRS. H. B.)
Obituary. 1937:867
- ROBINSON, E. J.
Accidental death. 1923:25
- ROBINSON, GEORGIA
Disciple author of new volume. 1938:1085
- ROBINSON, HENRY B.
Prominent layman dies. 1926:670
- ROBINSON, HENRY BARTON
Aid to Bible reading. Book review: The
light of the Bible, by Vernon F. Storr.
1938:1300
Who is responsible? (letter) 1939:391
Three cheers for the colleges. (letter)
1939:708
Jesus appeals to friendship. 1943:941
--
Christian University. 1910:1210
The new dean of Christian University.
1910:1282
Whom we delight to honor. (port.)
1925:953
Professor H. B. Robison honored at Culver-
Stockton. (port.) 1935:783
Honor H. B. Robison. 1939:112
College professor on leave of absence.
1942:218
Portrait of professor. (port.) 1942:412
H. B. Robison speaks. 1943:466
H. B. Robison granted leave. 1944:274
H. B. Robison dies in Madison, Wis.
1953:1036
Eames, S. Morris, Henry Barton Robison:
an appreciation. (port.) 1953:1123
Photo. 1942:1213
- ROBINSON, NEWTON J.
Whatever is right. Christianity in the
field of action. 1944:645
--
Newton J. Robison is called to Amarillo,
Tex. (port.) 1950:1060
Port. 1947:924
- ROBINETT, DAVID A.
Bible College tribute. 1921:1569
- ROBINETT, LAURA BARTON
Obituary. 1935:367
- ROBINETTE, TRUMAN WOOD
Obituary. 1907:413
- ROBISON, JOHN MARSHALL
--
Payton, Jacob Simpson, John Marshall
Robison. Record-breaking Kentuckian.
(port.) 1946:827
Payton, Jacob Simpson, John Marshall
Robison. (editorial) 1948:204
- ROBSTOWN, TEX., SPANISH-AMERICAN CHURCH
Mission in Texas. (photos.) 1958:810

- ROCHEPORT, MO., CHURCH
Davis, Morrison Meade, The Rocheport,
Mo., Christian Church. C1878 28 Mr:2
"Backyard and upward." 1883 5 Ap:10
A signal victory. 1915:1253
- ROCHESTER, W. M.
Church union in Canada. 1933:1406
- ROCHESTER, ILL., CHURCH
Dedication at Rochester, Ill. 1917:545
- ROCHESTER, IND., CHURCH
Some good meetings. 1910:617
Dedication at Rochester, Ind. (illus.)
1911:1712
Some Indiana meetings. 1912:312
Triumphs of the year. 1923:184
Rochester, Ind., church adjusts indebted-
ness. 1935:1469
General news items. 1936:580
John Wallenberg to Florida church.
1936:1353
- ROCHESTER, KY., CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Rochester,
Ky. 1900:1536
- ROCHESTER, MINN. CHRISTIAN CHURCH HOSPITAL
CHAPLAINCY
Iowa pastor becomes chaplain at Rochester.
(port.) 1951:961
Rochester hospital committee named.
(photo.) 1954:785
Rochester hospital chaplain reports.
1955:326
Twelve chaplains at the Mayo Clinic.
(port.) 1955:743
Minnesota chaplain. 1958:105
- ROCHESTER, MINN. DESCRIPTION
Harris, V. B., "Rochester the beautiful."
1896:781
Molloy, Ernest, Hospital service at
Rochester, Minn. (letter) 1937:851
- ROCHESTER, MINN., CHURCH
Rochester, Minn., meeting. 1916:243
Rochester, Minnesota meeting. 1917:404
At Rochester, Minnesota. 1923:694
Annual reports of the churches. 1929:199
Hospital ministry at Rochester, Minn.
1929:1212
Rochester church striving for hospital
fund. 1929:1686
Churches hold annual meetings. 1930:138
Hospital chaplain needed at Rochester.
1930:1247
Rochester, Minn., church celebrates 38th
anniversary. 1935:423
Request information. 1941:669
Maçon is new minister at Rochester, Minn.
(port.) 1947:1268
Rochester school superintendent speaks at
laymen's meeting. 1952:1168
- ROCHESTER, N.Y. CHURCHES
Arthur, F. P., Rochester notes. 1894:732
Arthur, E. P., Christian Home Bureau.
1895:140
Arthur, F. P., Notes from Rochester, N.Y.
1898:85
Rochester, New York, notes. 1926:1407
Pentecost program develops. 1937:637
Summer vespers held at Rochester, N. Y.
1942:982
- ROCHESTER, N.Y., BETHANY CHURCH
Annual report. 1921:50
- ROCHESTER, N. Y., COLUMBIA AVE. CHURCH
A fine meeting at Rochester, N. Y.
1908:181
From Rochester, N. Y. (news notes)
1908:1684
The gospel wins in the "East." 1920:564
Building to cost \$30,000. 1922:853
An Eastern victory. (port., illus.)
1923:599
Fine showing at Rochester, N. Y. 1926:190
Rochester church has double anniversary.
1948:540
\$15,000 mortgage is liquidated by church.
1950:832
A special service. (photo.) 1950:878
Vere Gillespie resigns Rochester
pastorate. 1951:650
Columbia Ave. Church, Rochester, N. Y.,
making steady progress. 1952:489
- ROCHESTER, N. Y., FIRST CHURCH
Rochester, N. Y., church free from debt.
1914:574
- Minges at Rochester, N. Y. 1915:48
Rochester. 1915:579
Disciples to build in Rochester. 1920:704
Benj. L. Smith at Rochester, N. Y.
1920:885
Rochester, N. Y., community church.
1920:992
Dedication and home coming. 1921:1248
Cooperative apartment proposed. 1926:126
Greatly appreciate pastor. 1927:732
First Church, Rochester, N. Y., reports
achievements in 1951:1952:157
- ROCHESTER, PENN., CHURCH
Dodd, S. T., Walks and talks. 1886:771
Dodd, S. T., Scraps and scooves. 1887:809
- ROCK, CHARLES
Why send missionaries to Turkey? 1897:13
- ROCK FALLS, ILL., CHURCH
The work of the church. 1907:53
The Rock Falls meeting. 1907:185
Another church suffers from fire. 1933:259
Rock Falls, Illinois, rededicates build-
ing. 1933:521
25th anniversary. 1945:896
Shiffers honored on anniversary. (photo.)
1949:340
- ROCK ISLAND, ILL. CHURCHES
Union meeting at Rock Island, Ill.
1912:312
Quad City news letter. 1926:91
- ROCK ISLAND, ILL., CHURCH
Downs, Dudley, To the preachers in
Illinois. GE1868:152
Down, Dudley, The work in Illinois.
GE1868:155
Sherwood, C. W., The Rock Island mission.
GE1868:189
Campbell, W. S., Correspondence.
(letter) C1875 18 Mr:3
Searles, Irving A., Sunday School work.
C1881 10 N:3
S(mart), J. H., In the field. 1883
9 Ag:8
Wright, J. H., Easy chair talks. 1886:741,
789, 826; 1887:709
Grafton, T. W., Rock Island, Ill.
1891:332
Grafton, T. W., The church in Rock Island.
1892:367
G., T. W., The semi-jubilee of the Rock
Island Church. 1893:196
A flourishing church. 1895:357
Slayton, S. C., Tri-City notes. 1900:1065
- ROCK ISLAND, ILL., FIFTEENTH AVE. CHURCH
Rock Island, Ill., meeting. 1919:1341
Where they build. 1921:1184
Dedication at Rock Island, Ill. 1921:1467
Annual report. 1922:188
Active young church. 1923:1627
The year in review. 1924:186
Service of gospel team. (illus.) 1925:
1235
Jubilee at Rock Island, Ill. 1925:1305
The church year in brief review. 1928:166
Rock Island, Illinois, church lays corner
stone. 1929:432
Four congregations dedicate new buildings.
(illus.) 1929:757
Rock Island, Ill., church calls J. C.
Bloebaum. (port.) 1950:927
40th anniversary at Rock Island, Ill.
1953:661
Rock Island rabbi, pastor, pulpit guests.
1956:286
The "Open Door" class. (photo.) 1958:1371
- ROCK ISLAND, ILL., MEMORIAL CHURCH
G., T. W., Memorial Christian Church.
1897:45
Hull, George H., A celebration. 1903:279
The work of the year. 1906:341
Rock Island revival. 1908:246
The work of the year. 1909:217
Annual report. 1912:134
Dedicate illuminated cross. 1931:545
Church members organize improvement group.
1931:1149
Tribute to former pastors. 1932:1465
General news items. 1936:1094
L. C. Bryant called to Lincoln, Nebraska.
1945:654
- ROCK ISLAND, ILL., SECOND CHURCH
Meeting at Rock Island, Illinois.
1914:1599
Ordination services. 1924:1658
- ROCK LAKE ASSEMBLY, VESTABURG, MICH.
Rock Lake Assembly. 1921:784
Rock Lake Assembly. (illus.) 1922:944
Rock Lake Assembly. 1924:1052
Building nearing completion on Rock Lake
Assembly grounds. 1925:948
Rock Lake Assembly. (announcement)
1926:859
Michigan Rock Lake Assembly. 1926:1021
- ROCK RAPIDS, IOWA, CHURCH
Trouble about a dedication. 1895:62
Leach, C. Percy, The coldest corner of
Iowa. 1897:757
Annual report. 1915:120
- ROCKDALE, TEX., CHURCH
Bush, A. J., Brief history of the Rockdale
Christian Church. 1892:302
- ROCKE, CHARLES
Memorial services. 1944:650
- ROCKEFELLER, JOHN D., I
Expenses of the Interchurch movement.
1920:439
--
Editor's easy chair. (editorial) 1905:467
Reactions from readers: 1905:551
Notes and comments. 1907:106. Responses
from readers: 1907:158, 514, 609
Jones, A. B., "Tainted money." (letter)
1907:1117
Notes and comments. 1907:1134
In the midst of the convention.
(editorial) 1907:1357
Divided yet strengthened. (editorial)
1916:388
A great Christmas gift. (editorial)
1920:2
Kershner, F. D., John D. 1937:779
Rockefeller. (editorial) 1937:712
Kershner, F. D., Rockefeller and the U.
of Chicago. 1941:1165
- ROCKEFELLER, JOHN D., II
--
In the public eye. (editorial) 1914:652
Hartford Seminary Foundation. 1925:113
John D. Rockefeller, Jr., turns back.
1932:775
Crain, James A., Rockefeller liquor
report. 1933:1592
The Rockefeller millions. (editorial)
1935:1514
Kershner, F. D., Rockefeller quits.
1935:1680
Impatience of a layman. (editorial)
1945:156
Kershner, F. D., Mr. Rockefeller's credo.
1945:397
- ROCKEFELLER FOUNDATION
Science and Christianity. 1917:1283
- ROCKFORD, ILL. CHURCHES
Rockford, Illinois, churches hold field
day. 1931:1473
- ROCKFORD, ILL., CENTRAL CHURCH
Wilson, M. H., Letter. Col. 1. 1887:123
Callahan, W. B., Rockford (Ill.) notes.
A False Christ. (letter) 1889:343
The work of the year. 1907:122
Ward, W. D., Concerning the proposed
union at Rockford, Ill. 1908:1010
Hunter at Rockford, Ill. 1909:671
The building campaign at Rockford.
1912:1490
New church edifice under construction.
(illus.) 1913:274
Rockford, Ill., faced building enterprise.
1914:1406
Central Church, Rockford, Ill., activities.
1914:1670
Dedication at Rockford, Illinois. 1916:245
From a successful pastorate to Y.M.C.A.
secretaryship. 1918:769
Rockford, Illinois on the map. 1919:27
Available after Easter. 1926:278
Plans to liquidate debt. 1927:215
Forging forward at Rockford, Ill.
1927:1500
Successful month at Rockford. 1934:471
Illus. 1916:274
- ROCKFORD, ILL., LINCOLN PARK CHURCH
State evangelist in meeting. 1932:409
- ROCKFORD, ILL., SECOND CHURCH
Hayden, M. P., To the brotherhood of
Disciples of Christ. 1893:549

ROCKFORD, ILL., WASHINGTON PARK CHURCH
Dedicates property. (port.) 1957:89

ROCKFORD, WASH., CHURCH
A chance to pioneer. (illus.) 1911:875

ROCKPORT, ILL., CHURCH
Rockport, Illinois, meeting. 1915:18

ROCKPORT, IND., CHURCH
The work of the year. 1909:153

ROCKPORT, MO., CHURCH
Some good meetings. 1910:429
Rockport, Missouri, meeting. 1914:1667
Rockport. 1915:1098
Rockport, Missouri dedication. (illus.)
1917:721

ROCKS, HOWARD OSCAR
--
Death of Professor Rocks. 1926:1143
Obituary. 1926:1311

ROCKVILLE, IND., CHURCH
A steady growth, Rockville, Indiana.
1911:1072
Boy's campaign, Rockville, Indiana.
1914:1536
Rockville has big day. 1924:311
Five year enlargement program. 1925:1468
Church is dedicated. 1936:1096

ROCKVILLE, MD., CHURCH
Where they build. 1923:154
Pupils of ripe age. 1923:787
Meeting at Rockville, Md. 1925:505
New educational unit for Maryland church.
1949:505

ROCKVILLE, MO., CHURCH
Our budget. 1902:245

ROCKVILLE CHURCH (MEIGS CO.), OHIO
Rockville, O., church revived. 1916:883

ROCKWELL, EMELINE
Obituary. 1901:1535

ROCKWELL, JUSTUS
Obituary. 1889:159

ROCKWELL, IOWA, CHURCH
Sherwood, C. W., East Nodaway, Iowa.
C1877 15 F:3
Another union effort. 1908:598
Hope to build in the spring. 1920:395
Tremendous growth. 1921:503
The church school at Rockwell City, Ia.,
on Children's Day. (illus.) 1933:836

ROCKWOOD, ILL, CHURCH
Husband, David, Drippings. 1888:278

ROCKWOOD, ORE., CHURCH
Plow breaks ground. 1958:738

ROCKWOOD, TENN., FIRST CHURCH
Rockwood, Tenn., meeting. 1912:1590
A fruitful ministry. 1915:151
Largest S. S. attendance in Tennessee.
1921:286
The church year in review. 1925:216
A vision of the Easter children. (illus.)
1928:432
Publicity helps church to meet Crusade
goals. 1949:800
Tennessee men have unusual project.
(photo.) 1954:358
60 additions, 1 day. 1957:355

ROCKY FORD, COLO., CHURCH
They speak of church extension from expe-
rience. (illus.) 1905:1066
A great victory. 1916:244
Rocky Ford, Colo., making history.
1919:480
130 added in two years. 1934:568
New addition. 1935:724
Dedicatory service at Rocky Ford, Colo.
1936:455
Helping minorities in Rocky Ford, Colo.
1947:683
Rocky Ford, Colorado, organizes to help
CWS. 1948:481

ROCKY FORK CHURCH (LICKING CO.), OHIO
Crowning day at Rock Fork. 1920:1116

ROCKY MOUNT, N. CAR., CHURCH
A great victory in North Carolina. 1907:
571

Ira A. Kirk called to North Carolina.
(port.) 1953:1055

ROCKY MOUNT, VA., CHURCH
Progress at Rocky Mount, Va. 1920:565
Building fund campaigns. 1958:44

ROCKY MOUNTAIN CHRISTIAN CONVENTION.
DENVER, COLO., 1906
Tyler, B. B., What the brethren are
saying and doing. 1906:815

ROCKY MOUNTAIN AREA CONVENTION. PUEBLO ,
COLO. 1941
Rocky Mountain area convenes. 1941:1179

ROCKY MOUNTAIN AREA CHURCH BUILDING CLINIC.
DENVER, COLO., 1958
Church building clinic. 1958:42

ROCKY MOUNTAINS
Rambles among the rockies. 1891:534
Call, F. M., Rambles among the rockies.
1891:566
H(opkins), W. W., Editorial correspondence.
1895:594
H(opkins), W. W., Editorial correspondence.
1895:628

RODDY, S. D.
Judas Iscariot. E1873 15 Ja:23

RODECKER, JOSEPH
Obituary. 1917:1391

RODEFER, CHARLES M.
The ties of fellowship. (letter)
1941:1225
--
Hiram trustees name chairman. (port.)
1937:1538
Salmon, Donald, Some deacons I have known.
1939:438
Two are elected. 1939:1184
Chairmen of the boards of Disciples'
colleges. (port.) 1940:617

RODEFER, MARY E. (MRS. T. A.)
Obituary. 1903-2:503

RODEFER, MARY JANE (PATERSON) (MRS. JOHN F.)
--
Passing of lifelong Disciple. 1924:1503
Obituary. 1924:1671

RODEFER, ONWARD A.
Obituary. 1947:149

REDEHEAVER TRAINING SCHOOL. WINOMA LAKE,
IND.
Correction of an error. 1922:1274

RODEMYRE, MRS. A.
Seventh District Missouri. 1892:697

RODEO, N. MEX., CHURCH
News of folks and churches. 1934:1236

RODGERS, _____
Gleanings from memory. C1881 13 O:5

RODGERS, GEORGE
Faith and works. C1877 17 My:7

RODGERS, JAMES C.
Obituary. 1892:31

RODGERS, S. M.
Obituary. 1918:1175

RODGERS, SAMUEL
Fenstermacher, E. J., A query answered.
(letter) 1901:4489

RODGERS, STEWART L.
Fort Wayne produces preachers. 1927:1211

RODMAN, LUCIE MAY (LATIMER) (MRS. ORVILLE T.)
Obituary. 1925:1607

RODMAN, MOLLY C.
After temptation. (poem) 1944:884

RODMAN, ORVILLE T.
Available for pastorate. (port.) 1925:658

RODNEY, CANADA, CHURCH
Dedication at Rodney, Ontario. 1920:1021

RODRIGUEZ, DANIEL
7 Spanish-American churches in N. Y.
1958:442

RODRIGUEZ, ELISEO
7 Spanish-American churches in N. Y.
1958:442

RODRIGUEZ, EUSEBIO
--
A group of missionaries and nationals.
(photo.) 1955:961
N. Y. ordination. (port.) 1957:800

RODRIGUEZ, MRS. EUSEBIO
A group of missionaries and nationals.
(photo.) 1955:961

RODRIGUEZ, JESUS MARIA
First lifetime Puerto Rican pastor retires.
1957:502

RODRIGUEZ, SAIAATHIEL
--
A student volunteer. (port.) 1922:591
Will return to his people. 1922:1565

ROE, CLIFFO D
A doughty fighter of sin. (editorial)
1915:1441

ROE, ELI
Obituary. 1883 8 F:17

ROE, ETTA B.
Obituary. C1880 26 Ag:7

ROE, J. R.
Nehushtan. 1901:1216

ROE, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1916:381

ROE, WILLIAM MARTINDALE
In memoriam--Elder Reuben Wilson. E1865:86
Order. (from the Christian Proclamation)
GEL866:238
Great meeting at Glenwood, Michigan.
E1874:446
A worthy accession. Bro. Townsend.
(letter) E1875:51
Dowagiac, Michigan. Growth of Disciples.
E1875:187
Johnson County. C1880 1 Ja:3
County meeting. C1880 2 S:3
The best plan. 1885:164. Responses from
readers: 1885:212
In memoriam. (H. G. Van Meter) 1885:591
Church difficulties. 1907:499, 531
Are the names "Church of Christ" and
"Christian church" equivalent in import?
1910:891
--
Barnum, Isaac S., Preachers and impres-
sions. 1899:74
Obituary. 1920:47
Port. 1909:796

ROEBUCK, BENJAMIN M.
Organized church insurance. 1892:463

ROEBUCK, JOHN W.
Atonement. 1902:243

ROEDER, EDWARD M.
Winker-Roeder wedding. 1927:1211

ROEDER, GORDON L.
These servicemen. (photo.) 1953:680

ROESSLE, RUDOLPH
Port. 1908:1217

ROFE, T. E.
--
This Sidney, Australia, business man...
will appear on the program of the World
Convention. (port.) 1930:1075
T. E. Rolfe, president of the Australian
conference. (port.) 1938:1028

ROFF, OKLA., CHURCH
Dedication. 1905:4497
The work of the year. 1906:341
Oklahoma Loyal Bereans. 1912:130

ROGER, MO., CHURCH
A new church. (port.) 1906:1081

ROGERS, _____
Obituary. 1894:111

ROGERS, A. D.
Does not agree with us. (letter) 1932:875
Confusing work and worship. (letter)
1932:1001. Responses from readers:
1932:4481

- A. D. Rogers, Texas. (brief biography)
(port.) 1914:1438
Ports. 1911:634; 1915:441
- ROGERS, ADA L.
The King's revenue. 1895:471, 486
- ROGERS, ADALINE
Obituary. 1913:913
- ROGERS, AGNES
Society appoints four missionaries.
1943:103
Ordain missionary. 1943:134
Port. 1946:551
- ROGERS, AMOS
Obituary. E1872:411
- ROGERS, BARRET F.
Presenting keys to Wilbur A. Reid...
(photo.) 1954:483
- ROGERS, BARTHANY (MRS. PERRY)
Obituary. C1880 6 My:7
- ROGERS, BESSIE MAY
Young people on the convention program.
(port.) 1925:1272
- ROGERS, BETTIE V.
Suffer and be happy. C1875 29 J1:2
- ROGERS, CHESLEY
Obituary. 1890:175
- ROGERS, CLARK E.
Obituary. 1889:303
- ROGERS, MRS. CLYDE N.
The Ohio Disciple rural minister of the
year. (photos.) 1951:8
- ROGERS, DAN D.
An outstanding layman. 1922:1623
Dan Rogers dies in Dallas, Texas.
1952:1164
- ROGERS, DAVID C.
Burlington, N. C. 1956:946
- ROGERS, DEAN EARL
UCMS accepts 10 mission volunteers, pre-
sents them at trustees meeting (photo.)
1950:662
Missionaries studying at the Spanish
language school...(photo.) 1953:1210
"Many nations" banquet. (photo.) 1957:
1315
- ROGERS, MRS. DEAN EARL. See: ROGERS,
GRACE (SHOPPE)
- ROGERS, DONALD
Ordination. (photo.) 1956:1034
- ROGERS, E. E.
Obituary. 1923:1479
- ROGERS, MRS. E. F.
Day by day. (poem) GE1870:382
- ROGERS, EDITH R. (MRS. S. S.)
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:45
- ROGERS, EDWIN
Minnesota news. 1890:87
A letter from Utah. 1892:438
- ROGERS, ELI
Obituary. 1908:921
- ROGERS, MRS. ELIZA F.
Obituary. 1887:575
- ROGERS, EUCLID B.
Preaching and preaching. 1892:822
- ROGERS, MRS. F. M.
California home superintendent retires.
1948:989
- ROGERS, FELIX G.
Obituary. 1895:415
- ROGERS, FRANCES (HEARSEY) (MRS. WILLIAM H.)
Obituary. 1928:1002
- ROGERS, FREDERICK M.
Commencement, Christian University.
1897:397
How to hold a rally. 1901:1588
Fifth district (Ill.) convention. 1903:517
A new motto: "all the church in the Bible
school." 1907:1195
Needed--a change of emphasis. 1911:1590
Our benevolent homes and the budget.
1930:352
New plans of support for benevolent homes.
1932:69
Benevolence during 1933. 1934:156
Benevolence and area support. 1934:1320
Pure religion and undefiled. 1934:1572
Deficits in Christian benevolence. The
work of the National Benevolent Assoc-
iation. 1935:56
Following through in benevolence. 1935:646
Problems and progress in benevolence.
1936:54
A new secretary of Southern California.
1944:1150
S. California secretary. 1915:802
F. M. Rogers appointed to benevolent work.
1929:947
The late J. H. Mohortu and F. M. Rogers.
(photo.) 1929:1298
J. Eric Carlson is to succeed F. M. Rogers.
(port.) 1937:535
F. M. Rogers dies in San Gabriel, Calif.
(port.) 1947:263
Ports. 1914:1052; 1914:1244; 1915:372;
1915:520; 1915:734; 1915:964; 1916:
1069; 1936:1343
- ROGERS, GRACE (SHOPPE) (MRS. DEAN EARL)
UCMS accepts 10 mission volunteers,
presents them at trustees meeting.
(photo.) 1950:662
Missionaries studying at the Spanish
language school...(photo.) 1953:1210
- ROGERS, H. W.
Ground breaking at Affton, Mo. (photo.)
1953:575
- ROGERS, HARRY H.
Looking backward and looking forward.
1926:649
Forward! March! Presidential address
delivered August 8 at Seattle convention.
(port.) 1929:1027
Hill, Claude E., Harry H. Rogers, Christ-
ian business man. (port.) 1928:1039
Harry H. Rogers, president International
convention of Disciples of Christ. (port.)
1929:993
Harry H. Rogers dead. 1957:1589
- ROGERS, HAZEL MALLORY (BEATTIE) (MRS. JOHN)
The making of the Old and the New Testa-
ments. Book review: 1955:250
Resume of the quadrennial assembly.
(illus.) 1957:927
Convention news in focus. (photo.)
1956:1100
- ROGERS, I. T.
Non-sense literature. (letter) 1937:1282
Bouquets. (letter) 1938:160
Room for improvement. (letter) 1940:958
- ROGERS, J. W.
My vacation. 1897:729
A new Christian Church. 1897:780
The Westminster Assembly and Immersion.
1902:569
- ROGERS, JAMES
Obituary. 1898:47
- ROGERS, JAMES MATHIS
Obituary. 1922:223
- ROGERS, JAMES R.
Obituary. 1911:211
- ROGERS, JENNIE E. (MRS. J. K.)
Letter from sister Rogers. (letter)
C1878 23 My:3
To the Missouri C.W.B.M. 1886:825
The the auxiliary societies of the C.W.B.M.
in Missouri. 1890:231
Letter from sister Rogers. 1892:183
Mrs. J. K. Rogers passes. 1928:1154
- ROGERS, JOHN
Obituary. 1928:138
Port. 1907:74
- ROGERS, JOHN
An adequate Christian program. Delivered
at laying of corner stone of First Christ-
ian Church, Norman, Oklahoma. 1929:1031
What the laity expects of the ministry.
(port.) 1940:999
The challenge to the church. (charge to
the congregation at the installation of
Dr. J. Warren Hastings as minister of
the National City Church, Washington,
D. C.) (port.) 1942:938
No danger. (symposium on ministerial
placement.) 1950:325
The wider fellowship. (from an address at
International convention) 1950:1126
Disciples are saying...1951:9
His love we share. (from an address at
the International convention, Cleveland,
O., 1957) 1957:1292
Excerpts from convention addresses.
Christian stewardship. 1936:1408
Officers of the 1937 International con-
vention. (port.) 1937:1341
Convention news in focus. (photo.)
1956:1100
Plans proceed on convention assembly.
(port.) 1957:442
At convention rally in Cleveland. (photo.)
1957:504
Brotherhood service is his avocation. An
interview with John Rogers. (port.)
1957:891
Flanagan, James M., Toward Cleveland.
(port.) 1957:1233
Presiding at various sessions..(photo.)
1957:1265
Honorary degrees. 1958:676
Ports. 1937:1445; 1956:1069, 1073;
1957:1376
- ROGERS, JOHN I.
Autobiography. Book review: C1880
15 J1:2
That whisky resolution in Ky. C1881 6 O:2
- ROGERS, JOHN S.
Obituary. C1881 27 O:7
- ROGERS, JOSEPH KIRTLEY
Christian College, Columbia, Mo. C1875
17 Je:4
State convention. C1875 29 J1:8
Missouri state convention. C1875 19 Ag:8
To the churches in Mo. C1875 26 Ag:2
To the churches of Missouri. C1875 30 S:1
South-east Missouri. C1875 4 N:5
The south-east Mo. mission. C1875 23 D:5
Woman's missionary work in Missouri.
C1877 27 S:3
Christian college. (letter) C1878 1 Ag:3
Bro. L. B. Wilkes. C1879 24 Ap:5
Letter from Bro. Rogers. (letter)
C1880 8 J1:5
L. L. Norton again. (letter) C1881
31 Mr:3
Bro. Wilkes. C1881 28 Ap:5
Carr, O. A. editor. Memorial of J. K.
Rogers and Christian College. Book
review: 1885:526
Plan Rogers memorial. 1928:1602
- ROGERS, LINUS
Washington and North Idaho. 1890:807
Idaho. 1891:268
North Idaho. 1892:649; 1893:431
Obituary. 1894:31
- ROGERS, LOLA WILDA (HOLDEN) (MRS. CLYDE)
Obituary. 1920:325
- ROGERS, MRS. LUCY A.
Obituary. 1896:383
- ROGERS, MRS. M.C.
Kansas state convention. 1900:1142
- ROGERS, MARGARET
Obituary. 1905:1665
- ROGERS, MARGARET KERFOOT (VERNON) (MRS.
WILLIAM EDWARD)
Obituary. 1929:406
- ROGERS, MARION
Port. 1952:236

- ROGERS, MARTHA
Obituary. 1892:63
- ROGERS, MARTHA (MRS. ADAM)
Obituary. 1894:383
- ROGERS, MARY A. (BARTLEY) (MRS. WILLIAM O.)
Obituary. 1933:171
- ROGERS, MARY ELEANOR PEYTON (DUNLAP) (MRS. JAMES C.)
Obituary. 1922:661
- ROGERS, MARY ELIZABETH (GARTH) (MRS. W.C.)
Obituary. 1908:1690
- ROGERS, N. O.
The A.E.F. chaplain at work. 1919:301
The church and reconstruction. 1919:625
--
Held in fine esteem. 1925:1014
N. O. Rogers retires. (photo.) 1957:1174
- ROGERS, OLIVER J.
Obituary. 1896:1111
- ROGERS, PEARL MC DONALD
Disheartened. (poem) 1940:684
- ROGERS, R. O.
Port. 1906:1497; 1916:82
- ROGERS, ROBERT W.
Displaying flags properly. (letter) 1955:186
We must act. (letter) 1958:1248
--
Robert W. Rogers ordained in St. Louis. (photos.) 1950:135
- ROGERS, SAMUEL
Autobiography. Book review: C1880 15 J1:2
Evangelizing in Missouri in pioneer days. A leaf out of the life of Elder Samuel Rogers. 1932:1070
A poem. 1932:1103
Another leaf from the autobiography of Samuel Rogers. Moves from Antioch, O., to Indiana. 1932:1103
--
Just among Disciples. There shall be weeping. 1939:271
Ports. 1907:74, 1232
- ROGERS, TRULLAH
When day is o'er. (poem) 1943:291
- ROGERS, VARA WALTREP (MRS. R. O.)
Obituary. 1911:1433
- ROGERS, VERA H.
National City Christian Church. Architecturally speaking. 1928:1119
Hymn of youth. (poem) 1935:1419
Tendencies toward union. (letter) 1938:401
Anthology of games. Book review: The Cokesbury game book, by A. M. Depew. 1939:204
For a liquorless nation. (letter) 1939:368
Books of challenge. Book review: Lift your skyline, by Porter M. Bailes; The road to certainty, by Clovis C. Chappell; and Things which cannot be shaken, by Leslie D. Weatherhead and others. 1940:1178
Basic material for men's work. Book review: The Christian man at work, edited by Floyd F. Dawson. 1940:1235
Still a problem. Book review: An old fight in a new arena, by Paul C. Carter and Kenneth Cober. 1940:1385
A new study of old problems. Book review: What we mean by religion, by Willard L. Sperry. 1941:164
Biblical idea of sex. Book review: The Christian interpretation of sex, by Otto A. Piper. 1941:1220
American with common touch. Book review: I have considered the days, by Cyrus Adler. 1942:351
Education for adults. Book review: The understanding of adult ways, by Wilfred Evans Powell. 1942:1052
What's right with Christian education? (first of a series) 1943:262
Christ-centered education. Book review: Christ and Christian education, by William Clayton Bower. 1943:825
- Book review: The Christian philosophy of History, by Shirley Jackson Case. 1944:314
Book review: Great interviews of Jesus, by Clarence E. Macartney. 1945:528
Book review: Leadership of teen-age groups, by Dorothy M. Roberts. 1951:737
Book review: A spiritual journey with Paul, by Thomas S. Kepler. 1953:547
A chain of prayer. 1953:1109
Book review: Making sense out of life, by Charles Duell Kean. 1955:250
Each in his own tongue. (poem) 1955:946
Faith and medicine. Book review: Ministry and medicine in human relations, edited by Iago Caldwell. 1956:1123
Helpful thoughts. Book review: Don't kid yourself, by Roy L. Smith. 1957:563
--
New education leader. (port.) 1934:265
Vere H. Rogers accepts pastorate. (port.) 1937:536
Oklahoma has 574 registered. (ports.) 1942:1155
Vere H. Rogers declines directorship. 1942:1210
Pastors heartily endorse V. C. C. C. 1943:541
V. H. Rogers speaks at Atlantic Christian. 1955:990
Ports. 1936:1464; 1947:925; 1955:695
- ROGERS, VERNA (MC CORD) (MRS. M. F.)
Obituary. 1929:894
- ROGERS, W. C.
Quarterly meeting of the seventh district of Missouri. C1875 7 Ja:3
The evangelist and his work. C1875 21 Jan:1
Annual missionary meeting. C1875 11 Mr:3
Annual missionary meeting at Plattsburg. C1877 19 Ap:3
Liberal Christianity. C1879 13 F:2, 20 F:2, 6 Mr:2, 13 Mr:2, 27 Mr:2, 10 Ap:2, 24 Ap:2, 1 My:2, 15 My:2, 22 My:2
W. C. Rogers to J. C. R. C1879 1 My:5
"Stand Fast." C1879 15 Je:4
Bro. J. S. Lamar and the Resurrection. C1879 26 Je:2
A more excellent way. C1879 17 Ag:2
Items from the field. C1879 25 D:3
When did miracles cease? C1881 1 S:2, 8 S:2, 22 S:2, 6 O:2
Conviction vs. opinion. 1883 14 Je:7
A letter examined. (letter) 1884:54
The Christian Quarterly. 1884:57
Religious revivals. (letter) 1884:119
Sister Watkins and prayer. (letter) 1884:150
I'll then pay less. 1884:198
Some experiences. (letter) 1884:278
Politics--religion. 1884:557
A poor reason for a bad step. 1884:612
Are they of us? (letter) 1884:646
Against editors. 1885:215
"The greatest is love." 1885:523
Political Christians. 1886:603
The name--an incident. 1886:744
The preacher who lost his life. 1886:747
Solomon P. Puff. 1886:757
John Wesley and others on Baptism. 1889:331
Men of faith. 1890:16
The present conflict. 1893:183
Christian and church fellowship. 1896:116
D. P. Henderson. (obituary) 1897:141
Preaching Christ. 1897:295
George W. Longan. 1897:327
A. H. F. Payne and M. E. Lard. 1897:343
Memories of J. J. Wyatt. 1897:375
Memories of Thos. N. Gains. 1897:422
Walter Scott. 1897:471
Raccoon John Smith. 1897:566
Dr. L. L. Pinkerton. 1897:582
Memories of W. C. Ricketts. 1897:630
Memories of A. Campbell. 1897:710
Memories of Benjamin Franklin. 1897:774
Auld Lang Syne. 1898:25
Memories of M. E. Lard. 1898:265
Memories of Thomas Munnell. 1898-2:782
J. T. Barclay and that meeting. 1899:722
Elder David P. Henderson. 1899:1330
--
R(eynolds), J. C., A little more light wanted. C1879 20 Mr:4
Crutcher, S. W., Brother Rogers, appreciated. 1897:633
Just among Disciples. Hapless visitor. 1938:1008
- ROGERS, W. H.
The Boston mission again. 1884:733
Moody and Gen. Booth in Boston. 1886:760
Letter from St. John, N. B. 1887:601
Boston letter. 1888:8, 40, 88, 104, 152, 168, 200, 232, 264, 296, 328, 360, 393, 408, 424, 457, 520, 566, 585, 598, 646, 664, 710, 728, 761, 792; 1889:9, 54, 87, 105, 121, 168, 185, 216, 249, 281, 327, 344, 358, 376, 454, 473, 505, 521, 552, 633, 664, 681, 713, 745, 793, 822; 1890:12, 118, 152, 184, 200, 232, 264, 297, 329, 360, 392, 428, 456, 572, 600, 632, 668, 710, 729, 774, 866; 1891:54, 134, 166, 198, 247, 279, 310, 358, 390, 438, 470, 503, 550, 566, 582, 614, 630, 646, 694, 726, 774, 806, 838; 1892:22, 54
Minnesota letter. 1889:585
From the great sea to the great river. 1889:617
Omaha, Denver, Salt Lake City. 1890:504
From the Atlantic to the Rockies. 1890:536
Dedication at Haverhill, Mass. 1890:781
A traveller's jottings. 1891:70
Mrs. Lydia Graybiel. 1895:408
Roger Williams and religious liberty. 1900:1237, 1257, 1290, 1356
Some Pilgrim love stories. 1901:1514
A letter from Boston. 1902:309
The gospel in the garden of Eden. 1904:1282, 1616
--
O., L., "Good in everything." 1891:110
- ROGERS, W. MARSHALL
W. Marshall Rogers to change pastorate. 1946:1129
- ROGERS, WALTER DOUGLAS
Obituary. 1948:1298
- ROGERS, WILDRED ELIZABETH (MRS. SAMUEL H.)
Obituary. 1896:47
- ROGERS, WILL
--
Kershner, F. D., Will Rogers' last joke. 1935:1289
Will Rogers' service. 1944:751
- ROSE, WILLIAM
Ingels, Marion, Correspondence. (letter) C1875 25 Mr:3
- ROGERS, MRS. WILLIAM
Obituary. 1891:255
- ROGERS, WILLIAM F.
Obituary. 1934:1627
- ROGERS, WILLIAM H.
Obituary. 1894:159
- ROGERS, WILLIAM H.
Windsor, Mo., church ordains W. H. Rogers. 1947:680
- ROGERS, WILLIAM HENRY
Obituary. 1913:1064
- ROGERS, ARK., FIRST CHURCH
Rogers. 1916:566
The year in review. 1924:156
Victory Bible class. 1925:1445
Unexpected fruits of evangelism. 1925:1444
Rogers church doing well. 1927:1084
Church builds Bible school. 1927:961
...entered this float in the Rogers' diamond jubilee parade. (photo.) 1956:965
Rogers, Arkansas. 1956:1128
Minister of education. (port.) 1957:218
Evangelistic campaign. 1957:609
- ROGERS, OHIO, CHURCH
Bethany. 1918:76
- ROGERS, TEX., CHURCH
The Rogers, Texas, meeting. 1909:1059
Revival at Rogers. 1911:1012
Meeting at Rogers. 1913:1007
Beautiful bungalow church. (illus.) 1922:1627
- ROGERSVILLE-HOLBROOK COOPERATION OF CHURCHES (GREENE CO.), PENN.
Rogersville-Holbrook cooperation. 1912:598

- ROGILLIO, BURT (PSEUD)
Where is my cross? 1938:363. Responses from readers: 1938:427
Till Uncle Sam do us part. 1938:718
Responses from readers: 1938:846
Thy name I love. (illus.) 1940:711
- ROHOLD, B. S. B.
The war and the Jew. Book review: 1917:1256
- ROHRER, ELIZABETH (MRS. SAMUEL)
Obituary. E1875:403
- ROHRER, J. H.
Minnesota Christian convention. Marion, Oct. 22-26, 1874. E1874:370
- ROHRER, WILLIAM H.
Obituary. 1919:159
- ROHRSBURG, PENN., CHURCH
Rohrsburg, Pa., church reorganized. 1913:478
- ROLAND, BETTIE, (MRS. J. M.)
Obituary. 1894:783
- ROLAND, CLYDE
Cease quibbling over terminology. (letter) 1942:565
--
Clyde Roland is in new pastorate. 1940:1360
With the chaplains. 1945:314
Disciple chaplains at Fort Lewis, Wash. (photo.) 1946:741
- ROLAND, MRS. J. M.
Obituary. 1894:831
- ROLAND, MALISSA B.
An unusual Ladies' Aid Society. (port.) 1918:17
- ROLAND, RICHARD
A neglected subject? (letter) 1957:1219
- ROLAND, W. F.
Obituary. 1889:335
- ROLLING, MATTIE JANNETH (HARRIS) (MRS. OSCAR)
Obituary. 1909:453
- ROLL, CARMIE W.
My idea of God. 1928:1021
Will support no more drives. (letter) 1931:983
The Sunday evening service. 1936:443.
Responses from readers: 1936:541, 670
And when you pray...1936:952
The problem of placing ministers. (ports.) 1938:1071
Further analysis needed. (letter) 1939:259. Responses from readers. 1939:368
Leading people in prayer. 1939:1175
One church's war time policy. (quote from church bulletin) 1940:662
Thinks he cannot accept slogan. (letter) 1950:146
"All in favor." (letter) 1957:1323
--
Carmie W. Roll returns to post as evangelist. 1949:597
Kansas evangelist Carmie W. Roll becomes rural church pastor. 1951:531
To Turon, Kansas. 1955:1221
- ROLL, PERRY E.
Secularizing Bible and Lord's Day. 1923:1304
Convictions appreciated. (letter) 1932:1487
How much whiskey for a girl? (letter) 1932:1649
Wet laws and Prohibition. (letter) 1933:188
King Booze. (letter) 1933:352
Destroying the place of booze. (letter) 1933:480
Retarding appeal. (letter) 1933:640
Repeal the drug laws. (letter) 1933:704
The language of Ashdod. (letter) 1939:410
What degree of sanity. (letter) 1940:11
What is Christian union anyway? (letter) 1940:186
Ministerial ordination. (letter) 1940:248
- The human and divine. (letter) 1941:809
The juvenile--what? (letter) 1943:849
--
Cardinal facts of the gospel. 1921:66
Welcome to new pastor. 1928:127
- ROLLA, MO., FIRST CHURCH
Victory at Rolla. 1912:1349
Union meeting at Rolla, Missouri. 1914:275
Our budget. 1916:84
Rolla, Mo., church seeks help. 1922:1239
New home for Rolla Church. 1922:1531
Dedication at Rolla, Missouri. 1923:342
Evangelism at Rolla, Missouri. 1927:1343
Enter upon sixth year. 1934:1430
Haislip is guest speaker at Rolla, Mo. 1947:170
Rolla, Mo., church is planning new building. 1953:291
Building dedicated at Rolla, Missouri. (photo.) 1954:165
- ROLLAND, ROMAIN
Kershner, F. D., Romain Rolland. 1944:5
- ROLLIER, LYNN
Lynn Rollier dedicated to Christian ministry. 1952:688
- ROLLIN, CHARLES
Obituary. E1871 19 Ja:5
- ROLLING, L.
Annual meeting. 1901:724
- ROLLING FORK, KY., CHURCH
Meeting at Rolling Fork, Ky. 1915:1189
- ROLLING PRAIRIE, IND., CHURCH
Progress at Rolling Prairie 1923:211
Appreciated for his work. 1923:403
"Honored minister." 1956:508
- ROLLINS, BETTIE F.
Obituary. 1897:143
- ROLLINS, MARY PACKARD
Communion. (poetry) E1880:441
- ROLLINS COLLEGE
Rollins College stresses unity. 1941:454
- ROLLO, J. P.
The missionary mandate. 1907:204
- ROLSTAD, OSCAR
Personnel executive to church post. (ports.) 1956:1179
- ROLSTON, BETTY
Babies. (poem) 1933:1087
Among the green pines. (poem) 1933:1119
- ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH. See: CATHOLIC CHURCH
- ROMANUS (PSEUD)
The celibacy of the clergy. 1892:181
- ROMANS. See: BIBLE. N. T. ROMANS
- ROMARY, WILLIAM E.
Obituary. 1935:367
- ROME, GA., FIRST CHURCH
Our budget. 1902:245
A good meeting in Georgia. 1908:632
Rome, Georgia, meeting. 1917:52
Annual report. 1917:87
Raising funds for church. 1936:874
Georgia church burns mortgage. 1944:388
I(n)stall chimes in Rome, Georgia. 1947:1293
Paul Brockhausen is new pastor at First Church in Rome, Ga. 1952:190
Illus. 1913:1713
- ROME, ITALY. DESCRIPTION
Bennett, E. T. C., Naples and Rome. 1886:442
Patterson, H. C., From Liverpool to Rome. (letter) 1889:182
Patterson, H. C., Rome, (Italy) 1889:198, 214
J(ohnson), B. W., A bird's - eye view of Rome. 1889:706, 722
Hinsdale, B. A., The origin of Rome. 1892:596
Pemberton, Morton H., Reuben in Rome. 1901:1644
Garrison, W. E., Rome--ancient and modern. 1924:701
- Thomas, James E., The city of the Vatican. (travel letter) 1930:1013
Finegan, Jack, Rome--the center of the ancient world. Adventures in Christian archeology. 1936:1047
Kershner, F. D., "The Holy City." 1946:285
- ROME, ITALY. VATICAN. See: VATICAN
- ROMIG, CHARLES H.
A young preacher called home. 1912:1070
- ROMIG, J. A. L.
Letter. 1895:397
The value of home work. 1896:236
A note from England. 1898-2:724
What can be done? 1907:497
--
Some of our home missionaries. (photo.) 1898:269
Port. 1909:533
- ROMIN, WILLIAM H.
Obituary. 1888:303
- ROMINE, EDWARD M.
Edward Romine dies. 1955:522
- ROMINE, LEE F.
An appreciation of the missionaries. (letter) 1945:14
- ROMNEY, W.VA., CHURCH
Augusta. 1915:1133
- ROMULUS (PSEUD)
The celibacy of the clergy. 1892:245
- ROMY, MRS. M. V.
Port. 1930:501
- RONCEVERTE, W. VA., CHURCH
Meeting at Ronceverte. 1911:1683
- RONNEBY, MINN., CHURCH
Ronneby. 1917:58
- ROOKS, A. S.
Ross, S. B., Warning. 1903:355
- ROODHOUSE, ILL., CHURCH
B., Bro. Omer's great work. 1891:102
H(offman), G. A., Tramping abroad. 1891:153
Roodhouse, Ill., meeting. 1914:241
Roodhouse, Ill., letter. 1915:1645
Annual report. 1916:239
Intense interest in all activities. 1921:471
Growth at Roodhouse, Ill. 1922:793
Triumphs of the year. 1923:153
Dedication at Roodhouse, Ill. 1923:1215
The year in review. 1924:156
Pageant of flowers. 1926:473
Roodhouse, Ill., reorganizes order of worship. 1929:433
- ROOMY, DAVID J.
--
C Y F representative. 1958:738
David J. Roomy begins C Y F term. 1958:1120
- ROONEY, THOMAS O.
Thomas O. Rooney missing in action. 1942:1289
- ROOSA, ETTA ELLEN
Obituary. 1917:29
- ROOSA, WILLIAM V.
Symposium on religion. Book review: Varieties of American religion, edited by Charles Samuel Braden. 1936:636
Book review: New perspectives on peace, by George B. Ge Huszar. 1945:311
Prayer for peace. (poem) 1945:465
Book review: America and the new world: The Merrick lectures, 1945. 1945:1268
Book review: Christianity according to St. John, by W. F. Howard. 1946:1101
Book review: The Old Testament in the New Testament, by R. V. G. Tasker. 1947:798
Book review: The dignity of man, by Lynn Harold Hough. 1951:108
Book review: The meaning of the Sermon on the Mount, by Hans Windisch. 1951:912
Prayer of thanks for silence. (prayer) 1952:455

William V. Roosa resigns at Eureka. 1937:333
 William V. Roosa accepts position with Friends Service Committee. 1952:729

ROOSEVELT, ELEANOR (MRS. FRANKLIN D.)
 --
 Underwood, Osta M., An open letter to Mrs. Franklin D. Roosevelt. (letter) 1933:18
 Virginia group of girls considers Mrs. Roosevelt's advice. Reprint of a letter which appeared in the New Castle (Va.) Record. 1933:352
 Mrs. F. D. Roosevelt to speak at Drake U. 1936:94
 First lady of land to speak at Drake U. 1936:706
 Mrs. Wyker presents book to Mrs. Roosevelt. (photo.) 1952:946
 United Church Women oppose McCarran Act, U M T and movie censorship. (photo.) 1955:1172

ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN DELANO
 Letter to Dr. George A. Buttrick, concerning the status of Myron Taylor's mission to the Vatican. 1940:371
 Brotherhood Week, February 15-22. A statement. 1942:181
 Letter to W. A. Shullenberger. 1942:769
 A Thanksgiving proclamation. 1942:1245
 Victory for brotherhood. Brotherhood Week, February 19-28. 1943:143
 National Family Week, May 2-9. (extract from letter) 1943:425
 --
 The president-elect faces difficulties. 1932:1477
 Base attempt to assassinate President-Elect Roosevelt. 1933:241
 The president is inaugurated. 1933:309
 Christ in the president's inaugural. (editorial) 1933:310. Responses from readers: 1933:416
 The nation thinks as a unit. 1933:341
 Hiatt, Amanda, President Roosevelt's stand on temperance makes it harder for boys and girls to do right. (letter) 1933:416
 The first year with Mr. Roosevelt. 1934:313
 Roosevelt honeymoon collapses. (editorial) 1935:309
 The civil service. (editorial) 1935:1187
 What! A stubbed toe? (editorial) 1935:1315. Responses from readers: 1935:1430
 The week in review. (editorial) 1936:853
 The week in review. (editorial) 1936:1076
 On hating Farley. (editorial) 1936:1203
 Kirkpatrick, O. E., Now we're unfair to Roosevelt. (letter) 1936:1346
 The re-election of Roosevelt. (editorial) 1936:1435. Responses from readers: 1936:1511, 1578
 The week in review. (editorial) 1936:1468
 Mr. Roosevelt's task. (editorial) 1936:1563
 Miller, Raphael H., Church leaders meet the president 1938:236
 Mr. Roosevelt's responsibility. (editorial) 1940:1219
 The president's prayer. (editorial) 1944:592
 Last words and first words. (editorial) 1945:395

ROOSEVELT, QUENTIN
 Quentin Roosevelt makes the supreme sacrifice. (editorial) 1918:756

ROOSEVELT, THEODORE
 Excerpt from an address on the 200th anniversary of John Wesley's birth. 1903:181
 --
 Power, F. D., As seen from the dome. The president as a church-goer. 1905:204
 Democracy's appeal to culture. (editorial) 1905:265
 Power, F. D., As seen from the dome. 1908:1547
 We decline the Colonel's nomination. (editorial) 1916:1122
 Colonel Roosevelt is dead. (editorial) 1919:35
 Port. 1905:297

ROOSEVELT, OKLA., CHURCH
 Some good meetings. 1910:465

ROOT, DON
 To Enid, Okla. 1956:1275

ROOT, E. TALLMADGE
 Fellowship is essential. (letter) 1939:1252

ROOT, ELIHU
 Two optimists. (editorial) 1925:261

ROOT, HELEN LUCILLE (WISE) (MRS. C. EDWIN)
 Obituary. 1945:586

ROOT, ROBERT
 My conscience is pricking. The burden of the homeless. 1947:135
 Girl doctors of Vellore. (photos.) 1948:872

ROOT, W. P.
 Modern religious fetiches. 1888:293
 The newness of the Bible. 1888:373
 Baptism versus shucks. 1888:462
 "Don't go with those people." 1888:549
 The Millennial Harbinger. 1888:773
 An open letter to the New England evangelist. 1890:684
 Webster's new dictionary on baptism. 1891:69
 Church union versus Christian union. 1894:647
 E. H. Fraser on church union. 1894:824
 A reply to the church union. 1895:393
 How to put it. 1896:133
 Something about Moses Whistler. 1896:192
 A suggestion for the editor of the Interior. 1897:766
 "That's the way the money goes." 1898:12
 Our church literature. 1898:88
 The Roman dam breaking. 1898:143
 Misleading statistics. 1899:80
 A new demand for apostolic principles. 1899:338
 Hints to church-goers. 1902:27

ROOTES, GARFIELD
 Ordination services, College of the Bible. 1916:723

ROPER, MRS. W. B.
 Obituary. 1890:143

RORER, WILMETH
 Member gives organ to church. 1929:672

ROSALIE, KANS., CHURCH
 Meeting at Rosalia, Kan. 1911:1460
 Dedication at Rosalie. 1912:117

ROSALIA, WASH., CHURCH
 Rice, J. F., Dedication at Rosalia, Wash. (port.) 1911:903
 Rosalia, Wash., letter, o 1913:1071
 Home Forces at Rosalia, Wash. 1913:1708
 Annual report. 1914:83
 Rosalia, Washington, victory. 1915:48
 Rosalia, Wash., meeting. 1915:1611
 50th anniversaries. 1940:17

ROSBORO, C. A.
 The essential elements in a permanent pastorate. The viewpoint of some prominent laymen. (A symposium) 1915:137
 Why an International Convention helps me. 1939:1075
 --
 Port. 1946:393

ROSBOROUGH, CLARA M. (MRS. JAMES F.)
 Philosophy in a church home. (letter) 1953:810
 --
 Obituary. 1955:966

ROSBOROUGH, ELLA N. (MRS. CHARLES H.)
 Obituary. 1914:293

ROSBOROUGH, JAMES F.
 The problem of the country church. 1906:1106
 The obligations of the church to furnish trained teachers. 1907:1331
 To my Aunt Eliza. (poem) 1926:244
 Another analysis. (letter) 1935:289
 The new orthodoxy. (letter) 1937:531
 That inferiority complex. (letter) 1937:682
 Immersion is catholic. (letter) 1938:159
 --
 Illinois minister for 40 years passes. 1939:239

ROSBOROUGH, PEARL CLYDE
 Obituary. 1945:562

ROSBOROUGH, THOMAS
 Obituary. E1872:116

ROSCOE, CAL., SATTCY ST. CHURCH
 New California church dedicated. (photo.) 1948:102

ROSE, ALBERT L.
 Year Book suggestion. (letter) 1957:519

ROSE, BERTHA BOEVER
 The old-fashioned father. 1922:1132

ROSE, BYRON K.
 Spirit of friendship. (letter) 1953:690
 --
 To Jacksboro, Texas. 1957:352
 Ordination. 1957:1174

ROSE, D. GLENN
 Transylvania appointee. 1958:367

ROSE, DONALD A.
 Disciples at R.E.conference in Germany. (photo.) 1958:1408

ROSE, MRS. DONALD A.
 Disciples at R.E.Conference in Germany. (photo.) 1958:1408

JEFFERSON CITY, MO., CHURCH HAS DRE.
 (port.) 1953:632

ROSE, FRANK A.
 --
 Frank Rose to join Transylvania faculty. 1946:642
 Frank Rose is elected Transylvania president. 1951:743
 Transylvania president inaugurated on Nov. 30. 1951:1225
 Present at the Nov. 30 inauguration ceremony for Frank A. Rose...(photo.) 1952:37
 President Eisenhower greets Transylvania College President...(photo.) 1954:571
 Frank A. Rose gets "JC" award honor. 1955:105
 Frank Rose University of Alabama president. 1957:1361
 Meet at Transylvania. (photo.) 1958:837

ROSE, MRS. FRANK ANTHONY. See: CURTIS, MRS. B. R.

ROSE, GALEN LEE
 How much are you worth? (The Evangelist pulpit) 1921:1201
 Burned out camp fires by the way. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1927:271
 His search. (poem) 1936:888
 Betrayed by a phrase. 1936:1115
 In the Disciple tradition. Book review: The discussion of human affairs, by Charles A. Beard. 1937:222
 Your money and your life. 1937:527. Responses from readers: 1937:627, 723
 The ministry. Book review: Concerning the Ministry, by John Oman. 1937:529
 The eleven. (poem) 1937:712
 At the Lord's table. (poem) 1937:1103
 Prayer in a renovated church. (poem) 1937:1328
 The faith of the church in salvation. (port.) 1937:1526
 Two books on worship. Book reviews: Three typical beliefs, by Theodore Gerald Soares; Why worship? by Muriel Lester. 1938:239
 Understanding God. Book review: The quest for God through understanding, by Philip Henry Lotz. 1938:370
 The church can't go back. (port.) 1938:422. Responses from readers: 1938:509
 Easter Morn. (letter) 1938:426
 Easter night soliloquy. (poem) 1938:474
 To a painter of road-side signs. (poem) 1938:642
 Quandary. (pem) 1938:697
 Land of the free. (poem) 1938:741
 Be still. (poem) 1938:767
 Elders. (poem) 1938:865
 The sons of pioneers. (poem) 1938:986
 Prophetic preaching. Book review: We prophesy in part, by Willard L. Sperry. 1938:1185

- Is it but armistice? (poem) 1938:1213
A litany of Thanksgiving. (poem) 1938:1284
Twenty-eight sermons. Book review: The cross from coast to coast, by Walter A. Maier. 1938:1373
Sorrow. (poem) 1938:1420
"Let him sniff." (letter) 1939:15
Prayer for new year. (poem) 1939:31
A vow. (poem) 1939:200
One who approved. (letter) 1939:392
Three not of a kind. Book reviews: The dynamic of a dream, by Marie Acomb Riley; G. Campbell Morgan, Bible teacher, by Harold Murray; and Women and the way, a symposium. 1939:439
Some deacons I have known. 1939:543
A pastor's prayers. At the study door. (poem) 1939:836
Education and war. Book review: Educators present arms, by C. H. Hamlin. 1939:913
A pastor's prayers, before entering the pulpit. (poem) 1939:937
"My body --broken" (poem) 1939:991
A pastor's prayers, before entering a home of sickness. (poem) 1939:1037
A pastor's prayers, upon approaching a home where death is. (poem) 1939:1205
God speaks. (poem) 1939:1249
As shadows fall. (poem) 1939:1272
Conscientious objector. (poem) 1940:578
And having eyes, see not. (poem) 1940:881
The church and the Christian conscience. (port.) 1940:952
A scientific biography of Paul. Book review: Paul, man of conflict, by Donald Wayne Riddle. 1940:1284
Civilization, 1940-19???. (poem) 1941:4
Sources of power in modern lives. Book review: The human side of greatness, by William I. Stidger. 1941:162
Europe's children. (poem) 1941:210
Call to worship. (poem) 1941:323
Let there be light. Book review: Candles in the wind, by Allan Knight Chalmers. 1941:1220
Abundant living. Book review: Release, by Starr Daily. 1942:1398
Book review: The divine-human encounter, by Emil Brunner, 1944:96
Book review: Prayers for the spirit, by John Wallace Suter. 1944:626
Book review: Remember now, by Walter Dudley Cavert. 1944:721
Book review: Meet Amos and Hosea, by Rolland Emerson Wolfe. 1946:543
Book review: Above all nations, by Devere 1950:156
Crucifixion night. (poem) 1951:247
When Easter comes. (poem) 1951:273
Is the church measuring up? --A symposium. Book review: If this be religion, by Frederick Keller Stamm. (ports.) 1951:404
A common man. (poem) 1951:835
Judged. (poem) 1953:279
The sequel. (poem) 1953:307
Thought after Easter. (poem) 1953:375
Ninetieth anniversary greetings. 1953:652
Faltering faith. (poem) 1953:674
Triumph. (poem) 1954:345
A King was born. (poem) 1954:351
Book review: Between-time medications, by Samuel F. Fugh. 1954:886
A faith to live by. Living by each other's faith. 1957:1098
--
Changes pastorates. 1923:1043
News notes. (port.) 1932:341
Galen Lee Rose awarded D.D.degree. 1937:663
Galen Lee Rose in new position. (port.) 1940:327
Galen Lee Rose resigns California secretaryship. 1949:1200
Galen Lee Rose to Sacramento Council. 1954:63
Port. 1930:850
ROSE, GLENN
Glenn Rose ordained Sept. 9 at First Church, Louisiana, Missouri. (port.) 1951:995
ROSE, HANNAH JANE (MRS. J. S.)
Obituary. 1919:695
ROSE, J. O.
The ripest field first. 1902:432
State missions and the laws of light. 1901:1316
The supreme importance of state missions. 1901:1459
Our country churches in Indiana. 1908:1065
--
The work of the state boards. (port.) 1901:1318
Indiana pastor dies. 1941:416
Obituary. 1941:675
Port. 1908:1009
ROSE, J. P.
Jesus and Children's day. 1900:649
ROSE, J. S.
Correspondence. (letter) C1880-16 D:2
Notes from the 16th Illinois District. 1889:733
ROSE, LOIS. See: PEW, LOIS (ROSE) (MRS. WEN-DELL)
ROSE, M. ETTA (MRS. MORTON L.)
Glimpses of a minister's home. (port.) 1926:463
ROSE, MANNING IRL
Obituary. 1937:107
ROSE, MORTON L.
Washington state news. 1903:171, 232, 375, 511; 1903-2:174, 270, 398, 495, 728, 787, 875
--
Mr. and Mrs. M. L. Rose celebrate anniversary. 1933:329
Celebration of golden wedding anniversary. 1933:134
Just among Disciples. Literalism. 1938:880
Morton L. Rose dies in California. (photo.) 1940:621
Ports. 1911:812; 1914:1310, 1468
ROSE, RABON
Rabon Rose receives Illinois appointment. 1952:833
ROSE, VERNON J.
Facts and an appeal. 1898-2:182
From the South. 1899:1076
The case of Brigham H. Roberts. 1899:1618
--
Mellen, F. H., The Minnesota Convention. (photo.) 1897. 713
ROSE, MRS. W. E.
Regarding the standard of church officers. (letter) 1929:298
ROE, WILLIAM M.
The Gospel of Christ rejected. E1873:97
County meeting. Adel, August, 1873. E 1873:233
ROSEBERRY, M. G.
Obituary. 1888:767
ROSEBERRY, PRESLEY OWEN
Obituary. 1891:831
ROSEBERRY, IDAHO, CHURCH
Roseberry, Idaho. 1912:1279
ROSEBUD CHURCH (STOKESCO.) N.CAR.
Annual meeting, Rosebud church, N.C. 1915:998
ROSEBURG, ORE., FIRST CHURCH
Annual report. 1915:153
How tithing works at Roseburg, Ore. 1917:305
Annual report. 1919:121; 1920:94; 1921:117
Triumphs of the year. 1923:153
Meeting held by living link. 1924:344
Bright outlook. 1925:1329
Oregon church dedicates new building. (illus.) 1928:867
Pastor completes year of work. 1928:1567
School for elders at Roseburg, Oregon. 1955:35
Oregon church's family of the year. (photo.) 1957:410
Win plane rider. 1958:812
ROSEBURG, ORE., WESTSIDE CHURCH
Members build church. 1958:1408
ROSECRANS, B. P.
"McLean living links." (letter) 1921:748
ROSECRANS, ELLA (MRS. J. H.)
Obituary. E1874:251
ROSECRANS, ETHIE MAY
Obituary. E1874 27 Ap:275
ROSECRANS, I.T.
District Meeting. C1881-13 O:5
ROSECRANS, JAMES HOLMES
Are we Campbellites. E1874:354
Church singing. E1875:114
Mary hath chosen that good part. C1877-24 My:2
Cloud of witnesses. C1877-5 J4:3
Christmas Gift. C1877-20 D:13
Prayer. C1877-27 D:1
Our prayer meeting. C1879 16 Ja:2; 20 F:3; 1? Mr:3; 19 Je:2
Paradise removed to heaven. C1879-8 My:5
Bro. Lamar on the Resurrection of the dead. C1879-12 Je:5
Infant baptism. C1880-5 Ag:3
Hay fever. C1880-12 Ag:2
The sin against the Holy Spirit. C1880-16 S:2
The sin against the Holy Spirit. C1881-3 F:2; 12 My:2
To the Texas brethren. 1887:745
The Christian Hymnist. 1895:414
Day of wrath. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1921:457
--
Mulkey, A. H., Rosecrans-Shelton. C1875-2 D:3
Notice of ordination. Col. 1. C1878-17 Ja:5
Tribute to a beloved comrade. 1926:477
ROSELAND, LA., CHURCH
Stevens, John A., Dedication at Roseland, La. 1895:492
Chapin, Mrs. J. M., Dedication in Louisiana. 1895:516
Ingram, J. W., Notes of travel. 1897:249
ROSELL, CLINTON
BAPTIZED BY PASTOR MUNN. (ILLUS.) 1926:766
ROSEN, TERRANCE
Draft objector weds WAAC, elists. 1943:127
ROSENAU, J. H.
Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Rosenau. (photo. at International Convention) 1930:1470
ROSENBERG, TEX., CENTRAL CHURCH
LeRoy F. Riley accepts new Texas pastorate. 1949:1097
ROSENBAUGH, LILLY
Obituary. 1893:255
ROSENBAUGH, TILLY
Obituary. 1893:255
ROSENDALE, ADDIE B. (FISHER) (MRS. EDWARD B.)
Obituary. 1932:1375
ROSENDALE, MO., FIRST CHURCH
Cooperation in Missouri. 1925:692
Experiment continues at Rosendale, Mo., church. 1934:1688
Charles E. Chandler closes five-year ministry at Rosendale, Mo. 1951:944
ROSENKILD, MRS. HAROLD
Hanson, Sherman R., 4, 836 register for Iowa Convention. (photo.) 1953:527
ROSENSTEIN, ROBERT E.
Awake thou that sleepest. 1901:1365
Kansas items. 1901:1425
Kansas notes. 1901:1491
Victories of the gospel. Change of heart. 1910:633
ROSENWALD, JULIUS
Pack, John Paul. The New Testament in the newspapers. Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1932:1226
ROSETHORN, GEORGE
My mother's goodbye. (poem) 1882:344
ROSEVALE, MICH., LAKESIDE CHURCH
Church building. 1958:258

ROSEVILLE, ILL., CHURCH
 Stephens, B. C., My contemplated visit. 1889:539
 Myers, Lee A., Dedication at Roseville, Ill. 1894:636
 Roseville, Ill., meeting. 1913:1709
 Annual church reports. 1934:200

ROSEVILLE, OHIO, CHURCH
 The Roseville, Ohio, meeting. 1913:407

ROSICRUCIANS
 Kershner, F. D., The Rosicrucians. 1930:682

ROSINOS, JANE EASTON
 The story of our Christmas carols. 1958:1360

ROSS, ANDREW
 Obituary. 1917:254

ROSS, MRS. ANDREW
 Obituary. 1888:511

ROSS, ANDREW JEFFERSON
 Obituary. 1897:127

ROSS, BELLE (NEWCOMER) (MRS. GEORGE W.)
 Obituary. 1923:1479

ROSS, CHARLES G.
 Just among Disciples. What accuracy means. 1942:416

ROSS, CHARLES MARION --
 Charles M. Ross accepts pastorate. 1921:1009
 New Southwestern educational director. (port.) 1928:1414
 Charles Marion Ross now with U.C.M.S (port.) 1944:1178
 Indianapolis churches participate in mission. (port.) 1946:1033
 Charles Marion Ross honored February 16. 1951:330
 National Fellowship of Disciple Directors convenes. (photo.) 1951:330
 Charles M. Ross granted U.C.M.S. leave for NCCC assignment. 1952:69
 Charles Marion Ross tells of observances. 1952:1191
 Disciple directors meet in Kentucky. (photo.) 1953:341
 Ports. 1936:1464; 1937:480

ROSS, CHARLES W. --
 Charles Ross re-enters evangelistic field. 1913:1525
 Commendatory of Charles W. Ross. 1921:196
 Granted leave of absence. 1924:1333
 Charles W. Ross is evangelist for meeting at Marietta, Georgia. 1953:435
 Charles Ross retires. (photo.) 1957:738
 Ports. 1913:209; 768; 1914:280; 1922:-1439

ROSS, MRS. CHARLES W.
 Charles Ross retires. (photo.) 1957:738

ROSS, DELLA (MRS. W. F.)
 Obituary. 1893:703

ROSS, DON A.
 Port 1928:959

ROSS, ELIAS H.
 Obituary. 1885:629

ROSS, ELIZABETH WILLIAM (MRS. A. T.)
 The child of our "Missionary Mother." 1907:786
 A white soul in ebony. (letter) 1912:338
 Letter from Mrs. Elizabeth Ross. 1918:965
 He brightened our home. (letter) 1921:129
 Gustine Courson Weaver: an appreciation. 1924:17
 "Saved to serve." (letter) 1925:532
 Friends of the second mile. 1926:618

--
 Saints alive. Little Mother of many. (port.) 1912:221
 Mother Ross at Bethany. 1922:688
 Mother Ross at Orangeburg. 1923:723
 Mrs. Elizabeth W. Ross. (port.) 1924:139
 Mother Ross in California. 1924:188
 Mother Ross has a birthday. 1924:345
 Mother Ross' message. 1926:410

Recovering from serious illness. 1926:565
 The passing of "Mother" Ross. 1926:1175
 Joined the church triumphant. (editorial) 1926:1191
 End of road for Mother Ross. (port.) 1926:1215
 Tribute from Mrs. Gustive Courson Weaver. 1926:1215
 Tribute from J. B. Lehman. 1926:1215
 In memory of "Mother" Ross. 1926:1572
 In memory of Mother Ross. 1928:288
 Port. 1922:1169

ROSS, ELLA (LONGBON) (MRS. MOSES)
 Obituary. 1932:606

ROSS, EMORY WARREN
 Christian literature in mission lands. (address) 1922:1164
 Congo fleet of the Disciples of Christ. (illus.) 1923:1106
 Missions for today? --more than ever. (port) 1935:243
 Ethiopia --oldest Christian Nation. 1935:1087
 Prodigious continent. Book review: Consider Africa, by Basil Mathews; Christ in the great forest, by Felix Faure. 1936:1088
 Out of Africa. Book review: 1936:1215
 1936:1215
 Links are the thing. (port.) 1939:988
 Emory Ross checks us up. (letter on Kershner's page) 1940:1197
 Our mission in a world of change. (port.) 1941:67
 Color and Christian community. (port.) 1955:165

--
 A mother's appeal for Africa. 1912:1694
 Cast thy bread upon the waters. (editorial) 1913:1379
 Emory Ross at Detroit. 1923:211
 Ross becomes secretary of Congo Council. 1928:1599
 Rosses to leave Bolenge Mission. 1929:234
 American Congo Committee calls Emory Ross as secretary. 1935:291
 Church leaders are writing several books. 1935:759
 Emory Ross is now speaking in Florida. 1936:231
 Changes among our leaders. (editorial) 1937:279
 Emory Ross now on trip abroad. (port.) 1938:323
 Ross to speak. 1938:1329
 These three churchmen were photographed at the recent Federal Council meeting. (illus.) 1938:1398
 Honor Emory Ross on Los Angeles visit. 1939:711
 Emory Ross with churchmen conferring at White House. (photo.) 1940:118
 Emory Ross toastmaster at Foreign Service Convocation. (port.) 1940:356
 United Society board acts on international issues. (ports.) 1940:982
 Emory Ross is to be in Cincinnati. 1940:1268
 Emory Ross named Convention speaker. 1941:240
 Emory Ross is named to board. 1941:558
 Noted leaders at St. Louis Convention. (photo.) 1941:573
 Emory Ross named by mission group. (port.) 1942:114
 Shipler, Guy Emery, Jr., The drama of missions today. (port.) 1942:670
 Form committee on Africa and the peace. 1942:837
 CBS. Religious advisory board. (photo.) 1942:1183
 To tour Africa. 1946:549
 Leaves for Africa conference. (photo.) 1946:617
 Emory Ross sails for Europe June 11. 1948:662
 Two chosen to write missionary materials. 1950:542
 Four Disciples teaching at Missions meetings. 1951:706
 Clemes, William W., Conference on African affairs finds Africa most critical mission field. (illus.) 1952:732
 Mr. and Mrs. Ross to conduct tour. (map) 1954:377
 Emory Ross leader of tour to Africa. 1955:294

N.Y. church honors 14 missionaries. (photo.) 1955:565
 Emory Ross-popular Africa speaker. 1957:350
 Emory Ross-Schweitzer foundation aid. 1957:544
 Ports. 1912:1644; 1937:56, 1345; 1940:1341
 1942:1379

ROSS, MRS. EMORY WARREN. See: ROSS, MYRTA MAUD (PEARSON)

ROSS, FANNIE R.
 Obituary. 1885:255

ROSS, FLOYD A.
 Dedication at Milton, Oregon. (port., illus.) 1918:147

ROSS, FREDERICK
 Frederick Ross passes away suddenly at St. John, N.B. 1935:1689

ROSS, G. A. JOHNSTON
 Beginning with Jesus. (Reprinted from The British Weekly) 1931:1195, 1423

ROSS, G. W.
 Dedication at Center Ridge, Ill. 1888:758

ROSS, GEORGE A.
 Difficulties fading away. (letter) 1939:1276

ROSS, GEORGE L.,
 Transylvania college airmen honored. 1944:173

ROSS, GEORGE RANDALL
 Obituary. 1932:1086

ROSS, GRACIE
 Obituary. 1885:319

ROSS, HAROLD ROBERT
 Harold Ross drowns. 1935:1077

ROSS, HELEN MAR
 Obituary. 1892:239

ROSS, I. O.
 I.O. Ross called to Camden Point. 1922:757

ROSS, J. ELLIOT
 The Taylor appointment. A Roman Catholic viewpoint. 1940:639

ROSS, J. F.
 Obituary. 1883 8 F:17

ROSS, JAMES D.
 Obituary. 1886:31

ROSS, JAMES F.
 Obituary. 1954:144

ROSS, MRS. JAMES M.
 Obituary. 1888:271

ROSS, JAMES R.
 Obituary. 1895:783

ROSS, JASPER S.
 Obituary. 1923:191

ROSS, MRS. JOHN C.
 Our budget. (obituary. 1902:334)

ROSS, JOHN E.
 Obituary. 1889:351

ROSS, JOHN E. --
 Dr. and Mrs. John Ross set out for Africa. (photo.) 1948:1144
 Dr. John Ross, speaker at the United Society breakfast... (photo.) 1953:747
 McNeill, Robert H., TV show to feature Dr. John Ross. 1956:918
 Network TV show about Disciple. 1956:1150
 Tune in! (editorial) 1956:1164
 NBC-TV's "Monganga" commended. 1957:57
 Monganga. Network television documentary describes Disciples mission work in Belgian Congo! (illus.) 1957:272. Responses from readers: 1957:423, 487
 "Monganga": NBC telecast March 5. 1957:277
 "Monganga" run again. 1958:531
 Honorary D.D. degree to John Ross. (photo.) 1958:957
 Photo. 1957:261

ROSS, MRS. JOHN F.
Dr. and Mrs. John Ross set out for Africa. (photo.) 1948:1144

ROSS, MRS. JOHN G.
Obituary. C1880-30 S:7

ROSS, LELLA (SHANNON) (MRS. V.V.)
Obituary. 1917:216

ROSS, LIZZIE W.
The Southern Christian Institute. 1897:670

ROSS, LUCY NEWCOMER
Obituary. 1884:623

ROSS, MARGARET WHEELER
The goodness of God to me. (poem) 1939:48

ROSS, MARTHA (MRS. HENRY)
Obituary. 1894:223

ROSS, MARY E. (ADAMS) (MRS. THOMAS J.)
Obituary. 1899:1053

ROSS, MRS. MARY HOADLEY
Obituary. C1881-21 J1:7; 25 Ag:7

ROSS, MARY LOUISE (MRS. JASPER S.)
Obituary. 1929:1665

ROSS, MAURICE O'REAR
Butler U. names Ross president. 1942:1384
Principal Robinson honored. (photo.) 1947:1048
Butler honors W.E. Garrison, C.E.Scott. (photos.) 1955:1202
Photo. 1952:632

ROSS, MINOR J.
The far goal. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1927:947
M.J.Ross ordained. 1935:630
Obituary. 1952:1249
Ports.1928:677; 1930:930

ROSS, MYRTA MAUD (PEARSON) (MRS. EMORY WARREN)
Answered prayer in Africa. 1943:675
Greetings from Mrs. Emory Ross. 1925:1267
Mrs. Emory Ross to be at Chautauqua. 1937:694
25 Disciples at Chautauqua resort. 1939:947
N.Y. church honors 14 missionaries. (photo.) 1955:565
Religious news emphasis at convention. (photo.) 1957:565
Ports. 1940:1361; 1942:888

ROSS, OTIS L.
Becker, Paul E., Some deacons I have known. 1939:497

ROSS, RACHEL (BORDERS) (MRS. MAURICE O'REAR)
Photo. 1952:632

ROSS, ROY GEORGE
Our own share in the youth movement. (port.) 1927:391
Convention actions on education. The work of the Commission on Religious Education Relations. 1933:1473, 1504
The continuing revolution in Mexico. (illus.) 1934:639
The birthday of religious education. 1935:249
Trends in Christian education. (port.) 1936:450
The Disciples and religious education, by W.C.Bower and Roy G.Ross. Book review: 1937:122
In appreciation of S. J. Corey, President, and Willard E. Shelton, Editor. World-minded Disciple. (ports.) 1939:48
The Supreme Court decision. The public schools and weekday religious education. 1948:287
Proposal lauded. (letter) 1954:2
Disciples are saying... Excerpts from writings and addresses recently crossing the editor's desk. 1954:760
Africa --test for the church. (map) (photos.) 1958:757

Eager to work with young people.(port.) 1925:1502
Ross takes Hopkins' place temporarily. 1928:1248
Rare privilege offered religious education leader. 1929:168
Roy Ross succeeds Robert Hopkins. (port.) 1929:299
Roy G. Ross to lead conferences. 1932:434
Superintendent Department of Religious Education of United Christian Missionary Society. (port.) 1932:1013
Ross called to International Council. (editorial) 1936:241
Roy G. Ross chosen for inter-church post. (port.) 1936:258
National leaders honored at dinner. 1936:513
Convocation plans are now complete. (port.) 1936:739
Education looks upward. (photo.) 1926:1444
3,000 Christian educators meet in Columbus. Roy G. Ross re-elected; art exhibit outstanding. (port.) 1938:775
Noted leaders at St. Louis convention. (photo) 1941:573
More Sunday School teachers needed. (photo.) 1941:1128
Heron, Frances Dunlap. He gears churches together. (port.) 1942:538
Peads citation. (photo.) 1943:607
Officers of the International Council... (photo.) 1949:235
National Council officers confer... (photo.) 1951:230
Roy Ross is honored at Chicago convocation. 1951:605
Roy Ross honored for work on new Bible. 1952:167
NCCC education meet is significant event. (photo.) 1952:262
Revised Standard Version of Bible on press. (photo.) 1952:363
Top Council post for Roy G. Ross. 1953:939
An honor well deserved. (editorial) 1953:956
Top Council post to Roy G. Ross. (port.) 1953:964
Dr. Roswell P. Barnes receives congratulations from Roy G. Ross...(photo.) 1953:1274
W.A.Visser't Hooft welcomed to N.Y. (photo.) 1954:518
In commencement exercises at Butler... (photo.) 1954:672
Two officials of the National Council... (photo.) 1954:1265
4 Disciples touring Europe, Middle East. 1955:658
A new day in Protestant cooperation. Interview with Roy G. Ross (photos.) 1955:701
Harold Stassen, Roy Ross at Eureka. (photo.) 1955:709
Four Disciples commissioned by the Council on Christian Unity...(photo.) 1955:804
Roy Ross on tour; Middle E-st, Asia. 1956:158
Europe, the Middle East and Week of Compassion. Interview with C. C. Hawley. (illus.) 1956:173
Two officials of the National Council... (photo.) 1957:692
Convention leaders. (photo.) 1957:1561
Inspect C.W.S.exhibit. 1957:1563
Church unity exhibit at Pittsburgh. Disciples at world council meet. (photo.) 1958:1052
National Council progress praised. 1958:1428
Roy Ross urges better churchman-ship. 1958:1453
Ports.1936:1243; 1937:59; 1941:241; 1950:1251; 1956:692

ROSS, MRS. ROY GEORGE
Two officials of the National Council... (photo.) 1954:1265

ROSS, S. B.
First district of Iowa. Mt. Pleasant Sept. 5-6. 1874. E1874:315
S.W.Iowa Christian Convention. E1875:315
Woman's work in the church. 1883 20 S:4
Warning. 1903:355
What we need. 1906:394

Obituary. 1929:1310

ROSS, SAMUEL B.
Preach Christ crucified. E1875:98
Procrastination. (letter) 1906:1051

ROSS, THOMAS BENTON
Obituary. 1915:841

ROSS, W. D.
Head the open letter. (letter) 1942:36
Off for Africa. 1896:228

ROSS, WALTER L.
Arkansas S.S.notes. 1889:201
The saloon keeper and the church. 1891:556
The Disciples in Oklahoma. 1894:78

ROSS, WILLIAM ARTHUR
The duty of encouraging. (The Evangelist-pulpit) 1923:1587
From log cabin to pulpit. (port.) 1923:1665
W.A.Rosses honored. 1957:346

ROSS, WILLIAM DANIEL
Obituary. 1946:326

ROSS, WILLIAM DANIEL
Obituary. 1910:1394

ROSS, HENRY ELSWORTH
Obituary. 1943:1495

ROSSER, WILLIAM H.
Gives painting to air force chapel. (photo.) 1958:989

ROSSER, MRS. WILLIAM H.
Gives painting to air force chapel. (photo.) 1958:989

ROSSSETTE, CHRISTINA G.
The loving deed. (poem) 1904:62

ROSSMAN, GEORGE
Chaplains lost at sea. (poem) 1942:725
Please pass the bread. (poem) 1946:929
Brothers of one blood. (poem) 1947:721

ROSSMAN, GEORGE PARKER, I.
Phillips University's Inspiration Point is popular. (photo.) 1953:236

ROSSMAN, GEORGE PARKER, II
Ecumenical student workbook. Book review: 1949:1197
Three dimensions of ecumenical work. (photos.) 1950:941
An experiment in training religious workers. 1951:1053
Disciple college students: Where are they? (illus.) 1952:1062
Let's keep in touch with our college students. 1953:838
Third national summer Ecclesia Conference of Disciples Student Fellowship draws 384. 1953:939
The challenge of campus work. 1955:831
World Student Christian Federation. 1956:863
Love behind their words. (letter) 1957:67
Campus ministry consultation. 1957:1052
Book reviews: Encounter with revolution, by M.Richard Shoull; Revolution and redemption, by M. M. Thomas and Paul E. Converse; and Shock and renewal, by Keith R. Bridston. 1955:858

Parker Rossman will head student work. 1950:658
Introducing...Parker Rossman. (port.) 1950:942
Parker Rossman, student director, marries Oklahoma student worker. 1951:703
Parker Rossman is granted a Ph.D. 1953:603
The college campus is a mission field. Interview with G.Parker Rossman. (photo.) 1954:877
Parker Rossman is taking leave to take post with the World's Student Christian Federation. 1955:317
Working in Europe. 1956:366
To Yale University. (photo.) 1958:736
Deadline. 1958:905

RCSSMAN, GEORGE PARKER, III
 Youngest delegate! 1954:859

RCSSMAN, JEANNE (FLEMING) (MRS. GEORGE PARKER, II
 Parker Rossman, student director, married Oklahoma student worker. 1951:703

RCSSMAN, VERN
 Missionary candidates get practical training. 1950:590

RCSSMAN, MRS. VERN
 3 commissioned. (ports.) 1957:1264

ROST, ARTHUR H.
 Arthur Rost and wife volunteer for ministry. (photo.) 1949:1175

ROST, ESTELLA MAE (ROWE) (MRS. ARTHUR H. Arthur Rost and wife volunteer for ministry. (photo.) 1949:1175

ROSTOFER, C. E.
 A new religion. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1919:141
 --
 Happy events preceding and following the preacher's vacation. 1918:935
 Beckley, W.Va., pastor resigns. 1919:632
 From one Ohio church to another. 1926:23
 Ports.1918:697; 1930:570

ROSWELL, N. MEX., FIRST CHURCH
 Lea, Mrs. Mabel, New Mexico letter. 1895:120
 Clark, D. H., Roswell, N. M. 1895:701
 The work of the year. 1907:154
 Forward strides at Roswell. 1907:1659
 News notes. 1910:199; 1911:27
 Memorial annex at Roswell, N. M. (illus.) 1915:1028
 Officers of the Bible School. (illus.) 1915:1028
 Good tidings from Roswell, N. M. 1916:945
 Roswell, N.M. 1916:1619
 Annual report. 1917:118
 Pre-Easter campaign aims. 1924:183
 Seven years in New Mexico. 1925:851
 The glad hand at Roswell, N.M. 1925:1541
 Carst Memorial organ. 1926:1543
 Cross in church window, unharmed by hail storm. 1930:1510
 "The Melody Maids." (illus.) 1931:987
 Intensive campaign leads to Easter. 1935:24
 50th anniversary at Roswell, N.M. 1945:774
 Roswell, N.M., church has successful drive. 1949:469
 Men's meeting...(photo.) 1950:416
 New Portland, Ore., pastor is named. (port.) 1954:602
 Ground broken at Roswell, New Mexico. 1956:280
 Shown holding plow handles at groundbreaking service...(photo.) 1956:322
 Pastoral changes. 1958:103
 "Say it with soap" 1958:1025
 Illus. 1904:443

ROSZELL, RALPH
 Beatrice, Nebraska, church celebrates. (photo.) 1957:1213

ROTARY CLUB, INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. TORONTO, ONT., 1924
 Moore, W. E. Significant conventions --including International Rotary. 1924:880

ROTEN, SARAH ALICE
 Obituary. C1880-30 S:7

ROTH, A. A.
 A G.I. sees it. (letter) 1944:765

ROTH, BENNA VISTA (MRS. FRED.)
 Obituary. 1920:519

ROTH, DONALD
 Ordain Donald Roth. 1942:901

ROTH, ELSIE
 Will resume field work. 1922:465

ROTH, EVAN
 In public library...(letter) 1957:256

ROTH, FRED
 Obituary. 1922:287

ROTH, JACK D.
 --
 Austin associate. (port.) 1957:858
 Ordinations. 1958:740

ROTH, JOHN
 Obituary. 1901:703

ROTH, OLIVER N.
 "What is your name?" (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1926:458
 Townsend plan not abandoned. (letter) 1935:486
 --
 Some Kansas work and workers.(port.) 1908:1292, 1293
 Among his own people. 1922:1463
 Oliver Roth dies in Arcadia, Calif. 1956:163
 Ports. 1905:1356; 1908:1288; 1915:373
 1915:692; 1916:210; 1925:410

ROTH, WILLIAM L.
 William Roth ordained to Christian ministry. 1952:734

ROTHENBURGER, ARLENE (DUX) SCOVILLE (MRS. WILLIAM FREDERIC)
 --
 W. F. Rothenburger weds Mrs. Scoville. 1943:784
 Lost. 1944:1110
 New NEA officers...(photo.) 1949:1170
 Photo. 1950:1103

ROTHENBURGER, CATHERINE JANE (MRS. CHRISTIAN W.)
 W. F. Rothenburger's Mother passes away. 1935:719

ROTHENBURGER, JANE
 We go into a huddle concerning Dad, by Ruth, Jane and Wilma Rothenburger. (ports.) 1938:1021

ROTHENBURGER, KATE (TEACHOUT) (MRS. WILLIAM FREDERIC)
 Obituary. 1908:1562

ROTHENBURGER, LEILA COVERT (AVERY) (MRS. WILLIAM FREDERIC)
 A challenging career. 1923:1431
 Impressions from the East. 1925:399
 The minister's home. 1925:1170
 Open doors are before us. 1925:1594
 The first open door. 1925:1658
 To "the woman thou gavest me." 1926:1000
 A lost generation. 1935:1543
 Why may we not forget? A foreign missions meditation. 1936:663
 Impressions of Great Britain. 1936:1208
 Comparisons are edious. 1936:1309
 The fate of the family. Book review: The fate of the family in the modern world, by Arthur E. Holt. 1936:1607
 Education in our world causes. Last of five articles on the local church planning its work. (port.) 1927:1198
 Worship. (poem) 1939:367
 Shekinah. (poem) 1939:414
 I would have an altar. (poem) 1939:628
 The fellowship of an International Convention. (illus.) 1939:1096
 The negro and culture. Book reviews: Songs of the South, by the Conference on Education and Race Relations; Singers in in the dawn, Compiled by Robert E. Eleazer. 1940:242
 The perennials of Easter. 1940:291
 I have not liked to move. (poem) 1942:393
 I have not liked to move. (poem read at her funeral, March 30, 1942) 1942:393
 --
 A message from Illinois State Capital. 1923:1431
 Convention and United Society officers elected at Washington. (port.) 1930:1445
 Rothenburgers are named as delegates. (ports.) 1936:866
 Women are honored at Culver-Stockton. (port.) 1937:726
 Lollis, Georgia May, Pioneers on today's frontiers. (ports.) 1938:1289
 Indiana pastor's wife is honored. 1941:1293

Pastor's prominent wife passes on. (port.) 1942:382
 Leila Avery Rothenburger. (editorial) 1942:396
 Ports. 1925:1138; 1930:1211

ROTHENBURGER, WILLIAM FREDERIC
 The pastor's missionary leadership. 1915:591
 Challenge of the great down-town. (port.) 1916:871
 Outstanding church problems. 1917:809
 The chimes of the First Christian Church, Springfield, Ill. (port.) 1918:845
 Measuring men--a message to youth. 1919:646
 The responsibility of the churches. 1921:835
 The faith that will unify believers. 1922:295
 Mrs. Catharine Frazee Lindsay. (funeral sermon) 1922:359
 Peace and good will. (port.) 1922:768, 769
 Education and the demands of the new world. 1923:41
 Travel letter: Naples to Athens. On board Steamship Constantinople. 1924:1117
 Dr. Rothenburger's travel letter. On board from Athens to A exandria. 1924-1149
 Round about Jerusalem. (Travel letter) 1924:1341
 The Holy City: Jerusalem. (Travel letter) 1924:1373
 In the land of Tut-an-kha-men. (travel letter) 1924:1413, 1445
 I. What a traveler sees in India. 1924:1477, 1509
 A traveler's impressions of India. 1924:1573, 1605, 1670
 Japan's earthquake and warquake. (Travel letter) 1925:28
 The white man in the brown man's land -- historical and moral. 1925:189
 The medical missionary in the Orient. 1925:221
 Making Disciples in the Orient. 1925:1392
 The main challenge to the Ministry: "Have you a message from God?" 1926:488
 After Easter - what? (port.) 1927:651
 Contribution of the Disciples of Christ to World Christianity. 1928:51
 "An unchanging Christ in a changing world." Annual sermon to the Interdenominational School of Missions at Winona Assembly. (port.) 1929:835
The cross in symbol, spirit and worship.
 Book reviews: 1930:1560, 1598
 Brotherhood mobilization has begun! (port.) 1931:587
 The sermon our generation demands. 1932:249
 The missionary program. A pre-convention statement from the Commission on Policy and Relationships. 1933:1220
 What these days demand. 1934:165
 Regaining the missionary passion. 1934:192
 Financing the International Convention. 1934:1030
 A book on Biblical accuracy. Book review: New Bible evidence, by Sir Charles Marston. 1934:1137
 Out of the laboratory. 1934:1283
 The Disciples and new frontiers. The president's address at the International Convention. 1934:1343. Responses from readers. 1452
 The sky is red. Book review: The sky is red, by Jean S. Milner. 1935:1323
 Beecher lectures. Book review: The re-newing gospel, by Walter Russell Bowie. 1935:1584
 A statement of purpose. The work of the Commission to Restudy the Disciples. 1936:145
 The teaching Jesus. Book review: Jesus as a teacher, by Henry B. Sharman. 1936:445
 On the way to Great Britain. 1936:953
 The 1936 British annual conference. 1936:1145
 British churches turn the corner. 1936:1245
 Caustic intelligence and positive conviction. Book review: Christianity in America, by E.G.Homrighausen. 1936:1670
 A new creature emerges. Book review: City man, by Charles Hatch Sears. 1937:389

- A period of tithing. What Ministers say. (letter) 1937:398
 Making a start. (letter) 1937:980
 Social emphasis of Lord's Prayer. Book review: The social Manifesto of Jesus, by Edwin McNeill Foteat, Jr. 1937:1075
 A Thomas Campbell plaque for Ireland. 1937:1309
 The art of living. Book review: The art of living, by Norman Vincent Peale. 1937:1501
 Religion and psychology. Book review: The psychology of religious living, by Karl Karl R. Stolz. 1938:478
 A social emphasis. Book review: Christ and human need, by C.F. Andrews. 1938:1427
 A close-up of Latin America. (port.) 1940:1037
 The personal touch in evangelism. (port.) 1940:1074
 South America in review. (port.) 1941:62
 The modern home imperiled. 1943:432
 Christianity in the Orient. 1943:774
 Observations of a minister at large on preaching. 1945:10
 Observations of a minister at large. On work --who does it? 1945:259
 Harry Bruce Holloway. An appraisal. (port.) 1945:309
 Observations of a minister at large. On architecture. 1945:452
 Observations of a minister at large. On expanding functions of the minister. 1945:812
 Book review: By this I conquer, by Carlyle Henry Holcomb. 1945:819
 Observations of a minister at large. On division of labor. 1945:1177
 Observations of a minister at large. Team work between laymen and clergy. 1946:753
 Book review: The devil and God, by William Robinson. 1946:853
 Observations of a minister at large. "In the land of the Ojibways." 1947:1144
 Phases of evangelism. The chief business of the church. 1947:604
 Principles of ethics. 1948:361
 We dare not forfeit our heritage. "We live in this hour as men on borrowed time." (port.) 1949:281
 Observations of a minister-at-large. When laymen and ministers work together. 1950:676
 Christ's emancipation of woman. Observations of a minister-at-large. 1953:232. Responses from readers: 1953:370
 --
 Will visit mission stations. 1924:788
 Innocents abroad. 1924:1235
 Home-coming celebration for Rev. and Mrs. Wm. F. Rothenburger. 1925:25
 Goes to Third Church, Indianapolis. 1927:795
 Colleges confer honorary degrees. (port.) 1932:786
 The new president --Mr. Rothenburger. 1933:1411
 President of the 1934 International Convention. (port.) 1934:1341
 Dr. Rothenburger's new position. (editorial) 1934:1571
 Rothenburgers are named as delegates. (Ports.) 1936:866
 Church honors its pastor. 1937:1293
 Rothenburger, Ruth, We go into a huddle concerning Dad, by Ruth, Jane, and Wilma Rothenburger. (ports.) 1938:1021
 W. F. Rothenburger named. 1938:1169
 Hopkins installed as United Society president. (illus.) 1939:446
 Indiana pastor sails for South. 1940:766
 W.F. Rothenburger honored in service. 1942:1107
 W.F. Rothenburger resigns pastorate. (port.) 1943:487
 W.F. Rothenburger weds Mrs. Scoville. 1943:784
 The Drake conference. (port.) 1944:51
 Discussing news and views over lunch... (photo.) 1949:1166
 Ports. 1912:164, 787, 1486; 1913:768; 1913:899; 1915:108; 1925:1200; 1930:570
 1933:21
 Port. 1935:1391; 1940:916, 1367; 1950:1103
- ROTHENBURGER, WILMA
 We go into a huddle concerning Dad, by Ruth Jane, and Wilma Rothenburger. (ports.) 1938:1021
- ROTHERHAM, JOSEPH BRYANT
 Creeds or no creeds? That is the question. C1881-21 Ap:1
 Made free by the Son: A protest against putting human systems into the New Testament. (Reprint --The Evangelist -- England) C1881-30 Je:1; 7 J1:5
 Textual critics of the New Testament. E1882:356
Reminiscences. Book review: 1923:1430
 --
 Cornduff, John, Rotherham's withdrawal. 1883 3 My:h
 Durban, William, Passing of the great Bible translator. 1910:413
- ROTHERMEL, R. G.
 The Rothermels return to India. 1926:1403
- ROTHVILLE CHURCH (CHARITON CO.), MO.
 Homecoming Day. 1931:1022
- ROTHWELL, G. F.,
 Children. Heritage of the Lord. C1879-19 Je:2
- ROTHWELL, MRS. WILLIAM A.
 Obituary. 1886:222
- ROTHWELL, KY., CORNWELL CHURCH
 Kentucky dedication. 1958:739
- ROUDEBUSH, ELIZABETH SCOTT
 A suggested change. 1902:653
 School of Applied Christianity. 1902:871
- ROUDEBUSH, MYRTLE (SCHOLDS)
 Death of Myrtle Scholes Roudebush. 1927:1632
- ROUGE RIVER, ORE., CHURCH
 New church being organized. 1933:872
- ROUND, NANCY EVALINE (SILVERS) (MRS. CALVIN)
 Obituary. 1919:543
 Pioneer church's influence lives. 1932:375
- ROUNDS, C. A.
 Important testimony. 1891:372
- ROUNDS, MRS. ELIZABETH
 Obituary. 1894:47
- ROUNDS, WALTER S.
 The annals of the campaign. 1905:1593
 --
 Bloomington Bible chair. 1911:165
- ROUNDTREE, ALVIN
 Photo. 1942:579
- ROUNER, ELLEN T.
 Obituary. 1889:367
- ROUNTREE, EDWARD C.
 "Glory trail." Book review: Glory Trail, by Virgil R. Walker. 1956:1028
- ROUNTREE, J. R.
 New building and busy pastor. (illus.) 1919:336
- ROUNTREE CHURCH (PITT CO.), N.C. See: AYDEN, N.C., ROUNTREE CHURCH
- ROUSE, AARON S.
 Obituary. 1897:831
- ROUSE, ALTA A.
 Obituary. 1886:206
- ROUSE, CHARLES F.
 Layman is honored. (port.) 1956:500
- ROUSE, ETTA
 Obituary. 1885:191
- ROUSE, MRS. J. M.
 Obituary. 1939:1199
- ROUSE, RUTH
 Degree presented to Miss Ruth Rouse. (photo.) 1953:820
- ROUSH, J. S.
 Duties of superintendents of Sunday Schools. C1877-18 O:2
 --
 Obituary. 1884:766
- ROUSH, W. A.
 Just a penny to lift a mortgage. 1894:156
- ROUSSEAU, JAMES
 More news! (letter) 1955:282
- ROUTH, DANIEL B.
 Obituary. 1899:799
- ROUTH, ELIZA (OTTOMAN) (MRS. JAMES M.)
 Obituary. 1897:831
- ROUTH, EVAN
 Orchids. (letter) 1950:1146
 Still effective. (letter) 1958:663
 --
 Evan Routh receives call to pastorate in Bedford, Ia. 1951:629
 Evan Routh is new Laurens, Ia., pastor. 1953:779
 Port. 1932:881
- ROUTH, JAMES M.
 Obituary. 1892:111
- ROUTH, MRS. R. S.
 Obituary. 1892:287
- ROUTT, GLENN CALVIN
 Words of appreciation. 1946:91
 --
 Christian Board of Publication scholarships for 1945:46. (ports.) 1946:91
 Christian Board scholarships for 1946:47 (ports.) 1946:1195
 Glenn C. Routt joins Brite College faculty. (port.) 1947:1241
 Glenn C. Routt joins faculty at T.C.U. 1949:942
 Elected as presidents. 1958:138
- ROWAN, DELLA F.
 Obituary. 1889:783
- ROWAN, HENRY M.
 Port. 1946:393
- ROWAN, KELSC C.
 Port. 1946:393
- ROWAND, DAVID ANDERSON
 --
 David A. Rowand ordained to ministry. 1946:813
 Buechley, Frank, David Rowand accepts Pennsylvania pastorate. (port.) 1951:888
- ROWAND, EDWARD C., JR.
 The problem of hatred in wartime. (first in a series of sermons) 1944:262
 A parable...It's time we were unreasonable! 1954:1197
 --
 E.C. Rowand, Jr., new pastor at Sharon, Pa. 1945:95
 Baptists recognize Disciples ordination. 1950:632
 Pennsylvania "School of Christian Education" has enrollment of 8000; E.C. Rowand is dean. 1953:141
 E.C. Rowand called to Dallas church. 1953:1068
 Dallas church now in big expansion. (port.) 1956:83
- ROWAND, MRS. EDWARD C., JR.
 Pastor's wife leads Dallas prayer week. 1955:272
- ROWE, CHARLES
 Letter. GE1869:445; GE1870:48, 577; GE18/1:91
- ROWE, CHARLES OGDEN
 Obituary. 1893:63
- ROWE, EMMA (MRS. JACOB)
 Obituary. 1894:623
- ROWE, FREDERICK L.
 --
 Missionaries are ordained. 1928:959
 News of folks and churches. 1933:906
 Converse between Cleveland, Congo. 1937:1087
 Frederick L. Rowe to New York City post. (port.) 1948:831
 Belgian government honors Disciple. 1950:284

Two D.D.'s conferred at Butler University.
1951:69/
N.Y. church honors 14 missionaries.
(photo.) 1955:565

ROWE, MRS. FREDERICK L.
N.Y. Church honors 14 missionaries. (photo.)
1955:565

ROWE, MRS. GEORGE
Obituary. 1886:2/1

ROWE, GEORGE J.
A lecture. Discusses lecture given by
W. G. Sweeney on "Thou Art the Christ"
(letter) E1881:293

ROWE, J. HALLECK
Port. 1913:209

ROWE, JAMES LEONARD
Obituary. 1911:892

ROWE, JOHN FRANKLIN
Letter. GE1870:23
Good in all denominations. GE1871:65
A spiritual photograph. GE1871:264
The Disciple of Christ. Book review:
C1877-18 C:5
Analogies between the old and new institu-
tions. Book reviews: C1879-24 Ap:3
The Bible -- its own interpreter. Book
review: C1879 16 C:3
Is universalism true. Book review:
C1879-13 N:3
J.F. Rowe to B.W. Johnson. Rowe's answer to
Johnson. Indianapolis General Conven-
tion. (letter) E1881:790
The one body, or only one Church of Christ
Book review: 1882 15 F:14
History of Reformatory Movements. Book
review: 1885:222
Reformatory movements. 1890:158
Doubting Thomas seeking the way of salva-
tion. (a tract) 1893:734
--
The history of reformatory movements.
1890:473
At rest. (death notice) 1898:5
Green, F. M.. Life and Times of John Frank-
lin Rowe: With selections from his writ-
ings and a brief history of the Religious
Controversy in which he took part. 1899:
766

ROWE, LUCRETIA
Missionaries are ordained. 1928:959
--

ROWE, MARY (HANN) (MRS. JAMES)
--
Charter member is ninety-nine years old.
1940:257
Is charter member of three churches.
(photo.) 1941:222

ROWE, PARKER
--
Fraternal worker to sail for Greece.
1954:180
Parker Rowe of Sikeston, Mo., is sailing
March 5 for Greece... (photo.) 1954:192
Parker Rowe visits India. (photo.)
1956:37

ROWE, ROBERT
Back from Brussels. (photo.) 1958:1324

ROWELL, CLAY G.
--
Obituary. 1889:111
Obituary. "In memory of Clay Rowell."
1889:127

ROWELL, MIRIAM A.
300 members in 30 months. 1957:1182

ROWLAND, D. WAYNE
--
Lay student worker. 1957:408
Rowland to Korea. (port.) 1957:1173
TCU journalism post. 1958:1457

ROWLAND, EMORY A.
Obituary. 1890:799

ROWLAND, THOMAS MARTIN
Obituary. E1881:605

ROWLEN, W. MARION
May make some Christian. (letter)
1941:297
The romance of the versions. (port.)
1949:1210

Book review: Consider Paul, by Holmes
Rolston. 1951:913
Book review: The game of living, by
Floyd Van Keuran. 1954:721
Book review: Queen Esther, by Laura Long.
1952:298
Praises series. (letter) 1956:802
--
Ministers receive automobiles as gifts.
(photo.) 1950:164
W. Marion Rowlen to Centralia, Mo. 1954:
941

ROWLETT, ELLA C.
Ad meum fratrem. (poem) C1878-28 Mr:2

ROWLEY, J. O.
Obituary. 1926:926

ROWLEY, MRS. JANE E.
Obituary. 1898-2:222

ROWLISON, CARLOS C.
Theology and the Bible. 1892:823
A Disciples' club at Harvard. 1893:4
The annual meeting of the Disciples of
Nova Scotia and New Brunswick. 1893:584
The cultivation of the devotional life.
1895:758
The call to a personal and vital relation-
ship with God through Jesus Christ.
1899:427, 458, 520
The ministry which our age demands. 1899:
842, 874
Unification of missionary societies.
1899:974
Essential to rapid growth. 1900:1067
How we got our English Bible. 1900:1289
What should be the scope of the Benevolent
Association of the Christian Churches.
1900:1286
Indiana Christian ministers' "retreat"
1900:1523
As business is conducted to-day. 1901:1489
"I love you" 1901:654
The young people and our National Conven-
tion. 1901:1070
The individual communion service. 1901:1580
Religion in the home. 1903-2:688
Life in death. 1903-2:872
Keeping young in the ministry. 1904:
1120
The test of the righteous. 1904:1181.
Responses from readers. 1904:1530
The educational system of the Disciples of
Christ. 1905:46
The method of contact in our educational
system. 1905:113
The mission of the church college. 1905:
177
Benefits of Christian environment for
intellectual culture. 1906:43
--
The Omaha Convention. (photo.) 1902:755
A convention group taken at Buffalo.
(port.) 1906:1385
Former president of Hiram College dies.
1935:1006
Obituary. 1935:1339

ROWLISON, MRS. CARLOS C.
The significance of primary work in the
Sunday-School. 1898:22
The primary teacher. 1898:118
The undivided and the divided or graded
primary classes. 1898:182
The equipment of a primary room. 1898:
246
The relation of the primary teacher to the
pastor, superintendent, parent and child.
1898:374

ROWLISON, JOHN PAUL
The Arkansas Christian Sunday-School Conven-
tion. 1891:828
The missionary's standpoint. 1905:506-507
--
Rowlison in North Kansas City. 1925:1143
Obituary. 1929:1374
Appreciation of J.F. Rowlison. 1929:11406
Port. 1905:518

ROWZEE, WILLIAM
Behavior in the Lord's house. C1875-16
D:2

ROXBURY, MASS; CHURCH
Notes and news. 1899:179

ROY, BABU BHEEM
Maple, O. D., "Turn him down." (letter)
1904:1520

ROY, FANNIE C. (WHALEY) (MRS. R. L.)
Obituary. 1897:821

ROY, RALPH LORD
Information wanted. (letter) 1955:
162

ROY, REUBEN F.
Obituary. 1922:987

ROY, SALLIE (JOHNSON) (MRS. WILLIAM R.)
Obituary. 1908:279

ROY, N. MEX., CHURCH
Roy, New Mexico, meeting. 1914:1209
Roy, New Mexico, meeting. 1914:1243
New Mexico unit. 1957:1092

ROYAL, ELSIE BOYD (MRS. J. B.)
Obituary. 1894:159

ROYAL, JOSEPH B.
Letters. GE1866:167, 247; GE1867:199;
GE1868:239, 240; GE1869:398; GE1870:
147
Birth and adoption. GE1870:280
The mystery of faith. GE1870:518
Seaton-Dunham debate. C1877-12 D:2
Don't close the old roads. C1880-22 J1:4;
1887:187
Words from an old soldier. (letter)
C1880-18 N:3
Letter. Col. 3, (photo.) 1895:764
--
Elder Joseph B. Royal. GE1868:431
Vermillion, P. D., Correspondence. (letter)
C1881-31 Mr:3
Obituary. 1898-2:222

ROYAL, THOMAS M.
Obituary. 1883 27 S:15

ROYAL CENTER, IND., CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Royal
Center, Ind. 1902:521
In 1950, the Disciples of Christ church
in Royal Center, Ind., merged with the
Northern Baptist church to form the Bap-
tist and Christian church

ROYAL CENTER, IND., BAPTIST-CHRISTIAN CHURCH
Indiana Church merges with Baptist group.
1950:253
Baptist-Christian Church is host to
Baptist Association in Indiana. 1951:
965

ROYALTON, ILL., CHURCH
Royalton, Illinois, will build. 1923:525

ROYALTY, ROY R.
A grand job. (letter) 1955:1090
--
Photo. 1952:632

ROYCE, A. J.
Obituary. 1883 19 Ap:17

ROYCE, JAMES S.
Obituary. 1942:986

ROYCE, MARION V.
Our Canadian sisters. 1926:977
--
New all-Canada worker. 1924:883
Port. 1926:827

ROYDEN, MAUDE
Jews and Christians. 1937:218
--
Kershner, F. D., What should a Briton
do? 1941:649

ROYER, ELLA (MCFADDEN) (MRS. MARION H.)
Obituary. 1939:190

ROYLE, W. C.
Ground breaking for Lufkin, Texas, church.
(photo.) 1954:88

ROYS, MRS. CHARLES K.
Conner, Lola Blount, Introducing some con-
vention speakers. (port.) 1926:1211

ROYSE, IRAM CBIL
Victory Sunday at Union Avenue. 1933:102
--
Russell Colgate Citation is awarded.
Disciple. (port.) 1951:576
Disciple is elected as Mo. Council president.
(port.) 1953:332

ROYSE CITY, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
 Royse City. 1916:1668
 Roy Martin is called to Royse City, Tex.
 1952:831

ROYSTER, EMILY E.
 Obituary. E1870 5 D:9

ROZAR, LILY B.
 The ABC's of Christian living. 1951:782

ROZZELL, FOREST
 --
 Arkansas layman gets limelight. 1939:265
 Port. 1939:373

RUBLE, MRS. S. M.
 One of her father's poems. 1925:923

RUBLE, W. N.
 Obituary. 1916:861

RUBLE, WILLIAM
 Letters to Jews and Gentiles. 1896:494

RUBRIGHT, AARON
 Church observes 115th anniversary.
 (photo.) 1954:678

RUBRIGHT, VERA ADAMSON (MRS. AARON)
 Church honors four. 1957:451

RUBY, MATTIE
 Obituary. C1881-22 D:7

RUCH, HENRY
 Obituary. 1930:1486

RUCKER, BLANCHE SMUTZ (MRS. LOVICK P.)
 Obituary. 1935:171

RUCKER, CARL L.
 Modern-day problems. (letter) 1958:51

RUCKER, MRS. E. E.
 Obituary. 1884:542

RUCKER, ELIZABETH C. (MRS. JOHN)
 Obituary. 1882 16 N:14

RUCKER, JOSEPH B.
 Editorial. Col. 1, 1892:706

RUCKMAN, LIZZIE
 Obituary. 1929:798

RUDDUCK, MRS. HENRY I.
 A faith to live by. Give God time.
 1958:1006
 --
 Woman is honored at South Bend, Ind.
 (port.) 1951:38
 An international organization of women of
 the Disciples... (photo.) 1953:821
 2 Disciple women named consultants. 1954:
 790
 Seminar awards. 1957:277
 3,500 at women's quadrennial. (photo.)
 1957:897
 Granville Walker Convention president.
 (ports.) 1957:1336
 Convention in action. (photos.) 1958:1297

RUDICEL, ADA LANE (MRS. ANDREW J.)
 Obituary. 1937:307

RUDGE, ELIZA
 Obituary. 1884:175

RUDICELL, EDWARD
 --
 Edward Rudicell ordained. 1918:544
 Evangelistic activities center of Centen-
 ary. (port.) 1932:268
 Port. 1930:800

RUDISILL, J. W.
 Obituary. 1925:1151

RUDKIN, DAVID J.
 Questions "private" baptism. (letter)
 1954:194. Responses from readers:
 1954:386, 490
 For public baptism. (letter) 1954:490
 --
 British minister will be studying at TCU
 1952:711

RUDOLPH, LAVERNE L.
 --
 Chillicothe, Mo., church progresses. (port.)
 1941:355

Closes pastorate at Chillicothe, Mo. 1941:
 1081
 Record attendance at Arkansas convention.
 (port.) 1952:519

RUDOLPH, OHIO, CHURCH
 Rudolph, O., meeting. 1913:378
 Rudolph, Ohio, revival. 1914:375
 Annual report. 1915:246
 Two churches observe centennial. 1934:
 1328

RUDY, JACOB MARVIN
 In Memoriam. Col. 3, 1892:52
 "Growth" and "development." 1892:501
 A problem for the logicians. 1893:375
 The divine element in the word. 1894:
 55
 Quincy, Ill. letter. 1897:456
 The purity of the preacher. 1897:647
 Nelson A. McConnell. 1901:300
 Iowa. 1901:1012
 Evangelists and evangelism. 1904:583;
 1905:10
 The fundamental need of evangelism. 1906:
 296, 328
 "Come to us Christmas, Good old day."
 1906:1638
 Facing a great danger. 1907:45
 The good of Christian science. 1907:141
 Another lesson from Christian science.
 1907:173
 Christian science and the creeds.
 1907:435
 Some dangers of Christian science. 1907:
 594. Responses from readers: 1907:897
 Some of the spiritual assets of this
 great reformation. 1907:1291
 The written word and evangelism. 1908:
 1096
 Christian Science --A negation of the
 Bible and true science. 1910:849
 Christian Science and philosophy. 1910:
 885
 A divergent view. (letter) 1916:1026
 The sense of sin. 1921:66
 Objects to the confession. (letter)
 1929:617
 A correction. (letter) 1929:840
 --
 J. M. Rudy. (photo cover) 1900:1554
 Our budget. 1901:273
 J. M. Rudy, who enters the evangelistic
 field. (port.) 1911:1279
 Rudy returns to evangelistic field.
 (port.) 1914:1406, 1407
 Strong commendation. 1915:189
 Obituary. 1950:1086
 Port. 1906:328

RUE, FLORENCE
 Recognition. (poem) 1951:590

RUE, MRS. LIDA
 Notice of death. 1940:1099

RUFFNER, MRS. ELIZA A.
 Obituary. 1893:143

RUFFNER, VIVIAN W.
 Obituary. 1889:271

RUGG, E. JANET
 Back to the gospel. (letter) 1936:
 670

RUGG, HERBERT
 Progressive spirit. (letter) 1940:89

RUGG, WILLIAM F.
 The reason for the split. (letter) 1936:
 640
 Christian Science and the Bible. (letter)
 1936:1089

RUGGLES, MRS. H. F.
 Church worker is recognized by Parkland
 Church, Louisville, Ky. (photo.)
 1952:94

RUGGLES, MRS. O. L.
 Baptism statement. (letter) 1951:98

RUIDOSO, N. MEX., FIRST CHURCH
 New Mexico church unit dedicated. 1956:
 132

RULE, JOHN T.
 Obituary. 1903:258

RULE, MARGRETT J. (BURBRIDGE) (MRS. EDWARD
 BYRON)
 Obituary. 1901:511

RULE, MARY EMMA
 Obituary. C1881-8 S:7

RULE, R. CARLTON
 Continue Easter. (letter) 1957:887

RULE, SARAH M. (MRS. WILLIAM GRIFFIN)
 Obituary. 1900:415

RULE, W. G.
 Obituary. 1890:431

RULE, MRS. W. J. (PERRIN)
 Obituary. 1925:191

RULON, FRANK C.
 Disagrees with us. (letter) 1937:1077

RULON, MABEL E. (DENNIS) (MRS. FRANK C.)
 Obituary. 1937:107

RUMBLE, HARRY HAMPTON
 Bethany College. 1889:574
 Democracy's hope --God lives. (poem)
 1939:365
 Day by day. (poem) 1939:568
 --
 H.H.Rumble was lawyer 50 years. 1941:113

RUMBOLT, LIZZIE M.
 Obituary. 1885:613

RUMMEL, MARY ANN (MRS. HEZEKIAH)
 Obituary. 1895:671

RUMPLER, MAUDE LUCAS
 Fair estimates. (letter) 1938:822

RUMPLER, MRS. R. C.
 Prominent women join Pension staff.
 1929:135

RUMSEY, H. J.
 Returns to Christian Church. 1928:1375

RUMSEY, MARY H. (MRS. ROBERT)
 A suburban new church advances. (final
 article in "Challenge of the City Church
 series) (illus.) 1955:213
 --
 Inglewood, Calif. 1956:890

RUND, MRS. EVA
 New Indiana home for the aging. (illus.)
 1958:106

RUNK, J. EDWARD
 Obituary. 1952:1100

RUNK, LORENZO G.
 Obituary. 1934:1530

RUNK, PAUL N.
 Likes the Ashram. (letter) 1942:1121
 --
 Changes of pastorate. 1932:597

RUNNEBAUM, W. M.
 Seven rural pastors award candidates.
 (ports.) 1954:861

RUNNELLS, IOWA, CHURCH
 New life at Runnells, Iowa. 1925:948

RUNNER, M. P.
 Port. 1937:766

RUNNER, MERRYL T.
 Kentucky pastor weds. 1939:1278

RUNNER, PHIL M.
 How one church plans for its future.
 (illus.) 1951:714
 --
 New director for Rocky Mountain Area.
 1947:1268
 Phil Runner accepts call to Lubbock, Tex.
 1950:163
 Phil Runner is called to Brownwood, Texas.
 (port.) 1952:309
 Phil Runner installed at Brownwood, Texas.
 1952:487
 Colorado convention. (photo.) 1957:767

RUNYAN, CLAY T.
 --
 Our budget. (obituary) 1913:1552
 Ports. 1904:324; 1912:604; 1913:963

- RUNYAN, MRS. CLAY T.
Port. 1912:604
- RUNYAN, H. C.
The divine library. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1920:363
Charles P. Hedges. (memorial sermon) 1933:760
The Oxford Group. (letter) 1935:846
- Seventeen years at Latonia, Kentucky. (port.) 1919:151
Twenty-third anniversary. 1925:211
Pastor's silver anniversary. 1927:310
A busy Kentucky pastor. 1927:1723
Pastor celebrates thirtieth anniversary. 1932:239
Celebrates thirty-first year. 1933:323
H.C.Runyon celebrates anniversary. 1934:230
Observes anniversary of 33 years service. 1935:226
Ports. 1910:1051, 1052
- RUNYAN, HARLAN C.
H.C.Runyon passes away at Latonia, Ky. 1935:1689
- RUNYAN, HENRY CLAY
The Evangelist Pulpit. 1920:370
- RUNYAN, J. WESLEY
Reactions from the Holy Land. Disappointing facts confronted. 1926:1468
- Going around the world. 1926:1141
Returned from the old world. 1927:218
Pastor becomes chaplain. 1944:825
Port. 1930:1162
- RUNYAN, WILLIAM M.
Out of a clear sky. A true story. 1932:710
- RUNYON, CORALIE J.
A history of the Christian Church, Maysville, Kentucky, by Gayle A. Braden and Coralie J. Runyon. Book review: 1949:664
- RUNYON, MRS. DANTEL
Obituary. 1891:255
- RUNYON, JOHN
Leaders at the School of Missions... (photo.) 1952:261
- RUNYON, LUCY
Obituary. 1887:607
- RUPE, MRS. HANNAH
Obituary. 1895:527
- RUPERT, IDAHO, CHURCH
Brandt in Idaho. 1909:1670
The work at Rupert, Idaho. 1910:91
News from many fields. 1910:1530
Union campaign at Rupert, Idaho. 1914:208
Rupert, Idaho. 1919:435
Remarkable work in Idaho. 1921:625
Annual report. 1922:157
Dedicated free of debt. 1927:215
News of folks and churches. 1935:1239
Rupert, Ida., church observes anniversary. 1936:94
- RURAL CHURCH COMMISSION
The brotherhood moves forward. (editorial) 1935:571
Rural church meeting plans future program. 1935:582
Rural church commission executive committee meets. 1935:784
Rural church commission to meet in St. Louis. 1935:1592
Freedom of discussion. (editorial) 1935:1679
Moore, George V., What kind of rural church? A discussion of the "denominational" Community church. (paper read at meeting. 1936:85
Wyker, James D., A community plan of religion. Second of three articles on the type of rural church. (paper read at meeting. 1936:117
Walker, Dean, The answer of Disciples. Last of three articles on the rural church. (paper read at meeting.) 1936:149
Cameron, E. C., The Disciples think rural. 1936:633
- RURAL CHURCH INSTITUTES
Gathered on the occasion...(photo.) 1952:222
Rural institute. (photo.) 1957:380
- RURAL CHURCH WORKERS' SCHOOL. BROOKLYN, IND., 1935
Rural Church Workers' School at Bethany Park. 1935:947
- RURAL CHURCHES
Hinsdale, B. A., Religion in Country districts. 1893:166
Brooks, H. M., The country and village church. 1900:369
McKay, J. H., About country churches. 1900:1332
Moore, W. T., Our country churches. 1904:736:797
The country church of the past. (editorial) 1904:985
The country church today. (editorial) 1904:985
The country church of the future. (editorial) 1904:986
Muckley, G. W., Early history and our country churches. 1904:989
Hardin, J.H., Some things we can do. 1904:990
Moore, W. T., Our country churches and their problems. 1904:990
Hoffman, G. A., The great need of our country churches. 1904:991
A seen from the dome. 1904:992
Tyler, B. B., My experience with a village church. 1904:1000
Some recommendations upon the problem of the country church. 1904:1002
Riggle, R. H., Our country churches. 1904:1070
Roshorough, J. F., The problem of the country church. 1906:1106
The country church problem. (editorial) 1906:1129
Cheavens, J. S., The country church. (poem) 1907:1163
Abbott, T. A., It is a problem. 1907:1168
An old-time friend. (editorial) 1907:1166
Freer, C. A., The country church. 1907:1168
The country preacher. (illus.) 1907:1169
Elliott, H. W., Is there a country church problem in Kentucky? 1907:1170
Harding, W. H., Reasons and suggestions. 1907:1170
Lampton, E. J., Landlordism and the country church. 1907:1171
The preacher and the problem. 1907:1171
Stevens, John A., The country the nursery of the American people. (letter) 1907:1313
Young, Janet, The country church. (letter) 1907:1345
The young minister and the country church. (editorial) 1908:1060
Abbott, T. A., The country church in Missouri. 1908:1065
Rose, J. O., Our country churches in Indiana. 1908:1065
Elliott, H. W., Kentucky's country churches. 1908:1066
Freer, C. A., The country church in Ohio. 1908:1067
Jones, J. Fred, The Illinois country church. 1908:1067
Denny, B. S., Our country churches in Iowa. 1908:1068
Thomson, L. O., Country churches --another view. 1908:1178
Ligon, J. W., The country church. (letter) 1908:1210
The country church problems. (editorial) 1909:1012
Our country churches. (a symposium) 1909:1016. Responses from readers. 1909:1148
The problem of the country church. (a symposium) 1909:1082
Mason, J. C., The country church always a good mission field. 1910:1188
The country church. (a symposium) 1910:1258-1295
Hughes, M. M., Ups and downs of country religion. 1910:1474
The minister and the country charge. (editorial) 1911:652
Walker, W. R., A new voice for the new day. (port.) 1911:791
Enlisting the country churches. 1911:1555
Lumley, Frederick E., Training rural leaders. (port.) 1912:1469
- Walker, W. R., The church in the country. 1913:164
Taylor, Alva W., Survey of country church problem. 1913:790
Street, J. W., Making the most of the rural parish. 1913:791
Richards, Charles A., Task of the rural church. 1913:792
Walker, W. R., The joys of a country pastorate. 1913:793
Peters, H. H., A glance at the rural church problem. 1913:796
Starbuck, F. Lewis, Our country cousins. 1913:796
Lumley, Frederick E., Things to do now for the country church. 1913:828
Taylor, Alva W., Why rural churches are losing ground. 1913:1407
The Disciples of Christ and the rural church. (editorial) 1914:35
Taylor, Alva W., Home missions and the rural church. 1914:527
Conservation following evangelization. (editorial) 1915:421
July missionary program. "The country church." 1915:828
Taylor, Alva W., Problems of the rural church, a page of book reviews. 1915:1118
Problem of the country church. (editorial) 1916:388
Wilson, Bert, Problems of the rural church; the present situation and the immediate needs. 1916:967, 1001
The "Meetin'-house" must go. 1916:1070
A rural secretary proposed. (editorial) 1917:1015
Ferrell, J. W., The country church. 1920:177
Allhands, E. S., Training rural leaders. 1920:872
The greatness of the country church. (editorial) 1920:972
Taylor, Alva W., The rural community church. (illus.) 1920:975
Petit, B. W., The rural church. 1920:984
Bell, U. R., The relation of the rural church to city evangelism. 1921:330, 356, 390
Leake, E. F., The undergirding of town and country churches. (address) 1924:810
Anderson, L. C., Three problems of the rural church. 1924:1226
The country church. (editorial) 1924:1485
West, J. W., Rural evangelism; its necessity and rewards. 1925:266
A practical plan for rural churches. 1925:980
Perry, Charles W., The lure of the country. 1926:714
Ford, C. M., An open letter to all rural churches and ministers of the Disciples of Christ. (letter) 1927:605
Kershner, F. D., The rural pension problem. 1927:625
Rural church conferences. Columbus, Ohio 1928:480
Facing the rural church problem. (illus.) 1928:607
Fuller, J. H., The rural church problem. 1928:1136
Coffey, A. J., The challenge of the rural church. (port.) 1928:1265
Ford, C. M., Letter to editor. 1928:1278
Rural church commission recommends books. 1929:426
Harris, J. Morgan, Salvaging the rural church. 1929:1415
Where do country churches go when they die? By a Disciple with a duster. 1930:743
The country pastor program in Missouri. 1931:277
Lewis, Herb, The little church knows not its achievements for Christ. 1932:421
Rural church offers problem. Kentucky population predominately in country. Ninetenths of churches rural. 1932:444
County pastors in the Ozarks. Missouri churches have found county-unit plan successful. 1932:573
Two solutions for rural church. Devices theoretically ideal, but need better spirit behind them. 1932:700
Tate, John A., Country church still a factor. 1932:858
White, George I., Is the country church a thing of the past? 1932:944
Dillinger, J. A., Rural church problem in Iowa. State secretary writes of signs of progress in field. 1932:1051

- The great importance of the country church. (editorial) 1932:1094
- Henry, Patrick, Texas assisting rural churches. Scores of city pastors leading meetings for smaller congregations. 1932:1211
- Green, J. Frank, Country church a unifying force. 1932:1405
- Rural church council organized in Kentucky. 1934:302
- Hudson, L. R., Is the rural church coming back? 1934:387
- Wickizer, Willard M., Facing the small church problem. (port.) 1934:735
- Hargis, Robert, Recovering the rural church. 1934:1125
- Conner, Lola Blount, Des Moines and the rural church. 1934:1162
- Cameron, E. C., A constructive rural life program. 1934:1279
- Hargis, Robert, Recovering rural church leadership. 1935:116
- Hammer, Edward D., Opportunity calls to the rural church. 1935:541
- Christianity faces the rural fields. (editorial) 1935:674
- Pyatt, C. L., The example of a rural church. 1935:1157
- Emberson, R. H., How about trying it? (letter) 1935:1623
- Hoffmann, G. A., The salvation of rural churches. (letter) 1935:1385
- Cameron, E. C., Rural life and the church. 1936:9
- Moore, George V., What kind of rural church? A discussion of the "denominational" community church. 1936:85
- Wyker, James D., A community plan of religion. Second of three articles on the type of rural church. 1936:117
- Walker, Dean, The answer of Disciples. Last of three articles on the rural church. 1936:149
- Miller, M. C., Observations from a rural pastor. 1936:218
- Shinn, H. E., Learned divines and the rural church. (letter) 1936:382
- Rural church Sunday. (editorial) 1936:628
- Jones, J. H., Cure for the rural church. (letter) 1937:462
- An old pastor. (pseudonym) Sermons for small churches. (letter) 1937:722
- Rural pastor. (pseud.) Derelict preachers. (letter) 1937:754. Responses from readers. 1937:882
- Griffeth, Ross J., What can the women do? 1937:1072
- Griffeth, Ross J., In the land of hills and valleys. (illus.) 1939:176
- Tripp, Thomas Alfred, Inspecting the foundations. A message for Rural Life Sunday. May 14. 1939:471
- Laymen and dying rural churches. (editorial) 1939:1268
- Sheridan, W. C., Helping the rural churches. (letter) 1939:1275.
- Emberson, R. H., Banquets will not solve the problem. (letter) 1939:1359
- McBathron, Alexander, A plea for rural ministers. (letter) 1940:147
- Hammer, Edward D., Economic aspects of a rural ministry. (illus.) 1940:318
- Sealock, Burl H., The rural church problem. (letter) 1940:354
- Dawber, Mark A., The church and rural life. (letter) 1940:355
- Rich, Mark, Techniques of unity in rural areas. 1940:505
- Rich, Mark, Seven elements of rural cooperation. 1940:531
- Myers, Amos W., Rural church problem. (letter) 1940:740
- Higdon, E. K., Schools for rural missionaries. (letter) 1940:812
- Bobbitt, B. C., Is the rural church determined to die? 1940:858
- Missouri board aids rural work. 1941:199
- Hammer, Edward D., Self-help through cooperation for rural churches. 1941:584
- Norris, Leonard Merlin, We must remember the rural church. (port.) 1941:1073
- Wyker, James D., Our rural heritage and future. 1941:1252
- Hammer, Edward D., City methods not for rural fields. (letter) 1942:429
- Tripp, Thomas Alfred, What about the rural church? 1942:775
- Sealock, B. H., Rural church needs are not considered. (letter) 1942:919
- Crain, James A., Developing a rural work strategy. 1943:36
- "The church in the wildwood." (editorial) 1943:498
- Crain, James A., The church and rural America. 1943:503
- Ford, C. M., Strategy for the rural church. 1943:504
- Hopkins, Robert M., Jr., Working at rural work. 1943:894
- Hammer, Edward D., "Suitcase preachers." (letter) 1944:242
- Rebuilding the rural church. (editorial) 1944:423
- Crain, James A., The rural church and the new America. The future of the rural church. 1944:427
- McCloy, A. J., An experiment with rural churches. A personal experience. 1944:428
- Peach, Arthur Wallace, Country church. (poem) 1944:430
- Ford, C. M., Promoting the rural fields. (letter) 1944:890
- Sala, John P., From Bigrity to Country-lane. A big city preacher in a country church. 1944:1102
- Hammer, Edward D., An open letter. (letter) 1944:1129
- Convocation held on rural church. 1944:1209
- Becker, Edwin L., The town and country church. 1945:33
- Hummel, B. L., Rural and urban churches. Their interdependence. 1945:447
- Becker, Edwin L., Country pastors go to school. Training leadership for rural churches. 1945:448
- Dawson, Clifton E., Tri-county churches help each other good strategy for rural churches. 1945:449
- Wymans, Forrest, An axe too dull. (cartoon) 1945:523
- Becker, Edwin L., The rural church: facts and problems. 1946:69
- Weber, Robert F., The Grange goes to church. In observance of Rural Life Sunday. (photo.) 1946:468
- Not so rural. (editorial) 1946:508
- Morse, True D., Preserve the balance wheel. The rural church in democracy. 1946:511
- O'Neal, Edward A., Observe Rural Life Sunday. 1946:512
- Ulrey, Orion, The rural church friends and allies. 1946:513
- Rich, Mark, The rural church movement. A survey of progress. 1946:514
- National conference on the Rural Church. 1946:832
- Wetherell, Gene W., A mission field in America. A call to the rural ministry. 1946:1002
- Long, John, Salvation at Southern Christian. Training for practical rural ministry. 1946:1004
- Convocation on rural church held. 1946:1251
- Rural church institutes held in Nebraska. 1947:14
- Becker, Edwin L., The recovery of the rural church. 1947:42
- Bodard, Jack P., An opportunity and a need. Why I entered the rural ministry. 1947:89
- Nalley, Virgil G., The future of the rural church. Causes of decline; ways of recovery. 1947:475
- Prather, Howard D., A pastoral unit in operation. Making the small country church effective. 1947:477
- Wyle, Edwin, Why I love our rural church. As told by a farmer-member to Edwin Wyle. (photo.) 1947:478
- Wetherell, Gene W., The rural church. Geared for today's needs. 1947:991
- A Sunday School teacher. I want a pastor. Number I problem of rural churches. 1948:13
- Becker, Edwin L., Town and country church. 1948:71
- For the town and country church. (editorial) 1948:131
- James, Richard L., So you want a pastor? Well, you can have one. 1948:138
- Becker, Edwin L., The town and country church. (illus.) 1948:423
- McCash, Buell, The rural church problem -- a solution. 1948:682
- Crouch, Ben, Roots in the soil made this church strong. (reprint from Successful Farming, August, 1948) (photos.) 1948:928
- On the rural front. (editorial) 1949:487
- What of the town and country church? (a personal interview with Edwin L. Becker) (port.) 1949:491
- Where religion is most effective. (editorial) 1950:391
- Leeds, Mary, Three men and a church. 1950:397
- Colleges and rural churches. (editorial) 1950:720
- Rural churches advised to know their communities for best work. 1950:1212
- Providing the leadership for our rural churches. (editorial) 1951:519
- Leeds, Clyde C., The threefold mission of the rural church. 1951:524
- Leeds, Mary P. (Mrs. Clyde C. Leeds) Why not choose a rural church? 1951:525
- Medearis, Dale W., The rural church. (port) 1951:526
- Flanagan, Jim, Rural church leaders face present problems through interdenominational graduate schools. 1951:531
- Rural church cleaning. 1951:539
- Hammer, Edward D., Rural plans for rural churches. 1951:932
- Felton, Ralph A., A church men go to. (illus.) 1952:200
- Flanagan, James M., Many in-service training opportunities are now available for rural ministers. (port.) 1952:636
- Flanagan, James M., In unity -- strength. 1952:1159
- Interview with Dale W. Medearis. Strengthening our town and country churches. (photo.) 1952:1160
- Ray, J. J., Jesus included the country people. 1952:1162
- Wyndham, Neal, The rural church -- a missionary challenge. 1953:374
- Hass, Lonnie and Dale W. Medearis, Indiana rural church institutes provide realistic program of education, planning. 1953:384
- Assails "dog's life" reports of rural ministry. 1953:1117
- Strong rural churches. (editorial) 1954:492
- Rural church: an opportunity. Interview with Edgar S. Sielert. 1955:461
- Medearis, Dale W., Keeping pace in rural America. 1955:463
- Wyker, James D., A call for rural church statesman-ship. 1955:464
- Davis, Martin H., Jr., The rural ministry... a big man's job. (port.) 1956:272
- Rural church attendance poor. 1956:947
- Harmon, Viola, A rural church student pastor. (illus.) 1957:463
- Need strong rural churches. (editorial) 1957:683
- Hammer, Edward D., Rural church division: major concern. 1957:689
- See also: NATIONAL CONVOCATION ON THE CHURCH IN TOWN AND COUNTRY
- RURAL HALL, N. CAR., CHURCH
Changes in rural church. 1922:688
- RURAL LIFE
H(opkins), W. W., Deterioration in rural life. 1895:787
- Taylor, William P., The earth is holy. 1949:493
- Rural life prayer. (prayer) 1951:523
- McBride, C. R., Tomorrow and the new town-country community. 1958:432
- Crawley, Kermit, The rural church and the two-income family. 1958:450
- See also: FARMERS
- RURAL LIFE CONFERENCES
National Rural Life Conference. 1915:1646
- Rural Life Conference, July 27 to August 2. (program) 1916:750
- State Rural Life Conference. 1916:1562
- RURAL LIFE CONFERENCE OF THE SOUTHWEST. FAYETTEVILLE, ARK., 1914.
Rural Life Conference of the Southwest. 1914:928
- RURAL LIFE SUNDAY
Tripp, Thomas Alfred, Rural Life Sunday Observance. 1940:427
- Bell, George Kennedy Allen, The significance of Rural Life Sunday observances. (Reprinted from Town and Country Church) 1950:394
- Rural Life Sunday scheduled April 26. 1953:260
- Medearis, Dale W., Rural Life Sunday. 1953:278

- Many communions will observe Rural Life Sunday. 1953:38
 Planning emphases on Rural Life Sunday. 1955:364
 Medearis, D le W., Rural Life Sunday --why? (photo.) 1956:447
 Churches observe Rural Life Sunday. 1957:692
- RURAL NEOPHYTE; A (PSEUD.)
 Rural church plans. (letter.) 1951:1046
- RURAL SCHOOLS
 Hinsdale, B. A., Rural schools. 1896:486
- RUSH, CHARLES C. S.
 "In the interest of accuracy." (letter) 1910:317
- RUSH, W. ARTHUR
 Boyd, Richard H., Bethany graduate promoter for Roy Rogers. 1953:1145
- RUSH HILL, MC., CHURCH
 Rush Hill, Missouri, meeting. 1914:920
- RUSHING, LEITH SANDFORD
 The lonely garden. ("The Family Page") 1948:806
- RUSHTON, E. E.
 The authorship disclosed. (letter) 1926:1074
- RUSHVILLE, ILL., CHURCH
 Rice, A. H., Letter. GE1866:287
 Thomson, A. J., The church at Rushville, Ill., Opening of their new house. C1875-18 Mr:3
 Rushville. 1916:663
 Rushville, Illinois dedication. 1924:440
 In H. W. Talley's field of labor. 1926:1599
 Since Barton W. Stone visited Rushville. 1926:1663
 Rushville, Ill., clears building debt. 1929:330
 Active at Rushville, Ill. 1931:31
 Rushville, Ill., rededicates. 1934:527
 M. A. Warren takes another pastorate. 1939:1261
 Illus. 1924:560
- RUSHVILLE, IND., CHURCHES
 "Christian Emphasis" in Rush County, Ind. 1954:166
- RUSHVILLE, IND., MAIN ST. CHURCH
 Pastor holds meeting at Rushville, Ind. 1907:1597
 A working church. 1908:879
 Some good meetings briefly reported. 1909:313
 Annual report. 1913:241; 1914:243; 1916:341; 1920:70; 1921:117
 Sweeney at Rushville, Ind. 1915:247
 Progress in Rushville, Ind. 1926:27
 Good year at Rushville, Ind. 1927:57
 Old days and new at Rushville. 1927:317
 Cato goes to Huntington. 1928:127
 General news items. 1938:384
 Woman's society has a memorial service. 1938:751
 General news items. (annual meeting) 1939:269
 Lollis, Georgia May. Rushville takes silent roll call. (illus.) 1940:402
 Indiana church reaches 100th year. (port.) 1940:1289
- RUSHVILLE, MO., CHURCH
 Thompson at Rushville, Mo. 1917:115
- RUSK, MARY (MRS. PETER)
 Obituary. 1900:735
- RUSK, MRS. THOMAS
 Obituary. 1892:783
- RUSK, TEX., CHURCH
 Comedious and comfortable temporary church home at Rusk, Texas. (illus.) 1928:25
- RUSKIN, JOHN
 Lord, James Alexander, John Ruskin's gospel. C1880-5 F:2
 Editorial. 1900:101
 G(arrison), W. E., The home of Ruskin. 1900:136
- Howe, William D., John Ruskin. 1900:296
 Monser, J.W., Dawson as a critic. 1900:554
- RUSSEL, MINNIE
 Obituary. GE1866:126
- RUSSELL, _____
 Obituary. 1901:255
- RUSSELL, A.
 Facts without egotism. 1887:74
- RUSSELL, A. J.
 Port. 1933:897
- RUSSELL, ABSALOM
 Obituary. GE1870:47
- RUSSELL, ARTHUR J.
 Book review: Letters from God, by Frank H. Cheley. 1943:945
 78th South Carolina convention held. 1958:17
- South Carolina post. (port.) 1957:699
 New S. Carolina director. (photo.) 1957:1310
- RUSSELL, B. D.
 Obituary. C1878-12 D:7
- RUSSELL, BERTRAND
 Kershner, F. D., Unexpected optimist. 1952:377
- RUSSELL, BUFORD
 Obituary. 1915:779
- RUSSELL, C. Z.
 Obituary. 1906:671
- RUSSELL, CHARLES F.
 Charles Russell to Newby Church, Ky. 1953:734
 Ordination. (photo.) 1956:672
 120th anniversary. 1958:1431
- RUSSELL, CHARLES J.
 Three cornerstones laid in St. Louis. (photo.) 1953:1273
- RUSSELL, CCRA (MRS. W. J.)
 Obituary. 1894:431
- RUSSELL, D. A.
 The toil of the sea. (poem) 1912:809
 Syndicalism on the Pacific. 1912:820
 The joys of the west. 1912:1682
 California Bible College. (port.) 1918:824
 Port. 1905:936; 1915:693
- RUSSELL, DAVID
 Port. 1911:1637, 1772
- RUSSELL, MRS. E. L.
 Obituary. 1889:415
- RUSSELL, E. T.
 Minutes of The Kansas Preacher's Institute. E1874:330
 Dedication and cooperation meeting. C 1881-29 S:8
- RUSSELL, EDWARD E.
 Especially good. (letter) 1945:1034
 Book review: The peace that is left, by Emile Cammaerts. 1946:853
 Book review: Jesus the man of prayer, by John Henry Strong. 1946:959
- E. E. Russell is new minister at New Orleans. (port.) 1948:215
 Minister honored. 1956:774
- RUSSELL, MRS. EDWARD E.
 Wife of minister honored in La. 1954:280
 New trustees of the United Christian Missionary Society...(photo.) 1955:182
- RUSSELL, ELVIRA
 Obituary. 1884:363
- RUSSELL, ENOCH T.
 Obituary. 1895:143
- RUSSELL, F. K.
 Port. 1925:976
- RUSSELL, FRANCIS H.
 The United Nations meets the challenge. (photo.) 1950:1022
- RUSSELL, FRANK H.
 Obituary. 1909:874
- RUSSELL, H. S.
 Death of veteran engineer. 1926:1598
- RUSSELL, HARVEY GRAY
 African Missionaries on second furlough. 1932:638
 Ad-interim director now in Oklahoma. (port.) 1942:329
 Missionaries get to Buenos Aires. 1943:342
 Missionaries get to Africa safely. 1943:605
 Five Lynchburg alumni honored. 1948:1288
 Missionary notes teaching importance. 1955:182
 The Charles Millsees plan Africa term. 1955:1175
- RUSSELL, MRS. HARVEY GRAY
 Library dedicated at Lynchburg College. (photo.) 1955:523
- RUSSELL, HELEN HERRITT
 Can the new trends endure? 1931:627
- RUSSELL, ISAAC
 Obituary. 1886:190
- RUSSELL, J.A.
 Bandits that infest the roads to Jericho. 1912:1364
- RUSSELL, J. EDGAR
 "I love you." (poem) 1906:1249
- RUSSELL, JOHN R.
 Obituary. C1879-29 N:8
- RUSSELL, M. T.
 Obituary. 1908:1049
- RUSSELL, MARY M.
 Obituary. 1910:1133
- RUSSELL, MRS. MINNIE
 Mrs. Minnie Russell. C1881-24 N:1
- RUSSELL, P. R.
 The artificial drinking habits. E1881:186
- RUSSELL, PAUL M.
 An Invocation. (poem) C1879-25 D:1
- RUSSELL, PETER T.
 The Sabbath question. E1872:170, 187, 190, 234, 238
 "Let your women keep silence." E1872:198
 Missionary. Meeting at Lost Creek, Lee Co. Iowa. Aug. 30, 1872. E1872:224
 R. Milligan on The Great Commission. E1872:280
 Second Cor. XII, 2-4. Materialism. J. Hartzel. E1873:105
 Immortality. (letter) in body of editorial, Bro., Russell vindicated. E1874:204
- Obituary. C1881-19 My:7
 Lucas, D. R., Funeral sermon of Elder Peter T. Russell. Christian chapel, Des Moines, Iowa, May 8, 1881. E1881:324
- RUSSELL, RUFUS A
 Letter from Florida. 1902:802
- RUSSELL, SARAH J. (SHERWOOD) (MRS. JOSEPH FRANKLIN)
 Obituary. 1934:475
- RUSSELL, THOMAS A.
 The first Christian Church of St. Louis. 1883 13 D:7
- Passing of a St. Louis Disciple. 1921:1179
- RUSSELL, THOMAS N.
 Uncle Tom's paradise. (letter) 1940:836
 "Christian only." (letter) 1944:147

- Outlook in oil field. 1922:1594
 Professor and students hold meetings. 1926:922
- RUSSELL, W. J.
 Fall City (notes. 1885:701
 Christian Love. (sermon) 1885:715
 Necessary qualifications of a Sunday School teacher. 1886:228
 Ministerial behavior. 1892:196
 The sermon on the mount. 1893:566
 What is your life? 1896:487, 502
 Ohio. 1896:796:828
 Ohio notes. 1897:44, 76
 True and false giving. 1897:55
 Getting close to Christ. 1899:114
 The future of poetry. 1899:587
 The minister and his library. 1899:1576, 1608, 1642
 The minister and his library. 1900:41
 Should be on inspiration. (letter) 1900:576
 What is your life? 1901:192, 207, 672; 1902:68
 Our missionary activity in the twentieth century. 1901:1101
 "The palace of art" 1902:346
 Tennyson's "in memoriam" 1903-2:424
 In the fulness of time. (sermon) 1903-2:758
 What and where is the Church of Christ. 1903-2:868
 Children, the gift of God. 1904:715
 Woman's missionary work. 1904:1513
 The church and higher ministerial education. (port.) 1906:72
 The plan of human redemption. 1907:108
 --
 Our Ohio correspondent. 1896:740
 Death of W. J. Russell. (port.) 1907:117
 W. J. Russell departed. 1907:150
- RUSSELL, MRS. W. J.
 Our church papers. 1885:437
 --
 Obituary. 1894:383
- RUSSELL, W. T.
 My favorite book. 1888:469
- RUSSELL, WARD
 Stopping the leakage. 1908:362. Responses from readers: 1908:426, 556, 979
 The man of Galilee, or the life and teachings of Jesus. Book review: 1928:1052
 A sesqui-centennial church. (port.) (illus.) 1933:1272
 Church life in the blue grass, 1783-1933. Book review: 1934:253
 A prayer for peace. (poem) 1943:861
 --
 Ports. 1910:1051, 1052
- RUSSELL, WILLIAM
 The british parliament and Ireland. 1887:761
- RUSSELL, WINFREY BROWN
 Obituary. 1950:906
- RUSSELL, IOWA, CHURCH
 Russell, Iowa: pastor for full time. 1919:331
- RUSSELLITES
 Moore, S. B., Russellism. 1912:885
 See also: JEHOVAH'S WITNESSES
- RUSSELLVILLE, ARK., CHURCH
 Stevens, John A., Arkansas. Another church debt paid. 1889:183
 A rose to the living. 1925:146
 Five churches in birthdays. 1932:1471
 News of folks and churches. 1934:471
 Children's church pays full time pastor. 1935:324
 Improvements during pastorate. 1935:1234
- RUSSELLVILLE, IND., CHURCH
 Russellville, Ind., congregation celebrates twenty-fifth anniversary. 1930:1609
- RUSSELLVILLE, KY., FIRST CHURCH
 The Russellville church. The old and new. 1913:1511
 Our budget. (dedication) 1913:1714
 Russellville, Ky., dedication. 1914:632
- Starting well in new pastorate. 1927:1669
 Bible display at Russellville, Ky. 1928:418
 Congregation has endowment. 1937:538
 Kentucky church observes centennial. 1942:44
- RUSSELLVILLE, S. CAR., CHURCH
 Addition is dedicated at church in Russellville, S. C., 200 attend. 1952:307
- RUSSI, LYNN
 New type of C.O. is found in Ohio. (port.) 1941:858
- RUSSIA
 Russia and prophecy. (editorial. 1885:322
 Petition to be sent to the Czar in behalf of the Siberian exiles. 1890:252
 Durban, W., English topics. 1896:648
 Garrison, W. E., The lands of the long day. 1900:1168, 1200, 1232
 Garrison, Winfred Ernest, The edge of the Orient. 1900:1265
 Clark, Francis E., The great white bear of Europe. 1902:328
 Graham, Stephen, Russia before the revolution. (illus.) 1917:386
 Mobley, Ernest C., The revolution in Russia. 1917:419
 The Jewish savior of Russia. Kerensky, the Russian hope of democracy. 1917:979
 Russia carrying on five-year plan. 1932:423
 Russia's secret "Western front." (editorial) 1935:1091
 The fruit of the tree. (editorial) 1928:1075
 Russia's war on the family. The kind of world atheism would make. 1930:681
 Appeal for funds for Russians. 1931:1018
 Crossfield, R. H., Observations on Russia. (port.) 1931:1259
 Brummitt, Dan B., Russia is a riddle. A letter from a European traveler. 1931:1272
 Brummitt, Dan B., The Russians say, "You're another!" The fourth Brummitt letter. 1931:1430
 Brummitt, Dan B., Soviet talk, work and wages. (travel letter) 1931:1303
 As it is in Russia. 1933:1333
 Fellowship with Russia. (editorial) 1933:1463
 Kershner, F. D. Russia and the Jews. 1940:234
 A strange but portentous alliance. (editorial) 1942:103
 Ursa major. (editorial) 1944:84
 Kershner, F. D., The new U.S.S.R. 1944:257
 Kershner, F. D., Laski versus Niebuhr. 1944:809
 The new Russia. (editorial) 1944:928
 Kershner, F. D., Words with blood on them. 1946:725
 Kershner, F. D., After Stalin, what? 1953:349
 Bryan, David M., I saw Russia. (photo.) 1956:1213
- RUSSIA, RELIGION
 A religious centenary in Russia. 1888:482
 Darsie, J. L., Russia's Disciples. 1908:1100
 Durban, William, Why not evangelize Russia? (port.) 1909:240
 Zelchenko, Julian, The Russian Christian. 1909:564
 Paul, C. T., Why not evangelize Russia? A plea for the slav. 1909:725
 The Disciples in Russia. 1911:308
 A thrilling communication; first correspondence between the Christians only of America and the Christians only of Russia. 1912:530
 Patmont, Louis R., Pioneers of progress in Russia. (port.) 1912:1266
 An urgent appeal for Russia. 1913:142
 The life and struggle of The Christian Church in Russia. 1913:488
 An open door; Bible College in St. Petersburg. 1913:112
 The Russian Movement. 1913:544
 Russian emergency fund. 1913:577
 An appeal for Russia. 1913:704
 Word from St. Petersburg. 1913:800
 Sweeney, Z. T., A restoration movement in the Russian empire. (illus.) 1913:890. Responses from readers. 1913:886; 1913:996
 Some leading members of Christian church, Moscow, Russia. (illus.) 1913:900
 The Russian situation. 1913:999
 Russian emergency fund. 1913:1133
 The Russian opportunity. 1913:1164
 Report of Russian emergency fund. 1913:1420
 Russian emergency fund. 1913:1644
 News from our Russian brethren. 1914:731
 News from our Russian brethren. 1914:731
 The Pashkoftzi. 1914:824
 Christian unity in St. Petersburg. 1914:922
 Evangelical Christians in Russia during the war. 1914:1571
 In Warsaw, Russia; from a letter to Z.T. Sweeney. 1915:963
 Good word from the Russian brethren. 1920:961
 Christian leaders in Russia. (editorial) 1920:1188
 Our Russian brethren in distress. 1922:716
 Report of Committee of relief for famine stricken Christians in Russia. 1922:1035
 Borders, Karl, Bread! Yes, bread and horses! (letter) 1922:1217
 Sweeney, Z. T., The call of Russia; an appeal and a statement. 1922:1459
 The voice of Thanksgiving from suffering Christians in Russia. 1923:61
 Famine relief for Evangelical Christians in Russia. 1923:177
 Our suffering Russian brethren. 1923:400
 Russia's Red drive against religion. (editorial) 1923:483
 Returned from Russia. 1923:661
 Borders, Karl, A year in Soviet Russia; the report of an eye witness. 1923:743
 Borders, Karl, Religion in the changing order of Russia. 1923:1193
 To visit Russian brethren. 1925:787
 To further the Russian work. 1925:862
 Burnham, F. W., The cross and the red flag in Russia. (port.) 1925:1351
 F.W.Burnham's report of visit to Russia. 1925:1370
 The Evangelical reformation in Russia. (port.) 1925:1451
 Russia's call for spiritual help. 1925:1466
 In support of Russian work. 1925:1595
 Prokhanoff, I. S., Help for the spiritual regeneration of Russia. Open letter. 1926:1667
 Brown, Hilton U., Evangelical Christianity in Russia. 1927:83
 To give Russia the gospel. 1927:248
 Religion in Russia. (editorial) 1927:846
 Young Russian preachers. 1927:1275
 Atheists persecute Christians. Bitter and violent effort to destroy Christianity in Russia. (editorial) 1928:943
 Christianity and atheism in action. (editorial) 1929:1603
 The Russian menace. (editorial) 1930:444
 Telegram tells of Russian cooperation in Pentecost. 1930:659
 Persecuted brethren in Russia. More horrible than persecutions, of early Christians in Rome. 1932:1447
 Van Kirk, Walter, The future for religion in Russia. 1935:1418
 Hitler youth and the church. (editorial) 1935:1678
 Anderson, Paul B., The religious situation in Russia. 1938:260, 284
 The long view. (editorial) 1940:207
 Religion in Soviet Russia. (editorial) 1941:1139
 Religion in Russia. (editorial) 1943:912
 The church indestructible. 1943:1226
 The ecumenical church. Russia and religion. 1944:101
 The ecumenical church. Soviet plans for all religious bodies. 1944:821
 Kershner, F. D., New mission horizons. 1944:857
 Kershner, F. D., What about Russia? 1944:1121
 Kershner, F. D., Those Russian Christians. 1944:1145
 Kershner, F. D., Religious worship in Russia. 1944:1211
 Kershner, F. D. Russian liquidation. 1945:85

- Kershner, F. D., The church in Russia. 1945:373
- Kershner, F. D., Baptists in Russia. 1947:29
- Kershner, F. D., The new war. 1947:61
- Kershner, F. D., Two sides to every story. 1947:205
- Kershner, F. D., Religion in Russia. 1949:833
- We heard Martin Niemoller. (editorial) 1952:299
- Religion in Russia. 1953:1245
- Visit to Moscow. (photo.) 1956:326
- Churches in Russia. 1956:359
- From East and West-Christians confer. 1956:377
- Churchmen discuss peace in Moscow. 1956:436
- Russian and American churches. (editorial) 1956:467. Responses from readers: 1956:826
- Religion in Russia. (editorial) 1958:150
- Five religious leaders visit Russia. 1958:627
- Russian religious freedom. 1958:1020
- The Lord's Supper and Baptism in Russia (photos.) 1958:1160
- RUSSIAN CHRISTIAN HERALD
Our new Russian paper. 1916:820
- RUSSIAN CHURCH. See: ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN
- RUSSO-GREEK CHURCH. See: ORTHODOX EASTERN CHURCH, RUSSIAN
- RUST, ERIC C.
God's answer. 1953:228
- RUST, W. H.
Port. 1908:751
- RUSTON, IRENA
Obituary. 1891:271
- RUSTON, LA., CHURCH
Another battle royal in Louisiana. 1906:696
- Ruston, La. 1906:921
- Louisiana. 1906:982
- RUTAN, HANNAH (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1896:191
- RUTAN, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1880:189
- RUTENBER, CULBERT G.
The struggle for the soul and conscience of man. 1951:1149
- RUTH. See: BIBLE O.T. RUTH
- RUTH, GEORGE J.
--
Brotherhood Ministers and volunteers. (port.) 1912:325
- Port. 1912:1201
- RUTH, H. I.
--
Memorial notice. 1917:61
- Port. 1908:531
- RUTH, JOHN A.
Statement by Oklahoma U. students. (letter) 1939:1254
- RUTH, MRS. LILLIAN D.
Obituary. 1893:95
- RUTH, SISTER
Missionaries and their children. 1887:765
- RUTHERFORD, J. T.
Port. 1907:568
- RUTHERFORD, MARK
"You'll have to hurry," says Melvin Evans. (photo.) 1950:1050
- If you were a minister. (port.) 1951:717
- New power is generating beneath the Southern Cross. 1954:986
- How the Christian Men's Fellowship fits in. (chart) 1956:1050
- For discussion. Book review: Barriers to belief, by Norman F. Langford. 1958:1115
- National director of men's work selected. (port.) 1948:1319
- Mark Rutherford will be Florida men's worker 6 months per year. 1951:914
- Mark Rutherford will plan special project. 1951:1253
- Flanagan, James M., Is your men's fellowship measuring up? (ports.) 1952:210
- Men's worker initiates Daytona Beach effort. (photo.) 1952:212
- Mark Rutherford completes Fla., assignment; will do field work. 1953:341
- Shown at a reception... (photo.) 1953:433
- Mr. and Mrs. Mark Rutherford honored at Jacksonville, Fla. 1953:529
- Down-under journey. 1954:503
- Fellowship of board chairmen--a new proposal. An interview with Mark Rutherford. 1954:544
- Mark Rutherfords in Australia. 1954:606
- ...Board Chairmen's Breakfast... (photo.) 1957:1389
- Rutherford to Europe. 1958:274
- Ports. 1949:893; 1950:470; 1950:1097; 1952:632; 1954:1039
- RUTHERFORD, MRS. MARK
Shown at a reception... (photo.) 1953:433
- RUTHERFORD, R. B.
--
Active laymen pass away. 1935:655
- Obituary. 1935:890
- RUTHERFORD, ROY
The two-mile spirit. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1917:1353
- Camp Zachary Taylor --influence of a Bible Class and Mother's Day. 1918:593
- An old home's reminiscence. 1921:1611
- The happy man. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1929:651
- Roy Rutherford becomes associate secretary at Camp Taylor. 1918:253
- Roy Rutherford begins fifth year at Paducah, Ky. (port.) 1919:1124
- Roy Rutherford goes to Kansas City. (port.) 1922:1270
- Glimpses of "Old First Church" 1923:887
- Preaching in the open. (illus.) 1923:1342
- Will make trip to Europe. 1924:659
- Specially ministerial. 1924:1304
- Vacation experiences of our pastors. 1926:1144
- Accepts Little Rock pastorate. 1927:1499
- Twenty year ministry without absence. 1931:1179
- Pastors exchange pulpits. 1932:851
- Minister escapes death by flames. 1933:60
- Unusual experiences. 1935:915
- News of folks and churches. 1935:1142
- Pastor receives auto. 1936:898
- Roy Rutherford resigns pastorate. 1942:956
- Ports. 1923:1202; 1931:1056
- RUTHERFORD, MRS. ROY B.
Presented with auto. 1936:94
- RUTHERFORD, ROY M.
--
Roy Rutherford is ordained in Texas. 1954:204
- Given scholarship, Texas pastor resigns. 1955:715
- Drury chaplain. 1956:816
- RUTHERFORD, SUSAN (MRS. ROY)
Mary, the human mother. (port.) 1939:467.
- Responses from readers: 1939:576
- The World Convention program. (port.) 1930:1143
- Here and there at the Conventions. (photo.) 1930:1471
- Officers elected at Wichita convention. (port.) 1931:1405
- RUTHERFORD, SUSAN BETSY
Army camp observations. 1918:485
- RUTHERFORD, VICCI (MRS. H. L.)
Obituary. 1928:1482
- RUTLAND, ILL., CHURCH
The work of the year. 1906:182
- Union meeting at Rutland, Ill. 1912:387
- Irwins at Rutland, Illinois. 1914:384
- Annual report. 1916:175
- RUTLEDGE, CARRIE (MCCURDY) (MRS. G. P.)
Obituary. 1916:1283
- RUTLEDGE, D. F.
Obituary. 1894:175
- RUTLEDGE, MRS. D. H.
Obituary. 1888:719
- RUTLEDGE, GENE J.
Gene J. Rutledge ordained April 1 at South Street, Springfield, Mo. 1951:459
- RUTLEDGE, GEORGE PERRY
Norfolk letter. 1892:615
- William J. Zeiders. (photo.) 1901:1267
- Lloyd Baxendale. (fiction) 1904:1352
- 1905:327
- Our conditions of membership. 1907:174
- Shame! 1908:1301
- How a Philadelphia church solved the problem. 1909:241
- Convention symposium: what the brethren say. 1909:1399
- Bryan's influence on the future. 1925:1093
- The deity of Jesus. 1927:494
- Meeting God --in this world. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1927:1171
- B.A. Abbott, the beloved. (letter) 1936:956
- To Kershner's defense. (letter) 1940:1049
- Smith, R. A., George P. Rutledge. (photo.) 1901:1075
- The awakening of a big city. 1905:1490
- Philadelphia's longest pastorate. 1913:109
- A new editor. (editor) 1916:1220
- George P. Butler at Butler. 1927:507
- George P. Rutledge at Fourth Church, St. Louis. 1927:1314
- Acts of the Kodak at the Columbus Convention. (port.) 1928:573
- Welcome Dr. Rutledge. 1928:1023
- Minister lauds WAC. 1943:1273
- G.P. Rutledge dies at Middletown, Ohio. 1947:703
- Port. 1933:291
- RUTLEDGE, JAMES
Obituary. 1892:511
- RUTLEDGE, MARTHA M.
Obituary. 1895:415
- RUTLEDGE, SAMUEL
Obituary. 1880-27 My:7
- RUTLEDGE, W. J.
Facts about Ash Grove College. 1890:87
- RUTLEDGE, MO., CHURCH
Abbott, Thomas A., Dedication at Rutledge. 1894:453
- The church year in review. 1926:58
- News of folks and churches. 1933:455
- RUTT, J. WILLIAM
Answering His call. (message at the International Convention, Cleveland, O., 1957) 1957:1352
- Wanderings of a delegate. 1957:1578
- Speaking Sunday. (ports.) 1957:1273
- The convention in focus. (photos.) 1957:1424
- RUTTER, JOHN
Obituary. 1894:31
- RUTTER, VERA FRANCES
Assistant to pastor at Mexico, Mo. (port.) 1927:1500
- RUTTER, WILLIAM D.
Alexander Campbell and war. 1938:507
- To nature. (poem) 1938:764
- RYALL, MARY J. (DRYDEN)
Obituary. 1924:479
- RYAN, BISHOP
Hollam, L. K., Bishop Ryan's lecture. 1875-25 Mr:2
- RYAN, ADA M. (MRS. M. B.)
Obituary. 1950:906
- RYAN, CALVIN T.
When God builds a man. 1958:232
- Christmas in the Sunday School --then and now. 1958:336
- Shall we read the Apocrypha? 1958:872
- RYAN, ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1891:79

RYAN, H.
Educated colored preachers. (letter)
1909:582

RYAN, MRS. JAMES (HUDDLESTON)
Obituary. 1902:707

RYAN, JULIA GRINNELL (MRS. WILLIAM DUNN)
Obituary. 1954:113

RYAN, MRS. LIZZIE
Obituary. 1897:607

RYAN, MARY
Obituary. 1913:321

RYAN, MARY FORREST (MRS. V. B.)
Obituary. 1900:1055

RYAN, MATTHIAS BISHOP
The need of Union. 1885:342
The purpose of the Church. (Sermon)
1885:731
Pennsylvania Column. 1885:73, 95, 109,
127, 167, 199, 247, 278, 295, 318, 334,
359, 391, 429, 441, 471, 509, 531, 595,
607, 621, 642, 685, 743, 803. 1886:45
Beginning at Jerusalem. 1886:228, 244
The meeting in Milwaukee. 1893:133
Characteristics of the Disciples.
1896:7, 151, 167, 199, 215, 247, 263, 279,
295, 311, 343, 359, 374
The orthodoxy of heresy. 1896:806
The judgement. 1897:39
Loyalty to Christ. 1897:263
How to study the prophetic literature of
the Old Testament. 1900:1450
The vision and the reality. 1903-2:394
Keeping fit. 1914:235
A query for Brother McLellan. (letter)
1916:4418
Port. 1917:792
Pure speech. 1919:498
A building dedicated to his memory.
(letter) 1921:194
Seeing the Father. (The Evangelist pulpit)
1924:332
These three. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit)
1928:247
--
Alberta convention. (port.) 1918:765
Obituary. 1955:1180
Ports. 1915:520; 1916:1204

RYAN, WILLIAM A.
"In peace as in war --teamwork." Lasting
lessons of wartime. 1945:766
--
Concluding pastorate at Greenville, N. C.
(port.) 1942:837
National conference calls William A. Ryan.
(port.) 1942:1257

RYAN, WILLIAM DUNN
The Creston Institute. 1899:308
Art in religion. 1900:712
The Disciples at Yale. 1902:99
A package of letters. 1903-2:232
The new spirit of service. 1905:1122
The broken wall. 1913:662
When Jesus came. (fiction) 1914:1661
Temple scaffolding. Eph. 2:21. 1915:233
With the boys in Khaki. 1918:481
Churches facing the future. (address)
1919:598, 680
Sons of Martha and sons of Mary. (Christ-
ian-Evangelist pulpit) 1933:118
New standard of excellence. (letter)
1949:1154
--
The revival at Syracuse. (port.) 1906:369
Ports. 1910:1051; 1913:140

RYAN, WILLIAM STUART
--
William S. Ryan is ordained in Md. 1953:
605
Church in Oklahoma has new associate.
1953:1231
To Lebanon, Mo. (port.) 1956:112

RYDEN, LAURA (MRS. ALFRED J.)
Obituary. 1896:239

RYDER, DR.
Dr. Ryder on how to be saved. (editorial)
E1880:67

RYDER, H. E.
Ready for union. (port.) 1910:575

RYDERWOOD, WASH., COMMUNITY CHURCH
Bussabarger, R. Lee.
Facing the small church problem. (letter)
1934:878

RYERSON, MRS. RICHARD
Obituary. 1883 23 Ag:14

RYLAND, RAY
Ray Ryland ordained at New York Church.
(port.) 1948:479

RYLE, J. G.
Do you love your Bible? C1881-29 S:6

RYLIE, TEX., CHURCH
Stallings at Rylie, Texas. 1914:1115

RYMAN, E. W.
Obituary. 1908:602

RYMELL, NANNIE
Obituary. 1890:495

RYMER, THOMAS A.
The power of little things. 1952:1017

RYNEORSON, MRS. C. H.
Obituary. 1896:415

RYNHART, PETER
Letter from Thibet. 1898:104

- S.
In Southwest Missouri. 1884:409
The preacher question. (letter) 1885:23
Arkansas dots. 1885:125
Congratulations. 1885:105
In the field. 1889:6
Forrestell, Mo. 1889:217
Illinois S.S. convention. 1889:345
Southwest Mo. district meeting. 1889:360
Springfield, Mo. 1889:376
Indiana items. 1891:588
The elders again. 1897:89
A young minister's trials. 1897:415
- S., A. H.
Cooperation in Keokuk County. Inter-
church cooperation. E1872:218
- S., A. T.
Murderers. C1878 10 Ja:5
- S., B. M.
Correspondence. (letter) C1878 5 S:3
- S., C. H.
A word for druggists. 1888:343
- S., E. A.
Origin of the Sabbath. C1879 12 Je:2
- S., E. S.
A word to auxiliaries of C.W.B.M.
C1881 9 Je:6
- S., E. V.
Cradle song. (poem) C1877 6 D:6
- S., F. R.
Endeavor day at Lexington, Mo. 1897:413
- S., G. T.
Winfield (Kansas) Chautauqua assembly.
1900:982
- S., G. W.
Graham's remarks at Father Sweeney's
funeral. 1899:818
- S., H. A.
Arkansas State meeting. 1884:45
- S., J.
About churches and oranges. 1897:217
- S., J. A.
"Dakota breezes." 1884:493
- S., J. E.
Perry, Ill. (letter) C1877 12 J1:2
- S., J. H.
"Come over and help us." C1877 26 J1:3
Nebraska briefs. C1879 20 N:3
Stevens and Everman at Columbus, Miss.
1892:668
- S., J. M.
What is man. GE1870:491, 56
- S., J. R.
The preacher. C1875 21 O:1
- S., J. T.
From the Gunnison Country. (letter)
1884:518
- S., L. E.
Is it "all right"? 1890:695
- S., L. H.
Correspondence. (letter) C1879 13 Mr:3
- S., M. B.
A refuge of lies. C1878 11 Ap:3
- S., M. E.
In memoriam. Col. L. 1892:41
- S., M. R.
'Tis well. (poem) C1881 16 Je:6
- S., O.
Kansas City. 1903:71
- S., MRS. O. C.
July report of the Benevolent Association
of the Christian Church. 1889:503
- S., P.
A voice from the pew. 1898:141
- S., P. J.
"What better are we than others?"
1888:245
- S., P. T. W.
Wheat will be wheat. (poem) C1879
8 My:2
- S., R. M.
A remarkable pastorate. 1896:93
- S., R. P.
Education and faith. 1903:292
- S., R. W.
Dedication. 1900:629
- S., S.
Letter from Iowa. GE1869:97
- S., S. E.
C.W.B.M. C1879 25 S:5
- S., T. H.
Versions--new and old, and older.
E1881:453
- S., W.
Belief--faith. 1889:453
- S., W. I.
Rambles about Canton, Mo. (letter)
1885:743
- S., W. R.
Canadian letter. 1898-2:752
- S., W. T.
Bethany Park notes. 1891:528
- SABBATARIANS
Knowles, T. B., Sabbatarianism investi-
gated. 1896:583, 598
- SABBATH
R., S. E., The Lord's day. (from the
Evangelist) GE1866:96
The Sabbath day. GE1867:255
Sumpter, William, The Lord's day.
E1873 12 Mr:79
Cornell, J. K., The fourth commandment.
Observation of Sabbath day. E1873:186
Brown, John, The fourth commandment.
E1873 9 J1:213
Brown, John, The fourth commandment.
E1873 16 J1:221
Cornell, J. K., The fourth commandment.
E1873 30 J1:240
Cornell, J. K., The fourth commandment.
Bross, Brown and Wordlaw. E1873:249
Brown, John, The fourth commandment.
Date of beginning. Wordlaw. E1873:269
The Sabbath. Rev. C. D. Boardman -
Philadelphia conference of Baptist
ministers. (editorial) E1873:294
Stanley, T. B., A sermon on the Jewish
Sabbath, or seventh day of the week.
C1877 14 Je:2
Belshe, E. P., The Christian's Rest Day.
C1877 30 Ag:5
Joint discussion of the Sabbath
question. C1878 12 S:5
Hobbs, Assyrian records on the Sabbath
question. C1879 13 F:3
Brevitas. C1879 27 F:1
Everest, H. W., Origin of the Sabbath.
C1879 13 Mr:1
Dungan, D. R., The Sabbath question.
C1879 10 Ap:3; 17 Ap:2; 8 My:2; 15 My:2;
22 My:2; 5 Je:2
Vogel, Peter, Origin of the Sabbath.
C1879 17 Ap:2
S(), E. A., "Origin of the Sabbath."
C1879 12 Je:2
Trickett, H. R., An excerpt on the
Sabbath. C1879 26 Je:2
Dungan, D. R., The Sabbath question
again. C1879 24 J1:5
Everest, H. W., The Sabbath question
again. C1879 14 Ag:5
Barrow, R. C., The Sabbath. Discussion
of Sabbath-Sunday controversy. (letter)
E1880:310
Carrie (pseud.), The Sabbath question.
C1881 15 S:3
Lord's day vs. Sabbath. (editorial)
1882 14 D:4
Springer, William G., Debate on the
Sabbath. (letter) E1882:262
- Sabbath:Lord's day. E1882:530
Sweetman, S. K., A debate on the Sabbath
question. 1886:709
Debate on the Sabbath. 1887:42
Shall we keep the seventh day Sabbath?
(editorial) 1887:403
Carson, James O., The rest clause in
the Sabbath law. 1887:517
The Sabbath covenant and that of Christ.
1887:770
Parsons, J. L., The Sabbath and the
Lord's day. 1893:150, 167, 182
Dungan, D. R., Sabbath or Lord's day.
1901:919
Current events. 1902:339
Sanders, A., About the Sabbath. 1915:942
Ritchey, George C., The Sabbath.
1920:769
Kershner, F. D., Blue laws. 1945:181
See Also: SABBATARIANS; SEVENTH-DAY
ADVENTISTS; SUNDAY
- SABIN, C. EUENE
C. E. Sabin called to Bellingham,
Washington. (port.) 1951:553
To Tacoma, Wash. 1956:1274
- SABIN, MARY HANNAH (MORRISON) (MRS.
WILLIAM COLTER)
Obituary. 1918:447
- SABIN, OLIVER C.
Current religious thought. (editorial)
1905:926
- SABINA, OHIO CHURCH
Dedication. 1907:313
Herbert Yeuell at Sabina, Ohio. 1914:599
102nd anniversary to be held in Ohio.
1942:981
102nd anniversary. 1942:1154
- SABINAL, TEX. CENTRAL CHURCH
The work of the year. 1908:212
New church building. 1928:449
J. P. Miller ministers at Sabinal,
Texas. 1951:361
Central Church, Sabinal, Texas reports
1951 evangelism victories. 1952:289
- SABINE, C.
"Not my will, but thine." (poem)
C1878 18 Ap:7
- SAC CITY, IOWA FIRST CHURCH
First Christian Church. Sac City, Iowa.
1896:654
Sac City, Iowa church raises funds.
1917:405
Complete addition at Sac City, Iowa.
1940:94
Sunday night church attendance doubled.
1940:408
Church innovates employment service.
(port.) 1940:914
Student loan fund established at Drake.
1944:221
Iowa church has 50th anniversary.
1945:407
Decision by pairs. 1951:385
- SACHAR, ABRAM
The heritage of America. 1954:615
- SACHSE, C. F. WILLIAM
Cole, Addison L., Some deacons I have
known. 1939:706
Obituary. 1956:869
- SACK, CARL
Ordination rites at Savannah, Ga.
1942:930
- SACKET, KATY
Obituary. 1887:79
- SACKETT, LOTTIE M.
Obituary. 1920:167
- SACKETT, SAMUEL ALBERT
Obituary. 1936:591
- SACRAMENT OF THE ALTAR. See: LORD'S SUPPER
- SACRAMENTO, CAL. ARDEN CHURCH
Sacramento church. (port.) 1956:387
Doubled membership. 1957:738
- SACRAMENTO, CAL. CURTIS OAKS CHURCH
Ceremony held at new building site.
1940:937

- New church building at Sacramento, Calif. (photo) 1941:355
- SACRAMENTO, CAL. CHURCH
Johnson, B. J., Arrival in sunset land, 1883 24 My:6
Dorsey, W. P., Buds from the Sacramento Valley. 1890:278
- SACRAMENTO, CAL. FIRST CHURCH
A new church building at Sacramento, Calif. 1912:22
New church plant, Sacramento, Cal. (illus.) 1912:57
Annual report. 1914:243
A great year at Sacramento. 1920:1379
A revolving school fund. 1927:310
Sacramento, Calif. church pays debt. (photo) 1943:656
E. T. Cornelius closes pastorate. (port.) 1944:601
Building dedicated at Sacramento, Calif. 1955:1183
New building of First Christian church... (photo) 1956:488
Illus. 1913:1134; 1917:344
- SACRAMENTO, CAL. FREEPORT BOULEVARD CHURCH
Building debt is paid by California church. 1949:576
Participating parents in dedication service. (photo) 1950:492
Church in Sacramento, California, honored by local newspaper. 1951:750
"Miss California" for 1951 speaks for the Sacramento CWF "Sweetheart night". (photo) 1952:308
Leon C. England is installed in Calif. 1954:304
Sacramento church honors H. W. Hunter. 1954:1231
- SACRAMENTS
Walden, F., Feeling vs. the word of God. (letter) E1879 13 N:13
Pippin, Frank Johnson, The sacraments outgrown? 1948:1092
Ihamon, W. J., Not in Jesus' teaching. (letter) 1949:1154
Ihamon, W. J., Jesus not a sacramentalist! (letter) 1951:590
See Also: BAPTISM; LORD'S SUPPER; ORDINANCES
- SACRED ART. See: CHRISTIAN ART
- SACRED BIOGRAPHY. See: BIBLE, BIOGRAPHY
- SACRED LANGUAGES. See: BIBLE, LANGUAGES; GREEK LANGUAGE; HELLENISTIC. N.T. HEBREW LANGUAGE
- SACRIFICE
Brown, John, The institution of sacrifice and death of Abel. E1872:274
Cross-bearing. (editorial) C1879 16 O:4
Moore, Webster Oliver, Sacrifice and its fruits. C1881 19 My:1
S.S. Department, The burnt offering. C1881 13 O:3
Self-denial and cross bearing. (editorial) E1882:242
Moore, W. O., Obedience better than sacrifice. 1884:164
Wilson, D. W., Blood shed for man. (letter) 1884:278
C. (), E., The origin of sacrifice. 1888:581, 757
Parsons, J. L., Patriarchal sacrifices. 1891:581
Haggard, D. M., Patriarchal sacrifices. 1891:644
Parsons, J. L., Patriarchal sacrifices again. 1891:693
Haggard, D. M., Patriarchal sacrifices. 1891:773
Hopkins, W. W., Our reasonable service. (sermon) 1895:471
Hill, Sherman, Sacrifice vs. selfishness. 1898:406
Stine, L. H., The problem on the mount. 1901:1162
Hunt, W. Remfry, The fruitfulness of sacrifice. (port.) 1914:40
Does men's supreme sacrifice save them? 1919:751
Responses from readers. 1919:939
Swann, George, What is sacrifice? (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1932:10
Mount, A. E., The Christmas tree. A parable of joy in sacrifice. 1944:1221
- Dungan, George H., On sacrifice. What is your religion worth to you? 1946:1242
Is sacrifice going out? (editorial) 1957:330
- SACRIFICE (CHRISTOLOGY) See: ATONEMENT
- SADDLER, ELIZABETH A.
Obituary. E1874:83
- SADDLER, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1891:239
- SADLER, LEE
The creative and building power of evangelism. 1924:201
Value of church history to the minister. 1925:488
Formal correctness and spiritual impotence. 1926:265
Mr. Johnson's report on prohibition. (letter) 1926:338
The next step in the missionary education program. (letter) 1927:922
A religious message for the world today. (port.) 1927:1643
"Not everyone that saith..." (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1928:343
How a great meeting was made. (letter) 1929:479
The best ten books for preachers. (list) 1930:64
The Pension Fund again. (letter) 1930:1033
Evangelism in the new day. (heart of address at Wichita Convention) 1931:1367
--
To Hanover Avenue, Richmond. 1925:659
Leaders of the Pentecost celebration. (port.) 1927:1483
Progress under Lee Sadler. 1928:481
Sadler returns to work. 1928:1438
- SADLER, McGRUDER ELLIS
Prepare for Pentecost. (port.) 1929:1219
Religion and the public schools. 1930:43
Strengthening the base line. 1930:968
"But it can't be done." 1932:582
The Sunday evening service. (letter) 1937:980
The answer to needs. (letter) 1939:1047
This church is ready to assist! (letter) 1940:383
A philosophy for Christian education. (port.) 1941:48
A prayer for unity. (prayer) 1942:1205
Book review: From victory to peace, by Paul Hutchinson. 1944:216
Book review: A great time to be alive, by Harry Emerson Fosdick. 1945:117
Re conventions. 1945:196
Function of the International Convention. For harmony and unity. 1945:600
An urgent request to ministers. By the president of the International Convention. 1945:908
Our God is supreme. 1946:329
Disciples of Christ in the world of today. The president's address at the International Convention. 1946:775
Book review: Towards Christian democracy, by Sir Stafford Cripps. 1947:214
Home influence greatest. 1947:452
Why I am a Disciple. (ninth of a series) (port.) 1948:679
Our impressions of Amsterdam. The universal church in God's design. (excerpt from convention address) (port.) 1948:1112
Distinguished names in Disciple history. 1949:960
I believe in God. (from an address delivered on the Wells Lectureship, TCU) (port.) 1950:201
Architecture issue. (letter) 1951:146
Book review: In their light we walk, by G. Curtis Jones. 1954:570
In appreciation. (Lin D. Cartwright) 1958:698
--
North Carolina wedding bells. 1924:1272
Enters Yale for Ph.D. degree. 1927:1275
Sadler becomes secretary of United Society. (port.) 1929:881
M. E. Sadler goes to Japan. 1930:1539
M. E. Sadler called to Lynchburg College. 1931:1411
Sadler to become dean of Lynchburg. (port.) 1932:58
Texas Disciples hold convention. (port.) 1938:598
- Austin, Tex. pastor named by governor. (port.) 1939:917
M. E. Sadler named T.C.U. president. (port.) 1941:537
M. E. Sadler named. 1941:1424
Smith, Leslie R., The convention's town hall meeting. (ports.) 1942:753
Civilian pledge by T.C.U. president. 1943:303
M. E. Sadler named convention president. (port.) 1944:1057
T.C.U. president Lenten speaker. 1945:284
Named to Federal Council committee. (port.) 1947:515
Sadler is cited for outstanding work. 1948:348
Our Amsterdam representative. (ports.) 1948:858
Sadler named to accreditation board. 1949:164
Honorary chairman. 1950:690
M. E. Sadler dedicates Kermit, Texas, church. 1951:212
M. E. Sadler graduation speaker in Arkansas. 1951:255
TCU president assails threats to education. (port.) 1951:457
Are our church-related colleges doomed? (editorial) 1951:471
M. E. Sadler president of college association. (port.) 1952:84
Responses from readers. 1952:374
Catholic university will honor TCU president. 1952:307
NGCJ honors M. E. Sadler at Fort Worth. 1952:385
Kershner, F. D., President Sadler scores. 1952:601
Atlantic Christian commencement speaker is TCU president. 1952:617
M. E. Sadler to serve on accrediting board. 1952:883
Class at First Church in Fort Worth, Texas gives \$5,000 scholarship endowment to TCU. (photo) 1952:976
TCU president says movement away from religion is the most crucial issue in higher education. 1953:63
Disciples in the limelight. (editorial) 1953:227
M. E. Sadler serving new association. 1954:133
Ramsey, Hartwell M., Annual ministers' week again features lectures at Texas Christian University. (illus.) 1955:152
M. E. Sadler receiving award this spring. (port.) 1957:243
Christianity needed. 1957:1536
Convention in action. (photos) 1958:1296
Ports. 1940:1261, 1341; 1946:769; 1952:607
- SADLER, MARY KATHLEEN
UCMS accepts 8 new missions candidates. 1949:740
- SADLER, S. LEE
Is the religion of Jesus workable? 1927:779
The task and the way forward. (port.) 1929:1475
Havens of rest. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1930:223
Tragedy of unbelief. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1930:515
--
Osborne, Anna Brabham, Western town claims unique world record. (illus.) 1929:1006
Monthly brotherhood pictorial page. (port.) 1930:102
Has accepted a call to serve the Pension Fund. (port.) 1931:19
S. Lee Sadler passes on. 1934:1233
- SAENZ, MICHAEL
Banquet honors Mr. and Mrs. Saenz. (photo) 1953:1068
- SAENZ, NANCY (KING) (MRS. MICHAEL)
Puerto Rico plans. 1956:547
Puerto Rico grads. 1956:652
Puerto Rico festival on "Seminary Day." 1956:694
Puerto Rico needs: staff, churches. 1957:471
Object lesson in Puerto Rico. (photo) 1957:784
--
Banquet honors Mr. and Mrs. Saenz. (photo) 1953:1068

- SAFETY
Our Roman holiday. (editorial) 1939:723
An appalling picture. (editorial) 1954:171
Religion on the highway. (editorial) 1955:332
Safe-driving day. (editorial) 1955:1092
Responses from readers. 1956:26
Kean, Albert O., The religion of safe-driving. 1956:591
Sin on the highway. (editorial) 1957:587
- SAFFALL, MRS. WILLIAM
Obituary. 1888:703
- SAFFORD, MARY
Obituary. Cl876 7 Mr:3
- SAFFORD, RUTH S.
My baptism. (letter) 1953:1082
Responses from readers. 1954:194
- SAGE, A. JUDSON
The missing grace. (poem) 1911:576
- SAGE, MARTHA
Obituary. 1888:415
- SAGE, MRS. RUSSELL
A generous offer. 1908:950
- SAGER, JOSEPH B.
Obituary. 1934:922
- SAGESER, G. W.
Obituary. 1892:319
- SAGINAW, MICH. FIRST CHURCH
First Church, Saginaw, Mich. (news notes) 1926:279
Year's report at Saginaw. 1926:1407
Summary and outlook at Saginaw. 1927:57
Saginaw's fine report. 1927:1371
Forward steps at Saginaw, Mich. 1927:1668
The church year in brief review. 1928:136
Fiftieth anniversary celebrated. 1934:1624
Eight churches hold anniversary services. 1934:1683
Rededicate church at Saginaw, Mich. 1943:224
70th anniversary at Saginaw, Michigan. 1955:16
- SAGEER, AMOS
Obituary. 1886:271
- SAHLI, DONALD G.
Donald G. Sahli new dean at Milligan. (port.) 1948:789
- SAILER, T. H.
Port. 1906:458
- SAILOR SPRINGS, ILL. CHURCH
Sailor Springs, Ill. rededicates. 1925:1502
- SAILORS, W. H.
Correspondence. E1874:171
- SAINT, CLARENCE E.
Saint new minister at Pawnee, Oklahoma. 1947:1096
- ST. ALBANS, W. VA. FIRST CHURCH
Harry Peters called to St. Albans, W. Va. (port.) 1952:688
Harry Peters installed at St. Albans, W. Va. 1952:1101
First Church unit is dedicated for West Virginia congregation. 1953:526
- ST. AMAND, BELLE (HESS) (MRS. LEROY)
Obituary. 1926:799
- ST. ANTHONY, IOWA CHURCH
Haggard, A. M., Dedication at St. Anthony. 1893:12
- ST. AUBERT TOWNSHIP, MO. SULPHUR SPRING CHURCH
Sulphur Spring church. 1894:601
- ST. AUGUSTINE, ILL. CHURCH
St. Augustine rededication. 1925:1145
- ST. CHARLES, MO. CHURCH
Pastor for new Mo. church is called. (port.) 1955:758
As the new St. Charles, Mo. congregation came into being... (photo) 1955:1051
- ST. CLAIR, F. P.
Obituary. 1893:799
- ST. CLAIR, MRS. FRANKLIN PIERCE. See: MOSS, LUELLA (WILCOX)
- ST. CLAIR, JASEN B.
Obituary. 1901:575
- ST. CLAIR, LUELLA (WILCOX). See: MOSS, LUELLA (WILCOX) ST. CLAIR
- ST. CLAIR, MRS. SARAH
Obituary. 1886:255
- ST. CLAIR, WILLIAM S.
--
Another field man. 1906:1437
Minister dies at Columbia, Mo. 1938:330
- ST. CLAIRSTVILLE, OHIO CHURCH
25th anniversary. 1939:740
Three Ohio churches hold union services. 1953:317
- ST. CLOUD, FLA. CHURCH
Meeting at St. Cloud. 1912:569
Christian Church, St. Cloud, Fla. (illus.) 1912:1170
Rejoicing at St. Cloud, Fla. 1920:1273
Dedication at St. Cloud, Fla. 1928:454
- ST. CYR, A. M.
Joe's tiger. 1908:1693
- ST. ELMO, ILL. FIRST CHURCH
Carpenter, Leewell Lee, Dedication at St. Elmo, Ill. 1903-2:633
With the churches. 1944:650
Oklahoma church calls Glenn A. Cadwell. 1950:520
Supplies for Congo. 1956:390
- ST. FRANCIS, KANS. CHURCH
Some good meetings. 1910:1066
St. Francis, Kans. church burns mortgage. 1916:1299
Saint Francis. 1917:25
The church year in review. 1926:58
Alfred Webb called to St. Francis, Kansas. (port.) 1952:1265
- ST. GEORGE, CASSIE
The church anniversary. Record of second anniversary of the Church of Christ in Minneapolis, Minn. (letter) E1880:151
Our Nellie. In memory of death of young girl. (poetry) E1880:442
Wrecks. Prohibition. (poem) E1881:761
Florida. 1883 12 J1:4
- ST. GEORGE, KANS. CHURCH
Baptismal service preceding organization St. George, Kansas church. (illus.) 1917:464
- ST. JAMES, MO. CHURCH
Hamiltons and Stewarts at St. James. 1912:1558
- ST. JOE, IND. CHURCH
Hedges, T. A., Dedication at St. Joe, Ind. 1889:428
- ST. JOHN,
Prohibition and business. Extract from an address. E1881:789
- ST. JOHN, EDWARD PORTER
Training for parenthood--a new department of the Sunday School. 1910:962
- ST. JOHN, LEROY
--
Field workers. (port.) 1910:652
Will enter upon evangelism. (port.) 1926:248
Port. 1906:1169
- ST. JOHN, S. V.
Minister wanted. 1940:493
- ST. JOHN, CANADA CHURCH
Our brethren in St. John. (editorial) Cl877 5 J1:4
- ST. JOHN, CANADA COBURG ST. CHURCH
Maritime provinces. 1900:754
St. Johns, New Brunswick. 1919:331
- ST. JOHN, CANADA, DOUBLAS AVE. CHURCH
McPherson at St. John, N. B. 1911:17
Good work in St. Johns, N. B. 1918:1339
St. Johns, New Brunswick. 1919:331
General news items. 1936:868
Annual meeting. 1932:697
- ST. JOSEPH, ILL. CHURCH
Dedication. 1909:931
St. Joseph, Illinois meeting. 1914:1467
St. Joseph. 1916:55
St. Joseph, Ill. vacation school. 1925:948
- ST. JOSEPH, MO. CHURCHES
Jones, A. B., A pleasant Sunday in St. Joseph. 1882 7 D:12
Reopening of the church at St. Joseph. 1887:361
St. Joseph notes. 1905:1365
Lowe, C. A., The St. Joseph churches. (illus.) 1908:754
The cause at St. Joseph, Mo. 1923:471
Manning, George W., St. Joseph council plans canvass. 1953:758
- ST. JOSEPH, MO. CHURCH
Church dedication at St. Joe. Cl879 5 Jc:5
- ST. JOSEPH, MO. FIRST CHURCH
St. Joseph vs. St. Louis. 1907:695
Conference of workers at St. Joseph church. 1909:574
A new church on paper. 1916:1554
Twenty years of progress at St. Joseph, Missouri. 1917:693
Dedication at St. Joseph, Mo. 1918:1287
Dedication at St. Joseph, Mo. (illus.) 1918:1337
Twenty five years at St. Joseph. 1923:339
Reception to pastor and his bride. 1927:409
Chilton, C. M., Forty-four years in one pulpit. (illus.) 1942:516
Celebrating centennial. 1945:609
Missouri church holds celebration. 1945:1059
Brown added to staff of Missouri church. 1948:991
George Davis accepts pastorate in Texas. (port.) 1949:596
St. Joseph, Mo. church installs R. A. Thomas. (port.) 1949:1039
St. Joseph, Mo. church honors C. M. Chilton. (port.) 1950:42
Social action institute is held at First Church, St. Joseph, Mo. 1952:357
Joe L. Mauck new St. Joseph MRE. 1953:973
Church remodeled at St. Joseph, Mo. 1955:717
St. Joseph church celebrates victory. 1955:766
Illus. 1908:754
- ST. JOSEPH, MO., FREDERICK AVENUE CHURCH
A great love feast. 1908:1072
- ST. JOSEPH, MO., KING HILL CHURCH
A new church in St. Joseph, Mo. (illus.) 1908:632
St. Joseph, King Hill. 1915:1618
Annual report. 1920:193
- ST. JOSEPH, MO., MITCHELL PARK CHURCH
Carpenter, Leewell Lee, Dedication at St. Joseph, Mo. 1903:129
The work of the year. 1907:53
The work of the year. 1908:277
- ST. JOSEPH, MO. WOODSON CHAPEL
St. Joseph notes. (dedication) 1905:1365
At St. Joseph, Missouri. 1925:1694
- ST. JOSEPH, MO., WYATT PARK CHURCH
All the board in the school. 1910:575
Protracted meetings. 1919:1286
Tent meeting on new site. 1925:951
Planning a great church. 1925:403
Has never had a deficit. 1925:1539
Kershner, F. D., Unusual. (dedication) 1928:1494
Minister's library is presented to church. 1934:55
St. Joseph, Mo. church celebrates anniversary. 1934:853
50th anniversary at St. Joseph, Mo. 1938:681
Mortgage burned at St. Joseph, Mo. 1943:371

St. Joseph church calls associate pastor. (port.) 1946:1008
 Coad to St. Joseph, Mo. church. (port.) 1949:113
 Lawrence W. Bash to new Texas church. (port.) 1949:287
 T. W. Toler to St. Joseph, Mo. 1949:340
 New education unit dedicated at St. Joseph. (photo) 1951:354
 Wyatt Park church, St. Joseph, Mo. calls on education director. 1951:995
 Wyatt Park church, St. Joseph, Mo. burns building mortgage. 1952:638
 8 Timothy's from St. Joseph church. 1955:779
 New sanctuary. 1956:530
 Modern church at St. Joseph, Mo. (photo) 1957:1564

ST. LOUIS, MICH. CHURCH
 Team work in Michigan. 1925:627
 Victory at St. Louis, Mich. (illus.) 1929:1655

ST. LOUIS CHRISTIAN HOME. See: CHRISTIAN ORPHANS' HOME. ST. LOUIS, MO.

ST. LOUIS, MO. CHRISTIAN HOSPITAL. See: CHRISTIAN HOSPITAL. ST. LOUIS, MO.

ST. LOUIS, MO. CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION
 Another overture for peace. 1908:1616
 Calvin, F. M., The layman from the pastor's viewpoint. (excerpts from address) 1909:12
 St. Louis Ministers' meeting. 1909:1311
 Johnston, W. G., Report of Unification Committee should be adopted. (paper read before the Association) 1912:1434
 Chapman, L. A., Immortality of the soul. (address) 1915:1431
 Harrison, J. H., Testimony of Christian experience. (paper read at meeting) 1915:1568
 Outing of St. Louis ministers. 1921:660
 Christian Ministers' Association. 1926:1210
 St. Louis ministers annual outing. 1927:838
 St. Louis Christian Ministers' Association. 1927:1275
 Headquarters of the U.C.M.S. should remain in St. Louis pastors say. (letter) 1928:320
 Outing of St. Louis preachers. 1928:715
 Clarion call of the ministers of greater St. Louis. 1930:474
 St. Louis minister stand by the president and the Eighteenth Amendment. 1931:184
 St. Louis ministers meet at Columbia. 1931:644
 Honor dean of pastors at birthday luncheon. 1932:299
 "Something needed besides intellectualization." 1932:583
 Ministers adopt ironic resolutions on parade. 1932:602
 St. Louisans meet for lunch. (illus.) 1932:851
 St. Louis Alliance elects. 1932:760
 Pastors' meetings growing. 1932:1463
 Address to the Christian Churches of the Disciples of Christ. By the Christian Ministers' Association of greater St. Louis. 1932:1571
 Responses from readers. 1932:1575
 Maurice W. Fogle heads ministers. 1935:751
 St. Louis pastors choose officers. 1935:824
 News of folks and churches. 1935:917

ST. LOUIS, MO. CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
 City missionary society. 1922:275
 St. Louis city missions advancing. 1927:737
 St. Louis Christian Missionary Society. 1928:677
 St. Louis Missionary Society meets. 1928:1442
 St. Louis Missionary Society will meet. 1933:612
 News of folks and churches. 1933:714
 City of Missionary Society in meeting. 1934:1594
 St. Louis mission group at work. 1935:232
 St. Louis, Mo. society holds annual meeting. 1935:1538
 St. Louis board aids churches. 1938:413
 St. Louis society to meet next week. 1938:544

Celebration for St. Louis group. 1938:604
 Morse, True D., St. Louis Disciples work together. (illus.) 1941:467

ST. LOUIS, MO. CHURCHES
 Garrison, James Harvey, Editorial correspondence. GE1870:509
 Smart, James H., Hindrances to the progress of Primitive Christianity in St. Louis. C1877 16 Ag:4
 Programme. C1878 30 My:8
 Brevities. C1879 16 Ja:1
 City church directory. C1879 27 F:6 through 1 My:5
 Sunday School Institute. C1880 4 Mr:1
 Notes from the St. Louis pulpit. (editorial) C1880 29 Ap:4
 In and about the city. C1880 19 Ag:5
 Ellis, John William, A St. Louis glimpse. C1881 21 Ji:2
 Waters, Gay, Editorial driftings. 1883 15 P:5
 Church news. 1883 1 F:11; 8 F:11; 1 Mr:14; 15 Mr:11; 22 Mr:9; 5 Ap:9; 17 My:9; 31 My:12; 5 Ji:12
 St. Louis items. 1883 6 D:9; 20 D:9; 1884:73, 136; 1885:217; 1892:804; 1893:644, 772
 St. Louis church directory. 1886:585
 The St. Louis churches. 1886:665
 In St. Louis. 1886:696
 Hopkins, W. W., The St. Louis pen. 1888:670; 1889:156, 198, 216, 246, 278, 295, 412, 438, 470, 630, 665, 694, 710, 726, 731; 1891:10, 151, 199, 790; 1892:567; 1893:473, 488, 504, 537; 1894:9, 11, 120, 152, 233, 313, 329, 361, 373, 392, 408, 424, 472, 504, 536, 584; 1895:85; 1896:5, 32, 36, 64, 80, 92, 101, 128, 144, 149, 172, 204, 224, 240, 256, 272, 288, 304, 309, 336, 352, 356, 373, 400, 404, 420, 436, 453, 476, 512, 517, 580, 608, 733, 740, 757; 1899:1652; 1900:48, 114, 177, 240, 306, 371, 433, 496, 562
 F., Echoes from North St. Louis.- No. 1. 1889:215
 McClain, W. H., Letter. Col. 4. 1889:663
 Thanksgiving day in St. Louis. 1890:776
 Observer, St. Louis observations. 1891:679, 695
 St. Louis observations. 1891:711
 Tyrrell, Frank G., Our work in St. Louis. 1892:124
 Bartholomew, O. A., Primitive Christianity in the West End, St. Louis. 1893:184
 St. Louis pen (pseud.), St. Louis as a mission field. 1893:201, 212
 Stutzman, F. R., St. Louis and suburban district convention. 1893:341
 Wilkes, L. B., My visit to St. Louis. 1894:44
 Young, C. A., A visit to St. Louis. 1894:652
 McLean, A., A circuit of the globe. 1895:521
 St. Louis notes. 1895:740
 St. Louis items. 1895:789
 Current events. Col. 4. 1896:81
 Bemmeson, Mrs. A. A., St. Louis recollections. 1896:297
 Parsons, J. L., Work of the St. Louis tornado. 1896:357
 Lessons from the storm. 1896:357
 The rainbow on the cloud. (editorial) 1896:370
 Depravity vs. charity. 1896:373
 An historical occasion. 1897:117
 Garrison, J. H., The history and outlook of the Disciples of Christ in St. Louis. 1897:166
 Haley, T. P., Reminiscences of the church in St. Louis. 1897:167
 Lotz, R. L., My visit to St. Louis. 1897:200
 The St. Louis tent meeting. 1897:277, 309, 332, 348, 357
 An experiment in city evangelization. 1897:291
 Dann, J. F., Christian mission. 1897:508
 Dungan, D. R., How shall we hold our people in the Churches of Christ in St. Louis. 1897:727
 I., B. U., St. Louis letter. 1898-2:83, 180, 338, 403, 467, 532
 Hopkins, W. W., The Churches of Christ in St. Louis. 1898-2:819
 Hopkins, W. W., Mission work in St. Louis. 1899:1268
 Marshall, A. J., Where to locate in St. Louis. 1899:1663
 Marshall, A. J., Are you coming to St. Louis? 1900:210

Tyrrell, Frank G., St. Louis items. 1901:339
 Tyrrell, Frank G., In St. Louis. 1901:436, 499, 562, 628, 722, 818
 An object lesson in municipal politics. (editorial) 1901:517
 Cree, W. H., Lost, strayed or stolen. 1901:1172
 Bartholomew, O. A., The Christian Church in St. Louis. 1902:166
 Our budget. 1903:274
 St. Louis news. 1903-2:175, 211, 277, 302, 342, 536
 Calvin, F. M., St. Louis letter. 1903-2:880
 St. Louis Disciples. 1904:131
 St. Louis letter. 1904:159, 447, 547, 710, 1258, 1656; 1905:117, 448, 738, 1097, 1463; 1906:19, 536, 633, 1240, 1375; 1907:475, 890, 1342; 1908:180, 565, 1524; 1909:343, 640; 1910:57, 871
 "Separation of Baptists and Disciples." 1905:478
 To the men of the St. Louis churches. 1906:400
 The St. Louis banquet. 1906:467
 The simultaneous campaign. 1906:1403
 Some St. Louis churches engaged in the simultaneous campaign. (illus.) 1906:1417
 The Christian Church in St. Louis. (illus.) 1906:1428
 St. Louis. (news notes. 1906:1466
 St. Louis simultaneous campaign. 1906:1497
 The St. Louis campaign. 1906:1554
 Our simultaneous campaigns. 1906:1578
 To the St. Louis Disciples. 1907:856
 Disciples of Christ in St. Louis. (illus.) (port.) 1908:780
 An adult Bible class conference in St. Louis. (port.) 1909:252
 St. Louis' greatest Sunday School demonstration. (illus.) 1909:1320
 Two city missionary societies. 1910:233
 St. Louis and vicinity. (news notes) 1912:168, 348, 456, 528
 City evangelist W. G. Johnston. 1912:875
 Johnston, W. G., History of the Disciples in St. Louis. 1914:431
 Our churches and forces in St. Louis. (ports.) 1914:438
 Our cause in St. Louis, Mo. 1915:246
 Easter Sunday in St. Louis. 1916:531
 St. Louis bulletin. 1918:496, 656, 1042, 1285; 1919:531, 839, 1000; 1920:466, 809; 1921:49, 462, 1148, 1178, 1399; 1922:880, 1072, 1240, 1506; 1923:1148; 1924:1142, 1503; 1925:59, 447, 693, 887, 984, 1014, 1636; 1930:403, 1155
 St. Louis churches and preachers. (ports.) 1918:1018
 The last minute in St. Louis. 1918:1220
 Farewell to St. Louis preachers. 1918:1360
 The latest word in St. Louis. 1918:1360
 St. Louis glimpses. 1920:962
 St. Louis on the eve of the convention. 1920:1046
 New pastors in St. Louis. 1921:1528
 St. Louis falling into line. 1922:243
 Two-day evangelistic rally. 1922:345
 St. Louis pre-Easter services. 1922:436
 Regional conferences. 1923:53
 St. Louis regional conference. 1923:183
 Easter in St. Louis churches. 1923:438
 Pastors endorse scout movement. 1924:188
 St. Louis Lenten services. 1924:249
 Johnston, W. G., Christian unity in effort. St. Louis and example of a new approach to the masses. 1924:387
 Easter in St. Louis. 1924:530
 Douglass, H. Paul, The St. Louis church survey. Book review. 1924:944
 Disciples' Day in St. Louis. 1924:1435
 Approaching Passion Week. 1925:447
 Disciples' Day in St. Louis. 1925:1599
 Lenten services in St. Louis. 1926:343
 St. Louis churches in line. 1926:379
 Bulletin of St. Louis churches. 1926:1114
 Disciple Day in St. Louis. 1926:1661
 Bulletin of St. Louis area. 1926:1605
 Pre-Easter season in St. Louis. 1927:569
 News of St. Louis churches. 1927:1191
 University Sunday observed. 1927:1169
 Annual Disciples Day service. 1928:106
 St. Louis noonday Lenten services. 1928:384
 Pre-Easter meetings in St. Louis. 1928:452
 St. Louis bulletin. 1928:1193
 Three hundred attend Thanksgiving dinner. 1928:1603
 St. Louis annual Disciple Day. 1928:1666
 Bulletin of St. Louis area. 1929:1020

- St. Louis churches are Thanksgiving hosts. 1929:1555
- St. Louis ministers prepare to celebrate annual Disciples Day. 1930:1546
- Disciples Day in St. Louis. 1930:1643
- St. Louis area news letter. 1931:1029
- St. Louis churches active in fall and winter work. 1931:1733
- Disciples at attention in St. Louis. 1932:104
- Kernahan campaign in St. Louis. 1932:236
- News of St. Louis churches. 1932:1373, 1407
- St. Louis groups hear two leaders. (news notes) 1933:366
- News and views from St. Louis. 1933:1002
- Gleanings from St. Louis news. 1933:1324, 1357
- News of churches in St. Louis area. 1933:1647
- St. Louis churches plan Disciples Day. 1934:26
- Disciples' Day in St. Louis. (editorial) 1934:140
- Late news. 1934:267
- Easter ingathering in St. Louis. 1934:470
- St. Louis group in summer season. 1934:984
- St. Louis churches plan Disciples Day. 1935:68
- Workers active in greater St. Louis. (news notes) 1935:134
- St. Louis youth are organizing. (news notes) 1935:461
- Interesting services held in St. Louis. 1935:591
- St. Louis pastors choose officers. (news notes) 1935:824
- St. Louis area churches active. 1935:1472
- St. Louis groups hear Kagawa. 1936:263
- Pastors learn of cooperatives. (news notes) 1936:392
- St. Louis gives Easter costumes. 1936:494
- St. Louis hears Albert E. Bailey. (news notes) 1936:649
- St. Louis pastors choose officers. (news notes) 1936:809
- St. Louis minister develops church. (news notes) 1936:903
- St. Louis hears preaching mission. (news notes) 1936:1458
- Cummings begins St. Louis work. (news notes) 1937:643
- St. Louis pastors choose officers. (news notes) 1937:796
- Studio censors radio sermon. (news notes) 1937:955
- Armistice Day peace service. (news notes) 1937:1508
- Notable daily vacation schools. (news notes) 1937:1321
- Suburban church is free of debt. (news notes) 1937:1666
- Pastors honor G. A. Campbell. (port.) (news notes) 1938:164
- Inter-faith work among youth. 1938:707
- St. Louis outdoor services popular. (news notes) 1938:852
- St. Louis group hears Bert Wilson. 1938:1205
- Install a new Negro minister. (news notes) 1938:1332
- St. Louis hears unity advocate. 1939:165
- New minister in St. Louis area. (port.) 1939:317
- St. Louis rally hears Welshimer. (port.) 1939:1079
- Disciples, Evangelicals hold a joint meeting. 1939:1277
- Church federation annual meeting. 1939:1362
- St. Louis round table discussion. 1940:278
- Changes among St. Louis leaders. 1940:464
- St. Louis pastors elect officers. 1940:725
- St. Louisans plan for convention. 1940:1099
- St. Louis meeting. 1940:1126
- Mission churches gain in St. Louis. 1940:1260
- Church is losing in city influence. (port.) 1941:18
- Peters, George L., The history of St. Louis Disciplesdom. (illus.) 1941:462
- Churches and pastors of Disciples in Greater St. Louis area. 1941:482
- St. Louis church installs minister. 1941:487
- Churches in St. Louis area. 1941:514
- Caspar S. Yost served 52 years. (port.) 1941:713
- Area convention held in St. Louis. 1941:1290
- St. Louisans study racial problem. 1942:42
- Active St. Louis pastor reaches 90. 1942:274
- St. Louis varies Easter programs. 1942:431
- St. Louis boosts cooperative work. 1942:1085
- Gas rationing to cause adjustments. (port.) 1942:1191
- St. Louis having more marriages. (port.) 1942:1308
- Rationing hasn't cut attendance. 1943:56
- St. Louis loses young minister. 1943:155
- St. Louis makes Easter emphasis. 1943:393
- St. Louis church suffers fire. 1944:15
- Centennial church buys First Church. 1944:849
- City missionary society meets. 1944:1065
- St. Louis seminary holds convocation. 1945:557
- St. Louis churches plan advance. 1945:798
- Fraternal delegate visits St. Louis. (photo) 1946:962
- Thanksgiving dinner. 1946:1133
- W. Elbert Starn to head St. Louis work. (photo) 1947:238
- St. Louis churches honor Dr. Adams. 1947:288
- 4 new ministers in St. Louis churches. (ports.) 1948:609
- St. Louis Disciples plan TV sermon. 1950:1118
- Ecumenical spirit seen in St. Louis area. 1951:93
- Carrel W. Flewelling leads St. Louis effort. (port.) 1951:231
- Churches in St. Louis hold missions week. 1951:381
- New St. Louis church makes use of color. 1951:770
- Hampton Adams describes conditions in Greece, Yugoslavia at gathering in East St. Louis, Ill. 1951:987
- St. Louis Disciples provide for a DP family in seven-day period. 1952:84
- Teaching mission aids St. Louis churches. 1952:440
- St. Louis Disciples consider missions. (port.) 1952:361
- Two congregations in St. Louis merging. 1952:1028
- Education Institute is St. Louis emphasis. (port.) 1953:169
- Billy Graham meeting sensation in St. Louis. (port.) 1953:558
- Starn, W. Elbert, Churches in St. Louis observe anniversary. 1953:559
- Three cornerstones laid in St. Louis. (photo) 1953:1273
- Maplewood church destroyed by fire. 1954:277
- Another St. Louis church breaks ground. (photo) 1954:484
- Disciples cooperate with E & R's at Fellowship Center. (illus.) 1954:722
- St. Louis, Mo. churches experimenting with integration. 1954:763
- St. Louis churches add 145 on Feb. 6. 1955:252
- St. Louis. New church in St. Charles, Overland church relocating. (port.) 1955:517
- St. Louis. New churches are stronger; Compton Heights' mortgage paid. 1956:1246
- Hanson, Sherman N., St. Louis churches sponsor refugees. (photos) 1957:510
- Growth in St. Louis. 1957:1237
- Lectures honor editor. 1957:1239
- ST. LOUIS, MO. CONFERENCE ON CITY EVANGELIZATION
- A memorial meeting. (editorial) 1894:98
- Conference notes. 1894:100
- Open parliament. 1894:100
- Hoffman, G. A., The conference on city evangelization. 1894:108
- ST. LOUIS, MO. DESCRIPTION
- St. Louis exposition and fair. C1877 16 Ag:1
- Member, A (pseud.), W.C.T.U. C1880 22 Ap:1
- The St. Louis Exposition. 1886:635
- Official dishonesty. (editorial) 1902:444
- Exhibiting Jerusalem. 1903:124
- Philpott, J. M., First impressions of Saint Louis. 1904:699
- St. Louis has. 1904:1336, 1621
- St. Louis business demands prohibition. 1910:1602
- St. Louis supports N.B.A. 1913:1711
- A new parkway in St. Louis. (editorial) 1914:1418
- Negro segregation in St. Louis. (editorial) 1916:292
- Victory for civic righteousness. (editorial) 1916:516
- The soul of St. Louis. (editorial) 1916:1413
- What is wrong with St. Louis? (editorial) 1917:293
- Since the World's Fair year. 1918:1013
- A modern Garden of Eden in St. Louis. (illus.) 1918:1063
- The liquor riot in St. Louis on New Year's Eve. (editorial) 1923:36
- Rotarian visitors in St. Louis. 1923:823
- Speaks at city memorial service. 1923:1043
- Flower festival week. 1923:1465
- A municipal Peter Pan. 1924:1410
- St. Louis prepares for largest exposition since its World's Fair. 1926:1060
- A pilgrimage of good will. (port.) 1926:1157
- The tornado of September 29, 1927. 1927:1345
- Mr. Sunday closes St. Louis campaign. 1928:288
- Too big a ballyhoo. (editorial) 1934:39
- Moseley, J. Edward, St. Louis! Next stop! (illus.) 1941:471
- St. Louis, a center of Disciplesdom. (ports., photos) 1941:474
- U. S. O. in action. (photo) 1944:14
- A prophetic decision. (editorial) 1955:604
- ST. LOUIS, MO. DISCIPLES COUNCIL
- St. Louis Disciple Council anniversary. (photo) 1953:632
- Leeman, Wayne, Fruits of cooperation in the city. (illus.) 1956:516
- Ben Bobbitt speaks. 1956:750
- Disciples mark advance in St. Louis. 1957:853
- Leadership school. 1958:1085
- ST. LOUIS, MO., LOUISIANA PURCHASE EXPOSITION, 1904. See: LOUISIANA PURCHASE EXPOSITION. ST. LOUIS, MO., 1904
- ST. LOUIS MEDICAL COLLEGE
- St. Louis Medical College. (editorial) C1880 11 Mr:4
- ST. LOUIS, MO. METROPOLITAN CHURCH FEDERATION
- St. Louis Church Federation meets. 1934:1624
- News of folks and churches. 1935:1044
- Old Bible displayed at St. Louis meeting. 1935:1697
- Campbell, George A., The pulpit and the pew. 1936:1694
- Clark W. Cummings accepts St. Louis call. (port.) 1937:295
- Niemollers visit St. Louis, Missouri. 1947:172
- Edmund C. Miller heads federation. (port.) 1949:209
- R. McCallister new federation president. (port.) 1953:211
- McCallister, Raymond, "The pastor's study is on the air." (illus.) 1954:737
- ST. LOUIS, MO. MISSIONS
- Tripp, Wells, A home for street boys. (letter) C1875 27 My:3
- Ford, Mrs. S. R., Institutional mission of Saint Louis. C1875 26 Ag:3
- Hewson, M. Kate, Women's work. C1875 9 S:2
- Hewson, Mrs. Katy, Institutional mission-visit to the capital. C1875 21 O:3
- Another mission school in St. Louis. C1877 1 Mr:5
- Hewson, Mrs. Thomas, Annual report. C1878 25 Ap:2
- Finlay, Jennie, Annual report. C1879 1 My:6
- Hopkins, W. W., St. Louis as a mission field. 1888:452, 500
- St. Louis City mission board. 1894:36
- St. Louis Disciplesdom. 1904:131
- Annual missionary rally in the city of St. Louis. 1905:88
- A red-hot home missionary rally. 1905:516
- St. Louis city missions. 1906:113
- St. Louis missionary rally. 1906:209
- St. Louis city missions. 1907:118
- St. Louis city mission notes. 1907:1467

- A St. Louis rally. 1908:242
 City missions in St. Louis. 1909:148
 St. Louis missionary rallies. 1911:20
 St. Louis mission work. 1923:1472
 St. Louis city missions. 1926:1396
 St. Louis city missions advancing.
 1927:737
- ST. LOUIS, MO. MOTHERS AND BABIES HOME**
 See: MOTHERS AND BABIES HOME. ST. LOUIS,
 MO.
- ST. LOUIS, MO. AFFTON CHURCH**
 Starn, W. Elbert, New congregation is
 organized in St. Louis. (photo)
 1951:1086
 Starn, W. Elbert, Minister is called
 for new St. Louis church. 1952:86
 Minister is installed for the new church
 in Affton, St. Louis area. 1952:261
 The new parsonage... (photo) 1952:1028
 Affton church has first anniversary.
 1952:1044
 Breaks ground for new chapel building.
 (photo) 1953:575
 Affton, Mo. church has anniversary.
 1953:1127
 Affton, Mo. church is dedicated.
 (illus.) 1954:373
 St. Louis area church breaks ground.
 (photos) 1957:991
 New educational building. 1958:449
- ST. LOUIS, MO. BADEN CHURCH**
 Anniversary at Baden. 1937:542
 New building and minister. 1940:1127
 St. Louis man resigns government
 engineering position to become full-
 time minister. (port.) 1951:45
 Prayer vigil is success at Baden church
 in St. Louis. 1952:567
 St. Louis churches vote to merge.
 1953:819
- ST. LOUIS, MO., CARONDELET CHURCH**
 Ireland, Mrs. Emma B., Carondelet
 mission, St. Louis. 1903-2:403
 Carondelet centennial building. (illus.)
 1907:1144
 St. Louis cornerstone laying. (announce-
 ment) 1909:1216
 Carondelet cornerstone laying. 1909:1316
- ST. LOUIS, MO. CENTENNIAL CHURCH**
 Centennial church, St. Louis. 1920:758
 Among the colored brethren. 1921:1594
 Forward move in St. Louis. 1923:508
 Where they build. 1924:1539
 Opening of Centennial church. 1925:348
 Opening of first unit. 1925:414
 Centennial church making rapid progress.
 1927:935
 Annual reports of the churches. 1929:163
 St. Louis church celebrates anniversary.
 1929:1653
 Annual reports of churches. 1930:271
 Will observe twenty-sixth anniversary.
 1931:373
 St. Louis church holds summer levels.
 1932:1270
 Install a new Negro minister. 1938:1332
 Holland Hayes. (editorial) 1943:572
 St. Louis, Mo. church calls William
 K. Fox. (port.) 1950:976
 Jarvis president is speaker in St.
 Louis. 1955:327
 Member is honored. 1955:670
 St. Louis dedication. 1956:1126
 Church citations. 1957:253
 7 years in St. Louis. 1957:1399
- ST. LOUIS, MO. CENTRAL CHURCH**
 Central Christian Church. C1875 7 Ja:1;
 C1878 17 O:8
 Editorial. Col. 1. C1875 I J1:4
 Uell, F. E., Central church. C1879
 25 S:5
 Johnson, B. W., St. Louis preachers'
 meeting. 1884:636
 A union welcome service. 1884:632
 Blackwell, Calvin B., A convert from
 China. 1885:473
 Campbell, Enos, A good word from Bro.
 Enos Campbell. 1887:761
 Church dedication in St. Louis. 1887:792
 "Loyalty to self." 1889:825
 The flag is still there. 1890:8
 Cave, R. C., An open letter to Bro.
 Garrison. 1890:22
 Garrison, J. H., Affairs at the Central
 church. 1890:24
 Uell, F. E. and Grant, Lee W., Shall
- We save the Christian Church building?
 1890:40
 Doyle, Ludora, "Morn broadened on the
 borders of the dark." 1890:101
 Elenus, T. H., A voice from Georgia.
 1890:103
 Coming to the rescue. 1890:121
 A question of consistency. 1890:130
 Coming to the rescue. 1890:265
 On to the rescue. 1890:329
 Garrison, J. H., The Central church.
 debt. 1890:392
 Central Christian Church. 1890:441
 Garrison, J. H., Coming to the rescue.
 1890:568
 The Central Church debt fund. 1890:632
 Garrison, J. H., Coming to the rescue.
 1890:728
 Garrison, J. H., A great day at the
 Central Church. 1890:744
 Rescued! 1890:792
 A great conflagration. 1891:24
 Our budget. 1903:175
- ST. LOUIS, MO., CLIFTON HEIGHTS CHURCH**
 St. Louis church dedicates organ.
 (photo) 1948:458
 Two congregations in St. Louis merging.
 1952:1028
 Illus. 1918:1020
 In 1953, the Clifton Heights Church
 and the Winona Church, St. Louis,
 merged to form the Watson Terrace
 Church. For succeeding entries, see:
 ST. LOUIS, MO. WATSON TERRACE CHURCH
- ST. LOUIS, MO. COMPTON HEIGHTS CHURCH**
 Aid for the Compton Heights Church.
 1896:372
 Smith, Benjamin L., To the brotherhood.
 1896:373
 Moore, S. B., St. Louis, Mo. 1900:687
 Our budget. 1903:454, 475
 Semi-annual report. 1904:520
 Some of our Bible schools. (ports.)
 1908:1511
 Christian Endeavor alive and alert.
 1911:239
 Annual report. 1912:134
 Young men's class. (illus.) 1912:1523
 Consecrated lives. (annual report)
 1914:281
 Compton Heights, St. Louis, banishes
 debt. 1914:1600
 An "uplift" meeting. 1916:563
 Annual report. 1918:225
 Compton Heights church twenty-fifth
 anniversary. 1919:305
 Endorses Interchurch World Movement.
 1920:488
 Compton Heights, St. Louis. 1921:283
 Compton Heights society; happy September
 meeting. 1921:1179
 Out of debt and growing. 1921:1561
 Compton Heights-St. Louis. (annual
 report) 1922:1595
 New location. 1924:467
 Farewell service to Miss Martha Gibson
 by Compton Heights Christian Church.
 (illus.) 1924:1139
 Steadily going forward. 1924:1659
 News notes. 1926:982
 High day at Compton Heights. 1926:1430.
 Sunday evening sales talks to men.
 1927:413
 Compton Heights' pre-Easter meeting.
 1927:1695
 Silver wedding anniversary. Heights
 Christian Church. 1928:133
 A church that lets its light shine.
 Manifold works at Compton Heights
 Christian Church, St. Louis, illus-
 trating the lives of all good church
 women. 1928:1013
 James H. Coil completes ten years at
 Compton Heights. 1929:129
 St. Louis church sells old property.
 1929:1043
 News notes. 1931:170
 Adopts memorial resolution for Dr.
 Garrison. 1931:359
 Celebrates 37th birthday. 1931:582
 News of folks and churches. 1932:1336
 St. Louis church will hold meeting.
 (port.) 1933:1445
 Church to have "Jack Scott day". 1934:1337
 St. Louis church observes anniversary.
 1935:419
 Peters, George L., The history of St.
 Louis Discipleship. (illus.) 1941:462
 St. Louis church burns its mortgage.
 1944:122
- Compton Heights congregation, St.
 Louis, Mo. breaks ground for new
 \$100,000 building. (illus.) 1950:515
 St. Louis men hold meeting. 1951:94
 Compton Heights church, St. Louis
 calls religious education worker.
 (port.) 1951:770
 St. Louis church will seek larger
 program. 1952:45
 Tom Underwood new Kansas City minister.
 (port.) 1952:785
 L. E. Pitman called to St. Louis
 pastorate. (port.) 1952:1026
 Compton Hts. church, St. Louis has
 retreat. (port.) 1953:557
 Gift is memorial to St. Louis pastor.
 1956:36
 This chromium communion set... (photo)
 1956:187
 Illus. 1906:1417; 1918:1002
- ST. LOUIS, MO. DOVER PLACE CHURCH**
 Meeting at Dover Place, St. Louis, Mo.
 1913:1576
 Reception for new pastor. 1914:1435
 Anniversary at Dover Place, St. Louis.
 1916:1657
 Annual report. 1917:214
 Dover Place, St. Louis. 1917:1120
 Personal word from G. E. Ireland.
 1920:882
 News notes. 1931:673
 Dover Place, St. Louis will build new
 church. 1933:396
 Corner stone of St. Louis church laid
 July 30. 1933:1063
 St. Louis church dedicates building.
 1933:1605
 St. Louis church rejects open membership.
 1934:366, 393
 Peters, George L., The history of St.
 Louis Discipleship. (illus.) 1941:462
 Debt pledged. 1943:587
 Men and women in service honored.
 (photo) 1944:47
 50 years a teacher. 1948:1172
 Starn, W. Elbert, Percy Atkins honored
 by St. Louis church. 1952:260
 Reed Carter is called to St. Louis
 church. 1952:491
 Percy Atkins retires; installs a
 successor. (ports.) 1952:776
 Open house after \$20,000 remodeling.
 1955:1079
 Missions school. 1956:334
 To Kentucky church. 1957:964
 Illus. 1918:1020
- ST. LOUIS, MO. FIRST CHURCH**
 Russell, Thomas A., The First Christian
 Church of St. Louis. 1883 13 D:7
 Laying the foundation stone of the
 First Christian Church, St. Louis.
 1888:696
 Bartholomew, O. A., Two years and ten
 months in St. Louis. 1891:73
 Williams, Ivy, A noble band of girls.
 1891:668
 Bruce, Robert C., Early recollections of
 the First Christian Church of St. Louis.
 1896:128
 Our budget. 1900:1196
 H. R. B., Dedication and harvest home
 jubilee. (illus.) 1903-2:567
 Chinese entertainment. 1905:212
 The young people's class. (port.)
 1906:1077
 The work of the year. 1907:122
 The Christian brotherhood. 1908:723
 Some of our Bible schools. (ports.)
 1908:1511
 Rededication and home-coming, St. Louis,
 Mo. (port., illus.) 1911:309
 Chinese clans. (illus.) 1914:830
 Brandt's church wins \$67,500 suit.
 1914:1670
 First Church, St. Louis, Mo. in a new
 home. (illus.) 1916:1202, 1204
 A. C. Smither becomes pastor of the
 historic First Christian Church, St.
 Louis, Mo. (port.) 1918:639
 Smither, A. C., A piece of war work.
 1919:48
 St. Louis First prospering. 1921:373
 A truly historic church. 1922:562
 The old First of St. Louis looking
 forward. (illus.) 1923:306
 First Church, St. Louis. (news notes)
 1923:1505
 A. W. Mahoney and his boys. (illus.)
 1924:84

- Conference at First Church, St. Louis. (program) 1925:155
 Under new pastor in St. Louis. 1925:537
 Youngest class in growing Sunday School. 1925:1499
 Youth's revival in St. Louis. 1926:1406
 First Christian Church, St. Louis. (news notes) 1928:163
 Welcomed to St. Louis, Mo. 1928:1343
 Receive new pastor. 1928:1110
 St. Louis church has birthday. 1933:259
 New building of St. Louis congregation. (illus.) 1934:231
 Late news. 1934:267
 Cutting loose, but where? (reprinted from "The St. Louis Globe Democrat.") 1936:630
 Responses from readers. 1936:725
 Centennial for St. Louis church. 1937:299
 Illus. 1906:1417; 1918:1003; 1941:474
- ST. LOUIS, MO., FOURTH CHURCH**
 St. Louis items. 1884:71
 Dedication at the Fourth Church. 1886:696
 Kerr, W. H., Sixty-one months' pastorate. 1899:434
 Our budget. 1901:753
 The work of the year. 1907:122
 A great meeting in St. Louis. (port.) 1908:1429
 Some of our Bible schools. (ports.) 1908:1511
 Annual report. 1914:54; 1915:184
 Fourth Church and pastor, St. Louis. (port., illus.) 1919:124, 126
 To celebrate 39th birthday. 1921:283
 Success at Fourth Church. 1921:724
 Fourth Church, St. Louis, welcomes C. C. Crawford. (port.) 1922:1010
 Expect to change location. 1924:560
 Fourth Church, St. Louis. (news notes) 1924:1564
 Fourth Church meeting closes. 1924:1628
 Ten year call to pastor. 1925:149
 Victory day services. 1925:185
 Initial goal in sight. 1925:211
 Church board kept busy. 1925:1047
 Sisters as pastoral helpers. 1926:407
 Red letter day in St. Louis. 1926:604
 Ground broken for building. 1926:662
 New Fourth Church building. 1926:886
 Fourth Church dedication. 1926:1299
 Wonderful St. Louis victory. 1926:1507
 Fine outlook for the old Fourth. 1927:314
 Fourth Church news, St. Louis. 1927:1345
 Fourth Church, St. Louis has many laymen working. 1929:274
 Thirteen additions at Fourth Church, St. Louis. 1929:444
 Church property sold. 1934:916
 St. Louis church plans for dedication. 1939:421
 Illus. 1906:1417; 1941:467
- ST. LOUIS, MO., HAMILTON AVE. CHURCH**
 The new city evangelist of St. Louis. 1905:837
 A new church building in St. Louis. (illus.) 1906:581, 601
 A harbinger of union. 1906:725
 A conspicuous success. 1906:1209
 Some of our Bible schools. (ports.) 1908:1511
 The Ayars' Bible class at Hamilton Ave., St. Louis. (illus.) 1909:1256
 Annual report. 1912:98
 Hamilton Avenue, St. Louis praised. 1914:1606
 St. Louis church plans \$35,000 improvement. 1916:755
 Dedication Bible school plant, Hamilton Ave., St. Louis. (illus.) 1917:437
 Educational endowment. 1922:182
 Debt entirely wiped in a home. 1922:1335
 Appeal for Near East relief. 1923:304
 St. Louis vacation school. 1923:862
 The church year in review. 1924:1440
 To the church members. 1926:444
 Class holds reunion. 1928:1142
 Elder influences members to large evening service. 1929:233
 Looking toward a greater Hamilton Ave. (port.) 1930:1505
 News of folks and churches. 1933:488
 St. Louis church honors Marion Stevenson. 1944:1208
 St. Louis church has 50th anniversary. (photo) 1945:1134
 St. Louis church calls Miss Theresa Mosher. (port.) 1950:923
 Japanese student visits homes of benefactors. (photo) 1951:67
- CMF of Hamilton Ave. church, St. Louis, holds annual retreat. (port.) 1952:333
 Hamilton Ave., St. Louis, calls religious education director. (port.) 1952:610
 Edmund C. Miller takes post at Columbia, Mo. 1952:761
 Paul Bolman is called to St. Louis pastorate. (port.) 1952:852
 Church in St. Louis improves parsonage. 1952:975
 Hamilton Avenue church, St. Louis, Mo. honored its new pastor and his family... (photo) 1952:1144
 W. H. Cramblet guest speaker at Hamilton Ave., St. Louis, Mo. 1953:222
 Two missionaries at St. Louis church. 1954:328
 St. Louis church installs link. 1954:888
 Mrs. Lew Davis was recently installed as the living link missionary. (photo) 1954:968
 St. Louis church to have an associate. 1956:44
 Youth center. 1956:1104
 Illus. 1906:1417; 1918:1006; 1920:1137
- ST. LOUIS, MO., HAMMETT PLACE CHURCH**
 Men of Hammett Place Christian Church. 1907:729
 The work of the year. 1908:212
 Rallying for the orphans. 1908:785
 Some of our Bible schools. (ports.) 1908:1511
 The work of the year. 1910:60
 Meeting at Hammett Place, St. Louis. 1912:494
 Vandals at Hammett Place, St. Louis. 1918:666
 Illus. 1906:1432
- ST. LOUIS, MO., KINGSHIGHWAY CHURCH**
 This church merged with Second Church, May 1, 1929, and became MEMORIAL BLVD. CHURCH. See: ST. LOUIS, MO., MEMORIAL BLVD. CHURCH
- ST. LOUIS, MO., LILLIAN AVE. CHURCH.**
 See: ST. LOUIS, MO., NORTHWEST CHURCH
- ST. LOUIS, MO., LINDEN STREET CHURCH**
 Note. C1878 24 Jarh
- ST. LOUIS, MO., LINDENWOOD CHURCH**
 Young, W. B., Annual report. 1898-2:658
- ST. LOUIS, MO., MAPLEWOOD CHURCH**
 The Maplewood dedication. 1904:453
 Three years at Maplewood. 1905:516
 The men's Bible class. (illus.) 1912:944
 Reopening and dedication at Maplewood. 1912:1699
 Satisfactory growth at Maplewood. 1921:593
 Arthur Long at Maplewood. 1927:678
 High honors for Maplewood young folks. 1927:837
 The church year in brief review. 1928:166
 New hymn books are dedicated by church. 1934:88
 Home-coming at Maplewood. 1937:1296
 Mo. church burns. 1954:226
 Fire destroys church in Maplewood, Mo. (photo) 1954:250
 W. Marion Rowlen to Centralia, Mo. 1954:941
 Pastor installed at Maplewood, Missouri. 1955:184
 \$78,000 is pledged at Maplewood, Mo. 1956:111
 Burry, Bernard, School of prayer at church in Missouri. (photos) 1956:206
 New Missouri church. (dedication) 1958:622
 Illus. 1906:1432; 1918:1011
- ST. LOUIS, MO., MEMORIAL BOULEVARD CHURCH**
 Hopkins, W. W., The church a necessity. 1890:276
 Darr, J. F., Meeting at Second Church, St. Louis. 1891:781
 Some of our Bible schools. (ports.) 1908:1579
 Second Christian Bible school. (illus.) 1912:1247
 Mural decoration, St. Louis, Second Church. (illus.) 1916:1074
 The easy chair in St. Louis. (corner stone laying) 1917:1111
 Dedication of the Kingshighway Christian Church, St. Louis. 1918:1037
 A new creation in its orchestra. 1920:488
 Five year's record at Kingshighway. 1920:1300
- At Kingshighway, St. Louis, Mo. 1921:105
 St. Louis church prospers. 1922:947
 Triumphs of the year. 1923:90
 Triumphs of the year. 1923:123
 The year in review. 1924:98
 Makes much of annual picnic. 1924:888
 A fine November meeting. 1925:1563
 Pentecost observance. 1926:627
 Second Christian Church, St. Louis. (news notes) 1928:776
 St. Louis church celebrates. 1928:1026
 Second Church, St. Louis, sells property. 1929:230
 Two St. Louis churches merge. 1929:330
 Churches consummate merger. St. Louis congregations hold first services. (port., illus.) 1929:661
 Peters, George L., The history of St. Louis Discipleship. (illus.) 1941:462
 St. Louis church observes anniversary. 1943:993
 N. R. Gill to St. Louis church. 1947:778
 St. Louis, Mo. church holds annual meeting. 1950:809
 N. R. Gill honored by Memorial Blvd. Church, St. Louis, Mo. (illus.) 1951:939
 Memorial Blvd. church, St. Louis, projects year's program Oct. 12. 1951:1105
 Memorial Blvd. church in St. Louis has leadership school. 1952:510
 Memorial Blvd. in St. Louis progressing. 1952:1021
 N. R. Gill called to Macomb, Ill. (port.) 1953:999
 Church in St. Louis calls interim pastor. 1953:1040
 Illus. 1918:1014; 1919:226
- ST. LOUIS, MO., MOUNT CABANNE CHURCH**
 Mt. Cabanne Christian Church, St. Louis, Mo. (photo) 1891:585
 Hoffman, G. A., The Mount Cabanne Church. 1892:9
 The Mt. Cabanne church dedication. 1893:708
- ST. LOUIS, MO., NORTH ST. LOUIS CHURCH**
 Berry, J. A., North St. Louis church. C1879 9 0:1
- ST. LOUIS, MO., NORTHSIDE CHURCH**
 Sam S. Langley to St. Louis church. (port.) 1951:280
 Mosaic plaques on church chancel. (photo) 1958:882
- ST. LOUIS, MO., NORTHWEST CHURCH**
 A hot weather revival. 1909:1062
 Strodman Heights church, St. Louis, Mo. (port., illus.) 1911:239
 Dr. Timberman enlists as First Lieutenant of medical reserves--his success as pastor, Strodman church. (port.) 1918:465
 Successful vacation school. 1921:946
 Debt free after fifteen years. 1924:1177
 A new church home. 1925:662
 Northwest church to dedicate. 1925:793
 St. Louis rejoices in fine new building. (illus.) 1925:889
 Northwest launches new work. 1932:29
 Northwest church, St. Louis, at twenty-fifth anniversary. 1932:821
 St. Louis churches vote to merge. 1953:819
 Illus. 1910:608; 1918:1019
- ST. LOUIS, MO., OLD ORCHARD CHURCH. See: ST. LOUIS, MO., WEBSTER GROVES CHURCH**
- ST. LOUIS, MO., OVERLAND CHURCH**
 B. L. Wray at Overland, Mo. 1915:768
 Overland Park meeting. 1924:1270
 J. H. Coil at Overland, Mo. 1925:1342
 Progress at Overland. 1925:1439
 Overland welcomes pastor. (port.) 1926:1078
 Overland enlarges. 1927:215
 Celebrates pastor's first anniversary. 1927:1279
 St. Louis plans another church. (architect's drawing) 1928:1476
 Dedicate Overland, Mo. church. (architect's drawing) 1929:565
 Father and son banquet held. 1930:1710
 Personal and congregational. (news notes) 1932:96
 News of folks and churches. 1932:887; 1933:456, 1129
 Overland, Mo. church burns mortgage. 1946:73

- Overland, Mo. church marks 10th anniversary. 1947:102
- Starn, W. Elbert, Hugh Young called to Oak Park, Ill. 1953:805
- Preaching mission at Overland, Missouri. 1955:1181
- To Overland, Mo. (port.) 1956:632
- Education unit. (photo) 1956:796
- Anniversary activity. 1957:285
- ST. LOUIS, MO. SECOND BAPTIST CHURCH**
Baptist dedication. C1879 13 N:4
- ST. LOUIS, MO. SECOND CHURCH**
This church merged with Kingshighway church, May 1, 1929 and became, MEMORIAL BLVD. CHURCH. See: ST. LOUIS, MO. MEMORIAL BLVD. CHURCH
- ST. LOUIS, MO. SOUTH ST. LOUIS MISSION**
Hopkins, W. W., The St. Louis pen. 1888:790
- ST. LOUIS, MO. SOUTHAMPTON CHURCH.** See: ST. LOUIS, MO. WINONA CHURCH
- ST. LOUIS, MO., STRODTMAN HEIGHTS. CHURCH.**
See: ST. LOUIS, MO. NORTHWEST CHURCH
- ST. LOUIS, MO. SUNDAY SCHOOL AT 17th AND OLIVE**
Report for the first quarter of 1881, of 17th and Olive Sunday School. C1881 1h Ap:5
- ST. LOUIS, MO., TOWER GROVE CHURCH**
New pastor in St. Louis. (port.) 1924:1142
- Promising outlook in St. Louis. 1927:1499
- Progress at Tower Grove, St. Louis. 1928:641
- ST. LOUIS, MO., TUXEDO PARK CHURCH.** See: ST. LOUIS, MO., WEBSTER GROVES CHURCH
- ST. LOUIS, MO. UNION AVE. CHURCH**
New church for St. Louis. 1905:1493
- The work of the year. 1906:182
- The work of the year. 1907:122
- Auditorium cornerstone ceremony. (illus.) 1907:600
- St. Joseph vs. St. Louis. 1907:695
- A great church building. 1907:1454
- The work of the year. 1908:53
- Notes and comments. (editorial) 1908:293
- Editor's easy chair. (editorial on dedication) 1908:487
- Gibson, Mrs. P. R., The house of the Lord. (poem dedicated to the new Union Ave. Christian Church) 1908:495
- Notes and comments. (editorial on dedication) 1908:517
- Our finest church building. (illus.) 1908:530
- Brotherhood of Union Ave. Christian Church, St. Louis. 1908:593
- Chilton at Union Avenue church, St. Louis. 1908:662
- Some of our Bible schools. (ports.) 1908:1511
- Dr. Philpott's resignation. 1909:1472
- The work of the year. 1910:210
- Annual report. 1912:99; 1913:177; 1915:56; 1916:206; 1921:83
- Bible study and soul saving. 1912:678
- Disciples' Day in the churches. (editorial) 1915:1300
- Putting the church into souls. 1915:1574
- A delightful dinner. 1916:1619
- Union Avenue church, St. Louis prospered in 1916. 1917:341
- Our editor esteemed. 1917:1049
- George A. Campbell will go to Union Avenue, St. Louis. (port.) 1917:1296
- Dr. Abbott's annual report and retirement as pastor. 1918:169
- Union Avenue lifting its building debt. 1919:456
- The task complete. Rejoicing at Union Avenue, St. Louis. (ports., illus.) 1919:688
- Meador, Barclay, With the Union Avenue. (hymn) 1920:343
- Union Avenue wedding bells. 1921:78
- Inspirational services. 1921:231
- Memorial tablet unveiled. 1921:689
- Wednesday evening dinners resumed. 1921:1342
- Union Avenue calls assistant. 1921:1593
- Union Avenue's best year. 1922:87
- The revolving cross. 1922:428
- Superintendent honored. 1922:783
- A great "home-coming" service. 1922:1275
- Pre-Easter St. Louis meeting. 1922:1623
- Triumphs of the year. 1923:124
- Capturing the timid "stay-at-home" husband. (illus.) 1923:146
- Jesse R. Kellems coming to Union Avenue, St. Louis. (port.) 1923:243
- The Union Avenue meeting. 1923:403
- Church school of missions. 1923:471
- To make every-member canvass. 1923:1505
- Union Avenue's great year. (annual report) 1924:69
- Unique context by Bible class. 1924:408
- Golden jubilee at Union Avenue. 1924:596
- High day at Union Avenue. 1926:189
- Boy Scouts at Union Avenue. 1926:955
- Reception at Union. 1926:1210
- Disciples Day at Union Avenue, St. Louis. 1927:50
- They appreciate their pastor. 1927:249
- Display at Union Avenue, St. Louis. 1927:510
- Adventures in understanding. 1927:796
- Dr. W. E. Macklin in the pulpit. (port.) 1927:811
- Prayer meeting at Union Avenue. 1927:1085
- In memory of Mother Ross. 1928:288
- St. Louis church feasts U.C.M.S. 1928:993
- Campbell, Georgia May, "Mother" Burns gives the personal touch. Heads committee for Thanksgiving dinner for young men because of work at Union Avenue church, St. Louis. (port.) 1928:1493
- Union Avenue, St. Louis installs officers. 1929:95
- Appreciations of James H. Mohorter. The tribute of his church. 1929:805
- Union Avenue, St. Louis observes twenty-fifth. 1929:1558
- A great occasion. (editorial) 1929:1675
- Observe beginning of pastor's fourteenth year. 1931:197
- Preparing for Easter. 1931:373
- Pre-Easter worship at one church. 1931:441
- Union Avenue, St. Louis, adds twenty-eight. 1931:1435
- The voice of a prophet in a pulpit. By the Disciple with a duster. 1932:777
- Union Avenue victory Sunday. 1932:1559
- Royse, I. O., Victory Sunday at Union Avenue. 1933:102
- Testimonial to a leader. Union Avenue church, St. Louis, honors Mrs. H. H. Hodgden. 1933:354
- Hour of service rearranged. 1933:808
- Silent Berean class gives annual reception. 1933:1322
- Campbell, George A., The communion service at Pittsburgh reproduced. 1933:1496
- Installation service. Officers of the Women's Council. 1934:142
- Home meetings planned by church. 1934:330
- Churches hold memorial services. (for R. A. Long) 1934:455
- News of folks and churches. 1934:1399, 1523; 1935:1272
- Victory day at Union Avenue. 1935:28
- Leaders honored at Union Avenue Church. (illus.) 1935:192
- 22 ordained leaders in Union Avenue church. 1935:816
- Endowment Sunday observed. 1936:222
- Men's class starts Bible around world. 1936:512
- Bible starts around the world. (illus.) 1936:707
- Abbott memorial service conducted. 1936:930
- Bible on world tour arrives in Greece. 1936:1124
- Youth of St. Louis church plan program. 1936:1156
- Assistant pastor called. 1937:630
- Union Ave. calls Hampton Adams. (port.) 1937:1476
- Flowers decorate chancel. (illus.) 1937:1660
- Church installs new minister. 1938:187
- Lemmon, C. E., A man stood up to preach. Sermon preached at Union Ave. church, St. Louis, when Hampton Adams was installed as minister. 1938:212
- St. Louis church presents program. 1938:527
- Church is sending pictures to India. 1938:1005
- Bible returns from world trip. 1939:1255
- Campbell, George A., The pulpit and the pew. 1939:1293
- Tribute is paid to Mrs. L. May Campbell. 1940:702
- A section of the religious art exhibit... (photo) 1941:479
- St. Louis church dedicates hymnals. 1942:178
- Dedicate wood carving of "The Last Supper." (photos) 1943:417
- Union Ave. church calls Don Fein. (port.) 1943:873
- New Year's resolution. (editorial) 1944:28
- New Year's resolution. 1944:45
- In memoriam. (photo) 1944:49
- Alexander Paul speaks at St. Louis church. 1944:289
- Warren Hastings at St. Louis church. 1944:434
- Fellowship dinners held in St. Louis. 1945:342
- Christian unity in practice. (editorial) 1945:492
- Lemmon, Clarence E., The afterglow of a good life. Tribute and commemoration. (photo) (address at dedication of George A. Campbell Memorial Chapel, Union Ave. church, St. Louis, Mo.) 1947:1041
- St. Louis church dedicates building. 1947:1049
- Large library donated church by Oron Scott. (port.) 1949:111
- Union Ave., St. Louis calls F. E. Zandt. (port.) 1949:622
- William Hayes. (editorial) 1949:1004
- St. Louis laymen in unique program. 1950:137
- Union Ave. church calls new associate. (port.) 1951:937
- Union Ave. church, St. Louis employs new children's worker. 1952:570
- Gifts are dedicated at Union Ave. church. 1952:1236
- Wilbur H. Cramblet forum speaker. 1953:1097
- Hampton Adams to Park Ave. church. (port.) 1954:474
- Roger Nooe interim pastor in St. Louis. 1954:922
- G. Curtis Jones to St. Louis pastorate. (port.) 1955:100
- Virginia director to St. Louis, Missouri. (port.) 1955:1272
- Miss Universe, Alvin Dark visit church. (photo) 1957:254
- Banker becomes church administrator. 1957:346
- \$201,000 victory. (photo) 1957:380
- "Success story." (port.) 1957:455
- St. Louis speaker. 1957:472
- Dedicate new facilities. 1958:423
- Illus. 1904:177; 1941:493
- ST. LOUIS, MO., WATSON TERRACE CHURCH**
In 1953, the Clifton Heights church and the Winona church, St. Louis, merged to form the Watson Terrace Church. For preceding entries see: St. Louis, Mo., Clifton Heights Church; St. Louis, Mo., Winona Church.
- Two St. Louis churches merge, form the Watson Terrace Christian Church; call O. T. Foster. 1953:89
- Another St. Louis church breaks ground. (photo) 1954:484
- Southwest St. Louis church dedicated. 1955:272
- ST. LOUIS, MO., WEBSTER GROVES CHURCH**
Another dedication. 1895:549
- The World's Fair pavilion, remodeled and adapted for church purposes, and dedicated for such use on last Lord's Day at Old Orchard, St. Louis. (illus.) 1905:1345, 1361
- Round table class. (illus.) 1908:497
- Some of our Bible schools. (ports.) 1908:1512
- The work of the year. 1909:185
- New churches dedicated. 1909:736
- The work of the year. 1910:170
- Tuxedo Park, St. Louis church. (illus.) 1914:794
- St. Louis churches merge. 1914:1435
- Union and victory at Tuxedo Park, St. Louis. 1914:1598
- Annual report. 1919:121; 1920:71; 1922:252
- Tuxedo church partly burned. 1920:1204
- Rededication at Webster Groves. 1921:496
- A new day for Tuxedo. 1921:529
- A. Paul Daugherty anniversary. 1923:758
- Tuxedo's church night services. 1923:855
- The church year in review. 1926:156
- A five year program. 1926:189

- Webster Groves church holds fellowship supper. (port.) 1932:163
Fortieth anniversary at Missouri church. 1935:1045
Suburban church is free of debt. 1937:1666
Webster Groves church acquires building site. 1947:562
Webster Groves, Mo. minister feted. (photo) 1949:316
\$600,000 project is Mo. church plan. (photos) 1953:754
Three cornerstones laid in St. Louis. (photo) 1953:1273
Participating in the dedication services... (photo) 1955:35
Leeman, Wayne, Church dedication at Webster Groves, Mo. provides interesting success story. (illus.) 1955:40
Novel approach to evangelism drive. (photo) 1955:228
James N. Barnett to Missouri church. 1955:732
Building for Christian education. (photo) 1955:1030
Editor honored. (photo) 1955:1079
Missouri church has dream parsonage. (illus.) 1957:193
Ferre in St. Louis. 1957:882
Illus. 1918:1064
- ST. LOUIS, MO. WINONA CHURCH
Revival well attended. 1933:742
St. Louis church in new building. 1936:1551
Two congregations in St. Louis merging. 1952:1028
In 1953, the Clifton Heights church and the Winona church, St. Louis merged to form the Watson Terrace church.
For succeeding entries see: ST. LOUIS, MO., WATSON TERRACE CHURCH
- ST. LOUIS PEN (PSEUD.)
Miracle workers. 1893:297, 312
"Looking for the right church." 1893:328
Ominous signs. 1893:441
A cloud of misfortunes. 1893:446
The fourth of July. 1893:456
Christian unity. 1893:597
Reply to T. W. Cottingham. 1894:413
See Also: HOPKINS, WILLIAM WALLACE
- ST. MATTHEWS, KY. BEARGRASS CHURCH. See: LOUISVILLE, KY., BEARGRASS CHURCH
- ST. PAUL, IND. CHURCH
New building at St. Paul, Ind. 1925:1115
New building at St. Paul, Indiana. (illus.) 1925:1241
Church at St. Paul, Indiana, has completed program of remodeling. 1953:69
- ST. PAUL, MINN. CHURCHES
Garrison, J. H., Editorial correspondence. 1883 16 Ag:2
Brokaw, G. L., St. Paul letter. 1887:333
Lhamon, W. J., Minneapolis and St. Paul. 1888:116
Edwards, E. R., St. Paul letter. 1892:359
McCash, I. N., Minneapolis and St. Paul. 1896:261
Through the Northwestern gateway. 1916:1038
Tales of two cities. 1923:893, 1381, 1543, 1605; 1924:93, 286, 478, 989, 1246, 1446, 1606
Disciples of Christ in the twin cities; story of the founding of the cause in Minneapolis and St. Paul. (ports.) 1923:1370
- ST. PAUL, MINN. CENTRAL CHURCH
They speak of church extension from experience. (illus.) 1904:1057
Meeting at St. Paul. 1911:938
- ST. PAUL, MINN. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at St. Paul, Minnesota. 1903-2:117
- ST. PAUL, MINN. FIRST CHURCH
Dedication. 1904:166
First church, St. Paul, Minn. 1915:1380
St. Paul, Minn. First church. 1917:1225
Maintains a Russian mission. 1921:203
The challenge of a great city. 1924:23
In Minnesota's capital city. 1925:185
Campaign for enlargement. 1925:373
Anniversary services at St. Paul church. 1934:173
Communion family. (photo) 1957:1070
Illus. 1909:533
- ST. PETER, MINN. CHURCH
Shelton, Thomas J., St. Peter, Minn. C1875 9 8:2
- ST. PETERSBURG, FLA. HAY VISTA CHURCH
New parsonage for Florida church. (photo) 1958:277
- ST. PETERSBURG, FLA. FIRST CHURCH. See: ST. PETERSBURG, FLA., MIRROR LAKE CHURCH
- ST. PETERSBURG, FLA., MIRROR LAKE CHURCH
Dedication at St. Petersburg. (ports., illus.) 1911:311
Annual report, 1912:200
A. McLean memorial service. 1921:467
Almost a perfect registration. 1926:246
An every member canvass. 1927:248
Annual reports of the churches. 1929:272
Churches hold annual meetings. 1930:138
Virginia and Florida congregations revived. 1935:563
Liverett, A. Reid, Saving the brotherhood's churches. 1935:1191
News of folks and churches. 1935:1234, 1271
General news items. 1938:950
St. Petersburg church dedicates elevator. 1947:561
H. B. McCormick serving in interim. 1954:740
Memorial gift for student loan fund. 1956:239
Florida associate. 1956:970
Church honors four. 1957:451
- ST. PETERSBURG, FLA., SOUTH SIDE CHURCH
South Side church, St. Petersburg, is making steady progress now. 1952:716
F. G. Buschley called to Florida pastorate. 1953:526
To St. Petersburg. 1956:84
Illus. 1951:1113
- ST. STEPHENS, S. CAR. CHURCH
Service at St. Stephens, S. C., the most successful in history. 1952:487
- ST. THOMAS, CANADA CHURCH
The work of the year. 1906:182
Dedication. 1907:605
Chapman, G. J., A word from Canada. 1909:281
Two good meetings in Canada. 1909:933
Activities of the churches. 1919:1236
Annual report. 1920:219
Civic leaders attend Ontario church service. 1951:181
St. Thomas, Ontario church is active in centennial celebration. 1952:896
Churches in Canada over air waves. 1953:1115
- ST. THOMAS, CANADA, PARK AVENUE CHURCH
Church dedicated at St. Thomas, Ont. (photo) 1955:123
- SAINT-HEUVE, CHARLES AUGUSTIN
Kershner, F. D., Have you met this man? 1947:861
- SAINTS
More saints! (editorial) 1951:640
- SAINTS' DAYS. See: CHRISTIAN YEAR; ALSO, NAMES OF SPECIAL SAINTS' DAYS, e.g., ST. PATRICKS' DAY
- SAKANOTO, EIEO
Moseley, Louise, Japanese pastor "citizen of the month". (photos) 1956:552
- SALA, CHARLES B.
The business man and the church. 1904:733
A word to business men. 1904:893
To the executive committee of the business men's association of the Christian Church. (letter) 1904:1444
Modern Paulites. 1905:1027
- The business men's association of the Christian Church. (port.) 1905:81
Ordination rites at Buffalo, N. Y. 1942:813
- SALA, GERTRUDE D. (DEMERATH) (MRS. HOMER E.)
Obituary. 1952:71
Port. 1925:699
- SALA, HANNAH ANN (PERDUE) (MRS. JAMES MILTON)
Mrs. Hannah Salo dies. 1936:360
Obituary. 1936:783
- SALA, HOMER E.
After the war was over. 1919:324
Will it be Pisgah or promise? (port) 1929:1060
The kind of meetings needed. 1930:1332
A cooperation church crusade. 1932:560
- The Sala Evangelistic company. (ports.) 1913:424
President of the Illinois Christian Missionary Society. (port.) 1916:1234
Homer E. Sala resigns at Peoria, Ill. 1919:1058
Will winter in Florida. 1919:1122
Homer E. Sala resigns. (port.) 1925:699
Observe prayer season. 1931:1441
Mr. and Mrs. Homer Sala in Europe. 1934:1105
Homer E. Sala serves as foreman of jury. 1936:127
Homer E. Sala resigns his pulpit. 1938:683
The H. E. Salas go to Grayson, Ky. 1942:960
Homer Sala dies in Louisville. 1945:382
Ports. 1916:786; 1926:304; 1931:1441; 1933:497
- SALA, MRS. HOMER E. (ASH)
The Sala Evangelistic company. (port.) 1913:424
Obituary. 1924:159
- SALA, J. ROBERT
More on "who's who". (letter) 1936:1345
Religion in the service of democracy. 1938:886
Biography of Wesley. Book review: England: Before and after Wesley, by J. Wesley Hready. 1938:1186
Literature of the early church. Book review: The founding of the church universal, by Hans Lietzmann. 1938:1297
Wyclif and the Bible. Book review: John Wyclif and the English Bible, by Melvin M. Gammack. 1939:444
Defense conscription for youth. 1940:810
Responses from readers. 1940:980
- SALA, JAMES M.
Obituary. 1912:1253
- SALA, JOHN PERDUE
How to have a rally of nearly one thousand on a rainy day. 1911:1589
"The whole family at church together." 1913:1220
Pencil and paper. 1915:1114
God's expectation of his church. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1923:1459
Youth in a shaken world. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1933:826
The Disciples--their present needs. A symposium by twenty-six leaders. 1936:43
Church and state. Book review: The church and state on the European continent, by Adolph Keller. 1937:721
From big city to country lane. A big city preacher in a country church. 1944:1102
- J. P. Sala takes secretaryship. (port.) 1917:921
A parson's Christmas present. 1926:1462
Sala has not been resigned. 1928:1186
Marriage of prominent leaders. 1932:1587
Bethany grants honorary degrees. 1934:1617
Disciples attending the Oxford conference. (port.) 1937:783
Concluding in Buffalo. (ports.) 1940:201
Delegates named to British conference. (photo) 1946:247
J. P. Sala announces he will retire June 22. 1947:560
The Salas accept call to England. 1947:930
Reception held for John P. Sala. 1947:1048
Salas cancel plans for English pastorate. 1947:1073
Mr. and Mrs. John P. Sala will direct Flinn home campaign. (photo) 1951:922
60-year ministry. 1956:1206
Ports. 1912:794; 1914:957; 1915:1573; 1936:119; 1938:250; 1946:889
- SALA, MRS. JOHN PERDUE
Obituary. 1931:710

- SALA, JOY FRAZIER (TAYLOR) (MRS. JOHN FERDIE)
Will head department. (port.) 1926:1011
Women on church board. (letter) 1935:259
- Acts of the Kodak at the Columbus convention. (illus.) 1928:573
Report on education. 1928:932
Marriage of prominent leaders. 1932:1587
Concluding in Buffalo. (ports) 1940:201
Delegates named to British conference. (photo) 1946:247
Mr. and Mrs. John P. Sala will direct Flinn home campaign. (photo) 1951:922
Photo. 1946:889
- SALA EVANGELISTIC COMPANY
The Sala Evangelistic company. (ports.) 1913:424
- SALADEN, EARL R.
Earl H. Saladen at Oklahoma church. 1947:1292
- SALAMONIA, IND. CHURCH
Salamonia, Ind. rededicates. 1937:1234
- SAIR, WILLIAM
Five ministerial students attend school during spring quarter at Christian College in Georgia. (photo) 1950:710
- SALEM, ARK. CHURCH
Snodgrass in Arkansas. 1913:243
Salem, Ark. meeting. 1913:966
Congregation at home again. 1925:435
A happy dedication hour. 1925:601
- SALEM, ILL. CENTRAL CHURCH
New church organized in Illinois courthouse. 1955:979
Albert Millican is honored in Illinois. 1955:1196
Comity clearance to new Illinois church. 1956:114
Has secured a building site... (photo) 1956:693
Ground breaking. 1958:17
Salem, Ill. building. 1958:1346
- SALEM, ILL. CHURCH
William, T., Correspondence. (letter) C1875 8 Ap:3
Dedication. 1906:1584
Renewed activity at Salem, Ill. 1922:1531
- SALEM, ILL. FIRST CHURCH
Plan celebration. 1947:1174
Judge will not rule on church dispute. 1953:797
Missionary guest at Salem, Ill. church. (photo) 1953:1040
Church complaint to Ill. Supreme court. 1953:1242
Year Book error. 1954:303
Flanagan, James M., important decision involving property of church pending in Illinois Supreme court. (illus.) 1954:716
Simer, Scott, The saints shall judge. (letter) 1954:802
Illinois Supreme court sends Salem, Ill. church property case to Appellate court. 1954:1099
Illinois Appellate court ruling favors majority in Salem, Ill. property dispute. 1955:171
Ill. court decision may be appealed. 1955:291
Salem, Ill. church property case ends as minority drops plans for appeal. 1955:586
- SALEM, IND. FIRST CHURCH
Dedication. 1906:1177
Annual report. 1917:118; 1922:93
Happy close of good meeting. 1923:1542
Cost in hand before dedication. (illus.) 1924:124
An Indians red letter day. 1926:862
Pastors return to church same day. (illus.) 1937:1055
Indiana church adds new unit. 1939:691
Improvements to Indiana church. 1939:1391
William Neeriemer to Salem, Indiana. 1955:964
Ground breaking begins sanctuary. (photo) 1958:453
Crusade completed at Salem, Ohio. (correction: Salem, Ind.) (photo) 1958:594
- SALEM CHURCH (MADISON CO.), KY. See: COTTONBURG, KY., SALEM CHURCH
- SALEM, MO. CHURCH
Hardin, John Huffman, Report for two months. C1880 1 Ja:3
Wright, Adam S., Bro. Hardin in Salem, Mo. (letter) C1880 28 O:2
The awakening at Salem, Mo. 1907:1022
Lockhart-Lintt meeting at Salem. 1912:1630
Salem, Missouri meeting. 1914:1146
- SALEM CHURCH (PLATTE CO.), MO.
Historic Salem, Mo. church destroyed by fire. 1929:1459
Salem church dedicates. (illus.) 1930:759
Centennial observed by Missouri church. 1937:1481
- SALEM CHURCH (SCOTLAND CO.), MO.
Home coming of rural church. 1926:1075
Great days and great doings. 1927:1217
- SALEM, OHIO FIRST CHURCH
The work of the year. 1907:89
A fine meeting at Salem, O. 1907:247
A semi-centennial celebration. (illus.) 1909:441
Ohio congregation observes anniversary. 1934:527
To Salem, Ohio. 1954:524
CMP fund effort assures construction. (photo) 1956:14
Begin 100th anniversary church. (photo) 1958:623
- SALEM, ORE. CHURCHES
Sicafoose, K. H., Salem, Oregon. 1889:551
Meeks, G. W., Salem, Oregon. 1890:76
Leatherberry, Mrs. Eva, Salem rally. 1895:396
- SALEM, ORE. COURT ST. CHURCH
Court Street church triumph. 1923:1081
The year in review. 1924:156
Court Street church victory. 1924:377
The church year in review. 1926:94
Churches hold annual meetings. 1930:203
Begins fourth year. 1937:1298
General news items. (annual report) 1939:351
25th anniversary at Salem, Oregon. 1939:1284
- SALEM, ORE. FIRST CHURCH
The victory of peace in Salem. 1911:1215
Burning and clearing at Salem, Ore. 1914:1470
The Fagans at Salem, Ore. 1917:464
First Christian Church, Salem, Oregon. 1919:561
Official Board enlarged. 1920:397
Church aids evacuees. 1943:135
Church observes 76th anniversary. 1943:854
New building dedicated at Salem, Oregon. (photo) 1951:727
Dudley Strain called to Lubbock First. 1953:820
Wayne A. Greene to Salem, Ore. church. (port.) 1954:39
- SALEM, VA. FIRST CHURCH
Meeting at Salem. 1913:684
Salem, Va. revival. 1913:737
Revival at Salem. 1913:780
Church at Salem, Va. has cornerstone laid. 1951:1016
Salem, Va. church makes improvements. 1952:289
Church in Salem, Va. reports 72 additions. 1952:833
Mission is held at church in Salem, Va. 1953:501
Newspaper praises Salem, Va. pastor. 1955:882
- SALEM, VA., MAIN ST. CHURCH
Fine prospect at Salem, Va. 1926:278
- SALEM CHURCH (LOUISA CO.), VA. See: BUCKNER, VA., SALEM CHURCH
- SALEM CHURCH (LUNENBURG CO.), VA.
Lunenburg Co., Virginia meetings. 1915:1061
- SALES, ANGIE
Obituary. E1872:147
- SALIDA, COLO. CHURCH
Dyer, H. P., Salida, Colorado. 1889:187
Walters, F. P., From the Rockies. 1901:1042
The work of the year. 1908:212
- Dedication. 1908:666
Dedication at Salida, Colo. (illus., port.) 1908:786
Walter meeting, Salida, Colorado. 1915:1362
Annual report. 1916:239
Rapid gains expect. 1931:1247
Lends pastor for meeting. 1932:662
Dedicate new Colorado church. (port.) 1938:656
- SALINA, KANS. FIRST CHURCH
Organized. E1880:220
News from many fields. 1907:183
The Shields class of Salina. (illus.) 1908:1307
Meeting at Salina, Kans. (illus.) 1908:1619
Smith, Benjamin L., The story of Decision Day. 1911:327
Revival meeting at Salina, Kans. 1915:1674
Successful four years' ministry. 1921:471
Salina, Kans. to build. 1922:821
New building at Salina, Kans. (illus.) 1924:761
Churches lay corner stones. 1924:1267
New edifice at Salina, Kans. (illus.) 1925:1407
Growing interest in young men. 1925:1569
From under cover or night. 1926:63
Salina's great day. (dedication) (port.) 1927:25
Dignified and impressive dedication service. (port., illus.) 1927:317
To celebrate anniversary. 1937:438
Church celebrates tenth anniversary. (port.) 1937:602
LeVern Freeman begins 7th year as the pastor at Salina, Kans. 1951:434
LeVern Freeman becomes pastor at Huntington Park, Calif. 1951:753
Youth director at church in Salina. (port.) 1954:1245
Double ordination. 1956:672
Kans. building dedication. 1957:1038
- SALINAS, CAL. FIRST CHURCH
The cause at Salinas. 1909:152
- SALINEVILLE, OHIO CHURCH
General news items. 1937:1116
- SALISBURY, I. W.
Service for I. W. Salisbury. 1940:1256
- SALISBURY, MD. CHURCH
Another church on the Atlantic coast. (illus.) 1912:1240
Church appeals for Joan. 1929:1144
- SALISBURY, MO. FIRST CHURCH
Davis, M. M., Dedication. 1885:525
Caldwell, James, Notes from Salisbury. 1891:300
Dedication. 1910:93
Salisbury, Mo. union meeting. 1915:1349
Rallies and anniversaries. 1923:1374
Fifty-third anniversary. 1926:1372
Its work, its enduring monument. 1928:773
Annual reports of the churches. 1929:272
Charter member honored. 1931:1343
Home-coming observed. 1934:1334
News of folks and churches. 1934:1431; 1935:1073
Benjamin Hollis to Salisbury, Mo. (port.) 1954:595
- SALISBURY ACADEMY
C., J., Salisbury Academy. 1893:373
- SALKELD, EDGAR D.
The Christian ideal and amusements. (port.) 1922:928, 929
A backslider's meditation. 1927:977
Clerks, Magistrates and divorce. 1928:689
Love greater than all. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1928:1015
How the "this-one-thing-I-do" venture turned out. (port.) 1932:91
Responses from readers. 1932:432
Pastors' plans for autumn and winter. (a symposium) 1932:1040
- Chicago Heights and Salkeld. 1912:872
Pastor, First Church, Oklahoma City, resigns. 1922:1039
Salked will see Europe. 1929:786
Baccalaureate orators of 1929. Our monthly pictorial. (port.) 1929:740
Pastor withdraws from non-religious activities. 1931:110
Ports. 1905:1422; 1911:522; 1913:1613

- SALIARS, OCA DEVERNA
Obituary. 1899:1151
- SALIEE, CHESTER
Obituary. 1904:618
- SALIEE, ELIZABETH F. (BAXTER) (MRS. WILLIAM T.)
Obituary. 1926:799
- SALIEE, JOHN
Two ministerial students drowned. 1935:452
- SALIEE, JOHN E.
Obituary. 1919:311
- SALIEE, LENA D.
Obituary. 1896:463
- SALIEE, MRS. MARY A.
Obituary. C1881 3 Mr:7
- SALIEE, NANCY J. (DOUGLASS) (MRS. ROBERT)
Obituary. 1918:287
- SALIEE, NEIL
Ordination. 1958:595
- SALIEE, MRS. NEIL
Ordination. 1958:595
- SALIEE, SARAH J. (MRS. JONATHAN)
Obituary. 1915:1167
- SALIEE, W. T.
In and about Montgomery City. 1888:55
Notes from Montgomery. 1889:14
- SALLISAW, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH
Towry, J. J., No success without the help of church extension. (illus.) 1910:1223
- SALLISAW, ORE. CHURCH
Dedication. 1910:728
- SALMON, HETSY
Resources of faith. Book review: The shadows they cast, by Janette T. Harrington. 1958:930
- SALMON, DONALD MERWIN
The soul of the ministry. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1927:915
Ministers at large. 1936:1569
Mastering yourself. Book review: Psychology serving religion, by Richard D. Hollington. 1939:203
Some deacons I have known. 1939:438
Worship service for Armistice Sunday. 1939:1211
Editorial on chaplaincy. (letter) 1941:296
Non-ritualistic worship. Book review: Worship, why and how?, by Ernest O. Sellers; and Bound in the bundle of life, by Margaret T. Applegarth. 1941:1322
Missionary biography. Book review: John G. Paton, by J. Theodore Mueller. 1942:351
Pen portrait. Book review: In this generation, by Ruth Wilder Braisted. 1942:591
The post-war problems. Book reviews: A basis for the peace to come; A righteous faith for a just and durable peace; a Christian basis for the post-war world; and peace aims and post-war planning, by Fawn M. Brodie. 1942:1397
The local pastor and his church college. 1944:65
Book review: What are you living for? by John Sutherland Bonnell. 1950:402
Book review: Communion meditations, edited by Gaston Foote. 1951:229
Book review: Estate of glory, by Thomas Anderson. 1952:155
Seattle churches add 730 members in one day. University church receives 351 on Palm Sunday. (photo) 1952:409
Book review: I saw Congo, by E. R. Moon. 1953:403
Biographical preaching. Book review: The man who forgot, by Clarence E. Macartney. 1957:271
Preaching integrity. Book review: The integrity of preaching, by John Knox. 1957:563
- Buffalo church develops ministers. (ordination) (port.) 1927:923
- Donald M. Salmon accepts pastorate. 1936:1452
Eureka pastor is formally installed. 1937:205
Donald M. Salmon to succeed Warner Muir. (port.) 1949:233
Pugh, Samuel P., Spiritual life conferences. (ports.) 1957:686
Port. 1936:1484
- SALMON, FANNIE
Obituary. 1914:1549
- SALMON, MYRTLE B.
Obituary. 1952:162
- SALMONSON, CAROL (POTEE) (MRS. KEITH)
Society commissions five as missionaries. (photo) 1950:572
- SALMONSON, KEITH
Society commissions five as missionaries. (photo) 1950:572
- SALO, MAURICE R.
The future in church architecture. (illus.) 1956:909
- SALOMON, HAYM
The answered prayer. ("The Family Page") 1949:913
- SALON, IOWA CHURCH
Exceptional opportunities. 1927:1211
- SALT CREEK CHRISTIAN CONFERENCE
Salt Creek conference enters fellowship. 1933:1223
Christian connection churches join Disciples. 1933:1227
- SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, CENTRAL CHURCH
Wilkes, L. E., Letter from Brother Wilkes. (letter) 1884:230
Garrison, J. H., Editorial correspondence. 1888:584
Rogers, W. H., Omaha, Denver, Salt Lake City. 1890:504
Clay, B. F., Have you friends in Salt Lake City? 1890:668
Clay, B. F., Salt Lake City. 1890:718, 807; 1891:11, 121, 183, 247, 345, 806; 1892:343, 463, 669; 1893:360, 733
Rogers, W. H., A traveller's jottings. 1891:70
Priest, W. H., A contribution to Salt Lake City. 1891:681
Clay, Mrs. B. F., An appeal from Salt Lake City. 1892:137
Clay, B. F., The lot for the Salt Lake City church is bought. 1892:201
Clay, B. F., Can the Y.P.S.E. do it? 1892:206
Clay, Mrs. B. F., A card of thanks. 1892:380
Knight, A. A., Salt Lake City. 1892:620, 649; 1893:8
Clay, B. F., Home again. 1893:133
Hardin, J. H., A Sunday in Salt Lake City. 1894:536
Clay, B. F., Letter. 1895:381
Romig, J. A. L., letter. 1895:397
McLean, A., A circuit of the globe. 1895:536
Clay, B. F., The C. E. memorial church. 1895:757
Garrison, J. H., Our easy chair. 1898:211
Bagby, W. H., Historical and descriptive sketches of Salt Lake City. No. 1. 1898:302, 313, 560
Bagby, W. H., Letter from Salt Lake City. 1898:153; 1898-2:17
Bagby, W. H., Salt Lake letter. 1900:626; 1901:597
Our only church in Utah. 1906:1650
Adult Bible class Christian Church, Salt Lake City, Utah. (illus.) 1910:861
Meeting at Salt Lake City. 1910:1721
Salt Lake City, Utah. 1911:903
Japanese Sunday School. (illus.) 1913:139
In the capital city of Utah. 1913:378
The Salt Lake situation. 1922:1531
Thankful for his task; hopeful outlook at Salt Lake City. 1924:631
Education in Salt Lake City. 1924:1267
The church year in review. 1925:216
A faithful few working bravely. 1926:1437
From the city of saints. 1927:166
Greetings from Salt Lake City. 1927:1061
Mission support stops. 1939:23
Utah church has 50th anniversary. 1942:685
- Men and Missions Sunday at Salt Lake City. (photo) 1949:45
Utah church names education chairman. (port.) 1950:285
Clyde Fleming called to Canadian church. (port.) 1951:850
Lynn S. Lyon called to Salt Lake City. 1951:894
Salt Lake City church erects sign on highway near the city. (photo) 1952:309
Salt Lake city church grows in membership. 1952:569
Church in Salt Lake City calls associate. 1952:802
Church at Salt Lake honors 91 members. 1953:196
Evangelistic campaign is held at Central Church, Salt Lake City. 1953:389
Expansion launches in Salt Lake City. 1953:732
Salt Lake City man returning to school. 1955:844
Lyon, Lynn S., The Christian church in Utah. 1956:307
Salt Lake church. (photo) 1956:1036
W. H. Sechler to Utah. 1958:258
Illus. 1904:540; 1912:135
- SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, GRANGER COMMUNITY CHURCH
New Utah church. 1957:1145
- SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH, SECOND CHURCH
A new congregation at Salt Lake City. 1928:293
Second church in growing Salt Lake City. 1928:518
Growth at Salt Lake City. 1928:709
Salt Lake City news. 1928:873
Salt Lake Second faces crisis. 1929:161
Salt Lake City church growing slowly. 1931:826
- SALT LICK, KY. CHURCH
Tinsley in Bath County, Ky. (port.) 1912:1243
Dean of College of Bible holding splendid meetings. 1915:1091
- SALT RIVER, MO. CHURCH
Hardin, John Huffman, Report for two months. C1880 1 Ja:3
- SALZERS, HARRY
Port. 1932:881
- SALTONSTALL, LEVERETT
These endorse Christian Education Week. (symposium) 1944:908
- SALTS, R. M.
Taking ourselves seriously. (letter) 1935:749
Probably we should thump the sects. (letter) 1937:1312
- SALTVILLE, VA. FIRST CHURCH
Saltville, Virginia. 1919:435
General news items. 1936:1160
- SALVATION
Pupillus, The saved. GE1866:89
Houston, John Quincy Adams, The love of the world. GE1866:144
Belshe, E. P., A variegated leaf. GE1866:256
Craig, E. L., First principles. GE1866:260
Miles, J. J., "Purifying their hearts by faith." GE1866:398
Craig, E. L., Salvation from sin. GE1866:471
Craig, E. L., Saved from sin. GE1867:109
Craig, E. L., Essentials and non-essentials. (editorial) GE1867:181
Streight, P. L., "Today shalt thou be with me in Paradise." (from the A. C. Review) GE1867:344
Salvation by grace. (editorial) GE1867:378
A simple gospel. (editorial) GE1867:449
D., J., The two ways. GE1868:117
Craig, E. L., Adaptation and inadaptation. GE1869:89
Craig, E. L., The Apostolic gospel. GE1869:134
Garrison, James Harvey, Final perseverance. GE1869:275
Trickett, Harry Robert, The midnight cry. GE1869:383
Miles, J. J., The law of pardon. GE1870:350
Huston, John, Insurance. GE1871:165
How Christians are made. (editorial) E1873 19 Mr:88

Salvation. Discussion of Universalist pamphlet. E1873 7 My:144

Burns, A., What must I do to be saved? E1874:73, 81, 92, 125, 132, 137, 145, 153

Taylor, W. H., Subjective and objective baptism. E1874 26 Mr:100

Garrett, B. W., A sermon. E1874:170

Bates, D., Sunday School address. E1874 2 Jl:209

Bates, Daniel, "The formal case." Answer to R. B., "That query"- E1874 Ag:27. E1874 1 O:314

B (), P., Go forward. Exodus. E1874 3 D:378

What must I do to be saved? (editorial) E1874 31 D:412

Longan, George W., The "Sea of glass" explained. C1875 8 Ap:4

Lucas, Daniel Robertson, How can a sinner become a Christian? C1875 17 Ja:1

Look at all sides. (editorial) C1875 15 Ja:1

Smith, A. F., The reunion. C1875 21 O:4

Higbee, Higbee to McCrary. (letter) E1875 4 Mr:67

Fuller, Rev., Rev. Fuller to the editor. Church of Christ, baptism. E1875:170

Henry, James M., Justification - pardon. C1877 25 Ja:1

Harvey, Gilbert Lane, Reply to one is discouraged. C1877 1 F:2

Grace and works. C1877 8 F:4

A new creature. C1877 10 My:4

Smart, James H., A new creature in Christ. C1877 17 My:4

Miles, J. J., The simplicity of the gospel. C1877 16 Ag:1

Benton, "At the strait gate." C1877 27 S:1

McCullough, J. H., The lost. C1877 11 O:1

Salvation from sin. (editorial) C1877 15 N:4

Smart, James H., "The road to heaven." (editorial) C1877 6 D:4

Ezell, Samuel R., The great legacy. C1878 3 O:5

"What must I do to be saved?" (editorial) C1878 10 O:4

Comer, S. M., A talk in a freight train. C1879 13 Mr:6

Brevities. C1879 20 Mr:1

Comer, S. M., A talk on a freight train. (continued) C1879 20 Mr:6

A rich young man. C1879 19 Je:4

Disciple, Parker-Allen debate. C1879 3 Jl:7

Not satisfied. (editorial) C1879 10 Jl:4

Cottingham, T. P., Two ways. C1879 13 N:2

Dead to sin. (editorial) C1880 25 Mr:4

Foster, W. B., Work out your own salvation. C1880 8 Ap:2

Keephas (pseud.), The difference. C1880 13 My:2

Dillard, James D., What shall I do? C1880 19 Ag:2

Salvation and the doctors. (editorial) E1880:115

Sweeney, George W., Salvation. (sermon) E1880:117

The Chicago controversy over salvation. E1880:262

Sumpter, W., Popular mistakes. Way of life and salvation. E1880:772

Hashour, Samuel Klinefelter, Is it within or without? C1881 14 Ap:2

Not of God. (editorial) C1881 21 Jl:4

Moore, W. O., The efficacy of works. C1881 25 Ag:3

Julian (pseud.), Practical thoughts from a rural pulpit. C1881 27 O:8

Calling on the name of the Lord. Faith and works. (editorial) E1881:110

Allen, J. S., Letter from Missouri. Gospel. Abraham Lincoln. (letter) E1881:518

Goodwin, Mrs. M. M. B., The warfare of the soul. 1882 7 N:2

W (), F. P., To the sinner. (letter) E1882:86

Norton, Albert, A million a month. E1882:600

Ely, Simpson, Is it arbitrary? 1884:549

Painter, J. H., Believe on the Lord Jesus Christ. 1884:581

"Let him deny himself." (editorial) 1884:755

Blackwell, C. S., Different things to which salvation is ascribed in the Bible. 1885:277

Tully, J. C., Lines of life. 1886:21

Gallaher, W. B., God's workmen. 1886:37

Brink, Alfred, The great salvation. 1886:213

Smith, J. W. B., The source and instrumentalities of our salvation. 1889:645

Shaw, Knowles, An unpublished letter of Knowles Shaw. 1890:230

Munnell, Thomas, John A. Broadus in John Hopkins University - an opportunity. 1890:270

Manire, B. F., What must I do to be saved? (sermon) 1890:651

S (), L. E., Is it "all right". 1890:695

Salvation--physical and spiritual. 1890:770

McQuoid, A. E., Without sin unto salvation. 1891:78

"What God requires us to do in order to be saved." 1891:233

Hopkins, W. S., St. Louis pen. 1891:310

Briney, J. B., Neglect. 1892:389

Ruby, J. M., "Growth and development". 1892:501

Hopkins, W. W., St. Louis pen. 1892:551

Briney, J. B., The old man--the new man. 1892:564

Hopkins, W. W., The St. Louis pen. 1892:598

Williams, D. L., The way of salvation. 1892:622

Munnell, Thomas, J. W. Caldwell on Salvation. 1892:662

Caldwell, James, Salvation. 1892:663

Munnell, Thomas, J. W. Caldwell on salvation. 1892:711

What is it to be saved? (editorial) 1892:754

Caldwell, James, A lesson by way of illustration. 1892:759

Munnell, Thomas, J. W., Caldwell on Salvation. 1893:38

Caldwell, James W., Salvation. 1893:102

Snively, George L., How we may be saved, who have been saved. 1893:231

Rowe, John F., Doubting Thomas seeking the way of salvation. (a tract) 1893:734

How can I know? (editorial) 1894:226

Lowe, Joseph, A criticism of the editor. 1894:357

Hopkins, W. W., What must I do to be saved? 1894:455

Tyler, B. B., "Partly saved." 1895:194

Tant, J. B., The true way, or a book on Bible subjects. 1895:254

Nation, David, "Partially saved." 1895:270

Hayley, J. J., "What is it that saves?" 1895:338

Tyler, B. B., "Being saved." 1895:338

Haley, J. J., Salvation and moral freedom. 1895:418

Clarke, William F., The sailor and the life-boat. 1895:469

Tyler, B. B., Salvation from sins. 1895:691, 706, 722

Ingels, M., Actual, theoretic, and formal Christians. 1896:166

Tyler, B. B., The salvation of all men. 1896:227

Robertson, A. W., The whole counsel of God. 1896:292

Walker, J. W., Baptism vs. legalism. 1896:300

Zollars, E. V., The great salvation. 1896:590

Moore, W. O., Agencies and conditions that lead to salvation. 1896:695

Moore, W. O., Knowledge of salvation. 1897:535

Haley, J. J., Is the good confession a condition of salvation? 1897:610

The chief work of the church. (editorial) 1898:3

"How about it?" (editorial) 1898-2:133

Clendennin, Leroy, How about it. 1898-2:148

Conrad, G. M., More about it. 1898-2:275

Salvation by growth. (editorial) 1899:1028

Wetherbe, C. H., Mystery in salvation. 1899:1100

The way of the cross. (editorial) 1899:1220

Human agency in salvation. (editorial) 1900:1572

Faith and experience. (editorial) 1901:1029

Tyler, B. B., B. B. Tyler's letter. 1902:40

Porter, D. G., Comments on B. B. Tyler's letter. 1902:104

Enoell, John, Salvation through Christ. (poem) 1902:153

Elenus, T. H., Preparation for salvation. 1902:469

Questions and answers. 1903:185

Salvation by ignorance. (editorial) 1903:364

Moore, W. T., Jesus and his apostles in the inquiry room. 1903-2:77

Hayden, Walter L., Jr., Where shall we find God? 1904:1119

McCubbin, Charles, Salvation. (poem) 1904:1548

Garrison, H. C., The rational basis of obedience. 1905:340, 377, 408

Get right with God first. (editorial) 1905:597

Hardin, J. H., Was method in his mind? 1905:604

Allen, E. W., The purpose of God as revealed in the New Testament. (port.) 1905:1152

How the holy spirit reaches unbelievers. (editorial) 1905:1217

Russell, W. J., The plan of human redemption. 1907:108

Crowden, Arthur M., Sin and salvation. 1907:433

Being saved. (editorial) 1909:1076

Jones, A. B., The two supreme factors in men's salvation. 1910:850

Spencer, I. J., What must one do to be saved or lost? 1910:1224

Campbell, James M., Salvation by displacement. 1914:305

Salvation by displacement. 1915:1277

Moore, A. R., What must I do to be saved? (excerpt from The Gospel According to The Holy Spirit) 1916:362

Allen, William C., The way out. 1918:1275

Character and salvation. (editorial) 1920:123

Ketchens, Edward F., The great healer. 1920:697

Ely, Marcellus R., Haunted by words. 1921:1028

Brown, Judson, Neglecting the great salvation. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1929:553

Melton, B. H., What is the supreme truth of the Christian faith? (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1931:125

Hill, Claude E., The salvation of the individual. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1931:1393

Spiegel, Grady, The thief that won paradise. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1932:459

Scott, W. Major, The world's need of salvation. From a sermon in The Christian World, London. 1932:1163

Todd, David E., The scope of salvation. 1934:901

Golden, John R., The way to God. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1934:1448

Hartley, George, And how shall a man be saved? 1937:196

Rose, Galen Lee, The faith of the church in salvation. An address at the International Convention. (port.) 1937:1526

Stephenson, M. L., Man is a worm. (letter) 1938:400

Harman, W. P., What does it take to save a man? (poem) 1938:1153

Orchard, Hugh A., Now really have we? (letter) 1940:457

Snodgrass, Ray E., What's right with the disciples. "The plan of salvation." (sixth in series) 1945:90

How shall we escape? (editorial) 1947:892

Theology simplified. (editorial) 1955:876

How long? (editorial) 1958:325

See Also: ATONEMENT; CHRIST. PERSON AND WORK; CONVERSION; FAITH; GRACE (THEOLOGY); MAN (THEOLOGICAL DOCTRINE); REDEMPTION; REGENERATION; SANCTIFICATION

SALVATION, UNIVERSAL. See: UNIVERSALISM

SALVATION OF INFANTS. See: INFANT SALVATION

SALVATION ARMY

DeLauney, Annie, Visit to the salvation army - Paris. (letter) E1882:181

Pen and scissors. Col. 2. 1883 25 O:3

Editorial. Col. 1. 1886:434

Rogers, W. H., Moody and Gen. Booth in Boston. 1886:760

- Current events. Col. 3. 1890:689
C (), E., Saloon vs. salvation army.
1892:463
General Booth and his army. (editorial)
1894:786
- SALVESA CHURCH (MERCER CO.), KY.
Revolutionizing a rural church. 1916:1522
- SALYER, W. H.
Arizona honors retiring secretary.
1914:248
- SALYERS, CHARLOTTE A.
Obituary. C1878 18 Ap:3
- SALYERSVILLE, KY. CHURCH
Salyersville secures a pastor. 1912:1133
Salyersville, Ky. meeting closed.
1914:375
- SAMARIA CHURCH (JOHNSON CO.), IND.
"Whole family day" in Indiana. 1925:1014
- SAMMON, IRONARD E.
I. E. Sammon new Iowa NEA official.
(port.) 1952:179
National Benevolent Association repre-
sentatives. (ports.) 1952:1238
- SAMONTE, DOMINGO JOSE
Drake graduate governor of Philippine
province. 1929:268
- SAMPEY, JOHN R.
A unique and notable occasion. 1923:1500
- SAMPLE, EARL L.
Ordination. 1956:843
- SAMPLE, I. L.
To help Filipino students. 1921:164
- SAMPLE, HEBECCA ADALINE
Obituary. C1880 30 S:7
- SAMPLE, SARAH
Obituary. 1917:1231
- SAMPLE, SMILEY F.
Obituary. C1879 19 Je:7
- SAMPELL, BROWNE
We are the children's keeper. ("The
Family Page") 1949:736
- SAMPSON, BENJAMIN F.
Obituary. 1895:159
- SAMPSON, CENTRILLA
Obituary. E1881:237
- SAMPSON, E. L.
Obituary. 1923:1607
- SAMPSON, HENRY I.
Obituary. 1892:703
- SAMPSON, JAMES L.
An inner-city church goes to town.
(photos) 1958:1057
Responses from readers. 1958:1224
- SAMPSON, JENNIE
Obituary. E1874:179
- SAMPSON, MRS. I. B.
Obituary. 1892:783
- SAMPSON, PHEBE (MRS. BENJAMIN F.)
Obituary. 1894:179
- SAMPSON, POLLY
Obituary. E1870 9 D:5
- SAMPSON, SUSAN (GIBBS) (MRS. AQUILLA W.)
Obituary. 1897:95
- SAMPSON, W.
Obituary. 1892:607
- SAMS, FRANCES (MRS. JOHN SAMS)
NA. 1953:1103
- SAMS, JOHN
Obituary. 1891:303
- SAMSON, JUDGE OF ISRAEL
Among the prophets. 1883 30 Ag:3
- SAMUEL. See: BIBLE. O.T. SAMUEL
- SAMUEL (PSEUD.)
Notes from a layman. Moody and Sankey.
Evangelistic work. E1875:253
The eldership as practiced. 1888:327
The government and discipline of elders.
1889:821
- SAMUEL, D. CHEVIS
Obituary. 1885:725
- SAMUEL, FRANK
Obituary. 1943:859
- SAMUEL, JAMES
Obituary. C1878 31 Ja:8
- SAMUEL, LITELI
Liteli Samuel to serve in the Belgian
Congo. 1935:1177
- SAMUEL, WILLIAM RAY
Ordination service held at Yakima, Wash.
(photo) 1954:602
- SAMUELS, JOE
Ordination. 1944:1083
Kansas Disciples are leaders in workshop.
1953:873
- SAMUELS, SMITH H.
Obituary. 1926:543
- SAMUELS, WAKEFIELD M.
Obituary. 1897:111
- SAN ANGELO, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
Another campaigns in Texas. 1905:972
A splendid advance. (illus.) 1912:237
Church opening at San Angelo, Texas.
(illus.) 1913:121, 145
Annual report. 1914:151
The part of big brother. 1922:1624
School of missions at San Angelo, Texas.
1948:835
The newly dedicated sanctuary and Bible
school... (photo) 1955:863
James Christensen to San Angelo, Texas.
1956:238
"Old-fashioned" service in San Angelo.
1957:634
OMF sweetheart banquet. 1958:308
Illus. 1912:788
- SAN ANGELO, TEX., LAKEVIEW CHURCH
New Bible use. 1952:457
San Angelo church dedicated at service.
(photo) 1954:89
- SAN ANTONIO, MO. CHURCH
Paul Arthur Dodge installed in Missouri.
1954:20
- SAN ANTONIO, TEX. CHURCHES
Craig, William Bayard, San Antonio,
Texas. 1894:412
Craig, William Bayard, San Antonio,
Texas. 1895:681
Craig, William Bayard, San Antonio
letter. 1897:89
Smith, Benj. L., Our mission among the
Mexicans in San Antonio. 1900:532
Martin, Lee B., San Antonio, Tex. 1900:608
Quintero, Ygnacio, San Antonio, Tex.
1901:692, 725
Doings in the Alamo city. 1910:905
Activity of Disciples in San Antonio,
Tex. 1916:634
Frequent additions in San Antonio.
1932:534
Union Pentecost service. 1932:696
News of folks and churches. 1933:295
San Antonio news. 1933:807
Notes of churches in San Antonio, Tex.
1933:1159
San Antonio churches active in fall
work. 1933:1450
San Antonio churches celebrate Christmas.
1934:23
San Antonio begins new year's activity.
1934:205
Signs of recovery in Texas churches.
1934:559
San Antonio notes. 1934:709
San Antonio, Tex. church activities.
1934:1206
San Antonio, Tex. churches hold meeting.
1934:1621
San Antonio, Tex. churches advance.
1935:165
San Antonio churches prepare for convention.
1935:495
- San Antonio groups active. 1936:169
M.C.I. team plays in Mexico. 1936:394
San Antonio has new congregation.
1936:653
Vacation school at San Antonio. 1936:777
San Antonio youth present program.
1936:1099
Recent activities in San Antonio.
1936:1556
Mexican worker goes to Dallas. 1937:100
Lindley begins in San Antonio. 1937:374
E. T. Cornelius accepts pastorate.
1937:736
Hines addresses San Antonio men. 1937:1347
Training school in San Antonio. 1938:406
Thriving churches. 1943:134
San Antonio churches report many additions.
1944:441
San Antonio council launches activities.
1950:1165
San Antonio church council cooperates.
1950:1212
The late Floyd Bash praised in resolution.
1953:269
San Antonio churches sponsoring 7 Hungarian
refugees. 1957:381
- SAN ANTONIO, TEX. DESCRIPTION
Comer, Lola Blount, San Antonio and our
convention. 1935:1160
- SAN ANTONIO, TEX. MEXICAN CHRISTIAN
INSTITUTE. See: MEXICAN CHRISTIAN
INSTITUTE
- SAN ANTONIO, TEX. ALAMO HEIGHTS CHURCH
Gerald Miller going to San Antonio.
1953:917
New church grows in San Antonio. 1953:1048
Texas pastor called to Jacksonville, Ill.
(port.) 1955:1109
New San Antonio church in process.
1955:1270
New Alamo Heights church, San Antonio.
(photo) 1956:1256
- SAN ANTONIO, TEX., CENTRAL CHURCH
McLellan returns to Kentucky. 1926:51
Prefer hymns and gospel. 1927:471
Regrets losing educational director.
1927:894
San Antonio church progresses. 1927:959
Begins third year at San Antonio.
1928:424
Pastor installed in San Antonio. 1934:128
News of folks and churches. 1935:72
San Antonio, Tex. church's work grows.
1939:1315
San Antonio loses educational worker.
1940:305
D. R. Lindley is to join T.C.U. faculty.
(port.) 1940:1207
San Antonio church makes future plans.
1944:751
San Antonio church receives large gift.
(port.) 1945:1083
San Antonio church receives special
gift. 1947:191
Religious fellowship in San Antonio,
Tex. 1948:590
Texas church dedicates million dollar
property. (photo) 1950:232
Floyd A. Bash resigns Texas pastorate.
(port.) 1950:947
Miller, Mayme Garner, The church
beautiful. (poem inspired by Central
Christian Church, San Antonio, Tex.)
(photo) 1950:1128
W. E. Waldrop accepts San Antonio
pastorate. (port.) 1950:1280
United Society director assumes Texas
post. (port.) 1951:677
San Antonio church calls associate
pastor. (port.) 1952:1125
San Antonio church has unique program.
1952:1300
Central church, San Antonio enlisting
many recruits for Christian vocations.
1954:284
Chick, Fern E., Massive 47-bell carillon
owned by San Antonio church. (photos)
1954:481
San Antonio church calls staff member.
(port.) 1954:1124
To San Antonio. (port.) 1955:523
To inspect Belgian Congo. 1958:663
- SAN ANTONIO, TEX. CHURCH
Our budget. 1903:474
- SAN ANTONIO, TEX., EAST CROCKETT CHURCH
San Antonio has two new churches.
1942:836

- SAN ANTONIO, TEX., GOVERNMENT HILL CHURCH
Others bore a noble part. 1924:729
San Antonio, Texas news. 1924:1117
- SAN ANTONIO, TEX., HIGHLANDS CHURCH
Laymen-supported Texas church doubles membership in one year. (photo) 1950:115
First Church, Palestine, Tex. calls associate. 1951:183
This new structure... (photo) 1952:801
- SAN ANTONIO, TEX., MEXICAN CHURCH
A new Spanish-American mission. 1905:735
Mexican mission at San Antonio, Tex. 1909:440
The Mexican Institute. (illus.) 1913:1133
The Mexican church. (illus.) 1926:728, 730
Paul Address to Mexican mission. 1930:946
18th anniversary of Mexican church. 1943:1074
Mission church begins self-support. (photo) 1948:1243
Fred Vasquez is new Corpus Christi pastor. 1950:1162
- SAN ANTONIO, TEX., NORTHWEST CHURCH
New Spanish-speaking church grows. (photos) 1957:153
Church team wins. 1957:1312
- SAN ANTONIO, TEX., PROSPECT HILL CHURCH
San Antonio. (dedication) 1919:262
- SAN ANTONIO, TEX., SOUTHSIDE CHURCH
South Side, San Antonio, Texas. 1922:344
Ladies Council organized. 1922:1242
Last unit nearly ready. 1924:434
Worshippers throng new building. 1924:825
New building completed. 1924:1081
Success at San Antonio, Texas. (port.) 1925:1444
News of folks and churches. 1932:1400
Make improvements in San Antonio. 1943:110
San Antonio church makes new progress. 1951:288
Southside church, San Antonio, Tex. employs a youth director. 1951:1018
GMP honors minister. 1957:1042
- SAN ANTONIO, TEX., WESTERN HILLS CHURCH
To San Antonio. 1957:319
- SAN ANTONIO, TEX., WOODLAWN CHURCH
San Antonio church dedicates sanctuary. 1948:812
Members of the Laymen's League... (photo) 1950:113
Woodlawn church, San Antonio dedicates \$50,000 educational unit. 1952:1190
Richard Clayborne to San Antonio. 1954:1109
- SAN BENITO, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
Dedication at San Benito. 1915:92
Millard W. Baggett to San Benito, Tex. 1947:1054
CYF plan worship at Benito, Tex. church. 1952:1078
- SAN BENITO, TEX., SECOND CHURCH
Our work among the Mexicans. New buildings dedicated by Texas churches. (illus.) 1931:666
44 join San Benito. 1957:1307
- SAN BERNARDINO, CAL., CHURCHES
Church center. 1945:122
Protestant churches unite in eight-day crusade. (photo) 1949:1202
- SAN BERNARDINO, CAL., CENTRAL CHURCH
News of folks and churches. 1932:949
- SAN BERNARDINO, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
The work of the year. 1908:246
Successful meeting by a pastor. 1909:997
Breedan at San Bernardino, Cal. (meeting) 1911:702
New pastor at San Bernardino. 1912:1310
San Bernardino. 1912:1485, 1733
First installment raised. 1924:729
Active community men's class. 1926:946
Good work at San Bernardino. 1926:1182
- Carroll Roberts reports progress. 1926:1400
Eight churches hold anniversary services. 1934:1683
San Bernardino, Calif. church is dedicated. 1937:1176
Church holds dedicatory service. 1941:142
Choir at First Church, San Bernardino, Calif. (photo) 1941:119
World Community Institute held. 1941:1203
California church has 75th anniversary. (photo) 1944:124
50 year club. (photo) 1944:508
A 100% class. (photo) 1945:1271
James H. Parrott to San Bernardino, Calif. 1947:124
I. E. Haggard becomes minister of education. (port.) 1950:855
San Bernardino, Calif. congregation buys additional property for church. 1951:314
Quinton R. DeYoung becomes the RE minister at San Bernardino. (port.) 1951:802
Church at San Bernardino, Calif. holds third annual planning meet. 1951:1085
Construction begins at San Bernardino. 1954:861
Church unit built at San Bernardino. (illus.) 1955:1276
San Bernardino. (port.) 1956:946
- SAN DIEGO, CAL., CHURCHES
Progress at San Diego, Cal. 1913:514
Rodefer, C. M., The ties of fellowship. (letter) 1941:1225
Surprised at religious survey. (photo) 1947:1172
- SAN DIEGO, CAL., DESCRIPTION
Smither, A. C., On the wing. 1914:1098
- SAN DIEGO, CAL., CENTRAL CHURCH
Breedan in San Diego. 1908:306
Some of our Bible schools. (ports.) 1908:1644
Dedication. (illus.) 1918:540
The San Diego meeting. 1912:1840
San Diego meeting again. 1913:33
Our house of worship at San Diego, Calif. (illus.) 1913:102
Good meeting at San Diego, Cal. 1916:179
Central church, San Diego, wins enlisted men. (illus.) 1916:717
Bruce Brown in San Diego, Calif. 1917:180
San Diego churches care for enlisted men. 1917:835
Choir of enlisted men, Central Church, San Diego. (illus.) 1917:863
Central Church, San Diego, Calif. (news notes) 1918:953
The largest service flag. 1919:147
Labor Day in Central Christian Church. 1919:973
In the simultaneous campaign. 1922:1661
Unique and distinct service. 1925:563
S.O.S. stewardship campaign. 1932:1017
Church is redecorated. 1934:1365
Policemen present church program. 1935:487
Series of sermons on current problems. 1936:518
California church dedicates memorial. 1936:995
Rally Day at San Diego. 1936:1349
103 new members welcomed by church. 1940:514
A church in a military center. 1942:1332
Dedication service at San Diego, Calif. 1948:219
Army-Navy YMCA group and the youth of Central Church... (photo) 1948:1266
Central Church, San Diego expands program of ministry to men in armed forces. (photo) 1950:1164
Central Church, San Diego, Calif. presents minister with automobile. (photo) 1951:823
Anniversaries noted at San Diego church. 1952:163
Costumes of the olden days were worn... (photo) 1952:166
San Diego church to say down town. (photo) 1954:1295
Fellowship center. 1958:279
- SAN DIEGO, CAL., CHURCH
Calvin, F. N., Southern Calif. letter, San Diego. 1903:71
- SAN DIEGO, CAL., CLAIREMONT CHURCH
Calif. ground breaking. (photo) 1957:673
Clairemont dedication. 1957:1590
- SAN DIEGO, CAL., EAST SIDE CHURCH
Two churches dedicate. 1930:235
When shall a church build? 1930:723
East San Diego Christian church dedicated. (illus.) 1930:727
Banquet tickets sold for five dollars. 1935:1439
- SAN DIEGO, CAL., EL CERREITO HEIGHTS CHURCH
News of folks and churches. 1932:726, 1371
San Diego church dedicates building. 1933:1290
- SAN DIEGO, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
An anniversary of interest. 1933:451
- SAN DIEGO, CAL., UNIVERSITY CHURCH
University church, San Diego, Cal. meeting. 1916:1587
Victory at San Diego, Cal. 1919:505
Daughter of San Diego Central. (illus.) 1921:77
An outstanding ministry. T.S. Handsaker at San Diego, Cal. 1925:597
Notable California pastorate. 1926:83
Twentieth year at San Diego. 1926:1268
Brief news stories. (port.) 1932:302
Others to aid in Pentecost meetings. 1932:595
Begins seventh year. 1932:855
Service to shut-ins. 1937:568
87 added since Jan. 1. 1938:525
C. W. Severns returns to San Diego church. 1951:39
San Diego pastor. 1957:933
- SAN DIMAS, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
Two meetings and a church. 1912:22
San Dimas. (laying of cornerstone) 1912:274
San Dimas achieves a notable victory. (dedication) (illus.) 1912:1478, 1485
People and pastor active. 1925:1601
Annual report. 1931:202
San Dimas church destroyed by fire. 1955:1106
San Dimas church destroyed by fire. 1956:120
Calif. ground breaking. 1957:610
Dedicate new San Dimas church. (photo) 1957:1310
- SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., CHINESE HOSPITAL.
See: CHINESE HOSPITAL. SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
- SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., CHURCHES
Henderson, David Patterson, Correspondence. (letter) C1878 29 Ag:2
McLean, A., A circuit of the globe. 1895:584
Haston, Jesse B., San Francisco notes. 1897:281
Beal, Edward, Around the Bay. 1901:657
California gives happy farewell to our missionaries. 1904:1262
San Francisco, 1905. Grand rally held in the First Church. 1904:1591
Convention year in greater San Francisco. 1906:405
Van Kirk, Hiram, The condition of the Christian Churches in San Francisco. 1906:627
San Francisco's relief. 1906:1175
A special offering for reconstruction work in San Francisco and vicinity. 1906:1676
New plan to rehabilitate our stricken churches in San Francisco. 1907:634
Heed San Francisco's cry. (editorial) 1907:654
Fine offerings for Frisco. 1907:666
Ford, Frank L., Relief work in San Francisco. 1907:666
Letters to Maria from San Francisco. (illus.) 1907:689, 723, 756, 785, 819
Altruism, the test of Christianity. (editorial) 1907:717
A call to prayer. 1907:809
An open door. (editorial) 1907:845
Long, R. A., An important proposition. (letter) 1907:885
About the San Francisco offering. 1907:920
And still the offerings come. 1907:1047
Ford, Frank S., Graft. 1907:1136
And still they come! 1907:1210
The last gun for San Francisco. 1908:145
Smither, A. C., On the wing. 1912:290, 1051; 1915:1216
The city by the Golden Gate. 1913:112
San Francisco Bay. 1913:546

- San Francisco letter. 1921:1153
 San Francisco churches plan 100th anniversary. 1952:85h
 San Francisco joint board is effective. 1953:712
- SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. DESCRIPTION**
 Anderson, Cora M., A visit to a Chinese kindergarten. 1904:1168
 The romance of the convention city. (illus.) 1905:826
 The Antioch of the new Mediterranean. (illus.) 1905:866
 San Francisco. 1906:630
 Bronaugh, Grace Pearl, San Francisco. (poem) 1907:15
 Macfarlane, P. C., San Francisco the wonder of the world. (illus.) 1907:436
 Smither, A. C., On the wing. 1911:1002
 The Golden Gate in '48. (photos) 1948:656
 Kershner, F. D., San Francisco the history maker. 1951:1193
- SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., CHINESE MISSION**
 The mission in San Francisco. 1912:22
- SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. CHURCH**
 Hallam, D. V. B., An appeal from San Francisco. (letter) C1880 12 Ag:3
- SAN FRANCISCO CAL., FIRST CHURCH**
 Calif. farewell to the missionaries. (editorial) 1903-2:532
 Annual report. 1919:153; 1920:163; 1921:118; 1922:93
 Activities among the churches. 1919:1003
 Farewell to missionaries. 1921:1277
 Triumphs of the year. 1923:123
 The year in review. 1924:186
 Large plans adopted. 1928:64h
 At San Francisco. 1928:1381
 Observes fiftieth anniversary. 1929:22
 First Church, San Francisco grows rapidly under L. I. Chamlee. 1929:167
 Churches hold annual meetings. 1930:138
 San Francisco church celebrates diamond jubilee. 1931:1667
 News of folks and churches. 1932:983
 Unbroken attendance record of 62 years. 1936:1718
 California church is now free of debt. 1938:144
 General news items. 1938:1335
 Clifford H. Jope in sixth year at San Francisco. 1950:466
 San Francisco church starts branch school. (photos) 1951:63
 First Church, San Francisco, Calif. receives 64 new members. 1951:1203
 Centennial celebration at San Francisco. 1952:1165
 Centennial celebrated in San Francisco. 1953:47
 San Francisco mayor praises church work. 1953:152
 Memorial baptistry in Frisco church. 1953:828
 Chimes in memory of C. H. Jope, Jr. 1954:65
 Minister is honored in San Francisco. 1955:20h
 Know your minister. 1956:1148
 Church board training. 1957:186
 Illus. 1948:932
- SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., OCEANVIEW CHURCH**
 San Francisco church aids new congregation. 1950:1059
- SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., WEST SIDE CHURCH**
 Conklin, I. A., Are they brave, or not brave? 1893:281
 Gardner, W. A., Opening exercises of the West Side church, San Francisco, Cal. 1893:329
 A good meeting in Frisco. 1907:1437
 Yeuell at San Francisco. 1908:88h
 Annual report. 1922:316
 West Side, San Francisco. 1922:495
 Happy thirtieth anniversary. 1922:560
 Anniversary and home coming. 1922:656
 Success has crowned their efforts. 1922:1336
 Annual report. 1923:217
 Steady growth at Frisco. 1925:505
 An inspirational meeting. 1925:665
 Church fellowship day. 1925:1697
 Old-fashioned prayer services. 1926:980
 The church year in brief review. 1928:166
 Church holds Latin-American project. 1928:810
- San Francisco has Christmas party. 1929:99
 Annual meetings. 1930:234
 Shaw completes tenth year at San Francisco. 1930:1478
 News notes. 1931:374
 Corner-stone laying attended by notables. 1931:1087
 News of folks and churches. 1933:1254
 Honor pastor at service. 1934:1268
 Macklins feted in San Francisco. 1935:397
 Pastor returns following illness. 1936:1547
 General news items. 1938:686
 Chimes presented to Calif. church. 1941:16
 Novel idea helps church building fund. 1942:408
 Just among Disciples. What price fame! 1943:280
 Pennies make dollars. 1943:736
 Pastor honored by San Francisco church. (port.) 1945:553
 San Francisco church to complete crusade. 1950:1233
 San Francisco church beneficiary in estate of retired army nurse. 1951:1064
 San Francisco church observes anniversary. 1952:616
 San Francisco. (port.) 1956:968
 West Side, Calif. gains. 1958:18
 Interracial evangelism. 1958:336
 Illus. 1931:1728; 1948:933
- SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., WOODLAND CHURCH**
 Gardner, W. A., California. 1893:325
- SAN GABRIEL, TEX. CHURCH**
 A fifth Sunday gathering. 1923:666
 To San Gabriel. 1956:342
- SAN JOSE, CAL., FIRST CHURCH**
 Cory, Nathan Edward, Correspondence (letter) C1878 6 Je:3
 Brewster, George W., Jr., A junior congregation at San Jose, California. 1912:1024
 Meeting at San Jose, California. 1915:669
 Good meeting at San Jose. 1917:343
 Building and growing together. 1926:279
 Celebrates 58th anniversary. 1926:918
 Easter at San Jose, Calif. 1931:609
 Word from San Jose. 1931:1632
 Message on disarmament. 1932:205
 About folks and churches. 1932:662
 California church observes anniversary. 1933:1575
 News of folks and churches. 1935:198
 San Jose church burns. 1937:671
 San Jose church plans to rebuild. 1937:727
 San Jose pastor granted leave. 1938:116
 Plan dedication. 1938:1431
 North California church celebrates. 1939:137
 General news items. (dedication) 1939:242
 General news items. (annual report) 1939:821
 Church leaders conduct retreat. 1941:1038
 General news items. (annual meeting) 1945:224
 In the service. 1945:262
 Gerald Ford called to San Jose, Calif. 1953:621
 San Jose church calls an associate. (port.) 1955:689
 Illus. 1912:1827; 1948:933
- SAN JOSE (CAL.) STATE COLLEGE, STUDENT CHRISTIAN CENTER**
 California Christian student center. (photo.) 1957:1534
- SAN JUAN, PURETO RICO, CHURCH**
 Dutcher, S. D., San Juan reading room. 1900:192
 Union church builds. 1958:993
 Illus. 1942:953
- SAN LEANDRO, CAL., FIRST CHURCH**
 Illus. 1948:933
- SAN LORENZO, CAL., FIRST CHURCH**
 Air Force chaplaincy calls John Burgess. 1950:1079
 Gerald Ford called to San Jose, Calif. 1953:621
 To San Lorenzo. (port.) 1957:931
- SAN LUIS OBISPO, CAL., CHURCH**
 Victory at San Luis Obispo. (illus.) 1925:1665
 Reports successful year. 1936:996
 Illus. 1912:1763
- SAN LUIS POTOSI, MEXICO, CHURCH**
 At San Luis Potosi, Mexico, Church. (photos.) 1941:958
- SAN LUIS REY, CAL., CHURCH**
 New church formed at San Luis Rey, Calif. 1930:1635
- SAN MARCOS, TEX., FIRST CHURCH**
 The work of the year. 1909:55
 General news items. 1938:250
 Rudolph Tatch to Lawrence, Kansas. 1954:1133
- SAN MATEO, CALIF., FIRST CHURCH**
 San Mateo building. 1957:1038
- SAN PEDRO, CAL., FIRST CHURCH**
 Church relieved of debt. 1924:174
 Work of student pastor. 1924:883
 New pipe organ at San Pedro. 1938:1305
 San Pedro, Calif. church out of debt. 1942:901
 Second anniversary at San Pedro, Calif. 1943:206
- SANBERG, GLENN B.**
 "We're proud of you!" ("The Family Page") 1946:445
- SANBORN, GILMAN JESSE**
 Obituary. 1895:543
- SANBORN, OLIVE L.**
 Obituary. E1874:151
- SANBORN, IND., CHURCH**
 Dedication at Sanborn, Ind. (illus.) 1913:838
- SANCTIFICATION**
 Craig, E. L., Sanctification. GE1866:111
 Barnes, N. H., Scriptural sanctification. (review of sermon) C1875 5 Ag:5
 Browning, Enoch Clifton, Bible sanctification. C1878 26 D:2
 Justification--Sanctification. (editorial) C1879 24 Ap:4
 Sanctification--holiness. (editorial) C1880 1 Ap:4
 Browning, Enoch Clifton, essays on sanctification--no. 1. C1880 13 My:2
 Browning, Enoch Clifton, Bible teachings on sanctification. 1880 12 Ag:2
 Christian sanctification. 1892:418
 Pritchett, D. W., Bible sanctification, or modern holiness--which? 1897:630,646
 Lanham, James W., The true sanctification. 1903-2:141
 Sanctification a condition of unity. (editorial) 1906:1601
 Sanctification in the truth. (editorial) 1916:644
 See also: HOLINESS; PERFECTION, CHRISTIAN
- SAND CREEK MOVEMENT**
 Graves, J. B., Sand Creek. 1890:53
- SAND SPRINGS, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH**
 Where they build. 1920:1305
 Home coming observed. 1923:1472
 Fine record at Sand Springs. 1927:1569
 Reports year's work. 1931:864
 Annual report. 1932:110
 Anniversary observed. 1937:1545
 Sand Springs meeting. 1940:1310
 Oklahoma church installs pastor. 1941:1235
 Thomas B. Peake to Sand Springs, Okla. 1956:42
- SANDALL, HENRY W.**
 Obituary. 1918:775
- SANDBORN, C. E.**
 Communism rears its ugly head. (letter) 1938:136
 Obituary. 1938:575
- SANDBORN, IND., CHURCH**
 Children's day at Sandborn, Ind. 1891:444

- SANDERCOX, ROBERT ALLEN
Yale host to seminarians, by Ray
McCallister, Jr., and Robert Sandercox.
(illus.) 1957:734
- Sandercox to Bethany. (port.) 1957:802
- SANDERLIN, LILLIE (MRS. W. F.)
Obituary. 1900:639
- SANDERS, A.
Wyoming news. 1897:633
About the Sabbath. 1915:942
- SANDERS, ADDEY
Obituary. 1890:143
- SANDERS, MRS. ALEXANDER
Obituary. 1915:62
- SANDERS, ANNIE V.
Obituary. 1893:479
- SANDERS, B. B.
An open letter to preachers. 1899:50
Texas echoes. 1903:111, 195, 331, 471;
1903-2:46, 238, 462, 526, 594, 729,
786, 875
"My methods of work." 1905:17
- SANDERS, BILL
Danville, Ill., church in building program.
(photo.) 1950:209
- SANDERS, C. A.
Called for five years. 1924:185
- SANDERS, CLAYTON A.
Sanders reorganizes party. 1928:1086
- SANDERS, D. W.
New pastor installed at Raleigh, North
Carolina. (photo.) 1951:391
- SANDERS, EDWIN M.
Obituary. E1873:287
- SANDERS, G. FRANK
Obituary. 1942:1162
- SANDERS, GRACE BOTELER
May blossoms. 1904:684
"Keeping up appearances." 1905:1537
- SANDERS, JACK E.
Membership cards? (letter) 1952:934
When the bottom drops out. 1954:808
Immersion for unity? (letter) 1955:
1258
Calvary and forgiveness. (poem) 1956:
320
- Civitan group names Disciple as chaplain.
1950:685
Wichita, Kan., church plans \$115,000
building for completion sometime in
1952. (photo.) 1950:1205
Max Wolfe ordained in Wichita, Kansas.
(photo.) 1953:246
J. E. Sanders called to Alva, Okla.,
church. 1953:894
Photo. 1950:89
- SANDERS, JAMES
Obituary. 1889:351
- SANDERS, JAMES H.
Obituary. 1892:223
- SANDERS, JAMES P.
Reflections on restorationism. 1956:828
Responses from readers: 1956:874, 930
- St. Louis, Mo., unusual ordination at
Watson Terrace Church. 1954:1255
- SANDERS, JEFFERSON EDMOND
Obituary. 1956:209
- SANDERS, JOHN B.
Obituary. 1892:111
- SANDERS, JOSIE (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1894:655
- SANDERS, LAURA ADRENE
The Christ speaks. (poem) 1940:1353
- SANDERS, LEE C.
--
Carty, James W., Jr., Lee Sanders:
church and labor leader--of Nashville.
(photo.) 1955:855
Urban co-ordinator. 1957:703
- SANDERS, I. M.
The value of conflicting ideas. (letter)
1947:1312
- SANDERS, LESLIE L.
The heart of the prison problem. (letter)
1922:1495
"How to fall upward." (letter) 1923:368
- SANDERS, MRS. NANCY S.
Obituary. C1879 9 0:7
- SANDERS, PRESTON G.
Obituary. 1899:1311
- SANDERS, ROBERT
Obituary. 1923:831
- SANDERS, RUTH R.
Obituary. 1888:591
- SANDERS, SPENCER E.
Oklahoma letter. 1896:397
- SANDERS, MRS. W. GOEBEL
New members of the board of directors.
(ports.) 1953:702
- SANDERS, W. P.
Obituary. 1895:223
- SANDERS, W. T. C.
Leaving Philadelphia. 1898:293
- SANDERS EVANGELISTIC PARTY
Sanders reorganizes party. 1928:1086
- SANDERSON, A. F.
Tyrrell, Frank G., The Keokuk church.
(photo.) 1901:179
- SANDERSON, ELINOR EUGENIA
Obituary. 1918:1367
- SANDERSON, EUGENE CLAREMONT
Northwest Iowa. 1884:361
Washington evangelistic work. 1891:364
Is Christian benevolence beneficial to
the church? 1909:366
- Some of our college presidents. (ports.)
1904:853
College founder resigns presidency.
1929:1012
Obituary. 1940:259
Ports. 1912:417; 1913:1031; 1914:541;
1915:693; 1915:1507
- SANDERSON, KENT
Student at church college wins honor.
1936:1674
- SANDERSON, PRUDENCE (PUTNAN) (MRS. EUGENE
CLAREMONT)
Obituary. 1936:1038
- SANDERSON, S. A.
Reports from California. (port.) 1906:
1009
- SANDERSVILLE, GA., CHURCH
At Sandersville, Ga. 1928:735
"Minister emeritus." 1957:187
Orahoods honored. 1957:611
- SANDIDGE, ALICE (CHASTAIN)
Appreciation of Mrs. Alice Chastain
Sandidge. 1928:330
- SANDIFER, DURWARD V.
--
Honors for Eureka College. 1926:501
Distinguished alumni of Disciple
colleges and universities. (ports.)
1947:37
- SANDLIN, ARTHUR
Popular speakers at Texas men's retreat.
(photos.) 1953:1042
- SANDLIN, JAMES L.
In New Guinea. (letter) 1945:94
- Mississippi pastor in union revival.
1936:995
James L. Sandlin dies. 1937:295
Just among Disciples. Practical unity.
1939:403
Chaplain Sandlin in Philippines. 1945:
531
- Discharged. 1945:964
Disciple chaplains ... (photo.) 1949:650
J. L. Sandlin speaks for Religious
Emphasis Week at Texas College. 1951:390
Greenville, Tex., pastor is college
speaker. 1951:464
Banquet honors Mr. and Mrs. Saenz.
(photo.) 1953:1068
- SANDO, W. H.
Port. 1930:850
- SANDOVAL, ILL., CHURCH
Some good meetings. 1910:691
Illinois congregation completes 50 years.
1939:669
Fire destroys Illinois church. 1940:1387
Lay cornerstone. 1941:639
Rebuilt church is dedicated. 1941:1232
Evangelism campaign at Sandoval, Ill.
(port.) 1953:526
To Sandoval, Ill. 1955:200
- SANDRUM, HUGH CLIFFORD
Obituary. 1914:997
- SANDS, DANIEL
Why I joined the Disciples of Christ. How
a minister and his church won a convert.
1946:682
- SANDS, J. N.
Elders and younger persons. 1889:550
The witness of the spirit. 1889:693
- SANDS, MARY E. (MRS. ROY G.)
Obituary. 1952:1271
- SANDS, MARY L.
Obituary. 1884:383
- SANDS, ORLIS
Ordination. 1934:690
- SANDUSKY, JOHN W.
Woolery, L. S., A valuable gift. 1893:
425
- SANDUSKY, THEODOSIA
Obituary. C1881 3 N:7
- SANDUSKY, OHIO, FIRST CHURCH
Sandusky, O., meeting. 1915:604
Sandusky. 1915:643
Dedication and meeting, Sandusky, O.
1916:499
Sandusky, Ohio, burns mortgage. 1923:691
Week day religious instruction. 1923:1371
Annual report. 1926:382
Sandusky, Ohio, rededicates. 1929:23
Report of Sandusky (O) work. 1931:170
- SANDWICH ISLANDS
Coop, Timothy and Henry Exley, Sandwich
Islands. (letter) C1881 13 Ja:6
- SANDY, RACHEL
Obituary. E1873:254
- SANDY, WALTER H.
--
Minges evangelistic company. (port.)
1911:493
Kalispell (Mont.) church celebrates
anniversary. (port.) 1933:1255
Ports. 1930:570; 1938:140; 1940:60; 1941:
244
- SANDY LAKE, PENN., CHURCH
Annual report. 1914:183
- SANDY RIDGE CHURCH (HAMPSHIRE CO.) W. VA.
Our budget. (dedication) 1911:1709
- SANFORD, ALFRED W.
Obituary. 1911:1289
- SANFORD, BETTIE CLAY (MRS. G. B.)
Obituary. 1894:47
- SANFORD, CALEB
Prison reform. (letter) 1925:676
- SANFORD, CAROLINE (HARMON) (MRS. HENRY)
Obituary. 1910:1721
- SANFORD, E. B.
The Federation of Churches. 1902:851
Church federation. 1906:1427
Third quadrennial of the Federal Council.
1916:1515

- Interchurch conference on federation.
(port.) 1905:1520
- SANFORD, GRANVILLE A.
Obituary. 1892:751
- SANFORD, J. B.
The voyage of life. (poem) C1879 22 My:2
Salvation. (poem) C1880 5 Ag:2
Do all in the name of the Lord Jesus.
1884:549
- SANFORD, JOHN B.
Another preacher gone home. (death
notice.) 1886:441
- SANFORD, KEZIAH
Obituary. C1881 28 J1:7
- SANFORD, LORAN F.
New England Christian Missionary Society.
Digest of policy and program. 1918:1158
- Obituary. 1952:191
- SANFORD, LYNN S.
Obituary. 1889:127
- SANFORD, MARY F. (HITE)
Obituary. 1934:370
- SANFORD, MRS. MATTIE
Obituary. C1879 27 P:7
- SANFORD, NANETTE
Obituary. 1893:511
- SANFORD, SARAH E.
Obituary. 1887:350
- SANFORD, FLA., FIRST CHURCH
New parsonage built at Sanford, Fla.
(illus.) 1950:207
- SANGER, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
Rededication at Sanger. 1910:1459
Fifty at Sanger, Cal. 1913:478
T. C. U. graduate goes to California
church. (port.) 1949:413
Calif. minister to begin new ministry.
1954:311
- SANGSTER, MARGARET E.
A summer Sunday in the country. (poem)
E1882:554
The peacemaker; a Thanksgiving story.
1908:1532
A little letter to God. (port.) 1941:326
- SANGSTER, GEORGE K.
A teacher's prayer. (poem) 1941:1057
- SANKEY, IRA D.
Mr. Sankey's song stories. 1908:1132
- Evangelism and pugilism. 1910:1624
- SANMER, JOHN A.
Obituary. 1895:815
- SANSBURY, MARVIN O.
Faith and the dawn. Book reviews: Faith
that propels, by G. Ray Jordan and
Toward the sunrise, by B. H. Bruner.
1935:342
Day-by-day evangelism. (port.) 1940:1086
Plants of Bible lands. Book review:
Bible plants for American gardens, by
Eleanor Anthony King. (illus.) 1941:1318
We shall succeed, if-- (port.) 1942:66
Personal evangelism. Book review:
Where are the people?, by Sidney W.
Fowell. 1942:1397
The minister's counseling. 1943:870
Can we restore our evangelistic passion?
(tables) 1944:885
Book review: Thou preparest a table, by
William K. Skeath. 1947:311
Book review: Real living takes time, by
Hazen G. Werner. 1948:854
Book review: Life victorious, by Joseph
Fort Newton. 1949:359
Book review: Growth in prayer, by
Constance Garrett. 1950:402
The glory of a grand finish. (port.)
1950:530
"Making progress. (letter) 1951:878
International convention. 1952:131, 181
Ninetieth anniversary greetings. 1953:654
Book review: How to believe, by Ralph
W. Sockman. 1953:1266
We ministers should be ethical too.
1956:1024
- Sermons from Job. Book review: Sermons
from Job, by Clovis G. Chappell. 1957:1061
A Faith to live by. "A wedding ring I
can't forget." 1957:1252
Public prayer. Book review: Leading in
public prayer, by Andrew W. Blackwood.
1958:673
- Keys to honor graduates. 1923:726
Fruitful years in New Orleans. 1927:860
Pastor hosts to the International
Convention of Disciples of Christ, Seattle.
August 8-14, 1929. (port.) 1929:705
Will welcome the delegates to Seattle.
Local committee of International Con-
vention, August 8-14. (port.) 1929:784
Mr. and Mrs. M. O. Sansbury. (photo.)
1929:1139
Des Moines church calls new pastor.
(port.) 1939:688
Reception held for Des Moines minister.
1939:1155
Campbell, George A., A church that
serves "town and gown." (illus.)
1940:712
Just among Disciples. From a parson's
diary. 1941:1464
Drake University holds commencement.
(port.) 1945:603
Marvin O. Sansbury elected president of
next Disciples International Convention.
1950:1053
International Convention president
making a satisfactory recovery. 1951:138
International assembly president
convalescing. 1951:168
International Convention president will
speak at laymen's retreat. (port.)
1951:754
Moseley, Louise and J. Edward. Seventeen
International Convention assemblies
to introduce unprecedented "grass
roots approach." (illus.) 1951:889
Marvin Sansbury will not attend
convention. 1952:432
Marvin Sansbury will go to Hammond, La.
1952:536
M. Sansbury T.C.U. graduation speaker.
1955:526
Marvin Sansbury retires. 1958:677
Ports. 1930:570; 1940:893; 1943:269;
1947:925; 1949:869; 1950:1108; 1950:1251;
1952:493; 1952:603
- SANSBURY, MARY (HUGHES) (MRS. MARVIN O.)
Dreams and realities. 1924:657
- A thread of romance. (port.) 1924:657
Mrs. Sansbury dies. 1957:377
- SANTA ANA, CAL., CHURCHES
General news items. Father and son
ministers. 1939:292
- SANTA ANA, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
The Santa Ana, Cal., meeting. 1913:1677
Jubilee celebration at Santa Ana. 1931:
922
Santa Ana news. 1933:389
Fellowship service conducted for pastor.
1939:526
Building campaign a success in Santa
Ana. 1954:1247
Building started on Santa Ana church.
1955:349
Ground broken for Santa Ana unit.
1955:368
Refuses salary. 1955:779
Santa Ana church under construction.
(photo.) 1956:38
\$10,000 oversubscribed. 1957:539
- SANTA ANA, CAL., ORANGE AVE. CHURCH
Church gains additions. 1929:1653
Annual reports of churches. 1930:271
Second anniversary of the organization
of the congregation. 1931:1470
Summary of the 1931 work of Orange
Avenue Church. 1932:200
Annual meeting. 1933:167
News of folks and churches. 1933:1320
Dennis Savage called to Santa Ana, Calif.
1952:924
- SANTA ANNA, TEX., CHURCH
Silver anniversary. 1926:409
- SANTA BARBARA, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
Some of our Bible schools. (ports.)
1908:1611
News notes. 1908:1683; 1912:1413, 1485
The work of the year. 1909:153
Santa Barbara, Cal., notes. 1909:212
- Santa Barbara letter. 1913:1360
Work at Santa Barbara, Cal., promising.
1914:536
Santa Barbara. 1917:651
Santa Barbara, California meeting. 1917:
744
Shirley R. Shaw, earnest, enthusiastic,
moves the work along at Santa Barbara,
Calif. 1918:617
First unit at Santa Barbara. 1925:90
A Sunday in Santa Barbara. (port., illus.)
1925:1145
Churches in earthquake area. 1925:1333
Select Christian church for broadcasting.
1929:1555
Annual report. 1931:171
Debt reduction at Santa Barbara. 1939:763
To East Whittier. 1954:744
Pastor called at Santa Barbara. (port.)
1954:1132
This \$7,000 parking lot was dedicated
recently... (photo.) 1955:1148
Improvement fund project completed.
1955:1173
Link to Congo. (photo.) 1957:315
Leave of absence. 1957:1071
Illus. 1905:985
- SANTA CLARA, CAL., CHURCH
Meeting at Santa Clara, Calif. 1912:1068
Letter from Santa Clara, Calif. 1922:697
- SANTA CLARA, ORE., CHURCH
Dedication. (illus.) 1906:436
- SANTA CRUZ, CAL. GARFIELD PARK
Beside the sea. 1889:566
McHatton, R. L., California state
meeting. 1891:295
Dungan, D. R., Tour to the coast. 1892:
551
H., H. C., Santa Cruz letter. 1898-2:
399
McReynolds, J. C., Garfield Park assembly.
1901:977
- SANTA CRUZ, CAL., GARFIELD PARK CHURCH
Santa Cruz tabernacle meeting. (illus.)
1912:1241
Garfield Park church dedication. 1918:
986
Old Bibles at Santa Cruz, California.
1927:573
Garfield Park Tabernacle razed by fire
at Santa Cruz, Calif. 1935:1071
Missionary honored. (photo.) 1956:414
CMF learns judo. 1957:410
50-year church. 1957:1564
Ground breaking. 1958:1354
- SANTA FE CHURCH (JACKSON CO.), MO.
Santa Fe, meeting. 1914:1018
- SANTA FE CHURCH (MONROE COUNTY), MO.
A Bible school with a record. 1909:
1032
- SANTA FE, N. MEX. DESCRIPTION
Editor's easy chair. (illus.) 1906:263
- SANTA FE, N. MEX., FIRST CHURCH
News of folks and churches. 1933:680;
1934:724
Progress of church in Santa Fe, N. M.
1933:1641
New Mexico church builds. 1940:1160
Santa Fe church in new building.
1940:1313
Church at Santa Fe notes improvements.
(photo.) 1951:1039
Twentieth anniversary at Santa Fe
church. 1953:477
Disciples minister in "Catholic" territory.
(photo.) 1956:263
- SANTA MARIA, CAL., CHURCH
Goals attained; others in sight. 1925:377
Church needs new members. 1926:663
Unit dedicated at Santa Maria, Calif.
(photos.) 1954:208
Financial drive at Santa Maria, Calif.
1955:643
Begin "do-it-yourself" church. (photo.)
1957:1285
- SANTA MONICA, CAL. CHURCHES
Pentecost celebrated in Santa Monica,
Calif. 1948:610
Union service observes issuance of new
stamp. 1948:669

- SANTA MONICA, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
Co-Workers Bible class. (illus.) 1912:1138
Santa Monica, Calif., is building. 1924:639
New church at Santa Monica. (illus.) 1925:57
California church burns mortgage. 1945:585
H. F. McConnell closes Santa Monica ministry. (port.) 1947:216
New minister at Santa Monica, Calif. 1947:539
California church calls Don R. Bauter. 1950:639
Last charter member of First Church, Santa Monica, Calif., dies. 1951:308
Speakers, new staff at Santa Monica. 1953:608
Santa Monica First Church aids effort. 1954:65
...honored three of its former pastors... (photo.) 1956:1245
Sending pastor abroad. 1957:1124
- SANTA MONICA, CAL., SUNSET PARK CHURCH
Dr. and Mrs. Stephen J. Corey take their turn greeting members ... (photo.) 1955:600
Youth minister. (port.) 1956:1274
Church "out of debt." 1958:991
- SANTA PAULA, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
Some good meetings. 1910:617
Some families lost all. 1928:450
Unique Mother's Day service. 1928:711
- SANTA ROSA, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
One hundred thirty-seven at Santa Rosa, Cal. 1916:816
Seventieth anniversary. 1924:403
20 additions recently. 1934:365
- SANTANA, FLORENTINO
Council president. 1957:823
- SANTAYANA, GEORGE
Kershner, F. D., How one man sees us. 1948:549
Kershner, F. D., American Spaniard. 1953:5
- SANTEE, ELIZABETH (COMPTON) (MRS. G. W.)
Obituary. 1928:682
- SANTMIER, ARTHUR
Our missionary to the Indians faces perils of winter. (letter) 1916:437
- SANTO, PHILIP (ETAL)
Bible College, Australia. 1887:397
- SANTOS, JUAN F.
Four Christian nationals studying in United States under United Society scholarships. (photo.) 1953:974
- SANTOS, MRS. JUAN F.
Four Christian nationals studying in United States under United Society scholarships. (photo.) 1953:974
- SAO-KE ALFRED SZE
Bethany confers honorary degree. (photo.) 1942:622
- SAPP, A. R.
Protests blasts at independent churches. (letter) 1942:1001
- SAPP, FINDLEY B.
The Arkansas Christian Missionary Convention. 1898:400
California letter. 1901:19
Beginnings in the land of the Dakotas. 1911:614
Victory through Christ. (part.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1918:273
The twelve greatest books. (list) 1934:677
No determinism. (letter) 1934:1447
The brotherhood comments on the issue of regeneration. (letter) 1936:893
B. A. Abbott, the beloved. (letter) 1936:957
Too easy on Dr. Fosdick. (letter) 1937:1003
Errett W. McDiarmid. (letter) 1938:510
Patience is requested. (letter) 1939:636
Fitting tribute to J. H. Garrison. (letter) 1942:247
G. I. Hoover. (letter) 1943:293
Not obsolete. (letter) 1947:497
- Some of our home missionaries. (photo.) 1898:269
Obituary. 1953:199, 481
- SAPP, GEORGE D.
Obituary. 1904:395
- SAPP, J. W.
Twenty-one years a minister. 1919:97
Obituary. 1942:987
- SAPP, JAMES N.
Death of Dr. James N. Sapp. 1926:60
- SAPP, JOSEPH TILDEN
Obituary. 1945:946
- SAPP, MAGGIE E. (MOORE) (MRS. JAMES N.)
Obituary. 1932:831
- SAPP, MATTIE J.
Obituary. 1889:239
- SAPP, ULYSSES SHERIDAN
Obituary. 1907:449
- SAPPINGTON, DULCENIA (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1897:207
- SAPPINGTON, FRANK S.
Obituary. 1888:767
- SAPPINGTON, JAMES W.
Obituary. 1905:358
- SAPPINGTON, SUSAN
Obituary. 1916:413
- SAPULPA, OKLA., CHURCH
A good meeting in the new state. 1908:209
A live work at Sapulpa. 1912:868
Ingold resigns at Sapulpa. 1912:1171
Best location in town. 1921:315
The Sapulpa, Okla., dedication. 1921:371
Reception for city teachers. 1926:1337
- SARAH A. HARWOOD HALL FOR AGED WOMEN
DALLAS, TEX. See: JULIETTE FOWLER HOMES.
DALLAS, TEX.
- SARAH DAVIS DETERDING MEMORIAL TRAINING SCHOOL. INDIANAPOLIS, IND. See: COLLEGE OF MISSIONS
- SARASOTA, FLA., FIRST CHURCH
Sarasota First Church dedicates building. 1932:23
The victory at Sarasota. 1932:168
Minister installed at East St. Louis, Ill. 1945:1211
New building for Sarasota. (photo.) 1947:1076
Sarasota, Fla., church dedicates new building. (photo.) 1951:91
To Miami church. (port.) 1955:957
- SARATOGA, CAL., CHURCH
Meeting at Saratoga, Cal. 1914:1434
- SARATOGA (NEAR STANHOPE), IOWA, CHURCH
Stanhope, Ia., meeting. 1915:900
- SARCOXIE, MO., CHURCH
Some good meetings. 1910:465
- SARGENT, _____
Gone to heaven. 1883 6 S:8
- SARGENT, JOHN
Minutes of the meeting of N.E. district. Greeley, Iowa. E1872:214
- SARGENT, JOSEPH FRANKLIN
Obituary. E1875 2 Fe:5
- SARGENT, LEROY F.
Enters evangelistic field. 1921:1274
Will hold meetings on freewill plan. 1932:1587
Obituary. 1950:594
- SARGENT, MRS. LEONARD
... literature display ... (photo.) 1956:160
- SARGENT, RALPH C.
Mason City (Ia.) notes. 1901:352
Dedication at Spokane, Wash. 1903-2:883
- Entering the field of evangelism. (port.) 1922:1207
Obituary. 1933:1358
- SARGENT, TEMPLE G.
Obituary. G1879 8 My:7
- SARGENT, WILLIAM C.
Obituary. 1883 15 N:15
- SARLI, FELICIANO A.
Meet them at Buffalo. (photo.) 1947:673
- SARNOFF, DAVID
The atomic age. Youth faces world alive with opportunity. (commencement address at Bethany College) 1946:681
- SARRICK, HOWARD
Obituary. 1885:756
- SARRICK, IENA
Obituary. 1885:756
- SARSON, MARY JANE
Obituary. 1889:191
- SARSON, ROBERT F.
Obituary. 1907:381
- SARTAIN, GERALDINE
National Council racks up achievements. 1957:84
- SARTIN, B. D.
Prohibition and human welfare. 1931:1387 (port.) 1931:1387
- SARTORI, SABRA ANN (MRS. MATTEO)
Obituary. 1898-2:94
- SARVIS, DAVID
Moseley, J. Edward, How to costume players. Book review: Historic costume for the stage, by Lucy Barton. Illustrated by David Sarvis. 1937:14
- SARVIS, GUY W.
To the editor of the Christian Standard. 1911:881
The China famine situation. 1921:366
Missionaries and the Chinese war. (port.) 1937:1196
The church and the world. Book review: The church faces the world, edited by Samuel McCrea Cavert. 1939:548
Group loyalties are central. (letter) 1939:1276
America and the Far East. Book review: Our future in Asia, by Robert Aura Smith. 1941:1317
- No betrayal of the New Testament plea on the foreign field. 1911:811
In regard to Brother Sarvis. 1911:1283
A word about the Sarvis case. (editorial) 1912:112
No Sarvis controversy. (editorial) 1912:364
Action of the Hyde Park church. (editorial) 1913:89
Guy W. Sarvis called to Ohio Wesleyan. 1935:975
General news items. (port.) 1937:1149
Missionaries die. 1958:1182
- SARVIS, MAUDE TAYLOR
Operation at one. Book review: 1936:924
Appraising missions. Book reviews: What is this Moslem world? by Charles R. Watson; The young Moslem looks at life, by Murray T. Titus; The missionary education of adults, by John Leslie Lobinger. 1938:722
The Far Eastern conflict. (Book reviews of six books) 1939:206
The Christian home. Book review: Christian home making, edited by Mrs. Robert E. Speer and Constance M. Hollock. 1939:547
- SARVIS, PEARL TAYLOR
The famine situation in China, as seen by one of our missionaries. 1921:309
- SASKATCHEWAN, CANADA, CHURCHES
Autumn meetings at Saskatoon. 1922:1339
Fine report from Canada. 1924:440
News from Saskatchewan, Canada. 1927:544
Saskatchewan letter. 1928:1670
Condition of the state work. 1930:71
Saskatchewan news letter. 1930:207

- SASKATCHEWAN, CANADA, CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Third annual convention of the Saskatchewan
Christian Missionary Society. (illus.)
(report.) 1911:1177-1178
Delegates at Saskatchewan convention.
(illus.) 1912:1097
Our convention farthest north. 1912:1098
Saskatchewan convention. 1913:1100
Saskatchewan convention. 1914:1049
Saskatchewan convention. 1915:1003
Saskatchewan convention. 1916:971
Saskatchewan convention. 1918:788
Saskatchewan convention. 1919:819
Saskatchewan convention. 1923:918
Convention of Saskatchewan. 1924:860
... Convention. 1925:1380
Saskatchewan convention. 1928:935
Three western Canada conventions. 1929:
1179
Listening in on state conventions. 1930:
1017
- SATAN
Yard, C. W., The personality of Satan.
E1871 23 Mr:6
McCullough, J. H., The power of darkness.
C1879:6 F:2
H., Short sermons. Satan's love. 1888:
53
Satan's wolves. 1888:658
Davis, M. M., Satan's sifting. 1890:725
Clem, J. N., Satan's mistakes. 1895:191
Hughes, J. S., Satan's doom. 1897:566
Tsephe, Joseph A., Satan as an angel of
light. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit)
1929:1259
See also: DEVIL
- SATER, A. G.
Spokane University appoints acting
president. 1932:299
New president of Spokane University.
(port.) 1932:916-917
- SATERFIELD, MRS. JOHN
Obituary. 1894:736
- SAUDER, DAN
Wichita Central has successful campaign.
(photos.) 1954:86
- SAUL
Among the prophets. 1883 25 O:3; 8 N:3;
15 N:3; 20 D:3
- SAUL, OLIVE A. (MRS. J. A.)
Obituary. 1900:607
- SAULBEE, JAMES M.
Obituary. 1884:335
- SAULMAN, SARAH E. (MCREYNOLDS)
Obituary. 1912:1114
- SAULMAN, MRS. LEURANAH
Obituary. 1891:559
- SAULT STE. MARIA, MICH., CHURCH
Sault Ste. Marie. (news notes) 1910:
1754
Mortgage burning at Sault Ste. Marie.
1913:29
Home forces at Sault Ste. Marie. 1913:542
Union meeting at Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.
1914:19
Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan loses pastor.
1914:1210
Sault Ste. Marie builds new church.
(illus.) 1929:23
About folks and churches. (port.) 1932:
569
- SAUM, HARRY C.
Planting the church in India, through the
mission, then and now. 1931:856, 889,
920
Retired missionaries. (letter) 1949:1106
Prayer power. (letter) 1954:730
Prayer too. (letter) 1956:539
Commends article. (letter) 1957:863
New missionaries. (port.) 1905:1198
The Saums of India. 1931:834
Honorary degree, Bethany College. (photo.)
1940:672
Fiftieth anniversary. 1946:1203
Port. 1909:205
- SAUM, MRS. HARRY C.
The foreign offering at Mungel, India.
1917:276
- New missionaries. (port.) 1909:1198
Port. 1909:205
- SAUM, JAMES W.
Obituary. 1923:575
- SAUNDERS,
Obituary. 1910:876
- SAUNDERS, A. G.
Obituary. 1945:79
- SAUNDERS, ALVIN
Obituary. 1899:1503
- SAUNDERS, ANNA M.
From Nebraska. E1879 27 N:7
Nebraska home mission work. E1882:29, 69
Field notes. E1882:327
Home! E1881:346
Nebraska mission notes. (letter)
1882 23 N:10
- SAUNDERS, C. F.
The Lake Country. Grand Traverse Bay.
(letter) E1881:456
- SAUNDERS, CARL M.
First things first. (editorial reprinted
from the Jackson. (Mich.) "Citizen
Patriot.") 1950:480
- SAUNDERS, FLORENCE I.
The first Thanksgiving. 1906:1541
- SAUNDERS, FRED
Died (obituary) E1879 20 N:13
- SAUNDERS, JAMES
Obituary. 1884:415
- SAUNDERS, JOHN CLAYPOOL
Obituary. 1934:1243
- SAUNDERS, JOHN THOMAS
Notice of death. 1933:969
Obituary. 1933:1038
Fifty-fourth death under pension protec-
tion. 1933:1066
- SAUNDERS, LIDA C. (MRS. RICHARD)
Obituary. 1915:1685
- SAUNDERS, LOUIS A.
Approves the Unity number cover. (letter)
1940:194
Just among Disciples. It didn't work.
1942:608
Louis Saunders returns. 1949:691
To Ft. Worth council. 1957:186
To Fort Worth Council. (port.) 1957:349
First unit dedicated. (photo.) 1957:642
- SAUNDERS, MRS. M. E.
To the Auxiliaries or Aid Societies of
the Christian Churches. (letter)
1884:304
- SAUNDERS, MARTHA E. (BARR) (MRS. THOMAS W.)
Obituary. 1918:679
- SAUNDERS, P. D.
76th South Carolina convention held.
(photo.) 1955:1221
- SAUNDERS, PRESLEY
Obituary. 1889:687
- SAUNDERS, RALPH H.
A young preacher looks at unity. 1937:559
Responses from readers: 1937:882
Cross planted on the hill. (poem)
1939:325
Thanksgiving prayer. (poem) 1939:1246
On thy cross, O Lord. (poem) 1940:297
The sandals of Jesus. Spiritual
application of a legend. 1944:693
Meditation upon hearing of the dropping
of first atomic bomb. (poem) 1945:805
Ralph H. Saunders ordained. 1936:1093
First Church, Greencastle, Indiana,
outlines impressive plan challenging
new members. (photos.) 1951:536
"Year Book" planning. (photo.) 1956:646
(photo.) 1957:232
Port. 1937:1598
- SAUNDERS, RUSSELL
Disciple is given a Fulbright scholarship.
1953:676
- SAUNDERS, SAMUEL T.
Obituary. 1907:1566, 1664
- SAUNDERS, MRS. SARAH
Obituary 1901:95
- SAUNEMIN, ILL., CHURCH
Dedication at Saunemin, Ill. 1904:1226
The work of the year. 1907:216
- SAVAGE, DENNIS
Book review: This is GYF, by Russell
F. Harrison. (port.) 1956:506
Savage to direct youth conference. 1947:
1144
Savage to direct Youth Council Services.
1948:995
Dennis Savage called to Santa Ana, Calif.
1952:924
A student-order youth conference. (photo.)
1957:794
Photo. 1950:1251
- SAVAGE, E. W.
Obituary. E1882:221
- SAVAGE, F. WINSTON
Ground is broken for University Church.
Austin, Tex., following \$25,000
Christian Foundation gift. (photo.)
1953:451
- SAVAGE, KITTIE (MRS. C. W.)
Obituary. 1893:255
- SAVAGE, MARIAN
Hanson, Sherman R., 4,836 register for
Iowa convention. (photo.) 1953:527
- SAVAGE, SARAH FRANCES (WARD) (MRS. HENRY S.)
Obituary. 1908:1466
- SAVANNAH, GA., CENTRAL CHURCH
General news item. 1937:1018
Ordination rites at Savannah, Ga. 1942:
930
- SAVANNAH, GA., CHURCH
Hlenus, T. H., Savannah letter. 1889:166;
1890:486, 551; 1891:183, 567
McGree, W. R., An adopted child. 1896:133
Miller, A. R., Savannah, Georgia.
1903:118
- SAVANNAH, GA., FIRST CHURCH
Our budget. (Dedication) 1912:522
Annual report. 1913:178; 1914:152
Meeting at Savannah. 1914:1608
Roy L. Brown at Savannah, Ga. 1916:596
Specially ministerial. 1924:1567
Church expert's service in Savannah.
1929:697
Church grows spiritually. 1932:407
30 baptisms in meeting. 1932:566
The high satisfaction of pastors.
(a symposium) 1933:106
Georgia congregation broadcasts services.
1933:392
Religious drama presented. 1935:458
News of folk and churches. 1935:1366
Just among Disciples. Long record of
service. 1942:576
Savannah, Ga., church lays cornerstone.
(photo.) 1950:618
Savannah, Ga., church dedicates sanctuary.
(photo.) 1951:283
- SAVANNAH, GA., SECOND CHURCH
Second church of Savannah. 1913:971
Second church, Savannah, Ga., takes lead.
1914:242
The year in review. 1924:92
- SAVANNAH, IOWA, CHURCH
Savannah, Ia., meeting. 1914:207
- SAVANNAH, MO., FIRST CHURCH
Savannah, Mo., revival. 1914:240; 1915:247
Diamond jubilee and home coming. 1923:
1307
Church observes 90th anniversary. 1938:
193
- SAVANNAH, MO., LONG BRANCH CHURCH
100th anniversary. 1944:898

- SAVANNAH, TENN., CHURCH
Savannah, Tennessee, meeting. 1914:314
Cross at Savannah, Tennessee. 1914:1211
- SAVE THE CHILDREN FEDERATION
Disciples serving child welfare group.
1943:275
- SAVIDY, ROBERT
Obituary. 1905:1438
- SAVING AND THEFT
How to provide for hard times. (editorial)
1893:578
The secrets of failure and of success.
(editorial) 1893:595
- SAVING FAITH. See: FAITH
- SAVIOR, THE. See: CHRIST
- SAVANAROLA
Fowell, E. L., Savanarola: or the victory
of failure. 1902:256
- SAVONBURG, KANS., CHURCH
The cause at Savonburg, Kansas. 1925:1213
- SAW, ALBERT F. H.
Letter from China. 1890:182; 1894:517;
1898:376
Letter. Col. 3; b. 1893:232
Missions and missionaries. (photos)
1892:2 (supplement)
Macklin, W. E., The death of A.F.H. Saw.
1898:397
Obituary. 1898-2:254
McLean, A., Memorial of A.F.H. Saw.
1898-2:433
- SAWTELLE, RICHARD H.
Obituary. 1921:263
Port. 1910:801
- SAWTELLE, CAL., CHURCH
Meeting at Sawtelle. 1910:1495
Sawtelle. 1917:280
- SAWYER, DALE
Leaders at the School of Missions ...
(photo.) 1952:261
In between conference sessions. (photo.)
1957:633
- SAWYER, EDWARD W.
Request for student aid. 1924:1237
- SAWYER, FRANK D.
Is the church ready? (port.) 1943:1136
Rural church issue. (letter) 1951:686
Fred D. Sawyer to United Society poast.
1955:687
New United Society staff members. 1955:
1029
Photo. 1952:684
- SAWYER, JACOB
Obituary. 1893:591
- SAWYER, KENNETH
Obituary. 1954:796
- SAWYER, L. N.
We can't all be right. (letter) 1928:1142
- SAWYER, R. H.
Port. 1908:748
- SAWYER, RAY
Recent ordinations. 1935:1041
- SAWYERS, LINDELL L.
Four ordinations at Divinity House. 1954:
671
- SAXBY, H. S.
Port. 1908:751
- SAXE, ELIZA SWIFT
An interesting company. 1906:1584
- SAXE, JOHN
My books. (poem) 1929:1684
- SAXE, JOHN G.
The beautiful. (poem) C1880 B Ap:6
- SAXON, CLARICE
God's magic brush. (poem) 1958:1171
- SAXTON, HARVARD S.
Harvard S. Saxton leaves Winchester, Ky.
1914:1581
H. S. Saxton re-enters evangelism. 1921:
976
- SAXTON, MRS. KATE
Obituary. 1895:207
- SAXTON, ROBERT
Photo. 1950:732
- SAYBROOK, ILL., CHURCH
Saybrook (Ill.) dedication. 1909:87
Wonderful return to activity. 1921:593
Men organize at Saybrook, Ill. 1921:818
Churches conduct Bible contest. 1927:1084
- SAYCE, A. H.
Monumental testimony to the Old Testament.
1898:86
- SAYE, WILLIAM F.
The sanctuary of solitude. (Christian-
Evangelist pulpit) 1930:451
The importance of the ordinary man.
(Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1931:1458
Thanksgiving: a sermon. (port.) 1932:
1475
Can Christianity stop war? 1933:1427
The contribution of the Disciples of
Christ. 1934:248
Sermon about God. Book review: God
does guide us, by W. E. Sangster. 1934:
1679
The voice in the sanctuary. 1935:120
The old and the new. (port.) 1937:1616
Saye, F., Pacifism: the power of God.
(letter) 1939:391
Symposia on first principles. "The
Holy Spirit," Fifth of Walter Scott's
"five-fingers" exercise. 1939:542
Ordination. 1924:1080
Webster Groves church holds Fellowship
supper. (port.) 1932:163
Notice of marriage. 1934:918
Obituary. 1957:575
- SAYERS, FRANK GEORGE
For the folk at home. (letter) 1942:913
They also serve. One church "made over"
by servicemen. 1944:454
"What hath God wrought." (letter) 1944:
866
A faith to live by. Do-Gooders? Yes!
1958:406
Baptist named to Disciple pulpit. 1941:
1106
Disciples at churchmen's Washington
seminar. (photos.) 1958:255
- SAYINGS OF OUR LORD
Everest, Pres. H. W., The words of Jesus.
E1880:228
- SAYLER, HAZEL
Obituary. 1895:751
- SAYLER, HENRY BERNARD
Obituary. 1932:1534
- SAYLES, D. M.
Would return to the ministry. 1928:418
- SAYLES, GEORGE T.
Port. 1907:1173
- SAYLES, MRS. H. F.
Died in the storm. 1926:1566
- SAYLOR, CLEMMIE MAY (MRS. ROBERT V.)
Obituary. 1942:1218
- SAYLOR, JEREMIAH M.
Obituary. 1917:1126
- SAYLOR, FRISCILLA (MASON) (MRS. J. M.)
Obituary. 1901:1407
- SAYLOR, R. V.
Saylor elected president. (port.) 1927:
375
Boards commend resigned pastors. 1928:
1483
- SAYRE, CLARA RUTH
Little Rock R. E. director. (port.)
1957:1533
- SAYRE, FRANCIS BOWEN
The master of life. (port.) 1937:846
An appointment of merit. (editorial)
1939:804 Responses from readers: 1939:915
Kershner, F. D., Next smear case. 1949:
149
- SAYRE, GRACE
Standing by. 1945:864
Sing with God. ("The Family Page")
1945:1008
Retired preacher. (poem) 1946:105
About the Psalms. ("The Family Page")
1947:822
Fellow artists. ("The Family Page")
1947:1021
The best home. ("The Family Page")
1848:658
Bedtime story. (poem) ("The Family Page")
1948:852
I wish. (poem) ("The Family Page")
1948:910
- SAYRE, JOHN LESLIE, JR.
John Leslie Sayre, Jr., ordained to
ministry. 1946:739
- SAYRE, JOHN NEVIN
What is going on in South Africa? 1952:
1208
- SAYRE, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
Progress at Sayre, Oklahoma. 1926:1303
Young people respond to leaders. 1932:134
News notes. 1932:310
48 additions in first year. 1932:694
- SAYRE, PENN., CHURCH
Meeting at Sayre, Pa. 1911:664
The new Sayre, Pa., church. (illus.)
1914:1342
Sayre, Pa., dedication and meeting. 1915:
637
Proof of his ministry. 1923:467
Sayre, Pennsylvania burns mortgage.
1928:319
Paul E. Diehl to Sayre, Pennsylvania.
(port.) 1955:868
- SAYRS, W. C.
Death of Enos Campbell. 1891:20
Obituary. 1937:375
- SCALES, FRANCIS ALLEN (MRS. JAMES G.)
Obituary. 1939:1285
- SCALES, SARAH CAROLINE
Obituary. 1900:863
- SCALPEL, DR. (PSEUD.)
The vest-pocket church. 1891:485
- SCAMELL, LILLIE BELL
Obituary. 1884:831
- SCANDINAVIA. DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
McLean, A., Circuit of the globe.
1896:824
Clark, Francis E., Scandinavia in
winter. 1902:241
Clark, Francis E., Across the Arctic
circle. 1902:279
Clark, Francis E., From Lapland to Norway
in winter. 1902:293
Hansen, J. P., Work among the Scandinav-
ians. 1902:708
Rains, F. M., A visit to Scandinavia.
1904:1161
Campbell, George A., Attending church in
Stockholm. 1925:1209
- SCANDINAVIAN UNITY CONFERENCE. 1907
Another unity conference. 1907:1308
- SCANDINAVIANS IN THE U.S. MISSIONS TO
Downs, Dudley, The Chicago mission.
GE1868:398
Downs, Dudley, The gospel among the
Scandinavians. GE1868:423
Downs, Dudley, Who will do likewise?
GE1868:425
Fillmore, A. D., Chicago and Cairo.
GE1868:469
Letz, R. L., The Scandinavians at home
and in the U.S. 1888:583; 1888:599;
1888:615; 1888:654; 1888:670; 1888:686
Holmgren, C. A., An open door for mis-
sionary work among the Scandinavians of
the United States. 1899:470
The Scandinavians and our plea. 1906:
.1081
Our Scandinavian paper started. 1907:49

- SCANNELL, MRS. MALINDA
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:245
- SCANTLAND, ROBERT ROY
Obituary. 1948:1297
- SCARBEARY, EARL
Earl Scarbeary is ordained to ministry.
1948:859
- SCARBOROUGH, L. D.
L. D. Scarborough to Lexington pastorate.
1952:1005
- SCARLETT, WILLIAM
The churches and Armistice Day. 1933:1432
Photo. 1950:1158
- SCARRITT, MRS. (WINN)
Obituary. 1939:1285
- SCATES MARTHA (EWING) (MRS. ERANK)
Obituary. GE1871:343
- SCATES, WALTER G.
Obituary. 1921:473
- SCEARCE, MRS. JOHN
Obituary. 1890:143
- SCEARCE, ROBERT, SR.
Obituary. C1881 12 MY:7
- SCHAEFER, EDWARD, SR.
Obituary. 1917:758
- SCHAEFER, HARRY
Independent missionaries at U. of Chicago.
1936:424
Kindred, C. G., Help for Harry Schaefer.
(letter) 1936:958
General news items. 1936:1094
- SCHAEFFER, JENNIE
Obituary. 1903-2:791
- SCHAEFFER, JOHN
Oldest preacher in the world. 1905:1689
Minister 80 years--101 years old.
1906:1524
Our oldest minister passes away. (port.)
1908:50
Obituary. 1908:154
- SCHAEFFER, MEDORA
Port. 1908:1611
- SCHAFER, BETTY LOU
Photo. 1949:43
- SCHAFER, HENRY E.
Obituary. 1899:319
- SCHAFF, PHILIP
The Reformation. 1945:1093
The conquering Christ. 1950:645
- SCHAFFLER, T. R.
The imperative today. (letter) 1951:50
- SCHAIBLE, LINDA
Begins \$650,00 church plant. (photo.)
1958:990
- SCHAICH, E. P.
Port. 1930:1162
- SCHANING, R. P.
Obituary. 1883 4 0:15
- SCHANING, RICHARD LEIGH (INFANT)
Obituary. C1881 4 Ag:7
- SCHARFF, A. O.
Port. 1908:1511
- SCHARNIKOW, EDWARD
Montana state convention. 1900:1295
Obituary. 1929:702
- SCHAUER, MRS. P. M.
Our Prohibition articles. (letter) 1933:
157
- SCHAUMBURG, J. J.
Support of psychic phenomena not needed.
(letter) 1933:1568
- SCHEN, JERRY
Youth is ordained at Scott City, Kan.
1953:480
- SCHERER, GLADYS E.
Gladys Scherer is new assistant librarian.
1950:585
Ordination. 1955:668
Woman ordained at Lexington, Kentucky.
(photo.) 1955:733
- SCHERER, JOHN
Obituary. 1893:287
- SCHETTIN, ANN B. (SUTTON) (MRS. JOHN B.)
Obituary. 1919:591
- SHELL, B. W.
Obituary. 1938:439
- SHELL, CHARLES LEANDER
Obituary. 1916:413
- SHELL, ELIZABETH DORSEY (LAYMON) (MRS.
HENRY STEWART)
Obituary. 1910:1014
- SHELL, H. Y.
Obituary. 1899:511
- SHELL, HENRY F.
Lobingier, George. A tribute to Henry F.
Schell. 1903-2:567
Port. 1909:1211
- SHELL, LENA
Obituary. 1886:671
- SHELL, ORPHA B.
The good shepherd. (poem) 1908:539
- SHELL, ROBERT A.
Nebraska Christian Institute. 1900:53
The National City Christian Church.
National Victory Sunday, October 21, 1928.
1928:1117
Robert A. Schell resigns. 1923:370
Obituary. (port.) 1931:416
Port. 1911:968
- SHELL, MRS. R.A.
Death of Mrs. R. A. Schell. 1924:375
- SHELL CITY, MO., CHURCH
Schell City, Missouri, dedication. (illus.)
1914:1305
Holiday meeting, Schell City, Missouri.
1915:48
- SHELLENGER, MARTHA (BIGLOW) (MRS. HENRY)
Obituary. 1896:815
- SHELLENGER, SILAS H.
Letter from Wisconsin. Report of work in
Wisconsin. (letter) E1880:119
Missionary work. (letter) E1880:230
Wisconsin matters. 1885:278
Criticism of I. J. Spencer's report of the
Louisville Congress. (letter) 1922:272
Conquering self. 1923:367
"Free from the immersion dogma." (letter)
1926:562
- SCHENECTADY, N. Y., MINISTERS' ALLIANCE
Unique, well wrought-out plan of
hospital visitation. 1923:1184
- SCHENECTADY, N. Y., UNION STREET CHURCH
A new church in Schenectady. 1921:166
Raised \$2000 in one day. 1922:217
Unusual vacation school. (illus.)
1923:1219
Schenectady plans new building. 1925:217
A dedication at Schenectady. Two preachers,
a mother, and a new church. (ports.,
illus.) 1931:474
Anniversaries observed in Schenectady,
N. Y. (photo.) 1951:233
Union Street Church evangelism effort
reported; mothers honored. 1953:533
Pastor claims CWF "revolutionized"
church. (photo.) 1953:730
Schenectady church is now debt free.
1955:593
World friendship. (photo.) 1956:510
Schenectady, N. Y. 1956:968
To Schenectady. 1956:1274
- SEHENK, E. W.
Port. 1914:280
- SCHENK, F. L.
A common ground. (letter) 1939:342
- SCHERER, HARRY T.
Impressions of China. 1949:330
- SCHERER, PAUL
Do we want a Protestant church? Not the
kind we have at the moment. (address
at the International Convention, Columbus,
O., 1946) 1946:871
Speaking at the convention. (port.)
1946:611
- SCHERMER, PAUL P.
Paul P. Schermer ... presents a citation
to George H. Wilson ... (photo.) 1954:
620 Correction. 1954:680
- SCHERMERHORN, W. D.
The making of the English Bible, I, II.
(illus.) 1935:1417-1453
- SCHILDNECKT, MRS. W. H.
Obituary. 1916:381
- SCHILLINGER, GRACE V.
What kind of power? 1956:961
- SCHILLER, LESTER
The passing of a prominent young Disciple.
1921:283
- SCHIRDING, HATTIE (MRS. HARRY H.)
Obituary. 1893:687
- SCHISLER, JOHN Q.
This "man of distinction." 1953:523
Be moderate. (from The Voice) 1955:286
- SCHISM
The dunkard schism. (editorial) E1882:387
A Lutheran schism. E1882:515
Kershner, F. D., The schismatical
obsession. 1945:977
Kershner, F. D., Lest we forget. 1946:
557
See also: HERESY
- SCHLATER, J. R. P.
The preaching man in the centre. (Excerpt
from The public worship of God.) 1927:1355
- SCHLATTER, FRANCIS
M., C. C., The new healer of Denver.
1895:703
Foster, W. A., Francis Schatter and his
faith cures. 1895:823
- SCHLEGEL, J. H.
Port. 1907:1417
- SCHLEIFFARTH, WILLIAM E.
Wm. Schleiffarth receives ordination.
1943:22
St. Joseph church calls associate pastor.
(port.) 1946:1008
- SCHLEPPEY, BLANCHE BLOOR
My prayer. (poem) 1908:706
- SCHLICHTER, ETTA W.
Pie for the preacher. ("The Family Page")
1948:38
- SCHLICHTER, NORMAN C.
Homemade greetings. ("The Family Page")
1948:1015
Mother Garfield's day. ("The Family Page")
1949:465
New proof. ("The Family Page") 1949:522
Grandma's psychology. ("The Family Page")
1949:1013
- SCHLOSSER, JESSIE MAY (BURNETT) (MRS. EDWARD
R.)
Obituary. 1921:1215
- SCHLY, HENRY
Obituary. 1900:255
- SCHMALHAUSEN, RUTH
Recent addition to the staff of Bethany
College. 1932:854
- SCHMID, HEINRICH
Compendium of church history. E1871
23 Mr:1; E1871 30 Mr:2; E1871 20 Ap:2

- SCHMID, VERNA DEAN
Bader, Jesse M., British brethren hold annual conference. (photo.) 1949:846
Verna Deane Schmid accepts new position. 1949:1019
Photo.) 1948:951
- SCHMIDT, CARL F.
Obituary. 1957:1036
- SCHMIDT, NEEMANNAH
First Church, Atchison, Kansas, calls religious education director. 1952:318
- SCHMIDT, TOM
Students dedicated. (port.) 1956:110
- SCHMITT, DAMARIS KATHRYN (AMES) (MRS. BERNADOTTE EVERLY)
Damaris Ames weds. 1939:1334
- SCHMITT, F. H.
F. H. Schmitt, his wife and son. (port.) 1917:274
Ports. 1913:1328; 1915:116
- SCHMITT AND HALEY EVANGELISTIC COMPANY
Haley and Schmitt Evangelistic Company. (announcement.) 1915:1229
- SCHMITZ, CHARLES H.
Radio workshop held at School of Religion. (port.) 1952:824
- SCHMUCKER, ROY
Double pastorate. 1927:1371
- SCHMUCKER, W. B.
News of folk and churches. 1935:1174
Obituary. 1940:942
- SCHNABEL, MRS. CHARLES F.
Kansas receives award. 1958:706
- SCHNARS, CLARENCE H.
Protests "sarcastic snicker." (letter) 1940:301
Anniversary celebrated at Mt. Lebanon Church. (photo.) 1951:658
- SCHNEIDER, D. J.
Obituary. 1939:742
- SCHNEIDER, MRS. O. A.
Port. 1945:1103
- SCHNEIDER, MRS. SUSAN HARR
Obituary. 1893:591
- SCHNELLE, DAYLE R.
News of the chaplains. 1945:286
Dayle Schnelle to McAllen, Texas. 1954:748
Cogswell, Claude E., New minister at McAllen, Texas. 1954:948
- SCHNUR, FRANK
Obituary. C1878 10 Ja:5
- SCHOCK, ROBERT LELAND
The returning serviceman. Some practical suggestions for his minister. 1946:35
Robert Schock weds. 1937:602
Chaplain R. L. Schock assigned to hospital. 1949:1179
Disciple chaplain conducts services for 13,000 prisoners in Korea. 1950:1156
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (ports.) 1951:1228
Port. 1932:880; 1956:46
- SCHOCKNEY, ALBERT N.
Oeta minister's pin. (photo.) 1957:1486
- SCHOENBERG, GENIE
After-game open house. (illus.) 1958:52
- SCHOENBERG, MRS. GENIE IRVINE
PR Staff addition. 1958:163
- SCHOETTKER, MRS. CARRIE K.
Obituary. 1896:783
- SCHOFFIELD, F. L.
A prophetic vision. 1919:241
"How firm a foundation." (letter) 1924:114
Death of Judge F. L. Schoffield. 1925:987
- SCHOFFIELD, GEORGE W.
Obituary. 1891:399
- SCHOFFIELD, NELLIE MAUDE (MISS)
Attendance record. 1956:334
- SCHOLAR, S. S. (PSEUD.)
Our pastor in the Sunday School. C1879 9 Ja:2
- SCHOLES, FRANK
Obituary. 1931:966
- SCHOLES, H. V.
M.W.A. Band, Topeka, Kan., directed by H. V. Scholes. 1911:444
- SCHOLES, JOSEPH NELSON
Death of W. H. Hayden. 1899:1619
My prayer. (poem) 1904:863
The content of the evangelistic sermon. 1906:1006
Meditation at the Lord's Supper. (port.) 1909:472
Prayer. 1912:47
What shall the minister of today preach? 1921:1326
Leaves from my notebook. 1926:1106
Veterans. (letters) 1928:1182
Guardian of the stalks. 1929:448
J. N. Scholes will evangelize. 1925:531
Enters evangelistic field. (port.) 1925:821
Highly commended by his brethren. 1928:421
Obituary. 1944:610
- SCHOLL, H. E.
To the colored churches that have pledged. (letter) C1880 28 O:8
Our colored people. (letter) C1881 13 O:2
- SCHOLLENBERGER, HARVEY W.
Obituary. 1920:199
- SCHOLLENBERGER, LOLA MAY (RITCHIEY) (MRS. MORRIS CRAIG)
Photo. 1950:257
- SCHOLLENBERGER, MORRIS CRAIG
An ecumenical ordination. 1939:885
The hope of a new world. (Book review: The hope of a new world, by William Temple) 1941:986
Photo. 1950:257
- SCHOLLENBERGER, MRS. MORRIS CRAIG. See: SCHOLLENBERGER, LOLA MAY (RITCHIEY)
- SCHOLTEN, EUGENIA (CAMPBELL) (MRS. JOHN PETER)
Granddaughter of Alexander Campbell weds by proxy. 1915:118
- SCHOOL OF METHODS
Summer School of Methods at Bethany Park. 1910:1235
Bethany Park, Indiana, Summer School of Methods. 1911:1283
Summer School at Morehead, Kentucky. (illus.) 1912:830
Ohio School of Methods for Sunday School workers. (announcement) 1912:870
School of Methods at Morehead. 1912:939
School of Methods for religious workers. 1912:1002
Morehead School of Methods. (illus.) 1912:1004
Illus. 1912:1237
The School of Methods at Bethany, Neb. 1912:1317
Georgia School of Methods. 1913:574
Lexington School of Methods. (announcement) 1913:741
Greatest School of Methods. 1913:968
Western series of Schools and methods. 1914:19
Grand Junction School of Methods. 1914:216
The Caldwell School of Methods. (report) 1914:216
Nebraska school of methods. 1914:218
Spokane School of Methods. 1914:290
California. 1914:416
School of Methods at South Bend. 1915:377
Lexington School of Methods. 1915:708
Bethany Park, Indiana, Summer School of Methods. 1915:1283
- Big Sandy School of Methods. 1915:1480
Wisconsin School of Methods. 1916:348
Southern Christian Assembly. 1916:1005
Bethany Training School. (illus.) 1916:1109
Hazel Green, Ky., meeting and School of Method. 1917:115
Greater Louisville School of Methods. 1917:251
Southern School of Methods. 1917:376
Big Sandy School of Methods. 1917:525
Eastern School of Methods. (announcement) 1917:745
Illus. 1917:1198
Western Nebraska School of Methods. 1918:252
Southern School of Methods. (announcement.) 1918:409
District School of Methods. 1919:282
A vacation at Fulton, Missouri. 1919:634
School of Methods at Quiver Lake, Havana, Ill. 1919:712
Southwestern School of Methods. 1919:712
School of Methods. 1920:188
Seventh annual session. 1922:728
Kentucky School of Methods. 1926:695
District School of Methods. 1926:1176
Rock Island Training School. 1926:1272
- SCHOOL OF MISSIONS
School of Missions. (announcement) 1912:755
Church School of Missions. 1923:570
Summer School of Missions. (report.) 1924:951
Kansas City School of Missions. 1926:1303
Winona Summer School Missions. (announcement) 1928:360
Winona Summer School of Missions. 1928:1024
School of Missions. 1936:713
School of Missions. 1936:1037
School of Missions held at Buffalo, N. Y. 1939:392
- SCHOOL OF PASTORAL HELPERS
Harvot, A. M., "School of pastoral helpers," on Christian training school. 1900:61
Jinnett, W. H., The training school conference. 1900:466
Training school organized. 1900:754
Harvot, A. M., The School of Pastoral Helpers--Some questions answered. 1900:853
Our budget. 1900:1100
Harvot, A. A., The School of Pastoral Helpers. 1900:1270
Reorganization of board of School of Pastoral Helpers. 1900:1426
Power, F. D., School of Pastoral Helpers. 1901:373
Our budget. 1901:688
Our budget. 1902:314
Commencement of the School of Pastoral Helpers. (photo, p. 361) 1902:366
The School of Pastoral Helpers. (editorial) 1903:404
Harvot, A. M., School of Christian Workers. 1904:54
- SCHOOL OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION, SAN ANTONIO, TEX., 1927
School of Religious Education. 1927:741
- SCHOOL OF SACRED MUSIC, INDIANAPOLIS
Group of singers touring country. 1939:735
- SCHOOL OF EVANGELISTS, KIMBERLIN HEIGHTS, TENN. See: JOHNSON BIBLE COLLEGE
- SCHOOL OF WORKERS FOR CHRIST
School of Music in Sigourney next summer. 1928:1216
Workers for Christ School opens in May. 1929:191
School of Workers for Christ. (announcement) 1929:691
School of Workers for Christ. (announcement) 1929:1238
Floyd Jones's School opens Pentecost Sunday. 1930:724
Announcement. 1930:946
Three units to Jones School this year. 1931:677
The Floyd Jones School of Workers for Christ. (Unit No. 1) 1931:922
Personal and congregational. 1931:1152
- SCHOOLEY, E. J.
Charity. C1875 30 O:2

- SCHOOLEY, ORLANDO D.
Obituary. 1906:477
- SCHOOLEY, ORLANDO DEVERE
O. D. Schooley dies. 1953:902
- SCHOOLING, ANNA
Obituary. 1904:395
- SCHOOLING, L. E.
A striking example of Christian union in Pullman, Washington. (port.) 1909:533
- SCHOOLMASTER (PSEUD.)
Boys growing out of Sunday Schools. C1877 11 0:7
- SCHOOLS. See: CHURCH COLLEGES; PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS; PUBLIC SCHOOLS; RURAL SCHOOLS
- SCHOOLS, DENOMINATIONAL. See: CHURCH COLLEGES; PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS
- SCHOOLS, PAROCHIAL. See: PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS
- SCHOONOVER, CHARLES M.
Kentucky University wants a gymnasium. 1893:222
--
Obituary. 1955:1180
Ports. 1930:850; 1936:1306; 1937:1543
- SCHOONOVER, ELLA
Obituary. C1881 2 Je:7
- SCHOONOVER, FLAY
A daughter of the manse. 1921:689
- SCHOTT, LAVONNE
Kansas City Church calls youth worker. 1953:949
- SHOTTLEKORB, FRANK
Church ordains one of her sons. 1928:382
--
Baldwin Park, Calif., pastor and his wife observe anniversaries. 1952:161
Anniversary dinner. 1956:1200
- SCHRADER, H. H.
Port. 1922:655
- SCHRADER, MRS. HENRY (GEIGER)
Obituary. 1942:446
- SCHRIEWER, HARRY
Life commitment. (port.) 1956:791
- SCHROEDER, GEORGE W.
Port. 1911:1709
- SCHROEDER, HARRIETTE VIRGINIA (STUTZMAN) (MRS. EARNEST H.)
Obituary. 1953:365
- SCHROEDER, LEWIS CLARENCE
I pray to thee. (poem) 1923:1426
--
Set apart for the ministry. 1921:1043
Wedding bells. 1923:915
- SCHROEDER, MARY
Texas "Church Careers" Clinic." (photo.) 1956:204
--
Suggs, Jimmy, 1,100 at Texas Youth Convention. (photo.) 1956:990
Three Texas CYF presidents ... (photo.) 1957:1480
- SCHROEDER, OLIVER C., JR.
Disciple is honored in Cleveland, Ohio. 1953:575
- SCHROLL, ELEANOR ALLEN
Fillmore, J. H.. "The beautiful garden of prayer." A hymn story and interpretation. (port.) 1930:815
- SCHROWTZ, W. F.
Obituary. 1938:227
- SCHUDER, WILLIAM
Port. 1909:604
- SCHUERMANN, W. S.
Virginia loses three ministers by death. 1944:1061
- SCHUERMANN, WILLIAM
Three preachers are licensed at Lynchburg College; 1 ordained. 1953:505
- SCHUERMAN, WILLIAM E.
Brethren minister joins Illinois church. 1934:1432
- SCHULER, A. F.
Payment of the underwritings. (letter) 1921:194
- SCHULER, FRANCES ANN
Just among Disciples. Experience teaches. 1942:908
- SCHULER, JOSEPH L.
As the chaplain sees it. 1942:1395
--
As one chaplain views his work. (photo.) 1943:828
- SCHULER, LEROY
LeRoy Schuler ordained. 1937:1447
- SCHULER, PERRY L.
Ports. 1916:690; 1917:593
- SCHULTH, H. B.
Obituary. 1918:563
- SCHULTZ, CYRUS
Obituary. 1914:1380
- SCHULTZ, E. O.
One-fiftieth of \$50,000. (letter) 1937:392
- SCHULTZ, FERDINAND F.
Bringing the children to Jesus. 1906:1142
--
Ports. 1907:825; 1908:1200
- SCHULTZ, FRANK A.
Mr. and Mrs. Frank A. Schultz. (port.) 1930:818
- SCHULTZ, FRED F.
Will qualify for greater usefulness. 1927:1724
- SCHULTZ, MRS. IDA
Obituary. 1893:399
- SCHULTZ, JOHN RICHIE
Honorary degree. 1944:457
- SCHULTZ, MARGARET (THOMAS) (MRS. FERDINAND F.)
Obituary. 1932:702
- SCHULTZ, MELVIN RAY
His problem was spareribs. 1958:1341
- SCHULTZ, WILLIAM EBEN
Honorary degree. 1944:457
- SCHULTZE, ELLEN
One excellent solution. 1950:1267
- SCHULZ, WAYNE
Central Church, Boone, Ia., calls a minister to youth Nov. 30. 1951:1225
- SCHUMAN, GROVER C.
Ordination of three ministers. 1914:407
- SCHUMANN, ROBERT
Servicemen participate in sunrise service. 1944:412
- SCHUMUCKER, ROY
Roy Schumucker's advance call. 1921:1403
- SCHURINGER, C. L.
How to elect church officers. (letter) 1931:1169
- SCHURMAN, GROVER C.
Specially ministerial. 1924:953
--
G. C. Schurman, Moberly, Mo., goes to West Amarillo, Texas. 1929:400
Ft. Worth, Tex., church calls G. C. Schurman. 1949:824
Texas state secretary installs G. C. Schurman. (photo.) 1949:1019
- SCHUSTER, MONROE G.
What of ministerial placement? (Symposium continued) 1950:373
--
Congregation surprises minister on anniversary. 1934:369
Monroe G. Schuster continues at Gary. (port.) 1937:695
- Indiana pastor goes to Kentucky. (port.) 1940:1332
M. G. Schuster to Anderson, In. (port.) 1948:1264
Heads Indiana pastors. 1957:443
Port. 1938:303
- SCHUSTER, NELSON
Glenn McRae honored at St. Louis. (photos.) 1954:1106
- SCHUSTER, MRS. NELSON
Glenn McRae honored at St. Louis. (photos.) 1954:1106
- SCHUSTER, RICHARD
"Work week" at Edina, Missouri. (photos.) 1958:1026
- SCHUTZE, KATHERINE
United Society appoints three new missionaries. 1935:783
--
Missionaries to China. (photo.) 1935:847
Three new missionaries. (photo.) 1936:600
China missionary joins Drake staff. 1942:1027
Miss Katharine Schutze ... will conduct a world tour of Christian missions in 1955 ... (photo.) 1954:380
News in pictures. (photo.) 1955:992
Jamaica Tour in April. 1958:103
16 take Mexican tour. 1958:931
Photo. 1955:415
- SCHWAB, CHARLES F.
An invitation to worship. 1943:942
The quest for Christian brotherhood. Review: Crain, James A. 1946:542
Is it too hot to go to church? 1952:703
Tornado rips roofs from Macon church. 1954:299
Georgia convention. 1958:1434
--
Honorary degrees. 1958:676
- SCHWAB, HELEN C.
Mrs. Helen C. Schwab to succeed Velda Dreese. (port.) 1948:1288
- SCHWAB, REUBY L.
Pastor aids stricken town. 1928:1666
--
Obituary. 1953:897
- SCHWAN, HENRY W.
Obituary. 1955:1180
- SCHWARTZ, ALBERT
Church finance. 1898-2:70
All things work for good. (sermon) 1898-2:794
- SCHWARTZ, CRAIG W.
Benjamin L. Rand. "No time to grow old." (port.) 1945:839
--
Accepts Cincinnati pastorate. (port.) 1926:798
Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Schwartz. (snapshot) 1929:1138
Port. 1930:570
Brief news stories. (port.) 1932:374
Pastor resigning. 1954:534
- SCHWARTZ, H. F.
Port. 1911:1637
- SCHWARTZ, HATTIE (MRS. ALBERT)
Obituary. 1898:319
- SCHWARTZ, JOSEPHINE
Obituary. 1911:352
- SCHWARTZ, SARAH (MRS. EDWARD)
Obituary. 1895:479
- SCHWARTZ, WALTER F.
50th anniversary. 1939:666
- SCHWARZE, HENRY
Estate for Disciples. 1936:354
- SCHWARZE, LOIS
"Come and build." Youth tells of ecumenical work camps. (illus.) 1956:154
- SCHWED, ELIZABETH M.
Miss Elizabeth M. Schwed is new Mansfield, O., DRE. (port.) 1953:777

Ohio woman ordained. 1957:127b

SCHWEIGHALUSER, ELIZABETH
Roses from Scotland. 1898-2:1461

SCHWEIGHAUSER, C.
Federation in France. (letter) 1906:
475

SCHWEINFURTH,
Current events. Col. 3; a. 1890:529

SCHWEITZER, ALBERT
Kindness. 1949:853
Without noise or fuss. 1949:1209
A lament. (poem) 1955:313
Unspoken gratitude. 1956:1138
A time for trust and responsibility.
1958:700

Dr. Albert Schweitzer. (editorial) 1928:
817
Albert Schweitzer. (editorial) 1939:536
Schweitzer arrives for U.S. lectures.
(port.) 1949:667
Albert Schweitzer, genius of the spirit.
(editorial) 1949:727
Albert Schweitzer, the greatest living
missionary. (photos.) 1949:767
Kershner, F. D., Did Schweitzer snub
America? 1949:981
Schweitzer is honored. 1952:1268
Nobel Peace Prize for A. Schweitzer.
(photo.) 1953:1166
Albert Schweitzer. (editorial) 1955:91
Owen, George Earle, Albert Schweitzer.
(illus.) 1957:264
An appeal to humanity. (editorial)
1957:682
Photo. 1949:726

SCHWEIZER, JACK E.
Separatists Jews. (Book review of: The Jews
from Cyrus to Herod, by Norman H.
Snaith) 1956:1219
Existentialism. (Book review of: Existentialism
and religious belief, by David
E. Roberts) 1957:657
God is. (Book review of Philosophy of
religion, by David Elton Trueblood)
1957:1109
Apocrypha. (Book review of An Introduction
to the Apocrypha, by Bruce M. Metzger)
1958:555
Oxford blunder. (Book review of The
Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church,
edited by T. L. Cross) 1958:587

Bethany book contest entries in. (photo.)
1958:1022

SCIENCE
Everest, Harvey William, Assumptions in
science. (editorial) C1880 15 Jan
R(adford), B. J., Objections and
consequences. 1883 12 Ap:3
Sceptical science. 1886:658
H., Short sermons. 1887:629
Longan, G. W., Biogenesis again. 1888:
148
Ignorance of science. (editorial) 1894:
658
Lowber, J. W., The progress of science.
1898-2:327
Holmes, A., Some conflicts between
science and nature. 1923:231
Kershner, F. D., Prophets not all dead.
(Review of From zero to eighty, by
E. F. Northrup) 1939:433
Kershner, F. D., The greatest invention.
1939:466
Kershner, F. D., Humbug eugenics. 1939:
678
Kershner, F. D., How to spoil an
education. 1940:805
Kershner, F. D., Healing the lepers.
1940:853
Kershner, F. D., The true international.
1940:1033
Kershner, F. D., How to see atoms.
1940:1197
Kershner, F. D., What is wrong with
science? 1941:429
Compton, Arthur H., Science, education,
and human growth. (address at Drake
U. inauguration; photo.) 1941:1362
Kershner, F. D., Penicillin. 1943:1213
Kershner, F. D., All bad. 1944:569
Pogle, Maurice W., Invention and spirit.
Interpretation of Dayton's Air Fair.
1946:113

Gordon, E. U., Science and our future.
Who shall control the atom? (address
before Science Talent Institute)
1946:361
Science in a solemn mood. (editorial)
1946:355
Bennett, George W., If the salt hath
lost its savor. Catalysts for Christ.
1946:704
Kershner, F. D., Energy from the sun.
1947:893
Some good left. (editorial) 1955:403
Have we thought it through? (editorial)
1956:1283
See also: BIBLE. SCIENCE AND THE BIBLE;
RELIGION AND SCIENCE

SCIENCE, MORAL. See: ETHICS

SCIENCE AND CHRISTIANITY. See: RELIGION
AND SCIENCE

SCIENCE AND RELIGION. See: RELIGION AND
SCIENCE

SCIENCE AND THE BIBLE. See: BIBLE. SCIENCE
AND THE BIBLE

SCIENCE AND THEOLOGY. See: RELIGION AND
SCIENCE

SCIFRES, CHARLES E.
Charles E. Scifres, Indiana pastor, dies.
1934:629

SCIO, N. Y., CHURCH
Church celebrates 70th anniversary.
1944:825

SCIOTA, ILL., CHURCH
Smith, J. F., Dedication at Sciota.
(illus., port.) 1912:1446
Home coming. 1925:1305
Fine vocation school. 1926:889
Plans for the new year. 1927:57
Everybody pleased with Christian pageant.
1928:64
Conference work aids church. 1929:692

SCISM, SAMUEL
The Bloomfield quintet. (snapshot) 1923:
1595

SCOFIELD, CARE E.
Unreasoning fear. (letter) 1958:283

SCOFIELD, CHARLES JOSIAH
American communism. (address) C1880
28 O:2
Worthy and God-fearing men must be
educated. 1898:249
Statement from Judge Scofield. 1904:587
A leaf from modern church history. (port.)
1907:16
Sir Arthur Keith versus Paley. 1928:690

Our budget. 1904:609
Hoffman and Scofield are oldest alumni.
(port.) 1936:994
Early college class has two survivors.
(port.) 1942:1339
Obituary. 1954:334, 353

SCOFIELD, E. B.
The way to success. 1886:325
The churches of Christ in Indiana. 1891:
777
Work in Indiana. 1892:345
Indiana mission work. 1893:156, 584
Indiana items. 1894:764, 808, 821; 1895:92,
110, 124, 236, 253, 293, 621, 812; 1896:
444, 460; 1899:596; 1901:1074, 1138;
1902:30, 671, 687
Indiana week. 1897:725
Indiana. 1903-2:334
Pentecost and pioneers. (letter) 1929:
1168

Obituary. 1932:1663

SCOFIELD, F. R.
Need more Christ. (letter) 1941:11

SCOFIELD, FRANK R.
Ministerial students. (photo.) 1947:99

Introducing Disciple chaplains. (port.)
1952:65

SCOFIELD, MRS. HATTIE
Obituary. 1894:799

SCOFIELD, JAMES L.
"Sunny Jim" Scofield. 1916:1427

A Scofield efficiency campaign. 1919:1177
Obituary. 1921:31
Bone, Bill, God's eternal way. (poem
memorializing Sunny Jim Scofield) 1921:
158

SCOFIELD, LA VITA
Obituary. 1893:655

SCOLLARD, CLINTON
Midsummer song. (poem) 1905:1075
Thanksgiving. (poem) 1906:1539
A spring song. (poem) 1932:453

SCONCE, CHARLES DAVID
Obituary. 1923:479

SCOONOVER, GEORGE A.
Obituary. E1875 9 D:379

SCOTLAND, CHURCH HISTORY
Willett, Herbert L., Church unity in
Scotland. 1900:1640
See also: IONA COMMUNITY

SCOTLAND, CHURCHES
Cole, Clifford A., A pilgrimage to the
country of the Campbells. Clifford
A. Cole of California visits the old
church at Ahorey, County Armaugh,
Ireland. 1924:1107
Campbell, George A., At St. Georges,
Edinburgh, Scotland. (news notes)
1925:1021
Scotland letter. (port.) 1929:701
22 churches, only 4 ministers in
Scotland. 1953:227
New congregation in Scotland. (photo.)
1954:574

SCOTLAND, DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
M(artin), A., Rambles in Scotland. 1888:
84; 1888:100, 133, 149
Haley, T. P., From New York to Glasgow,
Scotland. 1888:393
Haley, T. P., Scotland. 1888:422
Haley, T. P., The highlands. 1888:439
Nimmo, James, Hands across the sea.
(letter) 1911:295

SCOTLAND CHRISTIAN CONVENTION, GLASGOW, 1924
Kellens, Jesse R., Some constraints of
our plea. (address) 1924:873

SCOTNEY, BARBARA
Four British youth representatives ...
(photo.) 1954:896

SCOTT, A.
Port. 1930:704

SCOTT, MRS. A.
The reflex of missions. 1889:747

SCOTT, A. B.
A. B. Scott Co., Iowa, to J. C. Linn Co.,
Kansas. Materialism. E1873 19 F:56

SCOTT, A. M.
Appanoose county cooperation meeting.
E1875 4 Mr:65

SCOTT, ADA C.
Obituary. 1946:1086

SCOTT, ALBERT L.
Liquor control in the United States.
1935:968

SCOTT, ALICE
The state and Christian benevolence.
1936:1634

SCOTT, ALICE GENEVRA (BENNETT) (MRS. B. M.)
Obituary. 1939:695

SCOTT, ALZIRA
Obituary. 1890:319

SCOTT, ANDREW
Pick-axe in his later diggings. 1893:167
Eaginaw meeting. 1893:382
A time of refreshing: Missouri and
Michigan. 1895:505
Sins of omission. 1901:106
Literary errors. 1901:531
Mr. Rockefeller's gift. (letter) 1905:
551

- The field of sport. 1906:1044
Our supreme duty. 1909:726
The last analysis--a man. (autobiographic-
al) 1910:1363
The convention and the work. (a symposium)
1910:1418
"Why I have reason to be thankful this
year." (a symposium) 1910:1656
A world government. (letter) 1916:1026
The ten commandments. 1918:922
The gospel in song. 1919:425
The all-sufficient programs. 1921:903
Mr. Bryan's rush to defense. (letter)
1926:1394
"Steadfast in the faith." (Christian-
Evangelist pulpit) 1930:683
"It is finished." (letter) 1933:992
Toward an effective liquor problem.
(letter) 1934:942
- Andrew Scott's great achievements at
Fisher, Illinois. 1918:417
Celebrates fiftieth year as minister.
1931:1244
Obituary. 1941:606
Port. 1914:1406
- SCOTT, ANDREW J.
Obituary. 1941:1263
- SCOTT, BARBARA
Obituary. 1888:591
- SCOTT, BERTHA
New director at Palestine, Texas. 1954:
1219
- SCOTT, BESSIE (VAUGHAN) (MRS. FRANK L. SR.)
Obituary. 1938:1115
- SCOTT, BLAIR THAW
Keeping the history straight. (letter)
1930:1658
Evaluating Christmas. (snapshot) 1932:5
An appreciation of Walter Scott. (port.)
1932:1424
- Grandson of Walter Scott. (port.) 1927:
1371
Bennett, R. J., Celebration of historic
event commemorating baptism of Walter
Scott's first convert. (port., illus.)
1928:18
The God and man fellowship. 1932:1018
The death of Blair Scott. (editorial)
1932:1542
Death of a distinguished layman. 1932:
1560
Kershner, F. D., Blair Scott. 1932:1577
National City Church in memorial. 1933:226
- SCOTT, CARL S.
Carl Scott and wife enter evangelistic
field. 1945:825
- SCOTT, CLARK BREEDING
A Christian Church family. (port.)
1909:1088
- Obituary. (port.) 1916:221
- SCOTT, CATHERINE GILMORE (MRS. CLARK B.)
Two triumphant letters. (letter) 1931:
987
- Celebrates 82nd birthday. (port.) 1926:
691
Whom we delight to honor. (port.) 1928:
582
Mrs. Catherine Gilmore Scott celebrates
86th birthday. 1930:791
Mrs. C. B. Scott at ninetieth birthday.
1934:624
Mrs. C. B. Scott again attends convention.
1934:1390
Scott family observes mother's anniversary.
(illus.) 1935:655
Mrs. C. B. Scott again attends the
convention. 1935:1391
Mrs. C. B. Scott has birthday. 1936:715
Mrs. C. B. Scott is 93 years old.
(port.) 1937:663
Again at convention. (port.) 1937:1415
Disciple honored in Cleveland. (port.)
1938:602
95th birthday. 1939:477
96th birthday. 1940:486
Mrs. C. B. Scott now 96 years old. 1940:
536
Mother of Christian Board president dies.
1941:538
Service is held for Mrs. C. B. Scott.
(port.) 1941:603
- Photos. 1934:1425; 1939:1226
Port. 1935:60
Snapshots. 1931:1403; 1932:1397
- SCOTT, CHRISTOPHER
Obituary. E1874 4 Je:179
- SCOTT, CLEMENTINA (ELLIOTT) (MRS. LEVI)
Obituary. 1914:1092
- SCOTT, CLIFFORD L.
Kansas City post. (port.) 1956:766
- SCOTT, DONALD
100 attend "Listening Conference."
(photo.) 1958:592
- SCOTT, MRS. D. M.
--
The Scott home for aged ministers. (illus)
1905:737
Port. 1905:768
- SCOTT, DALE
Dale Scott licensed. 1957:286
- SCOTT, DELAWARE WALTER
New pastor and new building. 1926:1235
Obituary. 1930:797
- SCOTT, MRS. DELAWARE W.
Sudden going home of Mrs. Delaware W. Scott.
1920:345
- SCOTT, DIANTHA A.
Obituary. E1875 24 Je:195
- SCOTT, DONALD LEE
Donald Lee Scott ordained at Belmont
Church, Roanoke, Va. 1951:651
Donald Scott will be Ky. children's
worker. 1953:525
- SCOTT, EDMUND W.
Obituary. 1887:238
- SCOTT, ELLA
Obituary. 1894:239
- SCOTT, EMILY (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1895:511
- SCOTT, E. C.
Graded lessons for the Bible School. 1902:
11
- SCOTT, F. A.
Baptized at ninety-eight. 1909:1059
- SCOTT, F. H.
Ports. 1913:1487; 1916:18; 1932:1381
- SCOTT, F. W.
A friendly letter. 1889:774
- SCOTT, FANNIE DEE
Obituary. 1883 13 S:15
- SCOTT, FOUNTAIN F.
Obituary. 1915:1685
- SCOTT, MRS. FRANK L.
Snapshot. 1931:1400
- SCOTT, GEORGE A.
Obituary. 1899:1631
- SCOTT, GEORGE EDGAR
Obituary. 1901:863
- SCOTT, GEORGE F.
Hacker, W. T., George F. Scott. 1900:237
- SCOTT, GLADYS
Qualified and ready for work. (port.)
1918:1364
- Obituary. 1919:183
- SCOTT, GORDON
Photo. 1957:1210
- SCOTT, GRACE MARIE
Query on Memorial Day. (poem) 1950:501
- Memorial Day, 1950. (editorial) 1950:
504
- SCOTT, HANNAH GEORGE (MRS. LEVI H.)
Notice of death. 1938:50
- SCOTT, HATTIE ELTZABRTH (BROWNING) (MRS.
PERRY A.)
Obituary. 1919:30
- SCOTT, HAZEL I. See: PAYNE, HAZEL I. (SCOTT)
(MRS. FRANCIS W. PAYNE)
- SCOTT, HELEN
Port. 1909:1151
- SCOTT, HILDA
Hilda Scott, born in India, wins \$1,000
youth award. 1939:1049
- Port. 1940:65
- SCOTT, MRS. HIRAM
Obituary. 1917:1183
- SCOTT, IDA MAY (KAGAN) (MRS. JONATHAN
WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1931:1319
- SCOTT, IDA WATSON
Obituary. C1881 20 Ja:7
- SCOTT, ISAAC
Obituary. E1870:435
- SCOTT, JACK
Church to have "Jack Scott day." 1934:
1337
- SCOTT, JANICE
CYF project at St. Louis Christian Home.
(photo.) 1954:762
- SCOTT, JAMIMA E. (BANKS) (MRS. DANIEL M.)
Obituary. 1905:777
- SCOTT, JOEL A.
Obituary. C1880 30 S:7
- SCOTT, JOHN
Obituary. 1903:40
- SCOTT, MRS. JOHN R.
Obituary. 1891:223
- SCOTT, JOHN W.
Obituary. E1874 16 J1:227
- SCOTT, MRS. JOHN W.
Obituary. 1891:175
- SCOTT, JOSEPH A., SR.
For love of the church. 1925:595
- SCOTT, JOSEPH A.
Layman of vision and action. (port.)
1926:1040
- Joseph A. Scott dies in Washington.
(port.) 1936:512
Joep, Clifford H., Some deacons I have
known. 1939:635
- SCOTT, JOSEPH W.
Our budget. (notice of death) 1916:1203
- SCOTT, JOSIE (DUNSHEE) (MRS. E. C.)
Obituary. 1903:278
- SCOTT, MRS. JULIA B.
Obituary. 1895:159
- SCOTT, LAURA E. (BURNS) (MRS. W. H.)
Obituary. 1910:1214
- SCOTT, LAWRENCE WINFIELD
An extract. C1879 18 D:2
Book Table. C1881 6 Ja:3
Eureka springs. 1886:203
The Texas Pulpit of the Church of Christ,
by Lawrence W. Scott. Book review)
1889:15
- SCOTT, LEVI
Obituary. 1913:944
- SCOTT, LEVI T.
Obituary. 1896:559
- SCOTT, LEWIS M.
Obituary. 1934:402
- SCOTT, LOIS
Birthday of a king. 1949:1267
Faith in the dark. 1951:266
Fear not ... The message our world needs.
1953:1206

- SCOTT, LUCIA W.
A letter from Japan. 1895:569, 732
Japan letter. 1896:24, 93, 136
- SCOTT, M. F.
Southern Dakota. 1885:278
- SCOTT, MABEL (CRABBE) (MRS. OREON E.)
A change in presidents of the Christian Orphans' Home. 1912:1839
Campbell, Georgie May. A journey around the chief countries of Europe. Mrs. Oreon E. Scott interviewed about the sights and impressions of a leisurely tour of the Old Land. (illus.) 1924:1033
Mrs. Oreon E. Scott called into life eternal. (editorial) 1929:7
Mrs. Oreon E. Scott--an overcoming life. (port.) 1929:43
Benevolent Association honors Mrs. Oreon E. Scott. 1929:159
Port. 1909:958
- SCOTT, MANTON M.
Cleveland school sets unusual record. (port.) 1936:483
Manton M. Scott dies. 1943:753
Obituary. 1943:787
Port. 1908:1517
- SCOTT, MARGARET (WILLIS) (MRS. JAMES R.)
The passing of a pioneer. 1924:796
- SCOTT, MARIAH ELLEN (REID) (MRS. EDWARD G.)
Obituary. 1915:841
- SCOTT, MARK H.
Disciples are saying ... 1949:1244
- SCOTT, MARTHA
Disciple acts in current movie. (photo.) 1941:1347
- SCOTT, MAYME (JACKSON) (MRS. WILFRED H.)
Missionary dies. 1957:707
- SCOTT, MILTON
Obituary. 1925:351
- SCOTT, NANCY (MRS. LEVI T.)
Obituary. 1895:287
- SCOTT, NANNIE M. (CHURCHILL)
Obituary. 1885:207
- SCOTT, OLIVER
Obituary. 1889:303
- SCOTT, OREON E.
Joys of a journey through the Northwest. (illus.) 1927:1434
"The unending influence he has set in motion." 1931:254
Safety of Pension Fund. (port.) 1931:622
The Disciples in year of depression. Radio address at the Wichita convention. 1931:1399
An estimate of J. R. McWane. (Tribute) 1933:961
R. H. Miller becomes ninth editor. (port.) 1941:1270
Church extension in 1941. (port.) 1942:71
William P. Shelton--an appreciation. (illus.) 1942:1042
Correction. (letter) 1942:1297
A card. (thank you) 1943:706
Why be "one"? (letter) 1943:745
None knew him but to love him; none named him but to praise. 1947:1019
The story of a stupendous undertaking. (illus.) 1950:429
Charles D. Pantle: friend and successful administrator. 1951:201
Board of Church Extension. (photo.) 1954:252
Prominent laymen of the Disciples. (port.) 1926:16
Four generations at birthday celebration. (port.) 1926:691
Scott becomes trustee of Drake. (port.) 1927:830
President, Board of Church Extension. (port.) 1932:1201
Oreon E. Scott honored by Drake. (port.) (port.) 1933:739
Scott again heads Church Extension. (port.) 1936:190
Oreon E. Scott elected. 1938:267
Members of the Board of Church Extension. (port.) 1939:26
Honor Oreon E. Scott. 1939:734
Miller, Raphael H., Oreon E. Scott--an appreciation. (port.) 1940:237
Oreon E. Scott to speak at service. (port.) 1940:1019
Elected president. (port.) 1941:195
Church Extension holds meeting. (ports.) 1941:299
At the National City Church exhibit. (photo.) 1941:598
Oreon E. Scott is seventy years old. (port.) 1941:1325
St. Louis church dedicates hymnals. 1942:178
Oreon E. Scott gets library appointment. 1942:1353
Oreon E. Scott ill. 1943:557
Makes recovery. 1943:582
Continues recovery. 1943:605
Oreon E. Scott gives scholarship. 1943:681
Oreon Scott trustee of Drake U. for life. 1945:603
Two significant anniversaries. 1946:1103
Anniversary celebration. (photo.) 1946:1179
Booth, John H., Oreon E. Scott--layman extraordinary. (photo.) 1948:1009
Large library donated church by Oreon E. Scott. (port.) 1949:411
Oreon Scott to be host at ministers' breakfast. (port.) 1950:921
O. E. Scott honored at Culver-Stockton. 1951:631
Hazel Lewis retires as Christian Board editor. (photo.) 1951:819
Oreon E. Scott Foundation. (editorial) 1951:1119
Oreon E. Scott establishes \$500,000 foundation which will strengthen brotherhood enterprises. (port.) 1951:1129
Oreon E. Scott honored on eightieth birthday. 1951:1133
Oreon E. Scott establishes new-Drake scholarship, lectureship. 1952:93
SMU president will be the speaker for ministers' breakfast at International Convention on May 22. (ports.) 1952:432
A resolution. 1952:1045
Oreon E. Scott congratulating Dr. Wilbur H. Cramblet ... (photo.) 1952:1045
The Christian Board of Publication contributions to brotherhood agencies total over \$1,000,000. (ports.) 1953:189
Oreon E. Scott breakfast slated. (ports.) 1953:596
St. Louis Disciple Council anniversary. (photo.) 1953:632
Oreon E. Scott gives \$30,000 for chapel. 1953:655
A Christian layman--"a grateful brotherhood." (illus.) 1953:802
Contract signed for new education unit. 1953:844
Story of a great achievement. Interview with Oreon E. Scott. (port.) 1953:1208
Members of the board of the Christian Board of Publication ... (photo.) 1954:349
Cornerstone ceremony held for new unit for National City Church in May. (photo.) 1954:572
Bethany trustee. Oreon E. Scott named June 4. (port.) 1954:620
Christian Board officers at meeting. (photo.) 1954:811
Ramsey, Hartwell M., Annual Ministers' Week again features lectures at Texas Christian University. (illus.) 1955:152
Portraits tribute to Oreon E. Scott. (photo.) 1955:492
Butler honors W. E. Garrison, O. E. Scott (photos.) 1955:1202
Oreon E. Scott dies. 1956:59
Oreon E. Scott. Nov. 11, 1871; Jan. 9, 1956. (port.) 1956:121
Jones, G. Curtis, Prayer. (at memorial service for Oreon E. Scott) (prayer) 1956:122
Oreon E. Scott. (editorial) 1956:123
Flanagan, James M., The Oreon E. Scott story. (illus.) 1956:125
Tributes to Oreon E. Scott. Churchman ... philanthropist ... friend. 1956:128
Memorial service for Scott, Phillips. 1956:232
Memorial resolution. 1956:620
Oreon E. Scott estate. 1956:648
Photos. 1948:1058; 1954:964
Ports. 1904:702; 1910:37; 1910:1802; 1914:510; 1918:1015; 1941:475, 491; 1952:604
Snapshot with R. A. Long at Wichita convention. 1931:1398
- SCOTT, MRS. OREON E. See: SCOTT, MABEL (CRABBE) (MRS. OREON E.)
- SCOTT, PHILOPEOA
Obituary. C1875 30 D:3
- SCOTT, PORTER
Obituary. 1894:143
- SCOTT, RAY F.
Mobilization Day--May 17. (port.) 1931:620
Obituary. 1955:395
Port. 1946:393
- SCOTT, RAYMOND G.
Campbell, George M., The funeral of Raymond G. Scott. As reported in a letter to his mother. 1936:828
Raymond G. Scott dies at age of 63. (port.) 1936:835
- SCOTT, MRS. REBECCA (ROBINSON)
Obituary. 1897:671
- SCOTT, ROBERT D.
A new school? (letter) 1939:211
- SCOTT, ROBERT H.
Christianity and our courts. 1931:1196
- SCOTT, ROBERT S.
Chaplain R. S. Scott is German prisoner. 1944:1179
Disciples at R. E. conference in Germany. (photo.) 1958:1408
- SCOTT, RODERICK
Honorary degree: Pacific School of Religion. 1940:625
- SCOTT, S. W.
La Cygne, Kan., Christian Church. C1861 29 S:5
Port. 1905:1357
- SCOTT, SAMUEL B.
Obituary. 1950:771
- SCOTT, SARAH EMILY
Obituary. 1948:151
- SCOTT, SCHUYER
A word about preachers. GE1870:525
- SCOTT, SUSAN
Obituary. 1886:303
- SCOTT, T. J.
The Missouri state missionary association. 1896:316
- SCOTT, T. W.
Obituary. 1901:1567
- SCOTT, THOMAS W.
Obituary. 1885:111
- SCOTT, VERNON
First Church, Monte Vista, Colo., reports seven life recruits. (photo.) 1951:674
Two are ordained at Monte Vista, Colo. (photo.) 1953:486
- SCOTT, MRS. W. A.
Obituary. 1896:511
- SCOTT, W. H.
To the Disciples of Christ throughout the United States. 1889:727
- SCOTT, WADE H., JR.
Three are ordained at Disciples House. 1953:704
Lathrop, Mo., church calls Wade H. Scott. 1953:870
Personnel executive to church post. (ports.) 1956:1179

- SCOTT, WALTER
 Letter from Walter Scott. 1899:1328
 Three missions. 1913:459
 United States system. (excerpt from an address) 1946:1061
 Conversion and union. (from "The Messiahship") 1948:129
- The beginning at Warren, Ohio. 1863
 24 My:10
 Crutcher, S. W., A stone to mark the grave of Walter Scott. 1887:439
 Crutcher, S. W., The tomb of Walter Scott. 1888:679
 Letter from Walter Scott. 1891:127
 Rogers, W. C., Walter Scott. 1897:471
 H(aley), J. J., Walter Scott. 1897:770
 Jones, A. B., Walter Scott on the doctrine of the holy spirit. 1898:188
 C., J. B., Alexander Campbell and Walter Scott as preachers. 1898-2:107
 Moffett, R., The Disciples of Christ in Ohio. (port.) 1903:266
 Redgrave, C. C., The old Baptist meeting house, New Lisbon, Ohio. (illus.) 1905:785-797
 Redgrave, C. C., Walter Scott. (illus.) 1906:129-140
 The handwriting of Alexander Campbell. Barton W. Stone and Walter Scott. 1907:76
 Loos, Charles Louis, Walter Scott. (port.) 1907:81-82
 Power, F. D., As seen from the dome. 1907:111
 Garrison, J. H., The story of a century XI. (port.) 1909:424-529
 The grave of Walter Scott, at Mayslick, Kentucky. (illus.) 1909:425
 Smith, Benjamin, Walter Scott. (port.) 1909:1114
 McGarvey, J. W., Alexander Campbell, Barton W. Stone, Walter Scott. A Centennial address. 1910:223
 Clark, Champ, Advocates of Liberty. A Centennial address on "Alexander Campbell, Barton W. Stone and Walter Scott, Advocates of Liberty and union in the truth." 1910:447
 Halsey, J. J., Walter Scott--masterful preacher and teacher. (port.) 1914:199
 Walter Scott--theologian. (editorial) 1916:675
 Walter Scott as sketched by a contemporary. From "The Christian Portrait Gallery" published in 1864. (illus.) 1916:682
 Smith, Walter Scott, Incidents relating to pioneers, Walter Scott--by one of his namesakes. 1919:601
 Let's we forget. (editorial) 1926:296
 Kershner, F. D., The Scott centennial. 1926:650
 When Walter Scott prayed. (port.) (editorial) 1926:1124
 Where Walter Scott began his work. 1926:1543
 Kershner, F. D., Walter Scott Day. 1926:1584
 Willison, W. H., Believes it out of place. (letter) 1926:1594
 Rich Feast in Ohio history. Walter Scott. Evangelistic conference. 1927:62
 Lynn, J. E., The contribution of the Disciples. 1927:1369
 Kershner, F. D., Walter Scott. 1927:1458
 Bennett, R. J., Celebration of historic event commemorating baptism of Walter Scott's first convert. (port., illus.) 1928:18
 Scott, Blair, An appreciation of Walter Scott. (port.) 1932:1424
 Gardner, Frank N., Walter Scott and Bacon College. (illus.) 1937:383
 McCash, I. N., Some leading evangelists of earlier years. (port.) 1940:1073
 Kershner, F. D., Walter Scott on war issues. 1941:849
 Important events of 1946. (editorial) 1946:107
 Stevenson, Dwight E., Walter Scott information needed. (letter) 1946:447
 Walter Scott. Sesquicentennial anniversary number. (port.) 1946:1041
 Campbell, Alexander, Elder Walter Scott's demise. (editorial reprinted from "Millennial Harbinger", volume 1861) 1946:1043
 The Walter Scott special. 1946:1043
 Wrather, Eva Jean, "My most cordial and indefatigable fellow laborer." Alexander Campbell looks at Walter Scott, 1821-1861. (ports.) 1946:1044, 1074
- Stevenson, Dwight E., The "gateway of the West." From Voice of the golden oracle. (ports.) 1946:1048
 Garrison, W. E., Walter Scott's contribution. An effective evangelism. (ports.) 1946:1050
 Shaw, Henry K., Walter Scott, the evangelist and the Mahoning Baptist Association. (port., map, photo.) 1946:1052
 Austin, Spencer P., Walter Scott and Bacon College. The question of his presidency. 1946:1055
 Blakemore, W. Barnett, Jr., "Jesus is the Christ". Walter Scott's theology. (ports.) 1946:1056
 Ware, Charles Crossfield, Walter Scott--pioneer editor. "That angel of the tempest." (port.) 1946:1059
 Walter Scott's other hand. (editorial) 1946:1116
 Kershner, F. D., The Scott celebration. 1946:1117
 Osborn, Ronald E., The legacy of our fathers. (ports.) 1955:1026
 Not "by a thousand miles." (editorial) 1958:349
 Photo. Walter Scott. 1899:1089
 Port. Walter Scott portrait. (port.) 1942:682
- SCOTT, MRS. W. A.
 Disciple--founded Negro daily paper. 1941:1203
- SCOTT, MRS. W. C.
 Obituary. 1935:367
- SCOTT, WELLINGTON F., JR.
 Mrs. W. B. Clemmer's daughter is married. 1934:1647
- SCOTT, WILLIAM
 Obituary. 1897:207
- SCOTT, WILLIAM A.
 Still they come. GE1866:72
- SCOTT, WILLIAM H.
 Death of well known Iowa preacher. 1924:823
 Obituary. 1924:895
- SCOTT, W. H.
 The death of W. H. Scott of India. 1926:1573
 Death of capable missionary. 1927:22
- SCOTT, WILLIAM HENRY
 Obituary. 1933:398
- SCOTT, W. MAJOR
 The world's need of salvation. A sermon in The Christian World, London. 1932:1163
- SCOTT, ZONA L.
 Obituary. 1947:1250
- SCOTT CITY, KANS., CHURCH
 "Union Christians." 1907:952
 The work of the year. 1902:213
 Mortgage is burned. 1936:1486
 Photo. of Laymen's League Banquet. 1947:437
 Unique Easter sunrise service held by Scott City, Kan., church. 1952:467
 Elders at Scott City, Kansas render World Communion service. 1952:1092
 This imposing church building ... (photo.) 1952:1168
 Scott City, Kansas, evangelistic meeting results in 34 additions. 1953:332
 First Church, Scott City, Kan., reports evangelism victories. 1953:758
 Anna Louise Watts new Kan. DRE. (port.) 1953:1142
 Missions emphasis at Scott City, Kansas. 1954:15
 Scott City meeting. 1955:498
 Student recognition at Scott City, Kansas. 1956:116
 Laymen's revival. (photo.) 1956:304
 To Monrovia, Calif. 1957:91
- SCOTT FORK, KY., CHURCH
 Scott Fork, Kentucky, meeting. 1914:1178
- SCOTT HOME FOR AGED MINISTERS, ALEXANDRIA, IND.
 The Scott Home for Aged Ministers. (illus.) 1905:737
- SCOTSDALE, PENN., CHURCH
 Our cause in Pittsburg and vicinity. 1905:1423, 1425
 Scottdale, Pa. 1919:435
 Messenger closes Scottdale work. 1926:1317
 New church planned at Scottdale, Pa. 1935:4406
 Scottdale, Pa., church erecting new building. 1939:449
 Illus. 1909:1213
- SCOTTEN, NATALIE (MRS. JULIUS O.)
 Obituary. 1895:575
- SCOTTEN, W. C.
 Memorial windows dedicated to Oak Park, K. C., church leaders. 1951:1179
- SCOTTON, ONNIE GOOD (MILLER)
 Fort Wayne church remembered in will. 1953:608
- SCOTTS MILLS, ORE., CHURCH
 Scotts Mills. 1916:1083
- SCOTTSBLUFF, NEB., FIRST CHURCH
 Bible Sunday at Scottsbluff, Neb. 1927:1729
 News of folks and churches. 1932:1302
 General news items. 1938:1277
 First Church, Scotts Bluff, Neb., ceremoniously broke ground ... (port.) 1955:35
 Building dedicated at Scottsbluff, Nebraska. (photos.) 1956:361
- SCOTTSBURG, IND., FIRST CHURCH
 Young men's class. (illus.) 1912:908
 Twenty-nine at Scottsburg. 1913:217
 Annual report. 1921:117
 News of folks and churches. 1935:459
- SCOTTSBURG, NEB. U., CHURCH
 Laying the cornerstone of a new church home. (illus.) 1912:1165
- SCOTTSVILLE, ILL., CHURCH
 Turner, J. A., Dedication. 1899:148
- SCOTTSVILLE, KY., CHURCH
 Western Kentucky evangelist holds good meeting at Scottsville. 1917:673
- SCOTTSWAIN,
 Correspondence. A letter from Boston. (letter) 1883 22 My:10
 Fast day in Massachusetts. 1883 3 My:10
 A letter from Boston. 1883 24 My:6
 A Boston Bible class. 1883 25 O:4
- SCOVIL, T. B.
 Church news. (Williamsburg, Ind., Christian Church.) C1881 25 Ag:5
- SCOVILLE, ARLENE (DUX) (MRS. CHARLES REIGN)
 The minister's wife as I know her. 1924:593
 Thanksgiving. (poem) 1930:1529
 From Mrs. Scoville. (letter) 1936:429
 A committee of thirty. (port.) 1940:1077
 Music in evangelism. (port.) 1940:1077
 Personal experiences in personal work. 1910:563
 Mrs. Scoville recovering. 1922:374
 Mrs. Scoville almost well again. 1922:1071
 Mrs. Scoville has a part. 1922:1502
 Arlene Dux Scoville. (port.) 1924:593
 Mrs. Arlene Scoville to continue singing. (port.) 1938:871
 Lollis, Georgia May, Pioneers on today's frontiers. (ports.) 1938:1289
 Port. 1940:916
 Mrs. Scoville busy. 1943:129
- SCOVILLE, CHARLES REIGN
 Fighting for Cuba. (poem) 1898:349
 Dedication and meeting. 1899:244
 An old ocean. 1900:1360
 Switzerland and the Alps. 1900:1484
 Constantinople. 1900:1525
 The Bosphorus. 1900:1547
 Constantinople to Beirut. 1900:1580
 From Beirut to Damascus. 1900:1645
 From Damascus to Caesarea. 1901:11
 From Caesarea Philippi to Nazareth. 1901:45
 Evangelistic sermons. (book review) 1903:172

- The Scoville meeting. 1904:678
 Impressions of city campaigns by workers engaged. 1905:274
 The evangelist's view. (port.) 1905:548
 Victory at South Bend. 1905:671
 Every Christian an evangelist. 1906:652
 Reports from California. (illus., ports.) 1906:1009
 From the evangelist. 1906:1310
 Concerning union meetings. (illus.) (letter) 1907:537
 Scoville at Muncie. 1907:924
 A great meeting at Springfield, Mo. 1907:1251
 The great Christian union meeting at Springfield, Mo. (illus.) 1907:1436
 The influence of the child. (Extract from address) 1909:77
 The county evangelistic meeting. 1909:1317
 The Lordship of Jesus. (port.) 1910:560
 Victories of the gospel. The judge and the forty-four. 1910:596
 What the college has done for me. (a symposium) 1910:925
 Two Scoville campaigns. 1910:1063
 Scoville at Litchfield, Ill. (illus.) 1910:1577
 The evangelist's word. (port.) 1910:1900
 Now the time. (port.) 1911:579
 Winning and holding men for Christ. A symposium on Christian evangelism. (port.) 1911:614
 The divine plan. 1912:1228
 Indiana to Texas with Scoville. 1913:145
 Awake! awake! Oh church of God! 1917:1236
 National Evangelistic Congress. 1921:1369
 God's way and man's way. (The Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1925:300
 The celebration of Pentecost in 1930. Looking to the regeneration of society. 1927:1489
 The church's need in the present day. 1930:250
 The glorious Easter day. 1933:472
 Still works. (letter) 1935:713
 The evangelistic rally. (letter) 1935:1293
-
- Black, E. R., Michigan's greatest meeting. 1898-2:787
 Lockhart, Clinton, The Scoville meeting in Des Moines. (photo.) 1901:532
 The Omaha Convention. (photo.) 1902:756
 Idleman, Finis, The great meeting at Paris. (port.) 1905:545
 Brown, L. H., The great awakening at Oakland, California. 1905:1331
 Scoville at Atchison. 1906:1111
 A campaign for greater New York. (port.) 1906:332
 The Scoville-Dux wedding. 1906:1401
 Scoville in Indianapolis. (illus.) 1907:21
 A correction. 1907:631
 Scoville in his greatest meeting. 1907:1496
 The Scoville meeting in Columbus, O. (illus.) 1908:20
 Scoville meetings at Beatrice, Neb. 1908:338
 The Scoville meeting at Mt. Carmel, Ill. 1908:338
 Scoville meeting in Lexington. 1908:531
 A gospel victory in Little Rock. (illus.) 1910:270
 Fletcher Cowherd to Charles Reign Scoville. (Excerpts from letter) 1910:618
 Deduction and revival at Shreveport, La. (port.) 1912:316
 A mission service at the railway workshops, Newport, Melbourne. (illus.) 1912:1238
 Scoville's work in Australia. (illus.) 1912:1242
 Scoville in Australia. 1912:1592
 Old people's special. 1913:642
 Disciple in action in union meetings. (port.) 1915:1676
 Scoville calls Harry J. Spanell. 1917:243
 An appreciation. 1923:919
 Scoville meeting at Little Rock. 1924:23
 Reflections on a Scoville campaign. 1924:249
 Mr. and Mrs. Scoville in California. 1924:920
- The Scovilles at Galveston. 1925:762
 Hollingsworth, Austin J., An appreciation of Charles Reign Scoville. (letter) 1927:954
 Leaders of the Pentecost celebration. (port.) 1927:1483
 Monthly pictorial of Disciples who make news. (port.) 1929:458
 Elliott, E. E., Scoville is still supreme. 1931:297
 Jessup, J. Newton, Scoville at Lafayette, Ind. 1931:760
 Scovilles purchase Ozark home. 1932:434
 C. R. Scoville dies suddenly. (port.) 1938:139
 Scoville is buried at Butler, Indiana. 1938:1644
 Kershner, F. D., Charles Reign Scoville. 1938:337
 McCown, A. G., Charles Reign Scoville. (letter) 1938:401
 \$100,000 gift to Phillips University. 1938:752
 Scoville property given to Phillips. 1938:878
 Port. 1906:624
- SCOVILLE, E. B.
 Indiana items. 1898-2:626, 689
- SCOVILLE EVANGELISTIC COMPANY
 Scoville Evangelistic Company at Lincoln, Neb. (illus.) 1913:703
- SCOVILLE EVANGELISTIC LIBRARY
 Circulating evangelistic library. 1922:1210
- SCRANTON, IOWA, CHURCH
 Personal and congregational. (news notes.) 1931:1697
- SCRANTON, PENN., FIRST CHURCH
 Rededication at Scranton, Pa. 1904:21
 Dedication. 1909:1668
 Happy in remodeled auditorium. 1921:691
 October at Scranton, Pa. 1922:1372
 Adelpia Men's Bible Class, First Church, Scranton, Pa. (illus.) 1929:1075
 E. C. Howand, Jr., new pastor at Sharon, Pa. 1945:95
- SCRANTON CITY, IOWA, CHURCH
 Walters, J. A., Harvest gleanings. 1886:233
- SCRIBE (PSEUD.)
 Commencement at Hiram. 1903-2:47
- SCRIBNER,
 The Two Mysteries. (Poetry) About death. E1881:136
- SCRIMPSHER, WILLIAM H.
 Obituary. 1884:255
- SCRIMSHER, F. B.
 Obituary. 1907:1218
- SCRIPTURE, HOLY. See: BIBLE
- SCULPTURE, RELIGIOUS. See: SYMBOLISM, CHRISTIAN
- SCRIVEN, RONALD B.
 Ronald B. Scriven is McAllen, Tex., pastor. 1952:545
- R. B. Scriven visits mother in England. 1954:1199
- SCRIVENER, W. H.
 Some Kansas work and workers. (port.) 1908:1294
- A word about our Kansas City Churches and a pictorial review of their pastors. (ports.) 1914:146
 Obituary. 1937:275
 Port. 1915:1507
- SCROGIN, RAY (PIETY) (MRS. GEORGE W.)
 Obituary. 1953:318
- SCRUGGS, MARY
 Do I need Christ? 1930:648
- SCUDDER, JR., JOHN R.
 Vedanta philosophy. (Book review of The inevitable choice, by Edmond Davidson Cooper.) 1958:329
- SCUDDER, JESSE
 Pack, John Paul, Some deacons I have known. 1939:573
- SEABOARD SEMINAR
 Morris, George W., 100 attend Seaboard Seminar at Yale. 1958:530
- SEALE, JAMES M.
 --
 James M. Seale begins duties at Providence church near Lexington. 1953:314
 Seminary senior is new Kentucky pastor. 1954:797
- SEALOCK, BURL H.
 The rural church problem. (letter) 1940:254
 Rural church needs are not considered. (letter) 1942:919
- SEALS, ROBERT
 Ministers are also amateur operators. (photos.) 1953:825
- SEALY, ORLO A.
 Notice of death. 1932:196
- SEAMANS, W. E.
 Meeting of the Johnson Co., missionary society. C1877-18 O:3
 Missionary Meeting. C1879-2 Ja:3
- SEAMANS, DONALD W.
 Sessions, Will A., Donald Seamans is ordained in K.C. 1953:623
- SEAMANS, HAROLD W.
 Honorary degrees. 1958:676
- SEAMON, H. BURTON
 Ogden, Urban L., Some deacons I have known. 1939:306
- SEAMONDS, F. J.
 Obituary. 1893:767
- SEARCY, HARRIET (BAXTER)
 Obituary. 1918:551
- SEARCY, JAMES JASPER
 --
 Appreciates superintendent. 1921:1561
 Laymen of vision and action. (port.) 1926:848
 Union Avenue, St. Louis, installs officers. (port.) 1929:95
 Campbell, George A., Some deacons I have known. 1939:256
 Obituary. 1947:318
 Workman, Mims Thornburgh, Corridors. (poem dedicated to J. J. Searcy) 1948:282
 Ports. 1908:1511; 1916:530
- SEARCY, MRS. KATE W.
 Read the Bible first. 1903-2:350
 Hold out your hands. 1903-2:350
 Don't make me latch the door. 1903-2:476
- SEARCY, L. T.
 Prominent Missouri Disciple. 1922:58
- SEARCY, MRS. MARY E.
 Obituary. C1881-1 D:7
- SEARCY, ARK., FIRST CHURCH
 New organ dedicated at Searcy, Arkansas. (photo.) 1951:210
 W.A.Merrill retires. 1957:964
- SEARCEANT, ELIZABETH (GISH)
 Obituary. 1925:95
- SEARL, H. GERALDINE (LESTER) (MRS. GARNER ROY)
 Wedding bells in California. 1919:1149
 Going to Butler University. 1926:1078
- SEARLE, ELIZA
 A few moments with an atheist. (poem) 1896:151
 Is Christ divided. (poem) 1896:710
 Resurrection day. (poem) 1897:230
- SEARLE, HENRY L., JR.
 --
 H. L. Searle now pastor at Watsonville, Calif. 1947:262
 Henry L. Searle to new ministry. (port.) 1949:293
 Port. 1923:897

- SEARLE, ROBERT W.
Disciples are saying... 1950:670
The Kremlin vs. Christ. 1953:813
- SEARLES, CATHERINE
Obituary. 1891:591
- SEARLES, IRVING A.
Preacher's meeting at Bedford. E18#2:
174
The Will: A Sermon. Relation of C.T. and
N.T. (sermon) E1880-6 J:1
The State of Bethlehem. Christmas sermon
(sermon) E1880:40
The Forerunner. (sermon) E1880:70
The fruits of the Spirit. (sermon) E1880:
100
The church -- the bride. (sermon) E1880:
149
The city of destruction abandoned. Sermon
on "Bunyon's Pilgrim's Progress."
(sermon) E1880:197
The slough of dispond. From "Bunyon's
Pilgrim's Progress." (sermon) E1880:
229
The house of the interpreter. From
"Bunyon's Pilgrim's Progress." (sermon)
E1880:244
Ingersollism. (sermon) E1880:341
S.S.Work. C1881-10 N:3
- SEARS, A. F.
Selfishness the prevailing sin of the
church. GE1866:421, 468
--
Craig, E. L.: Wayside wanderings. (Editorial)
GE1867:98
- SEARS, ALBERT MARTIN
Obituary. 1905:158
- SEARS, ASAHIEL
Obituary. C1875-14 Ja:3
- SEARS, FLETCHER
Christianity in Japan. (letter) 1942:36
Sears, Frederick C., Discontinuance with-
out rebuke. (letter) 1939:1154
- SEARS, HENRY H.
Obituary. 1891:303
- SEARS, HIRAM
Move Bethel work needed. 1886:106
- SEARS, JOHNNIE
Obituary. C1880-8 Ap:7
- SEARS, MALCOLM
Presentation of keys. (photo.) 1958:624
- SEARS, MARY
In memoriam. 1918:1103
- SEARS, OTIS BURCESS
--
Obituary. 1935:1274
Port. 1909:429
- SEARS, ROLLIE G.
Wisconsin notes. 1903:31
Our churches and our colleges. (a sym-
posium) 1908:71
- SEATH, ROBERT
Centerville, Ia., ordains young minister.
1931:1121
- SEATON, ADDA
Obituary. 1883 25 Ja:17
- SEATON, MRS. ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1893:799
- SEATON, J. A.
A great debate. C1875-18 Mr:2
Another basis. C1875-25 Mr:4
A debate. C1875-20 My:8
Dakota Breeze. 1884:412
Dakota Breeze. (letter) 1885:102
--
Entered into rest. 1912:1310
Obituary. 1912:1342
- SEATON, MARTHA J. (MRS. VALENTINE)
Obituary. 1910:1014
- SEATON, WILLIAM BIGGS
Esteemed by all who knew him. 1927:1597
- SEATTLE BIBLE COLLEGE
An important action. 1920:897
- SEATTLE, WASH. CHURCHES
Dunlap, R. E., Seattle; Washington Letter.
1892:380
Smith, J. N., A letter from Seattle.
1897:568
Dunlap, R. E., Concerning Seattle, Wash.
1897:797
Lingenfelder, R. H., Seattle note.
1900:502
A great week in Seattle. 1908:917
Reynolds, James W., Practicing Christian
Union. 1910:1748
Seattle Letter. 1911:558; 1913:147
News notes. 1913:613
Seattle, Tacoma and Western Washington.
(news notes) 1914:823
Seattle, Washington, churches. (news
notes.) 1920:470
Seattle items. 1924:446
Union communion service at Seattle.
1928:803
Development of the Christian church in
Seattle, Washington. (Brief histories)
1929:720
Kagawa speaks to Seattle Ministers. 1931:
1092
Seattle church honors pastor. (News notes)
1935:397
India missionaries land at Seattle. (news
notes.) 1936:748
Kagawa appears in Seattle area. (news notes)
1936:808
Preaching mission arouses Seattle. 1936:
1555
Churches honor their pastors. (illus.) 1937:
407
Two Washington youth ordained. 1937:1022
Protest meetings held in Seattle churches.
1938:1132
Seattle churches form new union. (port.)
1942:901
Want "released time" program. 1943:1025
Seattle churchmen are building camp
cabins. 1952:370
Salmon, Donald M., Seattle churches add 730
members in one day. University Church re-
ceives 351 on Palm Sunday. (photo.) 1952:
409
- SEATTLE, WASH. DESCRIPTION
Seattle, queen of Puget Sound. 1911:739
- SEATTLE, WASH., BALLARD CHURCH
Ballard church, Seattle. 1911:902
Annual report. 1912:272; 1913:241
Dedication at Ballard, Seattle, Wash.
1914:112
Seattle, Washington, Ballard. 1914:1275
Accepted the challenge. 1923:147
- SEATTLE, WASH., BELLEVUE CHURCH
Washington church. 1955:1221
- SEATTLE, WASH., BETHANY CHURCH
This church began working with the Fairmount
Congregational church on Jan. 16, 1938.
See: SEATTLE, WASH., FAIRMOUNT FEDERATED
CHURCH
- SEATTLE, WASH., FAIRMOUNT FEDERATED CHURCH
To Seattle churches in cooperative
arrangement. (port., illus.) 1938:267
To Seattle, Wash. (port.) 1957:669
20th anniversary. (photo.) 1958:559
- SEATTLE, WASH., FINDLAY ST. CHURCH
Seattle church growing rapidly. 1934:1395
Addition is planned. 1936:1386
General news items. 1937:435
- SEATTLE, WASH., CHURCH
Our Budget. 1902:763
- SEATTLE, WASH., FIRST CHURCH
Breedon at Seattle. 1907:539
Seattle, First, quarterly report. 1913:578
First church, Seattle. 1913:710
Children's Day at Seattle. 1913:939
Second annual white christmas, First Church,
Seattle. 1914:92
Thripp called to First Church. Seattle.
1917:1073
Thripp, Russell F., What I think of Seattle
1918:42
Great victory in Seattle. 1918:393
Annual report. 1918:1366
A great achievement. 1923:697
Annual meeting encourages church. 1931:1541
Seattle First Church develops. (port.)
1938:1032
- SEATTLE, WASH., GREEN LAKE CHURCH
Seattle, Green Lake. 1912:1214
- SEATTLE, WASH., GREENWOOD CHURCH
Report. 1915:433
Greenwood church, Seattle, Wash. dedi-
cation. 1915:1348
- SEATTLE, WASH., HIGH POINT COMMUNITY CHURCH
Church gift provides education outreach.
1953:309
New Seattle site. 1953:902
- SEATTLE, WASH., HIGHLINE CHURCH
Highline church in Seattle is building.
1953:1078
- SEATTLE, WASH., NORTHWEST CHURCH
A member since 1950, layman has been
deacon, elder, leader. 1953:69
- SEATTLE, WASH., QUEEN ANNE CHURCH
The work of the year. 1910:246
Annual report. 1912:200; 1916:206
Queen Anne church, Seattle, Wash. 1915:1189
Seattle church has significant year.
1936:356
Use plow for ground breaking. 1958:448
- SEATTLE, WASH., UNIVERSITY CHURCH
University Christian Church. 1917:1367
Easter aims realized. 1922:624
Cleveland Kleihauer celebrates twentieth
anniversary at University church.
1932:1406
First aid room prepared. 1937:505
Unique features at Seattle church school.
(illus.) 1937:953
Governor speaks at pastor's anniversary
celebration. (illus.) 1938:348
General news items. (annual report)
1939:352
Debt settlement offered. 1941:1255
Seattle church reduces its debt.
1942:495
J. F. Miller goes to Seattle, Wash.
(port.) 1943:991
General news items. (annual report)
1945:248
Seattle church adds two members to
staff. 1946:131
Seattle church enlists young men for
ministry. (ports.) 1946:615
Gresham closes Seattle ministry.
1947:561
Seattle church calls John Paul Pack.
(port.) 1947:727
... New minister of youth... (port.)
1948:1267
... New director of Christian education...
(port.) 1948:1269
Seattle, Wash. church meets community
need. 1949:188
Joseph White called to Seattle RE post.
1951:1255
Prayer at work. 1952:316
Student "Chopstick party" in Seattle,
Washington. (photo) 1953:13
Anderson, Donald K., A sermon that rang
the bell. 1953:254
Mrs. Gertrude Meeks... was honored
as "Mother of the year"... (photo)
1953:758
University church, Seattle, Wash.
observes "homecoming". 1953:989
Congregation confers degree on minister.
(photo) 1953:1096
Church-community clinic in Seattle.
1954:945
Bremerton pastor resigns. (port.)
1957:1387
- SEATTLE, WASH., WEST CHURCH
Washington church makes fine record.
1920:857
Seattle church holds great meeting.
1931:740
West Seattle church dedicated. (illus.)
1931:1701
- SEAY, ASA FOREST, SR.
Reclaiming backsliders. 1921:551
Memorable changes in benevolence. (port.)
1938:73
--
New N.B.A. president. (port.) 1937:295
Campbell, George A., The pulpit and the
pew. 1937:345
N.B.A. board chooses officers. (port.)
1937:1660
Campbell, George A., Some deacons I have
known. 1939:256
Asa F. Seay dies in St. Louis, Mo., (illus.)
1951:848

- SEBASTIAN, ARTHUR A.
Factor is honored. 1955:1104
Ports.1905:1295; 1923:1208
- SEBASTIAN, BANJAMIN
Death of treasurer of A.C.M.S. 1919:633
- SEBASTIAN, C. J.
From Cincinnati. (photo.) 1941:626
Ports.1919:1029, 1061; 1923:1208; 1930:
850; 1940:60
- SEBASTIAN, CHARLES
Port. 1905:1295
- SEBASTIAN, EDWIN CALDWELL
Obituary. 1892:783
- SEBASTIAN, MAY
Obituary. 1897:95
- SEBRING, FLA., CHURCH
Church in Sebring, Florida. 1926:980
Dedication at Sebring, Florida (illus.)
(192):705
The church at Sebring, Fla. 1931:483
- SEBRING, OHIO, CHURCH
Annual report. 1912:98; 1914:211
Another Ohio church wins victory. 1913:
345
The church year in review. 1926:94
Building nearing completion. 1926:1239
Notable dedication day. 1927:795
The year in brief review. 1928:105
Church reports for 1928. 1929:99
Youth revival at Sebring, O. 1934:526
Churches observe day of prayer. 1935:
68
General news items. (annual report.)
1940:97
- SEBURN, MRS. GRANT
Obituary. 1886:127
- SECHLER, EARL T.
Argumentative religion in the Ozarks. 1925:
150
To smoke or not at church functions.
(letter) 1943:341
Earl Sechler honored. 1925:851
Earl T. Sechler, rural pastor, passes
through St. Louis. 1929:233
Jones, J. H., Earl T. Sechler and the
Missouri Ozarks. (port.) 1929:396
An example of successful Pentecost work.
(port.) 1930:755
- SECHLER, ERRETT C.
New pastor for Florence. 1919:286
Pastor engaged for 25 years. 1921:979
Accepts new work. 1934:1523
Port. 1927:477
- SECHLER, GRACE M.
Obituary. 1932:927
- SECHLER, W. H.
W. H. Sechler to Utah. 1958:258
- SECKENDORFF, CELIA VON
The music box. Christmas comes again to
Jim Ransome. (fiction) 1946:1266
- SECKLES, HENRY
Obituary. 1900:319
- SECOND ADVENT
"Compelled to Withdraw" (editorial)
C1879-6 Mr:5
Mistakes about the Lord's Coming.
(editorial) 1887:194
If Christ should come. (editorial)
1899:452
Ainslie, Peter, The second coming of Christ.
1903-2:141
Shelburne, Cephas, The coming of Christ.
1904:472
Challen, James R., Second adventism.
1904:897
McLean, Archibald, The coming of the Lord.
(port.) 1917:1285
Jenkins, Burriss A., Is the world near its
end? (port.) 1918:88
Fite, W. A., The second coming of Christ.
1918:296
Correspondence concerning Christ's second
coming. (letters) 1918:842
- Clark, Thomas Curtis. The coming. (poem)
1919:993
How will he know? (editorial) 1925:166
The second coming not yet. (editorial)
1925:198
Not Paul, but Dr. Jefferson mistaken.
(editorial) 1927:427
The most popular doctrine. (editorial)
1928:210
"Amen: come Lord Jesus." An old exile's
prayer. (editorial) 1930:707
Anderson, Cris M., A great doctrine greatly
neglected. (letter) 1932:591
Underwood, Ada B., The second coming
of Jesus. 1932:882
The Christian expectation. (editorial)
1932:1670
Lhamon, W. J., Campbell and the second
coming. (letter) 1940:510
Expectancies: valid and vain. (editorial)
1946:83
Kershner, F. D., More Bible carpenters.
1946:509
Kershner, F. D., Modern ideas of the paro-
usia. 1952:125
See also: ADVENTISTS; MILLENNIUM AND MILL-
ENARIANISM; PREMILLENNIALISM
- SECOND GREEK CHURCH (PLATTE CO.), MO.
Hardin, J. H., Dedication at Second Creek.
1890:423
Davis, E. T., A sample country church?
1904:1097
- SECRET, JOSEPH A.
Obituary. E1871 5 Mr:2
- SECRET, T. D.
Dogs and oxen, a fable for evangelists and
elders. 1901:563
What is wrong with the Christian-Evangelist.
1901:1615
Are we infidels? 1901:1653
Letter to editor. 1904:266
Close communion. 1906:177
Ten per cent off. (letter) 1906:1051
- SECRET, MRS. T. D.
Obituary. 1889:751
- SECRET, MRS. T. D.
Obituary. 1949:898
- SECRET PLACE, THE
Braille devotional. 1958:1028
- SECRET SOCIETIES
Ely, Simpson, This, that and the other.
E1881:405
Sennex, (pseud), Secret societies. E1882:
132
Frazier, E. L., As to the claims and
criticisms of Lodgers. --Masonic and
others. 1883 23 Ag:6
Ibzoft, O. T., The Lodges. 1884:85
Hodge, Thomas, Popularity. Churches and
lodges. 1890:555
Observer, Robbing the church. 1890:774
Martin, Sumner T., The church and the
lodge. 1895:567
Senex, T. H., "The church and the lodge."
1895:633
Lucas, D. R., The princely knights. 1895:
677
Root, W. P., "That's the way the money
goes." 1898:12
Conner, S. M., Princely Knights again.
1898-2:104
Lemmon, J. H., Membership of Christians in
secret societies. 1899:553, 585
Cummings, F. M., A church beneficiary system.
1900:1192
Pack, J. P., The church and a beneficiary
system. (letter) 1900:1295
Current events. 1901:739
Gideons. (editorial) 1901:1126
Berry, G. R., The church and secret
societies. 1922:485
Hill, Claude E., Preachers and secret
orders. 1925:1002
Jessup, J. Newton, College fraternities and
sororities. (letter) 1939:1178
- SECRET, CLARENCE DELBERT
Boone Grove, Ind., minister passes on.
1928:350
- SECRET, DAVID HENRY
Obituary. 1927:902
- SECTARIANISM
Sectarianism at a discount. (Editorial)
E1872 2 Je:184
- Is division on evil? E1872 18 D:400
Encell, J. G., Short sermon by J. G.
Encell. Cor. I, 11, 12.11. E1873 29 Jan
31
Too many sects. E1873 19 N:366
H., D. J., "Controversy etc." E1874 19
Fe:58
What is sectarianism? (editorial)
C1875-29 Ap:4
An answer furnished. (editorial) C1875-13
My:4
James, T. J., Belvidere, Nebraska. Student
of Holy Scriptures. Sectarianism.
(letter) E1875 2 Je:170
Everest, Harvey William, Church divisions.
C1875-22 J1:1
Ignatius, (pseud), The order of The Lord's
House. No. XVIII. The defiled temple.
E1875 12 Ap:252
Davis, M. M., Is it sound? C1875-21 C:4
"The Christian Church" C1877-15 Mr:4
"A remarkable declaration" C1877-5 Ap:4
Reynolds, John Clopton, Fanaticism or
truth--which? C1877-31 My:4
Burns, A., Can the Church of Christ be
Found? IV C1877-5 J1:1
Denominationalism. (editorial) C1878-9 My:
4
S. (Smart, James H.), The sins of division.
(editorial) C1878-21 N:4
"What of the Night" (editorial) C1879-9
Ja:4
Are we loyal to our original aim?
(editorial) C1879-6 F:4
About Sects. (editorial) C1879-20 F:3
"Compelled to withdraw" C1879-6 Mr:5
M.I.M., Wise and Harmless. C1879-27 Mr:2
D., Magnified Differences, C1879-8 My:4
Sects enough. C1879-17 J1:4
Baptist (pseud.), Sects, Creeds, Etc.
C1879-16 C:3
Baptist. (Editorial), C1879-16 O:5
Haley, J(essie) J(ames), Our Danger.
C1879-20 N:6
Sectarianism What is it? (editorial)
C1879-20 N:4
Baptist (pseud.), "Baptist" answers.
C1879-20 N:5
Reply to "Baptist" (pseud.) C1879-11 D:4
Baptist (pseud), More about Sects.
C1879-11 D:5
Williams, Edward Thomas, A new sect.
C1880-15 Ap:1
The unknown church. (editorial) C1880-2
S:4
Col. 4, C1880-9 D:5
Ingels, Marion, Who are orthodox? C1881
-17 Mr:2
Religious unrest. (editors.) C1881-11
Ag:4
Divisions in the church. (editors) C1881-1
S:4
Wasted resources. E1881:322(editorial)
"Simply Christian." Methodism. Mr.
Fergusson in "The Nation." E1881-534
Henderson, J. H.D., "The unknown church."
(letter) 1882 28 D:2. Responses: 1882
28 D:2
Hardin, J. H., "The Christian league of
Connecticut." 1883 5 Ja:7
"Unsectarian" 1883 18 Ja:12
Franklin, Joseph, Miscellanea. 1883 13 S:1
Church schismatics. 1886:98
Pen and scissors. Col. 3, 1886:99
Who are schismatics? 1886:226
Pen and scissors. Col. 4, 1886:371
"Sectarian unsectarianism." 1886:594
Editorial. Col. 2, 1886:754
Popular objections to the Disciples. Our
allied sectarianism. (editorial)
1889:147
Popular objections to the Disciples. Our
literalism. (editorial) 1889:179
Are we a narrow religious body? (editorial)
1889:210
Hoffman, E. F., Partisanism. 1890:539
"Is it another sect?", 1890:802
Hopkins, W. W., St. Louis pen. 1891:839
"Christian" sectarianism. 1892:194
Lhamon, W. J., Partyism and patriotism.
1892:373
Rambling notes. Col. 4, 1892:466
Rambling notes. Col. 2, 1892:579
Crutcher, S. W., A sectarian spirit. 1893:
822
Crutcher, S. W., A sectarian spirit. II.
1894:87
Tyler, B. B., Are "we" a sect.? 1895:
562
What is sectarianism? (editorial) 1895:
610
Tyler, B. B., "Are we a sect?" 1895:627

Walker, G. M., "Are we a sect?" 1895:632
 Tyler, B. B., "Loyal truth-seeking." 1896:370
 The cure for sectarianism. (editorial) 1897:754
 Mac El'Rey, Joseph H., What is in a name? 1898-2:138
 Garvin, J. L., Denominationalism. 1903:349
 Alexander Campbell on sectarianism. 1906:535
 Lindsay, S. B., Out of bondage. 1906:558, 622
 Moore, W. T., Reign of the Faddist. 1907:1265
 Knepper, George W., How to overcome the sectarian spirit. 1925:873
 Kershner, F. D., How sects are made. 1944:109
 Case or cause? (editorial) 1944:903
 Kershner, F. D., Are Disciples schismatics? 1944:977
 Kershner, F. D., Self excommunication. 1945:593
 Kershner, F. D., Disciple sectarianism. 1948:5
 Tragedy, not a milestone. (editorial) 1949:51
 "... (editorial) 1949:512
 Factionalism is a sin! (editorial) 1949:703. Responses from readers: 1949:1002
 "This game..." (editorial) 1950:863. Responses from readers: 1950:962
 Sectarian bumptiousness. (editorial) 1952:1084
 See also: DENOMINATIONALISM

SECTS

Queries and answers. GE1868:204
 Garrison, James Harvey, Have we the right? GE1871:49
 Rowe, J. F., Good in all denominations. GE1871:65
 Haley, J. J., What is sectarianism? 1902:258
 Jordan, Crvis Fairlee, The social meaning of our isms. 1916:1033
 See also: CULTS; SECTARIANISM; ALSO, THE NAMES FOR VARIOUS SECTS

SECULARISM

Pen and scissors. Col. 4, 1888:675
 Clark, H. D., Secularism. 1889:100
 Cummings, F. M., "Sacred" and secular" 1901:1428
 Linger, Harold L., Maladies of modern life. Secularism. (second in a series) 1947:1135
 Kershner, F. D., The rising tide of secularism. 1948:5
 Pippin, Frank Johnson, What is secularism? 1948:655
 Kershner, F. D., What is secularism? 1952:697
 Failure of secularism. (editorial) 1953:611

SECULARIZATION OF CHURCH PROPERTY. See: CHURCH PROPERTY

SECURITY

Who has security? (editorial) 1929:148
 Johnson, Montamav. Secure. (poem) 1929:284
 Piety, Chauncey R., Oh! Where is security? (poem) 1942:728
 Kershner, F. D., False security. 1947:861
 Burns, Robert W., The mirage of security. (port.) 1951:761
 Hyde, Arthur A., True National security. 1958:265

SEDALIA, COLO., CHURCH

Adult classes to the front. 1911:875

SEDALIA, MO. CHURCHES

Items from Sedalia, Missouri. 1921:983

SEDALIA, MO., EAST BROADWAY CHURCH

The Broadway Christian Church, Sedalia. Mo. (port.) 1906:1580
 Sedalia, Mo., meeting adds 132. 1916:1492
 Annual report. 1919:153
 40th anniversary. 1938:1165

SEDALIA, MO., CHURCH

Hallam, S. K., Fayetteville --Sedalia. C1875-18 F:2
 Hallam, S. K., Correspondence. (letter) C1877-7 Jc:2

Hardin, J. H., Sedalia and Fulton. C1880-15 Ja:2
 Reunion. C1880-15 Ja:6
 Duncan, J. H., Sedalia items. C1880-13 My:3
 Dolby, J. N., Report of work done by the church at Sedalia. C1881-10 Mr:3
 Duncan, J. H., Sedalia news. C1881-11 Ag:3
 Church news. City churches. 1883 17 My:9
 Sedalia items. 1883 28 Jc:13
 Davis, M. M., Our tin wedding. 1886:107
 Davis, M. M., Sedalia items. 1886:109, 153, 187, 526, 781, 830
 G(arrison), (J. H.), Sedalia Sunday School convention. 1888:376
 New church building at Sedalia. (cut) 1888:399
 Christian Church, Sedalia, Mo. (photo.) 1889:457
 Garrison, Arthur O., At Sedalia. 1895:60
 Dalby, John N., In a prosperous state. 1899:502
 Myers, J. S., "Municipal reform" --a good time coming 1894:261
 The Sedalia Endeavor Convention. 1895:292
 G(arrison), A. O., Notes on the Sedalia Convention. 1895:293
 Myers, J. S., From Sedalia. 1895:573
 Dalby, John N., Sedalia, Missouri. 1900:591
 Moore, W. T., A visit to Sedalia. 1901:529

SEDALIA, MO., FIRST CHURCH

A banner day at the First church, Sedalia. 1905:1001
 Pinkerton at Sedalia, Mo. 1907:408
 Some important town churches. (illus.) 1908:749
 Ingathering at Sedalia, Mo. 1909:1349
 Men's Bible Class. (illus.) 1912:1009
 Sedalia, First, meeting. 1915:1481
 A day rich in fellowship. 1922:696
 Scoville meeting at Sedalia. 1922:1655
 Sixteenth anniversary. 1923:661
 Reception to associate pastor. 1923:883
 Daily vacation schools. 1923:955
 Achievements in Sedalia, Mo. (illus.) 1923:1145
 Glimpses of church life. 1924:244
 Victory at Sedalia, Mo. 1924:920
 Enters eighteenth year. 1925:667
 Observance at Sedalia, Mo., 1927:509
 Twenty years at Sedalia, Missouri. 1928:671
 Twenty-one years at same church. 1929:702
 News of folks and churches. 1933:134;
 1934:659
 Kokendoff's anniversary. 1937:699
 Sedalia, Mo., church completes 50 years. 1939:821
 Dedicate organ at Sedalia, Mo., 1941:715
 Kokendoff, A. W., Relating preaching to human need. (illus.) 1942:295
 Sedalia, Mo., church changes ministers. 1943:300
 A.W.Kokendoff elected pastor emeritus. 1944:627
 Leta Bradney called to Sedalia, Missouri. (port.) 1950:1079
 Miss Kathryn Noyes Sedalia, Mo., DRE. (port.) 1953:945
 A church produces its own movie. 1954:621
 New Chicago pastor. 1956:620
 To Sedalia, Missouri. (port.) 1957:221
 50 year members. 1957:258

SEDAM, GLENN

New officers of the National Christian Men's Fellowship Advisory Commission... (photo.) 1956:704

SEDAN, KANS., FIRST CHURCH

Kitchen begins at Sedan, Kan. 1913:242
 Annual report. 1922:57
 Cantata at Sedan, Kan. 1926:24
 The church year in review. 1926:156
 Progress of fifty years. 1926:1266
 Ehly, Paul Eugene, Sedan, Kan., church rededicates building; has 75th anniversary. 1951:1081

SEDDON, ALFRED E.

Obituary. 1940:22

SEDDON, ELIZABETH (MRS. ALFRED E.)

Obituary. 1942:283

SEDOGWICK, KANS., CHURCH

Tedgwick, Kan., dedicates beautiful home. (illus.) 1913:346
 Ninety-one at Sedgwick, Kan., 1913:1420
 Vawter meetings, Sedgwick, Kansas. 1913:1449
 The Sedgwick meeting. 1913:1459
 Closing day Vawter meeting. (illus.) 1913:1486
 Annual report. 1914:211
 News notes. 1915:341
 The church year in review. 1925:180

SEDINGER, H. G.

Some work and workers in the Southland. (ports.) 1908:1262

SEE, ELLA

Obituary. E1872:187

SEE, FRANK EDMUND

A faith to live by. In heaven's name. 1958:286

Frank See receives special sermon award. 1953:128

Six Disciples tour in Middle East. 1954:798

...left June 16 for a seven-week tour... (photo.) 1957:1033

Pastoral changes. (port.) 1957:1309

SEE, WILLIAM F.

Pioneer Iowan is claimed by death. 1914:519

SEEBER, C. W.

The Chinese missionary. 1885:744

SEEGER, MARY

Port. 1909:476

SEEKER, AN ANXIOUS. (PSEUD.)

Thirsting for God. 1900:16

SEELY, MRS. AMERICUS

Obituary. 1886:47

SEELEY, ANN MCDEVITT

A modern epistle. 1947:186

SEELY, KENNETH BRYCE

"Year Book" reports. (letter) 1945:770

"Invitation hymn" again. (letter) 1953:394

What's a member? (letter) 1955:674

Retaining invitation. (letter) 1956:754

Call minister to Indiana pulpit. (port.) 1941:221

K. B. Seely accepts call to Wichita, Kan. 1946:741

Michigan Convention. (photo.) 1956:597

SEELEY, MRS. KENNETH BRYCE

Obituary. 1958:397

SEELIG, JOHN

Obituary. C1881-6 O:7

SEELY, S. F.

Obituary. 1901:95

SEESE, CHARLES W.,

Three elders die at Johnstown, Pa. 1953:854

SEEVERS, LEWIS

Obituary. E1874:91

SEPTON, CHARITY JANE (HAMILTON) (MRS. FREDERICK JOHN)

Obituary. 1927:354

SEPTON, E. M.

Iowa Sunday School notes. 1894:780, 828, 1895:124, 188, 524; 1896:12, 53, 60, 92

The problem of the Sunday School. 1898:6

Obituary. 1906:827

SEGAIN, MAY

Four British youth representatives... (photo.) 1954:896

SEGUR, A. B.

The problem is "adjustment." (letter) 1949:170

SEHLBREDE, C. A.

Help needed at Coquille City, Oregon. 1894:261

- SEI BAKUIN BOYS' SCHOOL, TOKYO, JAPAN
Disciples perform in Tokyo recital. 1954:112
Picture shows fire damage...(photo.) 1954:384
- SEIDEL, PAUL W.
Obituary. 1949:1045
- SEIFERT, CHARLES HENRY WILLIAM
Obituary. 1879-15 My:7
- SEIFERT, MRS. JENNIE
Obituary. 1900:639
- SEILING, OKLA., CHURCH
Oklahoma dedications. 1904:1062
- SEIPLE, RICHARD H.
Influx of workers. (photo.) 1956:698
- SEIRING, MRS. ALICE BURGESS
Mrs. Alice Seiring passes away. (port.) 1935:1397
Notice of death. 1935:1500
Port. 1930:691
- SEITZ, EARL P.
Several persons are ordained. 1939:584
Earl Seitz to Louisville church. 1948:1021
Kokomo, Indiana. (port.) 1956:844
- SEITZ, MELVA
Photo. 1950:1098
- SELAH, WASH., CHURCH
Rededication at Selah, Wash. 1914:1018
- SELAH
H., N. S., Notes and music. Historical significance of "Selah." (letter) 1881:725
- SELBIE, W. B.
Unreality in hymns. 1929:1351
- THUS SAITH THE LORD. (from The Christian World) 1946:233
- SELBY, CHARLES E.
An explanation regarding college day. 1888:86
Knox P. Taylor's work. 1888:183
- SELBY, D. BRUCE
Honorary degree. 1958:676
- SELBY, ISAAC
Miller, George A., Isaac Selby. 1898-2:510
Hacker, Marshall, Enjoyed the lecture. 1898-2:659
Taylor, Alva W., Jubilee City letter. 1899:368
Loos, Charles Louis, Lectures of Isaac Selby, in defense of the Christian religion. 1899:468
- SELDERS, GEORGE
Spain fights Fascism, not religion. Some facts for misled Americans. 1937:1274
- SELECMAN, C. C.
Ecclesiastical self-preservation. (The Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1924:1160
- SELECTION, IOWA, CHURCH
Rural Church still Active at Selection, Ia. 1922:1208
- SELF, JOHN C.
Obituary. 1892:671
- SELF, P. H.
Obituary. 1893:127
- SELF-CONTROL
Moore, W. C., Are boys masters? 1884:372
Cundiff, Wood B., Whence comes self-control? (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1932:1354
Challenge to self-discipline. (editorial) 1958:31
- SELF CULTURE
On self-culture. (editorial) 1901:3
- SELF-DENIAL
Self-denial. 1882 9 N:5
Hardin, J. H., Self-denial. 1886:21
- Winey, J. B., Unselfishness. 1888:254
H., That week of self-denial. 1890:745
The duty of self-denial. 1891:578
Marston, G. L., Lives of self-denial. 1891:612
Hopkins, W. W., St. Louis pen. 1892:247
Prayer and self-denial. (editorial) 1915:119
Corey, Stephen J., God awaiting our adventure in self-denial. 1911:213
Snodgrass, R. C., Self-denial. 1932:81
Foreign missions and self-denial. Self-sacrifice has motivated missionaries in every field. 1932:294
- SELF-EXAMINATION
Goodwin, M.M.B. (Mrs.) (letter) 1880:55
What about your preacher? 1881:38
Burner, W. L., The discovery of self. 1930:448
Stevenson, Dwight E., The power of self-knowledge. 1934:486
Valentine, Ralph E., Forgive us our virtues. 1936:1504
- SELFISHNESS. See: CHARACTER
- SELF-RIGHTEOUSNESS
Another chapter. (editorial) 1950:816
- SELIGER, ROBERT V.
The abnormal drinker can come back! 1950:630. Responses from readers: 1950:828
- SELKIRK, CANADA, CHURCH
Elder writes of meeting. 1931:1573
- SELL, DEWITT E.
Dewitt E. Sell is formally ordained. (port.) 1937:854
Port. 1940:889
- SELL, RALPH L.
"Amen!" (letter) 1955:1144
Ralph L. Sell installed at Arkansas (sic) church. 1952:439
Ralph Sell is called to Dumas, Texas. 1953:828
Crockett, Texas. 1956:968
- SELLARDS, MARY A. (FOSTER) (MRS. D. F.)
Obituary. 1907:1474
- SELLARDS, OLLA B.
S.W.Iowa district Convention. 1899:596
- SELLARDS, OLLA JOSEPHINE (BEARD) (MRS. DAVID FRANK)
Former missionary dies in California. 1939:861
- SELLARS, LAWRENCE H.
Disciples are saying...(from "Adequate Leadership for the Church") 1950:400
L. H. Sellars called to Redlands, Calif. 1951:490
- SELLARS, NELSON
Notes and news. 1901:82
- SELLECK, MRS. LYDIA WELSH
Obituary. 1897:15
- SELLERS, E. O.
The gospel is the power of God! 1917:1284
- SELLERS, G. D.
Prof. Bush's lectures. 1874:58
- SELLERS, G. D.
Vancouver, Washington. 1896:204
- SELLERS, GENE C.
Photo. 1951:704
- SELLERS, JAMES C.
Obituary. 1912:1600
- SELLERS, JENNIE
Obituary. 1894:607
- SELLERS, JENNIE E. (MRS. J. B.)
Obituary. 1937:835
- SELLERS, LUTHER ELMER
The institutional church. 1895:374
- Attitude of the Disciples toward current religious problems. 1895:726
The reflex influence of Church Extension. 1904:1055
How a great meeting was held. 1905:18
"Come to us Christmas, good old day." 1906:1678
The living link idea. 1907:1483
The war and prohibition. 1917:561
Present prohibition status. 1917:1398
Prohibition and our part in it. 1918:452
Is the Prohibition law in danger? 1919:273
Lights and shadows in the temperance reform. 1921:1096
My ten regrets. (letter) 1938:1376
L. E. Sellers, secretary of our Temperance Board, goes to France. (port.) 1918:417
Secretary of Temperance Board returns. 1919:227
L. E. Sellers will enter the field. (port.) 1924:501
Celebrates anniversary. 1928:927
Mississippi man closes pastorate. 1938:1085
L. E. Sellers begins 57th year in ministry. 1944:849
Obituary. 1944:1186
Ports. 1915:1445; 1930:704; 1937:1566
- SELLERS, M. Y.
Obituary. 1925:863
- SELLERS, MARY
Obituary. 1885:687
- SELLERS, MARY ALLMAN (MRS. L. E.)
Obituary. 1928:1674
- SELLERS, NATHAN
Obituary. 1874:266
- SELLERS, ROBERT
Minister passes on. 1939:263
Port. 1907:308
- SELLERS FAMILY
Notable family reunion. 1929:1085
- SELLICK, STANLEY
Will enter Yale University. 1923:1211
- SELLS, JUNIA
Available for evangelistic work. (port.) 1928:735, 739
- SELLS, OTTO
Obituary. 1888:463
- SELMA, ALA., FIRST CHURCH
Alabama church liquidates debt. (photo.) 1943:220
Wallace, James A., Takes Christian education seriously. 1956:400
Illus. 1911:1708
- SELMA, CAL., CHURCH
A Missourian in California. 1907:442
Loyal Daughters' Class. (illus.) 1911:771
Annual report. 1914:211; 1925:408
Six weeks' campaign at Selma, Calif. 1915:278
Congregation on all-family day included 52 whole families. (illus.) 1925:825
Illus 1921:886
- SELMAN CITY, TEX., CHURCH
Minister, four members in same school. (photo.) 1949:1178
- SELMER, TENN., CHURCH
Two Tennessee meetings. 1913:934
Tennessee church dedicates building. 1941:329
- SELSOR, WAYNE A.
Ordained to ministry. 1945:796
Wayne Selsor begins Texas Tech ministry. (port.) 1951:771
Wayne Selsor to Galveston, Tex. 1954:998
- SELWOOD, MRS. MELISSA
Notice of death. 1940:1099
- SEMINARIES, THEOLOGICAL. See: THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION

- SEMINOLE, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
Annual meetings. 1933:193
Klahoma church calls Glenn A. Caldwell,
1950:520
G.A.Cadwell begins third year in Okla.
(port.) 1952:466
Pastor is installed at Seminole, Okla.
1953:966
- SEMINOLE, TEX., CHURCH
New church organized in Seminole, Texas.
1952:190
Church being built in Seminole, Texas.
1953:819
- SEMONES, L. R.
--
Faithfully following the gleam. 1924:1203
Photo. 1931:1400
- SEMONES, MRS. L. R.
Photo. 1931:1404
- SEMONES, WILLIAM MILLARD
Oskaloosa college. 1888:409
The duty of young preachers to old.
1891:565
The duty of young preachers to old. 1891:
548
--
Obituary. 1923:799
- SEN, RAMAR SANJAN
Has Gandhi's method been forgotten? The
record of non-violence in India. 1948:7
- SENECA, MO., CHURCH
Our budget. (dedication) 1905:734
Dedications of church houses. 1905:1101
- SENER, WILLIAM
Culver-Stockton student wins in peace con-
test. 1935:1593
- SENEX, (T. H.)
A word of exhortation. C1875-9 D:2
New departure in Moodyism. (letter)
E1880:295
Mr. Bonayne on Masoury. (letter) E1880:
327
The Downfall of Turkey Foretold in A.D.
1700. (letter) E1881:214
The church and the lodge. E1882:4
Secret societies. E1882:133
The new hymnal. (letter) E1882:390
The new hymnal vs. Fillmore and the Stand-
ard. E1882:436
Skepticism in the pulpit. 1883 3 My:4
Beware of vanity in scholarship. 1894:453
The church and the lodge? 1895:633
Our young proeachers. 1896:484
- SENIFF, J. WADE
Enemies of prohibition. 1902:114
--
Minges evangelistic company. (port.)
1911:493
Warmly commended. 1914:290
J. Wade Seniff has passed on. 1927:1504
Port. 1916:562
- SENIOR, B. F.
Obituary. 1893:639
- SENSIBAUGH, BETTY ROSE (LEDBETTER) (MRS. HUGH
F.)
General news items. (marriage) 1941:1135
- SENSIBAUGH, HUGH F.
--
Two are ordained at Canton church. 1939:710
General news items. (marriage) 1941:1135
- SENSING, WILBUR M.
Nashville church to have new sanctuary.
(photos.) 1948:99
- SERAMPORE COLLEGE. CALCUTTA, INDIA
Brown, George W., A great movement in India.
1908:659
- SERENA, JOSEPH ARCHIBALD
The church college and the training of
laymen. 1914:42
The world's Federation of Education Associa-
tions. (travel letter) 1929:1180
World Education meets. (travel letter)
1929:1211
Book review: An intelligent American's
guide to the peace, by Sumner Welles.
1945:528
Book review: Ten rooms and two patios, by
Genevieve Hoehn Bellis. 1948:661
- A new president for Keuka. 1910:1462
President Serena installed at William
Woods. (port.) 1916:276, 277
Jubilee at William Woods. (port.) 1916:
725
Serena a delegate. 1929:754
J.A.Serena Bethany president. 1933:867
Miller, George A., A portrait of the new
president of Bethany College. (port.)
1933:994
Serena resigns as Bethany president.
1934:816
J.A.Serena with church Extension. (port.)
1935:234
Muckley, R. L., The man who built Church
Extension. (ports.) 1938:1102
Forts. 1915:693, 1252; 1919:529
- SERENA, MRS. JOSEPH ARCHIBALD
--
Muckley, R. L., The man who built Church
Extension. (ports.) 1938:1100
Obituary. 1958:1087
- SERGIS, JOHN
Victims of the Jihad in Persia; Dr. John
Sergis tells story of his escape. (illus.)
1915:1052
The massacre in Persia. (letter) 1915:1438
An appeal from Persia. (letter) 1916:395
News from the field. Tabriz, Persia.
1917:1363
Welcome words from Dr. John Sergis. 1919:
792
--
John Sergis and family. (port.) 1921:1077
- SERGISON, C. A (MRS. E. F.)
Obituary. 1904:1493
- SERL, MATILDA
Obituary. 1884:175
- SERMON ON THE MOUNT
Baxter, William, The first beatitude. (poem)
E1865:81
Russell, W. J., The sermon on the mount.
1893:566
H(aley), J. J., Christianity according to
the sermon on the mount. 1895:626
Aylesworth, N. J., Our pulpit. 1895:806
The Sermon on the Mount. (editorial)
1899:1252
Mobley, Ernest C., Applying the Sermon on
the Mount as a practical code. (Christian-
Evangelist pulpit) 1928:151
Two mysteries. (editorial) 1950:936
An explosive sermon. (editorial) 1951:
616
Kershner, F. D., Why neglect the greatest?
1952:961
Spain, Sidney, The unemployed architect.
1953:791
See also: LORD'S PRAYER
- SERMONS
Faith, repentance, and baptism. (editorial)
C1875-30 S:4
Painter, J. H., Three Sermons suggested.
C1879-16 Ja:5
The Gospel of Christ. (editorial) C1879-27
N:4
Miles, J. J., Pulpit themes. E1882:102
Craig, W. B., Farewell sermon to congrega-
tion at Iowa City, Iowa. (sermon)
E1882:132
Waters, Gay, Original pulpitisms. 1883 I
F:9
Pen and scissors. Col. 4, 1886:3
Wright, J. H., From an easy chair. 1886:10
Pen and scissors. Col. 3, 1886:19
Short speeches. 1886:50
Pen and scissors. Col. 4, 1886:131
Johnson, Ashley, The Tennessee Evangelist.
1886:442
Higbee, J. W., Entremets. 1886:778
Graves, J. B., Plagiarism. 1889:757
Brents, T. W., Gospel sermons. 1892:78
Tyler, J. Z., Tribble's sermons. 1893:134
H(aley), J. J., The length of sermons. 1896:
242
Peckham, G. A., Sermons in the Old Testa-
ment prophets. 1898-2:232
Brokaw, G. L., (ed.), Doctrine and Life.
1898-2:798
Procter, Alexander, The witness of Jesus.
1901:919
Procter, Alexander, The witness of Jesus.
1901:1088
Procter, Alexander, The witness of Jesus.
1901:1200
Procter, Alexander, The witness of Jesus.
1901:1216
Procter, Alexander, The witness of Jesus.
1901:1423
Procter, Alexander, The witness of Jesus.
1901:1440
Procter, Alexander, The witness of Jesus.
1901:1489
Procter, Alexander, The witness of Jesus.
1902:72
Procter, Alexander, The witness of Jesus.
1902:118
Fuller, J. H., The sermon. 1902:225
Procter, Alexander, The witness of Jesus,
1902:226
Sokoles, J. N., The content of the evan-
gelistic sermon. 1906:1006
Abbott, B. A., Recent sermons from Christian
pulpits. 1916:1544
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, The classics of
sermonic literature. 1916:1544
"Did you enjoy the sermon?" (editorial)
1917:1016
Gottschall, A. W., Christ our intercessor.
(sermon) 1920:622
Combs, G. H., The sermon barrel. 1920:766
The dull sermon. (editorial) 1921:59
McQuiddy, Garrett W., Stories the empty
pews tell. 1921:932
The best of the sermon. (editorial)
1921:1416
Combs, G. H., The everlasting gospel. A
sermon. 1923:934
The sermon theme. (editorial) 1925:998
The sermon barrel. (editorial) 1927:38
Many sorts of sermons. (editorial)
1927:266
Wallace, Richard W., Only one sermon.
1927:1106
Thanksgiving theology. (editorial)
1927:1614
Kind of sermon students want. 1928:722
Doctrinal sermons. (editorial) 1928:882
What is a good sermon? (editorial)
1929:998
Shamhart, W. P., What is a sermon? 1929:
1480
Kershner, F. D., Greatest sermons. (list)
1931:1361
More sermons. (lists of favorites)
1932:149
Fillmore, R. W., The shot-off sermon.
(letter) 1932:843
DeGroot, A. T., Another sermon list.
(list) 1932:875
Taylor, J. Murray, Another sermon list.
1932:1193
Where do sermons come from? (editorial)
1933:1110. Responses from readers:1933:
1344
Dunn, Elwood, What did I preach? 1935:444
Hunter, Barton, On general principles and
things. 1936:1567
O'Neill, Kelly, Bruce Barton takes a back
seat. (port.) 1937:1490
Thompson, Charles C., The kind of sermons
you like. (port.) 1939:538.
Hixon, Arthur, Sermon in a nutshell.
(letter) 1940:247
Bryce, Peter, Till the kingdoms of this
world. (sermon delivered at the Internation-
al Convention, 1942)(port.) 1942:943
Hastings, J. Warren, The living church.
(sermon) (poem) 1942:1099
Bishop, L. K., "There is always a tomorrow."
(sermon) 1942:1149
Brown, Kenneth I., You hath he quickened.
(sermon) (port.) 1942:1229
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, On hating our enemies.
(sermon) 1942:1370
Parsons, Waymon, A handful of stars. (sermon)
1943:289
Harmon, Henry G., The conquering power.
(sermon) 1943:771
Langston, Ira W., "This nation under God."
(sermon) 1943:798
Carpenter, Homer W., Righteousness exalteth
a nation. (sermon) 1943:892
Hastings, J. Warren, God's cornerstone. (
sermon at the 100th anniversary of the Euclid
Ave. Church, Cleveland, O.) 1943:1110
Series of sermons by younger preachers
among Disciples of Christ. 1944:262, 379
Wassonich, Paul G., "When he came to himself."
A sermon for transients. 1944:475
Wiltz, W. Harold, After the war is over.
Dedication sermon for service stars.
1944:500
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, His baptism and ours.
Dedication to life's high vocation. (sermon)
1944:717
Daugherty, William D., Three fundamentals

- of a victorious church. (sermon) 1942:910
- Paul, Alexander, Enlarging horizons. Baccalaureate sermon, Hiram College. 1945:644
- Houser, Alvin E., Significance of the Lord's supper. It is ordained of God. (sermon) (photo.) 1945:932
- Welshimer, P. H., The spirit of Caleb. Convocation sermon at Hiram College. 1945:1051
- Asmussen, Hans, A German pastor preaches. On divine judgment and mercy. (sermon) 1945:1124
- Davison, F. E., I am determined. (sermon) 1946:538
- Modlin, Sanford, Christ is the answer. An ex-G.I. tells why he is entering ministry. (sermon) (port.) 1946:658
- Patterson, Harriet-Louise H., "I have called you friends." World wide Communion Sunday sermon. 1946:975
- Welshimer, P. H., The New Testament church and the way to Christian unity. (sermon at Pennsylvania Christian Convention. 1946:1071
- Lunger, Harold L., Postholes in paradise. A Thanksgiving sermon. 1946:1171
- Kellison, M. Owen, The Christian's constant crisis. And what to do about it. (sermon) 1946:1191
- Thomas, Ralph, The new Pharisee. Preached at Cane Ridge Meetinghouse, Sept. 8, 1946. (sermon) 1947:164
- Fiers, A. Dale, We have this ministry. In a challenging hour. (installation sermon for Gerould R. Goldner.) 1947:279
- Davison, F. E., I am determined. An anniversary sermon. 1947:280
- Kleihauer, Cleveland, Christians to match this hour. Where the responsibility rests. (sermon at International Convention) 1947:815
- Smith, T. K., Transforming power. (sermon at International Convention) 1947:919
- Best sermons award. 1948:343
- Douglass, Truman B., The unity we can have. (radio sermon) 1948:362
- Carpenter, Homer W., The miracle of worship. (sermon at installation of William Garrett West at First Church, Chattanooga, Tenn.) (photo.) 1948:601
- Jupin, Charles A., Thoughts for Independence Day. (sermon) 1948:654
- Langston, Ira W., The soul's search for happiness. (sermon) (port.) 1948:904
- Cowley, Arthur E., The sermon he couldn't forget. He placed a lantern in my heart. (sermon) 1949:1007
- Brown, James Clark, "A new creature." (sermon at the International Convention, Cincinnati, O., 1949) (port.) 1949:1295
- Barnes, B. F., The atonement --(sermon) God's reach for you. 1950:348; Will you respond? 1950:374
- Jones, G. Curtis, The secret of permanence. In a world of change. (from International Convention sermon) (port.) 1950:1070
- Wyker, Mossie (allman) (Mrs. James D. Wyker) Good growing ground. (sermon) (port.) 1951:102
- Burry, Bernard, Operation world lift. (sermon) (port.) 1951:690
- DeGroot, A. T., A discovery in America. 1952:1040
- Kechel, Daniel C., The fourth dimension of stewardship. (sermon) 1955:1144
- Best contest awards. 1958:812
- See also: PREACHING
- SERMONS, COMPOSITION AND DELIVERY**
- Henry, James M., Exhaustive sermons and essays. C1875-30 D:1
- Broadus, Freshness in Preaching. C1879 2 Ja:1
- Henry, J. O., An incident --with a moral. C1879-6 F:3
- Hall, George F., Defective deliveries. 1890:356
- Sweeney, Z. T., Pulpit diagrams. 1900:158
- Sweeney, Z. T., Pulpit diagrams. 1901:911
- Dalley, B. F., Making sermons. 1902:480
- See also: PUBLIC SPEAKING
- SERMONS, HOMILETICAL ILLUSTRATIONS**
- Trickett, H. R., Homiletic notes and illustrations. 1894:6, 22, 38, 70, 103, 262, 278, 311
- Hopkins, W. W., Illustrated sermons. 1894:263
- Davis, J. P., Obsolete illustrations. 1896:694
- Deweese, B. C., "Obsolete illustrations." 1896:742
- Davis, J. P., Obsolete illustrations. 1897:70
- Ogburn, Cal., Illustrated sermon. 1897:827
- Ogburn, Cal., Illustrated sermons. 1898-2:155
- Ogburn, Cal., Illustrated sermon. 1898-2:602
- Ogburn, Cal., Illustrated sermon. 1898-2:793
- Ogburn, Cal., Illustrated sermon. 1899:26
- Harris, J. W., Offensive illustrations. 1901:141
- SERMONS FOR CHILDREN**
- Haynes, A. F., A treasure hunt. A children's sermon. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1927:591
- SERMONS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE**
- Quillan, W. W., Sermons to the young. No. I. Eccl. 12:7; E1875 2 D:373; No. II. E1875 9 D:377; No. III. E1875 16 D:285
- SHERILL, GEORGE DOUGLAS**
- Congregational watchdog. 1913:1506
- The new-old evangelism. 1916:391
- From Waterloo to Sioux City. 1922:1655
- Commencement seas on speakers. (port.) 1936:741
- Iowa church honors its pastor. (port.) 1938:192
- Sioux City pastor accepts new charge. 1939:349
- Obituary. 1953:199
- Ports. 1930:850; 1932:130
- SERVANTS**
- Power, F. D., The question of help in the home. 1902:911
- SERVETUS, MICHAEL, 1509 or 11-1553**
- Kershner, F. D., 17 June, 1553. 1953:909
- SERVICE**
- W., T., What can I do? 1885:19
- Crum, Mrs. Latina, Woman's work in the church. 1885:288
- Ely, Simpson, Opportunities. 1885:586
- Frazier, E. L., Some things. 1885:727
- Mountjoy, J. W., The two classes. (sermon) 1885:721
- The two great commandments. (editorial) 1900:1477
- Small, James, Earth's unrewarded worthies. 1901:300
- Jesus teaches us service. (fifth in a series of meditations) 1946:365
- Kershner, F. D., The comradeship of service. 1947:29
- Sessions, Will A., Jr., Studied service. 1949:543
- SERVICE MEN'S CHRISTIAN LEAGUE**
- Protestant group to aid service men. 1942:1265
- SESSER, ILL., CHURCH**
- Dedication. 1910:662
- SESSIONS, WILLIAM ANDERSON, I.**
- A zealous Arkansan now. 1922:1502
- Obituary. 1939:1199
- SESSIONS, WILLIAM ANDERSON, II**
- A good prayer meeting suggestion. (letter) 1930:98
- The exemption list. 1932:422
- The Neophyte's questions. 1932:848
- Preach, brothers, preach! The heart of humanity must be stirred. 1933:116
- The "divided" home. (port.) 1939:658
- Lecture or sermon? 1940:930, Responses from readers: 1940:1050
- Laboratory in visitation evangelism. How it was done in Kansas City. (photos.) 1947:1089
- The pastoral call. (port.) 1948:450
- Men's work. (port.) 1948:847
- Studied service. 1949:543
- "Secrets of power" as Jesus revealed them. Book review: 1949:664
- Reserved judgment. (port.) 1950:892
- A baptismal wardrobe. 1950:1202
- Practical humility. 1951:526
- One minister's proposal. Five things Disciples could do together in 1952. 1952:80
- Responses from readers: 1952:170, 274
- Estes Park Conference on Human Relations has significant purpose, but it is entertaining too. 1952:830
- Donald Seamans is ordained in K. C. 1952:623
- Book review: The elder at the Lord's table, by Thomas W. Toler. (port.) 1954:356
- Book review: Highways to faith, edited by David Wesley Soper. 1955:198
- How one church observed its fiftieth anniversary. (illus.) 1955:536
- Jesus was a layman. 1955:997
- Liberty, death or slavery. 1956:663
- Achievement... (letter) 1957:287
- A faith to live by. Dare to ask questions. 1957:1018
- Few pocket potentials. 197:1440
- "Types" of faith. Book review: The circle of faith, by Marcus Back. 1957:1583
- ...Jesus was a Jew. 1958:852
- A testimony. Book review: Go tell my people, (anonymous) 1958:1078
- Chaplain in Australia. 1943:391
- Kansas City church gets associate pastor. (port.) 1946:225
- W.A. Sessions new Kansas City pastor. (port.) 1946:1080
- Sermons by 2 Disciple ministers published in book this month. 1953:126
- Shown between sessions... (photo.) 1954:512
- Seminar director. (port.) 1956:1130
- Family life clinic is held in Kansas City. (photo.) 1958:1403
- Ports. 1947:924; 1948:1221; 1955:422
- SETLIFF, J. ALLEN**
- Repentance and faith. 1894:711
- SETLIFF, JOEL J.**
- Arkansas Sunday School items. 1886:525, 667
- North Arkansas breezes. 1888:621, 653, 685, 736, 759
- Fairfield notes. 1893:633, 766, 780, 1894:61
- A word about our Kansas City Churches and a pictorial review of their pastors. (ports.) 1914:146, 150
- Combs, G. H., In memoriam. 1921:1026
- SETTLE, MRS. C.**
- Obituary. 1915:1686
- SETTLE, DRURY SPAIN**
- Obituary. 1934:1050
- Notice of death. 1934:1078
- SETTLE, FRANK K.**
- Obituary. 1894:159
- SETTLE, GEORGE AUSTIN**
- Obituary. 1899:383
- SETTLE, JESSIE WIENER (WARD) (MRS. W. E.)**
- Obituary. 1928:171
- SETTLE, MAUDE**
- Obituary. 1896:79
- SETTLE, MAY FENERTY (MRS. MYRON C. SR.)**
- Obituary. 1953:481
- SETTLE, MYRON C., SR.**
- Kansas and Bible School work. (port.) 1908:1304
- A message to Kansas. (port.) 1911:1859
- Honoring Garfield. (letter) 1948:421
- Kansas to Ohio. (port.) 1911:1458
- Settle finishes 30 years' work. 1937:568
- Kansas active in educational work. (port.) 1940:125
- Ports. 1910:523; 1912:794; 1914:893; 1915:520; 1916:722
- SETTLE, ORION F.**
- Obituary. 1936:335
- SETTLEMEYER, C. S.**
- Union in educational work in China. (port.) 1910:740
- SETTLEMEYER, EDNA KURZ**
- What it means to the Missionaries. 1911:1336

- Mrs. E. K. Settlemyer chosen as new matron. 1933:645
- SETTLES, JOHN T.
Obituary. 1898:175
- SETTLES, MRS. SARAH
Obituary. 1887:415
- SETZER, ESTHER
Young people aid migratory peoples. (photo.) 1955:1132
- SETZER, MARY A. (MRS. PHILLIP)
Obituary. 1916:637, 861.
- SETZER, WILLIAM A.
Acquiring a conscience. (letter) 1954:98
- SETZER, WILLIAM J.
Up to churches. (letter) 1956:242
- SEVEN (THE NUMBER)
The number seven in the Bible. E1879 13 N: 9
The number seven. Use of number seven in The Bible. (editorial) E1881:343
See also: SYMBOLISM OF NUMBERS
- SEVEN WORDS FROM THE CROSS
Baillie, A. S., Practicing what he had preached. The first article of a pre-Easter series on the seven last words. 1934:187
Baillie, A. S., The persistence of personality. The second article of a pre-Easter series on the seven last words. 1934:216
Baillie, A. S., Filial affection. The third article of a pre-Easter series on the seven last words. 1934:252
Baillie, A. S., The unkindest cut of all. The fourth article of a pre-Easter series on the seven last words. 1934:284
Baillie, A. S., Human need. The fifth article of a pre-Easter series on the seven last words. 1934:316
Baillie, A. S., The grand finale. The sixth article of a pre-Easter series on the seven last words. 1934:348
Baillie, A. S., The home-coming. The last article of a pre-Easter series on the seven last words. 1934:380
The seven words. (editorial) 1925:507
- SEVENS, JOHN A.
Chattanooga work. 1894:12
- SEVENTH-DAY. See: SABBATH
- SEVENTH-DAY ADVENTISTS
Richards, O. A., Look out for them. 1890: 809
The Sabbath covenant and that of Christ. (editorial) 1893:610
Hughes, J. S., The Disciples and Adventists. 1895:555
Challee, James R., Second adventism. 1904: 897
Our budget. 1906:1611
The Adventists advance. (editorial) 1950: 768
Advantages of the Adventists. (editorial) 1951:399, Responses from readers: 1951: 638, 710
Don't argue. (editorial) 1953:1155
- SEVER, A. J.
How best to promote Spiritual revivals? 1896:150
Fort. 1930:800
- SEVER, MARY L. (MRS. A. J.)
Obituary. 1949:22
- SEVERANCE, JOSEPH
Obituary. 1946:406
- SEVERANCE, COLO., CHURCH
Fifty added at Severance, Colo. 1915:86
Severance. 1917:216
- SEVERANCE, KANS., CHURCH
Dedication at Severance, Kansas. 1911:1434
- SEVERANS
Obituary. 1901:1247
- SEVERNS, CHARLES W.
C.W. Severns returns to San Diego Church. 1951:39
Four members of the Commission on Budgets and Promotional Relationships... (photo.) 1955:314
Shown at the Pension Fund luncheon... (photo.) 1957:1275
- SEVERSON, ALFRED L.
Human nature. Book review: The nature of human nature, by Ellsworth Paris. 1938:369
- SEVY, JOHN C.
Obituary. 1890:703
- SEVY, SALLY
Obituary. E1875:187
- SEWARD, ROBERT F.
Lynchburg students serve va., churches. 1955:451
Interns at church. 1958:704
- SEWARD, THEODORE F.
Letter from Theodore F. Seward. 1893:132
A suggestion for Thanksgiving. 1893:761
- SEWARD, ALASKA, CHURCH
The new bungalow church at Seward, Alaska. (illus.) 1917:269
Seward, Alaska, Church destroyed. 1917:1069
- SEWELL, E. F.
Christian hymns: A collection of hymns and tunes for all occasions of Christian work and worship. 1889:587
Questions and answers, by David Lipscomb and E.G. Sewell. Book review: 1921:815
A foremost leader gone. 1924:313
- SEWELL, EDWARD W.
Wanted simply to be a Christian. 1899: 723
Edward W. Sewell, Minister, passes on. 1938:462
- SEWELL, INGLE CAPEL
Obituary. 1932:1599
- SEWELL, IRIS GORDON (MRS. STANLEY MICHAEL)
UCMS commissions 18 missionaries to serve in five foreign fields. (photo.) 1954:643
Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Sewell... (photo.) 1954:761
- SEWELL, J. S.
Obituary. 1890:607
- SEWELL, J. W.
Yesterday, today and forever. (poem) 1947:335
- SEWELL, JANE (STROLL)
Obituary. 1889:31
- SEWELL, JESSE L.
Lipscomb, David, Life and sermons of Jesse L. Sewell. Book review: 1891:430
- SEWELL, LETTIE (KIRBY) (MRS. E. W.)
Obituary. 1898-2:543
- SEWELL, STANLEY MICHAEL
UCMS Commissions 18 missionaries to serve in five foreign fields. (photo.) 1954: 643
Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Sewell... (photo.) 1954:761
- SEWELL, WILLIAM L.
Book review: Modern science and Christian faith, edited by F. Alton Everest. 1949:912
- SEWTER, ANN G.
Obituary. E1875:176
- SEX AND RELIGION
Burns, Robert W., Playing with fire. (adapted from a sermon) 1957:1132
- SEXSON, MRS. MARK
"A peculiar joy," 1925:1009
Fort. 1925:241
- SEXSON, W. MARK
Resigned important position. 1921:1595
Disciple elected to Hall of Fame. 1941: 1291
Just among Disciples. Founder of girls' order. 1942:1196
- SEXTON CHURCH (RUSH CO.), IND
Sexton, Indiana, meeting closes. 1914:1304
The Sexton, Indiana, church. 1916:1615
- SEYBERT, MO. CHURCH
Dedication at Seybert. 1912:1175
- SEYBERT CHURCH (DADE CO.), MO.
Home-coming program. 1936:1159
- SEYMORE, MILDRED E.
Obituary. 1884:503
- SEYMORE, NETTIE ESTHER
Obituary. 1884:542
- SEYMOUR, ARTHUR HALLOCK
South Dakota letter. 1897:421, 476, 580, 763
South Dakota news. 1898:124, 188, 256; 1898-2:341, 469, 691
South Dakota. 1898-2:276
A strategic point in South Dakota. 1908:584
A.H. Seymour dies at Aberdeen, S.D. 1936: 1349
Arthur Hallock Seymour. (editorial) 1939:76
Just among Disciples. Proven by experience. 1941:795
- SEYMOUR, C. HARRY
Obituary. 1932:574
- SEYMOUR, JENNIE I (SANFORD) (MRS. A. H.)
Obituary. 1898-2:254
- SEYMOUR, SIMEON D.
Alexandria, Missouri. 1903:237, 332, 512
- SEYMOUR, WILLIAM H.
Obituary. 1907:317
- SEYMOUR, IOWA, CHURCH
Walden, F., Dedication at Seymour, Iowa. E1875 18 F:50
Visit to Seymour. Opening for preacher, new building. (editorial) E1875:76
Dedication at Seymour, Ia. 1912:1699
- SEYMOUR, IND., CENTRAL CHURCH
Jones, Thomas, Letter. 1895:397
Sunday School pledges \$3, 155. 1915:341
Two double-headed dedications. 1918: 199
Seymour, Indiana, meeting. (illus.) 1919:19
Annual report. 1920:139
High day at Seymour, Ind. 1923:182
June meeting at Seymour, Indiana. 1925: 988
The church year in hasty review. 1927:224
G.L. Florence now at Seymour, Indiana. 1947:537
New pastor at Olive Branch, Indianapolis. 1955:961
"\$100 club" helps student. 1957:1092
- SEYMOUR, TEX., CHURCH
Instructive pageant. 1925:1568
The budget fully pledged. 1926:118
- SEYSTER, DAVID FRANKLIN
Death of Illinois preacher. 1924:1143
Obituary. 1924:1215
- SEYSTER, EMMA (WOLF) (MRS. DAVID FRANKLIN)
Obituary. 1949:419
- SEYSTER, J. E.
Correspondence. (letter) C1879-20 N:2
- SEYTONE, W. R.
Our relation to the unchurched masses. 1897:774, 790
A warning. 1902:263
- SFORZA, CARLO
Contemporary Italy. Book review: 1944:737

- Kershner, F. D., Carlo Sforza as a statesman. 1948:229
Kershner, F. D., Two statesmen. 1948:469
- SHACKELFORD, _____
Obituary. 1888:543
- SHACKELFORD, A. D.
Pastor installed at Wilson, North Carolina. (photo.) 1956:436
- SHACKELFORD, R. ESTELLE
Record of appreciation. 1925:500
- SHACKELFORD, ROBERT
Obituary. 1887:445
- SHACKLEFORD, ANN (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1893:751
- SHACKLEFORD, ELIZABETH (WHEATLEY) (MRS. JOHN JR.)
Obituary. 1889:463
- SHACKLEFORD, JOHN
The Independent Monthly. GE1870:46
Kentucky University. E1872 10 J1:213
John B. Bowman. 1891:649
Some reflections on the late controversy about the design of baptism. 1893:182
All and some. 1909:270
Bergson's philosophy. (letter) 1911:1289
Charles Louis Loos. 1912:407
--
Death of Prof. Shackelford. 1921:1529
Obituary. 1921:1567
- SHACKLEFORD, MARY (MRS. JAMES J.)
Obituary. 1894:719
- SHACKLEFORD, MARY WHEATLY (MRS. JOHN JR.)
Obituary. 1925:863
- SHACKLEFORD, NANCY (MRS. REUBEN)
Obituary. 1894:399
- SHACKLEFORD, R. M.
Iowa Convention. 1897:361
- SHACKLEFORD, THOMAS R.
Obituary. 1889:239
- SHACKLOCK, EMILY
Wanted: Shoes. ("The Family Page") 1948:757
Shade, George P., High above all nations. E1882:20
- SHADLE, HENRY
Short sermons to young Disciples. C1881-20 Ja:6; 27 Ja:6; 3 F:2; 24 F:6; 1 Mr:6
Forty Five years ago. Reasons why preaching of this time did not have the same effect as before. (letter) E1881:230
From Texas to California. (letter) E1882:197
From California. (letter) 1885:694
The problem of preachers. 1897:197
"The value of miracles." 1901:945
The marked dollar. 1901:1045
- SHADLEY, CARRIE
Obituary. 1891:575
- SHADOW, MARY
Port. 1950:379
- SHADWICK, MRS.
Obituary. 1881:115
- SHADY, TENN., CHURCH
Burleigh, William, Dedication. 1898-2:626
- SHADYSIDE, OHIO, CHURCH
Dedication. 1906:825
Some Ohio evangelism. 1915:18
Good meeting at Shadyside, Ohio. 1915:150
Triumphs of the year. 1927:184
A historic event. 1924:467
Shadyside, Ohio, church progresses. 1941:632
- SHAEFER, CAROLINE
In appreciation. (Lin D. Cartwright) 1958:714
- SHAFFER, D. P.
Entire satisfaction. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1920:107
- Special ministerial. 1924:759
Personal and congregational. (port.) 1931:304
- SHAFFER, MRS. ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1911:1832
- SHAFFER, ELIZABETH
Donny comes through. ("The Family Page") 1946:829
Paper girl. ("The Family Page") 1948:733
The least of these. ("The Family Page") 1949:1269
- SHAFFER, HOLLAND
Obituary. C1880-12 Ag:7
- SHAFFER, MRS. J. A.
Photo. 1950:830
- SHAFFER, JULIA DEAN
Obituary. C1880-12 Ag:7
- SHAFFER, MINA BELLE (MILLER) (MRS. DAVID P.)
Obituary. 1936:1135
- SHAFFER, A. W.
Port. 1907:476
- SHAFFER, ANNA (MRS. CLAUDE J.)
Sudden death of Mrs. Anna Shaffer. 1927:674
- SHAFFER, CHARLES W.
Presenting invitation to Pittsburgh (photo.) 1955:390
- SHAFFER, "K" STEVENSON
A church. (poem) 1938:867
- SHAFFER, LUCILE B. (MRS. H. ROSS)
--
Are women second-class church members? 1955:1165
Disciple women active everywhere. 1957:1540
Bible women come alive. Book review: Bible Women come alive, by Hazel M. Nelson. 1958:1447
--
Lucile B. Shaffer to associate ministry. 1955:199
Disciple leader among women ministers. (photo.) 1956:972
- SHAFFER, MRS. SARAH ANN
Obituary. 1898:111
- SHAFFER, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1907:989
- SHAH, ABBIE
In the Zenanas of India. (letter) (port.) 1926:786
- SHAH, PROSONNO
--
Miss Prosonno Shah returns to India. 1950:805
Missionaries die. 1958:1182
- SHAKERS
Craig, E. L., The shakers. GE1867:142
Idleman, Finis, Among the shakers at Lebanon. 1916:1610
- SHAKER HEIGHTS, OHIO, HEIGHTS CHURCH
Palm Sunday additions... (photo.) 1946:641
New unit dedicated at Shaker Heights, Ohio. 1952:946
Associate minister. (port.) 1956:438
- SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM
--
Ely, Simpson, What Shakespeare might have said. 1888:165
Haley, J. J., English topics. 1891:710
Proposes Shakespeare's works as "lay Bible." (editorial) 1933:662
Shakespeare on strong drink. Strong words of the great dramatist. (editorial) 1933:1075. Responses from readers: 1933:1154
- SHALLENBERGER, ELIZABETH BOYD
Obituary. 1901:63
- SHALLENBERGER, MRS. M. L.
Obituary. 1910:1316
- SHALLENBERGER, WILLIAM L.
Obituary. 1908:667
- SHAMBAUGH, CHARLES DANIEL
Obituary. 1895:15
- SHAMHART, WILLIAM PRESTON
Read it again. (letter) 1922:241
Thinks the League of Nations a Jesuit scheme. (letter) 1925:274. Responses from readers: 1925:274
Vigilance -- freedom. 1926:361
The New Testament and today. 1929:8
What is a sermon? 1929:1480
--
A fruitful ministry. 1915:151
W. P. Shamhart resigns. 1923:1141
W.P. Shamhart dies at Columbia, S.C. 1939:1310
- SHAMHART, MRS. WILLIAM PRESTON
--
Mrs. W. P. Shamhart passes away. 1935:290
Obituary. 1925:325
- SHAMROCK, TEX., CHURCH
Texas Church, organized in meeting, now self-supporting. (port., illus.) 1929:565
- SHANE, LEE
The Baptist-Disciple pulpit exchange. 1948:1115
- SHANE, MRS. N.
Obituary. 1891:623
- SHANE, WILLIAM L. E.
Port. 1912:1238
- SHANE QUARTERLY, THE
College of Religion issues quarterly. 1940:201
A new quarterly. (editorial) 1940:265
Papers on Disciple study are printed. 1941:744
- SHANEYFELT, J. N.
Home work. 1891:71
- SHANGHAI, CHINA, CHURCHES
McLean, A., A circuit of the globe. XXVIII. 1896:168, 184, 200
Bentley, W. P., The work in Shanghai. 1897:477, 621, 729
- SHANHOLTZ, EMILY PRICE WOLFORD. (MRS. JOHN WESLEY)
Obituary. 1934:1178
- SHANK, AMANDA J.
Amanda Shank dies. 1937:825
- SHANK, BEULAH
Minister-congressman and churchwomen. (photo.) 1957:409
- SHANK, D. B.
A good man has gone. 1924:1272
- SHANK, MARY E.
Equipment for missionaries room. 1929:29
- SHANK, RALPH B.
The church board behind the whole task. 1941:372
Pacifism is unreal. 1941:1195. Responses from readers: 1942:35
A criticism 1958:1079. Responses from readers: 1958:1231, 1248, 1335
- SHANKLIN, DOUGLAS H.
Obituary. 1925:575
- SHANKLIN, GEORGE E.
Winters, California. 1890:423
Boonville notes. 1893:476
--
Death of George E. Shanklin. 1916:1521
- SHANKLIN, O. G.
--
Pastor and wife appreciated. (ports.) 1922:148
On the far flung line. (port.) 1924:376
- SHANKLIN, MRS. O. G.
Pastor and wife appreciated. (port.) 1922:148
- SHANKLIN, W. A.
Denton, Tex., church honors W.A. Shanklin. 1935:160

- SHANKS, JOHN SR.
Obituary. 1891:319
- SHANKS, M. R.
M. R. Shanks dies. 1954:693
- SHANKS, MARY BELL
Obituary. 1891:671
- SHANNON, FRANCES D.
The present-day evangel. (letter)
1937:1172
- SHANNON, JAMES
Universalism is infidelity. 1885:214
James Shannon. (photo.) 1899:705, 718
Port. 1907:78
- SHANNON, JASPER B.
Professor to TVA from Transylvania. 1936:
354
- SHANNON, JOHN
Faith. GE1871:117
Mr. Shannon's reply. GE1871:226
- SHANNON, KATHLEEN. See: HANNA, KATHLEEN
(SHANNON) (MRS. JOHN W.)
- SHANNON, MARY LARD
Obituary. 1882-28 D:15
- SHANNON, R. D.
Death of R.D.Shannon. 1919:329
Port. 1907:660
- SHANNON, MRS. R. D.
A home-coming and a home-going. 1911:901
- SHANNON, THOMPSON L.
The moral challenge of the crisis.
1938:1318. Responses from readers:
1938:1403
Portland church has new pastor. (port.)
1939:1128
Christian Board names directors. (ports.)
1943:173
Pastor named first citizen of city. (port.)
1946:127
Thompson Shannon to Berkeley, Calif. (port.)
1946:424
On World Council mission. 1946:547
Thompson L. Shannon returns from Europe.
1946:688
East Dallas church calls Shannon. 1947:
1168
Shannon installed as minister at East
Dallas. 1948:144
TCU will award honorary degrees. 1948:
503
T.L.Shannon resigns East Dallas ministry.
1949:668
Thompson L. Shannon accepts new church.
(port.) 1949:796
Port. 1932:880
- SHAO CHING-san. See: SHAO, LUTHER
- SHAO, LUTHER
Dr. W. E. Macklin --an appreciation.
1947:964
Chinese Disciple again awarded fellowship.
1931:475
Luther Shao selected as delegate. 1934:
591
Archer, John Clark, Yale fellowship given
Chinese. (port.) 1930:882
Chinese council chooses Disciple. 1942:
1212
Disciples leader speaks at service. 1948:
890
Photo. 1947:899
- SHAPER, RICHARD
Associate minister. (port.) 1956:438
- SHARATHONS
Convention sharathons. 1958:991
- SHARDA, J. H.
Photo. 1948:533
- SHARKEY, EIMER
Obituary. E1882:93
- SHARON, FRED A.
Obituary. 1954:234
- SHARON, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1887:14
- SHARON, KANS., CHURCH
Meeting at Sharon, Kansas. 1914:274
Eighty-four added in town of 350.
1916:1522
New building dedicated. 1936:1003
- SHARON, PENN., CENTRAL CHURCH
A church that is growing. 1917:341
Fine two years' record. 1921:570
Sharon celebrates centennial. 1928:960
Plan new building at Sharon, Pa. 1940:
487
Just among Disciples. Radio curb service.
1941:843
New assistant pastor at Sharon, Pa.
(port.) 1946:98
The keys to the recently completed
\$250,000 new church building... (photo.)
1955:456
- SHARON, PENN., EAST SIDE CHURCH
Sixty men attended... (photo.) 1950:588
School of Christian living held at
Sharon, Pennsylvania, church. 1952:982
Pa. Baptist-Disciple church holds school.
1952:1275
E.C.Rowand called to Dallas church. 1953:
1068
- SHARON SPRINGS, KANS., CHURCH
Pastor highly commended. 1926:692
A crucial movement. (illus.) 1927:1505
- SHARP, ALLAN R.
Allan Sharp ordained in Butler, Ky.
(port.) 1949:871
Goes to faculty of Atlantic C.C. 1953:
870
- SHARP, ALLEN A.
Missionary candidates meet together in
Indianapolis. (photo.) 1942:1058
- SHARP, ALLIN
Studies rural work. 1943:1073
Missionaries commissioned. (photo.)
1946:834
The convention in focus. (photos.) 1957:
1424, 1509
Three end furloughs. 1958:308
Ports. 1946:551; 1952:605
- SHARP, MRS. ALLIN
Missionaries commissioned. (photo.)
1946:834
6 Timothys honored in North Carolina.
(photo.) 1957:1206
Three end furloughs. 1958:308
Port. 1946:551
- SHARP, C. L.
New training for service. Book review:
1934:682
- SHARP, CECIL J.
Evangelism. The man, the method, the
message. By Traverce Harrison and Cecil
Book review: 1924:912
Twelve lessons in group evangelism. Book
review: 1926:112
Personal evangelism. Book review: 1937:
1586
New Testament evangelism. Book review:
1941:763
The Christ of the four gospels. Book
review: 1943:414
C. J. Sharp enters business. 1926:180
Ports. 1912:127; 787; 1913:1098; 1914:
571; 1916:1394
- SHARP, CLIFFORD
To America for experience. 1928:1128
- SHARP, CLYDE
Baptism for the dead. 1901:1165
- SHARP, CRAIGIE
Our budget. 1903:514
- SHARP, C(RAGY) J.
Home. GE1866:55
Non-essentials. GE1866:236
What are the congregations doing. GE
1866:237
- SHARP, D. H.
EXCELLENT TREATMENT. (Letter)
1958:719
- SHARP, DANIEL
Obituary. C1880-8 Ap:7
- SHARP, FRED
New Indiana home for the aging. (illus.)
1958:106
- SHARP, MRS. FRED
Sunday in America. (poem) 1947:526
- SHARP, GEORGE
My theory of happiness. C1875-11 Mr:2
Southwestern Christian College. C1875-29
Ap:4
- SHARP, J. S.
Obituary. 1896:79
- SHARP, JAMES
The G.C.M.S.work. 1892:168
Death of James Sharp. 1921:529
- SHARP, JETHRO N.
Obituary. 1897:175
- SHARP, MAGGIE
Obituary. 1892:79
- SHARP, MINNIE
Obituary. E1873:55
- SHARP, NANCY (MRS. J. D.)
Obituary. E1882:285
- SHARP, PAUL F.
"Swarming." (letter) 1956:930
So little for the mind. (photos.) 1958:
1281
Hiram's president. (port.) 1957:1172
Lay cornerstone at Hiram College.
(photo.) 1958:836
- SHARP, R. F. West Virginia notes. 1885:199,
263
- SHARP, ROLAND HALL
The Disarmament conference. Opened Febru-
ary 2, 1932 --fifty-six nations represent-
ed. 1932:259, 290, 328, 363
- SHARP, SHELTON B.
Obituary. 1942:366
- SHARP, WILLIAM ARTHUR
Obituary. 1926:1471
- SHARPE, CHARLES MANFORD
What home missions are to Oklahoma.
1891:265
Blasphemy of the Holy Spirit. 1897:493
The endeavor movement. 1897:678, 710
Some phases of the Christian union dis-
cussion. 1899:777, 809
Pessimism; its cause and cure. (photo.)
1902:534
A lament. (letter) 1904:554
Marriage and divorce. 1904:645
Christian hospitality and guesthood.
1904:1649
Obedience to missionary vision. (outline of
address) 1909:1596
"Fall of theology." 1910:269
The principal function of Christian
scholarship. 1910:959
The vocation of the peacemaker. 1914:
1298
Shall we re-construct our plan? Suggest-
ions toward a constructive program.
(port.) 1916:647, 658, 681, 809, 883
Progress: Anniversary volume of the Camp-
bell Institute on the Completion of
twenty years of history. Book review:
1917:1056
Concerning Garfield University. (letter)
1948:597
Our budget. 1912:451
Flanagan, James M., Charles M. Sharpe, re-
tired minister, burns church mortgage at
final public appearance. (photo.)
1953:312
Ports. 1912:453, 1341; 1915:693; 1946:915
- SHARPE, E. L.
Reception to new pastor. 1934:91
Pastor begins third year in La. church.
1953:1228

- SHARPE, EDWARD ORVILLE
Memories of Bethlehem. 1885:7h6
Greater works. 1886:5?
Power of the Bible to keep us from sin. 1886:149
Englewood (Illinois) mission. 1886:778
Evolution --the conclusion of the whole matter. 1889:510
Letters to the unconverted. No. 1. 1890:69, 101, 149
The new emancipation. (poem) 1890:63h
The gospel marches on (poem) 1892:84
Six Illinois counties. 1893:357
Heaven here. 1895:22
O render thanks. (poem) 1897:742
Denominational decay --an awful example. 1902:602
"Beware of the dog." (poem) 1906:379
The man with the ax. (port.) 1906:1168
Our churches and our colleges. (a symposium) 1908:40
Life and love. (poem) 1908:604
I have you. (poem) 1908:702
Tonic for the troubled. (poem) 1910:66
A man of God. (poem) 1921:226
- Watson, L. F., Ninth District of Illinois. 1892:741
Christian Churches' Centennial hymns. 1809-1909. 1906:291
General news items. 1938:1168
Obituary. 1942:390
- SHARPE, GEORGE
Four British youth representatives... (photo.) 1954:896
- SHARPE, JENNIE (STILES) (MRS. O. E.)
Obituary. 1899:223
- SHARPE, ROSE (BLANKENSHIP) (MRS. CHARLES M.)
Obituary. 1917:1150
- SHARPE, SIGMOR
Sayers, Frank G., "What hath God wrought." (letter) 1944:866
- SHARPLES, D.
Letter. 061870:577
- SHARPLES, M. D.
Judging a tree by its fruits. 1890:198
- SHARPLESS, JENNIE MILLER
Woman ordained as minister. 1928:1600
- SHARPLESS, M. D.
Port. 1908:750
- SHARPSBURG, KY., CHURCH
Clements at Sharpsburg, Kentucky. 1914:1178
- SHARRARD, J. T.
Our needs in Colorado. (letter) 1882 14 D:11
Correspondence. The cause in Colorado. (letter) 1883 22 Mr:11
The Colorado Convention. 1883 12 Ap:18
From Colorado. (letter) 1884:102
From the Gannison Country. (letter) 1884:326
Aspen Colorado. 1885:704
From the Colorado evangelist. 1886:219
Colorado clippings and "colors." 1886:266
A meeting of evangelists. 1886:762
Colorado letter. 1886:794
Letter. Col. 2, 1887:270
California letter. 1889:598
A mountain funeral. 1902:73
- O'Brien, Roy J., Disciples of Christ in Colorado. (ports.) 1938:1043
Port. 1908:1482
- SHARROTT, ELIZABETH MARY
Obituary. C1875-15 J1:3
- SHARRATT, JAMES
Some Missouri evangelists. 1908:779
- SHAUL, F. C.
Two pastors pass away. 1936:322
- SHAUL, FRANK H.
Doings and whereabouts of our ministers. 1925:473
2 retired ministers honored in Pasadena. 1955:1270
- At reception honoring Mr. and Mrs. F. Shaul. (photo.) 1957:349
- SHAUL, GRACE (MRS. FRANK H.)
Ordain pastor's wife. 1940:14
- SHAUN, ANNIE
Obituary. 1889:431
- SHAVER, HENDERSON GARFIELD
Obituary. 1936:1134
- SHAVER, NETTIE
Obituary. 1887:143
- SHAVER, SUSAN (MRS. BERRYMAN)
Obituary. 1846:159
- SHAW, MRS.
Obituary. 1894:79
- SHAW, ALICE ANN (BATTERSBY) (MRS. CHRISTOPHER)
Obituary. 1925:95
- SHAW, ALLEN T.
Democracy or autocracy --which? 1918:329
Denominational appeasement. (letter) 1939:1076. Responses from readers: 1939:1123
- The new pastor at Greensburg, Ind. 1919:1149
Port. 1930:591
- SHAW, MRS. ALLEN T. See: SHAW, MARY EDITH B.
- SHAW, BENNIE
Student licensed. 1943:134
- SHAW, BUE (TRIMBLE) (MRS. JOHN H.)
Obituary. 1918:727
- SHAW, CHARLOTTE
Obituary. 1888:125
- SHAW, CHRISTOPHER
Obituary. 1947:294
- SHAW, ELIZABETH (MRS. ROUD)
Obituary. 1946:103
- SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD
G.B.Shaw and Christianity. (editorial) 1916:1316
The other George Bernard Shaw. (editorial) 1950:1148
Kershner, F. D., Greeting the unseen with a joke. 1951:473
- SHAW, HENRY
Port. 1928:959
- SHAW, HENRY C.
Obituary. 1947:934
- SHAW, HENRY KING
Jesus, a unique militarist. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1932:1418
"I'll try..." "Alexander Campbells." (letter) 1937:290. Responses from readers: 1937:393, 462
Saga of a village church. Book review: 1937:1489
Empiricist or scholastic? (letter) 1938:1075
An adventure in united stewardship. 1942:1301
Walter Scott, the evangelist. And the Mahoning Baptist Association. (port., map, photo.) 1946:1052
Book review: The Disciples of Christ, a history, by Winfred Ernest Garrison and Alfred T. DeGroot. 1949:206
A mansion with a mission. (photo.) 1951:718
Buckeye Disciples. A history of the Disciples of Christ in Ohio. Book review: 1952:655
Book review: James A. Garfield, his religion and education, by W. W. Wasson. (photo.) 1952:871
Book review: A journey into faith, by Thomas S. Kepler. 1954:1129
- Elyria, O. church lays cornerstone. (photo.) 1951:875
Seminary librarian. 1957:476
- SHAW, HERBERT PARKER
- Missionaries in China. 1903:175
Thompson, Eleanor. Lines. (poem) 1903:187
Convention and United Society officers elected at Washington. (port.) 1930:1445
Shaw completes tenth year at San Francisco. 1930:1478
Honor pastor at service. 1934:1268
Herbert P. Shaw given five-year call. 1935:227
Pastor returns following illness. 1936:1547
San Franciscan in 20 year ministry. (port.) 1940:1161
H.P.Shaw closes 20 year pastorate. (port.) 1941:437
Former missionary, minister passes on. 1942:46
Ports. 1908:1229; 1909:173; 1930:704; 1932:274
- SHAW, JAMES H.
Is this a fair specimen of the Illinois legislature? 1899:565
In the interest of reforms. 1900:1335
- SHAW, JAMES R.
Chaplain Shaw killed. 1944:843
Zimmerman, Walter B., "A great cause, a high enterprise." (port., photo.) 1944:892
- SHAW, KNOWLES
Song and chorus. (poem) C1875-18 Mr:2
Pardon --it's means and evidence. C1875-22 J1:2
Letter from Bro. Shaw. C1878-2 My:2
An unpublished letter of Knowles Shaw. 1890:230
- Funeral services at Dallas. (editorial) C1878-20 My:5
Bro. Shaw is dead. (editorial) C1878-16 Je:4
Obituary. C1878-27 Je:3
Elder Knowles Shaw. C1878-27 Je:8
A monument to Bro. Shaw. C1878-4 J1:8
Flower, George E., In memoriam --Knowles Shaw. C1878-18 J1:1
Helm, Charles W., Knowles Shaw. In memoriam. (poem) C1878-16 J1:2
Knowles Shaw monumental association. Laughlin, G. H. (letter) C1878-1 Ag:8
Roberts, R. B., Knowles Shaw. C1878-22 Ag:3
Bro. Shaw's monument. (editorial) C1878-22 Ag:4
Baxter, William, The life of Knowles Shaw, the singing evangelist. Book review: C1879-18 S:3; 25 S:6
Knowles Shaw's conversion. (editorial) E1880:180
Ainslie, Peter, Knowles Shaw. (photo.) 1899:892
Stevens, James A., Incident in the life of Knowles Shaw. 1910:102
Hackleman, W.E.M., Knowles Shaw, the "singing evangelist." (port.) 1924:690
Smith, Walter S., Reminiscences: Knowles Shaw's conversion. 1924:912
Annotations. (port.) 1926:1, 2
Kinsell, R. E., Suggestion for convention music (letter) 1934:420
Church honors hymn writer. 1935:1361
Lappin, S. S., A Knowles Shaw memorial. (letter) 1939:661
Lappin, S. S., The Knowles Shaw Memorial. (letter) 1939:943
Knowles Shaw program. 1939:1079
Campbell, George A., The pulpit and the pew. (illus.) 1939:1245
Barnett, H. C., He saw Knowles Shaw. (letter) 1939:1332
Roberts, J. R., The memory lingers on. (letter) 1939:1409
McCash, I. N., Some leading evangelist of earlier years. (port.) 1940:1073
Where Knowles Shaw has baptized. (photo.) 1943:61
Tague, Lola F., Knowles Shaw, singer-evangelist. An ambassador for Christ. 1946:999
Ports. 1909:757; 1926:305
- SHAW, MRS. KNOWLES
Obituary. 1911:139
- SHAW, LEO LLOYD.
Obituary. 1953:318
- SHAW, LILLIAN (MRS. HERBERT PARKER)

- Missionaries in China. 1903:175
Thompson, Eleanor, Lines. (poem) 1903:187
Ports. 1908:1229; 1909:173
- SHAW, LOUIS D.
Obituary. 1912:169
- SHAW, MARGARET ELIZABETH
--
UCMS commissions Miss Margaret Shaw.
(photo.) 1949:672
Two missionaries at St. Louis Church.
1954:328
- SHAW, MARY EDITH B. (MRS. ALLEN T.)
Be natural. 1925:1267
Allied fruits. (poem) 1944:979
God's grace is sufficient. (poem)
1945:135
My first choice. (poem) 1945:623
Compensation. (poem) 1945:1232
--
...Vice-president of the American Association
of Women Ministers... (photo.) 1955:
959
Pastor's wife killed. 1957:281
- SHAW, MARY ESTHER (PARKER) (MRS. JOHN KENT)
Obituary. 1924:1575
- SHAW, MRS. R. J.
The Christian's hope. Written for the
Sisters' prayer meeting in Albia.
1874:82
The 1957 convention will be remembered
for its good music. (photo.) 1957:1388
- SHAW, ROBERT E.
Canada and United States. Good neighbors.
1945:619
Facing problems. Book review: Meet Joe
Rees, by Russell L. Dicks. 1957:1583
A Faith to live by. The Christ who walks
with men. 1958:262
- SHAW, ROBERT W.
Discussion essential. (letter) 1953:1154
Why we practice weekly communion. 1955:
581
--
Barton Stone relative. (photo.) 1958:595
- SHAW, ROUD
The Pentecost communion service. (letter)
1930:520
Old mothers. (poem) 1932:585
Inheritors. (poem) 1934:1251
Man. (poem) 1936:376
We wonder. (poem) 1936:732
I know the unknown soldier. (poem)
1938:1244
Soliloquy of an unemployed. (poem)
1939:654. Responses from readers: 1939:
733, 758
Casualty. (poem) 1939:1209
The friendly tyranny of a book. Book
review: The Hand of God, by Oswald W. S.
McCall 1940:107
His masterpiece. (illus.) 1940:271
Direct approach to Jesus. Book review:
Jesus speaks, by Robert Lee Dougherty.
1940:351
Then war came. (poem) 1940:551. Responses
from readers: 1940:644
The mysteries of life. Book review:
Faith in the mysteries, by Earl G. Ham-
lett. 1940:691
The voice of a poet. Book review:
Splendor ahead, by Grace Noll Crowell.
1941:164
The gift of gifts. 1941:1415
How to face pain. Book review: Shade of
his hand, by Victoria Booth Demarest.
1942:345
Paths. (poem) 1948:258
For distinguished service. (poem) 1948:
1310
Can we achieve humility? (letter)
1949:454
The hurry of God. 1950:822
What has living done to life? (poem) 1951:
470
What price farming? (poem) 1951:662
Why not interracial? (letter) 1952:74
Responses from readers: 1952:194, 374
Together. (poem) 1952:966
I pray. (poem) 1953:307
Pentecost and God's hurry. Book review:
1957:143
Pentecost and God's hurry. (from book of
the same title.) 1957:712
- Roud Shaw accepts temporary post. 1938:325
Port. 1912:1762
- SHAW, MRS. ROUD. See: SHAW, ELIZABETH
- SHAW, RUTH
Obituary. 1892:687
- SHAW, SHIRLEY RICHARD
Developing the spiritual life of our
people. 1918:238
--
Shirley R. Shaw, earnest, enthusiastic,
moves the work along at Santa Barbara,
Calif. (port.) 1918:617
Shirley Shaw passes on. 1944:46
Shirley R. Shaw dies January 1. 1944:72
- SHAW, T. W.
Port. 1917:620
- SHAW, TOM
News notes. 1930:1709
- SHAW, W. J.
Obituary. 1933:1678
- SHAW, MRS. W. W.
Obituary. 1889:623
- SHAW, WILL F.
For education day. 1910:56
Unification and delegate convention.
(a symposium) 1910:1265
Why all ministers of the Churches of
Christ in the Chicago area do not cooper-
ate. (letter) 1922:716
--
Sheffield Church, Chicago, commends
Pastor Shaw. 1915:1546
Will F. Shaw, Chicago, passes on. 1932:
158
Personal and congregational. (news notes)
1932:165
Matthews, E. P., Memorial services held
for Will F. Shaw. 1932:235
Port. 1925:1369
- SHAW, WILLIAM
Why the quarter-century Christian Endeavor
memorial? 1906:1502
Christian Endeavor growth. The biennial
report. 1909:921
- SHAW, WILLIAM B.
Christian Industrial School, Baldwin, Ga.
1905:736
- SHAW, KANS., CHURCH
Organizes three churches. 1916:85
Joe Samuels is youth evangelist of Kan-
sas. 1950:119
- SHAWEN, CARROLL GRANT
Ordination rites at Pomeroy, Wash. 1942:
840
- SHAWEN, MARY KATHERINE (MRS. CARROLL GRANT)
Ordination rites at Pomeroy, Wash. 1942:
840
- SHAWHAN, MRS. DANIEL
Obituary. 1890:591
- SHAWHAN, GEORGE R.
Port. 1909:692
- SHAWHAN, JAMES K.
Obituary. 1892:207
- SHAWHAN, JOHN T.
Obituary. 1891:175
- SHAWHAN, MRS. LIZZIE E.
Obituary. 1891:191
- SHAWHAN, VIRGINIA W. (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1916:221
- SHAWNEE, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
The work of the year. 1907:216
Dedication. 1908:277
Five at Shawnee, Okla. 1908:304
Van Voorhis, Frank L., The Christian
church in Shawnee, Okla. (illus., port.)
1908:692
Some of our Bible Schools. (ports.)
1908:1515
The work of the year. 1909:185
The work of the year. 1910:96
Campbell campaigners at Shawnee, Okla.
1915:374
- E.L. Thompson at Shawnee. 1922:1629
Missionary Society doubled. 1924:404
Growth at Shawnee, Okla. 1925:628
Emphasis being laid on training. 1927:1697
Doings at Shawnee. 1928:930
Churches report year's progress. 1929:59
Royal J. Dye speaks at Shawnee, Oklahoma.
1929:274
Personal and congregational. (news notes.)
1932:162
General news items. (annual report)
1940:224
- SHAWNEETOWN, ILL
Churches compete at Shawneetown. 1937:1058
Responses from readers: 1937:1031
- SHAW'S POINT CHURCH (MACCUPIN CO.), ILL.
Richardson, William Franklin report. C1880
-22 Apr:3
Announcements. (new building) C1881-2
Je:5
McGinnis, W. H., Dedication at Shaw's Point,
Macoupin County, Illinois. C1881-30 Je:3
- SHAWVER HILL, VA., CHURCH
Making one's vacation pay. 1915:1028
- SHEA, RICHARD
Notice of death. 1934:1624
- SHEAFE, E. A.
Obituary. 1928:831
- SHEAFOR, ROLLAND H.
In defense of the "Old Master."
(letter) 1939:1383
Suggests publication slanted for laymen.
(letter) 1942:1055
A year of promise. 1946:65
--
R.H. Sheafor joins Church Extension staff.
1944:985
Board of Church Extension heads. (ports.)
1948:480
Scott, Oregon E., Board of Church Extension.
(photo.) 1954:252
Planning a new building? A round-table
discussion on new building programs.
William T. Pearcy, moderator. (photo.)
1955:1141
H.C. Gemmer elected new president at
Church Extension Board Meeting. (photo.)
1955:252
Church building meeting. 1958:311
Photo. 1948:789
- SHEARER, MILTON E.
Milton E. Shearer formally ordained.
1936:1029
- SHEARER, ROSE S.
Mrs. Rose S. Shearer honored at reception.
(photo.) 1949:392
- SHEARER, MRS. SALLIE CLAPPER
Obituary. 1890:111
- SHEARER, THOMAS B.
Have the Disciples a message for this
hour? (part.) (The Evangelist pulpit)
1918:977
--
The Evangelist pulpit. (editorial) 1918:
973
Obituary. 1956:1063
- SHEARER, W. F.
W.F. Shearer, evangelist. (announcement)
1910:1136
--
Evangelist, of Angola, Ind., (port.)
1906:1306
Mainly about people. (port.) 1910:457
Port. 1905:1109
- SHEARER, WILLIAM B.
Disarmament wreckers reap rewards.
1940:1380
- SHEARIN, HUBERT GIBSON
--
Dr. Shearin resigns Hamilton College
presidency. 1914:667
Obituary. (port.) 1919:1127
Ports. 1909:828; 1912:381; 1914:733
- SHEARLOCK, ANNIE
Obituary. 1892:799
- SHEASBY, ANCOLE
Honorary degrees conferred on three.
1939:610

- SHEDD, G. E.
Obituary. 1897:447
- SHEDD, MARY E.
Obituary. 1934:538
- SHEDD, ORTON C.
--
Our budget. (obituary.) 1902:135
Orton C. Shedd. 1902:205
- SHEDD, MRS. ORTON C.
The Christian Orphans' home. 1897:229
Care for the orphan. 1897:652
The Babies' home of the Christian Church. 1899:1454
The mothers' and babies home of the Christian Church. 1900:470
- SHEEDY, HERMAN J.
The Alma Mater of a president and many other great men and women. The service of Hiram College to the church. 1924:1106
Living in two worlds at once. 1926:154
How students earn their way. 1926:531
In memory of Professor Peckham. 1926:816
Convention in Cleveland. 1957:1196
- At Convention rally in Cleveland. (photo.) 1957:504
Lay cornerstone at Hiram College. (photo.) 1958:836
- SHEEN, FULTON J.
Kershner, F. D., Fly in the ointment. 1948:253
- SHEERER, JOHN
Obituary. 1893:335
- SHEETS, D. ERVIN
That the ministry may serve. 1948:60
The Pension Fund is the answer. 1952:993
Mr. Maan takes a look at the Pension Plan. 1954:961
Why a week of compassion? 1958:888
- Indiana pastor to Pension Fund staff. 1947:46
Among leaders on the area Christian assembly team. (photo.) 1955:1217
Bethany honors Sheets. 1957:824
D.E.Sheets honored. (photo.) 1957:929
Shown at the Pension Fund luncheon... (photo.) 1957:1275
- SHEETS, HARRY E.
Obituary. 1934:1146
- SHERTS, JAMES
Obituary. 1958:1350
- SHEETS, LIZZIE
Obituary. 1888:431
- SHEETS, MINNIE M. (GRIFFITH) (MRS. WILLIAM F.)
Obituary. 1923:1415
Port. 1911:1071
- SHEFFER, BARTON S.
Obituary. 1931:144
- SHEFFER, W. H.
The future of our country and our contribution to it. 1906:1523
Some wrongs and their remedies. 1914:529
The law of the heart. (address) 1914:1327
God's holy day. 1922:709
Pastors' plans for autumn and winter. By a number of pastors. (a symposium) 1932:997
A hot shot. (letter) 1945:577
- Fifteen years in Memphis, Tenn. 1915:573
Huntington's Bible class of strong men. (illus.) 1923:786
Twentieth anniversary. 1936:1349
W.H.Sheffer has resigned pulpit. 1938:705
Obituary. 1948:1102; 1950:23
Ports. 1906:1523; 1916:850; 1916:1234
1930:930
- SHEFFER, MRS. WILLIAM
Obituary. 1891:303
- SHEFFIELD, ELIZABETH L.
Delving into a religious past. Reasons for religion in weekday schools. 1945:499
- SHELL, BERNARD J.
Anti-communism is not enough. 1954:660
- SHELBINA, MO., CHURCH
Dedication and meeting at Shelbina, Mo. (illus.) 1911:592
Church at Shelbina, Mo., (illus.) 1912:759
Annual report. 1914:151; 1915:121; 1916:118
Shelbina, Mo., meeting. 1915:1442
The church year in review. 1925:148
Personal and congregational. 1931:1350
Baccalaureate sermons. 1938:630
- SHELBURN, ALLEN
In memory of Allen Shelburne. 1927:1318
- SHELBURNE, AMANDA E.
Obituary. 1930:1678
- SHELBURNE, CEPHAS
Fredericksburg (Virginia) letter. 1898:312; 1898-2:654
The work at Fredericksburg, Va. 1899:886
A great work. 1899:1010
A course of reading. 1901:1536
The larger vision. 1902:402
An idyllic love story. 1902:485
Civic culture and beauty. 1902:584
Enlargement and responsibility. 1903:149
Men, Indiana and our plea. 1903:228
Pope Leo XIII. 1903-2:107
Keep your eye on a Rome. 1903-2:139
Mrs. Wiggs' philosophy. 1903-2:361
The two pence and whatsoever more. 1903-2:557
Christ's sayings. 1903-2:591, 690
The first Christmas. (sermon) 1903-2:758
Faith and belief. 1904:40
The worry habit. 1904:187
The coming of Christ. 1904:472
A goes America. 1905:502
Prayer and its answer. 1905:931
None of us liveth to himself. 1905:1681
The pastor and the Sunday School. 1906:945
The practice of immortality. 1906:1072
Why silent? (letter) 1906:1560
How to double the preacher's power. 1907:40
The preacher problem. 1907:850
Vacation among the pines. 1907:912
A statement and correction. 1907:1111
The unifying power of the cross. 1908:1675
The Bible School. A symposium. 1910:116
Clear and strong for a forward movement. 1910:293
Just like me. 1910:1154
A plea for the weekly observance of the Supper. 1910:1881
Ecclesiastical machinery. 1916:1641
In earth's darkest hour. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1917:913
Is the church responsible for this war? 1918:55
A serious warning to our mothers. 1921:1196
- Taylor, J. T., Pioneers of Southwest Virginia. 1909:1243
Cephas G. Shelburne coming to the Christian Board of Publication. 1918:569
Death of able educator. 1924:1595
Cephas Shelburne: Minister, pastor, editor and educator. (obituary.) 1925:56
- SHELBURNE, HATTIE L. (FENNELL) (MRS. THOMAS C.)
Obituary. 1924:863
- SHELBURNE, J. O.
Baltimore items. 1903-2:436, 631, 659
A plea for the small church. 1907:1593.
Responses from readers: 1908:346
- J.O.Shelburne. (port.) 1906:1496
J.O.Shelburne dead. (port.) 1915:85
Port. 1905:1409
- SHELBURNE, MRS. J. O.
They also serve. (photo.) 1944:482
- SHELBURNE, LUCIUS CLARKE
Obituary. 1926:1087
- SHELBURNE, MARTHA (JUDKINS) (MRS. J. CREATH)
Obituary. 1933:462
- SHELBURNE, SAMUEL
Taylor, J. T., Pioneers of Southwest Virginia. 1909:1243
- SHELBURNE, SILAS
Power, F. D., The pioneers of our work in Virginia. (ports.) 1907:1232
- SHELBURNE, THOMAS PETTUS
Obituary. 1928:266
- SHELBURNE, WILLIAM JACKSON
Virginia convention. 1900:1430
The Virginia Missionary Convention. 1900:1558
Christian unity: John 17:20, 21. 1913:1471
- Farewell meeting to pastor. 1921:283
- SHELBURNE, MRS. WILLIAM JACKSON
Woman's Missionary Society and the church. 1921:1518
- SHELBY, A. A.
Notice to all churches. 1911:1319
- SHELBY, WILEY T.
Our budget. (port.) 1909:1085
- SHELBY, OHIO, FIRST CHURCH
Our budget. 1903:354, 434
The church at Shelby, O., and its meeting. (illus.) 1907:1624
Crowds at Shelby, Ohio. 1924:408
Will build church addition. 1928:1217
Shelby begins educational building. 1928:1603
Dedicatory services. 1936:870
Ohio church reports. 1941:389
Evangelism report. 1943:303
Church anniversaries. 1958:1410
- SHELBYVILLE, ILL., FIRST CHURCH
Our budget. 1902:314
Collins, A. M., News items. 1902:879
The work of the year. 1907:122
The work of the year. 1910:137
Annual report. 1920:193; 1922:252
Dedication at Shelbyville. 1923:1243
The year in review. 1924:314
Whole families were won. (Revival) (illus.) 1926:249
About folks and churches. 1932:629; 1934:851
Shelbyville, Ill., has second fire. 1934:1681
Shelbyville, Ill., church to celebrate centennial. 1935:1232
Illinois church receives gift. 1936:134
Shelbyville, Ill., pastor resigns his church. 1952:544
Mr. and Mrs. Delmar M. Talley... (photo.) 1955:966
109 additions. 1957:346
- SHELBYVILLE, IND., FIRST CHURCH
Our budget. 1902:170
A group of great meetings. 1907:212
The work of the year. 1909:217
Annual report. 1921:144
The church year in review. 1925:148
The church year in review. 1926:156
Resigned at Shelbyville, Indiana. 1927:828
Brief news stories. 1932:198
Tree is dedicated in memory of pastor. 1933:393
Shelbyville, Ind., observes centennial. 1934:1488
Youth work grows at Shelbyville, Ind., 1936:96
General news items. 1938:171
Parsonage debt paid by women's group. 1938:326
Ernest Ford called to Portsmouth, Ohio. (port.) 1953:505
- SHELBYVILLE, KY., CHURCH
Shelbyville, Ky., meeting. 1914:17
Shelbyville, Ky., meeting. 1914:48
Seventy-one at Shelbyville, Ky. 1915:736
- SHELBYVILLE, MO., CHURCH
The work of the year. 1910:60
Annual report. 1912:134
The church year in review. 1926:124
The summer at Shelbyville, Mo. 1926:1083
Activity at Shelbyville, Mo. 1927:221
- SHELBYVILLE, TENN., FIRST CHURCH
Evangelistic meeting. 1912:525
Shelbyville, Tenn. (news notes) 1915:802
Holds meeting in church of his boyhood. 1915:1442

- Shelbyville, Tenn., letter. 1916:1619
Farewell meeting to pastor. 1921:281
The church year in review. 1926:94
Churches hold annual meetings. 1930:202
Shelbyville church growing. (port.)
1932:162
News of folks and churches. 1934:1621
General news items. 1936:1424
Tennessee church dedicates building. 1948:
322
- SHELDON, ALBERT
Obituary. 1924:507
- SHELDON, CHARLES MONROE
The message of the Bible to workingmen.
1902:25
Paul Douglas. (serial fiction) 1909:
1259; 1910:508
A prayer. (poem) 1911:1602
The ministers' strike. (fiction) 1914:
1109, 1142
When Carrie Nation came to Kansas. (From
The Christian Herald) 1930:294, 326, 358,
390
- "In his steps; or, what would Jesus do.?"
1899:724
Aylsworth, N. J., "In His Steps." 1899:
1449
Mr. Sheldon's experiment. (editorial)
1900:133
Applegate, W. H., Try it yourself. 1900:
208
Keeler, W. F., Dr. Sheldon and the Topeka
Capital. 1900:276
Mr. Sheldon on Christian union. (editor-
ial) 1900:356
Editor's easy chair. 1900:358
Malay, J. J., Mr. Sheldon's criticisms of
England. 1900:1202
The religious weekly. (editorial)
1901:549
Do we need a new reformation? (editorial)
1902:362
- SHELDON, ELIZABETH C. (RODGERS) (MRS. CYRUS
F.)
Obituary. 1899:223
- SHELDON, F. M.
Commends the broad spirit. (letter) 1939:
1253
- SHELDON, HENRIETTA (MRS. J. H.)
Obituary. 1921:1182
- SHELDON, MARY
Obituary. 1915:1069
- SHELDON, SETH A.
Obituary. 1903:458
- SHELDON, ILL., CHURCH
Wilhite and Shaul, Sheldon, Ill., 1912:
1701
Churches hold annual meetings. 1930:138
Dedication at Sheldon, Illinois. (illus.)
1930:1346
Peters dedicates at Sheldon, Ill. 1930:
1380
Personal and local stories of individual
interest. 1932:533
- SHELDON, ILL., DARROW CHURCH
Dedication at Darrow, Ill., 1912:1276
Darrow church, Illinois, at work.
1914:1210
- SHELDON, ICWA, CHURCH
The church year in review. 1925:92
Conference of ministers organized. 1931:
711
- SHELDON, MO., CHURCH
Hoffman, G. A., Dedication at Sheldon.
1893:460
Woman evangelist at Sheldon, Missouri.
1914:1599
- SHELDON, WISC., CHURCH
The result of many labors. 1924:1335
- SHELDRAKE, MARY
Mary Shel Drake weds. 1936:94
- SHELDS, WESLEY H.
Obituary. 1871 30 Mr:5
- SHELLEY, DANIELLE
College calls religious director. 1928:
1215
- SHELL, TOLBERT B.
In memoriam. 1923:1511
- SHELLENBERGER, JAMES KNOX
Things that are lacking. 1891:69
Condensed report of Minnesota Christian
Ministerial Association. 1894:437
The Rochester Convention. 1899:1203
Minnesota missions. 1900:942, 1045
Minnesota missions. 1902:173
Minnesota news. 1901:111, 212, 371; 1903-
2:366
On the mountain tops. (port.) 1911:1626
- Holmes, Arthur, A cross section of the
Brotherhood. (ports.) 1910:1111
J.K. Shellenberger, the young father.
(port.) (editorial) 1912:294
Obituary. 1931:1477
Brief news stories. 1932:200
Just among Disciples. Slip of the tongue.
1939:531
Ports. 1911:78; 1912:421
- SHELLENBERGER, S. K.
Rome or Jerusalem, which? 1898-2:169
- SHELLENGER, SILAS H.
Wisconsin matters. 1885:343
- SHELLEY, W. B.
An editorial challenge. (letter)
1923:498
- New pastor at Danville, Ill. 1925:981
- SHELNUTT, E. L.
Our work in the South. (a symposium)
1908:1256
- Some work and workers in the Southland.
(ports.) 1908:1262
Port. 1930:930
- SHELTON, ALBERT L.
A letter from Tibet. 1906:168
Batang, the new station. (illus.) 1909:
176
ork of a hardy pioneer in Tibet. A letter
from Dr. A. L. Shelton. 1915:204
Making a goat of the goat. 1917:475
Pioneering in Tibet. Book review: 1922:
1069
- Dr. Shelton in Kansas. 1911:738
The first Tibetan Sunday School since the
dawn of history, with Dr. Shelton in
picture. (illus.) 1911:753
The Sheltons and Ogdens in front of their
Tibetan home. (photo.) 1914:53
Mission house at Tachienlu, where Dr. A. L.
Shelton's children were born. (illus.) 1916:
172
Dr. Shelton and co-workers. (port.) 1918:
1195
Startling news from Tibet. 1920:665
Dr. A. L., Shelton believed to be safe.
(port.) 1920:89
Dr. A. L. Shelton safe. 1920:137
Reported release of Dr. Shelton. 1920:
289
Letters from Dr. A. L. Shelton, confident
and fearless in captivity. 1920:368
Dr. Shelton's three months' captivity.
1920:510
Elliot, E. E., An interview with Dr. A. L.
Shelton. 1920:580
Dr. A. L. Shelton in Chicago. 1920:779
Ely, Marcellus R., Farewell to the Shelton
party. 1921:1078
Dr. A. L. Shelton gives his life for
Tibet. (ports.) 1922:290
Dr. Shelton's death already bearing
fruit. (editorial) 1922:292
Corey, Stephen J., The death of Dr. Shelton
near Batang. 1922:339
Hudley, J. B., Dr. A. L. Shelton, martyr.
1922:361
The brotherhood rite; how Dr. A. L.
Shelton became "brother" of a Tibetan
bandit. 1922:364
In memory of its living link. 1922:372
First details of Dr. Shelton's death.
(port.) 1922:435
It's awfully lonesome, all alone. (letter)
1922:495
In memory of Dr. Shelton. 1922:525
Hardy, W. M., Details of Dr. Shelton's
death. (letter) 1922:591
Charlies, L. C., "Shelton was riding in
front." 1922:709
Burial of Dr. Shelton. 1922:719
- Dr. A. L. Shelton memorial. 1923:89
Shelton Memorial Sunday. 1923:96
A memorial to Dr. Shelton. (editorial)
1923:172
Washington, Lincoln and Dr. Shelton.
(editorial) 1923:195
Campbell, George A., "The fellowship of
those who bear the mark of pain."
(port.) 1923:199
The Dr. Shelton memorial. 1923:221
Shelton of Tibet. 1923:238
Voicing the call of Tibet. 1923:275
Shelton memorial services. 1923:279, 311
Military report on the death of Dr.
Shelton. 1923:337
Shelton memorial library. 1923:1499
Meador, Barclay, Our own Missionary Martyrs:
Josephine W. Smith, Green W. Wharton,
Dr. A. L. Shelton and others. 1926:1165
Photo. 1912:1515
- SHELTON, MRS. ALBERT L.
Eleven hundred miles in a sedan. 1911:253
A message from Mrs. A. L. Shelton. 1922:
999
Far away Tibet and the Golden Jubilee.
(port, illus.) 1924:596
- Mrs. A. L. Shelton and daughter, Miss
Dorothy Shelton. (illus.) 1923:1043
- SHELTON, ALLIE M.
Obituary. 1957:962
- SHELTON, DEANE
Deane Shelton, 1894, 1932. 1932:1525
- SHELTON, DORIS
Doris Shelton goes to Fowler Home. 1928:
1437
- SHELTON, EDGAR
--
High honor for young musician. (port.)
1925:276
Pianist in debut recitals. 1929:1589
- SHELTON, EMMA (BELLES) (MRS. JOSEPH OSCAR)
--
Mother of martyred missionary dies.
1939:523
Obituary. 1939:767
- SHELTON, EMMA (SANFORD) (MRS. CHARLES W.)
Obituary. 1926:1023
- SHELTON, MRS. EUGENE
Missouri CWF retreat. (photo.) 1958:860
- SHELTON, G. W.
Obituary. 1943:1098
- SHELTON, GARI
Gari Shelton badly burned. 1947:1241
- SHELTON, GENTRY A.
Bible people. Book review: Fingerprints
of Bible people, by Florence Aiken Banks.
1941:879
Youth work techniques. Book review:
Youth work in the church, by Nevin C.
Horner. 1942:245
Book review: Jerusalem the golden, by
Arthur Wentworth Hewitt. 1944:721
Book review: Lamps in the darkness, by
Roy Lawson Tawes. 1944:721
Book review: The faith of man speaks,
edited by Helen Woodbury. 1945:723
Book review: Poem for great days, by
Thomas Curtis Clark and Robert Earle
Clark. 1948:661
Book review: You can't win, by Ernest E.
Blanche. 1949:962
Book review: Through Christ our Lord, by
Georgia Harkness. 1951:255
Book review: Christian faith and my job,
by Alexander Miller. 1951:817
Book review: Music in Christian education,
by Edith Lovell Thomas. 1953:1165
Church music. Book review: A comprehen-
sive program of church music, by Federal
Lee Whittlesay. 1958:37
Music manual. Book review: Church music
manual, by W. Hines Sims. 1958:63
Praise merger plans. (letter) 1958:1279
- Gentry Shelton is new educational director.
1935:618
Christian education directors meet. (ports)
1948:267
Gentry Shelton is dean of education work-
shop. (port.) 1950:231

G.A. Shelton is dean for NCC workshop. 1951:488
 Tarplay, Martha Ann., He shall have music wherever he goes. (port.) 1952:557
 Is awarded Ph.D. (port.) 1955:107
 Gentry A. Shelton to Brite College post. (port.) 1955:394
 Visiting professor. 1957:574

SHELTON, JAMES A.
 Obituary. 1920:199

SHELTON, JEFFERSON T.
 Arkansas postal card. 1887:814
 Scraps from my study. 1888:20, 53, 69, 165, 247, 278, 473, 653
 Decent baptism. 1868:711
 "Christian science." 1888:558
 Obituary. 1890:63

SHELTON, JOSEPH OSCAR
 Father of Dr. Shelton passes on. 1932:93
 Obituary. 1932:207

SHELTON, LOOMIS (MRS. ZEBEDEE)
 Obituary. 1895:399

SHELTON, LOUISE (MORNING) (MRS. L. E.)
 Obituary. 1912:600

SHELTON, MRS. M.
 Obituary. 1910:1317, 1685

SHELTON, M. H. See: M. H. SHELTON MEMORIAL FUND

SHELTON, ORA
 New officers... (photo.) 1954:360

SHELTON, ORMAN LEROY
 The imperatives of Christian living. A sermon at the International Convention. 1915:1520
 A period of tithing. What Ministers say. (letter) 1937:397
 The Brotherhood dinner --February 1. (port.) 1939:82
 A call to stewardship. 1940:377
 Stewardship, devotions, and challenge. Book reviews: Into my storehouse by John E. Simpson; The practice of his presence, by Thomas A. Stafford; and Opportunity is yours, by Daniel A. Poling. 1941:1102
 Correlating home and state missions. (photo.) 1943:48
 A challenge to our faith. 1943:337
 The educational imperative. Go forward from beachheads. (address at the Missouri State Convention, Chillicothe, 1944) 1944:59
 The church functioning effectively. Book review. 1946:853
 Thy kingdom come --evangelism. (port.) 1949:306
 Our fraternal delegate reports British meet. 1951:939
 An appreciation...Worship in British churches. 1951:1003
 Book review: Christian realism and political problems, by Reinhold Niebuhr. 1954:92
 Book of the Month. Book review: Solving life's problems, by Hillyer Hawthorne Stratton, 1954:506
 Book review: The Biblical doctrine of the church, by William Robinson. 1955:834
 World Convention study documents are ready. 1956:355
 How shall we look of the church? (series) 1957:42, 76, 107. 1957:287

Excerpts of convention addresses. The imperatives of Christian living. 1935:1420
 Confer honorary degrees on Disciples. 1937:759
 Kansas Ministers plan institute. (port.) 1937:831
 O. L. Shelton heads a new organization. 1938:1201
 Home missions council meets. (ports.) 1941:300
 At Emergency Million meeting. (photo.) 1941:810
 O.L. Shelton will go to Kansas City. (port.) 1941:1127
 Ends first year in Kansas City pulpit. (port) 1942:1259
 Shelton's two years of achievement. 1943:1230
 O.L. Shelton to Butler University. (port.) 1944:44

Convocation held at The School of Religion. 1944:940
 Installation service. 1944:1034
 Installation held for O. L. Shelton. (port.) 1944:1105
 Principal Robinson honored. (photo.) 1947:1048
 Professors installed at the School of Religion. (photo.) 1952:268
 Other new officers. (ports.) 1953:702
 In commencement exercises at Butler... (photo.) 1954:672
 Planning 12 Toronto study breakfasts. (port.) 1955:634
 Butler awards D.D. to Garfield Todd. (photo.) 1955:836
 Ports. 1931:478; 1937:1667; 1938:1244; 1946:895, 991; 1947:924; 1950:64, 660, 1036; 1952:632; 1954:188

SHELTON, MRS. ORMAN LEROY
 Mrs. O. L. Shelton injured. 1955:466
 Mrs. O. L. Shelton in serious condition in Indianapolis. 1955:562
 Mrs. O. L. Shelton dies. 1956:1080

SHELTON, RAYMOND
 Raymond Shelton is ordained in Anthony, Kan. 1935:418

SHELTON, S. T.
 Letter. GE1866:126

SHELTON, SAMUEL T.
 Obituary. 1892:239

SHELTON, MRS SID F.
 Mother of Dr. Shelton injured. 1936:127

SHELTON, T. E.
 Obituary. 1910:582

SHELTON, T. J.
 Letter. GE1870:194
 The way of life. Christ as Saviour. E1873 1 Ja:1
 "The Evangelist." Apologetic --Evangelist. E1873:101
 An innovation. C1875-28 Ja:2
 Correspondence. (letter) C1875-25 Mr:3
 Wayside notes. C1875-25 Mr:1, 17 Je:2, 16 D:3
 The Egypt Mission. C1875-8 Ap:2
 It is finished. C1875-22 Ap:2
 They. C1875-29 Ap:5
 Suppose we turn the tables. C1875-13 My:2
 The preachers' library. C1875-17 Je:2
 The Lord's regulars. C1875-8 Jl:2
 Waterside notes. C1875-15 Jl:8, 29 Jl:2
 Lakeside notes. C1875 5 Ag:5; 12 Ag:2, 19 Ag:1
 St. Peter, Minn. C1875-9 S:2
 A working elder. C1875-16 S:1
 Want of spirituality. C1875-30 S:2
 The Disciples Creed. C1875-21 O:1
 Evangelistic preaching. C1875-28 O:2
 Questions. C1875-4 N:2
 Protracted meeting items. C1875-4 N:5
 Home missions. C1875-9 D:3
 Week of Prayer. C1875-23 D:5
 Our Sunday Night. C1877-26 Ap:5
 Our Sunday Night. C1877-3 My:1
 Send up the deacons. C1877-23 Ag:1
 Our Ministry. (letter) C1877-6 S:3
 Correspondence. (letter) C1877-18 O:2
 An exhortation. C1877-29 N:2
 The old faith and the new. C1877-20 D:2
 The priests portion. C1878-4 Ap:2
 My church. C1878-11 Jl:2
 A knowledge of sin. C1878-12 S:2
 Our Sunday Night. C1878-28 N:2; 5 D:2
 A Thanksgiving dream. C1878-12 D:2
 Love one Another. (Sermon) C1879-2 Ja:3
 Our Sunday Night. C1879-6 Mr:1; 20 Mr:1; 27 Mr:2; 16 O:3; 30 O:2
 Temperature of the water essential to baptism. C1880-4 Mr:2
 Another debate. C1880-1 Mr:3
 Sunday night talks. C1880-11 Mr:2
 Lecture penuling. C1880-25 Mr:3
 Our Sunday night. C1880-1 Ap:1
 Potable rubber baptistry. C1880-8 Ap:2
 Our Sunday night sermon, the everlasting consequences of an if. (sermon) C1880-3 Je:2
 Calling a church. (letter) C1880-22 Jl:3
 Absolutely useless. (letter) C1880-28 O:2
 Shelton and independency. C1881-17 F:7
 Shelton, Thomas J., Shelton and independency. C1881-17 F:7
 Smith, Benjamin H., The Shelton case. C1881-30 Je:6

A statement. C1881-21 Jl:5
 The Seed of the Kingdom. (sermon) 1885:715
 Our Arkansas Letter. 1886:75
 Reformation and restoration. 1886:85
 The face of Jesus Christ. 1886:197
 Raca. 1886:325
 Does Christianity Christianize? 1887:724
 Arkansas postal card. 1888:60
 Arkansas items. 1888:345, 556, 800
 "Because he believes in me." 1888:573
 "Centralization." 1888:615
 A church nick-named. 1888:638
 Kill the almanac. 1888:693
 Ingram's ebullient joy. 1889:103
 Union meeting observations. 1889:350
 Ritual of the Lord's Supper. 1889:558
 Study fire sparks. 1890:21
 Study --fire sparks. 1890:86

Muckey, A. H., Shelton --Rosecrans. E1875:371; C1875-2 D:3
 Sensationalism. (editorial) C1881-20 Ja:5
 Christian, George C., Is he crazy? 1891:182

SHELTON, THOMAS H.
 Mallory Avenue Church, Portland, Oregon, calls assistant pastor. (port.) 1951:1040

SHELTON, WILLARD ELLINGTON
 What seek ye at College? (port.) 1928:1077
 Hughes and the World Court. (port.) 1928:1199
 A positive will for peace. 1929:1444
 Comic pages and morals. 1929:1478
 Education in Christian living. 1930:1169
 Highlights of the conventions. (ports.) 1930:1435
 "The importance of being earnest." 1931:1165
 High lights of the convention. 1931:1371
 Lincoln and the common touch. (port.) 1933:175. Responses from readers: 1933:288
 What's behind repeal? An analysis of newspaper opposition to Prohibition. 1933:883
 Looking forward to Pittsburg. I. The report of the United Society's Commission on Missionary Policy and Relationships. 1933:1239. II. Business issues other than the United Society report. 1933:1271
 Looking forward from Pittsburg. I. Reasons behind the United Society report. 1933:1367. II. Coordinating missionary and educational work. 1933:1409. III. The quickening movement for Unified Promotion. 1933:1439. IV. A further analysis of Unified Promotion. 1933:1472
 State secretaries meet for annual conference. 1933:1639
 1933 and the world's future. 1934:148
 Building a future temperance policy. A report of the Anti Saloon conference. 1934:356
 A Unified promotional plan. 1934:591
 The problem of pain. Book review: Christ and human suffering, by E. Stanley Jones. 1934:744
 The Merchants of death. A review of books on the armament industry. 1934:839
 Religion in the Nation. Book review: Statesmanship and religion, by Henry A. Wallace. 1934:941
 Intolerance --pure and applied. Book reviews: Intolerance, by W. E. Garrison; All in the name of God, by E. R. Clinchy; Negro Americans. What now? by J.W. Johnson. 1934:1580
 The Federal Council meeting. 1934:1607
 The church conference on world peace. 1934:1670
 Peace, liberty, and prosperity. A survey of world trends in 1934. 1935:37
 The International Council meeting. 1935:316
 Easter in the Nation's capital. 1935:574
 Summons to revival. Book review: The church against the world, by H. Richard Niebuhr, Wilhelm Fauck, and Francis P. Miller. 1935:1582
 The movies --guilty or innocent? Book review: The movies on trial, compiled and edited by William J. Feriman. 1936:184
 Rehabilitation in the mountains. Book review: Schoolhouse in the foothills, by Ella Enslow. 1936:217
 Popularized Protestant history. Book review: See these banners go, by Frank S. Nead. 1936:413
 Disciples and the world conferences. I. The Edinburgh Conference on Faith and

- Order. (ports) 1937:748. II. The Oxford conference on the church and the state. (ports.) 1937:782
- On leaving for Europe. (editorial Correspondence) 1937:873
- Of people and the sea. (editorial correspondence) 1937:937
- Oxford sessions open. (editorial correspondence) 1937:969
- Oxford conference closes. (editorial correspondence) 1937:1065
- The theology of the Disciples. 1937:1097
- Niebuhr seeks fulfillment. Book review: Beyond tragedy, by Reinhold Niebuhr. 1937:1497
- The doctrine of principles. A discussion of the church and practical affairs. 1937:1554. Responses from readers: 1937:1648, 1654, 1658, 1938:40
- A personal word. 1938:444
- We must use our freedom. 1938:446. Responses from readers. 1938:540
- The peace movement must go on! (port.) 1938:1215
- A survey of world trends. 1939:34
- Symposium on the future of unity. The basic truth of unity. (port.) 1939:983
- A survey of world trends. 1940:35
- Snoddy -- the great teacher. Book review: Thinking things through with E.E. Snoddy, by A.W. Fortune. 1940:619
- A survey of world trends. (port.) 1941:38
- Difference type of work. 1941:1279
- The year of world war. (port.) 1942:58
- The promise of American life. (abstract of commencement address at Drake University) 1943:795
- Honors for Eureka College. (port.) 1926:501
- Wedding bells at Eureka. 1928:1377
- Announcing the new editor. (port.) 1935:147
- Disciples attending the Oxford conference. (port.) 1937:783
- Campbell, George A., A statement on the future. 1938:444
- Lemmon, C. E., In appreciation of S. J. Corey, President, and Willard E. Shelton, Editor. An expanding career. (ports.) 1938:49
- Editor is promoted. (port.) 1939:577
- Drake U. speaker. 1943:523
- Willard E. Shelton to Chicago Sun. (port.) 1943:778
- Shelton to Washington. 1950:381
- Editors of The Christian-Evangelist. (port.) 1953:653
- Ports. 1940:62, 1401; 1942:1045; 1943:605
- SHELTON, WILLIAM PRICE
- William P. Shelton, Assistant Manager. (port.) 1916:830
- William P. Shelton becomes general manager of the Christian Board of Publication. (port.) 1918:169
- In sympathy with our General Manager. 1918:1010
- Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Shelton detain for a half-day at Longview. (photo.) 1929:1136
- 50 th anniversary. 1928:753
- In tribute to W. P. Shelton. (editorial) 1942:1039
- Scott, Oron E., William P. Shelton -- an appreciation. (illus.) 1942:1042
- Comment from W. P. Shelton's associates. (a symposium) (ports.) 1942:1044
- C.B.P. employees honor W.P. Shelton. 1942:1056
- Celebration in honor of W.P. Shelton. (photo.) 1942:1083
- W.P. Shelton dies. 1947:999
- William Price Shelton. (editorial) 1947:1012
- Scott, Oron E., None knew him but to love him; none named him but to praise. 1947:1019
- W.P. Shelton dies September 30. 1947:1024
- Ports. 1938:39; 1939:1218; 1941:491; 1942:1037; 1947:1009
- SHELTON, MRS. WILLIAM PRICE
- Celebration in honor of W.P. Shelton. (photo.) 1942:1083; 1939:1218
- SHELTON, WILLIAM T.
- Our budget. (obituary) 1914:1246
- SHELY, WILLIAM
- Obituary. 1893:255
- SHESHIEJIAN, EDWARD J.
- Back to college. 1890:599
- A word for Dr. Hagopian. 1891:214
- Graham, Robert, Prof. Ed. J. Sheshiejian. 1890:343
- Dodson, G. B., Bro. Sheshiejian. 1890:439
- SHENANDOAH, IOWA, CHURCH
- Annual report. 1909:283; 1916:142
- Shenandoah, Iowa, meeting. 1909:1544
- The Shenandoah, Iowa, meeting. 1911:1637
- Dedication at Shenandoah, Iowa. 1912:1765
- The church year in review. 1925:216
- The church year in review. 1926:125
- Women's Council raises \$440 in first two months. 1929:431
- News of folks and churches. 1932:823
- Iowa leader to Nebraska ministry. 1941:1234
- Donald Hood called to Shenandoah, Iowa. (port.) 1951:236
- M.M. Pigg called to Iowa church. 1953:1193
- Shenandoah, Iowa church adds 60. 1955:1108
- Shenandoah, Iowa. 1956:1061
- SHENANDOAH CHURCH (RICHLAND CO.), OHIO
- Solving the rural problem. (illus.) 1921:467
- Golden jubilee in Ohio. 1926:377
- Pastor with fine church. 1927:1025
- Rural church holds its own. 1931:1505
- Good results in Ohio. 1928:449
- SHENANDOAH, VA., CHURCH
- Thirty-eight baptized and two reclaimed in meeting. 1930:1543
- SHENANGO VALLEY (PENN.) SCHOOL OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION (INTERDENOMINATIONAL)
- Pennsylvania "School of Christian Education" has enrollment of 800; E. C. Rowand is dean. 1953:144
- SHEMNON, MRS. JANE
- Obituary. 1879-18 D:7
- SHEPARD, CLAYTON PAUL
- There is no death! (poem) 1947:235
- His presence. (poem) 1955:489
- Iowa pastor speaker over 2 radio stations. 1951:1080
- Keota, Ia., pastor will present "Matins addresses" at Iowa State. 1952:308
- C.P. Shepard new Chariton, Ia., pastor. 1953:481
- A willing loser. 1954:488
- SHEPARD, DAVID ARTHUR
- Obituary. 1949:554
- SHEPARD, DORA EDDY
- Two bequests made to Colorado home. 1937:401
- SHEPARD, EMMA CAMPBELL
- Two bequests made to Colorado home. 1937:401
- SHEPARD, FINLEY J.
- Remarkable Bible conference. 1915:1058
- SHEPARD, FRED SCOTT
- The empty tomb. (poem) 1952:251
- SHEPARD, J. H.
- Reasons why we should contribute to Church Extension. 1905:933
- SHEPARD, JESSE W.
- Obituary. 1899:1183
- SHEPARD, MRS. LETHA B.
- Christian Hospital. (letter) 1936:1022
- Letha Shepard dies in California hospital. 1951:653
- SHEPARD, MARGUERITE ROSS (MRS. CLAYTON PAUL)
- Iowa associate. 1956:769
- SHEPARD, MARY R.
- I.F. (poem) 1924:142
- SHEPARD, SILAS EATON
- "Rev. C. W. Miller A.M. answered." Continued. 1871:270
- The testimony of John the Baptist. 1875-7 Ja:1
- The gospel of Christ. (letter) 1875-14 Ja:1
- John's baptism. 1875-21 Ja:2
- The baptism of repentance. 1875-28 Ja:5
- The kingdom of heaven. 1875-4 Mr:1
- Improprieties in speech. 1875-11 Mr:1
- Baptism in Holy Spirit -- what is it? 1875-25 Mr:1
- The good news published to the Corinthians I Ep:15. 1875-8 Ap:1
- Our society. 1880-1 Ap:1
- SHEPARDSON, CHARLES
- Disciple members of Congress honored. (photos.) 1958:224
- SHEPARD, MRS. PHEBE
- Obituary. 1889:431
- SHEPHERD, A. L.
- Obituary. 1884:363
- SHEPHERD, BEVERLY BROWNING (MRS. TOMMY W.)
- Three ordained at Champaign, Ill. 1955:200
- SHEPHERD, DORA (MULLINS) (MRS. C. E.)
- Obituary. 1923:286
- SHEPHERD, E. P.
- Missions and collections. 1897:729
- SHEPHERD, ELLA BOYD (MRS. J. M.)
- Obituary. 1918:1175
- SHEPHERD, I. M.
- Over in Missouri. 1891:604
- SHEPHERD, IRA L.
- Obituary. 1913:356
- SHEPHERD, J. I.
- Which served his God. (poem) 1919:622
- SHEPHERD, J. M.
- Commendatory. 1890:230
- Bro. Briney's articles. 1892:55
- Terminated. 1893:700
- Communion. 1895:303
- Topeka letter. 1895:505
- A suffering Savior. 1896:679
- The Lord's supper. 1897:71
- "Actual and formal remission of sins." 1899:1010
- Our drifting membership. 1902:443
- SHEPHERD, J. N.
- Port. 1900:930
- SHEPHERD, J. W.
- The cause of Huntsville, Ala. (letter) 1884:646
- Handbook on baptism... 1894:430
- SHEPHERD, MRS. MAUDE IRENE
- Obituary. 1915:1293
- SHEPHERD, ORA LEIGH (DUCKWORTH)
- What mobilization means. (port.) 1931:620, 621
- Greater things than these. A convention address suggesting the future of women's church work. 1934:1471
- Progress in Christian education. (port.) 1937:50
- The place of women in the church. (port.) 1941:54
- Mrs. Ora Shepherd succeeds Mrs. Teachovi. 1932:1225
- Mrs. Shepherd on leave. 1936:685
- Ora L. Shepherd resigns June 30. (port.) 1940:719
- Port. 1940:1367
- SHEPHERD, ROBERT FERRY
- Relation of our colleges to our growth. 1897:101
- Divided churches. 1897:236
- Concerning an agent for our educational concern. 1900:168
- Success in the East. 1901:629
- Columbia university. 1901:747
- New Jersey letter. 1901:1523
- Educational notes. 1902:364
- Book review: The moral and spiritual aspects of baptism, by N. J. Aylesworth. 1903:9
- Book review: The fundamental error of Christendom, by W. T. Moore. 1903:130
- The American Christian Educational Society and its problems. 1903-2:43

- Targat and the six edicts. Book review: 1907-2:187
Where lies responsibility? 1903-2:212
America won for Christ. 1903-2:362
The transformation of wealth. 1905: 1254
A battle ground of character. 1907:41
Home missions. 1910:593
The International Sunday School Association --and us. (port.) 1910:898
On the Sunday School rock. 1910:1270, 1307, 1340, 1374, 1410, 1450, 1560, 1599, 1634
Christian civilization and the church school. 1911:1583
Christian education and the church school. 1911:1774
The Christian college in the new age. 1912:44
The meaning of membership. 1912:225
The Christian Evangelist's relationship to brotherhood problems. Christian education. 1913:17
A letter from France. (port.) 1918:736
Northern California Convention. 1910:1167
R. F. Shepherd goes to France. (port.) 1918:61
Forts. 1910:846, 1742
- SHEPHERD, THOMAS EDWARDS
Fredericktown, Mo., church dedication. C1877-15 N:5
The churches in Southeast Missouri. C1878-22 Ag:2
Missionary. (letter) C1879-13 F:3; 3 Ap:7; 18 D:3
South east Missouri reports. (letter) C1880-1 Ap:3
Annual report. C1880-9 S:3
Southeast Missouri. C1881-11 Ag:5; 18 Ag:8
Report of evangelist for Southeast Missouri. C1881-13 O:3
Report of evangelist for S.E. Mo., for Nov., 1881. C1881-8 D:5
Evangelist's monthly report. (Mo.-S.E.) C1881-15 D:5
Obituary. 1890:591
- SHEPHERD, TOMMY W.
Student minister begins pastorate with Crittenden, Ky., church. 1953:239
Three ordained at Champaign, Ill. 1955: 200
- SHEPHERD, MRS. TOMMY W. See. SHEPHERD, BEVERLY BROWNING
- SHEPHERD, W. N.
Obituary. 1885:111
- SHEPHERD, MICH., CHURCH
Home-force meeting held. 1921:1566
Seventy-fifth anniversary. 1936:1455
- SHEPHERDSON, MRS. GEORGE A.
Obituary. 1938:439
- SHEPHERDSVILLE, KY., CENTRAL CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE. See. CENTRAL CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE
- SHEPHERDSVILLE, KY., FIRST CHURCH
Va. student pastor to Kentucky church. 1955:847
- SHEPLEE, BERNICE ELVIRA
Obituary. 1891:15
- SHEPPARD, ELIZA E. (KIDD) (MRS. CHRISTIAN)
Obituary. 1937:1571
- SHEPPARD, MYRTLE VOST
Season's change. (poem) 1948:310
- SHEPPARD, MRS. S. C.
Obituary. 1900:1375
- SHEPPARD, SARAH (MRS. R. T.)
Obituary. 1905:1634
- SHEPPERD, JOHN BEN
The curse of moral irresponsibility. 1952:198
God, Caesar and you. (from address at the Portland International Convention. 1953) 1953:718
Popular speakers at Texas men's retreat. (photos.) 1953:1042
- SHEPPERD, THOMAS J.
Obituary. 1937:446 x-
- SHERBURNVILLE CHURCH (KANKAKEE COUNTY), ILL.
Grant Park, Ill. anniversary. 1940:847
100th anniversary at Illinois church. (port.) 1940:1023
- SHERDIAN, GEORGE A.
Keeler, W. P., "The modern pagan." 1887:363
- SHEFER, MRS. R. R.
Obituary. 1891:223
- SHERIDAN, DONALD M.
Conquest of fear. Book review: Don't be afraid, by Edward Spencer Cowles. 1911:1311
Religious faith and health. Book review: Religion in illness and health, by Carroll A. Wise. 1912:833
Pittsburgh church calls Oklahoman. (port.) 1947:121
New associate minister at Oklahoma City, Okla. 1948:662
Haislip, Homer W., Adults can learn. (port.) 1949:82
Experiment of adult education. 1949:814
- SHERIDAN, LESLIE MATSON
Available for a pastorate. 1934:174
- SHERIDAN, W. C.
Let us listen. (letter) 1938:1376
What about the laymen? (letter) 1939:1076
Helping the rural churches. (letter) 1939:1275
Responses from readers. 1939:1359, 1383, 1409, 1410
Port. 1918:1015
- SHERIDAN, ARK. FIRST CHURCH
Retired minister aids in erecting building. 1939:581
New building at Sheridan, Arkansas. 1939:1128
- SHERIDAN, IND. FIRST CHURCH
Dedication at Sheridan, Indiana. (illus.) 1911:343
Annual report. 1912:311
Sheridan, Ind. church has good meeting. 1916:275
Meeting at Sheridan. 1917:345
Go, thou and do likewise. 1935:577
- SHERIDAN, ORE. CHURCH
Our budget. (dedication) 1912:1034
Annual church reports. 1934:169
- SHERIDAN, WYO. DESCRIPTION
The caravan moving westward. 1923:630
- SHERIDAN, WYO. FIRST CHURCH
Our budget. 1903-2:732
They speak of church extension from experience. (illus.) 1905:1067
Some mountain state victories. 1908:1587
Adams, O. A., Why not be first? (port.) 1909:534
A missionary revival at Sheridan, Wyoming. 1911:702
Great December meetings. 1912:24
The year at Sheridan, Wyo. 1913:34
Sheridan, Wyoming. 1913:869
Tenth anniversary at Sheridan. 1913:1588
Annual report. 1920:119; 1921:203
Pastor called for 5 years. 1935:1043
Additions at Sheridan, Wyo. 1940:1261
Fortieth anniversary. 1943:1202
Sheridan, Wyo. youth help church shut-ins. 1950:1138
Sheridan, Wyo. church completes payment on new church building. (photo) 1951:680
To Sheridan, Wyoming. (port.) 1956:438
Illus. 1951:281
- SHERLEY, JACK M.
For parents. Book review: Preface for parents, by Anita Wheatcroft. 1957:19
Clinical training. Book review: Clinical training for pastoral care, by David Belgum. 1957:211
Jack Sherley heads counseling debt. (port.) 1953:629
New professors at College of the Bible. (photo) 1954:157
- SHERMAN, A. P.
Unusual experiences. 1935:1073
- SHERMAN, ALICE (PUGH) (MRS. NORMAN N.)
Obituary. 1942:1291
- SHERMAN, CHARLES E.
Flanagan, James M., Frontier in Chicago. (second in "Challenge of the City Church" series) (illus.) 1954:565
- SHERMAN, CLYDE S.
The downtown church. 1940:323
Waco, Tex. recovers after tragic tonado. 1953:524
Wedding bells in Kansas. 1924:851
Men's Bible class taught by pastor Clyde Sherman. (port., illus.) 1931:197
Minister begins at Kansas City. 1936:1646
Clyde S. Sherman awarded degree. 1941:882
Texas church holds visitation program. (port.) 1950:730
Clyde S. Sherman begins 7th year at church in Waco, Tex. 1951:515
Clyde S. Sherman begins eighth year as Waco, Texas minister. 1952:291
Macon, Georgia. (port.) 1956:1060
- SHERMAN, FRANK DEMPSTER
Life. (poem) 1911:958
Life. (poem) 1919:402
- SHERMAN, HARRIETTE E. (HARWICK) (MRS. HENRY)
Obituary. 1904:940
- SHERMAN, JOSIE HALLOU
How she was murdered. (fiction) 1905:358
Pearl's hero. 1906:444
The pastor's relation to the Sunday School. 1906:946
In his name. 1907:1539
What the preacher's wife said. 1910:105
- SHERMAN, LOIS E.
Hamilton Avenue, St. Louis, Mo. calls religious education director. (port.) 1952:610
- SHERMAN, MRS. M. A.
Obituary. 1890:319
- SHERMAN, MRS. NORMAN N. See: SHERMAN, ALICE (PUGH) (MRS. NORMAN N.)
- SHERMAN, PORTIER A.
The place of music in worship. 1930:1587
- SHERMAN, TEX. CENTRAL CHURCH
Carr, O. A., A beautiful memorial. 1893:142
Crutcher, S. W., Mass meeting at Sherman, Texas. 1894:681
Dedication at Sherman, Texas. 1905:1494
Annual report. 1915:184; 1916:271
Spencer at Sherman, Texas. 1916:692
Annual report. 1919:76
Victory at Sherman, Texas. 1924:497
Church opened with revival. 1925:1305
Bible class active. 1928:930
Texas church pays \$40,000 mortgage. 1941:1205
- SHERON, BLANCH
Home, the fountain of character and happiness. 1919:246
- SHERROD, MRS. GATIE
Obituary. 1863 3 My:15
- SHERREER, RAYMOND G.
Does it pay? 1908:554
Sherrerr to retire from ministry. 1947:751
McAllister, E. Eugene, A tribute to my pastor. By one who is his debtor. 1947:1088
Port. 1930:930
- SHERRILL, HENRY KNOX
The greater force. 1953:473
What does the World Council of Churches do?, by Henry Knox Sherrill, Franklin Clark Fry, and Samuel McFae Cavert. 1957:716
- SHERROD, MRS. L. A.
On recent Kansas City, Mo. program. (photo) 1941:741
- SHERRY, ZADA E.
Message of Easter. (poem) 1947:334
Holy flowers. (poem) 1948:379

- SHERWIN, KANS. CHURCH
Dedication. 1911:160L
- SHERWIN JUNCTION, KANS. CHURCH
Great meeting at Sherwin Junction.
1912:1766
Sherwin Junction. 1916:57
- SHERWOOD, ALLY
Obituary. E1874:43
- SHERWOOD, CARLTON M.
New "field marshal" of the Y.P.S.C.E.
(port.) 1931:1040
- SHERWOOD, CHARLES WILLIAM
The Rock Island mission. GE1868:189
Who are the judges in cases of discipline?
GE1869:298, 343; GE1870:53, 223, 272
The Disciples of Christ, or Christians.
GE1869:353
Letters. GE1869:428; GE1870:88, 92, 148,
189, 382, 579; GE1871:194, 245
Familiar hymns. E1870 9 D:6
Death of Dudley Downs. GE1870:60
To the Disciples of Christ in Northern
Illinois. GE1870:128
Death of Elder W. S. Marsh and son.
GE1870:283
"It is more blessed to give than to
receive." - Jesus. GE1870:366
Statistics 2nd district. GE1870:477
The pastoral preacher. GE1870:489
Queries answered, (queries) GE1870:508
Familiar hymns. (Book notice) GE1871:97
Letter from Bro. Sherwood. GE1871:215
To the Disciples of Christ in Northern
Illinois. GE1871:249
The church at New Bedford, Ill. GE1871:338
Employment wanted. GE1871:413
The cause in Wisconsin. E1872:98
Items from Wisconsin. Evangelistic work.
E1872:166
Our letter from Wisconsin. E1872:206
The blighting influence of materialism
in Wisconsin. E1872:229, 237
"Be kindly affectionate one to another."
E1872:366
How to be happy. No. 1. E1873:94
Another new meeting house. Monroe,
Green Co., Wisconsin. E1873:232
Wages for teaching the gospel--a defense.
E1894:49 through 226
Letter from Bro. Sherwood. Meeting at
Nora Springs, Floyd Co., Iowa. E1874:50
Letter from Bro. Sherwood. To G. T.
Carpenter. E1875:26
Scripture questions concerning the
resurrection of the Christ. E1875:53
Scripture questions and index to
infallible answers. For all Christians
and all who desire a knowledge of
"the way, the truth, and the life."-
E1875:53, 98, 106, 161, 213
Disciple school at Nora Springs, Iowa.
E1875:44
Notes of Sherwood's address before the
late preachers' institute. E1875:261
Scripture questions concerning the
remission of sins and the evidence of
pardon. E1875:354, 363
East Modaway, Iowa. C1877 15 P:3
- Morris, W. G., Resolves commendatory.
GE1870:383
Obituary. C1877 2 Ag:3
Knapp, Miles, A correction. Answer to
Bro. J. M. Moore. (letter) E1881:455
Sherwood (hair), C. W. Sherwood's family.
Answer to J. M. Moore. (letter)
E1881:567
- SHERWOOD, GAIL
Photo. 1948:952
- SHERWOOD, MRS. GAIL
Photo. 1948:952
- SHERWOOD, HENRY NOBLE
What is an education? The student is
offered values for living. 1946:87
Highlights in higher education. 1947:34
Crusading for church colleges. The last
defense of democracy. 1947:63
Faith for today. The moral qualities
of leadership. 1948:31
A brotherhood concern. 1948:72
Life or death for private colleges.
(illus.) 1948:394
Book review: The one great church:
Adventure of Faith, by Joseph Fort
Newton. 1948:987
- The college rush of forty-nine. (port.)
1949:31
A college man takes a vacation. 1949:305
Disciple colleges! Take the offensive!
1950:580
How do we grow up? (a digest-review of
"American spiritual biographies", by
Louis Finkelstein) 1950:678
Values in loneliness. (port.) 1951:836
Book review: Men of good hope, by Daniel
Aaron. 1951:1128
A pre-Christmas meditation. 1952:1207
- Kentucky Baptist leader is ousted.
1942:301
Henry Noble Sherwood returns to Disciples.
(port.) 1942:1360
New chancellor named by Transylvania.
1945:771
Education board names secretary. (port.)
1946:1030
Commencement at Butler University.
1947:799
Principal Robinson honored. (photo)
1947:1048
Conference of U. S. A. member churches
of World Council holds annual meeting.
(photo) 1950:403
Henry Noble Sherwood retires from office.
(port.) 1950:705
Church worker is recognized by Parkland
Church, Louisville, Ky. (photo) 1952:94
H. N. Sherwood dies. 1956:275
Obituary. 1956:415
Ports. 1949:1167; 1950:876; 1952:488
- SHERWOOD, ROSANNA (SMITH) (MRS. ROLLIN)
Obituary. 1897:639
- SHERWOOD, WARREN A.
Obituary. 1953:318
- SHERWOOD, OHIO CHURCH
Our budget. 1902:368
- SHESHBAZZAR
Dungan, D. R., Who was Sheshbazzar?
1899:1171
- SHETTLESWORTH, JULIA ANNE (MRS. S. J.)
Obituary. 1952:1151
- SHETTLESWORTH, S. J.
Enters evangelistic field. 1929:915
- SHEWMAKER, LAWRENCE S.
Obituary. 1900:639
- SHI GIVEI PIAO
Chinese apostle called home. (port.)
1926:27
- SHI, KIVEI PIAO
Hunt, W. R., Chinese evangelist Shi.
1892:582
- SHI, SIEM SENG
Osgood, Elliott I., Evangelist Shi.
1899:720
- SHICK, F. M.
Obituary. 1895:815
- SHIDLER, OKLA. CHURCH
In the heart of big oil fields. 1926:1274
New church in Shidler, Okla. 1926:1565
- SHIELDS, ARLINE (DODGE) (MRS. DAVID H.)
My jewels. (port.) 1927:277
- SHIELDS, CHARLES W.
Tyler, B. B., "The United church of the
United States." 1895:642
- SHIELDS, DAN K.
Correspondence. (letter) C1878 7 Mr:7
- SHIELDS, DAVID HERMAN
Kansas Christian Ministerial Institute.
1898:300
Practicing unity. 1903:130
Face to face. 1903-2:458
Our national malady and one remedy
for it. 1905:698
Go! and lo! 1906:202
What conventions are doing for me.
1906:1233
Our churches and our colleges. (a
symposium) 1908:71
Promoting longer pastorates. 1909:1013
Indification and delegate convention.
(a symposium) 1910:1265
- The minister and conventions. 1920:504
Memorials of the resurrection. The
Lord's day and its proper observance.
1924:74
Choosing our parents. (Christian
Evangelist pulpit) 1934:1066
Another program. (letter) 1938:343
- A preacher as mayor. 1905:521
Mainly about people. (port.) 1909:540
Worthy of emulation. 1909:602
David H. Shields's anniversary. 1922:847
Will return to Kansas. 1925:275
Church celebrates tenth anniversary.
(port.) 1937:602
Obituary. 1948:126
Ports. 1908:1281, 1303; 1914:669;
1930:570
- SHIELDS, MRS. ELLA GIENNA
Letter. Col. 3. C1880 4 Mr:3
Wichita, Kansas church building fund
progress report. (letter) 1882 12 D:28
Convention of Kansas C.W.B.M. 1887:746
- SHIELDS, HARRY K.
Not so much as time for rest. 1922:1211
A week of unusual pleasure. 1924:1207
New evangelistic team. (port.) 1926:307
Harry K. Shields appreciated. 1927:537
Harry K. Shields passes. 1929:1651
Obituary. 1930:30
- SHIELDS, JOSEPH
Ashamed. (letter) 1884:7
- SHIELDS, MARY ARLIN
Death of brilliant young woman. 1927:1245
- SHIELDS, PHEBE
Obituary. E1881:189
- SHIELDS, T. T.
Kershner, F. D., Falling into the ditch.
1927:1522
Responses from readers. 1927:1617
- SHIFFER, HARRY E.
25th anniversary. 1945:896
Shiffer honored on anniversary. (photo)
1949:340
- SHIFFER, HENRY LONGANECKER
Obituary. 1934:666
- SHIFFER, RUTH HELENA (CASEY) (MRS. HARRY E.)
Shiffers honored on anniversary. (photo)
1949:340
Obituary. 1951:611
- SHIFFIETT, NELSON
Obituary. 1900:895
- SHILDN, ALAN
Disciples' film script writer dies in
N. Y. 1956:163
- SHILLING, JANICE
Hiram professor and students to Germany.
(photo) 1953:462
- SHILLINGTON, W. HENRY
Influx of workers. (photo) 1956:698
- SHILLITO, EDWARD
In memoriam. A. M. Fairbairn. (poem)
1919:1189
The British Empire and world peace.
1926:1412, 1444
- SHILOH CHURCH (ANDERSON CO.), KY.
Dedication. 1906:1584
- SHIMEALL, H. F.
A fine idea! (letter) 1948:1262
- SHIMMINS, JAMES E.
Obituary. 1911:1289
- SHINALL, W. F.
Blind evangelist in need. 1923:369
- SHINN, CHARLES
Obituary. 1893:639
- SHINN, H. E.
Letter to editor. 1904:1070
Our indebtedness to the country church.
(letter) 1907:1345

- Learned divines and the rural church.
(letter) 1936:382
Answers requested. (letter) 1935:548
Responses from readers. 1935:617
- SHINN, JOSIAH H.
Obituary. 1917:1126
- SHINN, MILDRED CARLTON
The story of the Light. 1910:1659
- SHINN, ROGER L.
Christian citizenship in churchmen.
1958:904
- SHINNSTON, W. VA. CHURCH
Shinnston, W. Va. meeting. 1914:441
Shinnston, W. Va. union meeting. 1919:331
West Virginia church shows large increase.
1951:515
- SHIONOYA, YOSHITSUNA
Applying a parable. (letter) 1957:1075
Japanese pastor carries on. 1950:358
- SHIPIER, GUY EMERY, I
Through valleys of the shadow. Where
the radiance of childhood persists.
1933:1652
Save the children. (letter) 1934:1520
Save the children. (letter) 1935:1688
A critical period. (letter) 1936:1638
Mountain child conference. (letter)
1937:1230
Troopship on the Atlantic. America's
boys on the way to war. (reprint from
"The Churchman") 1944:285
Wanted: a police state! (editorial
reprinted from The Churchman) 1952:376
Photo. 1949:263
- SHIPIER, GUY EMERY, II
Liners and humanity. 1940:557
World Christianity personified. (port.)
1940:667
Theology in exile. 1940:738
Religion in printing. 1940:1123
10,000,000 letters. 1940:1356
Christianity in Europe. 1941:347
Christian Pan-Americanism. (port.)
1941:554
London clergyman. 1941:683
Children of Europe. 1941:826
Women in uniform. 1941:898
How the Federal Council works. (ports.)
1941:1142
Education in no-man's land. 1941:1390
The drama of missions today. (port.)
1942:670
- SHIPLEY, GIARINDA (CAMPBELL)
Obituary. 1907:1566
- SHIPLEY, H. C.
Tour of the earth, book review. 1904:298
- SHIPLEY, J. T.
Obituary. 1888:814
- SHIPLEY, MRS. JAMES N.
Obituary. 1889:607
- SHIPLEY, JOSEPH T.
Broadway tries God. (excerpt from
article in The American Mercury)
1939:385
- SHIPLEY, MRS. NELLIE
Obituary. 1894:415
- SHIPLEY, TOLBERT
Obituary. 1891:143
- SHIPLEY, CARRIE
Obituary. C1879 1 My:7
- SHIPMAN, FRED H.
Memorial service. 1944:746
- SHIPMAN, MRS. JOSEPH
Obituary. 1891:495
- SHIPMAN, ILL. CHURCH
Craig, E. L., Intolerance. GE1868:137
Craig, E. L., Letter. GE1868:148
Garrison, J. H., Shipman, Ill. C1875
25 F:2
- SHIRAR, CHARLES R.
Religious institutions and payroll
savings. (letter) 1943:172
- SHIRE, _____ (INFANT OF JULIA SHIRE)
Obituary. 1899:1279
- SHIRER, LLOYD
... Addressed the Outreach Breakfast...
(photo) 1957:1392
- SHIRES, J. A.
A great fraud. (letter) 1903-2:251
- SHIRLEY, C. S.
An opinion and an appreciation. 1925:1328
- SHIRLEY, DOUGLASS
Honorary degree T.C.U. 1940:561
- SHIRLEY, GEORGE ANDREW
Obituary. 1909:1098
- SHIRLEY, JAMES CLIFFORD
J. C. Shirley is named dean at Phillips
U. 1936:1709
Distinguished alumni of Disciple colleges
and universities. (ports.) 1948:36
Four members of the Commission on Budgets
and Promotional Relationships... (photo)
1955:314
- SHIRLEY, MARIA T.
Obituary. 1888:207
- SHIRLEY, OTTO
Port. 1912:379
- SHIRLEY, PRISCILLA
Obituary. 1907:800
- SHIRLEY, WALTER L.
Members of the Board of Church Extension.
(port.) 1939:26
- SHIRLEY, ILL. CHURCH
Rowe, Charles, Letter. GE1869:445
Reynolds, John Clepton, Editorial
correspondence. GE1870:417
Boulware, Mrs. Mary, Letter. GE1871:62
Anniversary at Shirley. 1912:871
The Shirley dedication. 1910:874
A strong country church. 1912:1284
- SHIRLEY, IND. CHURCH
Small group dedicates new home. 1928:389
Dedication at Shirley. 1928:415
Church destroyed. 1943:134
- SHIRLY, JENNIE
Obituary. C1881 15 3:7
- SHIRO, TEX. CHURCH
New organization at Shiro, Texas. 1925:761
- SHIRTS, SHELDON V.
Ordination held at Cameron, Mo. 1943:827
- SHISHMANIAN, G. N.
From Turkey. (letter) E1880:263; 1883
27 S:7; 29 N:7; 13 D:6; 1884:13, 103, 456;
1886:122; 1888:24, 86, 134, 150, 473, 534,
606; 1889:22, 358, 377, 487, 502, 555,
681; 1891:695; 1892:86, 279, 439, 712,
728, 744, 776, 792, 809; 1895:777
Letter from Constantinople. (letter)
1884:822; 1887:28, 346, 653, 698, 774,
790; 1890:134, 310, 358; 1896:24, 137,
344, 425, 537, 681, 799; 1897:281, 409,
621; 1898:105, 281; 1899:303, 784
Letter. Col. 4. 1889:727
Turkish correspondence. 1893:72, 344
An open letter to Bro. Loos. 1894:232
A letter from Bro. Shishmanian. 1894:8,
105, 121, 184, 360, 504, 521
Letter. Col. 5. 1895:696
In the United States again. 1898:348,
399
From Armenia. 1899:623; 1901:116, 372
Strengthening the brethren. 1899:724
Letter from Syria. 1899:879
Letters of travel. 1899:946
Hinderances in mission fields. 1901:873
McGarvey, J. W., To Christian mechanics.
1884:308
Cottingham, T. W., The Armenian work.
1885:678
Cottingham, T. W., A word from Worcester.
1886:202
Azbill, W. K., Shishmanian, Texas, the
C.W.B.M., and a chapel in Constantinople.
1887:457
Azbill, W. K., "Bro. Shishmanian, Texas,
the C.W.B.M., and a chapel in Constan-
tinople. 1887:487
- Missions and missionaries. (photos)
1892:1 (supplement)
Bro. Shishmanian's imprisonment.
(editorial) 1892:707
Death of G. N. Shishmanian. 1922:884
- SHISHMANIAN, JOHN AMAR
Obituary. 1945:510
- SHISHMANIAN, LUCY (McCLELLAND) (MRS. GEORGE N.)
From our Turkish mission. E1880:646
From Turkey. 1883 20 S:7; 1884:168, 790
Letter from Turkey. (letter) 1885:73, 86,
198, 313, 390, 523, 651, 688; 1886:10
Notes of our work in Turkey. 1886:506
Constantinople letter. 1898-2:496
Thanksgiving in Turkey. 1902:8
- Missions and missionaries. (photos)
1892:1 (supplement)
Early missionary dies in California.
1939:187
- SHIVEL, FANNIE
Hallam, S. W., Fannie Shivel. 1889:527
- SHIVEL, JOSEPH WARREN
Obituary. 1941:819
- SHIVEL, N. H.
Obituary. 1902:643
- SHIVEL, W. T.
In memoriam. Col. 2. 1892:41
My ballot. 1902:348
Obituary. 1916:861
- SHIVELY, E. B.
The attractiveness of Christianity.
(Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1928:1591
New Kansas City pastors. 1923:1307
Pastors oppose corrupt politics. (port.)
1938:196
Ports. 1908:751; 1936:1306; 1937:770
- SHIVELY, FRANCES
To Hollywood post. 1957:1092
- SHIVELY, MRS. J. W.
Obituary. 1891:831
- SHIVELY, JOHN
Obituary. 1885:463
- SHIVELY, SARAH E. (ADAMSON) (MRS. J. W.)
Obituary. 1906:153
- SHIVERS, JAMES NORWOOD
Obituary. 1926:511
- SHLUTER, _____ (INFANT SON OF W. J. SHLUTER)
Obituary. 1901:1087
- SHOAF, MRS. LEONA WILEY
Obituary. C1881 14 Ap:7
- SHOAL CREEK CHURCH (JACKSON CO.), ILL.
Illinois Disciples pioneer new church.
1932:787
- SHOALS, IND. CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:1616
Rains dedicates at Shoals, Ind. (illus.)
1913:180
Shoals, Ind. meeting. 1913:242
Illus. 1913:1165
- SHOCK, J. J.
Obituary. 1886:206
- SHOCK, LILLIE
Port. 1907:660
- SHOCK, MANDA (MRS. ALEXANDER)
Obituary. 1883 12 Ap:9
- SHOCK, ROBERT R.
Chaplains' addresses are not necessary.
(letter) 1943:12
- SHOCKEY, JAMES M.
Obituary. 1887:830
- SHOCKLEY, JOHN WATSON
Marriage of Arkansas pastor. 1920:704
J. W. Shockley resigns. (port.) 1923:661
Good work of J. W. Shockley. 1923:1312
Ready for a pastorate. 1923:1564
J. W. Shockley active in the East.
1925:1175

- Available during the summer. 1926:95
Ready for work in 1927. 1926:1509
New life in Boston church. 1927:310
Shockley chosen Florida evangelist.
(port.) 1936:94
Obituary. 1955:966
Ports. 1925:116; 1926:208
- SHOEMAKER, A. W.
Causes of instability of pastoral
relation. 1891:789
- SHOEMAKER, ANNIE ELIZABETH (TATE) (MRS.
H. F.)
Obituary. 1932:1375
- SHOEMAKER, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN
--
Oregon preacher closes ministry. 1936:101
Obituary. 1949:999
- SHOEMAKER, C. W.
Obituary. C1875 14 D:3
- SHOEMAKER, CLARENCE
Brotherhood ministers and volunteers.
1912:325
- SHOEMAKER, GEORGE C.
Book review: Reformation writings of
Martin Luther, translated by Bertram
Lee Woolf. 1953:675
- SHOEMAKER, GERTRUDE
--
Ready for the far field. (port.)
1926:1111
Gertrude Shoemaker on furlough. 1930:1085
Gertrude Shoemaker home on furlough.
1950:111
A group of missionaries and nationals...
(photo) 1955:961
Port. 1937:227
- SHOEMAKER, J. L.
Preachers who go back. (letter) 1931:465
- SHOEMAKER, JOHNNIE
Obituary. 1883 14 Je:15
- SHOEMAKER, MARY
Obituary. C1879 11 S:7
- SHOEMAKER, SAMUEL M.
Christ - God's gift of love. 1958:1116
- SHOFNER, H. L.
Photo. 1952:725
- SHOFNER, MRS. R. L.
Photo. 1952:725
- SHOMAKER, JOEL
Notes by the way. 1883 1 F:15; 15 F:13;
5 Ap:11
- SHONKEMEYER, J. H.
Bible hero stories. Book review.
1926:336
- SHOOK, C. A.
A right move. 1912:1068
- SHOOK, CHARLES A.
The survival of the soul. (letter)
1928:1558
- SHOOK, MRS. CORBIN N.
Obituary. 1931:518
- SHOOK, FLOYD D.
--
Dedication of Cleveland Christian Home.
(port.) 1925:1626
Three leading Ohio Disciples die.
1939:581
- SHOOK, JOHN
Obituary. 1891:271
- SHOOK, M. G.
Obituary. 1901:511
- SHOOKMAN, NICHOLAS
Obituary. 1901:1055
- SHOOP, SUSAN E. (CAREY) (MRS. A. L.)
Obituary. 1903-2:411
- SHOOP, WILLIAM G.
New York church installs W. G. Shoop.
(photo) 1953:1195
- SHOOT, FANNIE
Obituary. 1890:95
- SHOOT, MRS. W. M. D.
Obituary. 1890:79
- SHOPP, WILLIAM G.
Graduates continue ministry on field.
1953:656
- SHOPPE, GRACE. See: ROGERS, GRACE
(SHOPPE) (MRS. DEAN EARL)
- SHOPTAUGH, GEORGE P.
Obituary. 1936:234
- SHOPTAUGH, MRS. HATTIE
District cooperation. C.W.B.M. 1900:1270
- SHOPTAUGH, IVA JANE
Obituary. 1952:47
- SHOPTAUGH, J. A.
Federation--a symposium. 1906:557
Our biggest problem - a solution.
(letter) 1916:1611
Our song writers. (letter) 1932:522
More about the song writers. (letter)
1933:473
The homelike church. (letter) 1934:910
--
J. A. Shoptaugh, leader in California,
dies. 1935:159
Prumty, H. E. L., J. A. Shoptaugh.
(letter) 1935:260
Obituary. 1935:302
Port. 1930:930
- SHORE, IRVIN G.
Obituary. 1953:414
- SHORE, S. T.
Obituary. 1913:321
- SHORROCK, FRANCES F.
--
Five Disciples of Christ youth gain
distinction as winners of Parshad Youth
Week awards. (port.) 1949:820
Three Parshad winners enrolled at Phillips.
1949:1119
- SHORROCK, HALLAM C., JR.
--
Ordination service. 1946:1153
Nine new missionaries... (photo)
1947:731
Coming to U. S. for Evanston meetings.
1954:750
Hal Shorroock gets new assignment.
1955:204
Money given to build homes. (photo)
1958:1215
Photo. 1951:1111
- SHORROCK, HELEN SAVAGE (MRS. HALLAM
C., JR.)
--
Nine new missionaries... (photo) 1947:731
Helen Shorroock ordained June 22 at First
Church in Seattle. 1952:666
Mrs. H. C. Shorroock is ordained at First
Church in Seattle, Wash. 1952:683
Photo. 1951:1111
- SHORT, C. F.
Letter. GE1866:126, 485
Sacred numbers. GE1866:310
- SHORT, CATHERINE JEAN
Flanagan, James Martin, The man and
his task. (photos) 1958:721
- SHORT, CHARLOTTE
Flanagan, James Martin, The man and
his task. (photos) 1958:721
- SHORT, D. T.
Port. 1911:877
- SHORT, DANIEL W.
Obituary. 1955:870
- SHORT, GEORGE W.
Obituary. 1899:190
- SHORT, HOWARD EIMO
Book review: The varieties of New
Testament religion, by Ernest F. Scott.
1944:313
Book review: The living Bible, by William
Clayton Bower. 1946:318
- The Bible comes to us afresh. An appreci-
ation of the Revised Standard Version.
1946:612
Book review: An outline of Biblical
theology, by Millar Burrows. 1947:434
Book review: Christian beliefs, by Ralph
E. Knudsen. 1947:1289
Book review: The Protestant era, by Paul
Tillich. 1948:855
The new history of the Disciples! An
evaluation of "The Disciples of Christ--
a history." (ports.) 1948:1311
Uniform Sunday School lesson. (column)
1949:1270; 1950:583
The rock of God. (port.) 1950:814
I live in a cloister. Observations from
Germany. 1950:893
I live in a chateau. 1953:196
160 attend conference on education for
the ministry in Lexington, Ky. (photo)
1953:994
Book of the month. Book review: The
unfinished reformation, by Charles
Clayton Morrison. 1954:324
Barton W. Stone and the Cane Ridge
"exercises". 1954:589
Book review: Disciples of Christ in
Georgia, by J. Edward Moseley. (port.)
1955:177
Book review: The history and character of
Calvinism, by John T. McNeill. 1955:610
What we believe--about the church. (first
in a series) 1956:469
The nature of the unity we seek? 1956:1287
Why I am a Disciple of Christ. Book
review: Why I am a Disciple of Christ, by
Hampton Adams. 1957:1263
Reaffirming his faith. (editorial)
1958:724
--
Appointed to foreign fellowship. 1932:567
Eureka graduate studies in Germany.
1933:291
New England church installs pastor.
1934:558
Two new professors at College of the
Bible. (ports.) 1946:271
Howard Short to visit Germany this
summer. 1950:183
H. E. Short professor at Ecumenical
college. 1952:949
Howard Short speaks at New York church.
1953:380
Howard E. Short to teach in Canada.
1955:686
Participating in the ordination service
for James E. McDonald, Jr... (photo)
1955:712
Howard E. Short to lecture in Toronto.
1955:1274
Middler's conference. (photo) 1956:508
Lectures honor editor. 1957:1239
Cartwright lectureship in St. Louis.
(photo) 1957:1504
Editor to retire, Howard E. Short
named. (photo) 1958:64
Honored at banquet. 1958:653
Front page. (photo) 1958:717
McGinty, John, Alongside the all-time
greats. 1958:718
Camblet, Wilbur H., A voice for the
church. 1958:718
We are introducing the editor. 1958:719
Greetings from the editorial departments...
1958:720
Flanagan, James M., From the editorial
departments... 1958:720
Flanagan, James Martin, The man and his
task. (photos) 1958:721
Cartwright, Lin D., Introducing the new
editor. (editorial) 1958:724
Welcome to the editor. 1958:730, 731, 747
Garrison, W. R., Three reasons. 1958:731
McKinney, James E., Thomas W. Phillips
memorial, Nashville, Tenn. (photos)
1958:976
Howard E. Short receives degree. (photo)
1958:788
Assembly in review. (photos) 1958:1288
Port. 1952:604
- SHORT, J. W.
Theoryism. (letter) 1932:322
--
Two years of perfect record. 1927:1307
- SHORT, JENNIE
An explanation. (letter) C1875 29 Ap:5
--
Brown, Ziba, A card. C1875 8 Ap:3
- SHORT, JOHN
"Ye are my friends." 1958:1261

- Assembly in review. (photos) 1958:1268
- SHOET, MARGARET (DUNCAN) (MRS. HOWARD EIMO)
O youth--arise! (poem) 1944:263
- Flanagan, James Martin, The man and his task. (photo) 1958:721
- SHORT, MILTON
An explanation. (letter) C1875 29 Ap:5
Southern Kansas. C1875 27 My:3
- Combest, O. C., et. al., A card. C1875 8 Ap:3
- SHORT, S. J.
A Kentucky state evangelist's home and children burned. 1907:696
- SHORT, WILLIAM H.
The social influence of movies. 1934:905
The movies and social attitudes. 1934:1184
- SHORTNESS, S. T.
Shall we license? (poem) E1882:425
The need of reformation in the church. 1894:780
The great need of the hour. 1895:55
Evils resulting from denominationalism. 1895:119, 135, 199
The needed upward "forward movement". 1899:147
The relation of Christians to politics. 1899:210
Wrecked homes and the remedy. 1899:1536
Christian citizenship. 1900:154
The great commission. 1901:1164
- SHORTHAND
Stenography as a profession. 1901:501
A summer school of stenography. 1901:640
- SHORTNESS, SUSAN
Obituary. C1875 1 Ap:3
- SHORTIB, SOLOM
The preacher's wife. 1887:388
- SHORTIDGE, ADOLPH
Obituary. 1930:1158
- SHORTIDGE, CHARLES T.
Obituary. 1930:1158
- SHORTIDGE, ELISHA
Lucas, D. R., Sketches of Indiana pioneers. 1930:230
- SHORTIDGE, JAMES E.
Obituary. C1879 20 F:3
- SHORTIDGE, NANCY
Obituary. 1884:399
- SHORTIDGE, S. E.
An open letter. 1887:634
- SHORTIDGE, MRS. S. E.
New work of the C. W. B.M. C1861 27 Ja:8
Report of Board of Managers of C.W.B.M. 1883 1 N:4
- SHORTIDGE, MRS. SARAH
Obituary. C1877 16 Ag:3
- SHORTIDGE, MRS. SARAH E.
Obituary. 1890:255
- SHOWELL, MRS. ALBERT
Obituary. 1892:607
- SHOWELL, J. W.
Obituary. 1893:543
- SHOWELL, LOTTIE (POLLARD) (MRS. HARVEY R.)
Obituary. 1948:1297
- SHOWELL, MARGARET (MRS. NATHAN)
Obituary. C1880 29 J1:7
- SHOULTS, MRS. MARY M.
Obituary. 1924:991
- SHOUP, S. C.
Enters the field. 1914:125
- SHOUSE, CHARLES Q.
Obituary. 1916:1149
- SHOUSE, HAMILTON
Obituary. 1883 24 My:15
- SHOUSE, JOHN S.
Annual report of Kentucky Christian Society. 1891:423
William Allen Broadhurst. 1892:233
To the friends and patrons of Christian College. 1893:773
- Another veteran gone. 1914:671
Collis, Mark, His years were rich in righteous service. 1914:691
- SHOUSE, JOUETT
Washington, D. D. personalities. 1930:1053
- SHOUSE, PHIL D.
Bad taste. (letter) 1928:1590
- SHOUSE, S. N.
The other side of Texas. A plea for temperance. (letter) E1882:150
- SHOWALTER, A. W.
Obituary. E1881:284, 301
- SHOWALTER, BENJAMIN WINTHROP
Obituary. 1940:630
- SHOWALTER, LUTHER
Eighth district (Kans.) convention. 1891:665
- SHOWS, MARION T.
Union Theological student honored. 1948:399
- SHRAKE, G. W.
Obituary. 1907:957
- SHRECK, MARY CARPENTER CRAIG (MRS. JOHN A.)
Mary Craig Shreck succumbs recently. 1939:530
- SHREEN, MARIA
Obituary. 1887:671
- SHREEVES, G. DAVID
The invitation. (letter) 1953:1058
- G. David Shreeves, new pastor at church in Arlington, Virginia. 1951:824
Congressman Bennett church school teacher. (photo) 1953:456
Fendleton, Winston K., Your church can broadcast too... (photo) 1953:522
- SHREVE, CHARLES
Foundation managers. 1958:198
- SHREVE, MRS. CHARLES
Foundation managers. 1958:198
- SHREVE, ETHEL
The new church at Lata. (photo) 1948:360
- SHREVE, HARRY ARTHUR
Obituary. GE1871:48
- SHREVE, J. TELDON
Specially ministerial. 1924:759; 1925:119
Pastor dies in Shreve, O. 1936:67
Obituary. 1936:462
Ports. 1908:754; 1912:1835; 1914:733; 1915:830; 1931:1471
- SHREVE, MRS. J. TELDON
Ministry brings blessings and friends. (port.) 1925:849
- SHREVE, MARY REN
Obituary. GE1870:579
- SHREVE, THOMAS M.
Obituary. 1912:380
- SHREVE, WALTER THOMAS
Wedding bells in Indiana. 1923:952
- SHREVE, OHIO CHURCH
Stirring Shreve, Ohio. 1914:240
Meeting at Shreve, Ohio. 1916:19
The church year in review. 1925:248
- SHREVEPORT, LA. CHURCHES
Shreveport, Louisiana churches. (news notes) 1923:1380
- SHREVEPORT, LA., BROADMOOR CHURCH
A church born. (photo) 1957:60
- SHREVEPORT, LA., CENTRAL CHURCH
The Shreveport meeting. 1905:838
- Shreveport, La. in a campaign. (ports.) 1907:568
Great success at Shreveport, La. 1907:891
Information wanted. 1907:1528
The Disciples of Christ in Louisiana. 1908:1226
Shreveport meeting. 1908:1333
Some good meetings. 1910:577
New church in Shreveport, La. (illus.) 1912:234
Dedication and revival at Shreveport, La. (ports.) 1912:316
Claude Jones of Shreveport. 1913:542
Shreveport, La. enjoyed Weaver. 1915:182
Our cause in Shreveport, La. 1916:213
Shreveport, La. enjoys meeting. 1916:1492
Shreveport, La. tithing movement. 1917:343
To build a new church. 1921:1501
Annual report. 1922:157
Twenty-fourth anniversary. 1922:884
Claude L. Jones, twenty-five years at Shreveport, La., accepts call to Houston, Texas. (port.) 1923:631
Reception to Mr. and Mrs. E. C. Davis. 1928:454
Ninety officers ordained. 1931:1472
Consecration revival held. 1931:1666
Pre-Easter meeting at Shreveport. 1932:266
Shreveport church observes anniversary. 1933:932
S. M. Bedford to join Phillips faculty. (port.) 1948:40
Church in Louisiana dedicates property. 1953:1255
Building campaign at Shreveport, La. 1955:390
Leave of absence. 1956:890
Shreveport, La. 1956:970
- SHREVEPORT, LA. CHURCH
Jones, Clarinda L., Shreveport dedication. 1900:622
- SHREVEPORT, LA. FAIR PARK CHURCH
Louisiana church building dedicated. 1947:1196
- SHREVEPORT, LA. JEWELLA CHURCH
Vigorous young churches. 1924:276
Strengthened by meeting. 1925:1236
- SHREVEPORT, LA., KINGSHIGHWAY CHURCH
A new Sunday School class. 1923:1142
The year in review. 1924:92
After one year's growth. 1924:796
Proposed building. 1925:505
Success of church night. 1926:312
Shreveport, La. dedication. 1926:343
Dedication. 1926:1204
Tribute to church architecture. 1927:800
Kingshighway Christian Church, Shreveport, La. 1928:261
Hobart goes to Shreveport. 1928:1183
Shreveport presents pageant. 1928:1602
Lightning flashes but evangelist talks. 1929:658
Hobart to leave Shreveport. 1929:817
News notes. 1931:344; 1932:25
Shreveport church at tenth birthday. 1933:713
News of folks and churches. 1934:1686
Shreveport church reducing its debt. 1943:638
Shreveport, La. church calls pastor. (port.) 1948:1240
New educational unit built at Shreveport. (photo) 1952:778
Arthur M. Depew to Joplin, Mo. church. 1954:69
William E. Wright to Shreveport, La. 1954:262
Shreveport associate. (port.) 1956:342
Family of the year. 1957:934
- SHREEVES, WILLIAM STANTON
Obituary. 1934:1018
- SHRIER, MRS. CALLIE
Obituary. 1910:353
- SHRIVER, ADAM
Obituary. 1917:251
- SHRIVER, SARAH JANE
Obituary. 1917:254
- SHROCK, JONATHAN
Obituary. E1874:3
- SHROPSHIRE, MRS. AMELIA BLEDSOE
Obituary. 1929:574

- SHROPSHIRE, WILLIAM
Ordination service. 1939:287
- SHROUT, O. P.
The Missouri Christian lectureship.
1890:412
- SHROUT, S. F.
Obituary. 1940:799
- SHROUT, THOMAS R.
Bible understanding. Book review:
Understanding the Bible, by Fred J.
Denbeaux. 1958:1393
--
Thomas R. ShROUT is honored by Massa-
chusetts congregation. 1951:625
Professor named at Mo. Bible College.
(port.) 1954:1270
Thomas ShROUT, dean. 1958:1268
- SHRIM, HENRY JAMES
Obituary. 1892:511
- SHRYACK, M.
Sunday School music--Its use and abuse.
Cl877 9 Ag:2
Correspondence. (letter) Cl878 24 C:3
- SHRYACK, MRS. MARCELLUS
Obituary. 1892:207
- SHRYACK, MRS. WILLIAM
Obituary. 1890:319
- SHUBERT, C. LLOYD
A prayer for all men. (poem) 1939:465
Are the Disciples really disintegrating?
(letter) 1942:646
Responses from readers. 1942:780
- SHUBERT, NEBR. CHURCH
Annual report. 1914:83
Shubert, Nebr. meeting a success.
1915:1546
Shubert, Nebr. dedicates. 1924:153
Great victory in Nebraska. 1924:184
- SHUCK, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1888:159
- SHUCK, PETER
Obituary. 1896:719
- SHUEY, THOMAS JASPER
The cooperative work. 1900:1335
Notes from Northwestern Indiana. 1900:1460
--
Thomas Jasper Shuey gone home. (port.)
1911:380
Ports. 1909:532; 1910:1102
- SHUFF, J. R.
Letter. GE1867:119
- SHUFF, JOHN L.
--
Courier bears special invitation to
England's premier. (port.) 1919:892
Laymen of vision and action. (port.)
1926:336
- SHUGART, THOMAS J.
Obituary. 1926:924
- SHUER, ASA
Obituary. 1895:367
- SHUER, ROBERT
A sermon on courage. 1933:1027
- SHULL, CHARLES
In appreciation. (Lin D. Cartwright)
1958:714
--
Celebration in honor of W. P. Shelton.
(photo) 1942:1083
- SHULL, CHARLES A.
Receives 45-year pin. (photo) 1958:309
- SHULL, CHARLES W.
--
Charles W. Shull promoted to responsible
post. 1919:280
Charles W. Shull ordained. (port.)
1921:1403
Shulls celebrate 60th anniversary.
1950:21
Port. 1916:402
- SHULL, GORDON L.
Tarawa native writes American soldier.
1945:262
- SHULL, JAMES WILLIAM
Obituary. 1933:494
- SHULLENBERGER, ANNA C. (ARTZ) (MRS. JOHN A.)
Obituary. 1931:998
- SHULLENBERGER, GRACE D. (TILTON) (MRS.
WILLIAM ARTHUR)
The minister's wife and the convention.
(port.) 1924:113
Iowa Council of Ministers' wives.
1925:625
The presence of the eternal. Book review:
God lives in homes, by Lulu Snyder
Hamilton. 1942:946
The Delaware conference follow-up.
1942:645
--
Introducing Mrs. W. A. Shullenberger.
1924:113
Ports. 1926:183; 1935:63, 1093; 1942:825
- SHULLENBERGER, W. H.
The best ten books for preachers.
(list) 1930:65
- SHULLENBERGER, WENDELL A.
My minister is also my father. (ports.)
1938:746
--
Wendell Shullenberger weds. 1937:791
- SHULLENBERGER, WILLIAM ARTHUR
The youth of God. (The Evangelist
pulpit) 1917:1163
Has God quit? (port.) 1918:30
My answer to the hour. 1918:587
Win the war for the sake of the things
that wait upon victory. (port.) 1918:1159
The irresistible and inevitable Christ.
1920:480
Whiter march the cohorts of youth?
(address) 1920:695
Preach the doctrine or prepare to die.
1921:1391
Personal liberty and national welfare.
(port.) 1922:1484
The city divinely human. 1926:169
Rehabilitation effected--the patient is
sound. (port.) 1929:475
Pastors' plans for autumn and winter.
By a number of pastors. (a symposium)
1932:997
A conserving influence. (tribute to
J. R. McVane) 1933:961
A movement toward cooperation. A state-
ment on the Commission on Budgets and
Promotional Relationships in regard to
Unified Promotion. 1934:1128
The present status of Unified Promotion.
(port.) 1935:48
On the road to Leicester. A travel
letter. (illus.) 1935:998
The British annual conference. (ports.)
1935:1092
Impressions of the World Convention.
1935:1124
The sum total of little pushes. A plea
to be mindful of June 30. 1937:785
The Budget Commission action. An
announcement and recommendation by the
Budget Commission on the National City
Christian Church. 1938:449
The rose above the mould. (port.)
1938:1421
The local church and Achievement Day.
1940:581
The meaning of the Emergency Million.
(port.) 1941:1309
Urge for the International Convention.
(port.) 1942:62
The bequest of the Grand Rapids convention.
1942:793
The Christian hope and reality. The
president's address at the International
Convention. (illus.) 1942:824
What's right with the Disciples? The
glory of the greater freedom. (seventh
in series) 1945:208
Will American Christianity function?
No frontiers for venturesome faith.
1945:620
The training of the ministry. (port.)
1950:968
A. E. Cory: the man and his times.
1952:407
No world of fragments. (guest editorial)
1952:839
- A prayer. (prayer) 1954:367
A faith to live by. The resilient spirit.
1957:710
In appreciation. (Lin D. Cartwright)
1958:696
--
First year of pastorate at Central church,
Des Moines. 1917:519
W. A. Shullenberger honored by Drake
University. 1922:1010
W. A. Shullenberger called. 1925:1631
From Iowa to Indiana. (port.) 1925:1691
Installation as pastor of Central
Christian Church, Indianapolis) (port.)
1926:183
Directors of the Christian Board of
publication. (ports.) 1929:34
Baccalaureate orators of 1929. Our
monthly pictorial. (port.) 1929:740
Kershner, F. D., Shullenberger. 1929:1128
Newly elected leaders of the brotherhood.
(ports.) 1929:1143
Shullenberger declines United Society
presidency. 1929:1235
W. A. Shullenberger's mother passes on.
1931:859
Unified promotion is discussed. (port.)
1933:579
Some speakers at our colleges. (port.)
1934:784
Commencement speaker at Atlantic Christian
College. (port.) 1935:721
Shullenberger, Wendell A., My minister
is also my father. (ports.) 1938:746
Just among Disciples. Not bad at that.
1939:671
Just among Disciples. Defender of the
faith. 1939:743
Anniversary of long pastorates. (ports.)
1940:113
Bethany pastors' retreat conducted.
(port.) 1940:721
At Board of Review meeting. (photo)
1941:388
The new convention president. (photo)
1941:578
Shullenberger is convention head.
(port.) 1941:592
Church honors convention head. 1941:632
Baptists approve report on relations
with Disciples. (photos) 1941:668
Biographical sketch. 1942:827
Just among Disciples. Minor by
comparison. 1942:1012
Shullenberger's 20th anniversary
celebrated. 1946:324
W. A. Shullenberger 25 years at Indiana-
polis. (port.) 1951:378
W. A. Shullenberger is speaker for Dayton,
O. Disciple gathering. 1951:609
This week. (port.) 1952:838
Oregon E. Scott breakfast slated. (ports.)
1953:596
Members of the board of directors of the
Christian Board of Publication...
(photo) 1954:349
Christian Board officers at meeting.
(photo) 1954:811
W. A. Shullenberger retiring next year.
1955:1106
Bethany Bookstores "created to serve".
(photos) 1955:1268
Indianapolis. Dr. and Mrs. W. A.
Shullenberger are honored at dinner.
(port.) 1956:504
Joseph Wick installed. (photo) 1958:1187
Convention in action. (photos) 1958:1292
Ports. 1908:1172; 1916:370, 1228; 1925:1200;
1930:850; 1934:1391; 1944:299, 475;
1942:817, 829, 890
- SHULTZ, ABRAHAM J.
Obituary. 1894:223
- SHULTZ, CHARLES
Obituary. 1904:1135
- SHULTZ, CHARLES E.
Enters evangelistic field. (port.)
1924:916
- SHULTZ, DAISY
Ordination at Spokane University.
1913:578
- SHULTZ, LOJA MARIE
Obituary. 1901:1663
- SHUMAKER, RUTHERFORD, JR.
A seminary student looks at... the
ecumenical future. 1957:654
A Seminary's point of view. (letter)
1958:571

- SHUMATE, AMELIA (MORTON)
Obituary. 1934:1178
- SHUMATE, CLAUDE A.
Wedding bells for 2 Alabama pastors.
1955:935
- SHUPE, AUSTIN EDWARD
--
Death of A. E. Shupe. 1922:1071
Obituary. 1922:1155
- SHUPP, MAUDE (MRS. WALTER O.)
Yet she speaketh. (photo) 1951:563
- SHURTLEFF, ERNEST WARBURTON
Hymn of Allied Unity. (poem) 1943:765
- SHUT-INS
Veale, T. Ervin, They also serve. 1952:750
- SHUTE, AMELIA (MRS. G. A.)
Obituary. 1894:95
- SHUTE, THOMAS
Correspondence. (letter) 01880 11 Mr:3
- SHUTES, EDITH
Edith Shutes to Alhambra, Calif. (port.)
1949:118
- SHUTTER, _____ (INFANT OF WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1901:799
- SHUWALT, R. S.
A stand against whisky. 1895:197
- SIAM
Siam King wants religious revival.
(editorial) 1928:1363
- SIAS, CHARLES ADRIAN, I
Dedication at Athena, Oregon. 1903:279
--
Port. 1930:800
- SIAS, CHARLES ADRIAN, II
--
Halsey, Oregon has new minister.
1927:1467
Resigns commission. 1944:774
- SIAS, E. J.
Obituary. 1956:21
- SIAS, EMMA MARISSA (ASPINWALL) (MRS. JEREMIAH)
Obituary. 1923:1319
- SIAS, ERNEST J.
America's social problem and home mission.
1909:471
The debt of English-speaking people to
missions. (excerpts from address)
1909:1374
--
Mainly about people. (port.) 1910:280
- SIAS, G. GERALD
Growing pains. (letter) 1936:1577
Grant K. Lewis. (letter) 1937:324
A period of tithing. (letter) 1937:399
Symposia on first principles. "Faith",
first of Walter Scott's "five-finger"
exercise. 1939:436
The world program of the church. 1944:88
A crusade for a Christian world. 1947:32
We are crusading. 1948:64
From vision to venture. 1948:907
Every teacher an evangelist. 1953:568
Don't let it die. (letter) 1954:2
Book review: We can win others, by
Theron Chastain. 1954:324
Evangelism: What of the future? 1955:146
Book review: Sent forth to preach, by
Jesse Burton Weatherspoon. 1955:346
On evangelism. Book review: Evangelism for
tomorrow, by Charles B. Templeton.
1958:77
"Revival" movements. Book review: They
gathered at the river, by Barnard A.
Weisberger. 1958:866
--
At Emergency Million meeting. (photo)
1941:810
G. Gerald Sias to Ponca City pulpit.
1942:846
Four chosen to lead in crusade. (port.)
1947:73
Ramsey, Hartwell M., What are the chances
of victory? Personal interview with
Gerald Sias. (port.) 1950:914
- SIAS, GERALD Sias called to Danville, Ill.
(port.) 1951:331
Planning Council speakers. (ports.)
1952:1116
What is our evangelistic program? A
round-table discussion on evangelism.
(photo) 1956:76
To Enid, Okla. (port.) 1956:739
On CBS radio. 1956:919
Gerald Sias is president of NEA. (photo)
1958:1211
- SIAS, GERALD A.
New Phillips' book. Book review: Is God
at home?, by J. B. Phillips. 1957:787
- SIAS, GRACE (GLEASON) (MRS. CHARLES ADRIAN, I)
Obituary. 1950:1143
- SIAS, HUBERT E.
Week of compassion - my concern. Compassion
unrestrained. (symposium) (ports.)
1957:239
--
Hubert E. Sias to Beatrice, Nebr. (port.)
1954:287
Beatrice, Nebr. church celebrates.
(photo) 1957:1213
- SIBERELL, HORACE
A like experience. 1891:186
Holt County news and notes. 1891:236
Northwest news and notes. 1891:508, 524
Preaching old things. 1898-2:203
A sad argument. 1898-2:687
Dedication at Clarkston, Wash. 1903:499
A new congregation at Sikeston. (letter)
1906:599
--
An April Bible school campaign. (port.)
1906:393
Some Missouri evangelists. (port.)
1908:779
E. Horace Siberell dies in Missouri.
1935:290
Obituary. 1935:335
Memorial service held for Horace Siberell.
1935:562
- SIBLEY, GIESSIE
Obituary. 1893:271
- SIBLEY, MRS. HARPER
Mrs. Sibley to speak at World Convention.
(port.) 1947:337
- SIBLEY, MO. CHURCH
A wet institute. 01881 17 F:3
Pioneer evangelism aids rural churches.
1933:457
- SIBURT, MRS. FRANK
Obituary. 1917:1255
- SICAFOOSE, K. H.
Tacoma, Washington territory. 1887:523
Puget Sound. 1888:55
The land of the setting sun. 1889:428
Salem, Oregon. 1889:551
Christian work in a cattle country.
1904:1131
--
Pioneer pastor in Pacific Northwest
passes away. 1935:355
- SICK
Radford, B. J., Evening thoughts -
to invalids. 1883 22 N:4
Pastoral letters - VIII. (editorial)
1895:115
Kaufman, Howard A., Good cheer for shut-
ins. 1927:526
How to help the sick. (editorial)
1929:742
Simpson, A. N., "The shut-in." 1930:573
Trewolla, J. A., When we visit the sick.
1951:454
Trewolla, J. W., Our visits to the sick.
(photo) 1951:622
James, Richard L., Etiquette of the sick
room. 1953:546
- SICK, PASTORAL VISITS
Julian (pseud.), By the way of remembrance.
01875 25 F:3
Folprecht, William, To pray or not to pray.
1954:812
Kemp, Charles F., In the pastor's study.
Why does the pastor call on the sick?
(illus.) 1957:434
See also: APPLICTION
- SICKNER, MRS. DENNIS
A band of thieves. 1892:119
- SICKLES, BOBBIE
Obituary. 1886:319
- SICKLES, ROBERT A.
--
Sickles resigns at ILLIAPOLIS. 1912:680
Port. 1913:1455
- SICKLES, IOWA CHURCH
Great ingathering at Sickles, Okla.
1911:1460
- SICKNESS
Hopkins, W. W., The St. Louis pen.
1891:119
Smith, George T., When is sickness not
sinful? 1893:567
Fogle, Maurice W., The valiant sick.
Uniform Sunday School lesson for Feb. 15.
1942:168
- SIDDELL, J. FRANK
Port. 1912:203
- SIDENER, JOHN ALLEN
Correspondence. (letter) 01878 28 F:2
--
Obituary. 1899:351
- SIDENER, MARIA (MILLER)
Obituary. 1919:79
- SIDENER, MERIE E.
An International Convention in war times.
1941:406
--
Disciple addresses united laymen's rally.
1938:1305
Sidener is chosen. 1939:838
Merle Sidener dies in Indianapolis, Ind.
(photo) 1948:611
- SIDERS, WILLIAM
Kansas meetings. 01877 18 0:3
- SIDES, AMANDA
Obituary. 1894:703
- SIDNEY, ILL. CHURCH
Dedication at Sidney, Ill. 1904:1294
- SIDNEY, NEBR. FIRST CHURCH
Annual report. 1922:125
Triumphs of the year. 1923:153
Where they build. 1923:154
Sidney, Nebr. church completes new
effort. 1951:291
New parsonage... (photo) 1957:222
- SIDNEY, OHIO CHURCH
Meeting well advertised at Sidney, O.
1916:275
Annual report. 1917:118
Sidney, Ohio dedicates. 1924:1662
Second mortgage paid. 1935:913
Pastor is installed. 1936:611
- SIDWELL, AMILDA (TOWNS) (MRS. JOE B.)
Obituary. 1923:575
- SIDWELL, IRL R.
Sidwell's pre-Easter topics. 1931:393
--
Minister will evangelize. 1924:343
Irl Sidwell is honored by East St.
Louis church. 1935:755
- SIEGENTHAL, ERNEST
Notice of death. 1936:259
- SIEFKE, CHRISTINE
Research associate. 1957:1092, 1115
- SIEFKE, WILLIAM THEODORE
Idaho pastor to Oregon college. (port.)
1941:1014
- SIEGEL, VERNON
Before Easter. (letter) 1940:247
- SIEGEL, H. H.
The gift unseen. (poem) 1934:1099
- SIEGENTHAUER, LOIS (MRS. W. M.)
Artesia, N. M. church leader killed in
automobile accident. 1951:380
- SIEGFRIED, CLYDE M.
Obituary. 1955:759

- SIEGFRIED, SYLVIA M.
Illustrations from Filipino evangelist.
1926:586
- Returns to important post. (port.)
1925:1297
- Miss Siegfried and Miss Keely injured.
1927:959
- Injured missionaries improving. 1927:1506
- Missionary at Youngstown church. 1931:806
- SIEGFRIED, W. H.
W. H. Siegfried passes on. 1930:1346
- SIELERT, EDGAR S.
Book review: The church in our town, by
Rockwell C. Smith. 1955:1223
- Rural churches and ministers honored.
1953:799
- Seven rural pastors award candidates.
(ports.) 1954:861
- Oklahoma churches name rural pastor.
1954:871
- Rural church: an opportunity. Interview
with Edgar S. Sielert. 1955:461
- SIELERT, JEANETTA
... "Mother of the Bible school" ...
(photo) 1957:1016
- SIGERSON, DORA
April. (poem) 1929:556
- SIGGERS, MRS. MYRTLE STALNAKER
A memory book. A new kind of memorial
of unusual appeal. 1930:840
- Help remove the cloud of doubt. (letter)
1938:868
- Funerals without flowers. (letter)
1940:171
- Responses from readers. 1940:403
- Oppose smoking by the women. (letter)
1942:491
- SIGLER, THOMAS V.
Mary Disciples at chaplain's school.
(photo) 1954:968
- SIGMA (PSEUD.)
An experiment. 1894:151
- SIGMAN, R. B.
Obituary. 1945:1090
- SIGNIA
Woman's demeanor in the church. 1892:421
- SIGOURNEY, IOWA CHURCH
Haggard, A. M., "The cat came back."
1894:117
- Home forces at Sigourney, Ia. 1912:1766
- Sigourney, Iowa revival. 1915:1143
- Annual report. 1916:271
- Sigourney, Iowa is promoting aggressive
educational program. 1929:398
- Unit is dedicated by Sigourney, Ia.
church. 1951:333
- Church Loyalty Month is eventful at
church in Sigourney, Iowa. 1952:1174
- Unique services held at Sigourney, Iowa.
(photo) 1953:501
- Robert Hall called to Macomb, Ill.
1954:157
- SIKES, JACK
Three additional war casualties. 1942:1112
- SIKES, WALTER W.
Conventions and the new world. The
sustenance of faith. 1947:773
- Book review: Christianity and property,
by Joseph F. Fletcher. 1947:1071
- Where are we now in race relations?
1951:128
- Our Protestant heritage. (illus.)
1954:1011
- The growing edge. Book review: The
growing edge, by Howard Thurman.
1957:1383
- Walter W. Sikes to succeed Joseph Hunter.
1946:860
- Walter W. Sikes conducts institute.
1947:317
- Walter W. Sikes is to become professor
at School of Religion, Butler University.
(port.) 1952:317
- Walter Sikes urges community action.
1954:1270
- Ports. 1947:367, 899; 1954:463; 1957:960
- SIXESTON, MO. FIRST CHURCH
A new congregation at Sixeston. 1906:599
- Missouri missions and church extension.
1906:1078
- Growth at Sixeston, Missouri. 1914:1243
- Sixeston, Mo. to build. 1914:1504
- Sixeston, Missouri brethren's faith
rewarded. 1914:1598
- Sixeston, Mo. (news notes) 1915:214
- Dedication at Sixeston, Mo. 1915:830
- Fruitful labors in S. E. Missouri.
1927:11438
- Wayne Davis called to Sixeston, Mo.
1954:311
- Sixeston, Mo. to build. 1958:110
- SILAS (PSEUD.)
Our papers. 1889:23
- SILCOTT, A. J.
Obituary. 1899:62
- SILCOTT, MRS. A. J.
Obituary. 1898-2:766
- SILENCE
Winter, T. E., The ministry of silence.
(port.) 1911:220
- The passing of the world's silence.
(editorial) 1913:159
- Noce, Roger T., The sanctuary of silence.
1926:1522
- But why always "talk"? (editorial)
1927:426
- Dalton, John Bruce, The ministry of
silence. (Christian Evangelist pulpit)
1928:983
- Biddle, Virginia, Silence. (poem)
1928:1435
- Should faith be silent? (editorial)
1940:81
- The use of silence in worship. (editorial)
1951:448
- Meece, Bernard C., The silent voice.
1951:765
- Hendricks, B. Clifford, Islands of
silence. 1958:899
- SILER, ELIZABETH SNITE (MRS. AUGUSTUS
CHARLES)
Death of Mrs. Elizabeth Siler. 1927:738
- Obituary. 1927:870
- SILER, NORA E.
Some workers among alien races. (port.)
1905:1549
- Miss Silas returns to teaching. (port.)
1928:1183
- Obituary. 1955:81
- SILESIA, MD., WASHINGTON MEMORIAL CHURCH
Washington pastor. 1957:737
- For entries prior to 1957, see:
WASHINGTON, D. C., FIFTEENTH ST. CHURCH
- SILEX (PSEUD.)
Is it a logical conclusion? Cl879 19 Je:5
- Christian liberty. Cl879 28 Ag:2
- Cincinnati letter. 1889:201
- Cincinnati. 1889:262, 294, 358, 409
- SILEX, MO. CHURCH
Dedication. 1907:987
- SILL, EDWARD ROWLAND
The philosopher. (poem) 1904:305
- Sunday. (poem) 1904:305
- A morning thought. (poem) 1904:1111
- SILL, HORACE LUTHER
Obituary. 1888:799
- SILL, JAMES D.
James D. Sill is new Lexington, Mo.
pastor. 1950:1238
- SILL, SARAH ROSALIE (DEAN) (MRS. E. B.)
Obituary. 1900:895
- SILL, T. J.
Preparation to defend our homes. (letter)
1940:1308
- SILLARS, CHESTER A.
A problem for readers. (letter) 1937:532
- "Remember Calvary" suggested as slogan.
(letter) 1942:193
- New England is part of brotherhood.
(letter) 1943:341
- It could be a cross, says pastor.
(letter) 1943:777
- The curse of the world. (letter) 1944:242
- He went to the well. 1944:263
- I visited the daughter's mother. 1945:1028
- Not hers alone. 1948:849
- The church - his hobby. (part.) 1948:931
- It works. 1949:230
- Responses from readers. 1949:346, 534
- My greatest fear. (letter) 1949:678
- Wants data of mergers. (letter) 1950:502
- "The twain" shall meet! (letter) 1951:590
- Unique New England conference is held.
1952:806
- Student-secretary cooperation. (letter)
1952:862
- Conferences held in New England. 1954:789
- Danbury church aid to flood victims.
1955:1075
- Disciples and Jews fellowship in East.
(photo) 1956:113
- Let's go prepared! 1957:1451
- Boston memories. 1958:836
- Our progress poses a problem. 1958:1111
- Responses from readers. 1958:1383
- Chester A. Sillars going to Edinburgh.
1952:588
- Associate secretary. 1956:668
- SILOAM, KY. CHURCH
Irwins at Siloam, Ky. 1915:341
- SILOAM SPRINGS, ARK. CHURCH
Some good meetings. 1910:465
- Siloam Springs, Arkansas revival.
1914:566
- Some \$40,000 already available. 1921:29
- SILVA, J. PILAR
A Mexican viewpoint. 1939:989
- SILVER, JOHN
Obituary. 1887:509
- SILVER CREEK CHURCH (WABASH CO.), MO.
Silver Creek Church, Ind. 1913:1291
- SILVER GROVE, KY. CHURCH
At Dayton, Ky. 24 years. 1923:115
- Silver Grove, Ky. meeting. 1926:790
- SILVERS, MRS. ELIZA
Obituary. 1887:607
- SILVERS, JESSE
Obituary. 1889:111
- SILVERS, THOMAS
Obituary. 1889:399
- SILVERTHORNE, MARGARET
New director at Beatrice, Nebr. 1954:692
- SILVERTON, ORE. CHURCH
The Martin meeting. 1905:1165
- Dedication. (illus.) 1907:825
- Union and additions at Silvertown, Ore.
1907:986
- Organ in Oregon. (meeting) 1911:664
- The year in review. 1924:124
- "Joash Chest" offering is substantial.
1932:1402
- SILVESTER, JOHN J.
Obituary. 1923:543
- SILVEY, CHARLOTTE M.
Obituary. Cl881 22 S:7
- SILVEY, J. M.
What we believe. (letter) 1956:826
- SIMER, ANNAHEL
Still believes in Prince of Peace.
(letter) 1942:272
- SIMER, MONA (REES) (MRS. SCOTT)
Married. 1948:245
- SIMER, SCOTT
Deserve recognition. (letter) 1949:194
- The saints shall judge. (letter)
1954:802
- Unity by force. (letter) 1954:1186
- A contradiction? (letter) 1955:1066
- Responses from readers. 1955:1162, 1210,
1258, 1275; 1956:266
- Nationalized churches? (letter) 1956:826
- Responses from readers. 1956:874
- Unity first. (letter) 1957:163
- Theory and practice. (letter) 1957:1068
- Responses from readers. 1957:1155
- Choice in baptism? (letter) 1957:1491
- No minister rates! (letter) 1958:1433

- Married. 1948:245
Church at Harvey, Ill. ordains Scott Simer, son of the pastor. (port.) 1951:723
Scott Simer called to Illinois church. 1953:944
To Ohio pastorate. 1955:253
- SIMER, T. WILLIAM
Easter and the lost gospel. 1936:243
More church leaders endorse Disciples' Peace Poll. (letter) 1936:1313
Prayer with reference to the cross. 1937:352
Evangelism for today. Relevant to social issues. 1946:848
- I. (sic) W. Simer is called to Aberdeen, S. D. (port.) 1952:410
T. W. Simer installed at Aberdeen, S. D. 1952:478
DP's greeted. (photo) 1957:541
- SIMER, MRS. T. WILLIAM
Correspondence. (letter to Kershner) 1941:753
Changing men. (letter) 1958:1335
- SIMER, WILLIAM JACKSON
Obituary. 1923:1511
- SIMEREL, EUGENE
Six Disciples tour in Middle East. 1954:798
- SIMERLY, ARTHUR EDWARD
Obituary. 1951:585
Ports. 1930:800; 1932:1392
- SIMERMAN, A. H.
Obituary. 1929:1665
- SIMERMAN, MRS. A. H.
Obituary. 1929:1665
- SIMINTON, CECIL I.
To S. W. Iowa. (ports.) 1957:323
- SIMKINS, FRANK A.
Obituary. E1872:351
- SIMKINS, MRS. J. W.
Obituary. 1892:111
- SIMKINS, PHEBE ELMA (MRS. A. G.)
Obituary. E1882:349
- SIMMAKER, MARY M.
Obituary. 1908:378
- SIMMONDS, A. F.
I am so tired. (poem) 1882 7 N:16
- SIMMONDS, S. E.
Family Circle. I am so tired. (poem) 1882 16 N:7
- SIMMONS, ADAM
Obituary. 1895:399
- SIMMONS, BOBBY JOE
Jarvis student gets vocal music award. 1954:1303
- SIMMONS, DAISY D.
Obituary. 1939:1026
- SIMMONS, JOHN ROGER
Hollywood, Calif. ordination service. (port.) 1956:303
- SIMMONS, McELROY BENJAMIN
Obituary. 1949:369
- SIMMONS, P. J.
The Family Circle. (poem) C1877 1 F:6
Autumn is come. (poem) C1877 25 O:2
- SIMMONS, MRS. P. J.
Turn to God: he loveth thee. (poem) C1878 24 Ja:2
Echoes of spring. (poem) C1878 14 Mr:2
Visions of the old year. C1879 25 Ja:2
- SIMMONS, ROBERT
Let fourth time mean a week. 1908:1067
- SIMMONS, MRS. SARAH E.
Obituary. C1877 1 F:3
- SIMMONS, THOMAS
Obituary. C1880 7 O:7
- SIMMS, LUTIE M.
Obituary. 1891:95
- SIMMS, ROY
The mother of ministers. (port.) 1910:1168
- SIMMON, A. G.
Nebraska State missionary meeting. Lincoln, Nebr. Sept. 17, 1872. E1872:326
- SIMMONS, LUCINDA (MRS. JAMES)
Obituary. E1874:151
- SIMON, GAIL HOOD, JR.
Gail Simon is ordained at Wenatchee, Wash. 1950:1010
Central church, Terre Haute, Ind. calls minister of education. 1952:633
65th anniversary. (photo) 1956:554
- SIMON OF CYRENE
Whitley, Oliver Read, when suffering is undeserved. 1950:319
- SIMON OF SAMARIA
At the feet of the apostles. 1883 29 Mr:2
- SIMONDS, FRANCES ANETA
Obituary. 1894:799
- SIMONDS, MRS. M. M.
Obituary. 1895:367
- SIMONDS, WILLIAM DAY
Napoleon and the man of Galilee. 1917:827
- SIMONS, ANDERSON
Obituary. 1905:1006
- SIMONS, GEORGE ALBERT
What is Bolshevism? (port.) 1919:623
- SIMONS, GEORGE T.
The turn of the tide. 1920:1224
The World Movement and young America. 1920:505
- SIMONS, JAMES A.
Obituary. 1893:655
- SIMONS, ROBERT
Southwest Missouri Institute. 1905:515
- SIMONS, ROBERT G.
Churches unite in ordination. 1928:640
- SIMONSON, LORENA
The young people and the Sunday School. 1889:532
- SIMONTON, FINLEY T.
Obituary. 1892:815
- SIMONSON, JESSE J.
Norman Rockwell cover. (letter) 1958:751
- SIMPKINS, A. B.
A great sermon. 1899:1450
- SIMPKINS, FRANK ADDISON
Obituary. 1939:695
- SIMPKINS, J. W.
Aberrations of Abraham. 1889:75
- SIMPSON, A. B.
To glorify my God. (poem) 1926:609
- SIMPSON, A. N.
Some facts about Canada. 1911:612
A. McLean's father. 1921:527
Brickbats and bouquets. (letter) 1930:9
"The shut-in." 1930:573
Obituary. 1945:198
- SIMPSON, ANNIE
Obituary. 1888:543
- SIMPSON, BARBARA (MRS. J. S.)
Obituary. 1883 30 Ag:15
- SIMPSON, BESS
Class at First Church in Fort Worth, Texas, gives \$5,000 scholarship endowment to TCU. (photo) 1952:976
- SIMPSON, C. W.
Port. 1930:1162
- SIMPSON, CARLISSA (SAYRE) (MRS. JORDON)
Obituary. 1897:367
- SIMPSON, DEBORAH
Obituary. GE1870:532
- SIMPSON, E. J.
Obituary. 1935:497
- SIMPSON, ELIZABETH ANN (LAND) (MRS. WILLIAM J.)
Obituary. 1911:424
- SIMPSON, F. H.
South Dakota convention. 1893:408
- SIMPSON, GEORGE RILEY
Obituary. 1900:415
- SIMPSON, GREENE LAFAYETTE
Obituary. C1880 26 Ag:7
- SIMPSON, MRS. H. J.
Coffee table Christianity. 1958:1405
- SIMPSON, HANNAH
Obituary. 1884:415
- SIMPSON, HERBERT H.
Death of Spokane student. 1925:1698
- SIMPSON, HERBERT JAMES
Ordination. 1943:735
Windsor, Ont. church installs minister. 1947:14
- SIMPSON, HUBERT L.
Music in the church. 1927:129
- SIMPSON, J. W.
Answer this query if you can. (letter) 1927:1185
- SIMPSON, JAMES R.
Startling facts and figures of the rum traffic. 1893:743
- SIMPSON, JENNIE
Obituary. 1891:399
- SIMPSON, LUCRETIA (WATSON)
Obituary. 1889:319, 351
- SIMPSON, MARIA (MEEBER)
Obituary. 1885:111
- SIMPSON, MUSETTE
Obituary. 1888:607
- SIMPSON, PERCY N.
The unfinished task. (poem) 1943:544
Simpson to Spokane University. 1931:57
- SIMPSON, RAYMOND
Mary Disciples at Chaplain's School. (photo) 1954:968
- SIMPSON, REBECCA (MRS. ALFRED)
Obituary. C1880 6 My:7
- SIMPSON, ROBERT D.
Obituary. 1892:287
- SIMPSON, ROBERT LEE
Mo. ordination. 1955:932
- SIMPSON, ROBERT NEAL
An income for outbound years. (excerpts from address) 1915:1535
Henrietta's volunteering. 1916:1450
A Messiah--not a magistrate. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1918:1329
The call of the world. A Thanksgiving meditation. 1920:1255
Short sketches of... Kentucky Christian ministers. 1910:1052
Old "K. U." bay and former pastor of J. W. McGarvey and I. B. Grubbs. (port.) 1918:1221
Accepts pastorate. 1926:1459
- SIMPSON, MRS. ROBERT NEAL
"Things I delight in." 1925:818
- SIMPSON, MRS. SAMUEL
Obituary. 1886:31

- SIMPSON, SARAH (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1899:415
- SIMPSON, SARAH (WARRINGTON) (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1928:1482
- SIMPSON, T. W.
Right, Felix was not a King. (letter)
1949:398
- SIMPSON, W. H.
In appreciation. (letter) 1945:770
Kansas associate. 1958:705
Photo. 1957:59
- SIMPSON, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1888:71
- SIMPSON, MRS. WILLIAM MARION
Obituary. 1955:596
- SIMPSONVILLE, KY. CHURCH
Revival at historic church. 1924:1207
News of folks and churches. 1932:1207
Church encouraged. 1933:1004
- SINRELL, EUGENE R.
E. H. Sinrell ordained at Middletown,
Ohio. (port.) 1951:1136
- SIMS, ALFRED ELMORE
Bethary adds ten young men to the
ministry. 1916:755
Alfred E. Sims resigns pastorate.
1937:921
Port. 1938:409
- SIMS, AUSTIN
Obituary. C1879 30 Ja:7
- SIMS, CATHERINE
Obituary. C1881 17 N:7
- SIMS, ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1883 25 Ja:17
- SIMS, GEORGE H.
How to foster missionary intelligence
and enthusiasm in the church. 1892:613
Wichita items. 1893:460
Wichita notes. 1894:137
Dedication at Kingman. 1896:204
Central Kansas. 1898:85
Some work in Ontario and elsewhere.
1910:838
Freer, C. A., The Ohio convention.
1903:451
George H. Sims dies. 1934:918
Ports. 1908:1333; 1930:570
- SIMS, R. B.
In memoriam. Col. 3. 1892:44
- SIMS, HENRY ELBERT
Obituary. 1939:894
- SIMS, JACK E.
Obituary. 1895:335
- SIMS, NEWELL E.
Carthage, Mo. meeting. 1907:57
A triumph in missions. 1907:369
"The daughters of Jerusalem." 1910:1657
Port. 1906:1554
- SIMS, PAUL
American delegates to Oslo. (photo)
1947:993
- SIMS, R. M.
Pastor receives auto. 1937:919
- SIMS, RANDALL P.
St. Louis man resigns government
engineering position to become full
time minister. (port.) 1951:45
- SIMS, S. T.
Aged couple burned. 1939:950
- SIMS, WILMER F.
Disciples plan trek to Alaska. 1938:626
- SIN
M(), F., Sin and scarlet. E1865:91
Reynolds, John Clopton, Total depravity.
E1870:443
- Hartzel, Jonas, The sinfulness of sin.
E1871 2 Mr:23
The man of sin. (editorial) E1872:214
Russell, F. T., R. Milligan on the great
commission. E1872 4 S:280
Sin atheistic. (editorial) E1872:399
The wages of sin. Edward S. Stokes,
the murderer of James B. Fisk. (editorial)
E1873 15 Ja:20
Taylor, W. H., Sin. E1873 19 Mr:85
Walden, F., Musing over an old book.
E1874 26 N:370
Kimball, C. J., Sin. C1875 6 My:1
Tyler, B. B., Sermon preached in
Christian Church, Frankfort, Ky.
C1875 3 Je:1
Randall, R. A., The enjoyment of sinning.
C1875 17 Je:3
Are Villains Christians? C1877 19 Ji:1
Smith, A. F., Sin-spots. C1875 9 S:4
C., W. L., Eve didn't do it. C1875
14 O:1
Reynolds, John Clopton, Sin and how it
works. C1877 25 O:4
Trickett, H. H., The malignancy of sin.
C1877 6 D:1
Kimball, C. J., Walking disorderly.
C1877 27 D:1
Smart, James H., "Tattling." C1878
7 Mr:4
Myrick, H. W. E., "Those games!"
C1878 11 Ap:2
Wright, J. H., "The wages of sin is
death." C1878 21 N:2
Wright, J. H., Falling away. C1878 26 U:2
Brevitias. C1879 23 Ja:1
H., "Dead in sins." C1879 6 F:5
A word to young converts. Faults to
guard against. (editorial) C1879 13 Mr:4
Question drawer. C1879 27 Mr:3
Human weakness. (editorial) C1879 3 Ap:4
Dunlap, R. E., The carnal mind. C1879
10 Ji:2
Mitchell, Nathan J., Man's estimate of
sins, not God's. C1879 17 Ji:2
Cotton, R. D., The culmination of sin.
C1879 11 D:3
Ely, Simpson, Little sins. C1880 19 P:6
Growing evils--2. (editorial) C1880
22 Ap:3
Holloway, J. C., Little sins. (letter)
C1880 5 Ag:6
Shallow preaching the vice of the
ministry. (chapter V) C1880 18 N:1
Shallow preaching the vice of the
ministry. (chapter VI) C1880 25 N:1
McCullough, James Hughes, Sin set forth.
C1880 2 D:2
Shallow preaching the vice of the
ministry. (chapter VIII) C1880 9 D:1
Allen, J. W., The deceitfulness of sin.
(sermon) E1880:629
Straining out. (editors) C1881 20 O:4
Slade, George P., Sin. Sin is lawlessness.
E1881:773
Ellis, J. W., Extracts from short Monday
morning lectures. 1882 19 O:6
Ellis, J. W., Correspondence. Short
extract from Monday morning lectures.
1882 16 N:10
Descensus in avernum. (editorial)
Downward fall of man. E1882:258
Franklin, Joseph, Sin. 1883 22 F:6
Ely, Simpson, Beware of appearances.
1883 22 N:3
McLean, A., Conviction of sin. 1884:596
Haley, T. P., Forgiveness of sin.
(sermon) 1884:597
Crutcher, S. W., Preach against sin.
1885:293
Davis, H. B., Dangerous elements in the
church. (sermon) 1885:747
Sin and suffering. 1886:35
Johnson, J. B., Peccadilloes. 1886:149
Dew, G. E., "Choose ye this day whom ye
will serve." 1886:585
Moore, W. O., Wages vs. the gift of God.
1886:709
The bitter end. (editorial) 1887:387
H(), Short sermons. 1887:467
Sin and atonement. 1888:21
Moore, W. O., Who cleanses from sin?
1888:117
Hopkins, W. W., The St. Louis pen.
1889:758
Williams, W. H., A prayer meeting talk.
1889:773
Lamar, J. S., The ground of man's need of
salvation, or sin and its remedy.
1890:276, 292, 308, 324
Berry, W. B., "Death through sin."
1890:326
- Alumbaugh, W. E., "Death through sin."
1890:375
B(), D., Spiritual death, or sin
and its remedy. 1890:470
Moore, W. O., The wages of sin. 1890:661
Current religious thought. Col. 4.
1890:755
H(), T., Popular sins. 1891:404
Tharp, Wallace, The relative size of
sins. 1894:87
Johnston, D. H., Sin, alias the sinner.
1895:54
Henus, T. H., "God be merciful to me
the sinner." 1895:55
Ludwig, Alvin T., Sin and grace. 1896:823
Fergusson, M. J., Faithfulness in
rebuking sin. 1897:414
Scott, Andrew, Sins of omission. 1901:106
Lamar, J. S., What most interests me now.
1901:463, 587
Dysart, Fred, When we sin, what shall we
do? 1902:416
Lowber, J. W., The effect of sin upon
human nature. 1903-2:841
Powell, E. L., The castaway. 1904:1545
Crutcher, James Norvel, The waning sense
of sin. 1906:1104
Stauffer, Vernon, The retributive
principle in sin. 1913:498
Campbell, James M., What is sin? 1915:10
The wages of sin. (editorial) 1916:1605
Kaufman, Howard A., Facts about sin.
(port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1918:561
Rudy, J. M., The sense of sin. 1921:66
The deceptive quality of sin. (editorial)
1923:420
Combs, G. H., Man's divinity disclosed in
his sins. 1923:1615
Finnell, J. Leslie, Overcoming the
gravity of sin. (The Christian Evangelist
pulpit) 1925:428
Combs, G. H., Big sinners vs. little
sinners. 1925:551
Who is the sinner? (a borrowed editorial)
1925:934
Hunley, J. B., The mirage of life. 1925:1649
Revised table of the deadly sins.
(editorial) 1927:1583
The meanest sin. (editorial) 1928:338
Atkins, John F., Confessing our sins.
(Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1928:407
The target of preaching. (Ten
editorials) 1932:282, 318
Sin and the depression. (editorial)
1932:840
Stevenson, Dwight E., Vices of the
virtuous. 1933:787
How we often fail. (editorial) 1933:790
Collins, Jonas E., Sin and stupidity.
1936:1177
Sins of the disposition. (editorial)
1936:1299
Lunger, Harold L., The penalty of sin.
1937:256
Sin, a communist plot? (editorial)
1950:527
Kershner, F. D., Law on sin. 1951:1025
Breaking the Ten Commandments is expensive.
(editorial) 1955:1019
See also: ATONEMENT; DEPRAVITY; EVIL;
FORGIVENESS OF SIN; FUTURE PUNISHMENT;
PERFECTION, CHRISTIAN; SALVATION
- SIN, INDWELLING. See: DEPRAVITY
- SIN, ORIGINAL
Burroughs, J. G., A few thoughts on the
atonement--suggested by the editorial
questions in the Christian. C1879 6 F:2
Carson, J. O., Inherited sin. 1890:619,
635
Bartlett, Henry, "Inherited sin." 1890:693
Kershner, F. D., A. Campbell and original
sin. 1950:29
- SIN, UNPARDONABLE. See: SIN AGAINST THE
HOLY SPIRIT
- SIN AGAINST THE HOLY SPIRIT
Fisher, Eli, The unpardonable sin.
E1869:137
Reynolds, John Clopton, The unpardonable
sin. E1869:252
Everest, Harvey W., The sin against the
Holy Spirit. E1870:217
Roseirans, James Holmes, The sin against
the Holy Spirit. C1880 16 S:2
Bayless, M. M. L., The sin against the
Holy Spirit. C1880 21 O:2
Foster, W. B., The sin against the Holy
Spirit. C1880 23 D:2

- Rosecrans, James Holmes, The sin against the Holy Spirit. C1881 3 F:2
 Foster, W. W., The sin against the Holy Spirit. C1881 31 Mr:2
 Rosecrans, James Holmes, Sin against the Holy Spirit. C1881 12 My:2
 Stewart, E. T., The sin against the Holy Spirit. C1881 14 J1:2
 Foster, W. B., The unpardonable sin. C1881 1 S:2
 Hopkins, W. W., The sin against the Holy Ghost. 1897:370
 Brooks, H. M., The sin against the Holy Spirit. 1897:430
 Sharpe, Charles M., Blasphemy of the Holy Spirit. 1897:497
 Brown, Bruce, The unpardonable sin. Rejection of the Holy Spirit, refusal to accept Christ. 1921:216
 Responses from readers. 1921:274
 Burris, Rufus Allen, Refusal to accept Christ. 1921:217
 Responses from readers. 1921:274
 The one deadly heresy. (editorial) 1928:1586
- SINCLAIR (ARCH DEACON)
 Durban, William, Marie Corellie and arch deacon Sinclair. 1904:1021
- SINCLAIR, BETSY (MRS. ALEXANDER)
 A mother in Israel. 1919:1280
- SINCLAIR, C. C.
 --
 Those Kansas City Sinclairs. (port.) 1915:1413
 C. C. Sinclair makes fine record at Central, Kansas City, Kans. (port.) 1918:393
 Mortgage burning at Pasadena, Calif. (port.) 1943:469
 Sinclair accepts South Pasadena call. 1945:1059
 C. C. Sinclair marks 50 years in ministry. 1950:659
 C. C. Sinclair dies; active 51 years. 1951:633
 --
 Port. 1927:1569; 1930:930
- SINCLAIR, DAVID
 Obituary. 1900:1631
- SINCLAIR, DUNCAN H.
 Obituary. 1892:207
- SINCLAIR, ELLMORE
 --
 A word about our Kansas City churches and a pictorial review of their pastors. (ports.) 1914:146
 Those Kansas City Sinclairs. (port.) 1915:1413
 Ellmore Sinclair is dead. (port.) 1919:73
 Tribute to Ellmore Sinclair. 1919:124
 Forts. 1914:1180; 1917:50
- SINCLAIR, G. C.
 A word about our Kansas City churches and a pictorial review of their pastors. (ports.) 1914:146
- SINCLAIR, HUGH J.
 Where is the Christian Church? (letter) 1911:1032
 A word of commendation. (letter) 1945:1180
 Attractive. (letter) 1957:99
 --
 Pennsylvania leader. (port.) 1942:1056
 Just among Disciples. Hide and seek. 1942:1268
 Hugh Sinclair completes four years at Oklahoma City church. 1953:894
- SINCLAIR, JOHN
 Those Kansas City Sinclairs. (port.) 1915:1413
- SINCLAIR, JOHN ALEXANDER
 --
 A word about our Kansas City churches and a pictorial review of their pastors. (ports.) 1914:146, 150
 News of folks and churches. 1934:367
 J. A. Sinclair, Illinois minister, passes away. 1934:428
 Port. 1915:506
- SINCLAIR, NELLIE E.
 Obituary. 1928:906
- SINCLAIR, UPTON
 Upton Sinclair's straight talk to Count Keyserling. 1928:337
- SINCLAIR, VICTOR AUGUST
 Obituary. 1946:429
- SINCLAIR COLLEGE. ST. THOMAS, CANADA
 College work and plans. 1907:862
 Sinclair College, St. Thomas, Ont. (news notes) 1907:1497
- SINDEN, THEODORE EMERSON
 A tribute to my mother. 1933:440
- SINDERSON, BEN W.
 "More churches." (letter) 1929:1266
 A united church. (letter) 1932:619
 Being Christian in time of war. 1941:1440
 About soldiers' mail. 1943:632
 Problem of venereal disease. (letter) 1945:478
 The chaplain's future. 1945:916
 It might happen anywhere. Or, could it happen in your church? 1945:1104
 About civic clubs. (letter) 1952:322
 Excerpt from letter. 1953:234
 Who is responsible for the non-resident member? 1955:679
 --
 Chaplain finds way to meet men. 1943:1068
 With the chaplains. 1945:191
 Released from chaplaincy. 1946:152
 Ben Sinderson ministering in Adel, Iowa; to receive B.D. in June. 1951:362
 To Olathe, Kans. 1956:1175
 Kansas installation. (photo) 1957:157
- SIDE, BYRON FRANKLIN
 Obituary. 1929:1214
- SIDE, CHARLES R.
 Closes long pastorate. 1921:1437
- SINE, I. J.
 Who he is. C1875 22 Ap:2
- SING, GLORIA
 --
 Joins staff of the Tucson, Ariz. church. (port.) 1948:891
 Stockton, Calif. youth director begins work. (port.) 1952:1140
 To Tucson church as music minister. 1956:113
- SINGER, AMANDA M. HOSKINS (PAXSON) (MRS. I. W.)
 Obituary. 1921:1567
- SINGER, JAMES M.
 If you marry a Roman Catholic. 1958:376
 Responses from readers. 1958:571
- SINGER, PAUL
 Memorial Bibles. 1945:1060
- SINGER, R. H.
 Rightly dividing the word. C1880 5 F:3; 4 Mr:2
 The baptism of the Holy Ghost. C1880 27 My:2
- SINGER, WARREN
 Missing in action. 1943:1068
- SINGH, GEORGE HAMILTON
 Indian national named delegate. 1938:680
- SINGING IN DIVINE WORSHIP
 Haynes, Nathaniel Smith, Singing in public worship. C1878 21 F:2
 Derry, O. H., Musical. Singing as a part of worship. (letter) E1881:598
 Foster, W. B., Our church music. 1883 19 Ap:14
 Church singing. 1886:227
 Higbee, J. W., Sacred vocal culture. 1887:213
 F(), W. F., Devotional singing. 1887:677
 Haley, J. J., Lip service in song. 1888:211
 Hayden, M. P., The service of song. 1889:421
 Hayden, M. P., Service of song. 1889:500
 Service of song. 1889:542
 Powell, J. P., Two missions in one. 1890:695
 Maxwell, C. C., Evangelistic singing: its success. 1894:23
 Congregational singing. (editorial) 1921:1322
- Worthy of memories. (editorial) 1924:1486
 In quest of a church. (editorial) 1924:1550
 Richards, Charles H., The singing evangelist. (port.) I. His mission and preparation. 1925:1067. II. Don'ts for the singer. 1925:1100. III. Preparing for the music of the revival. 1925:1131. IV. An evening with the singer. 1925:1162
 Ceasing to sing. (editorial) 1927:362
 Should the congregation sing? (editorial) 1932:966
 Why don't we sing? (editorial) 1956:27
 Responses from readers. 1956:74, 146
 Miller, Mayme Garner, Let the congregation sing! 1956:295
 Brown, Dick, Seven singing suggestions. 1956:297
 Singing in church. 1956:495
 Why do we sing? (editorial) 1956:1091
 See also: CHURCH MUSIC; HYMNS
- SINGLE, MARIA G. (CHATHAM) (MRS. THOMAS S.)
 Obituary. 1917:413
- A SINGLE MINISTER
 The unmarried minister. (letter) 1956:1066
- SINGLETON, ADDIE PERITT
 Obituary. 1892:415
- SINGLETON, NEVILLE
 Obituary. 1887:350
- SINISE, JAMES G.
 A Christmas story. 1950:1256
- SINISE, JERRY
 Photo. 1950:1098
- SION, MOUNT. See: JERUSALEM
- SIoux CITY, IOWA. DESCRIPTION
 Perkins, J. R., Saving a city from sabotage. 1915:105
- SIoux CITY, IOWA FIRST CHURCH
 Pettit, F. D., Sioux City, Iowa. 1891:143
 Morris, J. M., Sioux City notes. 1891:348, 793; 1892:269, 382, 604
 Morris, J. W., Sioux City mission. 1893:437
 Cameron, I. W., Sioux City, Iowa. 1894:733
 The work of the year. 1906:341
 Dedication. 1906:436
 The work of the year. 1907:281
 The work of the year. 1908:277
 Great December meetings. 1912:24
 Sioux City, Iowa meeting. 1915:1444
 Sioux City, Iowa church vanquishes burden of debt. 1917:589
 Sioux City will soon rededicate. 1920:1355
 The church year in review. 1925:116, 1926:94
 The church year in hasty review. 1927:191
 The church year in brief review. 1928:136
 Annual reports of the churches. 1929:130
 Churches hold annual meeting. 1930:202
 Annual report. (port.) 1932:130
 Pastor celebrates tenth year at Sioux City, Iowa. 1933:192
 Annual church reports. 1934:124
 Annual meeting. 1935:194; 1937:131
 Churches hold annual meeting. 1936:162
 General news items. Jubilee celebration. 1939:244
 Church celebrates 50th anniversary. 1939:737
 General news items. (annual meeting) 1940:309
 Sioux City, Iowa youth choir. 1950:256
 Construction begun. Sioux City congregation has permanent site. 1954:645
 Centralia, Illinois. (port.) 1956:844
- SIoux CITY, IOWA, MORNING SIDE CHURCH
 Morning Side, Sioux City. (news notes) 1925:691
- SIoux FALLS, S. DAK. FIRST CHURCH
 Sioux Falls, S. D. 1894:653
 O'Connor, T. J., A statement. 1902:451
 Crouch, Rachel, C.W.E.M. day at Sioux Falls. 1902:918
 Dedication. 1907:1051
 Knight, G. W., The Queen City of the Dakotas. (port.) 1909:534
 Cause at Sioux City, S. D. 1911:169
 Annual report. 1920:70
 Sioux Falls' greatest meeting. 1924:562
 In city of forty thousand. 1925:565

- Building at Sioux Falls, S. D. (illus.) 1926:89
 Unique church school. 1926:918
 General news items. (annual report) 1939:190
 Sioux Falls, S. D. church active. 1941:482
 South Dakota to hold convention May 29-31. 1942:391
 Program of Advance of Sioux Falls church. 1944:222
 College loan fund for young people. 1944:797
 Richard DeVilliers leaving South Dakota. (port.) 1945:867
 Underwood goes to Newton, Kans. church. (port.) 1949:242
 Slavens, Thomas P., Hymn for youth. 1958:197
- SIFE, JOHN
 Obituary. 1890:143
- SIFE, MARY (MRS. JOHN)
 Obituary. E1882:429
- SIPES, PATIE
 Obituary. 1892:575
- SIPPEL, HARRY MILTON
 Who is God? 1948:930
 Can't tell true Christians apart. (letter) 1949:346
 The voice of God. 1951:814
 Worship progress. (letter) 1957:711
 --
 H. M. Sippel: A human interest story. (port.) 1926:311
 Minister called to Torrance, Calif. (port.) 1954:889
- SIGUET (PSEUD.)
 Give us light. C1879 26 Je:5
- SIRBAUGH, GEORGIA
 Today. (poem) 1942:1151
 In the service. (poem) 1943:1247
 The prayer of youth. (poem) 1944:1078
 Thanksgiving meditations. (poem) 1946:1170
- SIRIA, JULIA J.
 Obituary. E1881:475
- SIRLER, JAMES A.
 Obituary. 1894:495
- SIROE, HAL A.
 --
 Hal A. Siros to Austin. 1954:535
 To Indianapolis. (port.) 1957:285
 New education minister. 1957:381
- SIS, ILL. CHURCH
 Baptismal scene. (illus.) 1913:1199
- SISCO, GORDON A.
 The bases of a just and durable peace. (abstract of an address) 1943:287
 Not force but ideas. 1949:1041
- SISLER, MRS. J. A.
 Obituary. 1892:47
- SISSON, BLANCHE D.
 Dee does it. ("The Family Page") 1948:237
- SISSON, THOMAS
 Obituary. 1931:902
- A SISTER (PSEUD.)
 Something further concerning church music. 1893:711
 Sing the old songs. 1894:501
 The editor's recipe for insomnia not a failure. 1900:305
- A SISTER ACROSS THE SEAS (PSEUD.)
 The sin of the Christian Evangelist. 1902:243
- SISTERSVILLE, W. VA. CHURCH
 News of folks and churches. 1933:1384
- SITHERWOOD, MRS. G. D. (LOER)
 Obituary. 1885:383
- SITHERWOOD, GEORGE D.
 Our new hymnal. (letter) E1882:502
- SITMAN, MRS. CHARLES M.
 From a descendant. (letter) 1938:1075
- SITTIE, MARGARET
 Obituary. C1878 26 D:7
- SITTLER, ED
 Photo. 1948:169
- SITTS, MAYHELLE (DAUGHERTY) (MRS. GEORGE F.)
 Obituary. 1897:495
- SIWRIGHT, GEORGE M.
 Being dead yet speaketh. 1915:829
- SIXTEENTH CHURCH (WEBSTER CO.), MO.
 Building repaired, preacher called. 1922:89
- SIZOO, JOSEPH RICHARD
 On guard. Book review. 1942:242
 Give thanks. 1955:1117
- SKAGGS, A. D.
 Farewell to Bro. Kellers. 1890:539
- SKAGUAGY, ALASKA
 Brown, A. D., Skaguay, Alaska. 1898:328
- SKEEN, ORVILLE M.
 --
 Orville M. Skeen is Pikeville, Ky. pastor. 1952:591
 Orville M. Skeen is installed pastor at Pikeville, Kentucky. 1952:610
- SKELLET, JOHN
 Enters the fellowship of Disciples. 1920:1376
- SKELTON, JEMIMA
 Obituary. E1881:156
- SKELTON, JOEL
 Obituary. 1896:367
- SKELTON, LEROY
 In memoriam. GE1870:481
- SKELTON, LEROY
 Obituary. 1887:543
- SKELTON, LEROY
 Gilcrest, R. A., Acknowledgement. 1898-2:691
- SKELTON, T. E.
 Obituary. 1910:515
- SCHEPTICISM
 Craig, E. L., A Boston meeting. GE1868:36
 Fruit of infidel labor. C1877 19 J1:4
 Longan, George, The Pleasant Hill debate. (Underwood and Todd) C1877 2 Ag:5
 Hobbs, Alvin Ingals, Hobbs-Sawyer debate. C1878 3 Ja:1; 10 Ja:1
 Monser, John Waterhaus, The reaction of skepticism. C1878 23 My:5
 Dungan, David Roberts, Lectures on the modern phase of skepticism. C1878 20 Je:5
 Skepticism in the church. (editorial) C1880 2 D:4
 Akers, G. W., Skepticism and the Bible. C1881 21 Ap:3
 Dogmatic skepticism. (editorial) C1881 5 My:4
 The evolution Philosophy again. Value of skepticism and faith. (editorial) E1881:66
 McConnell, N. A., Address. 1882 9 N:3
 The failures of skepticism. 1883 22 Mr:2
 Senex, T. H., Skepticism in the pulpit. 1883 3 My:4
 Gallaheer, W. B., Practical thoughts on skepticism. 1884:213
 Watkins, B. U., Letters to a skeptic. (letter) 1884:773
 The church and skepticism. 1888:498
 Editorial. Col. 1. 1888:498
 Christ and the admissions of modern skepticism. 1890:514
 A word on universalism. 1890:547
 Caldwell, J. W., Internal evidence. 1890:629
 Allen, James Lane, The reign of law. 1900:1332
 Durban, William, The new neology. 1905:537
 Durban, William, An interior unbelief. 1905:1256
 What the brethren are saying and doing. 1906:1165
 The marvel of unbelief. (editorial) 1907:845
 Science and skepticism. (editorial) 1917:68
- See also: AGNOSTICISM; ATHEISM; DOUBT; UNBELIEF
- SKIATOOK, OKLA. CHURCH
 The Skiatook, Okla. meeting. 1912:1628
- SKIDMORE, CHARLES O.
 Obituary. 1913:81
- SKIDMORE, CLARK A.
 Faith and death. (letter) 1933:768
- SKIDMORE, JAMES MADISON
 Obituary. 1921:1631
- SKIDMORE, SARAH (MORSE) (MRS. ALONZO)
 Obituary. 1926:127
- SKILES, J. H.
 The name Christian. (letter) C1878 19 S:3
 "The Christian Church." C1878 19 D:2
 What were you baptized "for"? (letter) C1879 23 Ja:2
 Not your own. C1879 22 My:3
 Human creeds. C1880 12 F:2
 Letter. Col. 6. C1880 8 J1:6
 Unity of the faith. C1880 12 Ag:2
 For those discouraged in faith and prayer. C1880 2 D:2
 The day between two ages or eras. C1880 9 D:2
 Shall we part forever? C1881 6 Ja:2
 The operation of the spirit. C1881 27 Ja:2
 God was manifested in flesh. C1881 17 Mr:2; 24 Mr:2
 Attention. (movement of preacher's) C1881 12 My:2; 19 My:6; 9 Je:2
 Bro. Watkins' criticism of "God manifested in flesh". C1881 26 My:3
- SKINNER, CHARLES C.
 Charles C. Skinner dies. 1936:512
- SKINNER, DANIEL AUSTIN
 Obituary. 1916:381
- SKINNER, MRS. EDGAR
 --
 Obituary. C1880 30 S:7
 Resolutions of respect. C1880 7 O:7
- SKINNER, J. J.
 Obituary. 1892:207
- SKINNER, MARY (SCOTT)
 Oregon E. Scott's daughter dies. 1946:225
- SKINNER, POLLY
 Obituary. C1878 16 My:3
- S. L. W. RANCH CHURCH (NEAR GREELEY), COLO.
 What busy pastors may be able to do. 1909:408
 Annual report. 1912:201
 A live rural church. 1913:607
 Notable community-wide work. 1914:1305
 Gill and "S.L.W." 1917:922
 Meador, Barclay, A remarkable community church. 1917:932
- SLABAUGH, W. W.
 How an adequate building helps. 1910:374
 --
 Obituary. 1935:138
- SLABAUGH, WATSON E.
 Church observes 115th anniversary. (photo) 1954:678
- SLACK, C. H.
 Is the circle of truth closed? (letter) 1909:1582
 --
 Obituary. 1929:1087
- SLACK, CATHERINE
 Obituary. 1890:143
- SLADE, GEORGE P.
 Church discipline. GE1870:389
 Letter. GE1871:92
 "The end again." (letter) C1880 25 Mr:2
 Concerning articles published in another publication. (letter) E1880:77
 Instrumental music. Book review. E1880:296
 The unity of the spirit. C1881 15 D:2
 Lawlessness. E1881:773
 The law and the promise. E1882:456
 Filthy lucre. 1888:261

- Obituary. 1899:1119
- BLADEN, FRANK J.
A physician's view of the ministry.
1952:892
- BLAFETER, O. A.
From the Dakotas. 1883 13 S:6
Why not an old people's day. 1887:442
Wyoming letter. 1896:158
- BLANIER
Slander. (editorial) E1879 18 D:2
- BLASH CHURCH AT PEAKE'S TURNOUT (HANOVER CO.), VA.
Celebration of 200th anniversary of building. 1929:1011
- BLATE VALLEY, KY. CHURCH
Tinsley in Bath County, Ky. (port.)
1912:1243
- BLATER, DAISY (BUTCHER) (MRS. PAUL R.)
Some of our missionaries in China.
(port.) 1932:192
- BLATER, E. A.
"God manifest in the flesh." G1879
26 Je:3; 3 Jl:2
Infidelity. G1879 16 O:3
Church finance. 1886:250
"Should Christians vote?" 1889:260
- BLATER, FLETCHER D.
Kitchen crusade. ("The Family Page")
1949:713
- BLATER, HATTIE MAY (ADCOCK) (MRS. W. B.)
Influence of Cleveland conference.
(port.) 1925:818
Fifty years... (letter) 1957:455
- BLATER, MABEL (MRS. ROLAND)
Church's living link memorial. 1926:1203
- BLATER, PAUL R.
--
Son fills pulpit for father. 1927:1115
Dedicate both building and missionaries.
1931:1051
Some of our missionaries in China. (port.)
1932:192
- BLATER, ROLAND A.
--
Joy in her children. 1922:277
Farewell to Dr. and Mrs. Slater. 1926:1107
Unusual touch with organized work.
1926:1273
Sending forth its own. 1926:1335
Mr. and Mrs. Roland A. Slater home on
furlough. 1932:132
News from China. 1943:1090
Port. 1927:457
- BLATER, MRS. ROLAND A.
Port. 1927:457
- BLATER, W. B.
The parent and the child. 1911:1553
Fifty years... (letter) 1957:455
--
W. B. Slater to retire July 31. 1946:593
W. B. Slater is to retire in Peoria.
1953:1018
Port. 1930:930
- BLATER, WILLIAM A.
Third of Slater boys ordained at Moline,
Ill. 1934:85
- BLATER, MO. CHURCH
Dearborn, J. A., Church items. (letter)
1884:262
Dedication at Slater. 1891:585
The Slater, Mo. meeting. 1917:342
Plan for new building. 1937:237
New Slater, Mo. church complete. (illus.)
1938:1084
- BLATON, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
New pastor at Slaton, Texas. 1925:985
- BLATTERY, MARGARET
The power of the human factor. (port.)
1919:193
Planks in the teacher's platform.
1919:345
The way into the pupil's heart. (port.)
1919:448
- Problems of voluntary Bible teachers.
1919:553
Thy kingdom come... but not now. Book
review. 1939:441
One in seven. Book review. 1939:1407
- SLAUGHTER, A. W. (BOYCE) (MRS. MARTIN)
Obituary. 1896:735
- SLAUGHTER, MRS. ALLIE A.
Obituary. 1954:1152
- SLAUGHTER, FRANK G.
That none should die. Book review.
1941:1305
- SLAUGHTER, J. N.
Photo. 1955:622
- SLAUGHTER, JONATHAN M.
Obituary. 1889:735
- SLAUGHTER, MRS. KATE
Two new guests in brotherhood homes.
1940:306
- SLAUGHTER, SETH W., I.
Writing God of our year's work. 1930:130
Healing the breach. (port.) 1938:745
Symposia on first principles. "Baptism,"
third of Walter Scott's "five-finger"
exercise. 1939:496
Random illustrations. Book reviews:
Lamplight, by Perry J. Stackhouse;
Pickings, by Robert G. Lee; The sunny
side of the sick room, by Joseph Taylor
Britan. 1940:1284
State missions at work. A symposium
by eight Disciples. (ports.) 1942:72
The crisis in ministerial education.
1942:587
Timely editorials. (letter) 1948:239
Lauds new appointment. (letter) 1950:986
Book review: Fruits of faith, edited by
J. Richard Spann. 1950:1111
Teaching religion at a state university.
1951:884
Book review: The kingdom of Jesus, by
John Dashiell Stoops. 1951:959
Evil influence? (letter) 1953:786
Book review: The gospel and the gospels,
by Julian Price Love. 1954:206
Book review: Knowing the New Testament,
by Ralph E. Knudsen. 1955:318
Judas. Book review. Judas the betrayer,
by Albert Nicole. 1958:183
--
New dean of Kansas. Bible College.
(port.) 1933:1223
Seth W. Slaughter called to Drake U.
(port.) 1937:950
Seth Slaughter accepts call to new
deanship. (port.) 1949:717
Bible College of Missouri now offers
three-year seminary course for training
rural ministers. (ports.) 1952:825
Bible College of Missouri aids church
in expanding program, constructing
building. (illus.) 1955:496
Dean Seth Slaughter honored in Columbia.
1955:718
Dean and his son. (photo) 1957:1011
Seth Slaughter retires. 1958:650
Retiring Dean honored. 1958:885
Rural ministry dean retires. (photo)
1958:1025
Ports. 1940:1233; 1950:1236
- SLAUGHTER, SETH W., II
Dean and his son. (photo) 1957:1011
- SLAUGHTER, THOMAS O.
--
State evangelist of Alabama. (port.)
1929:128
Remodeled building in Memphis, Tenn.
(port., illus.) 1938:1383
T. O. Slaughter returns to pulpit.
1947:756
- SLAVENS, THOMAS PAUL
Using resolutions. (letter) 1953:514
Accepting the unacceptable... 1954:738
Hymn for youth. 1958:197
Lord, we believe. (hymn) 1958:347
--
Thomas Slavens is ordained in Iowa.
(port.) 1953:1047
- SLAVERY
An international conference. 1890:483
Stevenson, Dwight E., Campbell's
- attitude on social issues. (port.,
illus.) 1938:977
DeGroot, A. T., Another Disciple slogan:
"Slavery is a matter of opinion."
(port.) 1950:80
- SLAWSON, MRS. CALVIN M.
Obituary. 1890:191
- SLAY(S)MAN, GEORGE M.
Some things as seen by a Baptist
minister. 1895:88
A Baptist minister's view of John 3:5.
1895:214
- SLAYTER, JOHN G.
The conference of temperance workers.
1907:237
--
John G. Slayter is dead. (port.) 1922:371
Ports. 1905:1422; 1909:1201; 1912:485;
1914:1669
- SLAYTON, C. F.
Obituary. 1899:415
- SLAYTON, HENRY HOWARD
Obituary. 1936:1167
- SLAYTON, STEPHEN C.
Iowa district conventions. 1900:457
Tri-city notes. 1900:1065
The Iowa convention. 1900:1173
The Iowa state convention. 1902:673
Iowa letter. 1903:20, 471
Dedication at Centerville, Ia. (illus.)
1903:339
Omaha items. 1903:492
Des Moines items. 1903-4:119
A practical problem. 1905:665
Responses from readers. 1905:762; 1906:25
Practical reflections. 1907:239
--
Obituary. 1917:1391
- SLIEDD, EMMERN H.
Emmern H. Slidd is ordained. 1936:127
- SLIEDD, MRS. MARY ELLEN (BARNES)
Obituary. 1897:63
- SIEMONS, SALLIE B.
Obituary. 1932:1438
- SLIFER, JAMES M.
Obituary. 1894:95
- SLIMP, ESTHER
Obituary. 1932:927
- SLIMP, J. ELLIOTT
What ails our missionary work? 1931:1517
Responses from work. 1931:1689
President's address. (letter) 1935:1167
The minister and Social Security.
(letter) 1935:1231
Responses from readers. 1935:1325
Discontinue. (letter) 1937:124
--
J. E. Slimp retires. 1954:358
Ports. 1914:382; 1930:800
- SLITER, W. H.
W. H. Sliter acting secretary in Alberta.
1935:581
- SLOAN, DALE
Ground-breaking ceremonies... (photo)
1955:792
- SLOAN, MRS. DAVID E.
Obituary. 1886:302
- SLOAN, MRS. DOUGLAS
Obituary. 1886:142
- SLOAN, ERROL B.
The philosophy and life of Mr. Santayana.
Book review: The last Puritan, by George
Santayana. 1936:1310
Habits of thinking. Book review: The
betrayal of intelligence, by Joseph
Jastrow. 1938:1296
- SLOAN, J. F.
Helpers. 1890:231
Things that are lacking. 1891:69
--
Obituary. 1916:158
- SLOAN, J. K.
Obituary. 1891:591

- SLOAN, JOHN HEASON
Bethany adds ten young men to the ministry. 1916:755
- SLOAN, JOY A.
Joy Sloan is new Centralia DEW. 1953:945
- SLOAN, MAHALLA A.
Obituary. 1907:334
- SLOAN, MERRY PAT
... full-time Christian service...
(photo) 1957:1036
- SLOAN, R. R.
Obituary. C1877 9 Ag:3
- SLOAN, IOWA CHURCH
Progress at Sloan, Ia. 1898-2:499
Annual report. 1916:239
Great day at Sloan, Iowa. 1926:1267
Annual church day. 1928:873
Pastoral unity reports. 1929:21
Sloan, Iowa rededicates. 1929:440
- SLOCUM, TEXAS CHURCH
Slocum meeting. 1911:1082
Lucy, Thomas Elmore, The true story of a storm. (illus.) 1929:1147
- "THE SLOGANS OF THE DISCIPLES AND THEIR MEANING" (SERIES)
Are the slogans adequate for our day? (editorial) 1949:980
Jarman, W. J., "Where the scriptures speak, we speak; where the scriptures are silent, we are silent." (port.) 1949:1031
Davis, George H., "In essentials unity, in opinions liberty, in all things charity." 1949:1059
Gantz, Hallie G., "The restoration of the New Testament Church." (port.) 1949:1136
Langston, Ira W., "No creed but Christ." 1949:1194
Gresham, Perry E., "The church of Christ on earth is essentially, intentionally and constitutionally one." 1949:1291
- SLOGS, CLARENCE L.
--
Four ordained at Bethany to preach. 1939:639
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (port.) 1951:872
Photos. 1948:1161
- SLOWGO, REUBEN
Preachers and printer's ink. 1901:1653
Preaching made easy. 1902:719
- SLUDER, CAROLYN
Service of dedication. (photo) 1947:1006
- SLUDER, MARY KAY
Service of dedication. (photo) 1947:1006
- SLUGGERS, JAMES
Obituary. 1887:575
- SLUTZ, FRANK D.
Science and the liquor problem. 1934:1668
- SLY, FLORENCE M. (MRS. VIRGIL A.)
The land brought forth plentifully. (illus.) 1955:55
Their feet were cold. 1957:171
--
Mrs. Virgil Sly chosen. 1943:608
James, Richard L., Mrs. Virgil Sly gives leadership at school. (photo) 1953:272
- SLY, J. W.
The first Thanksgiving. 1919:1222
- SLY, MORGAN R.
Our chaplain at Mayo Clinic. (photo) 1958:1184
--
Indianapolis ordination. 1957:1042
- SLY, PATRICIA
New missionary candidates... (photo) 1951:133
- SLY, VIRGIL A.
Ministerial Relief at Easter. 1930:374
A time of expectancy. 1939:605
How strong our faith? A statement on evacuation of China missionaries. 1941:109
- The priority of the work. 1942:1208
Make America your pastorate. (photos) 1944:336
The suffering in Europe. Firsthand reports from France and England. 1945:355
The Church of Christ in Congo. Report from the Congo Protestant Council. (photos) 1945:1231
The new stations in the Belgian Congo. Where opportunity calls. 1946:267
Disciples' responsibility for world missions. (photos) 1948:497
The Orient is expectant... and the Disciples must help meet this expectancy with deep concern. (port., photo) 1950:506
Urgency. 1950:579
Present-day imperatives for world missions. (photos) 1951:528
Our world evangelistic task. 1951:981
Their feet were cold. 1957:171
In memoriam. (Cyrus M. Yocum) 1958:381
--
Spring meeting of conference deans. (poem) 1929:761
Virgil A. Sly becomes secretary in United Society. (port.) 1935:1657
One-day Utah convention held. (port.) 1937:863
Hopkins, Robert M., Virgil Sly goes to Africa. A significant visitation. (port.) 1945:450
Virgil A. Sly accepts new assignment. (port.) 1946:496
McGonich and Sly plan trip to Orient. 1950:110
Virgil A. Sly heads foreign division now. (port.) 1950:1228
Disciple members of the General Board, National Council... (photo) 1950:1247
Virgil A. Sly named delegate to missionary conference in Germany. 1952:480
UCMS officials will visit mission stations. 1952:975
Moseley, Louise, Virgil A. Sly reports to United Society trustees on missionary conference at Willingen, Germany. (port.) 1952:1027
Virgil A. Sly will visit South America. 1953:952
McWilliams, Samuel S., Virgil Sly visits missions in Latin America. 1953:1168
This week. (port.) 1954:194
What is our strategy for world missions? Interview with Virgil A. Sly. (photo) 1954:199
What happens if we do? What happens if we do not? (ports.) 1954:454
Commission to study our work in Japan. (ports.) 1954:498
Disciples and union movements. An open letter. (photo) 1954:1192
Among leaders on the Area Christian assembly team... (photo) 1955:1217
Administrative visits. 1956:620
On council committee. 1957:311
On council group. 1957:344
Annual consultation. (photo) 1957:1032
Two Disciples Council vice-presidents. (photo) 1957:1560
Plane ride to meeting. (photo) 1957:1591
World Convention planners confer. (photo) 1958:164
Port. 1938:595
- SMALL, CLARENCE MOREY
The culture of reverence. 1911:1847
The Boy Scout and the church in war time. 1918:431
The sanctity of feeling. 1919:830
The dignity of the ministry. (address) 1923:1328
The preacher's place in the development of the local church. 1931:748
Some deacons I have known. 1939:834
--
C. W. Small resigns. 1924:1467
Friendship with God sermon series. 1925:1503
Valparaiso church celebrates centennial. (port.) 1937:826
Pastor is wed. 1942:785
Ports. 1914:23; 1917:245; 1930:570
- SMALL, MRS. CLARENCE MOREY
Services held for Mrs. C. M. Small. 1941:110
- SMALL, MARY (SHEPHER) (WORKMAN) (MRS. CLARENCE MOREY)
Pastor is wed. 1942:785
- SMALL, A. J.
The plea of the Disciples of Christ. 1908:968
--
Obituary. 1937:1546
Ports. 1908:1511; 1916:1301
- SMALL, CHARLES H.
Udenominational Christianity. (letter) 1901:307
- SMALL, EDWARD T.
A waiting list of new members. 1939:938
--
Port. 1937:703
- SMALL, EDWIN
Dr. Small and the dark continent. 1890:249
- SMALL, MRS. GEORGE
Obituary. 1888:175
- SMALL, J. F.
Port. 1908:1227
- SMALL, J. H.
Hunting a pastor. 1900:1452
- SMALL, J. MARION
The minister and the pension. (letter) 1931:567
Responses from readers. 1931:728
Lake James assembly. (letter) 1937:258
--
Ports. 1917:173, 404; 1930:800
- SMALL, JAMES
Indiana budget. 1892:151
The Des Moines Small-Weaver meeting. 1893:220
Des Moines letter. 1894:110
"The great unseen battle." 1894:407
Des Moines letter. 1895:40, 121, 704
"Born of water." 1895:246
How to preach christ. 1897:71, 87
Des Moines letter. 1897:648
Pamona notes. 1897:783
The new evangelism. 1899:1162
Ireland and our plea. 1900:406
Bedford letter. 1900:818
Joe Sweeney's departure--its lessons. 1900:1334
Irish notes and news. 1900:1364
Earth's unrewarded worthies. 1901:300
Southern Indiana notes. 1901:1330, 1427
The individuality of Christ's love. 1901:1417
Some expository preaching. 1902:103
A visit to the home of the author of Ben Hur. 1902:491
"My methods of work." 1905:18
James Small in Tennessee. 1905:772
The meeting at Murfreesboro, Tenn. 1905:939
Death of D. O. Smart. The circumstances of the death. 1906:1465
Book review: The Church of Christ, by a layman. 1906:1533
Where Thomas Campbell preached his last sermon in Ireland. (illus.) 1906:1538
A legend for Christmas. 1906:1659
The need in Missouri--and elsewhere. 1907:1139
Flashes of thought and humor at the convention. 1908:1388
Flashes of wit and humor at the convention. (port.) 1909:1467
Brother Carpenter's last hours. 1910:272
Victories of the gospel. Jake Staley. 1910:672
A plea for the study of the old book. (letter) 1911:422
Winning and holding men for Christ. A symposium on Christian evangelism. (port.) 1911:649
The real front: its martyrs and its heroes. (illus.) 1919:409
The conversion of the young. 1921:302
Claiming youth for Jesus Christ. 1924:1130
Grady on prohibition. (letter) 1928:1023
Restoration of the New Testament way. Comments on William Ross Lloyd's recent article. 1929:772
Gethsemane. (letter) 1931:9
More Institute findings. (letter) 1931:1105
Some small ideas. (letter) 1932:284
A small item. (letter) 1934:41
The sacred seven. (letter) 1934:73
Making a case for war. (letter) 1934:967
The baptism of the Holy Spirit. (letter) 1934:1639

- The sermons should be chucked. (letter) 1935:713
Our debt to the English. 1935:839
- S., R. M., A remarkable pastorate. 1896:93
A word about our Kansas City churches and a pictorial review of their pastors. (ports.) 1914:146
Combs, G. H., Our Kansas City preachers. (ports.) 1921:962
James Small, noted evangelist, dies. 1936:965
Kerstner, F. D., James Small. 1936:982
Just among Disciples. Failure defined. 1938:1036
Ports. 1905:1295; 1906:1080; 1911:1039; 1914:510; 1923:1207
- SMALL, JOHN F.
Obituary. 1875:107
- SMALL, MATTHEW
Obituary. 1931:1478
- SMALL, WALLER
Obituary. 1890:687
- SMALLEY, DELOS H.
A prayer. 1908:65
- SMALLEY, EFFA MARIE
Obituary. 1896:607
- SMALLEY, MATTIE A.
Obituary. 1892:751
- SMALLSREED, LEE
Ordination. 1943:56
- SMART, DAVID C., I
To the preachers of Mo. (letter) 1903-2:310
Extracts from the 15th annual report of the board of church extension. 1903-2:568
- David O. Smart, President Board of Church Extension. (port.) 1905:1049, 1074
David O. Smart, president Board of Church Extension. 1905:1074
Muckley, G. W., D. O. Smart, our president. 1906:1493
Carried away in the reading of a hymn. (obituary, port.) 1906:1465
New president of Board of Church Extension. 1907:151
Tribute to friends and neighbors. (Mr. and Mrs. D. O. Smart) 1920:42
Fisher, S. Grundy, Church Extension-- beyond loans and buildings. (ports., illus.) 1938:1128
- SMART, DAVID C., II
D. O. Smart, Jr. is dead. 1915:309
- SMART, ELISHA W.
Editorial. Col. 2. 1879 3 Ap:4
Obituary. 1879 17 Ap:7
- SMART, F. M.
A Baptist brother's criticism. (letter to J. H. Garrison) 1884:146, 166
Responses from readers. 1884:162
"Criticism of a Baptist." 1884:221
Baptist criticism. (letter) (and reply) 1884:294, 333
- SMART, GEORGE T.
Perception. 1889:228
- SMART, HENRY
Our country's voice is pleading. (hymn) 1900:489
- SMART, J. L.
Smart, Mrs. M. I., News from many fields. 1903:129
- SMART, MRS. JAMES A.
Obituary. 1892:735
- SMART, J (EROME) H (HENRY)
letter from Missouri. 1869:173
letter. 1869:201, 319
The love of God. 1869:313
The crown. 1869:468
Home. 1870:25
Abide in Christ. 1870:206
Wilkes and Dittler debate, at Lexington, Mo. 1870:419
- The Christian's home. 1871:297
"Bible Baptism." "Two letters to a young Christian." 1871:352, 393
The Christian armor. 1875 28 Ja:1
My record. 1875 14 Ja:5
The Christian race. 1875 25 F:1
The crown. 1875 4 Mr:8
Feed the lambs. 1875 1 Ap:1
Submission. 1875 29 Ap:4
Orthodox - evangelical. 1875 20 My:5
A time for all things. 1875 3 Je:5
Cooperation. 1875 10 Je:5
Our days. 1875 1 Je:5
"Follow me." 1875 12 Ag:1
The freedman. 1875 19 Ag:5
"Our advocate", advocated. 1875 9 S:4
Sunday sickness. 1875 16 S:2
Our churches. 1875 30 S:2
Illinois State Sunday School Convention-- synopsis of proceedings. 1875 28 O:2
Our advocate--finally. 1875 28 O:2
The Christian for 1876. 1875 9 D:4
Fellowship with God. 1875 9 D:4
Letter. Col. 2. 1875 30 D:4
Opportunities. 1877 4 Ja:h
Meditations. 1877 4 Ja:5
"Like unto his brethren." 1877 11 Ja:h
Why Jesus came. 1877 18 Ja:h
Caring for the things of others. 1877 18 Ja:5
Testimony of a true life. 1877 25 Ja:h
"To whom shall we go." 1877 1 F:4
Temperance homes. 1877 8 F:5
Yes and no. 1877 15 F:4
"What is wanting." 1877 22 F:4
A Christian. 1877 1 Mr:h
Overtaken in a fault. 1877 1 Mr:h
The cause of Christ in England. 1877 8 Mr:h
Correspondence. (letter) 1877 15 Mr:3
A peculiar people. 1877 15 Mr:4
My side. 1877 22 Mr:3
Turn not aside. 1877 22 Mr:4
Debts. 1877 29 Mr:h
Bro. Earl's plan of operation. 1877 29 Mr:5
John D. Lee. 1877 5 Ap:h
"Charity thinketh no evil." 1877 12 Ap:4
A word to our patrons. 1877 12 Ap:4
The cross of Christ. 1877 26 Ap:4
Some faults. 1877 10 My:4
S. S. mass meeting in St. Louis. 1877 10 My:4
"Campbellism reviewed." 1877 17 My:4
A new creature in Christ. 1877 17 My:4
Discretion in preaching. 1877 24 My:4
Public opinion. 1877 24 My:4
Submission, one to another. 1877 24 My:4
Cooperation. 1877 31 My:4
The Russo-Turkish war. 1877 31 My:4
What they say. 1877 31 My:5
Greece. 1877 7 Je:h
The pope in St. Louis. 1877 7 Je:h
What they say. 1877 7 Je:5
Commendation. 1877 14 Je:h
What they say. 1877 14 Je:4; 21 Je:4; 28 Je:4; 5 Jl:5; 26 Jl:5; 2 Ag:5; 16 Ag:4; 30 Ag:5
Our homes. 1877 21 Je:h
The books we read. 1877 28 Je:h
French mission. 1877 28 Je:h
Hickory Grove. 1877 28 Je:h
Your boys, parents? 1877 28 Je:h
Myself. 1877 5 Jl:h
Judge Hilton and the Jews. 1877 5 Jl:5
Utilizing our membership. 1877 12 Jl:h
Our tramps. 1877 19 Jl:h
Consecration to Christ. 1877 26 Jl:h
The Eastern way. 1877 2 Ag:4
Preachers and churches. 1877 9 Ag:4
Positive religion. 1877 9 Ag:5
Hindrances to the progress of primitive Christianity in St. Louis. 1877 16 Ag:4
Our obligations as Christians. 1877 23 Ag:4
Puffed up. 1877 23 Ag:5
Our outlook. 1877 30 Ag:4
Family instruction. 1877 13 S:4
Our visits. 1877 13 S:4
News of the week. 1877 13 S:5; 4 O:5; 11 O:5; 18 O:5; 25 O:8; 1 N:6; 22 N:5; 29 N:5; 20 D:5; 27 D:5
Query. 1877 20 S:4
Our church music. (editorial) 1877 27 S:4
Our fall campaign. (editorial) 1877 27 S:4
My way. 1877 4 O:h
Where are they? 1877 4 O:h
Hospitality. 1877 11 O:h
A problem. (editorial) 1877 18 O:h
The battle and victory. (editorial) 1877 25 O:h
- "He strayed away." 1877 25 O:5
The C.W.R.M. (editorial) 1877 1 N:h
Our S. S. work. (editorial) 1877 1 N:5
Senator Morton. (editorial) 1877 8 N:h
Religious tramps. 1877 8 N:5
Levity of Christians. (editorial) 1877 15 N:h
Walking with God. (editorial) 1877 15 N:h
Be courteous. 1877 22 N:h
The influence of one sinner. (editorial) 1877 22 N:h
Victory at last. 1877 22 N:h
The pulpit and the children. 1877 22 N:h
Cheerful giving. (letter and reply) 1877 6 D:h
He loved me and died for me. (editorial) 1877 6 D:h
"The road to heaven." 1877 6 D:h
Religious apathy. (editorial) 1877 13 D:h
Home. 1877 20 D:h
Persecution. 1877 20 D:h
Our stewardship. 1877 27 D:h
Brave words. 1877 27 D:5
Unity of purpose. (editorial) 1878 3 Ja:h
The spirit of investigation. (editorial) 1878 3 Ja:h
Jamaica - missions. (editorial) 1878 10 Ja:h
Keepers of the faith. (editorial) 1878 10 Ja:h
The temperance movement. (editorial) 1878 17 Ja:h
A pliant gospel. (editorial) 1878 17 Ja:h
Fidelity rewarded. (editorial) 1878 24 Ja:h
George W. Wendling. (editorial) 1878 31 Ja:h
The true church. (editorial) 1878 31 Ja:h
American Bible Society. (editorial) 1878 7 F:h
William Wieners. (editorial) 1878 7 F:h
Prevention of cruelty to children. (editorial) 1878 7 F:h
Fic nono. (editorial) 1878 14 F:h
Visible church of Christ. (editorial) 1878 21 F:h
The dardanelles. (editorial) 1878 21 F:h
The new pope. (editorial) 1878 26 F:h
"Tattling." (editorial) 1878 7 Mr:h
Our confidence. (editorial) 1878 14 Mr:h
Christian culture. (editorial) 1878 21 Mr:h
St. Patrick's day. (editorial) 1878 28 Mr:h
"Peace lie unto you." (editorial) 1878 4 Ap:h
Query. 1878 11 Ap:5
The way out. 1878 11 Ap:4
Trusting chances. (editorial) 1878 18 Ap:5
Bigotry, selfishness, edification. (editorial) 1878 18 Ap:4
Looking unto Jesus. (editorial) 1878 25 Ap:4
Tallula, Illinois. 1878 2 My:5
The house of God. (editorial) 1878 2 My:4
Missouri Preachers' Institute. (editorial) 1878 2 My:4
Our literature. (editorial) 1878 9 My:4
The better side in religion. (editorial) 1878 16 My:4
Irondale, Mo. (editorial) 1878 16 My:4
The decay of Christianity. (editorial) 1878 23 My:4
Communism. (editorial) 1878 30 My:4
Illinois Sunday School convention. (editorial) 1878 6 Je:h
"May Christian people indulge in recreation?" (editorial) 1878 16 Je:h
Vacations. (editorial) 1878 16 Je:h
Frankness. (editorial) 1878 20 Je:h
Chester, England. (editorial) 1878 20 Je:h
Preachers. (editorial) 1878 27 Je:h; 4 Jl:4; 11 Jl:4; 18 Jl:4; 1 Ag:h; 8 Ag:4
Joseph Cook's lecture. 1878 4 Jl:4
Infinitesimal. (editorial) 1878 11 Jl:5
Southwest Missouri. (editorial) 1878 8 Ag:4
Jesus of Nazareth, his divinity. (editorial) 1878 15 Ag:h
Jesus of Nazareth, his conquests. (editorial) 1878 22 Ag:4

- Business drinking. (editorial)
C1878 29 Ag:4
- Peoria and Eureka. (editorial) C1878
5 S:4
- Ill. ministerial association. (editorial)
C1878 5 S:4
- The Illinois C.W.B.M. C1878 19 S:5
- Illinois state convention. (editorial)
C1878 19 S:5
- Our missionary work. (editorial)
C1878 19 S:5
- The Illinois C.W.B.M. (editorial)
C1878 19 S:5
- Illinois tour. (editorial) C1878 19 S:4
- "If I had known." (editorial) C1878
26 S:4
- Female orphan school. (editorial)
C1878 3 O:4
- Our winter campaign. (editorial)
C1878 10 O:4
- Lean Christianity. (editorial) C1878
17 O:4
- Successful preachers. (editorial)
C1878 24 O:5
- Abnormal Christianity. (editorial)
C1878 24 O:4
- Two ways. (editorial) C1878 31 O:4
- True missionary work. (editorial)
C1878 7 N:4
- Love for Christ. (editorial) C1878
7 N:4
- No place to work. (editorial) C1878
14 N:4
- No compromise. (editorial) C1878 14 N:4
- Foreign. (editorial) C1878 21 N:4
- Its influence. (editorial) C1878 21 N:5
- The sins of division. (editorial)
C1878 21 N:4
- What care they? (editorial) C1878 28 N:4
- One thing. (editorial) C1878 28 N:4
- The good shepherd. (editorial) C1878
5 D:4
- Baptism of the jailer. (editorial)
C1878 12 D:4
- Grape on a saloon. (editorial) C1878
12 D:4
- A few things. (editorial) C1878 19 D:4
- How stand we? (editorial) C1878 26 D:4
- Christed humanity. (address) C1881
2 Je:4; 9 Je:1
- Editorial correspondence. 1883 8 F:4
- In the field. 1883 3 My:9; 17 My:2;
24 My:3; 12; 31 My:2; 14 Je:8; 21 Je:3;
28 Je:6; 5 Jl:9; 12 Jl:2; 2 Ag:8; 9 Ag:8
- Another new church. 1883 8 N:8
- A parting word. 1884:537
- Our home missions. 1888:89
- Kansas City letter. 1888:104, 120, 157,
184, 201, 217, 230, 262, 265, 280, 297,
313, 329, 344, 360, 376, 393, 424, 440,
457, 472, 488, 504, 520, 536, 567, 585,
600, 630, 633, 648, 664, 681, 696, 792
- Utilizing our forces. 1888:164
- Missouri S. S. convention work. 1889:392
- Nebraska S. S. convention. 1889:425
- In the fields. 1889:441, 456, 524
- C.W.B.M. of Missouri. 1889:572
- The Kansas convention. 1889:632
- In the field. 1890:248
- Our new Illinois secretary. 1896:77
- The religious phase of the convention.
1896:712
- Middle-aged preachers. 1897:199
- An exegesis of the gentile letter; Acts 15.
1897:663, 679, 694
- Illinois missions for 1900. 1900:138
- Kinmundy, Ill. 1900:149
- The needs of Southern Illinois. 1900:302
- Carbondale church, Illinois. 1900:512
- Southern Illinois Ministerial Association.
1900:756
- Northern Illinois. 1900:1110
- The gospel of Christ. 1901:905
- God's way. 1901:1519
- The Christian-Evangelist and its prede-
cessors. (port.) 1904:86
- Build a house or die. 1904:1056
- A symposium on evangelism. 1905:240
- A home in Decatur, Ill. 1906:1077
- "Come to us Christmas, good old day."
1906:1638
- A commendable answer. (letter) 1907:57
- Something to be devised. (letter)
1907:1306
- A twofold message--to the young minister
and the country church. 1909:1016
- Victories of the gospel. It wins the
young. 1910:634
- Conservation of the ministry. A sym-
posium. 1912:994
- Removal of J. H. Smart. 1885:184
- Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Smart. (photo cover)
1900:1230
- The passing of J. H. Smart. 1913:1583
- Ports. 1909:41; 1913:1582
- SMART, M. L. (MRS. J. L.)
News from many fields. 1903:129
- SMART, MARTHA ESTER (BROWN) (MRS. E. W.)
Obituary. 1901:831
- SMART, MARY FRANCES (CAVE)
Obituary. 1885:239
- SMART, SARAH E. (GARRETT) (MRS. J. H.)
C.W.B.M. C1878 5 D:1
- Letter. Col. 6. C1878 12 D:2
- An address. C1881 25 Ag:5
- Illinois C.W.B.M. 1901:1203; 1903-2:399
- Obituary. 1926:447
- SMART, THOMAS A.
Obituary. C1879 23 O:7
- SMEAD,
Obituary. 1896:175
- SMEAD, CHARLES G.
National Avenue church at Springfield, Mo.
has unique Thanksgiving consecration
service. (photo) 1952:1265
- SMEDLEY, GEORGE
--
New missionaries travel by plane.
1942:660
- They have a son. 1944:224
- Visitors attend United Society trustees'
meeting. (photo) 1953:336
- Ministers are also amateur operators.
(photos) 1953:825
- Disciple becomes vice-director. 1955:327
- Photo. 1947:899
- SMEDLEY, JUNE (MRS. GEORGE)
--
Visitors attend United Society trustees'
meeting. (photo) 1953:336
- Link missionary at Beloit, Kans. church.
1955:759
- SMEDLEY, LENA
Obituary. 1956:1038
- SMEDLEY, LIZZIE
Obituary. 1891:479
- SMEDLEY, RICHARD S.
Church extension in Oklahoma. 1903-2:335
- The gospel wagon and the building of
churches. (illus.) 1904:1004
- On the road in Oklahoma. (illus.)
1904:1059
- Results in a new country. 1905:506
- A living link evangelist. (port.)
1905:14
- Obituary. 1915:1685
- SMEDLEY, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1885:223
- SMEDLEY, WILLIAM GEORGE
--
Mission treasurer. 1956:1229
- "Wheels" are needed for Argentina churches.
1958:815
- SMELTZER, JOHN
Obituary. 1938:274
- SMERCHER, JOE D.
Disciple layman heads Kansas Council.
(photo) 1956:747
- SMIDDY, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1885:463
- SMILEY, BETTY
Betty Smiley ordained as India missionary.
1951:1011
- SMILEY, CARRIE DALE (PRILLAMAN) (MRS. JOHN L.)
Obituary. 1932:1694
- SMILEY, CHURCH H.
--
General news items. 1937:1322
- Church Smiley called to Houston, Texas.
(port.) 1951:1130
- Church Smiley dies in Houston, Texas.
1953:314
- SMILEY, DELORES
Photo. 1947:266
- SMILEY, ELIZABETH A.
Penumbra. (poem) 1953:450
- Compassion. (poem) 1953:543
- Penumbra. (poem) 1954:857
- Towards Calvary. (poem) 1954:1036
- Trail to Amarkantak. (poem) 1958:1171
- SMILEY, MARY (MRS. LAFAYETTE)
Obituary. 1900:351
- SMILEY, RHODA ALICE (MORHOUSE) (MRS.
CHARLES E.)
Obituary. 1923:575
- SMITH, _____ (CHILD OF W. H.)
Obituary. 1897:47
- SMITH, MRS.
Obituary. 1888:671
- SMITH, A. B.
Correspondence. (letter) C1877 18 Ja:3.
15 Mr:3, 27 S:5
- My experience in union meeting. C1877
26 Ap:3
- A new creed. C1877 7 Je:2
- Ordination and taking the papers.
(letter) C1877 26 Jl:3
- An explanation. C1877 9 Ag:3
- Douglas, Kan., church. (letter)
C1877 18 O:2
- An explanation. C1879 11 S:5
- Among the Indians. (letter) E1882:246
- From Indian territory. (letter) E1882:326
- From Denison, Texas. (letter) E1882:406
- "Our plea." C1879 7 Ag:8
- That plea. C1879 7 Ag:4
- Obituary. 1884:575
- SMITH, A. F.
The brotherhood of man. C1875 7 Ja:4
- A visit to Crawfordsville. C1875 28 Ja:4
- The women's temperance petition.
C1875 28 Ja:4
- Indianapolis. C1875 4 P:5
- The public school question. C1875 11 F:2
- Providences. C1875 4 Mr:4
- Concealed weapons. C1875 11 Mr:4
- A permanent ministry. C1875 18 Mr:4
- Centralization. C1875 25 Mr:4
- Why is it? C1875 1 Ap:5
- Controversial honesty. C1875 8 Ap:4
- Old definitions. C1875 15 Ap:5
- The conquering policy. C1875 22 Ap:4
- Introspection. C1875 29 Ap:4
- The times' criticism. C1875 6 My:4
- The test of faith. C1875 13 My:4
- Fort Wayne. C1875 20 My:4
- Ministerial union. C1875 20 My:5
- Fasting and prayer in Missouri. C1875
3 Je:4
- The paralytic. C1875 3 Je:4
- W. W. Dowling. C1875 3 Je:4
- Christian sympathy. C1875 10 Je:4
- The revivals in England. C1875 17 Je:4
- The Adamic transgression. C1875 24 Je:4
- Bro. Dowling vindicated. C1875 24 Je:5
- North Western Christian University.
C1875 1 Jl:4
- Ministerial courtesy. C1875 1 Jl:5
- Is it true? C1875 8 Jl:4
- Prayer. C1875 15 Jl:5
- Tribulations. C1875 22 Jl:4
- On principle. C1875 29 Jl:5
- The regatta. C1875 5 Ag:5
- The image of Christ. C1875 12 Ag:4
- They are going. C1875 19 Ag:4
- The leaven. C1875 26 Ag:5
- Our missionary problem. C1875 1 S:4
- Sin-spots. C1875 9 S:4
- N. W. C. University. C1875 23 S:4
- An overestimate. C1875 30 S:5
- A word to the sisters. C1875 7 O:4
- Indiana State meeting. C1875 14 O:4
- The reunion. C1875 21 O:4
- The institutional mission. C1875 28 O:4
- Guilty, or not guilty? C1875 4 N:4
- The right of interpretation. C1875 4 N:4
- Things ordinary and extraordinary.
C1875 18 N:4
- Generalities. C1875 25 N:4
- That check! C1875 2 D:4
- January Monitor. C1875 16 D:4
- Communion wise. C1875 16 D:5
- A few figures. C1875 23 D:4

- Number fifty-two. C1875 30 D:4
The Eastern question. C1877 11 Ja:4
Fidelity. C1877 25 Ja:5
The orphan school. C1877 25 Ja:5
I Corinthians V:1. C1877 1 F:4
Covetousness. C1877 8 F:4
Some reflections on the providential.
C1877 1 Mr:4
Hebrew devotion. C1877 22 Mr:4
Platte City meeting. C1877 3 My:4
An address to the graduating class of the
Female Orphan School. C1877 21 Je:1
Inspiration--the indwelling of the spirit.
C1877 19 Jl:5
The possibilities of discipline.
C1877 26 Jl:4
Our Bible colleges. C1877 30 Ag:4
A plea for justice. C1877 6 S:4
Some reflections. C1877 25 O:5
The proceeds of labor. C1877 20 D:5
Bro. C. C. Cline. C1878 7 F:4
A lesson in forbearance. C1878 21 F:4
Romans VIII : 3. (editorial) C1878
14 Mr:4
The blue ribbon. C1878 18 Ap:5
Announcements. C1878 4 Jl:8
Correspondence. (letter) C1878 11 Jl:3
Prohibition and politics. C1878 12 S:4
Our thanks and a suggestion. C1878 19 D:4
Bro. Hardin's institute. C1879 9 Ja:1
To whom it may concern. C1879 16 Ja:1
Remarkable! C1879 9 O:1
Bro. Goodwin. C1879 16 O:4
Science vs. religion. C1879 23 O:4
The preacher and the church. C1879 13 N:5
Dean Stanley on Baptism. C1879 27 N:4,
4 D:4
The factor of conscience in life.
C1879 18 D:4
Romanism in America. C1879 25 D:4
The Christians of Turkey. (editorial)
C1880 15 Ja:4
The seen from the unseen. (editorial)
C1880 22 Ja:4
The toy disaster. (editorial) C1880
29 Ja:4
Justinian. C1880 26 F:4
The evidential value of miracles.
C1880 4 Mr:5
Life of Bro. Goodwin. C1880 29 Ap:4
Things discouraging. (editorial)
C1880 29 Ap:4
The liberal success in England. C1880
6 My:1
Moral culture. C1880 1 Jl:4
Book review: The heavenward way, by
J. H. Garrison. C1880 29 Jl:5
To the churches of Mo. C1880 19 Ag:4,
26 Ag:5
Earnest Leighton. Book review: C1881
12 My:3
Some reflections. 1887:412
Conscience. 1887:435, 498
Lucy Wilson. 1889:596
The Orphan School. 1889:601
Christianity a civilizer. 1891:821
Kansas City letter. 1892:214
The greatest good. 1892:260
Longan memorial church. (photo.) 1893:377
The Christian-Evangelist and its prede-
cessors. (port.) 1904:86
- Higgason, A. E., Correspondence.
(letter) C1878 27 Je:3
Death of popular educator. 1922:408
Garrison, J. H., Tribute to one I loved.
1922:532
Port. 1909:40
- SMITH, A. H.
Co-operation in Keokuk Co. E1872:278
- SMITH, A. O.
Consorting together in Christ. (Christ-
ian-Evangelist pulpit) 1929:843
- SMITH, A. U.
G. Lyle Smith retires from ministry.
(photo.) 1946:346
- SMITH, MRS. ADAM
Not the laity alone. (letter) 1952:470
- SMITH, AGNES M.
The Mahoning Baptist Association. Its
place in Disciple history. 1947:527
- SMITH, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL
Obituary. 1933:686
- SMITH, ALFRED E.
Roman Catholicism and the presidency.
(editorial) 1927:620
The way Governor Smith is doing it.
1928:593
Governor Smith's acceptance speech.
1928:1105
The voice of Alfred Smith. (editorial)
1933:917
Kershner, F. D., Wilkie and Smith.
1944:1049
- SMITH, ALICE M.
Attention, Kansas sisters. 1889:40
Medical missionary fund in Kansas.
1889:151
Kansas C. W. M. notes. 1889:327, 445
- SMITH, ALLEN
The Omaha Convention. (photo.) 1902:756
Our budget. (correction of photo.)
1902:781
- SMITH, ALLIE (DOLL) (MRS. HARRY B.)
Obituary. 1926:543
- SMITH, ALMEDA
New Bibles for old. 1925:688
- SMITH, ALVIN A.
Hand in hand with the infidels. (letter)
1935:1294
- SMITH, AMANDA
Woman mayor speaks. 1957:1591
- SMITH, AMANDA J. (KIRKBRIDE) (MRS. JAMES)
Obituary. 1903-2:55
- SMITH, AMANDA LUCY (JENNINGS) (MRS. W. H.)
Obituary. 1941:723
- SMITH AMMON E.
Military honors. 1940:847
- SMITH, ANDREW
Obituary. 1923:1255
- SMITH, ANDREW GARFIELD
Conserving the results of an evangelistic
meeting. 1921:338
The outlook in Alberta. (letter) 1941:
1011
- Here's to Smith, Snively and the Enid,
Okla., church. (port., illus.) 1918:145
A great church and a great pastor.
1919:19
Specially ministerial. 1924:1471
The Smith-Abel Evangelistic Team. (port.)
1926:1272
A. G. Smith served work in Canada. 1941:
1016
A. G. Smith completes 50 years in the
Christian ministry June 24. 1951:727
A. G. Smith completes 50 years in ministry.
1951:823
New Missouri 9th district evangelist.
1954:965
Tribute is given to Missouri minister.
1955:1111
Ports. 1914:475; 1915:21; 1916:1204;
1917:181; 1926:305
- SMITH, ANNA (MRS. W. B.)
Obituary. 1895:831
- SMITH, ANNE (MRS. BUD P.)
Obituary. 1895:383
- SMITH, ANNE CAROLINE (MRS. G. D.)
Obituary. 1895:511
- SMITH, ANNIE E.
Obituary. C1881 24 N:7
- SMITH, ANNIE (FLOWERREE) (MRS. GEORGE H.)
Obituary. 1925:703
- SMITH, ANNIE P.
Obituary. C1881 28 Ap:7
- SMITH, ASA L.
Missouri female orphan school. (letter)
C1878 25 Ap:2
- SMITH, MRS. AUGUSTA
Why are we sick? (letter) E1882:311
Timely suggestions. (letter) E1882:391
What is disease? E1882:423
- SMITH, AUSTIN BURNS
Graves-Ditzler debate. C1875 25 N:2
- SMITH, B. F.
Obituary. 1914:805
- SMITH, B. F.
B. F. Smith dies. 1938:896
- SMITH, MRS. B. F. See: SMITH, MARY
(HIGGINS)
- SMITH, B. H.
Obituary. 1933:303
- SMITH, BEDFORD
New version of the note and beam. (letter)
1939:943. Responses from readers:
1939:1019
- SMITH, BENJAMIN
A period of tithing. What ministers say.
(editorial) 1937:397
- Payette, Idaho. 1916:1335
Confer degree on Disciple pastor. 1937:959
- SMITH, BENJAMIN A.
Southeast Kansas items. 1883 15 F:15
- SMITH, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN
Obituary. 1888:63
- SMITH, BENJAMIN H.
From California. State meeting. The cause,
etc. C1875 11 N:1
Co-operation. C1879 9 O:3
L. L. Norton. (letter) C1880 15 Ja:3
Southeast Kansas items. C1880 22 Ja:3,
12 F:3, 19 F:3, 4 Mr:3, 1 Ap:3, 6 My:3,
10 Je:3, 9 S:3; C1881 10 Mr:3, 2 Je:3,
8 S:2, 15 D:3
Extract of minutes. C1880 13 My:3
Vernon Co., Mo. C1880 15 Jl:3
Kansas state evangelist. C1880 15 Jl:3
Kline-Crawley discussion. C1880 9 S:3
The Shelton case. C1881 30 Je:6
Inter-State items. (letter) 1884:87
"Lewis (county) the least." (letter)
1884:647
Christian University endowment. 1885:758
Southern Kansas items. 1885:705
Elder D. T. Wright. 1886:666
A letter from Bro. B. H. Smith. 1899:48
- Editorial. Col. 4. C1875 15 Ap:4
S. H. Smith. (photo cover) 1900:140
Our budget. 1900:908
Stine, L. H., A man of mark. 1900:1098
- SMITH, BENJAMIN LYON
Josephine W. Smith. (memorial) 1885:294
John Knox. (sermon) 1885:715
Freedom of the human will. 1886:5
Kansas notes and news. 1890:460
Compensations. 1890:805
On the world's hope of advancement.
1890:827
Kansas mission notes. 1891:268, 269,
428, 569
Is there any essential truth not held in
common by all evangelical Christians.
1891:277
Temples for your soul. 1891:373
District convention of the Church of Christ.
1891:460
Our Kansas letter. 1892:151, 183, 757;
1894:220, 270, 365, 412; 1895:437, 473
Was the Gethsemane prayer of Jesus granted
or denied? 1892:613
Kansas convention. 1892:649
Kansas notes. 1893:144, 300, 328, 380,
444, 473, 572, 687
Dedication at Newton, Kans. 1895:620
Help home missions. 1895:797
Removal of the home board. 1896:5
One thing I have learned. 1896:109
American Christian missionary society.
1896:221
Home missions to the front. 1896:221
Our forward movement. 1896:236
The Christian's belief about home missions.
1896:236
To the brotherhood. 1896:373
A danger point. 1896:493
The man that is needed. 1896:493
An opportunity to do good. 1896:685
Our field. 1896:725
A new phase in home mission work.
1896:821
Notes on city evangelization conference.
1897:174

- Home mission offering. 1897:205
The ripe harvest. 1897:221
About home missions. 1897:237
A diamond ring for home missions. 1897:349
What our home missionaries are doing. 1897:413
Bethary C. E. reading circle. 1897:429
A tender ministry. 1897:629
The report of the home board. 1897:668
The American Christian missionary society. 1897:797
The home board's report. 1897:828
For Negro evangelization. 1898:13
Some reasons for observing Forefathers' Day. 1898-2:469
Home missions. 1898-2:503
A day of prayer. 1898-2:788
What our home missionaries are doing. 1899:11
"Now concerning the collection." 1899:556
For foreign missions. 1899:887
Reformation of the nineteenth century. 1899:1128, 1160, 1192, 1224, 1256
A reading room in San Juan, Porto Rico. 1899:1521
The home offering. 1900:309
Our home field. 1900:436
Strategic importance of America in the world's civilization and evangelization. 1900:467
The outlook. 1900:467
Foreign populations. 1900:490
A view of symmetrical education and duty. 1900:490
Christian endeavorers. (letter) 1900:491
How can the apportionment be raised? 1900:495
Why help home missions. 1900:532
Our mission among the Mexicans in San Antonio. 1900:532
Last call. 1900:556
The home offering. 1900:694, 915
Good news. 1900:1013
Our national conventions. 1900:1088
Wanted--an organ. 1900:1294
Gain for home missions. 1901:469
Results of home mission work. 1901:821
A statement of fact. 1901:1070
Announcements for Minneapolis convention. 1901:1201
The Millennial Harbinger Abridged. 1902:890
Jacksonville, Fla. 1902:895
A new monument in home missions. 1903:434
Our own missionary. 1903-2:150
Our national conventions. 1903-2:405
Let us give thanks. 1903-2:455
Honor to whom honor is due. 1903-2:674
Acknowledgment. (letter) 1906:111
A loving cup for Benjamin L. Smith. (letter to editor) 1906:501
Book review: The scriptural foundation for Christian Liberty, by R. H. Lampkin. 1906:894
Thomas Campbell. (illus.) 1908:775
What our leaders have taught us. 1909:696
Barton W. Stone. 1909:888
Walter Scott. (port.) 1909:1144
Our eleventh chapter of Hebrews. 1909:1176
The story of Decision Day. (port.) 1911:327
"Why go to church." 1913:1321
A manual of forms for ministers. Book review: 1919:686, 797
Another interpretation of Gethsemane! 1921:388
A new kind of ministry. (editorial) 1923:676
Then and now--how we have grown. 1924:330
What mean ye by this service? (address at laying of the corner stone of the First Christian Church, Norfolk, Virginia) 1924:816
Life of Alexander Campbell. Book review: 1903:803
--
Chenault, W., To Kansas brethren. 1890:392
A sketch of Benjamin L. Smith. (photo.) 1895:773
A Dewey victory for home missions. 1898:309
Benj. L. Smith. 1898-2:609
The corresponding secretary. (photo.) 1901:489
O. T. Sweeney and Benj. L. Smith in accidents. 1905:672
Important announcements. 1905:1655
"Home missions to the front." 1906:5
Medbury, C. S., An open letter to B. L. Smith. 1906:18
The Pardee-Cummings Church. (port.) 1911:523
The need and the man. 1916:14
B. L. Smith resigns at Moberly, Missouri. 1920:537
An appreciation of B. L. Smith. 1920:632
Farewell service to Benjamin L. Smith. 1920:727
Benj. L. Smith at Rochester, N. Y. 1920:885
Popular pastor to continue. 1922:60
Retires from local ministry. 1923:563
A marriage of brotherhood interest. 1923:1043
Farewell to temporary pastor. 1924:1171
At San Diego, Calif. 1925:115
Benjamin L. Smith available. 1925:440
Appreciation of Benjamin L. Smith. 1925:473
Unique and distinct service. 1925:563
Appreciation of B. L. Smith. 1926:115
How one pastor did it. 1926:532
B. L. Smith goes to Atlanta. 1926:1270
The call to the vacant place. (port.) 1927:248
Events at Bethany commencement. 1928:798
Awarded honorary degree. 1931:766
Mr. and Mrs. Benj. L. Smith. (photo.) 1931:401
News notes. 1931:470
Passing of B. L. Smith. 1933:259
Benjamin L. Smith passes on Feb. 13. 1933:268
Kershner, F. D., Benjamin Lyon Smith. 1933:345
Ports. 1913:994; 1915:864; 1923:1205
SMITH, MRS. BENJAMIN LYON. See: SMITH, CIARA GILLILAND
SMITH, BERNARD POWELL
Victories of the gospel. Restitution and peace. 1910:600
A word from North Carolina. 1910:1602
The supreme aim for life. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1918:298
The origin of the Disciples and their plea. (port.) (series) 1923:559, 591, 657, 720, 751, 815, 975
The evangelistic contribution of the Campbells. 1925:169
A happy pastor and a successful church. (letter) 1932:945
--
At Kingston, N. C., ten years. 1919:1308
McLemore calls B. P. Smith. 1921:1561
Locates at Franklin, Ind. (port.) 1923:370
Will be missed in Indiana. 1927:51
New pastor of First Church, Evansville, Ind. (port.) 1929:1425
Pastor and Mrs. B. P. Smith. (photo.) 1932:1381
Ports. 1923:147; 1930:570
SMITH, BERTHA (INFANT)
Obituary. 1911:784
SMITH, BERTRAND
Is it an answer? (letter) 1948:421
--
Doings and whereabouts of our ministers. 1927:315
SMITH, BETHA L.
Obituary. 1888:367
SMITH, BIRD P.
Obituary. 1889:767
SMITH, BLANCHE H.
A message from the President. 1929:1456
SMITH, BUTLER K.
--
Obituary. C1875 II F:2
Lucas, B. R., Sketches of Indiana pioneers. (port.) 1903:230
SMITH, MRS. C. C.
--
Presiding at various sessions. (ports.) 1957:1265
The convention in focus. (photos.) 1957:1424
Convention in action. (photo.) 1958:1293
Photo. 1956:1073; 1957:1293
SMITH, C. D.
Kansas City, Kan. 1898:253
SMITH, C. E.
Report of Indiana Co., Pa., convention. 1897:588
Pennsylvania convention. 1898:405
West Virginia convention. 1901:1298
SMITH, C. ED.
Ports. 1947:1216; 1951:17
SMITH, C. N.
Better turn vulgar. (letter) 1935:1622
SMITH, C. T.
Obituary. 1895:751
SMITH, CANDACE (LHAMON) (MRS. GEORGE THOMAS)
Out of the old house into the new. 1892:486
Whom we serve. 1896:790, 806, 822
Are we? 1910:821
Brains and brooms. 1910:930
Mothers and missions. 1910:1037
"Sleep, baby, sleep." (fiction) 1910:1194
The pastor's wife again. (fiction) 1910:1737
The parable of the jungle. 1924:1296
--
Obituary. (port.) 1942:446
SMITH, CAREY
Smith, Walter S., Our pioneer ministers. 1919:857
SMITH, CARE
Training for Christian service. (address before the 1942 Montana convention) 1942:999
SMITH, CARL R.
Washington church ordains C. R. Smith. 1946:982
SMITH, CARIYIE J.
A wedding workshop. 1958:668
--
Washington, Iowa. (port.) 1956:844
SMITH, CAROLINE
News notes. 1931:929
SMITH, CECIL V.
Port. 1948:533
SMITH, CHARLES
Meeks, J. W., Letter. C1869:153
SMITH, CHARLES DORIS
Obituary. 1913:976
SMITH, CHARLES E.
Appreciations of James H. Mohorter. Smith's tribute. 1929:804
Floral decorations at Seattle. (letter) 1929:1168
--
New College Endowment secretary. 1928:767
Obituary. 1948:1150
Port. 1913:573
SMITH, CHARLES E. F.
Obituary. 1942:986
SMITH, CHARLES EDWARD
Obituary. E1880:573
SMITH, CHARLES J.
Ordination at Paw Paw, Mich. 1927:503
SMITH, CHARLES L.
--
Charles L. Smith goes to Drake Bible College. 1950:855
Drake Bible College faculty at Iowa institute. (photo.) 1953:295
SMITH, MRS. CHARLES T. (RITCHER)
Obituary. 1935:1018
SMITH, CHESTER
Obituary. E1880:573
SMITH, CIARA BELLE
Obituary. 1891:735
SMITH, CIARA E. (MAUCK) (MRS. CHARLES E. F.)
Too true. (letter) 1938:846
SMITH, CIARA GILLILAND (MRS. BENJAMIN LYON)
--
Obituary. 1948:444
Ports. 1923:1205; 1925:625
SMITH, CLAYTON CHEYNEY
Negro evangelization. 1892:44

Negro education and evangelization.
 1892:60, 61, 316, 364, 471, 519, 590;
 1893:69, 453, 656, 704, 720, 752, 789,
 800, 820; 1894:96, 197, 261, 677;
 1895:220, 509, 637, 677, 688, 700, 717,
 733, 749, 765, 781, 805; 1896:13, 29,
 61, 109, 157, 173, 269, 349, 445, 461,
 605, 613, 653, 685, 701, 717, 749, 765,
 781, 797, 829; 1897:29, 221, 301, 365,
 445, 477, 573, 621, 653, 701, 717, 733,
 749, 765
 A scrap of history. 1892:89
 Our negro population. 1892:121
 A good mission field. 1892:153
 Letter from the Southern Christian Insti-
 tute--No. II. 1892:236
 The southerner and negro education.
 1892:389
 Miss Anna Doyan and the S. C. I. 1892:494
 What claim has the negro upon us? 1893:12
 The Southern Christian Institute.
 1893:189, 222, 640
 Anna Doyan's resignation. 1893:325
 A brighter day coming. 1893:661
 Negro education and Florida. 1894:149
 Louisville Bible School. 1894:293
 Does it pay? 1894:676
 Cotner University. 1894:805
 Letter. Col. 4. 1894:828
 Our missionaries at Ann Arbor. 1895:40
 Some reflections after returning from a
 trip south. 1895:188
 Missouri and negro education and evange-
 lization. 1895:220
 Some results of our work among the
 negroes. 1895:221
 Report, by states, of the Board of Negro
 Education and Evangelization for April,
 1895. 1895:300
 Some results from our work at the Southern
 Christian Institute. 1895:300
 Growth of the work among the negroes.
 1895:581
 Boxes for Southern Christian Institute.
 1895:653
 What was done with the money. 1895:653
 Kansas City Preachers' meeting. 1895:677
 "Our plea" and negro education and evan-
 gelization. 1895:677
 Meeting of the Board of N. E. E. and S. C. I.
 1895:700
 What one Christian man may do for the
 negroes. 1895:700
 How to give for negro education and
 evangelization. 1895:717
 Negro evangelistic work in Texas. 1895:717
 First news N. E. E. collection. 1895:725
 Notes from the canvass. 1895:797
 B. N. E. E. canvass in Illinois. 1896:16
 Gleanings from the field--B. N. E. E.
 1896:29, 557, 589
 Board N. E. E. quarterly. 1896:45
 Kingston, Jamaica. 1896:184
 Second Jamaica letter. 1896:201
 Louisville Bible School. 1896:477
 A parallel. 1896:652
 Gleams of light. 1897:45
 Items of news--B. N. E. E. 1897:205, 765
 A new school building at the S.C.I.--
 B.N.E.E. 1897:237
 The Louisville Christian Bible School.
 1897:653
 Latest news from the S. C. I. 1897:669
 Twelve boys and girls. 1897:733
 Consolidation of the A.C.M.S. and B.N.E.E.
 1898:29
 Home mission offering. 1898:365
 Our work among the colored people.
 1898-2:812
 Our work among the colored people. (photos)
 1899:490
 The work in the South. 1899:1428
 Concerning the B.N.E.E. work. 1899:1461
 Another failure of the editor's sleep
 remedy. 1900:186
 The home offering. 1900:309
 Our home field. 1900:436
 The outlook. 1900:467
 How can the apportionment be raised?
 1900:495
 Industrial schools for negroes. 1901:117
 The tornado in Jamaica. 1903-2:303
 Suffering in the Island of Jamaica,
 1903-2:365
 Conditions in Jamaica as a result of the
 hurricane. 1903-2:392
 The disaster in the island of Jamaica,
 1903-2:405
 The Jamaica Relief Fund. 1903-2:559,
 633, 702
 Calamity at Southern Christian Institute.
 1903-2:668

The work among the negroes. (illus.)
 1905:1552
 The negro problem. (address) 1908:586,
 619
 Convention symposium: what the brethren
 say. 1909:1431
 The preacher's books and brains. 1910:712
 Negro mission work in the United States.
 (address) (port.) 1911:983
 A memorial for Jacob Kenoly. 1912:46
 To the ministers of the church. 1912:62
 The life and work of Jacob Kenoly.
 (excerpt) 1912:334
 --
 Lamar, J. S., C. C. Smith's address on
 Negro education. 1894:718
 Some of our home missionaries. (photo.)
 1898:269
 A convention group taken at Buffalo.
 (port.) 1906:1385
 Death of C. C. Smith. 1919:97
 Obituary. 1919:127
 Ports. 1910:1526; 1912:667
 SMITH, MRS. CLOUD
 Does job second time. (photo.) 1958:881
 SMITH, CORWIN
 Young boy tithes. 1939:1050
 SMITH, MRS. D. F.
 Obituary. 1936:1198
 SMITH, DAN E.
 On the spot. (letter) 1936:767
 --
 Rural churches revived. 1927:1147
 Second year of ministry. 1934:916
 Minister installed on New Year's Eve.
 1941:115
 Dan E. Smith returns to located pastorate.
 1948:836
 Dan E. Smith dies in Elwood, Indiana.
 1955:150
 SMITH, DAVID
 Grieving for what might have been.
 1922:1581
 SMITH, DAVID L.
 Wilkes, Edmund, David L. Smith. 1902:538
 SMITH, DEACON (PSEUD)
 Sampling preachers. 1898-2:275
 SMITH, DEAN DUANE
 Dean Duane Smith ordained at the church in
 Modesto, California. 1951:921
 SMITH, DELLA
 Obituary. 1894:255
 SMITH, DE LOSE
 --
 A campaign for greater New York. (port.)
 1906:332
 Obituary. 1939:870
 Ports. 1905:1409; 1906:624
 SMITH, DONALD E.
 --
 Six from Oregon church prepare for
 ministry. (photo.) 1949:141
 Donald Smith ordained in New York City.
 (port.) 1950:500
 SMITH, DOROTHY JANE
 That's the use of going to church?
 (fiction) 1913:1317
 SMITH, DUDLEY CHASE
 Obituary. 1880:749
 SMITH, E. C.
 Obituary. 1945:293
 SMITH, MRS. E. C. See: SMITH, MAGGIE (HAMP)
 SMITH, E. E.
 From defeat to victory. (poem) 1948:283
 He smiles. (letter) 1953:490
 "Right hand of Fellowship." (letter)
 1956:906
 SMITH, E. J.
 The debate at Salem. (letter) 1880
 1 Ja:3, 22 Ja:3
 Missionary meeting. 1881 8 S:3
 SMITH, E. L.
 Port. 1915:1466

SMITH, MRS. E. T.
 Will give organ console. 1933:521
 SMITH, EARL M.
 Hitler's chances in South America.
 1940:1118
 SMITH, EDGAR LLOYD
 Book review: Good-by to G. I., by
 Maxwell Drake. 1945:723
 --
 Honolulu appreciates education expert.
 1928:1669
 Vice president resigns. 1936:559
 Ministers erect church structure.
 (photos.) 1941:1288
 Edgar Lloyd Smith accepts new position.
 (port.) 1944:316
 Obituary. 1952:191
 Ports. 1940:1291; 1948:348
 SMITH, EDITH (MRS. J. ROY)
 Obituary. 1936:943
 SMITH, EDWARD CHARLES
 Obituary. 1907:1181
 SMITH, EDWARD H.
 Saving the wounded to useful lives. How
 Earl Dudding has found jobs for three
 thousand ex-convicts. (reprinted from
 "The New York World") (port.) 1917:74
 SMITH, EDWARD L.
 Obituary. 1929:1534
 SMITH, MRS. EDWARD THURMAN
 Laymen of vision and action. (port.)
 1927:984
 SMITH, EDWIN E.
 Constructive statement. (letter) 1944:361
 A double point. (letter) 1944:1129
 More about women. (letter) 1950:218
 SMITH, EDWIN T.
 Obituary. 1895:767
 SMITH, ELIZA
 Obituary. 1878 21 N:7
 SMITH, ELIZA JANE
 Obituary. 1889:719
 SMITH, ELIZA (LEACOCK) (MRS. JOSEPH M.)
 Obituary. 1920:591
 SMITH, MRS. ELIZABETH
 Obituary. 1893:367
 SMITH, MRS. ELIZABETH
 Obituary. 1895:143
 SMITH, ELIZABETH
 Miss Elizabeth Smith. (port.) 1931:1563
 SMITH, ELIZABETH (BAKER) (MRS. EVERTON E.)
 Six missionaries ordained for service.
 (port.) 1929:857
 SMITH, ELIZABETH JANE (MRS. JOHN HANBY)
 Obituary. 1895:463
 SMITH, ELIZABETH FRANCIS (MOSELEY) (MRS. J.S.)
 Obituary. 1899:1183
 SMITH, MRS. ELIZABETH WINLOCK
 Obituary. 1895:735
 SMITH, ELLA A.
 Obituary. 1893:159
 SMITH, ELLEN
 Straightening thoughts. (letter) 1957:3
 SMITH, ELLIS
 Obituary. 1899:1247
 SMITH, ELMER E.
 Obituary. 1886:190
 SMITH, MRS. ELMER E. See: SMITH, LOLA M.
 (BERRY)
 SMITH, EMMA (MRS. MARTIN)
 Obituary. 1893:815
 SMITH, EMMA
 --
 G. Lyle Smith retires from ministry.
 (photo.) 1946:346

- Huntsville church prepares for centennial celebration. (photo.) 1951:631
- SMITH, EMMA FREDONIA (SUELL) (MRS. J. M.)
Obituary. 1929:310
- SMITH, ENOCH CHARLES
--
Five full and fruitful years. 1921:665
Closes Youngstown pastorate. 1925:1691
Enoch Smith accepts Indianapolis pastorate. 1948:996
- SMITH, ERNEST A.
Ernest A. Smith ordained in Iowa. 1942:520
- SMITH, ESSIE PARKS
Huntsville church prepares for centennial celebration. (photo.) 1951:631
- SMITH, ETTA J. (MRS. DAVID B.)
--
Mrs. Etta J. Smith dies. 1935:1044
Obituary. 1935:1083
- SMITH, EUGENE M.
"Occasionalities." 1892:203
The Brookfield district. 1892:654
Christmas observance--how made most profitable. 1895:809
Christ in the home. 1903-2:872
--
An April Bible school campaign. (port.) 1906:392
E. M. Smith returns to Windsor, Ill. 1920:1376
Obituary. 1923:1255
Port. 1908:750
- SMITH, MRS. EUGENE M. See: SMITH, LOTTIE E. (HENDRICK)
- SMITH, EVA ELLEN (INFANT)
Obituary. 1906:411
- SMITH, EVERETT ST. CLAIR
The church night service. Book review: 1928:252
Facts about the Bible. Book review: 1949:818
The six rocks of ages. Book review: 1949:866
--
Called to Miami, Florida. 1925:1110
Preachers on the storm-swept Florida coast. (port.) 1926:1253
Returns to pulpit after brief vacation. 1932:1207
Ministers celebrate years of service. 1935:1432
Sails for Holy Land. 1937:950
Roy Johnston goes to Florida church. (ports.) 1940:962
Everett S. Smith dies Dec. 12 in Miami, Fla. 1951:1251
Ports. 1913:1353; 1917:274
- SMITH, EVERTON B.
--
Six missionaries ordained for service. (port.) 1929:857
News of the missionaries. 1945:940
- SMITH, EZZA M. (TUCKER) (MRS. WILLIAM TAPPIN)
December and May. (poem) 1907:1666
--
Obituary. 1931:1637
- SMITH, F. E.
A month at Camp Shelby. 1918:308
A permanent ministry. 1918:1328
The size of the preacher's salary. 1921:518
A new conscience on an old task. 1922:1389
The proposed pension plan. 1927:89
Warmth of soul from duty nobly met. 1927:430
Plans for the proposed Pension Fund. 1928:48
Where the minister refused to lead. 1928:1583
A card of appreciation. 1929:786
The debt of soul. 1930:310
Pension Fund, 1932. 1933:90
Pension Fund in 1933. 1934:157
The status of the Pension Fund. 1936:1274
Seven years of the Pension Fund. (port.) 1938:74
Bouquets. (letter) 1938:160
The trustees of a great trust. (port.) 1940:1004
- A decade for the ministry. (port.) 1941:45
Question and answer. (letter) 1941:328
The Pension Fund at the close of 1944. 1945:42
The ministry of the New Testament. Not a profession--a calling. 1945:956
--
The new secretary of the Board of Ministerial Relief. (port.) 1918:1067
Members of Program Committees, International Convention. (port.) 1930:1242
Officers of the Pension Fund. (port.) 1931:489
Butler U. confers honorary degrees. 1938:705
Just among Disciples. Pre-war stuff. 1941:490
F. E. Smith now in 26th year. (port.) 1943:1021
At Wabash, Indiana, the Christian church installed George W. Cartwright... (photo.) 1956:584
Ports. 1917:370; 1923:1203; 1932:1395; 1956:1078
- SMITH, FANNIE COLEMAN (DAVIS) (MRS. ROBERT H.)
Obituary. 1908:279
- SMITH, FANNIE I. (MRS. W. L.)
Obituary. 1928:554
- SMITH, FERN D.
--
A. M. Laird introduces Fern D. Smith. (port.) 1927:639
Under new minister. 1927:1436
- SMITH, FERN TUNNEL
Parties are for girls. ("The Family Page") 1949:1299
- SMITH, FLORA (MRS. M. A.)
Obituary. 1899:383
- SMITH, FLOYD S.
Timely editorials. (letter) 1937:463
Unsurpassed weekly visitor. (letter) 1937:980
Appreciated. (letter) 1957:263
--
Just among Disciples. Worn threadbare. 1938:1256
Promoted. (port.) 1943:682
Chaplain promoted. 1943:994
Chap. F. S. Smith goes to new air command. 1950:780
Chaplain Floyd S. Smith is speaker at service in Hampton, Virginia. 1951:63
Floyd S. Smith, 17-year veteran, appointed to Washington position. (photo.) 1951:158
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (ports.) 1951:1110
Chaplain Floyd Smith is Air Force delegate to Chicago convention. 1952:584
Promoted to Colonel. 1955:415
Chaplain Smith cited. (photo.) 1957:471
- SMITH, FRANCIS
Obituary. 1936:201
- SMITH, FRANK D.
Obituary. 1907:1566
- SMITH, FRANK H.
Obituary. C1880 29 Ja:7
- SMITH, FRANK HYATT
Jenkins, Burris, A gifted convert. 1901:115
- SMITH, FRANK L.
Brotherhood ministers and volunteers. (port.) 1912:325
- SMITH, FRANK TRESTER
Death of Dr. Frank Trestler Smith. 1928:672
- SMITH, FRANKLIN P.
--
Obituary. 1934:243
Franklin P. Smith dies 1934:425
Port. 1910:125
- SMITH, FRED
--
Norman, John Forest. Now "exclusive brotherhood." (letter) 1937:946
Worship drama at assembly. (photo.) 1938:1268
- SMITH, FRED B.
America at the crossroads. 1921:771
The most intense issue in America. (port.) 1925:1189
--
An extraordinary Smith. 1912:654
Port. 1917:1134
- SMITH, G. S.
Prison life. (letter) E1880:806
- SMITH, GARRETT DAVIS
Death of Garrett Davis Smith. 1926:1341
- SMITH, MRS. GARRETT DAVIS. See: SMITH, SUSAN (EVANS)
- SMITH, GEMMA GENEVRA
Obituary. 1943:641
- SMITH, GEORGE A.
Obituary. 1897:447
- SMITH, GEORGE ADAM
Unconquerable inertia. 1944:105
- SMITH, GEORGE C.
Brotherhood ministers and volunteers. (port.) 1912:325
- SMITH, GEORGE CHRISTIAN
Obituary. 1907:1281
- SMITH, GEORGE EMANUEL
My church. (poem) 1937:289
- SMITH, GEORGE F.
Some obstacles to be removed. 1896:132
- SMITH, GEORGE L.
Abraham Lincoln's religious preference. 1893:327
- SMITH, GEORGE LYLE
Where is the church? (letter) 1921:487.
Responses from readers: 1921:558
Lyle Smith questions Dr. Kershner's views. (letter) 1927:1306
Capital punishment. (letter) 1927:1522
Not exclusive. (letter) 1928:150
Brickbats and bouquets. (letter) 1931:255
That Oklahoma tragedy. (letter) 1931:1169.
Responses from readers: 1931:1425
On capital punishment. (letter) 1934:1664.
Responses from readers: 1934:80, 193
The slacker pledge. (letter) 1935:652
What is the church? (letter) 1936:342
Our future conventions. (letter) 1938:136
Defining the church further. (letter) 1945:325
"Our plea" defended. (letter) 1947:410
--
Pastor and wife married 50 years. 1938:921
Just among Disciples. More than one way to preach. 1938:1140
G. Lyle Smith retires from ministry. (photo.) 1946:346
Huntsville church prepares for centennial celebration. (photo.) 1951:631
G. Lyle Smith, veteran Disciple minister, observes 88th birthday. 1952:44
Obituary. 1956:577
Port. 1930:1162
- SMITH, GEORGE MARION
Photo. 1950:756
- SMITH, GEORGE STANFORD
Obituary. 1900:1663
- SMITH, GEORGE T.
Church news. Japan. 1883 6 D:13
Letter from Japan. 1883 27 D:6; 1884: 230, 249; 1885:470, 710; 1886:698; 1887:137; 1888:361; 1889:406, 582; 1890:166, 278, 631, 726
Good things. 1884:293
A winter trip in Japan. (letter) 1885:86
Sad news from Japan. 1885:280
Travels in Japan. (letter) 1885:704
Buddhism. 1886:4, 20, 36
Japan letter. 1886:42, 90, 394; 1889:38; 1891:6, 54, 278, 454, 822
Japanese superstitions and customs. 1886:52
Notes of a missionary. 1887:729
Outline of a Christmas sermon, preached in Akita, Japan, Dec. 25, 1886. 1887:821
Do the few own the wealth of the U. S.? 1890:821

- Is infant baptism declining? 1891:181
 Did the primitive church have deacons? 1891:293
 Dr. Griffis on John the soaker. 1891:814
 Japan. 1892:7, 278, 518
 Does the parallel between the old and new testament foreshadow the future? 1892:775
 "Let the women keep silence in the churches." 1893:279
 When is sickness not sinful? 1893:567
 Rejoicing in tribulation. 1893:758
 Baptists and Disciples conference. 1894:185
 Plans of union. 1894:293
 Will prayer become unnecessary? 1894:438
 The Eastern war. 1894:581
 Faith--its meaning in this century. 1894:807
 Prof. Huxley's prayer. 1895:39
 A theory of the millennium. 1895:247, 263, 278, 294
 Sermon Department. (a sermon) 1895:407
 Christian union movements. 1895:774
 The new church in Chicago. 1897:508
 Be broad, be narrow. 1897:598
 Do the last chapters of the Bible give us a view of heaven? 1898:359
 Is everything for the best? 1898-2:45
 The good is the enemy of the best. 1898-2:234
 The babe of Bethlehem. 1898-2:775
 Does God cause death? 1899:391
 The essence of life. 1899:651
 The changeless and the growing creed. 1900:650
 A noble life work--Prof. W. H. Green. 1900:1032
 A criticism on higher criticism. 1900:1231
 Critique on higher criticism. 1900:1519
 Ten thousand preachers: how? (letter) 1908:698
 --
 Missions and missionaries. (photos.) 1892:1 (supplement)
 Another servant of the church called home. 1921:21
 Obituary. 1921:119
 Port. 1916:18
- SMITH, GEORGE T.
 Obituary. 1935:288
- SMITH, MRS. GEORGE T.
 A page from a woman's ministry. 1924:766
- SMITH, MRS. GEORGE THOMAS. See: SMITH, CAMDACE (LHAMON)
- SMITH, GEORGE W.
 Obituary. C1881 30 Je:7
- SMITH, GEORGE W.
 Obituary. 1888:799
- SMITH, GERALD L. K.
 The boy and girl go to college. (port.) 1928:1073
 Exactly what we need. (letter) 1930:545
 In defense of KWGH. (letter) 1932:811
 --
 Two and one-half years of fruitful service. (port.) 1926:857
 Called to Capitol Avenue. 1926:1235
 University Place Church, Indianapolis. (port.) 1929:851
 News notes. 1932:567
 Kershner, F. D., Gerald makes the grade. 1936:1142
 Kershner, F. D., Ophers after Gerald. 1937:522
 Famed Disciples in New York City. (port.) 1937:636
 Gerald L. K. Smith on radio hook-up. 1937:1482
 Kershner, F. D., Gerald inherits the Coughlin mantle. 1941:529
 Kershner, F. D., Gerald L. K. Smith in Chicago. 1942:397
- SMITH, MRS. GERALD L. K.
 Port. 1926:857
- SMITH, GERALD Y.
 Atlanta teacher is ordained. 1928:1120
- SMITH, GIPSY
 --
 Gipsy Smith meets Mr. Sankey again. 1907:191
 Gipsy Smith--how he became an evangelist. 1909:47
 Union evangelism. (editorial) 1909:136
 Gipsy Smith. (editorial) 1909:200. Responses from readers: 1909:319
 Two methods of union meetings. (editorial) 1909:232
 Richardson, W. F., Gipsy Smith in Kansas City. 1909:334
 Gipsy Smith's tribute to his mother. 1923:584
- SMITH, GUY W.
 A foolish fisherman. 1900:501
- SMITH, H. A.
 Arkansas (Clark and Pike Co.) district cooperation. (letter) C1881 1 D:3
- SMITH, H. AB.
 Arkansas and Texas. 1883-27 S:9, 4 O:6, 11 O:9, 18 O:6, 25 O:9, 1 N:12, 8 N:6, 22 N:6, 29 N:6, 6 D:6, 13 D:6, 20 D:6, 27 D:6; 1884:6, 22, 38, 54, 70, 86, 102, 121, 135, 150, 167, 182, 198, 231, 253, 327, 359, 397, 445, 489, 551
 Lone star twinklings. 1887:483
- SMITH, H. AUSTIN
 Erring brothers. (letter) 1935:1462
 Please die quietly. (letter) 1936:1218
 Hosannas. (letter) 1936:1449
 "The major errs." (letter) 1936:1544
 Progressing Coffeyville. (letter) 1938:319
- SMITH, MRS. H. AUSTIN. See: SMITH, NETTIE (WOODALL)
- SMITH, H. D.
 Arkansas convention notes. 1893:412
 Christ's program for his church. 1896:13
 Missouri Disciples and foreign missions. 1896:125
 All of it. 1896:141
 Home missions to the front. 1898:236
 A prophetic day. 1901:660
 A burden and a blessing. 1903:149
- SMITH, H. H.
 Gen'l Robert E. Lee and his "sublimest word." (port.) 1924:105
 Great hymns that influenced great men. 1926:622
 The religious life of George Washington. 1927:269
 Easter thoughts. 1928:437
 Our national hymn. 1928:829
 This is war--let's stop it. 1928:1205
 A Thanksgiving meditation. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1928:1495
 Supernatural character of Christ. 1929:85
 George Washington: the imperial man. 1929:219
 Thanksgiving in the Scriptures. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1929:1515
 Washington's message to the churches. 1930:220
 The mother of Frances Willard. (illus.) 1930:616
 Sam Houston's greatest victory. 1930:905
 Straightening interrogation points. 1930:1029
 Does God care? 1931:1453
 "A consolation within." 1933:208
 Injurious effects of alcohol. 1932:210
 Thanksgiving in the Psalms. 1934:1507
 Who wrote our hymns? 1937:121
- SMITH, H. OTHEMAN
 It was printed to be read. (letter) 1939:1153
- SMITH, H. W.
 Obituary. 1942:390
- SMITH, HARLIE LAWRENCE
 Three cheers for the colleges. (letter) 1939:708
 Best thing in print on unity. (letter) 1939:1098
 The progress of higher education. (illus.) 1940:42
 The quality of the ministry. (port.) 1940:1012
 The quality of the ministry. (port.) 1940:1047
 The job is not yet finished. 1940:1206
 We need church colleges. 1940:1330
 Higher education in 1940. (illus.) 1941:59
 The Delaware conference follow-up. 1942:514
- Book review: Toward a united church, by William Adams Brown. 1947:214
 Book review: Christian unity in the making, by Charles S. MacFarland. 1949:712
 Appreciates education issue. (letter) 1950:194
 Book review: Saints are not sad, by F. J. Sheed. 1950:402
 A serious concern: The future of Christian higher education. (photo.) 1951:78
 Education for a time of troubles. (port.) 1952:126
 Christian education holds the answer. 1955:405
 Educational demands today are tremendous. (photo.) 1957:552
 In appreciation. (Lin D. Cartwright) 1958:697
 Inquire at one of our colleges. 1958:959
 --
 College Board names secretary. (port.) 1939:447
 Just among Disciples. Lucky man. 1941:179
 Head Board of Higher Education. (photo.) 1941:301
 Harlie Smith is to head college. (port.) 1941:883
 William Woods has eighth president. (photo.) 1941:1289
 H. L. Smith gives address to students. 1942:1111
 Just among Disciples. Praise praise. 1943:87
 Just among Disciples. No evasiveness. 1943:1051
 Hold community forum series. (photo.) 1943:1117
 Harlie Lawrence Smith called to head Board of Higher Education. (port.) 1950:729
 Harlie Smith speaks at TCU baccalaureate. 1951:576
 Present at the Nov. 30 inauguration ceremony for Frank A. Rose at Transylvania... (photo.) 1952:37
 Harlie L. Smith heads planning committee for Christian college leaders, national convocation. 1952:1288
 A message from Harlie Smith. (photo.) 1953:34
 Higher education among the Disciples. Interview with Harlie L. Smith. (illus.) 1954:365
 News in pictures. (photo.) 1954:872
 Harlie Smith praises aiding colleges. 1955:245
 Disciples colleges to receive \$2,600,000. What will it mean? Interview with Harlie L. Smith. 1956:245
 On television. 1956:886
 In between conference sessions. (photo.) 1957:633
 Convention in action. (photos.) 1958:1293
 Ports. 1940:61; 1948:738; 1950:876; 1950:1036; 1952:1189; 1955:316
- SMITH, MRS. HARLIE LAWRENCE. See: SMITH, VIRGINIA FRANCES (THROCKMORTON)
- SMITH, HARRIET
 The religious value of church music. 1906:7, 39, 73
 Sky-born music. An interpretation of the Book of Ruth. 1946:631
 --
 G. Lyle Smith retires from ministry. (photo.) 1946:346
 Huntsville church prepares for centennial celebration. (photo.) 1952:631
- SMITH, HARRY D.
 The young man and the school 1894:454
 "And when the year's end came." (address) 1906:1392
 The sweetest fact in the world. 1907:204
 That leak. (letter) 1908:426
 Convention symposium: what the brethren say. 1909:1431
 Declaration and address for our second century. Outlook and appeal. (port.) 1910:295
 Unification and representation. (a symposium) 1910:1437
 What have they seen in thy house? (address) (port.) 1910:1507
 Winning and holding men for Christ. A symposium on Christian evangelism. (port.) 1911:467
 The contribution to the spiritual life. 1913:1157

- What profit should we have if we pray unto him. 1913:1348
 "More than watchmen for the morning." (some gleanings from church bulletins) 1916:1090
 Ainslie, Peter. Working with God. Book review: 1917:1079
 Christ is human and he is greatly more. (port.) 1925:1357
 The backgrounds of early Christianity. Book review: The religious backgrounds of early Christianity, by Frank H. Marshall. 1931:1551
 A preacher's first books. Book review: 1933:697
- McLean, A., Harry D. Smith, secretary for Missouri. 1895:637
 H. D. Smith to spend the year at Yale. 1920:988
 Professor Harry D. Smith seriously ill. 1932:1341
 Powell, Wilfred E., Harry D. Smith. A word of appreciation. (port.) 1933:159
 Kershner, F. D., Harry D. Smith. 1933:213
 Jones, R. Harry, Tribute of a boyhood friend to Harry D. Smith. (letter) 1933:221
 Ports. 1905:1295; 1911:1039; 1914:1309; 1914:1470; 1916:1138; 1917:402; 1925:1202
- SMITH, MRS. HARRY D.
 Widow passes on. 1942:628
- SMITH, HARRY E.
 C.Y.F. counselors. 1956:702
- Harry E. Smith is ordained in Ohio. 1953:760
 ...state youth director... (photo.) 1957:1010
 Takes Ohio pastorate. 1958:281
- SMITH, HARVEY BAKER
 The hour of faith has struck. 1919:41
 Thoughts on the United Christian Missionary Society. 1922:138
 The open hand of fellowship. 1922:805
 The present day evangelist's work. 1923:135
 The old Jerusalem church, its present day values. 1923:296
 Why I believe in the United Christian Missionary Society. 1924:464
 Who knoweth...for such a time. (port.) 1927:747
 Eye and ear views of great convention. 1928:1360
 And now the still small voice. 1928:1584
 The present status of the Disciples. 1929:676
 The conventions blessed Washington. (port.) 1930:1619
 "Meeting God's ultimatum." (heart of address at Wichita convention) 1931:1368
 The invasion of the workless. 1932:920
 Pastors' plans for autumn and winter. (a symposium) 1932:1072
 Ten years in Washington, D. C. (port.) 1933:1380
 The flight of the Lindberghs. (letter) 1936:92
 Some deacons I have known. 1939:469
 Two kinds of rolls. (letter) 1946:29
 Heard at San Francisco. "...to all the 'whosoovers'." (highlights from convention address) (port.) 1948:1061
 For the laymen. (letter) 1949:298
 Baptist-Disciple relations: where are we now? A symposium. (D) 1952:676
 Are we losing the note of heroism? 1953:402
 Part of a wonderful movement. (letter) 1953:586
 Toward the center. (letter) 1954:386
- Missouri releases to Kansas a popular and successful pastor. (port.) 1918:521
 His church appreciates him. 1923:1242
 Harvey Baker Smith. 1923:1659
 Mile posts in the life of two churches. How one church received her pastor. 1924:148
 Will return to China. 1924:439
 Columbia Heights. 1925:371
 Silver wedding anniversary at Washington, D. C. (port.) 1928:422
 National City church supply. 1937:1019
 Missouri convention president. 1941:353
 Just among Disciples. They were poking! 1941:1159
- Celebrate anniversary. 1943:1122
 Convention sermons and preachers. (ports.) 1948:892
 Ports. 1923:1203; 1925:1200; 1936:588; 1939:1226
- SMITH, MRS. HARVEY BAKER
 Silver wedding anniversary at Washington, D. C. (port.) 1928:422
 Mrs. Harvey Baker Smith, wife of Marshall, Mo., minister, dies. 1952:332
 Port. 1925:240
- SMITH, HARVEY E.
 Obituary. 1917:316
- SMITH, HELEN V.
 Life begins. (poem) 1946:1098
- SMITH, HENRY
 Guests in Florida home receive anniversary gift. 1933:1322
- SMITH, HENRY JUSTIN
 Just among Disciples. Famed Chicago house. 1940:1191
- SMITH, HENRY PRESERVED
 The verdicts. (editorial) 1893:34
- SMITH, HENRY WASHINGTON
 California notes. 1897:160
 Obituary. 1899:62
- SMITH, HERBERT
 A Christian burial among the cannibals. 1911:272
 Missions on the Congo. (illus.) 1912:242
 Making headway among the Bocwas. 1914:761
 The gospel's achievements in four years; the wonderful story of Latumbe and its transformation. 1914:1073
 Glorious experience on the Congo; the evangelists' report to the church at Latumbe. 1916:1389
 Seven years of progress. (illus.) 1917:13
 The church in the leopard village. 1917:786
 Never get tired of preaching. 1917:1116
 The new Congo opportunity. 1918:185
 Changing a continent. 1919:65
 The law of life in the church. 1919:601
 A fantastic ride. 1920:1193
 At home on the Congo. (letter) 1926:55
 Baptismal march at sunset. 1926:1240
 The way out in Africa. (letter) 1936:575
 A unique fellowship. (letter) 1936:1119
 No loosened sovereignty. (letter) 1941:809
 The Church of Christ in Congo. Address before the annual convention Disciples of Christ Congo Mission. 1944:742
 A unique service at Cape Town. A great city remembers its soldiers. 1945:495
 Love is not possible by proxy. Lolongo ntaongaka nangela. 1946:338
- Some participants in the World Convention sessions at Leicester, England. (photo., with family) 1935:813
 Disciples receive honorary degrees. (port.) 1936:835
 Obituary. 1954:577
 Port. 1937:227
- SMITH, MRS. HERBERT. See: SMITH, MARY (HOPKINS)
- SMITH, HERMAN ROBERT
 Obituary. 1894:255
- SMITH, HOMER H.
 A drinking husband. (letter) 1933:800
 Recovery. (letter) 1934:359
- SMITH, HOWARD
 Obituary. 1883 30 Ag:15
- SMITH, HOWARD G.
 New Christian Youth Fellowship national officers. (photo.) 1952:924
 Hiram College student plans field activity. (port.) 1953:558
 Hiram College has special emphasis. (ports.) 1954:434
 Photo. 1953:1118
- SMITH, HYRAM C.
 Tontz, John and T. F. Wells. Correspondence. (letter) C1879 1 My:3
- SMITH, I. D.
 Receiving the unimmersed and Christian union. 1901:910
- SMITH, I. W.
 Specially ministerial. 1925:277
 Obituary. 1929:30
- SMITH, IDA B. (SPEAKMAN) WISE (MRS. MALCOLM)
 D. R. Dungan's view of smoking. (letter) 1933:221
 Mrs. Smith and Abraham Lincoln. (letter) 1942:773
 The alcohol problem: past and present. Uniform Sunday School lesson for September 6. (port.) 1942:945
 The Bible vs. the brewers. 1943:1011
 "In God we trust." Christian foundations of our government. 1946:12
- Becker, Paul E., Presenting Mrs. Ida B. Wise Smith. (port.) 1933:1603
 Conner, Lola Blount, Some speakers at San Antonio. (ports.) 1935:1224
 Excerpts of convention addresses. The imperatives of temperance. 1935:1420
 Iowa dries rally. 1938:455
 W.C.T.U. head. (port.) 1940:960
 Jones, Aaron, The liquor question. (letter) 1941:1344
 Heron, Frances Dunlap, Delightful reformer. (photo.) 1942:423
 Annual W.C.T.U. convention held. (port.) 1942:1128
 Open crusade for total abstinence. (port.) 1943:1197
 The white ribboner. (editorial) 1944:976
 Annual W.C.T.U. convention held. (port.) 1944:985
 Ida B. Wise Smith, W.C.T.U. leader, dies. 1952:269
 Port. 1935:1388
- SMITH, INA ELIZABETH
 Missionaries die. 1958:1182
- SMITH, IRA F.
 Obituary. 1883 19 J1:15
- SMITH, IRENA L.
 Obituary. 1888:223
- SMITH, IRVING MILTON
 Obituary. 1889:255
- SMITH, ISAAC
 A veteran. 1925:1568
- SMITH, J.A.
 Ante-bellum religion in old Missouri. 1908:840, 937
 Early days of the church in Kansas. 1908:1289
- Port. 1925:976
- SMITH, J. B.
 Enters school to prepare for ministry. 1932:96
- SMITH, J. C.
 Obituary. 1945:683
- SMITH, J. GARRY
 The Rainy River Colony. 1898-2:563
- Obituary. 1922:287
- SMITH, J. CHALLENGE
 The tendency of religious thought. 1889:436
 "The direct operation of the holy spirit impossible." 1895:54
 The laver of the Holy Spirit. 1895:567
- SMITH, J. E.
 A thoughts on the too early reading of commentaries; or Biblical interpretation. C1875 1 Ap:2
 The Christian--or Christianity. C1875 7 O:2
- SMITH, J. F.
 Nebraska news. 1889:157, 158
 Dedication at Sciota, Ill. (illus.) (port) 1912:1446

- Waggoner, J. G., Six new preachers. 1896:425
Obituary. 1937:1027
- SMITH, J. H.
Letter. C1881 30 Ja:6
From West liberty. Church finance and beggars. (letter) E1882:182
Obituary. 1898:287
- SMITH, J. H. O.
Butler University at the convention. 1885:711
The national conventions. 1897:589
Impressions of city campaigns by workers engaged. 1905:275
Our co-operative work. 1908:908
Co-operation or die. 1910:1402
E. W. Darst. 1910:i648
The Oklahoma City meeting. (port.) 1910:1900
About fainting fits. (port.) 1911:900
Morbus--Sundaycus. (port.) 1913:1157, 1168
My experience with young people in the church. 1913:1315
His heart embraced all mankind. In memory of S. D. Dutcher. 1914:944
Those big "D's." (letter) 1916:31
A renaissance of evangelism. 1921:274
An educational precedent. 1923:1128
Smith and Lausanne. (letter) 1927:913
What think ye of Christ? Book review: 1927:1144, 1201
The way forward. 1928:597
Some suggestions. (letter) 1929:1449
A rural church. 1931:1580
A big venture. 1932:838
Techocracy. (letter) 1933:220
The Bible rewritten by brewers. (letter) 1933:480
Our stand on Prohibition commended. (letter) 1933:512
- Updike, J. V., J. H. O. Smith. 1895:468
The Omaha Convention. (photo.) 1902:757
Cochran, William Phares, A "human" pastor and a week of farewells. (part.) 1913:1567
J. H. O. Smith believes in advertising. 1915:215
Oklahoma City business men honor Smith. 1916:244
J. H. O. Smith returns to Oklahoma. 1924:149
A remarkable pastorate. 1924:280
J. H. O. Smith's success in Oklahoma. 1925:309
J. H. O. Smith married. 1929:1363
J. H. O. Smith again in pastorate. 1934:563
J. H. O. Smith dies in Oklahoma City. 1936:68
Kershner, F. D., J. H. O. Smith. 1936:178
Obituary. 1936:271
Pastor's remains interred. 1936:361
Ports. 1913:1487; 1915:1252; 1916:626
- SMITH, MRS. J. H. O. See: SMITH, MARY ELAINE (COE)
- SMITH, J. M.
Our progress. 1889:150
- SMITH, J. OTIS
What is "non-partisan?" (letter) 1936:1448. Responses from readers: 1936:1511
A living wage. (letter) 1937:1372
- SMITH, J. R.
Gladys, the angel of the good. Book review: 1910:1022
- SMITH, J. S.
Obituary. C1880 26 F:7
- SMITH, J. T.
Correspondence. (letter) C1879 14 Ag:3
What name? C1881 6 Ja:2
Nebraska news. 1887:158, 255, 317, 397, 429, 443, 490, 539, 653, 685, 813;
1888:11, 25, 44, 77, 87, 103, 191, 637
Sin against the holy spirit. 1889:551
Southeast Nebraska notes. 1891:367
Obituary. 1912:380
- SMITH, J. W.
Obituary. 1891:159
- SMITH, J. W. B.
Giving. 1884:388
Money for missions. 1888:629
The source and instrumentalities of our salvation. 1889:645
In memoriam. (poem) 1892:52
Unification and delegate convention. (a symposium) 1910:1265
- SMITH, JAMES
Ordination. 1932:823
- SMITH, JAMES B.
Does not always agree. (letter) 1938:1222
Likes F. D. K.'s page. (letter) 1942:113
- J. B. Smith, president of W. Va., state convention, just closed. (port.) 1929:1298
Veteran minister again preaching. 1932:694
Obituary. 1944:418
- SMITH, JAMES C.
Los Angeles church calls assistant pastor. 1951:969
- SMITH, JAMES E.
A faith to live by. God does good, not evil. 1957:198
- James E. Smith accepts call as assistant pastor. (port.) 1949:823
To Marshalltown, Ia. 1956:750
- SMITH, JAMES F.
"How little." (letter) 1956:514
- SMITH, JAMES FRANTZ
Special services noted in Pennsylvania report. (illus.) 1951:704
- SMITH, MRS. JAMES M.
Obituary. 1887:527
- SMITH, JAMES MC LAIN
Obituary. 1893:15
- SMITH, JAMES MARSHALL
Obituary. 1925:958
- SMITH, JAMES REX
Restoration article. (letter) 1955:922
- J. Rex Smith accepts position with U.C.M.S. 1949:743
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (ports.) 1952:1246
- SMITH, JAMES S.
Obituary. 1922:1667
- SMITH, JAMES T.
National City Church great move. (letter) 1928:990
- James T. Smith of Memphis passes away. 1935:1592
Obituary. 1935:1707
- SMITH, JENNIE (WITHERS)
Obituary. 1918:471
The memory of the righteous is blessed. 1918:503
- SMITH, MRS. JEREMIAH
Obituary. 1892:431
- SMITH, JESSE FRANKLIN
Obituary. 1890:815
- SMITH, JESSIE GOLDEN
Obituary. 1906:1022
- SMITH, JESSE GUY
Coined personality: a vital need. (address) 1915:1303
- SMITH, JESSE HENDERSON
Obituary. 1905:1040
- SMITH, JESSIE J.
Kindergarten theories in the home. 1911:121, 157
- SMITH, JOHN
Obituary. 1888:767
- SMITH, JOHN (RACCOON)
Letter. GE1867:158
- Elder John Smith. 1868:198
McGarvey, J. W., Burial of John Smith. GE1868:227
Matthews, Robert T., Unpublished anecdotes of "Raccoon" John Smith. 1888:501
McGarvey, Jr. J. W., That statement of Bro. Campbell's. 1893:294
H(aley), J. J., Are we sound on the commission? 1895:819
Rogers, W. C., Raccoon John Smith. 1897:566
John Smith. (photo.) 1898-2:814
Aten, Aaron Prince, One of John Smith's sermons. 1899:273
Surber, W. G., "One of John Smith's sermons." 1899:361
John Smith. (photo.) 1899:1441
Jenkins, Burris A., Dregs of the war. 1901:1000, 1037
Keith, Clayton, A higher spirituality. 1902:538
Power, F. D., As seen from the dome. 1907:111
The grave Raccoon John Smith. (illus.) 1910:1057
Just among Disciples. "Raccoon" was thirsty. 1938:552
Just among Disciples. No uncertain reply. 1929:951
McCash, I. N., Some leading evangelists of earlier years. (port.) 1940:1073
Lexington seminary has Smith portrait. (illus.) 1943:588
Port. 1907:75
- SMITH, MRS. JOHN (RACCOON). See: SMITH, NANCY
- SMITH, JOHN A.
The good sower. GE1866:66
Letters. GE1866:447, 485
- Snyder, Tex., youth wins high farm award. (port.) 1949:1143
- SMITH, JOHN DAVID
Obituary. 1929:542
- SMITH, JOHN E.
Obituary. 1886:367
- SMITH, JOHN HENRY
Death John Henry Smith. 1928:1440
- SMITH, JOHN J.
Obituary. E1873:367
- SMITH, JOHN JEFFREY
College of Education, Drake University. 1916:1341
New members, College of Bible faculty, Drake University. (ports.) 1916:1649
Port. 1916:850
- SMITH, JOHN M.
Obituary. C1880 4 Mr:7
- SMITH, JOHN M.
Obituary. 1921:319
- SMITH, JOHN M.
Obituary. 1887:399
- SMITH, JOHN M.
Obituary. 1907:957
- SMITH, JOHN MARTIN
Obituary. 1897:318
- SMITH, JOHN MILTON
"Baptism is solemn, beautiful." (letter) 1938:675
Presents his answer. (letter) 1941:904
Obituary. 1945:899
- SMITH, JOHN NELSON
Report of the northern missionary district of Illinois. E1872:272
"Please take them back." (letter) E1880:87
The cause in Jackson County, Iowa. (letter) E1880:279
By what name shall we be called? (letter) E1880:566
The cause in northern Illinois. (letter) E1880:693
Hit or miss. Attendance. (letter) E1881:455
The state convention and the college question. (letter) E1881:551

- The Iowa state convention. (letter) E1881:758
An adequate support of the ministry. (letter) E1882:325
Free thought--what it is, and where it leads. 1883 1 Mr:6
Eastern Iowa notes. (letter) 1884:88
A trip to Nebraska. (letter) 1884:630
What shall be with them? 1884:662
Letter. Col. 3. 1886:763
Dedication at Fallington, Kansas. 1889:667
Our great meeting. 1890:588
The relation of the church and pastor and how it should be dissolved. 1890:660
Letter from Montana. 1891:343
Oregon letter. 1892:295; 1892:120
A letter from Seattle. 1897:568
Washington notes. 1897:649
An opportunity in the northwest. 1903:309
Delegate conventions. (letter) 1908:378
Letter. 1909:318
Eight years with the "angels." 1913:184
At four score and two. (letter) 1922:825
At four score and two. 1922:825
Shall the College of Missions be moved? (letter) 1922:1103
- Whom we delight to honor. (port.) 1917:1181
A well-deserved recognition. 1918:17
Obituary. 1923:1183
- SMITH, JOHN R.
Another colored brother speaks. 1890:7
Kansas. 1893:668; 1894:669
- SMITH, JOHN T.
Notice. 1893:732
- SMITH, JOHN W.
Bible school notes. 1910:1007
Scholarship given. 1942:811
- SMITH, JOSEPH
Dungan, D. R., Mormonism. E1880:372, 388, 421, 516, 580
Bays, D. H., "Was Joseph Smith a polygamist?" 1899:1161, 1194
- SMITH, JOSEPH
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:45
- SMITH, JOSEPH
Obituary. 1931:934
- SMITH, JOSEPH
Synoptic tables--showing the relationship of the first three Gospels. Book review: 1953:919
- SMITH, JOSEPH F.
Geschger, William, An interview with the head of the Mormon church. 1917:10
- SMITH, JOSEPH M.
Social causes of denominationalism. (letter) 1938:159
The ministry--more than a profession. (port.) 1938:1067
Bomb-crater baptism. From death to life. 1945:716
Friends across the sea. Where the ecumenical church has reality. 1946:116
Church work among married students. 1951:886
- J. M. Smith heads Yale Campbell club. 1936:866
Yale Disciples win fellowships. 1937:567
Yale Disciples receive honors. 1937:854
Virginia churches plan mission fund. 1940:886
Son is born to Joseph Smiths. 1941:906
Personalities in the news. 1943:1175
Interned missionaries write. 1944:151
Smiths and Hubers reported freed. 1945:238
Letter received from the Smiths. 1945:270
News of missionaries. 1945:655
Joseph Smith returns from the Philippines. 1946:440
Speaking at the convention. (port.) 1946:659
China missionary goes to Ann Arbor. 1950:898
William Spicer is honored by church. (photo.) 1956:286
To School of Religion. (port.) 1956:695
Ports. 1933:897; 1941:1393; 1942:607
- SMITH, MRS. JOSEPH M. See: SMITH, WINIFRED (WATSON)
- SMITH, JOSEPH S.
Obituary. 1910:1014
- SMITH, JOSEPHINE (WOOD)
Smith, B. L., Josephine W. Smith. (memorial) 1885:294
Meador, Barclay, Our own missionary martyrs: Josephine W. Smith, Greene L. Wharton, Dr. A.L. Shelton and others. 1926:1165
- SMITH, JOSIAH
Obituary. 1898:191
- SMITH, JOSIE W.
Obituary. 1885:367
- SMITH, JUDSON
The necessity of the native missionary force. 1905:48
- SMITH, MAAHUPANAH (KNIGHT)
Obituary. 1885:687
- SMITH, KEN
Ministers are also amateur operators. (photos.) 1953:825
- SMITH, KENNETH L.
K. L. Smith accepts call to Graham, Tex. 1947:1222
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (ports.) 1952:901
Staff meetings are held weekly at East Dallas...(photo.) 1954:1118
- SMITH, KENNED
Up the great Congo. 1906:232
- SMITH, KIRBY
Shepherd of the plateaus. 1927:923
Mountain preacher in Pentecost program. 1928:289
- SMITH, MRS. KIRBY. See: SMITH, SALLIE (WILLIAMS)
- SMITH, L. L. et al
Tunkard boasting. 1883 25 Ja:13
- SMITH, MRS. L. MADGE
"World Call" circulation manager. 1927:188
World Call has change of staff. (ports.) 1939:814
Obituary. 1954:1182
- SMITH, MRS. L. W.
Obituary. E1881:816
- SMITH, L. Z.
Specially ministerial 1924:1441
- SMITH, LAEL M.
Lael M. Smith is ordained in Kansas. (port.) 1950:737
Called to Chicago. 1954:558
- SMITH, LANTA WILSON
For the master. (poem) C1881 23 Je:6
- SMITH, MRS. LATISHA
Obituary. C1879 22 My:7
- SMITH, LAURENCE C.
My Lord is with me. (poem) 1954:178
Experience speaks for the church. Religious faith is practical. 1954:759
Over the tumult. (poem) 1954:850
A lesson. (poem) 1954:881
Dedication day. (poem) 1954:1098
Christmas spirit. (poem) 1954:1262
No hands but ours. (illus.) 1955:168
The simple task. (poem) 1955:606
The quiet way. (poem) 1955:857
Holy communion. (poem) 1955:951
A church that swarmed. (photos.) 1956:709. Responses from readers: 1956:930, 1090, 1186
A matter of opinions. (poem) 1957:108
Dialogue after church. (poem) 1958:60
Let's get down to business. 1958:176
- Atlantic Christian calls Nebraska professor. 1950:687
Laurence Smith to Drury College staff. 1953:725
Ordinations. (photo.) 1956:336
TCU professor. 1956:629
TCU dean-poet. 1957:60
- SMITH, LILA GRACE (MRS. J. IRA)
Obituary. 1956:339
- SMITH, LEO C.
Guest minister...(photo.) 1956:530
- SMITH, LESLIE R.
Paul in Arabia. Book review: Finally with Paul to the end. 1935:516
Christian realities. Book review: Christian realities, by Robert E. Speer. 1935:1035
Books of sermons. Book reviews: From dust to divinity, by E. C. Nance; Finding ourselves, by Charles H. Brown; Hearing the unheard, by Merton S. Rice. 1935:1101
The Disciples--their present needs. A symposium by twenty-six leaders. 1936:45
The younger churchmen. Book review: The younger churchmen look at the church, edited by Ralph H. Reed. 1936:88
The American way. Book review: The American way, edited by Newton D. Baker, Carlton J. H. Hayes, Roger William Straus. 1936:954
What Disciples are asking. Should our congregational system be modified? 1936:1180
Exposition of Hebrews. Book review: God's last word to man, by D. Campbell Morgan. 1936:1477
The early Christians. Book review: Early Christian life, by Donald Wayne Riddle. 1936:1702
Life after death. Book review: Survival, by G. D. Rosenthal. 1937:528
You are a missionary. (port.) 1938:314.
Responses from readers: 1938:427
An ever-present help. 1942:689
The convention's town hall meeting. (ports.) 1942:753
Biography. Book reviews: The Clarks--an American phenomenon, by William D. Naugam, David Livingstone, missionary-explorer, by Basil Miller, and David Brainerd, the man of prayer, by Oswald J. Smith. 1942:834
Devotional guide. Book review: Meditations for days and seasons, by M.D.W. Heicher. 1942:1176
Part of our heritage. Book review: Evangelicals, revolutionists and idealists, by Francis J. McConnell. 1942:1398
The Christian gospel-love. (series) 1943:703, 726, 750, 775, 797, 822, 846
Book review: St. Rudolf Bolling Teusler, by Howard Chandler Robbins and George K. MacLough. 1943:946
Response at installation service. In a notable succession. (photo.) 1945:9
Book review: The Christian sacraments, by Hugh Thomson Kerr. 1945:213
God, the source of peace. Thoughts for Victory Day. 1945:471
From sunset to dawn. Book review: 1945:938
Prayer. A resource for difficult times. 1945:1076
What is eternal life? The Easter message answers. 1946:384
This love of ours. Book review: 1947:1167
Victory without war. 1948:1033
Book review: The shaking of the foundations, by Paul Tillich. 1948:1096
A Rising tide. (sermon) (port.) 1948:1255
Blessed peacemakers. 1949:405
Book review: Like the great mountains, by Jack Finegan. (port.) 1950:60
Those tempers of ours and eight suggestions on how to master them. (port.) 1950:458
God over Korea. An affirmation of faith for dark days. 1950:701. Responses from readers: 1950:796
"The Royalty of the Pulpit." Book review: The royalty of the pulpit, by Edgar Dewitt Jones. (port.) 1951:430
A prayer of penitence. (prayer) 1951:1198
Book review: Modern rival of Christian faith, by Georgia Harkness. 1952:456
Autonomy? Interdependency?...A symposium. 1953:1064
Living with uncertainty. 1954:293
God is at home. (poem) 1954:393

- Book review: One fine hour, by Frederick Keller Stamm. 1954:998
- Tributes of affection to...Robert M. Hopkins. "Ecumenical heart..." 1955:607
- Book review: Of such is the Kingdom, by Lelia Tremaine Ammerman. 1955:641
- Heaven and hell. Book review: Heaven and hell, by John Sutherland Bonnell. 1956:433
- What we believe--about restoring New Testament Christianity. (fifth in series) 1956:569. Responses from readers: 1956:850
- Personal belief. Book review: A Testament of Faith, by G. Bromley Oxnam. 1958:879
- Wins first place at Cotner. (port.) 1924:471
- Young people on the convention program. (port.) 1925:1272
- Systematic personal evangelism. 1928:384
- Leslie R. Smith resigns pastorate. 1936:770
- Cincinnati calls California pastor. (port.) 1941:1151
- "Town Hall" features proves quite popular. (port.) 1942:867
- Lexington church calls minister. (port.) 1944:745
- Fortune, A. W., Readjusting one's life to handicaps. (photo.) 1950:1150
- Leslie R. Smith nine years in Lexington. 1953:1045
- Mrs. Wyker speaker at ordination. (photo.) 1955:842
- Coordinating convention sub-committee. (photo.) 1956:547
- College of the Bible. (photo.) 1956:629
- The committee on recommendations... (photo.) 1956:958
- Here are some important convention leaders... (photo.) 1956:1076
- Recommendations committee "M.O." (ports.) 1957:1268
- World Council Consultant. (photo.) 1958:503
- Disciples at world council meet. (photo.) 1958:1052
- Ports. 1945:869; 1947:925; 1956:994; 1957:1377
- SMITH, LEWIS WORTHINGTON
A word for Drake. 1903:191
At daybreak. (poem) 1905:555
Education and the world unrest. 1919:1294
- SMITH, LILLIE MAY (CUIP) (MRS. VICTOR)
Obituary. 1922:827
- SMITH, LOLA M. (BERRY) (MRS. ELMER E.)
Obituary. 1926:1023
- SMITH, LOTTIE E. (MRS. E. M.)
Obituary. 1942:123
- SMITH, LOUIS RANSOM
Omaha's union meeting. 1905:147
The dreamer divine. (poem) 1934:156
Heaven's world. (poem) 1934:306
- SMITH, LOUISA (MRS. SAMUEL)
Obituary. 1883 27 8:15
- SMITH, LUCINDA A.
Obituary. C1880 28 0:7
- SMITH, LUCRETIA
Faithful unto death. (poem) Eternal life. E1873:247
- SMITH, LURA (BRADLY) (MRS. B. H.)
Obituary. 1919:103
- SMITH, LUTHER WESLEY
Officers of the International Council... (photo.) 1949:235
- SMITH, M. B.
"Jesus on the new birth." 1888:406
- SMITH, MRS. M. B.
Twilight musings. (poem) E1865:12
After many days. (poem) E1865:44
Lord's day evening. (poem) E1865:82
Educate. (poem) E1865:113
Lives, in memory of the late Prof. Querocker, of Oskaloosa College. (poem) E1865:127
Autumn gleanings. (poem) E1865:180
- SMITH, M. E.
The struggle. (poem) C1881 3 H:6
Foreign travel. 1889:55
A proposed monument to Bro. Longan. 1893:101
- SMITH, MISS M. E.
Obituary. 1907:544
- SMITH, MRS. M. E.
The Longan monument. 1893:452
- SMITH, MAE (HINKLE) (MRS. EIBERT E.)
Obituary. 1905:254
- SMITH, MAGGIE (HARP) (MRS. E. C.)
They will preside at the convention sessions in Denver. (port.) 1938:1110
- SMITH, MARGARET BELL
Obituary. 1887:415
- SMITH, MARGARET CHASE
There is too much hate. 1949:355
- SMITH, MARGARITA (GRIGGS)
Inheritance immeasurable. 1957:1405
What is your legacy? (letter) 1958:431
- SMITH, MRS. MARIA
Obituary. C1880 26 F:7
- SMITH, MARIAN
Indiana church calls education director. (port.) 1949:602
Indiana Christian Foundation installs officers. (photo.) 1950:234
National Fellowship of Disciple Directors convenes. (photo.) 1951:330
- SMITH, MANTHA
Dr. Smith called home. 1914:1603
- SMITH, MRS. MARTHA ELLEN
Obituary. C1877 3 My:3
- SMITH, MARVIN E.
Books that build a living faith. 1943:1037
Our transformed Sunday Schools. 1957:328
In appreciation. (Lin D. Cartwright) 1958:708
From the editorial departments...1958:720
- Marvin E. Smith highly honored. (port.) 1949:311
Stockton, Calif. church calls Marvin E. Smith. (port.) 1950:954
Stockton, Calif., church ends centennial year. (illus.) 1952:159
Church school editor. (port.) 1956:668
Pilot project. (photo.) 1956:700
Receives citation. (photo.) 1956:1037
Ports. 1947:925; 1956:1082
- SMITH, MARY
"The door of hope." 1897:249
- G. Lyle Smith retires from ministry. (photo.) 1946:346
Huntsville church prepares for centennial celebration. (photo.) 1951:631
- SMITH, MARY (AUNT POLLY) (MRS. NATHAN)
Obituary. C1880 26 F:7
- SMITH, MARY A.
Obituary. 1889:223
- SMITH, MARY C.
Three and one half per cent. 1888:6
- SMITH, MRS. MARY D.
Obituary. C1879 20 Mr:7
- SMITH, MARY E. (DOWNS)
Obituary. 1884:363
- SMITH, MARY ELMINE (COE) (MRS. J. H. O.)
The Union Christian Church 1897:537
Mary the mother of Jesus. 1916:584
- Death of Mrs. J. H. O. Smith. 1928:452
A princess called to her coronation. 1928:507
- SMITH, MARY ELISE
Obituary. E1880:221
- SMITH, MARY F.
A struggling church asks for help. (letter) C1878 3 Ja:2
- SMITH, MARY (HIGGINS) (MRS. D. F.)
Obituary. 1920:1023
- SMITH, MARY (HOPKINS) (MRS. HERBERT)
Incidents of the Congo work. 1922:953
- Mrs. Herbert Smith receives honor. 1935:1625
Mrs. Herbert Smith dies. 1952:1243
Obituary. 1952:1249
- SMITH, MARY LOUISA
Obituary. 1926:1639
- SMITH, MARY M.
Obituary. 1921:239
- SMITH, MARY PAULINE
Mary Pauline Smith dies after protracted illness. 1929:753
- SMITH, MRS. MARY RITEY
Sometime. (poem) C1877 12 Ji:1
- SMITH, MATILDA (MRS. R. W.)
Obituary. 1894:736
- SMITH, MATTIE (MRS. ED. C. SR.)
Notice of death. 1934:475
- SMITH, MAXWELL T.
Maxwell Smith called to Indiana CWF post. 1953:1102
McKinney, William H., An inward look at men's work...a report to the brotherhood. (photo.) 1954:983
- SMITH, MEDFORD W.
Medford W. Smith called to the church at Crowell, Tex. 1952:896
- SMITH, MELVIN
Photo. 1957:1207
- SMITH, MILO J.
Brother Smith demurs. (letter) 1931:849
The Oxford groups. (letter) 1933:665
Delegate writes from Australia. 1936:1489
God and prayer. (letter) 1944:672
Book review: The economic order and religion, by Frank H. Knight and Thornton W. Merriam. 1945:939
- Accepts state work. 1926:403
Milo J. Smith is chosen as delegate. (port.) 1936:290
Australian delegates. (port. with Mrs. Smith) 1936:1093
Smiths welcomed by Australians. 1936:1428
Fraternal delegates in Australian trip. 1936:1514
Just among Disciples. A happy ending. 1938:528
Hayward, Calif., has new building. (port.) 1940:722
To aid in drive. (port.) 1941:387
Takes new directorship. 1943:658
Milo J. Smith returns to the pastorate. 1944:126
Milo J. Smith dies in Berkeley, Calif. (port.) 1949:1066
Port. 1937:59
- SMITH, MRS. MONTFORD
Obituary. 1910:353
- SMITH, MRS. MONTFORD D.
Obituary. 1949:505
- SMITH, MURILLO B.
Obituary. 1890:719
- SMITH, MYRTLE LEE
Preparing for medical mission work. (port.) 1926:758
Six missionaries ordained for service. (port.) 1929:857
Obituary. 1954:654
- SMITH, NANCY (MRS. "WAGGON" JOHN)
Nancy Smith. 1924:206
- SMITH, MRS. NANCY W.
Obituary. 1896:335
- SMITH, NAOMI J.
Obituary. C1875 7 C:3
- SMITH, NARGISSA B. (MRS. L. M.)
Obituary. 1883 1 Mr:17

- SMITH, HATHAN W.
Port. 1908:1259
- SMITH, NETTIE (WOODALL) (MRS. H. AUSTEN)
Missionaries commissioned, appointed.
(ports.) 1956:1056
- SMITH, NORMAN R.
Young men are killed in action. 1942:1242
- SMITH, O. E.
Obituary. 1937:1354
- SMITH, O. W.
Campbell's sermon criticized. (letter)
1938:1270
- SMITH, OLIVE A.
Nature and our talents. 1902:132
Adiel the Jew. 1902:481, 500
Sanctified common sense. 1902:702
When we understand. (poem) 1902:749
The Harvest-Home. (poem) 1902:829
The use of fiction. 1902:912
The use of the symbol. 1903-2:45
The American man's religion. 1903-2:625
An Easter love affair. 1904:412
The spirit of the soldier. 1904:665
The history of a heart tragedy. 1906:
1249, 1279
- SMITH, OLIVE LAIR
We trim our tree. ("The Family Page")
1946:1220
- SMITH, OLIVER ALVIN
Georgia itinerary of O. A. Smith.
1919:848
A free people will build where they please.
(letter) 1928:507
Alterations in the text. (letter) 1930:
1624
The power that holds the world together.
(Christian-Evangelist pulpit.) 1931:978
Materialism and methods. 1933:435
The valley of vision. 1934:708
To Golgotha again. (letter) 1935:1005
Christian Endeavor. (letter) 1935:1526
"The church is alive again." (letter)
1936:186
The brotherhood comments on the issue
of regeneration. (letter) 1936:593
Road to triumph. (letter) 1936:1512
What is the difference? (letter)
1937:659
Face it squarely. (letter) 1937:1230
--
New field worker and his work. 1919:481
(port.)
Services held for Oliver Alvin Smith.
1940:1054
- SMITH, OREN LAWHEAD
A Kansas convention. 1896:492
Eureka college notes. 1902:63
Eureka college founders' day. 1902:127;
1903:151
The convention and the work. (a symposi-
um) 1910:1381
The needed emphasis for this time.
(Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1927:1299
A brief study of American churches.
1929:40
To enlighten 1,000,000 spiritual illiter-
ates. 1930:285
A study of 1930 religious statistics.
(port.) 1931:684
Book review: Religion follows the
frontier, by W. E. Garrison. 1932:78
A citizen of the world. Book review:
John R. Mott, World Citizen, by Basil
Matthews. 1934:588
A Spurgeon biography. Book review: The
shadow of the broad brim, by Richard
Ellsworth Day. 1934:682
--
New Nebraska secretary. (port.) 1920:292
O. L. Smith goes to Willow Springs.
1927:1699
Removing to Kansas. 1932:532
Legislators take part in devotions.
1937:297
Obituary. 1949:1045
Port. 1914:1117
- SMITH, ORPHA (MRS. THOMAS)
Obituary. 1895:543
- SMITH, OSWALD J.
Why the Jew instead of the Arab? 1927:1068
- SMITH, P. H.
Workers ready for service. 1922:562
- SMITH, PARNELLIA
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:99
- SMITH, PAUL J.
--
Paul Smith baptizing thirty-five at close
of a revival in Raleigh County near
Beckley, W. Va. (illus.) 1933:718
1,000 baptized by missionary. 1934:1113
- SMITH, PEARL M. See: NICHOLSON, PEARL W.
(SMITH) (MRS. C. A.)
- SMITH, PENNA
Obituary. 1892:443
- SMITH, PETER
Obituary. C1880 11 Mr:7
- SMITH, MRS. PHILIP B.
Obituary. 1893:47
- SMITH, PHILIP F.
Obituary. 1897:655
- SMITH, R. A.
Philadelphia ministerial association.
1900:1391
The city of brotherly love. 1901:467
Eastern Pennsylvania. 1901:627
George P. Rutledge. (photo.) 1901:1075
- SMITH, MRS. R. E.
A welcome for the birds. 1924:463
- SMITH, R. FRED
Floridians "drive in" to church. (illus.)
1958:454
- SMITH, R. L.
Need of reserve power. 1897:487
--
Port. 1914:1502
- SMITH, RANDALL G.
Randall G. Smith is ordained. 1950:634
- SMITH, RAY C.
Ray C. Smith begins work with W.B.A.
1948:958
- SMITH, RAYMOND A.
--
President-elect of Atlantic Christian
College. (port.) 1916:340
Dr. Raymond A. Smith elected president of
Atlantic Christian College. 1916:276
An outstanding educator. 1922:1276
Honorary degrees conferred on three.
1944:730
TCU professors find useful retirement.
1952:929
Two given "Statement of Resolution."
(photo.) 1958:787
Port. 1930:730
- SMITH, REBECCA D. (MRS. W. H.)
Obituary. 1900:4407
- SMITH, REX
Photo. 1950:1102
- SMITH, RICHARD GUELKER
--
Ordain minister at Ashland, Kentucky.
1942:765
National City Church associate pastor
called. (port.) 1951:1201
- SMITH, RICHARD JOSIAH
Obituary. 1918:263
- SMITH, RICHMOND VICTOR
Obituary. 1905:1006
- SMITH, ROBERT
Obituary. 1888:271
- SMITH, ROBERT E.
Fangmeier, Robert A., Yale School pre-
dicts alcohol control. (photo.)
1956:862
- SMITH, ROBERT T.
Obituary. C1878 12 S:3
- SMITH, ROMANS
Billets, books and babies. G.I.'s come
to college. 1947:355
--
Begins sixth year at Belton, Mo. 1927:834
Kansas City has unity activities. (port.)
- 1942:1288
Port. 1936:1304
- SMITH, ROSE (NEALER) BARTON (MRS. WALTER
SCOTT)
Dean Haggard. (letter) 1933:1090
--
Obituary. 1955:737
- SMITH, ROY G.
Rather disturbed. (letter) 1958:207
Keeping informed. (letter) 1958:751
- SMITH, ROY L., JR.
Ordination. (port.) 1956:1034
- SMITH, RUTH ANN (STARK) (MRS. ROMANS)
Woman ordained. Mrs. Romans Smith is
wife of Missouri pastor. (port.)
1954:605
- SMITH, S. F.
The Bible tested. C1875 6 Mr:7
- SMITH, S. MARION
The Evangelist a help to the preachers.
(letter) 1934:260
World riddle. Book review: The riddle of
the world, by D.S. Cairns. 1938:478
Problems of living. Book review: The
challenge of Jesus, by Hugh Thomson Kerr.
1939:1303
Sermons and addresses. Book reviews:
Courage in Christ, by Walter A. Maier;
and The nurture of vitality, by Marlan
Luther Feeman. 1941:1321
Biblical sermons. Book reviews: Keeping
the faith, by Walter E. Schuette; Not
now, but afterward, by James McGinlay;
and A philosopher's love for Christ, by
William Hazer Wrighton. 1942:486
Book review: Rendezvous to God, by J. Spencer
Kennard, Jr. 1951:108
Book review: The New Testament against
its environment, by Floyd V. Filson.
1951:479
Book review: Understanding the books of
the New Testament, edited by Patrick H.
Gammichael. 1952:871
Book review: The crisis in the life of
Jesus, by E. F. Scott. 1953:163
Book review: Paul, by Martin Dibelius.
1954:570
Acts and its times. Book review: The
Book of Acts in history, by Henry J.
Cadbury. 1956:234
Jesus' relationships. Book review: Jesus
in His Homeland, by Sherman E. Johnson.
1958:365
On Dead Sea finds. Book review: The
Ancient Library of Qumran and modern
biblical studies, by Frank Moore Cross, Jr.
1958:831
--
Two added to Butler faculty. (port.)
1945:963
Smith in Far East. 1956:941
Port. 1954:309
- SMITH, S. TYLER
Obituary. 1933:62
- SMITH, SALLIE (WILLIAMS) (MRS. KIRBY)
Obituary. 1928:810
- SMITH, SALLY (MRS. JOSEPH)
Obituary. 1895:303
- SMITH, SALLY A.
About Christmas carols. Book review:
Stories of Christmas Carols, by
Ernest K. Emurian. 1958:1343
--
Student worker at Iowa City, Iowa.
1955:783
- SMITH, SAM I.
--
Honor where honor is due. 1919:787
Sam I. Smith closes pastorate. 1923:666
Mr. and Mrs. Sam I. Smith and little son.
(illus.) 1925:1434
Sam I. Smith active. 1933:774
Retired minister honored in Florida.
(photo.) 1957:222
Ports. 1915:116; 1916:242
- SMITH, SAMUEL D., III
Springfield, Tenn. (port.) 1956:946
- SMITH, SAMUEL FRANCIS
Richard, J. Fraise, Salmagundi. 1895:455

- SMITH, SARA JANE
Deaths at Florida home. 1926:502
- SMITH, SARAH A.
Obituary. 1887:575
- SMITH, SARAH A.
Obituary. 1891:335
- SMITH, SARAH A. (MCKENNON) (MRS. J. H.)
Obituary. 1906:443
- SMITH, SARAH G.
Obituary. 1891:399
- SMITH, SARAH J.
Obituary. 1910:835
- SMITH, SARAH JANE (OREBAUGH) (MRS. GEORGE S.)
Obituary. 1925:1311
- SMITH, SCYTHA ANN (DOBYNS) (MRS. JASON H.)
Obituary. 1909:158
- SMITH, SIDNEY
Obituary. 1893:191
- SMITH, SONIA
A child's faith. (poem) 1952:1063
- SMITH, SOPHRONIA CATHERINE (THOMPSON)
MRS. J. J.)
Obituary. 1926:127
- SMITH, SUSAN (EVANS) (MRS. GARRETT DAVIS)
Obituary. 1950:570
- SMITH, SYDNEY
Want of decision. Learn to be decisive
about life work. E1880:313
- SMITH, T. J.
Texas notes. 1891:204
- SMITH, T. V.
--
Anniversary of noted Round Table. (port.)
1938:437
Noted professor airs his opinion. 1939:20
Port. 1937:57
- SMITH, THALIA
The old year and the new. (poem)
C1877 18 Ja:2
I dreamed of my home. (poem) C1877 22 F:1
"Jesus, lover of my soul" C1877 26 Jl:2
My grandfather's Bible. (poem)
C1877 2 Ag:6
Gone to God. (poem) C1881 29 D:1
The heavenly guide. (poem) C1880 11 Mr:6
Memento mori. (poem) C1880 8 Ap:1
'Tis I be not afraid. (poem) C1881
13 O:6
The New Year. (poem) 1883 18 Ja:9
Family circle. The old year and the new.
(poem) 1883 25 Ja:8
- SMITH, THOMAS CURRY
Obituary. 1931:1702
- SMITH, TOM
--
Durban, W(illiam), English topics.
1898:232
Millersburg loses pastor. 1912:1105
- SMITH, TOM K.
The gospel for today. Third of four
convention sermons. 1934:1544
Some deacons I have known. 1939:754
What are the prospects for Christian
unity in the immediate future? (illus.)
1939:979
Evangelism. 1945:38
The National Evangelistic Association.
1946:59
Transforming power. (sermon at Inter-
national Convention) 1947:919
--
Baccalaureate speaker at Butler University.
(port.) 1935:785
Tenth anniversary. (port.) 1940:458
Just among Disciples. All together.
1942:1220
Ports. 1934:1535; 1936:1452; 1940:697;
1942:872
- SMITH, U. W.
Believes using tobacco is a sin. (letter)
1933:352
Preachers and tobacco. (letter) 1934:260
- SMITH, URIEL
Obituary. 1891:351
- SMITH, VANCE G.
--
Vance G. Smith to direct Negro youth con-
ferences. 1935:453
Vance G. Smith to aid Negro work.
1938:1089
- SMITH, VANUS
Amplifiers carrying music to town.
(photo.) 1958:135
- SMITH, VERNON L.
V. L. Smith ordained at Tillamook, Oregon.
(port.) 1948:784
- SMITH, VICTOR R.
--
Out of sacrificial giving. 1925:1507
Memphis committee of Arrangements.
(port.) 1926:1361
Layman of vision and action. (port.)
1926:1426
- SMITH, VIRGIL
Ordination. 1932:266
- SMITH, VIRGINIA. See: BROWN, VIRGINIA
(SMITH) (MRS. R. HAROLD)
- SMITH, VIRGINIA FRANCES (THROCKMORTON)
(MRS. HARLIE LAURENCE)
Photo. 1952:1189
- SMITH, W. B.
Obituary. 1910:582
- SMITH, W. F.
The Christian and his closet. (port.)
1918:712
--
Ports. 1905:1295; 1909:580; 1912:203;
1923:787; 1930:704
- SMITH, W. H.
--
Salmon, Donald, Some deacons I have known.
1939:438
Ports. 1912:1479; 1916:338; 1917:114
- SMITH, MRS. W. H. (SNOW)
Obituary. 1923:1183
- SMITH, W. HAROLD
Port. 1926:313
- SMITH, W. J.
--
The Bloomfield quartet. (snapshot)
1923:1595
Port. 1915:1671
- SMITH, W. L.
Obituary. 1914:996
- SMITH, WALES E.
"The Jerome Davis case". (letter)
1936:1671
Communism is a religion against God.
1952:578
--
Martinsville church ordains one of sons.
1932:1209
Yale graduate married. 1935:857
Wales E. Smith is in new pastorate.
1941:334
New minister at Santa Monica, Calif.
1947:539
Service award. 1956:723
Sending pastor abroad. 1957:1124
Photo. 1956:1245
- SMITH, WALTER A.
Three years at Olathe, Kansas. 1927:1531
- SMITH, WALTER B.
Former ambassador to speak at Butler.
1950:44
- SMITH, WALTER FRANK
The impact of an enlarging vision.
(port.) 1924:905
The sacrifice. 1932:353
--
Obituary. 1938:831
- SMITH, WALTER ROBERT
Walter Robert Smith ordained at Yakima,
Wash. (photo.) 1951:464
- SMITH, WALTER SCOTT
News and views. 1890:718, 782; 1891:44,
128, 252
Letter from Hoosierdom. 1893:73
Old union septennial. 1893:158
Another letter from Hoosierdom. 1893:168
The Fear of the Lord. 1893:598
Blankville meeting. 1894:812
The Indianapolis Co-operation. 1898-2:787
Letter from Indiana. 1900:560
"The congregation here." 1900:1437
Notes from northern Indiana. 1901:288
A new Paul and Virginia. (fiction)
1908:699
Elocution in the pulpit and choir.
1918:457. Responses from readers:
1918:921
Song of the old minister. (poem)
1918:481
Incidents relating to pioneers, Walter
Scott--by one of his namesakes. 1919:601
Our pioneer ministers; some of our workers
who have been forgotten. 1919:857
The parable of the talents. (The Evan-
gelist pulpit) 1920:899
He that should come. (The Evangelist
pulpit) 1920:1197
Song of the old minister. (poem)
1923:684
From Georgia to Florida. 1923:1110
Reminiscences: Knowles Shaw's conversion.
1924:912
Greater than Solomon. (The Christian-
Evangelist pulpit) 1925:140
The preacher and his English. (letter)
1927:1338
Religion: A life, not an emotion.
(Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1928:599
Personal reminiscences. 1929:1338
--
Walter Scott Smith and wife. (port.)
1925:1434
Obituary. 1930:1086
- SMITH, MRS. WALTER SCOTT. See: SMITH, ROSE
(MENLER) BARTON
- SMITH, WATSON B.
A temperance martyr. His murder in
Omaha. (editorial) E1881:739
- SMITH, WILLENA (CHOWNING) (MRS. GEORGE P.)
Obituary. 1920:223
- SMITH, WILLIAM ARTHUR
Obituary. 1893:47
- SMITH, WILLIAM B.
Obituary. 1894:223
- SMITH, WILLIAM BENJAMIN
Lemmon, C. E., Disciple heretic.
1948:333
- SMITH, WILLIAM BRECKINRIDGE
Obituary. 1935:367
- SMITH, WILLIAM EDWIN
Obituary. E1880:221
- SMITH, WILLIAM FRANCIS
William F. Smith, an educator, dies.
1939:817
- SMITH, WILLIAM GRANT
The joy of the mortgage burner. (port.)
1910:1806
The old preacher and pensions. (letter)
1931:465. Responses from readers: 1931:
625
--
Completes fifty years as Christian minister.
1936:1227
Fiftieth anniversary. 1936:1195
Obituary. 1956:649
- SMITH, MRS. WILLIAM GRANT
Obituary. 1948:998
- SMITH, WILLIAM H.
Obituary. 1888:287
- SMITH, WILLIAM HENRY
Obituary. 1939:695
- SMITH, WILLIAM HURLEY
What is our basis of unity? (letter)
1908:1403
- SMITH, WILLIAM MARTIN
Religious illiteracy. 1948:801
Dunderscores our problem. (letter)
1940:1053

- Facing an issue. (letter) 1953:1002
 Confirm their call. 1956:1026
 Outstanding... (letter) 1957:256
- W. M. Smith goes to Brownsburg, Ind.
 1941:888
 With the chaplains. 1945:147
 With the chaplains. 1945:314
 With the chaplains. 1945:531
 With the chaplains. 1945:700
 With the chaplains. 1945:941
 Former chaplain goes to Evansville, Ind.
 (port.) 1946:765
 William Martin Smith called to Pension
 Fund. 1951:481
 Minister is honored. (photo.) 1956:304
 "Year Book" planning. (photo.) 1956:646
 Book to ministers. 1956:1221
 "Year Book" publication committee...
 (photo.) 1957:232
 Photo. 1949:599
- SMITH, MRS. WILLIAM MARTIN
 "Haymaker Inn" mother honored. (port.)
 1958:103
- SMITH, WILLIAM ORR
 Today I had a funeral. (letter) 1936:925
 Force in religion. 1933:1051
 Thinking of God in terms of a person.
 (letter) 1942:920
- Port. 1933:897
- SMITH, WILLIAM R.
 Chaplain speaks. (letter) 1943:705
 Church has message for world peace.
 (letter) 1943:921
 Army chaplain baptizes Marine. (photo.)
 1943:1176
- Ordained to ministry. 1931:1471
 Kentucky church ordains young pastor.
 1931:1627
 Chaplain serving "somewhere in the
 Pacific." (photo.) 1943:221
 William R. Smith retired from chaplaincy.
 1944:1159
 Chicago church calls W. R. Smith. (port.)
 1946:935
 Preaching forum. (photo.) 1946:1199
 To Chicago church. (port.) 1955:246
 Ports. 1931:647; 1937:766
- SMITH, WILLIAM S.
 Obituary. 1893:159
- SMITH, WILLIAM THOMAS
 Obituary. 1933:1133
 Notice of death. 1933:1229
- SMITH, WINIFRED (WATSON) (MRS. JOSEPH W.)
 Book of the month. Book review: How
 Christian parents face family problems.
 by John Charles Wynn. 1956:553
 Virginia churches plan mission fund.
 1940:886
 Five are ordained in Washington. (port.)
 1940:986
- Smiths and Hubers arrive in U. S.
 1945:502
 Speaking at the convention. (port.)
 1946:659
 Worship Drama at Assembly. (photo)
 1958:1268
 Convention in action. (photos.) 1958:1291
 Ports. 1941:1393; 1942:607
- SMITH, Z. F.
 Stone and the pioneers in Kentucky.
 1907:74
 The beginnings of the reform Baptist
 movement in Kentucky under the leader-
 ship of Alexander Campbell. (port.)
 1910:1027
- SMITH, ZECHARIAH
 Obituary. 1891:415
- SMITH, ZONA
 Latin American women render fine service.
 1935:1240
 Montgomery, J. D., A Christian woman with
 vision. (port.) 1942:1124
 Zona Smith dies in Buenos Aires, Dec. 22.
 1953:72
- SMITH-ABEL EVANGELISTIC TEAM
 The Smith-Abel Evangelistic team.
 (ports.) 1926:1272
- SMITH CENTER, KANSAS, CHURCH
 A woman's "team" in Kansas. 1907:249
 Smith Center, Kansas, dedication.
 (illus.) 1914:1082
 Illus. 1908:1281
- SMITH MILLS, KY., CHURCH
 Church re-established. 1921:1467
- SMITHER, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL
 Los Angeles, Cal. letter. 1891:87;
 1894:617; 1895:400, 440, 585, 648,
 712, 764; 1896:73, 137, 229, 280, 344,
 622; 1897:25, 136, 799; 1898:56, 156,
 248; 1899-2:367; 1899:208, 689, 1140,
 1268, 1519; 1900:307, 434, 625, 1236,
 1555; 1901:404, 1492; 1903-2:595, 787
 From Southern California. 1892:28
 A difficulty in church work on the Pacific
 coast. 1892:295
 The Bible School at Ann Arbor. 1892:700
 Ann Arbor Bible School. 1893:70
 "The spiritual development of Paul."
 1893:151
 A new church building. 1894:456
 A scriptural eldership. 1895:166, 198,
 215, 230, 246, 294
 A word of explanation. 1895:243
 Church dedication at Phoenix, Ariz.
 1899:1463
 Southern California. 1901:1138
 Observations on the St. Louis convention.
 1904:1488
 The convention--reasons for going.
 (illus.) 1905:473
 The Los Angeles churches. (illus., port.)
 1905:997
 Bethany and the Centennial--a symposium.
 1907:1011
 Two leaders gone. 1911:1481
 A personal word. 1911:1511
 Dr. J. H. Garrison as editor. 1912:149
 On the wing. 1912:237, 290, 362, 578,
 611, 690, 794, 864, 882, 918, 954, 986,
 1018, 1051, 1164, 1278, 1326, 1638, 1764;
 1913:428, 524, 588, 688, 720, 784, 884,
 993, 1212, 1276, 1308, 1338, 1402,
 1562, 1594; 1914:98, 162, 554, 618,
 666, 711, 746, 810, 874, 906, 970,
 1002, 1066, 1322; 1915:114, 337, 586,
 927, 1024, 1152, 1216, 1249, 1279,
 1310, 1470, 1540, 1645; 1916:80, 174,
 398, 429, 590, 655, 716, 910, 1006,
 1301, 1358; 1917:246, 374, 612, 650,
 692, 837, 1050, 1098, 1179
 An interesting correspondence. (letters)
 1912:474
 Off the wing. 1912:1294
 Religious newspaper longevity. 1913:6
 The Christian home and the Christian
 Journal. 1913:7
 A personal word. 1913:1530
 The Christian Board of Publication de-
 fended. 1914:878
 The situation at Berkeley, California.
 1914:978
 "There is no death." 1915:13
 On the way to Los Angeles. (illus.)
 1915:500. Through the heart of the
 Rockies. (illus.) 1915:532. By way
 of Yellowstone Park. (illus.) 1915:564.
 The tourist in California North.
 (illus.) 1915:596. Rambles in South-
 ern California. (illus.) 1915:661
 Los Angeles, the city beautiful. 1915:724
 Some convention observations. 1915:1367
 Acts of Apostles: book of beginnings.
 1916:39
 Five years of growth and development.
 1916:1250
 Seen through the periscope. (column)
 1916:1410 weekly until 1917:354
 Three novel writers and their stories.
 1916:1545
 Observations about the Federal Council.
 1916:1602
 Our editor visits Gotham. (illus.)
 1917:108
 A personal word. 1917:1103
 The democratization of the world in 1917.
 1918:6
 A personal word. 1918:136
- Berry, W. B., Churches about the bay.
 (port.) 1903-2:168
 An item of good news. 1906:1078
 Twenty good years together. (illus.)
 (ports.) 1910:1487
 A notable change. (editorial) (port.)
 1911:1159, 1163
 How the First Church, Los Angeles, gives
 up its pastor. (illus.) 1911:1262
- Chapman, Charles C., Alexander Campbell
 Smither. 1911:1513
 Saints alive. Absent but not forgotten.
 (port.) 1912:1189
 Trainwrecked. 1915:1190
 Putting one over on the G.M. (port.)
 1916:733
 Church honors former minister. 1916:1043
 The Christian-Evangelist honored. 1917:
 179
 Dr. A. C. Smither resigns. 1918:136
 A. C. Smither becomes pastor of the his-
 toric First Christian Church, St. Louis,
 Mo. (port.) 1918:639
 Pastor and former pastors at Los Angeles.
 (illus.) 1919:654
 A. C. Smither signally honored. 1920:162
 Wedding anniversary surprise. 1921:1012
 Visit of former editor. 1923:755
 Mr. and Mrs. Smither in St. Louis.
 1927:668
 Death of A. C. Smither. (port.) 1928:811
 A. C. Smither. (editorial) 1928:851
 Meador, Barclay, Alexander C. Smither.
 1928:938
 Elliott, E. E., An appreciation of A. C.
 Smither. 1928:938
 "You are my brother." A thankful memory
 of A. C. Smither. 1929:1519
 Editors of The Christian-Evangelist.
 (ports.) 1953:652
 Ports. 1917:247; 1928:909; 1942:1045
- SMITHER, MRS. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL
 Women in conclave by the Golden Gate.
 1912:1091
 "Her good works follow her." Address at
 funeral service in St. Louis, March 12.
 1913:402
 A visitor to Chautauqua, N. Y. 1913:1189
 Increased attendance at the missionary
 meeting. 1913:1378
 Easter-tide in modern Jerusalem. 1914:464
 The Women's Biennial-New York. 1916:779
- Twenty good years together. (illus., port.)
 1910:1487
 Mrs. Smither dies. 1944:1130
- SMITHER, CHESTER CAMPBELL
 Our honored sons. (port.) 1916:757
- SMITHER, GRACE
 Obituary. C1880 16 D:7
- SMITHER, HENRY
 Letter. GE1868:149; GE1869:156
 Correspondence. (letter) C1875 25 Mr:3
- SMITHER, J. HENRY
 Obituary. 1887:175
- SMITHER, L. N.
 Another veteran translated. (editorial)
 1913:824
- SMITHERS, JOHN H.
 Correspondence. (letter) C1880 8 Ap:3
 Come down into Egypt and help us. Request
 for aid to mission work in Illinois.
 (letter) E1880:103
- SMITHERS, THOMAS H.
 Veteran preacher crowned. 1917:19
- SMITHERS, W. VA., CHURCH
 New church at Smithers, W. Va. 1934:626
 10th anniversary. 1944:849
- SMITHFIELD, OHIO, CHURCH
 Smithfield, O., church plans celebration.
 1936:1126
 Centennial observed at Smithfield, O.
 1936:1327
- SMITHPETER, WILLIAM G.
 Obituary. 1936:974
- SMITH'S GROVE CHURCH (MARION CO.), ILL.
 Dedication at Smith's Grove, Marion
 County, Illinois. 1917:840
- SMITHEON, A. J.
 Items from S. W. Missouri. 1884:41, 70,
 87, 110, 126, 150, 160, 173, 183, 199,
 221, 237, 262, 279, 311, 348, 375, 393,
 412, 461, 524, 551, 591, 652, 688, 704,
 734, 749, 768, 784
- SMITHEON, MRS. BELLE
 Obituary. 1888:207

SMITHSON, CLARENCE MONTALDIE

Doings and whereabouts of our ministers. 1927:144
 C. M. Smithson to become evangelist. 1927:1563
 Evangelist reports results of labors. (port.) 1930:19
 Obituary. 1937:739

SMITHSON, J. S.
 Wichita, Kan., leaders celebrate anniversary. 1935:1657

SMITHSON, PAUL
 Adventure in worship and in fellowship. 1951:34

SMITHVILLE, IND., CHURCH
 Church set in order at Smithville, Ind. 1916:243

SMITHVILLE, MO., CHURCH
 Sunbeam Circle, Smithville, Mo. 1911:341
 Smithville, Missouri, meeting. 1914:1667
 Ongoing at Smithville, Mo. 1926:731
 A beautiful new edifice. 1927:245
 Dedication at Smithville, Mo. (illus.) 1927:347
 Everybody enjoys the church at Smithville, Mo. (illus.) 1927:699

SMITHVILLE, TEX., CHURCH
 Our budget. 1903-2:784
 They speak of church extension from experience. (illus.) 1904:1057, 1058
 A stormy time at Smithville, Texas. 1907:796
 Church's new look. 1956:308
 Illus. 1903-2:788

SMITHS, ANNA MARY (WELLS)
 My chance to get even. "My dad-preacher, pastor, person. (ports.) 1938:912

SMITSON, JAMES
 Obituary. 1893:767

SMOCK, MRS. EDWARD
 Obituary. 1905:290

SMOCK, EVALINE (MRS. PETER)
 Obituary. E1881:381

SMOKE, SOPHOCLES, (PSEUD.)
 A new contributor. C1878 10 O:1
 Concerning young preachers. C1878 24 O:1
 Concerning "columns" and things. C1879 10 Ap:5
 Omnium-gatherum. C1879 17 J1:2

SMOKING

The cigarette curse. (editorial) 1913:722
 Legislation against tobacco. (editorial) 1916:516
 A thrilling testimony. (editorial) 1916:773
 The No-Tobacco League. 1916:1652
 Nicholls, J. T., The rights of the non-smoker. 1921:64
 Cigarettes in Kansas. (editorial) 1927:1167
 The criticism of Miss Royden. (editorial) 1928:306
 No credit to Smith. (editorial) 1928:1074
 Benton, Harry, The radio and cigarettes. 1928:1661
 Davis, Watson, Cigarette tests discredited by investigator. 1929:964
 Cigarette, the demon. (editorial) 1929:1382
 At the sign of the wooden Indian. (editorial) 1930:1494
 Smith, V. W., Believes using tobacco is a sin. (letter) 1933:352
 Ihamon, W. J., A booklet for a nickel. (letter) 1939:183
 Just among Disciples. No smoking, please. 1941:1159
 Siggers, Myrtle S., Opposes smoking by the women. (letter) 1942:491
 The "coffin nail" retains its sting. (editorial) 1942:772
 Sechler, E. T., To smoke or not at church functions. (letter) 1943:341
 The cigarette: arsonist. (editorial) 1944:687
 Cigarette shortage. (editorial) 1944:1072. Responses from readers: 1944:1129

Stevenson, Dwight E., Where there's smoke. 1950:999
 A condemning comparison. (editorial) 1953:251
 Cigarettes and lung cancer. (editorial) 1953:515
 Cigarette smoking is dangerous. (editorial) 1954:659
 Miller, Maxine Semones, "No smoking." (letter) 1954:874
 Cigarettes, cancer and advertisers. (editorial) 1955:676
 Cigarettes still dangerous. (editorial) 1957:39
 Mc Ever, W. L., Disease in health's clothing. 1957:172
 See also: TOBACCO HABIT

SMOKY VALLEY, KY., CHURCH
 Dedication. 1907:1116

SMOOT, MARETA
 We saw them with our own eyes. (symposium) (illus.) 1954:128

Mareta Smoot joins staff of U.C.M.S. (port.) 1945:800
 Mareta Smoot tour of mission areas. 1953:1247
 Miss Mareta Smoot proceeding to India. 1954:212

SMOOT, SARAH ENGLAND
 Obituary. 1932:31

SMOOT, WARREN
 Student licensed. 1957:482

SMOOT, INDUS
 Obituary. 1894:431

SMOTHERMAN, J. DON
 To Greenwood, Miss. 1957:602

MOTHERS, W. E.
 Specially ministerial. 1924:791

SMUDSKI, MANTHA DARDARIAN
 A human guinea pig. The story of a Disciple man in CPS. 1944:551

SMUDSKI, ROBERT
 Ordination at Bethany, W. Va. 1942:657

SMUTS, JAN CHRISTIAN
 The man of Galilee. 1946:577
 Kershner, F. D., Smuts the unparalleled. 1945:809
 Kershner, F. D., Jan Christian Smuts. 1950:1173

SMYRNA, TURKEY, CHURCHES
 McGarvey, J. W., The church in Smyrna to the Brethren in America. (letter) 1884:601
 Hagopian, A. S., Letters on and from Smyrna. 1889:502, 518, 646, 774
 Shishmanian, G. W., Letter. Col. 4. 1889:727

SMYSER, CARME HOSTETTER
 Y.M.C.A. work in Manchuria. 1905:1028

SMYSER, CHARLES W.
 The law not in force. E1872:227
 Something desirable hitherto unknown. E1874:138

Obituary. E1875:229

SMYSER, MRS. JOHN
 Obituary. 1890:15

SMYSER, S. P.
 At least a reminder of God. (letter) 1926:626

SMYSER CHURCH (MOULTRIE CO.), ILL.
 Smyser, a country church. 1913:865
 What sermons cost. C1878 4

SMYSER CHURCH (MOULTRIE CO.), ILL.
 Smyser, a country church. 1913:865

SMYTH, GEORGE H.
 What sermons cost. C1878 4 J1:7

SMYTH, LESLIE G.

Looking forward to a better record. (port.) 1927:575
 Texas pastor changes pulpit. 1927:1564
 Leslie G. Smyth in new pastorate. 1927:1723
 News of folks and churches. 1933:1227
 Notice of death. 1934:815
 Obituary. 1934:859
 Ports. 1930:704; 1931:1510

SMYTHE, FRANCIS J.
 What about ecumenics? (letter) 1947:669

SMYTHE, FRANCIS J.
 Critique of "ecumenical." (letter) 1947:813

F. J. Smythe goes to Brownwood, Tex. 1947:782
 Houston, Tex., church calls Francis Smythe. (port.) 1950:236
 Houston, Tex., church marks achievements. (port.) 1951:133

SMYTHE, LEWIS STRONG CASEY
 China and Christian missions. (port.) 1935:281
 A missionary learns from America. 1935:1055
 America should apply sanctions! A plea from one of our missionaries in Nanking. 1937:426
 Aggression pays no dividends. 1938:616
 Lewis Smythe writes of Chengtu, China, bombing. (letter) (illus.) 1939:840
 Cooperation in China. (letter) 1944:1129
 Dedicated lives in China. 1944:1258
 Sparks from Smythes' Nanking forge. 1948:1013
 Sparks from Smythe's Nanking forge. (port.) 1949:463
 Echo from Nanking... (excerpt from letter) 1949:681
 From behind the bamboo curtain. 1949:731
 The church's mission. Book review: Mission: USA, by James W. Hoffman. 1956:1028

Bible reading contest. 1927:731
 Some participants in the World Convention sessions at Leicester, England. (port.) 1935:812
 Excerpts from convention addresses. Brief paragraphs characterizing some of the addresses at Leicester. 1935:1126
 Disciple missionaries in Nanking during bombing. (port.) 1937:1260
 Four Disciples stationed in far west of Free China. (ports.) 1941:1423
 Disciple missionary cooperative pioneer. 1943:1025
 The Smythes visit Gary, Ind., church. 1945:195
 L.S.C. Smythe named professor at seminary. 1951:702
 Professor installed at College of the Bible. 1952:108
 To Filipino University. 1957:249
 Port. 1942:607

SMYTHE, MARGARET (GARRETT) (MRS. LEWIS STRONG CASEY)
 Four Disciples stationed in far west of Free China. (ports.) 1941:1423
 Port. 1942:607

SMYTHE, ROBERT RICHARD
 Ordination. 1956:790

SNACHWINE, ILL., SUNDAY SCHOOL
 Sunday School report. GE1871:223

SNAPP, JAMES W.
 A preacher's friend. (notice of death) 1924:281

SNAPP, JOE T.
 Photos. 1949:892, 893; 1952:632

SNAPP, MINTY
 Obituary. 1890:607

SNARELY, E. P.
 Will succeed A. D. Harmon. 1922:687

SNEAD, A. DAVIS
 Students entering Lynchburg College ... 1955:321

SNEAD, ADRIAN DOUGLAS
 Heart-felt sermons. (letter) 1939:866

- Pastor is married. 1940:120
- SNEDAKER, MARY ANN (BLACKWELL) (MRS. BRADFORD C.)
Obituary. 1919:159
- SNEED, H. M.
H. M. Sneed dies. 1935:1691
- SNELL, D. F. (HUNTER) (MRS. ALBERT)
Obituary. 1904:618
- SNELL, DAVID
Writer asks why pacifists must pay. (letter) 1942:1105
- SNELL, ELIZA ARNOLD (MRS. JOHN R.)
Obituary. 1898-2:63
- SNELL, ELIZABETH G.
That--that's home. 1944:453
- SNELL, GRANVILLE
Convention at Trenton, Mo. 1894:638
Open letter. 1902:489
- Granville Snell, the man who sets churches in order. (port.) 1914:951
Death of Granville Snell. 1925:661
Obituary. 1925:735
Port. 1908:750; 1912:1033; 1914:883
- SNELL, LENA G.
Obituary. 1884:95
- SNELL, MAMIE
Obituary. 1894:15
- SNELL, OLIVE MAY (FRANKLIN) (MRS. GRANVILLE)
Obituary. 1946:671
- SNELL, SUSAN D. (WOODS) (MRS. ASHLEY)
Obituary. 1897:95
- SNETT, MRS. ELIZA A.
Obituary. 1895:63
- SNIDER, ADDIE
Obituary. 1890:463
- SNIDER, B. F.
Lines on the life and death of our sister Clara Swisher. (poem) E1882:397
- SNIDER, BENJAMIN T.
Obituary. 1885:767
- SNIDER, D. F.
Don't do it. 1890:565
Grand army of Christ-Creston department. 1900:1140
- SNIDER, E. D.
Obituary. 1927:354
- SNIDER, LEAH
Obituary. 1890:271
- SNIDER, WILLIAM BENJAMIN
Obituary. E1881:525
- SNIDOW, MRS. C. T.
More congratulations. (letter) 1933:633
- SNIDOW, CLIFTON LEONARD
Laymen of vision and action. (port.) 1926:461
- SNIDOW, MRS. CLIFTON LEONARD
At Missions Building. (photo.) 1953:1248
- SNIFF, LITTLETON M.
A business talk to business men about Christianity. 1899:1482
More preachers needed. 1904:252
Responses from readers: 1904:327, 381, 445, 491
Bates, Miner. 1904:491
Objects to Mr. Bryan. (letter) 1917:287
Moral authority in Christian religion. 1918:359
Moving mountains by faith. (port.) 1918:710
- Death of President Sniff. 1922:1207
Obituary. 1922:1347
- SNIFF, ELVIRA (MRS. LITTLETON M.)
Mrs. L. M. Sniff passes on. 1931:990
Mrs. Elvira Sniff passes on. 1931:1244
- SNIFF, MATTIE (BURLINGAME) (MRS. W. W.)
Obituary. 1934:242
- SNIFF, WILLIAM W.
Teaching America. 1900:489
How to study the writings of John. 1901:105
Primitive churches. 1903-2:236
The women's work a blessing to the church. 1904:1517
The meaning of Christmas. 1904:1648
Ourselves--a reinterpretation. (port.) 1920:1031
As much for others as for ourselves. 1921:1134
Use of "father." (letter) 1938:1350
Responses from readers: 1939:15
- Our budget. (port.) 1906:1265
W. W. Sniff leaves Union City for Central Terre Haute. 1922:978
William W. Sniff is retiring as pastor. 1936:807
Port. 1907:241
- SNIPES, ESTHER SARAH (WACKNITZ) (MRS. PERCY DOYLE)
Mrs. P. D. Snipes is women's secretary. 1942:1130
Jacksonville church honors missionary. (photo.) 1953:433
- SNIPES, PATRICIA (SLY) (MRS. PAUL DAVID)
UCMS commissions 18 missionaries to serve in five foreign fields. 1954:643
Patty Sly Snipes installed as link. (photo.) 1954:698
- SNIPES, PAUL DAVID
Paul David Snipes is ordained in Kentucky. 1950:827
UCMS commissions 18 missionaries to serve in five foreign fields. (photo.) 1954:643
Photo. 1949:43
- SNIPES, PERCY DOYLE
A journey through the Congo Forest. 1930:174
- Installed as foreign pastor. 1926:947
News of folks and churches. 1935:1013
Former missionary to Africa dies. 1944:867
- SNITTER, HANNAH
Obituary. 1886:159
- SNIVELY, FRANCES (BLACK) (MRS. GEORGE L.)
Mrs. George Snively seriously ill. 1931:405
Mrs. George Snively passes on. 1931:441
Obituary. 1931:518
Ports. 1925:240; 1926:949
- SNIVELY, GEORGE L.
How we may be saved, who have been saved. 1893:231
Strengthening the reserves. 1894:665
The missionary jubilee. 1900:235
A larger outlook for our National Benevolent Association. 1901:1139
The gospel of the helping hand. 1901:1395, 1429, 1461
The Cleveland congress and church benevolence. 1901:1645
A princely gift. 1902:79
A righteous plea. 1902:277
W. A. Melan. 1903-2:371
Our National Benevolent Association. 1903-2:521
Life line churches and Bible Schools. 1905:411
Learning contentment. 1905:1518
Christian Endeavor. (column) 1905:1697; 1907:607
Why to the life journalistic? 1906:13
Card of thanks. 1909:926
Points in modern evangelism. Conditions of success. 1910:649
He hears even now. 1912:1471
The new church home. 1912:1627
Suggestions to building churches. 1923:1401
Shall we build new? 1924:524
An autobiographical sketch. 1927:59
In appreciation of J. H. Mohorter. (letter) 1929:944
- Brockman, Wallace, Jacksonville's new pastor. 1897:780
Officers of the National Benevolent Association. (photos.) 1902:757
Ministers of Christian Churches of St. Louis. (port.) 1904:1307
Important announcement. 1905:1655
A convention group taken at Buffalo. (port.) 1906:1385
Important announcement. 1907:1581
George L. Snively's dedication record for 1911. 1911:1825
Additional budget. 1913:66
Evangelist as well as dedicator. 1915:150
New experience for Geo. L. Snively. 1919:1160
The greatest year of his life. 1920:95
Record of dedications in 1920:1921:49
George L. Snively's work. 1921:850
A year's dedication. 1922:23
Many buildings to dedicate. 1922:249
Dedications since January. 1922:596
Many buildings to dedicate. 1922:249
Forward many years in one day. 1922:441
Dedications since January. 1922:596
Glimpses of a great task. 1922:1660
An appreciation. 1923:88
A prophet honored at home. 1923:830
Striking statistics. 1924:1562
More than a ministry of finance. (port.) 1925:115-118
High commendation. 1925:316
Gift of \$50,000 to Eureka College. (port.) 1926:947-949
A banner year's record of church dedications. 1928:60
Snively is on vacation. 1928:1217
Snively assists Louisville church. 1928:1442
George L. Snively returning to work. 1931:762
News notes. 1932:171
Wells, L. N. D., Suggest keeping Snively busy. (letter) 1933:124
George L. Snively again active in church financing. 1935:1560
George L. Snively chosen. (port.) 1936:419
Just among Disciples. When they rang those bells. 1940:519
Wants to serve again. 1949:1102
Obituary. 1956:138
Ports. 1904:702; 1911:311, 449, 1116; 1913:1487, 963; 1914:118, 861; 1916:946, 1917:864; 1918:545
- SNIVELY, MARY EVELYN (WRIGHT) (MRS. F. H.)
Death of Mrs. F. H. Snively. 1920:160
Obituary. 1920:271
- SNIVELY-PIKE, MRS. ZAIDA
Obituary. 1952:415
- SNODDY, A. C.
A result of faith and work. 1907:312
- SNODDY, A. P.
Obituary. 1887:607
- SNODDY, ELMER ELLSWORTH
Hiram jubilee commencement. 1900:886
Corporate Christianity. 1912:1302
Good tidings to the poor. 1912:1828
Statement of Professor E. E. Snoddy. 1917:615
Christianity vs. German philosophy. 1918:871
Does the Christian ministry offer a real challenge to young men today? 1919:270
Responses from readers: 1919:341
How the church lost her Christ. 1919:702
How the church is recovering her Christ. 1919:726
Our educational history and ideals. (address) 1923:1231
The promise of the pragmatic type of religion. (port.) 1924:518
Dr. Barnes and modern atheism. (port.) 1929:175
Mr. Darrow and the soul myth. 1929:284
Humanism and theism. (port.) 1930:247
The church and modern atheism. 1931:181
Disciples on new frontiers. (Heart of address at Wichita convention.) 1931:1389
Theology in the "new era" Book review: Realistic theology, by Walter Marshall Horton. 1934:1579

- Realism and idealism. 1935:712
Is religion an opiate? 1935:810
He goeth before you. 1935:869
The Disciples--their present needs.
A symposium by twenty-six leaders. 1936:
43
E. E. Snoddy's last message. A letter to
his brothers in the ministry. 1936:565
- Brief news stories. (port.) 1932:266
E. E. Snoddy addresses Cincinnati ministers.
1934:367
Professor E. E. Snoddy resigns at
Transylvania. (port.) 1935:687
Professor E. E. Snoddy ill. 1936:517
Prof. E. E. Snoddy dies in Lexington.
(port.) 1936:578
Snoddy memorial service to be held.
1936:609
Archer, John Clark, E. E. Snoddy.
(letter) 1936:702
Lhamon, William J., E. E. Snoddy and
John Dewey. (letter) 1941:904
Ports. 1922:1071; 1927:533; 1931:339
- SNODDY, GEORGE W.
Walnut Grove reunion. E1881 25 Ag:2;
E1881:534
The anniversary of a veteran. Celebration
of the 89th birthday of Thomas Lockhart,
E1882:277
- SNODDY, J. W.
In memoriam. Col. 3; F. 1892:37
- SNODDY, JAMES HENRY
Obituary. 1908:1466
- SNODDY, L. B.
Dr. L. B. Snoddy dies suddenly in
Virginia. 1950:1260
- SNODDY, WILLIAM
Port. 1907:660
- SNODGRASS, ALFRED BURCH
Obituary. 1936:1038
- SNODGRASS, ELEAZER
Obituary. E1872:187
- SNODGRASS, EDITH SAUM
Modern missions in India. Book reviews:
Christ's way to India's heart, by J.
Watson Pickett; Tales from India, by
Basil Mathews. 1938:1297
Eyes on India. Book reviews: A sari
for Sita, by Nina Millen, and
Dinabunohu, a background book on India,
by Ruth Isabel Seabury. 1939:337
Missions for children. Book reviews:
Welcome house, by Jessie Eleanor
Moore; and Far round the world, by
Grace W. McGavan. 1939:546
Missionary biography. Book reviews:
Famous missionaries, by James Gilchrist
Lawson; Hans Egede, by J. H. Schneider;
Boardman of Burma, by J. C. Robbins.
1940:354
Christian missions. Book reviews: For
the healing of the nations, by Henry
Pitt Dan Bisen; and The gospel in the
world, by Godfrey E. Phillips. 1940:1287
About Jewish children. Book review:
Children of the promise, by Florence
Crannell Means. 1941:754
- SNODGRASS, ERNEST L.
What shall be the direction? (letter)
1938:1403
The new profanity: namecalling. 1939:389
In appreciation. (letter) 1941:688
- General news items. 1938:1168
Photo. 1941:618
- SNODGRASS, EUGENE
Daibutsu. 1888:679
Skepticism in Japan. 1890:230
Letter from Japan. 1891:38; 1892:406,
550, 582
Bro. W. K. Azbill. 1893:265
- Azbill, W. K., "Eugene Snodgrass."
1893:80
- SNODGRASS, FLORENCE
Florence Snodgrass weds. 1937:96
- SNODGRASS, G. W.
Thus saith the living God. 1932:1419
- SNODGRASS, HARLIE WILLIAM
For the Program Committee. (letter) 1931:
323
- General news items. (port.) 1938:328
Obituary. 1957:962
Ports. 1930:800; 1936:1307
- SNODGRASS, J. O.
Snodgrass becomes active pastor. 1928:
1536
Chairmen of the boards of Disciples'
Colleges. (ports.) 1940:616
Obituary. 1945:486
- SNODGRASS, MRS. LIEUTETIA
Obituary. 1898:287
- SNODGRASS, MARY JANE (CATTRO)
Obituary. 1914:1028
- SNODGRASS, MOSES
Obituary. 1892:431
- SNODGRASS, RAY E.
The program of the local church. Messages
of the Missouri convention. 1921:773
A period of tithing. What ministers say.
(letter) (port.) 1937:399
Calling all revivals. (letter) 1941:1369
What's right with the Disciples. "The
plan of salvation." (sixth in series)
1945:90
"Modern application." (letter) 1951:806
Becker lectures. Book review: Adventu-
rous preaching, by James H. Robinson.
1956:858
- Leaders in the National Evangelistic
Association. (port.) 1926:1108
Evangelistic Association's new president.
(port.) 1928:578
Monthly brotherhood pictorial page.
(port.) 1930:102
Snodgrass to become pastor at Pitts-
burgh. (port.) 1930:787
The brothers Snodgrass. (photo) 1930:
1471
Just among Disciples. No difference.
1939:507
R. E. Snodgrass resigns. 1941:330
Ray E. Snodgrass to teach at Phillips.
1944:898
Oklahoma United Drys. rejoice as "Bone
Dry Bill" becomes law. 1951:463
Six-week evangelistic crusade will be
held in Australia by 4 U.S. Disciples.
(photo.) 1952:213
Ray Snodgrass now busy in Australia.
1952:785
Enid pastor resigns. 1956:502
To evangelism (field. (port.) 1956:
745
Snodgrass in Missouri. 1956:1083
Snodgrass evangelist. 1957:284
Ports. 1933:1216; 1941:442; 1947:925
- SNODGRASS, MRS. RAY E.
Six-week evangelistic crusade will be
held in Australia by 4 U.S. Disciples.
(photo.) 1952:213
- SNODGRASS, ROSELLA (HOWARD) (MRS. J. O.)
Obituary. 1939:742
- SNODGRASS, ROY C., I.
The law of increasing returns. 1931:472
Self-denial. 1932:81
The new renaissance. 1935:1675
Christian doctrine. Book review: High-
ways of Christian doctrine, by Shirley
Jackson Case. 1937:14
New Testament repentance. (Condensed
from an address delivered at North
American Christian Convention.) (port.)
1937:590
On the Texas convention. (letter) 1937:
850
Daily devotions for Christians. (series)
1937:1257, 1283, 1313, 1337, 1373,
1401, 1433, 1473, 1503, 1532, 1560,
1588, 1622
The local church. Book review: The
local church, by Alvert W. Beaven.
1937:1502
This is not a recommendation. (letter)
1938:1107
Applied psychology. Book review:
Psychology for Christian teachers, by
Alfred L. Murray. 1938:1373
- Evangelism. Book reviews: The grip
that holds, comp. by Chester M.
Savage; The name above every name, by
Robert G. Lee; Taking man alive, by
Charles G. Trumbull; and Evangelism for
the world today, ed. by John R. Mott.
1939:334
Flaming evangelism. Book reviews:
George Whitefield, the Matchless soul
winner, by Edwin Noah Hardy. Evangelism
in the local church, by J. C. Massee; and
Studies for new converts, by Price
Roberts. 1939:1045
Sunday School lessons. 1940. Book reviews:
The teachers guide, by James R. Kaye;
Feloubet's select notes on the Inter-
national Sunday School lessons, by
Wilbur M. Smith; Snorden's Sunday School
lessons, 1940, by Earl L. Douglass;
and Tarbell's teacher's guide to the
International Sunday School lessons,
1940, by Martha Tarbell. 1939:1357
Everyman's Bible class. (column) 1939:
1428; 1941:1432
New evangelistic materials. (port.)
1940:1076
For the teacher and minister. Book
review: Snowden's Sunday School lessons,
1941; by Earl L. Douglass; Feloubet's
select notes on the International Sunday
School lessons, 1941, by Wilbur M. Smith,
Tarbell's teachers' guide, 1941, by
Martha Tarbell; and Doran's ministers'
manual, 1941, by G. B. F. Hallock.
1941:273
New faith in old skin. Book review:
This freedom--whence?, by J. Wesley
Bready. 1942:1178
You can hold on evangelistic meeting.
1944:40
Book review: What a man can believe, by
James D. Smart. 1944:720
Book review: Pastoral work, by Andrew
W. Blackwood. 1945:628
Book review: The supreme possession, by
G. Ray Jordan. 1945:1155
A pattern of thinking. Theme for
International Convention. 1947:1287
What I would like the Convention to be.
(port.) 1948:426
Our paradox and the gleam. (president's
address, International Convention)
(port.) 1948:975
What of the future? "I never lose
heart!" (port.) 1950:322
Book review: Protestant thought in
the twentieth century, edited by
Arnold S. Nash. 1952:60
Book review: The Puritans heritage, by
George M. Stephenson. 1952:457
Ninetieth anniversary greetings. 1953:
651
Pertinent suggestion. (letter) 1954:2
- The brothers Snodgrass. (photo.) 1930:
1471
Confer-honorary degrees on Disciples.
1937:759
Roy C. Snodgrass chairman of group.
(illus.) 1938:1200
Snodgrass, Roy C., Jr., Yes Sir! He's
my dad! (ports.) 1939:10
A new lesson writer. (editorial) 1939:
1400
Our president. (editorial) 1947:787
Roy C. Snodgrass to head convention.
(port.) 1947:799
New Brite College dean is Roy C.
Snodgrass. (port.) 1950:490
Snodgrass assumes TCU deanship. 1950:
681
Roy Snodgrass praises the new Revised
Standard Bible version. 1952:1093
Palestine antiquities exhibited at
TCU. (photo.) 1954:112
Roy Snodgrass is minister emeritus.
1955:1010
Six men's work counselors named. (port.)
1957:1237
Ports. 1930:1179; 1936:23; 1937:954;
1940:939; 1947:925; 1949:93
- SNODGRASS, ROY C., II
Yes Sir! He's my dad! (ports.) 1939:10
- SNOHOMISH, WASH., CHURCH
Next to largest in the city. 1925:1542
Doward, Mrs. Z. O., How Snohomish reached
class "A." 1930:457
- SNOOK, WILLIAM I.
1956 rural minister of the year. (ports.)
1956:333

- SNOW, A. L.
Port. 1918:1018
- SNOW, DEXTER A.
--
Power F. D., The passing of a veteran. 1906:976
Taylor, J. T., Pioneers of Southwest Virginia. 1909:1176
- SNOW, E. C.
Add-Ran University. 1901:850
- SNOW, FRANKLIN G.
Obituary. 1945:21
- SNOW, LUTHER A.
Obituary. 1931:902
- SNOW, RACHEL ELLESWORTH (MITCHELL)
Obituary. 1904:395
- SNOW, SARAH ELIZABETH (DAVIS) (MRS. FRANKLIN G.)
Obituary. 1954:627
- SNOW, TAYLOR A.
Hiram has aged former students. 1936:841
- SNOW, MRS. WAYNE
Disciples at churchmen's Washington seminar. (photos.) 1958:255
- SNOW HILL, MD., CHURCH
Charles Funk accepts Maryland ministry. (photo.) 1949:1204
- SNOWDEN, CLAUDE J.
Convenience not the test. (letter) 1953:538
--
Immobilized by cast, pastor still works. 1955:870
To Flat River, Mo. 1956:451, 767
- SNOWDEN, E. C.
Why exempt the preacher? (letter) 1939:369
- SNOWDEN, J. H.
A world without Christmas. 1919:1331
- SNOWDEN, JAMES E.
Sunday School convention. E1872:169
The Sabbath School convention. E1872:218
- SNOWDEN, JAMES H.
The power of silence. (from "Treasury of the Christian Faith.") 1950:459
- SNOWVILLE, VA., CHURCH
Hopwood, J. W., Correspondence. (letter) C1881 6 0:2
A meeting in the Bullard territory. (illus.) 1928:1159
Home coming at Snowville, Va. 1933:903
- SNYDER,
Obituary. 1887:509
- SNYDER, ALLEN LEE
Obituary. C1875 30 D:3
- SNYDER, MRS. A. W.
"Is immersion a dogmatic command?" (letter) 1921:487
- SNYDER, AMERICAN (COLEMAN) (MRS. WILLIAM BARNEY)
Obituary. 1945:54
- SNYDER, BERTHA M.
Obituary. 1933:1133
- SNYDER, BESSIE
The Queen Esther Class. (port.) 1903:110
- SNYDER, MRS. CHARITY
Obituary. 1895:399
- SNYDER, CHARLES
Obituary. 1889:271
- SNYDER CHESTER A.
Where beauty leads to worship. (illus.) 1952:1124
--
Chester Snyder called to Watsonville, Calif. (port.) 1951:333
Chester Snyder 45 years in ministry. 1953:1049
- SNYDER, ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1884:363
- SNYDER, FREDERICK D.
Missionary convention. First district of Missouri. E1872:245
Spiritual food. E1872:269
Gospel success. E1872:272
The Missouri state meeting. St. Joseph, Aug. 27. E1872:294
Missouri missions. E1873:206
First Missouri: district. Oregon, Missouri Dist. 1. E1873:35
Missionary meeting 1st district of Missouri. C1875 5 Ag:8
--
Obituary. 1887:543
- SNYDER, GEORGE P.
--
G. P. Snyder dies. 1949:160
Obituary. 1949:190
- SNYDER, J. L.
Port. 1930:704
- SNYDER, MRS. J. L.
Port. 1925:1009
- SNYDER, J. T.
Orange blossoms that fade not. 1924:1012
- SNYDER, J. W.
Br. Snyder's letter. Evangelistic work. E1873:26
Report of goods received. (letter) C1875 6 My:2
Exegesis of Romans VIII: 19-23 C1879 20 N:2
- SNYDER, JAMES LEONARD
James L. Snyder dies at age of 73. 1938:304
- SNYDER, JOHN
Obituary. C1875 25 N:3
- SNYDER, JOHN EDWARD
Obituary. 1923:1319
- SNYDER, JOSEPH FRANCIS
Obituary. 1892:719
- SNYDER, JULIA EMMA
Obituary. C1877 9 Ag:3; 16 Ag:3
- SNYDER, MRS. LEORA
Obituary. 1955:737
- SNYDER, MARY
Obituary. 1914:837
- SNYDER, PEARL OLIVIA
Obituary. 1889:735
- SNYDER, R. M.
Another generous gift. 1906:401
- SNYDER, REBECCA (RYDER) (MRS. DENNIS)
Obituary. 1898-2:446
- SNYDER, SADIE (MRS. J. H.)
Obituary. 1898:127
- SNYDER, SARAH (HIGBEE) (MRS. CYRUS NEWTON)
Obituary. 1927:710
- SNYDER, SUSIE ELLIOTT
Obituary. 1892:207
- SNYDER, WILLIAM BARNEY
Obituary. 1942:390
- SNYDER, MRS. WILLIAM BARNEY. See: SNYDER, AMERICAN (COLEMAN)
- SNYDER, OKLA., CHURCH
Our Snyder church. 1905:735
- SNYDER, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
Snyder, Texas, church receives 45 members. 1951:1133
... Achievement Day dinner ... (photo.) 1956:698
- SOBERED PENITENT, A (PSEUD.)
Am I my brother's keeper? 1949:1266
- SOBREPENIA, ENRIQUE C.
Unity in diversity--church solution in the Philippines. (photo.) 1954:708
- SOCIABLES. See: CHURCH ENTERTAINMENTS
- SOCIAL ACTION CONFERENCE. See: NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON SOCIAL ACTION
- SOCIAL CHRISTIANITY
E., J. W., The two orphans. C1875 18 N:5
Longan, George W., Religion in politics. C1879 13 Mr:4
Trickett, H. R., A few unsung eagle thoughts. No. II C1879 14 Ag:2
Caldwell, J. W., Should Christians go to law? C1880 24 Je:3
Cook, Joseph, Joseph Cook on elections. E1880:90
Our public interest. (editorial) E1880:802
G.(arrison, James Harvey), Our European letter. (editorial) C1881 1 D:4
Suggestive. 1882 12 0:5
Gallaher, W. B., The "Better Day." 1890:260
Christ and the masses. 1890:546
Applied Christianity. 1890:611
Bridging the gulf between the churches and the masses. 1890:626
Current events. Col. 1; a. 1890:673
Hughes, J. S., An open letter. 1891:388
"Peace on earth, Good will among men." 1891:820
The Rambler. Col. 1; b. 1892:275
Hopkins, W. W., The St. Louis pen. 1892:648
"Applied Christianity." 1893:402
A time of anxiety. (editorial) 1893:546
American Institute of Christian Sociology. 1893:740
Consolation deferred. (editorial) 1894:578
Flower, B. O., The new time. 1894:686
Hopkins, W. W., "Peace when there is no peace." 1894:710
T(ylor), B. B., Practical Christianity. 1894:770
Brooks, Eugene, A jet from the gas fields of Ohio. 1895:24
T(ylor), B. B., The church and current reforms. 1895:98
H(aley), J. J., The real test of a true church. 1895:146
G., F. S., A plea for the study of social questions. 1895:245
Tidings, R. J., "Some present evils." 1895:391
The church and its new problems. (editorial) 1895:434
T(ylor), B. B., Bringing the church to the masses. 1896:19
Tyrrell, Frank G., Reaching the masses. 1896:61
Davis, T., Some present evils. 1896:312, 328
Hayden, William W., A bold assertion. 1897:492
H(aley), J. J., Applied Christianity. 1897:578
H(aley), J. J., The new or the old Christianity? 1897:642
Dickey, L. S., A preacher of righteousness. 1898:9
R., J. C., The poor have the gospel preached to them. 1898:9
Tyrrell, Frank G., Thoughts on applied Christianity. 1898-2:72
Morgan, Frank A., Jesus and the social problem. 1899:266
Some demands on our American Christianity. (editorial) 1899:484
Industrial emancipation. (editorial) 1899:1157
H(opkins), W. W., Saving men from our present hells. 1899:1255
Christ's method of reaching the masses. 1899:1414
Roudebush, Elizabeth, A suggested change. 1902:653
Wetherbe, C. H., Others are concerned. 1902:715
Notes and comments. 1902:733
Roudebush, Elizabeth Scott, School of Applied Christianity. 1902:871
Moss, Frank, Reform forces in church work. 1903-2:233
Tyrrell, Frank G., Christian socialism. 1903-2:809
Wright, William J., A social religion--and more. 1915:394
Rauschenbusch, Walter, Social salvation. (Excerpt from Christianizing the Social Order.) 1916:361
Messages on tasks of the Disciples. H. W.

- Peters and W. R. Warren speak to the Disciples. 1928:303
- The Disciples in the heart of life today. (editorial) 1929:37
- Scott, Oron E., The Disciples in year of depression. Radio address at the Wichita convention. 1931:1399
- Wedel, Theodore O., Salvation through sociology. 1934:1215
- Griffis, Harold H., The Christian social gospel. 1934:1322
- Tripp, Thomas Alfred, Evangelism, education, and social action. 1935:535
- Burnham, Frederick W., The present task of the Disciples. 1935:927
- We are not confused. (editorial) 1936:915
- The social gospel last century. (editorial) 1936:1532
- Johnson, Willard L., The inner life and social reform. 1936:1538
- Phillips, Harold Cooke, The personal or the social gospel? 1936:347
- Heaven, Arthur W., The ministry and the laity. 1937:556
- The social message of Jesus. (editorial) 1937:647
- The social message of Jesus. (editorial) 1937:648
- Browning, Marion, No social gospel. (letter) 1937:658
- The practice of the social gospel. (editorial) 1937:711
- Krantz, David L., The escape from social reality. (port.) 1937:715
- Rains, J. E., A personal gospel. (letter) 1937:850
- Practicing the social gospel--I, II, III, IV, V. (editorial) 1937:936, 1000, 1065, 1096, 1328
- Daniel, G. J., A mighty amen. (letter) 1937:946
- Patrick, James G., How obtain salvation? (letter) 1938:111
- We ought to have a law. (editorial) 1938:420
- Ohrenstein, Edward W., Social ethics, not theology. (letter) 1938:1155
- Who is to help? (editorial) 1939:676
- Falmer, Albert W., Building a Christian social order. (port.) 1939:702
- Garrison, W. E., Social application of the gospel. 1939:750
- Todd, Earle Marion, The church and social reconstruction. 1940:83
- Book, Sheldon, "There is no room for me there." (port.) 1940:343
- Mattingly, T. J., A Christianity that answers needs. 1940:399
- Eastman, Elbert, Churches and social action. (letter) 1940:740
- Josephus Daniels' vision. (editorial) 1940:1375
- The social gospel today. (editorial) 1941:1092
- Disciples look at your world. (editorial) 1942:54
- Stevenson, Dwight E., Where a new world begins. (port.) 1942:375
- Dulles, John Foster, What shall we do? 1944:853
- Mattingly, Thomas J., Does the church know what has happened? Chaplain says: "Let's not kid ourselves." 1944:886
- Whitley, Oliver R., Religion beyond the foxhole. By-passing some current conceptions. 1944:1030
- Nakarai, Toyozo W., Religion and social order. Fundamental principles of God's orderly society. 1945:89
- Whitley, Oliver Read, And now, tomorrow. Facing a none too bright future. 1945:521
- Eames, S. Morris, The leaven of society. The larger context of the Kingdom of God. 1945:910
- Allen, Kring, A call to action. The church's opportunity in the postwar years. 1945:1003
- Lunger, Harold L., The church and social issues. Two theories of the church. 1945:1146
- Bishop, L. K., Do Christians have an answer? A plea for intelligent faith, disciplined spirits, Christian attitudes. 1946:158
- Something radical must happen. (editorial) 1946:651
- Mead, R. Powell, With Christ we build anew. The valley of decision. (address at the Indiana Christian Convention) 1946:727
- Sadler, M. E., Disciples of Christ in the world of today. The president's address at the International Convention. 1946:775
- Breidenthal, Claude, The realism of Jesus. It's Bibles or bombs. 1946:908
- The new Reformation. (editorial) 1946:1067
- The time is now. (editorial) 1946:1115
- Flynn, Clarence Edwin, Grass roots reform. Dealing with causes rather than symptoms. 1946:1194
- Stillwagon, C. K., Back to church. As a businessman looks at it. 1946:1219
- Lunger, Harold L., "You have two minutes!" Time is running out. 1947:451
- Bridwell, John B., Missions and the new world order. Demand for demonstration. 1947:575
- Eames, S. Morris, Charity and social justice. Should not the church shift its emphasis? 1947:647
- Troubled skepticism. (editorial) 1947:1036
- Brunner, Emil, Some directives for our times. The Christian witness in the social and national order. (address at World Council of Churches Assembly, Amsterdam, 1948) (photos.) 1948:1231
- Christianity a perpetual revolution. (editorial) 1949:251
- Hendry, W. W., The gospel is social. (excerpts from the president's address at 103rd Annual Conference of the British Churches of Christ) 1949:934
- The gospel in the market place. (editorial) 1950:244
- But now it is different! (editorial) 1950:767
- Kershner, F. D., Who recalls the social gospel? 1950:769
- The issue beneath all issues. (editorial) 1950:791
- Shaw, Roud, The hurry of God. 1950:822
- Nichols, George A., A time for greatness ... in action. A layman speaks to our troubled times. 1950:842
- The Christian and economic problems. 1950:843
- War-breeding germs. (editorial) 1950:964
- Gresham, Perry E., The words of tomorrow. 1950:1199
- The church and crime. (editorial) 1951:100
- More dangerous than guns. (editorial) 1951:368
- Burry, Bernard, Operation world lift. (sermon) (port.) 1951:690
- A dangerous heresy. (editorial) 1951:783
- Two facts: what do they mean? (editorial) 1952:447
- Come, let us return unto the Lord! (editorial) 1952:552
- Can Christianity change the world? (editorial) 1952:647
- Muir, Warner, Can Christianity win by treaty? (guest editorial) 1952:815
- Humanity in revolt. (from the Christian Science Monitor) 1952:864
- Lollis, James A., The church must work for peace. (from address at World Convention, Melbourne, Australia, 1952) 1952:1112
- New wine demands new bottles. (editorial) 1952:1203
- The gospel at midnight. (editorial) 1953:107
- Watch out behind you. (editorial) 1953:299
- Not by bread alone. (editorial) 1953:468
- The bigot type of thinking. (editorial) 1953:612
- Churches and the middle class. (editorial) 1953:691
- Our most powerful weapon! (editorial) 1953:1084
- Not bread alone. (editorial) 1954:51
- Alexander, John B., Is the gospel adequate for our times? 1954:101
- Upon liking the world as it is. (editorial) 1954:172
- No place for frustration. (editorial) 1954:219
- How "social" is the gospel? (editorial) 1954:388
- Why not a better social order? (editorial) 1954:588
- First things first. (editorial) 1954:660
- A Christian view. (quoted in The Catholic Mind) 1954:980
- What most disturbs your minister. (editorial) 1955:403
- "Principles" are not enough. (editorial) 1955:427
- Christian strategy. (editorial) 1955:1091
- The church and class. (editorial) 1955:1091
- The testing of the churches. (editorial) 1956:147
- "Partly baptized." (editorial) 1956:267
- The church's response to its critics. (editorial) 1956:291
- Whitley, Oliver Read, The Christian and social questions. 1956:349
- Wright, Moorhead, Christian principles essential for industrial efficiency. 1956:854
- Raver, Paul J., New demands upon the Christian conscience. 1957:1254
- Has the church grown soft? (editorial) 1957:1550
- Churches "are not very effective." 1958:1094
- Lowder, Virgil E., Christians speaking on social issues. 1958:1204
- Simer, Mrs. T. W., Changing men. (letter) 1958:1335
- Cheatham, Richard B., Philemon and the Lord's Supper. 1958:1364
- See also: CHURCH AND INDUSTRIAL PROBLEMS; CHURCH AND INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS; CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS; LABOR AND RELIGION; SOCIAL TEACHING OF THE BIBLE
- SOCIAL CONDITIONS**
- Garrison, J. H., Problems which face the patriot. 1915:819
- Resolutions approved by the convention. (text) 1939:1213
- Enter the sharecropper. (editorial) 1940:232
- Another parable. (editorial) 1953:1084
- Fangmeier, Robert A., Our social concerns. (column) (port.) 1957:106; 173, 276, 335, 402, 465, 655, 720, 785, 896, 1004, 1082, 1166, 1246, 1261, 1331
- From principle to practice. (editorial) 1957:1055
- Fangmeier, Robert A., Our social concerns. (column) (port.) 1958:38, 96, 126, 244, 356, 446, 497, 580, 620, 674, 829, 1143, 1206, 1446
- Taking the joy out of labor. (editorial) 1948:923
- Brown, Norma C., Good news for labor. 1958:924
- Wedel, Mrs. Theodore O., Publish glad tidings. 1958:1234
- SOCIAL CONSCIENCE. See: SOCIAL CHRISTIANITY; SOCIAL ETHICS**
- SOCIAL ETHICS**
- Civilized Savages. Against English treatment of citizens of Afghanistan. (editorial) E1880:34
- Evil of social lies. E1880:69
- Arcanun, Kansas wanderings. E1881:23 Je:2
- Stage morals. (editorial) E1881:51
- Editorial. Col. 1; a. 1889:434
- Pen and scissors. Col. 4; d. 1890:531
- Powell, E. L., Public men and morals. 1902:185
- Eames, S. Morris, Social sensitivity. Must be cultivated and grown. 1947:8
- Theology; social ethics. 1958:1151
- See also: BUSINESS ETHICS; SOCIAL CHRISTIANITY
- SOCIAL GOSPEL. See: SOCIAL CHRISTIANITY**
- SOCIAL PROBLEMS**
- Provide for a rainy day. (editorial) E1880:546
- Business and betting. (editorial) E1882:595
- Pilene, Edward A., Religion and distribution. I-II. 1936:1632, 1668
- The unheavenly twins. (editorial) 1942:723
- "A good deed in a naughty world." (editorial) 1945:1120
- Lunger, Harold L., Social issues as I see them in America. (port.) 1951:546
- Social issues document. 1958:362
- See also: CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS; SOCIAL CHRISTIANITY

SOCIAL PROGRESS

Column edited by Alva W. Taylor. 1910:
764; 1911:1844

**SOCIAL REFORM. See: SOCIAL CHRISTIANITY;
SOCIAL PROBLEMS**

SOCIAL SECURITY ACT, 1935

Social Security bill a legislative landmark. (editorial) 1935:1089
Wilson, Bert, America moves toward Social Security. 1935:1094
Ministers excluded from new Social Security Act. 1935:1105
Kershner, F. D., Social Security. 1935: 1193
Sлимп, J. E., The minister and Social Security. (letter) 1935:1231
Security for ministers. (editorial) 1939: 195
Kershner, F. D., Church and state. 1939: 198
Alexander, A. L., He favors an amendment. (letter) 1939:391
Brown, Thomas D., Pensions without politics. (letter) 1939:417
Callahan, Ephraim Z., The issue is quiescent. (letter) 1939:445
Some pertinent questions. (editorial) 1941:1163

SOCIAL SERVICE

The meaning of social service. (editorial) 1926:1127
Crain, James A., The year in Christian social action. 1947:33
See also: CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS
(FOR THE SOCIAL SERVICE WORK OF THE CHURCHES) NATIONAL SOCIAL ACTION CONFERENCE; NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON SOCIAL WORK; SOCIAL CHRISTIANITY; SOCIAL PROBLEMS; SOCIAL WELFARE

SOCIAL TEACHING OF THE BIBLE

De Groot, A. J., God's progressive revelation. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1934:518

SOCIAL WELFARE

Kershner, F. D., The Archbishop's five points. 1942:823
Crain, James A., The year in social welfare. 1945:40
Kershner, F. D., Social security ballyhoo. 1945:1049
Crain, James A., Social welfare in 1945. 1946:62
Crain, James A., Reviewing a time of confusion. 1948:65
Is American capitalism reforming? (editorial) 1951:879
Social work grants. 1948:279

SOCIAL WORK. See: SOCIAL SERVICE

SOCIALISM

(Editorial) Col. 1, e. 1886:306
Current events. Col. 2, 1886:753; Col. 4, 1887:593; Col. 3, 1888:369; Col. 1, 1889:673; Col. 3, 1890:17; Col. 4, 1890:577; Col. 1, 1890:689; Col. 2, 1893:689
Socialism. (editorial) 1895:34
Sociology versus socialism. (editorial) 1895:83
Haggard, D. M., Socialism. 1895:86
Current events. Col. 1; b. 1899:548
Cummings, F. M., What is socialism? 1902:43
Stating the issues. (editorial) 1943: 236
Socialistic democracy. (editorial) 1945: 783

SOCIALISM AND CHRISTIANITY

Mulkey, A(aron) H(ayes), The Disciple colony. (letter) C1879 16 Ja:3
The pope's Encyclical (Dec. 28, 1878) (editorial) C1879 6 F:4
Loos, Prof. Chas. Louis, A lesson from a Socialist. E1880:308, 326
Fite, W. A., Was Jesus a socialist? 1920:208
Jesus Christ or Karl Marx? By the Disciple with the duster. 1933:1459
Poston, Donald E., Socialism or capitalism. What does Christianity say? 1947:1018
See also: COMMUNISM AND RELIGION

SOCIETY OF APPLIED CHRISTIANITY

Other "business in Christianity." 1905: 1682

SOCIETY OF FRIENDS. See: FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF

SOCIETY OF JESUS. See: JESUITS

SOCKMAN, RALPH W.

Life's imperative mood. (excerpt from sermon) 1942:292
A Protestant plea. To men of good will. (address at the Reformation Day service, St. Louis) (photo.) 1946:1143
"Keep the faith." 1951:691
Photo. 1950:1097

SOCORRO, N. MEX., CHURCH

New Mexico churches cooperate effectively. 1950:1013
Socorro, N. M., Church dedicates new building. 1951:775

SODOM

The fate of Sodom. 1895:150

SOLDIER, IDAHO, CHURCH

Moore, J. D., Soldier Idaho. 1887:203
Our budget. 1903:135

SOLDIER, KANS, CHURCH

Will celebrate fiftieth anniversary. 1933: 387

SOLDIERS

Waller, John D., The army canteens. 1900: 1367
Hancock, Lambreth, A little about army and army Y.M.C.A. life. 1918:360
Ryan, Wm. D., With the boys in khaki. 1918:481
Rutherford, Susan Betsy, Army camp observations. 1918:485
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, The singing soldiers of the republic. 1918:517
McCreary, L. W., With our soldiers in Camp Doniphan. (port.) 1918:587
Why servesoldiers drink? 1918:606
When the soldiers come home. (editorial) 1918:684
Two views of Camp Sherman, Chillicothe. 1918:816
Child, Elmer R., The church and the returning soldier. 1919:113
Drew, Ray E., "Camp-to-church conference." 1919:326
Rythewood, Russell, M., How one church does it. (letter) 1941:327
Groom, F. H., Religious work among men in camps. (port.) 1941:430
The churches and the selectee. (editorial) 1941:612
Gannett, J. K., Our duty to draftees. (letter) 1941:782
Haney, H. Glen, Our civilian army. (port.) 1941:956
First communion. 1941:991
Haney, H. G., Religious work in defense centers. (photo.) 1942:63
Churches and pastors offer services to men in camp. 1942:87
Kershner, F. D., I did not raise my boy to be a soldier. 1942:106
Service men urged to contact chaplains. 1942:1259
He will appreciate it. (editorial) 1942:1272
Ashmore, Charles M., "To men in the service. 1942:1300
Schuler, J. L., As the chaplain sees it. 1942:1395
Coburn, J. L., Jr., Chaplain urges pastors cooperation. (letter) 1942:381
Linkous, Julian B., Churches should send papers to soldiers. (letter) 1942:381
Cole, Myron C., How one church helps soldiers. (photo.) 1942:398
Noland, Garner D., Chaplain requests letters to soldiers. (letter) 1942: 429
Haney, H. G., Grand Rapids and the armed forces. (photo.) 1942:701
Davison, P. E., Remember the boys! (photo.) 1942:727
Sayers, Frank G., For the folk at home. (letter) 1942:913
Lindsay, John Marshall, A communion set. 1942:940
Disciples in the service. (column) 1942:1305; 1945:1060
Illus of poster. 1943:1
Underwood, Kenneth, The church meets war. Local churches become "bright spots" for service men. (port.) 1943:6
"Our Legion of Honor." (editorial) 1943:30

Bryant, Morton, My service flag. (poem) 1943:241

Lineback, William J., Chaplain writes of transport service. (letter) 1943:268
Dyer, Norman D., Meeting the need of the hour. 1943:290
Zimmerman, Donald M., A soldier speaks. 1943:717

Sillars, Chester A., It could be a cross, says pastor. (letter) 1943:777
Kratz, David L., The sailor on shore leave. 1943:821
Kershner, F. D., Doughboy education. 1943:961

Hugh, William Barrow, To the people of America. 1943:966
White, H. Roberta, He left an unfinished task. 1943:988

Rains, Paul, Write the man in the Armed Forces. (port.) 1943:1085
Sawyer, Fred D., Is the church ready? (port.) 1943:1136

Neglected opportunity. (editorial) 1944: 4

Radio Christmas. (editorial) 1944:4
Shipler, Guy Emery, Troopship on the Atlantic. America's boys on the way to war. (reprint from "The Churchman") 1944:285

Sayers, Frank G., They also serve. One church "made over" by servicemen. 1944: 454

Wiltz, W. Harold, After the war is over. Dedication sermon for service stars. 1944:500

Elliott, Frank G., Ground for optimism. (letter) 1944:545

When service men return. 1944:581
Matzke, Robert A., Worshipping God afloat. Order and reverence in shipboard service. (photo.) 1944:716

Roth, A. A., As a G. I. sees it. (letter) 1944:765

Morale is mail. (editorial) 1944:1071
Pflueger, Paul E., A doughboy's thoughts at eventide. (poem) 1945:81

The life line. (editorial) 1945:108
Turpin, Marion C., "Onward Christian soldiers." A song on the battlefield. 1945:136

An Ohio soldier, Servicemen and the church. (letters to Gaines M. Cook) 1945:501

Elder, Viva, Our sons shall live. (poem) 1945:575

Bruner, B. H., He will come back. (poem) 1945:692

The gentle warrior. (editorial) 1945: 832

Clark, Thomas Curtis, As we remember them. (poem) 1946:1113

Ladd, James M., You and your servicemen. 1952:452

They think of destiny. 1952:798
Eisenlauer, Robert Robert R., "G.I. Jim"--Joe's kid brother. 1954:353

Weber, C. E., "I think I'll find me another church ..." 1955:1096
Brown, Carl R., Just among us lay folks. Remember our servicemen. 1957: 334

SOLDIERS. DEVOTIONAL LITERATURE

Devotional booklet for men in service. 1942:784
Army and Navy have new hymnals. 1942: 1338

SOLDIERS. MUSIC

Taylor, Florence Marie, Music in the Navy. Bands on shipboard build morale. 1945:403
Miller, Clementine, The songs they loved to sing. A familiar experience amid the unfamiliar. 1946:363

SOLDIERS. RELIGIOUS LIFE

Bonwit, Jay A., The religious program of the Army. 1941:682
Fresching missions conducted at camps. 1942:1215

An armored Bible. (editorial) 1942: 1296
Chaplain finds men like chapel. 1943: 295

Giltner, Thomas M., Chaplain learns about worship. 1945:431

Miller, Raymond R., Religion in action. Personal work among soldiers. 1947:652
Civilians to guide "morale welfare." 1948:1101

White, Wallace R., What of the "peacetime draftee?" 1949:380

- Boyd, Carl M., Let the church keep its tie to the O.I. 1951:248
Faith as a weapon? 1951:1110
See also: THE PROTESTANT MEN OF THE CHAPEL
- SOLDIERS, DISCHARGED. See: VETERANS
- SOLDIER'S GROVE, WIS., CHURCH
Wisconsin church revived. 1931:1502
- SOLLARS, MRS.
Obituary. 1890:319
- SOLLARS, MARY ISOLA
Obituary. 1890:159
- SOLOMAN, MOTI
Yocum, C. M., Making new Disciples in India. (illus.) 1939:540
- SOLOMON
--
Stewart, Ellen, The fate of Solomon. 1890:219
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, The twilight of a king. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1916:1639
Kershner, F. D., No jurisdiction. 1946:629
- SOLOMON, D. W.
Obituary. 1899:1598
- SOLOMON, DEMPSEY NOBLE
Obituary. 1900:511
- SOLOMON, MRS. LUCY MCPHERSON
Obituary. 1910:734
- SOLOMON, PETER
--
St. Louis area churches active. (photo.) 1949:18
Forts. 1947:911
World Convention photo. 1955:903
- SOLOMON, MRS. PETER
Photo. 1955:903
- SOLOMON, VALENTIN
Obituary. 1937:31
- SOLOMONVILLE, ARIZ., CHURCH
Dysart, Fred, A new congregation. 1899:309
- SOLSBERY, IND., CHURCH
Dedication at Solsberry, Indiana. 1917:739
Solsberry, Greene County, Ind. (news notes) 1925:469
- SOMANADER, S. V. O.
Ceylon's baby elephants. ("The Family Page") 1946:851
Devil dancers. ("The Family Page") 1947:700
- SOME DEACONS I HAVE KNOWN
Series 1939:230, 256, 281, 306, 333, 365, 388, 415, 438, 469, 497, 519, 543, 573, 609, 635, 659, 682, 706, 729, 754, 780, 812, 834, Responses from readers: 1939:342, 636
- SOMERS, J. F.
Christian cooperation state of Missouri. C1880 9 S:3
- SOMERS, LEE A.
War propaganda. (letter) 1939:1332
Responses from readers: 1940:11
The "goons" in labor unions. (letter) 1940:694
- SOMERSET, KY., CHURCH
Dedication at Somerset, Ky. 1914:17
Vawter meeting at Somerset, Kentucky. 1914:1466
Bible School at Somerset, Ky. (illus.) 1914:1506
Fifty added at Somerset, Ky. 1915:1125
Evangelistic meetings held. 1919:410
Called to continue indefinitely. 1927:216
- SOMERSET CHURCH (MONTGOMERY CO.), KY.
Kentucky church in home-coming program. 1938:1229
Homecoming day is observed. 1940:1106
Memorial windows are dedicated. 1940:1340
- SOMERSET, PENN., CHURCH
Garrison, (J. H.), Editorial correspondence. 1889:546
A historic church. 1889:562
The meeting at Somerset, Pa. 1909:344
Loos, Charles Louis, The church of the three Marys: Somerset, Pa., one of our oldest congregations. (ports., illus.) 1909:1210
A new building for a historical congregation. (illus.) 1911:19
Herbert Youell at Somerset. 1912:868
Splendid church at Somerset. (Dedication) (illus.) 1912:904
Men's class, Somerset, Pa. (illus.) 1913:1264
Third year at Somerset, Pa. 1914:1470
Father aids son at Somerset, Pa. 1915:181
"Church of the three Marys." 1916:723
Brooks-Warner meeting at Somerset, Pa. 1917:341
For its young people. 1919:1283
The year in review. 1924:124
News of folks and churches. 1934:1465
Illus. 1913:1132
- SOMERVILLE, NANCY
August fireworks. ("The Family Page") 1947:796
February's poet. ("The Family Page") 1948:117
Let's go a-Maying. ("The Family Page") 1948:430
Woman victorious. ("The Family Page") 1948:829
The most unusual pet. ("The Family Page") 1949:792
Little pussy. ("The Family Page") 1949:1116
- SOMERVILLE, TEX., CHURCH
New building dedicated. 1937:444
- SOMMER, ALLEN
Not a Baptist. (letter) 1945:349
- SOMMER, DANIEL
Our creed. C1880 1 J1:5
--
Vernon, James, "A Daniel come to judgment!" 1901:416
Kershner, F. D., Debunking Alexander Campbell. 1936:1663
Responses from readers: 1937:84
Disciples and Church of Christ leader. (illus.) 1939:523
Kershner, F. D., Daniel Sommer. 1940:290
Just among Disciples. Never too old to learn. 1940:1271
Just among Disciples. Leaning on a piano. 1941:23
Just among Disciples. About face. 1941:867
Just among Disciples. Another viewpoint. 1941:1042
Sommer, Allen, Not a Baptist. (letter) 1945:349
- SOMMER, FREDERICK
How it is possible to work and worship together. (letter) 1918:297
Frederick Sommer on unity. (letter) 1944:809
The one and indivisible church. 1947:479, 510
The divine institution. Why not let the church be the church? 1948:311
God's great secret. Book review: 1951:321
--
Kershner, F. D., Frederick Sommer. 1942:1201
Mr. Sommer and "The restudy." (editorial) 1947:471
Obituary. 1952:595
- SON OF GOD. See: CHRIST, DIVINITY
- A SON OF GOD (PSEUD)
Now and then. (letters) C1877 20 D:2
- SONE, B. L.
Holt Co., Oregon, Christian Cooperation meeting. C1875 18 Mr:7
- SONGER, LEROY
Obituary. 1934:890
- SONGS (SACRED). See also: CAROLS; HYMNS
- SOONG, T. L.
America and the future. 1943:473
- SOOTHSAYING. See: DIVINATION
- SOPER, BEULAH
Obituary. C1880 1 Ap:7
- SOPER, DELIA SOFRONA
Obituary. 1891:447
- SOPER, FRANKIE (CLARK) (MRS. JOHN L.)
Obituary. 1897:543
- SOPER, PENDLETON TAPP
Obituary. 1909:774
- SORBER, CATHERINE (MRS. CHARLES A.)
Obituary. 1898:254
- SORENCY, JULIA B.
Obituary. C1880 15 J1:7
- SOREY, M. LEE
Kansas day. 1908:1287
A code of ethics for the ministry. 1926:808
Responses from readers: 1926:946, 1139
Day by day. Book review: 1929:1230
Character education. 1932:145
Trine immersion. (letter) 1937:587
Sorey and the kingdom. (letter) 1939:514
Shirt sleeves and tares. (letter) 1941:1050
"That they may all be one." A defense of cooperative efforts. 1947:379
Camden, Ark., church to honor M. Lee Sorey. 1948:913
Would break down barriers. (letter) 1950:218
Catholic cooperation myth. (letter) 1951:170
Book review: Going God's way, by Heuben K. Youngdahl. 1952:155
A strange position. (letter) 1954:765
--
M. Lee Sorey leaves Hutchinson, Kan., after successful work becomes pastor at Lawrence. (port.) 1918:417
Splendid record at Lawrence, Kans. 1919:1028
Dignified and impressive dedication service. (port.) 1927:317
M. Lee Sorey observes thirty-fifth anniversary. 1935:360
Heavy schedule. 1937:985
Kansas minister accepts new post. (port) 1939:506
M. Lee Sorey gets another appointment. (photo.) 1939:1335
M. L. Sorey delivers anniversary talks. 1952:1029
M. Lee Sorey will retire in October. 1953:801
M. Lee Sorey will retire from ministry. 1953:949
Tied good knots. 1954:159
Forts. 1908:1281, 1303; 1914:118, 1053; 1915:52; 1917:768; 1930:850
- SORRELL, ALICE (GADD) (MRS WAYNE). See: BUCKNER, ALICE (GADD) SORRELL (MRS. CLARK)
- SORRELL, WAYNE C.
A tribute to Wayne C. Sorrell. (port.) 1930:888
- SORROW. See: AFFLICTION; CONSOLATION; JOY AND SORROW
- SOSA, RAMON
Native helpers in Porto Rico. (photos.) 1902:276
- SOSEBEE, JAMES W.
South Carolina elder gives his impression of almost seventy-two years in the Christian Church. (photo.) 1951:946
--
Chaplains hold retreat in Geneva. (photo.) 1947:977
Religious retreat held in Germany. 1947:1270
J. W. Sosebee accepts South Carolina church. 1950:520
Two Columbia, S. C., men are ordained. (photo.) 1953:709
James W. Sosebee to Atlanta church. (port.) 1955:865
Photos. 1948:1161
- SOSEBEE, MILDRED H. (CROOK) (MRS. JAMES W.)
Chaplains hold retreat in Geneva. (photo.) 1947:977

- SOTHARD, EUNICE
Obituary. 1935:138
- SOTTONG, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1930:670
- SOUDER, GEORGE A.
Obituary. 1923:1607
- SOUDER, WILMER
Transforming pain and sorrow. (letter) 1938:1376
A palpable hit. (letter) 1943:843
100 years in the nation's capital. A witness by the Disciples of Christ. 1945:233, 257
I have wrestled with these Scriptures. 1948:364
I have wrestled with these Scriptures. 1948:425
Junior deacons at National City church. (photo.) 1951:476
- Dr. Wilmer Souder, "Washington's Detective X" is faithful active elder at National City church. 1952:442
- SOUERS, EDNA M.
An important case. (letter) 1945:1180
- SOUL
Edgar, Charles Bloomfield, The soul and its destiny. (sermon) C1880 27 My:1
The soul's thirst for God. 1886:674
Blanchard, Charles, A soul on the wing. (poem) 1902:259
Russell, W. J., "The palace of art." 1902:346
Shook, Charles A., The survival of the soul. (letter) 1928:1558
Snoddy, E. E., Mr. Darrow and the soul myth. 1929:284
Moon, Lida Stanley, The soul. (poem) 1930:14
Clow, W. M., The infinite value of the soul. 1931:385
Brooke, J. Ernest, Saving the soil of the soil. 1953:720
See also: FLESH, SOUL AND SPIRIT; IMMORTALITY; MAN (THEOLOGICAL DOCTRINE); PERSONALITY; PSYCHOLOGY; SPIRITUAL LIFE
- SOULE, PRUDENCE BELLINGHAM (BRADFORD) (MRS. ALFRED A.)
Obituary. 1909:286
- SOULE, (MRS.) V. B.
Correspondence. (letter) C1875 10 Je:3
- A SOUND ONE (PSEUD)
"Progressives." C1877 14 Je:5
- SOURS, B. F. M.
A winner. (poem) 1917:1379
The angel visit. (poem) 1918:1330
Arisen. (poem) 1936:474
- SOURS, J. NEWTON
A program of pre-Easter evangelism. (port.) 1939:254
With children in mind. Book reviews: Your child needs, by Mary M. Chalmers; Two minutes with God, by Paul J. Hok and Phillip R. Hoh. 1940:582
- Ordination of ministers. 1921:49
J. W. Sours resigns Enid, Okla., pulpit. 1944:119
Port. 1930:850
- SOFTER, ANN E. (MRS. J.)
Obituary. E1875:187
- SOUTER, ROBERT
Obituary. E1880:79
- SOUTH (PSEUD)
Correspondence. (letter) C1880 11 N:3
- SOUTH, CLARENCE
Obituary. 1903:40
- SOUTH, MRS. E. L.
Westminster Abbey. 1888:324
- SOUTH, EUDORA (LINDSAY) (MRS. J.K.F.)
Obituary. 1918:1023
- SOUTH, GEORGE LEONARD.
Obituary. 1889:159, 175
- SOUTH, JAMES KNOW POTK
- Death of aged and honored preacher. 1921:257
Fifty years a country preacher. Obituary. 1921:407
- SOUTH, CHURCHES
J., B. W., "The solid South." E1881:162
C., H., Notes of a southern trip. No. I 1887:10; No. II 1887:58
Flower, A., From east to west. 1888:56
Garvin, John A., The suffering south-an appeal. 1888:695
Blackwell, Calvin S., The "new" "old" south. 1889:406
Brooks, James H., Our ministers in the South. 1889:521
Current events. Col. 1:a. 1890:705
Brooks, James H., Our ministry in the South. 1889:746
Smith, C. C., The work in the South. 1899:1428
Spiegel, O. F., From the South. 1904:643
Sunny South items. 1904:1164
Southern notes. 1904:1588
To Southern Disciples. 1905:611
Notes from the Sunny South. 1905:970
The call of the South. (editorial) 1908:1253
Our work in the South. (a symposium) 1908:1256
Some work and workers in the Southland. (ports.) 1908:1262
South with the Brotherhood man. 1912:1664
Down in Dixie. 1913:870
Southern letter. 1917:793
In the Southland. 1917:1362
Six busy months in the South. 1918:550
The Southeast awakening. 1919:872
Southeastern district news. 1920:489
Lewis, Grant K., Observations on the wing. 1923:1381
Southeastern news letter. 1930:1415
Evans, J. Claude, A key to understanding the South. 1956:1096
- SOUTH AFRICA. CHURCHES
Conference held in South Africa. 1947:1273
Laubach visits South Africa. 1948:762
Plan children's home in S. Africa. 1949:289
South Africa work makes progress. 1949:1125
Johannesburg, South Africa, church grows. 1951:388
South Africa Disciples hold annual gathering. 1951:1155
Our work is growing steadily in S. Africa. (illus.) 1952:15
Moseley, Louise, Basil Holt reports that our churches are making progress in South Africa. (photo.) 1952:1091
Sayre, John Nevin, What is going on in South Africa? 1952:1208
South Africa Disciples assemble at Germiston. 1952:1292
South Africa Disciples report Easter work. 1953:459
World Council of Churches' executive reports on unity in South Africa. 1955:325
Holt, Basil, Disciples taking greater part in work of missions in much of Southern Africa. (illus.) 1955:368
- SOUTH AFRICA. POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
New club formed in South Africa. 1949:363
Holt, Basil, On the South African scene. 1953:696
Off the South African (editorial book review of The land and people of South Africa, by Alan Paton) 1955:434
- SOUTH AFRICA. RACE RELATIONS
Archbishop stresses evils of division in Peter Ainslie Memorial Lecture. (photo.) 1949:1248
Race riots turn people to prayer. 1950:592
Negroes, colored and white in S. Africa. 1955:939
Africa segregation: significant issue. 1957:279
Holt, Basil, Taking a stand in Africa. (illus.) 1957:584
Courageous prime minister. (editorial) 1957:915
Condemn African bill, 1957:1419
Holt, Basil, Human rights in South Africa. (photos.) 1958:294
- SOUTH AFRICA CHRISTIAN CONVENTION. See: ALL-SOUTHERN-AFRICA CONVENTION OF DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
- SOUTH AFRICAN WAR, 1899-1902
Britons and Boers. (editorial) 1899:1381
- SOUTH AMERICA CHURCHES
Burner, W. J., The neglected continent. 1898:28
New light in the land of the sun. 1904:1552
News notes. 1905:1691
Dedication at Buenos Aires, South America. 1911:380
Argentine, South America. (news notes) 1911:857
Inman, S. G., South America, "Continent of opportunity." 1914:1656
Opportunity in South America. 1926:254
Seminary building in Buenos Aires. 1942:762
Youth conferences grow in favor. 1943:343
Memorial plague to Mrs. Latshaw. 1943:899
Holt, Ivan Lee, Under the Southern Cross. A report from South America. 1945:767
Kershner, F. D., Inman and Bogota. 1948:1133
See also: LATIN AMERICA
- SOUTH AMERICA. RELIGION
Nichols, James T., Progress and idols in South America. 1920:1345
Corey, Stephen J., Roman Catholic Christianity in South America. 1925:1289, 1322
The democracies reply. (editorial) 1938:1340
10 South Americans sent to Amsterdam. (port.) 1939:888
Kershner, F. D., Where Protestantism grows. 1953:301
- SOUTH AMERICA. POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Smith, Earl M., Hitler's chances in South America. 1940:1118
Rothenburger, William Frederic, South America in review. (port.) 1941:62
South American countries feel pangs of world war. 1941:882
Neutral Argentina feels war pangs. 1942:657
- SOUTH AMERICAN INSTITUTE SEMINAR, RIO DE JANEIRO, BRAZIL, 1940
Indiana pastor sails for South. 1940:766
- SOUTH BEND, IND. CHURCHES
Rice, P. J., An interesting event. 1902:153
South Bend and Mishawaka, Indiana. (news notes) 915:896
- SOUTH BEND, IND., FIRST CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:1105, 1264; 1902:170
Victory at South Bend. 1905:671
Rice, Perry James, A great meeting in South Bend. (illus.) 1905:740
The work of the year. 1906:182
The work of the year. 1906:341
Dedication at South Bend. 1910:1496
The men and Religion Forward Movement in South Bend, Ind. 1911:1530
A home coming service. 1912:1380
Five brothers at South Bend. (ports.) 1913:998
Annual report. 1914:55
First Church of South Bend raises debt. 1916:1463
Progress at South Bend, Ind. 1923:696
A challenging letter. 1923:1215
Personal and congregational. (news notes) 1932:96
South Bend pastor observes anniversary. 1937:21
Congregation gets \$15,000 parsonage. 1940:459
Church board is cleared of charges. 1940:1336
Bonds to build. 1943:758
Davison, F. E., I am determined. (sermon) 1946:538
Woman is honored at South Bend, Ind. (port.) 1951:38
Church at South Bend, Ind., has pentennial. 1951:1153
Church in South Bend calls an associate. 1952:999

- Unit dedicated at South Bend, Ind. 1954:1074
New South Bend pastor is named. (port.) 1955:519
South Bend, Ind. (port.) 1956:968
- SOUTH BEND, IND., INDIANA AVE. CHURCH**
The work of the year. 1910:277
Dedication, South Bend, Indiana. 1914:1598
Annual report. 1918:183
A Bible plan requisitioned. 1923:182
In appreciation of year's work. 1928:746
News of folks and churches. 1932:726
F. E. Davison installs James H. Ellerbrook. (port.) 1949:1282
Golden jubilee held at South Bend church. 1952:540
Indiana Avenue Church, South Bend, Ind., has "missions month." 1952:1197
- SOUTH BEND, IND., LINDEN AVE. CHURCH**
Dedication. 1906:248
A new mission at South Bend, Ind. 1914:632
- SOUTH BEND, IND., RIVER PARK CHURCH**
The worship-spirit of the Disciples. Illustrated in a series of brilliant church dedications. (illus.) 1928:1403-1406
- SOUTH BROWNSVILLE, PA., CHURCH**
First year's growth at South Brownsville, Pennsylvania. (illus.) 1914:567
- SOUTH BUTLER, N. Y., CHURCH**
South Butler, N. Y., (Revival) 1914:243
Dedication at South Butler, New York. (illus.) 1917:50, 52
Wyle, Edwin, Why I love our rural church. As told by a farmer-member to Edwin Wyle. (photo.) 1947:478
- SOUTH CAROLINA. CAMP CHRISTIAN. See: CAMP CHRISTIAN, HAMPTON, S. C.**
- SOUTH CAROLINA, CHURCH NEWS**
Church news. 1891:301, 349, 381, 413, 460, 493, 527, 541, 573, 636, 780
Church news. 1892:125, 333, 349
Church news. 1893:349, 781
Church news. 1894:29, 605
- SOUTH CAROLINA, CHURCHES**
Havener, J. S., A voice from South Carolina. 1890:313
Ingle, M. B., South Carolina notes. 1891:604, 636, 699; 1892:444; 1902:435
More Soo. (pseud.) South Carolina notes. 1894:126
Carrick, A. J., S. C. notes and facts. 1894:313
Power, F. D., Pioneer Disciples in the East. 1900:445
Ingle, M. B., An appeal for South Carolina and the Southeast. 1902:390
News notes. 1904:935; 1910:1285, 1355, 1427, 1464, 1683; 1911:28, 174, 388, 673, 746; 1912:1493; 1913:286; 1914:484, 1442; 1915:26, 252, 643, 676, 940, 1261; 1916:475, 539; 1922:316, 663; 1923:156, 443, 763; 1924:668, 763, 923; 1931:1311
From Charleston by the sea. (news notes) 1907:924, 1439
The cause in the Carolinas. 1911:1711
Our work in South Carolina. 1912:1664
Men and Millions Movement in North and South Carolina. 1917:649
South Carolina notes. 1920:1214
News from the Palmetto state. 1921:1442
Palmetto prunings. 1922:1658
Palmetto state paragraphs. 1924:1477
From the Palmetto state. (news notes) 1928:296, 679
Here and there among the churches. (news notes) 1929:1335, 1368, 1625
Condition of the state work. 1930:77
How the church spread. Beginnings of our church in the states of the union. 1932:50
Upward trend in South Carolina. 1936:1226
South Carolina plans meetings. 1936:1427
Annual district meetings held. 1937:301
South Carolina young people meet. 1937:1085
50th anniversary is celebrated. 1937:1568
South Carolina planning events. 1938:300
- South Carolina youth assemble. 1938:922
Tornado misses Disciple church. 1938:1160
South Carolina Disciples active. 1939:18, 529
South Carolina churches active. 1939:763; 1940:459
South Carolina youth assemble. 1939:949
Church receives right to property. 1939:1114
Reopen church in South Carolina. 1941:332
Attendance gains in South Carolina. 1942:1027
No letdown in church attendance. 1943:126
Carolinas hold convocation. 1944:553
More ministers now in South Carolina. 1944:800
South Carolina Easter reports. 1946:546
South Carolina. Many new pastors in state; Palmetto Parish progressing. 1954:726
South Carolina. Youth meetings well attended; pastoral unity is active. 1955:440
South Carolina. Last-ditch stewardship emphasis before June 30. 1955:714
South Carolina. Disciples in New Council of Churches in state. 1955:1038
South Carolina. Convention in Greenville; new unit at Luray. 1956:40
South Carolina. Shift in leadership; youth work notable. 1956:504
"Camp work camp." 1957:415
South Carolina post. (port.) 1957:699
- SOUTH CAROLINA EVANGELISTIC WORK**
Wvangelistic. 1901:439, 471, 535, 598, 791, 823, 855, 918, 1046, 1079, 1111
Evangelistic. 1902:299, 422, 506, 558, 574, 590, 606, 640, 897
Evangelistic. 1903:17, 57, 137, 158, 177, 257, 337, 417; 1903-2:249, 637, 739
South Carolina. Evangelism, stewardship are both emphasized. 1954:1105
South Carolina. State-wide October evangelism program. 1956:1109
- SOUTH CAROLINA, MISSIONS**
Hollingsworth, Edward Everett, South Carolina. 1903-2:770
South Carolina. 1915:431
Messages on state missionary work. 1931:108
State mission work progresses. 1932:63
- SOUTH CAROLINA, SUNDAY SCHOOLS**
Five states' desires. 1910:173
- SOUTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS**
South Carolina state convention. 1906:1469
South Carolina convention. (announcement) 1907:1462
The convention at Sumter. 1910:1536
The state convention. 1910:1683
More about the state convention. 1910:1720
South Carolina state convention. 1912:1412
The South Carolina convention. 1912:1625
The South Carolina convention. 1913:1548
Program of thirty-fifth annual convention. 1914:1412
Program of 36th annual convention. Ellenton, S. C., October 21-24, 1915. 1915:1261
Carolina conventions. 1915:1468
The Carolina conventions. 1919:1287
South Carolina notes. 1920:1214
South Carolina convention. 1920:1304
South Carolina convention. 1921:1440
South Carolina convention. 1922:1471
South Carolina convention. (illus.) 1923:1538
South Carolina convention. 1924:1634
South Carolina convention. 1925:1570
The South Carolina convention. 1926:1542
South Carolina convention. Program. 1927:1418
Listening in on state conventions. 1929:1531
South Carolina Christian Convention. 1930:1516
South Carolina state convention. 1933:1484
South Carolina churches active. 1935:793
South Carolina Disciples meet. 1935:953
South Carolina churches to meet. 1936:841
South Carolina Disciples meet. 1936:938
- Program complete in South Carolina. 1937:703
South Carolina Disciples meet. 1937:894
South Carolina Disciples meet. (illus.) 1938:1274
South Carolina Disciples meet. 1939:1278
So. Carolina has state convention. 1940:1368
South Carolina convention held. 1941:1372
South Carolina holds convention. 1942:1262
South Carolina convention held. 1943:1175
South Carolina Disciples meet. 1944:1181
South Carolina convention held. 1945:1246
67th South Carolina convention held. 1947:101
South Carolina has 68th convention. 1948:100
69th South Carolina convention held. 1948:1321
South Carolinians hold convention. 1949:1303
S. Carolina plans crusade finale. (photo) 1950:1234
Inabinett, Thomas P., Annual South Carolina state convention held. 1951:1226
Inabinett, Thomas P., 73rd South Carolina convention is held. 1952:1274
Inabinett, Thomas P., 74th S. C. convention held in Charleston. 1954:95
76th South Carolina convention held. (photo.) 1955:1221
South Carolina. Convention in Greenville, new unit at Luray. 1956:40
S. C. convention. 1957:126
Russell, Arthur J., 78th South Carolina convention held. 1958:17
S. C. convention. 1958:591
- SOUTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN LAYMEN'S RETREAT**
4TH, CAMP BOB COOPER, 1953
South Carolina men hold annual retreat. 1953:773
- SOUTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP**
CMF in S. Carolina holds annual retreat. 1955:983
South Carolina CMF. 1956:897
S. C. men's retreat. 1957:1124
- SOUTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY**
Secretary for South Carolina. 1923:498
New secretary for South Carolina. (port.) 1927:1659
Duties outlined for South Carolina leader. 1935:1171
South Carolina state board approves Unified Promotion. 1935:1173
A. L. Robbins named N. C. state secretary. 1955:957
- SOUTH CAROLINA CHRISTIAN YOUTH FELLOWSHIP**
70 attend S. C. youth meet. 1957:1210
- SOUTH CAROLINA FELLOWSHIP OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES**
New S. Carolina director. (photo.) 1957:1310
- SOUTH CHARLESTON, W. VA., FIRST CHURCH**
4 churches achieve self-support status. 1950:903
- SOUTH DAKOTA, CHURCH NEWS**
Church news. 1890:93, 125, 189, 253, 269, 349, 397, 461, 525, 544
Church news. 1891:173, 221, 732, 845
Church news. 1892:157, 183, 317
Church news. 1893:493, 621, 637, 685, 797, 813
Church news. 1894:29, 109, 156, 172
- SOUTH DAKOTA, CHURCHES**
Williams, H. D., South Dakota. 1890:268
Woods, Mrs. James M., South Dakota letter. 1890:327
Rutledge, G. P., Norfolk letter. 1892:615
Bottenfield, L. S., South Dakota letter. 1894:137
Brown, Will H., An important field. 1895:397
Seymour, A. H., South Dakota letter. 1896:421, 476, 580, 763; 1898:124, 188, 256; 1898-2:341, 469, 691
Pinkerton, C. M., South Dakota letter. 1897:445
Pinkerton, C. M., In the Northern Black Hills. 1899:883

- Lemmon, W. S., South Dakota. 1901:1649
 Hensey, A. F., South Dakota. 1902:212
 Hensey, A. F., South Dakota letter. 1902:232
 Hensey, A. F., South Dakota notes. 1902:302, 392, 489
 Dodge, William J., South Dakota. 1902:607
 Swartwood, A. O., South Dakota. 1903-2:17
 Ainsworth, Menzo B., South Dakota. 1903-2:206
 Dodge, W. J., South Dakota notes. 1903:477; 1903-2:438
 News notes. 1904:222, 1190; 1905:316, 546; 1906:1650; 1908:52; 1910:1465, 1576, 1833, 1872; 1911:101, 175, 281, 420, 710, 889, 1082, 1394, 1573; 1912:356, 392, 430, 573, 684, 878, 948, 1076, 1704, 1777; 1913:80, 320, 355, 387, 487, 1688; 1914:1378, 1547, 1674; 1915:908, 972; 1916:124; 1917:60, 92, 526, 654, 702, 774, 1077; 1918:76, 151, 829; 1919:790; 1921:803, 883, 922, 1049, 1115, 1375, 1565; 1922:571, 664, 727; 1923:218, 284, 508
 South Dakota letter. 1904:676, 903, 1127
 South Dakota news letter. 1905:514
 Dakota snap shots. 1908:470
 From "The land of the Dakotas." 1908:565
 South Dakota secretary's letter. 1911:1211; 1912:19
 South Dakota notes. 1912:458
 Rays from South Dakota. 1917:269
 A letter from South Dakota. 1924:798
 Mid-winter South Dakota news. 1927:257
 Progress of the state work. (statistics) 1929:64
 Here and there among the churches. (news notes) 1929:602, 760, 1695
 South Dakota letter. 1929:1532
 State secretaries review work. 1930:137
 Messages on state missionary work. 1931:108
 South Dakota state board in conference. 1939:503
 State board plans for convention. 1941:247
 S. Dakota--N.W. Iowa fellowship meeting. 1946:1080
 See also: DAKOTA TERRITORY
- SOUTH DAKOTA, EVANGELISTIC WORK**
 Evangelistic. 1898-2:277, 343, 694, 789
 Evangelistic. 1899:119, 151, 216, 311, 534, 888, 951, 983, 1047, 1079, 1112, 1208, 1398, 1464
 Evangelistic. 1900:87, 374, 1175, 1336
 Evangelistic. 1901:535, 791, 886
 Evangelistic. 1902:370, 857
 Evangelistic. 1903:77, 97, 117, 297, 357, 517; 1903-2:217, 281, 409, 605, 672
- SOUTH DAKOTA, MISSIONS**
 State work in South Dakota. 1905:1464
 The call of the states. 1907:1340
 Sapp, F. B., Beginnings in the land of the Dakotas. 1911:614
 A woman's hand on the helm in a land of promise. (port.) 1924:339
 State mission work progresses. 1932:63
- SOUTH DAKOTA, SUNDAY SCHOOLS**
 More messages from state school workers. 1910:140
- SOUTH DAKOTA CHRISTIAN**
 South Dakota paper. 1943:227
- SOUTH DAKOTA CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS.**
 Williams, H. D., South Dakota Christian Missionary Convention. 1889:492
 Williams, H. D., South Dakota convention. 1890:656
 Williams, H. D., The South Dakota convention. 1891:733
 Ragan, George A., South Dakota convention. 1893:396
 Simpson, F. H., South Dakota convention. 1893:408
 Leavitt, Lucius, S. D. convention notes. 1894:373
 Seymour, A. H., South Dakota. 1898-2:276
 Ainsworth, M. B., South Dakota Convention. 1903-2:53
 The Dakota convention. 1906:888
 South Dakota convention. 1907:889
 Some newsy letters of state work. 1910:1065
 Convention of South Dakota. 1911:776
 South Dakota convention. 1912:900
- South Dakota convention. 1915:828
 Convention report. 1915:908
 South Dakota convention. 1916:846
 State convention program. 1917:702
 South Dakota convention. 1918:794
 South Dakotas best convention. 1922:920
 The South Dakota convention. 1925:1049
 South Dakota's forty-third annual convention held at Winner, June 13. (illus.) 1927:900-901
 State convention program, South Dakota. 1928:712
 Churches of Christ meet in South Dakota. 1928:837
 South Dakota convention. 1929:858
 South Dakota convention. 1930:891
 Program South Dakota missionary convention. 1931:837
 Conventions. 1931:958
 South Dakota state convention. 1932:830
 South Dakota convention program. 1933:745
 South Dakota state convention. 1933:877
 South Dakota convention speaker. 1934:687
 South Dakota convention meets. 1935:887
 South Dakota convention held. 1938:734
 South Dakota Disciples meet. 1940:699
 South Dakota has state convention. 1941:991
 South Dakota convention held. 1942:709
 Good convention in South Dakota. 1944:682
 South Dakota has 60th convention. 1945:749
 South Dakota convention held. 1947:757
- SOUTH DAKOTA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY**
 South Dakota state board in conference. 1939:503
 Three upper midwest Disciple groups unite. 1950:1063
- SOUTH ELKHORN CHURCH (FAYETTE CO.), KY. See: LEXINGTON, KY., SOUTH ELKHORN CHURCH**
- SOUTH FORK CHURCH (SANGAMON CO.), ILL.**
 South Fork church in Illinois reopened. 1934:1557
- SOUTH FORK CHURCH (BOONE CO.), KY**
 Warsaw and South Fork. 1912:1207
 South Fork, Kentucky, meeting closes. 1914:1209
 South Fork, Ky. 1915:1188
- SOUTH FRAMINGHAM, MASS., CHURCH**
 A word from Massachusetts. 1906:403
- SOUTH HAVEN, KANS., CHURCH**
 Dedication at South Haven, Kansas. 1905:147
 South Haven, Kansas, meeting. 1914:1242
 55th anniversary at South Haven, Kansas. 1939:1388
- SOUTH KENTUCKY COLLEGE**
 Cox, S. J., South Kentucky College. 1892:455
 An improved college property. 1906:1046
- SOUTH MIAMI, FLA., UNIVERSITY CHURCH**
 Site is secured. 1956:334
 South Miami ground-breaking ceremonies. (photo.) 1957:798
 Dedicate new Miami (Fla.) church. (photo) 1957:1311
- SOUTH MILFORD, IND., CHURCH**
 News of folks and churches. 1933:458
- SOUTH PASADENA, CAL., CHURCH**
 News notes. 1913:1360
 Church holds Japanese-Christian service. 1929:729
 Celebrates twenty-fifth anniversary. 1931:372
 Evangelistic spirit present. 1931:640
 Late news. 1931:1621
 News of folks and churches. 1932:757
- SOUTH POINT, MO., CHURCH**
 Lard, Moses E., Dick and South Point. (Reprinted from Lard's Quarterly) GE2868:47
- SOUTHAMPTON, ENGLAND, CHURCHES**
 Earle, Henry S., (in Missionary) C1877 8 F:3
 Smart, J(ames) H., The cause of Christ in England. C1877 8 Mr:4
 Earle, Henry S., Letter from Bro. Earle. C1879 13 Mr:7
- Earle, Henry S., (letter) C1877 15 Mr:3
 Earle, Henry S., Foreign correspondence. C1877 31 My:3
 Earle, Henry S., Our foreign letter. C1877 2 Ag:1
 Earle, Henry S., Our foreign letter. C1877 11 O:1
 Earle, Henry S., Southampton, England (letter) E1880:230
 Opening of a new church in Southampton. C1881 2 Je:1; 9 Je:1
 Earle, Henry S., church news. C1881 14 J1:5
 Earle, Henry L., Letter from Bro. Earle. (letter) 1884:390
 Haley, J. J., English topics. 1892:342
- SOUTHARD, SAMUEL**
 The Family and mental illness. Book review: 1958:879
- SOUTHEASTERN CHRISTIAN ASSEMBLY, INC. See: CHRISTMOUNT CHRISTIAN ASSEMBLY, INC. BLACK MOUNTAIN, W. C.**
- SOUTHEASTERN CHRISTIAN COLLEGE**
 Southeastern Christian College. (news notes) 1916:1270
 Southeastern College calls John Wood to presidency. 1917:764
 Commencement. 1918:643
 From successful pastorate to college faculty. 1918:853
 Southeastern Christian College. 1918:1164
 A. R. Moore becomes college president. (port.) 1921:1008
 At Southeastern College. (news notes) 1923:823
- SOUTHEASTERN INTER-COUNCIL OFFICE**
 Pres. Montgomery on advisory committee. 1947:799
- SOUTHEASTERN ORPHANAGE, BALWIN, GA.**
 The new philanthropic enterprise--the south remembered. 1905:1266
 Saving the children. 1907:364
- SOUTHERN, WILLIAM**
 Obituary. 1883 8 F:17
- SOUTHERLAND, MRS. JOSEPHINE**
 Obituary. 1893:367
- SOUTHERN, EMMA PROCTOR**
 Independence, Mo., May 3, 1903. 1903:420
- SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTIONS**
 Southern Baptists at St. Louis. 1913:705
 Combs, G. H., The Southern Baptist convention. 1923:678
 Impressions of the Southern Baptist Convention. 1923:701
 Southern Baptists adhere to democracy. (editorial) 1929:678
 The strength of the Southern Baptists. (editorial) 1930:710
 Raw radicalism among Southern Baptists. (editorial) 1937:681
 Southern Baptists hit church cooperation. 1953:499
 Southern Baptists speak. (editorial) 1954:587
 Southern Baptists hail court ruling. 1954:598
- SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN ASSEMBLY**
 Southern Christian Assembly. (news notes.) 1916:622
 Southern Christian Assembly. 1916:1005
 Southern School of Methods. 1917:376
- SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN COLLEGE**
 A new college in the South. (illus.) 1910:1238
 News notes. 1910:1377; 1911:887
 News from our colleges. 1911:131
 Commencement plans. 1911:741
 Our educational institutions. 1911:927
 \$75,000 college property about to be sacrificed. 1912:828
 Southern Christian College. (news notes) 1913:874
 Ten years ago and now. 1913:1033
- SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN HOME, ATLANTA, GA.**
 Southern Christian Home. 1922:666
 Christmas cheer in our twelve brotherhood homes. 1925:1662
 Southern Christian Home, Atlanta, Ga. (illus.) 1927:1415

Georgia Disciples hold eightieth convention. Dedicate Southern Christian Home--prophetic outlook. (illus.) 1927:1472
 Benevolent home meets requirements. (illus.) 1937:951
 Children at home make generous gift. 1939:137
 Unique project at children's home. 1939:188
 Boy's building complete at S. Christian Home. 1951:141
 New wing at Southern Christian Home. (photo.) 1954:1247

SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE

"The Southern Christian Institute." C1875 13 My:5
 Owen, George, Southern Christian Institute. C1875 12 Ag:3
 Stop and read. C1878 11 J1:8
 Southern Christian Institute of Mississippi. C1880 5 Ag:7
 Edwards, J. H., The Southern Christian Institute of Mississippi. E1880:677
 Edwards, J. H., The Southern Institute again. E1880 :710, 756
 Edwards, J. H., The Southern Christian Institute ad finem. E1880:804
 Edwards, J. H., The Southern Christian Institute at work. E1880:838
 Southern Christian Institute. 1883 14: Je: 6
 Belding, W. A., Educating colored preachers. 1883 30 Ag:5
 Hobbs, Jephthah, Southern Christian Institute. 1883 25 O:6
 Haynes, M. S., The Southern Christian Institute. 1883 1 N:7
 Hobbs, Jephthah, Southern Christian Institute. (letter) 1884:151
 Hobbs, Jephthah, Southern Christian Institute. 1884:238
 Hobbs, Jephthah, Southern Christian Institute. 1884:381
 Hobbs, Jephthah, Southern Christian Institute. (letter) 1884:631
 Hobbs, Jephthah, Southern Christian Institute. 1885:60
 Hobbs, Jephthah, Southern Christian Institute. 1885:295
 Hobbs, Jephthah, Southern Christian Institute. (letter) 1885:377
 Hobbs, Jephthah, Southern Christian Institute. 1885:471
 Southern Christian Institute. 1886:285
 Belding, W. A., (letter) Col. 1, d. 1887:427
 Hobbs, Jephthah, Southern Christian Institute. 1887:823
 Hobbs, Jephthah, Southern Christian Institute. 1888:359, 816
 Hobbs, Jephthah, Southern Christian Institute. 1889:93
 Belding, W. A., Southern Christian Institute. 1889:151
 Hobbs, Jephthah, The Southern Christian Institute. 1889:302
 Cabanis, E. W., Commencement of the Southern Christian Institute. 1889:366
 Swan, M., The Southern Christian Institute. 1889:539
 Smith, C. C., Boxes for the Southern Christian Institute. 1890:590
 Jenkins, J. W., The Southern Christian Institute. 1890:711
 Jenkins, J. W., Southern Christian Institute. 1891:428
 Jenkins, J. W., Southern Christian Institute. 1891:669
 Smith, C. C., Negro evangelization. 1892: 44
 Smith, C. C., Letter from the Southern Christian Institute--No. II. 1892:236
 Smith, C. C., Miss Anna Doyan and the S.C.I. 1892:494
 Smith, C. C., The Southern Christian Institute. 1893:189, 222, 640
 Lehman, J. B., Letter from the Southern Christian Institute. 1894:137
 Lehman, J. B., Southern Christian Institute. 1895:265, 686
 Smith, C. C., Some results from our work at the Southern Christian Institute. 1895:300
 Lehman, J. B., The indirect work done in Mississippi by the S.C.I. and B.N.E.E. 1895:653
 Smith, C. C., Boxes for Southern Christian Institute. 1895:653
 Smith, C. C., What was done with the money. 1895:653
 Stevens, John A., The Southern Christian Institute. 1895:653

Smith, C. C., Meeting of the Board of N.E.E. and S.C.I. 1895:700
 Lehan, J. B., Southern Christian Institute work. 1896:13, 45, 748
 Smith, C. C., A new school building at the S.C.I.--B.N.E.E. 1897:237
 Smith, C. C., Latest news from the S.C.I. 1897:669
 Ross, Lizzie W., The Southern Christian Institute. 1897:670
 Smith, C. C., Does it pay to educate negroes. 1897:701
 Smith, C. C., Latest news from the Southern Christian Institute. 1897:701
 Smith, C. C., Twelve boys and girls. 1897:733
 Smith, C. C., Industrial schools for negroes. 1901:117
 Lehman, J. B., Southern Christian Institute. 1902:466
 Lehman, J. B., From cabin to campus. (photos.) 1902:564
 Smith, C. C., Calamity at the Southern Christian Institute. 1903-2:668
 College work and plans. 1904:874
 The Southern Christian Institute. (illus) 1905:901
 Commencement. 1906:761
 College work and plans. 1906:857
 Our Southern field--a grave responsibility. (illus.) 1908:1192
 Fire at the Southern Christian Institute. 1908:1427
 The situation at the Southern Christian Institute. 1908:1492
 Fund to cover loss at the Southern Christian Institute. 1908:1619
 Mess Hall at the Southern Christian Institute. (illus.) 1910:85
 Medbury, C. S., The Edwards commencement. 1910:872
 The work of our colleges and their plans. 1910:943
 News notes. (Picture of new Dining Hall) 1911:559
 Students from the mission fields at Southern Christian Institute. (illus.) 1912:1694
 Ten years ago and now. 1913:1034
 Southern Christian Institute. (news notes) 1914:92, 218, 353, 481, 641, 770; 1920:811; 1922:1377; 1923:346, 1566; 1924:1276, 1471, 1663; 1925:692; 1926: 1213
 S.C.I. suffers great loss. 1914:891
 Commencement. 1918:644
 College openings. 1919:1095
 Dungan, D. D., Developing citizens and servants of God. 1923:1662
 The Golden Jubilee building at Southern Christian Institute. (port., illus.) 1924:438
 Institute's wonderful progress. 1924: 822
 Progress among Negro Disciples. 1925:852
 Fine outlook at Negro school. 1925:1016
 S.C.I. notes, Edwards, Miss. 1925:1053
 Lehman, Mrs. J. B., From our home mission fields. 1926:917
 A side-trip from Memphis. 1926:1245
 Corner stone laying at Edwards. 1926: 1246
 Dedication of Jubilee building. (illus) 1927:1505
 Closing of school year in our home mission schools. 1929:730
 Long, John, Ideals at Southern Christian Institute. (illus.) 1929:884
 News from the college world. 1930:145
 New dormitory at Southern Christian Institute. 1930:887
 Church schools open work. 1931:1318
 Southern Institute celebrates 50th year. 1932:762
 Southern Institute now fully accredited. 1933:55
 Reports of church colleges. 1933:98
 Alumni give piano to Southern school. 1933:131
 Retirement announced by J. B. Lehman. 1933:709
 News of folks and churches. 1933:1228
 Mount Beulah singers appear in Indiana. 1934:1561
 Year closes at mission schools. 1938: 647
 Beginning made. 1939:17
 Southern Institute receives many gifts. 1939:396
 Ellis, Dale, S.C.I. is a junior college. (letter) 1939:686
 Break ground for school building. 1940: 126

Long, John, S.C.I. builds for tomorrow. 1940:1305
 New dormitory at mission school. (photo.) 1941:1198
 Enrollment increases at missions school. 1941:1463
 S.C.I. enrollment shows an increase. 1942: 1265
 New staff members for S.C.I. 1943:904
 Sawmill burns. 1945:337
 Nichols, Virginia, A campus store. The Mount Beulah Coop. 1945:1054
 Long, John, Salvation at Southern Christian Training for practical rural ministry. 1946:1004
 Photo. 1949:54
 Six faculty members are added to Southern Christian Institute. 1951:1066
 New home missions staff members named. 1952:1128
 Churches help Southern Christian Institute overcome food shortage. 1953:128
 S.C.I. expansion is slated after study. 1953:524
 J. E. Walker heads merger committee. 1954:154
 In 1954, when Southern Christian Institute merged with Tougaloo College, the name became Tougaloo Southern Christian College. Succeeding entries will be found under the latter name.

SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE, COMMENCEMENTS
 Commencement at Southern Christian Institute. 1914:856
 Commencement. 1921:784
 Commencement reveals work well done. 1922:758
 College commencement. 1923:793
 Southern Christian Institute commencement. 1927:770
 Colleges report commencements. 1929:889
 Commencement plans made by institutions. 1936:707
 Graduation services at mission schools. 1939:645
 Commencement season for schools of Disciples. 1940:561
 202 Disciple ministerial students graduating. 1941:665
 289 ministerial graduates; reports of commencements. 1942:605

SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN WEEKLY, THE
 The Southern Christian Weekly. (editorial) C1875 2 D:4

SOUTHERN CONFERENCE FOR HUMAN WELFARE.
 CHATTANOOGA, TENN., 1940
 A triumph for the South. (editorial) 1940:500

SOUTHERN DAUGHTERS' COLLEGE, SHERMAN, TEX.
 Carr, O. A., The Southern Daughters' College at Sherman. 1892:503

SOUTHERN EXPOSITION, LOUISVILLE, KY.
 H., T. N., The Southern Exposition at Louisville. 1883 4 O:6

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS COLLEGE
 Southern Illinois College. GE1869:318

SOUTHERN INTERDENOMINATIONAL MINISTERS' CONFERENCE, BLUE RIDGE, N. C. 1940 (2ND)
 Ministers meet at Blue Ridge, N. C. 1940:814

SOUTHERN PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH. See: PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE U.S.

SOUTHERN REVIEW, THE
 L(ongan), G. W., The Southern review. C1875 6 My:4, 5 Ag:5, 21 O:5
 Longan, George W., Southern review. C1877 22 F:4

SOUTHERN TRAINING SCHOOL FOR CHRISTIAN WORKERS, 7TH, FORBING, LA., 1922
 Seventh annual session. (report.) 1922:729

SOUTHGATE, GEORGE R.
 Love unto the uttermost. (port.) 1921:9
 The home with an Upper Room. 1921:389
 Death of George R. Southgate. 1922:1367
 Daughter follows father into ministry. (port.) 1933:1672
 Port. 1922:1181

SOUTHGATE, LILLITH
 Daughter follows father into ministry. (ports.) 1933:1672

- SOUTHMAYD, LEONARD
An open letter to Bro. Paig and the German Baptists. 1894:777
Obituary. 1908:314
- SOUTHPORT, ENGLAND, CHURCH
Exley, H., Southport, Manchester, Northingham, London. E1873:125, 133
New Church at Southport. C1879 2 Ja:h Brevities. C1879 1 My:1
G(Garrison, James Harvey), Our Enr. letters. C1881 8 D:4
Hayden, B. H., A tea meeting. 1885:422
- SOUTHWEST, NEW
Zumwalt, Inuri. The great southwest. 1902:790, 808
From the Southwest. (news notes) 1906:1438
Elliott, E. E., Special letter from the Southwest. 1930:1118
Southwest news letter. 1931:175, 577, 738, 869, 1059, 1155; 1933:814
- SOUTHWEST CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Southwest Christian Convention. 1930:1643
Southwest convention theme announced. 1931:1088
News of folks and churches. (announcement) 1932:1047
Southwest Christian Convention meets. (program) 1932:1175
Third Southwest convention held. 1932:1306
Fourth Southwest convention held. 1933:1194
Southwest Assembly at Albuquerque. 1936:1067
- SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE ON THE CHRISTIAN WORLD MISSION. FAYETTEVILLE, ARK., 1955
Southwest mission conference popular. 1955:958
- SOUTHWESTERN REGIONAL INTERSEMINARY CONFERENCE, FT. WORTH, TEXAS
Student conference. 1939:527
Southwest conference to be held. 1947:196
- SOUTHWEST CITY, MO., CHURCH
Union meeting at Southwest City. 1908:661
- SOUTHWESTERN CHRISTIAN COLLEGE, BILLINGS, MO.
Sharp, George, Southwestern Christian College. C1875 29 AP:4
- SOUTHWESTERN PEACE CONFERENCE FOR YOUTH, ENID, OKLA., 1937
- SOUTHWICK, MABEL
Obituary. 1893:623
- SOUTHWICK, IDAHO, CHURCH
Meeting at Southwick. 1910:1530
- SOUTHWORTH, BILLY BROOKS
Crayton Brooks's grandson killed. 1945:286
- SOUTHWORTH, LIDA RUTH (BROOKS)
Obituary. 1936:1654
- SOWELL, ELLIS M.
T.C.U. dean attends Pension Fund meeting. 1950:18
- SOWELL, O. JAMES
Not responsible. (letter) 1938:1376
Helps meet needs. (letter) 1942:193
What's right with the Disciples? We have not lost "our plea." (fourth in a series) 1944:1245
Disciples are saying ... 1951:375
Sowell to University Place, Oklahoma City. 1929:1043
O. J. Sowell's fruitful four years. 1932:1241
Pastor to study abroad. 1937:481
Observe pastor's first anniversary. 1944:15
O. James Sowell heads California drives. 1946:714
Sowell begins sixth year at Los Angeles church. 1947:1243
Sowell begins 8th year with California church. 1950:21
McCarty Memorial, Los Angeles, dedicates combined education, youth center. (photo, port.) 1950:405
O. James Sowell starts 9th year in Los Angeles. 1950:1208
- O. James Sowell leads Armed Forces preaching mission in L.A. 1952:307
O. James Sowell will leave L.A. pastorate. 1952:368
James Sowell to T.C.U. post. 1955:935
Extensive TCU development plans. (ports.) 1957:411
Ports. 1930:850; 1942:1210
- SOWELL, THOMAS B.
Minister is ordained. 1935:1601
- SOWERS, ALICE
Obituary. 1887:335
- SOWERS, DALE
Ordination rites at Ahrichsville, Ohio. 1944:986
- SOWERS, EDWARD W.
The inconceivable vastness and mystery of things. 1926:330
- SOWERS, MRS. JOHN
Obituary. 1895:703
- SPAAN, HENRY M.
\$200,000 gift to Butler. 1929:881
- SPACE AGE
Thoughts at the end of the year. (editorial) 1958:1443
- SPADER, MRS. W. C.
Obituary. 1891:671
- SPAIN, ARCHIBALD W.
Obituary. 1898:47
- SPAIN, MARY E.
Obituary. E1880:301
- SPAIN, SIDNEY J.
How Protestant are we? 1950:1048
Opening the casket? (letter) 1952:622
The unemployed architect. 1953:791
To Marshall, Texas. 1955:611
Children's building. (photo.) 1957:1506
- SPAIN, POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
Ellis, J. Breckenridge, Garcilaso. 1901:719
Spain, America, and Communism. (editorial) 1936:1011
Behind the headlines. (editorial) 1937:452
The pope and General Franco. (editorial) 1937:583
Fey, Harold E., Sit down on war! (port) 1937:620
Seldes, George, Spain fights Fascism, not religion. Some facts for misled Americans. 1937:1274
Peace in Spain. (editorial) 1939:359
Kershner, F. D., Franco revives the inquisition. 1940:374
Kershner, F. D., The degradation of Spain. 1949:1109
Kershner, F. D., Franco Spain in 1950. 1950:1221
- SPAIN, RELIGION
Price, Mildred, The Catholic church in Spain. 1935:608
Inman, Samuel Guy, Religious liberty in Spain. 1936:1506
Again, Catholicism and Spain. (editorial) 1937:679
Inman, Samuel Guy, The future of Protestants in Spain. 1937:719
Kershner, F. D., What they said about Spain. 1939:774
Kershner, F. D., The Catholic build up. 1939:878
Kershner, F. D., Protestantism in Spain. 1945:85
Owen, George Earle, A Sunday in Madrid. 1948:909
Come home. All is forgiven. 1949:76
- SPAINHOWER, JAMES I.
Book review: How to wage peace, by Hans Rosenhaupt. 1952:775
Understanding Russia. Book review: Russia: a concise history, by Dorsey D. Jones. 1957:79
James Spainhower to Fayetteville, Ark. (port.) 1953:477
- SPAKE, "GRANDMA"
Obituary. 1885:191
- SPALDING, FRANKLIN
Congregation deeply stirred. 1925:339
- SPALDING, JAMES P.
Obituary. 1884:319
- SPALDING, MARY FLORA
Obituary. C1880 27 My:7
- SPALDING, MRS. MARY R.
Obituary. C1881 21 Ap:7
- SPALDING, MARY ROBINSON
My mother. (poem) C1881 5 My:6
- SPALDING, SAMUEL C.
Not a dream. (letter) 1940:1357
- SPALDING, MO., CHURCH
Twenty-six at Spalding, Missouri. 1914:1600
- SPANGLE, ROBERT HOSEA
Obituary. E1881:301
- SPANGLE, WASH., CHURCH
Church organized. E1880:429
- SPANGLER, CHARLES
Obituary. 1931:998
- SPANGLER, CHARLES C.
We have this treasure. 1956:832
Pastor begins duties at Pleasant Hill Church, Pendleton County, Ky. 1951:1202
Brothers ordained to the ministry. 1953:868
Brothers ordained at Akron, Ohio. (photo.) 1953:1022
To Coshocton, Ohio. (port.) 1957:635
- SPANGLER, ELEANOR (WHITMYER) (MRS. CHARLES)
Obituary. 1939:719
- SPANGLER, ELEANORE. See: MAYHEW, ELEANORE (SPANGLER) (MRS. BOYD WELSON)
- SPANGLER, ELSIE D. (MRS. HOWARD)
Correction please. (letter) 1957:327
- SPANGLER, HENRY A.
Two bequests to Pension Fund. 1930:231
- SPANGLER, HOWARD
The Western Reserve in Discipledom. 1924:1193
The Disciples in the church life of Cleveland. (ports.) 1924:1266
Building a social settlement. (port.) 1942:1252
Howard Spangler is honored in Cleveland. (port.) 1937:126
Cleveland associate serves thirty years. 1942:196
Cleveland church has centennial. (ports.) 1943:1044
Veteran Cleveland, O., associate pastor retires; served 35 years. (port.) 1951:723
Howard Spangler dies. 1957:248
Spangler, Elsie D., Correction please. (letter) 1957:327
- SPANGLER, PEGGY (HUMBERT) (MRS. CHARLES C.)
Clasping hands at the first CYF convocation ... (photo.) 1951:866
Peggy Humbert heads 1953 CYF activity. (photo.) 1952:897
New Christian Youth Fellowship National officers. (photo.) 1952:924
- SPANGLER, WILLIAM M.
Brothers ordained to the ministry. 1953:868
Brothers ordained at Akron, Ohio. (photo) 1953:1022
- SPANISH-AMERICAN CHURCHES IN U.S.
7 Spanish-American Churches in N. Y. 1958:442
- SPANISH-AMERICAN CHRISTIAN CONVENTION DENVER, COLO., 1929
Splendid representation in Spanish American convention. 1930:25

- SPANISH INFLUENZA. See: INFLUENZA
- SPANLON, MRS. WILLIAM
Notice of death. 1933:1096
- SPANTON, WILLIAM
Ohio convention at Akron. 1901:533
An active church at Akron. 1903:79
Another large class. 1903:211
My books. (poem) 1930:655
I wonder? (poem) 1946:708
Unafraid. (poem) 1946:1217
- SPARKMAN, MRS. A. B.
Women's worker resigns. 1937:662
- SPARKS, A.
The temperance question. C1875 22 Ap:8
- SPARKS, C. E.
Minister missing since December 24. 1928:
264
- SPARKS, GLENN
TCU library given historic publications.
(photo.) 1954:869
- SPARKS, H. D.
Layman helps maintain cooperative activit-
ies. 1932:1402
- SPARKS, JANE (MRS. ANDREW S.)
Obituary. 1883 3 My:15
- SPARKS, MRS. MARTHA
Obituary. 1949:674
- SPARKS, MELVIN W.
Melvin W. Sparks formally ordained.
1938:119
- SPARKS, REBECCA (MRS. ZACARIAH)
Obituary. E1875:251
- SPARKS, ROBERT W.
Obituary. 1944:55
- SPARKS, SAMUEL
Pastor's son killed. 1937:306
- SPARKS, WILLIAM S.
William S. Sparks will study in Hebrew
college. 1949:750
- SPARKS, KANS., CHURCH
A new Kansas church. 1915:438
Dedication at Sparks, Kansas. 1915:802
- SPARROW, O. T.
Pastoral and evangelistic labors. 1922:
1307
- SPARROW, W. N.
Obituary. (port.) 1910:439
- SPARTA, KY., CHURCH
Meeting at Sparta, Kentucky. 1914:1339
- SPARTA, MICH., CHURCH
Wing, F. C., Union in actual operation.
(letter) 1904:1684
- SPARTA, TENN., FIRST CHURCH
Personal and congregational. 1932:99
- SPARTANBURG, IND., CHURCH
Carpenter, Leewell Lee, Dedication at
Spartanburg, Indiana. 1903:220
Some good meetings. 1910:465
Observe centennial. 1939:450
- SPARTANBURG, S. CAR., CHURCH
A field white unto the harvest. 1922:
1594
The cause at Spartanburg, S. C. 1923:
342
- SPAULDING, ANNA R. (MRS. FRANK J.)
Obituary. 1957:474
- SPAULDING, HELEN F.
The church and the student. Campus life
activities. 1935:1119
Stephen Neill--voice for Christian unity.
(photo.) 1953:768
--
National directors. (port.) 1935:226
United Society board acts on international
issues. (ports.) 1940:982
Completes studies. 1942:758
United Society loses director. (port.)
1942:1400
Photo. 1950:1251
- SPAULDING, KENNETH C.
Book review: Fifty devotional services,
by Paul N. Eibin. 1951:376
--
Kentucky church is moving forward.
(port.) 1940:742
- SPAULDING, ORVILLE
Concrete program already developed.
(letter) 1940:1154
- SPAULDING, MO., CHURCH
Twenty-six at Spaulding, Missouri. 1914:
1600
- SPAYD, L. W.
Ann Arbor Bible School. 1893:70
Statistics of the Michigan churches of
Christ. 1895:686
A missionary for Johannesburg, Africa.
1903:211
A missionary's failure. 1903-2:816
Sectism among the Disciples. 1904:44
Responses from readers: 1904:38, 203,
266
Open letter to the editor. 1918:135
The power of editorial endorsement.
(letter) 1936:1479
--
Our budget. 1900:1455
- SPEAKER, C. F.
Resolutions of respect. 1919:1183
- SPEAKING
McGhee, N. B., Bridle the tongue. 1888:
453
Terrell, A. P., Use plain speech. 1891:
340
Terrell, A. P., Use plain speech. 1891:
405
- SPEAKING WITH TONGUES. See: GIFT OF TONGUES
- SPEAKS, ALBERT WALTON
Summer moonlight. (poem) 1943:776
- SPEAKS, FIELDING SEALE
Obituary. 1950:981
- SPEAKS, LARRY
Kansas scout honored. 1957:346
- SPEAR, DIORA JANE
Diora Jane Spear ordained to ministry.
1948:686
- SPEAR, J. T.
Garrison, James Harvey. A pleasant visit.
GE1870:194
- SPEAR, M. S.
Christ the preeminent. (The Christian
Evangelist pulpit) 1925:1036
Samuel Riley Hanen. 1932:1469
--
Obituary. 1938:831
- SPEARFISH, S. DAK.
Pinkerton, C. M., From the Black Hills.
1899:85
- SPEARMAN, CORNELIA B.
Obituary. 1923:350
- SPEARMAN, FANNY TURNER
The eraser. ("The Family Page")
1947:1069
- SPEARMAN, ZEBEDEE
Obituary. 1897:159
- SPEARMAN, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
First Christian Church, Spearman, Tex.,
on a recent Sunday. (illus.) 1930:886
- SPEARS, CLIFFORD B.
--
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (ports.)
1952:810
Chaplain C. B. Spears directs Bible school.
(photo.) 1952:921
- SPEARS, EMILY (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1901:1311
- SPEARS, J. S.
We can pray. (letter) 1949:1002
- SPEARS, MRS. PAUL B.
Obituary. 1943:641
- SPECHT, MERRILL L.
Merrill L. Specht is ordained in W. Va.
1954:308
- SPECK, FREDERICK
Obituary. 1905:254
- SPECK, J. R.
Obituary. 1928:554
- SPECTATOR (PSEUD)
Braden-Kelley debate. 1891:359; 1891:391
- SPECULATION
Diamond cut diamond. (editorial) 1902:
23
- SPEECE, DEAN ELLARY
First Church, Gallion, O., ordains Dean
Ellary Speece July 22, 1951:850
- SPEECE, MAY
Easter bells. (poem) 1903:288
- SPEECE, W. A.
Obituary. 1893:815
- SPEECH, LIBERTY OF. See: LIBERTY OF SPEECH
- SPEEDWELL, KY., CHURCH
Speedwell, Ky., meeting. 1915:930
- SPEEGLE, SAMUEL
Obituary. 1918:1103
- SPEER, CORNELIUS
Letter. GE1868:177, 255
- SPEER, GRANT W.
The hour is come. (port.) (The Evangelist
pulpit) 1918:161
Toledo's longest Protestant ministry.
(illus.) 1942:456
--
Grant W. Speer honored. 1920:65
Grant Speer celebrates quarter century.
1932:127
Grant W. Speer in Toledo 30 years. (port.)
1937:366
Anniversaries of long pastorates. (ports.)
1940:13
Grant Speer resigns pastorate to retire.
1953:37
Obituary. 1955:395
Ports. 1915:1437; 1916:594; 1917:180;
1930:930
- SPEER, J. K.
Letter. GE1866:407
Beginning at Jerusalem. 1893:423
See that ye fall not out by the way. 1894:
318
None other things. 1897:134
Baird College. 1897:380
The First Christian Church in Springfield,
Mo. 1897:444
The Apostles' doctrine. 1898-2:490
Our aged ministers. 1900:591
The preacher and the congregation. 1900:
1333
- SPEER, JOSHUA KENNERLY
McMullen, J., The Speer and Hughey
debate. (letter) GE1866:205
- SPEER, MRS. MITTIE MITCHELL
Obituary. 1955:249
- SPEER, ROBERT E.
A little boy's idea of prayer. 1908:
1147
Foreign missions and Christian unity.
Address delivered at the National
Laymen's Missionary Congress at Chicago.
1910:667, 704
Faith in God and man. (The Evangelist
pulpit) 1923:939
Seeking the mind of Christ. Book review:
1926:1624
Unwise economy in hard times. 1931:290
The life of love. (poem) 1931:952
Christian realities. Book review:
1935:1035
--
Olmstead, E. H., A man with a message.
1902:212
An honored servant. 1916:1570
The influence of a straight message.
(editorial) 1929:1030
Kershner, F. D., Robert Speer. 1936:82

- SPEER, WILHELMINA JEANETTE
The termination of a thankless Thanksgiving. 1904:1533
- SPEERS, JAMES M.
Help for the refugees. (letter) 1940:326
--
Shipler, Guy Emery, Jr., Linens and humanity. 1940:557
- SPEIGHT, HENRY F., JR.
--
Pastor called at Fayetteville, N. C. 1954:813
N. C. ground breaking. (photo.) 1956:649
- SPENCE, BEN H.
Canada's liquor system. What it is--how it works--a plain statement of fact. 1928:1305
- SPENCE, MRS. G. B. (WILLES)
Obituary. 1889:319
- SPENCER, AMY
Obituary. 1887:319
- SPENCER, MRS. A. J.
A call for help. 1902:100
- SPENCER, CHARLES NEWTON
Obituary. 1928:810
- SPENCER, CLARA
Eureka graduates. (letter) 1935:1526
- SPENCER, CLAUDE ELBERT
Theses concerning the Disciples of Christ. Book review: 1942:489
Periodicals of the Disciples of Christ and related religious groups. Book review: 1944:94
An author catalog of Disciples of Christ and related religious groups. Book review: 1946:1246
Our readers select the most significant personalities of the century, 1849-1949. 1949:935
Greetings. Visible witness. 1954:1070
--
Horn, Mattie Hedges, Culver-Stockton College. 1933:386
Disciples Historical Society organizes and starts job. (photo.) 1941:591
Just among Disciples. Defining "historical." 1942:1036
Disciples engage in research work. (photo) 1942:1213
Special dinner honors Claude E. Spencer. 1947:1215
The new Historical Society director is honored. (photo.) 1953:260
W. E. Garrison gets honor by DCHS. (photo.) 1953:1265
Expansion projected for Historical Society. (photo.) 1955:267
Cornerstone laid: Historical Society unit. (photos.) 1956:527
Forrest F. Reed honored. (photo.) 1958:956
Thomas W. Phillips memorial. (photos) 1958:984
Meet at Historical Society dedication. (photo.) 1958:1216
Convention in action. (photos) 1958:1291
- SPENCER, EMMA
Unusual experiences. 1935:1561
- SPENCER, HENRY L.
C-47 makes unique chancel. (photo.) 1957:880
- SPENCER, HERBERT
--
Catton, R. D., Herbert Spencer's ethos. C1880 24 Je:2
Durban, W., English topics. 1897:8
Durban, W., The prophet of the unknowable. 1904:10
- SPENCER, I. R.
Obituary. 1919:263
- SPENCER, ISAAC J.
Evangelize the world. 1898:77
Congress of the Disciples. 1901:339
The coming congress. 1901:370
Congress of the Disciples. 1901:372
- Children's day blessings. 1901:654
Fresh from Minneapolis. 1901:1099
Christmas greeting. 1901:1607
The aim and glory of the Sunday School. 1903:427
Prayer and the great harvest. 1903:169
Hamilton College, Lexington, Ky. 1903-2:16
At Chautaugua. 1903-2:245
A pastors' symposium. 1905:19
A symposium on evangelism. 1905:174
Ministerial support--what God hath ordained. 1905:1616
Baptism and remission--a review. 1906:591. Responses from readers: 1906:702
"In faith, unity: in opinion, liberty." A symposium. 1908:1510
What steps should be immediately taken? (port.) (address) 1908:1672 Responses from readers: 1908:1670
The sovereignty of Christ. (port.) 1909:1331
Convention symposium: what the brethren say. 1909:1368
The sole source of authority in the church. 1910:523
Is the gospel our distinctive plea? 1910:559 Responses from readers: 1910:660
Is Christ or Christian union our plea? 1910:593
A series of articles on local church government. (series) 1910:631, 669, 703, 740, 778, 811, 847, 883, 921, 960, 995, 1030
The only good shepherd--his appeal to the imagination. 1910:1077
Delegate representation and the democracy of the churches. 1910:1112 Responses from the readers: 1910:1292, 1314, 1314, 1330, 1348
"Messengers, of the churches, the glory of Christ." Delegate representation defined and advocated. 1910:1149
Delegate representation--the right of the churches. 1910:1184 Responses from readers: 1910:1314
What must one do to be saved or lost? 1910:1224
The cooperation of churches through messengers. 1910:1257
Delegate representation; objections answered, principles tested. 1910:1292
Definition of delegate representation defined. 1910:1330
Necessity and method of union for those who plead union. 1910:1364
The spirit of Christian baptism considered. 1910:1401, 1438
Are false preachers and teachers encouraged by the churches? 1910:1471
The joy of Christian union in practice. 1910:1622
The modernized eldership in the local church. 1911:1058
The shame of not doing. (port.) 1911:1092
Vital church discipline. (series) 1911:1129, 1368, 1441
The only way to Christian union. 1911:1162
Authority in the churches--how exercised. 1911:1261
The Christian Century connected. 1912:185
Charles Louis Loos. (port.) 1912:334
The New Testament sense and popular sense--in conflict. 1912:405
"Church," "Christian" and "baptism." 1912:549
Newspaper ecclesiasticism. 1912:1156
The Churches of Christ are free to cooperate. 1912:1363
A newspaper menace or safeguard. 1912:1579
The contribution of the Christian Evangelist to fraternity and cooperation with other Christians. 1913:12
The commission a great privilege. 1913:231
The great service of scripture. 1913:265
"Vox populi Vox Dei"---and the local church. 1913:759
A great promotion. (port.) 1914:338
The militant note in our religion. 1914:529
Delegate representation Biblical. 1915:856
Dignity of the local church. (Some gleanings from church bulletins) 1916:1090
Church cooperation. (letter) 1916:1514
- The Christian principle of stewardship. (port.) 1917:9
How the war affects religion. (port.) 1918:632
Preaching and teaching Christ. 1919:552
The present living Christ. 1919:574
The church a personal relation. 1919:679
The secret of winning people to Christ. 1919:726
Shall faith and love be divorced? 1920:1367
Christ in you--God's greatest gift. 1921:39
The unity of the spirit in peace. 1921:127
The restoration of Christ, or, What is it to be sound in the faith. 1921:215
Loyalty to the faith. (port.) 1921:419
I. J. Spencer will retire. (port.) 1921:944
The Louisville Congress of the members of the Churches of Christ. 1921:1557, 1590; 1922:10, 45, 113, 139. Responses from readers: 1922:77, 240, 272
--
Members of the Board of Ministerial Relief. (port.) 1906:1609
I. J. Spencer on first principles. (port) 1910:518
Twenty-one years in Lexington, Ky. (port.) 1916:50, 52
I. J. Spencer anniversary. (port. illus) 1920:69
Kentucky pastor recuperating. 1921:432
He will speak to us no more. 1922:305
I. J. Spencer is called from service on earth to his heavenly award. (port.) 1922:310
From the pulpit into the great presence. (editorial) 1922:325
In memory of I. J. Spencer. 1922:500
Just among Disciples. The voice of experience. 1938:784
Historic volume presented to church. 1954:605
Ports. 1904:1391; 1910:37, 1743, 1852
- SPENCER, JESSIE FENDLETON
--
Miss Jessie Spencer called to Richmond. 1920:216
Obituary. 1950:71
- SPENCER, JOHN A.
Our schools and colleges. (letter) 1909:1002
--
Bloomfield. (port.) 1916:530, 536
Hall, P. B., My first baptisms. 1931:1079
Port. 1912:127
- SPENCER, L. B.
Obituary. 1900:95
- SPENCER, LOUISA (PENDLETON) (MRS. ISAAC J.)
At Christmastide. (poem) 1923:1618
In glory land. (poem) 1925:1041
Day and night. (poem) 1927:1706
Be strong in the Lord. (poem) 1929:1457
Grandmother's garden. (poem) 1931:131
"In everything give thanks." (poem) 1932:806
A Christmas wish and other poems. Book review: 1933:17
--
Portraits. (port.) 1924:1297
Weaver, Gustine Courson, Council of Ministers' Wives, Ladies and godmothers. 1931:131
Mrs. I. J. Spencer dies suddenly at her late home in Virginia. 1932:980
- SPENCER, MALCOLM
Pride and justice. (from "The Christian World" (London) 1943:813
- SPENCER, MARY EMMA
Obituary. 1888:479
- SPENCER, O.
The Ferry's grave. (poem) C1880 3 Je:6
Preach the word. (poem) C1880 3 Je:6
- SPENCER, ROBERT NELSON
The dream of Christian unity. (port.) 1939:964
For every gift a star. (poem) 1941:1419
- SPENCER, SYLVIA M.
Obituary. 1920:1151

- SPENCER, IND., FIRST CHURCH
Kane, A. J., My first impressions. 1891:645
Wilson and Tuttle take Spencer, Ind. 1913:109
Specially ministerial. 1924:1207
Church combats summer slump. 1927:1084
Many congregations hold anniversary celebrations. 1933:1447
C. A. Underwood resigns pulpit to accept Purdue Foundation position. 1951: 818
- SPENCER, IOWA, FIRST CHURCH
Our budget. 1900:619
Fannon, F. O., The work at Spencer, Iowa. 1900:818
The church year in review. 1927:382
The church year in brief review. 1928: 136
New building at Spencer, Iowa. (port., illus.) 1929:820
Churches hold annual meetings. 1930: 138
Church celebrates fiftieth birthday. 1932:695
Spencer, Ia., church pays debt promptly. 1935:230
Spencer, Ia., church meets obligation. 1936:161
Church pays on debt. 1936:1029
Spencer, Iowa, church marks achievements. (port.) 1950:1212
Spencer, Iowa, church honors its Timothy. (photo.) 1952:338
First Church, Spencer, Ia., recently purchased this parsonage ... (photo.) 1952:1165
Bigene Ogradowski to be Kansas director. (port.) 1953:16
New Spencer, Iowa, pastor is installed. 1953:483
75th anniversary. (photo.) 1956:702
To Spencer, Iowa. 1957:1035
- SPENCER, S. DAK., CHURCH
Spencer, S. Dakota, victory. 1914:18
One hundred seventy-two added at Spencer, South Dakota. 1916:276
Spencer. 1918:151
To Spencer, S. D. 1956:144
To Spencer, S. D. (port.) 1956:549
- SPENCER, EDMUND
Kershner, F. D., Debunking another idol. 1953:764
- SPERRY, ELMER E.
Obituary. 1942:1195
- SPERRY, J. J.
Things that are lacking. 1891:21
- SPERRY, JOHN
Obituary. C1881 7 J1:7
- SPERRY, W. H.
Closes pastorate. 1940:822
- SPERRY, WILLARD L.
The most important thing in life. The imperative of unity. 1947:159
On the platform. (photo.) 1939:1194
- SPERRY, WILLARD S.
Let us pay our debts. 1918:135
- SPERRY, OKLA., CHURCH
Two interesting things. 1921:1467
Success of young minister. 1922:758
Dedication. 1922:815
- SPHAR, EMMA A. (MRS. J. M.)
Obituary. 1883 15 Mr:17
- SPICE, BYRON LEONARD
B. L. Spice ordained in Warsaw, Indiana. 1953:758
The convention in focus. (photos) 1957:1424, 1509
- SPICE, MRS. BYRON LEONARD
Missouri CWF retreat. (photos) 1958: 860
- SPICER, A. R.
Organizing for work. 1898-2:660
Port. 1915:520
- SPICER, B. B.
Port. 1907:1417
- SPICER, ELIJAH HANES
Obituary. 1922:859
- SPICER, HURLEY, LEE
Obituary. 1918:1151
- SPICER, R. A.
A word in behalf of our new secretary, H. A. Spicer. 1914:1186
- SPICER, SUE B. (RICE) (MRS. A. R.)
Death of Mrs. A. W. Spicer. 1917:836
- SPICER, WILLIAM E.
The silencing of Bob Shuler. (letter) 1932:16
William Spicer is honored by church. (photo) 1956:286
200 years in the Christian ministry. (photo.) 1957:607
- SPICER, MRS. WILLIAM E.
200 years in the Christian ministry. (photo.) 1957:606
- SPICKARD, MO., CHURCH
Small church makes excellent record. 1930:1012
- SPIEGEL, ANNE BAWNEH (WIDENER) (MRS. O. P.)
Notice of death. 1934:947
Obituary. 1934:954
- SPIEGEL, EUNICE (SETTLE) (MRS. S. P.)
Obituary. 1923:350
- SPIEGEL, GRADY
The thief that won paradise. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1932:459
Pastor closes Bantyn work. 1928:1603
- SPIEGEL, J. C.
J. C. Spiegel and wife. (port.) 1909: 461
- SPIEGEL, J. E.
The wise-men and Nazareth. (letter) 1931: 391
J. E. Spiegel dies suddenly June 30. 1940: 741
Ports. 1915:520; 1930:930
- SPIEGEL, MARY ELIZA
Obituary. 1929:170
- SPIEGEL, MARY ELIZABETH (BOND) (MRS. J. E.)
Obituary. 1934:635
- SPIEGEL, OSCAR FENDLETON
The Dyersburg (Tenn.) convention. 1893: 788
Alabama letter. 1894:812
An open letter to T. B. Larimore. 1897:441 Responses from readers: 1897: 460
From Alabama. 1899:275
A voice from Alabama. 1899:1206
Interesting history. 1900:1269
Back South. 1902:849
New Orleans. 1903-2:277, 843
From the South. 1903-2:534; 1904:643
"My methods of work." 1905:57
A hungry million. 1905:507
Baptists and disciples. (letter) 1907: 1506
The longest meeting. (letter) 1909: 614
Convention symposium: what the brethren say. 1909:1399
Some things worth while. (port.) 1910: 257
Victories of the gospel. Evangelistic history. 1910:598
A general convention. 1910:1314
"Is the church justified in entering the fields of ordinary money-making?" (A symposium) 1910:1818
Four fundamental unities. (port.) 1911: 256
We put us in the right way. 1911:1282
Bible College at Tuscaloosa, Ala. 1925:916
University School of Religion. 1925:1308
An open letter to Dr. Jenkins. (letter) 1926:850
- Who is to blame? (letter) 1926:1474
The Y.W.C.A. should be looked into. (letter) 1931:567
Files an exception. (letter) 1931:1425
R. A. Long. (letter) 1934:524
Wanted: men under forty? (letter) 1934: 749
Negroes do vote. (letter) 1935:846
The right against the strong. (letter) 1936:671
B. A. Abbott, the beloved. (letter) 1936:956
Why no evangelism? (letter) 1936:989
Responses from readers: 1936:1120
Membership vs. open membership. (letter) 1936:1023
Those deadly serpents. (letter) 1936:1239
Any compromise here? (letter) 1937:91
Resolutions at Denver. (letter) 1938: 748
Never too old. (letter) 1938:1041
A suggestion for conventions. (letter) 1940:247
Approves appointment. (letter) 1940: 980
"Baptists and Disciples can unite." (let- ter) 1942:919
Answers our questions. (letter) 1945:887
"What I have learned." (letter) 1946: 246
Spirits in prison. (letter) 1947:157
- Larimore, T. B., Reply to "An open letter to T. B. Larimore." by state evangelist O. P. Spiegel. 1897:460
Some of our home missionaries. (photo.) 1898:269
A campaign for greater New York. (port.) 1906:333
News notes. (port.) 1912:338
Commencement season speakers. (port.) 1936:741
Walden, J. T., Nominee for honor roll. (letter) 1939:158
Holds four posts in Alabama Masonry. 1941:84
Ministers meet in annual conference. (port.) 1941:200
58 year pastorate. 1943:636
O. P. Spiegel dies. 1947:238
Obituary. 1947:294
Kershner, F. D., O. P. Spiegel. (tribute) 1947:353
Ports. 1905:1409; 1907:1622; 1909:461; 1910:1038; 1911:1855; 1915:520
- SPIEGEL, ROBERT O.
Notice of death. 1945:344
- SPIEGEL, ROY
Obituary. 1936:1006
- SPIEGEL, SAMUEL PICKENS
Reports received of three deaths. 1941: 833
Obituary. 1941:889
Ports. 1907:1597; 1915:520
- SPIEGEL, WILLIAM HENRY
Obituary. 1910:976
- SPIERS, HUDSON L.
Success of young minister. 1922:758
- SPILLER, JIM
Jim Spiller ordained in Oklahoma. 1953: 733
- SPILLER, NORMA
Missouri church calls Miss Norma Spiller. 1950:634
Norma Spiller is new education director at Topeka First Church. (port.) 1952:291
- SPILLER, WILLIAM FRANKLIN
Death of W. F. Spiller. 1925:662
- SPILLMAN, HATTIE
Obituary. 1886:799
- SPILLMAN, MARGARET EMMA
Obituary. 1947:1151
- SPILLMAN, SARAH F. (ARNOLD) (MRS. R. H.)
Obituary. 1904:1333
- SPILLMAN, J. T.
Obituary. 1910:835

- SPIELMAN, NANCY R. (BRADLEY) (MRS. J. T.)
Obituary. 1915:779
- SPINDLER, ROSALIE BARNETT
A Fellowship Thanksgiving. (poem) 1948:
1167
There are more words to beauty. (poem)
1950:84
Church by the road. (poem) 1952:819
Spindler, Rosalie Barnett, Storm lesson.
(poem) 1954:736
- SPINNING, ELIZABETH S.
Obituary. 1927:1159
- SPIREY, KANS., CHURCH
A new organization. 1909:406
- SPIRIT
Hartzel, J., The human spirit. E1873
5 Mr:73
Reynolds, John Clepton, A little more
light wanted. C1879 20 Mr:4
Pritchard, H. O., The might of the
spirit. (The Christian Evangelist pulpit)
1916:551
Lockhart, Charles A., A spirit in our
living. (poem) 1931:1079
See also: FLESH, SOUL AND SPIRIT;
PSYCHOLOGY; SOUL
- SPIRITS
Carson, James O., "The spirits in prison,"
not antediluvians. 1888:517
Haggard, D. M., "The spirits in prison,"
not antediluvians. 1888:597
Ingels, M., "That which is perfect."
1890:28
Starke, J. Carroll, Spirits in prison.
1890:414
- SPIRITS, EVIL. See: DEMONOLOGY; DEVIL;
SATAN
- SPIRITUAL LIFE
Smith, Mrs. M. B., Twilight musings.
(poem) E1865:12
Lard, Moses E., The first beatitude.
(From Lard's Quarterly) GE1869:81
Garrison, James Harvey, Jesus alone.
GE1869:261
Snyder, Frederick, Spiritual Food.
E1872:28 Ag:269
Tupper, Martin P., No surrender. (poem)
E1872 2 O:307
Montrose, Nettie, Futurity. (poem)
E1873 19 Mr:90
Ely, Simpson, Sobriety. E1873 10 S:286
Monser, J. W., Are we masters of the
situation? No. II. Perpetuation of
congregations. E1875 11 Mr:73
Aten, Aaron Prince, The annunciation.
(poem) E1874 16 Ap:121
Dunshie, Jossie, A leaf from the grave of
Washington. (poem) E1874 25 Je:201
Weston, A. M., Honesty. E1875 18 N:353
McCullough, J. H., What is sorrow?
C1875 5 F:4
"Quit you like men!" (editorial) C1875
4 Ag:26
Shelton, Thomas Jr., Want of spirituality.
C1875 2 S:30
Ricketts, T. B., Men know our ways:
God knows our hearts. C1877 14 Je:1
J. H. P., Continuance in the faith.
C1877 2 Ag:2
Wright, J. H., Falling away. C1879
2 Ja:2
Cassell, M. L., Our low building places.
C1879 6 F:2
A word to young converts. (editorial)
C1879 13 F:4
Hatchitt, Sr., Livy, "Have you received
the Holy Spirit since you believed?"
C1879 5 Je:5
Swartz, Robert Emmett, The pure in heart.
C1879 2 Je:12
R., Mammon. E1879 20 N:2
McCullough, J. H., What is life? (1880
4 Mr:1
Communion with God. (editorial) C1880
29 J1:4
Ten miles by moonlight. (editorial)
C1880 23 D:5
Religious Activities must have a Divine
Basis. (letter) E1880:86
Niver, Louisa B., Aspirations. E1880:104
Muller, George, Walking with God. E1880:
164
Wright, J. H., Soul anchorage. (sermon)
E1880:581
Spurgeon, Charles H., Peace of soul.
(sermon) E1881:419
- Cary, Alice, Hidden things. (poem)
E1881:424
Enos. (pseud), What shall the harvest be?
E1881:468
Spiritual mallusks. (editorial) E1881:
530
Denton, I. W. (M.D.), Anniversary lives.
(poem) E1881:615
Pen and scissors. (editorial) 1882 2 O:19
Gerhardt, Paul, Come to thy temple.
(poem) E1882:362
Worton, Leroy, Spiritual preaching.
1884:660
Longan, G. W., The genesis of spiritual
life. 1888:196
The Devotional spirit. (editorial)
1889:211
Cobb, A. P., Spiritual color blindness.
1889:548
E. J., Spiritual growth. 1889:580
Clem, J. N., Spiritual life and growth.
1889:613
Moore, W. O., Who is spiritually
minded? 1891:21
Ely, Simpson, A spiritual sanitarium.
1891:500
Caldwell, James, Spiritual culture.
1892:21
Black, H. Milner, Blind guides. 1893:375
Sever, A. J., How best to promote
spiritual revivals? 1896:150
Some definite lines of work. (editorial)
1898:18
Prosperity of soul. (editorial) 1898-2 :
5
Garrison, J. H., Spiritual life--how
developed. (editorial) 1898-2:710,741
Crowden, Arthur M., Deeper spirituality.
1899:1226
Love, J. M., A true discipleship. 1899:
1322
Garrison, J. H., The heavenward way.
1901:1184
The expansive power of a great idea.
(editorial) 1901:1285
Forsyth, J. D., The unbaptized in our
churches. 1902:260
Watson, Charles M., The power of repose.
1902:309
Walker, J. W., Restore spirit as well as
form. 1902:570
Bower, William Clayton, A call to a
deeper spiritual life. 1903-2:621
Menzie, W. G., Aged acquaintanceship--
a Scotch sermon. 1904:77
A mutual need. (editorial) 1905:107
Forster, Charles, The new evangelism.
1905:375
Caldwell, J. W., The value of Christian-
ity. 1905:509
Newton, Mettie Crane, Olla--Podrida.
1905:764
The quest of peace. (editorial) 1906:
938
Hubbell, H. H., What lack we yet?
1906:1668
A study of our present-day problems.
VII: How to promote a deeper spiritual
life. (editorial) 1908:165
Shaw, Shirley, Developing the spiritual
life of our people. 1918:238
Warren, Huel, Spiritual equilibrium.
1919:1021
Minyard, Thomas A., Spiritual culture.
(port.) 1920:600
Fortune, A. W., The New Testament and
spiritual life. 1922:609
A new crusade. (editorial) 1925:422
Hunt, W. Remfry, "Think it not strange."
1926:1554
Carter, W. W., The soul's pursuit.
(Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1927:979
Half-heartedness. (editorial) 1928:
1522
Sound of marching. (editorial) 1928:
1522
Fence, Clifford V., The soul's upper
room. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit)
1929:251
Lucas, E. C., Understanding. 1930:413
Spiritual technique. (editorial) 1930:
542
McReynolds, Iola
"I will lift up mine eyes unto the hills."
1930:683
Smith, H. H., Sam Houston's greatest
victory. 1930:905
Dalton, John Bruce, Seasons of the soul.
(Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1930:
1593
Banks, Gabriel C., Choosing the good
part. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit)
1931:220
- Fogle, Maurice W., "For every day's a
battlefield." (port.) 1931:349
Dalton, John Bruce, The armor of God.
(Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1931:
850
What is progress? (editorial) 1932:38
Yates, Julian E., Power and perfection.
1932:453
Rice, M. S., Revive thy work! A plea
for penitence and prayer. 1932:1188
Helfer, Lois Netting, There need be no
spiritual depression. 1932:1291
Confused thought--leaders. (editorial)
1932:1318
A new heresy. (editorial) 1933:438
Poehler, John David, Man's repressed
divinity. 1933:795
Wallace, Richard W., Calling your soul
your own. 1933:922
Bruce, W. F., Avoiding stagnancy in
religion. 1933:1336
The way into the spiritual life.
(editorial) 1933:1558
Heads of communions join in call to
spiritual advance. 1934:151
Jacobs, William Arthur, Sounding the
depths. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit)
1934:615
Whitaker, Willis M., Decisive religion.
(Christian Evangelist pulpit. 1934:
646
West, L. H., Aspects of the spiritual
life. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit)
1934:710
Shields, David H., Choosing our parents.
(Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1934:1066
A message on spiritual recovery.
Unanimously adapted by the National
Committee for Religion and Welfare
Recovery. 1934:1315
Idleman, Finis S., The spiritual life
for today. Last of four convention
sermons. 1934:1574
Christianity and the individual. (editorial)
1936:371
The religion of life. (editorial) 1936:
467
Elsam, Harold Gordon, The answer is God.
1936:983
Johnson, Willard L., The inner life
and social reform. 1936:1538
Roberts, Harold, The cure of souls.
1937:423
Norman, John Forest, Spiritual up-to-
dateness. 1937:717
Wallace, Archer, The renewal of life.
Seventh in a series of meditations.
1937:905
Fogle, Maurice W., Creating personal
religious life. First of five articles
on the local church planning its work.
(port.) 1937:1068
Wallace, Archer, The bend in the road.
Tenth in a series of meditations.
1938:5621
Wallace, Archer, Spiritual homesickness.
Eleventh in a series of meditations.
1938:617
Yarbrough, R. Clyde, Misplaced emphasis.
Finding or losing life in living.
1946:143
Miller, Raymond R., Reality and permanence
of the spiritual. Laws of the spirit
of life. 1946:311
McAdow, Lewis H., The primacy of the
spiritual. 1948:1140
Life. (editorial) 1954:755
Fox, William K., Sr., A faith to live
by. On being spiritually minded. 1950:
574
Bolman, Mrs. Paul M., A faith to live by.
I'll buy that dream. 1958:1278
See also: CHRISTIAN LIFE; DEVOTIONAL LIFE;
EVANGELISTIC WORK; RELIGIOUS AND MORAL
EDUCATION; SELF EXAMINATION.
- SPIRITUAL LIFE AND EVANGELISTIC CONFERENCE.
GREEN LAKE, WISC., 1945:648
Austin, Spencer P., Beside still waters.
1945:720
Baptist-Disciple conference held. 1945:
895
- SPIRITUAL LIFE CONFERENCES
Disciples plan "spiritual life" meeting.
1957:345
Pugh, Samuel F., Spiritual life confer-
ences. (ports.) 1957:686
Spiritual life meetings. 1958:277
Plan 4 different "spiritual life confer-
ences." 1958:650

- Spiritual Life Conference leaders.
(photo.) 1958:858
Communion service. (photo.) 1958:990
- SPIRITUAL POWER. See: POWER, SPIRITUAL
- SPIRITUALISM
- W. F. Jamieson, (editorial) E1870 9 D:4
Parson, J. L., Discussion on spiritualism.
E1870 9 D:6
R., J. F., Circles. Account of spiritual
meeting. E1873 17 S:297
D(ungan), D. R., A spiritualist lecture.
E1873 15 O:326
Spiritualism. (editorial) E1873 29 O:342
Boggs, John, A Sunday in Sturgis.
Braden and Fishback, Debate. E1874
12 Mr:85; 26 Mr:100
Braden, Clark, Modern spiritism. E1874
2 Ap:105
McConnell, N. A., Spiritism not dem-
onstrated. Chapter 1. E1874 28 My:169;
11 Je:185
Logan, George W., Spiritualism. C1875
7 Ja:4
Seaton, J. A., A great debate. C1875
18 Mr:2
Spiritualism--what it is not. (editorial)
E1875 16 D:388
McCullough, J. H., The Son of Perdition.
C1877 15 F:2
Carson, J. T., Mrs. McCullough, J. H.,
Spiritualism--what is it? (question by
Carson and answer by McCullough) C1877
3 My:3
Painter, J. H., Infidelity in Missouri.
C1877 20 D:2
McCullough, J. H., Unclean spirits.
C1879 16 O:2
Logan, George W., Joseph Cook on
spiritualism. C1880 12 F:4
Logan, George W., Joseph Cook and
spiritualism no. 2. (editorial) C1880
8 Ap:4
Allen, Frank W., "biblical and classical
demonology ..." C1880 19 Ag:1
Jacks, Nathaniel G., Spiritualism. 1883
7 Je:7
Howe, W. P., Spiritualism hostile to
Christianity. 1886:490
Current events. Col. 2, b. 1888:673
Hopkins, W. W., The St. Louis pen.
1890:750
Hopkins, W. W., The St. Louis pen.
1890:758
Hopkins, W. W., The St. Louis pen.
1890:790
Haley, J. J., English topics. 1893:152
Mr. Stead and his demon. (editorial)
1893:194
St. Louis pen. (pseud.), Miracle workers.
1893:297, 312
Lhamon, W. J., Spiritism; or the witch
of Endor. 1898-2:168, 200
MacEl'Rey, Joseph H., "Spiritism:"
other view points. 1898-2:554
Mac El'Rey, Joseph H., "Spiritism or
witchcraft:" other views. 1898-2:651
Atwater, J. M., Story of the testing
of a spiritual test meeting. 1900:42
Garrison, J. H., Editor's Easy Chair.
1902:515
Jenkins, Burriss A., Can we communicate
with the dead? 1918:239
Spiritualism not a religion. (editorial)
1920:3
Spiritualism useless and dangerous.
(editorial) 1920:691
Kerschner, F. D., Spiritualism. 1928:630
- SPIRITUALITY
- Post, C. Darr, The main cause of
spiritual declension. C1880 1 Je:1
Carr, Oliver A., Symptoms of spiritual
declension. C1880 16 S:2
Formality vs. spirituality. (editorial)
C1881 15 D:4
Aylesworth, B. O., Spirituality in
Modern Fiction. 1884:318
Aylesworth, B. O., Ultima Thule. 1885:
132
Walters, J. A., "Be strong." 1889:101
Smart, George T., Perception. 1889:228
Blenus, T. H., Do we lack spirituality?
1900:521
Crell, James C., Soul prosperity. 1904:
347
Allen, Frank Waller, The dust of His
Feet. 1904:378
Haston, Jesse B., Uncle Sam's story
land. 1904:442
Powell, E. L., What heaven is. 1904:
604
- Wharton, William Winston, The message
of Jesus to the farmer. 1904:1024
The trowel of the spirit. (editorial)
1904:1049
"The sound of marching." (editorial)
1904:1509
Jowett, J. H., New strength for common
tasks. 1904:1576
Shelburne, Cephas, The personal Christ.
1904:1676
Powell, E. L., The reign of the child.
1905:49
Powell, E. L., The spell of Jesus.
1905:175
Brandt, John L., The secret of power.
1905:729
Chester, Anson G., Growing in grace.
1905:764
Divine classification of man. (editorial)
1905:789; 821
Is a revival coming? (editorial) 1906:
166
Temples of God. (editorial) 1906:969
The formal and the spiritual. (editorial)
1906:1421
Darban, William, Ecclesiastical whirlpools.
1907:269
Is bigness our ideal? (editorial) 1907:
685
Who, then, is free? (editorial) 1907:909
Gibson, Mrs. P. R., Close to the heart
of God. (poem) 1907:1033
Campbell, George A., Deeper spirituality
and our problems. 1922:995
- SPETTLER, C. T.
Illinois district convention. 1896:645
- SPIVA, EMMA
Obituary. 1891:511
- SPIVA, JASPER
Obituary. 1889:255
- SPIVEY, KANS., CHURCH
The work of the year. 1910:277
Dedication. 1910:662
- SPOFFORD, HARRIET PRESCOTT
Afternoon. (poem) C1875-27 My:2
Today (poem) 1904:524
- SPOKANE, WASH. CHURCHES
- Branscombe, C. A., Spokane, Washington.
1903:431
Brooks brothers in Spokane. 1908:565
Scoville, Charles Reign, Two Scovills
campaigns. 1910:1063
City-wide cooperation. 1924:467
The inland city beautiful. 1925:437
Church educational banquet. 1925:1329
- SPOKANE, WASH. HOME MISSIONS COUNCIL
The Home Missions Council at Spokane.
1911:1786
- SPOKANE, WASH., AUDUBAN PARK CHURCH
A new church in Spokane. 1922:847
Where they build. 1922:1370
Churches organized by Society evangelists.
1926:120
- SPOKANE, WASH., CENTRAL CHURCH
Some of our Bible schools. (ports.)
1908:1644
Work of the year. 1910:346
Briefs. 1912:1100
Anniversary at Spokane, Wash. 1913:939
Annual report. 1914:184; 1915:121; 1916:
175; 1921:1203
Three years at Spokane, Wash. 1915:309
Davis in Spokane (port.) 1917:212
H.A. Van Winkle at Spokane. 1924:410
A great men's Bible Class. 1925:219
Spokane class crowns Mother. 1925:699
Golden wedding couples organize. 1926:
127
Steady growth at Spokane, Washington.
1928:616
Spokane Church has golden anniversary.
1936:580
Spokane, Washington, pastor resigns.
Dec. 16. 1946:73
Clifford Cecil called to Spokane, Wash.
1951:1032
E.L. Whisler closes active five-year min-
istry at Central Church, Spokane, to make
color film. (photo.) 1951:1227
Mission study meetings are held at Central
Church in Spokane. 1953:292
Prospecting church. 1955:129
- SPOKANE, WASH. CHURCH
Sargent, Ralph C., Dedication at Spokane,
Wash. 1903-2:883
- SPOKANE, WASH., DEAN AVE., CHURCH
Branscombe, C. A., Spokane, Washington.
1903:431
Spokane, Dean Ave., 1916:668
Annual report. 1917:87
- SPOKANE, WASH., HILLIARD CHURCH
Mortgage burned two years early. 1941:
277
Spokane church is strengthened. 1953:243
- SPOKANE, WASH., JEFFERSON AVE., CHURCH
William Henry Hart to Spokane, Washington.
(port.) 1948:996
William H. Hart called to Bend, Ore.,
church. 1951:849
- SPOKANE, WASH., KENWOOD CHURCH
Some good meetings. 1909:545
Vacation school in small church. 1926:
1081
- SPOKANE, WASH., MARANATHA CHURCH
A building that all are proud of. (illus.)
1924:950, 951
Restoration Rally, Spokane, Wash. 1927:
775
- SPOKANE, WASH., NORTH HILL CHURCH
North Hill, Spokane, meeting. 1913:482
A new building for Spokane. 1919:1449
An Inland Empire Victory. 1920:192
Spokane church enlarges. 1926:883
New North Hill Church, Spokane, Washington.
(illus.) 1927:186
Pentecost celebration arouses enthusiasm.
1927:1530
News of folks and churches. 1935:884,
1011
Curtis, Charles C., Collections. (letter)
1935:1135
Annual meeting. 1938:250
General news items. (annual meeting)
1939:222
- SPOKANE, WASH., OPPORTUNITY CHURCH
Seizing opportunity, Washington.
1914:376
- SPOKANE, WASH., PACIFIC AVE. CHURCH
Violet at Spokane, Washington. 1914:
475
Spokane, Wash., church on the alert. 1916:
692
The year in review. 1924:314
Gain in membership and otherwise. 1926:91
Happy pastorate in Washington. 1928:449
- SPOKANE, WASH., SOUTH HILL CHURCH
H. A. VanWinkle now pastor of new church.
1947:1292
South Hill Church in Spokane is growing.
1952:833
- SPOKANE FALLS, WASH., CHURCH
Moody, H. L., The work at Spokane Falls,
Washington Territory. 1888:646
Letson, S. B., Letter to Evangelist from
Wash. T. 1889:110
- SPOKANE UNIVERSITY. See: NORTHWEST CHRISTIAN
COLLEGE
- SPONHAUR, JOSEPH
Obituary. 1898-2:446
- SPONSLER, JOHN WARD
Obituary. 1929:862
- SPOONMORE, GERTRUDE EDNA
Our budget. (obituary.) 1902:206
- SPORA, ILL., CHURCH
Haynes, N. S., A new church. 1889:519
- SPORTS
Joburns, A., Sport: a criticism. (letter)
1901:1294
- SPOTS, RUTH B. (HILL) (MRS. J. W.)
Obituary. 1896:575
- SPOTTSYLVANIA COURT HOUSE, VA., BEREA CHURCH
Boore, Mrs. Verona Coburn, Berea Church
House burned. 1899:1012
- SPREADLING, CATHARINE
Obituary. 1891:799

- SPRAGUE, ADA
Port. 1909:461
- SPRAGUE, CHARLES
Thanksgiving reunion. (poem) 1913:1538
- SPRAGUE, CHESTER
--
Going down the valley one by one." 1922:
816
Port. 1909:461
- SPRAGUE, MRS. DWIGHT B.
Port. 1907:121
- SPRAGUE, FRANK B.
Obituary. 1893:783
- SPRAGUE, FRANK W., JR.
--
Chaplain transferred to Deming Air Base.
(port.) 1943:200
Chaplain to work with returning veterans.
1945:916
Chaplain new pastor at Neodesha, Kansas.
1946:250
- SPRAGUE, L. G.
Port. 1905:1357
- SPRAGUE, LOREN D.
Obituary. 1909:1386
- SPRAGUE, ROMULUS C.
Obituary. 1896:767
- SPRAGUE, SILAS
Alexander Campbell on change of heart.
1888:182
- SPRAGUE, MO., CHURCH
Dedication at Sprague, Mo., 1921:1009
- SPRATLING, F. C.
Former president of Southern Christian
Home. (port.) 1927:1472
- SPRATT, JAMES
Preparedness does not prepare. (letter)
1931:1720
- SPRATT, SAMUEL
Obituary. 1913:685
- SPRATT, ZACK
Profitable reading! (letter) 1949:726
- SPRAY, N. CAR., FIRST CHURCH
Meeting at Spray. 1911:1215
The organ meeting at Spray, N.C. (illus.)
1912:845, 866
Good meeting at Spray. 1916:1627
Rededication and revival. 1922:119
Spray, N. C., burns papers. 1924:754
Seventy responses in 20 days. 1925:790
Going steadily forward. 1926:1203
Bible School visitors at Spray, N.C.
1930:851
Effective Missionary work. 1931:896
Minister called another year. 1932:174
North Carolina church free from debt.
1933:1605
Centenarian added in recent meeting.
1934:1593
Spray, N. C., church is 50 years old.
1941:1105
Church observes golden jubilee. 1941:1258
North Carolinians honor pastor. 1949:1276
- SPREEN, W. J.
W. J. Spreen visits. 1935:1172
- SPRENGER, SARAH JANE
Much activity in Michigan churches. (port.)
1948:539
- SPRIGG, MRS. CHARLOTTE
Obituary. 1896:559
- SPRIGGS, J. W.
The Christian Cooperation. C1879-9 Ja:3
Some farewell words. (letter) E1882:213
From Oregon. (letter) E1882:326
- SPRING, G. E.
Regrets. (letter) 1925:1037
- SPRING
Hopkins, W. W., The St. Louis pen. 1891:294
Miller, Olive Thorne, When March winds
blow. 1901:330
Blanchard, Charles, At the gate. (poem)
1902:27
- Hahlit, Orpha Bennett, Spring in a Western
city. 1902:308
- Hayden, Walter S., Jr., "When all the
earth." (poem) 1902:130
- Turner, W. F., The Gospel of Spring. 1902:
383
- Pippin, Frank J., The call of Spring. 1955:
335
- SPRING CREEK CHURCH (CASS CO.), IND.
Coombs, J. V., Dedication. 1898-2:436
Spring Creek, Ind., meeting. 1915:1578
Centennial anniversary. 1936:1323
- SPRING GARDEN, MO., CHURCH
The Spring Garden church and Bro. Hoffman.
1887:617
- SPRING HILL CHURCH (WHITESIDE CO.), ILL
Attendance banner. 1924:1299
Only church in large area. 1924:1499
- SPRINGDALE, ARK. CHRISTIAN COLONY. See:
CHRISTIAN COLONY. SPRINGDALE, ARK
- SPRINGDALE, ARK., CHURCH
Freeman, Charles E., The Springdale Chautauqua.
1898-2:212
An Arkansas Victory. 1909:609
The work of the year. 1910:137
Women's society reorganized. 1933:1480
I. J. Kerrick accepts arkansas pastorate.
(port.) 1950:929
This is how the men came out when...
(photo.) 1951:313
Church reports extensive gains, per capita
giving of \$54.05. 1951:944
Unit dedicated at Springdale, Arkansas.
1955:983
To Springdale, Ark. 1957:188
- SPRINGER, MRS. A. N.
Obituary. 1890:431
- SPRINGER, CHARLES EUGENE
Boxing the educational compass. (port.)
1927:1323
--
Charles E. Springer. (Brief biographical
sketch.) (editorial) 1927:1322
- SPRINGER, MRS. GEORGE E.
Will soon return to India. 1927:20
- SPRINGER, J. M.
Pueblo, Colorado. Central Christian Church.
1903:316
--
Our budget. 1900:1038
- SPRINGER, JAMES
Letter. CE1871:46
Societies. 1890:457
Primitive identity --church unity. 1890:
539
- SPRINGER, JAMES
Danville, Ill., church in building program.
(photo.) 1950:209
- SPRINGER, JULIA A.
Obituary. 1884:462
- SPRINGER, MRS. SADIE
The church at Kinsley, Kan. 1889:615
- SPRINGER, WILLIAM G.
Prayer. E1865:5, 52, 83, 105, 147
Wear your clothes to suit your calling.
E1865:146
Forbid him not. E1865:173
How best to develop our resources.
Church work. E1881:340
Debate on the Sabbath (letter) E1882:262
--
Dialogue on conscience. CE1866:287
- SPRINGERVILLE CHURCH (FAYETTE CO.), IND.
Indiana church has home-coming. 1941:23
- SPRINGFIELD, ILL., CHURCHES
Higbee, J. W., This and that. 1883 ll C:6
Zollars, E. V., Sangamon association.
1888:9
Briney, J. B., Memphis and Springfield.
1888:425
Steers, William, Capital notes. 1891:300
Cobb, A. P., The work in Springfield, Ill.
1892:311
Lynn, J. E., Springfield (Ill.) news.
1898-2:437
Springfield Disciples Union forming.
1919:201
- Union services on court house grounds.
1920:803
Lindsay, Vachel, Springfield, Illinois --a
walled town. (illus.) 1921:454
Union evening services. 1921:1185
The Sunday evening problem. 1922:1203
Summer union services. 1923:1318
Union services a state capital. 1924:1336
Summer open air services. 1925:1376
Union church services in Springfield, Ill.
1927:1324
Springfield, Ill., summer union services.
1928:1376
Disciples participate in union services.
1936:901
Illinois church in union service.
1941:818
Union services at Springfield, Ill. 1943:
685
- SPRINGFIELD, ILL., CENTRAL CHURCH
Springfield --Central. (news notes)
1912:1137
- SPRINGFIELD, ILL., CHURCH
Taylor, J. Z., Our meeting at Springfield,
Ill... Col. 1, 1883 7 Je:7
Boaz, The Springfield church. 1886:10
After sixty years. 1893:649
Cobb, A. P., A splendid record. 1894:60
Hardin, J. H., Springfield Church takes
hold in earnest. 1897:761
Lynn, J. E., New Century Christian banquet.
1901:47
Our budget. 1901:528
- SPRINGFIELD, ILL., FIRST CHURCH
The work of the year. 1907:154
Another diamond anniversary. (illus.)
1908:1586
A men's class at Springfield, Ill. (illus.)
1909:1640
The work of the year. 1910:313
Is the Brotherhood Movement indefinite?
1910:332
Plans for new building at Springfield, Ill.
1910:469
An inspiring anniversary. 1910:723
New building at Springfield. 1910:1174
Annual report. 1912:200; 1913:179; 1915:
88; 1919:122; 1920:164; 1921:172;
1922:218
Dedication at Springfield. 1912:908
Celebrates first anniversary of dedication
of house of worship. (illus.) 1913:947
Social service methods at Springfield.
1914:1470
Beckler leaves Springfield, O. 1915:119
Frank Waller Allen resigns at First Church,
Springfield, Illinois. (port.) 1917:
592
The chimes of the First Christian Church,
Springfield, Ill., 1918:845
The chimes of Springfield. (editorial)
1918:892
Springfield, Illinois living links. 1919:387
Enlarged educational program at Springfield,
Ill. (ports.) 1919:841
First Church, Springfield, Illinois.
1920:632
Annual education banquet. 1922:728
Christian unity conference. 1923:378
Chimes renewed. 1923:1275
Ninetieth anniversary celebration. 1923:
1466
Musical innovation introduced. (illus.)
1923:1471
The year in review. 1924:218
Home-coming celebration for Rev. and Mrs.
Wm. F. Rothenburger. 1925:25
At First Church, Springfield, Ill. 1925:
437
Among our Bible schools. 1925:699
A week of household evangelism. 1925:
1669
Dedication of historic crosses. 1927:731
Christmas Day at First Christian Church,
Springfield, Ill. (illus.) 1931:33, 50
Springfield centennial celebrated. 1933:
643
Annual report. 1934:300
Unique expression. 1937:607
Springfield, Ill., church calls T. B. Tupper.
(port.) 1927:1084
The Disciples Church, Springfield, Illinois.
(Vachel's Lindsay's own illustration for
his poem, "Alexander Campbell.")
1938:11
Moseley, J. Edward, Worship, where it is
appreciated. (illus.) 1940:230.
Illinois congregation has new workers.
(port.) 1940:744

- Dallman, V. Y., "What light thro' yonder window breaks." (From column in the "Illinois Journal Register.") 1945:668
Charles B. Tupper is new Drake professor. 1951:480
Charles F. Tupper leaves Springfield. 1951:818
Springfield, Ill., church calls Harry M. Davis. (port.) 1951:985
Harry M. Davis to Hopkinsville, Ky. (port.) 1955:539
To Springfield, Ill. 1957:155
- SPRINGFIELD, ILL., SECOND CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:1169
Annual report. 1920:119
- SPRINGFIELD, ILL., STUART ST. CHURCH
Springfield, Ill., meeting. 1908:501
Annual report. 1913:177
They hope to build. 1925:601
Thirtieth anniversary. 1936:747
- SPRINGFIELD, ILL., WASHINGTON AVE. CHURCH
Underwood, H. J., Dedication of the Washington Avenue Christian Church. 1890:39
- SPRINGFIELD, ILL., WEST SIDE CHURCH
Our budget. 1902:13, 62
News from many fields. 1904:103
Advancing the cause at Springfield, Ill. 1906:1375
Victor Dorris at Springfield. 1906:1501
The work of the year. 1910:96
Dedication. 1910:762
Annual report. 1912:98; 1922:124
Double victory at Springfield, Ill. 1914:1685
Springfield, Ill., West Side meeting. 1916:531
West Side, Springfield, Illinois. 1922:500
Among our Bible School. 1925:699
The church year in review. 1926:156
Restoration rally, Springfield, Ill. 1927:901
Gospel teams promote evangelism. 1927:1517
Rejoicing at Springfield. 1927:1596
Springfield, Illinois, sends out laymen. 1929:133
Churches hold annual meeting. 1930:170
Springfield Church has two volunteers. 1930:209
News notes. 1931:703
83 additions in meeting. 1931:1664
News of folks and churches. 1934:820
Illus. 1910:1290
- SPRINGFIELD, KY., CHURCH
Victory at Springfield, Kentucky. 1914:1339
- SPRINGFIELD, MASS., FIRST CHURCH
A new church in Springfield, Mass. 1895:788
A forward step in new England. 1908:83
Meeting at Springfield. 1912:913
A victory in New England. 1917:49
Letting their light shine. (editorial) 1924:1221
First Christian Church, Springfield, Mass. (illus.) 1926:208
A fireside visit with our New England preachers. 1926:216
Anniversary: reception. 1927:1371
New England installs pastor. 1934:558
Ordination service for missionaries in training. 1935:751
- SPRINGFIELD, MO., CHURCHES
Garrison, William, Letter GE1869:239
Programme. C1877-15 F:5
Chase, Ira J., That Springfield meeting. C1880-26 Ag:3
Carr, O. A., Springfield, Mo. items. 1887:654
Carr, O. A. Springfield dots. 1887:699
Carr, O. A., Dots from Springfield, Missouri. 1890:156; 236
H(offman),(G. A.) Tramping abroad. 1891:71
Moore, D. W., Springfield, Mo. 1900:627
Moore, D. W., Notes from Springfield, Mo. 1902:557
Moore, D. W., Springfield (Mo.) letter 1903:232
Scoville, Charles Reign, A great meeting in Springfield, Mo. 1907:1251
Scoville, Charles Reign, The great Christian Union meeting at Springfield, Mo. (illus.) 1907:1436
Our Springfield, Missouri churches. 1917:303
Barnes, Francis E., New Disciples council. 1957:533
- SPRINGFIELD, MO., CENTRAL CHURCH
Some centers in Southwest Missouri. (illus.) 1908:777
Some of our Bible schools. (ports.) 1908:1514
Central Bible School. (illus.) 1910:719
Abberley-St. John meeting in Springfield, Mo. 1911:1461
The Springfield meeting. 1911:1494
Central church, Springfield, Mo., has great meeting. 1918:545
Progress at Central, Springfield, Mo. 1921:21
Dedication March 13. 1927:347
Dedication at Springfield, Missouri. (port., illus.) 1927:477
Central Church celebrates Sechler Anniversary. 1930:1483
A remarkable meeting at Springfield, Mo. 1931:341
Additions at Springfield, Mo. 1940:1184
Missouri church has peace study. 1943:1073
James O. Michael to Ada, Oklahoma. 1945:677
Missouri church burns mortgage. 1945:915
Springfield, Mo., pastor preaches from sickbed. 1951:211
Central Church, Springfield, Mo., calls four new staff members. 1951:795
Philippine educator is Mo., church speaker. 1951:823
- SPRINGFIELD, MO., CHURCH
Hobbs, Alvin Ingais, Meeting in Springfield, Mo. C1875-25 Mr:5
Yost, R. M., Anniversary at Springfield, Mo. C1875-12 Ag:2
My visit to Springfield. 1883 16 Ag:6
Our budget. 1903:514
Moore, D. W., Springfield (Mo.) (Letter) 1903-2:818
- SPRINGFIELD, MO., FIRST CHURCH
Speer, J. K., The First Christian Church in Springfield, Mo. 1897:444
Some centers in Southwest Missouri. (illus.) 1908:777
The work of the year. 1909:89
Springfield, First. 1917:409
Springfield, Mo., brethren unite. (port., illus.) 1919:1004
For additional entries see Springfield, Mo., South St. Church
- SPRINGFIELD, MO., NATIONAL AVE. CHURCH
Clayton Potter to new church. (photo.) 1949:40
Springfield, Mo., church celebrates anniversary. (photo.) 1949:1227
Springfield, Mo., church observes anniversary. 1950:1187
Church in Springfield, Mo., plans building. 1952:333
National Avenue Church at Springfield, Mo., has unique Thanksgiving consecration service. (photo.) 1952:1265
Springfield, Missouri, church dedication. 1954:1207
Student emphasis at Springfield, Missouri. 1955:1109
Smith, Lawrence C., A church that swarmed. (photos.) 1956:709.
After the campaign. 1958:308
- SPRINGFIELD, MO., SOUTH ST. CHURCH
S., Springfield, Mo. 1889:376
Our budget. 1903:214
Springfield letter. 1905:1628
The work of the year. 1908:53
Some centers in Southwest Missouri. (illus.) 1908:777
Some of our Bible Schools. (ports.) 1908:1549
A wave of evangelism. Springfield, South St. 1912:275
Bible class. (illus.) 1912:1199
Breeden meeting, Springfield, Missouri. 1915:637
Annual report. 1917:149
Ten years in Springfield, Mo. (port.) 1917:434
Splendid results at South Street, Springfield. (port.) 1918:417
Program of South Street Christian Church, Springfield, Missouri, for 1919:1919:462
Springfield, Mo., brethren unite. (port., illus.) 1919:1004
Annual report. 1921:203
Springfield Missionary rally. 1924:1503
Congratulatory service. 1927:1627
News of folks and churches. 1934:563
Fiftieth anniversary for Springfield, Mo. 1936:905
- General news items. 1937:199
Minister installs many local church officers. 1937:334
Church to serve more children. 1937:365
Springfield, Mo., church has chimes. 1940:1231
New youth director at Missouri church. 1943:876
J.R. Johnson to Springfield, Mo. 1946:1008
Annual school at Springfield, Mo. 1947:436
"Men of South Street." (photo.) 1949:184
Members for forty years or more... (photo.) 1950:1035
Leadership training school begins at South Street Church, Springfield, Mo. 1951:535
Springfield men hold Drury sermon contest. (photo.) 1953:556
First prize float. 1956:39
Smith, Lawrence C., A church that swarmed. (photos.) 1956:709
- SPRINGFIELD, MO., WALNUT ST. CHURCH
Springfield, Mo., church dedicated. 1946:431
Walnut Street Church, Springfield, Missouri, marks financial victory. 1951:774
- SPRINGFIELD, OHIO, CENTRAL CHURCH
Ward, H. Elliott, Springfield, Ohio, letter. 1891:519
How an Ohio church was established. 1906:1645
A great meeting at Springfield, O. 1907:442
"Loyal men." Springfield, Ohio. (illus.) 1910:1718
Roy L. Brown at Springfield, Ohio. 1914:1599
Good meeting and building movement. 1919:328
Beautiful new Central at Springfield. (illus.) 1929:820
B.H. Linville begins ninth year as Springfield, O., pastor. 1952:1165
To Ohio pastorate. 1956:844
Interim minister. 1956:1036
- SPRINGFIELD, ORE., CHURCH
Of far-reaching influence. 1922:248
Ernest S. Worden to Springfield, Ore. 1953:951
- SPRINGFIELD, TENN., FIRST CHURCH
Meeting at Springfield. 1912:1011
Springfield, Tenn. (port.) 1956:946
- SPRINGFIELD, VA., CHURCH
Dedication and meeting at Springfield, Virginia. 1923:1049
- SPRINGPORT, IND., CHURCH
Dedication at Springport, Indiana. 1914:1054
Springport, Indiana, church has Missionary day. 1917:745
Splendid progress: fine meeting. 1919:950
Hoover, G. I., "An outstanding rural church." 1920:976
N.J., church has new director. (port.) 1954:1021
- SPRINGUNG
H., T., Sprinkling --a sin! 1883 12 J1:7
H., J., Sprinkling --a sin! No. 3. 1883 20 S:6
Pede baptist arguments. 1886:3
H., T., An interesting tract. 1886:138
"Sprinkledom" again, or divisions and heresies. 1889:439
See also: BAPTISM
- SPRONG, C. H.
Obituary. 1950:1166
- SPRONG, CLARA (HASTINGS) (MRS. CHARLES G.)
Obituary. 1906:735
- SPRONG, DAVID H.
A golden wedding anniversary. Mr. and Mrs. David H. Sprong. 1913:944
- SPRONG, RACHEL (HOLLADAY) (MRS. DAVID H.)
Obituary. 1923:639
- SPRONG, SUSANNA MARTHA
Obituary. 1903-2:278
- SPROUSE, MRS. MALINDA
Obituary. 1889:447
- SPROUSE, W. T.
Obituary. 1888:125

- SPROWLS, HERBERT W.
If we must have a creed. (letter) 1953:130
"The big smoke." (letter) 1957:263
--
Pastor is installed at Del Rio, Texas.
1954:1279
- SPULLER, JESSIE F. (HARMON) (MRS. CHARLES)
Obituary. 1932:346
- SPUNG, LEWIS
E. Dallas, Tex., young men enter ministry.
1946:1275
- SPUR, TEX., CHURCH
Church organized at Spur, Texas. 1916:979
- SPURGEON, CHARLES HADDEN
Sermon by Rev. C. H. Spurgeon. A holy
celebration. Exodus XII; 41. E1873:213,
221
Lonely workers. C1875-29 J1:6
Spiritual consolation. C1880-29 J1:6
Peace of Soul. Spiritual. (sermon)
E1881:419
--
Spurgeon. His works. (editorial) E1880:
755
Toof, J. T., Charles H. Spurgeon and the
Baptist union. 1887:773
Haley, J. J., English topics. 1891:534
Some thoughts about Spurgeon. 1892:98
Haley, J. J., English topics. 1892:118,
278
Editorial. Col. 1, 1892:131
Trouble in Spurgeon's Church. (editorial)
1892:706
Bader, Jesse M., Charles Haddon Spurgeon
--the preacher. 1934:644
- SPURGEON, OTIS LEE
What have I done? 1930:1096
--
Noted Baptist minister joins our ranks.
1930:819
Dr. Spurgeon ready for Christian pulpit.
(port.) 1930:883
- SPURGEON, THOMAS
Durban, William, The passing of Calvinism.
1903:390
- SPURGEON, VAN D.
Minister ordained at Cleo Springs, Okla.
1954:35
- SPURGIN, PHILIP KEELER
Obituary. 1913:1112
- SPURGIN, ROBERT
A Chicago Suburb. 1884:126
- SPURLIN, SAMUEL
Obituary. 1890:655
- SPURLOCK, ELIZABETH KATHERINE (WILSON) (MRS.
THOMAS BENTON)
Obituary. 1936:430
- SPURLOCK, THOMAS BENTON
Obituary. 1936:430
- SPURR, FREDERICK, C.
The final interpretation. (The Christian-
Evangelist pulpit) 1925:332
"He ascended into Heaven." 1933:659
- SPURRIER, MARY B.
Prayer is constructive. (letter) 1938:
1429
Let us hate no one. (letter) 1940:11
Against war hysteria. (letter) 1940:216
- SQUIBBS (PSEUD.)
Ashamed of Jesus. C1877-20 S:2
- SQUIER, LOIS
The urgent need of every home. 1928:501
- SQUIRES, BENJAH G.
How are your manners in church? 1957:
624
...The Great parade. 1958:1284
- SQUIRES, EDWARD LEE
Obituary. 1890:159
- SQUIRES, GLENN S.
Photo. 1950:408
- SQUIRES, MRS. GLENN S.
A practical and workable church library.
1928:1109
- SQUIRES, NANNIE M. (TUPMAN) (MRS. G. R.)
Obituary. 1923:991
- SQUIRES, W. P.
Port. 1909:429
- SQUIRES, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1888:814
- SRIOLEY, F. B.
Debate on instrumental music in Christian
worship between J. B. Briney and F. B.
Srygley. 1924:766; 990
- SRIOLEY, FLETCHER DOUGLAS,
Mars Hill college. (letter) C1878-3 Ja:3
- STABLER, CLIFFORD E.
--
Former United Brethren ordained. 1940:1159
C. E. Stabler dies. 1954:94
- STABLER, EUGENE
Mortgage burning at Glendale, Arizona.
(photo.) 1958:1401
- STABLER, FRANKIE
Obituary. C1881-19 My:7
- STABLER, J. G.
Mecca, Indiana, youth ordained to ministry.
1951:233
- STACEY, NORMAN R.
Man, the immortal. Poetic surmise and the
divine denomination. 1948:280
Rise up and build...how one church planned
and built. (illus.) 1950:532
--
Eight members of Lincoln Terrace Church,
Oklahoma City. Enter Christian ministry.
(photo.) 1949:693
To Woodward, Okla. 1955:710
Directors in Okla., announce citations.
1956:250
Named "Minister of the year..." (port.)
1956:332
- STACEY, MRS. NORMAN B.
Executive committee has 5 new members.
(ports.) 1949:1174
- STACK, CHARLES A.
The yoke. (poem) 1912:1649
- STACK, MRS. MATTIE IRVINE
Obituary. 1954:627
- STACKHOUSE, MRS. ELMER
Switching to the ministry. (port.) 1926:
1231
- STACKHOUSE, W. T.
Port. 1907:1405
- STACY, LUCY DANIEL (TURNER) (MRS. GEORGE P.)
--
Notice of death. 1931:481
Obituary. 1931:518
- STACY, MILG A.
Obituary. 1899:1023
- STACY, S. S.
Obituary. 1898-2:703
- STADAIMAN, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1910:353
- STAFFERTON, JOANNE
Miss Joanne Stafferton heads TCU Council.
1949:1095
- STAFFORD, DANIEL F.
Obituary. 1936:335
- STAFFORD, E. E.
Tulsa. (notice of death) 1915:1588
- STAFFORD, MRS. GEORGE P.
Obituary. 1892:15
- STAFFORD, H. E.
An explanation. 1909:895
- STAFFORD, JASPER
Obituary. 1922:415
- STAFFORD, MARTHA V.
New worker at social settlement. 1939:1308
- STAFFORD, MARY A.
Obituary. 1885:271
- STAFFORD, RUSSELL HENRY
Wanted: Ministers...1958:1108
- STAFFORD, WILLIAM C.
Obituary. 1905:974
- STAFFORD, KANS., CHURCH
Dedication. 1909:214
The work of the year. 1910:137
Stafford, Kan., meeting. 1919:737
Carl Packard goes to Ottawa, Kansas.
1945:1109
Education unit. (photo.) 1956:842
- STAFFORD, KANS., MEXICAN MISSION
Christian work among Mexicans. 1923:
755
- STAFFORDSVILLE CHURCH (GILES CO.), VA.
Evangelism in Virginia. 1915:867
- STAGNER, PHILIP
Son of Minn., State secretary is killed.
1953:950
- STAGNER, RANDALL S.
Randall S. Stagner formally ordained. 1942:
1402
- STAGNER, VERNON S.
Simplicity for laymen. (letter) 1937:1109
A disturbing sentence. (letter) 1941:
1078
Brother, I'll never forget...! Our chap-
laincy service at Mayo's 1947:304
--
Minnesota calls pastor evangelist. 1942:
899
Pastoral changes. 1958:103
- STAHL, A. F.
Too many conventions. 1902:43
How fittingly honor him. (letter) 1921:194
--
Northern man wakes Southern church. 1920:
290
Port. 1912:1341
- STAHL, JOHN
Christian character. E1872:279
Primitive Christianity. E1873:176, 232
--
Obituary. 1889:431
- STAHL, JOSEPHINE (MRS. DANIEL)
Obituary. 1893:415
- STAHL, MARGARET
Ridgley Church offering. 1899:1237
- STAHL, NANNIE (MRS. D. A.)
Obituary. 1896:159
- STAHL, RAY EMERSON
New slogan. (letter) 1947:157
- STAHL, WILLIAM L.
More mutual praise society. (letter)
1934:782
The dictionary will not serve. (letter)
1936:1566
- STAINBACK, G. T.
To the pastors' association, Kansas City,
Mo. (letter) C1878-1 Ag:5
- STAINTON, ELMER
How Amsterdam changed our minds. (sympo-
sium) 1949:539
- STAINTON, H. BRUCE
Divided at the Lord's table. 1954:935
--
Canada. Rockefeller award noted; Stainton
to Maritime Society. (port.) 1955:810
Port. 1950:1109
- STAINTON, JEAN
St. Thomas, Ont., congregation dedicates
four to life service. 1953:873
- STAINTON, MARGARET
Port. 1946:551
- STAINTON, PATRICIA
St. Thomas, Ont., congregation dedicates
four to life service. 1953:873
- STAIRS, WALTER
Dr. A. T. Person's title for the Acts.
1897:278
Dedication at Goldfield, Iowa. 1902:880

- Alexander Campbell and the Restoration. 1921:1060
Concerning "new areas of Restoration." (letter) 1934:1616
In defense of the Ark. (letter) 1937:84
Correction. (letter) 1937:907
Appreciative reader. (letter) 1938:1188
Some animadversions. On the teachings of Alexander Campbell. 1944:741
Unity and restoration. A study of basic texts. 1947:1067
First business is unity. (letter) 1952:1254
To be expected. (letter) 1953:586
- Obituary. 1954:281
Port. 1909:820
- STAKER, _____
Obituary. 1888:207
- STALIN, JOSEPH
--
Kershner, F. D., Difference between Hitler and Stalin. 1943:261
Kershner, F. D., Russian diplomacy. 1944:401
Kershner, F. D., Stalin, the unknown. 1949:1213
- STALLINGS, B. F.
Minister dies. 1939:349
- STALLINGS, WALKER E.
Walker E. Stallings passes on in Denver. 1933:682
- STALLINGS, WALTER SCOTT
--
Laymen of vision and action. (port.) 1926:1658
Monthly pictorial of Disciples who make news. (port.) 1929:458
- STALNAKER, LUTHER WINFIELD
American worship in Paris and Berlin. (port., illus.) 1938:1370
A pilgrimage in understanding. 1939:127
Solving our evil tendencies. Book review: Human nature and the nature of evil, by Clarence R. Skinner. 1940:111
Humanism and human dignity. Book review: 1945:723
--
Drake professor to speak abroad. (port.) 1938:658
Luther Stalnaker killed in accident. 1954:714
- STAMBAUGH, J. H.
"Render honor to whom honor is due." 1911:1553
--
Important announcements. 1916:1529
- STAMFORD, NEE., CHURCH
Inspirational services. 1925:1539
- STAMFORD, TEX., CENTRAL CHURCH
Men's Class, Stamford, Texas. (illus.) 1910:1199
50th anniversary. (photo.) 1957:348
- STAMM, FREDERICK KELLER
If this be religion. BOOK REVIEW: 1951:404, 422
Minister and worship. God Power. 1958:1107
- STAMM, JOHN S.
--
Federal Council has 40th anniversary. (illus.) 1948:1320
Photo. 1950:132
- STAMM, L. E.
Port. 1916:1300
- STAMPER, A. L.
Church honors four. 1957:451
- STAMPER, ELBERT
Not without hope. (poem) 1940:1042
- STAMPER, ROSA (MRS. HIRAM H.)
Obituary. 1893:687
- STAMPING GROUND, KY., CHURCH
Donald Nunnally to Stamping Ground, Ky. 1953:608
- STANBER, C. F.
Obituary. 1896:639
- STANBERRY, MO., CHURCH
Dedication at Stanberry, Mo. -1883 19 Ap:2
Dunning, J. M., Letter. Col. 1, 1888:199
Our budget. 1903:454
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Stanberry, Mo. 1903:478
One hundred added at Stanberry, Mo. 1907:796
Shell at Stanberry. 1912:1349
Home forces at Stanberry, Missouri. 1914:1506
Annual report. 1915:55; 1916:86; 1922:93
Fire at Stanberry, Mo. 1922:527
Stanberry's greatest day. 1922:1114
Lecture series at Stanberry, Mo. 1926:59
Successful Spring program. 1928:835
Manning, George, Charles S. Hagee to Mound City, Mo. 1953:941
- STANBROUGH, C. W.
Campaign of college boys. (port.) 1911:729, 800, 825, 871
- STANCILL, ROBERT W.
The philosophy of life. 1921:63
What's the matter with the world? (The Evangelist pulpit) 1921:521
The song of the falling leaves. 1922:1356
The Bible and the League of Nations. 1924:361
--
The trio evangelists. 1917:412
Has recovered his health. 1921:49
Ready to serve the cause. 1921:343
On the lecture platform. 1921:1009
A valued preacher of the word. (notice of death) 1924:1177
Obituary. 1924:1279
Death robbed of its sting. (Tribute by his wife) 1924:1479
- STANCILL, SALLIE MIRIAM
Obituary. 1956:138
- STANDARD PUBLISHING COMPANY
How is it? 1883 12 Ap:2
McCarvey, J. W., An insidious attack. 1899:1612
Notes and comments. (editorial) 1903:405
A profitable publishing house. (editorial) 1915:1010
The Christian News, Des Moines, Iowa. 1920:803
Publishing houses give to ministry. 1932:824
Standard Publishing Co., changes hands. 1955:122
- STANDIFORD, KATE ANNA (DRAKE) (MRS. WAYNE M.)
Obituary. 1944:1042
- STANDIFORD, RACHEL
Obituary. C1875-1 Ap:3
- STANDIFORD, MATTIE E.
Obituary. 1884:542
- STANDISH, JOHN M.
Obituary. 1893:111
- STANDLEY, VICTORIA (MRS. MILTON)
Passing of aged Missouri Disciple. 1927:1219
- STANFORD, BELLE
The church responsible for the horrors of the rum traffic. 1890:246
Bethany assembly letter. 1890:567
We must meet the enemy. 1891:133
The ungodly league of church and saloon. 1891:709
The moral cowardice of the church. 1892:69
Pioneer life, autobiography and sermons of Elder Elijah Martindale, also pioneer history of the Boyd family. 1893:30
- STANFORD, G. EDWIN JR.
G.E. Stanford, Jr. ordained in Illinois. 1954:655
- STANFORD, MARGARET
Obituary. 1908:634
- STANFORD, ILL., CHURCH
Our budget. 1900:1488
The work of the year. 1907:216
Village and country church conference. 1911:521
Hamilton, Illinois. 1956:970
- STANFORD, KY., CHURCH
Fifty-one confessions at Stanford, Ky. 1907:762
Church emphasis education. 1921:754
Forward with Pine spirit. 1923:1632
Unrivaled in Kentucky. (illus.) 1924:761
In the heart of old Kentucky. (port.) 1925:501
Mortgage burned. (photo.) 1943:415
Stanford church clears debt. 1944:585
- STANGER, _____
Obituary. 1889:607
- STANGER, ALLEN B.
"The Jerome Davis case." (letter) 1936:1671
Hewood memorial at Lynchburg. (letter) 1938:215
The missed friendly faces and handclaps. (letter) 1938:1187
Book review: A preface to Bible study, by Alan Richardson. 1944:1033
Which way? (poem) 1949:200
Open our eyes. (poem) 1954:473
Fray for me. (poem) 1954:663
A prayer. (poem) 1955:32
At the eventide. (poem) 1955:606
Realization. (poem) 1956:1282
Hands. (poem) 1957:138
Weddings can be Christian. 1957:653
A faith to live by. Remember Jesus! 1958:1334
--
Appoint three new area directors. 1942:978
Just among Disciples. New experience. 1942:1412
Just among Disciples. Distraction 1943:24
Allen B. Stanger...was the speaker... (photo.) 1955:292
Library dedicated at Lynchburg College. (photo.) 1955:523
...ordination service for John H. DuVal... (photo.) 1956:652
Lynchburg lectures on marriage. (photo.) 1957:313
...six of his former students... (photo.) 1957:1067
Ports. 1933:897; 1956:937
- STANGER, MRS. ALLEN B.
Allen B. Stanger...was the speaker... (photo.) 1955:292
- STANGER, MRS. IDA B.
Obituary. 1950:570
- STANHOPE, IOWA, CHURCH
Annual reports given. 1932:98
T.M. Walton ends 5 year ministry at Lipscomb, Ia., called to Stanhope. 1951:440
- STANILLAND, F.
The children of Japan. 1887:315
- STANISFER, H. M.
The long and short pastorate. 1918:358
Can the church be put on a sound financial basis? 1918:839
--
A word about H. M. Stanisfer. 1921:1625
- STANLEY, _____
Word of warning. 1913:1132
- STANLEY, A. D.
A courageous governor. (editorial) 1917:101
- STANLEY, A. P.
Do this in remembrance of me. (poem) C1878-23 My:2
- STANLEY, ADA METCALF (MRS. D. N.)
Obituary. 1915:252
- STANLEY, ARTHUR P.
Dean Stanley on the origin and objects of The Christian Clergy. St. John's Episcopal church. E1873:320, 322
--
Obituary. C1881-15 S:2
Power, F. D., Dean Stanley. C1881-15 S:2
- STANLEY, BROADUS
Obituary. 1897:751, 799
- STANLEY, D. T.
South-east Missouri. C1875-14 O:3
A new church in seven months. (letter) 1906:1444

- Our supply of ministers. (letter) 1906:734
- STANLEY, DAVID S.
Jerry and the water pistol. ("The Family Page") 1949:665
- STANLEY, DONNA
Photo. 1957:461
- STANLEY, E. J.
Minutes of the preacher's institute. Pastoral work, Prof. Lucy. E1875:245
The state work in Illinois. 1896:284
New church at Champaign, Ill. (illus.) 1903-2:632
- STANLEY, HAZEL HEILAND
Obituary. 1892:319
- STANLEY, HENRY M.
Stanley and Emin Bey. 1888:610
- STANLEY, JAMES
Obituary. 1885:255
- STANLEY, JUNE E.
General news items. (port.) 1937:1603
- STANLEY, MARY J.
Obituary. E1872:343
- STANLEY, NANCY J. (MRS. MEREDITH)
Obituary. 1901:735
- STANLEY, R. E.
Warning. 1925:688
- STANLEY, R. L.
Warning. 1898-2:276
- STANLEY, ROBERT E.
Jones, J. Fred. Warning. 1903:259
- STANLEY, T. B.
Fulton Co., cooperation. C1875-2 D:3
A Sermon on the Jewish Sabbath, or Seventh Day of the Week. C1877-14 Ja:2
Mt. Morris Medley. 1890:503
Musings. 1890:524
- STANLEY, WILLIAM
--
Happy occasion at Frankfort, Ky. Fifty-fourth wedding anniversary. 1920:638
Passing of an aged and honored Kentuckian. 1921:497
- STANLEY, WILLIAM J.
Obituary. 1891:5
- STANLEY, WILLIAM W.
To the ministry of the Disciples of Christ. (letter) 1926:946
A type of evangelism. (letter) 1929:298
Wants the altar. (letter) 1929:449
Hot shot. (letter) 1929:681
- STANNER, LAURA C. (BARKMAN)
Obituary. 1950:1014
- STANSBERRY, HOWARD G.
--
With the chaplains. 1945:147
Chaplain Stansberry awarded Bronze Star. 1945:844
- STANSELL, LEROY B.
Missed the big points. (letter) 1929:1041
- STANSIFER, HARRY M.
Grim warning. (letter) 1951:194
--
Former pastor in California pulpit. 1942:1010
- STANSIFER, JAMES T.
Missionary. C1875-3 Je:2
--
Obituary. 1897:431
- STANTON, CHARLES E.
--
News of folks and churches. 1934:919
Port. 1930:570
- STANTON, EDWIN M.
The fall of Stanton. (editorial) E1879 20 N:3
- STANTON, ELIZABETH
M., R., That woman's bible. 1896:185
- STANTON, FRANKL.
Going home. (poem) 1927:166
The touch of a little child. (poem) 1931:718
Best o'fellers. (poem) 1902:60
--
Frank L. Stanton dead. 1927:178
Stebbins, Frank L., Driven to her scrap books. (letter) 1927:370
- STANTON, HARRIET ELIZABETH (HAYDEN) (MRS. B. W.)
Obituary. 1922:501
- STANTON, ILLIE
Obituary. 1925:1114
- STANTON, MRS. JAMES
The children's page. (letter) 1935:1231
Unkind remarks. (letter) 1938:868
Wants a children's page. (letter) 1940:813
Glad he wrote it. (letter) 1949:298
- STANTON, ROBERT
Obituary. 1933:1006
- STANTON, MRS. SALLIE
Old friend. (letter) 1958:1359
- STANTON, KY., CHURCH
Meeting at Stanton, Ky. 1912:671
- STANTONBURG, N. CAR., ST. MARKS CHURCH
To finance church. 1958:623
- STAPLES, MRS. N. M.
Two Kansas City Disciples honored. (ports.) 1954:253
- STAPLES, SARAH
Obituary. 1926:1198
- STAPLES, MINN., CHURCH
Meeting at Staples, Minn. 1913:1261
Staples, Minn., meeting. 1915:428
- STAPP, MATTIE (BROADHURST)
Obituary. 1910:542
- STAR CITY, IND., CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Star City. Ind. 1900:246
Star City revival. 1912:1559
- STARBUCK, F. LEWIS
Our country cousins. 1913:796
The question of this century. 1914:945
Taking stock of our faith. (port.) 1918:87
--
F.:Starbuck, of Peoria. 1916:1109
Port. 1917:277
- STARK, BETSY
Obituary. 1884:462
- STARK, CHARLES E.
Obituary. 1889:479
- STARK, E. C.
Creighton and Hill debate. 1893:505
Read the first chapter of Job. (letter) 1937:499
--
Obituary. 1941:1183
- STARK, E. S.
A personal message. (letter) 1938:868
- STARK, ELIZA A. (THOMAS) (MRS. JOHN J.)
Obituary. 1924:1055
- STARK, J. CARROLL
"The case well stated." C1874:233
Questions for Bro. Farnsworth. E1874:266
Communion. E1874:309, 314, 321, 329
A sermon. Baptism for salvation. E1874:353
Organs in the church. Singing psalms. E1875:66
--
A word from De Soto. Evangelistic work in DeSot, Iowa. (letter) E1875:74
Short sermon. E1875:90
Organs. Stark to Cory. (letter) E1875:101
Organs. Stark to Bates. E1875-114
Baccalaureate address. C1875-29 J1:1
A word from Bro. Stark. Use of organs. E1875:229
- Baccalaureate address. C1875-5 Ag:1
Organization. C1877-4 Ja:2; 11 Ja:2; 18 Ja:2; 25 Ja:2; 1 F:2; 8 F:2; 22 Mr:2; 29 Mr:2; 5 Ap:2; 12 Ap:2; 19 Ap:2; 26 Ap:2; 10 My:2; 17 My:2; 24 My:2; 31 My:2; 14 Je:5
Letter from Bro. Stark. C1877-1 Mr:5
Bro. Braden's queries. C1877-27 D:2
Holy spirit. C1878-7 F:2
Heresy and schism. C1878-14 F:2
Correspondence. (letter) C1878-21 Mr:2
Relation of preachers to the church. C1878 26 S:2; 3 O:2; 10 O:2; 17 O:2
The Greenville church. C1879-9 Ja:2
Stark's reply to Hobbs. C1879-2 Ja:2; 30 Ja:3; Responses from readers: C1879-9 Ja:1
Water-baptism or Spirit-baptism. C1879-23 Ja:2
Sliding. C1879-10 J1:3
An incident with a moral. C1879-31 J1:3
Lard and Lamar. C1879 21 Ag:2
Jesus on The Resurrection. C1879-20 N:2
Bro. Reynolds's Exegesis of Acts. XIV. 21-28. C1880-12 F:2
Church work. Methods. (letter) E1880:71
Who shall interpret the scriptures? Question of interpretation by clergy or laity. (letter) E1880:134
Have we a creed? E1881:228
Correspondence. Egypt. (letter) 1883 1 Mr:13
Sioux Falls, Dak. (letter) 1889:215
Spirits in prison. 1890:414
Doesn't follow Campbell. (letter) 1905:978
The Holy Spirit. (letter) 1905:1633
--
Obituary. 1908:1621
- STARK, MRS. J. CARROLL
Obituary. 1885:613
- STARK, J. J.
Obituary. 1901:159
- STARK, J. O.
Christian church convention. C1880-8 Ap:3
- STARK, JAMES
Obituary. 1892:159
- STARK, JAMES H.
Why is it? C1879-9 O:3
What of life. (poem) C1879-13 N:3
Preachers and tobacco. C1880-8 Ja:2
To brethren in Nebraska. (letter) E1880:631
Negative religion. E1881:501
Christians and prohibition. (letter) E1882:311
Silent preachers (letter) The power of tracts. E1882:487
High license in Nebraska. 1883 23 Ag:5
The view beyond. 1886:37
Oneness in Christ. 1886:389
Preachers and politics. 1888:501
Nebraska Sunday School work. 1888:718
Lukewarmness. 1891:405
How prepare for protracted meeting. 1891:580
The sixth district Illinois Convention. 1895:629
District Conventions. 1895:701
Hugh Carlin or Truth's Triumph. 1896:158
Wisconsin items. 1901:242
Wisconsin evangelistic notes. 1901:597
Wisconsin notes. 1901:849, 1044, 1202; 1902:66
Wisconsin budget. 1901:1553
Badger briefs. 1901:1617
- STARK, JOHN
Obituary. 1894:591
- STARK, KING
Nine years in Harrisonville, Mo. 1916:181
--
Obituary. 1943:375
Ports. 1908:751; 1930:1162
- STARK, PHILLIP LUTHER
--
Obituary. 1946:942
Port. 1930:1162
- STARK, ROBERT
Obituary. 1891:191

- STARKE, LEWIS PRYOR
Obituary. 1940:822
- STARKE, F. EARLE
F. Earle Starke in ministry 25 years.
1941:119
- STARKE, FLA., CHURCH
Lewis, J. P., Florida notes. 1899:660
- STARKEY, BENJAMIN
Obituary. 1894:159
- STARKEY, EDMON J.
Obituary. C1861-3 Mr:7
- STARKEY, JOHN B.
Memorial services. 1944:674
- STARKE, IDA BELLE
Obituary. 1890:511
- STARKE, J. J.
Will welcome the delegates to Seattle.
Local committee of International Convention, August 8-14. (port.) 1929:784
- STARKE, JOHN P.
"A man by the name of John P. Starke."
(port) 1924:434
- STARKE, MRS. LUCY B.
Obituary. 1889:575
- STARKE, N. E.
Ready for a pastorate. (port.) 1925:1536
- STARKE, PRICE
Obituary. 1890:687
- STARKEWEATHER, EMILY C.
Obituary. E1875:379
- STARKEWEATHER, HULDAH A.
Obituary. E1875:379
- STARKEWEATHER, NAVADA
Obituary. E1875:379
- STARKEWEATHER, OTIS V.
Obituary. E1875:379
- STARN, MARGARET H.
Yuletide. Book review: Christmas in the home, number II, edited by Glenn McRae. 1955:1223
The Bible cookbook. Book review: The Bible Cookbook, by Marian Maeve O'Brien. (photo.) 1958:329
A faith to live by. The greatest of these is love. 1958:870
- STARN, PAULINE
--
Pauline Starn, Lyrel Teagarden, China missionaries, return. 1951:253
Two missionaries... (photo.) 1951:410
Pauline Starn accepts women's work post. (port.) 1951:1153
Japan missionary. (port.) 1954:555
Port. 1946:551
- STARN, W. ELBERT
Book review: Ethics in sex conduct, by Clarence Leuba. 1949:912
New congregation is organized in St. Louis. (photo.) 1951:1087
Is the church meeting the needs of city life? 1951:1248
Minister is called for new St. Louis church. 1952:86
Percy Atkins honored by St. Louis church. 1952:260
Book review: Church work in the city, by Frederick A. Shippey. 1953:35
Oscar P. Campbell to Effingham, Illinois. 1953:271
Churches in St. Louis observe anniversary. 1953:559
Hugh Young called to Oak Park, Ill. 1953:805
A faith to live by. Seeing through God's eyes. 1957:2
--
W. Elbert Starn called as Ohio director. 1935:1657
Ohio director takes pastorate. (port.) 1942:1086
Juniors choose sermon. 1946:175
W. Elbert Starn to head St. Louis work. (port.) 1947:238
Ground breaking at Affton, Mo. (photo.) 1953:575
- St. Louis Disciple Council anniversary. (photo.) 1953:632
Three cornerstones laid in St. Louis. (photo.) 1953:1273
Culver-Stockton gives honorary degrees. 1954:695
Participating in the dedication services... (photo.) 1955:35
City secretaries are organized. (photo.) 1955:341
Belleville, Illinois, church honoring. (photo.) 1957:409
Cartwright lectureship in St. Louis. (photo.) 1957:1504
Ports. 1930:570; 1936:266, 1464; 1938:198; 1942:959; 1954:968; 1956:125
- STARN, MRS. W. ELBERT
Deadline --Another "First" (photo.) 1958:1429
- STARNES, ELLIS B.
Why we are here --a convention meditation. 1910:1554
- STARNES, EVELINE (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1883 9 Ag:15
- STARR, CHARLES W.
Against us on prohibition. (letter) 1937:851
--
Sheep finance a country church. How Charles W. Starr led the Markey, Mich., congregation to a progressive program. 1931:1119
Charles Starr dies near Memphis, Ind. 1952:877
Obituary. 1952:927
- STARR, CHARLES WILLARD
Obituary. 1898:95
- STARR, DANIEL
Obituary. 1884:158
- STARR, ELIZABETH LINN (MRS. JAMES W.)
Obituary. 1948:543
- STARR, HANNAH (MRS. DANIEL)
Obituary. 1917:1415
- STARR, HARRIETT
Obituary. 1906:1686
- STARR, HATTIE
Attention, Christian university ex-students! 1898:332
- STARR, KATE LEWIS (CLAWWATER) (MRS. WILLIAM D.)
Obituary. 1918:1023
- STARR, SARAH A.
Haynes, N. S., Sarah A. Starr. 1885:555
- STARR, SHELBA
Obituary. 1892:415
- STARR, TREMON
Ordination for six young men. 1938:730
- STARR, WILLIAM D.
Character and preaching. C1881-21 Ap:2
--
Death of retired minister. 1922:275
- STARRETT, ELMER E.
Obituary. C1880-29 Ja:7
- STARRITT, W. A.
Approves Mr. Fortune's position. (letter) 1938:40
- STARVATION
How it feels to starve. (editorial) 1946:651
- STASSEN, HAROLD E.
Governor Harold E. Stassen issues a challenge to laymen in recent Chicago address. (port.) 1943:214
The power that is greater. 1949:460
Photo. 1948:1195
--
Gov. H. E. Stassen named by council. 1942:1290
Weigle, Luther A., The Bible and religious education. (photo.) 1946:215
Stassen vs. the Baptists. (editorial) 1947:619
International Council holds annual meeting (photo.) 1948:266
Officers of the International Council... (photo.) 1949:235
- National Council officers confer... (photo.) 1951:230
A secretary of peace. (editorial) 1955:380
Harold Stassen, Roy Ross at Eureka. (photo.) 1955:709
- STATE
Moore, Webster Oliver, Safety from desperadoes. C1861-21 J1:2
- STATE AND CHURCH. See: CHURCH AND STATE
- STATE CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP SECRETARIES ASSOCIATION
CWF secretaries elect officers. 1954:157
- STATE COLLEGE, PENN. SUBURBAN CHURCH
New Church organized. 1957:1310
- STATE CONVENTION
The State Convention. (editorial) 1929:442
Peters, H. H., Conferences and conventions in Illinois. 1930:956
What's up at church conventions? (editorial) 1931:718
Longman, William, Improving conventions. (letter) 1958:1039
State conventions. (editorial) 1958:1386
See also: CONVENTIONS
- STATE EVANGELIST. See: INDIVIDUAL STATES. MISSIONS
- STATE LINE CHURCH (EDGAR CO.), ILL.
Mullins, H., Letter. GE1870:477
His best investment. 1914:568
- STATE LINE CHURCH (FRANKLIN CO.), NEBR.
News from many fields. (Dedication.) 1909:118
Nebraska meeting. 1912:1556
There is a salvation. 1913:804
- STATE MISSION DAY
"Beginning at Jerusalem." (editorial) 1906:1389
- STATE MISSIONS
Munnell, Thomas, "Home and state missions --the trouble and the remedy." 1883 26 J1:4
Jones, A. B., State and home missions. 1883 26 J1:5
Haynes, N. S., State and home missions. 1883 26 J1:6
Munnell, Thomas, State mission work. 1883 13 S:4
Lampton, E. J., Missionary work in Missouri during the war. 1903-2:213
Keeping step in State Missions. (editorial) 1903-2:485
Bartlett, S. H., State missions to the front. 1903-2:489
Moffett, Robert, Enlarge the work of State Boards. 1903-2:489
Denry, E. S., Do State missions pay? 1903-2:490
Olcham, William Abner, Value of State Mission. 1903-2:522
Echoes from rally day for Home and State missions. 1903-2:819
State missions --their advancement. 1904:1315
Rose, J. O., The supreme importance of State Missions. 1905:1459
Warren, W. R., State loyalty. 1906:1396
The call of the states. 1906:1396
Now hear the call of the states. (editorial) 1907:1325
The call of the states. 1907:1332
Baldwin, W. A., To evangelize the state. 1908:1322
The November offering for state missions. (a symposium) 1911:1553
Briney, R. B., The Missouri plan in state missions. 1914:335
Annual offering for state missions. (a symposium) 1915:1768
Cook, Gaines M., State missions continue to build. (illus.) 1939:47
Harman, Wilfred P., State missions serve the churches. (port., photo.) 1941:73
State missions at work. A symposium by eight Disciples. (port.) 1942:72
Carpenter, Cecil C., The place of state missions in the program of the church. 1944:1117
Tate, John A., Imperatives in state missions. 1946:68

- Dillinger, J. A., State missions comes of age. 1947:36
 Henry, Patrick, State missions, the beginning. 1948:59
 See also: MISSIONS, HOME; also under each state with subheading, e.g. ALABAMA, MISSIONS
- STATE SECRETARIES
 Hoffmann, G. A., Our secretaries. 1896:756
 Kilgour, Hugh, Wants a name. (letter) 1934:1221.
 The state secretary. (editorial) 1942:796. Responses from readers: 1942:1001
 Ford, Wesley P., The state secretary -- his ministry. (from installation message for James H. Parrott) 1956:780
- STATE SECRETARIES' ASSOCIATION. See: NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF STATE SECRETARIES
- STATE SOCIETIES
 Cahill, I. J., Genius and service of the state society. 1927:365
 Peters, H. H. State Missionary service. 1930:1231
 Alber, John G., Recent trends in state missions. The work of the state societies in 1934. (port.) 1935:52
 Our state missionary societies. (editorial) 1944:711
 See also: INDIVIDUAL STATE SOCIETIES, e.g., OHIO CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
- STATE WOMEN WORKERS' CONFERENCE. ST. LOUIS, 1926
 State women workers' conference. 1926:280
- STATES, AARON D.
 Eastern Kansas. 1890:428
 Kansas notes. 1890:604; 1891:172, 316, 332; 1892:7
 My first year's work. 1891:252
 Christian Normal Convention. 1891:460
 In memoriam. Col. 4, 1892:52
 --
 Port. 1909:644
- STATION CAMP, KY., CHURCH
 Station camp, Ky. 1913:1261
- STATISTICS
 Green, F. M., Our new statistics again and again. (letter) E1881:167
 Statistics of the Race. (editorial) E1881:536
 Indiana statistics. (editorial) E1881:611
 Kellogg, A. B., Another "Study in Figures" 1889:197
 Hoffmann, G. A., "Another study in figures." 1889:245
 Black, H. Milner, How to win the men. 1894:199, 230, 246
 Root, W. P., Misleading statistics. 1899:80
 Hoffmann, G. A., Statistical report. 1899:1332
 Harlow, W. E., A suggestion. 1901:1374
 Notes and comments. 1902:125
 Livengood, Owen, Are these reports accurate? 1902:353
 Kershner, F. D., Latest church statistics. 1949:857
 See also: CHURCH STATISTICS
- STATON, MRS. CHARLES W.
 Obituary. 1917:1183
- STAUB, KATHERINE E.
 --
 Lend worker to Rocky Mountain states. 1932:335
 Katherine Staub closes field work. 1937:1627
- STAUFFER, C. LEE
 Port. 1911:1350
- STAUFFER, CLARENCE C.
 --
 Mortgage is burned. (photo.) 1942:499
 Father at son's anniversary. (photo.) 1942:952
 Father speaks at son's anniversary. 1942:953
 Clarence C. Stauffer resigns Florida pulpit. 1949:798
 Photo. 1942:717
- STAUFFER, CLARENCE ROY
 Modern idols. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1923:555
 Broadcasting the gospel by radio. Experience of a city pastor. 1925:137. Responses from readers: 1925:304
 "Timely and much needed." (letter) 1926:338
 A period of tithing. What Ministers say. (letter) (port.) 1937:399
 Symposia on first principles. ("Faith,") First of Walter Scott's "five-finger" exercise. 1939:436
 The Brotherhood Dinner. (port.) 1941:47
 The cross today. Book review: In the shadow of the cross, by Frederick R. Stamm. 1942:345
 The compensations of the ministry. 1943:963
 --
 Ninth Street's new pastor. (port.) 1922:1399
 A great revival at the Capital. (port.) 1925:379
 Goes to Atlanta, Ga. 1925:981
 Farewell to pastor. 1925:1139
 Leaders of the Pentecost celebration. (port.) 1927:1483
 C.R. Stauffer, Three years at Atlanta. 1928:1344
 Three Dixie advocates of the Pension Fund. (port.) 1930:102
 Elected president of social organization. 1931:306
 Atlanta, Ga., church honors its minister. 1931:1334
 C.R. Stauffer completes 10 years in Atlanta. 1935:1295
 Stauffer observes 30th anniversary. (port.) 1936:95
 Mr. and Mrs. C. R. Stauffer. (photo.) 1936:1486
 Fraternal delegates to sail for Britain. (photo with Mr. Stauffer) 1937:854
 14th anniversary. 1939:1235
 Atlanta minister returns to pulpit. 1940:1155
 Georgia pastor visits home church. 1941:1041
 Atlanta church pays off debt. (port.) 1942:173
 Father at son's anniversary. (photo.) 1942:952
 Father speaks at son's anniversary. 1942:953
 C.R. Stauffer to broadcast. 1944:291
 C.R. Stauffer dies in Atlanta, Ga. (port.) 1944:339
 Ports. 1914:571, 1053; 1915:1610; 1916:562; 1917:18; 1919:1061; 1922:628; 1922:1527; 1930:570; 1930:1613; 1939:1215; 1941:636
- STAUFFER, CORA (COREILLE) (MRS. CLARENCE ROY)
 The minister's wife as a helpmate. 1925:593
 The work of being a minister's wife. 1933:833
 --
 Mrs. C. R. Stauffer injured. 1931:1018
 Mrs. C.R. Stauffer recovering. 1931:1083
 Mrs. C.R. Stauffer heads Georgia Church women. 1935:821
 Obituary. 1952:162
 Port. 1925:240
- STAUFFER, ELIZABETH R.
 Obituary. 1892:191
- STAUFFER, HARRY WINFRED
 Obituary. 1944:1163
- STAUFFER, JOHN P. J.
 Obituary. 1898:191
- STAUFFER, MILTON T.
 Missionaries in China. 1929:5
- STAUFFER, PAUL S.
 The remaking of a nation. 1944:8
 Book review: Earth might be fair, by Richard S. Emrich. 1945:213
 Book review: From sunset to dawn, by Leslie R. Smith. (port.) 1945:938
 "Not restoration but regeneration." The church's part in relief and reconstruction. (photo.) 1945:1259
 Book review: The quest for inner peace, by William E. Park. 1947:630
 Book review: Personal religion, by H. C. Alleman. 1948:432
 Heard at San Francisco. "...taking God seriously." (highlights from convention address) (port.) 1948:1061
 Book review: How to increase church membership and attendance, by Weldon Crossland. 1950:107
 Book review: How to read and enjoy the psalms, by Maurice Clarke. 1950:1052
 Book review: 100 chapel talks, by A. C. Reid. 1955:641
 Devotional material. Book review: Meeting life on higher levels, by Hunter Beckelhymer. 1957:271
 Christian citizenship. Book review: What makes America great?, by W. Earl Waldrop. 1957:787
 --
 Paul Stauffer is to take new post. 1941:719
 Frankford, Ky., church calls Paul Stauffer. 1943:731
 Newly elected trustees meet with U.C.M.S. (photo.) 1947:1026
 Presiding at Board of Managers meeting. (photo.) 1953:1243
 Transylvania College. Thomas Giltner and Paul Stauffer get honorary DD's 1954:573
 Ports. 1953:1256
 Convention photo. 1954:1166
- STAUFFER, T. S.
 Enters evangelistic field. 1925:444
- STAUFFER, VERNON
 Everything but --God! 1910:110
 The retributive principle in sin. 1913:498
 --
 New officers of the home society. 1906:1372
 Hiram College calls Vernon Stauffer. 1911:1282
 Merited praise. (port.) 1918:1097
 California School of Christianity. (port.) 1921:684
 The College of the Bible. Dr. Stauffer to fill vacant chair. 1922:664
 Death of Vernon Stauffer. 1925:950
 A scholar of the first rank. A tribute to Vernon Stauffer. (port.) 1925:1011
 Port. 1912:272
- STAUNTON, ILL., CHURCH
 New House at Staunton, Ill. C1878-10 Ja:8
- STAUNTON, TEX., CHURCH
 Staunton, Tex., meeting. 1915:900
- STEAD, MARY A. (BOSTON) (MRS. DAVID)
 Obituary. 1905:290
- STEAD, W. T.
 --
 Haley, J. J., English topics. 1891:806
 Mr. Stead on revivals. 1905:177
- STEADMAN, MRS. HAROLD C.
 Guiding children. Book review: Guiding Nursery children in home and church, by Eva B. McCallum. 1935:188
- STEADMAN, WILLIAM E.
 --
 Ohio pastor passes away. 1933:1059
 Obituary. 1933:1166
- STEARNS, G. C.
 The evidence submitted. 1916:1065
 Overseas Y.M.C.A. 1919:449
- STEARNS, MRS. JOSEPHINE MCDANIEL (MRS. GRAY C.)
 The Christian Woman's Board of Missions and the home base. 1917:1319
 A great new movement is launched. 1928:766
 --
 Mrs. Josephine Stearns available. (port.) 1931:1051
 An unexpected honor. 1925:147
 South American tour. 1925:691
 Mrs. Stearns' service in Florida. 1926:280
 Mrs. Stearns returns from Europe. 1928:1183
 Mrs. Stearns goes to larger work. (port.) 1928:1606
 Mrs. J. M. Stearns dies in Washington. (port.) 1945:285
- STEBBINS, MARIE
 Driven to her scrap books. (letter) 1927:370

- STEBBINS, MARY ELIZA
Obituary. 1957:1036
- STEDING, EMILY (MRS. JOHN R.)
Obituary. 1896:223
- STEED, ELLEN IDA (MRS. ROBERT E.)
Obituary. 1926:319
- STEED, G. HUBERT
Necessity for the religious journal. 1922:933
A good world after all. 1922:1232
The Christmas message and the Christmas Faith. (The Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1925:1620
Our unredeemed world. 1926:682
Frustrating the grace of God. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1929:290
Daydreams and duty. 1930:1498
--
New editor of Virginia paper. 1921:313
Will resume the pastorate. 1926:1595
- STEED, MRS. R. E.
Has moved on to her reward. 1926:279
- STEED, ROBERT EDY
--
Laymen of vision and action. (port.) 1926:656
Port. 1907:1417
- STEELE, ADA
Devoted to young people. (notice of death. 1925:1467
- STEELE, F. K.
Due reverence in the house of God. 1901:597
Curious nesting places. 1901:942
- STEELE, GUY L.
--
Guy L. Steele accepts call to Greggton, Tex. 1951:923
First pastor installed. 1958:1350
- STEELE, HUGH E.
--
News notes. 1925:598
Steele returns to Johnson College faculty 1931:236
West Palm Beach. 1956:1128
- STEELE, JOHN
Yeuell, Claris
John Steeles. (death notice) 1896:248
- STEELE, LEVENIA (MRS. JAMES M.)
Obituary. 1900:575
- STEELE, M. D.
Obituary. 1892:543
- STEELE, OWEN
Obituary. 1951:1067
- STEELE, PHILIP S.
Death of Faithful pioneer. 1926:535
- STEELE, TAYLOR MONROE
Obituary. 1912:951
- STEELE, W. A.
Obituary. 1952:667
- STEELE, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1901:543
- STEELVILLE, MO. NORMAL SCHOOL
Steelville Normal school. 1894:556
- STEEN, CLARENCE L.
--
California men give pins to Jamaicans. (photo.) 1954:1250
CMF emblem has wide acceptance. (photo.) 1955:206
CMF project. (photo.) 1955:764
- STEEN, VICTORIA BETHEL (BURKS) (MRS. GEORGE W.)
Obituary. 1921:87
- STEPPER, BERT
Two Kansas City Disciples honored. (ports.) 1954:253
- STEERS, MRS. ELIZA M.
Obituary. 1894:623
- STEERS, MARY (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1895:767
- STEERS, WILLIAM
Capital notes. 1891:300
- STEERS, WILLIAM H.
Obituary. 1884:799
- STEFTE, D. E.
--
Ordained to Christian Ministry. 1919:1149
Varied and fruitful activity. 1928:418
- STEFFENS, LINCOLN
Corruption a business. 1904:475
- STEFFENVILLE, MO. CHURCH
Harbord, Chas. L.
Dedication. 1904:999
- STEFFY, E. C.
Two Minnesota pastors say wedding vows. 1952:881
- STEFFY, RUTH (FRIEDLUND) (MRS. E. C.)
Two Minnesota pastors say wedding vows. 1952:881
- STEIMKE, F. C.
Peters, George L., The history of St. Louis Disciplesdom. (illus.) 1941:462
- STEINBARGER, J. SOLOMON
Port. 1909:604
- STEINBECK, MARY ELIZABETH (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. C1880-29 Ja:7
- STEINDORF, JENNIE TROUT (MRS. OTTO WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1956:1180
- STEINER, CHARLES
To be married. 1943:611
- STEINER, S. G.
Port. 1908:1217
- STEINHILB, PATRICIA VIOLET (MRS. KARL E.)
Obituary. 1955:737
- STEINMAN, BESSIE (STONE)
Obituary. 1946:1229
- STEINMETZ, EDNA (CHAIN) (MRS. ALFRED T.)
Obituary. 1921:1567
- STELLA
He Loveth Me. C1877-26 Ap:2
- STELLA, NEBR., CHURCH
Evangelistic campaign closed. 1931:1726
- STELLWAGEN, FLORENCE MARSHALL
The appropriate ad. (poem) 1942:240
- STELZLE, CHARLES
Our neighbors --the Spanish Americans. 1912:1777
The problem of the city. 1912:1518
The church and organized labor. 1917:1086
Church and labor in history. 1918:32
Spirit of Pilgrims needed today. 1920:1225
Do you stand in the way of your own prayer? 1933:1056
--
Ten years with the Dean of Social Service. (editorial) 1913:722
Ports. 1911:1477; 1913:1359
- STEM, W. D.
How an Adult Bible Class federation ousted the saloon. (illus.) 1909:1000
- STENDER, H. R.
Entering evangelistic field. 1926:211
- STENGER, O. T.
The Pension Fund. (letter) 1931:984
- STENHILB, KARL E.
Shown at the ordination of Robert L. Lane... (photo.) 1956:672
- STEPHEN, ST.
--
Green, F. M., The first martyr. 1888:341
At the feat of the apostle. 1883 15 Mr:4
Cobb, A. P., Contrast between Judas and Stephen. 1883 12 Ap:7
- STEPHEN, MRS. MARY ANN
Obituary. 1898:319
- STEPHENS, SISTER
Obituary. 1883 18 Ja:17
- STEPHENS, B. C.
The Cause in Callaway Co. Mo. C1877-21 Ja:2
My Fifth Lord's Day. (letter) C1877-23 Ag:2
Correspondence. (letter) C1878-7 Mr:7; 7 O:2
How we are getting along at Savannah. 1884:537
Military tract, Illinois. 1887:441
The eleventh Illinois Missionary District notes. 1888:415, 441, 457, 502, 524, 574, 617, 663, 702, 729, 768, 797
Notes from the 11th Illinois Missionary District. 1889:54, 110, 151, 174, 185, 206, 237, 270, 302, 315, 711
My contemplated visit. 1889:539
From Walker, (Mo.) to Berry, (Ill.) 1889:663
In memoriam. Col. 4, 1892:52
Marceline, Mo. 1895:93, 140
An explanation. 1899:1619
What is our mission? Are we fulfilling it? 1919:1134
Christmas given right of way. 1927:290
--
Longan, George W., Letter of commendation. C1875-24 Ja:4
Death of B. C. Stephens. 1927:671
- STEPHENS, BARNEY L.
Campbell's philosophy. (letter) 1944:118
- STEPHENS, C. F.
The brothers Stephens. (photo.) 1930:1472
- STEPHENS, CARILLA (MRS. JOSEPH S.)
Obituary. 1884:79
- STEPHENS, CLAUDE E.
Appreciated. (letter) 1958:171
Religious literacy? (letter) 1958:1001
- STEPHENS, EARLEY D.
Obituary. C1877-12 Ji:3
- STEPHENS, ELIZABETH MARSHALL (MRS. SETH)
Obituary. C1880-8 Ja:7
- STEPHENS, ENNIE
Obituary. 1895:367
- STEPHENS, EUGENE MERLE
Obituary. 1895:527
- STEPHENS, GEORGIE V.
Obituary. 1889:495
- STEPHENS, HELEN
--
Stephens, McDiarmid win sport events. 1936:1060
Port. 1936:1458
- STEPHENS, HELEN A. (BROWN)
Obituary. 1921:1407
- STEPHENS, HENRIETTA (SMITH) (MRS. B. C.)
--
Death of Mrs. B. C. Stephens. 1926:156
Obituary. 1926:351
- STEPHENS, HERMAN A.
--
Convention officers. (ports.) 1954:1169
Convention leaders. (ports.) 1956:985
- STEPHENS, J. D.
Obituary. 1947:174
- STEPHENS, J. WILLIAM
Facing the future. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1922:743
--
Ports. 1916:114; 1930:930
- STEPHENS, JESSIE
Obituary. 1887:143
- STEPHENS, JOHN A.
Arkansas. 1889:407
--
What has been done in home missions. (photo.) 1899:436
Obituary. 1892:559
- STEPHENS, L. F.
The Apple Grove dedication. 1896:380
Oregon notes. 1898-2: 692; 1899:1524
Shall the convention time be changed? (letter) 1904:1325

- Dedication and revival at Dayton, Wash. (port.) 1904:165
 Forte. 1915:116; 1916:434
- STEPHENS, MRS. L. F.
 Dedication and revival at Dayton, Wash. (port.) 1904:165
- STEPHENS, MARY (MRS. THOMAS N.)
 Obituary. 1895:655
- STEPHENS, MARY EDITH (JACKSON) (MRS. GEORGE T.)
 Obituary. 1926:607
- STEPHENS, MARY ELIZABETH (PAYNE) (MRS. GEORGE)
 Obituary. 1899:351
- STEPHENS, MAUDE (OHLSON) (MRS. LEROY F.)
 Obituary. 1949:675
- STEPHENS, P. H.
 The brothers Stephens. (Snapshot at International Convention) 1930:1472
- STEPHENS, RICHARD MARSHALL
 Obituary. 1925:1151
- STEPHENS, MRS. S. S.
 An important figure. (letter) 1949:1258
- STEPHENS, SALLIE L.
 Partisan? (letter) 1935:1135
- STEPHENS, SARAH ELIZABETH (MRS. ROBERT)
 Obituary. 1901:159
- STEPHENS, SARAH FRANCES (MRS. WILLIAM R.)
 Obituary. 1922:827
- STEPHENS, THOMAS J.
 Guests of home die on same day. 1937:1632
- STEPHENS, W. O.
 Louisiana notes. 1903:71, 172, 411
 What the home mission board has done for Louisiana. 1903:317
 Notes from the Rice Belt. 1903-2:207
 Yewell -- Spiegel. (letter) 1907:1665
- W.O. Stephens. (photo.) 1902:276
- STEPHENS, WILLIAM H.
 Obituary. 1931:646
- STEPHENSON, MRS. A. M.
 Obituary. 1888:415
- STEPHENSON, A. W.
 Pioneering for Christian unity in Australia and New Zealand. Book review: 1940:1381
 The day of Percees is over. (guest editorial) 1949:1108
 How ministers are called in Australia. (port.) 1949:1114
 Principal James Gray visits in Australia. 1952:923
 The religious revival in the United States. 1955:1213
- Council president. 1956:1052
- STEPHENSON, CHARLES I.
 Book review: The history of the Chaplain Corps U.S. Navy, by Clifford M. Drury. 1950:656
- Campbell, George A., Courteous ushers and able singers. (illus.) 1940:761
 Charles I. Stephenson to Huntington, Ind. 1947:168
- STEPHENSON, D. T.
 Bible teachers. 1903-2:236
- STEPHENSON, DAN
 The sky. (poem) 1921:938
- STEPHENSON, ELIZA THORNHILL VANLANDINGHAM (MRS. A. J.)
 Eliza Stephenson. (snapshot) 1932:1213
- STEPHENSON, FAY H.
 Comment and criticism. (letter) 1936:1239
- Kershner, F. D., Correspondence. (series of letters between Kershner and F. H. Stephenson) 1941:401
 F. H. Stephenson to Loveland, Colo. (port.) 1954:156
 Donald C. Moss is ordained in Colo. (photo.) 1955:83
- STEPHENSON, HOWARD S.
 Stephenson goes to Owensboro, Ky. 1928:97
 General news items. 1938:437
 H. W. (six) Stephenson goes to Midway, Ky. 1946:860
- STEPHENSON, KEITH
 Photo. 1950:756
- STEPHENSON, M. L.
 Man is a worm. (letter) 1938:400. Responses from readers: 1938:480
 Disciples or Christians? (letter) 1955:970
- STEPHENSON, RHETTA
 Visits National City church. 1932:758
- STEPHENSON, SELDON S.
 Obituary. 1958:367
- STEPHENVILLE, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
 CYF project is to help Christian home. 1953:508
- STAPP, FRANCES (MRS. J. P.)
 Obituary. C1880-10 Je:7
- STAPP, JOSEPH PLEASANT
 Obituary. 1893:303
- STAPPER, MRS. MANNIE V.
 Obituary. C1877-20 S:3
- STERLING, A.
 The question of prison reform. 1916:1289
- STERLING, ALONZO A.
 Veteran minister dies in California. 1938:568
- STERLING, MRS. CHARLES E.
 Obituary. 1888:527
- STERLING, DELILAH J. (MRS. LOUIS)
 Obituary. 1900:383
- STERLING, MISS F. M.
 Port. 1925:1300
- STERLING, F. P.
 Port. 1925:1300
- STERLING, FANNIE (HUDY) (MRS. A.)
 Death of Mrs. A. Sterling. 1928:135
- STERLING, JAMES E.
 James E. Sterling is ordained in Texas. 1949:965
 James E. Sterling is ordained in Texas. 1949:1125
- STERLING, LEE GRAND
 Obituary. 1900:575
- STERLING, R. S.
 Generous offer of Charter member. 1925:665
 Port. 1925:1300
- STERLING, ROSS J.
 Port. 1921:239
- STERLING, ROSS S., JR.
 Camp Ross S. Sterling, Jr. 1924:854
- STERLING, COLO., FIRST CHURCH
 Sterling, Colorado, dedicates. 1922:1627
 News of folk and churches. 1935:1177
 R.E. Swartz begins work at Sterling, Colo. 1948:456
 Forty-two men of the Sterling (Colo.) Laymen's League. (photo.) 1949:940
 An Easter letter. 1951:259
 J. Kenneth Baird to Sterling, Colo. 1954:999
- STERLING, ILL., FIRST CHURCH
 W., Sterling Mission. C1879-6 N:5
 Nance, George W., Church dedication. (announcement) C1880-22 Ja:8; E1880:61
 Church dedication. E1880:61
 Dedication exercise. C1880-19 F:1; E1880:79, 119
 J(ohnson), (R.W.), Chicago, Sterling, Gettysburg. 1883 13 D:9
 J., The Sterling meeting. 1884:792
 Foundation for advance at Sterling. 1907:249
- The work of the year. 1910:137
 Church dedication at Sterling, Illinois. 1916:1621
 Annual report. 1919:1153
 Regional rally at Sterling. 1927:51
 Mid-winter evangelistic rally. 1927:350
 Rally at Sterling, Ill., 1931:410
 News of folks and churches. 1934:884
 Union Sunday evening services under way. 1938:247
 Brooks, Charles L., An adventure in tithing. 1938:398
 Church has mission leaders to speak. (photo.) 1940:1160
 Lee Davis to Peoria. 1955:1151
- STERLING CITY, TEX., CHURCH
 Sterling City, Texas, meeting. 1914:795
- STERNER, CHARLES A.
 A victim of lawlessness. 1922:885
- STETSON, CHARLOTTE PERKINS
 In this our world. 1901:397
- STETTINIUS, EDWARD R., JR.
 Kershner, F. D., The lesson of Stettinius. 1943:1105
- STEBENVILLE, OHIO, CHURCHES
 Historic background of churches. 1927:317
- STEBENVILLE, OHIO, FIRST CHURCH
 Slayton, John G., Notes and news. 1899:275
 Slayter, F. G., Steubenville dedication. 1899:531
 A hustling church. 1903-2:118
 S., E. P., Dedication at Steubenville, O. 1907-2:883
 Steubenville, O. (news notes) 1906:667
 Meeting at Steubenville. 1911:216
 Five brothers at Steubenville, Ohio. 1913:1516
 First, Steubenville, growing. 1914:548
 Church keeps open house. 1915:87
 Over one hundred at Steubenville, Ohio. 1915:342
 First Church, Steubenville, O. 1915:541
 Steubenville. 1916:123
 Steubenville church supports four living links. 1916:532
 Steubenville, O., church will build. 1916:1396
 A revival prepared for by prayer. 1917:337
 Progress of the First Church, Steubenville. 1917:968
 Home coming and other features. 1919:1094
 Christian service flag dedication. 1920:702
 More than raised its quota. 1921:629
 Great meeting at Steubenville. 1924:214
 A missionary church. 1925:1329
 Centennial in Steubenville, Ohio. 1927:573
 Theodore Cord accepts pastorate of the church at Stow, Ohio. 1951:1083
 Frank Bartlett called to Steubenville, Ohio. (port.) 1952:218
 Visitation program aids Ohio church. 1953:1101
 125th anniversary at Steubenville, Ohio. (photos.) 1955:1125
- STEBENVILLE OHIO, LABELLE VIEW CHURCH
 Dedication. 1910:988
- STEVEN, EVAN
 Obituary. E1873:114
- STEVENS, ALBERTA ANN
 So human. (letter) 1947:655
- STEVENS, ALEXANDER H.
 From a Knight of Labor. 1886:443
 Letter. Col. 2, 1887:26
- STEVENS, B. C.
 Tribute of B.C. Stevens to A.B. Jones. 1921:129
- Living the old days over. 1921:1563
 In a reminiscent mood. 1921:1434
- STEVENS, C. BURTON
 When humanity approaches divinity. 1951:452
- STEVENS, C. F.
 The world to be saved by the gospel. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1919:323
 A good word. (letter) 1950:1146

- Dedication of Christian Church, Trenton, Mo. (port., illus.) 1904:1458
The Evangelist pulpit. (editorial) 1919:316
Called to Denver, Colo. (port.) 1925:51
Pastor announces sermon series on parable of automobile. 1929:400
Pastor and wife's 50th anniversary. 1939:375
C.F. Stevens retires; ends 60-year ministry. (port.) 1952:12
Ports. 1911:903; 1912:164; 1914:85; 1917:244; 1930:1049
- STEVENS, MRS. C. F. See: STEVENS, LAURA ELLEN
- STEVENS, CECIL E.
Christian Endeavor in Porto Rico. 1899:1552
- STEVENS, CHARLES A.
Colorado letter. 1890:150
--
Garrison, J. H., Editor's easy chair. Col. 1. 1898-2:68
Obituary. 1913:159
- STEVENS, CHESTER CLYDE
Obituary. 1886:607
- STEVENS, ELIAS SHERMAN
Japan. 1894:56, 88; 1895:169; 1896:461
A plea for the larger vision. 1900:362
--
Obituary. 1921:532
Port. 1909:141
- STEVENS, MRS. ELIAS SHERMAN. See: WELLS, NINA MAI (ASBURY) STEVENS (MRS. WILLIAM THOMAS)
- STEVENS, ELIZABETH (HARMONY) (MRS. E. B.)
Obituary. 1908:1466
- STEVENS, ELSIE
Obituary. 1896:255
- STEVENS, JAMES A.
Incident in the life of Knowles Shaw. 1910:102
- STEVENS, JOHN A.
The Arkansas evangelist. 1886:523
Arkansas dots. 1886:715
Arkansas notes. 1887:219, 254, 487, 556, 569
Letter. Col. 2. 1888:71
Arkansas. 1888:86, 157, 190, 365, 599, 667, 696, 800; 1889:183, 462, 622
Arkansas. 1889:55
Mississippi. 1891:48, 108, 236, 478
Collection for the Negro. 1891:844
Chattanooga. 1894:601
Dedication at Roseland, La. 1895:492
The Mississippi state convention. 1895:600
The Southern Christian Institute. 1895:653
Attention Mississippians. 1895:757; 1899:504
The south as a mission field. 1896:253
Mississippi. 1899:918
Oklahoma. 1902:208
From place to place. 1905:445
The Missionary's trial. 1905:508
A dispatch from the firing line. 1905:539
Another battle royal in Louisiana. 1906:696
Louisiana. 1906:982
A new church at Helena, Ark. 1906:1649
The country the nursery of the American people. (letter) 1907:1313
State prohibition and home missions. 1908:554
Its footprints all over the South. 1909:468
An error in evangelistic report. (letter) 1911:603
A plea for a generous home offering. 1912:748
--
Obituary. 1935:463
Ports. 1908:1228; 1909:500; 1912:1479
- STEVENS, MRS. JOHN A.
Port. 1908:1228; 1909:500
- STEVENS, JOHN J.
Obituary. 1927:1734
- STEVENS, LAURA ELLEN (MRS. G. F.)
--
Obituary. 1952:927
Port. 1931:1107
- STEVENS, LYDIA (BURTON) (MRS. ARTHUR)
Obituary. 1922:955
- STEVENS, MARY C. (MRS. GEORGE W.)
Our budget. (obituary. 1902:369
- STEVENS, NINA MAI (ASBURY) (MRS. ELIAS SHERMAN) See: WELLS, NINA MAI (ASBURY) STEVENS (MRS. WILLIAM THOMAS)
- STEVENS, OPHELIA (MRS. J. H.)
Obituary. 1910:1014
- STEVENS, P. R.
Port. 1934:1229
- STEVENS, RUPERT ETON
Obituary. 1944:1041
- STEVENS, SARAH M. (SWITZER) (MRS. H. J.)
Obituary. 1926:1247
- STEVENS, WALTER I.
Obituary. 1908:279
- STEVENS, WILLIAM F.
Obituary. 1910:99
- STEVENS, WILLIAM S.
Close of Bro. Northcutt's ministry at Bloomfield, Iowa. 1887:586
- STEVENS, MISSOURI (MRS. R. H.)
Obituary. 1894:479
- STEVENSON, ADALAI E., I.
Mr. Stevenson welcomes the Congress. (address) 1908:455
--
Port. 1908:385
- STEVENSON, ADALAI E., II
Extinction or brotherhood? 1957:1463
--
Both Presidential candidates declare faith in God. 1952:973
- STEVENSON, AMY (LINKLETTER) (MRS. I. H.)
Obituary. 1940:566
- STEVENSON, ANDREW
He was rich toward God. 1919:74
- STEVENSON, BEN, C.
New men's worker. 1957:961
- STEVENSON, CECILIA AUGUSTA (RICE) (MRS. J. D.)
Obituary. 1907:641
- STEVENSON, CHARLEY
Obituary. 1894:751
- STEVENSON, CORA JANE (MCREYNOLDS) (MRS. CHARLES L.)
Obituary. 1897:351
- STEVENSON, DELORIS (MRS. DWIGHT E.)
Land of the morning. Book review: 1956:938
--
Honored at tea. (photo.) 1956:630
- STEVENSON, DWIGHT E.
The death of a soul. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1931:594
Why I believe in God. Second prize sermon middler contest for 1932. Yale. 1932:740
Man's need of religion. 1933:691
Vices of the virtuous. 1933:787
"To the class of 1937." the freshmen now entering college. 1933:1108
God the enemy. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1934:42
The curse of stupidity. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1934:350
The power of self-knowledge. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1934:486
The Christian home in a changing age. Mother's Day thoughts on the family in the present day. 1934:575
What can a young man believe? A discussion every parent and church leader should read. 1934:1119
Modern man's worship. Book review: Modern man's worship, by Bernard Eugene Meland. 1934:1581
- Staying in love with life. A new year sermon. 1934:1674
Ministerial ordination. (letter) 1935:485
The Oxford Group's flight from reality. 1935:799
Oxford Group. (letter) 1935:1070
A world divided against itself. 1935:1375
The Disciples' first college. By Dwight E. Stevenson and Osborne Booth. (illus.) 1936:1302. Responses from readers: 1936:1478
The church is our refuge. 1937:523
The faith of the church in Christ. A sermon at the International Convention. (port.) 1937:1468
Disciples and the Christian-Evangelist. I. What the brotherhood has a right to expect. (port.) 1938:20
Strike at the profits. (letter) 1938:452
New views of the Old Testament. Book reviews: Opening the Old Testament, by Margaret Dulles Edwards; A new approach to the Old Testament, by C.A. Allington. 1938:479
Campbell's attitude on social issues. (port., illus.) 1938:977
Wanted: A faith that works. Book review: A working faith for the world, by Hugh Vernon White. 1938:1294
Ethics and morality. Book review: Why be good? by James Reid. 1939:205
The apostles in action. Book review: The acts of the apostles in present-day preaching, vol. II, by Halford E. Luccock. 1939:1442
The moral equivalent of war. (port.) 1939:515
Christian essentials. Book review: Essential Christianity, by Samuel Angus. 1939:547
Design for living. Book review: One generation and another, by Dean Robert Russell Wicks. 1898:785
The Bible and an economic order. Book review: The Bible economy of plenty, by Edward Tallmadge Root. 1939:1406
Modernists become old-fashioned. Book review: Religion for living, by Bernard Iddings Bell. 1940:454
Individuals are primary. Book review: A person-minded ministry, by Richard Henry Edwards. 1940:788
Official boards and the church's business. 1940:956
Man's eternal problem. Book review: Man's search for himself, by Edwin Ewart Aubrey. 1940:1016
Design for marriage. (port.) 1940:1117
Distilled essence of Christianity. Book reviews: Christianity, by Harris Franklin R-11; and A short history of Christianity, by Archibald C. Baker. 1941:274
The Christian roots of Pacifism. (port.) 1941:1007
When ideals are dangerous. 1941:1214
Mars cites Scripture. Book reviews: The Christian and war, by Henry Ostrom; and If we should be invaded, by Jessie Wallace Hughan. 1941:1221
Creator of Uncle Tom. Book review: Crusader in crinoline, the life of Harriet Beecher Stowe, by Forrest Wilson. 1941:1317
Where a new world begins. (port.) 1942:375
Texts for Bible study. Book reviews: Heroes of the Old Testament, by Marion Poppen Athy; and The gospel according to Saint Luke, by G.C. Gast. 1942:707
Christianity in Europe. Book reviews: Christian Europe today, by Adolph Keller; and Dynamite in Europe, by Eva Stuart Watt. 1942:1049
Propagating personal religion. Book review: Personal religion, by Douglas Clyde Macintosh. 1943:411
Bible and repentance. Book review: The meaning of repentance, by William Douglas Chamberlain. 1943:728
It's a small world. 1943:987
The great omission. The plight of the Christian College. 1944:431
Book review: The Bible and the common reader, by Mary Ellen Chase. 1945:119
Death can be beautiful. The victory of Christian faith. 1945:280
Book review: Christianity where you live, by Kenneth Underwood. (port.) 1945:528

- The promise and peril of the church. In the present crisis of civilization. 1946:71
- Book review: Those of the way, by Willard L. Sperry. 1946:223
- Walter Scott information needed. (letter) 1946:447
- The "gateway of the West." From Voice of the golden oracle. (ports.) 1946:1048
- Walter Scott: Voice of the Golden Oracle. Book review: 1946:1058
- Where we stand. (series of articles. Condensed from The principles and objects of the religious reformation urged by A Campbell and others, briefly stated and explained, by Robert Richardson. 1947:111, 138, 183; 1948:140
- But we want a young minister! Are the older ministers to blame? 1947:650. Responses from readers: 1947:748
- Alexander Campbell speaks for himself. On Christian cooperation. (port.) 1948:1007
- It was said in Cincinnati... (quotation from address at Centennial Convention.) 1949:1164
- Forces working to keep Protestantism divided. 1950:350. Responses from readers: 1950:422
- Where there's smoke. 1950:999. Responses from readers: 1950:1146
- A road-map for sermons. Book review: 1951:11
- Book review: Buckeye Disciples. A history of the Disciples of Christ in Ohio, by Henry K. Shaw. 1952:655
- Return to Biblical preaching. A word to ministers in the pulpit. (port.) 1952:698. Responses from readers: 1952:858
- Book review: Faith and moral authority, by Ben Kimpel. 1953:619
- Book review: Synoptic tables showing the relationship of the first three Gospels, by Joseph Smith. 1953:915
- Where Americans are loved. 1954:173
- Union Theological Seminary of the Philippines. (illus.) 1954:300
- Faith takes a name. Book review: 1954:356
- We saw the Holy Land --both sides. 1954:832
- Winning Japan for Christ --a slow business. (photo.) 1954:1096
- Book of the month. Book review: The Christian world mission in our day, by Kenneth Scott Latourett. 1954:1278
- The testing of Pastor Oki. (photo.) 1954:1285
- Book review: Preaching in the thought of Alexander Campbell, by Granville Walker. (port.) 1955:177
- A dry and thirsty land. 1955:308
- Vital preaching. Book review: Life-situation preaching, by Charles F. Kemp. 1956:916
- Preaching on the books of the New Testament. Book review: 1956:916
- Preaching and unity. Book review: Preaching and the new reformation, by Truman B. Douglass. 1956:1219
- What happened to the sermon? 1957:132
- The town that killed hay fever. 1958:436
- A faith to live by. God knows us. 1958:638
- Public Speaking. Book review: Speaking in Public, by Arthur Stevens Phelps. Revised by Lester R. DeKoster. 1958:930
- Bethany church calls pastor. 1933:901
- D.E.Stevenson joins Bethany college staff. (port.) 1944:891
- D.E.Stevenson to College of the Bible. 1947:288
- Honored by Bethany. 1947:799
- Dwight Stevenson is going to Philippines. 1957:804
- Dwight E. Stevenson sails for Philippines. 1953:892
- Dwight Stevenson is praising Philippines. 1954:156
- Bethany Press has new trade mark. (illus.) 1954:989
- Dwight E. Stevenson speaks of Filipinos. (photo.) 1955:182
- Campbell Hall is dedicated at Bethany College. (photos.) 1956:482
- Honored at tea. (photo.) 1956:630
- Ports. 1946:1063; 1949:847; 1949:1161
- STEVENSON, EMILY WILLARD (SMITH) (MRS. CHARLES H.)
Obituary. 1921:31
- STEVENSON, EMMA JANE (RADFORD) (MRS. C. R.)
Obituary. 1950:385
- STEVENSON, G. N.
The breathings of the Spirit. 1905:696
- STEVENSON, JOHN DINSMOOR
Obituary. 1901:703
- STEVENSON, JONAS RICE
Toof, J. T., Remarkable death of a Noble Christian. 1891:757
- STEVENSON, L. B.
Fort. 1931:1536
- STEVENSON, LUCY MARGARET (HUSTON) (MRS. MARION)
The passing of Mrs. Marion Stevenson. 1933:1421
- STEVENSON, M. D.
--
Kansas City elder honored. 1936:198
- Ice, Harry L., Some deacons I have known. 1939:729
- STEVENSON, MARION
A circular letter. 1889:478
- The great meeting at Canton, Illinois. 1891:457
- Who will go! 1898:157
- Preach the word. 1899:466
- Illinois Sunday-School association. 1899:657
- Educational Conference for Illinois. 1899:659
- Children's day. 1900:660
- The pastor's opportunity. 1900:1213
- Beginning point of power. 1906:394
- An apostolic enterprise. 1908:171
- Adult Bible Class movement. (Column) 1908:298; 1909:188
- The National teacher training institute. 1908:1044
- Words of greeting and good cheer. (port.) 1908:1506
- An important conference. 1909:1677
- Bible school workers in many states. (port.) 1910:121
- The problem of religious education. (port.) 1910:718
- What the college has done for me. (a symposium) 1910:924
- Sunday School signs of the times. The story of the Sunday School; story of Sunday School lessons; How the graded lessons came. 1917:887
- "Organized to defeat democracy." Reply to strictures on the S.S.Council by "Christian Standard." 1918:1075. Responses from readers: 1918:1304, 1305
- Mr. Stevenson's statement. 1918:1305
- A new epoch in Sunday School history. 1920:678
- Conservation through the Bible School (address) 1921:774
- Historic and notable assembly. (international Sunday School convention) 1922:877
- Among our colleges. 1926:1665
- Development of Sunday School work. 1927:161
- International Council of Religious Education. 1928:304
- Outline of the Gospel of Matthew. Book review: 1930:16
- A guide to Old Testament study. Book review: 1932:1615
- Finding the way. 1933:308
- The name Christian. 1933:1627
- Basil Holt and the second coming. Book review: What time is it? The second coming of Christ and the signs of the times, by Basil Holt. 1937:594
- New Testament studies. Book review: Studies in the life of Christ (Early period). Volume I. By R.G.Foster. 1938:916
- Introduction to the gospels. Book review: An introduction to the life of Christ, by Rupert Clinton Foster. 1938:1296
- Announcement extraordinary; Marion Stevenson called. 1907:291
- Marion Stevenson's lectures. 1908:50
- Marion Stevenson at Bellaire, Ohio. 1908:656
- Teacher training at Hamilton, Ill. 1908:1625
- A Bible School expert. (editorial) 1910:184
- Cole, E. A., Our Bible School leaders. (port.) 1910:544
- Marion Stevenson --editor and teacher. (port.) 1916:670
- An honor worthily bestowed. (port.) 1917:209
- Sunday School lesson progress. 1917:1388
- Roadruck, Roy K., Developing a department of the Ministry. (port.) 1925:1130
- Family united for holidays. 1933:55
- Marion Stevenson observes anniversary. (port.) 1935:751
- Marion Stevenson retires as editor. (port.) 1936:18
- Veteran religious education leaders. (photo.) 1936:1373
- Marion Stevenson Library dedicated. (port.) 1943:589
- St. Louis church honors Marion Stevenson. 1944:1208
- Marion Stevenson dies. 1945:238
- Marion Stevenson. (editorial) 1945:275
- McRae, Glenn, Marion Stevenson. Preacher, teacher, editor, friend. 1945:279
- Obituary. 1945:293
- Ports. 1907:368; 1909:1026, 1449; 1910:1742; 1913:768; 1914:438; 1918:1018; 1942:1045; 1945:273
- STEVENSON, MARTHA (JOHNSON) (MRS. ANDREW)
Obituary. 1901:163
- STEVENSON, MARY B.
Out of the deep. (poem) 1944:709
- The tutor reaps. (poem) 1944:743
- From ashes. (poem) 1944:767
- To build! (poem) 1945:475
- Life. (poem) 1946:383
- Christmas, today. (poem) 1946:1263
- Christmas dawns with sharing. (poem) 1947:1260
- A creed to house mankind. (poem) 1949:152
- Work. (poem) 1949:884
- Solution. (poem) 1952:1202
- Who are the free? (poem) 1953:255
- Because I pray. (poem) 1953:327
- To one gone blind. (poem) 1956:542
- STEVENSON, MINNIE (MRS. S. S.)
Obituary. 1937:375
- STEVENSON, PAUL HUESTON
--
Our honored sons. (port.) 1916:757
- Dr. Paul H. Stevenson, who will take charge of F.C.M.S.Hospital in China. (port.) 1917:943
- Returns to foreign post. 1923:1077
- Dr. Stevenson visits St. Louis. (port.) 1928:1151
- News of folks and churches. 1932:1021
- STEVENSON, PERRY
Obituary. 1937:375
- STEVENSON, R. W.
A word from Upper Troy, N. Y. 1901:564
- Bro. Garrison on inspiration. (letter) 1906:1653
- Death of able Canadian preacher. 1927:27
- STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS
--
Kelley, L. Salvage. 1895:167
- Howe, W. D., "R.L.S." --a study in cheerfulness. 1902:325
- "My great task of happiness." (editorial) 1939:4
- Boucher, Marion, Stevenson's birthday. ("The Family Page") 1948:1214
- STEVENSON, ROWENA (EWING) (MRS. JAMES B.)
Obituary. 1928:170
- STEVENSON, SARAH ANN
Obituary. 1891:399
- STEVENSON, SID B.
Burton, Texas, church improves its program. (port.) 1951:1205
- STEVENSON, T. P.
Annual national reform Convention. (letter) 1884:7
- STEVENSON, THERESA S. (GUTHRIE) (MRS. S. T.)
Obituary. 1910:1214
- STEVENSON, W. G.
Port. 1916:1301
- STEWARDSHIP. See: CHRISTIAN GIVING; STEWARDSHIP, CHRISTIAN

STEWARDSHIP, CHRISTIAN

- Craig, E. L., The duty of sustaining the gospel. GE1866:303
- Craig, E. L., The proof of love to Christ. GE1866:305
- Belshe, E. P., Beware. GE1866:323
- Craig, E. L., What are you doing with the Lord's money? GE1866:451
- The largest gift. (poem) GE1867:359
- Posting the books. Editorial) GE1867:371
- Godliness profitable. (editorial) GE1867:419
- Aten, Aaron Prince, Systematic contribution. GE1868:337
- How to make money! GE1868:427
- Reynolds, John Clopton, Hard money. GE1869:55
- Garrison, James Harvey, "Hard times." GE1870:44
- Younkin, E., Systematic contribution. GE1870:62
- Younkin, E., Systematic contribution. Number 2. GE1870:156
- Younkin, E., Systematic contribution. Number 3. GE1870:212
- Younkin, E., Systematic contribution. Number 4. GE1870:276
- Younkin, E., Systematic contribution. Number 5. GE1870:397
- Christian stewardship. (editorial) E1871 16 Mr:4
- Younkin, E., Systematic contribution. GE1871:67
- Reynolds, John Clopton, Suffer shame -- endure hardness. GE1871:423
- Haynes, Nathaniel Smith, Are you a robber? C1875-11 N:2
- Matthews, J. H., Is a Christian necessarily a missionary? C1875-16 D:1
- S. (Smart, Jerome H., Utilizing our membership. C1877-12 J1:4
- S. (Smart, Jerome H.), On Stewardship. C1877-27 D:4
- Trickett, H. R., The working of the ones. C1878-17 Ja:5
- Investigation. --speculation. C1879-26 Je:4
- Davis, J. R., The Mammon of Righteousness. C1879-31 J1:2
- The two ways. C1879-21 Ag:4
- How shall the work be done? C1879-4 S:3
- Matthews, J. H., The value of time. C1879-20 N:2
- Henry, James M., Outcome. C1880-22 J1:3
- Miles, J. J., Valedictory --the money question. C1880-26 Ag:2
- Utilizing our resources. (editorial) C1880-28 O:4
- Hastings, Mrs. Rosetta B., indifference. C1880-9 D:2
- Support the gospel. (editorial) C1881-28 J1:4
- Miles, J. J., Correspondence. Money is just the thing wanted. 1883 25 Ja:13
- Cottingham, T. W., Original contributions. A sermon. 1883 1 F:6. Responses: 1883 15 F:12
- Smith, J. W. B., Giving. 1884:388
- Miles, J. J., Value received. 1884:517
- Is the burden equally borne? (editorial) 1884:693
- Tyler, J. Z., Faithful stewards. (sermons.) 1885:404
- Hickman, J. H., Church boarders. 1885:572
- Morrison, H. T., Random thoughts. 1885:710
- A great lack. 1885:722
- Moore, W. O., Do we own what we possess? 1886:309
- Editorial. Col. 1, 1887:2
- Martin, D. W., Christian liberality. 1889:149
- Ely, Simpson, At the feet of Jesus. V. 1889:229
- Morrison, H. T., "Put in your fare." 1889:277
- A practical question. (editorial) 1889:338
- M., An open letter to the Christian sisterhood. 1891:221
- Gould, Miss Helen, "Miss Helen Gould" (letter) 1900:1509
- An old question in a new light. (editorial) 1901:549
- A standard of giving. (editorial) 1904:1177
- a new era of giving. (editorial) 1905:1317
- Wayt, Hugh, As becometh Christians. 1905:1325
- A call to business men. (editorial) 1905:1449
- Smith, Harry D., "And when the year's end came." (address) 1906:1392
- Lintwhite, Hamilton Jefferson, Testimonial Business and the Coon Center Missionary Society. 1907:1105
- Jones, A. B., "Tainted money." (letter) 1907:1117
- Founds, John E., A great commission. 1907:1618
- A study of our present-day problems. IX. The problem of our stewardship. (editorial) 1908:228
- Experiences in systematic giving. (a symposium) 1909:244
- Farvin, Ira L., The heroic giving required by the great task. 1910:328
- Book, W. H., The pastor and money. (port.) 1910:1806
- Commercializing Christianity and Christianizing Commerce. (editorial) 1911:328
- Economy in giving. (editorial) 1911:1195
- Spencer, I. J., Vital church discipline -- stewardship. 1911:1268
- Are we more generous? (editorial) 1912:40
- "A gruesome task." (editorial) 1913:8
- The correct view. (editorial) 1913:762
- "Enough and too much" (editorial) 1913:917
- Pentius, Myron L., Christian giving: I Cor. 16-2. 1915:171
- McLean, A., Sacrificial giving. 1915:265
- Gladstone's advice and example. (editorial) 1915:524
- Smith, Jesse Guy, Coined personality: a vital need. (address) 1915:1303
- Everts, Arthur A., Our greatest inconsistency. 1915:1403
- Our greatest weakness. (editorial) 1916:419
- Jowett, J. H., Principles of sacrificial giving. 1916:743
- White, J. Campbell, Stewardship and ownership. 1916:744
- Goucher, John Franklin, Principles of stewardship. 1916:746
- Systematic stewardship. (editorial) 1916:771
- Our growth in stewardship. (editorial) 1916:1315
- Spencer, I. J., The Christian principle of stewardship. 1917:9
- Fite, W. A., Stewardship and the tithe. 1917:43
- Cave, F. A., Good stewardship. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1917:1265
- Haggard, Fred P., Put your giving on a regular proportionate basis. 1918:712
- Everts, Arthur A., What might have been done with the \$35,000,000 we stole from God last year. 1919:240
- Smith, Herbert, The law of life in the church. 1919:601
- Moyes, Edward M., "What's mine's mine.", but is it? 1919:936
- Pierce, C. V., An offering that fills the centuries. 1920:280
- Is there a reaction against giving? (editorial) 1920:595
- Ashley, Mrs. O. E., Building the temple of our souls. (address) 1920:743
- Brown, J. Irving, The stewardship of money. 1921:612
- Fite, W. A., Divine ownership and human stewardship. 1921:1133
- Priest, Walter Scott, "Stewardship of today." 1922:395
- Bartle, W.D., Stewardship. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1922:1455
- Combs, G. H., Jesus, a man and his money. 1923:72
- Burkhardt, James C., The best investment for old age. 1923:1583
- Young, Charles A., The blessedness of giving: a sermon. 1924:1258
- Frescott, Justin, The disease of tightwadery. 1925:50
- Hawley, C. O., A great stewardship year. 1925:1278
- Cole, Clifford A., A "court room" trial of stewardship. 1926:281
- The minister's wife and giving. (letter) 1926:1201
- Thomas, O. J., Classification of Church goers. 1926:1258
- Book, W. H., Open membership --closed pocketbook. 1927:311
- Vows and pledges. (editorial) 1927:490
- Hoffmann, G. A., The giving rank of the Disciples. 1928:796
- Ten-year trend of Church giving. 1928:1350
- Whisner, W. T., Christian stewardship standards. 1929:84
- Everts, Arthur A., Are we letting the brethren go broke? 1929:840
- Wells, L.N.D., The way out. (letter) 1931:977
- Bradford, George F., Stewardship at Wichita. (letter) 1931:1296
- Elsan, Harold G., Wants Chapter and verse on tithing. (letter) 1931:1329
- Farish, B. Errol, Something to learn. 1931:1517
- Darby, John W., Stewardship Institute. (letter) 1931:1521
- Burner, W. L., The service charge. (Christian -Evangelist pulpit) 1931:1585
- Farish, B. Errol, The dissipation of talent power. 1932:486
- Farish, B. Errol, The church as a good steward. 1932:752
- Making one's life live. (editorial) 1933:534
- Swearingen, T. T., Raising budgets or growing persons? 1934:1638.
- Kershner, F. D., Helping people give. 1935:1259
- Wickizer, Willard M., Stewardship is more than giving. 1936:887
- Hawley, C. O., November is stewardship month. 1936:1405
- Bristol, Robert F., A stewardship plan that worked. 1937:424
- The motive of stewardship. (editorial) 1937:807
- Becker, Paul E., An effective stewardship program. Second of five articles on the local church planning its work. (port.) 1937:1100
- Combs, George Hamilton, A man and his money. 1937:1557
- Allen, Richard T., The business man is trapped. 1937:1614
- Valentine, Ralph E., Foolish churches. First of three articles on Christian Stewardship. (port.) 1938:1263
- Valentine, Ralph E., Stewardship in America. Second of three articles on Christian stewardship. 1938:1219
- Valentine, Ralph E., The heart of Christian stewardship. Final of three articles. 1938:1346
- Hawley, C. O., Stewardship is essential. 1939:1044
- Shelton, C. L., A call to stewardship. 1940:177
- Wells, L. N. D., Stewardship Year an opportunity. 1940:666
- The stewardship rut. (editorial) 1940:828
- Responses from readers: 1940:1049
- Pictures used to teach stewardship. 1940:843
- Kellison, M. Owen, October as Stewardship month. (port.) 1940:1009
- Stewardship requires more than teaching. (editorial) 1940:1064
- Stewardship and the income tax blank. (editorial) 1941:96
- Niedermeyer, Mabel, Include the children, of course. (illus.) 1941:154
- Hunter, Joseph B., Rethinking Christian stewardship. (port.) 1941:216
- Valentine, Ralph E., Church builders for tomorrow. 1941:270
- A climax for Stewardship year. (editorial) 1941:428
- Wells, L.N.D., The Disciples must give. 1941:506
- Hawley, C. O., Decisive action. 1941:687
- \$100,000 on Income Day. (editorial) 1941:704
- Grafton, Warren, Disciples of crisis. 1941:707
- Higson, E. K., Two-legged emergencies. (port.) 1941:735
- Marling, Maurice L., Christian stewardship --not taxation. 1941:780
- Grafton, Warren, The Disciples and stewardship. Their heritage and outlook. (illus.) 1941:900
- Miller, Basil, Careful, brother, you'll break the handle. 1941:929
- Gill, Donald H., The compulsions of stewardship. 1941:1004
- Miller, Basil, Stock in Kingdom --enterprises. 1941:1008
- Miller, Basil, Enriched through giving. 1941:1119
- The cheapest religion in the world! (editorial) 1941:1335
- Miller, Basil, Life investments. 1941:1439
- God and taxes. (editorial) 1942:396
- Daugherty, Ed F., Pastor believes tithing inadequate. (letter) 1942:490
- Miller, Basil, Paying God's taxes. 1942:617

- Victory giving for Christ. (editorial) 1942:723
 Browne, Harold R., Hearts and pocketbooks. (port.) 1942:1170
 Shaw, Henry K., An adventure in united stewardship. 1942:1301
 Roberts, Harold, Giving as worship and dedication. 1942:1372
 The plan of salvation. (editorial) 1943:332
 Medora, Marie, Percentage. (poem) 1943:800
 Wilson, Bert, Two tithes. 1943:1185
 Marked increase in church giving. 1943:1197
 Holder, W. R., Open windows. 1944:11
 Another call to action. (editorial) 1944:59
 Havens, A. W., Deciding what you get. The law of use and increase. 1944:525
 Minck, Franklin H., The dedication of possessions. The year of Dedication series. (third in series) 1944:1103
 Butts, Leonard, Our money also. Stewardship is constructive spending. 1945:646
 Letters which raise money. 1945:1061
 Bates, M. Searle, An excuse unknown to Chinese Christians. "But my income isn't altogether certain." 1945:1260
 It can be done. (editorial) 1946:1067.
 Responses from readers: 1947:96
 Corporate stewardship. (editorial) 1947:1083
 Welsh, W. A., Dollars and sense. Stewardship an essential of a New Testament church. 1948:9
 James, Richard L., So you want a pastor? Well, you can have one. 1948:138
 Booth, Ashley G., Raising the budget or growing Christians --which? 1949:59
 Churches to emphasize Christian stewardship. 1951:236
 Advantages of the adventises. (editorial) 1951:399
 Disciples too can give. (editorial) 1951:448
 Brown, Alberta Z., Too poor to share. (poem) 1951:638
 A commendable act. (editorial) 1951:832
 Cliver, Jack, We have been accused! 1952:50
 Whitaker, Willis M., Sacred gingerbread. 1953:698
 Thorp, Roy L., Where does your money go? 1953:722
 Check stubs. (editorial) 1954:52
 The Kingdom and the "budget." (editorial) 1954:245
 Bolman, O. C., Stewardship "restoration." (letter) 1954:514
 Stewardship comes to Jericho. (editorial) 1954:1003
 Stinson, Claude, An adventure in Christian stewardship. 1954:1005
 Common sense and stewardship. (editorial) 1954:1092
 Jones, G. Curtis, Are you a "tipper" or a "tither"? (from What are you worth?) 1954:1190
 The two plates. (editorial) 1955:27
 Whitaker, Willis M. Too many pagan appeals? 1955:258
 Kechel, Daniel C., The fourth dimension of stewardship. (sermon) 1955:1144
 Those who drag their feet. (editorial) 1956:268
 Strange blindspots. (editorial) 1956:731
 Reese, Don, False stewardship. (letter) 1956:1162
 McEvoy, Don, Aren't you glad your church was there? (illus.) 1956:1240
 Burns, Robert W., How cheerful a giver are you? 1957:648
 Brown, Carl R., Just among us lay folks. Hilarious stewardship. 1957:649
 Christian consistency. (editorial) 1957:651
 Stewardship --deeper levels. (editorial) 1957:746
 Newton, Kenneth R., Men above money. (adapted from winning sermon in the Seminary Stewardship Sermon Contest) 1957:808
 Children, Youth, and Christian stewardship. 1957:1083
 Lappin, S. S., On procedures. (letter) 1958:971
 See also: CHRISTIAN GIVING; TITHES
- STEWARDSHIP YEAR
 Stewardship year, 1940-41. (responses of pastors.) 1940:764
 Stewardship year, 1940-41. (responses of pastors.) 1940:790
- STEWART, A. A.
 A grand Convention. 1885:390
- STEWART, A. P.
 Illinois Military Tract Preacher's Association. 1884:143
 "Jurisdiction." 1889:430
 Obituary. 1890:191
- STEWART, A. T.
 Leading attorney ordained to ministry. 1928:639
- STEWART, ALONZO T.
 Obituary. 1893:511
- STEWART, BENJAMIN F.
 Obituary. 1940:203
- STEWART, BRUCE
 Obituary. C1879-13 Mr:7
- STEWART, CATHARINE
 Obituary. 1892:31
- STEWART, CHARLES
 Better nuggets than gold. 1923:1592
 Some to be evangelists. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1927:1107
 Disciples are saying... (excerpt from address) 1950:400
- The Stewarts. (illus.) 1917:18
 Charles Stewart at Elkhart, Ind. (port.) 1921:567
 Evangelist Stewart speaks out. 1924:1266
 Stewart becomes Florida state evangelist. 1930:199
 Monthly brotherhood pictorial page. (port.) 1930:243
 Called as pastor of First Church, Kansas City, Mo. (port.) 1933:1027
 Begins second year. 1934:820
 Ministers name leader. 1940:796
 Missouri Evangelist. 1958:136
 Ports. 1910:1280; 1926:305; 1936:1304
- STEWART, MRS. CHARLES
 Port. 1910:1280
- STEWART, DANIEL
 Obituary. 1944:370
- STEWART, DAVID
 Lucas, D. R., Sketches of Indiana pioneers. 1903:227
- STEWART, DAVID MAXWELL
 Christ --contemporary: Book review: You have met Christ, by David Wesley Soper. 1957:1165
- David Maxwell Stewart ordained to ministry. 1946:670
 Kansas church calls new associate pastor. 1953:483
- STEWART, DORA W. (CUTRIGHT) (MRS. J. W.)
 Obituary. 1931:1190
- STEWART, DWIGHT C.
 Tillick is supported. (letter) 1956:194.
 Responses from readers: 1956:242
- Ordination service at Ionia, Michigan. 1955:943
 Begins, PhD. work at Harvard University. (port.) 1955:1034
- STEWART, E.
 Trust (poem) 1888:666
- STEWART, E. TAYLOR
 The sin against the Holy Ghost. C1881-14 J1:2
 "The unpardonable sin" again. C1881-6 O:2
 Reach or teach --which? 1889:375
 Obituary. 1900:1631, 1663
- STEWART, EDWIN W.
 Minnesota notes. (letter) E1881:678
 West Side, Chicago. 1900:1456
 Obituary. 1915:1167
- STEWART, ELIZABETH
 Appropriate memorial service. 1919:947
- STEWART, ELLEN
 The fate of Solomon. 1890:219
- STEWART, ERNEST BOYD
 Fort. 1933:896
- STEWART, F. M.
 Minnesota. E1879 11 D:10
 Letter. 1889:621
 Mission work in Kansas. 1893:798
- STEWART, FLORA (HOPKINS) (MRS. J. F.)
 Oregon C.W.B.M. Convention. 1890:455
 Obituary. 1898-2:543
- STEWART, G. HAYDEN
 Corvallis, Ore., minister resigns. 1948:460
 ...new minister of youth at University Church, Seattle, Wash. (port.) 1948:1267
 Disciple accepts position with Washington --N. Idaho council. 1952:584
- STEWART, GEORGE B.
 Civic improvement. 1903:447
 Impressions of city campaigns by workers engaged. 1905:274
 What the college has done for me. (a symposium) 1910:925
 Evangelism in New York City. 1915:535
 The people --mystic social personality. (port.) 1918:655
- STEWART, GEORGE H.
 A vast opportunity in a vast territory. (port.) 1926:818
 The challenge. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1926:1483
 Redemption, an anthology of the cross. Book review: 1930:260
 From the World Convention president. (port.) 1947:500
 Our heritage and present task. The president's address. World Convention, Churches of Christ. 1947:767
- He will lead the Sunrise Prayer meeting in Overton Park, Memphis, Tenn. (illus.) 1926:1429
 Laymen of vision and action. (port.) 1927:308
 Leaders of the Pentecost celebration. (port.) 1927:1483
 Officers elected at Wichita Convention. (port.) 1931:1405
 Officers and Leicester committeemen. (port.) 1935:814
 Convention president. (port.) 1935:1071
 World Convention interest manifest. (port.) 1937:1417
 World Convention committee meets in Toronto, Canada. (port.) 1938:377
 Stewarts named fraternal delegates. 1938:1191
 World Convention president operated on. 1939:559
 Just among Disciples. A close shave. 1940:1403
 A gracious Christian gentleman. (editorial) 1948:28
 George H. Stewart dies January 1. (port.) 1948:40
 Ports. 1946:1125; 1947:761
- STEWART, MRS. GEORGE H.
 Officers of the 1936 International Convention. (port. 1936:1283
 Ontario annual convention held. (port.) 1938:683
- STEWART, GOLMAN
 Obituary. 1888:575, 607
- STEWART, H. J.
 Obituary. E1875:387
- STEWART, HENRY WARE
 An important matter. 1892:505
 Down by the bay of Funday. 1895:574
 Barnes, Ellis B., "Full many a gem of purest ray serene." 1921:1420
- STEWART, IVY
 Obituary. C1875-9 S:3
- STEWART, MRS. J. T. H.
 Evangelist's widow dies. 1938:330
- STEWART, J. W.
 Objects to Mr. Bryan. (letter) 1917:10
 Pastor dies at age of 71. 1936:68

- STEWART, JAMES POSTER
Correspondence. (letter) C1878-3 G:3
A conversation on a train. (letter),
C1880-1 Ja:3
A trip to the mountains. 1888:694
Southern California convention. 1900:
1174
Obituary. 1928:1610
- STEWART, JAMES J.
James J. Stewart weds. 1938:143
- STEWART, JAMES MILTON
Obituary. 1931:1061
- STEWART, JAMES REEDER
Obituary. C1881-25 Ag:7
Hollywood stars aid building fund drive.
(photo.) 1948:68
- STEWART, JOHN SR.
Begin 100th anniversary church. (photo.)
1958:623
- STEWART, MRS. JOHN
Obituary. 1890:271
- STEWART, JOHN W.
First superintendent visits Florida home.
1937:1544
Brite College, T.C.U. (ports.) 1956:
477
- STEWART, KENNETH A.
Name instructor. 1943:247
- STEWART, LOUISA MINNICK (MRS. S. A.)
Obituary. 1932:1163
- STEWART, MAE
Obituary. 1900:1439
- STEWART, MARGARET
Obituary. 1891:271
- STEWART, MARTHA E. (MRS. SAMUEL W.)
Obituary. 1930:1222
- STEWART, MARY HELEN (HOLMES) CRANE (MRS.
GLADSTONE)
Obituary. 1955:444
- STEWART, MINA JANE (MRS. W. A.)
Obituary. 1946:742
- STEWART, NELLIE
Mr. Edwards visits Winnipeg. 1941:899
- STEWART, OLIVER W.
Ann Arbor Bible School. 1893:67
Eureka College. 1893:453
The Prohibition party. Its plans and
prospects. 1902:288
The defeat of the saloon. (port.) 1910:
369
Temperance and prohibition. 1910:521
The citizen and the liquor traffic.
(port.) 1910:1583
Dr. Carl Johann. Immigrant, farmer, teacher,
college president. 1930:456
- Mercer, Hamilton. The far flung work of the
Flying Squadron. (port.) 1923:776
President of the Flying Squadron. (port.)
1930:1635
Oliver W. Stewart, prohibitionist,
dies. (port.) 1937:268
Obituary. 1937:483
Ports. 1913:1423; 1914:1466; 1930:1211
- STEWART, PAUL L.
Paul L. Stewart is installed in Illinois.
1952:982
- STEWART, R. H.
Port. 1930:850
- STEWART, MRS. RAY
Obituary. 1886:238
- STEWART, RICHARD
Bible College of Missouri aids church in ex-
panding program, constructing building.
(illus.) 1955:496
- STEWART, ROBERT H.
Obituary. 1893:639
- STEWART, SALLIE KERF (MRS. ZACKERY TAYLOR)
Obituary. 1948:590
- STEWART, SAMUEL A.
Obituary. 1910:542
- STEWART, SARAH
Obituary. 1888:303
- STEWART, THOMAS N.
Obituary. 1889:399
- STEWART, MRS. W. G.
The growth of the kingdom. 1920:1163
- STEWART, W. H.
Manire, B. F., Reminiscences of Elder W.
H. Stewart... 1894:254
Freeman, Chas. E., Elder W. H. Stewart.
(photo.) 1900:146
- STEWART, W. T.
Obituary. 1884:335
- STEWART, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1895:31
- STEWART, WILLIAM H.
Obituary. 1892:63
- STEWART, WILLIAM J.
Obituary. 1904:555
- STEWART, WILLIE T.
Obituary. C1881-5 My:7
- STEWART, WILMA. See: HAWKS, WILMA (STEWART)
(MRS. JACKSON)
- STEWART, MRS. ZADOK
Obituary. 1890:127
- STICKELL, BESSIE
The Church of Christ at Englewood, Ill.
1933:485
- STICKLER, A. H.
Obituary. 1893:15
- STICKLEY, MRS. SARAH
Obituary. 1897:271
- STIDGER, WILLIAM L.
Chaplain Nance. And "Faith of our
Fighters." (Book review: 1945:188
- STIDHAM, J. H.
Stewardship among the churches. 1925:
1013
Called to Joplin, Missouri. (port.)
1926:1141. Responses from readers:
1926:1236
Joplin welcomes J. H. Stidham. (port.)
1926:1174
Ready for a pastorate. 1927:222
Muckley, R. L., The man who built Church
Extension. (ports.) 1938:1100
J. H. Stidham to leave field post.
(port.) 1942:519
- STIDHAM, MRS. WILLIAM A.
Obituary. 1917:157
- STIER, JENNIE (CAMPBELL) (MRS. H. C.)
Obituary. 1927:1734
- STIFF, E. C. JR.
Centennial. (photo.) 1956:775
- STIFLER, FRANCIS C.
Lifting Germany into the
light. By the Word of God. 1947:307
- National radio speaker. 1940:841
Programs on Bible. 1941:908
- STIGLER, OKLA. KINTA-STIGLER PASTORAL
UNITY
4 churches achieve self-support status.
1950:903
- STIGLER, OKLA., CHURCH
Sixty-one at stigler. 1912:1171
- STILES, DOROTHY
A new educational movement. 1900:1206.
- STILES, I. E.
Kentucky endeavor state convention.
1894:228
- STILES, M. N.
The international calendar. (letter)
1933:640
- STILES, F. E.
Devotional material in the Bible. 1928:
1589
Stewards and servants. Book review:
1937:1011
F. E. Stiles' good success at Broton
and Hume, Ill. 1918:169
- STILESVILLE, IND., CHURCH
The annual meeting of the Churches of
Christ in Hendricks County. 1910:1351
Stilesville, Indiana, meeting. 1914:
537
Annex is dedicated. 1937:510
- STILESVILLE, IND. WALNUT GROVE CHURCH
Snoddy, George W., Walnut Grove reunion.
(letter) E1881:534; C1881-25 Ag:2
- STILL, DORIS SHELTON
Sue in Tibet. BOOK REVIEW: 1942:1399
- STILL, GEORGIE
Obituary. 1894:543
- STILL, OWEN
Thank God for the old Book. (letter)
1939:636
- STILLINGFLEET, EDWARD
Without controversy. (in "Eirenicon"
(1662)) 1946:673
- STILMAN, FRANCES (DUTCHER) (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1905:519
- STILLWAGON, C. K.
Back to church. As a businessman looks
at it. 1946:1219
- STILLWATER, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
Good meeting at Stillwater, Okla. 1912:
1802
Successful revival at Stillwater, Okla.
New building to mark twentieth year of
pastorate. 1917:465
Oklahoma church building worn out. 1917:
792
With one church 28 years. 1925:1374
Stillwater still advancing. 1926:1631
Strong endorsement of stewardship. 1927:
544
General news items. 1937:165
Stillwater, Okla., church celebrates.
1937:1663
Clyde H. Evans called to Stillwater, Okla.
1947:780
Stillwater, Okla., church buys property.
1947:1029
Visitor to veterans. 1947:1221
G. L. Messenger, Jr., to Stillwater, Okla.
(port.) 1952:442
Mortgage on student center is burned.
(photo.) 1953:171
Campus minister. 1957:380
- STILLWELL, H. F.
The Baptists. (address) 1908:104-137
- STILLWELL, KAY.
Flash: Religious news. 1955:407
- STILTZ, LUCY A. (SMITH) (MRS. HENRY)
Obituary. 1904:1167
- STILWELL, J. FRED
J. F. Stilwell retires. 1955:568
- STIMPSON, ISABEL
Obituary. 1892:607
- STIMSON, HENRY L.
Kershner, F. D., The passing of a prophet.
1951:77
- STINE, E. A.
Western Kansas. 1891:364
- STINE, CORA (GISH) (MRS. H. L.)
Obituary. 1930:4486
- STINE, EDMUND W.
Chaplain on duty. (photo.) 1943:754
- STINE, HAROLD
Ordination at Phillips. 1934:886
Harold Stine goes to Kansas City church.

- 1948:343
Honorary degrees. 1958:676
- STINE, JAMES MONROE
Obituary. 1922:1155
- STINE, JESSIE GERTRUDE (CAMPBELL) (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1898-2:29
- STINE, JOHN L.
Is the Lord partial? 1897:505
Sowing the seed. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1920:35
--
McDaniel, S., New preachers introduced. 1894:437
The Evangelist. 1920:42
Ports. 1912:863
Illus. 1919:481
- STINE, LOUIS H.
The errand of Jesus. 1896:582
At the sounding anvil. 1897:6
A parable in miracle. 1897:403
The noonday of the soul. 1898-2:524, 744
The Sage of Independence. 1900:1036
A man of mark. 1900:1098
Outwitting fate. 1900:1353
A veteran at rest. 1901:818
The problem on the mount. 1901:1162
An hour in his courts. 1901:1324
Falling with the leaves. 1901:1391
Augmenting the creed. 1901:1644
A sacramental day. 1902:221
The black ribbon. 1903:186
Some atrait decrees. 1905:1485
The reformers under the administration of the Spirit. 1910:409
--
Obituary. 1922:95
- STINEL, OLIVE Q.
Obituary. 1896:367
- STINER, ALBERT L.
Obituary. 1934:890
- STINNETT, LUCINDA
Obituary. 1891:303
- STINNETT, TEX., CHURCH
Stinnett, Tex., church to bring D.P. family. 1951:236
- STINNETT SETTLEMENT SCHOOL, STINNETT, KY.
Stinnett School needs supplies. 1928:1568
- STINSON
Mason, Variosities. C1879-25 D:3
- STINSON, CLAUDE E.
One hundred years of colorfullhistory. (illus.) 1953:984
An adventure in Christian stewardship. 1954:1005
--
Claude Stinson called to Harrodsburg, Ky. 1952:975
Ramsay, Hartwell M., Claude E. Stinson to Kentucky pastorate. 1952:1123
To Paris, Tex. 1956:549
- STINSON, P. J.
Hymn Books. (letter) 1903-2:219
--
F. J. Stinson, aged minister, passes on. 1938:1380.
- STINSON, HARRY E.
Campaign of college boys. (port.) 1911: 729, 800, 835, 871
- STINSON, MRS. NERA
Youth worker called at Big Springs, Tex. (port.) 1951:1138
- STINSON, KY., CHURCH
Work re vived at Stinson, Ky. 1926:473
- STIPP, FRANK V.
A history-making convention. Philippine Islands. 1918:111
The Lord's Supper in a pagan village. (illus.) 1920:1014
Merging at the "grass roots." 1950:249
--
Missionaries fully exonerated. 1926:1399
Foreign Missions at home. 1930:703
- STIPP, MYRTLE W. (MRS. FRANK V.)
- Missionaries fully exonerated. 1926:1399
Wife of Glendale, California, Pastor killed in auto accident. 1951:286
- STIPP, THEODORE L.
--
Wood, Hiram, The Stipp and Pender debate. 1889:539
Obituary. 1923:543
- STIRMAN, MRS. KATHERINE
Our budget. 1901:15
- STITES, ANDREW
Our budget. (obituary. 1902:29
- STITH, CRITTIE
Obituary. 1889:799
- STITH, PAUL
Obituary. 1889:799
- STIVERS, ELIJAH VALMER
The message for today. (port.) 1922:41
Pastor thanks friends. (letter) 1928:1566
--
His old home church. 1923:442
E.V. Stivers begins eleventh year at Eugene, Oregon. 1929:305
E.V. Stivers, Oregon, the best fisherman of the great Northwest. (photo.) 1929:1138
Elijah Stivers suffers stroke. 1931:165
A message from Elijah V. Stivers. (port.) 1931:1533
Elijah V. Stivers dies in Eugene, Ore. 1935:1624
Ports. 1914:382; 1915:1348; 1919:542; 1925:1201
- STIVERS, GEORGE F.
Eastern Washington notes. 1897:44
--
Death of a faithful friend. 1920:288
Obituary. 1920:375
- STIVERS, GRACE EDITH
Obituary. 1891:95
- STIVERS, J. C. B.
Notes from Ohio. 1885:189, 253, 272, 329, 361, 653, 679, 737. 1886:93; 1887:142, 173, 284
Pan Handle notes. 1887:347; 1887:411
West Virginia items. 1888:672
West Pennsylvania notes. 1890:279; 1891: 252, 828
Western Pennsylvania convention. 1894:309
Pittsburg letter. 1894:617, 632, 696, 744, 808; 1895:281
Hiram Jubilee Endowment. 1900:681
Union evangelistic meetings. (letter) 1905:390
In appreciation of J. H. Mohorter. (letter) 1929:944
--
Obituary. 1928:1131
Port. 1912:272
- STIVERS, MRS. J. C. B.
A short cut to culture. (fiction) 1915:892
--
Mrs. J.C.B. Stivers passes away March 18. 1933:421
Obituary. 1933:526
Memorial service for Mrs. J.C.B. Stivers. 1933:1096
Port. 1910:1742
- STIVERS, J. D.
Port. 1907:180
- STIVERS, JOHN T.
On the firing line. 1908:244
A year among Disciples. (letter) 1940:217
--
The new Christian church at Knoxville, Ill. (photo.) 1902:149
New evangelistic team. 1921:1043
Ports. 1910:577; 1916:306
- STIVERS, WILSON B.
Obituary. 1890:667
- STIVERS EVANGELISTIC COMPANY
Working on the Pacific Coast. 1925:1175
Work stands foremost. 1926:182
The Stivers Evangelistic company. (illus.) 1926:1274
- STOBAUGH, PERRY
Obituary. 1946:1230
- STOBAUGH, W. P.
Three to one. (letter) 1932:651
Responses from readers. 1932:875, 969, 1161
- STOBER, BUENA
--
Miss Buena Stober, missionary to Africa, with two orphan babies. (snapshot) 1932:230
A group of missionaries and nationals... (photo) 1955:961
- STOCKDALE, ALLEN A.
I've got a dad. (poem) 1924:1103
- STOCKDALE, JAMES E.
Top Bible reader. 1956:726
- STOCKDALE, PARKER
--
Death of Parker Stockdale. 1909:219
Obituary. 1909:347
- STOCKDALE, N. CAR. CHURCH
From building replaced. 1926:979
- STOCKDELL, P. C.
Port. 1908:1217
- STOCKFORD, DONALD, I
--
Donald Stockford begins twelfth year as pastor at Lubec, Maine. 1951:1138
Crank, Charles E., Jr., Does your church deserve a minister? (photos) 1956:936
- STOCKFORD, DONALD, II
Photo. 1954:821
- STOCKFORD, O. B.
The church in the twentieth century. 1900:1480
Sad, confounding. (letter) 1938:400
--
Ports. 1911:1599; 1914:797
- STOCKHAM, J. H.
Death of J. H. Stockham. 1925:1538
- STOCKHOLM, SWEDEN
Clark, Francis E., Around the Swedish capital. 1902:255
- STOCKING, JAY T.
The minister as pastor. (port.) 1933:600
- STOCKING, WILLIAM HURD
--
A one-hundred-and-three-year-old Disciple. (port.) 1909:372
Three of the oldest Disciples. (ports.) 1909:1605
- STOCKMAN, J. H.
Drake University. 1897:411
- STOCKMAN, LAURA
Obituary. E1881:156
- STOCKMAN, LAWSON
Obituary. 1913:913
- STOCKTON, BETTIE MAY (WARDER) (MRS. R. H.)
--
A magnanimous gift. (port.) 1906:597
Port. 1919:199
- STOCKTON, FRANCIS (MRS. WILLIS L.)
Obituary. 1894:719
- STOCKTON, JESSIE
Obituary. 1892:639
- STOCKTON, MALINDA
Obituary. 1890:271
- STOCKTON, RICHARD T.
Obituary. 1892:207
- STOCKTON, ROBERT H.
--
Opportunities and needs. 1916:41
--
A gift to Ministerial Relief. 1904:1700
Another gift by a Christian business man. 1909:308

- Education for all. 1911:41
Prizes offered our colleges for prohibition orations. 1916:405
Robert H. Stockton gives \$100,000 to Christian Orphan's Home. (illus., port.) 1919:198
Robert H. Stockton's will. 1923:563
Robert H. Stockton finishes his course. (port.) 1923:566
Campbell, George A., Robert H. Stockton: the man and his will. 1923:580
Children remember their benefactor. 1923:596
The R. H. Stockton bequest. 1923:765
Settlement of the Stockton estate. 1924:281
Ports. 1909:828; 1936:1343; 1939:602
- STOCKTON, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
Some of our Bible schools. 1909:25
Stockton, Cal. meeting. 1913:710
Sixty added at Stockton, California. 1914:1304
Stockton, California. 1914:1338
Stockton, Cal. meeting closes. 1916:1395
Young lives dedicated. 1920:1241
T. H. Leen installed at Stockton, Calif. 1946:252
Stockton, Calif. church calls Marvin E. Smith. (port.) 1950:954
Stockton, Calif. church ends centennial year. (illus.) 1952:159
Stockton, Calif. youth director begins work. (port.) 1952:1140
New associate at Stockton, Calif. (port.) 1956:117
Pilot project. (photo) 1956:700
To Stockton, Calif. (port.) 1957:384
- STOCKTON, CAL., MAYPAIR CHURCH
New Stockton church. 1957:451
New California church. 1957:706
"Group" Groundbreaking. 1958:765
- STOCKTON, KANS. CHURCH
The dedication at Stockton, Kans. (illus.) 1910:1172
Stockton's great meeting. 1911:24
Annual report, Stockton. 1911:134
Interior of church at Stockton, Kansas on Easter Day. (illus.) 1924:627
- STOCKTON, MO.
Adcock, J. P., To the brotherhood at large. 1888:44
- STOCKWELL, JEREMIAH
Obituary. C1880 29 Ap:7
- STOCKWELL, MRS. JUDITH
Obituary. C1881 20 Ja:7; E1881:29
- STOCKWELL, T. G.
Obituary. 1894:63
- STOCKWELL, IND. CHURCH
Stockwell, Indiana. 1914:375
- STODDARD, CORA FRANCIS
Dangers of moderate drinking. 1933:1499
- STODDARD, CYNTHIA (MRS. HEER)
Obituary. 1895:399
- STODDARD, R. N.
Lines. Youth fades leaving lines of age. (poetry) E1880:298
- STODDARD, WILLIAM FULLER
Obituary. 1895:575
- STOHLER, MRS. ORPHA
Obituary. 1895:639
- STOKELY, JOHN H.
Obituary. C1881 29 D:7
- STOKES, MRS. J. W.
Obituary. 1891:447
- STOKES, LOUISA (MRS. IVENSON)
Obituary. 1894:655
- STOKES, MRS. W. B., JR. (ALLRED)
Governor's sister killed. 1936:419
- STOKESDALE, N. CAR. CHURCH
Stokesdale. 1918:886
- STOLBERT, JAMES
Spurgeon's mistake. C1878 2 My:2
- STOLL, ELIZABETH
Billy and the dwarf. (fiction) 1911:804
- STOLL, GEORGE
The laymen of this city woke up. (from address at Federal Council meeting in Cincinnati, 1948) 1949:10
- STOLLARD, MRS. S. A.
Obituary. 1922:827
- STOLT, HETER
Exchange student is honored at Drake. 1953:1021
Fellowship unlimited by any barriers. (photos) 1954:78
- STONE,
Obituary. E1881:237
- STONE, A. P.
That star. C1875 13 My:8
The holy spirit. Its operation, influence, baptism, and indwelling. C1875 20 My:5; 27 My:2; 3 Je:2; 10 Je:2; 17 Je:2; 24 Je:3; 1 Jl:2
- STONE, ALFRED, JR.
... senior delegate to the International Christian Youth Fellowship Planning Commission. (photo) 1957:1010
- STONE, ALICE E.
What membership? (letter) 1958:971
- STONE, AMANDA E. (MRS. HENRY H.)
Obituary. 1940:799
- STONE, MRS. B. G.
Obituary. 1883 29 Mr:15
- STONE, BARBARA JEAN (WILLIAMS) (MRS. L. PAUL)
Barbara Stone is ordained in Indiana. 1953:574
Missionaries studying at the Spanish language school... (photo) 1953:1210
- STONE, BARTON WARREN, I
Thoughts on Christian unity. From writings of Barton W. Stone. 1954:521
History of the Christian Church in the west. Book review. 1956:1219
- Browning, E. C., B. W. Stone, and remission of sins--a scrap of history. 1888:500
Campbell and Stone. 1888:706
Tyrrell, P. G., Barton W. Stone's Bible. 1896:484
Burner, W. J., Stone on the divinity of Christ. 1901:1005
Keith, Clayton, The grave of Barton W. Stone. 1901:1295
Darsie, George, The Kentucky state meeting. (port.) 1903-24:29
Christian-Evangelist history. (port.) 1904:81
One of the exhibits of historical interest at our pavilion - Barton Stone's chair. (illus.) 1904:1254
A western declaration of independence. 1905:1583
Carpenter, J. Walter, Barton W. Stone. 1907:73
Smith, Z. F., Stone and the pioneers in Kentucky. (illus.) 1907:74
The handwriting of Alexander Campbell, Barton W. Stone and Walter Scott. 1907:76
Barton Stone's Bible. (illus.) 1907:86
Power, F. D., Barton W. Stone--Christian and reformer. (port.) 1909:143
Garrison, T. H., The story of a century. XIII (port.) 1909:497
Smith, B. L., Barton W. Stone. 1909:888
McGarvey, J. W., Alexander Campbell, Barton W. Stone, Walter Scott. A centennial address. 1910:223
Clark, Champ, Advocates of liberty. A centennial address on "Alexander Campbell, Barton W. Stone and Walter Scott, advocates of liberty and union in the truth." 1910:447
The grave of Barton W. Stone. (illus.) 1910:1057
Haley, J. J., Barton W. Stone, prophet of evangelism and piety in the restoration movement. (port.) 1914:71
Barton W. Stone--mystic. (editorial) 1916:611
- The personal life of Stone. Selections from his autobiography. (illus.) 1916:615
McCullough, J. H., B. W. Stone visits Crawfordsville. 1916:617
Barnes, E. B., B. W. Stone's confession of faith. 1917:982
Ellis, W. E., Paying our debt to Barton Warren Stone. (illus.) 1922:1104
Harrison, Mrs. Ida W., The Cane Ridge meeting and its outcome; a historical address on the work of B. W. Stone. 1922:1323
Barton W. Stone's good advice. (editorial) 1924:966
Study chair of Barton W. Stone. (illus.) 1927:466
Meeting honors Barton W. Stone. 1928:1634
Ware, C. C., Barton W. Stone and the Christian connection. (letter) 1929:1544
Pontius, M. L., Where was Barton W. Stone's membership? (letter) 1930:520
Pontius, M. L., The church membership of Barton W. Stone. (letter) 1930:656
The Barton W. Stone Memorial Window, First Christian Church, Georgetown, Ky. (illus.) 1931:1225
The measure of Barton W. Stone. (editorial) 1931:1230
Ware, Charles C., Travels of Barton W. Stone. (ports., illus.) 1931:1238
Hall, P. B., Cane Ridge and Barton W. Stone. A glimpse of the great revival. 1931:1241
Marker of old Hawfields church, four miles from Mebane, N. C., where Barton W. Stone was licensed Apr. 6, 1796. (illus.) 1931:1605
The pulpit and organ in the Cane Ridge church behind which Barton W. Stone, a master minister, often stood to deliver his sermons... 1932:247
Fyatt, C. L., A Christian union centennial. How the Stone and Campbell movements united. 1932:452
Fortune, A. W., The gospel at Cane Ridge. (sermon preached in the old Cane Ridge meetinghouse, June 26, 1932.) 1932:899
Kershner, F. D., Barton Warren Stone. (port.) 1933:595
Interesting photos relating to Barton W. Stone's life. (illus.) 1935:976
Fortune, A. W., Following where convictions lead. (photo) 1940:926
McCash, I. N., Some leading evangelists of earlier years. (port.) 1940:1073
Kershner, F. D., Barton Stone as a Shaker. 1944:689
Responses from readers. 1944:785
West, William Garrett, Barton Warren Stone. (port., illus.) (series) 1951:174, 222, 274
Emphasis on Barton W. Stone is planned. 1954:108
DeGroot, A. T., Stone's concept of Christian unity. (first in series) 1954:221
Hall, Colby D., Barton W. Stone and the name "Christian". (port.) 1954:271
A prophet of unity. (editorial) 1954:291
Pierson, Roscoe M., Editor Barton W. Stone. (third in series) 1954:392
Stone portraits. 1954:502
Short, Howard Elmo, Barton W. Stone and the Cane Ridge "exercises". 1954:589
Rediscovery of prophet of unity. (editorial) 1954:1027
Twenty-nine wreaths were placed on the grave of Barton W. Stone... (photo) 1954:1052
Dr. Robert M. Hopkins standing beside the wreath-decked monument of Barton W. Stone. (photo) 1954:1068
Wrather, Eva Jean, "Our views were one." (port.) (series) 1955:583, 608
Osborn, Ronald E., The legacy of our fathers. (ports.) 1955:1026
Barton W. Stone sermon. 1957:1242
Where unity begins. (editorial) 1957:1462
Unity at the grass roots. (editorial) 1958:611
Ports. 1932:897; 1949:799; 1954:1041; 1957:1457
- STONE, MRS. BARTON WARREN, I
Port. 1931:1210
- STONE, BARTON WARREN, III
Barton W. Stone, III, enters Florida home. 1937:577
Obituary. 1940:155

- STONE, BEILE (WOOD) (MRS. WARREN)
Obituary. 1945:22
- STONE, C. R.
Why endow the Bible College of Missouri?
1909:1491
- STONE, DAVID
Obituary. C1875 20 My:3
- STONE, DORA (LANDRUM)
Obituary. 1885:527
- STONE, MRS. ELIZABETH
Obituary. C1878 12 S:3
- STONE, EVA GRACE
Obituary. 1893:95
- STONE, MRS. FANNIE
--
A teacher forty-six years. 1925:1371
Fifty years in one Sunday School.
(port.) 1930:1148
- STONE, H. L.
Port. 1912:1480
- STONE, J. HENLEY
Barton Stone relative. (photo) 1958:595
- STONE, J. LUTHER
Fine spirit of fraternity. (letter)
1926:1236
--
New church at Lexington, Ky. (port.)
1927:511
News of folks and churches. 1934:90
Ports. 1930:274; 1930:570; 1931:1535
- STONE, J. N.
Mr. Campbell and formal remission.
1898:302
- STONE, J. W.
Farmersville debate. C1877 20 S:3
- STONE, JAMES LLOYD
In defense of John Oxenham. (letter)
1937:938
Something to believe. (letter) 1937:1336
Earth's highest love. (poem) 1939:329
Not a fence straddler. (letter) 1940:558
Responses from readers. 1940:740
The answer. (poem) 1941:409
Protestant vs. Catholic control. (letter)
1949:77
- STONE, JAMES M.
Obituary. 1894:159
- STONE, JANE ANN (MRS. RALPH E.)
Ordination service held in Tucson.
1954:744
- STONE, JOHN R.
Obituary. 1899:607
- STONE, JOSEPH H.
Obituary. (port.) 1907:1044, 1055
- STONE, JULIUS
--
Leaders succumb during past week.
1936:419
Obituary. 1936:847
Ports. 1906:760; 1909:533
- STONE, L. E.
The kind of church our church should
be. 1926:1290
- STONE, L. PAUL
--
Missionary ordained in Middletown, Ky.
1953:779
Missionaries studying at the Spanish
language school... (photo) 1953:1210
- STONE, MRS. PAUL. See: STONE, BARBARA
JEAN (WILLIAMS)
- STONE, LAWRENCE
New minister is to be missionary. 1942:525
- STONE, LUCY
Editorial. Col. 3. 1893:706
- STONE, MARY JANE (VAUGHN) (MRS. THOMAS
JEFFERSON)
Obituary. 1920:325
- STONE, MARY P. (MRS. MARGAH)
Obituary. 1894:751, 815
- STONE, MICAHAH
Obituary. 1895:719
- STONE, MOLLIE (WATT) (MRS. WILLIAM B.)
Obituary. 1928:842
- STONE, PERRY J.
I like to be a rural pastor. 1936:668
Peak of worship, sweet communion.
(poem) 1945:935
O may Elijah's mantle fall. (poem)
1946:360
Eventful hours. (poem) 1946:728
Blest Church of Christ. (poem) 1946:828
Keep my soul from sin. (poem) 1947:817
The church's gladsome welcome rings.
(poem) 1948:600
If Christ be not risen. (poem) 1950:321
Be near to comfort. (a hymn) (poem)
1951:227
The light of age. (poem) 1952:1185
Come and commune. (poem) 1953:1113
Our every gift. (poem) 1955:774
--
Port. 1930:704
- STONE, R. L.
No speeches then. (letter) 1951:1046
- STONE, RICHARD FRANKLIN
Obituary. 1907:1474
- STONE, S. J.
Lullaby of life. (poem) 1914:660
- STONE, SARAH ANN (HENDRY) (MRS. RICHARD F.)
Obituary. 1923:444
- STONE, SUE ANNE. See: DYER, SUE ANNE
(STONE) (MRS. HELMUTH K.)
- STONE, SUSAN (SMITH) (MRS. BARTON W., II)
Obituary. 1916:381
- STONE, THOMAS J.
Pioneers of Southwest Virginia. 1909:1666
- STONE, W. W.
--
Whom we delight to honor. 1927:1219
Obituary. 1930:1022
- STONE, WYAT
Obituary. C1875 20 My:3
- STONE GAP, VA. CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:1296
- STONE SCHOOL HOUSE CHURCH (GLADWIN CO.),
MICH.
A profitable vacation. 1914:1185
The Flint pastor holds a meeting.
1914:1178
Beaverton, Michigan pastor organizes
church. 1914:1275
- STONEBRAKER, ANNA H.
Obituary. 1923:991
- STONEBRAKER, CORENNE
Obituary. 1888:575
- STONEBRAKER, GEORGE
Rose, Galen Lee, Some deacons I have
known. 1939:543
- STONER, C. W.
What do we believe? (letter) 1937:1282
Responses from readers. 1937:1336
- STONER, JAMES LLOYD
The touch of the Master's hand. 1952:476
College students are thinking. (port.)
1953:840
Religious respectability of education.
1955:533
Theologically oriented. Book review:
Man's estimate of man, by E. H. Robertson.
1958:831
--
Stoner heads University Christian
Mission. 1947:953
Cummings, Roger W., Christ on the
campus. (illus.) 1955:240
Church organized in Columbus, Ind.
(port.) 1956:310
Columbus, Indiana. 1956:1060
World Convention planners confer.
(photo) 1958:164
Receives D.D. degree. 1958:740
- STONER, MARY
Obituary. 1915:253
- STONER, MRS. MARY E.
Obituary. C1879 27 Mr:7
- STONER, NANNIE (MRS. THOMAS)
Obituary. 1900:671
- STONY POINT CHURCH (CLARKE CO.), IND.
Meeting at Stony Point, Indiana.
1914:1275
- STOOPS, DICKSON
Obituary. 1893:751
- STOR, CELIA F.
A plea for the children. 1905:1666
- STORER, AGNES W.
The legend of the snowdrop. (poem)
1904:556
- STORER, B. E.
Port. 1930:570
- STORES, WILLIE
Obituary. 1884:674
- STOREY, JUNE
Hollywood stars aid building fund
drive. (photo) 1949:68
- STOREY, ROBERT G.
--
God and the law. (editorial) 1953:931
Laymen on Civil Rights Commission.
(port.) 1958:98
- STOREY, SHERRIELL EDWARD
Interesting and educational. (letter)
1945:842
The Scriptures speak. (letter) 1957:1155
--
Chaplain Storey receives citation.
1945:725
Introducing Disciple chaplains. 1953:100
- STOREY, VIOLET ALLEYN
A prayer after illness. (poem) 1932:1032
- STORKINS, JOHN
The new birth of John Storkins. 1903-2:654
- STORM, GALE
--
Hollywood stars aid building fund drive.
(photo) 1949:68
Gale Storm... recently interviewed at
Christian Board... (photo) 1952:339
- STORM, LOILA MAUD
Obituary. 1899:1631
- STORM, MARY LOUISE
Mrs. M. L. Storm dies. 1934:915
- STORM, MYRTIE PARKE
Has 50-year ministry. 1958:908
- STORM, MRS. W. H.
Begins third year with Minier. 1928:1217
- STORM LAKE, IOWA CHURCH
Storm Lake, Iowa dedication. 1914:440
Storm Lake, Ia. meeting. 1925:1012
Dedication at Storm Lake, Ia. 1928:709
Where dreams of Disciples came true.
(port.) 1928:770
News notes. 1932:533
News of folks and churches. 1933:1064;
1934:89
Storm Lake, Iowa church is reunited.
1935:1235
General news items. 1937:165
- STORMS, GEORGE T.
Obituary. 1897:239
- STORROW, ARTHUR H.
Rejoice! (poem) 1904:1616
- STORRS, RICHARD H.
R. H. Storrs. E1879 13 N:3
- STORY, CHARLES DANIEL
--
UCMS accepts 10 mission volunteers,
presents them at trustees meeting.
(photo) 1950:662
UCMS commissions 18 missionaries to
serve in five foreign fields. (photo)
1954:643

- STOHY, GEORGE
Obituary. 1884:223
- STORY, MRS. JOHN S.
Obituary. 1905:390
- STORY, MRS. MARY A.
Obituary. 1894:415
- STORY, SAMUEL
Port. 1909:796
- STOVLAR, ROBERT
Herrin, Ill. church breaks ground.
(photo) 1958:562
Cornerstone laying at Herrin, Ill.
(photo) 1958:992
- STOISENBERG, JOHN
Two ordinations at Washington church.
1944:632
- STOTT, CHARLES
Obituary. 1888:125
- STOUDER, MRS. J. W.
Dedication at Van Wert, O. 1892:13
- STOUFFER, WILLIAM H.
Obituary. 1923:799
- STOUT, ALETHA P.
Obituary. 1883 25 0:15
- STOUT, ALLEN
Obituary. 1889:543
- STOUT, ANDREW P.
The life of Christ. 1896:695
American version of the New Testament.
1898:199
The Jewish Gospel according to Levi
Matthew. 1900:713
The Gospel according to John Mark.
1900:938
Creeds outgrown. 1902:329, 387
A. P. Stout. (photo) 1900:206
- STOUT, ARTHUR
Pastor recognized as an asset. 1928:771
Waco pastor gives instruction on Disciples.
1929:127
- STOUT, CHARLES GILBERT
A successful evangelist. 1913:253
The Diamond Jubilee evangelists. (port.)
1924:1315
News of folks and churches. 1933:328
Charles G. Stout dies in Colorado.
1937:94
Port. 1930:1162
- STOUT, DORA JEWELL (MRS. JOHN ARTHUR)
Obituary. 1909:254
- STOUT, E.
The Church of Christ is truly missionary.
GE1867:400
- STOUT, FLOYD
Members 50 years. 1940:218
- STOUT, IRA W.
Fine record of three years. 1919:712
- STOUT, ISAAC
Obituary. 1900:383
- STOUT, MRS. ISAAC
Obituary. 1891:399
- STOUT, J. A.
Port. 1909:501
- STOUT, MRS. J. O.
Obituary. 1935:335
- STOUT, MRS. JAMES
Obituary. 1888:287
- STOUT, JOHN ARTHUR
Appreciation of pastor. 1921:1341
Obituary. 1955:596
- STOUT, JOHN H.
Temperance address. GE1867:90
- STOUT, MRS. L. A.
Obituary. 1887:319
- STOUT, MARINA
Port. 1906:1433
- STOUT, REID R.
Obituary. 1895:463
- STOUT, VERNON
"Fine summary." (letter) 1955:970
- STOUTLAND, MO. CHURCH
Seventy-five added at Stoutland, Mo.
1915:1442
- STOUTNER, MRS. ALBERT K.
Laywoman cited. 1956:1206
- STOVALL, H. A.
Two home missionaries. Mr. and Mrs.
H. A. Stovall of Hazel Green academy.
(photo) 1936:1408
- STOVALL, W. L.
Obituary. 1897:111
- STOVER, HERT E.
Photo. with Mrs. Stover. 1931:1400
- STOVER, HERTIE (GEORGE GILBERT)
Mullins, G. G., My life is an open book.
1883 5 31:14
- STOVER, HETTY
Pastor's daughter weds. 1936:999
- STOVER, E.
The public debt. (letter) E1880:295
Obituary. 1890:303
- STOVER, JAMES H.
Classmates of old Bethany. (letter)
1926:1402
- STOVER, JOSEPH
Obituary. 1892:383
- STOVER, MARGARET ALCOCK (MRS. ABRAM H.)
Obituary. 1936:974
- STOVER, URBAN C.
Winders, C. H., Some deacons I have
known. 1939:682
- STOW, ALBERT CHENEY
Obituary. 1907:897
- STOW, ALFRED W.
Obituary. 1897:207
- STOW, FRANCES (MRS. LATHROP C.)
Editor's easy chair. (notice of death)
1913:1019
- STOW, L. C.
To Michigan Disciples. 1890:358
- STOW, OHIO CHURCH
Progress of ancient church. 1922:249
Old congregation rehoused. (illus.)
1922:313
Will celebrate centenary. 1929:947
Will observe its one hundredth
anniversary. 1931:1413
Theodore Cord accepts pastorate of the
church at Stow, Ohio. 1951:1083
Medearis, Dale W., The invasion at
Stow Corners, Ohio. (third in "The
challenge of the City Church" series)
(illus.) 1954:684
L. O. Leet directs effort in Stow, Ohio.
1955:180
Stow, O. building. 1956:864
- STOWE, A. C.
A tragic condition. (letter) 1932:1107
Protestants enter Catholic town. (port.)
1927:1215
- STOWE, J. EARL
Newly elected directors of the Inter-
national Convention. (photos) 1958:1241
- STONE, J. HOWARD
Negligence common. 1895:704
- STONE, WILLIE
Obituary. 1883 29 N:15
- STONELL, MRS. WILLIAM
Obituary. 1900:351
- STOWERS, JAMES E.
A Disciple at the front. (editorial)
1915:1565
- STOY, HENRIETTA E.
Personality and the graded lessons.
(port.) 1916:1086
Port. 1910:920, 1743
- STRACHAN, R. H.
Rest, human and divine. (The Christian
Evangelist pulpit) 1924:1260
- STRADER, JOHN
Obituary. E1880:493
- STRAFFORD, MO. CHURCH
Strafford, Mo., a new organization.
1914:240
- STRAIGHT, H. H.
Industrial education in the public
schools. From Popular Science
monthly. 1882 12 0:7
- STRAIGHT, MRS. OLLIE MAY
Obituary. 1887:798
- STRAIGHT CHURCH (TEXAS CO.), OKLA. See:
GUYMON, OKLA., STRAIGHT CHURCH
- STRAIN, DOUGLAS
Smudsky, Martha Dardarian, A human
guinea pig. The story of a Disciple
man in CPS. 1944:551
- STRAIN, DUDLEY
The tragedy of treason. (illus.) 1939:302
I got this from the Bible. 1943:313
Book review: Signs of promise, by Frank
S. Hickman. 1943:945
Gospel sermons. Book review: The timeless
gospel, by Harold Cooke Phillips.
1956:1289
Dudley Strain called to Rubbock First.
1953:820
First unit dedicated. (photo) 1957:642
TCU awards honorary degrees. (photo)
1958:561
Port. 1947:924
- STRAIN, JOHN PAUL
John P. Strain is ordained in Denver.
1953:621
- STRAIN, JULIA H.
Christian education directors meet.
(ports.) 1948:267
- STRAIN, ROBERT C.
Double ordination. 1957:572
- STRAIN, RUTH WILSON (GREEN) (MRS. ROBERT C.)
Double ordination. 1957:572
- STRAITON, NELLIE
The mud is too deep. (letter) 1939:993
In the spirit of cooperation. (letter)
1939:1098
A striking article. (letter) 1951:294
Fair... (letter) 1957:391
28½ years' service in Texas church.
1955:1060
- STRAND, NORMAN
Jesse Bader directs Drake workshop
Feb. 10. (photo) 1951:238
- STRANGE, HALLIE
Accepts Mexican work. 1926:90
Miss Hallie Strange home on furlough.
1950:516
- STRANGE, JOHN H.
Obituary. 1899:223
- STRANGE, TIPPIE
Obituary. 1894:111
- STRASBURG, VA. CHURCH
Men's Bible class. (illus.) 1922:1071
Hamaker Memorial annex. 1927:409
Plans made to pay all indebtedness.
1937:801
C. E. Crank, Jr. accepts Strasburg, Va.
church. 1950:538

- Strasburg, Va. church has extensive effort. 1952:568
- STRASBURG, VA. WALNUT SPRINGS CHURCH
Virginia church dedicated June 27. 1948:812
- STRATFORD, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
Good tidings from Stratford, Tex. 1915:867
Sixty-four added at Stratford, Texas. 1916:979
Dedication of beautiful church. (illus.) 1919:763
Building dedicated at Stratford, Texas. 1954:41
- STRATFORD-ON-AVON, ENGLAND
Haley, J. J., English topics. 1891:726
- STRATON, HILLYER HAWTHORNE
Baptists, Disciples, and the ecumenical church. 1943:1217
Son of man, Son of God. (from Thinking where Jesus thought) 1945:709
Thinking where Jesus thought. Book review. (port.) 1945:819
Baptists and Disciples. Leadings toward unity. 1947:551
Book review: Ambassador in Chains, by Hampton Adams. 1947:848
Should Baptists and Disciples unite? An open letter to Disciples. 1947:1015
Not a birth but a rebirth. (port.) 1948:1162
It was said in Cincinnati... (quotation from address at the Centennial Convention) 1949:1165
Baptists and Disciples face the new century together. (address at International Convention, Cincinnati, O., 1949) (port.) 1949:1242
Preaching the miracles of Jesus. Book review. (port.) 1950:609
Open letter from Hillyer Stratton. 1950:632
The approach of Jesus to the problem of religion. 1951:812
Our colleges. (letter) 1953:466
Christ and the nations. 1957:840
- Kershner, F. D., Dr. Stratton's pilgrimage. 1950:317
Photo. 1949:1162
- STRATON, JOHN ROACH
Worldliness in the present day church. 1922:1061
- STRATTON, CHARLES DANIEL
Celebrate anniversary. (ports.) 1941:692
Obituary. 1944:514
- STRATTON, CYNTHIA M. (BRADBURY) (MRS. F. M.)
Obituary. 1906:216
- STRATTON, E. H.
Adopting a grandmother. 1907:902
- STRATTON, HATTIE
Obituary. 1921:1079
- STRATTON, JUDITH (DEMPSEY) (MRS. WILLIAM A.)
Obituary. 1932:702
- STRATTON, M. C.
With the chaplains. (letter) 1945:408
- STRATTON, MATTIE (HUTCHISON) MRS. CHARLES DANIEL
Celebrate anniversary. (ports.) 1941:692
- STRATTON, RULIFF V.
Musical innovation introduced. (illus.) 1923:1471
- STRATTON, THOMAS RAY
Thomas Stratton is ordained in Calif. 1953:679
- STRATTON, WILLIAM P.
Moffett, R., The Disciples of Christ in Ohio. (port.) 1903:266
- STRATTON, NEBR. CHURCH
Opportunity for service. 1925:1406
- STRAUB, JOHN
Obituary. 1892:431
- STRAUSE, W. H. H.
Obituary. 1894:159
- STRAWMEYER, CLEO
Cleo Strawmeyer is formally ordained. 1938:164
- STRAWN, ALICE C.
Age approves the series. (letter) 1938:1246
- STRAWN, CHARLES H.
"The question of names." 1891:149
Do we want a liturgy? 1891:309
- Jubilee of Iowa preacher. 1922:1402
Obituary. 1926:1375
- STRAWN, GEORGE F.
Obituary. 1884:687
- STRAWN, J. W.
The Carr-Donnell debate. 1886:266
A plea in behalf of Christian Normal Institutes. 1891:485
A cooperative meeting. 1896:661
Historical sketch. 1898:329
- Obituary. 1919:159
- STRAWN, MATTIE
Obituary. 1931:1363
- STRAWN, SAMUEL A.
Thirteenth district notes. 1893:566
Vacation observations. 1925:1113
Resolutions looking to a delegate convention. (letter) 1927:408
A delegate convention. (letter) 1927:1050
- Pastor enters evangelism. 1923:883
Again in working order. 1925:629
Obituary. 1934:63
- STRAWN, MRS. SARAH
Obituary. 1890:767
- STRAWN, KANS. CHURCH
New church in rural community. (illus.) 1923:377
- STREAM, NANCY J. (WRIGHT) (MRS. HENRY)
Obituary. 1897:687
- STEATOR, A. M.
Strategy in missions. 1898:205, 220
- STREATOR, JONATHAN MARTIN
Obituary. 1923:479
- STREATOR, MARTIN LYMAN
From Montana territory. (letter) 1884:678
Missions in the United States. 1888:101, 117
Church at Catlin, Colo. 1892:776
The Payne memorial. 1893:84
The scriptural status of women. 1895:566
The divine ideal in the creation of woman. 1895:614
Christ's ideal concerning the relation of man and woman. 1895:646
Woman's equality established on the day of Pentecost. 1895:662
The scriptural idea of woman. 1899:74
The Anglo-American alliance in prophecy. 1901:13
- Death of M. L. Streator. 1926:1013
Obituary. (port.) 1926:1150
Port. 1908:1482
- STREATOR, MRS. MARTIN LYMAN
Obituary. 1932:447
- STREATOR, W. A.
Scott County (Ark.) 1901:1043
- STREATOR, W. H.
Streator Colony. 1898:349
- STREATOR, ILL., CENTRAL CHURCH
Dedication at Streator, Illinois. 1906:566
The work of the year. 1907:216
Some good meetings. 1910:651
The Vawter-Marty meeting at Streator, Ill. (port.) 1911:738
Rededication at Streator, Ill. (illus.) 1916:948
The church year in review. 1925:1448
Pageant of the nativity. 1926:55
The church year in review. 1926:124
The church year in hasty review. 1927:255
Former pastor present at Streator, Ill. 1928:29
- Men of church dig coal. 1933:53
General news items. 1939:741
- STREET, JOHN DUNCAN
Obituary. 1893:751
- STREET, JOHN W.
Making the most of the rural parish. 1913:791
A rural protest. (letter) 1914:507
- John W. Street goes to Brown County, Ind. 1915:248
Obituary. 1921:1279
Ports. 1915:247; 1917:542
- STREET BOYS' HOME, ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI
Brevities. C1879 27 F:1
- STREICHER, JULIUS
Kershner, F. D., Worst Nazi. 1945:641
- STREIGHT, P. L.
"Today shalt thou be with me in Paradise." (from the A. C. Review) GE1867:344
- STRICKLAND, FREDERICK GUY
A Christian program. 1898:326
A courageous statement. (letter) 1940:195
- Obituary. 1943:495
- STRICKLAND, JOSEPH
Obituary. 1901:287
- STRICKLER, CHARLES
Charles Strickler ordained July 11. 1948:808
- STRICKLER, JAMES E.
Obituary. 1904:395
- STRICKLER, R. F.
R. F. Strickler resigns. (port.) 1927:1025
R. F. Strickler is planning retirement. 1955:659
Port. 1930:850
- STRICKLER, MRS. R. F.
Words have helped. 1925:689
- Port. 1925:722
- STRICK COMMUNION. See: LORD'S SUPPER. CLOSE AND OPEN COMMUNION
- STRIKES
Current events. Col. 1. 1898-2:483; 1902:427, 695; 711; 731, 751; 807, 843
Page, Emma E., Governor Tanner and the miners. 1898-2:650
Current events. The coal strike. 1902:443, 563
Notes and comments. Col. 2. 1902:447
See also: LABOR
- STRINGER, ARNUR
War. (poem) 1911:479
- STRINGFELLOW, ERWIN EDWARD
New Testament studies. Book review: Studies in the New Testament. Collected papers of Clayton R. Bowen. Edited by Robert J. Hutcherson. 1936:1607
Symposia on first principles. "The Holy Spirit," fifth of Walter Scott's "five-finger" exercise. 1939:542
If a man die. 1941:405
Responses from readers. 1941:809
I got this from the Bible. 1943:339
The gospels - a translation, harmony and annotations. Book review. 1944:95
Book review: The earliest gospel, by Frederick C. Grant. 1944:95
Book review: Problems of New Testament translation, by Edgar J. Goodspeed. 1945:405
Acts and epistles. Book review. 1946:638
Book review: Introducing the New Testament, by Archibald M. Hunter. 1946:760
Book review: John, the universal gospel, by Chester Warren Quimby. 1947:951
Book review: The religion of maturity, by John Wick Bowman. 1948:988
Book review: The great redemption, by Chester Warren Quimby. 1950:609
Book review: The Book of Revelation speaks to us, by Herbert H. Wernecke. 1955:276

- E. E. Stringfellow sails for the Holy Land. 1951:181
E. E. Stringfellow will teach at Brite College. (photo) 1951:769
Drake Bible College faculty at Iowa Institute. (photo) 1953:295
- STRINGFELLOW, JENNIE
Obituary. 1958:1300
- STRINGHAM, CHARLES P.
Obituary. C1878 3 0:3
- STRITE, ANNA FOLZ (MRS. JACOB J. M.)
Obituary. 1953:293
- STRITE, JACOB J. M.
Resigns at Roanoke. 1957:475
- STROGAH, IND. CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:209
- STROHEL, EDITH MAY
Obituary. 1900:1503
- STROEHAR, A. D.
The laymen's responsibility to the church. 1931:1612
- STROEHAR, CAROLINE CARTER (MRS. A. D.)
Obituary. 1941:606
- STROKE, ANN M.
Obituary. C1877 13 0:5
- STROKE, E. B.
Obituary. C1877 13 0:5
- STROHM, JOHN
"We're proud of our church." (photos) (reprinted from Country Gentleman) 1953:544
- STRONG, AMANDA JANE (CLARK) (MRS. ROBERT M.)
Obituary. 1914:1144
- STRONG, AUGUSTUS H.
As seen by a veteran. (editorial) 1907:265
- STRONG, ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1887:175
- STRONG, HOMER A.
Long Beach pastor receives new auto. 1942:155
Homer A. Strong resigns ministry. 1944:842
- STRONG, MRS. J. W.
The funeral of Mrs. J. W. Strong. C1880 19 Ag:3
- STRONG, JOHN MARION
John Marion Strong is licensed to ministry at Seattle, Wash. 1951:204
- STRONG, JOSIAH
Organized industry and peace. 1903:287
The industrial transformation. 1903:368
Notice of death. (port.) 1916:658
- STRONG, MRS. MARY J.
Obituary. 1896:447
- STRONG, N. MARION
Alabama state missionary convention. 1890:793
- STRONG, R. M.
Appeal from Kansas. E1874:338
- STRONG, STERLING P.
The liquor traffic and prohibition contracted. 1929:1220
Diagnosing the depression. (letter) 1932:522
Responses from readers. 1932:811
The Patman bill. (letter) 1935:652
No thought of elections. (letter) 1936:447
- STRONG, TOMMY
Obituary. 1886:623
- STRONG, WILLIAM M.
Obituary. 1887:255
- STRONG CHAPEL, TOLER CREEK, KY.
Solving mountain problems. (illus.) 1915:632
- STROUD, HOPE
Easter. (poem) 1942:342
- STROUD, LINA
Obituary. 1949:999
- STROUD, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH
Dedication. 1910:1015
Church shows rapid growth. (port.) 1941:745
Saint new minister at Pawnee, Okla. 1947:1096
Richard H. Chilton to Sweetwater, Texas. 1953:1171
- STROUP, E. LUNETTE (KNIGHT)
Obituary. 1914:996
- STROUP, NANCY F.
Obituary. 1889:767
- STROUP, OTTO C.
Seven rural pastors award candidates. (ports.) 1954:861
- STROUPE, ANDREW JACKSON
Obituary. 1934:986
- STROUSE, PETER
Obituary. 1889:831
- STRUBHAR, LESTER D.
"Most needed article." (letter) 1957:487
- STRUBINGER, BURT F.
Obituary. 1898-2:766
- STRUBLE, MAUDE (MRS. L. W.)
Obituary. 1939:1319
- STRYKER
Two lms in a prayer meeting. E1880:132
- STRYKER, HANNAH
Obituary. 1885:191
- STUART, ALPHA MELL (MRS. GEORGE C.)
Amos 5:24. (poem) 1947:843
How the minister's wife's prayer was answered. A parable. 1955:879
The minister's wife changes her name. A parsonage parable. 1955:1215
Psalm 23:56. (poem) 1956:405
Style note. (poem) 1956:658
Minister's wife and Chicken-Little. 1956:784
Devotions for women. Book review: Together we praise him, by Florence C. Brillhart. 1956:858
Minister's wife: sustain your husband. 1956:1120
Unroof our dwelling place. (poem) 1956:1282
Preacher's wives. Book reviews: I chose a parson, by Phyllis Stark; and How to be a preacher's wife and like it, by Lora Lee Farrott. 1957:45
A faith to live by. "Ten feet from my childhood." 1957:262
People of Japan. Book review: In the gray rain, by Hazel Severson McCartney. 1957:371
A faith to live by. "The little print takes it away." 1957:614
A faith to live by. "We are always in the forge." 1957:838
The minister's wife says goodbye. 1957:1330
Beginner's lesson. (poem) 1958:77
How odd of God. 1958:123
How odd of God. (article) 1958:123
Responses from readers. 1958:171
Alexander Campbell and higher education. 1958:418
Who help themselves. 1958:469
About children's questions. Book review: Using the Bible to answer questions children ask, by John L. and Arleena Gilmer Fairly. 1958:783
House of trade or house of prayer? 1958:901
- STUART, BARBARA
Religious ideas of children. 1941:267
- STUART, CHARLES M.
The hymn book and religious culture. 1905:1303
- STUART, D. K.
How to start a mission Bible school. 1920:153
- STUART, EDWARD DAY
His work was quickly done. 1925:1502
- STUART, GEORGE C.
The ethic of fellowship. (port.) 1948:499
The Disciples and the church. 1951:694
L. D. Anderson: Biblical preacher. (port.) 1952:380
What can you do when you can't do anything? 1952:1090
Is this the road? (letter) 1952:1154
Jesus knew how to worry. 1953:9
Will your stopping place become a steppingstone? 1953:31
Why don't you doubt your doubts? 1953:207
Are you a friend? 1953:377
The lost country. 1953:450
The testimony of your life. 1953:865
Signs of life. 1953:1113
Colby D. Hall: a pastor's pastor. (port.) 1954:105
On land "response". (letter) 1954:122
Responses from readers. 1954:290
The Disciples and Evanston. 1954:223
Responses from readers. 1954:314
Stimulating. (letter) 1954:1108
Is eschatology enough? (letter) 1955:50
The morning grace. (poem) 1955:119
Faith's other shore. (poem) 1955:348
On putting a lure into leftovers. 1955:559
Time and money wasted. 1955:1073
Search for reality. Book review: Biblical religion and the search for ultimate reality, by Paul Tillich. 1956:14
Tillich. (letter) 1956:242
A visit to Vachel Lindsay's grave. (poem) 1956:730
What we believe--about theology. (twelfth in series) 1956:735
To a future historian. (poem) 1956:882
Readable... (letter) 1957:231
Preachers in revolt. 1957:492
Responses from readers. 1957:679
Last things - social action. Book review: Christian eschatology and social thought, by Ray C. Petry. 1957:1125
Doctrinal sermons. Book review: Beliefs that matter, by Gause Little. 1958:125
Obligation unmet. Book review: The preacher's task and the stone of stumbling: The Lyman Beecher lectures for 1957, by Daniel T. Niles. 1958:570
For Edgar Dewitt Jones, 1876-1956. (photo) 1958:669
- Pantle, C. D., Your brotherhood publishing house. From annual report 1944. (ports.) 1945:333
George Stuart granted Vanderbilt fellowship. 1949:823
G. C. Stuart called as regular pastor at Columbia, Tennessee. (port.) 1951:679
To seminary faculty. (port.) 1957:442
- STUART, IOWA CHURCH
Stuart, Iowa dedication. 1914:441
- STUART, J. E.
Notes from West Tennessee. 1894:508
- STUART, J. LEIGHTON
New Ambassador to China. (editorial) 1946:724
- STUART, JAMES A., I
Book review: Thru the rear-view mirror, by F. E. Davison. 1955:834
The index of civilization. (port.) 1928:1245
Members of the Board of Church Extension. (port.) 1939:26
Press committee meeting in Indianapolis. (photo) 1957:338
Port. 1950:1109
- STUART, JAMES A., II
James A. Stuart, Jr. weds. 1935:1626
- STUART, JAMES E.
Obituary. 1926:671
Port. 1917:1171

- STUART, JULIAN E.
Selfish salvation. (letter) 1932:683
The picture of the past. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1933:1146
Protest. (letter) 1933:953
Twelve sermons. Book review: Yet we can hope, by Lee A. Howe, Jr. 1939:548
Satan on every page. Book review: Tomorrow begins today, by Bertha R. Moore. 1940:1384
Book review: How tax laws make giving to charity easy, by J. K. Lasser. 1948:1216
The world mission of the church. Present-day imperatives. (photos) 1949:544
The world mission of the church. Christianity is the better way. (illus.) 1950:536
Children's day--then and now. 1954:522
Seventy-fifth anniversary of the founding of Children's Day. (illus.) 1955:429
Children's day - 1956. 1956:543
Christians are world minded. (illus.) 1957:718
- Elected president. 1938:705
Julian Stuart moves. 1940:1163
Julian E. Stuart to new position. (port.) 1947:46
California called to Unified Promotion. 1948:961
How about a canvass? 1958:1150
- STUART, MARTIN L.
Obituary. 1890:127
- STUART, MRS. MARY LOUISE
Obituary. 1945:946
- STUART, WILSON
Ground breaking at Keokuk church. (photo) 1958:1457
- STUART, IOWA CHURCH
Dedication at Stuart, Iowa. 1914:448
Stuart, Iowa meeting. 1914:729
- STUART, OHIO CHURCH
Organized for service. 1912:385
- STUBBIN, F. E.
Among the wild beasts. 1907:112
- STUBBLEFIELD, GEORGIA (MRS. RICHARD J.)
Obituary. 1899:1375
- STUBBLEFIELD, LAVELLE
Two living links. 1931:1087
- STUBBS, HENRY ELBERT
Disciple congressman dies. 1937:299
- STUBBS, JOHN F.
A symposium. 1950:225
Book review: Standing up to life, by Frank Halliday Ferris. 1953:795
- STUBBS, W. H.
Governor Stubbs at the convention. An address on prohibition. (port.) 1910:1597
- STUEBE, STANLEY I.
The federation of congregational type religious communions. (port.) 1939:950
Seeks listing of United Canvasses. (letter) 1943:319
Are we like the sleeping clergyman? 1948:680
"Ye are my Disciples IF..." 1954:497
- STUCK, BARBARA
Obituary. 1885:597
- STUCK, ELIZA M. (MRS. EARL M.)
Obituary. 1915:876
- STUCK, FRANK L.

F. L. Stuck doing great work at Princeton. 1932:1341
West Virginia church ends debt drive. (photo) 1943:56
40th anniversary of Lakeland, Fla. church. (port.) 1948:16
Obituary. 1949:1045
- STUCKENBRUCK, CARROLL O.
A governor who lives his faith. (port.) 1942:726
- Accepts Nebraska work. 1925:177
Leaders in the National Evangelistic Association. (port.) 1926:1172
- 1,855 additions in 14 years. (port.) 1931:305
Nichta churches and pastors. (ports., illus.) 1931:1142
Kansas active in educational work. (ports.) 1940:125
Stuckenbruck resigns Topeka, Kans. church. (port.) 1950:538
C. O. Stuckenbruck to accept insurance job. 1950:1205
Port. 1931:56
- STUCKENBRUCK, MRS. CARROLL O.
My task. 1925:625
Suggested programs for state councils. (port.) 1926:434
- Kansas active in educational work. (ports.) 1940:125
- STUCKENBRUCK, CLIFFORD
Obituary. 1886:222
- STUCKENBRUCK, EARL

Brothers are ordained. (photo) 1941:885
The Stuckenbrucks to go to Europe. (port.) 1947:558
- STUCKENBRUCK, MRS. EARL
The Stuckenbrucks to go to Europe. (port.) 1947:558
- STUCKENBRUCK, GEORGE
C. O. Stuckenbruck's father passes away. 1935:550
- STUCKENBRUCK, HARRY
Brothers are ordained. (photo) 1941:885
- STUCKER, JACOB
Obituary. 1900:767
- STUCKER, MILDRED F. (MRS. GEORGE W.)
Obituary. C1875 15 Ap:7
- STUCKEY, WALLACE M.
Practicing the golden rule. 1907:1592
- Our budget. (port.) 1906:1011
- STUCKY, J. A.
Son-in-law of McGarvey killed. 1931:734
- STUDDERT-KENNEDY, G. A.
He will not go away. 1949:757
- STUDENT CHRISTIAN MOVEMENTS FOR RELIGIOUS WORK
Hardin, J. H., The student's volunteer missionary convention. 1894:149
Hardin, J. H., Students volunteer convention. 1894:190
Inamon, W. J., Strategic points in the world's conquest. 1897:662
Tyler, J. E., The student volunteer convention. 1898:64
L(), R. E., Students V.M. convention. 1898:141
Tyler, J. E., The student volunteer convention. 1898:157
- STUDENT EXCHANGE PROGRAM
Exchange program is venture into world fellowship and understanding. 1958:309
- STUDENT PASTORS. See: UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES. RELIGIOUS LIFE
- A STUDENT OF INDIAN AFFAIRS
The great enigma in India. Understanding Gandhi's fast. 1948:87, 114
- STUDENT RECOGNITION SUNDAY
Jarman, William J., Let's observe Student Recognition Sunday. 1955:1261
- STUDENT VOLUNTEER MOVEMENT FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS
Moffett, R., International convention of student volunteers. 1801:165
Lynn, J. E., The student volunteer movement. 1901:937
Fraser, Alexander, The student volunteer convention. 1902:180
The student Volunteer Convention. 1910:85
The international student convention. (editorial) 1914:67
Frank, Graham, Some convention suggestions. 1914:87
- The place of Christ in the Volunteer Movement. (editorial) 1914:99
Student group is rendering service. 1939:1104
16th quadrennial convention of Student Volunteer Movement is concluded with faith in the future. (photo) 1952:118
- STUDENT WORK
Denton, H. A., Christian work among students. 1900:1556
Denton, H. A., Work among students. 1901:852
Oklahoma student workers assemble. 1939:1256
Educational rally at Ames, Iowa, April 21. 1940:406
College YFV holds annual conference. (port.) 1941:389
Appropriations will aid student centers. 1950:689
Student workers attend training course. (photo) 1950:781
The church follows the student. (editorial) 1950:935
McCaw, John E., The religious life of Disciple students. (illus.) 1950:938
Rossman, Parker, Three dimensions of ecumenical work. (photos) 1950:941
Jarman, W. J., Student work in higher education. 1951:104
Kirkpatrick, Laurence, Religion on the college campus. 1951:910
Rossman, Parker, An experiment in training religious workers. 1951:1053
Student work leaders attend training meet. 1952:849
Rossman, George Parker, Jr., Disciple college students: Where are they? (illus.) 1952:1062
The college campus is a mission field. Interview with G. Parker Rossman. (photo) 1954:877
Rossman, Parker, The challenge of campus work. 1955:831
Campus religious leaders assemble. 1955:1084
Bates, Robert S., Christ and choices of college students. 1956:852
Rossman, G. Parker, Campus ministry consultation. 1957:1052
Fuller, Russell M., Mr. and Mrs. Campus Minister. (photo) 1957:1056
Howle, Paul C., A million-dollar potential. The college campus is still a great mission field. (illus.) 1958:444
Mabee, Frank C., The way of student work. 1958:920
See also: JOINT COMMISSION ON CAMPUS CHRISTIAN LIFE
- STUDENT WORKERS ASSOCIATION CONFERENCES
The student worker lifts his sights. (photo) 1952:1066
Peace, F. Elwynn, The value of Student Workers' Association Conferences. 1952:1067
New offices... (photo) 1952:1102
Student Workers' Association meets. 1954:762
Student workers to hold assembly in '57. 1955:984
- STUDENT WORKERS' SEMINAR. CHICAGO, 1935
Student Workers' Seminar held in Chicago, Aug. 3-5. 1935:1071
- STUDENT WORKERS' TRAINING PROGRAM
10 student directors train in Indianapolis. (photo) 1953:845
Student workers' school is held. 1954:867
- STUDENTS. RELIGIOUS LIFE
Cree, Howard T., The reign of law in our colleges. 1901:906
College churches. 1901:1152
- STUDENTS AID FUND
Surber, W. G., Students' aid fund. 1903:38
- STUDIO CITY, CAL., LITTLE BROWN CHURCH IN THE VALLEY
Studio City church. (photo) 1940:890
- STUDY CONFERENCE ON ECUMENICAL ISSUES. CHICAGO, ILL., 1954
Disciples study ecumenical issues. (editorial) 1954:443
Disciples conducting ecumenical sessions. (ports.) 1954:741
Disciples study themselves. (editorial) 1954:803

- Pierce, Lee C., Christian unity is the business of every Disciple. (excerpts from address at the Disciple Study Conference on Ecumenical Issues, Chicago, Ill., 1954) 1954:856
News in pictures. (photo) 1954:872
- STUKEY, MAGDALENA
Member is 10h. (letter) 1951:2
Obituary. 1951:827
- STULL, N. A.
Northeast Kansas. 1891:300
- STULL, MRS. SARAH MARTHA
Obituary. 1893:655
- STULTZ, BASIL G.
Leaving a fruitful field. 1927:187
Pastor's five-year record. 1933:1511
Port. 1930:70h
- STULTZ, NELLIE GREGG (MRS. LUTHER)
Obituary. 1941:454
- STUMP, EDITH HARRISON
The power of a grave. Book review. 1931:1270
- STUMP, EUGENE F.
New book committee receives approval. (letter) 1943:293
Mandelbaum, Nathan, Modern circuit rider. A front line story about one of them. (photo) 1945:426
Eugene F. Stump joins U.C.M.S. staff. (port.) 1946:1080
Disciple chaplains get together. (photo) 1951:182
Chaplain Eugene F. Stump will begin new duties in France. 1952:342
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (ports.) 1952:566
Wing chaplain. (port.) 1956:1148
- STUMP, JOSEPH D.
W. Va. ordination. 1955:1274
New church pastor. 1956:1083
- STUMP, WERLID H.
Denver merger talk. 1958:1457
Ordination rite at Phillips University. 1938:651
- STUMP, VIRGINIA KATHERINE (RATCLIFF) (MRS. JOHN H.)
Obituary. 1927:870
- STURDEVANT, JAMES NEWBERRY
Obituary. 1893:303
- STURDEVANT, MARY HEWITT
Forgive me, dear. (poem) 1906:1123
- STURDEVANT, MOLLY (MURPHY) (MRS. GRANT)
Obituary. 1939:94
- STURDEVANT, SARAH
Obituary. 1887:431
- STURDIVANT, MARY (MRS. R. J.)
Obituary. 1893:239
- STURGEON, JOSEPH W.
Obituary. 1882 30 N:15
- STURGEON, MO. CHURCH
Carr, O. A., The church at Sturgeon, Mo. 1883 1 F:16
Mortgage burned at Sturgeon, Missouri. 1954:133
POST article on Mo. rural church. 1954:130h
- STURGES, ANNA E. (MRS. A. D.)
Our budget. 1902:206
- STURGES, I. L.
Concerning power and motives. 1921:840
- STURGES, SELDEN
Fifty-nine years a church member. 1934:881
- STURGIS, JOHN E.
A campaign for greater New York. (port.) 1906:333
- STURGIS, KY. CHURCH
Meeting at Sturgis, Ky. 1913:839
New church home, Sturgis, Ky. (illus.) 1913:867
- STURGIS, MICH. CHURCH
Sturgis, Mich. church grows steadily. 1933:1571
New building site. 1935:69h
Michigan church formally dedicated. 1938:415
- STURM, DOUGLAS
Photo. 1953:287
- STURIEVANT, FRANK T.
Obituary. 1922:223
- STUTTGART, ARK. FIRST CHURCH
Brown, J. A., letter from Stuttgart, Arkansas. 1890:36h
Stuttgart. 1916:119
News notes. 1923:217
Work begun on church plant. 1927:1090
Christian church leads in building program. 1927:1346
Stuttgart annual report. 1928:931
The work at Stuttgart, Arkansas. 1928:1348
Christianity works! 1954:508
- STUTZMAN, MRS. AMANDA M.
Obituary. 1898-2:479
- STUTZMAN, FRANK R.
Prospect Avenue Christian mission, Kansas City. 1890:44h
The East St. Louis meeting. 1892:12
Southeast Missouri Sunday School convention. 1892:36h
Endeavor day at Canton convention. 1892:652
Interdenominational Sunday School work. 1892:670
St. Louis and suburban district convention. 1893:34h
Gladstone and Bismarck--comparison and contrast. 1898-2:297
- STUTZMAN, VALIANT
Death of preacher's son. 1924:479
- SUBLETT, HUGH WIRSHING
Former Disciple pastor dies at 61. 1941:1324
- SUBLETTE, SUE
Kentucky C.W.B.M. 1894:540
New Auxiliaries, C.W.B.M. day. 1896:381
The Quakers. (letter) 1929:617
2,000 people commune at Woodland Christian Church, Lexington, Ky. (letter) 1930:816
- SUBLETTE, KANS. CHURCH
Dedicatory service held. 1935:1466
- SUCCESS (PSEUD.)
Some things that ought to be said. 1905:878
Responses from readers. 1905:944
- SUCCESS
Veach, Emma, The essentials of success. GE1869:408
Country boys. More successful men raised on farms than in cities. (editorial) E1880:178
Hotspur, Harry, Better. 1886:709
Ferguson, A. L., The road to true greatness and glory. 1895:502
Combs, G. H., Why most men fail--who fail. 1923:61h
Castleberry, J. J., The American God. 1923:1650
Edwards, B. S. M., Three essentials of success. 1929:680
Vaughn, Ray, Victors of victims? (A baccalaureate sermon) 1933:632
Buckner, George Walker, Jr., You can have what you want. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1934:842
Jones, E. Stanley, We want to succeed. (abstract) 1939:148
Houser, Alvin E., The secret of success. Drones and grasshoppers. 1947:1261
- SUCCESSION, APOSTOLIC. See: APOSTOLIC SUCCESSION
- SUCKOW, RUTH
Ruth Suckow tribute to Kirby Page. (port.) 1958:85
- SUDDITH, LELA
Obituary. 1887:335
- SUDDITH, ALETHA (CARSON) (MRS. J. R.)
Obituary. 1912:632
- SUFFEL, CIARA (HILL) (MRS. WALDO)
Obituary. 1945:246
- SUFFERING
Aten, Aaron Prince, The cup of suffering. (poem) GE1868:470
Wilson, Miss Lora, Philosophy of suffering. E1872 3 Ap:106
The blessedness of suffering. (editorial) E1873 28 My:186
Rogers, Bettie V., Suffer and be happy. C1875 29 Jl:2
Rice, E. G., Suffering with Christ. C1875 30 D:2
Endure hardness. C1877 10 My:h
"If so be, we suffer with him." (editorial) C1877 27 S:h
Victoria, Light afflictions. C1879 16 Ja:3
Through sufferings. (editorial) C1879 30 Ja:h
Cassell, M. L., Our low building pieces. C1879 6 F:2
Garrison, James Harvey, The mission of suffering. C1879 8 My:h
Uncertainty of life. C1879 17 Jl:5
The cross and the crown. (editorial) E1880:370
The mission of suffering. (editorial) C1881 15 S:h
Hand, G. R., Human blood in palaces of despotism. 1882 6 D:14
Wilmet, Emma, Why George Allan suffered. E1882:105
Ely, Simpson, The fellowship of suffering. 1883 6 D:3
Sin and suffering. 1886:35
The cross and crown. 1886:354
Ely, Simpson, The uses of suffering. 1888:501
Loos, Charles Louis, A mission of divine grace. 1890:532
Half-hour studies at the cross. (editorial) 1894:275
Bagby, W. H., The fellowship of his suffering. 1897:615
The meaning of suffering. (editorial) 1923:356
Morrison, George H., Undeserved suffering, an opportunity. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1928:1175
Foster, William O., Christian optimism. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1933:570
Thompson, John H., Sweetening the bitter waters. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1934:1292
Lentz, Richard E., In sickness and in health. Second of six articles on the Christian in the modern world. 1935:1517
Wallace, Archer, The invisibly wounded. First of a series of meditations. 1937:713
Wallace, Archer, He healeth the broken-hearted. Ninth in a series of meditations. 1937:978
McAllister, E. E., Job and the problem of suffering. And the way he met it. 1944:406
Whitley, Oliver Read, When suffering is undeserved. 1950:319
Is it the end, or a new beginning? (editorial) 1952:227
Responses from readers. 1952:274, 374
Ford, Gerald M., When life goes wrong. The church speaks to human tragedy. 1952:774
Yarbrough, Robert Clyde, Draw dividends from afflictions. 1957:1552
See also: AFFLICTION; EVIL; PAIN
- SUFFRAGE
Current events. Col. 4. 1888:785; 1890:641; 1891:625
Hopkins, W. W., Dangerous ballots. 1894:119
Fangmeier, Robert A., Our social concerns. Right to vote. 1957:1331
- SUGAR CREEK CHURCH, ILL.
Applegate, A. A., A pioneer church and an extraordinary church dedication. 1892:108
- SUGAR CREEK CHURCH (BUCHANAN CO.), MO.
A good country meeting. 1914:1339
Anniversaries at several churches.

- 1939:376
107th anniversary. 1945:847
- SUGGET, VOLNEY
Obituary. C1881 13 Ja:7
- SUGGS, JAMES C. (JIMMY)
17 Disciples at writers' conference. 1955:761
1100 attend Tex. youth convention. 1955:784
Ft. Worth assembly elicits enthusiasm. 1955:1150
1,100 at Texas Youth Convention. (photo) 1956:990
Texas Christians hit integration evasion. 1957:503
Fort Worth host to Texas CYP. (photos) 1957:1480
People and scripture. Book review: Scriptures I have lived by, by James W. Carty. 1958:903
Salute to former president's wife. (photo) 1958:1301
- New public relations set-up in Texas. (photo) 1957:22
- SUGGS, M. JACK
Disciples are saying. 1954:837
The layman reads his Bible. Book review. 1957:627
On New Testament. Book review: Introducing New Testament theology, by Archibald M. Hunter. 1958:807
- Atlantic Christian has Jack Suggs as speaker. 1950:381
Brite College getting three professors. 1952:612
Jack Suggs accepts TCU Bible position. 1952:1006
Authors in Texas. (photo) 1957:1444
Elected as presidents. 1958:138
- SUGGS, MARY R.
Obituary. C1880 12 Ag:7
- SUGIOKA, JAMES
Colorado has new Japanese worker. (port.) 1942:758
Takes new work. (port.) 1943:610
James Sugioka to new position in WCMC. (port.) 1946:544
Ministers are also amateur operators. (photos) 1953:825
- SUICIDE
Suicide. Prof. Newman, English rationalist. (editorial) E1873:96
The epidemic of suicide. (editorial) 1885:370
Current events. Col. 2. 1891:321; Col. 4. 1892:49
The suicidal mania. 1892:514
Editorial. Col. 1. 1892:626
Editor's easy chair. 1901:614
Breaking the golden bowl with violence. (editorial) 1927:423
- SUITER, DANIEL
Obituary. 1907:482
- SUITER, JOSEPH
Obituary. 1885:15
- SUITLAND, MD. CHURCH
Sixtieth anniversary. 1935:1533
- SUKHNANDAN, LILLY (MRS. P. DAYAL)
Christian nationals who are studying in the United States... (photo) 1953:974
- SUKHNANDAN, PRAHU DAYAL
Yocum, C. M., Making new Disciples in India. (illus.) 1939:540
Indian surgeon studying here. (port.) 1940:487
Varied activities held in Virginia. (port.) 1941:19
Surgeon from India is convention speaker. (port.) 1941:485
Dr. Sukhnandan returns to India. 1943:17
Missionaries arrive at Cape Town, Africa. 1943:133
P. D. Sukhnandan returns to India. 1943:873
Four Christian nationals studying in United States under United Society scholarships. (photo) 1953:974
Port. 1940:1211
- SULANKE, ROBERT G.
Throttle war monger. (letter) 1942:920
Where compassion is at work. How clothing and food reach the needy. (photos) 1946:263
- Muncie, Ind. church installs new pastor. 1948:19
Paul Marsh honored by Muncie, Ind. church. (photo) 1957:934
- SULLENGER, T. EARL
Brief study of youth and the church. 1923:904
Breaking up the crime ring. 1934:996
Religious ideas of children. 1941:267
Religious attitudes of university students. 1949:32
Religious influence and crime, by T. Earl Sullenger and Allan Wiebe. (port.) 1950:226
Responses from readers. 1950:550
Youth tell their story concerning the modern church. 1951:692
- Cole, Addison L., Some deacons I have known. 1939:706
- SULLIVAN, GEORGE HENRY
Obituary. 1955:21
Port. 1930:850
- SULLIVAN, J. J.
Obituary. 1937:963
- SULLIVAN, J. S.
Obituary. 1895:399
- SULLIVAN, JERRY M.
Jerry M. Sullivan is ordained at church in New Philadelphia, Ohio. 1952:220
Associate pastor to Cleveland church. (port.) 1955:760
- SULLIVAN, JOHN L.
Evangelism and pugilism. 1910:1624
Port. 1950:158
- SULLIVAN, LARRY B.
"Post" and alcohol. (letter) 1958:1467
- SULLIVAN, MARY E.
Obituary. 1889:175
- SULLIVAN, OLIVER HARMON
Obituary. 1915:253
- SULLIVAN, P.
Port. 1930:704
- SULLIVAN, W. M.
W. M. Sullivan ordained. 1929:817
- SULLIVAN, WILLIAM E.
Obituary. 1932:1694
- SULLIVAN, WILLIAM R.
Keep churches open. (letter) 1953:74
Impound the cars. (letter) 1958:263
- SULLIVAN, ILL. FIRST CHURCH
New Church house now being built in Sullivan, Ill. (photo) 1899:1302
Brickert, Mrs. E. W., Sullivan's great day. 1900:982
News notes. 1913:1337
Annual report. 1914:183
One hundred and seventy-eight added at Sullivan, Ill. 1917:448
Anderson Day at Sullivan. 1927:477
Church in Sullivan, Ill. has new education building completed. 1953:485
Chancel furniture gift at Sullivan, Ill. 1955:569
To Sullivan, Illinois. (port.) 1957:223
Vacation for children. 1957:1534
Study curfew law. 1957:1589
Masonic home service. 1958:281
- SULLIVAN, IND. FIRST CHURCH
Ireland, G. E., Bro. Black's meeting at Sullivan, Ind. 1886:121
Ireland, Gilbert E., Sullivan, Indians. 1892:557
The work of the year. 1907:216
Sullivan's greatest revival meeting. 1909:1284
The work of the year. 1910:60
Dedication at Sullivan, Ind. (ports., illus.) 1911:1146, 1147
- Seventieth anniversary. 1924:796
Go-away-to-college service. 1925:1343
School of missions. 1925:1139, 1666
Annual report. 1926:857
Illus. 1912:275
- SULLIVAN, MO. CHURCH
Work at Sullivan revived. 1913:1427
- SULMONETTI, ALFRED
Leaders at UN Washington Seminar. (photo) 1958:134
- SULPHUR SPRINGS, ILL. CHURCH
McElroy, G. W., Church news of Sulphur Springs, Ill. (letter) C1875 14 Ja:3
- SULPHUR, KY. CHURCH
New house dedicated at Sulphur, Ky. 1916:820
Unique Lenten series held at Sulphur, Ky. 1952:319
- SULPHUR, IA. CHURCH
Christian Church and congregation. (illus.) 1926:632
- SULPHUR, LA., FRENCH CHURCH
Home missions church completed. 1940:565
- SULPHUR, OKLA. FIRST CHURCH
Sulphur, Okla. dedicates. (illus.) 1928:1476
One-day revival at Sulphur, Okla. 1933:25
Herbert P. Davis to Monett, Mo. church. 1947:191
- SULPHUR SPRINGS, ARK. FIRST CHURCH
Sulphur Springs, Ark. has new minister. 1945:292
- SULPHUR SPRINGS, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
Dedication and work at Sulphur Springs, Texas. 1914:865
Church at Sulphur Springs, Texas buys an eight room parsonage. 1951:586
Building dedicated. 1957:58
- SUMERS, ELIAS C.
Obituary. 1903:258
- SUMMER
Hall, George F., Summer-time. 1889:437
- SUMMER, JOHN A.
Obituary. GE1869:448
- SUMMER SCHOOL FOR RURAL PASTORS.
DEPLANCE, OHIO, 1920
Summer Schools for rural pastors. 1920:840
- SUMMERFIELD CHURCH (NOBLE CO.), OHIO
Shall they lose the building? 1910:575
- SUMMERS, MRS. ANDREWS
Obituary. 1892:383
- SUMMERS, C. L.
Obituary. 1903-2:119
- SUMMERS, COLUMBIE MILLER
World resume the pastorate. 1921:947
Will assist Roger T. Nooe. 1928:545
Assistant to Roger T. Nooe. (port.) 1928:738
Death of C. M. Summers. 1934:724
Obituary. 1934:1082
- SUMMERS, JAMES S.
James S. Summers passes on. 1934:533
- SUMMERS, JOHN W.
Religion in the capital city. (illus.) 1932:515
Responses from readers. 1932:520
- SUMMERS, IESTER
Obituary. 1958:1188
- SUMMERS, MARINA EVELYN (SHRADER) (MRS. WILLIAM PRESTON)
Obituary. 1926:447
- SUMMERS, RENA GALLOWAY (MRS. JESSEE)
Obituary. 1934:1178
- SUMMERS, MRS. W. B.
Obituary. 1891:31

- SIMMERS, W. P.
Obituary. 1890:127
- SIMMERS, WILLIAM BURTON
Obituary. 1887:238
- SUMMERSGILL, REVAH
Our beaver friends. ("The Family Page")
1946:71
Colored ice. ("The Family Page")
1947:286
Spring miracle. ("The Family Page")
1947:362
April. (poem) ("The Family Page")
1947:386
A hobby for fall. ("The Family Page")
1947:972
Magic fluid. ("The Family Page")
1947:1117
Inventory of a mother. New Year
resolution time is here again! ("The
Family Page") 1948:1315
Thanksgiving joy. (poem) ("The Family
Page") 1949:1171
- SUMMERSIDE, CANADA, CENTRAL ST. CHURCH
Prince Edward Island church buys
hymnals. 1936:95
- SUMMITVILLE, IND. FIRST CHURCH
Annual report. 1915:247
Rededication: home coming. 1921:1373
Pastor resigns after five years. 1933:61
- SUMMITVILLE, IOWA CHURCH
P., Dedication. 1899:1206
- SUMMUM, ILL. CHURCH
A prophet honored at home. 1923:830
- SUMMUM, MO. CHURCH
Grissom, William, Correspondence.
(letter) C1881 14 J1:3
- SUMMY, B. W.
Obituary. 1929:1502
- SUMMY, SUSAN A.
Death of Garfield appointee. 1924:1086
- SUMMY, SUSAN P. (MRS. BENJAMIN)
Obituary. 1903-2:503
- SUMNER, JANINE
Students entering Lynchburg College...
(photo) 1955:321
- SUMNER, NORMAN
Obituary. 1889:191
- SUMNER, ORAN LEWIS
"Inquiry meetings." 1886:138
A yearly summary. 1890:215
Sunday School column. 1891:31
Symposium. 1891:132
Qualifications of bishops. 1891:261
Some Kansas work and workers. (port.)
1908:1294, 1295
Obituary. 1923:863
- SUMNER, P. T.
Live up to the name. (letter) 1949:346
- SUMNER, ILL. CENTRAL CHURCH
Post-Easter service at Sumner, Ill.
1927:673
- SUMNER, MO. CHURCH
Abbott, T. A., Dedication. 1898:140
- SUMNER, WASH. FIRST CHURCH
Annual report. 1921:203
Centennial celebration. 1958:990
- SUMPSTINE, S. A.
Obituary. 1939:94
- SUMPSTINE, WILBUR J.
If G. I. Joe enters a Christian College.
What will the colleges offer? 1945:8
Obituary. 1945:1090
- SUMPTER, MARIAN
Obituary. C1881 17 F:7
- SUMPTER, W. J.
Correspondence. (letter) C1881 27 Ja:3
- SUMPTER, WILLIAM
The Lord's Day. E1873:79
Union amongst the followers of Christ -
a need of the times. E1873:152
Materialism. E1874:402
The new era. Meeting at Bower,
Jefferson Co., Jan. 24, 1874, Iowa.
E1874:58
The mysterious priest. Hebrews VII,
1-3. N.T. commentaries. Gospel
dispensation compared with Jewish.
E1875:138
Facts about infidels. No. I. E1875:242
The prodigals return. A C review.
E1875:245
Immortality and eternal punishment.
E1875:370, 377
Rainy Lord's days. E1879 4 D:5
The theology of money. E1879 25 D:5
Plain speaking. Need for simple,
plain speech from pulpits. (letter)
E1880:182
Little things a test of character.
E1880:293
The Lord's day. E1880:357
Our distinctive peculiarities. (sermon)
E1880:517
Popular mistakes. Way of life and
salvation. E1880:772
The song of Zacharias. E1881:20
The birth of Christ. E1881:37
A tribute. to Dr. A. W. Showalter.
(letter) E1881:279
The walk to Emmaus. Luke XXIX: 13-32,
Lesson XI. Resurrection of Christ.
E1881:343
The manliness of Christ. E1882:340, 356
Discipline. E1882:516
Lessons we may learn from Saul's
conversion. 1883 21 Ja:5
What were the conditions of success
in apostolic preaching? 1883 30 Ag:4
Revivals and the means of securing
them. 1885:746
To the Nebraska churches. (letter)
1885:751
Gathered gems from many sources.
1886:52
From Nebraska. 1886:74
Nebraska mission work. 1886:235
Evangelizing in Nebraska. 1886:329
Unadilla, Nebr. 1887:202
Unadilla letter. 1888:375
Evangelist's letter. 1892:13
Obituary. 1921:1279
From the Palmetto state. (news notes)
1928:296
- SUNDAY, WILLIAM ASHLEY (BILLY)
Barabbas: a story of the crucifixion.
1915:629
Higgs, W. A., A union meeting brings
good results to Harvey, Ill. 194:1005
Brooks, Crayton S., Billy Sunday and
the New Castle revival. (port.)
1911:756
Ewers, John Ray, Billy Sunday in
Pittsburgh. (port.) 1914:169
Daily paper brought Sunday to Phila-
delphia. 1915:22
Jenkins, Burriss A., Evangelist "Billy"
Sunday; a character sketch of the
world's greatest evangelist. 1915:559
Batman, L. G., A Sunday revival
after five years. 1915:890
Wallace, George G., The Sunday campaign
in Omaha. 1915:1433
Billy Sunday's converts and cash.
(editorial) 1916:612
Bagby, Edward B., Through our Eastern
window; Billy Sunday campaign in
Baltimore. 1916:619
"Billy" Sunday in Detroit. 1916:1241
Billy Sunday and the Baptists.
(editorial) 1916:1348
Billy Sunday no grafter. (editorial)
1917:558
Billy Sunday and the Philistines; the
literary critics turn loose their
bolts. (port.) 1917:755
Sunday meetings without "Billy".
1917:1115
"Billy" Sunday at Los Angeles. 1917:1115
Keeler, W. P., Billy Sunday's Chicago
campaign. 1918:607
Wallace, Thomas, Billy Sunday in action.
1921:364
Mr. Sunday at Elmira, N. Y. 1924:1335
Where is Billy Sunday now? (editorial)
1926:199
Disciples hear Billy Sunday. 1926:406
Anderson, G. M., Billy Sunday storming
Missouri. 1926:434
Billy Sunday at West Frankfort, Ill.
1927:1538
Billy Sunday is coming to St. Louis.
1927:1660
Johnston, W. G., William Ashley Sunday:
modern prophet. (port.) 1927:1707
Welcome, Mr. Sunday. (editorial) 1928:6
Billy Sunday in St. Louis. 1928:60
Progress of the Sunday Campaign. 1928:126
Billy Sunday meetings growing in power.
1928:160
Good-bye, Mr. Sunday. (editorial)
1928:275
Mr. Sunday closes St. Louis campaign.
1928:288
Kershner, F. D., Billy Sunday. 1935:1516
Responses from readers. 1935:1622;
1936:6, 17, 470
- SUNDAY
Smith, Mrs. M. B., Lord's day evening.
(poem) E1865:82
Walden, F., The observance of the
Lord's day. E1865:116
Craig, E. L., Desecrating the Lord's
day. GE1866:286
Pulsford, J., The Lord's day. GE1867:213
Younkin, E., Lord's day sickness.
GE1871:55
Boulware, Mrs. Mary, The holy day.
GE1871:56
Boulware, Mrs. Mary, Don't stay at
home on Lord's day. GE1871:82
Bard, Richard, Who keeps the Sabbath?
E1872:174
Russell, P. T., Sabbath question.
Two series of Sabbath or one?
E1872:187, 234, 238
Wordner, N., Who keeps the Sabbath?
E1872:237
A prelude. C1878 20 Ja:1
Everest, H. W., A Sunday in October.
E1879 27 N:5
Sumpter, William, Rainy Lord's day.
E1879 4 D:5
Sumpter, William, The Lord's day.
E1880:357
The Lord's day vs. a continental
Sunday. (editorial) 1882 19 O:4
The Sunday question. (editorial)
1882 5 D:14
Lord's Day vs. Sabbath. (editorial)
1882 14 D:4
H(), T., The Lord's day or rest day.
E1882:421
Sabbath: Lord's day: Sunday. E1882:530
The Lord's Day desecrators. (editorial)
1884:802
The Lord's Day and the Sabbath Day.
1885:66
The nation and the Lord's Day. (editorial)
1885:115
"A continental Sunday." (editorial)
1885:403
The Sabbath, or the Lord's Day. 1885:527
Dungan, D. R., The Sabbath or Lord's Day--
which? Book review by G. 1885:724
Ingram, J. W., The Sabbath. 1886:69
Pen and scissors. Col. 4. 1886:147
Pen and scissors. Col. 3. 1886:243
Pen and scissors. Col. 2. 1886:387
Editorial. Col. 1. 1886:402
Pen and scissors. Col. 4. 1886:419,
435
Editorial. Col. 1. 1886:466
The Sunday question. 1886:466
Tully, J. C., The Sunday question!
1886:484
Weston, A. M., The evolution of a
shadow. 1886:654
"A resurrection monument." 1887:323
Some needed reforms. 1888:386
Keeler, W. P., Sunday observance in
Chicago. 1888:590
Sunday and the fourth commandment.
1888:674
Pen and scissors. Col. 3. 1888:675
The Sabbath association and Sunday
newspaper. 1888:754
The authority for, and right use of
the Lord's day. (editorial) 1889:130
The Lord's Day--how shall we observe
it. (editorial) 1889:146
Clarke, Charles W., Lord's Day
observance. 1889:187
The churches and Sunday rest for the
laborer. (editorial) 1889:242
Tatlow, T. H., Sunday observance in
Missouri. 1889:383
Sabbath or Sunday? 1889:453
Clayton, Mary Black, The sacredness
of Sunday. 1889:476

- Martin, Summer T., The Sabbath or the Lord's day, which must we keep? 1889:708
- Current events. Col. 4. 1890:49
- Pen and scissors. Col. 3. 1890:99
- Current events. Col. 1. 1890:561
- To Columbian Exposition and the Lord's day. 1890:722
- Everest, H. W., Fifty-two Sundays every year. 1891:309
- Van Horn, J. M., "The Columbian exposition and the Lord's day." 1891:772
- Sabbath, or Lord's day. 1891:802
- Christianity vs. church-ianity. Col. 1. 1891:835
- Hopkins, W. W., St. Louis pen. 1892:118
- Editorial. Col. 2. 1892:117
- Shall the moral sense of the country be defied? 1892:178
- How seven international expositions have kept Sunday. 1892:226
- Lowber, J. W., The greatest problems of the age. 1892:468, 485, 501
- Editorial. Col. 2. 1892:626
- Editorial. Col. 4. 1892:674
- Editorial. Col. 2. 1892:770
- The Sabbath, the Lord's Day, and the World's Fair. (editorial) 1892:786
- A conspiracy to rob the toilers. (editorial) 1893:274
- Haggard, D. M., The Sabbath and the Lord's day. 1893:276
- Current events. Col. 4. 1893:289
- Current events. Col. 1. 1893:337
- Sunday opening and morality. (editorial) 1893:339
- The Lord's day vs. the Sabbath. (editorial) 1893:370
- Current events. Col. 2. 1893:385
- Cole, C. F., The Lord's Day. 1895:119
- Current events. Col. 2. 1895:209
- Martin, Summer T., The Lord's day. 1895:406
- Hopkins, W. W., Sunday observance. 1896:163
- Haley, J. J., The continental Sunday in America. 1896:482
- Tyler, B. B., A Toronto Bible class on the observance of the Lord's day. 1896:610
- VanKirk, John M., Thirteen chapters on first-day observances. 1898-2:662
- The fourth commandment and Sunday observance. (editorial) 1899:1541
- Keeler, W. P., A quiet Sunday. 1901:1647
- The Christian and the Lord's Day. 1914:659
- Pinkerton, L. L., Significance of the Lord's Day. 1915:1175
- The Lord's Day and character. (editorial) 1918:132
- The end of a perfect day. (editorial) 1919:748
- Wray, Ernest Hunter, The Lord's Day beautiful. 1920:721
- Sunday in church and state. 1920:953
- We could not. (editorial) 1930:1094
- Miller, J. R., Sabbath and Sunday. (letter) 1931:1457
- The day Christ made. (editorial) 1932:1542
- Holt, Basil, Sabbath and Sunday. (letter) 1933:281
- Faust, Floyd, Holy day and holiday. 1939:884
- Miller, James Blair, Making Sunday Christian. The flower of religious faith. 1947:719
- Remick, Paul A., The Christian and Sunday. 1958:608
- Gibbs, Tom, Another week end. (letter) 1958:639
- Gillette, Marguerite H., Sponsors needed. (letter) 1958:663
- See also: SABBATH
- SUNDAY. NEWSPAPERS**
- Keeler, W. P., The Sunday newspaper. 1894:729
- Keeler, W. P., Sunday newspapers. 1895:670
- Biddlecombe, H., The Sunday newspaper. 1899:880
- Corey, Stephen J., Modern menace. 1901:1195
- Keeler, W. P., The Sunday newspaper. 1901:1583
- SUNDAY. OBSERVANCE**
- Closing the theatres. (editorial) C1881 27 Ja:4
- Post, C. Darr, Enforcing the law. C1881 10 F:2
- Law, Theatres, Sabbath. (editorial) C1881 10 F:4
- The Lord's day vs. a continental Sunday. (editorial) 1882 4 O:19
- Lord's day vs. Sabbath. (editorial) 1882 4 D:14
- The Sunday question. (editorial) 1882 5 D:14
- Goode, M. N., The Sunday fight in St. Joseph. 1885:688
- The world's fair and Sunday closing. (editorial) 1901:1413
- Sunday closing. (editorial) 1905:566
- Editor's easy chair. (editorial) 1905:695
- Responses from readers. 1905:978
- Scott, Andrew, The field of sport. 1906:1040
- Brown, Bruce, The gist of the Sabbath question. 1920:1016
- Sunday and life. (editorial) 1920:1156
- The proper Lord's Day. (editorial) 1921:36
- The Lord's Day alliance. 1921:134
- Golden, John R., Keeping the Lord's Day. 1921:357
- Sheffer, W. H., God's holy day. 1922:709
- A Sunday paper discontinued. (editorial) 1923:616
- Shields, David H., Memorials of the resurrection. The Lord's day and its proper observance. 1924:74
- Better Lord's Day observance. 1926:241
- The Lord's day. (editorial) 1927:298
- Sawyer, L. N., We can't all be right. (letter) 1928:1142
- No Sunday theatres. (editorial) 1931:1198
- Misusing the Lord's Day. (editorial) 1933:727
- Shall we abolish the wisdom of the ages? (editorial) 1951:28
- Let's safeguard our Sunday. (editorial) 1956:243
- See also: SABBATH
- SUNDAY. RECREATION AND AMUSEMENTS**
- Queer theology. (editorial) C1879 21 Ag:4
- Smith, A. F., Remarkable. C1879 9 O:1
- SUNDAY EVENING MEETINGS. See: PRAYER MEETINGS; SUNDAY EVENING SERVICES**
- SUNDAY EVENING SERVICES**
- Sunday evening meetings. 1886:514
- Tilden, H. B., The Sunday evening service. 1894:537
- Ainslie, Peter, Sunday night problems. 1915:567
- Combs, G. B., The evening service--a problem. 1921:354
- Campbell, George A., The pulpit and the pew. 1937:554
- The Sunday evening service. (editorial) 1937:903
- Responses from readers. 1937:980, 1044, 1108
- Gilbert, Clark R., What about Sunday evening? (part.) 1938:843
- Homesick for the "evening service". (editorial) 1954:1284
- SUNDAY LEGISLATION**
- Sunday laws. (editorial) E1880:322
- Obituary. E1880:626
- Current events. Col. 1. 1882 14 D:1
- The Sunday question. (editorial) 1882 14 D:5
- Liquor on Sunday. 1883 2 Ag:2
- Sunday laws. 1886:19
- Current events. Col. 3. 1886:769
- Editorial. Col. 1. 1887:386
- Editorial. Col. 1. 1887:432
- H(), The St. Louis pen on the Sunday law vs. saloons. 1888:694
- Shall our government sanction a continental Sunday? 1891:706
- Current events. Col. 1. 1892:449
- Sunday laws. 1893:499
- SUNDAY NIGHT SERVICES. See: SUNDAY EVENING SERVICES**
- SUNDAY-SCHOOL CONVENTIONS**
- Snowden, J. E., The Sabbath school convention. E1872:218
- Green, Francis Marion, Annual report of the general S. S. secretary. C1877 8 N:2
- Our conventions. (editorial) C1880 27 My:4
- General Christian Sunday School association. 1882 19 O:15
- Lotz, R. L., Wherein we have made a mistake. 1882 3 N:23
- Wishart, James M., Sunday School convention. (letter) E1882:294
- A(), The Illinois Christian Sunday School convention. (letter) E1882:390
- Carpenter, L. L., Indiana Sunday School encampment, and national Sunday School convention. (letter) E1882:455
- SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL OF EVANGELICAL DENOMINATIONS. TORONTO, 1919**
- The Sunday School council of Evangelical Denominations. 1919:155
- SUNDAY SCHOOL HYMNAL**
- Sunday School hymnal. 1883 29 Mr:12
- Sunday School hymnal. 1883 5 Ap:12
- The Sunday School hymnal. 1883 12 Ap:3
- SUNDAY SCHOOL INSTITUTES**
- Thackaberry, William, Sabbath School Institute. Secured services of Dr. J. H. Vincent. E1873:278
- Hardin, J. H., Weather, and Sunday School Institutes. (letter) C1879 9 Ja:1
- R(adford), The Sunday School Institute. Advocating salaries for S. S. workers. E1881:99
- SUNDAY SCHOOL LITERATURE**
- Reynolds, John Clopton, Sunday School libraries. GE1868:234
- Fillmore, A. D., Sunday Schools. GE1868:283
- Report of a committee on Sunday School libraries. GE1868:329
- Julian, A bantam rooster converted - how God operated upon his heart! GE1868:339
- Bruner, Francis Marion, What we need. GE1869:187
- Reynolds, John Clopton, Shall it be done, or no? GE1869:273
- Cottingham, Thomas Warren, Our S. S. papers. C1878 14 F:3
- Evans, Henry, "Our S. S. papers." C1878 28 Mr:2
- Our S. S. papers. C1879 15 My:4
- Toof, J. T., Sunday School literature. C1879 2 O:2
- Toof, J. T., Sunday School literature. C1879 9 O:2
- Our S. S. papers. C1880 16 D:5
- Study the text. Worth of International lessons. (editorial) E1880 3 Ja:1
- Sunday School aids. (editorial) E1881:35
- Our Sunday School papers. (editorial) 1882 5 N:23
- Jordan, J. F., Correspondence. Sunday School literature. (letter) 1883 5 Ja:13
- Moore, W. O., Can we have S. S. helps that are undenominational and at the same time faithful to the word of God in every respect? 1892:469
- SUNDAY SCHOOL NORMAL**
- Waggoner, J. G., The Christian Sunday School Normal. 1889:569
- SUNDAY SCHOOL STANDARD, THE**
- The Sunday School standard. (editorial) C1875 23 D:4
- A SUNDAY SCHOOL TEACHER**
- I want a pastor. Number 1 problem of rural churches. 1948:13
- SUNDAY SCHOOL TIMES, THE**
- Haynes, N. S., The Sunday School times and the second chapter of Acts. 1883 8 F:5
- What is wrong with the Times? (editorial) 1917:5
- Responses from readers. 1917:319
- SUNDAY SCHOOLS**
- Hobbs, Alvin Ingals, Our Sunday School. GE1866:469
- Sunday School convention. GE1867:465
- Clarke, S. J., Our talents. GE1868:22
- Reynolds, John Clopton, What we design. GE1868:22
- To the Christian Sunday Schools of the state of Illinois. GE1868:27
- H(), A., Sunday School examination. GE1868:65
- C., S. J., How we may retain the older scholars. GE1868:67
- Munnell, Thomas, To the Kentucky Sunday Schools. GE1868:68
- Munnell, Thomas, Illinois Sunday School Association. GE1868:102

Reynolds, John Clopton, Remarks. GE1868:104
 The relation of the pastor to the Sabbath school, by a friend of Sabbath schools. GE1868:1145
 Astoria Sunday School Institute. GE1868:1146
 Garrison, James Harvey, Letter. GE1868:183
 Craig, E. L., Why our Sunday Schools languish. GE1868:184
 Ates, C., Thoughts on blackboard exercises in Sunday Schools. GE1868:343
 Sunday School Institute to be held at Macomb, commencing at 2 o'clock p.m. Wednesday, Nov. 11, 1868. GE1868:394
 Bruner, F. M., The Sunday School--what it can accomplish. GE1868:411
 Minutes of the Christian Sunday School Institute. GE1868:417
 Reynolds, John Clopton, Incidents. GE1868:471
 Reynolds, John Clopton, The church reporter. GE1869:46
 Camren, A. L., Instruction in Sunday Schools. GE1869:95
 Garrison, James Harvey, Querist's drawer. GE1869:224
 B(), F. M., Bible schools. E1870:10
 Trickett, Harry Robert, A song for the old folks. (poem) GE1870:170
 Munnell, Thomas, The Sunday School. GE1870:268
 Reynolds, John Clopton, An appeal to the little folks. GE1870:469
 Hints to Sunday School workers. GE1870:475
 Williams, S., Sunday School lectures. E1871 19 Ja:2
 Williams, Samuel, Conducting Sunday Schools. (letter) E1871 5 Ja:6
 Cory, N. E., Sunday School report, Chariton, Iowa. E1871 16 Mr:4
 Derham, Judge, Children's rallying song. GE1871:160
 Snowden, James E., Sunday School convention. E1872 29 My:169
 Moore, W. T., The coming Sunday Schools. E1872 28 Ap:270
 Cory, N. E., Bible school. On the Lord's day. E1872:293
 Cory, N. E., Bible schools. E1872:385
 Church readers. (editorial) E1872:392
 Punctuality. (editorial) E1873:2
 Save the children. (editorial) E1872:64
 "Christians without knowing it," by "Rev." Washington Gladden in "National Sunday School Teacher" for April. Children and Sunday School education. E1873:104
 Harritt, L. D. (Mrs.), The Sunday School. E1873:123
 A step backward. State Sunday School convention at Mt. Pleasant, Iowa rescinding term of Bible school. E1873:198
 Walden, F., How may the attendance of families at the Sunday School be secured? An essay read before the Monroe County Sunday School convention, May 27, 1873. E1873:229
 Walden, F., The Sunday School. Relation of Sunday School. A. Williams. E1873:264
 Boggs, John, The Sunday School idea. E1873:333, 341, 349
 Munnell, Thomas, Bible schools - true revival - new work for our evangelist. E1874:10
 Munnell, Thomas, General S. S. secretary. E1874:18
 Green, F. M., Our general Sunday School work. E1874:69
 Lane, L., The Sunday School cause in Iowa. E1874:74
 Green, F. M., Our general Sunday School work. E1874:162
 Hoover, S. A., Sunday Schools, - and how to conduct them. An address before the preachers' institute at Oskaloosa, Iowa. E1874:165
 Carpenter, L. L., Indiana Christian Sunday School convention. E1874:227
 Monser, J. W., A Sunday School convention. E1874:261
 Lane, L., To the superintendents of the Christian Sunday Schools of Iowa. E1874:305
 Monser, J. W., The Sunday School work. E1874:305
 Sunday Schools and Christian union. E1874:316
 Lane, L., Report of L. Lane, state S. S. agent, before the Iowa Christian convention. E1874:325
 Lane, L., Financial report of state S. S. agent. E1874:330
 P(), J. H., Bible School teaching. E1874:413
 Waggoner, John Garland, Mission Sunday School. C1875 8 Ap:2
 Hitchcock, Mrs. Ella, Sunday School. C1875 13 My:2
 Pirkey, Oval, A successful Sunday School. C1875 22 Jl:2
 Henry, James M., The Sunday School as a means of promoting Christian union. C1875 19 Ag:1
 "And a little child shall lead them." (editorial) C1875 1 S:6
 Green, F. M., Annual report of the general Sunday School secretary. C1875 11 N:2
 Hardin, J. H., Our use for Sunday School. C1875 2 D:2
 Green, F. M., The Sunday School. E1875 27 My:165
 The religious culture of children. The Sunday School as a means. Read before the Iowa Preacher's Institute, at Oskaloosa, by Prof. Dunslee. E1875:250
 Unsigned. C1877 3 Ap 3 My
 By S. E. S. C1877 10 My:205
 Leffingwell, S. W., How to retain the boys in the Sunday School. C1877 9 Ag:2
 School master, Boys growing out of Sunday School. C1877 11 O:7
 Wright, J. H., Duties of teachers and scholars. C1877 4 O:1
 Smart, James H., Our S. S. work. (editorial) C1877 1 N:5
 Lord, James Alexander, Importance of the S. S. as a field of missionary and evangelistic work. C1878 18 Ap:1
 Eastin, Mrs. S. F., The drama of life--how we act our parts? C1878 30 My:1
 Atwater, J. M., Raising money in the S. S. C1879 12 Je:2
 Harrod, Allen H., Design of Sunday School work. C1879 16 O:2
 Monser, J. W., The Sunday School - the church at work. (letter) E1879 20 N:5; 11 D:5
 Hardin, John Huffman, Sunday School department. C1880 5 Ag:1
 Boggs, John, The Sunday School idea. C1881 20 Ja:2
 Munnell, Thomas, Worth working at. C1881 17 F:1
 Third international Sunday School convention. C1881 16 Je:6
 Murphy, J. D., An address: What Improvement can be made in our present method of conducting, and teaching? C1881 7 Jl:2
 Our Toronto trip. International Sunday School convention. Report. C1881 7 Jl:3; 14 Jl:2; 21 Jl:3
 McConnell, N. A., The relation of the Bible school to the church. E1881:292
 Use the children. Conversion of parents through children, interest in Sunday School. E1881:306
 Dr. John Hall on Sunday School work. (editorial) E1881:308
 Haynes, N. S., The demands of our state S. S. work and how to meet them. E1881:396
 Radford, B. J., Sunday-School work. The need of its moral training. E1881:402
 Williams, J. Mad, Phase aims in Sunday School work. E1881:404
 Williams, J. Mad, The true end and aim of the Sunday School. E1881:420
 Williams, J. Mad, Relation of the Sunday School to the family. E1881:436
 The Sunday School and the church. (editorial) E1881:802
 Announcements. A word to Sunday Schools of Illinois. 1882 26 O:9
 Help for our Sunday Schools. 1882 26 O:10
 Meigs, F. E., Report of S. S. evangelist for South Missouri. 1882 16 N:10
 Monthly report of S. S. evangelist for North Missouri. 1882 16 N:15
 Our Sunday School papers. 1882 23 N:5
 Gilcrest, R. A., Illinois Sunday School again. 1882 28 D:11
 Judy, Kate A. S., Our second Sunday School... 1882 28 D:11
 Meigs, F. M., Report of Missouri Sunday School evangelist. 1883 25 Ja:12
 Hoffman, G. A., Report of S. S. evangelist for North Missouri. 1883 15 F:16
 Meigs, F. E., Sunday School report. 1883 1 Mr:16
 Meigs, T. E., Report of S. S. evangelist of South Mo., Feb. 1883. 1883 8 Mr:16
 Mountjoy, J. W., Our Sunday School evangelists. 1883 29 Mr:10
 Hoffman, G. A., Report of S. S. evangelist for North Missouri. 1883 12 Ap:17
 Mayfield, J. B., Sunday School Institute at Peoria, Ill. 1883 26 Ap:10
 Meigs, F. E., Report of S. S. evangelist of South Mo. for the month of March. 1883 26 Ap:15
 Missouri Sunday School convention. 1883 21 Je:7
 Charleston Sunday School convention. 1883 28 Je:8
 Garrison, J. H., The value and scope of Sunday school work. 1883 5 Jl:4; 12 Jl:4
 Hoffman, G. A., Minutes of eighth annual Sunday School convention of Missouri. 1883 19 Jl:14
 Meigs, T. E., Sunday School report. Col. 2, 1883 19 Jl:14
 Meigs, F. E., Report of S. S. evangelist July 1883. 1883 16 Ag:7
 Hardin, J. H., Shall we carry it out? 1883 6 S:7
 Meigs, F. M., Report of S. S. evangelist for August. 1883 13 S:6
 Cobb, A. P., The work of the association. 1883 4 O:4
 Cobb, A. P., "The work of the association." 1883 11 O:4
 Meigs, F. E., Evangelist's report. 1883 11 O:6
 Sunday School Institute at Delta, Iowa. 1883 11 O:7
 Meigs, F. E., Sunday School evangelist's report for October. 1883 15 N:7
 Pruitt, S. C., Knox P. Taylor's Sunday School Institute. 1883 15 N:7
 Cobb, A. P., S. J. Clarke and the Illinois state Sunday School Association. 1883 29 N:6
 Tully, J. C., The forthcoming International Sunday School convention. 1884:260
 L. T., To a Sunday School class of little boys. 1884:277
 Ely, L. B., To our children. (letter) 1884:295
 Rash, Howard C., Kansas State Sunday School work. (letter) 1884:295
 Haynes, N. S., Missionary work in the Sunday School. 1884:324
 Garrison, The Topeka convention. 1884:329
 Hardin, J. H., Missouri S. S. convention. 1884:332
 McKinney, B. J., Proceedings of the Kansas State S. S. convention, Topeka, May 13-15. 1884:351
 Johnson, Wayland, Anniversary of the Brooklyn Sunday School union. (letter) 1884:358
 Burns, John, Sunday School convention. 1884:381
 Haggard, A. M., Fourth International S. S. convention. 1884:404
 The Fulton convention. 1884:408
 The Fulton convention. (editorial) 1884:418
 Haggard, A. M., Straws from the Louisville S. S. convention. 1884:421
 Hoffman, G. A., Work of the superintendent in the closing exercises of the Sunday School. 1884:484
 Meigs, T. E., Sunday School evangelist's report. (letter) 1884:502
 Wing, E. D., Knox P. Taylor's Institute at Jacksonville, Ill. (letter) 1884:534
 Moore, W. O., The Sunday School the nursery of the church. 1884:628
 A dangerous practice. (editorial) 1884:738
 Browning, E. C., Sunday School Normal Institute. (letter) 1884:807
 Gotthardt, Louis H., News from the German mission. (letter) 1884:807
 S. S. Institute at Jewell, Kans. 1884:807
 Myhr, A. I., Personal. 1884:832
 Dowling, W. W., The development of our Sunday School literature. 1885:5
 Hoffman, G. A., To the state S. S. board. 1885:41
 Myhr, A. I., To the State S. S. Board of Missouri. (letter) 1885:70
 Jones, J., Illinois S. S. notes. 1885:105
 Ingels, M., Program of the Oswego, Kansas, S. S. convention, April 14-16, 1885. 1885:207

- Myhr, A. I., To the State S. S. Board of Missouri. 1885:230
- Jewett, J. E., Illinois S. S. work. 1885:295
- Burns, John, Missouri S. S. work. 1885:316
- Ely, Simpson, False methods. 1885:356
- Kinsey, Laura V., Sunday School in India. (letter) 1885:358
- Two minutes speeches before the Mo. S. S. convention. 1885:420
- Pinkerton, T. W., Illinois Sunday School convention. 1885:432
- Hardin, J. H., Minutes of Missouri S. S. convention. 1885:438
- Meigs, F. E., Missouri S. S. column. 1885:448
- Higbee, J. W., Things new and old. 1885:455
- Meigs, F. E., Missouri S. S. column. 1885:464
- Meigs, F. E., Missouri S. S. column. 1885:496
- Myhr, A. I., Missouri S. S. column. 1885:496
- General Christian S. S. Association. Eureka, Ill., 1885. 1885:521
- Myhr, A. I., The Chautauqua assembly. 1885:541
- Winters, W. H., Nebraska S. S. work. 1885:685
- Beattie, J. A., To the readers of the evangelist in Iowa. 1885:697
- Our S. S. helps for 1886. 1885:713
- Hopkins, Alex C., A card from Bro. Hopkins. (letter) 1885:761
- Browning, E. C., The Sunday School and Christian union. 1886:20
- Finch, A. D., Nebraska Sunday School work. 1886:217
- The Sunday School and the church. 1886:306
- Priest, Walter S., Wise methods of increasing attendance at Sunday School. 1886:308, 324
- Higbee, J. W., To our business men and women. 1886:314
- Pen and scissors. Col. 4. 1887:147
- Chinn, J. G., Conscientious objectors. 1887:286
- Pettit, F. D., At work. 1887:746
- Annual report of the missionary of the Benevolent Association of St. Louis, Mo. for 1887. 1888:169
- Carr, O. A., How to kill a Sunday School. 1888:693
- Editorial. Col. 2. 1888:786
- Pen and scissors. Col. 3. 1888:803
- Davis, H. F., Missouri S. S. column. 1889:29
- Simonson, Lorenz, The young people and the Sunday School. 1889:532
- Morris, J. M., An interesting day for a S. S. evangelist. 1889:557
- Davis, H. F., Sunday School column. 1890:144, 140, 156, 175, 205, 115, 238, 247, 263, 286, 295, 318, 334, 350, 359, 393, 446, 463, 496, 503, 524, 537, 556, 608, 639, 652, 688, 704, 720, 732, 752, 796
- Hill, B. F., Sunday School jottings. 1890:140, 183, 206, 247, 300
- Waggoner, J. G., The Christian S. S. Normal. 1890:167
- Reid, T. P., Sunday School column. 1890:206, 238, 247, 286, 359, 423, 463, 524, 608, 636, 652, 716, 750, 780, 796
- Harris, C. A., A plea for the correspondence Sunday School library. 1890:263
- McLean, A., To Sunday School superintendents. 1890:313
- Turnbull, R. L., Opening the Sunday School. 1890:343
- State Sunday School work. 1890:361
- Waggoner, J. G., The Christian workman. 1890:390
- H(), Missouri Christian Sunday School convention. 1890:392
- Waggoner, J. G., The Christian S. S. Normal. 1890:574
- Bruner, J. Sam, Sunday School teachers' responsibility. 1890:677
- Our Sunday School articles. 1890:809
- Wilkes, Edmund, Our Sunday School Institute. 1891:316
- Morrow, Laura E., Our dull Bible classes. 1891:325
- Swann, M., The advantages of Normal work. 1891:356
- Bryant, J. H., Sunday School day. 1892:271
- An advance step in S. S. work. 1892:386
- Stutzman, F. R., Interdenominational Sunday School work. 1892:670
- Bryan, J. H., Interdenominational Sunday School work. 1892:713
- Kellar, E. H., A step in the right direction. 1892:748
- Black, H. Milner, Ten thousand more. 1893:524
- Christmas and the children. (editorial) 1893:771
- W(), To Sunday School leaders--special attention. 1893:780
- Davis, H. F., What the S. S. work has done? 1894:277
- Rash, Howard C., Sunday School convention notes. 1894:332
- Home department of the Sunday School. 1894:468
- Broadhurst, William S., The home department of the Sunday School. 1894:599
- Haley, J. J., Shall we have a Sunday Bible School for the church? 1895:530
- Crossfield, R. H., The home class department of the Sunday School. 1895:607
- Tyler, B. B., The international Sunday School convention. 1896:434
- Waggoner, J. G., Home department of the S. S. 1896:781
- Waggoner, J. G., S. S. Normal study. 1896:821
- Wilcox, Alanson, The Bible school. 1897:398
- Wilcox, Alanson, The home class. 1897:413
- Wilcox, Alanson, Normal ways of working. 1897:428
- Permanence, growth and function of the Sunday School. (editorial) 1897:498
- Taylor, K. P., Our National Bible School work. 1898:144
- Davis, H. F., Action of the advisory board of National Sunday School work. 1898:182
- Rowlison, Mrs. C. C., The undivided and the divided or graded primary classes. 1898:182
- Myrick, H. W. B., Ladies' Home Journal and the Sunday School superintendent. 1898:287
- McLean, A., Schools that helped. 1898:349
- Taylor, K. P., To Bible School workers. 1899:464
- D(), D. R., International Sunday School Association-I. 1899:593
- Dungan, D. R., International Sunday School convention-II. 1899:625
- Chamberlain, G. L., A church Bible class. 1899:458
- Willett, Herbert L., The Sunday School department. 1899:1617
- Coleman, C. B., The Sunday School and Christian work. 1901:1519
- Rogers, F. M., How to hold a rally. 1901:1588
- Davis, H. F., You should go. 1902:266
- Editor's easy chair. 1902:341
- Pirtle, T. R., How to improve a Sunday School class. 1902:433
- Carrington, W. T., Grading the Sunday School. 1902:444
- Jones, Edgar Dewitt, How to fight sin through the Sunday School. 1902:516
- Spencer, Isaac Jesse, The aim and glory of the Sunday School. 1903:427
- McClain, W. H., Conference of Bible School workers at Detroit. (letter) 1903-2:436
- Willis, Elizabeth Flower, Observance of Christmas by Sunday Schools. 1903-2:762
- Williams, H. D., The Bible school the supreme opportunity of the church. 1904:281
- Williams, H. D., Neglect of the Bible school. 1904:317
- Williams, H. D., The Bible school ideal. 1904:346
- Hardin, J. H., The Christian Church and the Bible school. 1906:392
- An April Bible school campaign. (symposium) 1906:392
- Kokendoffer, A. W., Present status of Bible school work. 1906:393
- Legg, T. J., One thousand new schools. 1906:393
- Ross, S. B., What we need. 1906:394
- Stevenson, Marion, Beginning point of power. 1906:394
- Warren, W. R., The simultaneous Bible school campaign. (announcement) 1906:417
- Bible school echoes. 1906:470
- Hardin, J. H., Column. 1907:24--1908:280
- Crossfield, R. H., The Sunday School as an agency of the church for promoting the kingdom. 1907:366
- Reid, C. C., How to build up a Sunday School class. 1907:367
- Jackson, S. L., A Bible school chair for missions. (letter) 1907:569
- Wolfe, Frank H., Fifty minutes of the Sunday School hour. 1907:1108
- Chilton, C. M., Today in the Bible School. (part.) (address) 1908:807
- Sunday School and missions. 1908:1301
- Bible school mission rallies. 1908:1361
- A sign of the times. (editorial) 1908:1508
- Editor's easy chair. (editorial) 1908:1509
- Some of our Bible schools. (parts.) 1908:1511, 1549, 1579, 1611, 1644
- Cook, B. F., The Sunday School and missions. 1909:188
- Bible study - the cornerstone of class work. (a symposium) 1909:985
- Wilson, W. B., The Bible school--its place in our church. (address) 1909:1416
- The new era for Bible schools. (editorial) 1910:112
- The Bible school. A symposium. 1910:116
- Overflow from our great Bible school number. (letters) 1910:154
- Pearce, W. C., Sunday School fundamentals. 1910:412
- The world's Sunday School movement. (editorial) 1910:817
- Application for Front Rank certificate. 1910:827
- Alumbaugh, Harry T., Three mighty men on the Bible school (John Wanamaker, W. J. Bryan, H. J. Keing). 1910:860
- The Sunday School revolution. (editorial) 1910:890
- St. John, Edward Porter, Training for parenthood--a new department of the Sunday School. 1910:962
- Conner, Mrs. Alexander, Some Bible schools that are almost "pioneers". 1910:1043
- Fisher, W. T., Evangelism in the Bible school. 1910:1124
- Shepherd, R. P., On the Sunday School rock. 1910:1270, 1307, 1340, 1374, 1410, 1450, 1560, 1599, 1634
- Front Rank as others see it. 1910:1341
- New Front Rank schools for the week. 1910:1451
- Morton, G. W., County Sunday School organization. 1910:1484
- Wilson, Edward C., The new Bible school education. 1910:1522
- Bible school interests at the Topeka convention. 1910:1523
- John Wanamaker's tribute to the Sunday School. 1910:1601
- Cismiger, A. W., Why should adults attend Bible school? 1910:1635
- What is our school going to do to make us more thankful for next year? (a symposium) 1910:1669
- Hopkins, Robert M., The Front Rank standard. (substance of an address) 1910:1706
- One thousand Front Rank applications by January 1, 1911. 1910:1706
- The National Bible School tour. 1910:1708
- Hopkins, Robert M., One thousand Front Rank certificates by February 5. 1910:1821
- Hosapple, J. W., The relation of the Bible school to the church in religious education. 1911:89
- Hopkins, Robert M., Teaching missions in the Bible school. 1911:89
- The Christian Lesson Commentary for 1911. 1911:191
- Duncan, J. M., The Bible school in its relationship to Christian citizenship. 1911:233
- Hopkins, Robert M., National news letter. 1911:771
- Front Rank notes. 1911:1204
- The Front Rank campaign. 1911:1205
- Front Rank standard for churches. 1911:1445
- The Front Rank campaign. (column) 1911:964 weekly until 1911:1498
- Shepherd, R. P., Christian civilization and the church school. 1911:1583
- The movement for Front Rank churches. 1911:1584

- The Bible school advance. 1911:1589
A goal toward which all Bible schools should work. 1911:1676
Shepherd, Robert Perry, Christian education and the church school. 1911:1774
Front Rank churches. 1911:1776
Hopkins, Robert M., Front Rank church requirements. A Bible school striving for Front Rank. 1912:45
The Front Rank church. Uniform standard. 1912:47
Front Rank church requirements.
1. A Bible school striving for Front Rank. 1912:83. 2. Weekly observance of the Lord's supper. 1912:117, 190.
3. Why go to church? 1912:226, 263.
4. Contributions. 1912:298, 332.
5. Officers' meetings. 1912:371, 442.
6. Revision of the church roll. 1912:477, 512. 7. Annual evangelistic meeting. 1912:551, 587. 8. Annual statistical report. 1912:659, 698
Hopkins, Robert M., The Sunday School and social service. 1913:664
The new crusade. 1913:677
Perkins, S. M., The new Bible school vision. 1913:1249
Sunday School rally methods. 1913:1259
The "Sunday School advance" campaign. 1911:344
The modern Sunday School. (editorial) 1911:875
An experiment in religious education. 1911:922
Why the Sunday School? (editorial) 1916:963
The church and the child. (editorial) 1916:1028
How to observe Rally and Promotion day. 1916:1083
Evangelism through the Sunday Schools. I. As practiced by the Disciples of Christ, by L. O. Bricker. II. As practiced by the Congregationalist, by F. B. Richards. 1917:202
Stevenson, Marion, Sunday School signs of the times. The story of the Sunday School; Story of Sunday School lessons; How the graded lessons came. 1917:887
Neil, Samuel G., The duty of the church to the coming generation. (address) 1917:1316
A great hour for Sunday School teachers. (editorial) 1918:130
Hopkins, Robert M., Bible school statistics of the 1918 year book. 1918:328
Hopkins, Robert, Linking the children to the church. 1918:737
Kitchin, Edgar M., Church officers and the Bible school. 1918:782
Are the Bible schools in America under autocratic control? Prof. Walter S. Athearn says "yes". Mr. Marion Stevenson says "no". (ports.) 1918:1304
Pearson, J. W., Bible School evangelism. 1919:1219
Grafton, T. W., The church and Sunday School. (port.) 1919:1351
Stuart, D. K., How to start a mission Bible school. 1920:153
Stevenson, Marion, A new epoch in Sunday School history. 1920:678
Building permanent Bible School success. 1920:928
The good of attending Sunday School. (editorial) 1922:4
Wickizer, D. A., The Bible school and the church. (letter) 1922:1300
The Sunday Schools lessons for 1923. (editorial) 1923:4
A man's chance. (editorial) 1923:868
Murro, Harry C., How to double the output of your Sunday School. (ports.) 1925:1458
Wilkins, Mrs. R. M., "Parent-Teacher" Association in church school. 1925:1584
Hill, Ward, Definite objective in education. 1926:1659
Stevenson, Marion, Development of Sunday School work. 1927:161
The Sunday School in 1928. (editorial) 1927:1710
Sunday School sesquicentennial. An interesting story of the Sunday School. 1930:92
Vieth, Paul H., Developing the efficient church school. 1930:931
Making children go. (editorial) 1930:1394
Lowe, Frank M., Jr., "How many stay for church?" 1931:1271
Bradford, George F., Bible school education. 1931:1580
Five-year plan of the Sunday School. (editorial) 1932:6
Sunday School gain over two million. 1932:1028
Hopkins, Robert M., World Sunday School review. 1933:80
Cook, Abbott, For parents to read. (letter) 1933:1497
Armstrong, H. Parr, The minister a silent superintendent. 1933:1537
Kershner, F. D., Too much speaking. 1935:577
Responses from readers. 1935:806
The church and the Sunday School. (editorial) 1935:994
Moore, George V., The pioneers and their Sunday Schools. 1935:1188
Mahan, Byron R., Solving the "Sunday School problem". (letter) 1936:541
Bythewood, Russell M., The school of Christian living. 1936:791
Superintendent. (pseud.), "The book of numbers"-again. 1936:1273
Picking on the Sunday School. (editorial) 1937:967
Responses from readers. 1937:1077, 1172
Hopkins, Robert M., Jr., Building an educational program. Fourth of five articles on the local church. 1937:1167
Slaughter, Seth W., Healing the breach. (port.) 1938:745
Mattox, O. T., The Sunday School. (port.) 1940:1145
Is the Sunday School passing out? (editorial) 1943:283
Holst, Kenneth L., Stepchild of the church. 1943:215
Valentine, Ralph E., Footsteps of the master teacher. 1943:918
Cuthbert, Derrick, "There's nothing like the Sunday School. "The day school can never take its place." (from The Sunday School Chronicle, London, England) 1945:693
Heron, Frances Dunlap, Mrs. Ives investigates. The junior department. ("The Family Page") 1945:984
Heron, Frances Dunlap, Mrs. Ives investigates. The intermediate department. ("The Family Page") 1945:1008
Stassen, Harold E., The power that is greater. 1949:460
Sunday School increase above population jump. 1950:1230
PBI chief praises the Sunday Schools. 1955:710
Smith, Marvin E., Our transformed Sunday Schools. 1957:328
See also: ADULT BIBLE CLASS MOVEMENT; ADULT CLASSES (SUNDAY-SCHOOLS); AMERICAN CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY; BIBLE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT; BIBLE STUDY AND TEACHING; CHILDREN'S DAY
SUNDAY SCHOOLS (NEGRO)
The colored Bible School. (editorial) E1873 3 D:384
SUNDAY SCHOOLS. CURRICULA
Sunday School tom foolery. (editorial) E1874 5 N:354
S. E. S., Sunday School lesson. C1877 11 O - 15 N
Reynolds, John Clepton, Views, connecting links and examinations. C1878 6 Ja:5; 15 Ja:5
Kane, A. J., The proper studies for a Sunday school. C1878 4 Jl:5
Reynolds, John Clepton, Quarterly review at Moberley. C1879 10 Jl:4
Reynolds, John Clepton, Quarterly review at Moberly. C1879 24 Jl:5
Cale, Howard, Letter. E1880 15 Ja:8
McCormell, N. A., Methods of work. 1898-2:785
SUNDAY SCHOOLS. LESSONS
McGarvey, John William, A series of fifty-two Bible lessons for the use of advanced classes in the Sunday Schools. Book review. C1875 4 Mr:5; C1877 11 Ja - 8 F; C1877 22 F - 22 Mr
S.E.S., Sunday School lessons. C1877 6 D - 27 D
Julian, Sunday School lessons. C1879 13 N:3
Monser, J. W., The Sunday School--the church at work. E1880:100
Vertebrate lesson papers. 1883 17 My:3
Hand, G. R., Invertebrate lesson papers. 1883 17 My:4
Haynes, N. S., The utility of Sunday School helps. 1889:501
Dowling, W. W., The Christian lesson commentary for 1896. 1895:718
Black, Mrs. J. C., Comparison and contrast of first quarter's optional and international Sunday School lessons. 1896:231, 247
Dowling, W. W., Christian lesson commentary. 1897:812
Sunday School supplies. (editorial) 1912:256
McRae, Glenn, Rival uniform lessons. The program of the International Lesson Committee. 1948:314
Make the study vital. (editorial) 1951:27
SUNDAY SCHOOLS. LESSONS. GRADED
Easlerting, H. B., Graded lessons. 1897:502, 519
Scott, E. C., Graded lessons for the Bible school. 1902:111
"Make haste slowly." 1911:125
Bible school literature. 1912:1147
Graded Bible school lessons. 1912:1183
Senior lessons. 1912:1255
Literature for a great people. (editorial) 1912:1390
From the publisher's desk. 1912:1495
Symposium on graded lessons. 1915:1050, 1086
Are the graded lessons on trial? 1916:1020
Graded lesson testimony. 1916:1054
Milk and meat. (editorial) 1916:1060
Are the graded lessons making good? 1916:1118
Stevenson, Marion, Sunday School signs of the times. The story of the Sunday School lessons; how the graded lessons came. 1917:887
Notable changes in the use of Graded Lessons. 1922:1078
Murro, Harry C., Forward step in church school work. 1927:1529
McCallum, W. C., The graded church after eleven years. 1936:409
SUNDAY SCHOOLS. MUSIC
Hastings, Mrs. Rosetta B., Sunday School concerts. E1875 16 D:385
Shryack, M., Sunday School music--its use and abuse. C1877 9 Ag:2
SUNDAY SCHOOLS. NURSERY DEPARTMENT
Lenta, Richard E., A pastor reviews the nursery department. 1934:1094
Heron, Frances Dunlap, Mrs. Ives investigates. The nursery class. ("The Family Page") (Photo) 1945:936
SUNDAY SCHOOLS. ORGANIZATION AND CONDUCT
Judy, Mrs. A. S., How to win attendance at the Sunday School. C1877 20 S:2
Ronsh, J. S., Duties of superintendents of Sunday Schools. C1877 18 O:2
Cotton, R. D., Relation of the pastor to the Sunday School. C1880 8 Ja:2
Important editorial. C1880 23 D:5
Priest, W. S., Class organization. 1905:1548
Two great Bible School revivals. 1907:660
Wolfe, Frank H., Fifty minutes of the Sunday School hour. 1907:1108
Rogers, F. M., A new motto: "all the church in the Bible school." 1907:1195
Goodnight, Cloyd, How we graded our school. 1910:117
Addock, Adam K., Methods of working up a training class. 1910:118
Weaver, Clifford S., Methods of working up a training class. 1910:118
Bryan, J. H., A Bible school abomination. (letter) 1910:582
Lyon, George E., Front Rank churches; suggestions. 1911:1776
Book, Abbott, Building a unified graded church. 1935:603
SUNDAY SCHOOLS. PRIMARY DEPARTMENT
Rowlison, Mrs. C. C., The significance of primary work in the Sunday School. 1896:22
Arthur, Mrs. F. P., Success in primary work. 1898:134
Grant, Lillian White, Child-study and the primary class. 1898:150
Grant, Lillian White, Child-study and the primary class. 1898:166
Rowlison, Mrs. C. C., The equipment of a primary room. 1898P:246
Rowlison, Mrs. C. C., The relation of the primary teacher to the pastor, superin-

- tendent, parent and child. 1898:374
Heron, Frances Dunlap, Mrs. Ives investigates. The primary department. ("The Family Page") 1945:961
- SUNDAY SCHOOLS. TEACHERS**
Lucy, S. P., To Sunday School teachers. CE1868:236
Lucy, Samuel P., Sunday School teachers. Number 2. CE1868:282
Marvin, E. P., Hints on S. S. teaching. C1878 7 Mr:3
Reynolds, John Clopton, The teacher before the class. C1879 21 Ag:4
Campbell, Emma, The teachers' meeting. C1880 26 Ag:2
White, A. J., The Sunday School teacher's work and reward. E1880:821
Judy, Mrs. K. A. S., The teacher's reward. (an address) C1881 30 Je:2
Foster, W. B., Importance of preparation for Sunday School work. E1881:420
Kokendoffer, A. W., The teacher in the study. 1893:407
Hinsdale, B. A., Pedagogical hints to Sunday School teachers. 1893:422
Rowlison, Mrs. C. C., The primary teacher. 1898:118
Hardin, J. H., Teacher training. 1906:268
Meador, Barclay, Our teacher training. 1906:393
Rosborough, J. F., The obligations of the church to furnish trained teachers. 1907:1331
Miller, George A., The work of the training class. 1910:119
Martin, A. L., The mission of teacher training. 1910:826
Young, Thomas C., A helpful southern conference. 1910:1006
Shepherd, R. P., What is the matter with teacher training? 1910:1599
Thornton, E. W., The teacher trained. 1910:1740
Hopkins, Robert M., Teacher training two weeks. 1911:1313
Webb, George T., The simultaneous teacher training drive. 1918:1006
Irvin, Ida Mae, A new approach to building leaders. 1933:984
The National Mission to Christian teachers. (editorial) 1944:832
Munro, Harry C., Leaders aflame. The united teaching outreach. 1945:907
Taylor, George Oliver, Could I be your organist? Religious education requires competent, consecrated teachers who are trained. 1954:752
Protestant churches concerned; seek better Christian education. 1955:122
The "third" calling. (editorial) 1955:235
- SUNDAY SCHOOLS. TEACHING**
Foster, W. B., Importance of preparation for Sunday School work. C1881 21 J1:1
Despising the church. Importance of Sunday School ministering to the church. (editorial) E1882:338
Russell, W. J., Necessary qualifications of a Sunday School teacher. 1886:228
Hackett, Ellen, Home preparation of the lesson. 1889:483
Smith, Harry D., The young man and the school. 1894:454
Buxton, Mrs. A. A., Pictorial teaching. 1896:105
Sefton, E. M., The problem of the Sunday School. 1898:6
Thwing, Charles F., The message of the Bible to the teacher of youth. 1902:57
Duckworth, Mrs. Alice M., The cradle roll. 1905:1129
Hardin, J. H., Revival of the teaching function. 1905:1621
Hardin, J. H., How the teaching function is to be revived. 1906:139
Schultz, Ferd F., Bringing the children to Jesus. 1906:1142
A word to Bible school teachers. (editorial) 1907:137
A problem of the teachers. (editorial) 1907:361
Shall we have paid teachers? (editorial) 1907:363
Cope, Henry F., Sunday School pedagogy. 1908:588
Carpenter, J. Walter, Bible trained men in places of power. 1909:1288
Boyd, Mrs. Ray S., What little hands can do. (illus.) 1909:1480, 1514
Slattery, Margaret, Planks in the teacher's platform. 1919:345
Slattery, Margaret, The way into the pupil's heart. (port.) 1919:448
Slattery, Margaret, Problems of the voluntary Bible teachers. 1919:552
Darsie, Charles, The lesson of Bible School failure. 1920:1163
Wickizer, Willard M., The aim of church school instruction. 1922:966
A choice church job. (editorial) 1932:1444
Thorp, R. L., The church's contribution to growing life. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1933:1434
Griggs, Earl N., The mind of a good teacher. Dedication service for Sunday School teachers. 1945:1174
- SUNDAY SCHOOLS AND EVANGELISM**
Bryan, J. H., The Bible schools and revivals. 1906:244
Recruiting an army of Bible students. (editorial) 1906:389
Eias, G. Gerald, Every teacher an evangelist. 1953:568
- SUNDERMAN, LLOYD F.**
We need better church music. 1949:406
- SUNDQUIST, RALPH R.**
Photo. 1950:305
- SUNNYLAND CHURCH (TAZENELL CO.), ILL.**
Church erected in one day. 1938:1161
- SUNNYSIDE, WASH. FIRST CHURCH**
A kind of federation that failed. 1907:697
News from the firing line. 1911:635
Dedication of sanctuary climaxes building plan. (illus.) 1950:877
- SUPERIOR, NEBR. CHURCH**
Meeting at Superior. 1910:1755
- SUPERIOR, WIS.**
Houston, J. D., Turn your eyes northward. 1897:205
- SUPERNATURAL**
Longan, George W., The supernatural as evidence. C1875 11 Mr:4
Wilkes, Langford Bramblet, The supernatural. C1875 8 Ap:1
Longan, George W., The supernatural. C1875 8 Ap:5
Braden, Clark, Natural, supernatural, and miracles. C1875 29 Ap:2
Braden, Clark, History of the terms "natural" and "super natural". C1875 6 My:2
Longan, George W., Joshua's thoughts on the supernatural. C1875 21 O:2
H., _____, The supernatural. C1878 24 Ja:5
Lowber, J. W., Supernaturalism. 1898-2:527
Ethics and supernatural religion. (editorial) 1919:515
The return of the supernatural. (editorial) 1928:1107
If not a supernatural religion--what? (editorial) 1928:1458
See also: INSPIRATION; MIRACLES; RELIGION AND SCIENCE; REVELATION
- SUPERSTITION**
What the features indicate. C1875 18 Mr:6
Koot, W. P., Modern religions fetiches. 1888:293
Woodruff, Jennie W., Superstition. 1888:804
Johnston, Carrie Polk, Superstition. 1890:107
Durban, William, The head center of superstition. 1905:793
A revival of superstition. (editorial) 1918:707
Kershner, F. D., Are you superstitious: 1939:489; 1951:953
- SURBER, G. L.**
Letter from Australia. CE1869:100
Rev. Fay Mills at Frankfort, Ky. 1894:677
--
Notice of death. 1912:931
A fruitful life ended. 1912:1002
Haley, J. J., G. L. Surber and his worth in Australia. 1912:1192
- SURBER, W. T.**
Looking at unseen things. 1898:311
- SURBER, WILLIAM GREEN**
Withdrawing fellowship. C1877 22 F:1
- The great teacher. C1879 27 F:2
Letter. C1880 6 Ja:3
A trip to Colorado. (letter) 1884:742
Items from Blackburn, Saline County. 1885:621
In memoriam. Col. 1. 1892:53
"One of John Smith's sermons." 1899:361
Moberly notes. 1902:104
Moberly preacher's meeting. 1902:204
Students' aid fund. 1903:36, 69
--
Obituary. 1915:221
- SURFACE, CHARLES ELLWOOD**
Obituary. 1930:1678
- SURREALISM**
Just as we feared. (editorial) 1952:277
- "SURVEY OF SERVICE, DISCIPLES OF CHRIST"
An adventure in self-understanding. (editorial book review) 1928:1042
- SURVIVAL AFTER DEATH. See: IMMORTALITY**
- SUSPENSION BRIDGE, MO. CHURCH**
Aylesworth, William Prince, My furlough. C1875 23 D:2
- SUTCLIFFE, JOHN**
Obituary. 1885:629
- SUTER, HENRY CHARLES**
Poor kitty. (poem) 1931:1205
The best Christmas. (poem) 1931:1621
The singer. (fiction) 1932:1198
The boy from the cabin. ("The Family Page") 1946:150
- SUTHERLAND, ALICE DAVIS (JOHNSON) (MRS. J. C.)**
Obituary. 1897:287
- SUTHERLAND, ALLAN**
Meeting of the anti-saloon league at Atlantic City. 1915:934
- SUTHERLAND, ELYORI**
Obituary. CE1871:47
- SUTHERLAND, FRANCIS (CROSMOND) (MRS. ALEXANDER B.)**
Obituary. 1901:1151
- SUTHERLAND, H.**
Relation of the church to the community. 1894:806
- SUTHERLAND, ISAAC**
Obituary. C1877 28 Je:3
- SUTHERLAND, J. R.**
A look into the face of death. (letter) 1884:22
- SUTHERLAND, KENNETH**
Commendation song evangelist. (port.) 1930:635
- SUTHERLAND, O.**
Disciple - one who learns. (letter) 1928:1402
- SUTHERLAND, RUTH LEE (BARNUM) (MRS. GEORGE K.)**
--
Evangelist singer ready for service. (port.) 1930:1047
Evangelistic singer wed in Oklahoma. 1942:846
- SUTHERLAND, IQWA CHURCH**
Congregation in a new church home. (illus.) 1919:636
Lifted to the mountain top. (port.) 1926:1047
Sutherland, Ia. church observes anniversary. 1935:99
- SUTHERLIN, MARY LOUELLA (MONTGOMERY) (MRS. U. G.)**
Obituary. 1898-2:631
- SUTHERLIN, W. G.**
Louisville Bible school. 1902:490
- SUTPHEN'S MILLS, KANS. CHURCH**
Hall, George F., Dedication at Sutphen's Mills. 1888:649
- SUTPHENFIELD, JOHN LEE**
--
Distinguished alumni of Disciple colleges and universities. (ports.) 1948:37

- Five Lynchburg alumni honored. 1948:1288
Allen B. Stanger... was the speaker...
(photo) 1955:292
- BUTTERFIELD, W. ISAAC
Our lack of missionary vision. (letter)
1936:1153
- SUTTON, DAVID NELSON
What I would like to find in my minister.
1954:957
- Neill, Ralph C., Finance commissions
are important. (photos) 1956:602
- SUTTON, MRS. DAVID NELSON
New trustees of the United Christian
Missionary Society... (photo) 1955:182
- SUTTON, E. B.
Hughes, J. S., Open letter to Hon. E. B.
Sutton. 1895:473
- SUTTON, ENOCH
Obituary. 1886:287
- SUTTON, FRANK W.
Disillusioned. (poem) 1908:668
What is a Church of Christ? (letter)
1938:845
Recognition of children. (letter)
1940:147
Making the confession of faith. Should
be vital, not formal. 1944:669
Poetry and fiction. (letter) 1947:1109
Is division a sin? (letter) 1953:906
- Dedication at North English, Ia. (port.)
1911:595
Frank W. Sutton resigns Collins, Iowa
pastorate after 2 years. 1952:978
Obituary. 1957:1566
- SUTTON, GEORGE
News notes. 1931:1728
- SUTTON, GERALD H.
G. H. Sutton begins his 12th year.
(port.) 1941:887
Chaplain wounded. 1944:244
Chaplain Sutton reports from Italy.
1944:602
- SUTTON, H. F.
Suggests campaign against war. (letter)
1921:840
- SUTTON, M. G.
Elected president of Iowa convention.
1934:816
- SUTTON, HARRY
Obituary. C1880 15 J1:7
- SUTTON, HARRY TRUMBULL
Impressions by the way. 1907:303
The unfinished task. (excerpts from
address) 1909:1375
Matthew 6:20. (poem) 1935:1315
Abraham Lincoln. (poem) 1936:177
Responses from readers. 1936:542
Luke 11:1. (poem) 1936:537
America, give thanks. (poem) 1936:1507
Scoffers of eternity. (poem) 1937:621
Luke 22:19. (poem to be read at communion)
1937:653
The social message. (letter) 1937:723
More bouquets. (letter) 1937:1012
One bad spot. (letter) 1937:1656
The newer mysticism. (poem) 1938:364
Song of tomorrow. (poem) 1938:698
Christmas - 1938. (poem) 1938:1345
Abraham Lincoln--whence? (poem) 1939:149
My prayer. (poem) 1939:444
"Shall perish by the sword." (poem)
1939:657
A nation of bowed heads. (poem) 1939:1242
To a young materialist. (poem) 1940:184
Appreciate being disturbed. (letter)
1940:193
The cross. 1940:238
Poems. Book review. 1940:351
A cry for brotherhood. (poem) 1940:444
Upon re-reading Irving's Westminster
Abbey. (poem) 1940:1001
Sing the league. (poem) 1940:1042
The preacher's prayer. (poem) 1940:1119
Applauds rejoinder. (letter) 1941:352
Comments: poems. Book review. 1941:662
Why not try Christianity on Hitler?
(letter) 1941:736
- "The poor always ye have with you...
(poem) 1941:1218
Let us pray for Hitler. (letter)
1941:1287
The old year. (poem) 1941:1443
Differs with Dean on "Jeannette's vote".
(letter) 1942:144
Biblical anthology. Book review: *My
mother's Bible*, by Douglass Lurton.
1942:348
"Phillip went to Samaria." (poem)
1942:1207
Editorials just, timely. (letter)
1947:748
A needed note. (letter) 1947:1267
Book review: *Wobbly*, by Ralph Chaplin.
1949:712
Suicide rather than change. (letter)
1952:858
A misapprehension. (letter) 1953:690
By all good means. (letter) 1954:314
A lesson to learn. (letter) 1955:770
Issue stated. (letter) 1956:1018
- H. T. Sutton gives Bible school lectures.
1940:251
- SUTTON, JACK A., JR.
A statement. 1952:766
Men: remember the Good Samaritan! 1953:82
Men answer Christ's call! (adapted from
message at 1952 International Convention,
Chicago, Ill.) 1953:1030
Freeman Redding's antidote for hurricanes.
(illus.) 1954:418
Men's work milestone. 1958:1139
Annually! (letter) 1958:1224
- W. H. McKinney, Jack Sutton are speakers
at Indiana men's retreat. (ports.)
1952:873
Dollar-a-year man leads Virginia efforts.
1951:583
Dollar-a-year man is added to men's
work department. (port.) 1951:726
Flanagan, James M., Is your men's fellow-
ship measuring up? (ports.) 1952:210
Miss Verla Elliott to wed Jack A. Sutton.
(port.) 1952:568
Shown at the annual banquet of the Men
of Georgia... (photo) 1953:16
Mr. and Mrs. Jack Sutton tour churches
in Wyoming area. 1953:525
Popular speakers at Texas men's retreat.
(photos) 1953:1042
An unusual feature of a stewardship
revival... (photo) 1954:584
Jack A. Sutton, Jr... addresses men at
6:30 breakfast... (photo) 1954:985
California men give pins to Jamaicans.
(photo) 1954:1250
Photo. 1951:17
- SUTTON, JOHN C.
Tyler, B. B., B. B. Tyler's letter.
1901:266, 301
Frazier, E. L., Uncle John Sutton.
1901:275
Priest, Walter Scott, In memory of
John C. Sutton. 1901:276
- SUTTON, JOHN W.
Ground-breaking service in Jacksonville,
Fla. (photo) 1953:1244
- SUTTON, LILLIE K.
West Virginia church ends debt drive.
(photo) 1943:56
- SUTTON, LOLA MIKSCH (MRS. H. T.)
Lola Miksch Sutton dies. 1937:1020
- SUTTON, MARY (MRS. S. A.)
Obituary. 1883 26 J1:15
- SUTTON, MAUDE
Defeat. (poem) 1890:394
- SUTTON, VERLA (ELLIOTT) (MRS. JACK A.)
Nine new missionaries. (photo) 1947:731
Verla Elliott ordained July 6. 1947:778
Miss Verla Elliott to wed Jack A. Sutton.
(port.) 1952:568
- SUTTON, WILLIAM P.
Opportunity of service. (letter) 1936:989
- SWABY-SMITH, SACKVILLE M.
Obituary. 1927:1638
- SWAIN, W. D.
Southeast district. Corrections.
E1872:98, 218
Evangelist's report--District no. 2.
E1873 1 Ja:5
District no. 2. E1873:46
Evangelist's notes--district no. 2.
E1873:86
District no. four. Davenport Sept. 17-18,
1874. E1874:323
Church discipline. 1883 19 J1:4
- SWAIN, ADA TYSON (MRS. WESLEY Y.)
Ada T. Swain oldest A.C.C. graduate.
(port.) 1936:609
- SWAIN, ARTHUR W.
Obituary. 1948:838
- SWAIN, ASA
Obituary. C1879 21 Ag:7
- SWAIN, CHARLES
Our name. (letter) 1935:1263
- SWAIN, DARIUS
Obituary. 1907:767
- SWAIN, JEAN. See: BELL, JEAN (SWAIN)
(MRS. WINSTON C.)
- SWAIN, MRS. LESLIE E.
A revolution in world vision. 1949:462
- SWAIN, LORA ARTHUR (WINDIEY) (MRS. PETER S.)
Obituary. 1925:1022
- SWAIN, WILLIAM T.
Minister passes on at Enid, Oklahoma.
1939:1232
- SWAIES, MRS. MARY J.
Obituary. 1941:867
- SWALLOW,
Obituary. 1890:255
- SWAN, M.
The Southern Christian Institute.
1889:539
- SWAN, F. E.
Obituary. 1891:607
- SWAMPSCOTT, MASS., FIRST UNITED CHURCH
(BAPTISTS AND DISCIPLES)
A remarkable triumph in New England.
1905:317
The day of jubilee at Swampscott, Mass.
(illus.) 1905:577
A church covenant. 1913:849
First United Church--Swampscott. 1915:186
A fireside visit with our New England
preachers. 1926:216
Illus. 1926:209
- SWAN, ALFRED W.
Unity imperative in fact, too. (letter)
1939:1252
- SWAN, CHRISTOPHER IRVING
Obituary. 1919:103
- SWAN, EDWIN
Obituary. 1932:958
- SWAN, F. O.
Obituary. 1950:71
- SWAN, G. W.
G. W. Swan becomes the pastor at the
church in Mystic, Ia. 1951:774
- SWAN, LEU EMMA
Obituary. 1897:495
- SWAN, PERRY H.
Port. 1933:896
- SWAN, IOWA CHURCH
News notes. 1931:672
- SWAN CREEK (WARREN CO.), ILL.
Ades, C., Letter. GE1868:111
- SWANIER, C. W.
Making Disciples in Oregon. Book review.
1929:680
- SWANIER, CLARENCE F.
The forty-seventh triennial convention
of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

- 1922:1331
The ethics of the minister. 1928:1662
- Oregon Swander. (port.) 1915:574
Working at kingdom tasks where rolls
the Oregon. (port.) 1921:626
Record attendance made in Oregon.
(port.) 1941:911
Ministers receive honorary degrees.
(ports.) 1942:652
C. F. Swander to retire October 1.
(port.) 1948:320
Ports. 1912:421; 1913:1423; 1914:1148;
1915:520; 1936:1464; 1941:335
- SWANDER, COURTNEY C.
Vanishing rights. (photo) 1953:727
- Reporting convention progress...
(photo) 1952:606
San Antonio church calls associate
pastor. (port.) 1952:1125
New United Society editorial associate.
1954:1279
A birthday party with 10,000 guests.
1955:672
New missionary "team" organized. 1955:883
Missionary interns. 1957:1285
- SWANDER, LOIS (GRIMES) (MRS. COURTNEY C.)
New missionary "team" organized. 1955:883
Missionary interns. 1957:1285
- SWANDER, S. W.
Stewardship responsibility. (letter)
1923:177
- SWANDER, SHIRLEY JEAN
Obituary. 1920:295
- SWANEY, MRS. GEORGIA
Obituary. 1888:575
- SWANGO, ELVA ELLEN (MRS. JOHN W.)
Obituary. 1925:319
- SWANN, GEORGE B.
For policy, if not for religion. (letter)
1909:318
Christ and the new world. 1931:39
Bigger than the world. (Christian
Evangelist pulpit) 1931:1618
What is sacrifice? (Christian Evangelist
pulpit) 1932:10
Among the everlastings. (Christian
Evangelist pulpit) 1932:182
Watchman, what of the night? (Christian
Evangelist pulpit) 1932:321
Set thine house in order. (Christian
Evangelist pulpit) 1932:650
Above the clouds. (Christian Evangelist
pulpit) 1933:10
Bible on vital themes. Book review.
1935:1165
Baptists and "our plea". (letter)
1939:1153
Church attendance and sin. (letter)
1941:1174
The problems of a translator. (port.)
1950:250
Amen corner. (letter) 1951:566
- 21-year record. 1939:917
- SWANN, M.
Mission work in Illinois. C1875 22 Ap:3
Commendation. C1875 19 Ag:3
To the Disciples of Christ in the
state of Illinois. 1883 13 S:6
The advantages of normal work. 1891:356
- SWANN, PERRY W.
He is going from Georgia. (letter)
1938:861
No summer slump. (letter) 1939:915
- First Church, Monte Vista, Colo. reports
seven life recruits. (photo) 1951:674
Perry Swann called to Arizona church.
1954:11
Pastor chairman of United Nations Week.
1955:1229
To California. 1956:1275
- SWANSON, F. H.
Five years in the Philippines. 1923:1371
- SWANSON, JEANETTE
Autumn on a mountain trail. (poem)
1958:1321
- SWANSON, LOREN B.
Sermon contest awards. 1958:812
- SWANSON, ROBERT E.
The "true faith" and unity. (letter)
1958:207
- To Robinson, Ill. 1957:541
- SWANSON, VIRGINIA E. See: BLISS, VIRGINIA
E. (SWANSON)
- SWARWOOD, A. O.
Northeastern Nebraska. 1899:661
South Dakota. 1903-2:17
- SWARTWOOD, ADA
Obituary. 1912:1814
- SWARTZ, RAYMOND E.
H. E. Swartz begins work at Sterling,
Colo. 1948:456
"Miss California" for 1951 speaks for
the Sacramento CMF "Sweetheart night".
(photo) 1957:308
- SWARTZ, REGINA (MOSE) (MRS. RAYMOND E.)
God lives in homes. (poem) 1947:897
Home visitation and how not to do it!
1948:233
- SWARTZ, ROBERT E.
Signs of the times. C1877 12 Ap:5
Minor morals. C1879 13 F:1
The pure in heart. C1879 12 Je:2
Virtue. C1879 3 J1:1
Honor. C1879 11 D:1
The Psalms. C1880 15 Ap:6
Fidelity. C1881 20 Ja:1
Peace. C1881 24 F:1
The development of the doctrine of
foreign missions. 1886:53, 68, 100,
132, 196
A word of appreciation. 1889:103
New Orleans letter. 1890:422
Louisiana lottery. 1890:460
New Orleans. 1891:118
- SWARTZ, W. C.
From Southern Illinois. 1895:505, 532,
573, 636
- SWAYNE, S. F.
Discussion of article. (letter) 1903-2:674
- SWAYZEE, IND. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Swayzee,
Ind. 1891:652
Swayzee, Indiana revival. 1917:493
Indiana dedications. 1923:1563
New parsonages in Indiana and Missouri.
(photos) 1956:1254
- SWEANY, A. M.
The Roseland church. (letter) 1884:327
The Tacoma mission. 1886:106
- SWEANY, E. A.
Port. 1917:82
- SWEANY, ERNEST OSCAR
The church and the present world
situation. (port.) 1918:974
The forgetfulness of God. (The Evangelist
pulpit) 1920:579
- Obituary. 1943:930
- SWEANY, THOMAS J.
Burial of Civil War veteran. 1926:1182
- SWEARING
Barnes, Albert, Profane swearing.
C1867:176
McCullough, J. H., Swearing. C1880 Je:1
An increasing crime. Against dishonesty
in oaths in court. E1880:338
Hopkins, W. W., Profanity. 1891:565
Is profanity on the increase? 1916:997
Why General Pershing does not swear.
(editorial) 1918:868
Lloyd, William Ross, Profanity. (The
Evangelist pulpit) 1923:107
Profanity. (editorial) 1928:1330
Norment, M. L., Profanity. 1929:580
Brooks, Charles S., The evil of profanity.
(Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1930:908
Profanity. (editorial) 1932:456
Response to profanity. (editorial)
1939:107
Snodgrass, Ernest L., The new profanity:
name calling. 1939:389
- Kersner, F. D., War on profanity.
1942:338
Picturesque or vulgar? (editorial)
1943:259
Driscoll, Eldon R., Stop showing your
ignorance; 1944:188
Kersner, F. D., Profanity and the Ten
Commandments. 1945:641
Profanity. (editorial) 1949:928
This matter of swearing. (editorial)
1953:907
This newest poster issued by the United
States Army. (photo) 1955:617
- SWEARINGEN, MRS. A. N.
Obituary. 1913:913
- SWEARINGEN, MRS. D. P.
Obituary. 1890:271
- SWEARINGEN, SARAH M. (THOMAS) (MRS. JOHN M.)
Obituary. 1920:759
- SWEARINGEN, TILFORD T.
The big parade. (Christian Evangelist
pulpit) 1928:631
Raising budgets or growing persons?
1934:1638
Responses from readers. 1935:413
Religious Education Week observance.
1935:1096
Guidance in worship. Book review:
Guiding the experience of worship, by
Marie Cole Powell. 1935:1133
Religious education's anniversary.
(ports.) 1936:1242
The sins of religious education.
1936:1473
Christian education through 1938.
(illus.) 1939:54
Christian education in 1940. (port.)
1941:71
A study of religious education. Book
review: Can religious education be
Christian?, by Harrison S. Elliott.
1941:385
Book review: The Lord's supper - seven
meanings, by Harold E. Fey. (port.)
1949:206
Book review: Moral and spiritual values
in education, by William Clayton Bower.
(port.) 1952:507
- Tilford Swearingen ordained. 1922:879
Call of Swearingen completes Religious
Education staff. 1929:1011
Tilford T. Swearingen is named secretary.
(port.) 1936:674
New secretary is honored at dinner.
1936:739
Excerpts from convention addresses.
Religious education faces the future.
1936:1409
Confer honorary degrees on Disciples.
1937:759
Secretary well received on visit.
1938:221
Plan for United Christian Advance.
(port.) 1941:353
T. T. Swearingen accepts pastorate.
(port.) 1941:1255
Just among Disciples. Sampling opinion.
1942:964
Just among Disciples. How true! 1943:496
Honored at party. 1945:584
Swearingen goes to International Council.
(port.) 1945:940
Swearingen accepts Kansas City call.
(port.) 1947:929
Missouri church honors pastor on
anniversary. (photo) 1950:94
T. T. Swearingen new William Woods
leader. 1951:204
Tilford T. Swearingen honored at recep-
tion. 1951:434
Present at the Nov. 30 inauguration
ceremony for Frank A. Rose at Transyl-
vania... (photo) 1952:37
President and Mrs. T. T. Swearingen...
(photo) 1953:1000
Ports. 1937:60; 1940:1257; 1941:240;
1942:552, 829; 1949:973
- SWEARINGEN, MRS. TILFORD T.
Observations on a state convention.
(letter) 1953:466
- President and Mrs. T. T. Swearingen...
(photo) 1953:1000
- SWEARINGEN, FRED
On to Yale Divinity School. 1943:62

- SWENBERGER, MARY
Obituary. C1878 15 D:7
- SWEAT, SYLVESTER B.
Obituary. 1941:1263
- SWEAZEY, GEORGE E.
The keeper of the door. Book review.
(port.) 1946:317
Mother's Day after war. (From The
Keeper of the Door) 1946:463
- SWEDEN. DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Alexandersson, A. A., Letter from Sweden.
1891:54
A Swedish tri-centennial. (editorial)
1893:370
Anderson, R. P., Denmark and Sweden.
1898:313
Garrison, Winfred Ernest, The lands of
the long day. 1900:910
Kershner, F. D., Wise monarch. 1948:773
- SWEDISH MISSIONS IN THE U. S.
Nystrom, A preacher for the Swedes.
1890:284
Hollingraw, C. A., From the Swedish
mission in the Northwest. 1893:105
- SWEENEY,
Our budget. 1900:1063
- SWEENEY, AMBROSE MADISON
Obituary. C1881 17 N:7
- SWEENEY, B. T.
A Turk of the old school. 1903-2:764
- SWEENEY, BIANCHE
Obituary. 1899:543
- SWEENEY, IRWIN S.
Should be featured. (letter) 1947:410
Obituary. 1952:95
Port. 1926:252
- SWEENEY, ELLA L. (MRS. JOSEPH)
Obituary. 1899:671
- SWEENEY, ELSIE I.
For the whole wide world. 1958:148
Responses from readers. 1958:407
Wyker, Mrs. James D., Introducing Miss
Elsie Sweeney. 1957:303
Plan prayer day. (illus.) 1958:127
- SWEENEY, G. E.
Letter. GE1867:343
Loos, Charles Louis, In memoriam.
1899:884
- SWEENEY, GEORGE W.
Hughes-Sweeney debate. E1879 13 N:5
Chicago churches. C1880 12 F:3
Salvation. (sermon) E1880:117
Survival of the fittest. (sermon)
E1880:438
California items. 1891:477
Martin and Easton at Oakland, Cal.
1891:508, 572
California convention notes. 1900:1196
"Slightly embarrassed." C1875 7 O:1
A fine lecture. C1879 2 Ja:4
Mapes, G. W., Bro. G. W. Sweeney's
lectures. C1879 20 Mr:5
Death of George W. Sweeney. 1924:154
- SWEENEY, J. B.
Our colleges and the Dallas conventions.
1895:660
Good news from Add-Ram, or Texas
educational letter. 1897:492
A good investment. 1898:144
Obituary. 1901:1279
- SWEENEY, JOHN STEELE
Letter from Bro. Sweeney. GE1867:179
"Hell destroyed." GE1868:21
Statement of positions. GE1868:18
A letter. GE1868:124, 188
Union of Baptists and Disciples.
GE1868:210
Christian vs. party names in religion.
GE1869:192
Destiny of the wicked. (sermon)
GE1869:289
Baptismal regeneration. (sermon)
GE1869:321
- Discussion. "Christians going to war
examined." GE1870:27
A sermon. GE1870:118
Bro. Sweeney rises to explain. C1875
15 J:3
Debate on the points of difference in
faith and practice, between the two
religious bodies known as Disciples of
Christ and the regular Baptists.
Book review. C1875 14 O:5
Letter from Bro. Sweeney. C1877 27 D:2
The Christian Sentinel. (letter) 1885:23
Reminiscences of a debater. (port.)
1905:1387, 1452
The Manchester discussion. GE1867:469
Reynolds, John Clopton, The Manchester
debate. GE1868:12
Brother, J. S. Sweeney in Chicago.
GE1868:392
Book notices. GE1870:334
Reynolds, John Clopton, The West Point
debate. GE1870:498
J. S. Sweeney. GE1871:98
Brevities. C1879 23 O:1
The Walshville debate. C1879 13 N:4;
20 N:4; 23 O:1
C., D. H., Hughey-Sweeney debate.
C1879 13 N:3
A vigorous review. 1887:395
- SWEENEY, JOE
Small, James, Joe Sweeney's departure. -
Its lessons. 1900:1334
- SWEENEY, JOSEPH IRWIN
Our budget. 1900:1164
- SWEENEY, LINDIE (IRWIN) (MRS. Z. T.)
Christian Foundation receives gift of
\$1,800,000. Donations made by two
Disciples. 1938:593
Kershner, F. D., Lindie Irwin Sweeney.
(tribute) 1944:185
- SWEENEY, MARY
From a long line of preachers. Last
in the series, "My dad - Preacher,
pastor, person". (ports.) 1939:129
- SWEENEY, MARY S. (BAILLY) (MRS. G. W.)
Obituary. 1899:799
- SWEENEY, OSCAR
Three pictures. 1903:509
Local union proposed. (letter) 1905:196
Federation--a symposium. 1906:626
Oscar Sweeney dead. 1934:627
- SWEENEY, RICHARD EARL
Autonomy? Independency? (letters)
1953:1088
Excerpt from letter. 1953:1241
Richard Earl Sweeney ordained at service
in Macomb, Illinois. 1952:135
- SWEENEY, W. G.
Notes of travel. Hubbard, Ohio Christian
Church. To G. T. Carpenter. (letter)
E1875:154
A word from Bro. Sweeney. Letter to
G. T. Carpenter. Sweeney's visits and
reflections. E1875:170
The simplicity that is in Christ.
1886:373
"Where he leads I will follow." 1886:501
Found guilty. 1891:428
"Guilty and "not guilty". 1891:477
- SWEENEY, WILLIAM ELZA
Pastors' plans for autumn and winter.
By a number of pastors. (a symposium)
1932:996
Quick work of the law and the gospel.
(letter) 1932:950
The Christian Church for today. A
sermon at the International Convention.
1934:1482
A correction. (letter) 1934:1487
The Disciples--their present needs.
A symposium by twenty-six leaders.
1936:42
Our position on Christian union. 1936:343
State president holding meeting. (port.)
1926:115
Sweeney becomes pastor of Tabernacle
church. (port.) 1928:1567
- Will Sweeney to Lexington. (port.)
1929:1686
Commencement season speakers. (port.)
1936:741
Sweeney, Mary, From a long line of
preachers. Last in the series, "My dad -
Preacher, Pastor, Person." (ports.)
1939:129
W. E. Sweeney to close his pastorate.
1941:1450
Port. 1923:243
- SWEENEY, ZACHARY TAYLOR
Progressive Buffaloes. C1877 14 Ja:4
Letter. Col. L. C1879 18 D:8
About Futeoli. 1887:213
Letters of foreign travel. 1887:105,
weekly through 1887:426
Under ten flags. Book review. 1889:126
For the Antioch Christians. 1897:57
A new house of worship. 1897:192
At Hicksville, Ohio. 1897:620
Pulpit diagrams. 1900:158; 1901:911
Loyalty, liberty, love, labor. 1903:228
Believe in God and keep the fires burning.
1904:45
The search for the pearl of great price.
(port.) 1904:769
Our country and our cause. 1904:1381
Biennial report of the commissioner
of Fisheries and Game of Indiana.
Book review. 1909:272
Z. T. Sweeney's experience. 1910:602
"Why I have reason to be thankful this
year." (a symposium) 1910:1655
The true glory of the sanctuary. 1913:200
A restoration movement in the Russian
empire. (illus.) 1913:890
Responses from readers. 1913:886
Sweeney visits Cricciath. 1913:997
The revival that would reconstruct
civilization. 1918:1350
Should the Churches of Christ receive
the unimmersed into formal fellowship?
(port.) 1919:1168, 1192
The spirit and the word: A treatise on
the Holy Spirit in the light of a
rational interpretation of the word
of truth. Book review. 1919:1224
The young man's problem of higher
education. 1921:67
The supernatural element in the miracles
of the Bible, by Z. T. Sweeney and
Herbert L. Willett. Book review.
1921:275
A clarion call from Z. T. Sweeney for
the support of the United Christian
Missionary Society. 1922:208
In behalf of Russian brethren. (letter)
1922:490
The call of Russia. 1922:1459
What shall we do with our young
preachers? 1924:50
Responses from readers. 1924:176
New Testament Christianity, Vol. 1.
Book review. 1924:720
Explanation of book fund. 1924:1081
The general conventions of Disciples;
its purpose, scope and relation to
brotherhood agencies. 1925:522
Hacker, W. T., Bro. Z. T. Sweeney's
welcome home. 1887:424
Prof. Z. T. Sweeney, LL.D. 1889:489
The Gospel at the Paris Exposition.
(editorial) 1900:613
Subscriptions to Paris fund. 1900:686
Keeler, W. P., The Paris fund. 1900:781
Z. T. Sweeney and Benj. L. Smith in
accident. 1905:672
Sweeney's eloquence against Kaiserism.
1918:41
Z. T. Sweeney and Lloyd George. 1923:1392
Z. T. Sweeney. (editorial on his death)
(port.) 1926:161, 167
Great leader finishes his course. 1926:186
In memoriam: Z. T. Sweeney. 1926:213
Kershner, F. D., Sweeney, the titan.
1926:232
Unveil tablet to Z. T. Sweeney. 1930:103
Kershner, A. D., The Sweeney monument.
1931:1041
Butler College of Religion to honor
Z. T. Sweeney. 1931:167
Ports. 1904:1391; 1911:271, 702; 1912:164,
1621; 1913:209; 1914:1310; 1923:562
- SWEENEY, MRS. ZACHARY TAYLOR. See: SWEENEY,
LINDIE (IRWIN)
- SWEET, A. L.
Letter from A. L. Sweet. GE1868:232

- SWEET, MRS. CAROLINE
Obituary. Cl877 27 D:5
- SWEET, FRANK H.
A Christmas gift. (poem) 1906:1655
- SWEET, SALLIE (BUCHANAN)
Obituary. 1932:31
- SWEET, SIDNEY E., JR.
Adams, Hampton, China and nationalism.
Hampton Adams interviews Sidney E.
Sweet, Jr. (port.) 1938:560
- SWEET, WILLIAM E.
A valie Christianity for today. (address)
1923:1191
- SWEET, WILLIAM WARREN
Campbell's position in church history.
(illus.) 1938:969
More comment about the Campbell number.
(letter) 1938:1107
- SWEET SPRINGS, MO. CHURCH
Garrison, J. H., Sweet Springs, or
Missouri's Saratoga. 1889:489
Sweet Springs, Mo. meeting closes.
1913:1577
Meeting at Sweet Springs, Missouri.
1914:1466
Sweet Springs. 1916:1208
- SWEETMAN, S. K.
A debate on the Sabbath question.
1886:709
Can there be a unity of creeds? 1887:21
Obituary. 1892:111; 1893:575
- SWEETMAN, MRS. S. K.
Obituary. 1892:63
- SWEETMAN, WILLIAM A.
Winders, C. H., Some deacons I have
known. 1939:682
- SWEETS CORNERS, CANADA CHURCH
Dedication. 1907:953
Meeting at Sweets Corners, Ontario.
1915:901
- SWEETWATER, ILL. CHURCH
Revival and dedication. 1923:823
- SWEETWATER, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
Fifty at Sweetwater, Texas. 1907:1342
Dedication. (illus.) 1908:666
Moving pictures in preaching. 1914:1566
Recent evangelistic meeting. 1919:740
Sweetwater, Texas closes two week "old
time" revival. 1929:431
Richard H. Chilton to Sweetwater, Texas.
1953:1171
Illus. 1910:377
- SWEETZ, RICHARD L.
Another church in New York City. 1890:430
- SWEN, LEIGH
Obituary. 1890:143
- SWETLAND, MRS. SAMUEL G.
Obituary. 1886:63
- SWETT, BEN H.
Alone... (poem) 1958:343
- SWICK,
Obituary. 1889:127
- SWICK, BURT H.
Obituary. 1937:579
- SWIFT, CARL E.
The word that mystified the Pharisee:
"ye must be born again." 1923:1327
Abraham Lincoln and Woodrow Wilson.
1925:202
Ordination service at Clever. (port.)
1912:1040
Forty-first anniversary, Uhrichsville, O.,
C. B. Swift, pastor. (port.) 1918:853
The Drury School of the Bible. (port.)
1929:27
Death of two stalwart leaders. 1930:1435
Port. 1930:930
- SWIFT, CHARLES H., I
The soul's chemistry. (The Evangelist
pulpit) 1924:77
- The marginal church. (The Evangelist
pulpit) 1924:237
Selling Christianity to Christians.
(The Christian Evangelist pulpit)
1924:588
Home sweet home. 1925:18
Comrades of the cross. 1932:883
Chas. H. Swift resigns. 1919:432
A bit out of the ordinary. 1922:1211
Closed Missouri pastorate. 1925:606
Observes minister's anniversary. 1934:396
Charles H. Swift honored by club. 1935:815
Charles H. Swift has twelfth anniversary.
1940:357
Charles H. Swift, Sr. honored at reception.
1948:483
Obituary. 1954:281
Port. 1923:1202
- SWIFT, CHARLES H., II
Minister's son honored on visit home.
1944:1179
Swift joins staff of Long Beach church.
(port.) 1948:119
C. H. Swift, Jr. to new pastorate.
(port.) 1949:183
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (ports.)
1952:217
Navy chaplains... (photo) 1955:593
Disciple chaplain. (photo) 1956:1010
- SWIFT, DORIS CHEWS (MRS. CHARLES H., I)
Mrs. Charles H. Swift dies at age of 45.
1938:246
- SWIFT, GERTRUDE
Obituary. 1939:458
- SWIFT, JOHN H.
John H. Swift dies. 1936:587
- SWIFT, LUCINDA FRANCES (TURNER)
Obituary. 1929:1665
- SWIFT, MRS. MARY
Obituary. 1945:367
- SWIDART, MARGARET McGINNIE
Peace. (poem) 1949:1244
Birthday of a king. (poem) 1950:1257
- SWIHART, DANIEL K.
Obituary. 1908:279
- SWINDELL, WILLIAM J.
New church at Walterboro, S. C. (port.)
1930:1638
Camp Christian. (photo) 1956:584
Port. 1925:950
- SWINDIE, CECIL
General news items. (ordination)
1940:891
Fifth anniversary. 1957:611
- SWINDLE, LAFAYETTE
Granby vindicated. (letter) 1884:534
Letter. Col. 4. 1889:457
Our children. 1889:779
Convention of Christians in Girard May
20 and 21, 1891. 1891:397
Pressing into the kingdom. 1895:151
Ministerial relief fund needed. 1898-2:747
Obituary. 1939:1138
- SWINDLER, FLORA E. (MRS. J. W.)
Obituary. 1929:438
- SWINDLER, JAMES W.
Obituary. 1923:159
- SWINDLER, MARY B.
Obituary. 1890:639
- SWINDLERS AND SWINDLING
The slaughter of the lambs. (editorial)
1901:1606
- SWINFORD, SAMUEL T.
Obituary. 1912:1253
- SWINFORD, WILTON
Ground breaking at Waskuk church.
(photo) 1958:1457
- SWINGLE, CORNELIA (MRS. JOSEPH)
Obituary. Cl878 7 F:8
- SWINGSTON, MRS. SUSAN M.
Obituary. 1883 18 O:15
- SWINK, IENA AMELIA
Obituary. 1888:543
- SWINN, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1883 22 Mr:15
- SWINNEY, CAROLINE
Obituary. 1889:751
- SWINNEY, DENIA (COTTINGHAM) (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1896:527
- SWINNEY, IRVIN
Obituary. 1907:1664
- SWINNEY, W. C.
Obituary. 1886:271
- SWINTON, MO. CHURCH
Swinton, Mo. meeting. 1916:1235
- SWISHER, CLARA (MRS. JOHN P.)
Obituary. E1882:13, 397
Snider, B. F., Lines on the life and
death of our sister Clara Swisher.
(poem) E1882:397
- SWISHER, ETHEL FERN
Obituary. E1881:13
- SWISHER, MAGGIE
Obituary. 1890:95
- SWISHER, MARY B. (WISE)
Obituary. 1949:578
- SWISHER, MAURICE DEAN
Introducing Disciple chaplains. 1952:688
From prayer to patrol. 1952:995
- SWITZER, NORVELL
Photo. 1957:1176
- SWITZERLAND, CHURCH AND STATE
Hinsdale, B. A., State and church in
Switzerland. 1891:708
- SWITZERLAND, DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Exley, H., Letter from Switzerland.
E1872:341
Exley, Henry, Switzerland again.
E1872:373
Exley, H., Switzerland - Interlaken
to Geneva. E1872:397
Exley, H., Switzerland, Geneva and
Calvin. E1872:405
Exley, H., Switzerland--castle of
Chillon. E1873 1 Ja:1; 8 Ja:9
Haley, T. P., Switzerland, Germany, etc.
1888:534
Haley, J. J., English topics. 1893:472
Matlock, William H., Among the Swiss.
1897:600
Matlock, William H., Among the snowy
Alps. 1897:632
Scoville, Charles Reign, Switzerland
and the Alps. 1900:1484
- SWOPE, WARD B.
Questions. (letter) 1934:709
- SWORD, FRANK A.
Victories of the gospel. Soldiers
of the cross. 1910:598
Speaking of baptism. (a symposium)
1910:1412
Winning and holding men for Christ.
A symposium on Christian Evangelism.
(port.) 1911:505
Denominationalism. (letter) 1935:941
Responses from readers. 1935:1037
Obituary. 1943:1075
Port. 1908:910; 1912:1587
- SWORD, JOHN
As evening shadows fall. 1925:1306
- SWORDS, MRS. ABSALOM
Obituary. 1888:71
- SWORDS, OTIS LEE, JR.
Otis Swords ordained. (port.) 1952:855
- SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA, CHATSWOOD CHURCH
TCU to Australia. 1957:1093
Unique appointment. 1957:1311

- SYKES, CHARLES
California home has more guests. 1940:742
- SYKES, MRS. CHARLES
California home has more guests. 1940:742
- SYKES, ROBERT H.
The Renaissance of Alexander Campbell.
(photo) 1958:1172
- SYLVANIA, OHIO FIRST CHURCH
Ohio church success. 1957:931
- SYLVER
Cincinnati letter. 1897:153
- SYLVESTER, EMILY (MRS. J. B.)
Obituary. 1894:47
- SYLVESTER, J. B.
District missionary meeting. Mantonville,
Minn. June 14. E1875:195
District meeting. Browdale, Minn.
Sept. 20th, 1875. E1875:319
District no. 1, Minn. Third quarterly
convention Dec. 9. E1875:363
- SYLVESTER, MARY
Obituary. 1888:399
- SYLVESTER, RUTH IRENE. See: HARTLING,
RUTH IRENE (SYLVESTER) (MRS. HARVEY C.)
- SYLVIS, MRS. T. C.
I long to enter that rest. (poem)
C1878 28 N:2
- SYMBOLICS. See: CREEDS AND CONFESSIONS
- SYMBOLISM
McLellan, Hugh, The passing of symbolism.
1901:1036
Smith, Olive A., The use of the symbol.
1903-2:45
Miller, Raphael Harwood, Symbols and men.
1933:531
See Also: CROSS
- SYMBOLISM, CHRISTIAN
Jowett, J. H., Superstition and religion.
1904:1244
Rogers, W. N., The gospel in the Garden
of Eden. 1904:1282, 1616
Durban, William, Ye olde Paul's crosse.
1905:1120
Kuntz, Kenneth A., The idea of symbolism.
Enrichment of visual aids in worship.
1944:670
See also: CHRISTIAN ART; CROSS
- SYMBOLISM OF NUMBERS
Humphrey, S. G., Sacred numbers. GE1866:209
Bagley, Paul, Forty. Significances of
number forty. E1875 18 N:354
See also: SEVEN (THE NUMBER); THREE
(THE NUMBER)
- SYMBOLS (CREEDS). See: CREEDS AND
CONFESSIONS
- SYMONE, E. W.
A voice from Mattoon, Ill. 1894:69
- SYMONE, JOHN ADDINGTON
These things shall be! (poem) 1942:1103
- S SYMPATHETIC ANONYMOUS
Three cheers for Anonymous! (letter)
1949:122
- SYMPATHY
Editorial. Col. 2. 1887:610
Brown, Sylvia, The heart-poor-how shall
we minister to them? 1890:107
Half-hour studies at the cross. (editorial)
1894:578
Clark, Thomas Curtis, Give the sad world
your sympathy! (poem) 1904:281
Fuller, James Henry, The art of comforting.
1912:1157
Combs, G. H., Life's fever and the master's
healing touch. 1923:870
The depth of suffering. (editorial)
1923:1260
Combs, G. H., Walking trees. 1924:1616
Walston, Fannie, And the Lord looked
upon Peter. 1934:991
Imagination and the Golden Rule.
(editorial) 1958:379
Sharing world tragedy. (editorial)
1958:779
- SYMPOSTA ON FIRST PRINCIPLES (SERIES)
"Faith", first of Walter Scott's "five
finger exercise". 1939:436
"Repentance." 1939:470
"Baptism." 1939:496
"Remission of sins." 1939:520
"The Holy Spirit." 1939:542
Responses from readers. 1939:661
- SYNCRETISM
Mongrelism in religion. (editorial)
1899:678
The greatest danger to Christianity
today. (editorial) 1929:774
- SYNOG (PSEUD.)
Christian impulse. C1879 8 My:2
- SYPOLT, BOYCE N.
Request for names and addresses.
(letter) 1928:286
Investments and dividends. 1930:416
--
Port. 1930:1162
- SYRACUSE, MANS. CHURCH
A new church and Campbell relics. 1908:845
- SYRACUSE, N. Y. CHURCHES
Syracuse, N. Y. (news notes) 1913:511
- SYRACUSE, N. Y., CENTRAL CHURCH
Ryan, William D., The revival at
Syracuse. (port.) 1906:369
The work at Syracuse, N. Y. 1907:376
Syracuse, N. Y. living link. 1915:342
Syracuse. 1919:589
- SYRACUSE, N. Y., DANFORTH UNITED CHURCH
Personal and local stories of individual
interest. 1932:532
Annual church reports. 1934:234
New baptistry is built by union church.
1940:71
- SYRACUSE, N. Y., ROWLAND ST. CHURCH. See:
SYRACUSE, N. Y., SOUTH CEDDES ST. CHURCH
- SYRACUSE, N. Y., SOUTH CEDDES ST. CHURCH
A new church in Syracuse. 1904:582
Monser at Syracuse, N. Y. 1907:986
The meetings at Syracuse, N. Y. 1908:370
Dedication. (illus.) 1910:201
Meeting at Syracuse, N. Y. 1911:451
Harold E. Monser at Syracuse, New York.
1912:494
Vere Gillespie resigns Rochester pastorate.
1951:650
Illus. 1912:1202
- SYRIA. CHURCHES
Bartholomew, O. A., A Syrian mission.
1890:87
Johnson, B. W., Syria as a mission field.
1890:563
Hopkins, W. W., St. Louis pen. 1892:311
Shishmanian, G. N., Letter from Syria.
1899:879
- SYRIA. DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Johnson, B. W., An editor abroad.
1889:818; 1890:19
- SYSTEMATIC GIVING. See: CHRISTIAN GIVING
- SYSTEMATIC THEOLOGY. See: THEOLOGY,
DOCTRINAL
- SYVERSON, ARTHUR
--
A. Syverson ordained at Sioux City, Iowa.
1950:1234
Boone, Iowa church calls new director.
1952:982
Arthur Syverson to Virden, Ill. church.
(port.) 1954:821
Pastor installed at Girard, Ill. church.
(photo) 1955:981
New Decatur DRE. 1957:573
New York editor. (photo) 1958:1084

T

- T. Tabor, GEORGE W.
Obituary. 1886:767
- T. Tabor, MARY (MRS. JOHN A.)
Obituary. 1944:298
- Tabor, W. W.
A fadeless crown. (poem) C1875 21 Ja:6
- TABOR, IND., CHURCH
To Lemoyne, Pa. (port.) 1955:80
- TACKIT, LUCY
Obituary. C1878 10 O:3
- TACOMA, WASH. CHURCHES
Some good meetings. 1910:801
Two Scoville campaigns. 1910:1063
Tacoma mission notes. 1913:573
Seattle, Tacoma and western Washington.
(news notes) 1914:823
Five-week campaign underway in Tacoma.
1936:552
- TACOMA, WASH. DESCRIPTION
Garrison, D. B., Judge Garrison reminds
us. 1929:903
- TACOMA, WASH., CENTRAL CHURCH
Edgar, C. B., Tacoma letter. 1894:441
Central church. (photo.) 1902:276
- TACOMA, WASH., CHURCH
Sweany, A. M., The Tacoma mission. 1888:
106
Wolverton, Bruce, Dedication at Tacoma.
1886:538
Sicafoose, K. H., Tacoma, Washington
territory. 1887:523
Sicafoore, K. H., Puget Sound. 1888:55
Tacoma, W. T. (letter) 1888:462
Sicafoose, K. H., The land of the
setting sun. 1889:428
Redlien, M. F., Tacoma, Washington
territory. 1889:462
Lingenfelter, B. H., Atkinson in Tacoma.
1896:365
Lingenfelter, B. H., Tacoma notes.
1896:789
T(ylar), B. B., Toward the setting sun.
1897:658
- TACOMA, WASH., FIRST CHURCH
Pendleton, Huntington King, Tacoma, Wash.
1903-2:268
Dedication of the First church, Tacoma,
Wash. 1908:981
Annual report. 1913:177; 1914:119;
1915:88; 1917:275
Dedication and recital. 1924:627
An adventure in brotherhood. 1927:667
Tacoma congregation observes anniversary.
1934:396
Tacoma church progresses. 1936:129
Tacoma congregation issues year book.
1942:325
Soldiers sleep in Tacoma church.
(photos.) 1943:367
Turner, W. F., Great days indeed!
1952:43
To Bellevue, Wash. 1956:548
To Tacoma, Wash. 1956:1274
- TACOMA, WASH., LINCOLN PARK CHURCH
Tacoma, Lincoln Park. 1913:1360
Lincoln Park, Tacoma, Wash. 1920:1209
- TACOMA, WASH., MCKINLEY PARK CHURCH
Withdraw support. 1947:1054 Responses
from readers: 1947:1267
- TOCAMA, WASH., SKYLINE BLVD. CHURCH
Experiment in church building. 1947:826
Illus. 1947:1170
- TACOMA, WASH., ROOSEVELT HEIGHTS CHURCH
Pentecost celebration arouses enthusiam.
1927:1498
- TAENZLER, J. W.
J. W. Taenzler called to Nebraska church.
1953:285
- TAFPE, JOHN
A post-mortem gospel. E1872:181
- TAFT, CHARLES P.
The job of the church in the world today.
Principles for guidance. (address at
International Convention) 1947:864
Christian Churches are not communist!
(excerpts from address at conference
- of U.S.A. member churches of World
Council) (port.) 1949:383
- Charles P. Taft to speak at convention.
(port.) 1947:144
Federal Council has 40th anniversary.
(illus.) 1948:1320
Photo. 1947:884
- TAFT, LOUISE (JONES) (MRS. LOUIS?)
Our Bible school leaders. (port.) 1910:
898
Port. 1910:173
- TAFT, ROBERT ALPHONSO
Kershner, F. D., Our American nobility.
1953:837
- TAFT, SAVORY L.
Obituary. C1881 10 Mr:7
- TAFT, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
General news items. (annual meeting)
1940:153
- TAGGART, ERNEST P.
The value of evangelism. 1920:825
A new type of evangelism. Kernahan
"directed survey" and visitation
evangelism. (port.) 1932:281
- Unique home circle revival. 1924:1235
Resigns Memphis, Mo., pastorate. 1926:
599
Leaving successful pastorate. 1926:695
Called to important post. 1926:1663
- TAGGART, GORDON
Young Disciple on cruiser "Astoria."
1942:1210
- TAGORE, RABINDRANATH
The departure of Tagore. (editorial)
1917:132
Archer, John Clark, Rabindranath Tagore.
1930:1396
- TAGUE, LOLA R.
Knowles Shaw, singer-evangelist. An
ambassador for Christ. 1946:999
- TAHITI, DESCRIPTION
In the tropics. 1909:184
- TAHLEQUAH, OKLA., CHURCH
New work in Oklahoma. 1925:55
Triumph at Tahlequah. 1925:1017
- TAIT, JOHN
Letter. GE1870:521
- TAKAHOSHI, TAIJI
4 foreign Christians study in states.
1954:1039
Bible College of Missouri aids church in
expanding program, constructing building.
(illus.) 1955:496
- TAKAISHI, SHINGORO
A letter from Japan. 1950:153
- TAKEMURA, FLORENCE
Photo. 1943:13
- TALALA, OKLA., CHURCH
Talala, Okla., dedicates. 1929:1363
- TALBERT, CHARLES G.
Is our boasting defeating us? 1958:827
- TALBERT, JOHN C.
Obituary. 1913:881
- TALBERT, ROBERT M.
Southeast Missouri. 1903-2:271
How to prepare for Decision day. 1917:399
Bad rails on the track of life. (port.)
(The Evangelist pulpit) 1918:361
- Resignation refused. 1924:627
Speaking to the nation: an adventure in
Sunday service broadcasting. (port.,
illus.) 1924:656
"Fraternally from the pew." 1925:497
Accepts Southeast Missouri work. (port.)
1926:498
Church and pastor celebrate unusual
anniversary. 1930:1016
Christian minister fights racing bill.
(port.) 1933:387
- T. The St. Louis exposition. 1886:635
Apostleship. 1887:69
- T., D.
District convention. 1900:980
- T., E. P.
Notes from Western Kentucky. 1885:759
West Kentucky. 1885:737; 1886:187
South and west Kentucky. 1886:320
- T., E. W.
Carrollton quill. 1893:190
- T., ELLEN LOUISE G.
Complaint. (poem) 1887:500
- T., F.
"I write unto you, young men." (letter)
1885:752
Letters to young men. 1886:74
- T., F. G.
Angels at the advent. 1890:826
Dedication at New Franklin, Mo. 1903-2:
215
- T., H. F.
Our influence. C1878 13 Je:2
- T., J. M.
A June meeting. 1888:392
Church dedication at Wellsville, N. Y.
1889:88
- T., J. T.
A coincidence. C1880 8 Ap:2
- T., L.
Lesson for children on obedience. 1883
26 J1:6
To a Sunday School class of little boys.
1884:277
- T., O. U.
The brewers in council. E1872:312
What shall we read? E1873 8 Ja:9
- T., T.
Chicago column. 1892:632, 648
- T., W.
Into the highways. E1882:102
- T., W. H.
Christ the foundation. GE1866:178
- T., W. R.
What should he have said? (letter)
1950:550
- TAB., IND., CHURCH
Church organized at Tab., Indiana. 1914:
1466
Forty-three added at Tab, Ind. 1915:
1545
- TABERNACLE
S. S. Department, The tabernacle.
(editors) C1881 6 O:3
McGhee, N. B., Typology of the Jewish
tabernacle. 1886:757
Lotz, R. L., The tabernacle of David.
1890:116
The tabernacle of David. 1892:226
- TABLE GROVE, NEBR., CHURCH
The work of the year. 1909:89
The work of the year. 1910:210
Sixtieth anniversary. 1911:881
Seventieth anniversary. 1921:787
Little church with history. (illus.)
1927:256
Table Grove anniversary. 1927:987
- TABLE GROVE, NEBR., CHURCH
Easter sunrise meeting in woods. 1931:
698
- TABLE ROCK, NEBR., CHURCH
Evans, C. P., Table rock dedication.
1891:188
The work of the year. 1910:277
- TABLER, ETNA
Obituary. C1881 19 My:7

District secretary active. 1933:744
Disciples active in legislature. (port.) 1937:239
Robert M. Talbert dies at Sikeston, Missouri. 1952:181
Ports. 1917:146; 1917:620; 1930:800

TALBOT, J. M.
Death of Judge J. M. Talbot. 1921:946

TALBOT, MRS. JONATHAN
Obituary. 1886:719

TALBOT, PAULINE BRANDT
Opportunity for youth. (letter) 1937:1138

TALBOTT, MRS. E. J.
Obituary. 1886:238

TALBOTT, FLORENCE M.
Bert and the giants. ("The Family Page") 1945:1209

TALBOTT, JESSIE
Obituary. 1887:62

TALBOTT, JOHN R.
John R. Talbott formally ordained. (port) 1936:1321
Louisville church erects building. (port) 1940:175
Ministers in this week's news. (port.) 1943:77
J. R. Talbott resigns as Detroit MRE. (port.) 1953:1037
Port. 1937:63

TALBOTT, LUNCEFORD, SR.
Obituary. 1893:47

TALBUTT, MARY (GRAHAM)
Obituary. 1885:159

TALIAFERRO, J. G.
Obituary. 1893:31

TALLAHASSEE, FLA., CHURCH
Simon Davidian to Tallahassee, Fla. 1953:1052

TALLEY, DELMAR M.
Mr. and Mrs. Delmar M. Talley ... (photo.) 1955:966

TALLEY, MRS. DELMAR M.
Mr. and Mrs. Delmar M. Talley ... (photo.) 1955:966

TALLEY, H. W.
Port. 1930:704

TALLEY, JOHN M.
A good report through faith. 1899:1522
Death of John M. Talley. 1924:888

TALLMAN, GAIL
Port. 1912:1644

TALLULA, ILL., CHURCH
Owen, William D., A missionary meeting. C1875 30 S:2
Judy, K. A. S., Correspondence. (letter) C1879 17 Ap:3
Judy, Kate A. S., Church at Tallula, Ill. 1887:635
Loyal Sons class, Tallula, Ill. (illus.) 1911:1204
Sword at Tallula, Illinois. 1914:1599
Dedication at Tallula, Illinois. 1917:1045
Four-week meeting held. 1931:1537

TALLULA, OHIO, CHURCH
Two churches observe centennials. 1934:1328

TALMADGE, (MRS.) JENNIE
Obituary. C1875 26 Ag:3

TALMADGE, ARTHUR
Still tragedy. (letter) 1929:1577

TALMADGE, FRANK
Attention, Pennsylvania Disciples. 1889:7
An appeal to the brotherhood at large for money in aid of the Christian church-Johnstown, Pa. (photo.) 1889:425
A revival in missions. 1895:221
An appeal. 1895:421
Luther's statement. (letter) 1900:970

TALMAGE, MARGARET LOUISE (BROWN) (MRS. FRANK)
Obituary. 1922:501, 629

TALMAGE, T. DEWITT
A supernatural bible and saviour. Religion and science. E1872:221
The goodness of God. "Interior." E1873:261
Bring them on! Resurrection, anti-skepticism. E1875 28 Ja:26
Ordered back to the guardroom; decision sermon. 1916:455
Hopkins, W. W., The St. Louis pen. 1891:246

TALOSOPHY LEAGUE
The Talosophy League. (editorial) 1928:1298

TAMALCO, ILL., CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Tamalco. Ill. 1903-2:57
Great revival at Tamalco. 1909:409

TAMARIND, ELLEN A.
Finished. (poem) C1880 8 J1:6
If we knew each other's prayer. (poem) C1880 19 Ag:6
"Rest is rust." (poem) C1880 23 S:2
Anthony over. (poem) C1880 28 O:6
To-morrow may be better. (poem) C1881 7 J1:6

TAMAROA, ILL., CHURCH
Happy experiences. 1921:1625

TAMAYO, MANUEL
Seventh commitment. (port.) 1957:91

TAMAYO, MARIANO
Philippine pastor drowns on Xmas. 1954:68

TAMMANY HALL
Garrison, Arthur O., The defeat of Tammany. 1894:723

TAMPA, FLA., CHURCHES
Tampa church news. 1936:395

TAMPA, FLA., FIRST CHURCH
Meeting at Tampa. 1911:204
Meeting at Tampa, Florida. 1912:92
Crossfield at Tampa, Fla. 1914:242
Tampa, Florida, meeting. 1917:116
Good word from Tampa, Fla. 1919:1066
The church at Tampa, Florida. 1923:118
Tampa, Fla., plans new building. 1923:376
Steps toward a new building. 1924:1182
A fine spirit of optimism. 1925:405
Progress at Tampa, Fla. 1926:1043
Membership tripped at Tampa. 1927:503
Tampa student enters Milligan to prepare for ministry. 1930:1482
A great church in Tampa. 1931:642
News of folks and churches. 1933:162, 1612
Two churches observe anniversaries. 1934:624
Annual meeting. 1935:162
Tampa church foreclosed. 1936:421
Building may be lost. 1936:994
Tampa church needs \$5,000 by Sept. 1. 1936:967
Tampa congregation saves its property. 1936:1386
Tampa, Florida church debt free. 1943:975
Tampa, Fla., church aids mission point. 1945:486
C. Howard Matheny to Tampa, Florida. 1947:459
Florida men set the pace. A four-point program of advance for Christian men's work. (illus.) 1952:208
To Tampa church. 1957:252
Tampa, Florida, youth activities. (photo) 1958:812

TAMPA, FLA., HILLSBORO DRIVE-IN CHURCH
Floridians "Drive in" to church. (illus) 1958:454

TAMPA, FLA., NORTH SIDE CHURCH
Dream of years comes true. 1928:578
Tampa congregation loses building. 1936:94

TAMPA, FLA., PENINSULAR CHURCH
Building for Florida's newest church. (photo.) 1954:811

TAMPA, FLA., TAMPA HEIGHTS CHURCH
New church in Tampa, Florida. 1928:353

TAMPA, FLA., UNIVERSITY CHURCH
J. C. Faust to Florida. (port.) 1957:1362

TANDY, H. FRANK
Missionary. C1880 8 Ap:3
S. S. institutes. C1881 15 D:3
California items. 1883 15 N:7; 6 D:9; 1885:103, 183
Death of W. B. Foster. 1885:247

TANDY, H. P.
Reynolds, John Clopton, Notes from the field. C1878 28 Ja:5

TANDY, HENRY P.
Obituary. 1923:1319

TANDY, HETTIE L.
"What the church means to me." 1927:1658

TANDY, JENNIE (WHITE) (MRS. HENRY P.)
Obituary. 1926:286

TANDY, JEWEL
Obituary. C1877 4 O:3

TANDY, RUSSELL S.
Obituary. 1955:966

TANDY, SARAH JANE (CLOUGH) (MRS. A. J.)
Obituary. 1896:767

TANDY, W. M.
Correspondence. C1881 6 Ja:3
Obituary. 1896:191

TANDY, WILLIAM G.
Ferguson, G. G., Wm. G. Tandy. 1891:629
Obituary. 1891:639

TANDY, WILLIAM M.
Obituary. 1887:207

TANDY, MRS. WILLIAM M.
Obituary. 1891:831

TANGEMAN, ROBERT S.
Importance of good church music. 1957:916

TANIMOTO, KIYOSHI
Christian reconciliation in Hiroshima. As told to Glenn D. Everett. (illus.) 1955:725

TANKSLEY, ROBERT HENRY
Obituary. 1919:79

TANKSLEY, ROBERT W.
Obituary. 1895:447

TANKSLEY, WILLIAM ALBROS
Obituary. 1906:1623

TANNAR, CHARLES J.
"The deplorable ignorance concerning modern missions." 1901:746
A sample of open doors. 1902:309
The convention in retrospect. 1903-2:668
New Year's optimism. 1903-2:886
Our churches and our colleges. (a symposium) 1908:40
A promise of better things. (port.) 1910:42
Another word on vacation. 1910:778
The convention and the work. (a symposium) 1910:1418
The need of the hour. (port.) 1911:469
Why be thankful in the Northland. (port.) 1912:1680, 1692
How to start a new church. 1919:1272

Rains, F. M., C. J. Tannar---the man and the preacher. (port.) 1913:1092
C. J. Tannar's resignation and success at Detroit. (port.) 1918:69
Linking the past to the future. (port.) 1918:1363
C. J. Tannar, "Bishop of Akron." (port.) 1924:947-954
C. J. Tannar dead. (editorial) 1928:467
The funeral of C. J. Tannar. 1928:519
Obituary. (port.) 1928:650

Memorial gift for student loan fund.
1956:239
Ports. 1910:1852; 1910:37; 1914:669;
1914:703; 1923:1370

TANNAR, MRS. EARLE E. (BACHTEL)
Obituary. 1936:30

TANNAR, HUGH M.
Obituary. 1917:412

TANNAR, MARY
Obituary. 1916:1149

TANNAR, NETTIE HELEN (DRAKE) (MRS. CHARLES J.)
Obituary. 1954:432

TANNEHILL, MRS. FRANK
Pastor's assistant dies. 1940:431

TANNEHILL, JAMES BUCKLEY
J. B. Tannehill dies at Pheonix, Ariz.
1938:460

TANNEHILL, MARY E. (PEARCH) (MRS. J. B.)
Obituary. 1945:21

TANNER, ADELLE (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1894:287

TANNER, E. A.
Old and new wine. (sermon) E1880:533

TANNER, JAMES WASHINGTON
Obituary. 1906:1346

TANNER, JOSEPH
Obituary. 1887:79

TANNER, MALINDA
Obituary. 1885:767

TANNER, MARY F.
Convention report. (letter) 1953:906

TANNER, MARY K.
The tablelands of God. (poem) 1949:107
The pact. (poem) 1949:225
Christmas magic. (poem) 1950:1257
God. (poem) 1951:85
Easter morning. (poem) 1953:307
A song for Christmas Eve. (poem) 1953:1202
The great sunrise. (poem) 1954:338
Victory. (poem) 1954:1098
Christmas hymn. (poem) 1954:1274
Resurrection. (poem) 1955:334
Give me a song. (poem) 1955:674
Christmas magic. (poem) 1955:1242
Chapter eternal. (poem) 1956:314
Faith. (poem) 1956:350
Summer prayer. (poem) 1956:617
The legend of the dogwood tree. (poem) 1957:523

TANNER, PAUL
Atlantic Christian calls mathematics professor. 1950:857

TANNER, ROBERT G.
Kansas City. Christian church Commission notes new church progress. (port.) 1955:196

TANSIL, LEONIDUS E.
Obituary. 1919:31

TANSILL, JAMES WILLIAM
Obituary. 1909:319

TANT, J. D.
The True way, or A Book on Bible Subjects. 1895:254

TAPP, MRS. EMILY J.
Obituary. 1892:143

TAPP, J. WALLACE
Port. 1907:406

TAPPAN, OHIO, CHURCH
Advertising a meeting at Tappan, Ohio. (port.) 1908:1200

TARIFF
Current events. Col. 4, b. 1888:289

TARKINGTON, LOUISE FLETCHER
The land of beginning again. (poem) 1957:4

TARKIO, MO., CHURCH
Hoffman, G. A., The dedication at Tarkio. 1892:668
Tarkio, Mo., church completes redecoration. 1951:795
Destroyed by fire, Tarkio, Mo., church will be rebuilt soon. 1953:475
Dedication service at Tarkio, Mo. (photo.) 1954:1292
Hutchings to Tarkio. (port.) 1957:1314

TARLEY, GEORGE W.
Obituary. 1895:271

TARENTUM, PENN., CHURCH
Dedication at Tarentum. 1912:904
Returns to pastorate after twenty years. 1928:1442
Tarenton, Pa., work progressing. 1931:1606
Church burns old mortgage note. 1937:137

TARGETT, GEORGE
Break ground in Capital City area. (photo.) 1958:1213

TARKIO, MO., CHURCH
Not forgetting others. 1924:851

TARPLAY, MARTHA ANN
He shall have music wherever he goes. (port.) 1952:557

TARR, RICHARD
--
Richard Tarr is ordained at church in Wellsburg, W. Va. 1952:482
Church in Wichita names an associate. 1955:1078

TARRANCE, LIZZIE JANE
Obituary. 1887:757

TARSUS, TURKEY. DESCRIPTION
Hunter, Joseph B., Tarsus. (photo.) 1958:896

TART, LOFTON A.
Disciple laymen are featured in news. 1955:111

TARVER, GEORGE
Ground-breaking: Aberdeen, S. Dakota. (photo.) 1958:1350

TARWATER, REBECCA A. (KENDRICK) (MRS. JAMES FLETCHER)
--
Obituary. 1931:1030
Honor Mrs. J. F. Tarwater. 1932:1657

TASMANIA. CHURCH NEWS
Church news. C1880 20 My:8
Church news. 1884:556

TASMANIA. CHURCHES
Maston, A. B., Letter from Tasmania. (letter) 1884:166, 486

TATE, BENJAMIN WHEELDON
A profitable vacation. 1912:1309
--
Experienced minister--evangelist. (illus) 1916:349
Specially ministerial. (port.) 1923:1567
Ports. 1926:305; 1930:1162

TATE, C. B.
C. B. Tate wins first prize. 1915:802

TATE, CLARENCE E.
Obituary. 1921:175

TATE, FRANCES M.
A pleasant bouquet. (letter) 1934:80

TATE, FRANK SLATER
Obituary. 1931:870

TATE, GEORGE W.
Braden and white debate. 1899:1583
Dedication at Gallager, Ill. 1903-2:175
--
Obituary. 1906:91

TATE, J. W.
Manford-Rogers Debate. C1878 19 D:2; 26 D:3
A Colorado trip. 1887:440
--

Wallingford, J. W. et al., Elder J. W. Tate. 1887:763
Obituary. 1887:757

TATE, JAMES ALEXANDER
--
James A. Tate--his school. 1922:665
Book, W. H., Charistian education. 1926:142
Milligan graduated J. A. Tate in 1882. (port.) 1936:355
James A. Tate is chosen to lead. (port.) 1937:989

TATE, MRS. JAMES ALEXANDER
Mrs. James A. Tate dies. 1934:428

TATE, JOHN A.
An appreciation of H.D.C. Malachlan. 1929:818
A blessed ministry. 1931:1562
Country church still a factor. 1932:858
John Tate agrees. (letter) 1933:793
State missions' new solidarity. (illus.) 1940:46
A challenge to Christian patriots. 1940:1226
Stir us again. (letter) 1940:1254
The march of democracy and the Disciples of Christ. (port.) (address before the Home Missions Planning Council) 1941:292
Responses from readers: 1941:413, 510
Some International Convention personalities. (photo.) 1941:477
Unified Promotion in retrospect. (port.) 1942:79
Manpower shortage in the ministry. 1943:385
Meditation in a railway station. 1943:1242
The committee on war services. 1945:38
Superb. (letter) 1945:478
Dr. John T. T. Hundley. God's man and minister. (port.) 1945:1176
Imperatives in state missions. 1946:68
The contribution of our college trustees to higher education. (port.) 1950:31
This brotherhood needs to experience a victory. (port.) 1950:554
A call to prayer. 1950:912
A new century--a new hope. (Presidents address at International Convention, Oklahoma City, 1950) 1950:990
Responses from readers: 1950:1122
Virginia Disciples set a goal of five thousand baptisms within the next eight months' period. 1951:1108
That we may know him. The Long-Range Program--second year. 1952:894
Virginia assembly attended by 1, 500. 1952:1117
Inspiring! (letter) 1954:26
--
Called to new position. (port.) 1924:883
Prof. Tate at the helm. (port.) 1929:127
Monthly news pictorial. Glimpses of the men who are pulling for a great attendance at Seattle, August 8-14, 1929. (port.) 1929:561
Unified Promotion considers plan. (port.) 1941:513
John A. Tate is awarded degree. 1941:766
At Emergency Million meeting. (photo.) 1941:810
Why are they happy? (photo.) 1947:193
Edward J. Bruce ordained. (photo.) 1948:938
John A. Tate, state secretary of Virginia, is named International Convention president. (ports.) 1949:1120
John A. Tate lauds Lynchburg record. 1953:427
John Tate honored at Va. convention. (port.) 1953:1092
Lynchburg lectures on marriage. (photo.) 1957:313
Veteran correspondent! 1957:729
31 year Virginia ministry is cited. (photo.) 1957:1477
Ports. 1950:844, 985, 1096

TATE, JOHN NATHANIEL
--
Father of Virginia secretary passes away. 1935:419
Obituary. 1935:497

TATE, MRS. JOHN NATHANIEL
Hold services for Mrs. John N. Tate.
1951:990

TATLOCK, JANET (MRS. LLOYD)
Missionaries studying at the Spanish
language school ... (photo.) 1953:1210

TATLOCK, LLOYD E.
--
Lloyd, Robert Tatlock ordained, August 31.
1951:987
Missionaries studying at the Spanish
language school ... (photo.) 1953:1210
Va. missionary guest. 1957:664
Jacksonville, Florida. (port.) 1957:
1126

TATLOCK, ROBERT
Lloyd, Robert Tatlock ordained August 31.
1951:987

TATLOW, T. H.
Sunday observance in Missouri. 1889:383

TATMAN, SARAH
Obituary. 1887:158

TATMAN, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1897:191

FATSCH, RUDOLPH C.
--
Fort Worth church has new minister. 1946:
401
Rudolph Tatsch to Lawrence, Kansas.
1954:1133

TATTERSALL, T. N.
Beliefs to build life on. 1929:1092

TATTERSHALL, GEORGENIA B. (THOMPSON) (MRS.
D. W.)
Obituary. 1899:255

TATTERSHALL, HENRIETTA
Obituary. 1891:687

TATTERSHALL, SUSANNAH
Obituary. 1883 16 Ag:15

TATUM, AMERICA (SPEER) (MRS. N. E.)
Obituary. 1899:863

TAUBMAN, ANNE PAYTON (GREENE) (MRS. GEORGE
PRIMROSE, I)
How a ministers wife can best help her
husband. 1924:625
--
Mrs. George P. Taubman. (port.) 1924:625

TAUBMAN, GEORGE PRIMROSE, I
--
The meeting at Portsmouth O. (port.)
1906:369
Taubman is chaplain. 1916:403
A magnificent victory at Long Beach.
Calif. (port., illus.) 1922:18
George Taubman on duty again. 1922:847
Proverbial class loyalty. 1923:627
Pastor's tenth anniversary. 1925:340
A delightful fellowship. 1926:248
Church moves to conserve pastor's strength.
1929:60
Operation on Taubman. 1938:1160
Taubman, George P., Jr., George did it.
my dad-preacher, pastor, person.
(ports.) 1938:1220
George P. Taubman bust is unveiled.
1942:1404
Taubmans observe 50th anniversary. 1946:
129
George P. Taubman dies March 12. (port.)
1947:365
Ports. 1910:123; 1933:337; 1939:763;
1940:65

TAUBMAN, GEORGE PRIMROSE, II
George did it. My dad-preacher, pastor,
person. (ports.) 1938:1220

TAUBMAN, WILLIAM B.
Taubman Bible class disbands on June 12.
1938:704

TAXATION
Garst, Charles E., The evangelist and
the single tax. 1892:597
Garst, C. E., Moses, a "single taxer?"
1892:742
Economist. (pseud.) Something for the
taxpayers of Missouri to think about.
1895:681
Kershner, F. D., We all pay our taxes.
1943:1057
Taxes and philanthrop. (editorial)
1944:496
Taxes and church contributors. 1944:
654

TAXATION, EXEMPTION FROM
Warner, Charles Dudley, Should Church
property be Taxed? Cl877 18 Ja:3
Senex. (pseud.) Should churches be
exempt from taxes? 1894:717

TAXATION OF CHURCH PROPERTY. See:
TAXATION, EXEMPTION FROM

TAYLOR, _____
Obituary. 1900:1311

TAYLOR, A. L.
Christianity a factor of the highest
social state. 1896:439

TAYLOR, A. W.
Obituary. 1910:1317

TAYLOR, ADAM
Obituary. 1887:238

TAYLOR, ADELAIDE
Obituary. 1923:151

TAYLOR, ALMA MAY (SMITH) (MRS. J. J.)
Obituary. 1939:1418

TAYLOR, ALVA W.
Drake University. 1896:368
The institutional church. 1896:663, 678,
694
The "Jubilee City" 1899:83
Jubilee City letter. 1899:368, 400, 594,
691, 886, 1171, 1199, 1391, 1523
Cincinnati letter. 1900:115, 304, 885,
1203; 1901:371, 725
To students and Christian endeavorers.
1900:660
Some Y.M.C.A. facts. 1900:1651
An imperial mission. 1901:201
Missionary achievements of the XIXth
century. 1901:1004
John Wesley's Social Work. 1903-2:330
Eureka College. 1903-2:733
Religion in the home. 1903-2:870
Verbeck of Japan. 1904:312
A symposium on evangelism. 1905:308
The plea for the times. 1906:657
Practicing our plea. 1908:584
Social Progress. (column) 1910:764;
1911:1844
Our negro schools. 1910:1704
The year's progress in missions. 1912:116
The social work of Christian missions.
Book review: 1912:179
China's challenge to Christendom. 1912:
297
Christianity and national morality in
Japan. 1912:778
The persecution of the Korean church.
1912:1089
The glory of Christianity. 1912:1615
Christianity's stake in Woodrow Wilson.
1912:1718
Shall preachers be pensioned? 1912:1824
The (Christian) Evangelist's relationship
to brotherhood problems. Missions and
cooperative work. 1913:17
The scandal of our Christian nation.
1913:1203
Missionary progress: a review of 1912.
1913:296
Social service activities for the local
church. (port.) 1913:596, 605
Survey of country church problem. 1913:
790
Is the temperance wave receding? (port.)
1913:923, 930
The year's progress among the colleges.
1913:1024
Why rural churches are losing ground.
1913:1407
A new era for the Disciples of Christ.
1913:1443
The sacking of Nankin. 1913:1474
The social regeneration of India.
1913:1570
The charter rights of childhood. 1914:
105
Christianity's world-wide opportunity.
Annual survey of the mission fields.
1914:232

The Foreign Society's challenge of
success. 1914:264
Home missions and the rural church.
1914:527
Education and moral progress. 1914:
594
The peace program of the Prince of
Peace. A Peace Sunday homily. 1914:
626
Why support the church college? 1914:
848
Religion in social action; an appreciation
of the work of Professor Graham
Taylor. (port.) 1914:913
Is the blackman making progress? 1914:
1527
The church and social reform. 1915:41
Missionary progress in 1914. Our
annual survey of the mission field.
1915:200
Fulfilling the great commission. The
work of the Disciples in 1914 in
foreign lands. 1915:267
Inasmuch: an Easter day homily. 1915:
362
Home missions and social progress.
1915:528
A constructive prohibition program.
1915:1112
Problems of the rural church, a page
of book reviews. 1915:1118
The war on booze; a survey of the
victories of prohibition up to date.
1915:1209
The Armenian massacre. 1915:1499
Educating true blue Americans. 1915:
1567
Peace through Christian service. 1915:
1664
Annual survey of the mission field.
1916:263
A plea against false patriotism. (port.)
1916:807
Let us try Christianity; some lessons
from the great war. 1916:1031
Is our conscience seared? 1916:1191
Educational status of our ministry.
1917:39
Success and failure of the church. 1917:
71
A million for the F.C.M.S. 1917:263
World-wide missions during the world-
wide war; annual survey of mission
fields. 1917:584
The church and Jesus the carpenter. 1917:
784
The church and labor in war time. 1917:956
Disciples of Christ and war emergency
work. (port.) 1917:1396
The evolution of a modern rural church.
(illus.) 1918:7
Seek ye first his kingdom. 1918:1302
Doctrine and service. 1919:139
A substitute for the saloon. 1919:550
The rural community church. (illus.)
1920:975
Puritans and Disciples. (port.) 1920:
1191
A. McLean, a leader of his generation.
1921:96
The war after the war. 1921:1259
Shall we have light wine and beer?
1921:1549
The three fold evangelism. 1922:484
What has the League of Nations done?
1924:426
Temperance and social welfare. 1927:102
Christianity and industry in America.
Book review. 1933:1054
The nation helps the farmer. 1936:1179
Liquor control. (letter) 1937:323
Alva Taylor disagrees. (letter) 1938:344
Alva Taylor agrees. (Excerpt from "The
Christian Advocate.") 1939:198
Responses from readers: 1939:326
Methodist reunion and the new South.
1939:437
We must not forget Versailles. (reprint
from The Christian Advocate) 1939:
853
Does Stalin read Mein Kampf? (reprint
from The Christian Advocate, November
10, 1939) 1939:1377
When is crime black? Recent racial
conflict in Columbia, Tenn. 1946:583
A fine editorial. (letter) 1947:1143
Book review: The house of Sprat, by
Fred S. Nichols. 1949:115
Book review: Builders of goodwill, by
S. L. Smith. 1951:575
They miss the point. (letter) 1952:694
Disciples are saying. 1952:702

--
 Mainly about people. 1909:540
 A man of God and of men. (port.) 1911:
 763
 Called to an important post. (port.)
 1920:1355
 Alva W. Taylor resigns. 1932:58
 Commencement speaker at Culver-Stockton
 College. (port.) 1935:721
 Alva W. Taylor goes to Fisk University.
 (port.) 1936:1285
 Eureka hears its former minister. (port.)
 1942:1187
 Edits paper. 1943:157
 Honor Alva W. Taylor at recognition
 dinner. (photo.) 1951:408
 Alva Taylor speaks at Norwood, Ohio.
 1952:1164
 Prophet and saint. (editorial) 1957:
 1406 Responses from readers: 1957:1547
 Obituary. 1957:1451
 Ports. 1907:601; 1915:520; 1937:404

TAYLOR, MRS. ALVA W.
 Mrs. Alva W. Taylor. (notice of death)
 1925:246

TAYLOR, MRS. ALVA W.
 Honors Alva W. Taylor at recognition
 dinner. (photo.) 1951:408

TAYLOR, AMMIE JEAN (EALES) (MRS. W. B.)
 --
 Acts of the Kodak at the Columbus
 convention. (illus.) 1928:573
 Obituary. 1932:1246

TAYLOR, AMOS L.
 The scriptural way to unity. (letter)
 1939:1252
 Not by arms alone. (letter) 1940:981

TAYLOR, ANN ELIZA
 Obituary. 1887:445

TAYLOR, BENJAMIN B.
 Obituary. 1887:575

TAYLOR, BENJAMIN F.
 The enchanted island. (poem) GE1869:
 462

TAYLOR, BURT
 Obituary. 1891:799

TAYLOR, C. C.
 Baptism and the new birth. (letter)
 1905:587

TAYLOR, C. G.
 Disciples are saying. 1952:702
 Casual or crusading? 1955:633
 Revolutionary faith. (guest editorial)
 1957:1023
 --
 Ports. 1955:912, 919

TAYLOR, CARL C.
 Agriculture Dept. consultant awarded
 Drake honorary degree. 1953:916

TAYLOR, CARRIE C.
 The conqueror. (poem) 1947:383
 Compassion. (poem) 1950:218

TAYLOR, CELINDA (WOODS) (MRS. JOHN T.)
 Obituary. 1924:735

TAYLOR, CHARLES E.
 A few points from Omaha. 1898-2:309
 Omaha letter. 1898-2:175, 309
 --
 Obituary. 1934:1562

TAYLOR, CHARLES H.
 Obituary. 1928:1386

TAYLOR, CHRISTIANA (DURFEE) (MRS. GEORGE W.)
 Obituary. 1901:223

TAYLOR, CLAUDE CARSON
The purpose of God. Book revue: 1925:1527
 --
 Professor's leg amputated. 1940:329
 As we go to press. (notice of death)
 1945:771
 Professor Taylor of Phillips U. dies.
 (port.) 1945:794

TAYLOR, CLIFFORD
 Editor, singer visit at Bible college.
 1955:842

TAYLOR, CLIFFORD, JR.
 Incongruous? (letter) 1953:130

TAYLOR, CLIVE
 Photo. 1946:275

TAYLOR, DAN P.
 --
 Some work and workers in the Southland.
 (port.) 1908:1262
 Obituary. 1930:1646
 Port. 1930:850

TAYLOR, DAVID F.
 Obituary. 1890:367

TAYLOR, MRS. E. P.
 Obituary. 1894:95

TAYLOR, EDDIE
 Eight members of Lincoln Terrace Church,
 Oklahoma City, enter Christian ministry.
 (photo.) 1949:693

TAYLOR, MRS. ELIZABETH
 Obituary. 1891:271

TAYLOR, ELLA A.
 Obituary. 1898-2:286

TAYLOR, ELMIRA (MARTIN) (MRS. I. E.)
 Obituary. 1901:479

TAYLOR, ELSIE
 Port. 1909:1497

TAYLOR, EVA SPARKS
 Sunday, 1910. (poem) 1945:353
 Heritage. (poem) ("The Family Page")
 1946:469
 More than a fragile gift. (poem) 1947:794
 More than friendship. (poem) 1948:232
 New friend. (poem) ("The Family Page")
 1948:365
 Unceasing remembrance. (poem) 1955:348
 "With one accord." (poem) 1955:1193

TAYLOR, MRS. F. A.
 A long time subscriber. (port.) 1933:
 1677

TAYLOR, FLORENCE MARIE
 Heroes of the soil. The achievement of
 the small farmer. 1944:430
 Spotlight on music in the Army. Building
 morale at lonely outposts. 1944:1175
 Music in the Navy. Bands on shipboard
 build morale. 1945:403

TAYLOR, FLOYD B.
 The message of the church. (port.)
 (The Evangelist pulpit) 1919:475
 --
 The Evangelist pulpit. (editorial)
 1919:468
 Evangelist preaches, baptizes at
 Highland, Kan. 1932:1085
 Obituary. 1954:1231

TAYLOR, FRANCIS
 Obituary. 1927:1446

TAYLOR, FRANCIS (MRS. J. T.)
 Obituary. 1895:223

TAYLOR, FRANK
 Obituary. 1883 25 Ja:17

TAYLOR, FRANK L.
 Ports. 1912:91; 1914:703

TAYLOR, MRS. FRANK L.
 One of my joys. 1925:689
 --
 Port. 1925:241

TAYLOR, FREDERICK EDWARD CLIVE
 Obituary. 1949:973

TAYLOR, G. H.
 Obituary. 1916:861

TAYLOR, GEORGE
 Obituary. 1898:303

TAYLOR, GEORGE.
 Obituary. 1903:278

TAYLOR, GEORGE H.
 Marion, O., church calls new director.
 1953:993

TAYLOR, GEORGE OLIVER
 More church leaders endorse brotherhood
 peace poll. (letter) 1936:1249
 The cup of Thanksgiving. (port.)
 1937:1467
 Book review: The church and its young
 adults, by J. Gordon Chamberlin. 1943:
 1270
 Book review: Youth can count now and
 tomorrow, by Paul Harris, Jr. 1944:95
 Gains in Christian education. 1945:41
 Developments in Christian education.
 1946:63
 Religious education serves the churches.
 1947:39
 That they might know and live. 1948:68
 Could I be your organist? Religious
 education requires competent consecrated
 teachers who are trained. 1954:752
 Book review: Making the adult class
 vital, by Richard E. Lentz. 1954:886
 Our fraternal ministers in Great Britain.
 (port.) 1958:178
 --
 George Oliver Taylor to Chesapeake area.
 (port.) 1936:1674
 National youth director named. (port.)
 1939:160
 George O. Taylor heads department.
 1944:627
 George Oliver Taylor to visit England.
 1947:542
 Phillips confers four honorary doctorates.
 1952:591
 Taylor in Europe. Education worker
 attending assembly. 1954:673
 Glenn McRae honored at St. Louis.
 (photos.) 1954:1106
 Our year of Christian education--prospec-
 tus. Interview with George Oliver
 Taylor. 1955:924
 Bible chair deans. (photo.) 1956:385
 To England, Scotland. 1958:389
 Ports. 1940:59; 1955:692

TAYLOR, GEORGE W.
 --
 Obituary. 1934:922
 George W. Taylor dies. 1934:1078

TAYLOR, GEORGE WASHINGTON
 Obituary. 1896:319

TAYLOR, GLEN
 Kershner, F. D., The man on horseback--
 American style. 1947:1181

TAYLOR, GRAHAM
 The Hiram House. 1897:550
 Church federation in Chicago. 1903:289
 --
 Taylor, Alva W., Religion in social
 action; an appreciation of the work of
 Professor Graham Taylor. (port.)
 1914:913

TAYLOR, H. W.
 Barclay, John, Some deacons I have known.
 1939:780

TAYLOR, HARMONY ANN (STEVENS) (MRS. WILLIAM)
 Obituary. 1907:1664

TAYLOR, HAROLD
 Student ordained by home church. 1934:
 1237

TAYLOR, HENRY
 Obituary. 1882 15 D:21

TAYLOR, HENRY
 Obituary. 1925:990

TAYLOR, HENRY C.
 What life has taught me. (port.)
 1940:378
 --
 Chimes given to Drake U. church. (port.)
 1937:1626

TAYLOR, HERBERT
 Obituary. 1886:719

TAYLOR, I. A.
 Obituary. 1892:815

TAYLOR, J. A.
 The proclamation of the gospel. 1926:
 298
 --
 Ports. 1919:612; 1926:304

- TAYLOR, J. C.
J. C. Taylor new head of Livingston Academy. 1935:1328
- TAYLOR, J. J.
Impressions of city campaigns by workers engaged. 1905:274
New life in Arkansas. 1909:1403
--
Two working brothers. (port.) 1905:477
To the brotherhood of Arkansas. 1907:920
The Taylors at Hot Springs. 1907:1654
Our budget. (port.) 1911:1490
Well prepared for his work. (port.) 1915:451
Port. 1909:501; 1910:791; 1912:1761; 1913:932
- TAYLOR, MRS. J. J.
Port. 1910:791
- TAYLOR, J. M
Ports. 1930:930, 1162
- TAYLOR, J. MURRAY
"An associate membership." 1902:96
Dwelling together in unity. 1902:263
The judgment. 1904:285
Two working brothers. 1905:477
The old year and the new. 1906:60
Brickbats and bouquets. (letter) 1929:649
Alfred Noyes. (letter) 1930:189
Preachers who go back. (letter) 1931:465
Cheer up! (letter) 1931:1457
Another sermon list. 1932:1193
What became of Judas? (letter) 1936:598
Outgrowing our plea. (letter) 1936:1120
The conditions of blessing. (letter) 1936:1313
The Christian and crime. (letter) 1937:283
Responses from readers: 1937:463, 747
In defense of John Oxenham. (letter) 1937:938
The Sunday evening service. (letter) 1937:1044
More light on Darrow. (letter) 1938:613
Do we still believe? (letter) 1940:248
Include all groups in our conventions. (letter) 1942:1145
Joseph's rebuke and forgiveness. (letter) 1942:1081
Toward a clearer vision. (letter) 1949:374
"Missed the boat?" (letter) 1949:534
--
Just among Disciples. Worthy his hire. 1939:531
Kershner, F. D., Eighty years young. 1952:577
J. Murray Taylor is retiring from ministry. 1952:657
- TAYLOR, MRS. J. MURRAY (TAYLOR)
Obituary. 1933:462
- TAYLOR, J. T.
The Disciples of Christ--whither? (letter) 1906:672
Pioneers of Southwest Virginia. 1909:1145, 1178, 1242, 1275, 1666
After the war--what? 1918:329
The church that will abide. 1919:990
- TAYLOR, JAMES
Obituary. 1894:143
- TAYLOR, MRS. JAMES
Obituary. 1890:255
- TAYLOR, JAMES A.
Jesus Christ, the universal magnet. 1921:997
Christ cannot be hid. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1928:11
- TAYLOR, JAMES F.
Obituary. 1932:958
- TAYLOR, JAMES PRESTON
Obituary. 1948:543
- TAYLOR, JAMES VALENTINE
Obituary. 1911:1575
- TAYLOR, JOHN CRITTENDEN
Obituary. 1945:54
- TAYLOR, JOHN T.
God's people in a new home. 1900:981
- TAYLOR, MRS. JOHN T. See: TAYLOR, CELINDA (WOODS)
- TAYLOR, JOHN W.
Frazier, E. L., Married and ordained. 1890:41
- TAYLOR, JOHN Z.
Letter from Bro. Taylor. E1874:305
Petersburg Ill. C1877 29 N:2
"Union Meetings." C1877 5 Ap:5
Our meeting at Springfield, Ill. ... Col. 1, f. 1883 7 Je:7
--
Obituary. 1889:767, 831
- TAYLOR, JONATHAN GIBSON
Obituary. 1929:926
- TAYLOR, JOSEPH WALLACE
Obituary. 1916:1660
- TAYLOR, JOY FRASIER. See: SALA, JOY FRASIER (TAYLOR) (MRS. JOHN PERDUE)
- TAYLOR, JUDITH
Obituary. C1878 30 My:3
- TAYLOR, JULIA L.
Searchers for God. C1875 7 O:2
- TAYLOR, JULIUS ARTHUR
The Christian home. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1926:1228
The idea of God. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1927:399
Statistics. (letter) 1929:321
True happiness. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1930:1430
Blaming it on Eve. (letter) 1931:124
Wants corrected reports. (letter) 1941:1126
--
N. C. Disciples laud work of minister. 1955:738
- TAYLOR, KNOX P.
Report from Illinois Sunday Schools. E1882:117
Illinois Sunday School work. (letter) E1882:261
Work among Illinois Sunday Schools. 1889:489
Our National Bible School work. 1898:144
The Illinois state Sunday School convention. 1898:284
To Bible School workers. 1899:464
--
Tandy, W. M., Correspondence. C1881 6 Ja:3
Richardson, J. L., The work of our state S.S. evangelist. C1881 6 O:2
Pruitt, S. C., Knox P. Taylor's Sunday School institute. 1883 15 N:7
Wing, E. D., Knox P. Taylor's Institute at Jacksonville. (letter) 1884:534
Selby, Charles E., Knox P. Taylor's work. 1888:183
G(arrison), (J. H.), Knox P. Taylor at Sterling. 1888:263
Allen, J. W., Knox P. Taylor in Chicago. 1888:335
Lampton, E. J., Knox P. Taylor in Missouri. 1889:71
Keith, Cloyton, Bible teaching. 1901:1661
A word of cheer. 1912:799
Golden jubilee of Knox Taylor's work in Illinois. (port.) 1931:141
See also: KNOX P. TAYLOR CHAIR
- TAYLOR, MRS. KNOX P.
Obituary. 1909:1066
- TAYLOR, LAURA E. (WALKER) (MRS. GEORGE W.)
Obituary. 1934:475
- TAYLOR, LAWSON JEFFERSON
Obituary. 1897:159
- TAYLOR, LEE R.
Obituary. 1926:1375
- TAYLOR, LELA E.
New tasks for the days to come. A program for church women in the future. (illus.) 1934:1087
Home and foreign missions in 1934. The missionary work of the United Society. (port.) 1935:49
Women and the Old Testament. Book review: The Old Testament as it concerns women, by Marie Welles Clapp. 1935:220
The highroad to world fellowship. (illus.) 1940:52
--
Miss Lela Taylor elected to office. 1932:1235
Lela E. Taylor sails for Puerto Rico. 1935:226
Lela E. Taylor is to visit South America. (port.) 1937:230
Lela E. Taylor in South America. 1937:513
United Society executive resigns. (port.) 1939:1099
Lela Taylor dies. 1955:387
Photo. 1939:1227
- TAYLOR, LIZZIE ELLEN (LAREW) (MRS. HENRY BISHOP)
Obituary. 1926:159
- TAYLOR, LLOYD
Federal Council not Scriptural. (letter) 1941:1225
Unity and people. (letter) 1957:1219
- TAYLOR, LONADEE
Obituary. C1878 19 D:7
- TAYLOR, MABEL (ATWATER) (MRS. C. B.)
Obituary. 1955:596
- TAYLOR, MAGGIE
Obituary. 1888:511
- TAYLOR, MAGGIE (MRS. E. A.)
Obituary. 1894:303
- TAYLOR, MAGGIE J.
Obituary. 1894:79
- TAYLOR, MARIA L.
Obituary. 1928:202
- TAYLOR, MARY E. (HOPKINS) (MRS. W. B.)
Obituary. 1939:1161
- TAYLOR, MARY JANE (MRS. CHARLES G.)
Obituary. 1898-2:766
- TAYLOR, MARY M. C.
Obituary. 1915:317
- TAYLOR, MAUD JAMES (MRS. E. S.)
Spiritual notes from the Southland. 1926:49
- TAYLOR, MAY
Obituary. 1897:767
- TAYLOR, MILLARD FILMORE
Obituary. 1920:887
- TAYLOR, MYRON C.
--
Kershner, F. D., Ambassador Taylor. 1940:317
Kershner, F. D., The cobbler's last. 1940:398
Kershner, F. D., Lutherans and Mr. Taylor. 1940:446
Richardson, R. H., Presidential sop. (letter) 1940:484
Boblitt, Edwin, Different point of view. Zimmerman, Walter B., Too little zeal for peace. (letter) 1940:533
Wilson, Harry M., We speak for him. (letter) 1940:534
Ross, J. Elliot, The Taylor appointment. A Roman Catholic viewpoint. 1940:639
Kershner, F. D., Again, Myron Taylor. 1942:1273
Let Myron C. Taylor be recalled. (editorial) 1946:603
Kershner, F. D., Myron Taylor--hot spot. 1947:893
Kershner, F. D., That Cornell endowment. 1949:173
The end--or is it? (editorial) 1950:4
See also: CATHOLIC CHURCH
- TAYLOR, NANNIE HOMES
October. (poem) 1890:698
- TAYLOR, PAULIE
Obituary. 1885:703
- TAYLOR, PHILIP G.
Obituary. 1915:453

TAYLOR, PRESTON --
Preston Taylor in St. Louis. 1925:440
Enjoying a high privilege. 1926:441
Obituary. 1931:678

TAYLOR, MRS. PRESTON --
New dormitory at mission school. (photo.)
1941:1198
Mrs. Preston Taylor dies in Nashville.
1947:364

TAYLOR, PRESTON A., JR. --
Good Friday--then. (poem) 1943:355
--
Preston Taylor becomes minister at
Zionsville, Indiana, church. 1951:262
Bonner Springs, Kansas. 1956:1128

TAYLOR, PRUDENCE F. --
Obituary. E1873:262

TAYLOR, RALPH L. --
Pastor at Beebe, Ark., is ordained
Dec. 27. 1952:86
... discussing plans and problems for
pastoral unities ... (photo.) 1956:
360

TAYLOR, RICHARD L. --
Missionaries visit at Topeka, Kansas.
(photo.) 1955:665

TAYLOR, ROBERT T. --
The world is hungry. 1948:1188
It was said in Cincinnati... (quotation
from address at the Centennial Convention)
1949:1167
--
Four ordained at Bethany to preach.
1939:639

TAYLOR, RUTH --
Obituary. C1879 6 Mr:7

TAYLOR, SALLIE A. --
Obituary. 1892:127

TAYLOR, SARAH (HANDLEY) (MRS. SAM) --
Obituary. 1904:27

TAYLOR, SUSIE (GIBBS) ELY (MRS. T. A.) --
Obituary. 1946:526

TAYLOR, T. W. --
Peace on earth. (sermon) 1903-2:758

TAYLOR, TARPLEY EARLY --
Obituary. 1904:1227

TAYLOR, MRS. TAPLEY EARLY --
Obituary. 1901:319

TAYLOR, TRUE --
Culver-Stockton professor leaving. 1935:
1239

TAYLOR, VIRGINIA (MILLER) (MRS. RICHARD L.) --
Colorado ordination. 1954:601
Missionaries visit at Topeka, Kansas.
(photo.) 1955:665

TAYLOR, W. B. --
Two great Bible school revivals. Moberly,
Mo. (ports.) 1907:661
--
Obituary. 1933:1487

TAYLOR, MRS. W. B. See: TAYLOR, MARY E.
(HOPKINS)

TAYLOR, W. E. --
Obituary 1910:1133

TAYLOR, W. H. --
The divine-espousal. E1871 20 Ap:1
Youth. Youngmen--religious life.
E1872:181
Cain's substitute. E1872:237
Baptism not water. E1872:261
Judas Iscariot. E1872:401
Wondrous love. E1873:69
Sin. E1873:85
Seen of the twelve. Christ appearances.
Cor. XV, 5. E1873:105
Questions of law and gospel. E1873:109
A fool's resolution. Luke XII., 16-20
E1873:197
God's will and man's will. E1874:49

The kingdom, subjective and objective.
E1874:57
Subjective and objective. E1874:100
Death of Moses. E1874:129
Seeking and knocking. E1874:394
God's field. E1874:402

Obituary. E1875:116

TAYLOR, W. M. --
Chattanooga, Tennessee. 1895:569
Highland Park Church. 1896:92
Patriotism and the gospel. 1899:488
Religious conditions in Porto Rico.
1902:144
Porto Rico notes. 1902:540
Porto Rican letter. 1903:71
The gospel spreading in Porto Rico.
(illus.) 1903:291
A trip through the mountains of Porto
Rico. (illus.) 1903:307
Campaigning in Texas. 1905:646
New Orleans in 1908. 1907:1626
New Orleans, our convention city.
1908:1036
The church in New Orleans. (port.)
1909:461, 468
--
Port. 1908:1217;

TAYLOR, MRS. W. M. --
Port. 1908:1217

TAYLOR, W. R. --
Obituary. 1883: 1 N:15; 15 N:15

TAYLOR, WALTER J. --
In appreciation. (Lin D. Cartwright)
1958:699
--
Another good man gone. (port.) 1918:100
Port. 1942:1047

TAYLOR, WENDALL F. --
Obituary. 1949:190

TAYLOR, WILLIAM A. --
Obituary. 1943:1075

TAYLOR, WILLIAM B. --
A course of four lectures by J. B. Briney.
1892:135
An appropriate New Year's gift. 1895:
813
Chicago letter. 1896:40
City evangelization. 1896:188
Bethany C.E. reading course. 1898-2:405
What a little money will do in Home
Missions. 1899:470
How to evangelize the cities. 1902:294
Evangelists and evangelism--a symposium.
1905:1418
Book review: *Gloria in excelsis*, by
W.E.M. Hackleman. 1906:1549
Stories of the pioneers. 1909:433, 596
The baptism of the Campbells. (illus.)
1910:1399
Started something worth while. (letter)
1929:1201
--
Full time to pulpit. 1925:177
A unique venture of faith. 1925:408
Obituary. 1941:1016
Port. 1909:596; 1912:1621; 1916:914

TAYLOR, MRS. WILLIAM B. See: TAYLOR,
AMMIE JEAN (BALES)

TAYLOR, WILLIAM H. --
Obituary. 1896:815

TAYLOR, WILLIAM H. --
Church mourns death of Wm. H. Taylor.
1927:926

TAYLOR, WILLIAM M. --
Obituary. 1893:143

TAYLOR, WILLIAM P. --
Responsiveness to the unseen. (Christian-
Evangelist pulpit) 1932:1258
Children and the movies. 1933:920
What is your life? (Christian-Evangelist
pulpit) 1934:550
The church's dedication. The supreme
loyalty. 1946:804
Put religion back into life! Is the
church too technical and aloof? 1947:
674
The earth is holy. 1949:493

William Taylor accepts call to First
church in Monongahela, Pa. 1952:318
To Bellaire, Ohio. (port.) 1957:1126
Port. 1930:850

TAYLOR, WILLIE --
Obituary. 1885:645

TAYLOR, TEX., CHURCH --
An awakening at Taylor, Texas. 1907:539
Taylor, Tex., church threatened by fire.
1914:281
Fiftieth anniversary at Taylor, Texas.
1927:1729
C. B. Oranhood called to Bollinger, (sic)
Texas. 1952:519

TAYLORVILLE, ILL., DAVIS MEMORIAL CHURCH --
Cobb, A. P., A new church in Taylorville,
Ill. 1893:400
Hedrick, L. R., "Davis Memorial Christian
Church" dedicated. 1893:773
The work of the year. 1906:182
Woman's work at Taylorville, Ill. 1907:
1653
Taylorville, Ill's great meeting. 1914:
208
Davis Memorial Achievements. 1923:855
Taylorville, Ill., holds dedication.
1934:4401
C. N. Odell succeeds late Robert N.
Henry. (port.) 1940:257
50th anniversary. 1943:1093
Davis Memorial Church, Taylorville,
Illinois, is celebrating centennial
during October. 1953:989
Centennial noted at Taylorville, Illinois.
1953:1144

TAYLOR'S RIDGE CHURCH (ATHENS CO.) OHIO --
A rural parish. (illus.) 1946:780

TAYLORSVILLE, KY., CHURCH --
Scott at Taylorsville, Ky. 1912:1346
Church oversubscribes goal for new
building. 1951:603
Roy E. Ammerman accepts call to
Williamsport, Pa., pastorate. 1952:
1199
Church dedicated at Taylorsville, Ky.
1954:813

TAZEWELL, VA., CHURCH --
Remodeling program ready for dedication.
1940:153
New buildings are dedicated. (photo.)
1940:840

A TEACHER --
From a teacher. (letter) 1957:256

TEACHER TRAINING INSTITUTE. BETHANY PARK,
IND., 1908 --
Stevenson, Marion, The national teachers
training institute. 1908:1044

TEACHERS --
Smith, Mrs. M. B., After many days.
(poem) E1865:44

TEACHERS, TRAINING OF --
H., The office of a teacher. 1897:275

TEACHING --
How to teach. C1875 22 J1:3 (editorial)
E., S., Pictures. 1885:275
L., J. A., The teacher and the child.
1886:261
Leffingwell, Mrs. S. W., The true way
of teaching the primary class. 1886:
395
Hinsdale, B. A., The laws of mental
congruence and energy applied to some
pedagogical problems. 1895:519, 535
A sample of constructive teaching.
(editorial) 1898-2:484
Haston, Jesse B., Shall the teacher lead?
1904:432
Rice, P. J., The ministry of teaching.
1902:629
Aylsworth, W. P., Personality in
education. 1905:929
Love the secret of teaching. (editorial)
1919:267
Murdock, William J., A change of horses.
A technique of teaching. 1944:1054
Garriott, Christopher T., A psalm for
teachers. (poem) 1955:927
Willis, Ross M., What is a teacher?
(poem) 1955:928

TEACHING CHURCH. See: CHURCH AND EDUCATION; MINISTRY; RELIGIOUS AND MORAL EDUCATION

TEACHING OF JESUS. See: CHRIST. TEACHINGS

TEACHING OFFICE OF THE CHURCH. See: CHURCH AND EDUCATION; MINISTRY; RELIGIOUS AND MORAL EDUCATION

TEACHOUT, ABRAM
A letter to the churches of the Disciples. 1891:518
Franklin Circle's "grand old man." (port.) 1904:389
Reminiscence of our reformation. 1907:688
The shorter speech. (at the Veterans' campfire) 1909:1535
--
Bagby, Edward B., Pen pictures of business men. II (port.) 1908:552
Entered into rest. (port.) 1912:1725
The death of Mr. Abram Teachout. 1913:32
Port. 1916:108

TEACHOUT, ALBERT R.
Organizing the business men--a symposium. 1907:659
--
The business men's association of the Christian Church. (port.) 1905:81
Bagby, E. B., Pen pictures of business men--III. (port.) 1908:1193
A. R. Teachout wakes into life eternal. 1922:725
The A. R. Teachout foundation and bequests. (port.) 1922:1105
Memorial tablet to lamented member. (illus.) 1925:159

TEACHOUT, ALDA R.
Mrs. Ora Shepherd succeeds Mrs. Teachout. 1932:1235

TEACHOUT, DAVID W.
Obituary. 1940:469

TEACHOUT, DENNY
Obituary. 1891:639

TEACHOUT, MRS. H. J.
Obituary. 1914:805

TEACHOUT, MARY (BEATTY) (MRS. ABRAM)
Obituary. 1929:202

TEACHOUT, MINEVIEVE (O'CONNOR) (MRS. ALBERT R.)
Obituary. 1931:1030

TEACHOUT, SARAH (PARMLY) (MRS. ALBERT R.)
Obituary. 1912:1069

TEAFORD, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1901:1183

TEAGARDEN, ANNA (MORRIS) (MRS. ELMER JAY)
See: BARNUM, ANNA (MORRIS) TEAGARDEN

TEAGARDEN, E. JAY
Ann Arbor Bible school. 1893:67
A theological school in connection with Michigan university. 1893:89
New England letter. 1896:265
\$100,000 for home missions. 1898:236
--
Nine years of service (from the Evening News). 1898-2:755
A twenty-five year pastorate. (port.) 1915:18, 21
Twenty-seven years at Danbury, Conn. 1917:81
--
Port. 1911:450; 1916:1519

TEAGARDEN, MRS. E. JAY
Obituary. 1890:591

TEAGARDEN, LUCY FRANCES (STOCKHAM) (MRS. J. B.)
Obituary. 1896:575

TEAGARDEN, LYREL G.
Forgetting the things behind. (fiction) 1910:1556
The merry Christmas of Morey Hill. (fiction.) 1910:1775
Light in the darkness. 1941:758
Birthday in China. Wenona Wilkinson's sixtieth birthday. (photo.) 1947:553
Jamaica Christian work camp is impressive demonstration of "practical Christianity." 1953:832
Jamaica correspondent reports Queen's vis't. (illus.) 1953:1269
--
Missionaries fully exonerated. 1926:1399
Some of our missionaries in China. (port.) 1932:192
Disciple missionaries are safe after trek to Hankow. (port.) 1938:375
Two missionaries safe at Kweichow. 1938:1273
First missionaries return to China. 1946:127
Missionary recognized for outstanding work. 1948:1192
Pauline Starn, Lyrel Teagarden, China missionaries, return. 1951:253
Two missionaries... (photo.) 1951:410
Ports. 1927:457; 1937:1625

TEAGARDEN, SAMUEL BOTTFENFIELD
Power, F. D., Samuel Bottfenfield Teagarden. (obituary) 1896:788

TEAGUE, ANNA
Obituary. 1899:607

TEAGUE, TEX., CHURCH
Evangelist Jacks at Teague, Texas. 1909:183
Tent meeting at Teague, Tex. 1913:1354

TEAM WORK CAMPAIGN
Gans, John L., "Team work" on a large scale. (port.) 1911:218
Team work team. (port.) 1911:224

TEANEY, J. E.
--
Saloon keeper pours liquor into street. 1907:375
Port. 1908:975

TEASE, GEORGE O.
--
G. O. Tease goes to Fitzgerald, Ga. 1948:221
Photo. 1946:890

EBBETTS, JONAS M.
Obituary. 1913:456

TEBBETS, SAMUEL
Obituary. 1893:511

TEBBS, A. G.
"Wheels within wheels." (letter) 1919:913

TEBBS, GIFFORD R.
About "The postlude." (letter) 1954:1108
"Unknown" plea. (letter) 1955:922

TEBO, GEORGE H.
Obituary. 1888:271

TECHNOCRACY
McCaslin, Mrs. C. F., Advocates a fuller life. (letter) 1939:1254
McCaslin, Mrs. C. F., Is technocracy the solution? (letter) 1940:147
McCaslin, Celesta F. (Mrs.), Are we concerned as Christians? (letter) 1940:837
Kershner, F. D., Howard Scott and the President. 1942:510
McCaslin, Mrs. C. F., Yellow fever and prayer. (letter) 1942:993
Kershner, F. D., Total conscription. 1942:1225
Kershner, F. D., Technocracy again. 1943:189
Technocracy after the war. 1943:913
McCaslin, Mrs. C. F., Defends "Bolly" Mitchell. (letter) 1944:473
Kershner, F. D., Technocracy vs. war. 1946:1069

TECUMSEH, NEBR., CHURCH
Barrow, R. C., Sad disaster. Tornado. E1872:225
Barrow, R. C., Dedication. Church at Tecumseh, Nebraska. E1873:31
Barrow, R. C., Tecumseh. E1873:37
Derry, O. H., Christian Convention notes. 1890:263

TEDDER, MRS. J. F.
New N. C. church. (photo.) 1956:1155

TEDFORD, GRACE
Port. 1927:457

TEDFORD, W. L.
Ye came unto me. 1952:822

TEDROW, LOU
Obituary. C1877 10 My:3

TEDROW CHURCH (FULTON CO.), OHIO
Days that will live. 1927:1506

TEEGARDEN, KENNETH L.
--
K. L. Teegarden closed Texas City pastorate. 1948:690
Teegarden accepts Texas pastorate. 1949:668
K. L. Teegarden is to assist L. O. Leet party. 1951:362
Arkansas Co. secretary. 1958:447

TEEL, ELLA SATTERFIELD (MRS. IVY HOLBERT)
Obituary. 1955:395

TEEL, IVY HOLBERT
Ivy H. Teel passes on. 1932:846

TEEPLE, ANNA
Mrs. Anna Teeple dies. 1935:1501

TEEPLE, MRS. C. B.
Organizing in Minnesota. 1896:461

TEEPLE, J. P.
Obituary. 1890:719

TEEPLE, MRS. J. P.
Correspondence. (letter) C1881 10 Mr:3

TEEPLE, SUSAN (SPRINGER) (MRS. SIMON)
Obituary. 1919:1127

TEETERS, ALBERT
--
Churches cooperate closely. (ordination) 1927:1051
Elder ordained as ministers. (port.) 1927:1082

TEETERS, JAMES
Ordination services at University Place, Des Moines. 1916:752

TEFTELLER, OMA
Obituary. 1923:767

TEISER, SIGMUND F.
Cheserton-Mangle, Malanna, His last will. ("The Family Page") 1948:397

TEKOA, WASH., FIRST CHURCH
Annual report. 1922:218
65th anniversary. (photo.) 1956:554

TEKOTTE, MARY M.
Obituary. 1894:639

TELEMACHUS
Telemachus, a story of early Christianity. (editorial) 1926:1612

TELEPHONES
Telephone devotionals, prayers popular. (photo.) 1956:478

TELEVISION
Priest finds television having bad effect. 1950:384
Who is doing this? (editorial) 1952:228
Peterson, Robert E., The voice of the Disciples... a mere whisper. 1954:248
Television potential described in N. Y. 1954:395
Television and our children. Excerpts from a survey conducted by the National Council of Churches and Yale Divinity School. 1954:416
Weimer, Mrs. Elmer, a protest. (letter) 1955:114
Peterson, Robert E., No expense should be spared. (letter) 1955:482
Plan TV use for Christian education. 1955:708
Protestants planning fall TV programs. 1955:931
Protest educational TV channel cuts. 1956:116
New TV project for children planned. 1956:1080
Network TV show about Disciple. 1956:1150

"Pilot program." 1956:1156
The castle is being invaded. (editorial)
1957:70
James, Richard L., Radio--TV venture in
Atlanta. (photo.) 1958:238
Religion radio; TV. 1958:1062
TV spectacular. 1958:1378

TELFORD, SAMUEL PERRY --
50th anniversary of Iowa minister.
1939:694
Obituary. 1945:1162

TEMPE, ARIZ., COMMUNITY CHURCH
Temple, Ariz., minister seeks Doctor's
degree. (port.) 1949:626
Glenn Riddell accepts Tucson, Ariz.,
church. 1949:775
Temple, Ariz., Community Church plans
new buildings. 1951:674
Temple, Ariz., church dedicated in May.
(photos.) 1952:657
Glenn Riddell called to Chico, Calif.,
church. 1953:22
To Tempe, Arizona. 1956:748

TEMPE, ARIZ., FIRST CHURCH
Some of the additions in meeting.
(illus.) 1912:595
Meeting in Tempe, Arizona. 1915:572
New buildings in progress in the Far
West. 1918:961
New building and busy pastor. (illus.)
1919:336
Tempe, Arizona. 1919:435

TEMPER
"Wrecked by temper." (editorial) 1923:
1124

TEMPERANCE
The inebriate. GE1866:70
How Jenny saved her husband. A true
temperance story. GE1866:380
Stout, John H., Temperance address.
GE1867:90
Hyde, S. H., Temperance address. GE
1867:124
Reynolds, John Clopton, Drunkenness.
Number one. GE1868:277
Reynolds, John Clopton, Drunkenness.
Number 2. GE1868:309
Craig, E. L., A wicked traffic. GE
1868:342
Reynolds, John Clopton, Drunkenness.
Number 3. GE1868:353
Farewell to rum. (poem) GE1869:263
Obear, Mrs. C. H., The bowl and the
sea. (poem) GE1869:409
Reynolds, John Clopton, The medicinal
virtues of alcoholic drinks. GE1870:
138
Low, Annie, A mother's life. (poem)
GE1870:471
H., W. A., Temperance. E1871 9 Fe:1
Scriptural wines. (editorial) E1871
23 Fe:4
Hebard, G.D.A., Intemperance. E1871
16 Mr:1; 16 Mr:4
McCarron, W. F., The Rum power in Iowa.
E1871 9 Mr:2
McCannon, W. F., Whisky in Iowa. E1871
16 Mr:6
Intemperance. (editorial) E1871 23 Mr:2
Intemperance. (editorial) E1871 6 Ap:2
Reynolds, John Clopton, Whisky Christians?
What to do with them. GE1871:74
Reynolds, John Clopton, Intemperance.
GE1871:178
Cutler, L. A., Don't sell my father rum.
GE1871:182
Garrison, James Harvey, The mysterious
woman. GE1871:238
Minier, George W., (letter) GE1871:240
Dr. Bowditch on intemperance. (editorial)
E1872 29 My:170
D(ungan), D. R., Temperance convention:
Lincoln, Neb. E1872 31 Jl:240
T., O. U., The brewers in council.
E1872 2 O:312
The temperance question. Senators
Pomeroy and Sherman. E1873 29 Ja:32
Comings, J. M., Pure and impure
stimulants. E1873 5 F:41
Thomas, (pseud), Who is to blame?
E1873 5 Mr:70
Dungan, D. R., Sermon preached by
D. R. Dungan of the Christian church,
June 15, 1873. E1873 2 Jl:208
Temperance in the Bible. (editorial)
E1873 6 Ag:247

The mighty evil. "Temperance vindicator."
E1873 13 Ag:257
Serving liquors under the code. (editorial)
E1873 17 S:294
Pres. Bruner in a Des Moines Temperance
meeting. "Des Moines Register." E1873
29 O:342
Bolts, J. C., Temperance. E1874 22 J:26
Boggs, John, What can we do? E1874
29 Ja:33
A., Temperance in Fairfield, Iowa.
E1874 9 Ap:117
Boggs, John, The Crusade. E1874 23 AP:
130
H., W. A., Temperance meeting. Hawkeye
school house. E1874 14 My:154
Brown, C. N. (Mrs.), The evil must fall.
E1874 4 Je:178
Rice, S. A., Makaska county temperance
convention. E1874 4 Je:181
Temperance and politics. (editorial)
E1874 25 Je:204
W., J. M., Nebraska notes. Beatrice,
Nebraska. E1874 16 Jl:226
A savor unto life or death. (editorial)
E1874 16 Jl:228
Hunter, W. A., Temperance meeting.
E1874 30 Jl:245
Temperance (pseud), Essay on temperance.
E1874 13 Ag:258
Dungan, James R., The twin sisters.
E1874 3 S:284
Willing, Jennie F., Man's national
temperance league. E1874 10 S:291
Butter, Pardee, The duty of Christians
in reference to liquor license laws.
E1874 29 O:345
Dungan, D. R., Prohibition vs. license.
E1874 5 N:353; 12 N:361; 26 N:369;
3 D:377; 10 D:385; 17 D:393; 24 D:401;
31 D:404
Temperance meeting. (editorial)
E1874 12 N:365
Vibert, G. H., New Year's calls. C1875
14 Ja:6
Smith, A. F., The women's temperance
petition. C1875 4 Ja:28
Hawley, W. A., Temperance. C1875 7 Mr:
4
Wallace, Mrs. Ex-Governor, Mrs. Wallace's
address to the Indiana legislature.
C1875 3 Mr:25
Water vs. alcohol. (editorial) C1875
22 Ap:6
Sparkes, A., The temperance question.
C1875 8 Ap:22
Strong argument for prohibition. C1875
13 My:3
Reynolds, John Clopton, Christian
liquor saloons. C1875 27 My:4
Smith, A. F., Prohibition. C1875 27 My:4
Women's Temperance convention. C1875
3 Je:4 (editorial)
Temperance meeting in Philadelphia.
(editorial) C1875 3 Je:6
Ohio Christian Missionary Convention.
(editorial) C1875 24 Je:4
B., J. H., The whiskey--fiend. C1875
24 Je:5
D., D. R., The state temperance
convention. E1875 8 Jl:212
The terrible monster. C1875 19 Ag:4
A temperance sermon. C1875 7 O:5
Julian (pseud), Strong drink is raging.
C1875 2 D:2
Smith, A. F., A few figures. C1875
23 D:4
Duty of the secular press. C1877 4 Ja:4
Trickett, H. R., King Gambrines. C1877
25 Ja:2
David, H(enry) F(airfax) C1877 1 F:2
Smart, James H., Temperance Homes.
C1877 8 F:5
Wine at the White House. C1877 3 My:14
S.E.M., To the moderate dram drinker.
C1877 28 Je:2
Hallam, S. K., Temperance work in
Sedalia. C1877 19 Jl:2
Henry, J. O., Temperance work. C1877
2 Ag:2
Hallam, S. K., The temperance work.
C1877 2 Ag:4
Henry, J. O., Murphy Temperance Movement.
C1877 23 Ag:4
Haynes, N(athanial) S(mith), C1877
11 O:1
Journey, Dora Miss, The influence of the
wine cup. C1877 11 O:2
Mallory, W. A., The temperance work goes
on. C1877 15 N:1
Piatt, Marcellus, The temperance cause.
C1878 3 Ja:2

Murphy movement in St. Louis. (editorial)
C1878 10 Ja:4
The Bible and temperance. C1878 10 Ja:8
S(mart, James H.), The temperance
movement. C1878 17 Ja:4
Temperance sermon. (editorial) C1878
7 F:4
Longan, George W., The red ribbon men.
C1878 14 F:4
Correspondence. (letter) C1878 21 F:2
Shields, Dan K., Correspondence.
(letter) C1878 7 Mr:7
Poor, Josie, What temperance is doing
for Iowa. (letter) C1878 21 Mr:2
Carr, Oliver A., "The tidal wave."
C1878 21 Mr:8
Drunkenness. C1878 11 Ap:6
Smith, A. F., The blue ribbon.
C1878 18 Ap:5
Tours among the churches. C1878 25 Ap:4
Temperance work. (editorial) C1878
9 My:4
Beer as a civilizer. (editorial)
C1878 20 My:4
Tennison, James M., The remedy. C1878
30 My:2
Pen and scissors. C1878 27 Je:5
Practical temperance work. (editorial)
C1878 8 Ag:4
"We must not meddle with politics."
(editorial) C1878 8 Ag:4
Circular of the women's Christian
temperance union of Indiana. C1878
8 Ag:7
Wanted. (editorial) C1878 22 Ag:4
Webb, James W., Important to brethren
desiring a home in Calif. (letter)
C1878 29 Ag:2
S. (Smart, James H.) Business drinking.
(editorial) C1878 29 Ag:4
Voice, A. (pseud.), Temperance notes.
C1878 5 S:1
An outrage. (editorial) C1878 5 S:4
Clear notes from temperance bugles.
C1878 12 S:5
Prohibition Preachers. C1878 12 S:5;
26 S:5; 3 O:5; 10 O:8
Pen and Scissors. C1878 19 S:5
Cowman, Thomas, Temperance in Europe.
C1878 26 S:3
Clardy, Mary M., The woman's national
Christian temperance union. C1878 100:1
Self Cure for Inebriety. C1878 17 O:3
St. Louis--prohibition party convention.
C1878 24 O:8
Manity, John A., The temperance controv-
ersy. (letter) C1878 31 O:2
B., M. A., W.C.T.U. at Bloomfield,
Mo. (letter) C1878 31 O:3
Spurgeon On Drink. C1878 31 O:3
"Not germane." (editorial) C1878
7 N:4
Those Prohibitionists. C1878 7 N:5
A practical lecture. (editorial)
C1878 5 D:4
S. (Smart, James H.), Crape on a
saloon. (editorial) C1878 12 D:4
Bemis, Frank M., Constitutional
amendment. C1878 19 D:5
Ajax (pseud), Temperance logic. C1879
9 Ja:2
Berry, W. B., Dungan on prohibition.
C1879 9 Ja:2
The danger of success. (editorial)
C1879 9 Ja:5
Brooks, J(ohn) A(nderson), Ajax and
wretched logic. C1879 23 Ja:2
Dungan, D(avid)R(oberts), Dungan on
prohibition. C1879 23 Ja:5
Ajax (pseud), Temperance logic. C1879
6 F:2
Henry, J(ames) M., Temperance. C1879
13 F:2
Our budget. C1879 13 F:5
John B. Cough in delirium tremens.
C1879 20 F:6
Brevities. C1879 27 F:1
Reynolds, John Clopton, "Hec melhee
mikra mania estini!" C1879 27 F:5
Nance, George W., Does prohibition
prohibit? C1879 6 Mr:6
Brevities. C1879 13 Mr:1
Longan, George W., Religion in politics.
C1879 13 Mr:4
Wilkes, L(anceford) B(ramblet), Mr. Mye.
C1879 20 Mr:1
Cook, Joseph, Alcohol and the human brain.
C1879 27 Mr:1
The Constitutional Amendment. (editorial)
C1879 27 Mr:4
Wisdom's warnings. (editorial) C1879
27 Mr:4

Reynolds, John Clopton, Ministerial Association, Macomb, Ill. C1879 3 Ap:l
Our Budget. C1879 3 Ap:5
Brooks, John Andekon, A card from Bro. Brooks. C1879 10 Ap:l
A new temperance society. C1879 2h Ap:l
Hobbs, (A. I.), Temperance. C1879 15 My:5
The women of Arkansas. C1879 15 My:8
How it was lost. C1879 22 My:l
Temperance. C1879 5 Je:2
To the ladies of Arkansas. C1879 12 Je:3
Benton, In God's name. C1879 19 Je:3
Akers, G. W., Dare to do right. C1879 26 Je:3
Reynolds, John Clopton, What whiskey does for a white man. C1879 26 Je:l
Reynolds, John Clopton, State Temperance Convention at Sedalia. C1879 17 Jl:l
Reynolds, John Clopton, The Fourth at Sedalia, Mo. C1879 17 Jl:5
Trickett, H. R., A few unspreadeagle thoughts. C1879 7 Ag:3
Meng, J. A., "He was found dead this morning." C1879 21 Ag:2
Dungan, David Roberts, Book table. C1879 28 Ag:3
Reynolds, John Clopton, J. A. Brooks' lectures. C1879 28 Ag:5
Brooks, John A., Temperance in Missouri. C1879 4 S:l
Akers, G. W., The victim. C1879 30 O:2
Meng J., A., "He was found dead this morning." C1879 30 O:2
The indictment of king alcohol. C1879 30 O:3
Thirty reasons in favor of prohibition. C1879 6 N:6
Julian (pseud), Prohibition and politics. C1879 20 N:5
D., R. D., Prohibition. C1879 4 D:l
Brave words. C1879 4 D:l
For a living. C1879 4 D:21
Matthews, J. H., Prohibition in Colorado Springs. C1879 11 D:2
Temperance. C1879 11 D:7
Walsh, John Tomline, Temperance lectures. (letter) C1880 1 Ja:2
New year's calling. (editorial) C1880 1 Ja:5
Pale, A. Wooden, Those married pals. C1880 5 F:3
Munnell, Thomas, The temperance cause in Missouri. C1880 12 F:1
Col. l; b. C1880 12 F:1
Haynes, N(athaniel) S(mith), Royal templars of temperance. C1880 11 Mr:l-5
Wagoner, Mrs. H. H., Temperance union. (letter) C1880 25 Mr:3
A temperance town in Texas. (editorial) C1880 15 Ap:l
Carpenter, G. T., The church's mission in the temperance cause. C1880 6 My:1
Bagly, Dr. R. C., An address. C1880 20 My:2
Corwine, John B., A word to temperance men. C1880 24 Je:5
Smith, A. F., moral culture. C1880 1 Jl:l
J. H. P., A temperance sermon. C1880 8 Jl:3
Akers, G. W., intemperance. C1880 26 Ag:3
Campbell, A. B., (letter) Col. 5-6. C1880 4 N:5
McClury, J. B., The amendment. (Kansas news) C1880 2 D:5
Prohibition in Kansas. (editorial) C1880 23 D:l
"Whiskey Did It." (editorial) El880 2 Ja:8
Williams, J. Mad., And still another. (letter) El880:54
Notes. (editorial) El880:84
Civil damages. Civil courts hold owners of saloons liable for damage to property by drunkards. El880:110
Liquor and crime. (editorial) El880:114
Notes. (editorial) El880:115
Carpenter, G. T., Ethios vs. Rum. Moral implications of dealing in rum market. El880:116
The next great reform. El880:147
Prohibition in Maine. (editorial) El880:291
Wylie, A. McElroy, The liquor tax. El880:202
Hensdale, B. A., Drinking in England and in America. El880:228
Seminaries of crime. Against saloons, liquor. (editorials) El880:243
Some mistakes in temperance. (editorial) El880:274
The great crime against humanity. (editorial) El880:306
Canon Farrar on personal liberty. El880:325
Who are the paupers. (editorial) El880:354
Collins, Dr. A. M., A picture of intemperance. El880:375
Painter, J. H., Iowa Brewers' resolutions. El880:406, 437, 469, 486
Lathrop, Mrs. Mary M., The dead march. (poetry) El880:457
Drunkenness among women. (editorial) El880:499
Women in temperance and missions. (editorial) El880:610
Temperance notes--a query. (editorial) El880:615
Corbin, A. C., Intemperance. El880:629
Corbin, A. C., Intemperance--what it does. El880:645
Garfield and temperance. (editorial) El880:647
Corbin, A. C., Intemperance--Responsibility. El880:693
Pepper, John C., To temperance workers of Illinois. (letter) El880:711
Corbin, A. C., Intemperance--the remedy. El880:757
A Boston temperance idea. (editorial) El880:803
Dungan, D. R., Holding the fort. El880:835
Reynolds, John Clopton, Temperance men wake up. (editorial) El881 6 Ja:5
To all friends of temperance in Missouri. (announcement) C1881 13 Ja:8
Reynolds, John Clopton, Arouse! Arouse!! Arouse!!! C1881 20 Ja:l
Inman, J. B., Attention: to all whom it may concern. C1881 20 Ja:2
W. S. H., Fanaticism and politics in the church at Marshall, Mo. C1881 3 F:3
Anonymous, Dangerous companions. C1881 3 F:3
A living issue. (editorial) C1881 10 F:l
Calvin, Frank N., (letter) C1881 10 F:5
Talbot, J. J., A fearful picture. C1881 10 F:6
Northrop, Mrs. Amy. (letter) C 1881 17 F:3
White slaves. (editorial) C1881 17 F:6
Ely, Simpson, Agitate! Agitate! C1881 31 Mr:2
McCleery, John B., Kansas: The liquor law. (contains text of act passed by Kansas legislature) C1881 3 Mr:3; 10 Mr:6
A clergyman on temperance. (editorial) C1881 3 Mr:l
Ingram, J. W. (Nebraska) Moderate drinking. C1881 21 Ap:5
Watkins, Benjamin Utter, A temperance lecture and what followed. C1881 5 My:1
The temperance war. (editorial) C1881 5 My:3
Reynolds, John Clopton, Prohibition to the front. C1881 5 My:8
See Monser, J. W., Question drawer. C1881 12 My:3
McCleery, John B., Brant Egil, and prohibition. (wine for sacramental purposes) C1881 26 My:3
Brooks, John A(nderson?), Prohibition. C1881 2 Je:2
Reynolds, John Clopton, The temperance convention at Moberly. C1881 7 Jl:5
Long, John D., Rum and crime. C1881 14 Jl:6
State temperance camp meeting. C1881 28 Jl:1
Missouri State Prohibition Alliance. C1881 4 Ag:2
Brooks, John A., State temperance camp meeting. C1881 4 Ag:5
Brooks, John A., (letter) C1881 11 Ag:3
Horner, C. W., Prohibition. C1881 18 Ag:2
Longan, George W., Temperance. C1881 25 Ag:4
Josephus (pseud), City sketches....no. 1 C1881 15 S:2
Trumbull, H. C., Is wine safer than water? C1881 22 S:l
The temperance question. (Editors) C1881 22 S:l
S. S. department, Temperance Lesson--The race and the prize. (Editors) C1881 22 S:6
Marlow, T. J., (letter) (Temperance) C1881 29 S:3
Rogers, John I., That whisky resolution in Ky. C1881 6 O:2
Patterson, Henry Clay, Whisky or Bibles, which? C1881 17 N:3
Will it pay? (editorial) C1881 17 N:l
Obituary. C1881 29 D:7
Corbin, A. C., Troubled Tipplers. El881:37
"I Mean Business." El881:42
Temperance in Ohio. Local option anti-liquor law. (editorial) El881:67
The Crusade Against Boys. Importance of 21 yr. age limit. (editorial) El881:67
R(Radford), A Fool Crotchet. Alcohol and politics. El881:114
Wright, J. H., Fanaticism So-Called. (letter) El881:135
C., Temperance Fanaticism. El881:182
Russell, P. R., The Artificial Drinking Habits. El881:186
Blaney, M. L., Temperance Lectures. (letter) El881:199
Parkinson, T. A., A National Evil. (letter) El881:199
The Wooden Horse. (editorial) El881:226
Temperance Progress. (editorial) El881:259
Prohibition in Kansas. Use of communion wine in Kansas. (editorial) El881:306
K., J. T., "Prohibition in Kansas." El881:342
Boc'r, Nica, Squibs. Temperance in Kansas. El881:375
Paupers and strong drink. (editorial) El881:418
Temperance in Iowa. (editorial) El881:435
Temperance politics in the south. (editorial) El881:504
Dr. Clark on alcohol. (editorial) El881:530
Walters, J. A., A grand victory. Exira, Iowa pledges. (letter) El881:566
Collins, A.M. Dr. (A.M.), The uses and abuses of alcohol. El881:612
The waste on beer. Revenues compared to missionary funds. El881:659
A temperance martyr. Murder of Col. Watson B. Smith of Omaha. (editorial) El881:739
Beer and temperance. (editorial) El881:754
Temperance in Indiana. (editorial) El881:791
Dunlavy, W. L., Fable of the spider and the fly. Alcohol. (poem) El881:793
Exley, Henry, Letter from Henry Exley. El881:805
Thompson, Emma A., The haunted house. (poem) El882:25
H., R. E., A present scourge. (letter) El882:38
Painter, J. H., Temperance chips. El882:71
C., Iowa temperance controversy. (letter) El882:86
Walden, F., The temperance war in Iowa. El882:102
C(arpenter), (G. T.), After the saloon, what? El882:132
Shause, S. N., The other side of Texas. (letter) El882:150
H., R. E., The old story. (letter) El882:181
Wolves and tigers. Evil recreation of young people. (editorial) El882:194
G., The temperance issue in Iowa. (editorial) El882:226
Descensus in avernum. Downward fall of man. (editorial) El882:258
Collins, A. M., The achievements of the temperance reform. El882:260, 276
Radford, B. J., Temperance battle hymn. (poem) El882:264
E(ly), S(impson), The rainbow of promise. (editorial) El882:274
Facts stranger than fiction: on life of A. M. Collins. (editorial) El882:274
DeWeese, C. C., From a Kansas worker. (letter) El882:279
E(ly), S(impson), Blood money. (editorial) El882:290
Collins, A. M., What is temperance? El882:292, 308
G., A step backward. (editorial) El882:306

- Testament wine. E1882:517, 532, 548, 564, 580
Hughes, J. S., Christ making wine. 1891:630
Hughes, J. S., Christ making wine. 1891:647
See also: LORD'S SUPPER, COMMUNION WINE
- TEMPERLI, PAUL
The military funeral of Paul Temperli, French Legionnaire. 1918:1165
- TEMPLEAR, A. WARRENSBURG
A temperance anthem. (poem) C1878 26 S:1
- TEMPLE, FREDERICK
Durban, William, The late Archbishop of Canterbury. (illus.-port.) 1903:27
- TEMPLE, PETER
Bro. Hughes' sermon. (letter) C1878 7 F:4
Obituary. 1889:335 --
- TEMPLE, WILLIAM
The nature of Christianity. 1947:1057
Like fire. 1949:533
--
Kershner, F. D., The new Archbishop of Canterbury. 1942:454
A democratic archbishop. (editorial) 1942:508
Kershner, F. D., The Archbishop's five points. 1942:823
Kershner, F. D., William Temple. (tribute) 1944:1096
- TEMPLE, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
Annual report. 1922:94
In and about Temple, Texas. 1922:890
Triumphs of the year. 1923:123
The year's record in the churches. 1927:62
Growth at Temple, Texas. 1927:1665
Noel L. Keith goes to T.C.U. (port.) 1946:935
Cornerstone laid. 1948:691
Temple, Tex., church calls Wiefred Harman. (port.) 1949:572
The choir at First Church, Temple, Tex., surprised Mrs. A. M. Galloway... (photo.) 1952:854
Court favors church. 1956:1226
- TEMPLE CITY, CAL., CHURCH
California dedication. 1956:1202
- TEMPLEMAN, EMELINE (ALLEN) (MRS. W. A.)
Obituary. 1922:987
- TEMPLEMAN, MARY (MRS. R. H.)
Obituary. 1893:399
- TEMPLETON, MRS. D. E.
Layman busy too. (letter) 1953:1026
- TEMPLETON, MOLLIE E.
Obituary. C1881 27 O:7
- TEMPLETON, WILLIAM MATTHEWS
Honolulu letter. 1895:121
Letter. Col. 1; c. 1896:165
The Honolulu meeting. 1896:332
--
Two leaders die recently. 1935:1106
Obituary. 1935:1178
- TEMPLIN, RALPH T.
Reconstruction. 1944:805
- TEMPTATION
Craig, E. L., Temptation. GE1866:279
Through much tribulation. C1875 11 F:1
Ricketts, T. B., Evil Associations. C1875 11 Mr:3
Smith, A. F., Tribulations. C1875 22 J1:4
G., Resisting the devil. (editorial) E1882:210
Brokaw, G. L., Beware. 1886:21
Mathews, Robert T., The pulpit. The young man's temptation. 1889:68
Gunter, P. D., Resist temptation. 1889:125
Pastoral letters-VI. (editorial) 1895:83
Rodman, Molly C., After temptation. (poem) 1944:884
Adams, Harry B., A faith to live by. Opportune temptation. 1957:1130
- TEN COMMANDMENTS
S. S. Department. (Editors) C1881 1 S:3
Briney, J. B., Who wrote the ten commandments? 1900:52, 116
Carlisle, C. B., Form and substance in religion. 1902:634
The way out: The ten commandments. (Reprinted from the Los Angeles Times.) 1923:836
A platform for youth. (editorial) 1927:359
Machlachlan, H.C.D., The ten commandments. 1927:557
Do the commandments pay off? (editorial) 1957:1494
- TENAHA, TEX., CHURCH
Leak at Tenaha, Tex. 1915:1189
- TENDERSON, MRS. MARY E.
Obituary. 1895:831
- TENEAU, BETTY H.
Ordinations. 1958:740
- TENNANT, ALFRED E.
Active Christians are needed. (letter) 1940:670
--
Ordination. 1938:1115 --
- TENNANT, CAL., CHURCH
A new spirit invades the logging camps. (illus.) 1923:225-242
Among the lumbermen. 1923:1563
Progress at logging camp. 1923:1664
- TENNESSEE (EAST)
Hopwood, Josephus, From east Tennessee. C1875 30 D:3
Hafley, W. C., "In among the mountains." (letter) 1884:646
Garrison, (J. H.), My southern tour. 1891:393
Broadhurst, William S., East Tennessee district convention. 1894:606
East Tennessee notes. 1909:87
News from many fields. 1910:20
East Tennessee letter. 1930:113
East Tennessee clippings. 1930:1019
Ministers hear mission leader. 1938:410
Roberts, W. T., Preaching missions wanted. (letter) 1938:1187
- TENNESSEE (MIDDLE) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Middle Tennessee convention. (announcement) 1921:410
Middle Tennessee convention. 1922:528
Middle Tennessee convention. 1922:665
- TENNESSEE (MIDDLE) MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION
Organize ministerial association. 1929:1555
- TENNESSEE (WEST)
Cooperation. (announcement) C1881 17 N:8
Newkirk, W. W., West Tennessee. 1887:45, 223
Broadhurst, William S., Semi-annual meeting of the West Tenn. Christian Missionary Cooperation, Greenfield, Tenn., May 1-3, 1894. 1894:316
Stuart, J. E., Notes from West Tennessee. 1894:508
Broadhurst, William S., West Tennessee Cooperative work. 1895:493
West Tennessee happenings. 1913:644
West Tennessee notes. 1919:671
West Tennessee news. 1933:493
Church institute held at Memphis. 1936:226
West Tennessee pastors meet. 1936:297
Training school held at Memphis. 1936:428
Plan Tennessee pastors' meet. 1936:747
Pastors move in West Tennessee. 1936:1100
Memphis youth hold retreat. 1936:1290
West Tennessee ministers meet. 1936:1719
West Tennessee ministers meet. 1937:1294
West Tennessee pastors meet. 1938:48
West Tennessee ministers meet. 1938:655
- TENNESSEE (WEST) BIBLE SCHOOL CONFERENCE
A helpful southern conference. 1910:1006
- TENNESSEE (WEST) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Lauderdale, B. W., Cooperation meeting. C1880 30 S:3
Benbrook, Samuel P., West Tennessee mission cooperation. 1891:553
Spiegel, O. P., The Dyersburg (Tenn.) convention. 1893:788
West Tennessee convention. 1907:571
- The call of the states. 1905:1396
Tennessee as a mission field. 1912:1521
Tennessee state work. 1913:1418
Messages on state missionary work. 1931:108
State mission work progresses. 1932:63
- TENNESSEE, SUNDAY SCHOOLS
Five states' desires. 1910:173
Bible School work in Tennessee. 1911:1424
The new Tennessee superintendent. (port.) 1912:1512
Tennessee Sunday schools. 1913:1137
- "THE TENNESSEE CHRISTIAN"
Tennessee publication becomes semi-monthly. 1950:685
- TENNESSEE CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Myhr, A. I., A great convention in Tennessee. 1890:665
Tennessee Christian Missionary Cooperation. 1891:680
Ingram, J. W., Convention notes. 1891:681
Myhr, A. I., Tennessee convention. 1891:684
H., Tennessee convention. 1892:668
Riddle, L. D., Tennessee convention. 1896:677
The Tennessee convention. 1905:1431
Tennessee state convention. 1906:1340
Tennessee convention. (announcement) 1907:1269
The Tennessee convention. 1907:1434
Tennessee convention. (program) 1908:1331
Tennessee convention. 1908:1458
Tennessee convention. (program) 1909:1151
Tennessee convention. 1909:1379
To the Disciples of Tennessee--greeting. (announcement) 1910:1250
Convention at Memphis. (program.) 1910:1285
The Tennessee convention. (program) 1910:1344
State convention. 1910:1465
Tennessee for Christ. (illus.) 1911:1424
Tennessee for Christ. 1912:1442
State convention program. 1914:1218
Illinois, Kentucky and Tennessee conventions; "on the wing" through three states. 1915:1279
Tennessee convention. 1916:1329
Tennessee convention. 1919:1125
Tennessee state convention. 1920:1073
Convention report. 1921:821
Tennessee's greatest convention. 1922:824
Tennessee state convention. 1923:822
The Tennessee convention. (announcement) 1924:700
Impressions of the Tennessee convention. 1924:859
Tennessee state convention. 1924:890
Tennessee annual state convention. (program) 1925:732
Tennessee state convention. 1925:860
The Tennessee state convention at Ovoca Park. (illus.) 1926:825
Tennessee convention. 1928:966
Tennessee convention. 1929:858
Fortieth annual convention of Tennessee Christian Churches. 1930:860
Forty-first Tennessee convention meets at Ovoca. 1931:865
Morton, Thomas E., God's challenge to Disciples. (address) 1931:1068
Tennessee Disciples to convene June 6-9. (program) 1932:728
42nd Tennessee convention held. 1932:828
Tennessee holds state convention. 1933:811
Tennessee state convention meets. 1934:824
Tennessee convention to meet July 9-11. 1935:882
Tennessee state convention held. 1935:985
Tennessee state convention held. 1936:934
Clubb resigns Tennessee post. (report) 1937:924
48th Tennessee convention held. (illus.) 1938:803
All-time attendance record set at Tennessee convention. (port.) 1939:817
1,081 reported at state convention. (port.) 1940:1313

C., The Iowa amendment. To prevent the manufacture of liquor. (letter) E1882:311

Stark, J. H., Christians and prohibition. (letter) E1882:311

Chace, Mrs. Julia E., David and the giant in 1882. (poem) E1882:312

Keep in line. E1882:323 (editorial)

Does prohibition prohibit? (editorial) E1882:338

The national distillers and brewers. (editorial) E1882:339

Collins, A. M., The devil's invention. Alcohol-content medicines. E1882:340

J., Liquor in Chicago. E1882:341 (letter)

Prohibition vs. license. (editorial) E1882:370

The south M. E. conference. (editorial) E1882:371

Jones, T. H., Kansas prohibition. (letter) E1882:374

Painter, J. H., From the front. Temperance issue. (letter) E1882:391

The Iowa conflict. (editorial) E1882:402

The drink scandal. (editorial) E1882:403

Glorious Iowa. (editorial) E1882:419

Shortess, S. T., Shall we license? (poem) E1882:425

Robertson, Wright, Texas notes. (letter) E1882:455

Prohibition a century since. (editorial) E1882:482

A whiskey panic. (editorial) E1882:483

Christ and belial. The liquor traffic and sale to minors. (editorial) E1882:498

Temperance progress. E1882:515 (editorial)

A German authority on alcohol. Extracts from address by, Dr. Baer. (editorial) E1882:517

J., Prohibition state convention. E1882:518

The cities and reform. (editorial) E1882:563

The Maine law in Maine. (editorial) E1882:563

Does prohibition prohibit? (editorial) E1882:579

From different standpoints. (editorial) E1882:579

Pen and scissors. (editorial) 1882 2 O: 26

Pen and scissors. 1882 12 O:2

Temperance. 1882 26 O:3

Temperance notes. 1882 9 N:5

Barrow, R. C., Nebraska high license law. (letter) 1882 10 N:2

To friends of temperance. 1882 16 N:10

Temperance in Missouri. 1882 30 N:5

Brooks, J. A., Circulate the petitions. (letter) 1882 30 N:11

Pen and scissors. Liquor business in Chicago. (editorial) 1882 4 D:7

H., J. M., A voice from the other side of the bar. 1882 6 D:7

Temperance notes. 1882 28 D:3

The temperance fight in Missouri. 1883 1 F:3

Collins, A. M., Bible temperance. Book table. 1883 8 F:14

Pending liquor legislation. 1883 15 F:2

Ely, Simpson, Is it right? 1883 1 Mr:6

The Iowa amendment. 1883 8 Mr:2

If the solons ... Col. 2, 3. 1883 8 Mr:3

Hendrix, S. H., The temperance cause in Iowa. 1883 8 Mr:13

Allen, H. N., "Is it right?" 1883 5 Ap:11

Current events. Col. 2, c. 1883 12 Ap:1

Ely, Simpson, Is it right? 1883 19 Ap: 13

Frazier, E. L., The preachers and the license question. 1883 3 My:5

Longan, G. W., Temperance convention at Liberty, Mo. 1883 17 My:10

Clardy, Mary M., Temperance finances. 1883 9 Ag:7

Dangers to the temperance cause. 1883 30 Ag:2

Longan, G. W., The century magazine on temperance. 1883 4 O:4

The temperance effort in Ohio. 1883 18 O:9

Johnson, Wayland, Temperance in New York. 1884:148

Tully, J. C., The pulpit and temperance reform. 1884:373

Whyte, D. McK., Political platforms. (letter) 1884:423

L., The Sedalia convention. 1884:553

Cheetham, Neal, Mett for repentance. 1884:757

Crutcher, S. W., Bro. Garrison on temperance. 1885:119

The arrogance of the saloon. (editorial) 1885:211

Beer in Germany. 1885:243

The two influences. (editorial) 1885: 323

Hall, Wm. E., Nuggets from the First Church. No. 5. 1885:709

The temperance fight in Georgia. (editorial) 1885:738

Crutcher, S. W., Shall our houses of worship be used for temperance lectures? 1885:689

The cry of the poor. 1885:728

The temperance fight in Georgia. (editorial) 1885:738

Terrell, A. P., A temperance revival. 1886:138

Temperance notes. 1886:267

Brooks, John A., The temperance camps. 1886:506

Aylesworth, Barton O., A temperance story. 1887:498

Voices from the dying year. 1887:818

Magee, Samuel, Bible temperance. 1887: 820

The church and the temperance question. 1888:338

Hotspur, Harry, How long? 1888:406

Mavity, M. S., High license once more. 1888:742

Hull, A., How can we best promote the cause of temperance? 1889:84

Hull, A., How can we best promote the cause of temperance? (continued) 1889:132

K., W. P., Chicago clippings. 1889:166

Yark, P. T., The Bible and the wine question. 1889:174

Clayton, Mary Black, Temperance work for women. 1889:186

Brooks, John A., A review of A. Hull on license. 1889:212

Hawley, H. H., Saloon keeper and his allies. 1889:279

Quick, D. A., Temperance notes. 1889: 782

Dodge, R. D., That saloon and its lesson. 1889:821

Moore, T. Howard, The temperance evolution 1890:326

Current events. Col. 2; b. 1890:449

Gallaher, W. B., High license as a temperance (?) measure. 1890:629

Temperance. 1891:7

An address. 1891:111

Hughes, J. S., To Christians in Iowa-- a little story. 1891:476

Hughes, J. S., Can we face the future? 1892:53

Haley, J. J., English topics. 1892: 134

Grafton, T. W., Storm clouds. 1892:149

McDaniel, S., That Moberly resolution again. 1892:318

Denton, D. A., "Preachers and temperance." again. 1892:361

Power, F. D., Temperance progress. 1894: 247

H., Temperance. 1896:759

Temperance. 1896:775

Wilson, Alonzo E., Temperance sunday. 1897:732

Ingram, J. W., Picked up by the way. 1898:8

Cummings, F. M., Let us return. 1898-2: 425

Brooks, H. M., The temperance question. 1899:305

Union of temperance forces. 1899:708

Brooks, H. M., The temperance question. 1899:786

Frazier, E. L., "Is there not a better way?" 1899:786

H., K. S., That W.C.T.U. resolution. 1899:1556

Crafts, Wilbur F., The gnat and the camel again. 1900:179

Hughes, J. S., What history will record. 1900:846

Hughes, J. S., The present temperance issue. 1900:1299

Crutcher, S. W., Whose ox? 1901:565

Christopher, Fannie H., WCTU flower mission. 1901:945

West Tennessee Christian convention. (Program) 1909:507

West Tennessee convention. 1919:563

West Tennessee Convention. 1923:598

West Tennessee convention. 1925:696

West Tennessee convention held. 1937: 609

West Tennessee convention held. (port.) 1938:597

TENNESSEE (WEST) CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' ASSOCIATION

Ministerial Association plans fine program. 1930:1377

West Tennessee pastors meet. 1936:297

TENNESSEE (FIRST DISTRICT)

First District Tennessee notes. 1927: 480

TENNESSEE (FIRST DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS

Tennessee First District churches convene. 1931:1217

News of folks and churches. 1932:1241

District meeting of Tennessee churches. 1937:1050

Tennessee second district convention meets. 1931:606

Tennessee district churches to convene. 1932:434

TENNESSEE (SECOND DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION

About folks and churches. 1932:598

TENNESSEE (ROBERTSON COUNTY)

Riddell, Louis D., Springfield (Tenn.) convention. 1898-2:436

TENNESSEE (SEVIER COUNTY)

Church established in Sevier county. 1917:973

TENNESSEE (TIPTON COUNTY)

New pastoral unity formed in Tennessee. 1948:40

TENNESSEE ADULT CONFERENCES

Photo. 1944:1036

TENNESSEE CHURCH NEWS

Church news. C1878 10 Ja:8; 16 My:8; 27 Je:8; 4 Jl:8; 11 Jl:8; 1 Ag:8; 15 Ag:8

Church news. C1879 20 Mr:8; 31 Jl:8; 14 Ag:8; 28 Ag:8; 4 S:8; 18 S:8; 2 O:8; 23 O:8; 30 O:8

Church news. C1880 15 Ja:8; 5 F:8; 19 Ag:8; 26 Ag:8; 2 S:8; 16 S:8; 28 O:8

Church news. C1881 10 F:5; 14 Ap:5; 28 Ap:5; 25 Ag:5; 8 S:5; 15 S:5; 6 O:5; 27 O:5; 3 N:5; 17 N:5; 8 D:5

Church news. 1882 12 O:9; 1883 25 Ja:11; 15 Mr:11; 22 Mr:9; 19 Ap:11; 10 My:9; 14 Je:9; 5 Jl:12; 26 Jl:12; 2 Ag:12; 9 Ag:12; 16 Ag:12; 23 Ag:13; 6 D:13

Church news. 1884:252, 269, 460, 748

Church news: 1885:722

Church news. 1886:572,668

Church news. 1887:76; 1886:108; 1887:524; 1887:541

Church news. 1888:364, 380, 652

Church news. 1889:204, 364, 380, 396, 477, 509, 525, 556

Church news. 1890:93, 237, 253, 285, 413, 477, 509, 637, 685, 765, 781, 813, 829

Church news. 1891:61, 77, 109, 125, 205, 221, 349, 381, 780,797, 829

Church news. 1892:29, 45, 125, 189, 253, 317, 349, 413, 429, 461, 525, 557, 653, 733

Church news. 1893:28, 45, 93, 109, 157, 237, 285, 365, 525, 573, 653, 717, 733

Church news. 1894:13, 45, 77, 109, 156, 172, 205, 253, 285, 333, 349, 525, 605, 797, 813, 829

Church news. 1895:13, 29, 45, 61

TENNESSEE, CHURCHES

Newkirk, W. W., Items from Tennessee. 1886:13; 1886:138

Newkirk, W. W., An address to the Disciples of Christ in Tennessee. 1887: 10

Editorial. Col. 1,d. 1887:114

Myhr, A. I., Cooperative mission work in Tennessee. 1890:140, 236, 423, 560, 599, 638, 783

Myhr, A. I., Tennessee notes. 1891:204, 351, 588, 649; 1892:22, 236, 492, 729; 1893:206, 553, 688; 1894:172, 309, 476, 588, 700, 828; 1895:421; 1896:69, 617

Evans, George B., A bit of Dixie. 1898-2:366

A new union movement in Tennessee. 1906:176

News notes. 1908:1205; 1910:1177, 1392, 1501, 1576, 1611, 1720, 1872; 1911:175, 351, 491, 568, 819, 856, 889, 941, 1082, 1183, 1217, 1287, 1358, 1647, 1682, 1756, 1830, 1865; 1912:1140, 213, 249, 322, 357, 644, 681, 721, 761, 878, 915, 948, 983, 1011, 1180, 1213, 1321, 1352, 1493, 1704; 1913:43, 80, 117, 190, 286, 453, 487, 816, 1238, 1272, 1301, 1495, 1620, 1656; 1914:123, 189, 389, 643, 676, 708, 801, 1218, 1315, 1378, 1515, 1581, 1611; 1915:27, 643, 807, 840, 1100, 1132, 1195, 1520, 1555, 1652; 1916:124, 156, 219, 252, 282, 315, 379, 475, 507, 539, 702, 603, 667, 698, 761, 825, 857, 891, 1018, 955, 1050, 1084, 1178, 1210, 1244, 1275, 1308, 1340, 1371, 1436, 1532, 1565, 1597, 1628; 1917:27, 60, 92, 187, 379, 411, 444, 468, 499, 550, 571, 654, 678, 702, 725, 749, 774, 822, 868, 925, 973, 1004, 1029, 1053, 1101, 1176, 1229, 1277; 1918:46, 76, 127, 175, 446, 470, 501, 549, 676, 727, 775, 829, 861, 1199; 1919:77, 230, 310, 358, 414, 437, 541, 899; 1920:954, 1011, 1180, 1244, 1375, 1565, 1628; 1922:316, 380, 444, 538, 568, 600, 632, 727, 855, 951, 1015, 1150, 1183, 1246, 1310, 1374, 1438, 1567, 1632; 1923:121, 315, 443, 508, 572, 603, 699, 763, 1085, 1219, 1348, 1508, 1541, 1572, 1604, 1636; 1924:347, 539, 636, 668, 858, 1049, 1211, 1343, 1411, 1443, 1540, 1667

The cause in Tennessee. 1908:1260

Myhr, A. I., Tennessee gone dry--how it was done. 1909:271

Tennessee. (Prohibition news.) 1910:1602

Our secretary's letter. 1911:28, 136

Smither, A. C., On the wing. 1913:1338

Seeking our true numerical level. 1916:264

Volunteer state happenings. 1917:307, 465

Men and millions movement in Tennessee. 1917:1277

From "The Tennessee Christian." 1918:725

Tidings from Tennessee. 1920:938; 1920:1310; 1921:28, 237, 378, 568, 731, 763, 923, 1119, 1251, 1409, 1537; 1922:285

Tennessee letter. 1920:1176

The Organ Evangelistic party. (illus.) 1921:853

Tennessee notes. 1922:1599

Notes from Tennessee. 1923:157

Tennessee still controls schools. (editorial) 1926:1061

Good tidings from Tennessee. 1927:225

Progress in the state work. 1929:69

Tennessee midwinter conference. 1929:95

Here and there among the churches. (news notes) 1929:538, 569, 696, 794, 861, 1016, 1117, 1208, 1273, 1400, 1495, 1562, 1695

Condition of the state work. 1930:77

How the church spread. Beginnings of our church in the states of the union. 1932:50

The rejoicing of the state secretaries. 1933:93

Flood strikes at many churches in Ohio valley. 1937:163

Pastor develops Nashville church. 1937:672

Churches observe Achievement Day. 1938:730

New secretary launches program. (news notes) 1938:1136

Nashville forms church council. 1938:1383

Ministers hold annual sessions. 1939:215

Tennessee makes convention plans. 1939:505

Tennessee holds district meets. 1939:613

Students prepare for the ministry. 1939:947

Tennessee Board starting church. 1940:93

Nashville host to young people. 1940:279

Nashville host to pastors' assembly. 1940:488

Tennesseans aid Red Cross work. 1940:747

Tennessee holds interracial meet. (port.) 1940:865

Youth retreats are held in Tennessee. 1940:1105

Tennessee awaits annual conclave. (port.) 1940:1210

State youth meet held in Tennessee. (port.) 1941:308

Tennessee plans for convention. (port.) 1941:390

Tennessee plans residence hall. 1941:437

Laymen's league is aiding church. 1941:564

Tennessee youth conference held. 1941:770

Youth will enter Christian service. (port.) 1941:934

Churches asked to accept goals. 1941:1129

Tennessee pastors schedule institute. 1942:147

Quarterly rally held in Memphis. 1942:498

Addresses stress Christian unity. 1942:570

Annual Tennessee conference held. 1942:845

Many activities in Tennessee churches. 1942:956

Tennessee almost reaches its goal. 1942:1306

Reducing debts in Tennessee. 1943:15

Churches unite for USO work. 1943:156

Nashville host to Tennessee pastors. 1943:251

Tennessee has pastoral changes. 1943:418

Tennessee work makes progress. 1943:608

Church leaders hold conference. (port.) 1943:661

Tennessee churches plan convention. 1943:951

Nashville host to two conferences. 1944:123

Convocation draws 800 in Tennessee. 1944:583

Tennessee work makes progress. 1944:653

Tennessee buys conference site. 1944:845

Tennessee churches clear debt. 1945:168

Tennessee pastors hold institute. 1945:266

Tennessee has many additions. 1945:485

Tennessee churches report progress. 1946:428

Summer conferences begin in Tennessee. 1946:619

Pastoral changes occur in Tennessee. 1946:670, 860

Crusade program presented in Tennessee. 1947:264

Dates for Tennesseans. 1947:292

Tennessee churches are crusading. 1948:444

Laboratory schools in Tennessee. 1949:269

Leadership, Holy Week top Tennessee news. 1951:337

Successful Tennessee conferences reported. 1951:798

It's budget raising time in Tennessee. 1951:1162

Tennessee churches plan state convention. 1952:294

Tennessee ministers' institute "ecumenical." (port.) 1953:242

Tennessee. Tennessee advance program growing; laymen leading. 1955:545

Tennessee. Oak Ridge dedication; Christian Advance advances. 1956:18

TENNESSEE, EVANGELISTIC WORK

Church news. E1874:251

The churches. E1879 4 D:11

The churches. E1879 18 D:12

Evangelistic. 1898-2:277, 307, 374, 437, 757

Evangelistic. 1899:119, 216, 342, 631, 758, 951, 983, 1112, 1143, 1271, 1493, 1557, 1654

Evangelistic. 1900:278, 567, 599, 662, 695, 854, 1014, 1494

Evangelistic. 1901:247, 567, 630, 726, 759, 1271, 1495, 1559

Evangelistic. 1902:137, 335, 370, 388, 422, 606, 783, 801, 857

Evangelistic. 1903:377, 476; 1903-2:184, 504

Tennessee evangelistic emphasis is concluded. 1951:1184

Tennessee. Projecting evangelism efforts; "Christian Advance" slated. 1955:888

Evangelism crusades. 1957:450

TENNESSEE, MISSIONS

Myhr, A. I., Tennessee mission. 1903-2:535, 786

Moore, W. O., The saloon. 1901:1103

Thurgood, C. L., A house to house visitation on Saturday, Nov. 23. 1901:1450

Tyler, B. B., B. B. Tyler's letter. 1901:1577

Worden, James C., A Temperance Union. 1902:619

Power, F. D., The saloon must go. 1903:111

Tyrrell, Frank G., Midweek prayer meeting. 1903:82

Our budget. 1903:135

Hopkins, James Alva, The national convention of the anti-saloon league. 1903-2:849

Durban, William, The new battle with Bacchus. 1904:42

This Grace also. (editorial) 1904:209

Garrison, J. H., The religious press and the liquor problem. 1904:800

Letting down a bar. (editorial) 1904:170

The canteen once more. 1905:1348

The state must protect its business. (editorial) 1906:1601

Slayter, John G., The conference of temperance workers. 1907:237

Saloon keeper pours liquor into street. 1907:375

The anti-whisky wave. (editorial) 1907:1454

Evans, Will H., Where prohibition prohibits. 1907:1488

Canby, J. Allen, Who is responsible for the crimes of the liquor traffic? 1908:424

Jones, Edgar DeWitt, Lincoln and temperance. 1908:585

Myhr, A. I., Tennessee gone dry--how it was done. 1909:271

Durban, William, Temperance making good in Britain. 1909:1274

Another convention report. 1909:1666

Stewart, Oliver W., Temperance and prohibition. 1910:521

Prohibition not a failure in Georgia. 1910:1602

World's Temperance Day. 1911:1590

The temperance host militant. (editorial) 1912:41

Temperance forces win. 1912:910

Temperance notes. 1912:1714

Taylor, Alva W., Is the temperance wave receding? 1913:923

The Disciples of Christ and the temperance reform. 1914:31

Jones, Edgar DeWitt, "The Bible versus the bottle." 1914:498

More temperance victories. (editorial) 1915:133

Morgan, Leslie W., War and temperance reform in Great Britain. 1915:894

Crushing the serpent's head. (editorial) 1916:740

Morgan, Leslie W., Temperance progress in England. 1916:1225

Barnes, Ellis B., Temperance reform twenty years later. 1917:73

Arthur, T. S., Grappling with the monster. The woman's crusade. (excerpt from a book published in 1882) 1932:783

Stuff and nonsense about temperance. (editorial) 1933:1077

The problem of temperance. The blunder of the dries and a program for the future. By a pastor. 1933:1140

Shelton, Willard E., Building a future temperance policy. A report of the anti-saloon conference. 1934:356

Abernethy, W. S., Temperance agencies must unite! 1935:936

Temperance agencies and union. (editorial) 1935:1026

Georgia voters against repeal. 1937:832

Temperance leadership. (editorial) 1939:300

Hinrichsen, A. N., Total abstainer insurance. (letter) 1950:622

Corey, Stephen J., Temperance code. (letter) 1951:294

Black, Cyril W., Why I am a total abstainer. 1951:958

Dahlberg, Edwin T., What do we mean by temperance? (reprinted from Union Signal) 1953:816

See also: ALCOHOLISM; BEER; LIQUOR PROBLEM; PROHIBITION

TEMPERANCE, BIBLICAL ARGUMENTS

Collins, A. M., Old Testament wine. E1882:388, 452, 468, 500. New

Disciples meet in Chattanooga. 1941:1395
 Annual Tennessee convention postponed. 1942:1111
 Tennessee holds state convention. 1943:1091
 Another convention cancelled. 1945:292
 Speakers at Tennessee convention. 1946:937
 Tennessee churches hold convention. 1946:1153
 Tennessee churches to hold convention. 1947:827
 Tennessee state convention held. 1948:1194
 Boder to speak at Tennessee meeting. 1949:238
 Tennesseans set April, 1950, date. 1949:575
 Tennesseans hold state convention. 1950:542
 Moseley, J. Edward, Tenn. convention is a record assembly. 1955:495

TENNESSEE CHRISTIAN CONVENTION (NEGRO)
 Tennessee negro convention. 1926:988

TENNESSEE CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTES
 Mid-winter conference. 1924:95
 Tennessee mid-winter conference. 1924:190
 Jordan, A. Homer, The minister and his books. (paper read at meeting) 1930:393
 Ministers meet in Tennessee. (port.) 1932:309
 Tennessee ministers in winter conference. (program) 1934:171
 Announce programs for annual conference. 1935:198
 Ministers at Tennessee midwinter conference, held in Nashville, Feb. 11-13. (illus.) 1935:292
 Conference held in Nashville. 1935:300
 Tennessee pastors hold retreat. (port.) 1936:200
 Pastors meet in Nashville. (illus.) 1937:404
 Ministers hold annual sessions. 1939:215
 Nashville host to pastors' assembly. 1940:488
 Nashville host to Tennessee pastors. 1943:251
 Tennessee pastors meet in Nashville. 1944:536
 Tennessee pastors hold institute. 1945:266
 Tennessee ministers hold institute. 1947:240
 Tennessee ministers hold annual institute. 1953:212
 Tennessee ministers' institute "ecumenical." (port.) 1953:242
 Wrather, Eva Jean, Alexander Campbell on "union of Christians." (from address at Tennessee Christian Ministers' Institute) 1953:494

TENNESSEE CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
 Crusade objective set for Tennessee women. 1949:368
 To Tenn. staff. 1957:825

TENNESSEE CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS
 Tennessee C.W.B.M. 1898-2:594

TENNESSEE COUNCIL OF MINISTERS' WIVES
 Carpenter, Mrs. Homer W., The minister's wife, her duty to church and community. (address at convention) 1926:1073
 Tennessee ministers wives. 1927:1123
 Tennessee wives hold meeting. 1928:926

TENNESSEE LABORATORY TRAINING SCHOOL
 Tennessee to have laboratory school. 1947:269

TENNESSEE MINISTERS' RETREAT. KIMBERLIN HEIGHTS, 1936
 Plan Tennessee pastors' meet. 1936:747
 Ministers meet at Kimberlin Heights. 1936:903

TENNEY, MRS. M. B.
 Are you waiting. (poem) 1919:681

TENNIS, F. L.
 Port. 1907:1417

TENNISON, _____ (2 CHILDREN OF J. P.)
 Obituary. C1879 1 F:3

TENNISON, JAMES M.
 Correspondence. (letter) C1875 4 Mr:3

TENNISON, J. CLAIRE
 Obituary. 1916:861

TENNISON, JAMES M.
 My men home. C1877 1 F:3
 To old Missouri and back. C1877 7 Je:2
 Immortality. C1878 31 Ja:2; 7 F:2; 7 Mr:2; 21 Mr:2
 The birth of the spirit. C1878 4 Ap:2
 The remedy. C1878 30 My:2
 Jottings. C1878 19 S:2
 Glasgow, Mo., C1878 5 D:3
 Work. C1879 13 F:1
 Judah School-Horse. C1879 24 Ap:3
 The Christian and M. E. Lard. C1879 22 My:4
 Howard County Missionary Society. C1879 29 My:7
 Coming late to church. (poem) C1879 29 My:7
 "The Christian and M. E. Lard." C1879 12 Je:4
 Laclède Seminary. C1879 12 Je:7
 Twenty-five dollars a month. C1879 10 Jl:8
 To the members and friends of the Church of Christ in South-West Missouri. (announcements) C1880 22 Ja:8
 Miracles. C1880 6 My:2
 The church at Marshfield, Mo. C1880 15 Jl:8
 Marshfield church. C1880 30 S:3
 Cooperation meeting for Southwest Missouri. (announcement) C1881 6 Ja:8
 Laclède Seminary. C1881 3 Mr:2
 Report. C1881 13 O:6
 Christian college of Missouri. 1883 11 O:7
 Random thoughts. 1884:441, 460; 1885:13; 1887:93; 1888:311, 332, 409, 535, 1891:204
 Southwest Missouri Christian Missionary Cooperation. 1885:224
 The covenant concerning Christ. 1885:651
 True obedience from the heart. 1886:101
 The fullness of time. 1888:21
 Christ rejected by his own. 1888:301
 Among the churches. 1889:73, 94, 118, 150, 167, 199, 217, 246
 "Little Bob." 1890:7
 Heart-felt religion. 1890:692
 In memoriam. Col. 2; a. 1892:52
 The children's home society. 1895:469
 On the wing. 1896:204
 Christian Orphan's home. 1897:68
 To the Disciples of Christ everywhere. 1897:213
 Notes by the way. 1897:345
 The Benevolent Association of the Christian Church. 1900:147

--
 A pleasant surprise. C1877 31 My:5
 "Stand fast." (editorial) C1879 5 Je:4

TENNISON, LUTHER L.
 Obituary. 1894:703

TENNYSON, ALFRED
 Two greetings. (poetry) E1880:377

--
 Lhamon, W. J., The faith of Tennyson. 1905:272
 Alfred Tennyson as a writer of hymns. (port.) 1916:1393

Terbeek, William R.
 --
 William R. Terbeek ordained July 25. 1948:1022
 W. Terbeek assumes new duties in North Hollywood Church. (port.) 1952:739

TERBUSH, GRAYDON E.
 Introducing Disciple chaplains. (ports.) 1952:566

TERHUNE, RICHARD P.
 Obituary. 1897:287

TERRE HAUTE, IND. CHURCHES
 Tornado at Terre Haute, Ind. 1913:506

TERRE HAUTE, IND., CENTRAL CHURCH
 Sellars, L. E., How a great meeting was held. 1905:318
 The work of the year. 1907:216
 The work of the year. 1907:281
 The work of the year. 1908:246
 An experiment in tithing. (illus.) 1909:668

The work of the year. 1910:277
 Cornerstone at Terre Haute. 1910:1496
 Scoville meeting at Terre Haute. 1911:1565
 Annual report. 1914:152; 1916:142
 Smither, A. C., On the wing. 1915:1540
 Progress at Terre Haute. 1925:435
 Progress at Terre Haute, Ind. 1926:377
 Prison chaplain addresses church. 1928:1603
 Terre Haute, Ind., church celebrates. (port.) 1941:740
 Kershner, F. D., Congratulations. 1941:897
 Pastor honored. 1941:1374
 18 additions. 1942:1354
 R. Powell Meade to Terre Haute, Indiana. (port.) 1949:135
 Central Church, Terre Haute, Ind., calls minister of education. 1952:633
 Terre Haute church has record year. 1953:1017
 Terre Haute pastor honored by church. (port.) 1954:601
 Terre Haute D.R.E. (port.) 1955:719
 Co-directors at Terre Haute, Ind. (ports.) 1956:303

TERRE HAUTE, IND., DEAN AVE. CHURCH
 Terre Haute, Indiana. (dedication) 1909:1508
 Flood sufferers in Indiana. 1913:706
 Two churches dedicated by Indiana's new secretary. 1913:1708

TERRE HAUTE, IND., FIRST CHURCH
 Annual report. 1915:153

TERRE HAUTE, IND., MAPLE AVE. CHURCH
 Dedicate annex. 1940:470
 306 are added in 4 year period. 1940:1258
 Five-year service is celebrated. 1941:1327
 R. C. Mowery leaves Terre Haute, Indiana 1945:993

TERRE HAUTE, IND., NORTH SIDE CHURCH
 Dedication of North Christian Church. 1904:21

TERRE HAUTE, IND., SECOND CHURCH
 News from many fields. 1910:1678
 Annual report. 1912:134
 Terre Haute church dedicates building. 1948:269
 Church in Indiana burns mortgage. 1950:161

TERRE-BIANCHE, HENRY SABASTIAN
 McNeill, Robert H., Ministeriel student from Africa. (port.) 1956:1031

TERRELL, _____
 Obituary. 1890:223

TERRELL, A. P.
 Saline County co-operation. 1885:503
 Demons. 1885:516
 Jacob Ditzler in Malta Bend. 1886:10
 Seeking a sign. 1886:388
 Meeting of the Saline County co-operation. 1886:442
 Preach the word. 1886:603
 Read and act. 1886:730
 Carrollton notes. 1887:11
 The organ and notation. 1887:455
 The dedication at Turney. 1889:462
 Carrollton chips. 1891:60, 103, 172, 679
 Use plain speech. 1891:230, 294, 340, 405
 S. W. Crutcher in Carrollton, Mo. 1891:476
 Were John and Charles Wesley ever members of the Methodist Church? 1892:245
 Truth. 1892:404
 The Missouri Christian lectureship. 1892:509
 Love. 1892:631
 The place of the protracted meeting in the development of the church. 1894:198, 214
 On the wing. 1895:780; 1896:21, 105

--
 Terry, J. L. L., A word from Bro. Terry. 1891:540
 A. P. Terrell goes home. 1914:1605

TERRELL, BEN BUFORD
 Obituary. 1892:751

TERRELL, GEORGE W.
 Lafayette and Saline Counties co-operative meeting. 1886:570
 Notes from Lexington, Mo. 1888:46, 792
 Farewell to Missouri. 1889:247

Colorado Springs. 1889:669
Notes from Plattsburg, Mo. 1890:115,
268, 374
Points from Plattsburg. 1891:508
Plattsburg points. 1891:620
The after-effect. 1891:782
Memorial service. 1892:77
Dedication at Plattsburg. 1892:573
Notes from Owensboro, Ky. 1894:392, 444;
1895:348
The cause and the cure. 1894:518
Letter from Owensboro, Ky. 1894:632
W. H. Boles in Owensboro, Ky. 1895:444
Notes from Warrensburg. 1896:780
A meditation. 1897:9
Dedication. 1898-2:146
Missouri notes. 1901:915
Northwest Missouri items. 1901:1011
Central Christian college. 1902:63
Notes from Albany, Mo. 1903:115
Northwest Missouri. 1903:200
For federation--a crown of thorns?
(letter) 1906:377
Transubstantiation. (letter) 1908:538
Letter to J. H. Garrison. 1919:370
Open membership. (letter) 1922:241
Mother's love and sacrifice. 1927:1210
--
Whom we delight to honor. (port.)
1928:1251
Obituary. 1929:106

TERRELL, NANNIE
Obituary. 1893:79

TERRELL, TERESA (SLYCER) (MRS. GEORGE W.)
Obituary. 1903:478

TERRELL, WALTER
Obituary. 1884:15

TERRELL, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
Terrell, Texas, meeting. 1912:866
The church year in brief review. 1928:166

TERRILL, H. GUY
Port. 1925:410

TERRY, ALFRED
Correspondence. Need for preacher.
E1873:71

TERRY, CHESTER S.
--
C. S. Terry is killed in India. 1935:519
Memorial service held for deceased mission-
ary. 1935:816

TERRY, MRS. CHESTER S.
Mrs. C. S. Terry is recommended as
missionary. 1935:550

TERRY, E. L.
Port. 1931:928

TERRY, HELEN (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1894:31

TERRY, J. E.
Elders and their work. 1890:516

TERRY, J. L. L.
A word from Bro. Terry. 1891:540
--
Obituary. 1894:719

TERRY, JAMES E.
Born of the water and spirit. 1895:137

TERRY, MRS. MAGGIE
Obituary. C1881 10 N:7

TERRY, VARENA D.
Obituary. C1881 7 J1:7

TERRY, WALTER
Obituary. GEL870:290

TESCOTT, KANS., CHURCH
A Kansas dedication. 1908:879
Illus. 1908:1281

TESH, S. EDWARD
The Interseminary Movement. Conference
on the nature and function of the church.
1948:33
Youth do respond. (letter) 1949:1154
Education and church. (letter) 1951:398

TEST CASE
Davis, T. G. C., The so called test case.
1887:442

TESTAMENT OF OUR LORD
Bates, D., The Saviour's will.
Addressed to legatees. E1874:329

TESTERMAN, LEROY NEAL
Leroy Neal Testerman ordained to ministry.
1951:728

TESTERMAN, MRS. MARY WARENE
Ordain Mrs. Testerman. (photo.)
1958:1056

TESTERMAN, WAYNE E.
For pulpit committees. (letter) 1953:1058
--
St. Louis church names minister. (port.)
1940:1183
Minister's wife injured. 1944:121
Wayne Testerman is new K. C. executive.
(port.) 1952:704
City secretaries are organized. (photo.)
1955:341
Wayne Testerman retires. 1958:393
Ordain Mrs. Testerman. (photo.) 1958:1056
Ports. 1932:880; 1956:898

TETLEY, JOHN HENRY
Port. 1915:151

TEUSCHER, MRS. ANNA
Obituary. 1943:87

TEVTS, LOUIS DAILY
Obituary. 1951:706

TEVITCHELL, DAVID T.
Obituary. 1903-2:87

TE WALT, WILL L.
Possible accomplishments by volunteers.
(port.) 1931:619, 620

TEXARKANA, TEX. CHURCHES
Mason, J. C., A talk from Texarkana.
1886:637, 682, 717, 747, 779; 1887:28,
143, 206, 471, 521, 763, 813
A successful union revival. (illus.)
1931:800

TEXARKANA, TEX., CENTRAL CHURCH
Meeting at Texarkana, Tex.-Ark. 1905:1002
Fire at Texarkana. 1907:699
Mortgage burned at Texarkana. (illus.)
1912:561
Annual report. 1914:183; 1917:214
Texarkana. 1916:214
Bible school revival. 1921:317
Meeting at Texarkana, Texas. 1925:789
Texarkana church plans building. 1931:
1220
Architect's drawing of new worship and
education buildings of First Church,
Texarkana. (illus.) 1931:1311
Ground-breaking ceremonies at beginning
of building of Texarkana church. (illus.)
1931:1568
New Texarkana church dedicated. (illus.)
1932:947
Evangelism stressed at night service.
1937:131
General news items. 1938:1385
Pastor and family are honored at Texarkana.
1951:23
Gerald Miller going to San Antonio. 1953:
917
E. O. Coble called to Texarkana. 1954:191

TEXARKANA, TEX., ROSE HILL CHURCH
Rose Hill Church, Texarkana, Texas
organizes activities. 1929:305
Fred M. Goff encouraged by loyalty of new
congregation. 1929:233

TEXAS (CENTRAL)
Ft. Worth pastors report progress.
1939:1235
Christian unity dinner is held. 1939:1367
Northern Texas laymen meet. (port.)
1940:1261
Church leaders in Texas institute.
1940:1388
Texas ministers hold institute. 1941:243
O. L. Shelton is named president.
(port.) 1941:635
Texas has many building programs.
1941:936
Texans ready for annual insstitute.
1942:176
Form youth group in Dallas, Texas.
1942:355
Texans plan for better institute.
1942:521

University staff renders service.
1942:847
Wall and winter programs in Texas.
1942:1238
Children's church within a church.
1943:611
Texans ready for annual institute.
1944:177
Central Texas church clears debt.
1944:1230
T.C.U. campaign makes progress. 1945:149
Preaching mission at Fort Worth.
1947:1101
Central Texas spring convention is held.
1952:521
First Church, Temple, host to convention.
1952:1171
Changes in leadership notable in Texas.
1954:65
New from correspondents. 1954:864
Central Texas. Building efforts at
Killeen, Belton, Waco; others planned.
1955:516
Central Texas. New Richfield building;
Waco district convention. 1956:282

TEXAS (EAST)
Leak, D. A., East Texas notes. 1892:60
Reviving churches in East Texas. 1928:25
East Texas churches to hold institutes.
1936:224
Pastoral changes in East Texas. 1936:360
East Texas church events. 1936:648
Stewardship used Texas council. 1936:972
Austin, Tex., elder is active at 95.
1936:1165
East Texas plans adult conference.
1936:1324
Churches to aid leaders' return. 1937:642
Churches increase missionary interest.
1937:863
East Texas church events. 1937:1087
Young people begin new project.
1937:1241
East Texas Disciples endorse Bible
teaching in schools. 1937:1630
Churches in East Texas growing. 1938:190
Texas church has anniversary. 1938:223
25 anniversary at Jarvis College.
1938:327
Pastors support workers' rights. (illus.)
1938:408
Texas ministers seek broad plan. 1938:548
East-South Texas groups celebrate.
1938:852
Disciple again named in Texas. 1938:948
East and South Texas activities.
1938:1084
Dan Morgan helps weak churches. (port.)
1938:1228
Governor-elect meets opposition.
1938:1408
Mission meetings held in Texas. 1939:218
Stress building and evangelism. 1939:344
Texans awaiting state convention.
1939:397
Give educational emphasis in Texas.
1939:558
Movies used by Houston church. 1939:664
Texas has good conference work. 1939:867
Dedicate Houston church building.
1940:628
Texas church has unusual increase.
1940:938
Annual church worker's retreat. 1940:1022
Texas laymen hold two fall rallies.
1940:1187
Baptist join in Texas anniversary.
1941:17
Houston churches in mission work. 1941:201
Remodeled plant is dedicated. 1941:243
Floyd A. Bash is in new ministry.
1941:333
Texas coast city grows rapidly. 1941:515
Churches join in radio broadcast.
1941:768
Texas church holds junior services.
1941:864
Texas laymen face defense problems.
1941:962
Texans unite in three day meeting.
1941:1106
Rededication for remodeling work.
1941:1349
Houston youth hold mission. 1942:16
Rio Grande pastors face war issues.
1942:324
Texas holds one-day convention. 1942:603
Minister serves for five years. 1942:682
First conference in series held. (port.)
1942:1185
Houston church changes program. 1942:1286

Emergency million progress in Texas. 1942:1354
Rationing hurts rural churches. 1943:204
Galveston pastor moves to Ft. Worth. 1943:345
East-South Texas is encouraged. 1943:584
East-South Texas pastoral changes. 1943:759
Storm damages Houston churches. 1943:831
Texas pastor with preaching mission. 1943:1094
Houston holds Christian mission. 1943:1151
Corpus Christi church busy. 1944:53
East-South Texas church dedicated. 1944:100
Brite students hold meetings. 1944:486
Houston churches have T.C.U. day. 1944:728
Houston church plans celebration. 1944:874
Texas City church to build plant. 1944:1134
Disciples active in Houston mission. 1945:49
Houston church burns mortgage. 1945:318
Texas City church in new building. 1945:653
East Texas beats the summer slump. 1946:962
East Texas churches move forward. 1946:1155
East Texas minister dies after fall. 1946:1202
Meeting of E. Texas ministers held. 1947:124
East Texas plans for banner year. 1947:196
East Texas gears itself for the Crusade. 1947:221
East Texas accepts Crusade challenge. 1947:389
East Texas laymen elect new governor. 1947:527
East Texas working on Crusade. 1947:661
Texas churches emphasize Crusade. 1948:146
Weather affects church attendance. 1948:324
Youth work to fore in Southeast Texas. 1948:563
3 East Texas areamembers honored. 1948:738
Crusade spirit in East Texas. 1948:889
Convention held in East Texas. 1948:1195
Vigorous program in East-South Texas. 1949:90
Survey is made in East Texas. 1949:416
Texas Church has 75th anniversary. 1950:1142
Anniversaries prevail in Texas news letter. 1951:39

TEXAS (NORTH)
Good attendance in North Texas. 1936:1059

TEXAS (NORTHEAST)
Briney, R. B., Northeastern Texas. 1899:597
Texas district 15 has church school effort. 1951:1154
Disciples gain strength in Northeast Texas. 1952:705
Leadership school held in Dallas. (port.) 1952:1121
Texas churches are stressing evangelism. 1953:362
Youth convention is spotlighted in Texas. 1953:821
Ramsey, Hartwell M., Church peace role weighed in Texas. 1954:372
Northeast Texas. Convention held in San Antonio; many leadership changes. 1956:410

TEXAS (NORTHWEST)
Wood, O. J., Camp meeting. 1900:942
Clinkinbeard, A. Lynn, From the land of the mesquite. 1900:1194

TEXAS (SOUTH)
A., From Texas. 1884:201
East-South Texas groups celebrate. 1938:852
East and South Texas activities. 1938:1084
Dan Morgan helps weak churches. (port.) 1938:1228
District meets held in Texas. 1938:1253
Governor-elect meets opposition. 1938:1408
Mission meetings held in Texas. 1939:218

Stress building and evangelism. 1939:344
Texans awaiting state convention. 1939:397
Give educational emphasis in Texas. 1939:558
Movies used by Houston church. 1939:664
Texas has good conference work. 1939:867
Dedicate Houston church building. 1940:628
Texas church has unusual increase. 1940:938
Annual church worker's retreat. 1940:1022
Texas laymen hold two fall rallies. 1940:1187
Houston churches in mission work. 1941:201
Remodeled plant is dedicated. 1941:243
Floyd A. Bash is in new ministry. 1941:333
Texas coast city grows rapidly. 1941:515
Texas church holds junior services. 1941:864
Texas laymen face defense problems. 1941:962
Texans unite in three-day meeting. 1941:1106
Rededication for remodeling work. 1941:1349
Houston youth hold mission. 1942:16
Team works in southern Texas. 1942:224
Rio Grande pastors face war issues. 1942:324
South Texas has many additions. 1942:499
Texas holds one-day convention. 1942:603
Minister serves for five years. 1942:682
First conference in series held. (port.) 1942:1185
Houston church changes program. 1942:1286
Emergency Million progress in Texas. 1942:1354
Rationing hurts rural churches. 1943:204
Galveston pastor moves to Ft. Worth. 1943:345
East-South Texas is encouraged. 1943:584
East-South Texas pastoral changes. 1943:759
Storm damages Houston churches. 1943:831
Texas pastor with preaching mission. 1943:1094
Houston holds Christian mission. 1943:1151
Corpus Christi church busy. 1944:53
East-South Texas church dedicated. 1944:100
Brite students hold meetings. 1944:486
Houston churches have T.C.U. day. 1944:728
Houston church plans celebration. 1944:874
Texas City church to build plant. 1944:1134
Disciples active in Houston mission. 1945:49
Houston church burns mortgage. 1945:318
Texas City church in new building. 1945:653
East Texas beats the summer slump. 1946:962
Valley Christian. (photo.) 1946:1130
East Texas churches move forward. 1946:1155
East Texas minister dies after fall. 1946:1202
Meeting of E. Texas ministers held. 1947:124
East Texas plans for banner year. 1947:196
East Texas accepts Crusade challenge. 1947:389
East Texas laymen elect new governor. 1947:527
East Texas working on Crusade. 1947:661
Texas churches emphasize Crusade. 1948:146
Weather affects church attendance. 1948:324
Youth work to fore in Southeast Texas. 1948:563
3 East Texas area members honored. 1948:738
Crusade spirit in East Texas. 1948:889
Convention held in East Texas. 1948:1195
Vigorous program in East-South Texas. 1949:90
Survey is made in East Texas. 1949:416
Texas church has 75th anniversary. 1950:1142
Anniversaries prevail in Texas news letter. 1951:39
San Antonio Disciples in building programs. 1952:481

Building is dedicated at San Antonio, Texas. 1952:803
Evangelism stressed in Southern Texas. 1952:1146
Evangelism emphasis in Southern Texas. 1953:510
Two new churches in Texas district 5. 1953:1071
Giant carillon given San Antonio church. 1954:84
News from area correspondents. 1954:576
South Texas. Church extension highlight in Southern Texas now. 1955:322
South Texas. In-service ministerial training in San Antonio. (port.) 1955:790

TEXAS (SOUTHEAST)
Leadership training is stressed in Houston. 1951:938
Two Texas gatherings stress Disciple plans. 1952:37
Missions emphasized in Southeast Texas. 1952:342
Church Smiley dies in Houston, Texas. 1953:314
Texas District 8, 9 convention held. 1953:784
Southeast Texas. Churches step up summer activities. 1954:673
Southeast Texas. Buildings dedicated at Lufkin, July 18. 1954:786

TEXAS (SOUTHWEST)
Miller, Susie F., An appeal from Southwest Texas. 1884:540
El Paso mission is successful. 1942:328
El Paso pastors attack gambling. 1942:497
El Paso area churches active. 1943:127
New Mexico area makes progress. 1943:559
Churches hold district meetings. 1944:390
El Paso church ordains soldier. 1944:847
30 attend meetings at Albuquerque. 1945:633
Convention at Roswell church. 1945:1277
S. W. Texas--N. Mexico has many additions. 1946:570
Convention at Raton, N.M. 1946:1201
Convention held at Deming, N. M. 1948:18
Texas district three meeting at Marfa. 1953:1173
S. W. Texas. Odessa church plans extensive remodeling. 1954:816
Southwest Texas. Robert Peterson new associate at Odessa as of Sept. 1. 1955:962
Southwest Texas. To purchase campsite; district rally in Pecos. 1956:136
Jarvis Christian College. 1956:770
See also: NEW MEXICO--SOUTHWEST TEXAS CHRISTIAN CONVENTION

TEXAS (SOUTHWEST DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Southwest Texas convention. 1915:124
Southwestern Texas. (program) 1915:1292
Texas district churches convene for one day. 1932:1273

TEXAS (WEST)
Nance, Thomas G., Western Texas letter. 1890:326
Officer, R. W., West Texas mission. 1901:754
Pike, Grant E., Western Texas. 1903:297
Notes from West Texas. 1909:737
New Mexico-West Texas. (news notes) 1911:705
New Mexico and West Texas. (news notes) 1912:129, 318, 902
New Mexico-West Texas for Christ. 1912:639
New Mexico-West Texas. (news notes) 1913:348, 740, 1483
New Mexico and West Texas. (news notes) 1915:1605
New Mexico-West Texas flashlights. 1923:669
Defense program affects conference. 1941:933
West Texas. Odessa church breaks records; Pecos church debt-free. 1956:600
Texas redistricting. 1956:1223
Texas executive. (port.) 1957:1167
To West Texas. (port.) 1957:1431

TEXAS (WEST). CAMP GROUNDS. See: BLACK RIVER CHRISTIAN ENCAMPMENT. BLACK RIVER, N. M.

- TEXAS (WEST) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION. ODESSA, 1908
The West Texas convention. 1908:1327
- TEXAS (WEST-CENTRAL)
Easter season efforts noted in Texas area. 1952:546
Church at Sweetwater supports missionary. 1952:806
District conventions welcome Pat Henry. 1952:1144
Odessa, Texas, women have unique project. 1953:507
Vigorous activity is reported in Texas. 1953:827
Fall programs aim toward evangelism. 1953:1049
San Angelo church dedicated at service. (photo.) 1954:89
News from area correspondents. 1954:576
Central-West Texas. Project for Negroes is Bible class project. (photo.) 1954:816
Central West Texas. Brady church has 72nd anniversary observance. 1954:1103
Radio broadcasting--Texas stewardship. 1955:104
West-Central Texas. Spring conventions spotlighted; retreats are scheduled. 1955:438
West-Central Texas. New church buildings in limelight in area. (photo.) 1955:863
West-Central Texas. Abilene expansion program; new men's work director. 1955:1227
West-Central Texas. Church career clinic is held; CMF executive is named. 1956:62
- TEXAS (SECOND DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Convention of Texas district. 1923:1440
350 Texas laymen meet at Lubbock. 1942:445
District two in Texas has 8 new churches. 1952:180
- TEXAS (THIRD DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Peterson, Robert E., Record meet. (photo.) 1956:534
- TEXAS (FOURTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Our budget. 1902:189
West Texas churches hold convention. 1945:1086
- TEXAS (FIFTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Harrison, W. Oliver, Texas district five convention is held. 1953:193
South Texas. District 5 convention. 1956:454
- TEXAS (SIXTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION.
Texas district meeting held at Harlingen. 1951:459
- TEXAS (SEVENTH DISTRICT)
DeGroot lectures at Hyde Park in Austin. 1956:209
- TEXAS (SEVENTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS.
General news items. 1938:1386
Convention at Austin. 1955:396
- TEXAS (SEVENTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP
Texas men's retreat. 1955:782
- TEXAS (EIGHTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Brotherhood convention at Port Arthur. 1928:1387
Prohibition question affects political activities. 1931:1563
District convention. 1956:337
- TEXAS (NINTH DISTRICT)
Church school superintendents in Texas district organize. 1953:996
- TEXAS (TENTH DISTRICT)
One hundred and thirty laymen of District 10...(photo.) 1950:1139
- TEXAS (TENTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS.
Lower Rio Grande Valley. 1920:1446
District convention, Texas. 1923:1598
- TEXAS (ELEVENTH DISTRICT)
...Texas Disciples of the 11th district... (photo.) 1954:985
- TEXAS (TWELFTH DISTRICT)
Missionary work in Texas. (port.) 1926:1044
Missions emphasis in Texas District 12. 1955:443
- TEXAS (TWELFTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
South Texas district convention. 1926:1238
- TEXAS (FOURTEENTH DISTRICT)
Texas District 14 convention has record of 300 registrations. 1952:1222
Mrs. Rice speaks. (port.) 1957:571
E. Texas assembly. 1957:737
- TEXAS (FOURTEENTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Matheny, Robert D., Texas district 14. 1956:1227
- TEXAS (FIFTEENTH DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
District convention. 1956:1250
- TEXAS (ABILENE DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Wyatt, Frederick F., Abilene District convention. 1902:852
- TEXAS (DALLAS DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Dallas district holds convention. 1934:1305
- TEXAS (LOWER GULF COAST DISTRICT)
Lower Gulf Coast district. (news notes) 1920:196
- TEXAS (LOWER GULF COAST DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
A Gulf Coast convention. 1919:1364
- TEXAS (LOWER RIO GRANDE VALLEY)
Lower Rio Grande district. 1919:1005
Lower Rio Grande valley. (news notes) 1920:489, 711, 814, 1146
Lower Rio Grande valley. 1921:987
The ever green valley of the lower Rio Grande. 1925:797
The California of Texas. 1925:1413
Lower Rio Grande Valley doings. 1927:448
Lower Rio Grande valley. 1930:177
Lower Rio Grande valley churches. 1930:604
Pastors meet in Lower Rio Grande. 1936:1675
See also: TEXAS (RIO GRANDE VALLEY)
- TEXAS (PANHANDLE DISTRICT)
Panhandle punches. (news notes) 1925:925
Panhandle district programs. 1926:282
The Texas Panhandle. (news notes.) 1926:667
Lewis, Grant K., In our newest home missionary field. 1927:446
Points from the Texas panhandle. 1927:1443
Progress in the Panhandle. 1927:1538
Texas Panhandle and plains. 1928:73
Texas Panhandle pointed paragraphs. 1928:167
News from the Texas Panhandle. 1928:263
Texas Panhandle news briefs. 1928:327
Panhandle punches. 1928:935
Panhandle punches. 1929:235
Pandle news letter. 1929:1051
Panhandle news letter. 1930:144
Texas Panhandle punches. 1930:275
Panhandle punches. 1930:601
Texas Panhandle leaders are busy. 1936:296
Texas Panhandle has conventions. 1936:490
Texas Panhandle church news. 1936:620
Picture stirs Texas Panhandle. 1936:811
General news items. 1936:1191
Texas Panhandle churches active. 1936:1322
Stewardship is major emphasis. 1936:1613
Interest centers around youth. 1937:274
Texas Panhandle has new church. 1937:988
Texas churches plan additions. 1937:1152
Texas Panhandle church dedicated. 1937:1450
Texas Panhandle churches meet. 1937:1569
- TEXAS (RIO GRANDE VALLEY)
Rio Grande Valley news. 1924:1669
Rio Grande Valley reports. 1925:283
Down on the Rio Grande. 1925:1150
Texas valley briefs. 1928:617
Texas valley briefs. 1928:743
Texas valley briefs. 1928:809
Rio Grande Valley news. 1930:667
News from Rio Grande Valley. 1930:927
Churches ship a carload of fruit. 1941:119
South Texas churches enjoy area fellowship. 1951:1018
Texas district six convention is held. 1951:1081
Valley cabinet meeting has many results. 1952:187
Rio Grande Valley youth meet held. 1953:294
Church construction major Texas news. 1953:623
Wheeler, Ladd, How firm a foundation. (illus.) 1955:1152
See also: TEXAS (LOWER RIO GRANDE VALLEY)
- TEXAS (STAMFORD DISTRICT)
Stamford (Texas) district. 1909:311
Stamford (Tex.) district notes. 1909:442
- TEXAS (STAMFORD DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Stamford district. 1911:1647
- TEXAS (TAYLOR DISTRICT)
Pastor-Evangelist at work. 1923:374
- TEXAS (BASSTROP COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Ideal country meeting. 1924:467
- TEXAS (BELL COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Texas county convention. 1936:321
- TEXAS (DALLAS COUNTY)
TCU faculty teach at leadership school. 1950:1165
Ramsey, Hartwell M., Dallas County, Tex., churches add 1,257. 1953:379
Dallas County, Tex., women elect officers. 1953:501
Rosa Page Welch speaker in Dallas. 1955:594
- TEXAS (DENTON COUNTY)
To emigrants from old states. C1880 12 Ag:6
- TEXAS (GRAYSON COUNTY)
County-wide rally. 1922:1466
- TEXAS (HARRIS COUNTY)
Last Supper scene given by Christian churches of Harris County...(photo.) 1950:467
- Texas Panhandle pastoral changes. 1938:195
Panhandle Texas pastors organize. 1938:516
Texas Panhandle preachers meet. 1938:827
Texas Panhandle churches active. 1938:1436
Mission group in Texas Panhandle. 1939:316
Texas Panhandle ministers meet. 1939:1135
Texas Panhandle convention held. (illus.) 1939:1415
Texas Panhandle in unified work. 1940:433
Texas Panhandle holds conventions. (port.) 1940:1108
Leadership school is held in Texas. (port.) 1941:84
Texas conventions held in Panhandle. 1941:1326
Texas Panhandle faces future. 1942:1112
Christian mission held in El Paso. 1944:19
Texas Panhandle ministers meet. 1944:555
Unusual progress made in Panhandle. 1945:74
- TEXAS (PANHANDLE DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Panhandle district convention. 1920:1148
Panhandle district convention. (announcement) 1921:1118
Texas Panhandle convention. 1922:1140
Texas evangelistic districts convene jointly. 1931:197
Texas Panhandle convention held. (illus.) 1939:1415

TEXAS (SHELBY COUNTY)

Shelby County, Texas, campaign begun.
1925:1052
In sparsely settled Texas county.
1927:1441

TEXAS (UVALDE COUNTY)

Uvalde Co., Texas. (editorial)
Cl877 21 Je:3

TEXAS (WISE COUNTY)

Castleman, James L. Cl881 1 D:5

TEXAS. CHURCH NEWS

Church news. Cl878 21 F:8, 11 Ap:8,
12 S:8 19 S:8, 7 N:8, 14 N:8, 28 N:8,
5 D:8
Church news. Cl879 9 Ja:8, 6 F:8,
27 Mr:8, 3 Ap:8, 29 My:8, 29 Mr:8,
19 Je:8, 26 Je:8, 10 Jl:8, 17 Jl:8,
24 Jl:8, 14 Ag:8, 21 Ag:8, 28 Ag:8,
11 S:8, 25 S:8, 16 O:8, 30 O:8, 13 N:8,
20 N:8, 4 D:5, 11 D:8
Church news. Cl880 15 Ja:8, 29 Ja:8,
12 F:8, 19 F:8, 4 Mr:8, 8 Ap:5, 10 Je:8,
8 Jl:8, 22 Jl:8, 5 Ag:8, 2 S:8, 9 S:8,
25 N:8
Church news. Cl881 31 Mr:5, 21 Ap:5,
12 My:5, 2 Je:5, 23 Je:5, 4 Ag:5,
11 Ag:5, 18 Ag:5, 25 Ag:5, 1 S:5,
8 S:5, 15 S:5, 20 O:5, 1 D:5, 8 D:5,
29 D:5
Church news. 1882 16 N:9; 1883 1 Mr:11,
29 Mr:8, 19 Ap:11 7 Je:12, 14 Je:9,
26 Jl:12, 2 Ag:12, 9 Ag:12, 16 Ag:12,
23 Ag:8, 30 Ag:8, 6 S:13, 13 S:13,
20 S:13, 4 O:13, 18 O:12, 15 N:12,
Church news. 1884:44, 109, 140, 188,
268, 301, 332, 343, 396, 509, 540, 573,
604, 620, 716
Church news. 1885:12, 44, 268, 316,
332, 348, 364, 380, 396, 412, 476,
524, 530, 540, 578, 594, 610, 626,
684, 700, 706, 722
Church news: 1886:12, 44, 140, 156, 172,
188, 204, 236, 252, 268, 316, 364, 381,
476, 492, 508, 524, 556, 588, 620, 636,
668, 685, 700, 717, 732, 764, 780, 796,
828
Church news. 1887:12, 44, 76, 92, 124,
140, 156, 172, 332, 396, 428, 458, 474,
490, 573, 589, 604, 620, 637, 716, 748,
764, 780, 812
Church news. 1888:12, 28, 60, 76, 92,
108, 124, 188, 252, 268, 364, 397, 412,
444, 460, 492, 508, 524, 556, 604, 716,
780
Church news. 1889:28, 93, 108, 140, 156,
172, 204, 252, 268, 284, 300, 316, 348,
364, 396, 460, 477, 493, 525, 556, 589,
604, 620, 636, 668, 684, 701, 717, 732,
749, 781, 797, 813, 828
Church news. 1890:29, 45, 61, 77, 93,
109, 125, 141, 157, 173, 189, 205,
221, 237, 253, 269, 285, 301, 317,
333, 365, 381, 397, 429, 461, 477, 493,
509, 525, 544, 557, 573, 589, 605,
621, 637, 701, 748, 765, 813, 829
Church news. 1891:13, 29, 61, 93, 109,
125, 140, 173, 189, 205, 221, 237, 253,
301, 317, 333, 349, 381, 413, 429, 445,
460, 527, 541, 573, 605, 636, 653, 669,
701, 717, 765, 813, 829, 845
Church news. 1892:29, 93, 141, 173, 189,
381, 429, 445, 461, 493, 541, 573, 589,
653, 669, 685, 701, 765, 781, 797, 813
Church news. 1893:13, 28, 45, 61, 93, 157,
269, 301, 316, 349, 365, 413, 429, 461,
493, 509, 525, 589, 605, 637, 685, 701,
733, 749, 765, 780, 797
Church news. 1894:29, 45, 93, 141, 156,
189, 205, 221, 237, 253, 269, 285, 317,
349, 365, 381, 397, 445, 461, 477, 509,
525, 573, 605, 685, 797, 829
Church news. 1895:45
Holsapple, J. W., Texas. 1896:796

TEXAS. CHURCHES

A tour to Texas. (editorial) Cl875
15 Jl:2
Ellis, J., Adieu to Texas. Cl875 19 Ag:3
Dickinson, E. J., Texas correspondence.
Cl875 23 D:8
Moseley, W. L., Texas items. Cl879
23 O:3; 4 D:2
Robertson, H. W., Notes from Texas.
(letter) El880:693, 727, 758, 775, 806
Robertson, H. W., El881:375, 439, 534,
742, 790
Boyles, N. S., From Texas. (letter)
El88 :631
Robertson, H. W., Notes from Texas.
(letter) El882:38

Hawkins, J. T., Some notes from Texas.
1883 15 Mr:15
Work in Texas 1883 26 Jl:7
Smith, H. Ab., Arkansas and Texas work.
1883 27 S:9, 4 O:6, 11O:9, 18 O:6,
25 O:9, 1 N:12, 8 N:6, 22 N:6, 29 N:6,
6 D:6, 13 D:6, 20 D:6, 27 D:6; 1884:6,
22, 38, 54, 86, 102, 113, 121, 135,
150, 167, 182, 198, 231, 253, 327,
359, 397, 445, 489, 551
J.J.C., From the Lone Star State.
(letter) 1884:454
B(agby), W. H., Lone Star dust. 1885:
589, 637, 751
Texas traveler, One year in Texas.
1886:282, 378, 458, 474, 523
Bush, A. J., "Texas evangelist notes."
1886:541, 569, 604, 606, 624, 653,
667, 683, 733, 763, 830
Bush, A. J., Texas notes. 1887:43, 44,
61, 93, 173, 222, 297, 332, 457, 471,
521, 539, 570, 653, 734, 748, 793; 1888:9,
63, 233, 317, 445, 681, 814; 1889:220,
359; 1890:41, 268, 295, 556, 649, 783;
1891:204, 288, 477, 557; 1893:76, 165,
233, 304, 444, 485, 556, 588
Barbee, W. J., Letter. Col. 1. 1887:187
Smith, H. Ab., Lone Star twinklings.
1887:483
Rosecrans, J. H., To the Texas brethren.
1887:745
Bagby, W. H., Texas tidings. 1888:182
Thomson, A. J., Letter. 1888:326
Scott, Lawrence W., The Texas pulpit of
the Church of Christ, by Lawrence W.
Scott. Book review. 1889:15
Higbee, J. W., Letter from Texas.
(letter) 1889:39, 89, 134
Bush, A. J., Texas state meetings.
1889:441
Bush, A. J., Texas dots. 1889:487, 763
Higbee, J. W., Letter from Bro. Higbee.
1890:23
H(offman), G. A., Editorial correspond-
ence. 1890:456
Boyle, D. D., Texas correspondence.
1890:583
Hudspeth, W. J., Texas notes. 1891:92
Robertson, H. Wright, Notes from Texas.
1891:188, 287, 367, 428, 476
Davis, M.M., Texas letter. 1891:503,
551, 583, 630, 662, 695, 726, 758, 823;
1892:6, 22, 55, 86, 103, 135, 150, 167,
202, 231, 263, 295, 326, 358, 438, 470,
503, 534, 566, 615, 696, 729, 761, 824;
1893:24, 57, 88, 121, 137, 185, 200,
219, 296, 328, 345, 380, 424, 456, 488,
520, 552, 565, 584, 616, 648, 680, 712,
729, 761, 792, 824; 1894:24, 57, 89,
120, 153, 185, 217, 312, 328, 344, 376,
392, 424, 457, 488, 520, 552, 584, 616,
648, 680, 712, 744, 776, 808; 1895:8,
40, 105, 136, 168, 200, 232, 264, 296, 328,
360, 392, 413, 461, 488, 505, 553, 585,
632, 661, 697, 729, 760, 792; 1896:8,
41, 73, 105, 120, 185, 216, 248, 280,
312, 345, 377, 408, 444, 472, 504, 536,
553, 600, 633, 664, 693, 728, 760, 792;
1897:25, 56, 89, 137, 152, 184, 216, 248,
280, 312, 344, 377, 408, 440, 473, 504,
537, 568, 588, 600, 632, 697, 709, 744,
777, 809; 1898:8, 40, 69, 104, 137,
168, 200, 232, 264, 296, 328, 344;
1898-2:18, 80, 147, 208, 272, 339,
401, 494, 622, 688, 753, 817; 1899:47,
112, 178, 241, 303, 371, 432, 496,
563, 624, 689, 752, 850, 915, 976, 1045,
1108, 1170, 1233, 1299, 1360, 1428,
1490, 1584; 1900:144, 208, 273, 337,
405, 465, 530, 595, 658, 725, 787, 851,
912, 976, 1044, 1107, 1172, 1203, 1362,
1428, 1557, 1653; 1901:52, 114, 180,
275, 371, 402, 467, 530, 597, 658, 722,
789, 818, 914, 980, 1044, 1106, 1170,
1237, 1300, 1362, 1427, 1459, 1522,
1650

G(arrison), J. H., Editorial correspon-
dence. 1895:50, 98, 147, 164
Crutcher, A. W., Texas items. 1895:620
Hallam, S. K., The great Southwest.
1896:285
Crutcher, S. W., From Texas. 1896:297
McReynolds, J. C., Along the T. & R.R.
1897:761
Blalock, J. M., The cause of Christ in
the new south. 1898:280
Blake, J. H., The new south. 1898:332
Tyler, B.B., Concerning Texas. 1898:386
Tyler, B.B., More about Texas.
1898-2:5
D., Texas letter. 1898-2:562
Sanders, B. B., An open letter to
preachers. 1899:50

Moore, W. T., Some things in Texas.
1899:822
Mason, J. C., Texas news. 1902:389
Davis, Morrison Meade, Texas items.
1903:58
Sanders, B.B., Texas echoes. 1903:111,
195, 331, 471; 1903-2:46, 238, 462,
526, 594, 729, 786, 875
Mason, J. C., Texas. 1903-2:207, 271,
367, 431, 496, 526, 559, 594, 695, 843
Davis, M. M., The lone star state for
Christ. 1903-2:491
Bush, A. J., That Texas Missions have
done. 1903-2:492
News notes. 1904:15, 47, 193, 255, 287,
547, 743, 1588; 1905:118, 350, 1365;
1905:182; 1905:706, 1068; 1906:85,
276, 311, 666, 1309, 1648; 1906:1114;
1907:120, 477, 572; 1908:243, 1011;
1909:120, 1028; 1910:57, 1250, 1258,
1321, 1356, 1392, 1427, 1465, 1501,
1536, 1576, 1644, 1685, 1720, 1757,
1795, 1872; 1911:29, 66, 101, 137,
175, 208, 245, 281, 317, 351, 388, 420,
459, 491, 530, 568, 603, 639, 673, 711,
746, 819, 856, 889, 975, 1012, 1049,
1083, 1117, 1153, 1183, 1217, 1287, 1324,
1358, 1395, 1432, 1467, 1573, 1647,
1682, 1719, 1794, 1830, 1865; 1912:29,
69, 104, 213, 249, 283, 393, 430, 500,
610, 645, 724, 948, 1076; 1912:178,
357, 465, 537, 684, 764, 878, 915, 1011,
1045, 1108, 1141, 1180, 1213, 1250,
1321, 1352, 1421, 1529, 1564, 1598,
1632, 1670, 1704, 1738, 1777, 1812;
1913:43, 117, 152, 190, 220, 252, 286,
320, 355, 389, 454, 487, 519, 552,
583, 619, 652, 684, 778, 816, 847,
880, 910, 973, 1007, 1076, 1111,
1145, 1176, 1208, 1238, 1272, 1334,
1365, 1397, 1429, 1461, 1495, 1524,
1556, 1588, 1656; 1914:29, 59, 92,
123, 156, 189, 220, 254, 288, 323, 421,
452, 484, 517, 548, 581, 611, 643,
676, 739, 772, 804, 835, 900, 931,
1027, 1059, 1123, 1155, 1187, 1219,
1251, 1282, 1316, 1347, 1379, 1412,
1443, 1515, 1548, 1611, 1644, 1674;
1915:27, 59, 92, 124, 188, 220, 252, 284,
316, 380, 412, 450, 517, 548, 611, 643,
676, 710, 743, 777, 807, 840, 873, 909,
940, 973, 1003, 1035, 1067, 1100, 1133,
1164, 1196, 1227, 1261, 1292, 1323,
1356, 1389, 1419, 1451, 1484, 1520,
1555, 1588, 1620, 1652, 1683; 1916:27,
59, 92, 124, 156, 186, 219, 252, 282,
315, 347, 348, 379, 410, 443, 507, 539,
570, 603, 634, 668, 698, 732, 797,
825, 858, 891, 924, 955, 985, 1018,
1050, 1084, 1114, 1146, 1179, 1210,
1244, 1275, 1308, 1340, 1371, 1404,
1436, 1469, 1500, 1533, 1565, 1597,
1659; 1917:27, 60, 92, 156, 187, 220,
253, 284, 314, 349, 379, 411, 444, 468,
500, 526, 574, 597, 627, 654, 678, 702,
726, 749, 774, 798, 822, 846, 869, 902,
925, 951, 973, 1029, 1053, 1077, 1124,
1148, 1177, 1206, 1309, 1343, 1367,
1414; 1918:76, 104, 127, 151, 230,
260, 284, 314, 345, 446, 470, 501, 549,
677, 750, 775, 911, 942, 967, 989,
1046, 1126, 1150, 1173, 1199, 1228,
1318; 1919:29, 102, 182, 230, 262,
310, 333, 358, 414, 463, 510, 541, 614,
638, 694, 717, 742, 765; 1921:853,
883, 922, 954, 986, 1049, 1146, 1211,
1244, 1276, 1310, 1375, 1405, 1437,
1469, 1500, 1565, 1597, 1628; 1922:26,
93, 124, 252, 283, 316, 348, 380, 412,
444, 471, 568, 571, 600, 632, 664, 695,
727, 759, 823, 855, 887, 919, 951, 982,
1015, 1048, 1079, 1111, 1150, 1213,
1246, 1278, 1310, 1374, 1406, 1438,
1470, 1534, 1567, 1598, 1663; 1923:27,
60, 92, 121, 156, 187, 218, 284, 315,
351, 379, 411, 508, 540, 572, 603, 635,
731, 763, 827, 859, 891, 923, 955,
987, 1051, 1085, 1115, 1147, 1219,
1254, 1283, 1315, 1348, 1380, 1415,
1444, 1476, 1508, 1541, 1572, 1604,
1636, 1668; 1924:59, 92, 123, 191,
219, 252, 284, 315, 347, 380, 412, 443,
475, 539, 636, 668, 699, 731, 763, 795,
827, 858, 891, 923, 955, 988, 1018,
1019, 1051, 1083, 1115, 1147, 1211,
1243, 1307, 1343, 1374, 1411, 1443,
1475, 1540, 1571, 1603, 1635, 1667;
1925:27, 123
Mason, J. C., The growth of the Disciples
in the Lone Star. (port.) (address)
1906:1112
Advancing the work in Texas. 1906:1342
Education Day in Texas. 1907:632

Churches in the land of early gardens--
South Texas. 1907:1082
The Lone Star state. (news notes.)
1908:337
Education Day in Texas. 1908:339
Northeast Texas. (news notes.) 1908:402
Texans at New Orleans convention.
1908:4427
Texas business men's conference. 1909:666
Texas letter. 1909:671
Mobley, E. C., An itineration in Texas.
1909:672
Texas' panhandle. (news notes) 1909:1635
What the states are planning. 1910:13
Texas Brotherhood movement. 1910:274
The Rio Grande Valley. (news notes)
1911:4460
Texas changes. 1912:459
The "Southern California" of Texas.
1912:603
Texas notes. 1912:1240; 1914:761;
1916:366
In the "Southern California" of Texas.
1912:1241
The Texas Year Book. 1915:1280
The Texas window. (news notes) 1916:172
Seeking our true numerical level. 1916:
265
Texas brethren raise \$70,000 in two weeks.
1916:884
Down in Texas. (news notes) 1916:1516
Texas happenings. 1917:816
Among the Texas brethren. 1919:390
Oklahoma and Texas panhandle. (news notes)
1919:1150
Co-operative Texas campaign. 1919:1231
Lower Gulf Coast, Texas. (news notes)
1919:1313
Among the ranchers in Texas. 1920:1021
Little journeys afield. 1921:666, 692
The circulation man afield. 1922:126
In and about Temple, Texas. 1922:890
Texas Gulf Coast notes. 1922:922
Long horn notes. 1922:1343, 1633;
1923:445
Weaver, Clifford, Year book groupings.
1923:51
Texas pre-Easter campaign. 1923:151
In the interest of evangelism. 1923:502
Seen in the Lone Star state. 1925:253
Fresh news from Texas. 1925:765
Doings in the Texas delta. 1926:88
Progress of work in Texas. 1926:1115
Progress in the state work. (statistics)
1929:69
Here and there among the churches.
(news notes) 1929:538, 569, 602, 696,
760, 794, 825, 864, 887, 957, 987, 1016,
1081, 1117, 1183, 1208, 1242, 1273,
1335, 1368, 1438, 1495, 1562, 1594,
1659, 1695
Special parties to Seattle. 1929:1171
Condition of the state work. 1930:77
Tidings from Texas. (news notes)
1930:337
More news from Texas. 1930:499
Texas Disciples have big job. 1931:27
Christian churches of eight Texas counties
form association. 1931:372
How the church spread. Beginnings of our
church in the states of the union.
1932:50
All-Texas leadership conference held.
1932:103
The rejoicing of state secretaries.
1933:94
District convention meets in Elkhart, Kan.
1934:658
Religious surveys for Texas pastoral unity.
1935:1140
Phares, W. W., The church that is in
Texas. 1935:1256
Laymen's day in Texas churches. 1936:72
Texas youth hold meetings. 1936:194
Texas churches plan for buildings.
1936:1588
Campbell, George A., Some Texas obser-
vations. The pulpit and the pew.
1937:213
Churches using religious drama. 1937:608
Texas ministers return for fall. 1937:
1211
Interracial cooperation among youth of
churches. 1938:680
Texas pastors to meet in Ft. Worth.
1939:116
Texas churches show progress. 1940:939
It is being done. The Texas program.
1947:292
Ramsey, Hartwell M., 85 attend age-level
conference in Texas. 1952:1270
Texas council asks court ruling action.
1955:59

More new Christian workers from Tex.
1956:65
Texas Disciples urge Negro church aid.
1957:58
11 new Texas churches. 1958:736
Fellowship roundups. 1958:739

TEXAS. DESCRIPTION
Childers, E.R., Lone Star state.
C1877 5 Ap:2
G(arrison), J. H., Some railway notes.
1888:3
Hallam, S.K., A trip to Texas. 1888:166,
278
Bruner, F.M., Two weeks on the "La Noria
Mesa." 1889:301
G(arrison), J. H., A visit to Texas.
1893:804
G(arrison), J.H., Notes of travel--
closing words. 1894:820

TEXAS. EVANGELISTIC WORK
Evangelistic. 1898-2:343, 374, 501,
535, 597, 628, 661, 693, 757, 822
Evangelistic. 1899:55, 86, 151, 375,
406, 567, 663, 888, 983, 1015, 1208,
1235, 1239, 1271, 1337, 1431, 1464, 1557,
1654
Evangelistic. 1900:54, 150, 244, 535,
567, 662, 695, 759, 791, 825, 887, 919,
951, 983, 1111, 1303, 1336, 1399, 1528,
1560, 1588, 1619
Evangelistic. 1901:21, 119, 150, 183,
214, 279, 310, 343, 407, 471, 503,
535, 567, 598, 630, 662, 663, 695,
727, 759, 791, 855, 887, 982, 1014,
1046, 1079, 1111, 1142, 1175, 1207,
1271, 1303, 1335, 1367, 1399, 1431,
1463, 1495, 1527, 1591, 1623, 1655
Evangelistic. 1902:15, 47, 65, 83, 101,
119, 137, 155, 173, 208, 229, 248,
264, 283, 299, 316, 335, 370, 388,
406, 422, 438, 454, 473, 490, 506,
522, 558, 574, 590, 606, 622, 640,
658, 674, 691, 706, 724, 744, 765,
783, 801, 819, 857, 877, 897
Evangelistic. 1903:17, 37, 57, 77,
97, 117, 137, 158, 177, 257, 276, 297,
317, 337, 357, 377, 394, 417, 437,
456, 476, 496, 517; 1903-2:26, 57,
88, 120, 184, 217, 249, 281, 313,
345, 375, 472, 571, 705, 739, 885
The evangelization of the Lone Star state.
1925:177
Texas plans tremendous evangelistic
program. 1928:1631
State-wide evangelism. 1958:908

TEXAS. MISSIONS
W. G., (Coleman, Texas) Rambling
thoughts. C1881 24 F:7
Bush, A.J., Texas mission work. 1892:44,
237, 494, 805
Bush, A. J., The Texas mission work.
1894:13, 300, 670, 732
Bush, A.J., The Hillsboro convention.
1894:405
Holsapple, J. W., Texas state mission
notes. 1896:572, 592, 601, 645, 668
What Texas missions have done. 1903-2:493
Taylor, W. M., Campaigning in Texas.
1905:646
The call of the states. 1905:1397
Waits E. M., The hour of our visitation.
1906:494
The growth of the Disciples in the Lone
Star. 1906:1112
Texas missions. 1906:1399
Texas missions. 1907:1183
The call of the states. 1907:1341
Texas missions. 1907:1562
Texas missions. 1908:51, 533, 1174, 1461
Texas missions. 1909:54, 513, 1155
News notes. 1910:348, 662
Texas missions. 1910:1465; 1911:524,
1492; 1912:165, 1202; 1913:1131, 1461;
1914:143, 411; 1915:1342; 1916:469
A call from the states. 1910:1493
Church Extension in Texas. 1912:1204
The appeal of East Texas. 1914:1362
A word of cheer from Texas. 1920:731
Christ's spirit in Mexican church.
1929:954
Messages on state missionary work.
1931:108
State mission work progresses. 1932:63

TEXAS. SUNDAY SCHOOLS
Watson, R., Texas S.S. convention.
1886:425
Observer, The Texas convention. 1887:456
Wright, W. H., Texas Sunday School work.
1893:668

Wright, W. H., Texas Sunday School work.
1894:428
More messages from state school workers.
1910:440
To Texas Bible schools. 1911:53
A tour in Texas. 1911:734
News from Fannin county, Texas. 1911:963
Texas Sunday School work. 1914:289
Texas Sunday School convention. (report)
1921:502

TEXAS ADULT CONFERENCES
Texas plans first adult conference.
1937:333
Cancel conference. 1942:734
Delegates...(photo.) 1948:890
Texas adult meeting successfully con-
cluded. 1952:752

TEXAS BOARD OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES
Don Baugh is new Texas staff member.
1956:162
New public relations set-up in Texas.
(photo.) 1957:22
Gift to Texas Board of Christian Churches.
(photo.) 1957:444

TEXAS CAMP MEETING
San Marcos River camp meeting. 1904:973
The San Marcos River camp meeting.
1905:1036
The San Marcos River camp meeting.
1904:1065
The San Gabriel camp meeting. 1904:1128
Northwest Texas camp meeting. 1904:1195
The Northwest Texas camp meeting.
1905:968
Zollars, E. V., Great Northwest Texas
camp meeting. 1905:1130
Great camp meeting. 1906:1271
Northwest Texas camp meeting. 1907:1182
Benjamin. 1915:909
Northwest Texas camp meeting. 1915:1189
The Northwest Texas camp meeting.
1916:1136

TEXAS CENTENNIAL EXPOSITION. DALLAS, 1936
Hall of Religion planned. 1936:258
Evangelism to be featured at Dallas.
1936:546
Texas Disciples plan for fair. 1936:618
Texas Centennial meeting. 1936:843
Texas Centennial features Disciples.
(illus.) 1936:936

TEXAS CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Programme of the Texas state meeting.
C1878 1 Ag:8
Texas state meeting. (editorial)
C1878 22 Ag:4
Bush, A. J., Texas state meeting.
1886:457
Bush, A. J., State conventions in Texas.
1888:415
Hallam, S. K., The Texas state meeting.
1888:425
Hallam, S. K., The Texas state convention.
1889:455
H(aley), J. J., Taylor, Texas state con-
vention. 1890:425
H(offman), G. A., Texas state conventions.
1891:444
D., M.M., Texas letter. 1898:392
Meigs, F.E., Texas state convention.
1900:812
Phillips, A. B., The Louisiana and Texas
state conventions. 1902:375
Texas state missionary convention.
1904:783
The Texas state convention. 1905:706
Texas state convention program. 1906:730
The twentieth annual Texas convention.
1906:791
More of the Texas convention. 1906:823
Mason, J.C., The growth of the Disciples
in the Lone Star. (part.) (address)
1906:1112
Convention announcements. 1907:634
Texas convention. (program) 1907:665
The twenty-first annual Texas Christian
convention. 1907:828
Texas convention. 1908:915
Texas state convention. (announcement)
1910:499
The Texas Christian Missionary convention.
1910:766
Texas state convention. (announcement)
1911:444
Texas Jubilee convention. 1911:523
Texas missionary convention and T.C.U.
cornerstone laying. (illus.) 1911:740
Texas convention at Houston. (announ-
cement) 1912:593

Texas convention largely attended. (illus.) 1912:788
 Smith, A. C., On the wing. 1914:666
 Texas Christian Missionary convention. (program) 1916:525
 Texas Disciples in convention. 1916:685
 State convention, Austin, May 7-10. (program) 1917:500
 Texas Christian Missionary convention. 1918:575
 Texas Christian convention. 1919:667
 Texas Christian Missionary convention. (ports.) 1920:513
 Making history in Texas. 1921:725
 Thirty-sixth Texas convention. 1922:730
 A record convention and college jubilee. 1923:783
 Lone Star state convention at Abilene. 1925:858
 Texas convention stresses local church. 1925:890
 Rogers, H. H., Looking backward and looking forward. (president's address) 1926:649
 Phares, W.W., The printed page of the Christian journal. (address) 1926:681
 Texas Christian Missionary convention. (illus.) 1926:698
 The forty-second Texas convention. 1927:742
 The Texas Christian Missionary convention. (program) 1928:618
 Texas Christian University. (announcement) 1929:669
 Texas Christian convention. 1929:731
 Texas Christian convention. 1930:701
 Texas convention plans. 1931:605
 Harry Hines elected for second time. A popular president and his views. (port.) 1931:716
 Texas convention registrations more than 1,000. 1931:737
 R. H. Miller to speak at Texas state convention. 1932:604
 Texas convention unusually large. 1932:827
 Visiting speaker at Texas convention. 1933:611
 Texas Disciples hold convention. 1933:842
 Texas Disciples hold convention. 1934:825
 Texas convention at San Angelo church. 1935:559
 Laymen's group formed in Texas. 1935:698
 Texas' golden jubilee convention at Austin. 1936:623
 Texans choose lay president. 1936:687
 Frank stresses Christian unity. 1937:670
 Clark, Tom B., On the Texas convention. (letter) 1937:850
 Hamner, Mrs. Edward D., Texas resolutions. (letter) 1937:946
 Texas Disciples hold convention. 1938:598
 Texas laymen are to intensify work. 1939:504
 Annual Texas convention held. 1940:487
 O. L. Shelton is named president. (port.) 1941:635
 "Deep in the heart of Texas." (editorial) 1942:452
 Texas convention registers 825. 1942:463
 630 register for Texas convention. 1943:540
 Texas convention well attended. 1944:608
 TCU students, faculty speak at state meet. 1949:530
 Texas Disciples back merger with Baptists. 1950:330
 Editor is speaker for Texas state convention. 1951:409
 TCU president assails threats to education. (port.) 1951:457
 Hall, Colby D., Fellowship vs. "anathema." (from the president's address before the recent Texas state convention) 1951:548
 64th annual Texas convention concluded. 1951:563
 Matheny, Robert D., Texas Disciples first to approve constitution of Texas Council of Churches--vote unanimously. 1952:384
 Pat Henry honored at Tex. state convention. 1953:530
 Ramsey, Hartwell M., Texas convention. 1954:549
 Texas convention to back TCU effort. 1955:466
 Tex. Disciples push racial integration. 1955:494
 Texas convention registers 4,005. 1955:669
 On denying fellowship. 1956:450
 Texas convention action on integration. 1956:485

Study breakfasts. 1956:486
 Harrison, W. Oliver, Let the church be aggressive! (from an address at the Texas Christian convention, 1956) 1956:756
 Suggs, Jimmy, Texas Christians hit integration evasion. (photo.) 1957:503
 Houston. 1958:502
 Texas convention hits social issues. (photo.) 1958:560
 Calls for president to tour Texas. 1958:907

TEXAS CHRISTIAN ENCAMPMENTS
 Texas state encampment. 1920:735
 The Belton, Texas, encampment. 1921:918
 Texas Christian state encampment. (illus., ports.) 1921:972
 Texas state encampment. 1921:1079
 Texas state encampment. (program) 1922:758
 Texas Christian Encampment. (announcement) 1923:825
 Texas Christian Encampment. 1923:884
 Mertzon, Texas, encampment. (announcement) 1923:919
 Texas encampment. (announcement) 1925:888
 Texas Christian Encampment. 1926:953
 Southwest Texas Encampment. (news notes of acquiring the facilities) 1926:987
 Southwest Texas Encampment. 1927:935
 Texas Christian Encampment. 1927:990
 Texas Encampment closes. 1927:1147
 The second annual Southeast Texas Encampment. 1928:681
 Texas Encampment reports. 1928:958

TEXAS CHRISTIAN INSTITUTE
 Davis, M.M., Texas Christian Institute. 1891:22

TEXAS CHRISTIAN LECTURESHIP
 Davis, M.M., The Texas lectureship. 1900:1486
 Davis, M.M., Texas Christian lectureship. 1901:1587
 Smith, Harriet F., The religious value of church music. (address) 1906:7, 39, 73
 Moore, Paul, A visit to the Texas Christian Lectureship. (illus.) 1906:12, 45
 Bagby, W. H., Where Jesus placed the emphasis. (address) 1906:1456, 1490
 Texas. 1906:1648
 The Texas Lectureship. 1907:1593
 Texas Christian Lectureship. (program) 1908:1589
 In Texas and old Mexico. 1909:277
 Texas Christian Lectureship. (program) 1909:1472
 The Texas Lectureship. 1910:1864
 Texas Christian Lectureship. 1911:1748
 Program Texas Lectureship. 1912:1598
 Texas Christian Lectureship. 1913:1524
 Texas Christian Lectureship. (announcement) 1914:1474
 Combs at Texas Christian Lectureship. 1914:1606
 Philputt in Texas. 1915:1475

TEXAS CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP
 Popular speakers at Texas men's retreat. (photos.) 1953:1042
 Car given Texas CMF. 1957:1480

TEXAS CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTES
 A Texas Ministerial Institute. (announcement) 1908:113
 The Texas Ministerial Institute. (report) 1908:306
 Texas mid-winter meeting at T.C.U. 1934:200
 Texas mid-winter conference meets. 1934:305
 Texas ministers plan conference. 1934:751
 Programs for Texas and Iowa conferences. 1935:167
 Texas pastors in annual retreat. 1935:332
 Program outlined for Texas retreat. 1936:25
 Texas retreat dates changed. 1936:138
 Pastors meet in Fort Worth church. 1936:358
 Ministers' institute at Brite College. (news notes) 1936:1653
 Texas ministers to hear leaders. 1937:171
 Pastors to hear noted leaders. 1937:206
 Texas institute receives approval. (illus.) 1937:302
 Texas ministers plan conference. 1938:193
 Texas pastors to meet in Ft. Worth. 1939:116

Texas ministers hold institute. 1940:252
 Texas ministers hold institute. 1941:243
 Texans ready for annual institute. 1942:176
 Texas ministers' institute held. 1943:249
 Texas ministers institute meets. 1944:296
 Texas Ministers' Institute meets. 1947:263

TEXAS CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY CONVENTIONS
 Convention of colored churches. 1919:1239
 Texas Christian Missionary Convention meets. 1957:1172
 Evangelist appointed. 1957:1532

TEXAS CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
 The work of the state boards. 1904:1321
 Permanent memorial fund. 1925:341
 Texas endowment fund receives large gift. 1929:626
 Texas Missionary Society changes policy. 1931:269
 Texas permanent fund is growing. 1933:867
 News of folks and churches. 1934:1526
 Bayne Driskill directs evangelism in Texas. 1950:40
 Chester Crow new Texas state secretary. 1953:211
 Texas Society calls new staff member. 1954:34
 Dan Morgan called to Texas position. 1954:181
 Harrison, W. Oliver, Meeting on Spanish-speaking churches. 1954:278

TEXAS CHRISTIAN YOUTH ASSOCIATION
 Christian Youth Association of Texas. 1927:1667

TEXAS CHRISTIAN YOUTH CONVENTIONS
 Suggs, Jimmy, 1100 attend Tex. youth convention. 1955:704
 Suggs, Jimmy, 1,100 at Texas Youth Convention. 1956:990
 Suggs, Jimmy, Fort Worth host to Texas C.Y.F. (photos.) 1957:1480

TEXAS CHRISTIAN YOUTH FELLOWSHIP
 1,000 Texas youth to be at convention. 1955:614
 Texas youth plan August work camp. 1955:644

TEXAS CHURCH CAREERS CLINIC
 Texas "Church Careers' Clinic." (photo.) 1956:204
 Christian careers--Texas concern. (photos.) 1957:446

TEXAS COUNCIL OF MINISTERS' WIVES
 The Texas Council of Ministers' Wives. 1930:689

TEXAS EVANGELISTIC CONFERENCE.
 State-wide evangelistic conference. 1922:121
 Frank Graham, Suggestions toward an adequate program. (address) 1922:264
 Second annual Texas evangelistic conference. 1923:158

TEXAS FELLOWSHIP OF DISCIPLE DIRECTORS
 Texas fellowship of directors is organized at the state convention. 1953:481

TEXAS JUNIOR LAYMEN'S LEAGUE
 Junior Laymen's League is formed. 1936:335

TEXAS LAYMEN'S LEAGUE
 Dawson, F.F., The Laymen's League. (letter) 1936:126
 Texas laymen are to intensify work. 1939:504
 Texas Laymen's League elects. 1943:685

TEXAS RURAL CHURCH INSTITUTES
 Rural Church Institute to be held in Texas. 1935:1265
 Rural church group formed in Texas. 1935:1266
 Rural institute held at Montalba, Tex. 1935:1363
 Texas institute held at Oakwood. (illus.) 1936:525

TEXAS STATE PLANNING CONFERENCE
 Matheny, Robert D., Tex. state planning conference eventful. 1955:80

TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY

Clark, A., Add Ran College. 1892:356
 Add Ran university, Texas. 1893:409
 Paris, E.E., Lectures at Add Ran. 1894:14
 Our educational institutions. 1896:380
 Lowber, J.W., Post-graduate library for Add Ran university. 1896:565
 Sweeney, J.B., Good news from Add Ran, or Texas educational letter. 1897:492
 Sweeney, J.B., A good investment. 1898:141
 Add Ran University. 1899:1041
 Buxton, Albert, Add Ran letter. 1899:1553
 Marshall, F. H., Dr. Lowber at Add Ran. 1900:333
 Marshall, Frank H., Commencement at Add Ran Christian University. 1901:755
 Snow, E. C., Add Ran University. 1901:850
 Zollars, E.V., Texas Christian University. 1902:591
 Marshall, Frank H., Texas Christian University. 1902:676
 Our budget. 1903:174
 Marshall, Frank, T.C.U. --inauguration and dedication. (illus.) 1903:187
 Marshall, Frank H., Texas Christian University. 1903:412
 Loos, Charles Louis, Texas Christian University. 1903:435
 Zollars, E. V., Texas Christian University. 1903-2:23
 Zollars, E.V., Working for an education. 1903-2:54
 College work and plans. 1904:875
 Texas Christian University. The opening of another school year. 1904:1291
 Zollars, E.V., Bible lectures in Texas Christian University. (letter) 1904:1294
 From Texas Christian University. (news notes) 1904:1432; 1905:281; 1907:1308; 1910:1684; 1911:131; 1913:874; 1917:631; 1928:133, 681, 706, 1280, 1440, 1475, 1634, 1666; 1929:333, 505, 1687
 A gift to Texas Christian University. 1905:646
 College work and plans. 1905:868
 News from many fields. 1905:1332
 President Zollars' resignation. (letter) 1906:598
 College work and plans. 1906:858
 College work and plans. 1907:859
 College work and plans. 1907:862
 A visit to Texas Christian University. 1907:1342
 College work and plans. 1908:852
 News from many fields. 1908:1365; 1909:442, 1028, 1252
 News items from Texas Christian University. 1909:19
 The work of our colleges. 1909:827
 Texas Christian University. (college opening) 1909:1285
 College news. 1909:1445
 A Texas campaign. 1910:201
 Colleges. (news notes) 1910:237, 537
 College burns. 1910:457
 The burning of Texas Christian University. 1910:501
 Fort Worth gets T.C.U. 1910:724
 The work of our colleges and their plans. 1910:941
 Christian University items. 1910:1177
 To furnish the new Texas Christian University. 1910:1536
 Conditions at Texas Christian University. 1911:275
 News from our colleges. 1911:345
 Texas missionary convention and T.C.U. cornerstone laying. 1911:740
 McPherson, Chalmers, To the Christian preachers and churches of Texas. (letter) 1911:1432
 Texas Christian University annual Board meeting. 1912:492
 T.C.U. notes. 1912:804
 Administration building, T.C.U. (illus.) 1913:508
 Rapid growth at T.C.U. (ports.) 1913:906
 Ten years ago and now. 1913:1033
 Clark Hall completed. (illus.) 1913:1609
 J.H.O. Smith at T.C.U. 1916:179
 Anderson elected president of T.C.U. 1916:340
 Accepts T.C.U. presidency. 1916:1232
 Inaugurating a president. 1916:1557
 Chancellor Weaver returns to pastorate. (port.) 1918:814

T.C.U. and Brite College of the Bible. 1918:1127
 Two new professors. (ports.) 1919:15
 A magnificent gift. (editorial) 1919:1187
 Era of unprecedented growth. 1920:661
 The approaching college year. 1920:801
 College openings. 1921:1278
 New day for T.C.U. 1922:1377
 Marvels wrought in eleven years. Business men back T.C.U. 1922:1441
 A record convention and college jubilee. (illus.) 1923:783
 Vision of founders passed. (college opening) 1923:1280
 A gift for education to Texas Christian University. 1923:1626
 Death of T.C.U.'s benefactress. 1925:23
 Dedication of library at T.C.U. 1925:377
 To become Chancellor. 1926:660
 Texas University calls Henry G. Bowden. (port.) 1926:753
 Our colleges in midwinter. 1927:250
 Inspirational messages to students. Alexander Paul at T.C.U. 1927:507
 Board of Education news notes. 1927:538
 Fall opening at our colleges. Religious education at T.C.U. 1927:1285
 Advanced courses at T.C.U. 1927:1507
 Hall, Colby D., The Bible in Texas Christian University. (letter) 1928:158
 New church for T.C.U. students and neighbors. 1928:518
 Scholarships and scholarship awards. 1928:773
 College debate season. 1928:867
 Makes "Love gift." 1928:867
 Pithy news from T.C.U. 1928:1385
 Students must attend chapel. 1928:1440
 Rare violin at Texas Christian University. 1928:1571
 T.C.U. plans speakers tour. 1928:1599
 Reports from the colleges. 1929:302
 T.C.U. increases in tuition. 1929:786
 Students work for education. 1929:721
 Colleges open year's work. 1929:1366
 News from the colleges. 1929:1491, 1621
 Texas C.U. board meeting. 1930:301
 News from the college world. 1930:145
 P.-K. club at T.C.U. 1930:1612
 Heavy debating schedule arranged for T.C.U. 1931:274
 Texas Christian fixes budget. 1931:307
 Personal and congregational. 1931:373
 College of the air at T.C.U. 1931:475
 Texas Christian's resources increase. 1931:741
 Church schools open work. 1931:1318
 "P.K." at T.C.U. 1932:301
 14 religious groups at Texas Christian. 1932:637
 T.C.U. celebrates sixtieth anniversary. 1932:1460
 Students from fifteen states attend T.C.U. 1932:1624
 Graduates of T.C.U. accepted in France. 1932:1658
 Reports of church colleges. 1933:98
 Ministerial students rank high at T.C.U. 1933:1481
 T.C.U. students protest war. 1933:1577
 T.C.U. elects three new trustees. 1934:335
 Texas Christian University entertains conference. 1934:423
 T.C.U. will give courses in new deal. 1934:689
 Home-coming day Nov. 17 at T.C.U. 1934:1365
 T.C.U. students come from 18 states. 1934:1594
 The work of our church colleges. 1935:88
 Students active in Fort Worth school. 1935:331
 International club meets at T.C.U. 1935:391
 Seven T.C.U. students ordained to ministry. 1935:557
 Waits, Edward McShane, The past and present of T.C.U. By Edward McShane Waits and Colby D. Hall. (illus.) 1935:1287
 T.C.U. student plans for consular service. 1935:1336
 Many activities at our colleges. 1935:1471
 26 homes represented in pairs at T.C.U. 1935:1559
 Colleges report many activities. 1935:1570
 T.C.U. is observing Bible anniversary. 1935:1594
 Texas Christian University. (news notes) 1936:29
 T.C.U. honored again by WSM. 1936:96

To open downtown college. 1936:258
 Samuel Guy Irman speaks at T.C.U. 1936:459
 T.C.U. president is to be honored. (port.) 1936:609
 T.C.U. exercises held. 1936:1156
 37 churches served by T.C.U. students. 1937:131
 T.C.U. is to expand in a five year plan. 1937:262
 T.C.U. student demonstration against war. (illus.) 1937:568
 Austin L. Porterfield to teach at T.C.U. 1937:631
 Arrange Disciple room at T.C.U. 1937:963
 McDiarmid library given to T.C.U. 1937:1321
 Disciples in T.C.U. 1938:408
 Pastor chosen as T.C.U. speaker. 1938:485
 T.C.U. glee club receives honors. (illus.) 1938:731
 T.C.U. enrolls nearly 2,000. 1938:1136
 37 T.C.U. students and teachers preach. 1939:136
 19 communions. 1939:140
 T.C.U. chooses alumni secretary. (port.) 1939:577
 Granville Walker gets T.C.U. post. 1939:1132
 Building Expansion program at T.C.U. 1939:1255
 T.C.U. president emeritus honored. (port.) 1939:1325
 Texas ministers hold institute. 1940:252
 T.C.U. head retires. (port.) 1941:275
 M. E. Sadler named T.C.U. president. (port.) 1941:537
 Jarvis College has commencement. 1941:741
 T.C.U. campus in test blackout. 1942:221
 T.C.U. professor is granted leave. 1942:412
 Just among Disciples. Compulsory attendance. 1942:576
 T.C.U. appoints a religious life dean. (port.) 1942:1236
 Disciples lead. 1942:1288
 Administrative changes at T.C.U. (port.) 1943:244
 Naval training program at T.C.U. 1943:347
 T.C.U. commencement. 1943:395
 T.C.U. has big wartime program. 1943:436
 Colby D. Hall is honored at T.C.U. (port.) 1943:461
 New dean added to T.C.U. staff. (port.) 1943:608
 T.C.U. emphasizes religious role. 1943:638
 Just among Disciples. T.C.U. legend. 1943:716
 T.C.U. faculty holds 188 degrees. 1943:784
 New scholarship award at T.C.U. 1943:853
 Fred West to join T.C.U. faculty. 1943:873
 Foundation makes grant to T.C.U. 1943:927
 B. E. Driskill goes to T.C.U. 1944:72
 Formal statement of objectives issued. 1944:457
 Dallas Club offers T.C.U. scholarship. 1944:725
 Living endowment campaign at T.C.U. 1944:872
 Major financial program. 1944:891
 E. Dallas church makes pledge to T.C.U. 1944:895
 Ministers' Week to be held at T.C.U. 1945:48
 T.C.U. has new endowment director. 1945:76
 Texas Ministers' Week meetings cancelled. 1945:120
 18 preachers on T.C.U. faculty. 1945:509
 Enrollment at T.C.U. 1945:799
 Memorial scholarship established at T.C.U. 1945:803
 T.C.U. to celebrate 75th anniversary. 1945:1240
 Don VerDuin to join Texas Christian staff. 1946:424
 New trustees elected by T.C.U. officials. 1946:522
 Creative writing scholarship. 1946:813
 Cheverton to head department of religion. (port.) 1947:168
 T.C.U. to observe diamond jubilee. 1947:292
 T.C.U. celebrates 75th anniversary. 1948:125
 Ministers' week held at T.C.U. 1948:149
 75th anniversary dinner at T.C.U. 1948:669
 T.C.U. plans building program in 1949. 1949:93
 Don VerDuin resigns post. 1949:141
 Officers of the Ministers' Wives Club... (photo.) 1949:313

T.C.U. trustees hold midwinter meeting. 1949:316

Missions at T.C.U. spring retreat. 1949:394

Baptist pastor will give T.C.U. lectures. 1949:501

T.C.U. students, faculty speak at state meet. 1949:530

Church music degree added at T.C.U. 1949:671

T.C.U. exercises slated for Aug. 28. 1949:798

A. T. DeGroot accepts deanship at T.C.U. 1949:890 (port.)

Glenn C. Rountt joins faculty at T.C.U. 1949:942

T.C.U. holds formal fall convocation. 1949:972

Miss Joanne Stafferton heads T.C.U. council. 1949:1095

T.C.U. dedicates new Fine Arts building. 1949:1301

T.C.U.'s foreign students enjoy U.S.A. Christmas. 1950:22

T.C.U. to construct new science hall. 1950:333

T.C.U. sermon contest. 1950:355

T.C.U. choir gives first concert. 1950:380

Colleges. (port.) 1950:518

Colleges. 1950:563

Colleges. 1950:638

Ellsworth Chunn heads T.C.U. publicity program. 1950:804

Otto R. Nielsen is T.C.U. vice-president. 1950:825

Montgomery resigns T.C.U. position. 1950:852

Schools receive large bequests. 1950:897

Paul G. Hastings is new T.C.U. professor. 1950:899

T.C.U. Business School names associates. 1950:924

Further building is planned at T.C.U. 1950:1005

Texas churches need T.C.U. student ministers. 1950:1013

T.C.U. officials address district conventions. 1950:1029

T.C.U. student-ministers serving 95 churches. 1950:1084

A capella choir...(photo.) 1950:1117

Faculty consultation on R E is held at T.C.U. 1950:1140

Texas church plans T.C.U. lecture series. 1950:1165

T.C.U. offers European tour for six hours of graduate credit. 1950:1205

Baptists outnumber the Disciples at Texas Christian University. 1951:1111

C.C.Morrison speaks at Fort Worth, Texas. 1951:213

T.C.U. European Study Tour scheduled soon. 1951:483

T.C.U. students, faculty serve 100 churches. 1951:514

Carnegie Foundation, T.C.U. seek material on Council of Faith, Order. 1951:579

Oreon E. Scott grant creates T.C.U. lectures. 1951:915

T.C.U. launches new series of messages. 1951:1139

Disciple majority among T.C.U. out-of-town students enrolled. 1951:1211

Speakers slated for annual T.C.U. observance of ministers' week. 1952:37

T.C.U. offering six credit hours for summer European tour. 1952:141

T.C.U. Ministers' Week lecturers outstanding. 1952:222

T.C.U. European study tour begins June 10. 1952:339

T.C.U. commencement means vacant pulpits. 1952:370

Religious Emphasis Week is held at Texas Christian University. 1952:465

T.C.U. receives \$50,000 new buildings gift. 1952:521

New sociology professor is on Texas Christian 1952-53 staff. 1952:537

A. D. Wenger is new T.C.U. staff member. (port.) 1952:824

Outstanding physicist is speaker at T.C.U. science building dedication. 1952:829

T.C.U. professors find useful retirement. 1952:929

Class at First Church in Fort Worth, Texas, gives \$5,000 scholarship endowment to T.C.U. (photo.) 1952:976

Noel L. Keith returns to T.C.U. position. 1952:1007

T.C.U.'s \$2,000,000 new building is dedicated. 1952:1273

Add Ran group gives T.C.U. \$5,000 fund. 1953:13

T.C.U. planning annual European study tour. 1953:16

Ministers' Wives' Club popular at T.C.U. 1953:17

Religion buildings under construction at T.C.U. (photo.) 1953:19

Two Oreon E. Scott lectures at T.C.U. 1953:119

T.C.U. tour group to visit Geoffrey Fisher. 1953:169

Disciple radio series broadcast in Texas. 1953:189

T.C.U. plans literary pilgrimage. 1953:216

D. Ray Lindley resigns as president of Atlantic Christian College; accepts Texas Christian post. (port.) 1953:272

Students at T.C.U. help local churches. 1953:341

Religion Center is T.C.U.'s new unit. 1953:677

T.C.U. scholarships to Korean vets. 1953:759

New center planned at Texas Christian. 1953:848

Noel L. Keith new T.C.U. religion prof. 1953:848

Ernest Lawrence is T.C.U. voice professor. 1953:851

T.C.U. awards first Th.M. degree. 1953:872

New faculty faces on T.C.U. campus. 1953:921

Religion center at T.C.U. is opened. 1953:921

Journalist lectures at Texas Christian. 1953:944

Hartwell Ramsey to T.C.U. post soon. 1953:946

280 enrolled for T.C.U. A.F. R.O.T.C. 1953:997

Religious journalism offered at T.C.U. 1953:1140

Texas Christian University will dedicate new \$1,200,000 religion center May 9, 1954. 1953:1140

T.C.U. enrollment statistics told. 1953:1191

T.C.U. influence in Japan is noted. 1953:1246

Annual Oreon E. Scott lectures at T.C.U. 1953:1265

T.C.U. has famous literary collection. 1953:1268

T.C.U. in clinical training effort. 1953:1279

New T.C.U. post for Dean A. T. DeGroot. 1954:63

T.C.U. gets \$4,000 journalism grant. 1954:64

Palestine antiquities exhibited at T.C.U. (photo.) 1954:112

Ramsey, Hartwell M., Annual ministers' week at T.C.U. draws 500 to hear addresses by prominent leaders. (port.) 1954:158

Historical studies in T.C.U. library file. 1954:208

T.C.U. classes again planned in Mexico. 1954:233

Korea donation aids T.C.U. fund. 1954:275

T.C.U. trustees plan building program. 1954:323

T.C.U. announces honorary degrees. 1954:326

Summer session at T.C.U. includes tour. 1954:357

Texas Christian University set to dedicate religion center May 9. 1954:422

Inside of chapel dedicated at T.C.U. (photo.) 1954:510

Session in Mexico. 1954:557

Samuel Guy Inman gives T.C.U. books. 1954:598

\$25,000 scholarship fund at T.C.U. 1954:819

T.C.U. to construct new dormitory. 1954:860

T.C.U. library given historic publications. (photo.) 1954:869

Historic letter is given T.C.U. seminary. 1954:995

T.C.U. plans Bible lands' tour in 1955. 1954:1222

T.C.U. library will display documents. 1954:1223

Baptists in majority at Texas Christian. 1954:1295

Many T.C.U. projects. 1954:1295

Portraits presented to Texas Christian. 1954:1298

T.C.U. plans fifth session in Mexico. 1955:13

T.C.U. gets \$3,500 from Standard Oil. 1955:34

Ramsey, Hartwell M., Annual Ministers' Week again features lectures at Texas Christian University. (illus.) 1955:152

Open house at New T.C.U. structure. 1955:158

T.C.U. career meet. 1955:180

Texas Christian will offer religion M.A. 1955:293

T.C.U. seminar to have top leaders. 1955:343

T.C.U. study tour to Europe planned. 1955:418

Student center unit dedication at T.C.U. (photos.) 1955:436

Rare books library to be at T.C.U. 1955:455

Texas convention to back T.C.U. effort. 1955:466

Collection dedicated at T.C.U. May 27. 1955:598

Remodeling dorm at Texas Christian U. 1955:669

To finance choir. 1955:688

T.C.U. breakfast at Toronto convention. 1955:756

Enrollment higher at Texas Christian. 1955:883

James Sowell to T.C.U. post. 1955:935

To T.C.U. faculty. 1955:967

Reporting records in T.C.U. enrollment. 1955:1077

T.C.U. is launching \$2,200,000 drive. 1955:1078

47 married students of religion at T.C.U. 1955:1125

T.C.U. TV show. 1955:1177

Top churchmen for lectures at T.C.U. 1956:45

Citizenship, career conference at T.C.U. 1956:111

\$3,500 T.C.U. gift from foundation. 1956:160

New \$750,000 unit at Texas Christian. 1956:235

\$3 million T.C.U. budget; deans shifted. 1956:328

T.C.U. tour plans. (illus.) 1956:380

Texas Christian. (port.) 1956:573

T.C.U. professor. 1956:629

Foundation funds. 1956:763

Bids for construction for two new dormitories...(photo.) 1956:836

To Texas post. (port.) 1956:898

T.C.U. library. 1956:1272

To T.C.U. post. 1956:1273

T.C.U. appointments. 1957:25

Theologians at T.C.U. 1957:84

Mouly T.C.U. dean. 1957:88

New T.C.U. salaries. 1957:148

82 T.C.U. grads. 1957:192

Library expansion. 1957:384

A record at T.C.U. 1957:410

Extensive T.C.U. development plans. (ports.) 1957:411

Planning T.C.U. tours. 1957:443

\$1,000 to T.C.U. 1957:606

To T.C.U. staff. 1957:964

T.C.U. Ford grants. 1957:1039

T.C.U.'s religion faculties at peak. 1957:1151

Record T.C.U. support. 1957:1208

T.C.U. honors editor. 1957:1275

New dorms at T.C.U. 1957:1448

Ministers' Week. 1957:1564

Career conference at T.C.U. 1958:42

Taft speaks at T.C.U. 1958:74

Accredit T.C.U. College--Harris College of Nursing. 1958:105

T.C.U. reading lab. 1958:142

New T.C.U. library is completed. (photo.) 1958:162

T.C.U. scholarships. 1958:222

T.C.U. modernization. 1958:280

Returns to T.C.U. 1958:306

T.C.U. study tour. 1958:394

T.C.U. expanding for 10,000 enrollment. 1958:447

Christian work students. 1958:478

T.C.U. awards honorary degrees. (photo.) 1958:561

Gives endowment. 1958:675

Open composing room. 1958:835

Financial support. 1958:1054

T.C.U. begins year. 1958:1056

Henry Harmon, L. L. D. 1958:1158

T.C.U. construction. 1958:1371

TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY. COMMENCEMENTS
 Easley, A.C., Commencement week at Add
 Ran Christian University. 1894:400
 C., T.L., Add Ran commencement. 1895:461
 Marshall, Frank H., Commencement at Add
 Ran. 1900:758
 Our budget. 1901:720
 Armstrong, A. F., Texas Christian Uni-
 versity. 1903:475
 Commencement exercises Texas Christian
 University. 1904:742
 Commencement exercises at Texas Christian
 University. 1905:771
 Commencement. 1908:691
 Commencement program. 1909:670
 Commencement. 1911:933
 T.C.U. commencement. 1912:937
 T.C.U. commencement. 1916:825
 Commencement. 1917:746
 Commencement. 1918:674
 Commencement. 1919:660
 Commencement. 1921:760
 Commencement. 1926:794
 Fifty-fourth commencement at T.C.U.
 1927:898
 Commencements. 1928:835
 More convocation plans announced.
 1935:697
 T.C.U. commencement speakers are named.
 1936:611
 College convocation plans are announced.
 1937:662
 Confer honorary degrees on Disciples.
 1937:759
 T.C.U. announces annual speakers. 1938:
 514
 College commencements featuring noted
 Disciples. 1938:567
 Colleges, universities begin graduation
 season. 1939:551
 Commencement season for schools of Dis-
 ciples. 1940:561
 202 Disciple ministerial students gradu-
 ating. 1941:666
 289 ministerial graduates; reports of
 commencements. 1942:605
 Commencement at T.C.U. August 27.
 (port.) 1943:809
 Degrees conferred on T.C.U. graduates.
 1944:1137
 Compton will speak at T.C.U. exercises.
 1949:366
 T.C.U. slates speakers for commencement.
 1950:381
 Texas Christian holds August exercises,
 1950:881
 Harlie Smith speaks at T.C.U. baccalaur-
 eate. 1951:576
 J.M. Godard is commencement speaker at
 Texas Christian. 1952:509
 T.C.U. commencement speaker asks for more
 objective thinking. 1952:615
 News of Christian colleges. 1953:598
 Dillon Anderson is to speak at T.C.U.
 1954:403
 T.C.U. commencement. 1954:482
 M. Sansbury T.C.U. graduation speaker.
 1955:526
 153 graduates at T.C.U. commencement.
 1955:887
 T.C.U. graduation. 1956:670
 The President may speak at T.C.U.
 1957:435
 T.C.U. commencement. 1957:500
 165 T.C.U. grads. 1957:1118

TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY. HONORARY
 DEGREES
 Clinton Lockhart awarded Litt. D. 1932:723
 Honorary degrees are conferred. 1935:815
 Disciples receive honorary degrees.
 1936:835
 T.C.U. confers honorary degrees. 1937:761
 Commencement season for schools of Disciples.
 1940:561
 202 Disciple ministerial students gradu-
 ating. 1941:666
 Honored by Texas Christian University.
 (ports) 1942:659
 T.C.U. to confer degree on chaplain.
 1943:926
 Honorary degrees conferred on three.
 1944:730
 T.C.U. awards honorary degrees. 1947:678
 T.C.U. will award honorary degrees.
 1948:503
 Honorary degrees awarded by colleges.
 1948:738
 Perry Gresham will get honorary LL. D.
 degree. 1949:819
 U.C.M.S. president will receive doctorate
 from Texas Christian. 1952:490

Patrick Henry, Jr., to receive honorary
 D.D. from T.C.U. 1952:523
 Texas Christian gives 3 honorary degrees.
 1952:585
 T.C.U. will award 13 honorary degrees.
 1954:135

TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY. M.E.SADLER
 FREEDOM LECTURE
 T.C.U. will honor editor, Denver Post.
 1955:1084

TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY. MINISTERS'
 WEEK
 200 Disciple ministers expected at Texas
 meet. 1949:526
 T.C.U. Ministers' Week slated Feb. 13-16.
 1950:139

TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY. RELIGIOUS
 EMPHASIS WEEK
 T.C.U. religion week. 1958:281

TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY. WELLS LECTURE-
 SHIP
 Sadler, M.E., I believe in God. (from
 an address delivered on The Wells Lecture-
 ship, T.C.U.) (port.) 1950:201

TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY. BRITE COLLEGE
 OF THE BIBLE
 An interesting situation. (editorial)
 1914:845
 The council table. (reprint of Acticles
 II and VIII of the charter) 1914:1226
 Reversion to type. (editorial) 1914:1227
 Brite College of the Bible. (news notes)
 1914:1241; 1915:1292; 1919:281, 661;
 1920:1149; 1928:133
 Dedication Brite College of the Bible.
 1915:115
 T.C.U. and Brite College of the Bible.
 (college opening) 1918:1127
 Board adopts enlarged program. 1921:259
 Commencement. 1921:790
 The Brite College Institute. 1921:819
 Letters from the brethren. 1923:125
 Seed sowing and harvest. 1925:1278
 Texas Christian University. (news notes)
 1929:1425
 Many T.C.U. students supplying nearby
 pulpits. 1930:1575
 Reports of church colleges. 1933:98
 T.C.U. to graduate 16 young ministers.
 1936:365
 Apartments for students. 1936:426
 Texas secretary aids students. 1936:1261
 T.C.U. student groups meet. 1936:1322
 Dedicate and ordain on Ft. Worth campus.
 1939:688
 Brite College on three-year level.
 1939:948
 Alumni secretary active for college.
 1939:1020
 Brite Bible College has separate catalog.
 1939:1131
 Brite College chosen by theological group.
 1940:118
 Brite College, T.C.U., name new trustees.
 1941:1463
 Brite College put on accredited list.
 1942:567
 Brite College has expanded curriculum.
 1943:17
 New trustee for Brite Bible College.
 1943:133
 Faculty is chosen for Brite College.
 1943:710
 Brite College staff has many additions.
 1943:901
 Brite College has annual retreat
 1943:1019
 Evangelism program for youth of Texas.
 1943:1025
 Navy approves two colleges. 1943:1068
 Colleges of the Bible, Disciples of Christ.
 (photos.) 1944:68
 Brite College has ordination service.
 1944:725
 Brite College holds retreat. 1944:1034
 W. A. Welsh to post at Brite College.
 1945:1014
 Summer term at Brite to open week early.
 1946:571
 Dean Colby D. Hall to retire at Brite
 College. 1947:168
 D. Ray Lindley, new dean of Brite College.
 1947:727
 Glenn C. Rountt joins Brite College faculty.
 (port.) 1947:1241
 Harry C. Munro to T.C.U. and Brite College.
 (port.) 1948:264

Ministers commute for T.C.U. degrees.
 1949:239
 Expansion is planned for Brite College.
 1949:1181
 Committee to plan new T.C.U. School of
 Religion. 1949:1281
 Manuscript of Isaiah is subject of talk.
 1950:140
 Lindley resigns deanship at T.C.U. to
 accept presidency of Atlantic Christian
 College. (port.) 1950:161
 New Brite College dean is Roy C. Snodgrass.
 (port.) 1950:490
 E.E. Stringfellow will teach at Brite
 College. (port.) 1951:769
 Brite College of the Bible anticipates a
 record enrollment. 1951:943
 Brite College students begin new minis-
 tries. 1952:183
 Brite College getting three professors.
 1952:612
 T.C.U. seminary grads serve many churches.
 1952:619
 Brite College admitting Negro students
 now. 1952:920
 Jack Suggs accepts T.C.U. Bible position.
 1952:1006
 Brite College students are assigned charges.
 1952:1273
 Enrollment at Brite College, T.C.U.,
 stands at 127; is still growing. 1953:
 367
 \$16,500 is given for Brite College, T.C.U.
 1953:525
 Brite College plans to offer the Th.M.
 1953:603
 Brite College names 1955 dean-elect.
 1954:1218
 Gentry A. Shelton to Brite College post.
 (port.) 1955:394
 Brite College. 1956:435
 Brite College, T.C.U. (ports.) 1956:477
 Brite College's "Singing Seminararians"
 praised. (photo.) 1956:792
 Interseminary conference. 1956:1270
 Brite enrollment high. 1956:1295
 Students produce Brite College movie.
 1957:474
 Brite's largest class. 1957:564
 Singing Seminararians. 1957:602
 Summer seminary. 1957:608
 Charles Kemp to T.C.U. seminary post.
 1957:630
 T.C.U. institute. 1957:828
 25 B.D.'s; 3 M.R.E.'s. 1958:676
 New curriculum for T.C.U.'s Brite
 College. 1958:738
 New course of study. 1958:883

TEXAS CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY. BRITE COLLEGE
 OF THE BIBLE. COMMENCEMENTS
 Brite College of the Bible. (commence-
 ment) 1914:859
 Commencement. 1917:746
 Commencement. 1918:674
 Commencement. 1920:661
 Two receive B.D. at Brite College. 1943:
 588
 Classes June 1947 commencement. (ports.)
 1947:996
 1948 classes graduate schools of religion.
 (photos.) 1948:1014

TEXAS CITY, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
 Church organized at Texas City, Tex.
 1944:699
 Disaster strikes Texas City church.
 1947:459
 K. L. Teegarden closed Texas City pastor-
 ate. 1948:690
 Texas City completes expansion program.
 1948:791
 Church remodeled. 1955:326
 Associate pastor is baptized in Texas.
 1955:598

TEXAS TECHNOLOGICAL COLLEGE. RELIGIOUS
 LIFE.
 Gantz, Hallie G., Latest Bible chair of
 the Disciples. (ports.) 1940:109
 The West Texas churches are underwriting
 Texas Tech project. 1951:823
 Shown at the annual spring banquet...
 (photo.) 1955:716

TEXHOMA, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
 Happy and growing membership. (port.,
 illus.) 1920:685
 Texhoma-Panhandle. 1921:753

TEXT BOOK ON CAMPBELLISM
 Browder, U.M., Correspondence. "Text-

- book on Campbellism exposed." (letter) 1883:18 Ja:13
- THACKABERRY, WILLIAM
Sabbath School institute. Secured services of Dr. J. H. Vincent. E1873:278
- THAILAND
Welch, Rosa Page, "People around the world are the same." (photo.) 1953:256
Bangkok ceremony. 1957:1204
Thailand marriage guidance institute. 1958:503
Extend mission work. 1958:809
"Movie evangelism." 1958:989
- THAMES, MRS. PAULINE
Woman ordained. 1958:933
- "THANATOPSIS"
Kimball, C.J., "Thanatopsis." 1898-2:233
- THANKSGIVING. See: GRATITUDE
- THANKSGIVING DAY
Dungan, D.R., A part of a Thanksgiving address. By D.R.Dungan, Pawnee City, Neb., Nov. 24, 1870. E1870 9 D:1
Aten, Aaron Prince, Thanksgiving song. (poem) E1870:542
Hayes, Rutherford B., Thanksgiving proclamation. C1877 22 N:1
Mapes, G. W., Union Thanksgiving sermon. C1877 13 D:1
Editorial. C1878 28 N:4
Shelton, Thomas J., A Thanksgiving dream. C1878 12 D:2
Wright, J. H., Reasons for Thankfulness. (sermon) C1879 27 F:2
Foster, A. G., Thanksgiving. (sermon) C1879 11 D:2
Ely, Simpson, Our Thanksgiving. E1879 11 D:6
Bundy, S.H., Outline of a Thanksgiving. C1880 23 D:2
Corbin, A.C., Thanksgiving sermon. E1880:805
Editorial. C1881 24 N:4
Mullins, George Gatewood, Thanksgiving address. (sermon) C1881 1 D:1
Mountjoy, John W., Thanksgiving sermon. C1881 8 D:2
Moore, Webster Oliver, God's benefits. (abstract of address) C1881 22 D:2
Hudson, H.H., Gratitude. (letter) C1881 22 D:3
National Thanksgiving. (editorial) 1882 23 N:4
Remember the poor. (editorial) 1882 21 D:3
Thanksgiving day. 1886:744
McVey, Nellie Watts, Thanksgiving. 1887:741
Thanksgiving Day. (editorial) 1892:723
Thanksgiving. (editorial) 1893:754
H., Our nation. 1896:743
Thanksgiving day. (editorial) 1896:754
Whitford, J. B., Thanksgiving sermon. 1897:742
Why we should be thankful. (editorial) 1899:1507
Thanksgiving observations. 1899:1512
National Thanksgiving. (editorial) 1900:1507
Thanksgiving. (editorial) 1901:1509
Dixon, Will H., Uncle Tobe's Thanksgiving. (poem) 1901:1513
After Thanksgiving--What? (editorial) 1901:1541
Thanksgiving. (editorial) 1902:824
Douglas, Alice May, A Thanksgiving pumpkin. 1902:832
Power, Frederick Dunlison, Giving thanks always for all things. 1903-2:652
Weatherly, Josephine, Thanksgiving. 1903-2:657
Martin, Susan Hubbard, Aunt Catherwood's box. (fiction) 1904:1481
Currier, Mary M., Uncle "Rastus" Thanksgiving. (poem) 1904:1500
Jerome, William S., Thanksgiving forty years ago. 1904:1500
Spear, Wilhelmina Jeannette, The termination of a thankless Thanksgiving day. (fiction) 1904:1533
Sanders, Grace Boteler, "Keeping up appearances." 1905:1537
Brown, Gilbert Patton, The New England Thanksgiving. 1905:1568
Saunders, Florence I., The first Thanksgiving. 1906:1541
Cheever, Mrs. Harriet A., A Thanksgiving reminder. 1906:1544
Sherman, Josie Ballou, In his name. (fiction) 1907:1539
Mudge, James, We thank thee. 1908:1479
Sangster, Margaret E., The peacemaker; a Thanksgiving story. 1908:1532
Alston, Virginia S., A Thanksgiving Day. (fiction) 1908:1533
Corn, Bertha Hunter, The Deacon's Thanksgiving donation. (fiction) 1910:1666
First formal proclamation. 1912:1682
Thurston, Mabel Nelson, The unexpected guests; a Thanksgiving story. (fiction) 1912:1685
Gruenstein, Bernard, God in our midst: a Thanksgiving sermon. 1913:1537
Sprague, Charles, Thanksgiving. (poem) 1913:1538
Jackson, James William, An unwasted sermon: a Thanksgiving story. 1913:1539
Campbell, James M., True prosperity: a Thanksgiving meditation. 1914:1490
Meador, Barclay, Thanksgiving Day. (poem) 1914:1534
Wilson, Woodrow, The president's Thanksgiving proclamation. 1915:1498
Martin, Susan Hubbard, When the cat's away. A Thanksgiving story. 1915:1500
Our moral peril on Thanksgiving Day. (editorial) 1916:1475
Thanksgiving Day across the seas. (illus.) 1916:1480
Whitman, Bertha C., Day of thanks. (poem) 1919:1214
Sly, J.W., The first Thanksgiving. 1919:1222
President Harding's Thanksgiving proclamation. 1922:1416
The religion of Thanksgiving. (editorial) 1922:1512
President's Thanksgiving proclamation. 1923:1450
Ferguson, Eugene Clay, Let us give thanks. (poem) 1923:1494
Thanksgiving proclamation by the President of the United States of America. 1924:1451
Haney, H. G., Thanksgiving sermon. Be thankful and praise his name. 1924:1492
The United States confesses the faith. (editorial) 1925:1486
Johnston, W. G., Newsboy's Thanksgiving. (fiction) 1925:1494
Rose, Galen Lee, The imperishable gifts of God. A Thanksgiving sermon. 1926:1481
Austin, Henry, The first Thanksgiving in America. 1926:1487
Thanksgiving theology. (editorial) 1927:1614
The nation God built. For Thanksgiving Day, 1928. (editorial) 1928:1487
Smith, H.H., A Thanksgiving meditation. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1928:1495
The Thanksgiving faith. (editorial) 1929:1510
The President's Thanksgiving proclamation. (editorial) 1930:1526
Froh, Arnot, The spirit of Thanksgiving. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1930:1529
Ludlow, James M., Thanksgiving. A sermon of yesterday, vital for today and tomorrow, to the end of time and forever. 1930:1534
Mitchell, Lulu W., Thanksgiving. (poem) 1931:1516
Thanksgiving Day. (editorial) 1931:1518
After all, it's a good old world. 1931:1519
Plato, Phoebe, What Toby learned. (fiction) 1931:1525
Hoover, Herbert, Thanksgiving Day--1932. By the president of the United States of America--a proclamation. 1932:1479
We can give thanks. (editorial) 1933:1491
The value of a thankful spirit. (editorial) 1933:1494
Thanksgiving Day. (editorial) 1934:1506
Valentine, Ralph E., Forgive us our virtues. 1936:1504
Let us give thanks. (editorial) 1937:1463
Disciples join in United Thanksgiving Day Services. (illus.) 1937:1537
Realizing advance. (editorial) 1938:1235
Expressing your thanks. (editorial) 1939:1244
Miller, Mayme Garner, My Thanksgiving. (poem) 1939:1246
Saunders, Ralph H., Thanksgiving prayer. (poem) 1939:1246
Muir, Warner, Mixed moods for Thanksgiving. 1939:1248
Mau, Laura Emily, The pilgrims' Thanksgiving. (poem) 1939:1249
Thornton, Ialia Mitchell, Thanksgiving. (poem) 1939:1249
November in the churches. (editorial) 1940:1196
Thank God and take courage. (editorial) 1940:1221
Mau, Laura Emily, Praise and thanksgiving. (poem) 1940:1227
Turner, Nancy B., (Mrs. L. O.) Thanksgiving, 1940. (port.) 1940:1227
The President's Thanksgiving proclamation. (editorial and prayer) 1940:1243
Flynn, Clarence E., Thanksgiving day. 1940:1246
Burns, Robert W., A Thanksgiving day prayer for peace. (prayer) 1940:1247
Thankful! For what? (editorial) 1941:1304
White, Reuben A., Thanksgiving day. (poem) 1941:1310
Travais, Rena Stotenburgh, Thanksgiving Day. (poem) 1941:1340
Wiley, Pliny A., America gives thanks. (poem) 1941:1340
Roosevelt, Franklin D., A Thanksgiving proclamation. 1942:1245
The President's call for prayer. (editorial) 1942:1248
Thanksgiving 1943. (editorial) 1943:1131
Noce, Roger T., Our best Thanksgiving. 1943:1135
Thanksgiving: England and America. (editorial) 1944:1119
Porter, M. B., Jim grows up. A Thanksgiving story. 1944:1124
Bernhardt, Clara, Thanksgiving. (poem) 1944:1125
Noce, Roger T., Thanksgiving: 1945. Gratitude and dedication. 1945:1123
Gardner, Mary Machin, It started in 1578. ("The Family Page") 1945:1129
Gardner, Maude, The mother of Thanksgiving. The story of our national festival. 1946:1167
Whitley, Oliver Read, Thanksgiving unlimited. An open door policy for life. 1946:1168
Miller, James Blair, The right accent on Thanksgiving. A vital and real religious tradition. 1946:1169
Sirbaugh, Georgia, Thanksgiving meditations. (poem) 1946:1170
Lunger, Harold L., Postholes in paradise. A Thanksgiving sermon. 1946:1171
Share your Thanksgiving. (editorial) 1947:1155
Gresham, Perry Epler, Thanksgiving restored. Let us keep the feast. 1947:1159
Piety, Chauncey R., A Thanksgiving carol. (poem) 1947:1162
Washington, George, The first Thanksgiving proclamation. (illus.) 1948:1159
Mrs. Sarah Joseph Buell Hale... "Mother of Thanksgiving Day." (port.) 1948:1163
Evans, Maud Irene, Thanksgiving. (poem) ("The Family Page") 1948:1166
Blanton, Catherine, Ignacio's Thanksgiving. ("The Family Page") 1948:1190
Summersgill, Revan, Thanksgiving joy. (poem) ("The Family Page") 1949:1171
Thanksgiving proclamation. 1950:1161
Clark, Thomas Curtis, Thanksgiving in America. 1951:1094
Do we need a new Puritanism? (editorial) 1951:1095. Responses from readers: 1951:1166
Washington, George, The first Thanksgiving proclamation. (port.) 1952:1130
The "Mayflower" is a national asset. (editorial) 1952:1131
American Thanksgiving Day. (editorial) 1953:1131
Adams, Hampton, The love of God. A Thanksgiving sermon. 1953:1133
Eisenhower, Dwight D., Thanksgiving proclamation. 1953:1135
Thanks be to God! 1954:1162
Reinartz, F. Eppling, A time for gratitude. 1954:1164
Thanksgiving proclamation. 1954:1179
Wolfe, Darrell K., Thanksgiving for all. 1955:1114
Sizoo, Joseph R., Give thanks. 1955:1117
Malotte, Charles A., Thanksgiving...an appreciation. 1955:1119
Forget not his benefits. (editorial) 1956:1139

- Thanksgiving with humility. (editorial) 1957:1406
Active thanks. (editorial) 1958:1314
National Thanksgiving proclamation. 1958:1322
- THARP, MRS. ABRAM B.
Obituary. 1915:550
- THARP, CHARLES A.
--
Ontario minister has anniversary. 1938:83C
Responses from readers. 1938:892
Obituary. 1946:134
- THARP, DONALD H.
--
Donald Tharp ordained at Bel Air, Maryland. (photo.) 1951:159
Photo. 1948:1242
- THARP, TDA MAY (ROYCE) (MRS. CHARLES A.)
Joy as a helpmate, in service. 1925:561
The name is Tharp. (letter) 1938:892
- THARP, LEE F.
Ordinations. 1957:1593
- THARP, WALLACE
How to get mission money. 1892:249
The relative size of sins. 1894:87
Our own missionary. 1901:1130
An estimate of the revival. 1905:1592
Behany and the Centennial--a symposium. 1907:1010
Forty-six wonderful words. (port.) 1910:149
A letter from Wallace Tharp. 1910:650
"Is the church justified in entering the fields of ordinary money-making?" (a symposium) 1910:1818
The song of the angels. 1912:1788
The comment of Wallace Tharp. (letter) 1923:304
The right sort of criticism. (letter) 1928:214
--
Wallace Tharp resigns. 1924:1299
Wallace Tharp passes on. 1930:21
Making good in the local church. By a Disciple with a duster. (port.) 1930:91
Ports. 1905:1422; 1909:1201, 1209; 1911:484
- THARP, WILL
Obituary. 1956:1180
- THATCH, T.D.
Baptist-Disciples union. (letter) 1950:266
- THATCHER, DANTEL
Obituary. 1888:447
- THATCHER, J. WESLEY
Miss Underwood's open letter. (letter) 1933:157
- THATCHER, PARYSATIS (MRS. ALBERT)
Obituary. 1896:95
- THATCHER, WALLA WATDEN
Obituary. 1817:47
- THAXTER, CELIA
Courage. (poem) 1873:34
--
Mason, Mrs. C. L., Celia Thaxter's poems. (letter) 1928:1022
- THAXTON, FRANCIS ELIZABETH (NEWSOME) (MRS. WILLIAM W.)
Obituary. 1933:654
- THAYER, I. A.
Christian Union. (tract) 1883 5 J1:14
Something better than money. (sermon) 1885:715
Popular amusements. (sermon) 1885:731
Lying. 1886:37
Seeking asses and finding a kingdom. 1886:213
Bible study--among the Disciples. 1892:228
A new home mission feature. 1902:311
- THAYER, KANS., CHURCH
Martin, Sumner T., Meeting at Thayer, Kan. 1891:396
The meeting at Thayer, Kan. 1907:1021
The work at Thayer, Kansas. 1916:692
- THAYER, MO., FIRST CHURCH
Notable progress at Thayer, Mo., church. 1950:1053
Boyd A. Hughes is installed at First Church, Thayer, Missouri. 1951:873
Evangelistic meeting in Thayer, Mo., results in 12 additions. 1953:505
- THEATER, MORAL AND RELIGIOUS ASPECTS
Evans, Charles P., Shows and theaters. 1874:250
Fulton, Dr., The church and the theatre. 1880 22 Ja:3
Closing the theatres. (editorial) 1881 27 Ja:4
Post, C. Darr, Enforcing the law. 1881 10 F:2
Law, Theatres, Sabbath. (editorial) 1881 10 F:4
Johnson, Herrick, Should the theatre be encouraged? (sermon) 1882:4
Christians and the theatre. (editorial) 1882:98
Wright, J.H., The amusement question. 1882:180
C., H., A new idea. 1886:789
The modern theater. (editorial) 1893:130
Keeler, W. P., The passion play--and theatricals in general. 1900:1364
Current events. 1901:420
See also: AMUSEMENTS AND THE CHRISTIAN LIFE
- THEFT
Briney, J.B., Putting off the old man. 1892:662
- THEISM
Fishback, Alexis J., Scientific and philosophic proofs for God's existence. 1891:69, 85
Snoddy, Elmer Ellsworth, Realism and idealism. 1935:712
See also: GOD
- THEISM, ANTI-THEISM. See: ATHEISM
- THEODORE
Why the pastor failed. Ch. II. 1889:5
- THEODORIC, THADDEUS (PSEUD)
Letter from Thaddeus Theodoric. 1894:169
- THEOLOGICAL ANTHROPOLOGY. See: MAN (THEOLOGY)
- THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION
Reynolds, John Clopton, Shall it be done, or no? 1869:273
Hobbs, A.I., Musings--3. 1877 26 J1:5
Lockhart, Clinton, Higher education of the ministry. 1892:821
Willett, H.L., Higher ministerial education. 1893:55
Young, C.A., Our educational problem. 1893:217
McCullough, W.C., A word to Indiana brethren. 1893:222
Jameson, Maria Butler, Our Bible colleges and ministerial students. 1893:284
Powell, P.O., Bible study in Christian university. 1893:367
G(arrison), J.H., Report of committee on course of reading for young ministers. 1893:512
Willett, H.L., Report of educational committee. 1893:686
The theological seminary and the church. (editorial) 1894:402
Humphrey, S.C., University post graduates. 1894:777
Aylsworth, W.P., Where shall biblical training begin? 1895:343
McClintock, William D., Notes on assisting ministerial education. 1896:29
Ames, Edward Scribner, Educational. 1896:41
Hugley, Jacob, Student's aid fund. 1896:101
Jenkins, Burrell A., President Eliot of Harvard, on ministerial education. 1896:262
Marshall, Levi, Higher education of the ministry. 1897:823
Dungan, D.R., Helps for preachers. 1898-2:369
Denton, H.A., Tools for polishing preachers who have not had the advantages of an extended education. 1899:331
Current religious thought. 1900:103
Watcher, J., Some of our pressing needs. 1900:266
- Van Kirk, Hiram, The curriculum. 1901:838
McGarvey, J.W., Shall we help them? (photo.) 1901:480
McGarvey, J.W., Write to me. 1901:1524
Notes and comments. 1902:583
See also: MINISTRY, CALL AND TRAINING; THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES
- THEOLOGICAL ETHICS. See: CHRISTIAN ETHICS
- THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES
Longan, George W., Summer school of theology. 1881 21 J1:5
The location of a great Bible School. (editorial) 1893:146
McGarvey, J. W., How far behind are we? 1893:246
Zollars, E.V., More concerning the college question. 1893:262
Jameson, Maria Butler, Our Bible colleges and ministerial students. 1893:284
Pyatt, Charles Lynn, The work of theological seminaries. 1938:817
Accrediting theological schools. (editorial) 1938:1143
Hutchins, Robert M., Theological education in a university. (part of an address at the inauguration of the Federated Theological Faculty at the University of Chicago) 1943:1086
Norris, Beauford A., What is happening in our seminaries? 1954:370
Blakemore, W.B., No great seminaries without great colleges. 1955:655
See also: THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION
- THEOLOGY
H., Speculative theology. 1879 9 Ja:5
Wilkes, L.B., The church of the future. 1879 6 F:1
An open letter to C.S. Lucas. 1879 3 Ap:3
Adams, Morton D., "That lecture of mine." 1879 14 Ag:2
The true theology. 1886:754
Pen and scissors. Col. 4. 1887:195
Theology a science. 1888:163
New theology, or no theology--which? 1890:3
"Duty without dogma." 1890:18
A new basis of church life. 1890:770
Cobb, A.P., Applied Christianity. 1891:448
Davis, J.P., Theological theories. 1892:612
Progress in theology. (editorial) 1893:290
H(aley), J.J., The revolt against theology. 1896:466
The value and place of theological studies. (editorial) 1897:450
Unloading theological rubbish. (editorial) 1897:482
Goodwin, L.D., The theology of the Disciples, the Christology of the Bible. 1898-2:587
The value of theology. (editorial) 1901:293
Durban, William, Theology gone mad. 1904:184
McKenzie, Dr. W.D., Is a constructive theology possible? 1904:828
"The new theology." (editorial) 1907:461
Durban, William, Back to theology. 1907:627
"The new theology." What is it? (editorial) 1907:1293
Durban, William, Current European thought. 1909:301
Van Horn, J. M., What's the matter with the professors? (port.) 1910:445
Jones, Edgar Dewitt, Common sense and theology. 1922:837
The new paganism. (editorial) 1925:1517
Homrighausen, E. G., Theology for today. 1938:890
Fremont, Paul, Loaded dice and loaded theology. (letter) 1941:1226
Without benefit of theology. (editorial) 1942:911
Kershner, F.D., Tabu on theology. 1946:413
Simplifying theology. (editorial) 1949:980
How exquisite! (editorial) 1949:1211
Brown, Harold Glen, Present crisis and the Disciples. 1952:746
Theology and life. (editorial) 1953:324
Theology in our world crisis. (editorial) 1955:508
Stuart, George C., What we believe--about theology. (twelfth in series) 1956:735

- Wyker, Mrs. James D., From a woman's point of view. If they can confuse you. 1957:848
Theology and preaching. (editorial) 1957:1022
Theology; social ethics. 1958:1151
- THEOLOGY. BIBLIOGRAPHY. SELECTED LISTS**
Manser, J.W., Choosing a library. E1874:249
Shelton, Thomas J., Preachers' libraries. C1875 17 Je:2
The selection of books. 1892:322
The selection of books. 1892:386
Witmer, W.W., Bro. Ludwig's library. 1896:277
Mathews, Robert T., A select library for a preacher. 1896:406, 422, 438
T(ylor), B.B., Ministerial reading. 1898:274
Jenkins, B.A., Modern books of value to the preacher. 1898:343, 358
Craham, R., To the brethren at large. 1899:950
Russell, W.J., The minister and his library. 1899:1576, 1608, 1642
Russell, W.J., The minister and his library. 1900:41
Brown, Bruce, "The minister and his library." 1900:42
Editorial. 1900:69
Tyler, B.B., B.B.Tyler's letter. 1900:1454, 1517
Tyler, B.B., B.B.Tyler's letter. 1901:522, 1614
Shelburne, Cephas, A course of reading. 1901:1536
Burner, W.J., A preacher's library. 1901:1583
- THEOLOGY, BIBLICAL. See: BIBLE. N.T. THEOLOGY**
- THEOLOGY, COVENANT. See: COVENANTS (THEOLOGY)**
- THEOLOGY, DEVOTIONAL. See: DEVOTIONAL LITERATURE; MEDITATIONS; PRAYER**
- THEOLOGY, DISPENSATIONAL. See: COVENANTS (THEOLOGY)**
- THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL**
Craig, E.L., Our position--the only true one. GEL868:97
Reynolds, John Clopton, A discourse preached on the occasion of opening the new house of worship in Bushnell, Illinois, on the 2nd Lord's day in March, 1868. GEL868:161
Lard, Moses E., The reformation for which we are pleading--what is it? GEL869:9
Reynolds, John Clopton, Our attainments and wants. GEL869:61
Reynolds, John Clopton, Will the sects ever call us orthodox? GEL869:129
Sherwood, Charles W., The Disciples of Christ, or Christians. GEL869:353
Lisk, James, James Lisk to A.I.Hobbs. Methodists and Disciples. E1871 19 Ja:2
Hobbs, A.I., A.I.Hobbs to James Lisk. Answer to Lisk. E1871 19 Ja:2, 19 Ja:4
Lisk, James, James Lisk to A.I.Hobbs. Methodists and Disciples. Answer to Hobbs. E1871 19 Ja:4, 2 Fe:4
Walden, F., Are we understood? E1873 15 Ja:17
Barrow, R.C., A free-will Baptist preacher in trouble. Phoenix, J.L. E1873 30 Jl:241
Boggs, John, Inside view. E1873 13 Ag:253, 20 Ag:264, 27 Ag:269, 3 S:277, 10 S:285, 17 S:293, 24 S:301, 1 O:312, 8 O:317
J., M.R., Reply to Bro. Fry. True worship. E1873 17 S:296
Fry, Titus R., Letter to Bro. Carpenter. True worship. E1873 17 S:297
Bates, D., Thoughts superinduced by Bro. Creath's communication. E1874 25 Je:205
Campbell, Alexander (Mrs.), Truth and fairness. The Christian Church. E1875 7 Ja:2
Smart, James H., Orthodoxy-evangelical. C1875 20 My:5
Was it orthodox? (letter) C1875 27 My:4
Sweeney, John S., Debate on the points of difference in faith and practice, between the two religious bodies known as Disciples of Christ and the regular Baptists. Book review: C1875 14 O:5
Shelton, Thomas J., The Disciples' creed. C1875 21 O:1
- Braden, Clark, Is the Church of Christ an absolute monarchy? E1875 27 My:162
Dyer, H.P., The perfect rule. E1875 18 N:354
"Campbellism" C1877 15 F:4
Smart, James H., "Campbellism reviewed." C1877 17 My:4
A Sound One (pseud), "Progressives" C1877 14 Je:5
"What do you believe and teach?" (editorial) C1877 27 S:4
A remarkable burial. (editorial in reply to criticism by the St. Louis Observer) C1877 18 O:4
Foy, Joseph Henry, Going back to Jerusalem. C1878 16 My:1
Henry, James M., Dogmatism and irreverence. C1878 20 Je:1
Theological unrest. (editorial) C1880 13 My:4
Another anxious inquirer. C1880 15 Jl:4
Callison, R.M., Crow, L.C., Bell, F.S., A refutation. (letter) E1880:471
Sumpter, W., Our distinctive peculiarities. (sermon) E1880:517
Hobbs, A.I., Our religious position. (sermon) E1880:548
The trend of theological thought. (editorial) C1881 10 F:4
Moore, Webster Oliver, The apostles' doctrine. C1881 14 Ap:1
Procter, Alexander, Introductory sermon. C1881 18 Ag:1
Human theology. (editorial) C1881 8 D:4
J. H. W., Fidelity to Doctrinal Conviction. E1881:195 (editorial)
Robertson, H.W., Notes from Texas. Bluffdale debate. W. A. Jarrel. (letter) E1881:326
Pen and scissors. 1882 26 O:2
Pen and scissors. 1882 9 N:2
Lotz, R.L., Wherein we have made a mistake. 1882 23 N:3
Duncan, J.H., Our orthodoxy questioned. 1883 10 My:10
Conkwright, R.H., A layman's random thoughts on theology. 1884:4
Carr, O. A., Things that differ. (letter) 1884:631
Signs of progress (editorial) 1885:226
G., J.H., "Alien baptism," communion, etc. (letter) 1885:466
Breaker, Manly J., Changes from primitive Christianity. What forms and doctrines of Christianity are justly liable to change? 1885:468
Breaker, Manly J., Changes from primitive Christianity. 1885:517
Crutcher, S.W., Sound doctrine. 1885:651
What Disciples believe and practice. 1886:130
Tully, J.C., Reasons why the doctrinal position of the "Disciples" is correct and right. 1886:356
Tully, J. C., Reasons why the doctrinal position of the Disciples of Christ cannot be wrong. 1886:388
Evans, C.P., A curious way of putting things. 1886:603
Barrow, R.C., Backward and forward? 1886:682
Haynes, N.S., Individualism among the Disciples. 1887:85
Pen and scissors. Col. 4. 1887:195
Caldwell, Isaac H., What about "lay orthodoxy?" 1887:362
The doctrine and the spirit. 1888:546
Benton, A.R., Apostolic order. 1888:580, 613
Another important distinction. 1889:754
New theology, or no theology--which? 1890:3
Brother, An Old, Evolution of doctrine. 1890:6
Chinn, J. G., The teaching of the Christian brotherhood. 1890:68
Everest, H.W., One church as good as another. 1891:403
"A good kind of a church." 1892:354
The creed and the doctrine. 1892:546
F(ord), S.H., The error of the Disciples in regard to the church. 1892:581
Current religious thought. Col. 3. 1892:707
Subjects needing emphasis the coming year. (editorial) 1893:2
Truths needing special emphasis. (editorial) 1893:18
Current religious thought. Col. 2. 1893:83
Pick Axe, (pseud.), Diggings. 1893:286
Hopkins, W.W., Scriptures and positions upon which the "churches of Christ" place special emphasis. 1894:7
Tyler, B.B., Why I am a Disciple. (a sermon in why I am, what I am. J.S. O'Gilvie, publisher) 1894:558
Robertson, H.W., Tendency to isolation. 1894:601
Lamar, J.S., Disciples and others. 1895:118
T(ylor), B.B., "Christian church and Disciple church". 1895:179
Lowe, Joseph, "The transient and the permanent elements in the Campbell reformation." 1895:583
Fleming, H.G., Love and liberty. 1895:741
Ryan, M.B., Characteristics of the Disciples. 1896:7
A two-fold test of a true principle. (editorial) 1896:146
T(ylor), B.B., The half-way covenant. 1896:290
Waggoner, J.G., Some tendencies. 1896:349
Vogel, Peter, Why I am a Disciple. 1896:441
H(aley), J.J., The King's dumpling. 1896:514
Our contribution to religious thought. (editorial) 1896:562, 578, 594, 610, 626, 642, 658
Bolton, R. H., Plea of the Churches of Christ. 1897:110
D., E.R., Hindrances. 1897:358
Cox, Will W., My reasons for uniting with the Christian Church. 1897:760
Darsie, J.L., Schools of thought among the Disciples. 1898-2:786
The two extremes and the remedy. (editorial) 1899:804
Ferguson, A.L., "The two extremes and the remedy." 1899:1009
Radical conservatism. (editorial) 1899:1380
The evolution of a motto. (editorial) 1900:451
Chamberlain, A.M., Doctrine and dogma. 1900:1417
Power, F.D., Bible doctrine for young Disciples. 1901:111
Darsie, George, Some axiomatic sayings of our pioneers. 1901:491
Clark, Addison, Our pioneers' distinction between faith and opinion. 1901:521
Corey, Steve J., Theology in preaching. 1901:1034
Lowe, J.M., The failure of dogma. 1901:1291
The standard of doctrine. (editorial) 1902:38
A forward. (editorial) 1903:4
Garrison, James H., A modern plea for ancient truths. Book Review. 1903:72
Freer, C.A., Our business just now. 1903:347
Moore, W.A., The foundation and the church. 1904:799
A definite creed. (editorial) 1904:825
Moore, W.C., Are we a denomination? 1904:1185
Wiley, F.M., Strict or liberal construction; law or gospel--which? 1904:1212
"The real question." (editorial) 1904:1445
Comparing views--Baptists and Disciples. 1905:73
Order of faith and repentance. (editorial) 1905:369
Bellamy, Geo. A., The social test of theology. 1905:932, 962
Crossfield, R. H., The second chapter of church history. 1905:1184
Have we changed? (editorial) 1905:1318
"Christians or Campbellites? 1905:1513
What "Churches of Christ" are meant? (editorial) 1906:326
Durban, William, Some of my likings---4. Why I like the Disciples of Christ. 1906:972
Moore, W.T., Religious atavism. 1906:1071
Some vexed questions. (editorial) 1906:1633
Creed or conduct--which? (editorial) 1907:233
Durban, William, The new theological storm center. 1907:401
Durban, William, The orthodox cataclysm in Europe. 1907:498
Archer, Knowles Shaw, Some questions answered. 1907:633
Hilton, W.T., Our peculiarities. 1907:722
Shall we preach first principles? (editorial) 1907:876

- An impregnable basis. (editorial) 1908:1186. Responses from readers:1908:1380
- Some popular misconceptions of our movement. (editorial) 1909:592, 624, 656, 688, 752
- Haley, J.J., Are we Catholic according to the New Testament? 1909:922
- Clarification of Christian doctrine. (editorial) 1909:1044
- Principles of the Disciples in harmony with the best modern thought. (editorial) 1909:1300
- A short catechism. 1911:283
- First principles. (editorial) 1912:508, 580, 616, 732
- The distinctive teaching of the Disciples of Christ. (editorial) 1914:1291
- The gospel the power unto salvation; editorial series upon the influence of the teaching of the Disciples of Christ upon the Protestant world. 1915:1299, 1331, 1363, 1395, 1428
- Doctrine and life. (editorial) 1916:99
- Our greatest weakness. (editorial) 1916:419. Responses from readers: 1916:840
- Titus, D. B., A complete doctrinal revival. 1916:938
- The Disciples in the life of today. 1917:1155
- What is the best immediate program for the Disciples of Christ? (a symposium) 1917:1158, 1197
- Why not a conference of Disciples on faith and order? (editorial) 1918:1155. Responses from readers: 1918:1248
- Moore, W.T., The mantle business and our greatest need. (port.) 1919:86
- McDiarmid, E. W., A new logic for Disciples. 1919:294
- Healthy doctrine for the Disciples. (editorial) 1919:1163
- Ware, E.B., Faith and opinion. 1920:849
- Our next great battle. (editorial) 1920:1053
- Conner, S.M., Distinctive teachings. 1921:423
- Hoffman, G.A., Are the Churches of Christ a denomination. 1921:901
- Bussabarger, R. Lee, An undenominational and a non-sectarian people. 1921:1328
- A constructive program for the Disciples. (editorial) 1922:292
- Combs, T. H., Why join the "Christian" Church? 1922:739
- Morton, R. L., Doctrine in the New Testament church. 1922:812
- Bruner, B. H., Need of this age for the Disciples of Christ. 1922:963
- Chapman, L.A., Progressives and conservatives. (letter) 1922:1396
- Boynton, Edwin C., Is dogma dead? 1923:425
- Motley, Daniel E., The individual's theology. 1923:816
- Barnes, E. B., A difference detected by the Disciples. 1925:937
- Campbell, George A., Is there a way out? 1926:10
- Sadler, Lee, Formal correctness and spiritual impotence. 1926:265
- Keene, C.M., Building the church through doctrine. 1926:937
- Are the Disciples shepherdless? (editorial) 1926:519. Responses from readers: 1926:1170
- Fisher, Samuel E., What we are and what we are to do. 1926:1226
- Have the Disciples made too much of baptism? (editorial) 1927:942
- Porter, Robert L., Glorifying our utilities. 1927:1361
- The doctrinal test. (editorial) 1927:1614
- Kershner, F.D., Neither Protestant nor Catholic. 1927:1682. Responses from readers: 1928:150
- Kershner, F.D., The Disciples in the new world order. 1928:39. Responses from readers: 1928:214
- Kershner, F.D., Why we are not interested. 1928:246
- Concerning the Disciples. Their views and proposals. (editorial) 1929:112, 144, 179
- Shullenberger, W.A., Rehabilitation effected--the patient is sound. 1929:475
- Letters from an old friend. VII. To a young theolog impatient of first principles. 1929:615
- Cahill, I. J., Most important things for the Disciples. 1929:1224
- Helms, Joseph W., The primacy of doctrine. 1929:1448
- Lhamon, W. J., What we mean by "norm." (letter) 1930:1201
- Lhamon, W.J., Is there a New Testament norm? (letter) 1930:1333, 1367. Responses from readers: 1930:1592; 1931:291
- The Disciples in 1931. Tasks and ideals. 1931:130
- Kershner, F.D., Whither? 1931:219. Responses from readers: 1931:689
- Hutton, Glenn W., The position of the Disciples of Christ. (port.) 1931:256
- Dunn, C.V., Three dangers. 1931:876
- Anderson, W.E., Sees widespread dangerous apathy. 1931:1623
- A special church day. (editorial) 1932:1144
- Yoho, J. W., What the Disciples of Christ stand for. Their attitude to the Bible; to creeds; to other Christian bodies. 1932:123
- Anderson, Cris M., A great doctrine greatly neglected. (letter) 1932:591
- Doctrinal review of the Disciples of Christ. Have they made good? I. Harmon, R.A., Contribution of the Disciples of Christ. 1934:136. II. Johnston, W.G., Contribution of the Disciples of Christ. 1934:138. III. Bullock, J.H., The contribution of the Disciples of Christ. 1934:180. IV. Baillie, A.S., The contribution of the Disciples. 1934:212. V. Saye, W.F., The contribution of the Disciples of Christ. 1934:248. VI. Earson, C.A., The contribution of the Disciples of Christ. 1934:287. VII. Fogle, Maurice, The contribution of the Disciples. 1934:325
- Anderson, George M., Can't see us with a microscope. (letter) 1934:1131
- Rothenburger, William F., The Disciples and new frontiers. The president's address at the International convention. 1934:1343
- Jones, Edgar DeWitt, The case for controversy. 1934:1348
- Vital trends among the Disciples. A symposium from twenty-one ministers. 1935:44
- The Disciples and their sense of mission. (editorial) 1935:1546. Responses from readers: 1935:1622, 1688; 1936:126
- Lemmon, C.E., The revival in theology. 1936:283.
- The dilemma of the Disciples. (editorial) 1937:311. Responses from readers: 1937:390, 391, 392, 425, 461, 498, 531, 563, 595, 626, 659, 680, 787, 820, 979, 1336
- The new orthodoxy. (editorial) 1937:415. Responses from readers: 1937:531, 563, 690
- Bellville, John Francis, Disciple muddling. (letter) 1937:651
- Rosborough, J.F., That inferiority complex. (letter) 1937:682
- Combs, George Hamilton, Some proposals for the future. A sermon at Missouri's centennial convention. (port.) 1937:1306
- Dogmas and doctrines. (editorial) 1937:1519
- Morrison, Charles Clayton, Catholic elements among the Disciples. (port.) I. The conception of the church. 1938:12; II. The conception of the conversion. 1938:60; III. The conception of baptism. 1938:106
- Keeping the simplicities. (editorial) 1939:408. Responses from readers: 1939:521
- Symposia on first principles. "Faith", first of Walter Scott's "five-finger exercise." 1939:436
- Symposia on first principles. "Repentance", second of Walter Scott's "five-finger" exercise. 1939:470
- Symposia on first principles. "Baptism", third of Walter Scott's "five-finger" exercise. 1939:496
- Symposia on first principles. "Remission of sins", fourth of Walter Scott's "five-finger" exercise. 1939:520
- Symposia on first principles. "The Holy Spirit", fifth of Walter Scott's "five-finger" exercise. 1939:542
- What makes a brotherhood. (editorial) 1939:1063
- Faith, freedom, fellowship. (editorial) 1939:1111
- Nooe, Roger T., Strategy for Disciples of Christ. The president's address at the International convention. (illus.) 1939:1115
- Tendencies among Disciples of Christ. (editorial) 1939:1243
- Kershner, F.D., "Whither Disciples?" 1939:1270. Responses from readers: 1939:1325; 1358, 1359, 1377, 1383, 1401
- Three needs of Disciples. (editorial) 1940:419. Responses from readers: 1940:644
- Book, W.H., Who can speak for all Disciples? (letter) 1940:511
- Kershner, F.D., Progress suggestions. 1941:1337
- Kershner, F.D., Back to Christ. 1942:534
- Trend of Disciple thought. (series.) I. Fortune, A.W., Christian unity. 1943:311; II. Kirkpatrick, Forrest H., Education for the post-war world. 1943:481. III. Weigmann, F.W., Trends of Disciple thought. 1943:577. Responses from readers: 1943:484
- Confronting the issues. (editorial) 1943:475
- Where we stand. (editorial) 1943:1188
- Kershner, F.D., What is wrong with the Disciples? 1943:1189
- Dennis, J.A., What do ye more than others? A layman calls the church to penitence. 1944:863
- Kershner, F.D., Not unitarians. 1944:953
- "What's right with the Disciples." (series) 1. Ames, Edward Scribner, What's right with the Disciples; 1944:958. 2. Hill, Claude E., What's right with the Disciples. A plain statement of a plain position. 1944:1029; 3. Bower, William Clayton, What's right with the Disciples. Their attitude toward the Bible. 1944:1149; 4. Sowell, O. James, What's right with the Disciples? We have not lost "our plea." 1944:1245; 5. Kellison, M. Owen, What's right with the Disciples. Religious education. 1945:43; 6. Snodgrass, Ray E., What's right with the Disciples. "The plan of salvation." 1945:90; 7. Shullenberger, W.A., What's right with the Disciples? The glory of the greater freedom. 1945:208; 8. Cory, A.E., What's right with the Disciples. Our position on baptism. 1945:330; 9. Davison, F.E., What's right with the Disciples. The communion. 1945:425
- Kershner, F.D., Not pessimists. 1945:569
- Disciples, state your case! (editorial) 1945:591
- Bowen, T. Hassell, Characteristic beliefs. Disciples of Christ. 1945:811
- Kirshner, F.D., What is the "brotherhood"? 1945:929
- Series on the nature of the church. 1. Garrison, W.E., The conception of the church. As held by Disciples of Christ. 1945:1147; 2. Kershner, F.D., The church--a Disciple point of view. 1945:1207; 3. Robinson, William, The church--a Disciple point of view. 1946:174
- Kershner, F.D., The Disciples and theology. 1946:29
- Looking at the record. (editorial) 1946:51
- Sands, Daniel, Why I joined the Disciples of Christ. How a minister and his church won a convert. 1946:682
- Finegan, Jack, Ideas of authority. The Disciples of Christ and the New Testament. 1947:231
- Vocalized silence. (editorial) 1947:915
- Beliefs that matter. (editorial) 1947:1256
- Williams, E. Lyall, Whither our brotherhood? 1948:753
- Griffiths, M.E., Let us affirm our faith. 1948:1284
- Willett, Herbert L., The task of the Disciples. 1949:193
- Haddon, A. L., As it looks from the sidelines. (port.) 1949:225
- Kershner, F.D., Disciple heresy. 1949:425
- Kershner, F.D., Extremes. 1949:457
- We should have been "different." (editorial) 1949:759
- McKee, Cecil F., We were premature. 1949:791
- Kershner, F.D., For Disciples to think about. 1949:833
- "The slogans of the Disciples and their meaning for today." (series) 1. Jarman, W.J., "Where the Scriptures speak, we speak; where the Scriptures are silent, we are silent." (port.) 1949:1031; 2. Davis, George R., "In essentials unity, in opinions liberty, in all things charity." 1949:1059; 3. Gantz, Hallie

- G., "The restoration of the New Testament Church". (port.) 1949:1136;
 4. Langston, Ira W., "No creed but Christ." 1949:1194
 5. Gresham, Perry E. "The church of Christ on earth is essentially, intentionally and constitutionally one." 1949:1291
 Can you tell a Disciple? (editorial) 1949:1051
 DeGroot, A.F., Another Disciple slogan: "Slavery is a matter of opinion." (port.) 1950:80
 Robinson, William, Series. 1. Disciples and baptism. (port.) 1950:294; 2. Disciple and the Lord's supper. 1950:346
 The predicament of the Disciples. (editorial) 1950:367. Responses from readers: 1950:478
 T., W.R., What should he have said? (letter) 1950:550
 Kershner, F.D., Good advice to Disciples. 1950:673
 Kershner, F.D., Where we shine. 1950: 817
 Wilson, A.P., Have we Disciples missed center? 1950:890
 Kershner, F.D., As I think on these things. 1951:784
 Kershner, F.D., As I think on these things. (editorial) 1951:905
 Barr, Harold G., The question of the week. (port.) 1951:1147
 Watters, A.C., How much alike are our British and American churches? 1952:8
 Brown, Harold Glen, Present crisis and the Disciples. 1952:746
 Discriminating statement. (editorial) 1953:1156
 Weigle, Luther A., Shared convictions of our faith. (from address at 150th anniversary of Central Christian Church, Warren, O.) (photo.) 1953:1159
 The Disciples and Christ... (editorial) 1954:612
 Moore, William F., What do the Disciples stand for? An interpretation. 1955:53
 Perils in dogmatism. (editorial) 1955:308
 May, Eugene, How "distinctive" are the Disciples? 1955:775
 Disciples and theology. (editorial) 1955:851
 What we believe. (editorial) 1956:444
 What we believe. (series) 1. Short, Howard Elmo., About the church. 1956: 469; 2. West, William Carrett, About the Bible. 1956:496; 3. David, George R., About creeds. 1956:520. 4. Pack, John Paul, About the Holy Spirit. 1956: 545; 5. Smith, Leslie R., About restoring New Testament Christianity. 1956: 569; 6. Rickeson, Forrest L., About baptism. 1956:592; 7. Gresham, Perry Epler, About the Lord's supper. 1956: 616; 8. Walker, Granville T., About the ministry. 1956:644; 9. Gantz, Hallie G., About the laity. 1956:665; 10. Kemp, Charles F., About conversion. 1956:688; 11. Adams, Hampton, About Christian unity. 1956:713; 12. Stuart, George C., About theology. 1956:735; 13. Lemmon, C.E., About Jesus Christ. 1956:760. Responses from readers: 1956:802, 826, 906
 The brotherhood. (editorial) 1957:203. Responses from readers: 1957:391, 519
 Gray, James, Insights and blind spots. 1957:948
 Barger, George W., Magnifying our differences. 1958:828
 See also: APOLOGETICS; ATHEISM; ATONEMENT; CHRIST. PERSON AND WORK; CHRISTIAN EVIDENCES; CHRISTIANITY; CREATION; ESCHATOLOGY; EVIL; FAITH; GOD; HOLY SPIRIT; IMMORTALITY; INSPIRATION; JUSTIFICATION; MAN (THEOLOGY); PERFECTION; CHRISTIAN; PROVIDENCE AND GOVERNMENT OF GOD; REGENERATION; RELIGION AND SCIENCE; REVELATION; SALVATION; SIN
- THEOLOGY, DOGMATIC. See: THEOLOGY DOCTRINAL
 THEOLOGY, ECCLESIASTICAL. See: CHURCH
 THEOLOGY, ETHICAL. See: CHRISTIAN ETHICS
 THEOLOGY, FEDERAL. See: FEDERAL THEOLOGY
 THEOLOGY, HOMILETICAL. See: PREACHING; SERMONS
 THEOLOGY, INENICAL. See: CHRISTIAN UNION; CHRISTIAN UNITY
- THEOLOGY, MORAL. See: CHRISTIAN ETHICS
 THEOLOGY, MYSTICAL. See: MYSTICISM
 THEOLOGY, NATURAL. See: NATURAL THEOLOGY
 THEOLOGY, PASTORAL. See: PASTORAL OFFICE AND WORK
 THEOLOGY, GERMANY
 Loos, Charles Louis, German radical theology tried by its fruits. 1897:646
 THEOPHILUS, MARY GRAHAM (MRS. RICHARD) Obituary. 1910:582
 THEOSOPHY
 Current events. Col. 1. 1891:497
 Haley, J.J., English topics. 1891:790
 THETA (PSEUD.)
 The continual presence of Christ. "Abide with us." GE1868:321
 THIBBS, R.A.
 Is the President leader of wets. (letter) 1933:704
 True to form. (letter) 1939:392
 Where does this leave us? (letter) 1939:915
 Not beyond hope. (letter) 1940:1182
 THICKINS, RICHARD P.
 Christ--our contemporary. 1953:304
 An Australian explains. (letter) 1958:51
 Who's kidding whom? (letter) 1958:975
 THIELKA, MRS. WALTER P., JR. (DAVISON) Obituary. 1954:189
 THIES, HERMAN R.
 Honorary degrees. 1958:676
 THINGS, I.C.
 Private use of public rights. 1899:555
 THISTLETHWAITE, GEORGE Obituary. 1907:767
 THOKEY, JAMES
 What the communion means to me. (Laymen's Sunday message at St Charles Church, New Orleans, La.) 1952:1276
 THOMAS, ELIZABETH (MRS. J. E.) Obituary. 1898:47
 THOMAS, Walden F., Dr. Thomas, --a heretic. (letter) E1880:790
 THOMAS, (PSEUD.)
 Who is to blame? E1873:70
 To our general secretaries McLean, Rains, Hardin, Muckley and Smith. 1894:760
 THOMAS, A. G.
 Bethany students in Council. (letter) 1884:743
 Port. 1904:1390
 THOMAS, A. H.
 Work. C1880-9 S:3
 Hiawatha, Kan., (letter-description of town.) C1881-1 D:3
 THOMAS, ABEN M.
 Obituary. 1893:655
 THOMAS, AMANDA ELLEN (MRS. JOHN O.) Obituary. 1908:889
 THOMAS, ARTHUR
 Obituary. C1881-22 S:7
 THOMAS, ARTHUR
 Lima, Ohio, church campaign success. (photo.) 1956:1225
 THOMAS, MRS. ARTHUR
 Lima, Ohio, church campaign success. (port.) 1956:1225
 THOMAS, MRS. ARTHUR C.
 New trustees of UCMS... (photo.) 1950:1281
 THOMAS, AUSTIN SIMS Obituary. 1908:667
 THOMAS, B.
 In behalf of the home mission. 1888: 695
 THOMAS, B. W.
 Port. 1930:704
 THOMAS, BENEDICT Obituary. C1875-14 O:2
 THOMAS, BEULAH
 Why break the rules? 1952:1042
 Miss Beulah Thomas completes Boston studies. 1921:1025
 THOMAS, CECIL K.
 Treatise on sin. Book review: Sin and salvation, by Lesslie Newbigin. 1957:847
 Alexander Campbell and his contemporaries. 1958:1076
 Joins faculty of Phillips University. 1944:704
 THOMAS, CHARLES
 The old house at Cox-Lanc. (poem) 1911:1343
 THOMAS, CHARLES ALLEN, II
 175th anniversary at Transylvania noted. (photo.) 1954:624
 THOMAS, MRS. CHARLES ALLEN, II. See: THOMAS, MARGARET STODDARD TALBOT
 THOMAS, CHARLES C.
 Obituary. 1925:1669
 THOMAS, CHARLES L.
 Ships that are lost at sea. (The Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1925:748
 My father's will. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1928:525
 Addition to Bible School. 1923:1081
 Thomas goes to Kansas City. (port.) 1928:1217
 Will become pastor of Central Church, Springfield, Mo., on Dec. 1. (port.) 1932:1109
 More church leaders pass away. (port.) 1935:581
 Port. 1930:800
 THOMAS, CHARLES W.
 Obituary. 1884:143
 THOMAS, CLARENCE W.
 Those who seek the young child's life. A Christmas sermon. 1941:1413
 THOMAS, CLAYTON RILEY Obituary. 1937:963
 THOMAS, CLIFFORD B.
 Carlebad, N. M., pastor resigns --ill health. 1952:62
 THOMAS, CORA
 Feeding the multitude at Gary. 1922:157?
 THOMAS, CRYSTAL
 Brotherhood. (poem) 1944:1030
 THOMAS, D. L.
 What a Y.P.S.C.E. did. 1892:92
 THOMAS, MRS. DAVID OWEN (BUTLER)
 Fellowship in the Lord's work. 1896: 264
 The Bible and the university student. 1901:1421
 Another Butler gift. 1924:467
 THOMAS, DAVID OWEN
 Convention symposium: What the brethren say. 1909:1431. Responses from readers: 1909:1560, 1582, 1642
 A McLean as a student. 1921:98
 The convention communion. 1922:1029
 A plea for union communions. 1923:936
 At the Lord's table. Book review: 1927: 1232
 Death of Dr. David O. Thomas. 1925:276
 Obituary. 1925:319
 Memorial tablet for Dr. David Thomas. 1928:1438
 THOMAS, DUDLEY Obituary. C1878-26:D:7
 THOMAS, DURRETT H.
 Obituary. 1904:262

THOMAS, ESTHER
Will the faculty of the Lexington, Ky.,
Bible College please resign? 1893:169

THOMAS, F. A.
Port. 1930:1162

THOMAS, FANNIE (MRS. CHARLES N.)
Obituary. 1894:115

THOMAS, FRANCES
175th anniversary at Transylvania noted.
(photo.) 1954:624

THOMAS, FRANCES CARRICK (MRS. CHARLES ALLEN,
I.)
175th anniversary at Transylvania noted.
(photo.) 1954:624

THOMAS, FRANK
Young people are in work camps. 1954:693

THOMAS, FRANK B.
The test. 1905:112

Enters evangelistic field. 1912:879
Matton recommends Thomas. 1912:1524
Ports. 1912:1201, 1586; 1913:1137; 1914:
1117

THOMAS, FREDDIE W.
Obituary. 1895:335

THOMAS, G. T.
Port. 1930:1162

THOMAS, GEORGE B.
Port. 1932:880

THOMAS, GEORGE H.
Obituary. C1877-14 Je:5

THOMAS, GERTIE
Obituary. 1887:143

THOMAS, GERTRUDE JOHNSON (MRS. GEORGE B.)
Obituary. 1941:675

THOMAS, GERTRUDE STREATOR
Obituary. 1935:1474

THOMAS, GILSON BERRYMAN
Obituary. 1901:1503

THOMAS, MRS. GOMER W.
Obituary. 1950:834

THOMAS, H. D.
Port. 1930:1162

THOMAS, MRS. HENRY S.
Obituary. 1891:511

THOMAS, IRVIN
Obituary. 1897:143

THOMAS, ISAAC TAYLOR
Obituary. 1901:895

THOMAS, J. A.
Letter. Col. 1, 1888:733

THOMAS, J. E.
--
News from folks and churches. 1933:264
Obituary. 1945:174

THOMAS, J. H.
Correspondence. (letter) C1875-15 J1:3
District meeting. C1875-12 Ag:8
--
Obituary. 1896:78?

THOMAS, J. H.
Obituary. 1931:486

THOMAS, J. N.
Practical Christian unity. 1900:179

THOMAS, J. W.
The church and the Capitalistic system.
(letter) 1926:734

THOMAS, JACOB B.
The states compared. 1897:797

THOMAS, JACOB L.
Ordination. 1939:764

THOMAS, JAMES
Obituary. 1890:207

THOMAS, JAMES E.
Travel letters written enroute to Wash-
ington, D. C., for World Convention,
Disciples of Christ. Series. 1930:765,
861, 925, 1013, 1187, 1320.
In remembrance of me." (port.) 1931:
317

--
Personal and congregational. 1931:379
Disciple senior Australian chaplain.
(port.) 1943:125

THOMAS, JAMES H.
Making democracy safe for the world.
1918:1241

Obituary. 1940:597

THOMAS, JAMES H.
Memorial service. (photo.) 1957:665

THOMAS, JAMES M.
Port. 1931:1499

THOMAS, JAMES N.
--
Honored ministers. 1956:508
Obituary. 1957:1183

THOMAS, MRS. JAMES N.
Other ministers' wives. 1925:883

Port. 1925:722

THOMAS, JAMES S.
Millions accessible to church schools.
1921:1165
The most interesting man in the world.
(port.) 1925:1579
What about the philosophy of brass tacks?
1926:42

THOMAS, JAMES SHELBY
James Shelby Thomas succeeds John A.
T to as Chairman of Lynchburg College
trustees. 1950:855

THOMAS, JOE DUDLEY
Obituary. 1893:447

THOMAS, JOHN EDWARD
Leaders in the Australian brotherhood.
(port.) 1927:927

THOMAS, JOHN V.
Obituary. 1942:203

THOMAS, JOSEPH H.
Obituary. 1931:710

THOMAS, JOSIAH
Obituary. 1901:191

THOMAS, JULIA ANN
Obituary. 1889:319

THOMAS, KENNATHA
On Grandpa's farm. (poem) 1911:1668

THOMAS, KENNETH C.
Kenneth C. Thomas called to Toledo.
1953:1145

THOMAS, L. R.
The coming evangelist. 1897:487

THOMAS, LANDON A.
Puerile talk. (letter) 1930:125

THOMAS, LEAH ANN (MRS. WM. N.)
Obituary. 1898:191

THOMAS, LENA SUE (STEWART) (MRS. GEORGE B.)
Obituary. (port.) 1926:575

THOMAS, LEON HARRY
Obituary. 1925:1575

THOMAS, LOUIS
Obituary. 1911:211

THOMAS, LOUISA
Obituary. 1890:367

THOMAS, M. H.
Will evangelize English speaking cities.
1925:724

THOMAS, MABEL C.
Will return to pastorate. 1921:1184

THOMAS, MARIE A
The Lord's breakfast. (poem) 1956:317

Photo. 1948:951

THOMAS, MARGARET STODDARD TALBCTT (MRS.
CHARLES ALLEN, II)
175th anniversary at Transylvania noted.
(photo.) 1954:624

THOMAS, MARGO
175th anniversary at Transylvania noted.
(photo.) 1954:624

THOMAS, MARY
New DRE called to Twin Falls, Idaho.
(port.) 1953:946

THOMAS, MARY WAY ANKROM (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1932:1502

THOMAS, MAY J.
Obituary. 1891:239

THOMAS, O. B.
Obituary. 1890:703

THOMAS, O. J.
Classification of church goers. 1926:1258
"Questionable?" It is not clean."
1926:1625
Baptism for the dead. (letter) 1932:907
Responses from readers: 1932:1097, 1161

--
Three churches ordain Ministers. (port.)
1929:1046

THOMAS, OWEN B.
Obituary. 1890:735

THOMAS, PAUL E.
Paul E. Thomas is ordained to ministry.
1935:550

THOMAS, PEGGY
--
Peggy Thomas accepts Texas R.E. position.
(port.) 1951:576
Ports. 1950:1099; 1951:511

THOMAS, PERCY C.
--
Called to Chesapeake area post. 1928:192
Percy Thomas to Roanoke church. 1926:1098
Percy Thomas visiting Europe, Holy Land.
1952:1239
Ports. 1927:641; 1936:1464

THOMAS, RALPH
Not liberal or conservative. (letter) 1938:
748
Check. (letter) 1946:509
The new Pharisee. Preached at Cane Ridge
Meetinghouse, Sept. 8, 1946. (sermon)
1947:164

THOMAS, RAY D.
--
Death of district evangelist. 1926:1631
Death of an Indiana worker. 1927:26

THOMAS, ROBERT
Ordination service held at Bethany
College. 1935:883

THOMAS, ROBERT
Ordain Robert Thomas. 1941:1081

THOMAS, ROBERT A.
Disciples are saying... (excerpt from sermon
"Down from the mountain") 1950:670
Questions convention ordination. (letter)
1950:1170. Responses from readers: 1950:
1242, 1270, 1951:26, 98
"Tensions do exist." (letter) 1953:226
Needed: a church that's big enough. 1953:
886. Responses from readers: 1953:1002
Thrilling article. (letter) 1956:930

--
Preaching forum. (photo.) 1946:1199
St. Joseph, Mo., church installs R. A.
Thomas. (port.) 1949:1039
Culver-Stockton honors. 1957:803
Churchmen honored at Culver-Stockton.
(photo.) 1957:851

THOMAS, ROBERT ELLSWORTH
Giving the thief right of way. (letter)
1942:106
Suggests bill of duties as panacea.
(letter) 1942:297

--
Obituary. 1942:987

- THOMAS, ROLAND
Obituary. E1882:72
- THOMAS, SAMUEL MARION
Obituary. 1904:395
- THOMAS, T. DILLWYN
Five points of a good choir. 1909:660
- THOMAS, W. EWART
India missionary, planning literature work, visiting publishing companies. 1954:884
- THOMAS, W. G.
F. Elwynn Peace...shown following a five-day building fund campaign...(photo.) 1952:591
- THOMAS, W. H.
All about that "Challenge" C1879-7 Ag:3
Aion. C1879-4 S:5
Aionion. C1879-23 O:3; 30 O:2
A universalists' views of faith. C1881-13 Ja:2
Foreordination and predestination. 1889:725
The new birth --is it supernatural? 1890:374
What is death?--and how is it to be destroyed? 1898:391
The remission of sins --what does it mean? 1900:201
Man's dual nature and destiny. 1902:570
Is it illiberalism? (letter and editorial) 1909:1269
- THOMAS, W. I.
Adams Co., Ill., Christian missionary cooperation. C1878-31 Ja:5
R marks on 1. Cor. 2:14. 1889:583
- THOMAS, W. J.
Christian university. C1875-14 O:2
Obituary. 1887:623
- THOMAS, W. J.
Annual meeting of the Ontario conference. 1894:389
Death of Kentucky Disciple. 1925:1329
- THOMAS, W. O.
That educational fund. 1886:794
Kansas city letter. 1887:26; 1890:12, 204; 1891:60, 630
Missionaries to China. 1889:631
What have they gained? 1890:379
The Missouri Convention. 1890:680
A Missouri problem. (letter) 1923:911
W.O.Thomas dies in Kansas City. 1935:520
Ports.1905:1357; 1908:745
- THOMAS, WILLARD IRVING
Obituary. 1909:1130
- THOMAS, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1887:639
- THOMAS, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1938:1059
- THOMAS, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
T. J. Youngblood accepts call to Okla. 1948:1120
- THOMAS W. PHILLIPS MEMORIAL, NASHVILLE, TENN.
McKinney, James E., Thomas W. Phillips memorial, Nashville, Tennessee. (photos.) 1958:976
Congratulations and honor. (editorial) 1958:979
Mosely, J. Edward, That "they shall be preserved." 1958:980
Cochran, Louis, So you want to write a book! 1958:982
Thomas W. Phillips Memorial. (photos.) 1958:984
- THOMAS, SYLVESTER
Pennsylvania church started. (photo.) 1958:909
- THOMAS-PEASE, OLENZA
A longer prayer. (letter) 1939:630
- THOMASON, E. O.
Obituary. 1931:870
- THOMASON, FRAZER A.
Young Iowa pastor ordained to ministry. (photo.) 1942:410
Pastor installed at Coggon, Iowa. (photo.) 1955:201
Des Moines pastor. 1956:1251
- THOMASSON, BETTIE WALKER
Obituary. 1889:1111
- THOMASSON, RICHARD
The ministry of music in the local church. (photo.) 1950:508
- THOMASTOWN, MISS., CHURCH
New rural church building complete. (illus.) 1937:887
- THOMPSON, MRS. AARON
Obituary. 1892:1111
- THOMPSON, ALEXANDER CAMPBELL
Obituary. 1947:806
- THOMPSON, ALICE ANN (RAMSEY) (MRS. GEORGE W.)
Obituary. 1925:831
- THOMPSON, ALICE O'HAIR (MRS. R. MELVYN)
The Council of Ministers' Wives. (Report of International Convention session.) 1934:1549
Ministers' wives will meet at Convention. (letter) 1935:1326
- THOMPSON, MRS AMELIA BEACH
Obituary. 1901:1343
- THOMPSON, ANN LOUISE
The wondering child. To Tommy. (poem) 1929:53
Lest I forget. (poem) 1931:1706
- THOMPSON, ANNA (SCHEMP)
Obituary. 1897:79
- THOMPSON, BRUCE A.
Obituary. 1954:796
- THOMPSON, BUCHANAN
Obituary. 1895:335
- THOMPSON, C. RAY
Chairmen of the boards of Disciples' Colleges. (ports.) 1940:616
- THOMPSON, CALVIN M., JR.
Rediscover spiritual unity. (letter) 1939:1384
- THOMPSON, CAROLINE
CYF project at St. Louis Christian Home. (photo.) 1954:762
- THOMPSON, CARRIE W.
Marian (poem) C1875-14 Ja:6
- THOMPSON, CHARLES C.
An aid to living. Book review: You can win, by Norman Vincent Peale. 1939:205
The kind of sermons you like. (port.) 1939:538. Responses from readers: 1939:733, 886
Present-day religion. Book review: Is this religion?, by Frank B. Fagerburg. 1939:782
Evangelistic sermons. Book reviews: This critical hour and other sermons, by Robert G. Lee; and Life's supreme decisions and other evangelistic sermons, by C. E. Matthews. 1942:1053
Nature of spirit. Book review: The spiritual life, by Edgar Sheffield Brightman. 1942:1397
Book review: The cross and great living, by W.E. Phifer, Jr. 1943:944
Book review: God in our public schools, by W.A. Fleming. 1944:1033
Book review: Take time! by R.L. Middleton. 1949:963
- A family of preachers. 1925:245
C.C.Thompson to go to College of the Bible. 1928:1343
Shelbyville church growing. (port.) 1932:162
West Tennessee convention held. (port.) 1938:597
S.Carolina plans crusade finale. (photo.) 1950:1234
Two Columbia, S. C. men are ordained. (photo.) 1953:709
Port. 1924:1239
- THOMPSON, CHARLES H.
Betty Blake weds. 1936:1068
- THOMPSON, CHARLES T.
Obituary. 1937:410
- THOMPSON, D. S.
Port. 1912:416
- THOMPSON, DAVID
Obituary. 1893:703
- THOMPSON, MRS. DAVID. See: THOMPSON, MAHALA
- THOMPSON, DAWES
His great-grandfather's textbook. (snapshot) 1932:1268
- THOMPSON, DONALD
Death of Donald Thompson. 1922:1271
- THOMPSON, DOROTHY BROWN
Of new translation of the Bible. (poem) 1946:257
- THOMPSON, EDITH LUDY (MRS. FRANK)
Obituary. 1949:675
- THOMPSON, ELEANOR
Lines. (poem) 1903:187
Christian church day, October 20, 1904. (poem) 1904:1344
Japan for Christ. (poem) 1906:127
A dedication poem. (Written for dedication of Central Christian Church, Jacksonville, Ill.) 1906:704
Immortality. (poem) 1919:942
- THOMPSON, ELIZA CATHERINE (MELTON) (MRS. DANIEL FRASER)
Obituary. 1918:351
In memoriam. 1919:55
- THOMPSON, ELLA I.
Dedication at Mason City, Iowa. 1893:329
- THOMPSON, EMMA A.
The haunted house. (poem) E1882:25
- THOMPSON, ERNEST E.
Ordination rites at Glennville, Ga. 1941:1394
E.E.Thompson is installed in Macon, Ga., pastorate. 1951:631
News in pictures. (photo.) 1955:937
- THOMPSON, ERVIN L.
Ervin L., Thompson called to Arkansas. (port.) 1954:210
To seminary staff. (port.) 1957:1397
- THOMPSON, EUSTACE L.
Closing of fruitful pastorate. (port.) 1922:1207
E. L. Thompson at Shawnee. 1922:1629
Death of Eustice L. Thompson. 1933:1448
Fuller information about pastor's death. 1933:1546
- THOMPSON, MRS. EUSTACE L.
Greetings from Louisiana. 1926:18
Port. 1925:240
- THOMPSON, EVAN
Visit to Arkansas. (letter) 1884:278
- THOMPSON, FANNIE (MRS. S. J.)
Obituary. 1954:189
- THOMPSON, MRS. FLORA STRONG
Obituary. 1903-2:537
- THOMPSON, FRANCIS
Kershner, F. D., On the higher level. 1949:633
- THOMPSON, FRANK
Minister passes on. 1942:711
- THOMPSON, MRS. FRANK
Port. 1925:241
- THOMPSON, FRED P., JR.
Morrison and baptism. (letter) 1954:820
Essentials and non-essentials. (letter) 1956:266
"Same family of faith." (letter) 1957:391

THOMPSON, FREDDIE
Obituary. E1880:589

THOMPSON, G. ODH
Participating in the installation service
...(photo.) 1953:505

THOMPSON, G. W.
Port. 1905:1409

THOMPSON, GIDEON W.
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:45

THOMPSON, GLAZE
Humbert, Harold F., The challenge of the
modern ministry. (Charge delivered at
ordination service.) 1932:1604

THOMPSON, GRACE C. (BARNER) (MRS. R. A.)
Obituary. 1923:1255

THOMPSON, GROVER
Oklahoma church ordains young man. 1944:
874

THOMPSON, H. H.
--
In the Big Sandy Valley. 1927:20
Port. 1920:800

THOMPSON, HELEN (LESTER) (MRS. HARRY W.)
Wedding bells at Berkeley. 1919:1364

THOMPSON, HENRY
Reed, Rufus M., A Kentucky mountain evan-
gelist preached the funerals of feudists.
(port.) 1931:1431

THOMPSON, HERBERT C.
Obituary. C1877-5 Ap:3

THOMPSON, IDA E. (BATTENFIELD) (MRS. LUTHER
OLIVER)
Obituary. 1939:1056

THOMPSON, ISHAM MARIAN
Obituary. 1933:170

THOMPSON, J. B.
Church government democratic or republi-
can. C1875-1 Ap:8
An inviting field. 1886:75

THOMPSON, MRS. J. B.
Obituary. 1936:591

THOMPSON, J. D.
Jefferson and the teaching of Jesus.
(letter) 1945:1257

THOMPSON, J. MAURICE
Indiana church calls J. Maurice Thompson.
(port.) 1950:952

THOMPSON, JACKSON D.
Obituary. 1930:1418

THOMPSON, JAMES A.
Obituary. E1873:230

THOMPSON, JAMES B.
Obituary. 1892:783

THOMPSON, JAMES GRIFFIN
Obituary. 1944:155

THOMPSON, JERRY L.
Ordination. 1956:790

THOMPSON, JOHN H.
The tragedy of the night. (Christian-Evan-
gelist pulpit) 1932:1002
Sweetening the bitter waters. (Christian-
Evangelist pulpit) 1934:1292
--
Port. 1932:881

THOMPSON, MRS. JOHN H.
Appreciation. (letter) 1938:509
--
Port. 1932:880

THOMPSON, JOHN J.
Obituary. 1884:575

THOMPSON, JOHN P.
--
Lucas, D. R., Sketches of Indiana pioneers.
1903:230
His great-grandfather's textbook. (port.)
1932:1268

THOMPSON, JOHN T.
Ports. 1932:881; 1933:897

THOMPSON, MRS. JOHN T.
Port. 1932:881

THOMPSON, JOSEPH L.
--
A word about our Kansas City Churches and
a pictorial review of their pastors.
(ports.) 1914:147
Doings and whereabouts of our ministers.
1925:795
Obituary. 1929:823
Ports. 1905:1295; 1908:745; 1910:795;
1912:487

THOMPSON, MRS. KATIE
Obituary. 1896:319

THOMPSON, L. C.
Minister joins Christian Church. 1936:
1648

THOMPSON, L. CLARK
Ordain young pastor. 1943:517

THOMPSON, L. C.
We're coming up to Pittsburg. (poem)
1909:48
--
A family of preachers. 1925:245

THOMPSON, MRS. LAURA A.
A beautiful Country. 1889:423

THOMPSON, LEON
More on slacker pledges. (letter)
1935:941

THOMPSON, LEONARD G.
Colorado work. 1889:806
Northwestern Colorado --preacher wanted.
1891:781
The south Broadway Christian Church, Denver,
Colorado. 1892:428
The Colorado Convention. 1892:716; 1894:
680; 1896:697; 1897:696; 1898-2:720;
1903-2:502
Report of the historian of the Colorado
Christian Missionary Convention. 1893:
830
A bad man --warming. 1900:175
Zeal for home missions. 1900:591
Colorado letter. 1900:658
Colorado. 1902:210; 1903:192; 1903-2:
770
The year in Colorado. 1903-2:492
Some Colorado history. (port.) 1908:
1483
In memory of Daniel Trundle. (port.)
1931:1093
--
Leonard G. Thompson, minister, passes
on. 1938:197
Port. 1909:500

THOMPSON, MRS. LEONARD G.
The influence of a minister's wife. Her
influence in the congregation. 1916:586

THOMPSON, LEWIS C.
The prayer-meeting and its improvements
Book review: C1879-3 Ap:3, 30 My:4

THOMPSON, LLOYD H.
--
Lloyd H. Thompson is to become evangelist.
1952:666
Missouri twelfth district pastor-at-large
installed at Monett. 1952:954

THOMPSON, LORIN A.
What life has taught me. (port.) 1940:
642

THOMPSON, MRS. LUCINDA BELL
Obituary. 1929:1502

THOMPSON, LURA V.
An open letter to the sisters of the
Illinois Auxiliaries. 1893:189
Illinois and C.W.B.M. day. 1893:265
Illinois CWBM notes. 1893:421, 764; 1893:
764; 1894:200, 329, 393, 460, 556, 652,
776; 1895:25, 108, 172, 300, 437, 468,
573, 669, 765; 1896:44, 216, 445, 620, 645,
764
To the sisterhood of Illinois. 1894:76
Our twenty-first birthday. 1874-1895.
1895:381

Illinois Christian Encampment. 1895:516
What it is to be auxiliary to the CWBM.
1896:317
What three CWBM women said. 1897:796
\$90,000 for '99. 1898:29
Well equipped. 1898:60
What is your auxiliary doing? 1898:109

THOMPSON, MAHELA (MRS. DAVID)
Obituary. E1882:253

THOMPSON, MARGRET
Obituary. 1890:223

THOMPSON, MARTHA J. (MRS. JOHN P.)
Obituary. 1922:1315

THOMPSON, MARTIN
Obituary. 1889:229

THOMPSON, MARY
--
Mary Thompson dies in Australia.
1936:589
Port. 1909:205

THOMPSON, MARY ANN (MRS. W. P.)
Obituary. 1893:607

THOMPSON, MATILDA
Obituary. C1878-9 My:3

THOMPSON, MATILDA (MRS. JOHN A.)
Obituary. 1894:15

THOMPSON, MATTIE MAE (HUGHES) (MRS. CLARENCE
EDGAR)
Obituary. 1911:784

THOMPSON, MAYNARD RUFUS
Obituary. 1941:1017

THOMPSON, P. L.
From the other side of the fence. (letter)
1939:1360

THOMPSON, PAUL TERRY
--
Paul T. Thompson is ordained at First
Church, Houston, Tex. (port.) 1951:798
Hugo, Okla., church calls P. T. Thompson.
1953:580
To San Antonio. (port.) 1955:523
Presentation of keys. (photo.) 1958:624

THOMPSON, R. A.
The Stater Convention. 1896:569

THOMPSON, MRS. R. A. See: THOMPSON, GRACE
C. (BARNER)

THOMPSON, R. MELVYN
Women on church boards. (letter) 1935:
260
Minister and message. (heart of address
at Wichita Convention.) 1931:1389
Some perils of Christmas. 1934:1631
The golden altar of God. (Daily devotions
for a week.) 1935:1461, 1493, 1525,
1557, 1591, 1621, 1653, 1687
Wanted: A protestant Confessional. 1936:758.
Responses from readers: 1936:831, 894,
989
The church and the present crisis. An in-
roduction to the world conferences of the
church universal in Great Britain next
summer. 1936:1600
Devotional books. Book reviews: With God
and friends each day, edited by Frederick
R. Daries; Cut from the loaf, by James M.
Nay. 1938:369
Miles and miles of churches. (photo.)
1940:49
The form and content of worship. (letter)
1940:587
Devotional material. Book reviews: Living
up to life, by Joseph Fort Newton; and
On guard, by Joseph R. Sizoo. 1942:242
Making large-scale Christians. "Give atten-
dance to reading." 1945:1005
--
R. M. Thompson goes to Marshall, Mo.
1924:527
Memorial chimes, Marshall, Missouri.
(port.) 1928:128
R. Melvyn Thompson, whose acceptance of
the call of Jackson Avenue Church, Kansas
City, was announced in last week's paper.
(port.) 1930:523
Returns to pulpit. 1935:1234
R. M. Thompson goes to Rushville Church.
1936:1644

Just among Disciples. Was Tommy's face red? 1928:760
Members of the Board of Church Extension. (port.) 1929:26
Lollis, Georgia May, Rushville takes silent roll call. (illus.) 1940:402
Indiana church reaches 100th year. (port.) 1940:1289
Honor Alva W. Taylor at recognition dinner. (photo.) 1951:408
New Castle, Ind., pastor surprised after returning from vacation. 1953:216
Port. 1930:704

THOMPSON, MRS. R. MELVYN. See: THOMPSON, ALICE CHAIR

THOMPSON, RHODES, I.
Missions in the local church. (Heart of address at Wichita convention.) 1931:1398
The lost passion of the church. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1930:811
Formal religion. 1944:383
Keepers of the faith. President's address, Kentucky Christian Church Convention. 1944:667
Man cannot live by himself alone. "And the Lord God said, It is not good that man should be alone." 1946:610
"More." (letter) 1951:806
Cane Ridge Meetinghouse restoration plans announced: its story -- a dream and a spirit. (photos.) 1953:940
Voices from Cane Ridge. Book review: 1954:766
Book review: The path of prayer, by Osborne C. Miller. 1954:1128
Rhodes Thompson's fifth anniversary. 1928:768
Charges of pastorate. (port.) 1931:53
Sermon by Rhodes Thompson cited. 1949:236
Among Disciple leaders who gave greetings at the celebration... (photo.) 1954:1046
Ports. 1926:532; 1941:1233

THOMPSON, MRS. RHODES, I.
She is number 2, 80L. (photo.) 1939:1179

THOMPSON, RHODES, II
It was said in Cincinnati... (quotation from address at Centennial Convention) 1949:1164
Lotteries and Laws. Book review: Lotteries, Laws and Morals, by Francis Emmett Williams. 1958:1319
Rhodes Thompson, Jr., sails for Europe. 1948:764
Rhodes Thompson, Jr., accepts appointment. (port.) 1950:1076
Two Disciples seminary students win top honors in national sermon contest. 1955:778
To Daytona Beach. 1957:251

THOMPSON, ROBERT A.
Fifty years in the ministry. 1920:345
Itemized record of pastoral work. 1927:1376
R.A. Thompson, age 84, named Senate Chaplain. 1935:128
Two aged ministers pass away recently. 1935:654

THOMPSON, ROBERT HENRY
Obituary. 1896:175

THOMPSON, ROSCOE S.
The church board. 1940:1279
Ministerial placement. 1941:731. Responses from readers: 1941:904
"Pray have me excused." Why some find it hard to go to church. 1944:860
Three deaths. 1945:146

THOMPSON, ROSS
They "do love the Lord." (letter) 1951:686

THOMPSON, RUTH G. (MRS. JAMES G.)
Obituary. 1929:1342

THOMPSON, SALLIE GLENN
Obituary. 1888:239

THOMPSON, SAMUEL H.
Obituary. 1888:125

THOMPSON, SARAH E.
Obituary. 1891:735

THOMPSON, SEGIE MARIE
Prayer. (poem) 1941:64

THOMPSON, MRS. T. N.
Obituary. 1884:751

THOMPSON, THEODORE T.
Tribute to T. T. Thompson. 1916:723

THOMPSON, THOMAS
McHatton, R. L., Our early days in California (port.) 1905:896
Port. 1907:1112

THOMPSON, MRS. THOMAS
Our early days in California (port.) 1905:896
Port. 1907:1112

THOMPSON, THOMAS JEFFERSON
Historical. 1900:431
Lincoln, Neb. 1900:490
Lincoln, Nebraska, as a missionary field. 1900:501
Lincoln (Neb.) letter. 1900:1366
Obituary. 1922:30

THOMPSON, VIRGINIA (CAMPBELL) (MRS. W. R.)
Fower, F. D., As seen from the dome. 1908:395
Daughter of Alexander Campbell passes away 1908:369

THOMPSON, W. H.
Ohio pastor observes 20th anniversary. 1936:686
Obituary. 1942:1338

THOMPSON, W. L.
Need a will to be one. (letter) 1949:1002
Communion witness. (letter) 1955:354
Church has spoken? (letter) 1957:287

THOMPSON, W. W.
Golden wedding celebration. (photo.) 1941:416

THOMPSON, MRS. W. W.
Golden wedding celebration. (photo.) 1941:416

THOMPSON, WALTER E.
"Sometimes disappointing." (letter) 1950:74

THOMPSON, WALTER L.
Chaplain Thompson dissents. (letter) 1929:1096
Should the churches endure such? (letter) 1930:553
Church and state. (letter) 1934:749

THOMPSON, WESLEY
Obituary. 1895:415

THOMPSON, WILLIAM
Dr. Thompson's meetings. 1908:1587

THOMPSON, WILLIAM HERTZOG
Who shall minister to the deaf? 1925:1002

THOMPSON, WILLIAM L.
Jones-Keister team success in the East. (photo.) 1954:283

THOMPSON, WILLIAM S.
Obituary. 1922:1315

THOMPSON, ILL., FIRST CHURCH
Kershner, F. D., Somebody slipped. 1936:210

THOMPSON, ADONIRAM JUDSON
The church at Rushville, Ill., opening of their new house. C1875-18 Mr:3
Denial and appease. (letter) C1875-25 Mr:2
The Church at Denver, Ill. (letter) C1878-22 Ag:2
An explanation. C1881-1 S:5
Financial cooperation. 1882-30 N:2; 7 D:2

The church at Denver, Illinois. 1882:3
My: 11
Illinois Sunday School Evangelist in Kansas. (letter) 1884:231
The Kansas state work. (letter) 1884:249
Kansas State Conventions at Manhattan, Sept. 30th to Oct. 3rd. (letter) 1884:566
A few words to Kansas brethren. 1885:113
The goodness of God, His witness. 1886:5
Our Kansas State work. 1886:601
Report of college committee. 1886:762
letter. 1888:326
The Kansas Sunday-School Convention. 1889:349
Drake and Garfield Universities. 1889:535
Seventh annual report of the College committee of the Kansas Christian Convention. 1890:651
Kansas State normal. 1890:796
The Louisville Christian Bible School. 1895:687
RNEE. 1896:415
Closing exercises of the Louisville Bible School. 1896:429
B.N.E.E. 1896:701
In memoriam. 1897:344
Louisville Bible School library remembered. 1898:12
Our last May offering of this century. 1900:591
Professor A. J. Thomson. GE1868:191
Toof, J. T., PROF. A. J. Thomson and the Louisville Bible School. 1895:700
The work among the negroes. (port.) 1905:1552
Two educational veterans. 1915:869
Obituary. (port.) 1926:255
Tribute to Prof. A. J. Thomson. 1926:509

THOMPSON, ALDULA GERTRUDE (PRICE) (MRS. A. J.)
Obituary. 1918:1151

THOMPSON, BERTHA E. (MANGON) (MRS. CLINTON H.)
Mr. Bertha Thomson dies in Nebraska. 1950:928
Missionary to India dies in Nebraska. 1950:1029

THOMPSON, CARL S.
Obituary. C1880-20 My:7

THOMPSON, CARRIE HOFFMAN (MRS. WILLIAM S.)
Obituary. 1941:723

THOMPSON, CLINTON H.
Missionary to India drowned. 1928:59

THOMPSON, J.
Book review: "Weekly Communions," by John Brown. E1874:74, 82

THOMPSON, FANNIE (RICHARDSON) (MRS. WILLIAM B.)
To the "Young people's societies" and "mission bands" of Michigan. 1889:615
Fannie R. Thomson dies in Michigan. 1942:122

THOMPSON, J. G.
Obituary. 1897:751

THOMPSON, J. H. D.
A few words to young Christians. 1885:13

THOMPSON, L. C.
Country churches -- another view. 1908:1178

THOMPSON, MENTOR
Obituary. 1892:751

THOMPSON, MINNIE ETHEL
Obituary. C1881-12 Ja:7

THOMPSON MILTON
Obituary. 1885:597

THOMPSON, ROBERT GORDON
Obituary. 1897:287

THOMPSON, RUTH
Obituary. 1892:255

THOMPSON, S. H.
Obituary. 1898-2:766

THOMPSON, SARA J. (MRS. CHARLES M.)
Obituary. E1880:189

- THOMSON, MRS. SIDNEY
A change in presidents of the Christian Orphans' Home. 1912:1839
- THOMSON, SYDNEY H.
Organizing the business men -- a symposium. 1907:628
--
The business men's association of the Christian Church. (port.) 1905:81
Laymen of vision and action. (port.) 1926:592
Campbell, George A., Some deacons I have known. 1939:236
Cbituary. 1943:715
Ports. 1904:702
Fort. 1918:1015
- THOMSON, MRS. SYDNEY H.
Cbituary. 1944:1138
- THOMSON, W. O.
--
Whom we delight to honor. (port.) 1923:1113
A successful pastorate. 1925:51
- THOMSON, W. J.
Cbituary. 1931:1030
- THOMSON, ILL., CHURCH
"That woman" 1890:636
History of Johnson Creek, or Thomson, Ill., church. 1913:1484
Special service held in Thomson, Ill., Church. 1935:418
Court refuses to grant injunction to church group. 1935:1593
- THOREAU, HENRY
Dare we restore the New Testament? (editorial) 1949:679
- THORN, H. J.
Cbituary. 1898:239
- THORNBERRY, JAMES L.
Letter. 1870:474
Should Christians go to "Fairs"? 1874:341
Does Christianity teach aggranianism. 1874:386
Thornberry to Easter. (letter) 1875:117
In the field. 1875-18 Mr:3
Peace! Peace! and good will! 1875-15 J1:2
An hundred fold. 1875-19 Ag:3
The Bible and liberty. 1875-2 D:2
There is one living God. (letter) 1878-17 Ja:2
Back-bone. 1878-11 J1:2
Correspondence. (letter) 1880-11 Mr:3
What name? 1880-22 J1:3
--
Smith, Walter S., Our pioneer ministers. 1919:857
- THORNBURGH, JOHN
Cbituary. 1892:31
- THORNBURGH, WILLIAM ALFRED
Saul the persecutor vs. Paul the supporter. 1925:716
- THORNE, GUY
Durban, William, A great literary and religious sensation. 1906:331
- THORNE, KENNETH E.
--
News of folks and churches. 1935:1561
Photo. 1950:980
- THORNE, LAURA H.
Enters Dallas home. 1940:151
- THORNQUEST, ERNEST
"Baptized deceptions." (letter) 1908:953
The life, not an objective institution. (letter) 1908:1435
Denominationalizing ourselves. (letter) 1909:874
- THORNSBERRY, REBECCA JANE
Obituary. 1881-8 S:7; 22 S:7
- THORNTON, CHARLES L.
Isolated fellowship of a band of our brethren. 1918:905
- THORNTON, CHARLES T.
Obituary. 1896:463
- THORNTON, EDWIN WILLIAMS
Lathrop notes. 1890:775
Carrollton quill. 1894:273
Popular amusements. 1900:1419
The teacher trained. 1910:1740
Special sermons for special occasions.
Book review: 1922:174
The Lord's day worship services. Book review: 1930:1599
Russell Errett. (port.) 1931:653
--
Reports from California. (port.) 1906:1009
McKnight, Jesse P. E. W. Thornton, the Sunday School man of Southern California. (port.) 1909:220
Our Bible School leaders. 1910:935
Services are held for retired editor. 1940:1256
Ports. 1906:1461; 1908:1169; 1909:820
- THORNTON, MRS. EDWIN WILLIAMS
Notice of death. 1930:1577
- THORNTON, GEORGE H.
Obituary. 1887:367
- THORNTON, HELEN LEE
Our budget. (obituary.) 1902:282
- THORNTON, JOHN R.
Letter from Judge Thornton. (letter) 1906:510
--
Obituary. 1918:375
- THORNTON, LALIA MITCHELL
Need. (poem) 1937:1392
The return. (poem) 1937:1493
Prayer. (poem) 1938:176
Trust. (poem) 1938:472
Thy will be done. (poem) 1938:508
Freedom. (poem) 1938:536
Keep America out of war. (poem) 1938:618
Signs along the highway. (letter) 1938:702
Increasing circulation. (letter) 1938:748
Summer nights. (poem) 1938:795
August orchard. (poem) 1938:867
The serpent. (poem) 1938:908
Sunshine. (poem) 1938:1047
More like it needed. (letter) 1938:1106
Autumn. (poem) 1938:1120
Walls. (poem) 1938:1186
Shadows. (poem) 1938:1322
New year. (poem) 1939:4
Life. (poem) 1939:35
She likes fearlessness. (letter) 1939:87
Dawn. (poem) 1939:202
Lent. (poem) 1939:276
Easter. (poem) 1939:325
Memorial Day. (poem) 1939:516
Dreamers. (poem) 1939:628
Comprehensive. (letter) 1939:637
My part. (poem) 1939:704
Buildings. (poem) 1939:725
Closed church. (poem) 1939:855
Highway. (poem) 1939:880
Progress. (poem) 1939:963
My thought. (poem) 1939:1075
Today. (poem) 1939:1096
Proven. (poem) 1939:1144
Presence (after the Richmond Convention) (poem) 1939:1170
Thanksgiving. (poem) 1939:1249
Church bells. (poem) 1939:1330
A hundred years. (poem) 1940:58
Prayer for today. (poem) 1940:143
The path. (poem) 1940:238
Prayer. (poem) 1940:324
Green hills. (poem) 1940:397
Prayer in spring. (poem) 1940:428
Mine. (poem) 1940:444
Kinship. (poem) 1940:482
Prayer. (poem) 1940:756
Let me keep faith. (poem) 1940:781
A sane editorial. (letter) 1940:860
DO we remembrance? (poem) 1940:880
Perfection. (poem) 1940:1013
Church lights. (poem) 1940:1042
Fear. (poem) 1940:1084
The zealot. (poem) 1940:1086
The way. (poem) 1940:1152
French crosses. (poem) 1940:1204
Consolation. (poem) 1940:1276
November. (poem) 1940:1280
An abandoned church. (poem) 1940:1307
Christmas. (poem) 1940:1324
December. (poem) 1940:1353
Prayer. (poem) 1941:131
War. (poem) 1941:208
Expectancy. (poem) 1941:400
Miracles. (poem) 1941:528
After bombing. (poem) 1941:872
- Gardener. (poem) 1941:920
Peace. (poem) 1941:970
Discovery. (poem) 1941:977
When life walked there. (poem) 1941:1120
Brothers. (poem) 1941:1167
October. (poem) 1941:1194
Peace. (poem) 1941:1244
Youth. (poem) 1941:1441
Three things. (poem) 1942:59
Easter. (poem) 1942:373
Parting. (poem) 1942:557
Burden sharer. (poem) 1942:581
Night. (poem) 1942:696
Our thanks. (poem) 1942:1255
Thanksgiving. (poem) 1942:1276
The risen Christ of Galilee. (poem) 1944:331
May winds. (poem) 1944:427
Windows. (poem) 1944:551
The comforter. (poem) 1944:573
Summer. (poem) 1944:611
Abandoned church. (poem) 1944:812
English earth. (poem) 1944:865
Autumn. (poem) 1944:973
Trees. (poem) 1944:982
Autumn. (poem) 1944:1007
All in all. (poem) 1944:1055
The way. (poem) 1944:1196
Soldier sons. (poem) 1944:1223
Memories. (poem) 1945:403
Prayers. (poem) 1945:792
Restraint. (poem) 1945:1101
Thanksgiving. (poem) 1945:1127
Builder. (poem) 1946:518
Today. (poem) 1946:659
The present. (poem) 1946:684
Prayer. (poem) 1946:825
The lesson. (poem) 1946:1241
The shepherd. (poem) 1946:1263
New year. (poem) 1947:11
Trust. (poem) 1946:45
Times end. (poem) 1947:305
Prayer. (poem) 1947:970
Enough. (poem) 1947:1081
Bethlehem. (poem) 1947:1210
Trees. (poem) 1948:257
Hereditry. (poem) 1948:494
My brother. (poem) 1948:726
Unto my feet. (poem) 1948:800
Recompense. (poem) 1948:908
Acceptance. (poem) 1948:1008
Understanding. (poem) 1948:1141
Winter. (poem) 1948:1258
In my garden. (poem) 1949:709
Silence. (poem) 1949:813
Home comers. (poem) 1949:1115
One star. (poem) 1949:1266
Joyous new year. (poem) 1949:1285
God's wish. (poem) 1950:175
Smoke and wave. (poem) 1950:1002
Growth. (poem) 1950:1202
My Christmas. (poem) 1950:1278
Easter time. (poem) 1951:271
Confidence. (poem) 1951:429
Query. (poem) 1951:764
Sufficiency. (poem) 1951:934
Prayer for the traveler. (poem) 1951:1003
Roads. (poem) 1951:1070
Philosophy. (poem) 1951:1094
Tracks. (poem) 1952:207
Explained. (poem) 1952:382
Forgiveness. (poem) 1953:721
Courage. (poem) 1953:793
Two altars. (poem) 1953:891
Prayer of thankfulness. (poem) 1953:1130
Source. (poem) 1954:345
Christmas. (poem) 1954:1274
Impotency of doubt. (poem) 1955:7
My son. (poem) 1955:258
Companionship. (poem) 1955:313
Palm Sunday. (poem) 1955:348
Lesson. (poem) 1955:833
Query. (poem) 1955:1095
Wanderer. (poem) 1956:370
Difference. (poem) 1956:422
Important. (poem) 1956:832
White night. (poem) 1956:1026
Age. (poem) 1956:1145
Christmas eve. (poem) 1956:1280
Looking up. (poem) 1957:496
Warning. (poem) 1957:654
The song. (poem) 1958:1171
Christmas. (poem) (illus.) 1958:1436
- THORNTON, ROWLAND G., JR.
Memorial Bibles. 1945:1060
- THORNTON, IND., CHURCH
Annual report. 1922:218
- THORNTOWN, IND., CHURCH
The joy of our brethren at Thorntown, Indiana. (Dedication) (illus.) 1916:628

THOROUGHMAN, LAURA B.
Mrs. Thoroughman passes on. 1934:1402

THORP, AUGUSTA C. (JONES) (MRS. EDWARD)
Obituary. 1920:471

THORP, DAVID J.
Obituary. 1890:111

THORP, ELLA
Obituary. E1873:127

THORP, MAUDE (LOVELADY) (MRS. C.)
--
Mother of minister R. L. Thorp dies.
1935:388
Obituary. 1935:497

THORP, ROY L.
When is the use of force justified? 1918:
872
What makes an orthodox Christian? Question
of doctrine and conduct. 1923:617
Letter to Dr. Nicholas Murray Butler.
1926:25
Whose fault is it that the world is not
Christian? 1926:1066
Peacemakers or war makers. (Christian-
Evangelist pulpit) 1931:10
General MacArthur and the Ministers.
(letter) 1931:983
Convictions concerning moral laws. (port.)
1932:215
Example of Corinth or Philippi. (letter)
1933:320
The church's contribution to growing life.
(Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1933:1434
Growing into what? (Christian-Evangelist
pulpit) 1933:1402
Walter S. Athearn. (letter) 1934:1578
Who goes to church? 1936:248. Responses
from readers: 1936:541
Twenty-five years of mistakes. (port.)
1939:775
Worship for youth and adults. Book review:
Tapestry, by Sue R. Griffis. 1940:69?
What happened? (letter) 1944:242
Dedication of self. The Christian philoso-
phy of life. (first in "year of Dedication"
series) 1944:1007
The Vatican in world politics. A review of
a book of important revelations. (port.)
1949:129?
Book review: Restoring worship, by
Clarice Bowman. 1951:479
National Council statistics reveals new
high in giving for Disciples of Christ
during 1951-52. 1953:36
Where does your money go? 1953:722
What is ahead in stewardship? The year of
Stewardship moves to its climax.
1955:311
It happened in our year of Stewardship.
1955:1072
Stewardship --USA. Book review: The
story of Stewardship in the United States
of America, by George A. E. Salstrand.
1957:211
How about tithing? 1957:652
How to give. Book review: Lets' think
about money, by Ellis Cowling. 1957:951
--
Thorp to Hastings, Neb. 1929:850
Changes of pastorate. 1934:232
Who recently accepted a call from the
Hastings, Neb., church to Centralia, Ill.
(port.) 1934:330
Pastor completes 25 years in ministry.
1938:707
Convention program participants. (photos.)
1941:1153
Roy L. Thorpe is new stewardship director.
(port.) 1951:1251
Roy L. Thorp leads stewardship program for
church in Dallas. 1953:439
The late Loren R. Hudson...congratulates
Melvin H. Garriston on his ordination...
(photo.) 1954:120
A year of stewardship? Why? Interview
with Roy L. Thorp. (photo.) 1954:664
Disciples plan Christian wills emphasis.
1958:274
Roy L. Thorp retires. 1958:809
Ports. 1922:1336; 1930:570; 1930:1153;
1931:1473; 1940:1130; 1947:924; 1949:
750

THORP, WALLACE
Guilty. 1897:236

THORP, WILLIAM
Lived under twenty-four presidents.
1912:1064

THORPE, ANNA GARVER (MRS. OTTO.)
--
White, H. Roberta, "Mom" helps build a
temple. A story of conquering love.
(illus.) 1945:1171
Wickham, Max, Music's "rejected" children.
(illus.) 1949:226

THOUGHT, CHRISTIAN. See: RELIGIOUS THOUGHT;
THEOLOGY, DOCTRINAL

THOUGHT AND THINKING
Williams, C. Thought. GE1867:105
Bovee, J. M., An idea. 1892:149
Burriss, R. A., How to think. (sermon)
1895:471
Adams, A. R., "Think on these things."
1902:496

THOUSSON, MRS. M. E.
The development of the Missionary Spirit.
C1877-26 J1:2

THRALL, MRS. HELEN
Obituary. E1882:285

THRAPP, CLEMENTINE M. (JONES)
Obituary. 1921:319

THRAPP, MAMYE
Our budget. (obituary.) 1902:80

THRAPP, RUSSELL B.
Obituary. 1928:1066

THRAPP, RUSSELL F.
Church dedication. 1889:558
Illinois endeavor convention. 1897:556
An age of unrest. 1899:1291
Systematic Bible study. 1899:1643
Pike County (Ill.) meeting. 1900:1312
A remarkable coincidence. 1900:1662
Is Mrs. Nation an anarchist? (letter)
1901:148
Greater publicity. 1901:1519
The voice of scholarship. (letter)
1904:619
How 900 out of 1100 people contribute.
1909:241
Honest enforcement of the law. 1910:225
The baptism. 1910:388
The convention and the work. (a sympos-
ium) 1910:1418
Early religious beginnings in Illinois.
(port.) 1911:1404
A pastor's tribute to his helpmate.
1915:605
Churches of Christ in Los Angeles.
1915:722
What I think of Seattle. 1918:42
What I think of Seattle. 1918:42
The story of a great surrender. (port.)
(The Evangelist pulpit) 1918:513
The church for this age. (port.) 1922:8
Christian union in the light of present
conditions. (port.) 1922:576, 577
Mrs. Landes Mayor-elect of Seattle.
(letter) 1926:496
--
Sound preaching. 1898-2:564
Russell F. Thrapp stays at Jacksonville.
1910:358
From Illinois to California. 1911:1411
A six years' pastorate in Los Angeles.
1917:940
Thrapp called to First Church, Seattle.
1917:1073
Farewell to Russell Thrapp. 1917:1171
Pastor and former pastors at Los Angeles.
(illus.) 1919:654
President of Seattle federation. 1922:
248
After ten years at Seattle. 1927:828
Southern California convention. (port.)
1930:1019
Return from Orient. 1937:989
Russell F. Thrapp dies in Los Angeles,
Calif. 1952:134
Ports. 1915:964; 1930:850

THRAPP, MRS. RUSSELL F.
--
Our budget. (notice of death) 1915:509
A pastor's tribute to his helpmate.
1915:605

THRASHER, THOMAS R.
Former Disciple. 1942:1257

THREE (THE NUMBER)
Short, C. F., Sacred numbers. GE1866:310
See also: SYMBOLISM OF NUMBERS

THREE CAKS, MICH., CHURCH
Michigan church plans celebration. 1976:
65?

THRELKELD, JUDITH (MRS. SISERA THRELKELD)
Obituary. 1924:6?

THRELKELD, SISERA
--
William Woods prospering. 1913:670
Obituary. 1928:1644

THRIG, CLARENCE W.
Obituary. 1941:995

THROCKMORTON, MRS. CHARLES
Obituary. 1886:543

THROCKMORTON, JOHN E.
Obituary. 1931:1319

THROCKMORTON, MRS. LILLIAN B.
Obituary. 1958:1058

THROCKMORTON, THOMAS R.
Obituary. 1886:671

THROCKMORTON, TEX., CHURCH
Nance, Thomas G., Texas work. 1898-2:
658

THROGMORTON, OMAR
--
Omar Throgmorton honored by City. 1939:
1053
Obituary. (port.) 1941:1955

THROOPSVILLE, N. Y., CHURCH
Meeting at Throopsville, N. Y. 1911:
1461

THUMA, DANIEL E.
Two are ordained at Longview, Wash. 195?:
1102

THUMM, BELLE W. (MRS. GUS A.)
Obituary. 1944:1138

THURBER, MARY E. (TANTUM) (MRS. MARVIN)
Obituary. 1911:892

THURGOOD, ANNETTE K. (MRS. CHARLES L.)
C.W.B.M. day program. 1896:413
--
A holy and happy ministry. (Tributes
from friends) (port.) 1910:1130

THURGOOD, CHARLES LLOYD
A house to house visitation on Saturday,
Nov. 23, 1901:1450
Bethany and the Centennial --a(symposium)
1907:1010, 1011
--
Thurgood's return to Australia. 1910:1100
A holy and happy ministry. (tributes from
friends.) (port.) 1910:1130
Charles L. Thurgood. (port.) (obituary.)
1911:1411
Ports. 1905:1422; 1909:1209

THURMAN, A. F.
--
Texas minister casts lot with our people.
1932:19
New minister of First Church, Quanah,
Texas. (port.) 1932:97

THURMAN, ELIZA LENORA (MRS. JAMES)
Obituary. 1899:1085

THURMAN, JOHN C.
The new church in Grand Rapids. 1905:772

THURMAN, RABBI SAMUEL
A rabbi replies. (letter) 1939:465

THURMAN, VIRDIE
Obituary. C1879-4 D:7

THURMAN, WALTER H.
Pastor's daughter is married. 1928:1248

THURMOND, MARTHA EMILY (KIRTLY) (MRS. J.
L.)
Obituary. 1923:1255

THURSTIN, ROBERT T.
Obituary. C1875-15 J1:3

THURSTON, BURTON B.
--
Thurston called to succeed Kindred.
(port.) 1918:453

Chicago, Ill., minister is summer instructor. 1949:668

THURSTON, CLARA BELL
Peace at Christmas. (poem) 1945:1209
Earth's oldest life. ("The Family Page") 1946:175

THURSTON, JOHN
Obituary. 1882 9 N:14

THURSTON, MABEL NELSON
The unexpected guests: a Thanksgiving story. (fiction) 1912:1685

THURSTON, MRS. POY
Obituary. 1920:999

THWING, CHARLES F.
Religion and intellect. 1901:299
The message of the Bible to the teacher of youth. 1902:57
The profession of the ministry as seen by the college student. 1905:860

TIBBALS, LEE
Against mud slinging. (letter) 1940:958
Temptation. (letter) 1952:598. Responses from readers: 1952:718
The root of it. (letter) 1958:1347

TIBBETS, JOHN C.
Obituary. 1887:350

TIBBETTS, ALAN C.
--
Speaker at college. (photo.) 1956:865
Paratroop chaplain. (photo.) 1957:1480

TIBBETTS, HATTIE BELLE
Obituary. E1880:765

TIBBS, PAUL ELDRED
Father ordains son at Joplin, Mo. 1953:1231

TIBBS, MRS. SARAH J.
Obituary. C1879-113 F:7

TIBBS, W. T.
Obituary. 1906:91

TIBET
Rynhart, Peter, letter from Thibet. 1898:104
With the Tibetans in tent and temple. 1901:783
Rynhart, Susie Carson, Prayer meetings in Tibet. (part.) 1903:150
Kershner, F. D., The Dalai Lama. 1947:325
Kershner, F. D., The future of Tibet. 1951:53. Responses from readers: 1951:173

TICHEKOR, MRS. C. C.
Obituary. 1891:31

TICHEKOR, GERALD W.
Salt Lake City man returning to school. 1955:844

TICKNOR, CLNEY
Obituary. C1880-29 J1:7

TIDINGS, R. J.
"Some present evils." 1895:391

TIEDMAN, KENT
"We have lost a saint." (letter) 1958:226
New perspective. (letter) 1958:1467

TIERS, M. C.
A kindly criticism. 1895:441
The gist of the matter. 1895:720
"Order in communion." 1896:25
How the wind is blowing. 1896:117
"How Christians are made." 1896:424
A word from New York. 1899:1653

TIETSORT, GEORGE
Obituary. 1931:1062

TIFFANY, E. L.
E. L. Tiffany called to Dublin. 1925:51

TIFFANY, N. J.
Citation for service. 1943:999

TIFFIN, OHIO, CHURCH
Follow-up meeting at Tiffin, O. 1915:604

How it was done in Tiffin. 1924:1628
Reopening at Tiffin, Ohio. (illus.) 1927:573
Fortieth anniversary of church. (port.) 1920:1577
Annual report. 1931:204
Brief news stories. 1932:266
65th anniversary. 1956:603

TIFFY, ISAAC
Obituary. 1891:735

TIFFY, MARTHA E.
Obituary. 1884:655

TIGNER, C. B.
Calling together scattered Disciples. (letter) 1933:1568
Wants government by telegram. (letter) 1935:475
The basis of unity. (letter) 1939:575
Instrumental music. (letter) 1939:660
Responses from readers: 1939:915
What is the end to be? (letter) 1940:171
He does not approve. (letter) 1940:457
--
C.B.Tigner evangelizing. 1928:1390
General news items. 1937:529

TIGNER, LUTHER J.
"Jim Crow" homes. (letter) 1948:239
--
Wisconsin pastor new at Peoria, Ill. 1942:362
Luther Tigner called to temperance post. (port.) 1952:1190

TILDEN, AUSTIN
Obituary. 1892:63

TILDEN, H. B.
The Sunday evening service. 1894:537
Move evangelistic pastors. 1895:390
The need of evangelistic preaching of the pastor. 1895:406

TILL, CHARLES H.
--
Making good in the local church. By a disciple with a duster. (port.) 1930:38
Farewell reception at St. Louis Church. Union Avenue bids adieu to Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Tell, who go to California. 1932:573
Obituary. 1947:1175

TILLAMOOK, CRE., FIRST CHURCH
Olson at Tillamook. (illus.) 1910:1756
Dedication at Tillamook. 1913:769
Unusual social service. 1913:970
Thirty added at Tillamook, Ore. 1914:18
Steady growth of Tillamook, Cre. 1915:278
Debt victory. 1923:1471
Again in an Oregon pastorate. 1928:607
News of folks and churches. 1932:1593
Tillamook, Cre., church celebrates anniversary. 1935:71
Twenty-eight year mortgage burned. 1941:313

TILLER, JAMES H.
--
Valuable gift to Society. 1923:1659
News of folks and churches. 1935:1171
Leaders succumb during past week. 1936:419
Obituary. 1936:814
Ports. 1908:750; 1917:542

TILLER, JOHN F.
Obituary. 1887:325

TILLER, TILLIE (THURSTON) (MRS. J. H.)
Obituary. 1927:286

TILLERY, RALPH
--
Missionaries commissioned. (photo.) 1946:834
Port. 1946:551

TILLERY, MRS. RALPH A.
Children are important in mission fields. "Here is your son." (symposium) (ports.) 1955:486
--
Missionaries commissioned. (photo.) 1946:834
Mrs. Ralph A. Tillery ordained to ministry. 1946:961

Link missionary. (port.) 1956:339
Port. 1946:551

TILLEY, JAMES
Letter from Jamaica. C1878-23 My:3
Correspondence. (letter) C1879-10 Ap:3
Jamaica letter. C1879-13 N:5

TILLEY, R. B.
Obituary. 1943:1098

TILLICH, PAUL J.
--
Shipler, Guy Emery, Jr., Theology in exile. 1940:738
Kershner, F. D., In the great tradition. 1952:5
Stewart, Dwight C., Tillich is supported. (letter) 1956:194

TILLITT, LAURENA J.
Obituary. 1883 18 Ja:17

TILLMAN, SAMUEL A.
Obituary. 1892:111

TILLMON, R. W.
Obituary. 1893:47

TILLOTSON, NELSON
Obituary. C1880-15 Ap:7

TILLSON, MARY A.
A faithful and loyal member. 1926:63

TILLY, JAMES
Azbill, W. K., James Tilly. 1888:86

TILLOCK, H. H.
--
Will evangelize. 1927:634
Elder's work brings return. 1931:447
H. H. Tillock dies. 1937:270
Obituary. 1937:375
Port. 1930:1167

TILSLEY, JAMES H.
"Dear Dave." (letter) 1938:428
--
J. H. Tilsley is new Missouri secretary. (port.) 1946:640
Missouri secretary accepts NBA position. 1949:468
National Benevolent Association representatives. (ports.) 1952:1238

TILSON, AIMEE C.
Enters field as song evangelist. (port.) 1915:1621

TILSON, LEVI
Obituary. 1892:207, 335

TILTON, ELIZABETH
Compared with other reforms. 1926:1452

TILTON, FLORA B.
Obituary. 1943:159

TILTON, NANCY
Obituary. E1873:247

TIMBERLAKE, ANGLE (WINSTON) (MRS. JOSEPH W.)
Obituary. 1928:842

TIMBERMAN, DEWILTON
--
Dr. Timberman enlists as First Lieutenant of Medical reserves --his success as pastor, Strodman Church, St. Louis. (port.) 1918:465
Death of Dr. Timberman. 1921:1561

TIMBS, JASPER
Service of dedication. (photo.) 1947:1006

TIME
Davis, M. M., Time's rapid flight. 1891:78
Hopkins, W. W., The St. Louis pen. 1891:343
Redeeming the time. (editorial) 1902:22
Chiles, Susan C., The gift of time. 1951:502

TIMEWELL, ILL., CHURCH
Timewell, Ill., victory. (illus.) 1913:838
Illinois church aids Timewell body. 1955:252

TIMMERMAN, JOHN A.
Obituary. 1890:591

TIMOTHY (PSEUD.)
How to help your preacher. 1887:533, 677
A few words to "Titus." 1888:281
The parable of the forbidden fruit.
1896:23

TIMOTHY (EPISTLES) See: BIBLE N. T. TIMOTHY

TIMPSON, SARAH
Obituary. 1883 26 Ap:15

TIMPSON, TEX., CHURCH
Some good meetings. 1910:202
Meeting at Timpson, Tex. 1915:1252

TINDALL, ROBERT W.
--
Chaplain dedicates altar and pulpit. (photo.)
1945:73
With the chaplains. 1945:964
Introducing Disciple chaplains. 1952:784
Disciple chaplain is honored in Oregon.
1954:438
Port. 1948:122

TINDER, FRANK M.
A real community church. (letter) 1926:615
The Senectute. (letter) 1943:93
--
An example of community service. 1922:1312
Pastor's twentieth year. 1936:1484
Kentucky minister is to be honored.
1937:959
Utter, J. W., Acrostic. (letter) 1943:697
Ports. 1910:1051, 1052

TINDER, FRANK N.
--
Called to Chattanooga. (port.) 1926:951
Called to Shelbyville, T. mn. (port.) 1928:
292

TINGLEY, W. S.
Preacher's meeting at Paris, Ill. C1880-7
0:3

TINGLEY, IOWA, CHURCH
Payne, O. E., Tingley dedication. 1896:124
Stout revival at Tingley, Ia. 1917:522

TINKER, MARCIA QUACKENBUSH
Obituary. 1894:95

TINKER, OLIVER J.
Jones, Robert, Golden wedding. 1887:203

TINKHAM, JASPER N.
Obituary. 1901:575

TINKHAM, OLIVE
For 68 years woman serves as teacher. 1953:
312

TINKLE, JIMMY L.
Ground broken at Austin church site. (photo.)
1955:1252

TINNELL, CLAYTON
Lynchburg students serve Va., churches.
1955:451

TINSLEY, GEORGE F.
Some deacons I have known. 1939:415
--
Doings and whereabouts of our ministers.
1925:853
Mr. and Mrs. George F. Tinsley. (port.)
1926:238
A busy and fruitful year. 1928:1383
Brief news stories of personal and local
church activities. (port.) 1932:302
Lewis, Hazel A., Worship in a friendly
atmosphere. (illus.) 1940:529
Tinsleys in 8th year at Long Beach, Calif.
1949:748
G.F.Tinsley accepts California pastorate.
1951:680
Ports. 1916:626; 1917:542; 1928:326;
1930:930
Photo. 1942:218

TINSLEY, MRS. GEORGE F.
--
Lewis, Hazel A., Worship in a friendly
atmosphere. (illus.) 1940:529
Photo. 1942:218

TINSLEY, GEORGE T.
Editor emeritus attends anniversary.
(illus.) 1928:991

TINSLEY, HALLIE C.
Obituary. 1884:478

TINSLEY, LEE
Comment and criticism. (letter) 1936:
470
A voice silenced. (letter) 1937:91
The new year message. (letter) 1941:11
Fortieth anniversary. 1927:1243
Reciprocal re-ordination. 1928:895
Peters, H. H., An appreciation of Lee
Tinsley. 1932:1049
Dunkin, Leslie E., How happy are you? An
interview with Pastor Lee Tinsley. 1934:72
Observe anniversary. 1936:899
Tinsley expects to complete 50 years.
1936:1102
Lee Tinsley has served fifty years. (port.)
1937:983
Kershner, F. D., Disciple Legion of Honor.
1937:1067
Rural leaders in Indiana meeting. (port.)
1940:814
Lee Tinsley has two anniversaries. (port.)
1944:842
Obituary. 1946:527
Ports. 1930:704; 1937:305

TINSLEY, T. HERBERT
Pastor becomes speaker of Kentucky house.
1948:121

TINSLEY, TIMOTHY
--
Specially ministerial. 1924:601
Rev. and Mrs. T. Tinsley honored. 1929:918
Obituary. 1944:23

TINSLEY, THADDEUS SEWELL
A gem of inspiration. Col. 3:1-17.
1888:788
Vacation in the Czarks. 1907:1080
The fiat word of God. 1926:1553
An ode to time -- a new year's wish.
1932:4
A burdened church, a paradox. (poem)
1932:487
A sixty-eight. (poem) 1935:1347
The Christo-creed. (poem) 1936:666
Brother Tinsley explains. (letter) 1937:714
The temple of religion. (poem) 1939:593
Christian union mottoes. (poem) 1939:974
Now looking west. (poem) 1940:1253
Curtain time in the east. (poem) 1941:1028
--
Five year fruitful period. 1926:19
Reciprocal re-ordination. 1928:895
Aid Society complements Thad S. Tinsley.
1931:1598
Succeeds son as pastor. (port.) 1932:1300
Willism Mary O'Neal, Thad S. Tinsley.
(letter) 1933:384
50th anniversary for T. S. Tinsley. (port.
with Mrs. Tinsley) 1938:705
Just among Disciples. For fifty years.
1940:311
1942 Convention. (letter) 1942:192
T. S. Tinsley dies in Brooklyn, N. Y.,
(port.) 1942:201
Ports. 1910:1051, 1053; 1912:1243

TINSLEY'S BOTTOMS, TENN., PHILOMATH CHURCH
New Philomath dedicated. 1916:1244

TIPI-WAKAN, MINNESOTA
Burning of Tipi-wakan. 1925:1268

TIPLADY, THOMAS
Living from hour to hour. (letter)
1941:297

TIPPLE, EZRA SQUIER
Work for a unted church to do. 1906:525
Myles Coverdale and his Bible. (port.)
1935:1518
--
Interchurch conference on federation.
(port.) 1905:1520

TIPSWORD, ARDELIA MAY
Obituary. 1889:239

TIPSWORD, HESTER JANE
Obituary. 1892:143

TIPTON, MRS. AMERICAS HOWARD
Obituary. 1895:463

TIPTON, BARBARA
Obituary. 1891:31

TIPTON, KENNETH
C.E.Nichols is honored by Gallatin, Mo.,
church. 1953:925

TIPTON, M. H.
State S. S. Evangelist. C1879-3 J1:3
Correspondence. (letter) C1879-14 Ag:3
An Extract. C1879-4 S:3
Not of faith. C1880-15 Ja:2
Finding and doing. (sermon)
C1880-22 Ja:2

TIPTON, IND., NORMANDA CHURCH
Normanda church parsonage dedicated.
(photo.) 1948:1043

TIPTON, IND., WEST ST. CHURCH
Rally day at Tipton, Ind. 1910:1781
Willhite meeting at Tipton, Ind. (illus.)
1911:235
A great men's class. (illus.) 1911:1713
Loyal Men's Century Bible Class, Tipton,
Indiana. 1912:95
Snively and Marks at Tipton, Ind. 1912:
275
Annual report, Tipton. 1912:676; 1913:
178; 1915:121; 1916:271; 1917:87,
1919:51
Loyal Daughters of Tipton. (illus.)
1912:1103
Great Meeting at Tipton, Indiana. 1913:
1677
Church burns mortgage. 1915:1547
Tipton, Ind., has great meeting. 1916:
179
Tipton, Ind., church passes 1,000 mark.
1917:406
The church year in review. 1925:116
Tipton, Ind., church dedication held. 1954:
1293
Centennial observed at Tipton, Indiana.
1955:936
Education director. (port.) 1956:438

TIPTON, MO., CHURCH
Patterson, H. C., The Tipton meeting.
1891:764

TISCHENDORF, LOBEGOTT FRIEDRICH KONSTANTIN
Obituary. C1875:12 Ja:14

TISDALE, JAMES M.
Gift to the Kentucky Female Orphan
School. 1916:531

TISDALE, MARION E.
Obituary. 1914:293

TISDALL, IDA MARTHA (SUMMER) (MRS. J. J.)
Obituary. 1927:1574

TISDALL, JOSEPH JOHN
The cooperative spirit. 1929:744
The Lord's Supper. (Christian-Evangelist
pulpit) 1931:1362. Responses from
readers: 1931:1432
--
Another new Cleveland church. (port.)
1908:632
Obituary. 1942:931

TISHOMINGO, CAL., PRESBYTERIAN CHRISTIAN
CHURCH
A Presbyterian --Christian church. 1955:
716

TITANIC (STEAMSHIP)
The Titanic disaster. (editorial)
1912:580
Variations in testimony. (editorial)
1912:617

TITE, SALINA MELICENT (SLATER) (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1924:1023

TITE, WILLIAM W.
Obituary. 1928:394

TITHES
M., T., Don't pay their church dues.
1883 26 J1:2
One tenth for the Lord. 1883 16 Ag:7
Tyler, B. B., B. B. Tyler's letter.
1900:1105
Wharton, G. L., The Christian use of the
tithing system. 1904:1312, 1417, 1484
A standard of giving. (editorial) 1904:
1477
Ballou, J. K., A revival of giving. 1905:
1489
Everts, Arthur A., What tithing will do.
(address) 1909:300

- Lascelle, Lynden F., One experience in tithing. 1910:1818
- Fite, W. A., God's plan for financing his church. 1916:775
- Does tithing pay? --A demonstration. Experience of Haskell Avenue Baptist church, Ft. Worth. 1916:777
- A tithing catechism; your queries answered. From "Cumberland Presbyterian" 1916:778
- The voice of our readers. They speak out on the tithing question. (letters) 1916:866
- Wilson, Bert, Main drive of the tithing system. (port.) 1916:1063
- Wilson, Bert, Can objections to tithing stand? 1916:1095
- Miller, James, Does New Testament teach tithes? 1916:1098
- Wilson, Bert, Some tithing questions answered. Can the average Christian afford to tithe? 1916:1128
- Wilson, Bert, Some tithing questions answered. How to pay the tithe. 1916:1162
- Wilson, Bert, Some tithing questions answered. How to inaugurate the tithing system in the local church. 1916:1192, 1226
- Wilson, Bert, Following up the tithing campaign. 1916:1287
- Wilson, Bert, Every member canvass and tithing campaign. 1916:1353
- Wilson, Bert, Some signs of the times on tithing. Wide spread interest manifested in important themes. 1916:1384
- Treudley, F., Tithing; a bit of experience. 1916:1419
- Lomax, Hugh, God's ownership and the tithe. 1916:1451
- Burt, D. H., Tithing too little. (letter) 1916:1611
- Does tithing destroy stewardship? (editorial) 1916:1636
- Fite, W. A., Stewardship and the tithe. 1917:43
- Bradford, G. F., Bradford tells how he enlisted tithers. (letter) 1917:112
- Progress of the tithe. (editorial) 1917:260
- Wilson, Bert, The possibilities of tithing. 1917:331
- Wilson, Bert, How to determine the tithe. 1917:667
- Fite, W. A., A neglected ordinance; five arguments for tithing. 1919:38
- Welshimer, P. H., The principle of the tithe. 1919:579
- Bartlett, S. H., The gospel of the tithe. 1921:218
- Van Slyke, E. W., A tower of strength from childhood. 1922:304
- Weaver, T. F., A great chapter on tithing. 1924:80
- An example in tithing. 1924:1592
- Lakin, Mrs. L. E., What the New Testament teaches about tithing. 1926:1041
- Communism and tithing. 1929:1676
- Everts, Arthur, Believes none too small for tithing. (letter) 1930:228
- Wells, L. N. D., The way out. (letter) 1931 977. Responses from readers: 1931:1137
- Ballinger, Annie M., Wants another drive. (letter) 1931:983
- Elsam, Harold G., Wants chapter and verse on tithing. (letter) 1931:1329.
- Horn, R. C., The law of Christian giving. (letter) 1931:1457
- Mitchell, Lewis E., Chapter and verse on tithing. 1931:1485
- Everts, Arthur A., Arthur Everts makes a point. 1934:645
- Hawley, C. O., A call to observe a tithing period. 1937:321
- A period of tithing. What Ministers say. (letters) 1937:397
- Rose, Galen Lee, Your money and your life. 1937:527.
- Hunter, J. B., Religion without cost. A sermon. 1937:561
- Brooks, Charles L., An adventure in tithing. 1938:398
- Hawley, C. O., From Easter to Pentecost. --a period of tithing. 1938:399
- A period of tithing. (editorial) 1939:360
- Hagelbarger, B. F., A tithing experiment. 1940:346
- Tithing foundation offers literature. 1944:99
- Jones, G. Curtis, Tipping or tithing? 1944:239
- Fite, W. A., Why I am a tither. An appeal to the Bible. 1945:763
- Everts, Arthur A., Those amazing tithers. Where a mans' treasure is. 1946:907
- Lhamon, W. J., Objects to the tithe. 1947:301
- McAdams, N. H., Churches should tithe too. (letter) 1947:336
- Everts, Arthur A., Tithing solves church attendance problem. 1948:1212
- Uncle Sam a tither? (editorial) 1952:696
- Tithing practice growing. 1953:358
- What if they succeed? (editorial) 1953:419
- Ramsey, Bernard S., "Plunge in!" The way to prove tithing is to TITHE. 1955:512
- Thorp, Roy L., How about tithing? 1957:652
- TITSWORTH, BURTON B.
Obituary. 1901:575
- TITUS (PSEUD.)
Preachers and the churches. C1878-3 Ja:2
- TITUS, AGATHA ELIZABETH (COOK) (MRS. IRA)
Obituary. 1929:702
- TITUS, CHARLES BUTTS
The greatest work in the world: or the mission of Christ's Disciples. (book) 1906:895
1,845 miles in Transkei, Pondoland and Natal. 1930:700
He exonerates Paul. (letter) 1938:1270
More about the Methodists. (letter) 1940:1050
Asks freedom for all in brotherhood. (letter) 1942:144
More about names. (letter) 1944:761
--
No betrayal of the New Testament plea on the foreign field. (Reprint from "Christian Standard.") 1911:811
Port. 1909:174
- TITUS, MRS. CHARLES BUTTZ
Port. 1909:174
- TITUS, CHARLES D.
--
New editor of state paper. 1920:265
Obituary. 1943:859
- TITUS, CLIFF
The challenge of our future in Missouri. 1923:651
"I am ready:" a heart-challenging appeal. 1925:329
--
Specially ministerial. 1924:1631
Winding up a pastorate. 1925:1371
- TITUS, D. BURDETTE
Worship in the home. 1903-2:838
First guns, then converts. 1910:887
The convention and the work. (a symposium) 1910:1380
A complete doctrinal revival. 1916:938
Thoughts on conventions. (Letter) 1935: 1462. Responses from readers: 1935:1451
--
Successful ministry closed. 1921:21
Re-enters ministerial work. 1921:284
In "the valley of waiting." 1921:947
Brief news stories of personal and local church activities. 1932:268
D.B.Titus goes to California pulpit. 1940:1104
D.B.Titus resigns Calif. Council post. 1953:1126
D.B.Titus dies at Woodland, Calif. 1955: 1220
Obituary. 1956:84
Ports.1912:1033; 1930:930
- TITUS, EUNICE C.
Children in China. 1899:655
- TITUS, FRANK B.
Obituary. 1943:87
- TITUS, GEORGE W.
Mishawaka, Ind., preacher on the battle-field. 1918:822
- TITUS, JEANETTE M. (HANCHER) (MRS. D. BURDETTE)
--
Pastor's wife dies. 1939:119
Obituary. 1939:562
- TITUS, ORIAL C. (MRS. D. BURDETTE)
D. B. Titus resigns Calif. Council post. 1953:1126
- TITUS, RETTA BRYSON
The ideal land. (poem) 1920:10
- TITUS, ROBERT
Obituary. 1895:799
- TITUS, ROY L.
Another of the Titus brothers ordained. 1927:414
- TOANO, VA., OLIVE BRANCH CHURCH
Olive Branch Church, Toano, Va., has completed payment on this new parsonage. (photo.) 1953:806
- TOAY, ELLIE POWELL (MRS. PETER)
Obituary. E1881:317
- TOBACCO HABIT
M., J. H., Christians and the tobacco question. (From the Apostolic Times) GE1870:125
Wilson, D. W., Tobacco condemnation. GE 1870:184
Piersol, T. S., A pledge. (poem) E1871 1 Mr:2
Reynolds, John Clopton, It is abominable. GE1871:117
Cassie (pseud), Come up higher. E1873 19 Mr:89
Gardner, William A., Religious papers vs. tobacco. C1875-8 Ap:2
A physicians warning. (editorial) E1875 7 Ja:2
Walden, P., Prisoned with tobacco. E1875 5 Ag:245
Auris, I heard it. C1877-13 S:2
Tobacco. (editorial) C1878-9 My:4
Shall I smoke? C1878-23 My:7
C. H. P., Intemperance, "Kee Thyself Pure" C1879-17 J1:3
Stark, James H., Preachers and tobacco. C1880-8 Ja:2
Husband, David, Tobacco money for the Lord. C1880-11 Mr:2
Keephas (pseud.) Tobacco. C1880-8 Ap:3
Anglo. (pseud.) Interesting tobacco chat. E1880:331
Evils of tobacco. J. W. Higbee. Hygiene. (editorial) E1881:309
What the microscope tells of the effects of tobacco. 1882 12 O:6
Ely, Simpson, Ten short sermons against tobacco. 1886:84, 100, 116, 132, 149, 180, 213, 229, 245, 260
Frazier, E. L., Some things. 1886:189
Editorial. 1886:418, 450, 562
K., Tobacco --an incident. 1886:789
Pen and scissors. Col. 1, 1888:771
Editorial. Col. 1. 1889:450
Conner, J. G., Don't read this. 1889:581
Lowe, J. M., The tobacco habit. 1890:375
Parson, A., Tobacco. 1890:555
Pen and scissors. Col. 3. 1890:563
Deweese, W. D., A few things. 1892:606
Editorial. Col. 2. 1892:674
Foster, W. A., On the way to Chicago. 1893:601
Ware, Mary E., Don't smoke cigarettes, boys. 1900:218
Brown, Willis, Down with cigarettes, (photo) 1901:1357
Patterson, H. C., The preacher an example. 1901:1579
A million in a day. 1902:632
Hughes, J. S., The tobacco fiend. 1903-2: 346
Alcohol, tobacco. 1958:679
See also: SMOKING
- TOBIAS, ROBERT
As seen from Geneva...(Column) (illus.) 1951:373, 431, 453, 574, 614, 739, 762, 931, 1101, 1173, 1219; 1952:34, 182, 406, 750, 1041, 1186; 1953:1144
"A Yugoslav pastor." (photos.) 1952:1098
Floods over Holland. (illus.) 1953:230
Christian compassion abroad. (photos.) 1954:102
Every Disciple may share in Evanston. 1954:519
Seven marks of unity. 1955:729
Communist --Christian encounter in East Europe. Book review: 1957:467
That we may all be one. 1958:1014
Preaching on unity. Book review: Preaching on Christian unity, by Robert Tobias, ed. 1958:1343
--
Phillips student named to office. 1940:1289
Baby daughter dies. 1947:121
Tobias indicted by Bulgarian government. (port.) 1949:183

- Robert Tobias is safe. (editorial) 1949:220
 Robert Tobias visits Greece. (port.) 1949:667
 UCMS nods Tobias' return to Europe. (port.) 1950:947
 Robert Tobias to give World Council report. (port.) 1952:156
 Disciple workers meet at Geneva retreat. (photo.) 1952:336
 Robert Tobias plans ecumenical ministry. (port.) 1953:433
 Robert Tobias gives lectures in Kentucky. 1953:1068
 This week. (port.) 1954:98
 Robert Tobias has ecumenical posts. 1954:191
 At Culver Stockton. (photo.) 1954:312
 Robert Tobias home from European trip. 1954:424
 Disciples will meet at Council Assembly. (ports.) 1954:739
 4 Disciples touring Europe. Middle East. 1955:658
 Four Disciples commissioned by the Council on Christian Unity... (photo.) 1955:804
 Robert Tobias on special World Council emergency Mission to Istanbul, Turkey. 1955:1124
 ...visited churches in Turkey on a mission of fellowship... (photo.) 1955:1195
 Europe, the Middle East and Week of Compassion. Interview with C. O. Hawley. (photo.) 1956:173
 Greek decorations to two Disciples. 1956:226
 An interview with Robert Tobias. The Week of Compassion. What is it all about? (illus.) 1957:104
 TV aids conference. (photo.) 1957:156
 Annual consultation. (photo.) 1957:1032
 The convention in focus. (photos.) 1957:1424
 "Haymaker Inn" Mother honored. (port.) 1958:103
 Discuss conference. (photo.) 1958:1025
 Convention in action. (photos.) 1958:1291
 Photo. 1947:313, 1097; 1950:1099, 1102; 1954:601; 1957:1381
- TOBIAS, MRS. ROBERT
 "Haymaker Inn" Mother honored. (port.) 1958:103
- TODD, _____
 French mission. (extract from letter) C1880 8 Ja:2
- TODD, BERTHA VIOLET
 Obituary. 1893:159
- TODD, BIRDIE
 Bubbles. 1882 7 D:7
- TODD, DAVID E.
 The scope of salvation. 1934:901. Responses from readers: 1934:974, 1136
 The scope of salvation. (letter) 1934:1136
 A symbol or nothing. (letter) 1938:214
 Prelude to independence. 1939:679
 Protestant idea of forgiveness. Book review: Forgiveness, by Paul Lehmann. 1940:908
 To leprosy mission. (port.) 1957:1047
 Ports. 1928:959; 1932:880
- TODD, EARLE MARION
 England. 1897:644
 The work in England. 1902:719
 A plea for our work in England. 1903:389
 Annual Convention of the English churches. 1903-2:404
 Baptism and remission of sins. (letter) 1906:702
 He is a liar. 1907:268
 What people are interested in. (letter) 1907:1567
 Evangelism for the times. (address) (port.) 1908:648, 683, 713, 1033. Responses from readers: 1908:645, 795, 858, 932, 1016, 1033, 1110, 1146.
 A question of definition. (letter) 1908:1626. Responses from readers: 1909:126
 The "efficacy" of baptism. (letter) 1910:317
 "Why I have reason to be thankful this year." (A symposium) 1910:1655
 The dilemma of religion. 1935:1062
 Misrepresentation. (letter) 1935:1167
 Which way America" 1936:439
- Dr. Ice and his critics. (letter) 1936:734
 Looking for a white blackbird. (letter) 1936:790
 Mr. Fey's error. (letter) 1937:690
 A congress of disciples. (letter) 1938:797.
 Responses from readers: 1938:869
 The National congress again. (letter) 1938:1050
 My religion. 1939:434. Responses from readers: 1939:636
 Conversations at evening. 1939:879
 The church and social reconstruction. 1940:83. Responses from readers: 1940:195, 216
 --
 Mainly about people. (port.) 1909:638
 New president for Christian University. (port.) 1914:1054
 No injustice as we see it. (letter) 1931:1584
 One-time college executive passes on. 1940:92
 Kershner, F. D., Earle Todd. 1940:234
 Obituary. 1940:415
 Ports. 1906:1201; 1915:692
- TODD, ELIZA ANN (JACKSON) (MRS. MARION D.)
 Obituary. 1932:346
- TODD, ELLA (MRS. IRA E.)
 Obituary. 1895:191
- TODD, EMILY J. (ROBERTSON) (MRS. JOSEPH CLINTON)
 --
 Mrs. Joseph C. Todd and her husband, Dean Todd of the Indiana School of Religion. (photo.) 1937:1066
 Dean's wife teaches. 1939:344
- TODD, GARFIELD. See: TODD, REGINALD STEPHEN GARFIELD
- TODD, H. B.
 Obituary. 1887:461
- TODD, H. H.
 Call offices by their right name. C1875-11 Mr:7
 The locust plague in Missouri. C1875-10 Je:8
 Locusts --the outlook. C1875-5 Ag:2
 Letter from Bro. H. H. Todd. C1877-1 F:1
 Special Providences. C1877-8 Mr:5
 What is man that thou art mindful of him? 1895:358, 375
 Origin of evil. 1896:534
 What shall we pray for? 1901:978
 --
 Clem, J. N., Bro. Todd and the origin of evil. 1896:615
- TODD, HARRIET RICHARDS
 Obituary. 1909:1450
- TODD, HENRY STANLEY
 --
 Bloom, Charles H., That one face. A conception of Christ by the artist Henry Stanley Todd. (illus.) 1933:69
 "The Nazarene" exhibited in National City Church. 1933:608
- TODD, J. C.
 Obituary. 1889:671
- TODD, JAMES
 Temples of the spirit. 1954:1114
 --
 "In labors abundant." 1918:935
- TODD, JAMES, JR.
 Getting by giving (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1926:491
 A Protestant confessional. (letter) 1936:831
 --
 Pastor temporarily retires. 1932:407
- TODD, JAMES E.
 --
 James E. Todd honored by Trenton, Mo., church. 1935:1528
 Pastor is honored. 1938:247
 James Todd retiring from the ministry. 1952:927
 James E. Todd dies. 1957:792
- TODD, MRS. JARVIS E.
 Obituary. 1890:719
- TODD, JOSEPH CLINTON
 A campaign for greater New York. (illus.) 1906:332, 333, 334
 Convention symposium: What the brethren say. 1909:1399
 The evolution of a Missionary soul. 1911:1427
 The call of the universities. 1911:1661
 The church's educational service to state universities. 1914:43
 The church and conservation. 1914:402
 Two characteristics of apostolic christianity. 1914:755
 Education among the Disciples, of Christ. (address) (port.) 1918:430, 456
 The church and education. Book review: Church, Community and state in relation to education, by Fred Clark, W. Zenkovsky, Paul Monroe, Charles R. Morris, J. W. D. Smith, Ph. Kohstamm, "X," and J. H. Oldham. 1938:916
 The power of a sense of mission. 1939:806
 God in the world today. (port.) 1941:158.
 Responses from readers: 1941:351
 The first essential. 1942:205
 The Christian college and true patriotism. 1949:34
 How Amsterdam changed our minds. (symposium) 1949:564
 None escape. 1950:351
 New high level. (letter) 1950:838
 The age-long battle for the children. 1951:1077
 --
 Joseph C. Todd called to Bible Chair. (port.) 1912:1282, 1273
 Doctor's degree conferred upon J. C. Todd. (port.) 1918:644
 Indiana School of Religion celebrates 25th anniversary. (port.) 1935:1431
 Disciples attending the Oxford Conference. (port.) 1937:783
 Mrs. Joseph C. Todd and her husband, Dean Todd of the Indiana School of Religion. (photo.) 1937:1066
 Five Disciple deans. (ports.) 1939:604
 Indiana School of Religion dean is honored at anniversary meeting. 1950:1209
 A 50-year ministry. 1952:854
 Meeting honors Dr. and Mrs. J. C. Todd. 1953:120
 Ports. 1913:749; 1915:21; 1942:1258
- TODD, JOSEPH T.
 --
 Harmon, Viola, A rural church student pastor. (illus.) 1957:463
 Ordinations...1957:1208
- TODD, LUTHER E.
Evangelism exemplified. Book review: 1914:1222
 Personal work: preparation and methods. (excerpts from Evangelism exemplified) 1916:392
- TODD, M. D.
 Col. 3. (letter) C1878-14 Mr:8
 Our English letters. C1878-11 Ap:5
 Letter from Bro. Todd. C1879-27 Mr:5; 17 Ap:8
 Shall we have a change? C1881-2 Je:1
 The Liverpool mission. 1882 11 O:5
 Letter from Bro. M. D. Todd. (letter) 1885:760
 --
 Longan, George W., Bro. Todd's lectures. C1875-25 Mr:4
 Longan, George W., Another debate. (Underwood) C1877-5 J1:4
 Longan, George W., The Pleasant Hill debate. C1877-2 Ag:5
 Van Horn, J. M., M. D. Todd. C1881-4 Ag:5
 The death of M. D. Todd. 1886:8
 Memorial services. 1886:117, 132
 Brother M. D. Todd. 1886:154
- TODD, MRS. M. D.
 --
 Rice, William, Help for Sister Todd. 1886:25
 Help Sister Todd. 1886:154.
 Resolution. C1881-6 O:7
- TODD, MARY ELLEN. See: HELM, MARY ELLEN (TODD)
- TODD, OTTO H.
 Obituary. 1885:533
- TODD, PLUMUS F.
 Obituary. 1886:703

TODD, R. H.
Wants Christmas. (letter) 1917:104
Another Bryan defender. (letter) 1917:287

TODD, T. J.
Obituary. E1880:573

TODD, REGINALD STEPHEN GARFIELD
The unfinished task of Christian missions in Southern Africa. (from address at the All-Southern-Africa Convention of Disciples of Christ, Johannesburg, 1954) (photo) 1955:57

--
Disciple missionary is prime minister. 1953:870
Holt, Basil, A Disciple becomes premier. (port.) 1953:1034
Here and there with Jesse Bader. Emory Ross comments on Congo visit. (port.) 1954:1149
Southern Rhodesia Disciple honored. 1954:1205
R. S. Garfield Todd, Ainslie lecturer. 1955:684
Butler awards D. D. To Garfield Todd. (photo.) 1955:836
Indianapolis church has two visitors. 1955:871
The Honorable R. S. Garfield Todd... (photo.) 1955:872
A missionary - statesman. (editorial) 1955:996
The Honorable Garfield Todd...(photo.) 1955:1079
Courageous prime minister. (editorial) 1957:915
S. Africa dedication. (photo.) 1957:1204
G. Todd is ousted. (photo.) 1958:274
McNeill, Robert H., Garfield Todd shifted in S. Rhodesia. 1958:419
Todd quits Federal Party. 1958:558
Ports. 1955:368
World Convention Photo. 1955:901, 903

TODD, RILEY
Obituary. 1900:31

TODD, WAYNE
Begins \$650,000 church plant. (photo.) 1958:990

TOEWS, JOHN
Kansas institute is a popular program. (illus.) 1956:232

TOHEE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL
Cassius, S. R., The Tohee Industrial School 1900:1077

TOKYO, JAPAN. DESCRIPTION
First impressions of Tokyo. (illus.) 1914:1307

TOKYO, JAPAN. GIRLS' SCHOOL. See: MISSIONS JAPAN

TOKYO CHRISTIAN, THE
Our budget. 1901:1616

TOLAND, AMERICA
Obituary. 1891:367

TOLAND, CEPHAS
Obituary. 1887:757

TOLAND, SARAH
Obituary. GEL868:288

TOLAR, JOHN R.
Indefinitely postponed. 1891:776
Letter from Egypt. 1892:215
Another way out." (letter) 1909:158

TOLEDANO, GEORGIANA WATT (MRS. MAURICIO)
Obituary. 1945:754

TOLEDO, ILL., CHURCH
Illinois dedications. 1926:1429

TOLEDO, OHIO. CHURCHES
Updike, J. V., The Toledo churches. 1897:297
Toledo jottings. 1905:1432
Toledo jottings. 1906:213
Meador, Barclay, Marked progress in our Toledo churches. 1915:1437

TOLEDO, OHIO, CENTRAL CHURCH
The work of the year. 1906:148
The work of the year. 1909:153
The work of the year. 1910:210

Annual report. 1912:99. 192:117; 1922:350; 1923:217
An annual meeting. 1912:636
Easter decision meeting at Toledo. 1915:541
"Lifting the lien." 1917:881
Building enterprise launched. 1920:470
Toledo, Ohio, Central. 1924:408
Men's class installs broadcasting outfit for teacher. 1929:158
Annual reports of the churches. 1929:272
Church emphasizing evangelism. 1931:201
Grant Speer celebrates quarter century. 1932:127
Speer, Grant W., Toledo's longest Protestant ministry. (illus.) 1942:456
Grant Speer resigns pastorate to retire. 1953:37
Kenneth C. Thomas called to Toledo. 1953:1145
New church in Toledo. 1957:1124
New Toledo, Ohio, Central church. (photo.) 1958:739

TOLEDO, OHIO, CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Toledo, Ohio. 1903-2:149

TOLEDO, OHIO, EAST CHURCH
They speak of church extension from experience. (illus.) 1905:1067
A meeting at Toledo, Ohio. 1909:1509
Toledo, Ohio, East church. 1914:384
East church, Toledo, Ohio. 1914:567
Annual report. 1915:88; 1917:54
East Toledo's great meeting. 1916:150
Cornerstone laying at Toledo. 1928:1381
"Gratitude month" observed. 1934:1558
George L. Waldon is installed at East church Toledo, Ohio. 1951:587
Court O. Adams, Jr., is called to Toledo, Ohio. (port.) 1952:356

TOLEDO, OHIO, HAMPTON PARK CHURCH
Russell A. Deitch goes to Toledo, O., church. (port.) 1950:979
Maralyn J. Laver is called to Toledo, O., church. 1952:730
Toledo anniversary. 1954:555
...jeep for the missions station...(photo.) 1956:164
Ohio church gives jeep to India Mission. (photo.) 1957:610

TOLEDO, OHIO, NORWOOD CHURCH
Dedication. 1910:540
Annual report. 1913:178, 1914:211; 1921:203
Toledo, O., Norwood Avenue. 1916:1395
The educational revival. 1926:1509
Educational unit dedicated. 1926:1509
Looking to greater achievements. 1927:1691
Dedication of chimes. 1928:578
Reports six years of labor. 1929:132
Illus. 1910:578

TOLEDO, OHIO, SOUTH CHURCH
Our budget. (dedication) 1910:531
Annual report. 1917:54
Raymond C. White to South Church, Toledo. 1953:434

TOLEDO, OHIO, WEST END CHURCH
An occasion of great rejoicing. 1920:1236
Toledo, Ohio, chapel dedicated. 1923:182
Agencies active at Toledo. 1927:1574
Church appeals for world peace. 1928:51

TOLEDO, OHIO, WHITEFORD ROAD CHURCH
Dedication Whiteford Road church. 1923:1639
Begin new plan of week-day education. 1941:1131
Remodel chancel. 1943:415

TOLEDO, ORE., CHURCH
Meeting results in New church. 1928:1437

TOLER, B. C.
Elder Walker's second visit to Astoria. GEL868:193
Letter from Brother Toler. GEL870:77
From Astoria. GEL870:326
The holy spirit and the word. C1877-8 N:1

TOLER, THOMAS W.
Cameras at communion. (letter) 1953:810
The elder at the Lord's table. Book review: (port.) 1954:356
Challenges statement. (letter) 1956:74

--
Kansas City pastor to new position. 1945:1013

T. W. Toler to St. Joseph, Mo. 1949:340
What is our evangelistic program? A round-table discussion on evangelism. (photo.) 1956:76
Toler to California. 1958:1452

TOLERATION
Henry, J(ames) M., Prejudice. C1877-8 Mr:1
Smart, James H., My side. C1877-22 Mr:3
Smart, James H., Some faults. C1877-10 My:4
The other side. (editorial) C1879-27 F:4
Dew, George Elias, The solid rock. C1879-29 My:2
A lesson from men of the world. (editorial) 1899:551
The point of view. (editorial) 1903:44
Combs, G. H., The secret of toleration. 1925:187
Conviction and tolerance. (editorial) 1925:805
The editorial observatory: toleration. 1926:613
Kershner, F. D., Wiser than Solomon. 1926:1128
Responses from readers: 1926:1288
Reynolds, J. E., The gored ox. (letter) 1932:1225.
Callahan, P. H., The tolerance code. 1934:409
Nations, Gilbert O., No tolerance in the Bible. (letter) 1935:125
A plea for kindness. (editorial) 1935:607
Two views of a photograph. (editorial) 1935:642
Jarman, Ray Charles, A meditation. (poem) 1935:1219
A brotherhood paper. (editorial) 1936:495.
Responses from readers: 1936:508, 574, 606, 957
Alber, John G., Breaking the Campbellites' back. 1936:538
The cloak of infallibility. (editorial) 1936:947
What have we been doing? (editorial) 1936:1564
Christian courtesy. (editorial) 1938:1177
Promoting tolerance. (editorial) 1939:773
Let us have tolerance! (editorial) 1939:1323
White, American, Protestant. (editorial) 1940:444
Gallagher, Ephraim Z., The spirit of intolerance. (letter) 1940:533
Kershner, F. D., Tolerance not enough. 1940:573
Safeguarding constitutional rights. (resolution approved by the Board of Trustees of the U.C.M.S., June 7, 1940) 1940:633
Lunsford, D. Wright, Concerning your name. 1940:811
Council in drive against hatred. 1940:1213
Kershner, F. D., Father Ryan and religious tolerance. 1941:5.
Responses from readers: 1941:233
Johnson, Willard, Tolerance is not enough. 1941:157
Gallagher, Ephraim Z., Let freedom ring! (letter on F. D. Kershner's page) 1941:233
Pitch, Joseph B., Urges tolerance in both war and peace. (letter) 1942:193
The limit of tolerance. (editorial) 1943:260
"Bethumped with epithets." (editorial) 1943:696
Kershner, F. D., A Catholic attacks bigotry. 1944:1145
Wilson, Harry M., Tolerance. (letter) 1945:842
Brown, Sterling W., Rearing children of good will. To develop citizens of the world. 1947:162
Religion too must be brotherly. (editorial) 1949:147
The heresy of intolerance. (editorial) 1949:423
Tolerance is not enough. (editorial) 1950:448
See also: LIBERTY OF SPEECH; LIBERTY OF THE PRESS; LIBERTY OF THOUGHT; RELIGIOUS LIBERTY

TOLERATION, RELIGIOUS. See: RELIGIOUS TOLERATION

TOLESBORO, KY., CHURCH
Tolesboro dedicates church home. 1912:1038

TOLIN, EUGENE R.
General news items. (ordination) 1939:401.
Minister weds. 1939:998

TOLLE, A. G.
Personal. 1885:655
To the Disciples of America. 1891:52h

TOLLE, MICAHIAH
Obituary. 1887:815

TOLLE, MILLIE
Bobby's grape juice. ("The Family Page")
1947:822
Bubbles and bubbles. ("The Family Page")
1949:408

TOLLESON, ARIZ., CHURCH
News of folks and churches. (dedication)
1932:920

TOLLIVER, OREN A.
Installation. 1958:1056

TOLMAN, MRS. EFFIE M.
Obituary. 1958:451

TOLMAN, GEORGE L.
--
To Orange, Calif. 1955:1277
A student-older youth conference.
(photo.) 1957:794

TOLONO, ILL., CHURCH
Robertson, _____ Unlucky luck. 1883 18 O:6

TOLSON, LOU RENE E. (MRS. WAYNE M)
Obituary. 1944:514

TOLSTOI, ILYA
--
Ainslie, Peter, The life and teachings of
Tolstoy. 1901:1192, 1230
The Tolstoi incident. (editorial) 1917:291

TOLSTOI, LEO
--
Baillie, A. S., Tolstoi, the pilgrim.
1928:1429
Christ's. (editorial) 1948:1180
Kershner, F. D., Tolstoy's religious philo-
sophy. 1952:989

TOLUCA, ILL., CHURCH
Holmes, Harry C., Toluca, (Ill.) dedication.
1896:185
Annual report. 1922:188

TOMAHAWK, W. VA., CHURCH
Double pastorate. 1927:1371

TOMBS, MRS. ADROW
Obituary. 1889:447

TOMERLIN, T. E.
--
Has marked pulpit ability. 1926:55
Port. 1930:1162

TOMES, ORLANDO E.
--
Tomes goes to Johnstown, Penn. 1927:
1564
O. E. Tomes passes away. 1935:549

TOMKINS, CHARLES H.
El Reno, Oklahoma, elder deeds \$15,000
residence to his church. 1951:280

TOMLINSON, C. W.
Obituary. 1895:143

TOMLINSON, DOUGLAS
New trustee for Brite Bible College.
1943:133

TOMLINSON, EVERETT
Hollywood stars aid building fund drive.
(photo.) 1949:68

TOMLINSON, G. C.
Rejuvenates rural churches. (port.) 1916:
242, 244

TOMLINSON, J. G.
Obituary. 1917:842

TOMLINSON, JOSIE NORRIS
Obituary. C1880-15 Ja:7

TOMLINSON, L. G.
Montgomery, Wayne L., A resolution.
(letter) 1935:1230

TOMLINSON, MRS. MARY
Obituary. 1894:527

TOMLINSON, NAOMA A.
State Secretaries. C1878-18 Ap:3
Good-by. C1879-2 Ja:3
After the hurricane in Jamaica. C1880-18
N:2

TOMLINSON, ROY E.
Roy E. Tomlinson to Victoria, Texas. 1954:
1292

TOMLINSON, S. J.
Notice of death. 1933:360

TOMPKINS, SAMUEL JAMES OVERTON
Obituary. 1895:303

TOMPSON, J. H. D.
The requirements of every preacher. 1886:709

TOMPTON, E. J.
Correspondence. (letter) C1875-9 S:3

TOMSON, MRS. J. F.
Obituary. 1890:207

TOMSON, J. H. D.
The Bible Herald. 1884:198
Prof. J. W. McGarvey in Jefferson City.
1884:461
Why they join the sects. (letter) 1884:
502
A few paragraphs. 1885:375; 1886:491;
1889:510
A few words to young Christians. 1885:13
Home again. 1885:462
Hymnology. 1886:298
A pure speech. 1886:325
A few notes. 1887:366
In memoriam. Col. 1, 1892:53

TOMSON, W. O.
Dedication at Hebron. 1889:748

TONAWANDA, N. Y. CHURCHES
Hootman, A. M. Tonawanda, N. Y. 1900:757
News of folks and churches. 1934:819

TONAWANDA, N. Y., FIRST CHURCH
Buffalo churches and preachers. (illus.)
1906:1200
Some good meetings. 1910:466
Meeting at Tonawanda, N. Y., (illus.)
1912:423
Brotherhood Bible Class. (illus.)
1912:631
Annual report. 1914:183; 1923:217
The year in review. 1924:124
New York church prospers. 1924:527
The church year in hasty review. 1927:192
News of folks and churches. 1933:229;
1934:753
Anniversaries at several churches. 1939:
376
First church, Tonawanda, N. Y., (photo.)
1940:1264
New York church calls new pastor. 1945:285
95th anniversary at Tonawanda, N. Y.
1948:244
Smithson, Paul, Adventure in worship and
in fellowship. 1951:34
Centennial observed at Tonawanda, New
York. 1953:509
Illus. 1947:504

TONER, HELEN
Obituary. 1956:649

TONKAWA, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
Annual report. 1912:200
Meeting at Tonkawa, Oklahoma. 1925:278
Proposed educational unit. 1926:499
Modern educational unit. 1926:1266
Dedication at Tonkawa. 1926:1469
From \$8,500 to \$46,000 in four years.
(illus.) 1926:1538
Flying start for Monday. 1928:895
Activities at Tonkawa, Okla. 1931:671
Welcome new pastor. 1931:1281
News notes. 1932:274
Easter Sunday School group, First Church,
Tonkawa, Okla. (illus.) 1933:587
Good record at Tonkawa. 1933:936
New pastor at Tonkawa. 1933:1160
Attendance approaches record. 1933:1322
Progress at Tonkawa, Okla. 1934:235
News of folks and churches. 1934:1462
Church greatly reduces debt in one year.
1935:128
Carl M. Boyd called to military affairs
position. (port.) 1951:110

TONTZ, JOHN
Correspondence. (letter) C1879-1 My:3

TONTZ, JONES
Cooperative meeting. C1875-4 Mr:3
--
Obituary. 1892:543

TOOD, J. C.
Port. 1923:1242

TOOF, EDWIN J.
Obituary. 1908:602

TOOF, GRACE
Obituary. 1929:238

TOOF, JOHN THOMAS
Sunday School literature. C1879-20:2; 9 O:
2
Reflections on the dead. C1880-26 F:2
Letter. Col. 4. C1880-28 O:3
The approaching preachers' meeting at
Macomb, Ill. C1881-17 Mr:5
Commemorative services at the Christian
Church. C1881-28 Ap:5
To the disciples in Adams Co., Ill. (letter)
C1881-22 S:5; 6 O:8
Adams Co., Ill., Christian Co. Operation
meeting. C1881-13 O:5
The Adams Co., Ill., Cooperation of Christian
Churches. C1881-24 N:2
To the preachers of the military trait
district in Ill. C1881-1 D:3
In memoriam of Dr. J. H. Bacon. E1882:42?
Adams county, Ill., Cooperation meeting.
1882 14 D:1?
A child's confession and baptism. 1883 9
Ag:5
To all the preachers in the military
tract, Illinois. 1883 22 N:7
The Adams Co., Ill., cooperation of
Christian Churches. 1883 6 D:6
What are the prospects of our plea and
the reasons for maintaining it? (an
address) 1884:116, 132, 141
A practical talk with parents. 1884:
197
The last of N.S. Bastion. 1884:245
The death of Elder George F. Adams.
(letter) 1884:470
From J. T. Toof. (letter) 1884:711
The great meeting at Quincy. 1885:310
Homeward bound. 1887:521
Charles H. Spurgeon and the Baptist union.
1887:773
Dallas, Texas. 1889:678
Remarkable death of a noble Christian.
1891:757
Yale letter. 1894:348
Prof. A. J. Thompson and the Louisville
Bible School. 1895:700
--
The Quincy Church. 1885:9
A lamentable loss. (death notice) 1896:
68
Tyler, B. B., A good man gone. 1896:82
Obituary. 1896:143

TOOF, LYDA
Obituary. GE1870:289

TOOF, MARY (MRS. EDWIN J.)
Tyler, B. B., B. B. Tyler's letter. 1900:
1139

TOOF, S. C.
Impressions of the Buffalo Convention.
1906:1459
--
Obituary. 1910:876

TOOF, MRS. S. C.
Obituary. C1881-24 F:7

TOOF, THOMAS
To Sister Lida. (poem) GE1870:380

TOOGOOD, HENRY
--
Meeting daily needs strengthens faith.
1943:970
Chaplain Toogood ordered overseas. 1944:
173
Obituary. 1952:334

TOOKE, ALFRED I.
How old was Grandpa? ("The Family Page")
1946:613
How old is Grandma? (poem) ("The Family
Page") 1947:973

TOOLE, MRS. LUCINDA S.
Obituary. C1878-2 My:3

TOOLE, NANCY BIRDSONE
Obituary. 1900:95

TOOLE, PHELIM
Phelim Toole. (obituary.) C1880-15 J1:h

TOOLTE, MRS. SARAH.
Obituary. C1877-24 My:3

TOOMSBORO, GA., CHURCH
News of folks and churches. 1933:1549

TOON, HENRY J.
Our budget. (obituary.) 1902:436

TOPEKA, KANS. CHURCH
Boles, W. H., Topeka notes. 1885:301
Shepherd, J. M., Topeka letter. 1895:505
Mallory, F. E., Letter. Col. 4. 1895:636
Boyle, D. D., Topeka notes. 1896:473, 589, 601
Topeka wants the convention. 1907:1270
Mallory, F. E., The Topeka churches. (port.) 1908:1291
Hazelrigg, Clara H., The Churches of Christ in Topeka. 1910:1170
Meeting opens at Topeka. 1911:236
The Kansas meeting. (illus.) 1911:236

TOPEKA, KANS. DESCRIPTION
The old Santa Fe trail. (illus.) 1910:987
Governor's square. (illus.) 1910:1378

TOPEKA, KANS., CENTRAL PARK CHURCH
The building of a church in Topeka. 1905:318
Dedications of church houses. 1905:1101
Hazelrigg, Clara H., The Churches of Christ in Topeka. 1910:1171
Meeting at Topeka, Kansas. 1914:48
Thank offering for new church. 1922:60
Where they build. 1922:217
Will dedicate May 28. 1922:659
Auspicious dedication. (port., illus.) 1922:755
Central Park living link. 1922:914
Annual report. 1923:217
The year in review. 1924:314
Church celebrates anniversary. 1929:1363
Annual meetings. 1930:234
Anniversary observed. 1931:897
Communion and religious art features in meeting. 1935:452
Annual meeting. 1936:224
Minister resigns over liberalism. 1937:1631
Mortgage burned. 1945:580
Bicycle for Africa. (photo.) 1948:147
Central Park Church in Topeka holds 5-week school of missions. 1953:555

TOPEKA, KANS., CHURCH
Johnston, D. H., Topeka Church. C1877-19 J1:3
Dodd, S. T., My trip to the Capital City. (letter) C1880-10 Je:3
The Topeka Church --among the Spiritualists -- Kansas City. 1884:338

TOPEKA, KANS., FIRST CHURCH
News from many fields. 1904:46
The Bible School today. 1910:27
Some good meetings. 1909:1636
Leading school of the convention city -- Topeka. 1910:243
Hazelrigg, Clara H., The Churches of Christ in Topeka. 1910:1170
The Baraca Class. (illus.) 1911:963
Vawter meeting at Topeka, Kansas. 1914:440
First Christian, Topeka, Kan. 1916:556
Robert A. Schell resigns. 1923:370
Silent revival month. 1925:177
Phenomenal growth. 1925:531
Dedication at Topeka, Kansas. 1926:180
Growth at Topeka. 1926:627
Church shows rapid growth. 1926:979
Breaking their own records. 1927:569
Has become a city institution. (Buckner Bible Class) 1928:362
Church Board commends pastor. 1928:1184
Annual reports of the churches. 1929:162
Topeka First Church active. 1931:1214
Topeka Church faces unemployment. 1932:93
Pastors' plans for autumn and winter. (A symposium) 1932:1105
Annual meetings. 1933:130
Topeka Church is damaged by fire. 1937:1147
Debt cancelled and mortgage burned. 1946:277

Stuckenbruck resigns Topeka, Kan., Church (port.) 1950:538
Lowell Bryant called to Topeka, Kansas. 1950:1138
C.O. Stuckenbruck to accept insurance job. 1950:1205
Lowell C. Bryant installed minister at First Church, Topeka, Kansas. 1951:168
Norma Spiller is new education director at Topeka First Church. (port.) 1952:291
Topeka Church has special campaign. 1954:692
75th anniversary at Topeka, Kan. (photo.) 1955:574
Illus. 1910:1417

TOPEKA, KANS., NORTH CHURCH
Rededication at North Topeka, Kan. 1904:1620
The work of the year. 1906:182
Hazelrigg, Clara H., The Churches of Christ in Topeka. 1910:1171
Annual report. 1920:118; 1921:117
The year in review. 1924:92

TOPEKA, KANS., OAKLAND CHURCH
The Churches of Christ in Topeka. 1910:1172
Goal surpassed. 1957:1039

TOPEKA, KANS. SECOND CHURCH
Hazelrigg, Clara H., The Churches of Christ in Topeka. 1910:1172

TOPEKA, KANS., THIRD CHURCH
Hazelrigg, Clara H., The Churches of Christ in Topeka. 1910:1170
Annual report. 1916:86

TOPEKA, KANS., WEST SIDE CHURCH
Grateful for the Master's approval. 1924:631

TOPLIFF, O. W.
Letter from Bro. Topliff. GE1867:253
Example. GE1867:299
Claims of the gospel on women. GE1867:353
The benefits of sorrow. GE1867:360
Almost a sermon. GE1867:393
Seed time. GE1867:399
Working for eternity. GE1867:404
"Who is my mother" GE1867:408
Religious aspects. GE1867:440
New discovery. GE1867:446
The tolling bell. GE1867:459
"But one thing needful." GE1867:461
--
Our purpose. Editorial. GE1867:391

TOPPENISH, WASH., CHRISTIAN-CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH
Longston, J. A., Another view. (letter) 1934:878
Has triple anniversary. 1958:393

TOPPENISH, WASH., CHURCH
Dedication. 1910:762

TORAH. See: BIBLE. O. T. PENTATEUCH

TORBERT, JOHN S.
Obituary. 1883 20 S:14

TORBITT, JOSEPH P.
Obituary. 1910:692

TORGERSON, WILBUR
Almost a hundred percent. (letter) 1939:65
Pioneer on a social frontier. (port.) 1942:1102

TORONTO, BEATTY CHURCH
Wright, J. H., The Toronto matter. (letter) E1880:838

TORONTO, CANADA. CHURCHES
Toronto notes. 1907:20; 1912:1800; 1913:138, 442
Toronto jottings. 1912:1588
Toronto items. 1913:898
Toronto training school. 1937:441

TORONTO, CANADA. DESCRIPTION
Evans, George B., Toronto, the queen city of Canada. 1913:986

TORONTO, CANADA, CECIL ST. CHURCH
Canada congregations unite. 1921:564
Illus. 1913:739
For succeeding entries see Toronto, Canada, Hillcrest Church

TORONTO, CANADA, CENTRAL CHURCH
New building at Toronto. 1922:793
Rejoicing over loan. 1922:1408
Toronto, Canada, dedication. 1923:25
Full of hope and joy. 1923:120
Evangelism in Canada. 1923:1403
Central Church, Toronto, Canada, regrets losing its pastor. 1924:887
Christmas pageant. 1925:51
Mortgage successfully re-financed. 1932:853
Churches hold annual meetings. 1936:162

TORONTO, CANADA, CHINESE CHURCH
Toronto notes. 1912:1800

TORONTO, CANADA, HILLCREST CHURCH
Canada congregations unite. 1921:564
Annual report. 1922:188
New home for Hillcrest Church. (illus.) 1923:280
Canadian congregation observes anniversary. 1933:325
World Convention host church. (from the Canadian Disciple) (photo.) 1955:84
Toronto anniversary. (photo.) 1957:316
Illus. 1947:510

TORONTO, CANADA, WYCHWOOD CHURCH
A Canadian victory. 1909:737
Wychwood Church of Christ, Toronto. 1920:611
Canada congregations unite. 1921:564
For succeeding entries see Toronto, Canada, Hillcrest Church

TORONTO, IOWA, CHURCH
Protestants enter Catholic town. (ports.) 1927:1215

TORRANCE, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
Ground is broken at Torrance, California. (photo.) 1953:504
Minister called to Torrance, Calif. (port.) 1954:889

TORRENCE, ALBERT
Obituary. C1880-12 Ag:7; 2 S:7

TORREY, R. A.
Two optimists. (editorial) 1925:261

TOTALITARIANISM
Free and totalitarian education. (editorial) 1940:660
Kershner, F. D., Double death. 1944:85
Kershner, F. D., Jesuits and Nazis. 1944:929
Lunger, Harold L., Worshiping the enemies' gods. It is happening here. 1948:231
Rutenber, Culbert G., The struggle for the soul and conscience of man. 1951:1149
Shipler, Guy Emery, Wanted: A police state! (editorial reprinted from The Churchman) 1952:376

TOTHAKER, MRS. MARY
Obituary. 1892:511

TOUGALOO SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
In 1954 Southern Christian Institute merged with Tougaloo College to form Tougaloo Southern Christian College. Previous entries will be found under Southern Christian Institute
Moseley, Louise, U.C.M.S. trustees approve merger of Southern Christian Institute, Tougaloo. 1954:394
On S.C.I., Tougaloo merger committee. (photo.) 1954:395
Disciple trustees for Tougaloo S.C.C. named. (photo.) 1954:552
Tougaloo College. Dr. J. E. Walker addresses commencement audience. (photo.) 1954:679
Kincheloe to Tougaloo. 1956:357
Tougaloo president. 1956:1221
Tougaloo interns. 1956:1273
Hunt named trustee. 1957:92
School gets fund money. 1958:306
To Tougaloo board. 1958:364
College is accredited. 1958:397

TOUT, J. F.
Oklahoma. 1889:524; 1891:76
"Jesus as teacher." 1894:199
Ashland, Oregon. 1898-2:436

TOVELL, AMOS
Obituary. 1940:227

TOVELL, MARK
Reunion of the descendants of Mark Tovell. 1932:1078

- TOVEY, FRED M.
Obituary. 1923:799
- TOWARD CALVARY-1942 PROGRAM
Wickizer, Willard M., All-out for Christ!
1941:1285
- TOWER HILL, ILL., CHURCH
Radford, B. J., A high day for Tower Hill.
1900:1366
- TOWER OF BABEL. See: BABEL, TOWER OF
- TOWN AND COUNTRY PASTORS' INSTITUTES
Town and Country Pastors' Institute.
1945:847
Rural ministers meet at Eureka. 1945:
921
Eureka College scene of pastors' institute.
1946:666
Town-Country Institute goes to Drake
Campus. 1950:681
Drake University holds rural church
institute. (photo.) 1950:828
Churchmen confer at Town and Country
Institute. (photo.) 1951:769
Institute is held at Drake Divinity.
1954:693
Town and Country Institute at Phillips.
1955:252
Town and Country institute held. 1955:
786
Hammer, Edward D., Enthusiastic response to
Town, Country Institute held at Phillips
University. 1956:279
- TOWN CHURCHES. See: CITY CHURCHES
- TOWNE, BIRDIE
Obituary. 1885:597
- TOWNE, CHARLES HANSON
The return. (poem) 1928:1237
--
A poet breaks into prose. (editorial)
1923:740
- TOWNE, FRED L.
Puyallup, Washington. 1956:1129
- TOWNE, HAZEL
Obituary. 1898-2:128
- TOWNE, IDA C.
Obituary. 1919:31
- TOWNE, MARY E.
Dean Haggard, a man of simplicity. (letter)
1933:992
--
Anniversary service high in the Rockies.
1934:1590
- TOWNE, MARY HARRIET (EYMAN) (MRS. CHARLES A.)
Obituary. 1897:63
- TOWNER, MRS. AGNES
Obituary. 1901:543
- TOWNER, D. B.
Passing of D. B. Towner. 1919:1150
- TOWNER, IVA R.
The Grand Avenue Church at Minneapolis.
1902:879
- TOWNS, MARY ALICE
Obituary. 1887:415
- TOWNSEND, COLLEEN
--
Former screen star...(photo.) 1950:978
Port. 1950:182
- TOWNSEND, GEORGE B.
Hudson Valley notes. 1902:802
Church extension day Sept. 6. (ill.)
1903-2:264
To the kingdom for such a time. 1907:
497
The man who made good. (port.) (The
Evangelist pulpit) 1918:457
--
George B. Townsend retires from church.
1934:334
50th wedding anniversary. 1945:871
Ports. 1922:1527; 1930:570
- TOWNSEND, IRYE L.
The "new deal" and the church. 1933:1211
- TOWNSEND, MARY
Obituary. 1899:1279
- TOWNSEND PLAN
Hail and farewell to Dr. Townsend. (editorial)
1935:81. Responses from readers:
1935:158, 189, 221, 247, 260, 322
Kershner, F. D., Nix on these critics.
1935:379
Townsend Plan abandoned. (editorial)
1935:405. Responses from readers:
1935:486
England looks at Dr. Townsend. 1935:447
Drinkard, C. A., Still sticking around.
(letter) 1935:518
McReynolds, B. B., Still sticking
around. (letter) 1935:518
Kershner, F. D., Where the doctor will fall
down. 1935:681
Linn, A. F., Young people and the Townsend
Plan. (letter) 1935:937
Byland, T. M., Searcher after truth .
(letter) 1936:286
The Townsend Plan. (editorial) 1936:308
Responses from readers: 1936:542
The week in review. (editorial) 1936:427
The week in review. (editorial)
1936:948
- TOWNSLEY, F. E.
The true and the untrue. 1908:318
- TOWRY, J. J.
No success without the help of Church
Extension. (illus.) 1910:1223
- TOWRY, J. W.
Pastor withdraws from regular work.
1921:312
- TOY, C. H.
A bit of personal experience. C1880-29
Ap:3
- TOYNEBEE, ARNOLD J.
The role of Christianity. (from an address
1950:606
--
Photo. 1949:548
- TRACEY, S. NANNIE
Obituary. 1940:1214
- TRACTS, RELIGIOUS
Horner, W. T., Tracts. GE1869:78
Horner, W. T., W. T. Horner's tract
publishing house. GE1869:121
Campbell, Enos, Tracts--their use.
C1879 11 D:2
Tracts--their importance. (editorial)
C1880 27 My:4
E. F. W., Holman's tracts. Publication
of tracts by Thomas Holman of the
Baptist church, New York City. (letter)
E1880:837
Ely, Simpson, The Christian sower
tract fund. (letter) 1882 10 N:30
Higbee, J. W., Correspondence.
Notes from the field. (letter) 1882
30 N:10
Announcements. Greatly needed. 1882
28 D:9
Higbee, J. W., Concerning tracts
distribution. (letter) E1882:150
Higbee, J. W., The sower soweth the
word. (letter) E1882:230
Higbee, J. W., Concerning tracts.
(letter) E1882:278
Stark, J. H., Silent preachers.
(letters) The power of tracts. E1882:
487
Ely, Simpson, Tracts: their importance.
1889:62
Hopkins, W. W., Those tracts. 1891:
841
Kershner, F. D., Disciple tractarian.
1949:377
Kershner, F. D., Christian propaganda.
1950:1069
- TRACY, CHARLES EDWIN
Obituary. 1906:411
- TRACY, MRS. D.
The river of life. (poem) C1878 3 O:1
- TRACY, HENRIETTA (FARRELL) (MRS. ROBERT M.)
Obituary. 1929:470
- TRACY, LEVI
Obituary. E1873:359
- TRACY, MARY J.
Obituary. E1874:83
- TRACY, ROBERT MORRISON
Obituary. 1915:253
- TRACY, CAL., CHURCH
Pastor is installed at Tracy, California.
(port.) 1950:1029
Church at Tracy, California, has second
anniversary celebration. 1950:1263
First Church, Tracy, Calif., calls
Thomas P. Weir as its pastor. 1951:1111
Thomas Weir called to Geyserville, Calif.
1953:413
- TRACY, MINN., CHURCH
Youth banquet sponsored. 1941:1327
- TRADE. See: COMMERCE
- TRADER, WILLIAM S.
Taylor after Underwood. (letter) C1880
22 Ap:3
- TRADITION
Butler, James A., Tradition. E1865:168
Hinsdale, B. A., Ecclesiastical tradit-
ion. E1879 25 D:7
Garrison, Charles L., The value of
tradition. 1920:1159
Flynn, Clarence Edwin, Are you a trailer?
On being a slave to custom. 1945:210
The radicals! (editorial) 1957:4495
- TRAFALGAR, IND., CHURCH
Triumphs of the year. 1923:123
- TRAIKOFF, C.
Not a Bulgarian face. (letter) 1930:
263
- TRAIL, HEZEKIAH
Obituary. 1928:682
- TRAINED, IDA MAY
Obituary. E1875:379
- TRAITCH
Popular preaching to itching ears.
1889:70
- TRANSFIGURATION OF CHRIST. See: CHRIST,
TRANSFIGURATION
- TRANSMIGRATION AND REINCARNATION
Kershner, F. D., Ford and reincarnation.
1941:5 Responses from readers. 1941:
369
- TRANSUBSTANTIATION
Vogel, Peter, Transubstantiation.
GE1870:314
- TRANSYLVANIA COLLEGE
This institution was known as Kentucky
University until June 12, 1908 when the
name was changed to Transylvania
University. On June 9, 1915, the
name was changed to Transylvania College.
Julian, The Kentucky University. GE
1866:109
Kentucky University. GE1868:350
Kentucky University. GE1869:350
Shackleford, John Jr., Kentucky
University. E1872 10 J1:213
Kentucky University, (editorial) E1874
8 Ja:12
Kentucky University, (editorial) E1874
5 Mr:46
Editorial. E1874 13 Ag:260
Kentucky University, (editorial) C1875
1 J1:4
Everest, Harvey William, Baccalaureate
address. C1875 26 Ag:1
Bowman, J. B., Commencement at Kentucky
University. C1877 7 Je:8
Kentucky University. C1877 16 Ag:3
Kentucky University. C1877 23 Ag:8
Kentucky University. (editorial) C1878
27 Je:4
Our budget. C1879 26 Je:5
Kentucky University. C1880 15 J1:3
To the friends of Kentucky University.
(letter) E1880:471
Loos, Charles Louis, Kentucky University.
C1881 28 J1:2
Loos, Charles Louis, Kentucky University.
(letter) E1881:468
W., Colleges and universities. Bible
and literary vs. secular. E1881:565
Johnston, E. F., Kentucky University
notes. 1885:76
Johnston, E. F., Kentucky University
items. 1885:126

Loos, Charles Louis, Kentucky University. 1885:487; 1889:103; 1896:16

Johnston, E. F., Ky. University. 1885:621

H(aley), J. J., Kentucky University and the Bible College. 1896:389

Keeler, W. P., Cap and gown. 1896:436

H(aley,)J. J., Kentucky University. 1897:387

U., K., Correction. 1897:421

F., A., Kentucky University. 1898:396

Kemper, George W., Centennial of Transylvania University. 1898-2:785

Kemper, George W., One hundred years old. 1899:51

Deweese, B. C., Kentucky University's centennial. 1899:83

Cave, R. Lin, Kentucky University. 1899:1041

Milligan, Alexander R., Kentucky University. 1900:687, 808; 1901:843

Loos, W. J., Kentucky University commencement. 1900:820

Our budget. 1901:784

Society of alumni of Kentucky University. (letter) 1901:947

Our budget. 1901:1200

Inauguration of Kentucky University's new president. (photo.) 1901:1263

Bible College day in Kentucky. (editorial) 1902:399

Our budget. 1901:1360

Jenkins, Burriss A., "Old Transylvania." (photos.) 1902:466

Kentucky University. 1902:466

Jenkins, Burriss A., Kentucky University notes. 1902:503

Our budget. 1903:195

Addition to faculty. 1903:214

Jenkins, Burriss A., Kentucky University. 1903-2:23

Barnes, Charles W., Kentucky University opening. 1903-2:406

College work and plans. 1904:873

Kentucky University notes. 1904:1260; 1906:1552

Kentucky University letter. 1904:1402, 1574, 1700; 1905:118; 1905:351, 479, 581, 707

News from many fields. 1905:281

College work and plans. 1905:867, 875; 1906:856; 1907:861

Men prominently identified with Kentucky University. (ports.) 1905:870

New Transylvania University. 1908:498

Transylvania University. (news notes) 1909:120; 1910:1642, 1904; 1911:172, 314; 1912:867, 1805 1913:274, 681, 776, 1522; 1914:155, 1609; 1915:346, 410, 1320, 1386, 1472; 1916:23, 280, 472, 918, 1336, 1464; 1917:58, 185, 376, 1075, 1253; 1918:152, 245, 670, 986, 1094, 1230; 1919:178, 386, 538, 981, 1256; 1920:757; 1921:166, 726; 1922:221; 1928:137, 359, 1475; 1929:333; 1936:29

Some college notes. 1909:342

The work of our colleges. 1909:867

Colleges. 1910:58, 469, 690

The work of our colleges and their plans. 1910:947

Our colleges. 1911:526

Victory in sight. 1911:1425

News of the Blue Grass state. Transylvania University. 1912:239

Transylvania and the College of the Bible. (news notes) 1912:792

The College of the Bible and Transylvania University enjoy prosperous year. 1912:938

Transylvania in olden days. (illus.) 1912:1397

Transylvania University and the College of the Bible. (college opening) 1912:1419

Transylvania and foreign missions. 1913:211

Ten years ago and now. 1913:1034

Transylvania makes advance step. 1914:90

McLean and Transylvania merge. 1914:118

Transylvania changes title. 1915:801

Morrison chapel. (illus.) 1916:780

Transylvania and the College of the Bible at Des Moines. (news notes) 1916:1400

Devotional lectures at Transylvania. 1917:105

Transylvania's literary treasures. 1917:275

Transylvania living link. 1917:404

Men and millions team at Transylvania. 1917:440

News of our schools and colleges as they approach the commencement season. 1917:631

Transylvania and the College of the Bible booking fine body of students. 1917:820

Transylvania students make record at training camp. 1917:996

Resolutions adopted by the students of Transylvania College and College of the Bible, January 18, 1918. 1918:146

Transylvania professors decline calls. 1918:163

Second semester opens at Transylvania. 1918:204

College openings. 1919:1064

A campaign inaugurated. 1919:1284

College news. 1920:138

Lexington, Ky., college notes. 1920:707

College news, Lexington, Ky. 1920:1311

Transylvania elects. 1921:819

College openings. 1921:1213

Transylvania's forward-looking program. 1922:1591

Gift of rare books to Transylvania College. 1923:595

Enrollment exceeds previous records. 1923:1313

Transylvania-Hamilton College campaign. 1924:150

Gifts at the feet of youth. 1924:755

Classmen of high caliber. 1924:915

Hull, Wilma Winter, The romance of Transylvania. (illus.) 1924:1170

A hopeful note for Christian education. Louisville welcomes Transylvania's promotion program. 1924:1333

Closer affiliation of colleges. 1925:1050

Transylvania passes high mark. 1926:883

Aeroplane view of Transylvania College and College of the Bible, in the heart of Lexington, Ky. (illus.) 1927:1321

President of Transylvania resigns. 1928:612

Transylvania alumni return. 1929:57

Reports from the colleges. 1929:302

Transylvania adds Fine Arts department. 1929:1073

Transylvania College honors Dr. Thomas B. Macartney. 1929:1489

Arthur Braden elected Transylvania president. 1930:135

Transylvania College has eminent graduates. 1930:427

Transylvania College to celebrate 150th anniversary. 1930:647

Transylvania's forward life. (editorial) 1930:838

Transylvania sesquicentennial observed. 1930:914

Something new among colleges. By a disciple with a duster. 1930:935

Payne, V. P., Transylvania's new fall program. 1931:1118

Church schools open work. 1931:1318

Bust of confederate president given to Transylvania. 1931:1466

Reports of church colleges. 1933:98

Successful year at Transylvania. 1933:1160

Transylvania graduates celebrate on west coast. 1934:362

News of folks and churches. 1934:1210

Record enrollment at Transylvania. 1934:1432

The work of our church colleges. 1935:88

News of folks and churches. 1935:1207

New educational system at Transylvania College. 1935:1137

Transylvania library used for research. 1935:1364

Many activities at our colleges. 1935:1471

Colleges report many activities. 1935:1570

Governor once active Disciple. 1936:195

Professor to TVA from Transylvania. 1936:354

Gift to college. 1936:803

Transylvania faculty additions are named. 1936:1063

Students desire fellowship. 1936:1458

Transylvania plans to erect building. 1937:268

Arthur Braden resigns his post. (port.) 1937:1594

New professor for Transylvania. 1938:141

R. H. Crossfield ad-interim president of Transylvania. (port.) 1938:895

Transylvania has enrollment of 500. 1938:1226

Transylvania alumni plan home-coming. 1939:526

College continues to offer work in religion. 1939:553

Historic Morrison chapel. (illus.) 1939:611

Assistant president at Transylvania College. (port.) 1939:1317

Emphasize religion at Christmas time. 1940:19

Annual Transylvania festival celebrated. 1940:537

Chapel improved at Transylvania. 1940:1185

Recent activities at Transylvania. 1941:356

Architects drawing of proposed Transylvania gymnasium. (illus.) 1941:738

Transylvania opens for 162nd year. 1941:1103

Transy home-coming. 1941:1263

Jouett painting given to college. 1941:1293

Expansion planned for Transylvania. 1941:1329

College evolves Kentucky workshop. 1941:1371

Senator opens Transy development program. 1941:1428

College postpones building campaign. 1942:194

Hold conference on church worship. 1942:543

Nine students from foreign missions. 1942:958

No Japanese at Transylvania College. 1942:1258

C. H. Flopper joins Transylvania staff. 1943:756

Acting president at Transylvania. (port.) 1943:803

Transylvania opens quarter Sept. 20. 1943:904

Transylvania College has four new teachers. 1943:1000

Army closes unit at Transylvania College. 1944:274

New chancellor named by Transylvania. 1945:771

New scholarship to honor A. W. Fortune. (port.) 1945:890

200 students enrolled at Transylvania. 1945:1244

McLain returns to Transylvania. (port.) 1946:40

Transylvania receives large gift for library. 1946:573

Frank Rose to join Transylvania faculty. 1946:642

Transylvania adds course in organ. 1946:690

Transylvania adopts new program. 1946:713

T. Boyd Clayton to Transylvania. 1946:1103

Memorial organ given to Transylvania. 1946:1248

Transylvania holds clinic for choirmasters. 1947:150

Exchange student now at Transylvania. 1947:219

Where the gospel is good news. In villages of China. 1947:651

Jack Ervin to Transylvania College. (port.) 1947:703

Edwin Marx to teach at Transylvania College. (port.) 1948:761

Officers of the Christian Crusaders ... (photo.) 1949:43

Transylvania College calls E. T. Carroll. 1949:550

Transylvania teachers using research grants. 1949:774

Transylvania now has Religious Life Council. 1949:1075

Transylvania sponsors guidance conference. 1949:1272

Transylvania College plans for summer. 1950:140

\$100,000 gift assures completion of library. 1950:333

Transylvania tightens its athletic policy. 1950:380

Student choir tours five southern states. 1950:417

Colleges. 1950:519

Colleges. 1950:563

Colleges. 1950:637

Kentucky College adds three to faculty. 1950:955

Transylvania Colleges has three-day seminar on religion in liberal arts education. 1950:1138

World Affairs Institute held at Lexington, Ky. 1951:233

- Frank Rose is elected Transylvania president. 1951:743
 Transylvania president inaugurated on Nov. 30. 1951:1225
 Present at the Nov. 30 inauguration ceremony ... (photo.) 1952:37
 Transylvania chapel one of the smallest. 1952:1250
 Transylvania College expansion program. 1954:15
 A. W. Braden to Transylvania post. 1954:257
 Eisenhower at Transylvania. 1954:396
 Transylvania plans 3-day convocation. 1954:(420)
 Transylvania College. Thomas Giltner and Paul Stauffer get honorary DD's. 1954:573
 175th anniversary at Transylvania noted. (photo.) 1954:624
 Irwin E. Lunger to Transylvania post. (port.) 1955:685
 The Transylvania College 175th anniversary campaign ... (photo.) 1956:575
 Transylvania dean. 1956:650
 Troxel to Transylvania. 1956:918
 \$200,000 gift. 1956:1272
 "Century" editor Transylvania speaker. 1957:220
 Financial campaign. 1957:1115
 Frank Rose University of Alabama president. 1957:1361
 Lunger new head. (port.) 1957:1387
 Wagers to Transylvania. 1958:23
 Transylvania Curators. 1958:787
 Scholarship plan. 1958:812
 Meet at Transylvania. (photo.) 1958:837
 Albrecht, Edna, A chapel of young devotion. (photo.) 1958:884
 Transylvania receives largest gift. 1958 :1151
- TRANSYLVANIA COLLEGE. A. W. FORTUNE SCHOLARSHIP
 Fortune scholarship fund totals. \$3,200. 1945:1240
- TRANSYLVANIA COLLEGE. COMMENCEMENTS
 Johnston, E. F., University of Kentucky. 1885:407
 Milligan, A. R., Kentucky University commencement. 1901:689
 Kentucky University commencement. 1901:788
 Commencement of Kentucky University. 1902:387
 Kentucky University commencement. 1903:494
 Kentucky University reunion and commencement exercises. 1905:802
 College work and plans. (illus.) 1908:853
 Our educational institutions. (commencement) 1911:932
 Transylvania University and College of the Bible Commencement. 1912:974
 Transylvania and College of the Bible commencement. 1914:856
 Transylvania and College of the Bible commencement. 1915:805
 Commencement at Transylvania. 1916:780
 Transylvania and College of the Bible commencement. 1916:823
 Transylvania commencement. 1917:746
 College commencements. 1918:548
 College commencements. 1918:596
 College commencements. 1919:659
 College commencements. 1920:633
 College commencements. 1921:760
 Historic scenes at educational center; graduations, reunions, conferring of degrees. 1922:778
 Transylvania commencement. 1924:798
 Commencement at Transylvania. 1925:757
 Commencements. 1928:804
 Commencements. 1931:963
 Annual commencement held at Transylvania. 1933:809
 Transylvania honors five with degrees. 1934:785
 Herbert Martin is to speak at Lexington. 1936:678
 Our colleges plan commencements. 1937:631
 Lexington Colleges hold commencement. 1937:1113
 College commencements featuring noted Disciples. 1938:567
 More graduation plans announced. 1938:594
 Colleges, universities begin graduation season. 1939:551
- Lexington enjoys historic events. 1939:713
 Commencement season for schools of Disciples. 1940:561
 202 Disciple ministerial students graduating. 1941:666
 289 ministerial graduates; reports of commencements. 1942:605
 Transy commencement. 1943:511
 Transylvania College holds commencement. 1944:656
 Jones speaks at Transylvania. 1947:632
 Inman, Samuel Guy, The world revolution. (from the commencement address at Transylvania College) 1951:810
 Perry Gresham will speak June 9 at Transylvania commencement. 1952:537
 Perry R. (sic) Gresham is speaker for Transylvania commencement. 1952:593
 News of Christian colleges. 1953:599
- TRANSYLVANIA COLLEGE. HONORARY DEGREES
 Transylvania Colleges, Lexington, Ky., honored E. E. Violette by conferring the degree, Doctor of Laws, on him during commencement. (port.) 1930:851
 Colleges confer honorary degrees. 1932:786
 Honorary degrees are conferred. 1935:815
 Kenneth Bowen to be awarded degree. 1946:247
 Honorary degrees awarded by colleges. 1948:738
 Two Indianapolis Disciple pastors receive Transylvania D.D. degree. 1951:634
 Will honor pastor June 9 at Transylvania. 1952:568
 Mrs. James D. Wyker to receive D.D. degree. 1952:610
 Honorary degree to Walter Lawrenson. 1954:700
- TRAPP, W. R.
 Obituary. C1879 20 Mr:7
- TRASK, JULIA (MRS. GEORGE W.)
 Obituary. GE1869:476
- TRAUGHBER, ELIZABETH (WALKER) (MRS MARQUIS S.)
 Obituary. 1931:550
- TRAUGHBER, MRS. J. H.
 Windson words. 1891:268
- TRAUM, S. W.
 Room for both. 1904:574
- TRAUM, SAMUEL
 The gospel by John. 1899:297
- TRAUTWEIN, MARIE
 Faith. (poem) 1941:552
- TRAVAIS, RENA STOTENBURGH
 October. (poem) 1934:1350
 Presence. (poem) 1938:474
 The voice. (poem) 1938:636
 The bugles. (poem) 1938:1047
 Church bells. (poem) 1938:1184
 Glad to escape war. (letter) 1938:1246
 Unchanging love. (poem) 1938:1322
 Prayer. (poem) 1938:1422
 The road. (poem) 1939:257
 Freeman. (poem) 1939:518
 Peace. (poem) 1940:185
 The new age. (poem) 1940:316
 Words. (poem) 1940:716
 The light. (poem) 1940:832
 Prayer. (poem) 1940:1072
 Prayer for today. (poem) 1940:1119
 Little house. (poem) 1940:1125
 Wisdom. (poem) 1940:1149
 Winter night. (poem) 1940:1177
 Poppies. (poem) 1940:1205
 The teacher. (poem) 1940:1252
 Christmas. (poem) 1940:1353
 Need. (poem) 1941:10
 Laborer. (poem) 1941:96
 Together. (poem) 1941:1218
 Thanksgiving day. (poem) 1941:1340
 Night. (poem) 1942:78
 Faith. (poem) 1942:237
 Prayer. (poem) 1942:1172
 A little child. (poem) 1943:502
 Trust. (poem) 1944:1069
 Welcome. (poem) 1951:273
 Certainty. (poem) 1951:477
 Benediction. (poem) 1954:31
 All my share. (poem) 1958:607
- TRAVEL
 Kellar, E. H., Tourist agencies. 1900:480
- TRAVEL INSTITUTE OF BIBLE RESEARCH
 Land purchased on Mount of Olives. 1928:1536
- TRAVELER (PSEUD)
 On the journey to unity an allegory. 1904:79
- TRAVER, R. A.
 Obituary. 1894:44.
- TRAVERSE CITY, MICH., FIRST CHURCH
 Bay breeze. 1907:1178
 The mother of ministers. (illus.) 1910:1168
 Robert Whiston at Traverse, Michigan. 1914:1632
 Whiston meeting at Traverse, Michigan. (illus.) 1914:1670
 Traverse City, Mich., a source of ministerial supply. 1915:1092
 Traverse City, Michigan, church finds publicity helps. 1916:116
 Traverse City, Mich., anniversary. 1918:821
 Success of normal evangelism. 1924:1329
 Traverse City church burned. 1926:115
 Sacrificial giving. 1927:20
 Do evangelistic meetings pay? 1929:201
 Churches hold annual meetings. 1930:138
 New Every-member canvass plan. 1930:235
 Annual meetings. 1933:264
 Michigan church slaps local gambling setup. 1951:159
 Training elders. 1952:396
 Traverse City, Mich., church reports work. 1952:690
 Mich. church has plans to remodel. 1954:156
 Michigan church is prayer services host. 1956:279
 Church raises money. 1957:384
 Smith children's library. 1957:1540
 Illus. 1904:1032
- TRAVILLION, THOMAS M.
 Obituary. 1896:255
- TRAVIS, JONNIE (GOLDSTON) (MRS. JAMES C.)
 Obituary. 1950:737
- TRAVIS, WILLIE
 Obituary. E1882:45
- TRAYLOR, KERMIT
 --
 Pastor to teach. 1938:799
 To Winston-Salem. 1955:227
- TREADWAY, DELILAH
 Obituary. 1891:95, 127
- TREANOR, MRS. JOHN
 Obituary. 1892:47
- TREAT, MRS. SALLY
 My mother's request. (poem) E1880:791
- TREAT, STEPHEN
 Obituary. 1885:255
- TREAT, WILLIAM BENJAMIN FRANKLIN
 Another debate. C1877 18 0:5
 Bible study-among the Disciples. 1892:229
 Ann Arbor Bible school. 1893:70
 --
 Cochran, William B., The Marionville debate. C1877 13 D:2
- TREATY CREEK CHURCH (WABASH CO.), IND.
 Carpenter, L. L., Did I do right? (letter) 1907:1304
- TREES
 Curious trees. C1881 10 F:6
 Haggard, A. M., The tame olive tree. 1896:827
- TREFZGER, JOHN D.
 The power of our words. 1958:800
 Luther on worship. Book review: Luther on worship, by Vilmos Vajta. 1958:1081
 Lord's supper thoughts. Book review: Meditations on the Lord's Supper, by John G. Clark. 1958:1393
 --

- John D. Trefzger ordained at Peoria. 1948:1038
 John D. Trefzger wins \$50 sermon award. (port.) 1950:437
 John Trefzger called to Waukegan, Illinois. 1951:281
 Telephone devotionals, prayers popular. (photo.) 1956:478
 Pastoral changes. (port.) 1957:1427
- TRELOAR, JOHN
 The Bible and the inner life. 1901:463
- TRELOAR, MRS. LENA
 Scattered Disciples. 1902:225
- TREMAINE, D. C.
 Why I am an endeavor. 1898:333
 The immigrant and the cities. (illus.) 1908:555
 The empire of the East. 1911:506
 --
 A campaign for greater New York. (port.) 1906:333
 Entering the evangelistic field. 1912:1181
- TREMAINE, HARRIET EMELINE (WEYAND) (MRS. ROYAL HASTINGS)
 Obituary. 1948:198
- TREMAINE, STELLA
 Esther Ko and Mrs. Cheo. (port.) 1926:1169
 An American woman in wartorn China. (letter) 1929:1626
 Mohammedanism and famine in China. 1930:991
 --
 Some of our missionaries in China. (port) 1932:192
 First missionaries return to China. 1946:127
 Anniversary party. (photo.) 1947:145
 Stella Tremaine dies at Glendale, Calif. 1951:350
 Port. 1938:194
- TRENDLEY, F.
 The true source of God, knowledge. 1888:596
- TRENT, JOHN
 White, H. Roberta, "I'm interested in all church work." Manhattan churchman reveals adventures in laymanship. (port.) 1944:1243
- TRENTON, MO., FIRST CHURCH
 Collier, Luther, Correspondence. (letter) C1875 17 Je:3
 Gaff, J. R., Correspondence. (letter) C1877 5 Ap:3
 Haley, T. P., Correspondence. (letter) C1879 20 Mr:3
 G(arrison), (J. H.), Dedication at Trenton, Mo. 1887:787
 Messick, R. M., Missionary meeting at Trenton. 1889:286
 Messick, R. M., Trenton, Mo. 1889:775
 Davis, J. P., Trenton letter. 1890:822
 Davis, J. P., The Trenton meeting and H. A. Northcut. 1891:311
 Davis, J. P., Two years in Trenton, Mo. 1891:736
 Snell, Granville, Convention at Trenton, Mo. 1894:638
 Dedication of Christian church, Trenton, Mo. (illus.) 1904:1458
 The work of the year. 1906:116
 Moving forward at Trenton, Mo. 1908:1172
 New pastor at Trenton. 1912:1450
 Trenton, Mo. (news notes) 1914:282
 Seventy-five from union meeting at Trenton, Missouri. 1914:1537
 Trenton, Mo., letter. 1914:1638
 Home forces win men at Trenton, Mo. 1916:212
 Closing scenes at Trenton, Mo. 1920:1117
 Memorial service at Trenton. 1921:230
 High school Bible class. (illus.) 1927:955
 James Todd retiring from the ministry. 1952:927
 New organ is dedicated at First Church in Trenton, Mo. 1953:628
 Church in Missouri marks 100 years. 1953:1250
 Church in Trenton, Mo., to remodel. 1954:18
- Four from Trenton, Mo., are Timothys. (ports.) 1955:782
 To Trenton, Mo. 1956:1081
- TRENTON, NEBR., CHURCH
 Combs, L. L., Trenton, Nebraska. 1890:812
- TRENTON, N. CAR., CHURCH
 Organ at Trenton, N. C. 1913:1163
- TRENTON, N. J. INTER-CHURCH FEDERATION
 Good summer work by an inter-church federation. 1911:1361
- TREUDLEY, FREDERICK W.
 Letters to young men. 1886:202, 218, 426
 The ability to observe. 1886:516
 Power to observe. 1886:549
 Richard Baxter. 1889:468
 Unconscious influence. 1890:133
 The late John M. Atwater. (photo. cover) 1900:746
 Tithing; a bit of experience. (letter) 1916:1419
 The spirit of the Disciples; a layman's view of the Ohio state convention of Disciples of Christ. 1921:711
 The problems of disarmament. 1921:1611
 Like a tree by the river. 1922:1261
 Two great ministers. (letter) 1934:716
 --
 Frederick W. Treudley killed in accident. 1935:323
 Obituary. 1935:497
- TREUDLEY, MARY BOSWORTH
 Prelude to the future. Book review: 1950:704
 --
 Answers call to mission field. 1923:1077
- TREVER, JOHN C.
 Manuscript of Isaiah is subject of talk. 1950:140
- TREVOTHICK, JAMES
 --
 Introduce minister to our brotherhood. 1932:1687
 New minister introduced to churches. (port.) 1933:709
- TREW, MRS. B. G.
 125th anniversary at Steubenville, Ohio. (photos.) 1955:1125
- TREWOLLA, CHARLES B.
 Obituary. 1953:222
- TREWOLLA, GERTRUDE GOURLEY (MRS. CHARLES B.)
 Obituary. 1950:619
- TREWOLLA, JAMES A.
 "I was sick and ye visited me...." (photo.) 1949:1090
 When we visit the sick. 1951:454
 Our visits to the sick. (photo.) 1951:622
 --
 Minister to marry. 1936:908
 Buffalo church calls minister. 1937:231
 James Trewolla is to leave Buffalo. (port.) 1941:1127
 Trewolla appointed to V.A. chaplaincy. 1948:918
 Chaplain J. A. Trewolla gets new hospital post. 1949:1281
 Photo. 1952:43
- TRI-STATE CHRISTIAN EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION
 Schedule rally. 1939:262
- TRI-STATE CHRISTIAN SERVICE CAMP CHAUTAUQUA, OHIO, 1936
 Tri-state camp held. 1936:1164
- TRI-STATE MINISTERS RETREAT BETHANY, W. VA., 1939
 Few Disciples at council meeting. 1939:737
- TRI-STATE NORMAL COLLEGE, BIBLE CHAIR
 The Angola Bible chair. 1909:1125
- "TRIANGLE"
 Trickett, H. R., A dangerous triangle. 1895:342
- TRIBBLE, LUCRETIA
 Obituary. 1887:575
- TRIBLE, JOHN M.
 The power of the tract. 1884:708
 Use hospitality. 1886:165
 The reflex influence of missions. 1886:692
 The curse of the Merozites. 1887:497
 Parting words. 1888:40
 At Chautauqua. 1888:547
 Unity of the church. 1888:744
 Episcopal church congress. 1888:761
 The pulpit. Christian Science. 1889:89
 Commencement at Bethany. 1889:424
 Death of president Woolery. 1889:505
 Bethany's ministerial course. 1890:467
 Reformation in the church--some of its results. 1890:580, 595, 612, 628
 Some vacation notes. 1890:610
 In old Virginia. 1890:626
 The next reformation. 1890:803
 Bethany's jubilee. 1891:326
 --
 Prof. J. M. Tribble. 1891:633
 Memorial services at Memphis, Tennessee, in honor of Prof. J. M. Tribble. 1891:668
 Obituary. 1892:655
 Tyler, J. Z., Tribble's sermons. 1893:134
 Benedict, Willis J., Memorial. 1897:94
 Ports. 1904:86; 1909:40
- TRIBLE, THOMAS Y.
 The glory that was Christ's. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1932:285
- TRIBLY, MARTHA JANE (MRS. T. P.)
 Obituary. 1894:111
- TRICE, FANNIE ELLEN (MINOR) (MRS. SAMUEL S.)
 Obituary. 1901:735
- TRICE, RICHARD A.
 Obituary. 1925:1183
- TRICE, SAMUEL SPENCER
 --
 Haley, J. P., Another veteran discharged from the service. (obituary) C1877 24 My:3
 Pioneer days of the Disciples of Christ in Missouri. (port.) 1903:47
- TRICE, TANDY H.
 The music question. 1883 17 My:11
- TRICE, WILLIE GARRETT (MRS. RICHARD A.)
 Obituary. 1922:827
- TRICKETT, H(ARRY) R(OBERT)
 Among the authors. GE1869:33, 143, 219
 Letter. GE1869:285, 397; GE1870:48
 The midnight cry. GE1869:383
 A Daniel come to judgment. GE1869:421
 Chats with the preachers in the military district. GE1870:29, 112, 175, 234
 The sunshine of glory. (poem) GE1870:124
 A song for the old folks. (poem) GE 1870:170
 The Ballad of Jacob Falk. (poem) GE 1870:279
 Light days and dark days. C1875 5 Ag:2
 On myths. C1875 16 S:1
 The two voices. C1877 11 Ja:1
 King Gambrinus. C1877 25 Ja:2
 On work. C1877 10 My:12
 The malignancy of sin. C1877 6 D:1
 A plain talk about dancing. C1877 13 D:1; 20 D:1; 27 D:1
 The workings of the ones. C1878 3 Ja:1; 10 Ja:1; 17 Ja:5; 24 Ja:1
 The words of life. C1878 21 F:1
 The hiss of the viper versus the voice of the wise. C1878 21 Mr:1
 The desert between Jerusalem and Gaza. C1878 28 Mr:1
 "Why are not my children converted?" C1878 5 S:2
 Institute notes. C1878 5 S:5; 12 S:5
 A singular oversight. (letter) C1878 26 S:5
 Much do I love. (poem) C1878 14 N:1
 An old fashioned sermon. C1878 21 N:1; 28 N:1; 5 D:1; 12 D:1; 19 D:1
 A supplement. C1878 26 D:5
 Evangelists and Sunday Schools. C1879 23 Ja:5; 6 F:3; 13 F:2
 Blessed are the dead. (poem) C1879 24 Ap:2
 A last call. C1879 29 My:1
 Funerals and funeral sermons. C1879 19 Je:1

An excerpt on the Sabbath. C1879 26 Je:2
A few unspreadeagle thoughts. C1879
7 Ag:3; 14 Ag:2
The Princeton meeting and the outlook
generally. C1879 11 S:5; 25 S:2;
2 O:2
My easy chair and table. C1881 17 F:2;
24 F:2; 3 Mr:2; 7 Ap:2; 14 Ap:2; 28 Ap:2;
5 My:2; 28 J1:2
About protracted meetings. C1881 8 S:2
The Macomb meeting. Illinois state
meeting. 1882 12 O:12
The diety and blessedness of giving. A
sermon. 1883 8 F:6
Comfort ye my people. (a sermon) 1883
22 Mr:4
Correspondence. First epistle from
Clinton. (letter) 1883 22 Mr:11
Comfort ye my people II. 1883 24 My:4
A word in season. 1883 5 J1:6
I know in whom I have believed. 1883
29 N:4
Good-bye. 1884:41
The death of Judge Reid. 1884:344
Prohibition in Missouri. 1887:725, 772,
756, 788
Things and thoughts. 1888:292
Outlooks and inlooks. 1889:245, 295,
303, 357, 389; 1890:85, 580
Concerning the C.W.B.M. 1891:21, 36
The gospel and the poor. 1893:534, 550
Be of good cheer. 1893:695
Homiletic notes and illustrations.
1893:806, 822; 1894:6, 22, 38, 70,
103, 202, 278, 311
A dangerous triangle. 1895:342
Christmas songs. 1900:1644

TRICKETT, MAGGIE (COX) (MRS. H. R.)
Obituary. 1905:1040

TRIGG, JUDGE
Remarks of Judge Trigg. C1881 10 N:2

TRIGGS, LEON G.
--
Leon G. Triggs ordained to ministry.
1944:1063
Des Moines church has new staff member.
(port.) 1945:1156

TRIMBLE, BRUCE W.
--
Active Kentucky layman passes on. 1932:
371
Adopt resolutions honoring late secretary.
1932:403
Obituary. (port.) 1932:543

TRIMBLE, CHARLES FREDERICK
--
Crockett, Texas, commends pastor. 1914:
1481
Port. 1906:1172

TRIMBLE, H. E.
The master at the communion table. 1934:
311
Disciples show but little real unity.
(letter) 1942:429
--
Fully accepts the plea. 1926:599
Port. 1930:570

TRIMBLE, HARVEY M.
Obituary. 1918:351

TRIMBLE, JAMES HENRY
Butler trustee dies. 1937:674

TRIMBLE, MRS. MARTHA STOUT (MRS. NELSON
HASTINGS)
--
Unique union plan at Cairo, Mo. (port.)
1917:462
Kansas City church calls pastor. 1943:
854
Mrs. Trimble to close Kansas City ministry.
1947:586

TRIMBLE, MARY BELLE
Obituary. 1889:511

TRIMBLE, NELSON HASTINGS
"Is the church justified in entering
the fields of ordinary money-making?"
(a symposium) 1910:1818
Our plea in the forest. (illus.) 1908:
1174
A crescent city echo. 1908:1455
Neglecting the life boat supply. 1912:
623

Mr. and Mrs. Nelson H. Trimble. (port.)
1909:430
Obituary. 1946:134
Port. 1914:1574

TRIMBLE, MRS. THOMAS
Obituary. 1892:415

TRIMBLE, WILLIAM C.
Butler held to answer. (letter) C1880
18 Mr:2

TRIMBLE, OHIO, CHURCH
Irwins in Hocking Valley. 1913:965
Trimble. 1916:314
A rural parish. (illus.) 1946:780

TRIMMELL, GRACE BLANCHE (YOUNG) (MRS.
KELLY)
Obituary. 1949:578

TRIMMER, D. F.
Elder James Robeson preached 72 years.
(port.) 1916:751

TRIMPEY, MRS. GEORGE W.
Letter. Col. 3;d. 1895:157

TRINIDAD, COLO., CHURCH
Chanslor, W. A., Who will go? C1877
23 Ag:2
New movement Bible class. (illus.)
1909:937
Work in a mining community. 1912:671
Many forms of service. 1922:1370
A house of worship and of work.
(Dedication) 1923:1312
Colorado institutional church. 1925:313

TRINITY, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
New churches recently organized. 1928:
1376
...literature display... (photo.) 1956:
160

TRINITY
Notes. (editorial) E1880:83
Wetherbe, C. H., The divine trinity.
1903-2:624
McCrea, W. R., More about the trinity.
(letter) 1932:85
Parker, V. L., The trinity. (excerpt
from letter) 1949:325
See also: UNITARIANISM

TRINKLE, MORRIS
Morris Trinkle weds. 1938:1110

TRINKLE, O. A.
Theory versus practice. (letter) 1943:
597
--
Four C.R.A. trustees resign. (port.)
1938:224
O. A. Trinkle ill. 1938:544
Begins 16th year. 1938:1158

TRIPLETT, MO., CHURCH
A progressive village church. 1908:1204
Triplett, Missouri dedication. 1914:1506

TRIPP, IDA A.
Wisconsin convention. 1898-2:436

TRIPP, THOMAS ALFRED
Evangelism, education, and social action.
1935:535
Inspecting the foundations. A message
for Rural Life Sunday, May 14. 1939:471
Rural Life Sunday observance. 1940:427
What about the rural church? 1942:775

TRIPP, WELLS
A home for street boys. (letter) C1875
27 My:3

TRIPPLETT, MARY
Obituary. 1906:639, 703

TRISTRAM, ELIZABETH LOUISE
June. 1902:68

TROBEE, MARY M. (MRS. J. L.)
Obituary. 1897:239

TROLINGER, ENOCH H.
--
New evangelistic team. 1921:561
E. H. Trolinger resigns at Raymondville,
Tex. 1949:1019

TROLL, BESSIE
Obituary. 1885:399

TROLLOPE, ANTHONY
A pass to greatness. 1946:1017
--
Aylesworth, B. O., Anthony Trollope.
1884:606

TROLLOPE, MRS. T. A.
Domestic manners of the Americans.
(Extract) 1909:1241

TROPHIMUS
Prosy folks. 1890:212

TROT, SAMUEL
Willing to pay more. 1902:348
--
Obituary. 1912:141

TROUT, DAISY JUNE
Pentecost expected. (port.) 1940:506
--
W. M. Williams and Miss Trout leave
society. (port.) 1929:1401
Daisy June Trout joins Seattle Y.W.C.A.
staff. 1935:387
Churchwomen move forward. (editorial)
1937:968
Daisy Trout heads churchwomen. 1937:992
166 church women confer about mutual
problems. (port.) 1938:778
Town practices Christian unity. (port.)
1940:699
Daisy Trout dies. 1956:1029
Ports. 1932:1395; 1937:983

TROUT, ED
Ground breaking for Lufkin, Texas, church.
(photo.) 1954:88

TROUT, FRANCIS (MORTON) (MRS. CHARLES H.)
Obituary. 1923:1119

TROUT, JEREMIAH HENSON
Obituary. 1898-2:766

TROUT, JESSIE M.
To stay or not to stay (is really not the
question.) (illus.) 1936:1053
Kagawa denounces China war, writes
Disciples. (letter) 1938:186
Filled with the spirit. 1939:1331
Where love is. (illus.) 1942:559
Climbing the heavenly steeps. 1947:40
Better believe in miracles. 1948:70
Book review: The willow and the bridge,
poems and meditations, by Toyohiko
Kagawa. 1948:95
Like a watered garden. Book review:
(port.) 1955:176
Women will be there too! 1955:360
You too are an heiress. 1955:1167
A faith to live by. Little David play
on your harp. 1957:454
Bertha Fidelia: her story. Book review:
1957:1109
--
Missionary returns to Japan. 1931:1250
Miss Jessie Trout will work with Kagawa.
1935:291
She sails on Apr. 27 from San Francisco
for Japan where she will be associated
with Kagawa in his work. (port.)
1935:419
Jessie M. Trout now lives near Kagawa.
1935:1366
United Society board hears missionary to
Japan. China workers to return; new
president for Jarvis. (port.) 1938:
849
Jessie M. Trout discusses attitude of
Japan's people. 1938:896
Mission study course. 1942:92
Jessie Trout to World Call. 1944:72
Jessie M. Trout to succeed Mrs. Marx.
(port.) 1945:1181
Jessie Trout visits Great Britain.
(port.) 1947:436
Reports steady growth of women's groups.
(port.) 1952:365
UCMS executives will go to Australia.
1952:536
Women plan world Disciple fellowship.
(port.) 1952:1149
Mrs. Kagawa speaks at Missions Building.
(photo.) 1955:766
News in pictures. (photo.) 1955:992
Bible chair deans. (photo.) 1956:385
Miss Trout on CBS. 1957:757
3,500 at women's quadrennial. (photo.)
1957:897

- ICWF at convention. (photo.) 1957:1448
World convention planners confer. (photo.) 1958:164
McNeill, Robert H., Our Centennial in Jamaica. (illus.) 1958:386
Ports. 1938:347; 1951:111; 1953:964
Convention photos. 1954:1167, 1170
- TROUT, K. T.
K. T. Trout goes to Colorado pulpit. 1940:1237
- TROUT, MARIAN
Photo. 1950:830
- TROUT, MARY E. (MRS. J. H.)
Obituary. 1907:220
- TROUT, N. H.
Obituary. G1880 11 Mr:7
- TROUT, R. A.
Obituary. 1898-2:831
- TROUT, MRS. SARAH
Obituary. 1899:255
- TROUT, W. H.
Wisconsin yearly reports. 1903-2:399
--
In memoriam. 1917:1207
- TROUT, WALTER
Obituary. 1936:1395
- TROUTMAN, A. H.
Port. 1909:604
- TROWBRIDGE, GERTIE (BURR)
Obituary. 1889:303
- TROWBRIDGE, MRS. T. L.
Obituary. 1889:319
- TROXEL, DANIEL C.
The power that amplifies human personality. 1925:233
Building up great research library. (letter) 1928:477
The root of much evil. Fourth of six articles on the Christian in his modern world. 1935:1578
Shall we go back to Paul? Book reviews: Paul's secret of power, by Rollin H. Walker; A man in Christ, by James S. Stewart. 1936:13
The third gospel. Book review: Luke the evangelist: a study of his purpose, by Wilfrid L. Hannam. 1936:381
Paul's trial. Book review: Paul before Caesar: From the legal viewpoint, by Irving Gaines Roddy. 1936:860
A good commentary. Book review: The second epistle of Paul to the Corinthians. The Moffatt New Testament commentary, by R. H. Strachan. 1936:1021
A gospel halo. Book review: Gospel light. Comments from the Aramaic and the unchanged Eastern customs of the teachings of Jesus, by George M. Lamsa. 1936:1182
Utilizing the Bible. Book review: The Living Bible, by William Clayton Bower. 1937:90
Recent Biblical studies. Book reviews: The Old Testament: its making and meaning, by H. Wheeler Robinson; Our translated gospels, by Charles Cutler Torrey; We would know Jesus, by John A. Scott. 1937:529
Goodspeed's introduction. Book review: An introduction to the New Testament, by Edgar J. Goodspeed. 1937:1501
Jesus' moral teachings. Book review: The moral teaching of Jesus, by A. D. Lindsay. 1938:369
Scholars to ordinary folks. Book review: The mission and message of Jesus, by H. D. A. Major, T. W. Manson, and C. J. Wright. 1938:722
Spiritual healing. Book review: Healing in the name of Jesus, by John Maillard; Miracles of Faith, by John Maillard. 1938:1428
Paul: Jew and Greek. Book review: St. Paul, by Arthur Darby Nock. 1939:337
Jesus of the Gospel records. Book reviews: Asked and answered, by Harry A. Baldwin; A complete index to the thought and teachings of Christ, by W. S. Harris; and The conversations of Jesus, by Frederick Keller Stamm. 1939:544
- Interpretation: old and new. Book reviews: The Christ, by A. Wendell Ross; and The religion of the New Testament, by Ernest William Parsons. 1939:912
The story of the gospels. Book review: The gospels: their origin and growth, by Donald Wayne Riddle. 1939:1301
A triad of current New Testament books. Book reviews: The book of life, by Zed Hopeful Copp; Our ageless Bible, by Thomas Linton Leishman; and What Jesus taught, by Burton Scott Easton. 1940:787
Where did you get that Bible? Book review: How come the Bible? by Edgar J. Goodspeed. 1941:273
The intellectual environment of Jesus. Book review: The world view of Jesus, by Elmer W. K. Mould. 1941:878
Paul as an authority. Book review: Paul becomes a literary influence, by Albert E. Barnett. 1941:1098
Jesus' positive principles. Book review: Jesus in action, by Benjamin W. Robinson. 1942:592
An educated ministry. 1943:702
Book review: The beginning of Christianity, by Clarence Tucker Craig. 1944:313
Book review: The message of the New Testament, by Archibald M. Hunter. 1945:118
Book review: The spiritual Gospel, by W. A. Smart. 1946:317
Book review: Christ the Lord, by John Knox. 1946:542
Book review: Man and society in the New Testament, by Ernest F. Scott. 1947:119
Book review: Jesus the Messiah: The synoptic tradition of the revelation of God in Christ: with special reference to form-criticism, by William Manson. 1947:631
Book review: An approach to the teaching of Jesus, by Ernest Cadman Colwell. 1947:1071
Book review: The theology of Albert Schweitzer for Christian inquirers, by E. N. Mozley. 1951:376
--
Mr. and Mrs. Daniel C. Troxel honored at Lexington, Ky. 1952:786
Troxel to Transylvania. 1956:918
Ports. 1916:1650; 1915:247; 1938:299; 1950:518
- TROXEL, MRS. DANIEL C.
Obituary. 1958:910
- TROXEL, E. M.
Port. 1926:856
- TROXEL, MRS. FRAZER
Obituary. 1892:47
- TROXELL, DELBERT VERN
--
Troxells ordained at Medford, Ore. 1950:877
Indiana church honors its missionary. (photos.) 1957:1535
- TROXELL, MARTHA (HENDRICKS) (MRS. DELBERT VERN)
--
Troxells ordained at Medford, Ore. 1950:877
Indiana church honors its missionary. (illus.) 1957:1535
- TROXELL, RUBY A.
Obituary. 1916:413
- TROY, IDAHO, CHURCH
Muckley, G. W., Church at Vollmer (now Troy), Idaho. (illus.) 1903-2:269
- TROY, KANS., CHURCH
Bauserman, J. H., What we do in Kansas. 1895:613
Meeting in progress at Troy, Kan. 1913:1709
Meeting at Troy, Kans. 1914:49
Meeting at Troy, Kansas. 1914:1632
- TROY, MO., CHURCH
Our budget. 1900:715
Union meeting at Troy, Mo. 1905:476
Sunday School class no. 3, Troy, Mo. 1912:1073
One hundred three from union meeting. 1914:1372
- Elbert Hensley called to Troy, Missouri. (port.) 1952:572
Mo. centennial. 1956:835
- TROY, N. Y. CHURCHES
Woman's jubilee meeting at Troy, New York. 1911:379
- TROY, N. Y., CHURCH
Stevenson, R. W., A word from Upper Troy, N. Y. 1901:564
Upper Troy, N. Y. (photo.) 1902:276
- TROY, N. Y., EAGLE MILLS CHURCH
New York laymen organize league. 1950:1139
- TROY, N. Y., FIRST CHURCH
The work of the year. 1908:213
The work of the year. 1910:277
Troy meeting. 1917:251
Triumphs of the year. 1923:153
Troy church destroyed by fire. 1923:1467
Getting ready to rebuild. 1924:149
Signal success at Troy, N. Y. 1924:562
The church year in review. 1924:156
New church, Troy, New York. 1925:1598
The church year in review. 1926:124
Troy church honors pastor. 1926:1299
The church year in hasty review. 1927:192
After ninety years at Troy, N. Y. (port., drawing of new building) 1927:221
Unveiling of memorial mosaic painting. 1927:445
The church year in brief review. 1928:136
Double anniversary at Troy, N. Y., surpasses expectations. 1930:1511
Annual meeting. 1931:203
Troy, N. Y., church has 75th anniversary. 1941:833
Flanagan, James M., Charles M. Sharpe, retired minister, burns church mortgage at final public appearance. (photo.) 1953:312
- TROY, N. Y., THIRD AVE. CHURCH
Annual reports of the churches. 1929:199
- TROY, TEX., CHURCH
Troy, Texas, dedicates. 1925:469
- TRUAX, JOHN
Minnesota correspondence. E1872:400
Missionary tour in Minnesota. 1882 190:10
To the Christian brotherhood in Minnesota. (letter) 1882 23 N:11
News from Minnesota. (letter) 1884:214
- TRUBY, G. L.
Psychia phenomena and the Christian religion. (letter) 1934:49
- TRUEBLOOD, ELTON D.
The place to begin. 1950:97
--
Minneapolis adopts fellowship experiment. 1950:500
- TRUEBLOOD, MRS. JULIA
Obituary. 1958:1300
- TRUEMAN, MARY HELEN (HOPE) (MRS. GEORGE W.)
Obituary. 1898-2:191
- TRUETT, GEORGE W.
--
Conner, Lola Blount, George W. Truett. (port.) 1934:1256
Good minister of Christ. (editorial) 1944:783
Port. 1934:1389
- TRUITT, MAX O'RELL
--
Appointed by Roosevelt. 1938:266
Disciple resigns from commission. 1941:353
- TRULLINGER, MARY A. (MRS. B. W.)
Obituary. E1872:98
- TRUMAN, HAROLD POMROY
Obituary. E1881:285
- TRUMAN, HARRY S.
Letter to Roy G. Ross re Religious Education Week. 1945:901

- Letter to T. T. Swearingen. 1946:439
Stimulating. (letter) 1949:454
-
- Last words and first words. (editorial) 1945:395
Great expectations. (editorial) 1945:420
"Fiddlesticks." (editorial) 1945:568
A Missouri Yankee at Potsdam. 1945:735
President Truman to address convention. (port.) 1947:191
Kershner, F. D., Laski on Truman. 1947:277
Three "good Baptist" faces. (photo.) 1947:1122
President Truman bends to kiss the inaugural Bibles... (photo.) 1949:185
Not for show. (editorial) 1949:424
Photo. 1946:305
- TRUMAN, O. H.
The Christian Conquest; or, The Approaching Millennium. E1881:229, 261, 277
Public ownership of the liquor traffic. 1903:280
Solution of the temperance problem. (letter) 1906:25
-
- Flower, George E., Correspondence. (letter) C1875 18 F:2
Some Kansas work and workers. (port.) 1908:1292, 1293
- TRUMANN, ARK., FIRST CHURCH
Trumann, Ark., layman builds outdoor bulletin board for church. 1951:553
- TRUMBULL, ROSE
To the men of America. (poem) 1920:486
- TRUMBULL, W. D.
Organization. (letter) 1923:658
A regrettable situation. (letter) 1928:606
Standard of church officers should be raised. (letter) 1929:158
Responses from readers: 1929:298
-
- Port. 1905:1422
- TRUMBULL, NEBR., CHURCH
Dedication. 1907:637
Annual report. 1919:121
The church year in review. 1926:94
Churches hold annual meetings. 1930:174
- TRUNDLE, DAN AMOS
-
- Farewell to retiring pastor. 1922:376
Obituary. 1930:1518
Thompson, Leonard G., In memory of Daniel Trundle. (port.) 1931:1093
Port. 1915:965
- TRUNDLE, MRS. DAN AMOS
Obituary. 1908:279
- TRUNDLE, ELLA ELBERT (JOHNSON) (MRS. DAN E.)
Obituary. 1908:602
- TRUNKEY, MAY (DE WOLF) (MRS. JEROME H.)
Obituary. 1915:550, 841
- TRUSCOTT, TEX., CHURCH
Church extension applications. 1910:1901
- TRUST, HARRY
Emphasis on spiritual unity. (letter) 1940:89
- TRUST
Williams, W. H., Well-placed confidence. 1889:613
H., M. O., Trusting Jesus. 1890:75
- TRUST IN GOD
Trust in the Lord. (editorial) C1875 25 N:4
McGarvey, John William, Prayer for those in authority. (extract from sermon) (in Pen and scissors) C1877 11 Jai:1
Ricketts, T. B., "God, thou art mindful of us." C1877 22 F:2
Flower, George Edward, "He careth for you." C1877 3 My:2
Ricketts, J. B., "I shall be satisfied when I arise with thy likeness. C1877 28 Je:2
Extracts from a letter. C1877 16 Ag:5
Friendly criticisms, God giveth the increase. C1877 23 Ag:21
- Wright, J. H., Go, but not alone. C1877 1 N:2
S. (Smart, James H.), Walking with God. (editorial) C1877 15 N:4
S. (Smart, James H.) Victory at last. (editorial) C1877 22 N:4
The worry of life. (editorial) C1879 6 F:4
Trusting God. C1879 6 F:5
Shelton, (Thomas J.), Our Sunday night, asleep in Jesus. C1879 6 Mr:1
Our refuge. (editorial) C1879 27 Mr:4
W word to young Converts. (conclusion) C1879 17 Ap:4
Gilrest, R(obert) A(lexander), "I shall be satisfied." C1879 17 J1:2
Wearry in well doing. C1879 24 J1:4
Skiles, J. H., For those discouraged in faith and prayer. C1880 2 D:2
Trust. E1881:55 (poetry)
- Davis, T. G. C., Floating down the ages. (poem) 1882 13 D:28
Haselton, Eliza A., Our trust. (poem) E1882:9
"Trust in God and keep your powder dry." 1888:194
Wetherbe, C. H., Trust rewarded. 1901:442
Bagby, Edward Benjamin, The pulpit. Sickness and its compensations. 1903-2:58
Genstermacher, E. J., The strength of hope. 1903-2:89
Fillmore, Charles M., Suffering and glory. 1903-2:89
Believing unto Christ. (editorial) 1903-2:293
Zeal according to knowledge. (editorial) 1903-2:617
Farrell, James E., A faith to live by. God is with us. 1958:114
- TRUSTS. See: MONOPOLIES
- TRUSTY, MRS. CHARLOTTE
Eight United Society employes to retire. 1952:690
- TRUSTY, CLAY
-
- Death of a brother beloved. 1924:1410
Obituary. 1924:1607
-
- Port. 1909:373; 1914:1309; 1918:536
- TRUTH
Carpenter, G. T., Annual address to the alumni at Abington College. E1865:129, 161
Craig, E. L., The power of truth. GE1866:281
Mitchell, John Packer, What is truth? Sermon preached in Forrest, Illinois on Sunday, March 6th, 1870. GE1870:358
Marlow, T. J., Guile and hypocrisy. C1875 13 My:8
Longan, George W., The heart. C1879 22 My:4
Lard, Moses E., When is a question settled? C1879 28 Ag:5
Hardin, John Huffman, Present truth. C1881 19 My:1
Procter, Alexander, Jesus' testimony of truth. C1881 8 S:71
Ellis, J. W., What is truth? (poem) 1882 6 D:21
Hayden, M. P., Truth--choice extracts arranged by M. P. Hayden. 1884:516
Miles, J. J., "What is truth?" 1884:549
Hayden, M. P., The test of truth. 1886:341
Enthusiasm for truth. 1887:595
Magee, Samuel, Sketch. 1888:262
Trickett, H. R., Outlooks and inlooks. No. 5. Col. 2; a. 1890:85
Cobb, A. P., Fact versus theory. 1891:5
Terrell, A. P., Truth. 1892:404
A principle and its consequences. (editorial) 1895:210
H(opkins), W. W., Established in faith. 1895:631
A disciple (pseud.), Searching for the truth. 1896:310
Cook, S. A., The nature and basis of the truth. 1897:183
A preacher (pseud.), Majorities and minorities in church affairs. 1897:342
Moore, W. O., What the truth can do. 1899:362
Collins, Leslie, Scenes in the tropics. 1899:651
- Brown, Bruce, The incarnation of truth. 1901:1163
Fuller, J. H., The sermon. 1902:224
Garrison, James Harvey, A modern plea for ancient truths. 1903-2:656
The search for truth. (editorial) 1904:953
Bellingham, T. W., Our watchword, "forward." 1907:1617
Combs, G. H., Truth is crescent, evil wanes. 1925:135
Golightly, T. J., What is truth? (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1934:106
Poternoster, Ira A., What is truth? (poem) 1939:676
Truth fears no rivals. (editorial) 1942:692
Milton, John, Trust the truth. 1944:469
Millet, A. Lincoln, Freedom through truth. A practical consideration. 1947:1211
Miller, James Blair, Have we exchanged truth for a lie? 1949:812
Truth is still fundamental. (editorial) 1950:672
New truth and dogma. (editorial) 1954:1116
- TRUTH OR CONSEQUENCES, N. MEX., CHURCH
To New Mexico. 1957:123
- TRUTH SEEKER. PSEUD.
Open baptism and open communion. 1901:146
- TSANOFF, STOYAN VASIL
A present day persecution. 1902:126
- TSEN TAO-TAI
The American boycott in China. (port.) 1906:233
- TSEPHE, JOSEPH A.
Satan as an angel of light. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1929:1259
- TSII-YOUNG-HWA
Arnold, T. J., A brief sketch of the life of a Chinese Christian. 1891:622
- TUBB, TALMADGE BRUCE
Obituary. 1940:203
- TUBERCULOSIS
Kershner, F. D., The conquest of tuberculosis. 1940:1033
- TUBMAN, MRS. EMILY H.
Unveiling the memorial tablet of Mrs. Emily Tubman. 1887:397
- TUCK, CLYDE EDWIN
Today. (poem) 1930:1339
"Ask." (poem) 1930:1503
Contentment. (poem) 1932:1611
Encouragement. (poem) 1934:1312
- TUCK, ROBERT S.
More comment about the Campbell number. (letter) 1938:1107
Evangelism for today. 1939:778
Preaching for our day. (excerpts from address at Ohio State Convention) 1941:749
A direct hit. (letter) 1946:16
Devotional book. Book review: Come as you are, by O. H. Austin. 1956:644
-
- Robert S. Tuck begins 20th year. 1942:115
Robert Tuck has 25th anniversary. 1948:119
Annual conference of British churches. (photo.) 1948:961
Photo. 1954:1167
- TUCK, MRS. ROBERT S.
Annual conference of British churches. (photo.) 1948:961
- TUCK, VIVIANNE
Annual conference of British churches. (photo.) 1948:961
- TUCKER, MRS. ANN
Obituary. 1896:511
- TUCKER, C. H.
The Diamond Jubilee evangelists. (port.) 1924:1315
- TUCKER, DAVID
Obituary. 1899:703

TUCKER, E. R.
Notice of death. 1932:1014

TUCKER, MRS. E. W.
Wisconsin C.W.B.M. convention. 1894:684

TUCKER, ELIZABETH MARY
Obituary. C1877 28 Je:3

TUCKER, EMMA R. (WILLARD) (MRS. W. E.)
Obituary. 1897:271

TUCKER, H. E.
Port. 1917:82

TUCKER, HENRY ST. GEORGE
The world's book in a world war. 1944:166

TUCKER, IRA CASKIE
A seller of "miles." (port.) 1926:1138

TUCKER, MARY M.
Obituary. 1884:399

TUCKER, MATTIE E.
Obituary. C1878 5 S:7

TUCKER, W. S.
Waco words and works. 1885:310

TUCKER, WILLIAM E.
Ordination. 1956:1034

TUCKER, MRS. WILLIAM G.
Obituary. 1888:207

TUCKER, MRS. WILLIS
Obituary. E1873:106

TUCKER, WILSON
Obituary. 1901:543

TUCKERMAN, E. C.
Port. 1915:1006

TUCKERMAN, MRS. E. C.
Port. 1915:1006

TUCKERMAN, GUSTAVUS
The great enemy of Christ and humanity--
not the saloon, but phariseeism. 1898:
327

TUCSON, ARIZ. MINISTER'S ASSOCIATION
Radio programs. 1943:606

TUCSON, ARIZ., BROADWAY CHURCH
Tucson congregation begins new church.
1950:1164
New Tucson, Arizona, church one year old.
1951:1113
New churches are noted in Arizona.
(photos.) 1953:1198
To Tucson church. (port.) 1955:452

TUCSON, ARIZ., FIRST CHURCH
The newest church in the oldest town.
1908:371
Tucson, Arizona. (news notes) 1911:378
Tabernacle dedicated at Tucson, Arizona.
(illus.) 1912:1098
Annual report. 1919:121
Building plans approved. 1924:1663
Dedication at Tucson church. (illus.)
1925:665
News of folks and churches. 1932:726
Joins staff of the Tucson, Ariz., church.
(port.) 1948:891
Remembers church on her 100th birthday.
(port.) 1949:90
Glenn Riddell accepts Tucson, Ariz., church.
1949:775
Arizona church has new building. (photo)
1949:797
New sanctuary... (photo.) 1950:185
Harold L. Lunger goes to Arizona church.
1950:206
James B. McKendry is called to education
post at Tucson church. (port.) 1951:
39
Campbell club of First Church, Tucson,
active. (photo.) 1952:62
Russell M. Fuller accepts call to First
Church, Tucson, Ariz. 1952:784
Contemporary architecture in Tucson
church. (photos.) 1954:597
To Tucson church as music minister. 1956:
13
The junior choir... (photo.) 1956:596
To Tucson, Ariz., First. (port.) 1956:
946
Lunger to Brite. 1956:1014

TUCSON, ARIZ., PARK AVE. CHURCH
Park Avenue, Tucson, Ariz., calls new
minister from midwest. 1953:577
Harold R. Watkins, pastor, turns the
first spadeful... (photo.) 1955:1176
Fuller, Russell M., 2 Arizona churches
break ground Oct. 16. 1955:1231
New church building. (photo.) 1956:726
To Tuscaloosa. (port.) 1956:1274

TUCUMCARI, N. MEX., CHURCH
Wanting to build at Tucumcari, N. M.
1910:91
Auspicious opening of new church. 1922:
377
Tucumcari, N. M., celebrates twenty-
first anniversary with dinner. 1929:
431

TUDOR, DANIEL FRANKLIN
Obituary. 1925:319

TUDOR, GERTRUDE F.
Obituary. 1929:1374

TUDOR, GLENN L.
Minister honored. (photo.) 1956:1178
Port. 1930:930

TUFTS, ANGELINE (ABRAMS) (MRS. WILLIAM H.)
Obituary. 1896:495

TUGGLE, JOHN THOMAS
Obituary. 1894:543

TUJUNGA, CAL., FOOTHILL BLVD. CHURCH
New church organized in Los Angeles area.
1935:692

TULARE, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
General news items. 1936:1126
Burke begins work at Tulare, Calif.
1947:953

TULIP, MO., CHURCH
Denton, H. A., A new church at Tulip.
1898-2:625
Wray at Tulip, Mo. 1916:1235
Edwards holds sixth meeting. 1928:1186

TULLAHOMA, TENN., FIRST CHURCH
E. E. Violett at Tullahoma, Tenn. 1914:
920
Sheffer at Tullahoma, Tenn. 1916:1395
Annual meetings. 1930:234
Meeting adds 40 converts. 1932:855

TULLEY, JOHN CANNON
Obituary. 1901:895

TULLOCH, LIDA C.
As we pass through the world. 1906:1691

TULLOCH, LULU C.
Poor little Daisy. 1908:1566

TULLY, ALEXANDER T.
Obituary. C1881 10 N:7

TULLY, JAMES
Correspondence. (letter) C1878 29 Ag:2

TULLY, JOHN
Woman's work in the Church of Christ.
C1878 21 Mr:2

TULLY, JOHN C.
Letter. GE1870:541
The 5th missionary district. GE1871:224
Fair play. C1875 29 Ap:3
Correspondence. (letter) C1877 13 D:3
The church of the first born. Book review:
C1878 18 Ap:5
Last words--from the old year to the new.
(sermon) E1880:53
Correspondence. (letter) C1881 26 My:3
The forthcoming International Sunday
School Convention. 1884:260
The pulpit and temperance reform. 1884:
373
True character. 1884:452
True culture. 1884:548
Perils of ministers. (letter) 1885:87
Is the Church of Christ a commune?
1885:116
Church of God--cooperation. 1885:586
Lines of life. 1886:21
What's in a name? 1886:84, 100, 116
One in Christ. (poem) 1886:135
A woman's pride. (poem) 1886:246
Assurance of the heart. 1886:261
A creedless church. 1886:292

Reasons why the doctrinal position of the
"Disciples" is correct and right.
1886:356
Reasons why the doctrinal position of the
Disciples of Christ cannot be wrong.
1886:388
The Sunday question. 1886:484, 500
The Christian's rest. 1886:613
--
Aylsworth, W. P., Correspondence.
(letter) C1877 27 D:2

TULLY, MALCOLM
Malcolm Tully serving at Crab Orchard,
Tenn. 1947:343

TULLY, T. DEQUINCY
The situation in Brooklyn. 1897:798

TULSA, OKLA. CHURCHES
To head Community Fund. (port.) 1925:
1404
Mass meeting held at Tulsa, Okla. 1945:
434
Tulsa churches unite in evangelism advance.
1950:18
Churches in E. Tulsa have leadership
school. 1951:37

TULSA, OKLA., CINCINNATI AVE. CHURCH
New Tulsa, Oklahoma church progresses.
1935:1629
Ramsey, Hartwell M., Will church archi-
tecture go "modern"? (photos.) 1949:859

TULSA, OKLA., EAST SIDE CHURCH
Tulsa Disciples to found church. 1933:
1669
Tulsa East Side Church occupying new
building. 1935:1232
East Side Church dedicated in Tulsa.
1936:422
Ramsey, Hartwell M., Will church
architecture go "modern?" (photos.)
1949:859

TULSA, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
Wickizer, D. A., Dedication at Tulsa,
Indiana Territory. 1903-2:78
They speak of church extension from
experience. (illus.) 1904:1057-1058
From Missouri to Oklahoma. 1909:440
Some good meetings. 1910:309
New Christian church at Tulsa, Okla.
(illus.) 1910:1355
The Tulsa church. (illus.) 1912:418
Tulsa, Okla., victory. 1914:80
A meeting, an anniversary, a record
school at Tulsa, Okla. 1914:543
Pastor leads at Tulsa, Oklahoma.
1914:1666
Great meeting at Tulsa, Okla. 1915:1510
Revival at Tulsa, Okla. 1917:147, 186
Will build \$100,000 church. 1917:367
Tulsa's imposing new building. (illus.)
1920:169, 188
Membership now numbers 1500. 1921:439
Two interesting things. 1921:1467
Annual report. 1922:158
Meade Dutt will leave Tulsa, Okla., for
Fresno, Cal. 1922:1105
An unusual picnic. 1923:819
Tulsa radio program. 1924:183
Phenomenal growth. 1924:788
News among our women. 1926:657
The summer at Tulsa. 1926:979
Glimpses of great Sunday Schools. 1927:
153
How Tulsa entertained living link.
1927:832
Ten members added every Sunday. 1928:
383
Church installs new officers. 1934:172
Construction begins on new Tulsa,
Oklahoma, educational unit. (illus.)
1939:1361
Tulsa minister's portrait unveiled.
1945:407
Christ's service flag. (photo.) 1946:
522
Hallie Gantz to succeed Claude E. Hill.
(port.) 1948:75
L. Eugene Brown called to First Church,
Tulsa. (port.) 1948:1041
Visitation evangelism program at Tulsa,
Okla. 1948:1291
Willard Dorsey called to be Tulsa
associate. (port.) 1951:213
50th anniversary for Tulsa First Church.
1952:543
Hallie Gantz begins 6th year in Tulsa.
1953:621

Claude Hill honored at Tulsa church. 1954:109
 2 ministers honored. (photo.) 1956:476
 Budget boosting. 1957:1092
 Calling attention to the 1957-58 budget total... (photo.) 1957:1178
 Illus. 1925:1025

TULSA, OKLA., FORTY-FIRST ST. CHURCH
 Christian service recruits. (photo.) 1947:538

TULSA, OKLA., HARTFORD AVENUE CHURCH
 19 to 91 in year. 1957:314

TULSA, OKLA., MEMORIAL CHURCH
 E. L. Thompson at Tulsa, Oklahoma. 1926:1670
 Personal and local. 1932:536
 News of folks and churches. 1933:1225
 Churches hold annual meetings. 1936:162
 Hope Hinkle goes to Tulsa, Okla. 1943:757
 Memorial church crusades. 1947:828
 Oscar Moline begins eighth year in Tulsa. 1952:1092
 New Tulsa pastor. 1956:891

TULSA, OKLA., RED FORK CHURCH
 Red Fork Church, Tulsa, Okla., dedicates building. 1929:337

TULSA, OKLA., ROGERS HEIGHTS CHURCH
 Education building dedicated in Tulsa. (photo.) 1954:61

TULSA, OKLA., SHERIDAN AVE. CHURCH
 Tulsa church plans new youth center. 1952:1147

TULSA, OKLA., WEST CHURCH
 A year of large dreams. 1924:376

TULSA, OKLA., WHEELING AVE. CHURCH
 Good four month's work. 1925:177
 Fine record at Tulsa, Okla. 1925:1302
 Additions continuously. 1926:1460

TULSA, OKLA., YALE AVE. CHURCH
 Tulsa's new church shows fast growth. (port.) 1955:299

TUNISON, MINERVA L. (MRS. JAMES)
 Obituary. GE1869:476

TUNISON, WILBUR E. --
 Obituary. 1957:1451
 Port. 1946:393

TUNKERS. See: CHURCH OF THE BRETHREN

TUNNEL HILL CHURCH (BATH CO.), KY.
 Tunnel Hill, Kentucky, meeting. 1914:1083

TUNSTALL, MRS.
 Obituary. 1897:207

TUPELO, MISS., FIRST CHURCH
 News of folks and churches. 1934:1076
 Tupelo tornado damage. 1936:483
 Tupelo, Miss., church rebuilds after tornado. 1936:1557
 Norman W. Conner is called to First Church, Tupelo, Mississippi. 1952:289
 2 leadership schools in Mississippi. 1956:311

TUPPER, ANNA JULIA (PLUM) (MRS. BENSON SAMUEL)
 Obituary. 1943:787

TUPPER, BENSON S.
 Obituary. 1930:146

TUPPER, CHARLES B.
 The deity of Christ. 1918:382
 The why of the Interchurch World Movement. 1920:463
 An introduction to an appreciation of Christ. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1920:1133
 The new emphasis on the necessity for a savior. 1921:40
 The Lordship of Jesus Christ. (convention sermon) 1922:1388
 A preacher's self-appointed task. 1924:1128
 The life of the spirit. 1925:1425
 The compulsion of love. 1926:777
 Prayer. 1926:1131

Prayer in terms of divine power. 1927:618
 Making and granting requests. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1931:188
 Communion meditation. 1932:968
 How God's work gets done. (port.) 1933:243
 The church at the center. (Condensed from an address delivered at International Convention, Pittsburgh, 1933) 1933:1368
 Chapel talks. Book review: Chapel talks, by Elbert Russell. 1935:1228
 Tupper, Devotions for private Christian living. (series) 1936:16, 66, 91, 125, 156, 187, 219
 More church leaders endorse brotherhood peace poll. (letter) 1936:1249
 Ancient texts that live. Book review: We are able, by Luther A. Weigle. 1937:1013
 Unquestioning faith. Book review: The gospel of the cross, by Karl Heim. 1937:1075
 Realistic sermons. Book reviews: The derelict saint and other sermons, by Willard E. Wickizer. 1937:1502
 Homely preaching. Book review: Your money and your life, by Whitney S. K. Yeaple. 1937:1653
 Christ and prayer. Book review: Christ and prayer, by C. F. Andrews. 1938:370
 The lure of the prophets. Book reviews: Stories of the prophets, by R. Barclay Moon; Ask the prophets, by Carl Sumner Knopf. 1938:722
 The still small voice. Book review: The church can save the world, by Samuel M. Shoemaker. 1938:1073
 Understanding myself. Book review: Private enemy number one, by Catherine Atkinson Miller. 1938:1300
 Tupper, Rules for living. Book review: Write your own Ten Commandments, by Bernard Eugene Meland. 1939:207
 He approves Mullen, too. (letter) 1939:211
 Time for action. Book review: Five minutes to twelve, by Adolf Keller. 1939:336
 The struggle upward. Book review: Thy kingdom come...but not now, by Margaret Slatery. 1939:441
 Symposia on first principles. "Baptism", third of Walter Scott's "five-finger" exercise. 1939:496
 Keep it coming. (letter) 1939:813
 Preacher placement among Disciples. 1940:451
 Stories for the children. Book reviews: Forty stories for the church, school and home, by Margaret W. Egglestone, Story sermons from literature and art, by Walter Dudley Cavert; Tent pegs and other stories, by Paul Franklin Swarthout. 1940:690
 Missionary materials. Book reviews: More missionary stories to tell, by the Missionary Education Movement; Bright sky tomorrow, by Mary Brewster Hollister; and Fifty-two story sermons for children, by Daniel A. Poling. 1940:1015
 A book of 951 divisions. Book review: Book of wisdom, by Robert A. Simmons. 1941:157
 Health and prayer. Book review: How to find health through prayer, by Glenn Clark. 1941:375
 The meaning of Easter. 1941:404
 A workable philosophy. Book review: These three alone, by Fred Taylor Wilson. 1941:762
 An aid for the pastor. Book review: Pastoral psychology, by Karl Ruf Stolz. 1941:877
 Important books for children and youth. Book reviews: The seed and the soil, by Richard Terrill Baker; The touch of life, by Frank S. Hackett; One year's talks to children, by Edgar Primrose Dickie; and 52 sermon trails for boys and girls, by Carl S. Weist. 1941:985
 Sermons for special occasions. Book review: To believe the best, by Harold F. Humbert. 1941:1102
 Children's story material. Book reviews: Squaring up, by Julius Fishback; and Stories for junior worship, by Alice Geer Kelsey. 1942:141
 A prayer. (prayer) 1942:376
 Information for children. Book reviews:

Modern composers for boys and girls, by Gladys Burch; Famous inventors, by Irmengarde Eberle; and The picture puzzle story book, by Hans Kreis. 1942:186
 Stories for children. Book reviews: When you go stories, by John Curry Walker; Story talks for children, by Karl Rest; and Famous explorers for boys and girls, by Ramon P. Coffman and Nathan G. Goodman. 1942:1179
 Heritage of the past. Book review: Heritage and destiny, by John A. Mackay. 1943:826
 Home and State Missions Planning Council. 1944:35
 Book review: Sila, son of Congo, by Goldie Ruth Wells. 1945:1154
 Book review: Prayer, the mightiest force in the world, by Frank C. Lauback. 1946:543
 Book reviews: By unknown ways, by W. G. Branch; and Walking with God, by Costen J. Harrell. 1947:120
 Book reviews: How we got our denominations, by Stanley I. Stuber. 1948:1095
 Book review: Lincoln and the Bible, by Clarence E. Macartney. 1949:464
 Called--in honor. Book review: (port.) 1950:13
 When preachers move. (port.) 1950:198
 Responses from readers: 1950:199, 225, 290, 324, 343, 373
 Book review: Monk in armour, by Gladys H. Barr. 1951:936
 Book review: They're on the way, by Samuel M. Shoemaker. 1951:1008
 When dreams come true. 1952:128
 Book review: The Bible and you, by Edward P. Blair. 1953:987
 Book review: Strength for struggle, by William Howard Melish. 1954:652
 Book review: Rufus Jones speaks to our time, edited by Harry Emerson Fosdick. (book review) 1955:846
 Faith healing. Book review: Faith healing and the Christian faith, by Wade Boggs. 1957:45
 A faith to live by. Values which abide. 1957:910
 On interfaith marriage. Book review: One marriage two faiths, by James H. S. Bossard and Eleanor Stoker Boll. 1957:1061
 Making the Lord's Supper vital. 1957:1156
 Meaning of worship. Book review: Christian worship: its history and meaning, by Horton Davies. 1958:11
 The church. Book review: The church redemptive, by Howard Grimes. 1958:619

Beliefs by which to live. 1925:146
 Tupper called to Warren. 1927:1179
 A comprehensive pastoral program. (port.) 1928:707
 Springfield, Ill., church calls C. B. Tupper. (port.) 1937:1084
 C. B. Tupper serves. 1938:757
 They will preside at the convention sessions in Denver. (port.) 1938:1110
 Just among Disciples. Others are quick, too. 1938:1360
 Moseley, J. Edward, Worship, where it is appreciated. (illus.) 1940:239
 Mission is held in Springfield. (ports.) 1940:1336
 Honorary degrees conferred on two. 1941:627
 Charles B. Tupper is new Drake professor. 1951:480
 Central Illinois report centers on Springfield. (port.) 1951:481
 Charles P. Tupper leaves Springfield. 1951:818
 Charles Tupper gives advice to ministers. 1952:261
 "Called--in Honor" will be given by UCMS to seminary graduates. 1953:271
 Drake Bible College faculty at Iowa institute. (photo.) 1953:295
 Board of Managers' members at work. (photo.) 1953:1249
 Des Moines pastor. (photo.) 1957:988
 Ports. 1924:631; 1937:895, 958; 1947:924; 1949:1077, 1226

TUPPER, KERR BOYCE --
 Interchurch conference on federation. (port.) 1905:1520
 Dr. Tupper on the name Christians should bear. (editorial) 1905:1645

- TUPPER, MARTIN P.
No surrender. (poem) E1872:307
- TUPPERS PLAINS, OHIO, CHURCH
The Tupperts Plains, O., revival. 1916:20
Chase party meetings at Tupperts Plains.
1916:26
- TURKEY. CHURCH NEWS
Church news. C1879 4 D:8
Church news. C1880 6 My:8; 29 Jl:8;
19 Ag:8; 30 S:8
Church news. C1881 31 Mr:5; 21 Jl:5;
28 Jl:5; 15 S:5; 29 S:5; 3 N:5
Church news. 1883 19 Jl:13; 2 Ag:12
Church news. 1884:13, 109, 620
Church news: 1885:39
Church news. 1897:797
See also: MISSIONS. TURKEY
- TURKEY. CHURCHES
The churches. E1879 D 11:11
Smith, A. F., The Christians of Turkey.
C1880 15 Ja:4
Turkey. 1883 8 Mr:11; 20 S:7
Shishmanian, G. N., Letter from Turkey.
1883 27 S:6; 29 N:7; 13 D:6; 1884: 103,
456, 822; 1886:122; 1887:28, 346, 653,
698, 774, 790; 1888:24, 86, 134, 150,
473, 534, 606; 1889:22, 358, 377, 487,
502, 555, 681; 1890:134, 310, 358;
1891:695; 1892:86, 279, 439, 712, 728,
744, 776, 792, 809; 1895:777
Bennett, F. T. C., Constantinople, Turkey.
(letter) 1884:550
Shishmanian, Lucil M., From Turkey.
(letter) 1884:790; 1885:73, 86, 198,
313, 390, 523, 651, 688; 1886:10, 670
Protestant intolerance in Turkey.
(letter) 1885:38
Messick, R. M., The Turkish mission--an
urgent appeal. 1886:330
McCarvey, J. W., The Turkish mission.
1886:400
Shishmanian, Lucy, Notes of our work in
Turkey. 1886:506
Shishmanian, G. N., Turkey as a mission
field. 1886:554
Shishmanian, G. N., Letter from Asia
Minor. 1886:586
Donigian, Paul M., Superiority of a
medical missionary in Turkey. 1886:
666
Shishmanian, G. N., (letter) 1887:267
The trouble in the east. 1888:354
Azbill, W. K., The Turkish mission.
(letter) 1889:286
J(ohnson), (B. W.), An editor abroad.
1889:787, 802
The cloud in the east. 1890:514
Shishmanian, G. N., Turkish correspondence.
1893:72, 344
Baghdasarian, M., The work in Armenia.
1893:440
Paul, Azariah, An appeal. 1893:341
Baghdasarian, M., The troubles in
Turkey: their cause and remedy.
1893:680
Shishmanian, G. N., A letter from Bro.
Shishmanian. 1894:8, 105, 121, 184,
360, 504, 521
Shishmanian, G. N., An open letter to Bro.
Loos. 1894:232
Kevorkian, Garabed, Letter from Turkey.
1894:437
Baghdasarian, M., Movements for church
reform of the Armenian press. 1895:525
Shishmanian, G. N., (letter) Col. 5;
f. 1895:696
McLean, A., A circuit of the globe.
1896:744, 760, 776
Rock, Charles, Why send missionaries to
Turkey? 1897:13
Shishmanian, G. N., Strengthening the
brethren. 1899:724
Shishmanian, G. N., Letters of travel.
1899:946
Cable of sympathy to Christians in
Turkey. (photo.) 1955:978
Reveals severity of Turkish riots. 1955:
1100
Robert Tobias on special World Council
emergency mission to Istanbul, Turkey.
1955:1124
- TURKEY. POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
The Turks in prophecy. (editorial)
E1880:674
Baghdasarian, M., The great massacre
in Armenia. 1895:328
D., M., Armenian victims. 1895:408
Paul, M. D., The Turkish government.
1895:440
- Paul, M. D., The Turkish government and
their Armenian victims. 1895:488
Garrison, W. E., The terrible Turk at
home. 1900:1296
Daniel, M. George, Kurdistan and the
Kurdish people. 1901:4482
Chapman, A. L., The unspeakable Turk.
(photos.) 1902:108
Tsanoff, Stoyan Vasil, A present day
persecution. 1902:126
Kershner, F. D., Turkey. 1944:377
- TURKEY FOOT CHURCH (SCOTT CO.), KY.
Turkey Foot meeting. 1916:1144
- TURKEY RUN CHURCH (MARION CO.), ILL.
Illus. 1927:1211
- TURLEY, BATHSHEBA (DOUGLASS) (MRS. JEROME)
Obituary. 1929:1182
- TURLEY, CHARLES
Obituary. 1892:527
- TURLEY, CHARLES
Obituary. 1893:335
- TURLEY, DOROTHY
Obituary. 1883 8 F:17
- TURLEY, ELIZA J. (MRS. HENRY D.)
Obituary. 1899:1631
- TURLEY, HOLLIS LEE
The growth of an idea. 1947:38
"Dear Mister Preacher." 1952:994
Silver anniversary for the Pension Fund.
1955:976
Tributes to Oreon E. Scott. Churchman...
philanthropist... friend. 1956:128
In appreciation. (Lin D. Cartwright)
1958:697
Welcome to the editor. 1958:731
Pension Fund names two. (ports.) 1944:
963
Honored by Bethany. 1947:799
H. L. Turley to head Pension Fund.
Jan. 1. (port.) 1951:1009
Ports. (World Convention photo.) 1955:
911; 1956:1078; 1957:1392
- TURLEY, JAMES E.
Obituary. 1888:607
- TURLEY, JOHN
Obituary. 1890:431
- TURLEY, MRS. MARTHA A.
Obituary. 1895:239
- TURLEY, MRS. MARY
Obituary. C1877 2 Ag:3
- TURLEY, PERMELIA (WRIGHT) (MRS. BENJAMIN)
Obituary. 1910:1580
- TURLEY, OKLA., CHURCH
New church formed at Turley, Oklahoma.
1953:508
- TURLOCK, CAL., CHURCH
The Turlock, Cal., fire. 1915:181
New church home at Turlock, California.
(illus.) 1916:589
Turlock, Cal., meeting closes. 1917:308
Out in the golden west. 1920:469
Triumphs of the year. 1923:123
Faces another fruitful year. 1924:1403
The church year in review. 1925:148
- TURMBULL, H. C.
Is wine safer than water? C1881 22 S:1
- TURNBULL, R. L.
Nevada church and university notes. 1889:
667
An Eastern letter from a Missouri Disciple.
1890:220
Opening the Sunday School. 1890:343
- TURNER, ANNIE MAY (ROBERTSON) (MRS. W. F.)
Mrs. W. F. Turner dies. 1952:1263
Obituary. 1953:41
- TURNER, E. L.
How to recruit the ministry. (letter)
1926:850
- TURNER, MRS. E. M.
Mission bands. 1888:56
- TURNER, ETHEL
Obituary. 1885:511
- TURNER, FENNEL P.
Port. 1906:458
- TURNER, GEORGE J.
Special offerings and the budget. (letter)
1934:185
Special day sermons. Book review: Special
day sermons with worship outlines, by
William H. Leach and J. W. G. Ward.
1935:1197
Israel's heroes. Book review: Sermons
on Old Testament heroes, by Clarence
E. Macartney. 1935:1228
A guide to unity. (letter) 1944:361
Christian fellowship. (letter) 1944:768
Getting ready for Christmas--two views.
Is "commercialization" all bad? 1954:
1241
--
Their leadership continues. (port.)
1935:261
Just among Disciples. More than one way.
1938:712
- TURNER, GRACE (HOBBS) (MRS. GEORGE W.)
Obituary. 1896:511
- TURNER, H.
Robert E. Karr. 1889:84
- TURNER, HARRISON
The gospel in poetic garb. 1887:181,
196, 292
References to allusions. 1888:9
--
Obituary. 1889:207
- TURNER, HARRY C.
"Jesus told me to do it." (port.) 1933:
286
- TURNER, HERTERCENE
--
Flanagan, James M., Hertercene Turner
entering University of Mexico preparing
for service at Aguascalientes hospital.
(photo.) 1952:386
Missionary to Mexico is honor student.
1954:355
- TURNER, HOMER A.
--
Homer A. Turner ordained. 1921:1625
Desires to relocate in Illinois. 1928:
1186
- TURNER, IDA MAY
Obituary. 1890:687
- TURNER, ISAAC
Pleasure in reading our news. (letter)
1932:977
- TURNER, ISRAEL
White Co., Ill., cooperation. C1881 15 D:2
- TURNER, J. K. P.
Obituary. 1897:63
- TURNER, MRS. J. M.
Life's contradictions. (poem) 1904:927
- TURNER, J. W.
Billings, Christian Co., Mo. (letter)
C1875 27 My:3
- TURNER, JAMES
Obituary. 1883 19 Jl:15
- TURNER, JAMES
Obituary. 1933:878
- TURNER, JESSE MEAD WILKES
Obituary. 1934:403
- TURNER, JOHN
--
Fine addition to student body. (port.)
1927:1606
Kershner, F. D., Voted for Lincoln.
1930:1689
- TURNER, JOHN C.
Obituary. 1884:503
- TURNER, JOHN M., JR.
--
Brilliant student will preach. 1924:695
Lynchburg College to have new official.
(ports.) 1952:1097

TURNER, JOHN W.
Obituary. 1925:1247

TURNER, JOHN WALTER
Obituary. 1956:209

TURNER, KATIE LEE (MRS. S. W.)
Obituary. 1883 6 S:15

TURNER, (MRS.) LORETTA KNAPP
Teaching Grammar. C1875 10 Je:6

TURNER, LUCINDA J.
Obituary. 1904:299

TURNER, LUTHER
Obituary. 1908:314

TURNER, MARIE M. (MRS. JESSE M.)
Obituary. 1947:222

TURNER, MAUDIE
Obituary. 1900:127

TURNER, MAURICE ELMORE
The way of Christ in prayer. 1929:899
The Master's Christian College. (poem)
1930:88
The Oxford groups. (letter) 1933:665
Reveille for Disciples of Jesus. (port.)
1940:854
--
M. Elmore Turner called to Lynchburg.
1936:869
M. E. Turner resigns at Washington, N. C.
(port.) 1952:1080
Disciples among 10 top hymn writers.
1954:15

TURNER, MYRA LEE
Obituary. 1882 14 N:2

TURNER, NANCY ANN (GREEN) (MRS. JAMES K.P.)
Obituary. 1929:1342

TURNER, NANCY B. (MRS. L.O.)
Women's leadership in the church. A
message pertaining to Woman's Day,
December 5. (port.) 1937:1522
Thanksgiving, 1940. (port.) 1940:1227
--
Lollis, Georgia May, Pioneers on today's
frontiers. (ports.) 1938:1289
Mrs. L. O. Turner named. 1938:598
Ports. 1932:1392; 1933:100

TURNER, OVERTON LOVE, JR.
"How odd." (letter) 1958:171

TURNER, P. H.
Our Budget. (obituary). 1902:504

TURNER, R. S.
Obituary. 1896:287

TURNER, RAY E.
Are we so infantile? (letter) 1940:484

TURNER, ROY M.
--
Roy M. Turner is second year at church
in Artesia, Calif. 1953:531
Evangelism emphasis at Eastland, Tex.
(port.) 1955:498

TURNER, RUTH (MRS. A. N.)
Obituary. 1893:559

TURNER, S. E.
1 Cor. 13:9-12. E1875:401

TURNER, SARAH J. (BICKETTE) (MRS. STEPHEN B.)
Obituary. 1903:498

TURNER, MRS. SYLVAN A.
Port. 1925:596

TURNER, TEDDY EUGENE
Faith's final triumph. (from the first
prize sermon in the Edgar DeWitt Jones
Sermon Contest) 1953:1006
--
Ordination service at Twin Falls, Idaho.
1947:999
Students at School of Religion, Butler
University, receive honors. 1951:609
T. E. Turner wins the E. D. Jones contest.
1953:555

TURNER, THOMAS
Obituary. 1910:317

TURNER, W. B.
--
Notice of death. 1935:330
State society receives bequest of \$5,000.
1935:419

TURNER, W. F.
A unique present. 1899:466
The Southwest Missouri preachers' institute.
1902:367
The Gospel of Spring. 1902:383
The great Southwest. 1903:51
The southwest Mo., Preachers' institute.
1903:418
Southwest Missouri. 1903-2:270, 398
The Joplin meeting. 1903-2:734
Special missions and county cooperation.
1904:1317
A pastors' symposium. 1905:19
Christ, the inspiration of missions.
(port.) 1906:1361
A vacation for the family. 1910:744
The Joplin union. 1910:1175
Increased opportunity for evangelistic
services. (port.) 1913:1157, 1168
New Year greeting from the west. 1916:53
The cure for troubled hearts. (The
Evangelist pulpit) 1917:1217
Our national existence threatened. 1920:
438
The problem of the American Indian.
(illus.) (address) 1922:1238
"A great and good man." 1931:254
University church, Seattle, calls J.
Warren Hastings. (port.) 1934:53
Grant K. Lewis. (letter) 1937:324
Washington holds ten area rallies.
1938:659
A word for men entering the ministry
today. 1948:1012
Great days indeed! 1952:43
Inspiring leader. (letter) 1952:446
Missed Sansbury. (letter) 1952:646
902 at Wash.--N. Idaho assembly. 1956:
864
--
A great church at work. 1917:817
A regional superintendent. (port.)
1917:1253
W. F. Turner's success at Yakima and
New York as missionary superintendent.
(port.) 1918:97
Called to Cincinnati. 1920:189
New A.C.M.S. associate secretary. (port.)
1920:324
Turner becomes West Washington secretary.
1929:1329
Western representative of the United
Society and new West Washington state
secretary. (port.) 1929:1458
Preaches in former pulpits. 1934:1425
20 years' field work. (port.) 1939:89
Just among Disciples. Wind or dust.
1943:184
Secretary honored. (port.) 1943:731
Washington installs new state secretary.
(port.) 1949:794
Moseley, Louise, Church dedicated at
White Swan, Wash. (illus.) 1955:194
Pictured at the 75th anniversary dinner...
(photo.) 1955:1184
Ports. 1906:1204, 1429; 1908:777; 1912:379;
1946:275; 1950:1181

TURNER, MRS. W. F. See: TURNER, ANNIE MAY
(ROBERTSON)

TURNER, W. T.
A popular misapplication. 1893:791

TURNER, WALTER
Obituary. C1880 2 S:7

TURNER, WENDELL R., JR.
Wendell R. Turner goes to Louisville.
(port.) 1953:1213

TURNER, WILLIAM
Obituary. C1880 24 Je:7

TURNER, WILLIAM M.
Obituary. C1879 20 Mr:7

TURNER, WILLIAM NEWTON
Obituary. 1934:30

TURNER, WILLIE
Obituary. C1879 4 D:7

TURNER, ORE., CHURCH
Turner Memorial Christian Church, and
class in Leadership Training School at
Oregon Convention. (illus.) 1925:953

A challenge to faith and loyalty.
(illus.) 1927:1370
Rally day sets record. 1931:1470
Brief news stories of people and local
congregation activities. 1932:198
Turner, Oregon, church conducts evangelis-
tic services Jan. 7-28. 1951:211

TURNER, ORE., JUDITH A. TURNER MEMORIAL
HOME. See: TURNER MEMORIAL HOME.
TURNER, ORE.

TURNER MEMORIAL HOME, TURNER, ORE.
Home for retired ministers opened.
1934:206
Turner Home incorporated. 1934:851
News of folks and churches. 1935:230
Turner Memorial Home developing. 1937:
239
Plan to dedicate Turner, Ore., home.
1939:616
Turner Home closes field secretary post.
1941:248
Dedicate cottage at Turner, Ore., home.
1942:900
Turner home plans its future. 1943:585
27 guests at Turner, Ore., home.
1944:1258
Cottage plan home for ministers. 1947:
933
Turner Home trustees meet. 1948:172
Turner Memorial Home holds annual
meeting. 1949:138

TURNER-SMITH, N. A.
The encouragement of a wider faith.
(Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1933:
986

TURNER, DANIEL B.
"Sprinkledom." 1889:373
A scrap. 1889:483
A Methodist minister approves. (letter)
1906:442

TURNER, H. A.
Coombs' great meeting. 1892:190

TURNER, MILLIE C. (MRS. HUME A.)
Obituary. 1940:822

TURNER, MRS. OTIS
Photo. 1949:746

TURNER, MO., CHURCH
Terrell, A. P., The dedication at Turney.
1889:462

TURNLEY, EDMUND
Obituary. 1896:79

TURON, KANS., CHURCH
Establishing the church at Turon. 1907:
890
Dedications. 1908:339
To Turon, Kansas. 1955:1221
Attendance increase. (photo.) 1957:574

TURPIN, ELIZA
District notes. 1893:604
C.W.B.M. 1900:915
--
Obituary. 1900:447

TURPIN, JEREMIAH
Obituary. C1880 10 Je:7

TURPIN, MARION C.
"Onward Christian soldiers". A song on
the battlefield. 1945:136
Turpin comments on life of a chaplain.
1945:725
--
Ordination held at Kilgore, Texas. 1942:
432
Disciple chaplains... (photo.) 1949:650

TURPIN, MAUD M.
Sixth sister's feet. ("The Family Page")
1947:556
Who was he? ("The Family Page") 1947:700
Who is he? ("The Family Page") 1947:846
Mission miracle. ("The Family Page")
1947:870

TURPIN, PAULINE (MRS. JEREMIAH)
Obituary. C1880 10 Je:7

TURPIN, THOMAS J.
Obituary. 1897:271

TURRELL, NOBLE C.
Obituary. C1877 1 F:3

TURTLE CREEK, PENN., FIRST CHURCH
 Victory at Turtle Creek, Pa. 1909:347
 Turtle Creek. (news notes) 1912:904
 Turtle Creek church ready for dedication.
 1914:313
 Turtle Creek, Pennsylvania, dedication.
 1914:407
 Turtle Creek, Pennsylvania plans pre-Easter
 series of sermons. 1929:167
 General news items. (annual meeting)
 1940:468
 Illus. 1905:1423; 1909:1213

TURVEY, IDA MAY
 Obituary. 1908:634

TUSCALOOSA, ALA., FIRST CHURCH
 Asher, Mrs. D. C., Experience of a
 Christian sister in the state of Alabama.
 1887:90
 Spiegel, O. P., A voice from Alabama.
 1899:1206
 Steady advance at Tuscaloosa, Alabama.
 1927:1505
 Activities in Alabama University town.
 1930:1545
 News of folks and churches. 1934:723;
 1935:194
 To Illinois. 1956:1274
 To Tuscaloosa. (port.) 1956:1274

TUSCOLA, ILL., CHURCH
 Hartley, E. E., A good convention. 1899:
 660
 Annual reports. 1919:76
 Exalting the Book of the ages. 1928:319
 First Rally Day is reported. 1928:1215
 Annual reports of the churches. 1929:162

TUSCUMBIA, MO., CHURCH-REVIVAL
 Fife at Tuscumbia, Mo. 1916:1651

TUSKEGEE INSTITUTE
 Our budget. 1900:748
 Our budget. 1900:1488
 G(arrison), J. H., The Tuskegee Negro
 conference. 1902:161

TUSSING, MARY A. (PORTNER) (MRS. ISAAC P.)
 Obituary. 1898-2:222

TUTTLE, ALAN LEE
 Immigration discrimination? (letter)
 1957:1068

TUTTLE, ALBERT H.
 University credit for Biblical study.
 1899:82

TUTTLE, ALLEN
 Cleveland associate. 1957:288

TUTTLE, ELBERT P.
 Atlanta, Ga., Disciple introduces
 candidate. (photo.) 1952:976

TUTTLE, GEORGE CLYDE
 Clyde Tuttle passes away. 1929:1589

TUTTLE, HARRY ARTHUR
 Harry A. Tuttle dies at Hanford, Califor-
 nia. 1951:332

TUTTLE, KARL W.
 Karl W. Tuttle formally ordained. 1942:198

TUTTLE, KENNETH HOWARD
 Marriage celebrated. 1934:755

TUTTLE, MARY ALICE
 Obituary. E1881:189

TUTTLE, MARY ELGIN MARTIN (MRS. C. B.)
 Obituary. C1880 12 Ag:7

TUTTLE, NADA V. (HASTIN) (MRS. HARRY A.)
 Obituary. 1944:442

TUTTLE, NANCY I. (WOODSIDE) (MRS. T. F.)
 Obituary. 1899:287

TUTTLE, RALPH E.
 Photo. 1950:470

TUTTLE, WALLACE
 The music editor afield. (letter)
 1927:605
 Church music in 1928. (New hymnals)
 1929:45
 An outstanding speech. 1930:937
 Northern Baptist convention meets.
 1931:861

Townsend plan not abandoned. (letter)
 1935:486
 The clergy who's who. (letter) 1936:1217
 The first symbolic service. (letter)
 1936:479
 Ministers and hymnals. (letter) 1940:11
 Northern Baptists and Disciples. (letter)
 1940:860
 Two new hymnals. Book reviews: Hymnal
for Christian worship and Tabernacle
hymns, number four. 1941:878
 --
 Wallace Tuttle comes to the Christian
 Board. (port.) 1927:279
 Wallace Tuttle available for meetings.
 (port.) 1932:169
 Port. 1923:1206; 1925:410

TUTTLE, WILDAN R. --
 Army chaplain transfers membership.
 1942:500
 Using field communion set in Texas.
 (photo.) 1943:659
 Commendation ribbon for chaplain Tuttle.
 1948:147

TUTZEL, JOHN
 Our Budget. (obituary) 1902:471

TUXEDO, MD., MAGRUDER CHURCH
 Church dedication. 1909:869

TUXEDO, MO., CHURCH
 Our budget. 1900:1164

TWAIN, MARK
 Campbell, George A., Mark Twain's religion
 1915:74

TWEDDALE, EDWARD R.
 Wedding bells in St. Louis. 1927:1123

TWELVE APOSTLES. See: APOSTLES

TWENTIETH CENTURY
 19th-20th centuries national religious
 jubilee. 1900:747
 Bradford, Amory H., At the gates of
 the new century. 1901:6
 Pinkerton, J. L., The two centuries.
 (poem) 1901:13
 The needs of the century. (editorial)
 1901:229
 Bradford, Amory H., The young man in
 the new century. 1901:456
 "The young century." 1901:545
 The new century's first milestone.
 1902:6
 Tyding, R. J., Rambling thoughts after
 Christmas and New Year. 1902:41

TWERELL, DUDLEY
 Winners at Hiram. 1938:711

TWIN BRANCH CHURCH (ST. JOSEPH CO.), IND.
 Bungalow church dedicated. 1922:1213

TWIN FALLS, IDAHO, FIRST CHURCH
 The Twin Falls meeting. 1908:1618
 Dedication. 1910:911
 McCollough, W. C., Growth in Twin Falls,
 Idaho. (illus.) 1910:1223
 Growth in Twin Falls, Idaho. (illus.)
 1911:1207
 Organ in Idaho. 1912:24
 Annual report. 1914:211; 1916:239;
 1917:118
 Evangelist Vawter at Twin Falls, Idaho.
 1915:509
 Twin Falls, Idaho, meeting. 1916:658
 Great meeting with unique features.
 1921:30
 The church year in review. 1925:216
 Results in anticipation. 1926:633
 Foward program at Twin Falls. 1926:
 822
 A threefold purpose meeting. 1926:1670
 Ready for great forward movement. 1927:
 350
 South Dakota progress and prosperity.
 1927:1381
 Begin with best of promise. 1928:1351
 Churches rear new buildings. 1929:918
 Twin Falls, Idaho, completes new
 structure. 1929:1524
 Note of triumph in Twin Falls, Ida.
 Rally Day services. 1930:1481
 Pastor writes editorial. 1932:96
 News of folks and churches. 1932:1497
 General news items. 1937:1353; 1938:226,
 1385; 1945:248

Mortgage burned by Twin Falls church.
 1944:362
 Mark C. Cronenberger honored in Idaho.
 1950:1284
 Twin Falls, Idaho, First Church honors
 Mr. and Mrs. L. C. Reece. 1951:164
 R. DeVilliers is called to Twin Falls,
 Idaho. (port.) 1951:744
 L. C. Reeces close 6 months interim
 ministry at Twin Falls, Ida. 1951:756
 Men gathered for a recent meeting...
 (photo.) 1952:309
 New DRE called to Twin Falls, Idaho.
 (port.) 1953:946
 Richard DeVilliers to Ardmore, Okla.
 (port.) 1955:1181

TWIN FALLS, IDAHO, VALLEY CHURCH
 Unit is dedicated at Twin Falls, Idaho.
 (port.) 1955:292
 This is the recently dedicated building...
 (photo.) 1955:470
 Campaign success at Twin Falls, Idaho.
 1955:1246

TWIN GROVE, (MCLEAN COUNTY), ILL.
 Reynolds, John Clopton, Editorial
 correspondence. GE1870:416

TWITCHEL, DAVID T.
 Obituary. 1903:458

TWO MILE BRANCH CHURCH (MONTGOMERY CO.), MO.
 A country church meeting. 1906:1439
 Historic congregation rehoused. 1922:
 1561

TWYMAN, H. C.
 Obituary. 1891:735

TYDINGS, E. E.
 Port. 1907:661

TYDINGS, R. J.
 A voice from Missouri. 1893:585
 Peace, when there may be peace. 1894:
 758
 From Washington, D. C. 1895:9
 Strike causes and remedies. 1895:22
 Some tendencies. 1895:119
 "The Grinding of the mill." 1895:167
 Good citizenship. 1895:311
 The principles of liberty. 1895:343
 A half century in Washington, D. C.
 1895:604
 Originality vs. affectation. 1895:775
 Remarks, only semi-political. 1897:726
 Another voice from the pew. 1898:185
 The working of the leaven. 1898-2:329
 A resting spell. 1898-2:558
 A suggestion. 1898-2:786
 In the matter of B. H. Roberts again.
 1899:526
 Washington, D. C. 1899:1078
 Notes of travel. 1899:1138
 More about "A cruel accusation." 1900:
 978
 Variety. 1901:910
 Rambling thoughts after Christmas and
 New Year. 1902:41
 The personality of God. 1902:61
 The national capital in summer. 1902:
 568
 Seeking the old paths. 1902:649
 From the pew. (letter) 1905:1534
 One of the problems of today. (letter)
 1909:1034
 "The other side." (letter) 1914:780

TYE, NORWOOD BURL
 Hubert Reynolds new Philippine secretary.
 1953:357
 --
 Several ordained at Enid, Oklahoma.
 1942:681
 News of the chaplains. 1945:286
 To United Church post in Philippines.
 1956:691

TYE, MRS. NORWOOD BURL
 Missions emphasis at Scott City, Kansas.
 1954:15

TYE, VIBART B.
 Obituary. 1957:1541

TYLER, ADALINE L. (CRISSIE) (MRS. SYLAS R.)
 Obituary. 1896:751

TYLER, ADELAIDE M. (MRS. W. D.)
 Obituary. C1880 1 Ap:7

TYLER, ALICE
Some obstacles and encouragements to mission work. 1887:564
The young people's society of Christian endeavor. 1888:181
Obituary. 1944:610

TYLER, AMANDA JANE HACKER (MRS. JAMES K.)
Obituary. C1880 22 Ja:7

TYLER, BENJAMIN BUSHROD
The cause in Washington city. GE1868:391
Letter. GE1869:312
Sermon. Preached in Christian Church, Frankfort, Ky. C1875 3 Je:1
Religious faith among medical men. E1879 13 N:4
Correspondence. In and around Louisville. 1883 22 F:13; 8 Mr:12; 22 Mr:9; 3 My:13
Young Men's Christian Association Convention. 1883 31 My:9
The trouble in the cities. 1883 7 Je:4
From New England. 1883 4 O:7
New York notes. 1883 18 O:13
Our New York letter. 1884:8, 24, 40, 61, 73, 89, 104, 137, 153, 185, 248, 313, 485, 681
The Prayer-meeting. 1884:227
How to be saved. 1884:420
Re-adjustment in the church to meet modern needs. 1886:420
For a church of Christ in Halifax. 1888:654
All along the line. 1889:281
Origin of the Disciples of Christ, by G. W. Longan. 1889:517
New York letter. 1889:710
An open letter concerning the Disciples of Christ. (a tract) 1890:190
Organization. 1890:676, 692, 724
Elders and pastors. 1890:798
The defiance of the Christian Intelligencer. 1891:516
The problem of Christian union. 1891:692
Bible study--among the Disciples. 1892:228
A new missionary field. 1893:60
Ann Arbor Bible School. 1893:70
An international congress of Disciples of Christ. 1893:645
"Negro education and evangelization." 1893:647
New York letter. 1894:24
The historic episcopate. 1894:167
An open letter to Christian endeavors. 1894:372
Why I am a Disciple. (a sermon in Why I am, What I Am. J. S. O'Gilvie, publisher). 1894:558
This and that. 1894:741
Practical Christianity. 1894:770
Dr. Hatcher on Christian union. 1894:786
A. B. Philputt before Philadelphia Baptists. 1894:818
"Herald sermons" (editorial). 1895:18
The mission of the printed word. (editorial) 1895:34
An open letter to a Baptist. (editorial) 1895:19, 51
The church and the young people. 1895:82
The church and current reforms. 1895:98
Baptist churches, Churches of Christ. 1895:114
Ignorance of the Bible. 1895:162
"Are Baptist churches churches of Christ?" 1895:163
Reason and religion. 1895:210
Notes from Boston. 1895:226
A Pan-Baptist council. 1895:240
Preaching Christ. 1895:242, 258
This and that. 1895:274
A prayer meeting talk. 1895:279
Notes from Goshen. 1895:290
The resurrection of Christ's body. 1895:306
Dr. Clifford on Christian union. 1895:322
Christian unity Sunday. 1895:329
"Being saved." 1895:338
Denominationalism an impediment to city evangelization. 1895:374, 390
Indications of progress. 1895:387
Silent evangelism. 1895:402
Our bond of unity. 1895:418
"Schism in the 'Disciple' body." 1895:434
"The June meeting." 1895:435
The Christian endeavor convention in Boston. 1895:452
Religion in our history. 1895:466
Evangelization and organization. 1895:498
"The usual way." 1895:514
Bethany Park letter. 1895:517
The ministerial dead-line. 1895:530
Eureka, (Ill.) letter. 1895:547
Are "we" a sect? 1895:562
This and that. 1895:578
Grand Rapids, Michigan, letter. 1895:581
Homeward bound. 1895:610
"Are we a sect?" 1895:627
"The United Church of the United States." 1895:642
Has the time come? 1895:675
Salvation from sins. 1895:691, 706, 722
Has the time come? 1895:738
"The essential creed of Christianity." 1895:755
In Christ. 1895:770
A model missionary. 1895:786
Prayers and conversion. 1895:803
This and that. 1895:818
"Back to Christ." 1896:3
Bringing the church to the masses. 1896:19
The teaching of Jesus. 1896:34
To the front. 1896:51
A faithful application of principles. 1896:66
A good man gone. 1896:82
An unusually valuable book. 1896:99
"Church unity." 1896:114
Devotion to Christ! How manifested? 1896:130
What is religion? 1896:146
Nesslage. 1896:162
The ministerial relief fund. 1896:178
Church federation. 1896:195
The salvation of all men. 1896:227
"Not very clear in their own minds." 1896:274
The half-way covenant. 1896:290
Primitive Christianity. 1896:307
"The failure of Protestantism." 1896:322
The real question. 1896:338
"Loyal truth-seeking." 1896:370
Churches benefited by observing C.W.B.M. day. 1896:371
Christian union or church union--which. 1896:402
The International Sunday School Convention. 1896:434
Women who herald victory. 1896:451
Questions about union. 1896:466
Indiana letter. 1896:472
Questions about union. 1896:483
International arbitration. 1896:514
The eldership. 1896:546
The golden rule. 1896:562
"The wonderful law." 1896:578
"An essential and a luxury." 1896:579
Family religion. 1896:594
A Toronto Bible class on the observance of the Lord's day. 1896:610
The silver standard. 1896:626
A good woman in Israel gone home. (death notice) 1896:636
Our work in New York and vicinity. 1896:642
A prayer for today. 1896:674
Impressions of the convention. 1896:690
About Jacksonville and Springfield, Illinois. 1896:691
In campaign for the Christ. 1896:738
"Ian Maclaren's life creed." 1896:755
"Three phases of the missionary business." 1896:770
The cause in Kansas City. 1896:786
Quality or quantity. 1896:818
The Disciples of Christ in Cleveland. 1897:2
The Holy Spirit in the book of Acts. 1897:3, 18, 50
Something new in home mission work. 1897:29
The personality of the holy spirit. 1897:82
The annual report of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1897:114
In Iowa. 1897:156, 178, 210
This and that. 1897:242
Our present supreme duty. 1897:306
"Iowa's new liquor shop." 1897:322
Education and religion in Michigan. 1897:386, 402, 434
Toward the setting sun. 1897:466, 498, 530, 562, 626, 658
The cause in Idaho. 1897:469
The Disciples of Christ in the state of Washington. 1897:501
The evangelistic work for the present time. 1897:594
The first Christian Church, Los Angeles, California. (photo.) 1897:611
A delightful ministry. 1897:627
Our future in the light of our past. 1897:690
A cry louder than Macedonia's. 1897:722
The Edward Street Church, Decatur, Ill. 1897:756
Concerning the Disciples of Christ. 1897:767
An unusually important document. 1897:770
A fruitful field. 1897:818
Christian missions and social progress. 1898:50
The problem of union. 1898:82
Baptism and remission. 1898:114
Our contribution. 1898:146
Our work in Washington, D. C. 1898:148
Fifty years of noble service. 1898:178
The Mormon propaganda and R. B. Neal in the mountains. 1898:192
Christianity triumphant. 1898:210
Indianapolis and vicinity. 1898:243
Our manifest duty. 1898:262
Ministerial reading. 1898:274
A historic church. 1898:276
Letter from Bro. Tyler. 1898:290
The kingdom of God. 1898:322
"The apostolic age." 1898:354
Concerning Texas. 1898:386
More about Texas. 1898:245
The present crisis: God's voice. 1898-2:66
The possession and use of property. 1898-2:133
Paul on the money question. 1898-2:197
Paul on the financial support of the ministry. 1898-2:261
The Hebrew financial system. 1898-2:324
"Pray for the conventions." 1898-2:375
The benevolence of the Jerusalem church. 1898-2:389
Lexington (Ky.) and vicinity. 1898-2:452
The Chattanooga convention. 1898-2:517
A day in the home mission office. 1898-2:581
Colorado notes. 1898-2:645
Authority in religion. 1898-2:709
Reformation of the Nineteenth Century. 1899:360, 390, 424, 456, 487, 520, 553, 584
Evangelists and Evangelism. 1899:1507, 1572, 1637
Colorado letter. 1900:17, 50, 82, 113, 143, 177, 207, 240, 273, 303, 337, 369, 400, 432, 464
The International S.S. lessons. 1900:557
B. B. Tyler's letter. 1900:497, 529, 561, 594, 623, 657, 689, 721, 752, 785, 815, 852, 883, 911, 945, 975, 1010, 1042, 1076, 1105, 1139, 1169, 1202, 1235, 1267, 1297, 1331, 1361, 1393, 1425, 1454, 1485, 1517, 1549, 1611; 1901:77, 108, 141, 171, 205, 235, 266, 301, 333, 363, 396, 434, 461, 492, 522, 555, 590, 617, 649, 683, 714, 745, 777, 811, 842, 876, 909, 941, 974, 1003, 1033, 1065, 1097, 1129, 1161, 1195, 1229, 1259, 1289, 1321, 1357, 1385, 1419, 1450, 1482, 1515, 1549, 1577, 1614, 1643; 1902:40, 200, 224, 331
Concerning the Disciples. 1901:111
What shall be done with the unbaptized in our churches? 1902:151
The Leopard's spots. 1902:568
Colorado letter. 1902:715
"Down in Water Street." 1902:739
The A.B.C. of the Christian Religion. 1902:809, 832, 846, 868, 888, 906
How they did it in Denver. 1902:900
The A.B.C. of the Christian religion. 1903:8, 28, 48, 68, 88, 128
The work of the Disciples in Des Moines. 1903:131
The Bible students' oriental cruise. A glimpse of Madeira. 1903:206
Meeting of the International Sunday School lesson committee. 1903:338
Kansas Convention. 1903-2:503
Religion in the home. 1903-2:688
Our western letter. 1903-2:882
Installation of Drake University pastor. (letter) 1904:53
Our western letter. 1904:104, 132, 156, 228, 292, 356, 420, 484, 677, 807, 840, 1064, 1191

Good news from Japan. 1904:260
A prince in Israel. (obit. of Georgie Darsie) 1904:971
My experience with a village church. 1904:1000
The rival in Denver, Colorado. 1905:147
The International Sunday School Lesson Committee and its work. 1905:437, 472
International Sunday School affairs. 1905:671
Book review: The Holy Spirit, by J. H. Garrison. 1905:766
International Sunday School convention. 1905:910
As seen from the Rockies. 1905:1028, 1649
What we have done and how we did it. 1905:1553
As seen from the Rockies. 1905:1649
College endowment. 1906:43
What the brethren are saying and doing. (column) 1906:687, 815, 882, 974, 1038, 1165, 1232, 1331, 1425, 1672
Book review: Ten plagues of modern life, by T. N. McCash. 1906:894
The growth of the benevolent spirit. 1907:467
At the world's Sunday School convention. 1907:754
In old England. 1907:887
Bethany and the centennial--a symposium. 1907:1010
The international Christian Endeavor Convention. 1907:1049
A Colorado letter. 1907:1211
The International Sunday School Lesson Committee. 1907:1306
The Sunday School revival. 1908:76
Baptized deceptions. 1908:714 Responses from readers. 1908:826, 953
Some things accomplished in ten years. 1908:1484
Our pledge: a study. 1909:788
William Bayard Craig: an appreciation. 1909:1026
Chancellor of the Exchequer a Disciple of Christ. (port.) 1911:186
The jubilee rallies and Christian union. 1911:396
"The spiritual unrest." Book review: The spiritual unrest, by Ray Stannard Baker. 1911:435
An event of unusual interest. Dedication of First church, Louisville, Ky. 1911:1636

--
B. B. Tyler's tour East. GE1868:156
Garrison, James Harvey, Personal GE 1870:27
S., B. M., Correspondence. (letter) C1878 5 S:3
Our new helpers. 1884:8
Garrison, J. H.), From Boston to St. Louis. 1884:786
Cobb, A. P., A voice from a New York pew. 1888:166
(Hopkins, W. W.), St. Louis pen. 1892:55
B. B. Tyler. (photo.) 1898-2:545
McGarvey, J. W., B. B. Tyler wrong for once. 1900:1004
Our budget. 1900:1228, 1326
Is it a case of heresy? (editorial) 1901:1413
B. B. Tyler, (photo.) 1902:471
Cottingham, T. W., Brother Tyler's experiment. (letter) 1904:619
Brother Tyler in England. 1907:856
Editorial on fiftieth anniversary of ordination. 1911:1196
Van Arsdall, George B., Fifty years a preacher: a notable anniversary. (port.) 1911:1333
B. B. Tyler and wife, who recently celebrated their golden wedding anniversary. (photo.) 1913:240
Haley, J. J., Benjamin Bushrod Tyler, a born preacher. (port.) 1913:726
A half century of service. (leading editorial, "Denver Republican," Sept. 2) 1913:1291
B. B. Tyler called home. 1922:211
Morgan, J. J., Awaiting their crowning day. 1921:277
He was a recognized leader in every good work. (port.) 1922:407
Cahill, I. J., Reminiscence by I. J. Cahill. 1936:703
Port. 1904:1390; 1908:1483

TYLER, MRS. B. B.
Mrs. B. B. Tyler dead. 1915:1285

TYLER, MRS. CHARLES
Obituary. 1891:527

TYLER, ELEANOR
Eleanor Tyler is new associate dean. 1950:829

TYLER, HENRY H., I
Photo. 1942:1210

TYLER, HENRY H., II
--
Youth ordained to ministry. (photo.) 1942:1210
Henry H. Tyler, Jr., new minister of First Church, Pampa, Tex. (port.) 1949:117
Pampa, Tex., minister recalled to chaplaincy. 1952:801

TYLER, HENRY HART
Pugh too. (letter) 1958:1148

TYLER, JOHN WILLIAM
--
A veteran preacher called home. 1888:396
Cobb, A. P., John W. Tyler. 1888:420
Warren, W. R., Forgotten heroes of the Disciples. (ports.) 1937:1224

TYLER, JOHN WILLIS
--
Ordination service held for J. W. Tyler. 1954:435
To Gulfport, Miss. (port.) 1955:1179
Air Force chaplain swears in Army chaplain. (photo.) 1957:565

TYLER, JOSEPH ZACHARY
"One of our Maxims." C1877 18 Ja:1
The Disciples of Christ in Virginia.
Book review: C1879 21 Ag:3
Kinship to Christ and other sermons. 1883 19 Ap:16
Looking unto Jesus. (sermon) 1884:644
The help of the Spirit. (sermon) 1884:724
Concerning Brooklyn. 1885:68
"The Reality of Religion." (book review) (by Dr. Van Dyke 1885:132
Central Illinois ministerial institute. 1885:224
A twenty-five year's pastorate. 1885:245
Faithful Stewards. (sermon) 1885:404
Party spirit in religion. (Sermon) 1885:500, 516
New York letter. 1885:730
Putting on Christ. 1886:724
Christly service. 1886:388
Brooklyn letter. 1887:8, 41, 89, 120, 169, 248, 314, 584
What is it to be a Christian? 1887:293
Beware of the leaven. 1887:340
Action of the Home Society. 1889:9
Popular amusements. (pamphlet) 1890:286
On foreign missions. 1892:84
Attention, endeavors! 1893:84
Tribble's sermons. 1893:134
Christian Endeavor in our state convention. 1893:345
Cleveland letter. 1894:92
Wherein Baptists and Disciples agree. 1894:71
Y.P.S.C.E. report. 1894:743
Divine ordinances: their nature and function. 1896:134
Mission and message of the Disciples. 1896:503, 519
"Soul-saving and column climbing." 1896:516
It pays to be in the field early. 1896:531
Some C. E. suggestions. 1896:540
It pays to make money do perpetual service. 1896:546
More about C.E. reading courses. 1896:724
Those handbooks for C. E. societies. 1896:757
C. E. offerings for missions. 1897:32
Christian Endeavorers. 1897:237
Report on Bethany C.E. reading courses. 1897:519
How to begin C.E. readings. 1897:537
A word from headquarters. 1897:789
The student volunteer convention. 1898:64
The student volunteer convention. 1898:157
The date of Campbell's birth. 1898:183
What can C. E. societies do? 1898:236

The place of Christian Endeavor in city evangelization. 1898:294
The C.E. reading courses. 1898-2:61
A reading course catechism. 1898-2:93
Forefathers' day. 1898-2:373
The Bethany C.E. reading courses. 1898-2:562, 702; 1899:125, 574, 1248, 1629
Our young people and the evangelistic campaign. 1898-2:626
A new feature in the reading courses. 1898-2:797
A crisis in Christian Endeavor. 1899:49
Cause of resignation. 1899:590
Our study of missions and the March offering. 1900:221
Our rally at the world's C.E. convention. 1900:558
Questions for the quarterly examination. 1900:831
"Bible study Sunday." 1900:1085
Bethany C.E. reading courses. 1900:1212
Recollections of my Richmond pastorate. 1901:880, 884
A letter of thanks from Bro. J. Z. Tyler. 1901:1461
Bethany reading courses. 1902:225, 636
New Year's messages. 1903-2:886
A symposium on evangelism. 1905:205-206
Visions of faith. 1922:136
A word from J. Z. Tyler. (letter) 1923:1498

--
J. Z. Tyler. (photo.) 1898-2:513
J. Z. Tyler resigns. 1899:532
A double anniversary and testimonial. 1901:1235
Notes and comments. 1901:1254
Testimonial to J. Z. Tyler. 1901:1297
The J. Z. Tyler testimonial. 1901:1363
Current religious thought. (editorial) 1908:550
J. T. Tyler anniversary, Euclid Avenue, Cleveland. 1913:1557
A visit to J. Z. Tyler. 1921:817
Whom we delight to honor. (port.) 1924:435, 441
Death of J. Z. Tyler. 1926:19
Funeral services at Richmond. 1926:86
Goldner, J. H., Sketch and appreciation. 1926:86
Just among Disciples. Look at the backing he had. 1942:1140
Photo. 1900:1185

TYLER, MRS. JOSEPH ZACHARY
Goldner, J. H., An appreciation of Mrs. J. Z. Tyler. 1918:875

TYLER, MRS. SARAH
Death of Mrs. Sarah Tyler. 1892:489

TYLER, TEX. CHURCHES
Harry Owens speaks at Tyler, Texas. 1953:1078

TYLER, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
The work of the year. 1907:53
Harris' first meeting in Texas. 1912:970
Tyler, Texas, dedicates first unit. (illus.) 1929:23
General news items. 1939:1393
New memorial chapel... (photo.) 1948:669
168 added in one day to Tyler, Tex., church. 1950:112
Communion service... (photo.) 1950:586
Tyler, Tex., laymen do missionary work. 1951:140
Church protests appointment. 1951:1105
Religious education director is called by Tyler, Texas, church. (port.) 1952:392
Ramsey, Hartwell, Tyler, Tex., church stresses missions. 1953:1021
Lee C. Pierce to Texas Church. Mississipp minister played active role. (port) 1954:653
Texas associate. 1956:968
To Tyler, Texas. 1957:538
Tyler, Texas, expansion. 1957:603
Texas installation. 1957:795
Living nativity in Texas. 1958:71
Speaks at dinner. 1958:252

TYLER, TEX., ROSS AVE. CHURCH
Church at Tyler, Tex., breaks ground Nov. 25. (photo.) 1952:89
New church at Tyler, Tex., begins services. 1952:617
Ross Avenue Church, Tyler, Tex., dedicated. (photo.) 1952:1144

Tyler, Texas, pastor. 1957:151
To Bay City, Texas. 1957:1044

TYLOCK, FRED
Obituary. 1919:79

TYNDALL, DAVID FRANKLIN
Randolph Junior College has new president.
1933:1417

TYNDALL, JOHN W.
--
Fine record: pastor recalls resignation.
1920:880
John W. Tyndall killed in accident.
1933:1224
Hardison, Grover Lee. A life of Tyndall.
(letter) 1937:1559

TYNDALL, S. DAK., CHURCH
Notes and news. 1901:83
Tyndall, South Dakota, meeting. 1914:1339
Prospects at high level. 1928:415

TYNER, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1887:655

TYPEWRITER
(Hopkins, W. W.), St. Louis pen. 1891:
806

TYRER, JULIA
Obituary. C1875 20 My:3

TYRO, KANS., CHURCH
Some good meetings briefly reported.
1909:313
What a Kansas church is doing. 1920:1146
Doings in the church at Tyro, Kansas.
1927:1668
Tyro, Kansas, news notes. 1928:107

TYRONE, OKLA., CHURCH
Dedication. 1910:911
Tyron meeting. 1916:185
Meeting and dedication. (illus.) 1923:
53

TYRONZA, ARK., CHURCH
Wichita Falls, Tex., and Tyronza, Ark.
1919:281

TYRRELL, FRANK G.
A specific work for endeavor societies and
Sunday Schools. 1891:377
Retrospect and prospect. 1892:4
Our work in St. Louis. 1892:124
The home field. 1892:197
Two things. 1892:463
Children's day. 1893:328
Missouri Sunday School Encampment. 1893:
665
The old year. 1894:39
Foreign missions from an economic stand-
point. 1894:182
Remember the child. 1894:358
Prohibition and woman suffrage. 1895:
391
Illinois Sunday School convention.
1895:364
Northern California state convention.
1895:521
Christians and politics. 1895:567
Platform echoes at Dallas. 1895:693
The national anti-saloon convention.
1896:9
Reaching the masses. 1896:61
The Fulton Christian Endeavor Convention.
1896:309
Barton W. Stone's bible. 1896:484
Depending the wells. 1897:86
City evangelization conference, April,
26-28. 1898:280
Thoughts on applied Christianity. 1898-2:
72
The liquor traffic down to date. 1899:
297
Chicago letter. 1900:15, 81, 178, 241,
303, 368, 432, 496, 560, 624, 688, 753,
816, 884, 946, 1041, 1106, 1201, 1330,
1395, 1486, 1556
Liberal or charitable? 1900:75
An alarm and an appeal. 1900:595
Consecrated followers. 1900:946
The problem of the cities. 1900:1641
The Keokuk church. (photo.) 1901:179
St. Louis items. 1901:339
In St. Louis. 1901:436, 499, 562, 628,
722, 818
Advertising the May offering. 1901:533
Hour of prayer. 1901:572, 604, 636, 668.

700, 732, 764, 796, 828, 860, 892, 924,
956, 988, 1020, 1052, 1084, 1116, 1148,
1180, 1212, 1244, 1276, 1308, 1340, 1372,
1404, 1436, 1468, 1500, 1532, 1564, 1596,
1628
A practicable union. 1901:1365
Midweek prayer-meeting. 1903:22 through
1904:17 (and thereafter (?))
The army of enthusiasts. (address)
1903-2:8
A progressive incarnation. (sermon)
1903-2:758
Christian socialism. 1903-2:809
Ministerial deficiency. 1913:663
The essential elements in a permanent
pastorate. The viewpoint of some
prominent laymen. (a symposium) 1915:
137
Shoals and eddies. 1916:712
Organization and authority in the New
Testament church. 1916:1640
Intellectual freedom. 1917:640
The meaning and method of worship.
(port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1918:243
Book review: Alexander Campbell's
theology, by W. E. Garrison. 1918:692
Upheld or upset? A discussion of
liberty and progress. 1918:918
Numbers and numbness. 1918:1032
Gullible's travels. 1918:1240
Evolution in evangelism. 1919:169
Pulpit plagiarism. 1924:1136
The Disciples' bogie. 1926:10
"Thine or mine?" (poem) 1926:682
The status of Christian union. 1926:978
A sunset song. (poem) 1926:1320
The experience of worship. 1926:1625
Lincoln the mystic. 1927:269
Moral disarmament. 1927:398
The primacy of the pulpit. 1927:818
The supreme task. 1927:1202
Re-thinking our plea. (letter) 1930:
1528
Unresisting. (poem) 1931:186
Studying Jesus. 1931:290
Have we lost the real gospel? 1937:387
Responses from readers: 1937:499
Regrets war resolution. (letter) 1941:
765
Forthright analysis. (letter) 1941:1196
Letter to Kershner. 1941:1437
Dissents from statement. (letter) 1944:
147
What about the resurrection? (letter)
1945:713 Responses from readers: 1945:
881
An excellent number. (letter) 1946:126
Still a mystery. (letter) 1946:653
Power and pathos of our plea. As a
layman sees it. 1946:680
Together. Comment on the fact finding
report. 1946:1121
Conciliation without compromise. 1947:
358 Responses from readers: 1947:850
A courageous editorial. (letter) 1947:
410
Facing a critical issue. Business and
religion. 1947:819
New Testament not unreliable. (letter)
1947:1023
The time is opportune. The churches
can demonstrate world peace. 1947:1138
Christ, the only ethic. (letter) 1947:
1267
Failure of religion. But it is still
the only way. 1948:336
The plea for union now! 1948:1185
Wants chapter and verse. (letter)
1949:50
Not perfect. (letter) 1949:301
Let's not forget why we are here. 1949:
763
--
Ordained to the ministry. 1888:473
Taylor, A. W., Drake University. 1896:
368
A loss to St. Louis. 1899:590
Frank G. Tyrrell. (photo. cover) 1900:
236
Tyrrell at Vandolia, Mo. 1900:655
Ministers of the Christian churches of
St. Louis. (port.) 1904:1307
F. G. Tyrrell under the knife. 1921:563
Hearty endorsement of pastor. 1926:
1663
Judge Tyrrell honored. 1948:192
Notice of death. 1950:973
Judge Frank G. Tyrrell, Disciple
minister. 1950:1005
Port. 1904:702

TYRRELL-BAXTER, JOHN A.
--
Kershner, F. D., Up to date. 1939:278
In the field. 1944:198
With the chaplains. 1945:147
Chaplain Baxter awarded Bronze Star.
1945:821

U

- U., B. E.
Does religion give consolation in death?
1889:551
- UDARHEE, PROCESCO
Flanagan, James M., Young Philippine pastor is brought to Missouri by Christian Men's Fellowship of Fayette, Mo. (photo) 1952:908
- UDELL, CASSIUS F.
Obituary. 1917:798
- UDELL, F. E.
Central church. C1879 25 S:5
Annual report. C1881 22 S:2
Shall we save the Christian Church building. 1890:40
Organizing the business men--a symposium. 1908:628
--
Members of the Board of Ministerial Relief. (port.) 1905:1609
Doan, R. A., The other side. A personal picture of the editor of the "Easy Chair". (illus.) 1910:451
Notice of death. (port.) 1912:633
Garrison, J. H., F. E. Udell. Summary of funeral address. 1912:653
Port. 1904:702
- UEMURA, TAMAKI
Cederborg, Hazel, Tamaki Uemura. ("The Family Page") 1947:188
- UFFLEMAN, L. R.
Photo. 1953:101
- UFFNER, GEORGE E.
Obituary. 1942:123
- UGGAMS, LILLIAN (JACOBS)
Jarvis professor dies at Hawkins, Texas. 1950:1082
- UGGARS, C. H.
Leaders of our Negro work. (photo) 1936:1446
- UHRICHSVILLE, OHIO, FIRST CHURCH
Freer, C. A., Uhrichsville, Ohio. 1903-2:818
The work of the year. 1906:148; 1908:155
Thirty-five years at Uhrichsville. 1912:1134
Home forces and large results. 1913:377
Anniversary at Uhrichsville. 1913:1097
Annual report. 1914:211, 243; 1915:153
A congregation that tithes. 1915:246
Uhrichsville, O. church celebrates 38th anniversary. 1915:1028
Forty-first anniversary, Uhrichsville, O., C. B. Swift, pastor. (port.) 1918:853
College students honored. 1921:78
Ohio church has 48th anniversary. 1925:1075
A fiftieth anniversary. 1927:958
Ohio church observes birthday. 1934:1203
Church celebrates its sixtieth anniversary. 1937:1058
Ohio church to remodel building. 1947:74
Ohio minister to Bonner Springs, Kansas. (port.) 1949:89
To Uhrichsville, Ohio. (port.) 1955:1278
Burn church mortgage. 1957:1210
- UKIAH, CAL. CHURCH
Pew, W. W., Ukiah Valley notes. 1903:215
Ukiah, California meeting closes. 1914:1666
California homecoming. 1949:1019
- ULLOM, HAROLD DUEWARD
Obituary. 1916:1180
- ULLOM, THOMAS PENN
Why attend the convention in Buffalo? 1906:1233
The Lord's portion--a personal experience. 1909:599
Victories of the gospel. The power of a personal invitation. 1910:600
--
Port. 1904:1032
- ULMAN, MO. CHURCH
Generosity recalled. 1921:371
- ULMER, JAMES A.
--
Returns to Southland. 1923:1140
New Bern, N. C., Dedication. (port.) 1926:889
Leaving his native state. 1926:1565
- ULREY, ORION
The rural church friends and allies. 1946:513
- ULRICH, B. A.
Christ is risen. Immortality through resurrection. (poem) E1881:392
- ULSTER, ORELAND
Campbell, George A., Uncompromising Ulster. 1914:1042
- ULYSSES, KANS., SHELTON MEMORIAL CHURCH
Dedication at Ulysses, Kansas. 1904:1037
Where Shelton was baptized. 1926:404
New parsonage... (photo) 1948:1322
Ulysses, Kans. church remodeled, re-dedicated. (photos) 1952:68
Alfred Webb called to St. Francis, Kansas. (port.) 1952:1265
- ULYSSES, NEBR. CHURCH
Our budget. (dedication of basement) 1913:1581
Successful Nebraska meeting. 1914:346
- UMMEL, VERNON D.
Ordinations. 1958:108
- UMPHRES, J. M.
Port. 1930:1162
- UMPHRIES, J. W.
Port. 1917:1098
- UMPHREY, MARY LEAH
Obituary. E1872:287
- UMSTADT, JOHN
Meeting in Johnson Co. C1875 7 O:3
- UMSTADT, J. W.
Tribute paid to memory of J. W. Umstaddt. 1931:1311
- UNADILLA, NEBR. CHURCH
Saunders, Annie M., From Nebraska. E1879 27 N:7
Sumpter, W., Unadilla, Nebr. 1887:202
Sumpter, W., Unadilla letter. 1888:375
Eight churches hold anniversary services. 1934:1683
- UNBELIEF
Corbin, A. C., Causes of unbelief. E1881:373
Radford, B. J., Unbelief. Sin of sins. E1881:722
Moore, W. O., Fruits of unbelief. 1882 7 D:7
H (), T., Unbelief unreasonable. E1882:293
Watkins, B. U., Letter to an unbeliever. (letter) 1884:740
Watkins, B. U., Letters to an unbeliever. III. 1881:805
Kerr, W. H., Letters to an unbeliever. 1885:30
Johnson, J. B., An atheist's soliloquy. 1885:37
Watkins, B. U., Letters to an unbeliever. IV. 1885:69
Watkins, B. U., Letters to an unbeliever. V. 1885:133
Watkins, B. U., Letters to an unbeliever. VI. 1885:181
Watkins, B. U., Letters to an unbeliever. VII. 1885:244
Watkins, B. U., Letters to an unbeliever. VIII. 1885:292
Watkins, B. U., Letters to an unbeliever. IX. 1885:356
Watkins, B. U., Letters to an unbeliever. No. X. 1885:437
Watkins, B. U., Letters to an unbeliever. No. XI. 1885:469
Barrow, R. C., The tramp in the spiritual realm. (sermon) 1885:747
Unbelief among men. (editorial) 1887:19
The cure of unbelief. (editorial) 1887:99
Gunter, P. D., Why are young men unbelievers? 1887:117
Philosophy of Christ's condemnation of unbelief. 1888:419
- The root of unbelief. (editorial) 1889:226
McCarvey, J. W., Another wail from unbelief. 1890:165
Loos, Charles Louis, The unbelief of our times. 1891:197, 229, 260, 292, 325, 372, 420, 452, 580, 628, 676, 692, 740
What Christ thought of unbelief. 1892:50
Growth, A. M., The belief of unbelief. 1899:875
Blenus, T. H., "Received Him not." 1899:1372
Sadler, S. Lee, Tragedy of unbelief. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1930:515
See also: ATHEISM; BELIEF; DOUBT; SKEPTICISM
- UNCTION
Watkins, U., The unction. 1883 10 My:5
- UNDERHILL, N. D.
Unworthy preachers. 1891:540
- UNDERLINES, _____
Obituary. 1889:575
- UNDERWOOD, A. E.
Ascending the hill of God together. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1918:843
The greatest mystery in the world. 1920:9
--
The Evangelist pulpit. (editorial) 1918:836
Port. 1918:1018
- UNDERWOOD, MRS. A. E.
Photo. 1925:1367
- UNDERWOOD, ADA BYRON
Making God a liar. (letter) 1926:530
The second coming of Jesus. 1932:882
- UNDERWOOD, MRS. B. J. (PROCTOR)
Obituary. 1902:707
- UNDERWOOD, C. A.
Drawing men into the ministry. (ports.) 1948:1011
--
C. A. Underwood resigns pulpit to accept Purdue Foundation position. 1951:818
- UNDERWOOD, MRS. C. A. See: UNDERWOOD, MARY F. (McGAIN)
- UNDERWOOD, CHARLES EUGENE
Better than strikes. 1904:186
The place of the church college. 1913:60
College president resigns. (port.) 1913:737
Appeal for men in state universities. 1916:10
Financial status and needs of our colleges. 1917:72
--
The new president of Eureka College. (port.) 1911:1266
New president Eureka College. (port.) 1911:1491
The new president of Eureka. 1912:201
Death of Charles E. Underwood. (port.) 1917:812
Charles Eugene Underwood. 1917:866
Port. 1917:403
- UNDERWOOD, CHARLES THOMAS
Ordination service. 1945:706
- UNDERWOOD, DELIA
Obituary. 1896:623
- UNDERWOOD, GUY
Obituary. 1895:63
- UNDERWOOD, H. B.
What think ye of Christ? 1903-2:218
- UNDERWOOD, H. J.
Dedication of the Washington Avenue Christian Church. 1890:39
- UNDERWOOD, HAMILTON J.
Obituary. 1924:447
- UNDERWOOD, HOWARD B.
Obituary. 1932:1502
- UNDERWOOD, J. W.
Ports. 1915:435, 1252
- UNDERWOOD, JAMES A.

To Richardson, Tex. 1955:957
James A. Underwood to Richardson, Tex.
(port.) 1955:1053

UNDERWOOD, MRS. JOHN
Obituary. 1892:767

UNDERWOOD, JOHN H.
Obituary. 1883 6 S:15

UNDERWOOD, JULIA ANN
Obituary. C1881 20 Ja:7

UNDERWOOD, KENNETH W.
The church meets war. Local churches
become "bright spots" for service men.
(port.) 1943:6
Corrects statements in recent article.
1943:182
Christianity where you live. Book
review. (port.) 1945:528

--
Disciple surveys religious press.
1942:737
Disciple visiting home mission sites.
1942:840

UNDERWOOD, KIM
This is your Christ. (an explanation
of the painting by the artist) (illus.)
1948:500

UNDERWOOD, LEO M.
Weaver-Underwood evangelistic team.
(port.) 1924:214

UNDERWOOD, LYDIA (THOMAS) (MRS. JOHN W.)
--
Mrs. John W. Underwood passes away.
1927:195
Obituary. 1927:258

UNDERWOOD, MARY F. (McCAIN) (MRS. C. A.)
Obituary. 1933:1134, 1198

UNDERWOOD, MATILDA (MRS. JAMES)
Obituary. 1900:479

UNDERWOOD, MEDA F.
Obituary. 1889:591

UNDERWOOD, NORVIL W.
--
With the chaplains. 1945:941
Former chaplain new minister at Sioux
Falls. 1946:101
Underwood goes to Newton, Kans. church.
(port.) 1949:242
Norvil Underwood to evangelistic society.
(port.) 1955:567

UNDERWOOD, OSTA M.
An open letter to Mrs. Franklin D.
Roosevelt. (letter) 1933:18
Responses from readers. 1933:124, 125,
157, 320

UNDERWOOD, P. P.
"Brethren, let us watch our step."
(letter) 1927:278
The best goal. (letter) 1928:126
--
Obituary. 1930:930

UNDERWOOD, MRS. THOMAS J.
Obituary. 1889:335

UNDERWOOD, TOM
Mister Disciple! Where are you going?
Looking backward and forward. 1946:337
Book review: The church builder, by
Elbert M. Conover. 1949:664
They come with great expectancy. 1952:280
Responses from readers. 1952:398
"Down to earth." (letter) 1953:690
Book review: Men of the high calling,
compiled by Charles Neider. 1955:319
Christian community. Book review:
Rediscovering the church, by George
Laird Hunt. 1956:340
Practical theology. Book review: Life,
death, and destiny, by Roger L. Shirm.
1957:755
Not "revolutionary". (letter) 1957:995
--
4 new ministers in St. Louis churches.
(ports.) 1948:609
Tom Underwood new Kansas City minister.
(port.) 1952:784
Kansas dedication. (photo) 1956:888
Begins \$650,000 church plant. (photo)
1958:990

Family life clinic is held in Kansas
City. (photo) 1958:1403

UNDERWOOD, VERL
Underwood, C. A., Drawing men into
the ministry. (ports.) 1948:1011

UNEMPLOYMENT
The world perplexity of unemployment.
(editorial) 1931:1134
The problem of unemployment. (editorial)
1935:1377
Melton, B. H., Aliens and unemployment.
(letter) 1935:1558
Unemployment taxes the nation. (editorial)
1936:209
Shaw, Roud, Soliloquy of an unemployed.
(poem) 1939:654
Man's inhumanity to man. (editorial)
1939:771
Responses from readers. 1939:1077
Kershner, F. D., After the new deal.
1939:1247
A human and spiritual problem. (editorial)
1939:1324
Patrick, James G., The new technological
unemployment. (port.) 1940:139
Kershner, F. D., Hunting a job. 1940:162
Consider the unemployed. (editorial)
1940:476
Labor Sunday message, 1940. A statement
by the Federal Council of Churches.
1940:906

UNIFICATION
Crystal, E. Linwood, Unification.
1910:445
Report of the committee on the Recon-
struction and Unification of our
Missionary and Philanthropic Interests.
1911:632
Report of Committee on Unification.
1912:1121
Responses from readers. 1912:1191
Mellinger, W. L., Our cooperation work.
1912:1331, 1435
A final word on unification. (editorial)
1912:1428
Richardson, W. F., Questions and answers
concerning unification. 1912:1433
Johnston, W. G., Report of Unification
Committee should be adopted. (Paper
read before the St. Louis Ministerial
Association) 1912:1434
Our problem of unification. (editorial)
1913:52
Practical unification. 1913:210
Report of the Budget Committee. 1913:930
State missions and the Budget Committee's
report. 1913:1230
The united missionary campaign. 1913:1387
Unification that unifies. 1913:1455
Report of the Budget Committee at Toronto.
1913:1480
Postponement of Joint Missionary Apportion-
ment. 1913:1710
Frank, Graham, The Joint Missionary
Apportionment. First article: Origin
and history. 1914:1655

UNIFIED PROMOTION
"Unified Promotion" interests brotherhood.
1933:578
Unified Promotion is discussed. Leaders
of national agencies hold series of
meetings in Indianapolis. (ports.)
1933:579
Shelton, Willard E., Looking forward
from Pittsburgh. The quickening move-
ment for Unified Promotion. 1933:1439
Shelton, Willard E., Looking forward
from Pittsburgh. A further analysis
of Unified Promotion. 1933:1472
Unified Promotion plans are forwarded.
1933:1605
Reorganization of agencies still in
process. 1934:265
Building for the future. (editorial)
1934:524
Unified Promotion conferences scheduled.
1934:526
Shelton, Willard E., A unified promotional
plan. 1934:591
Needed--a sense of cohesion. (editorial)
1934:707
Unified Promotion. (editorial) 1934:1122
Shullenberger, W. A., A movement toward
cooperation. A statement on the
Commission on Budgets and Promotional
relationships in regard to Unified
Promotion. 1934:1128
Pritchard, H. O., The background of
Unified Promotion. The second of six
articles on the proposed cooperative
plan. 1934:1160
Hawley, C. O., The plan of Unified Pro-
motion. 1934:1192
Hawley, C. O., How Unified Promotion
would work. 1934:1219, 1252
Pritchard, H. O., Concrete reasons for
Unified Promotion. 1934:1286
Grant, Lee W., Some questions about
Unified Promotion. 1934:1287
Unified Promotion plan approved by
man groups. 1934:1329
Shullenberger, W. A., The present status
of Unified Promotion. (port.) 1935:48
Riley, Edgar C., Anent Unified Promotion.
(letter) 1935:93
Unified Promotion. (editorial) 1935:342
Council votes approval of Unified Promotion
plan. 1935:356
Ratifications of Unified Promotion.
1935:357
Unified Promotion and the Louisville
plan. (editorial) 1935:538
Jeremiah (pseud.), Jeremiah wants a
row. (letter) 1935:543
Warren, Huell, Meticulous device.
(letter) 1935:617
Designated funds under Unified Promotion.
(editorial) 1935:642
Klingman, Charles Christopher, Unified
Promotion in churches. (letter)
1935:749
Hilton, J. S., For national boards only.
(letter) 1935:781
Responses from readers. 1935:770
Wells, L. N. D., Developments in Unified
Promotion. 1935:932
Bethany College Board approves promotion
plan. 1935:949
South Carolina state board approves
Unified Promotion. 1935:1173
Why the contradiction? (editorial)
1935:1187
Unified Promotion meetings held. 1935:1200
Unified Promotion percentages. 1935:1297
Officiary chosen for Unified Promotion.
1935:1464
Hawley, C. O., Six months of Unified
Promotion. (port.) 1936:47
Receiving agency now functioning. 1936:67
Unified Promotion. (editorial) 1936:79
How shall we cooperate? (editorial)
1936:112
Jeremiah (pseud.), Jeremiah and Unified
Promotion. (letter) 1936:178
Some questions and answers. (editorial)
1936:275
Budget Commission in annual meeting.
1936:578
Responses from readers. 1936:564
How to support church extensions and
the National City church. (editorial)
1936:692
Corey, Stephen J., The first year of
Unified Promotion. 1936:700
The final weeks. (editorial) 1936:755
Recovery and Advance by June 30. What
it means to the causes. 1936:762
Unified Promotion receipts increase.
1936:995
The test of Unified Promotion. (editorial)
1936:1044
Unified Promotion plans autumn work.
1936:1254
Several agencies return half of gains.
1936:1316
1936 loyalty and victory conventions.
1936:1387
Announce leaders in fall conventions.
1936:1423
Revise the percentage! (editorial)
1936:1531
Hawley, C. O., Unified Promotion in
1936. (port.) 1937:46
\$7,888.97 net gain is reported by V.P.
1937:230
Bristol, Robert F., A stewardship plan
that worked. 1937:424
Memoranda on the agencies. (editorial)
1937:487
Unified Promotion revises percentages.
1937:502
Unified Promotion to seek \$1,500,000
increase. 1937:502
Shullenberger, W. A., The sum total of
little pushes. A plea to be mindful of
June 30. 1937:785
Approaching June 30. (editorial)
1937:809
Hawley, C. O., Unified Promotion gains in
receipts. 1937:977
\$31,358.54 gain by Unified Promotion.
1937:983

- 1937 conferences on "The effective church and the kingdom". Unified Promotion schedules ministers' conferences throughout nation for near future. 1937:1142
- Hawley, C. O., Unified Promotion--a year of advance. (port.) 1938:67
- Unified Promotion reports an increase. 1938:162
- Unified Promotion proves its value. (editorial) 1938:199
- Unified Promotion board reviews work, elects Miller. (port.) 1938:513
- Cory, A. E., A day of judgment--June 30. 1938:643
- Forward offerings by June 30. (editorial) 1938:692
- Unified Promotion gains \$17,219.06. 1938:824
- Time for a check-up. (editorial) 1939:3
- Ice, Harry L., Unified Promotion--further advance. (port.) 1939:40
- Unified Promotion sessions are held. 1939:448
- Sly, Virgil A., A time of expectancy. 1939:605
- Unified Promotion shows 11 month gain. 1939:639
- Unified Promotion gains in receipts. 1939:789
- Unified Promotion's advance. (editorial) 1939:851
- Society elects Mrs. R. A. Doan. (port.) 1939:1187
- Unified Promotion members elected. 1939:1195
- Grafton, Warren, Cooperation in Unified Promotion. (port.) 1940:45
- Unified Promotion boards assemble. (port.) 1940:405
- Unified Promotion announces gain. 1940:792
- Hawley, Clarence O., Serving in days of crisis. (port.) 1941:56
- Disciples are to raise \$100,000. 1941:303
- Unified Promotion considers plan. (port.) 1941:513
- Disciples increase giving in 1940-41. 1941:857
- Income Day report. 1941:906
- Tate, John A., Unified Promotion in retrospect. (port.) 1942:79
- Easter to Pentecost tithing calendar. 1942:323
- Unified Promotion sessions held. (port.) 1942:430
- Gain reported by Unified Promotion. 1942:807
- At the Unified Promotion exhibit... (photo) 1942:887
- Hawley, C. O., Meeting the crisis. 1943:41
- Elect Unified Promotion officers. 1943:488
- Increased giving in five-year period. 1943:488
- Unified Promotion reports big gain. 1943:731
- Agencies meet in Richmond, Indiana. (photo) 1943:922
- Hawley, C. O., On the offensive. 1944:39
- Well done! (editorial) 1944:423
- Unified Promotion session held. 1944:436
- Minck, Franklin H., Joy of enduring the cross. A text of Discipleship. (address) 1944:452
- Unified Promotion reports record year. 1944:745
- Emergency Million a success. 1944:796
- Unified Promotion. 1944:1109
- Ice, Harry L., A peak year. 1945:32
- Unified Promotion board meets. 1945:430
- Unified Promotion reports large gain. 1945:796
- Hawley, C. O., Unified Promotion looks forward. 1946:66
- Unified Promotion gets new associate. (port.) 1946:96
- Unified Promotion receipts show gain. 1946:274
- Work of Unified Promotion commended. 1946:521
- Unified Promotion makes gain in receipts. 1947:262
- Lair, Loren E., Christian progress. 1948:70
- Unified Promotion elects new officers. 1948:479
- California called to Unified Promotion. 1948:961
- Giving increases. 1950:852
- Unified Promotion offerings show substantial gains during 1950-51. 1951:800
- Roy L. Thorpe is new stewardship director. (port.) 1951:1251
- "Basis of need" method of distributing Unified Promotion funds is described by commission. 1951:1252
- On the "basis of need". (editorial) 1952:51
- Disciple student essay contest is announced. 1952:85
- Unified giving during 1951-52 new record. 1952:801
- Flanagan, J. M., Signs of progress. (editorial) 1953:787
- 11 per cent increase in Disciple giving. 1953:797
- What happens if we do? What happens if we do not? (ports.) 1954:454
- Offerings increase is reported. 1954:761
- Convention president urges cooperation. 1955:316
- Three officers of the board of directors of Unified Promotion... (photo) 1955:369
- Remarkable gains. (editorial) 1955:771
- A record year. 1955:778
- Leslie Cooke tells of inter-church aid. 1955:1220
- Stewardship sermon contest announced. 1956:275
- Unified Promotion names secretary. (port.) 1956:357
- Sermon awards. 1956:678
- A record year. (editorial) 1956:804
- Mission funds needed by June 30. 1957:729
- Newton, Kenneth R., Men above money. (adapted from winning sermon in the Seminary Stewardship Sermon Contest) 1957:808
- Sermon awards. 1957:820
- Increased offerings. 1957:1111
- He heads a \$4.5 million fund-raising program. An interview with Spencer P. Austin. (port.) 1957:1257
- Unified Promotion. 1958:113
- Disciples plan Christian wills emphasis. 1958:274
- UNION, ILL. CHURCH
Our budget. (dedication) 1913:995
- UNION CHURCH (JOHNSON CO.), IND. See: FRANKLIN, IND., UNION CHURCH
- UNION CHURCH (HARDIN CO.), IOWA
News notes. 1932:698
- UNION CHURCH (LARUE CO.), KY.
A Kentucky rural meeting. 1914:1339
Fifty added at Union church, Larue County, Ky. 1916:1136
Protracted meetings. 1919:921
Kentucky church is destroyed by fire. 1932:727
- UNION CHURCH (FRANKLIN CO.), MO.
Readjustments made in Missouri state work. (dedication) 1932:886
- UNION, ORE. CHURCH
Union, Oregon meeting. 1914:951
- UNION CHAPEL CHURCH (MONROE CO.), MO.
Where they build. 1923:921
- UNION CHURCHES. See: COMMUNITY CHURCHES; INTERCHURCH COOPERATION
- UNION CITY, IND., FIRST CHURCH
Tyler, B. B., Homeward bound. 1895:610
The work of the year. 1908:155
A hustling church of Indiana. 1913:276
Vawter at Union City, Indiana. 1917:341
Church school at Union City, Ind. 1923:338
In behalf of the young people. 1927:503
News notes. 1931:1602
General news items. 1937:97
Thanksgiving offering clears church debt. 1940:1339
T. Z. Koo lectures. 1941:443
- UNION CITY, TENN., FIRST CHURCH
Union City, Tennessee. 1913:1512
The cause at Union City, Tenn. 1915:573
High points at Union City, Tenn. 1918:1339
Dr. Jesse R. Kellems at Union City, Tenn. 1928:711
Congregation to add educational unit. (port.) 1937:1570
Tennessee church has victory Sunday. 1943:1148
100th anniversary at Union City, Tenn. 1948:1194
- UNION GROVE CHURCH (CLARK CO.), ARK.
Union Grove, Ark. observes anniversary. 1934:881
50th anniversary. 1939:815
- UNION GROVE, KY. CHURCH
Meeting at Union Grove, Kentucky. 1914:1209
- UNION GROVE CHURCH (HOLMES CO.), OHIO
Union Grove, Holmes County. 1914:1122
- UNION GROVE CHURCH (PITTSYLVANIA CO.), VA.
Dedication at Union Grove. 1912:1493
Two Virginia meetings. 1916:1012
- UNION MEDICAL COLLEGE. PEKING, CHINA
Union Medical College, China. 1921:791
- UNION MILLS, IOWA CHURCH
Pettit, B. W., Dedication at Union Mills, Ia. 1895:493
Union Mills, Iowa meeting. 1915:1442
- UNION OF CHURCHES. See: CHURCH UNION
- UNION OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN POLAND
Important announcement. 1948:788
- UNION SCHOOLHOUSE CHURCH (NEAR SILOAM SPRINGS, ARK.), OKLA.
Evangelist organizes new church. 1928:1344
- UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, BUENOS AIRES, ARGENTINA
Argentina lectures. 1956:817
- UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY. JAMAICA, BRITISH WEST INDIES
Jamaica. Cornerstone laid for Union Seminary building. 1954:202
- UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY. MANILA, PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
Work going well. 1927:613
Stevenson, Dwight E., Union Theological Seminary of the Philippines. (illus.) 1954:300
Union Theological Seminary in Manila inaugurates eighth president at ceremony. 1954:788
Manila seminary is adding requirement. 1955:394
- UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY. NEW YORK, N. Y.
The Disciples of Christ in the New York City Colleges. 1914:49
Banquet of Union Theological Alumni. 1928:616
289 ministerial graduates; reports of commencements. 1942:605
New York student group organized. 1942:1183
Union graduates four Disciples. 1943:557
30 Disciples at Union Seminary. 1943:778
Union Seminary Disciples' Club meets. 1946:1248
Prof. Welsh of T.C.U. to lecture at Union. 1947:729
Photos of Union-Yale Disciple dinner. 1950:564
Union graduates form convention fellowship. 1950:1117
Correction noted on Union Alumni Club list of officers in CE. 1950:1212
Huff, Howard, Disciple students from 15 states at Union. (photo) 1951:360
Disciples receive degree at Union Theological Seminary. 1951:631
Disciples ministers are attending classes at Union summer session. 1951:756
New Union Seminary religious studies plan. 1954:450
- UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY. NEW YORK, N. Y. BRIGGS CASE. See: BRIGGS, CHARLES A.
- UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY. RIO PIEDRAS, PUERTO RICO
Williams, Hugh J., Cooperation brings results in Puerto Rico. (illus.) 1952:796
Rivera, Juan Maros, Mission in Puerto Rico. (illus.) 1957:1472
- UNION TOWN (WELLS CO.), IND. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Union Town, Indiana. 1903:417
- UNION WITH CHRIST
Smart, James H., Fellowship with God. 1875 9 D:4

- Smart, J. H., The cross of Christ. C1877 26 Ap:4
"Abide with us." (editorial) C1877 6 D:4
A faithful saying. (editorial) C1879 6 Mr:4
All through Christ. (editorial) C1879 20 Mr:4
Slater, E. A., God manifest in the flesh, no. II. C1879 3 Jl:2
Longan, George W., Union with Christ. C1879 2 C:4
Longan, George W., Union with Christ. (concluded) C1879 9 O:4
Haley, J. J., Conscious union with Christ. 1895:194
Haley, J. J., Signs of an indwelling Christ. 1895:226
See also: PERFECTIION, CHRISTIAN; SANCTIFICATION; SPIRITUAL LIFE
- UNIONISM (RELIGION)**
False fraternization. Christians, Jews, Infidels. (editorial) E1873:190
- UNIONPORT, OHIO CHURCH**
Annual meeting. 1933:1227
Ohio church burns for second time. 1954:181
New church building dedicated in Ohio. 1955:895
- UNIONTOWN, ARK. CHURCH**
Literature tells. 1905:1096
A missionary church. 1912:1212
County church organized. 1912:1285
A missionary church. 1912:1699
Uniontown, Ark. receives seventy-four. 1914:1275
Best year in Christian work. 1926:1174
- UNIONTOWN, KY. CHURCH**
Uniontown, Ky. church revived. 1915:1185
- UNIONTOWN, PENN. CENTRAL CHURCH**
Notes and news. 1899:211
Dedication. (illus.) 1907:700
Scoville in Pennsylvania. 1908:790
In the realm of the Bible School. (illus.) 1910:26
The work of the year. 1910:313
Uniontown, Pa. meeting. 1912:636
Annual report. 1913:177; 1915:88; 1916:239
A county seat church with a county-wide conscience. 1915:664
Missionary program of Uniontown, Penn. church. (illus., ports.) 1916:47
Pennsylvania pastor preaches youth series. 1932:127
- UNIONVILLE, MO. CHURCH**
Dedication at Unionville, Mo. 1892:73
Our budget. 1900:1292
Meeting closes at Unionville, Missouri. 1914:467
Gospel preaching at Unionville, Mo. 1915:1547
Unionville. 1916:1307
The evangelism of fifty years ago. 1916:1652
Live wire class at Unionville, Mo. 1931:482
General news items. (remodeled) 1939:455
- UNIONVILLE, VA. CHURCH**
Meeting at Unionville, Va. 1915:1154
Meeting at Unionville, Va. (illus.) 1926:1089, 1107
- UNIOPOLE, OHIO CHURCH**
Virginia church remodeled. 1926:57
- UNITARIANISM**
Hartzel, J., Unitarianism. E1871:1
Christianity without Christ. Liberal Christianity. (editorial) E1875:188
The Unitarian conference. (editorial) C1881 12 My:4; 19 My:4
Painter, J. H., Unitarian principles and doctrines examined. E1881:549
Painter, J. H., Unitarian principles and doctrine examined. (letter) E1881:646
Rogers, W. H., Boston letter. 1890:184
Jones, James B., The gospel against unitarianism. (pamphlet) 1890:222
Unitarian confessions. 1890:402
Current religious thought. 1890:595
Cobb, A. P., Back-number theology. 1891:676
Editorial. Col. 1. 1892:98
- Credible and incredible. (editorial) 1894:2
B. Fay Mills and Unitarianism. (editorial) 1897:610
Moore, W. T., Unitarianism as a religious force. 1900:363
McKnight, R. E., The change a mistake. 1902:455
Keeler, W. P., Unitarianism. (letter) 1905:438
A unitarian missionary. (editorial) 1905:1578
Lockwood, C. B., Unitarianism and Christian union. (letter) 1907:717
Kershner, F. D., Unitarian Easter. 1945:469
Kershner, F. D., Humanity and sons. 1951:689
Not a Christian? (editorial) 1958:348
See also: CHRIST. DIVINITY; LIBERALISM (IN RELIGION); TRINITY
- UNITARIANS**
Kershner, F. D., Unitarians celebrate. 1950:1069
- UNITED ADULT MOVEMENT CONFERENCES**
Christian Adult Conference held. 1937:1153
Parry, Wilbur C., Developing a strategy for adult work. (illus.) 1939:777
- UNITED BIBLE SOCIETIES OF THE WORLD**
United Bible Societies hold assembly. (photo) 1954:599
- UNITED CAMPUS CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP**
Student group merger. 1956:964
Student groups studying merger. (photo) 1956:1201
Student merger. 1956:1295
Campus group merger. 1958:1123
- UNITED CHINA RELIEF**
Chinese Christmas cards available. 1942:1267
- UNITED CHRISTIAN ADVANCE**
The United Christian Advance. (editorial) 1937:211
- UNITED CHRISTIAN EDUCATION ADVANCE**
We are to advance. (editorial) 1941:231
United Advance is lauded at annual council meeting. (ports.) 1941:240
A united Christian advance. (editorial) 1941:343
Plan for United Christian Advance. (port.) 1941:353
Havens, Athel V., Practical prayer. 1942:32
McRae, Glenn, The Bible in 1942. (port.) 1942:166
Schedule 130 one-day conventions. 1942:353
Owen, George Earle, Reaching the unreached in the church. 1942:914
Reach 12,000 in California rallies. 1942:1217
Mattox, O. T., After the survey, what next? 1943:72
Two emphases for advance just now. 1943:109
Kellison, M. Owen, Don't join the Advance if --. 1943:652
- UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY**
The missionary convention. (editorial) (Cleveland) 1885:696
Moffett, R., Extension fund. 1885:719
Moffett, R., Receipt of General Christian Missionary Convention. 1889:33
H., R. M., Letter to Dr. Garrison. 1889:375
Shall the general board come west? 1889:594
Bro. Moffett on going west. 1889:627
Moffett, R., That removal west. 1889:628
The Christian standard on removal of board. 1889:632
Moffett, R., That removal west. 1889:648
Mathews, R., On removal of board west. 1889:649
Isaac Errett and others on removal of board west. 1889:664
The Christian Standard on removal once more. 1889:665
Moffett, R., Report of the Board. 1889:688
Moffett, Robert, General Christian Missionary Convention. 1890:457
General Christian Missionary Convention. 1892:252
- Mason, J. C., General Christian Missionary Convention. 1895:263
United Missionary Society of the Disciples of Christ. 1918:975
Proposed constitution of United Missionary Society of Disciples of Christ. 1918:976
Brown, George William, A missionary view of unification. 1918:1207
Proposed United Christian Missionary Society. 1919:831
The United Christian Missionary Society. (editorial) 1919:931
Formation of the United Society. 1919:1145
Officers and Board of Managers elected at Cincinnati. 1919:1181
The Disciples take a new step in unity and democracy. (editorial) 1920:27
Mid-winter conference in St. Louis, Mo. 1920:113
Grant, Lee W., Why our national boards are chartered. 1920:176
United Christian Missionary Society headquarters to be located in St. Louis. 1920:347
Headquarters in St. Louis. (editorial) 1920:356
Welcome to the United Society. St. Louis Disciples give luncheon. 1920:466
United Christian Missionary Society on the eve of setting up headquarters in St. Louis. (illus.) 1920:657
Guarantees of democracy in the United Christian Missionary Society. (editorial) 1920:691
United Christian Missionary Society constitution. 1920:751
Responses from readers. 1920:740
United Society meeting; important resolution passed. 1920:755
Headquarters opened in St. Louis. 1920:832
Convention program and notes. 1920:859
United Christian Missionary Society. Convention program and notes. 1920:859
Hilton, C. H., The democracy of the United Christian Missionary Society. (letter) 1920:923
The interchurch underwritings. 1920:1172
The interchurch underwritings; miscellaneous news of the United Christian Missionary Society. 1920:1207
Responses from readers. 1920:1188
Happenings at headquarters. 1920:1303
Sunday School offerings. 1920:1335
Happenings at headquarters. 1921:74, 112, 204, 289, 342, 468, 532, 948, 1273
United Christian Missionary Society news. 1921:859
United Christian Missionary Society items. 1921:889
News notes. 1921:922, 1402; 1922:25, 151, 246
Notes from the United Society. 1921:895, 1121
The annual reports at a glance. 1921:1071
United Society notes. 1921:1153
United Society news items. 1921:1311
A call for prayer and effort for limitation of armament and for world peace. 1921:1335
United Society items. 1921:1526
Good news bulletin of the United Society. 1921:1624
Smith, Harvey Baker, Thoughts on the United Christian Missionary Society. 1922:138
Sweeney, Z. T., A clarion call from Z. T. Sweeney for the support of the United Christian Missionary Society. 1922:208
News from the United Society. 1922:214
United Christian Missionary Society. Relation to state societies. 1922:242
A creed was not made. (editorial) 1922:260
United Society column. 1922:274, 306, 340, 370, 434, 464, 562, 621, 654, 685, 717, 749, 813, 845, 909, 974, 1007, 1037, 1070, 1135, 1181, 1237, 1269, 1301, 1333, 1397, 1443, 1461, 1495, 1526, 1589, 1621; 1923:19, 51, 81, 113, 145, 175, 241, 273, 305, 337, 369, 401, 433, 465, 495, 529, 561, 593, 632, 659, 689, 722, 753, 785, 817, 849, 881, 912, 943, 977, 1011, 1078, 1105, 1140, 1209, 1241, 1273, 1314, 1376, 1401, 1433, 1465, 1500, 1568, 1593, 1628, 1665; 1924:25, 88, 982, 1014, 1048, 1334
United Society news items. 1922:635
Appeal of the United Society. 1922:687
United Society news letter. 1922:852
Report United Christian Missionary Society. 1922:884

Grant, Lee W., Economy and prestige of a United Society. 1922:1023

Our annual review of the cooperative work of the brotherhood. 1922:1087

Financial statement; receipts of the United Society for the year closing June 30, 1922. 1922:1102

Burnham, F. W., Spirit, ideals and objectives of the United Christian Missionary Society. (address) 1922:1127

Canton church will support United Christian Missionary Society. 1922:1208

Paul, Alexander, Mission government in China. (letter) 1922:1268

Marx, Edwin, A striking letter from China. 1922:1271

Picked up at headquarters. 1922:1338

United Society news items. 1922:1441

Growth in missionary giving. 1923:273

Missionaries to go out. 1923:495

The United Society budget. 1923:498

Spokane University and the United Christian Missionary Society. 1923:659

New headquarters for United Society. 1923:691

The nominating committee. 1923:1113

Miller, R. H., The inescapable duty of the Disciples; unity of effort the line of procedure. 1923:1159

United Society notes. 1923:1249

Harry B. McCormick goes to the United Missionary Society. (port.) 1923:1276

In charge of field program. 1923:1466

One thousand ministers will visit the churches, working simultaneously in Every Church Visitation. 1924:116

The thousand voices will answer aye for the great church visitation. (port.) 1924:117

What the 1,000 visitors will do when they visit the churches. 1924:178

Called to a great task. (port.) 1924:179

Voices of prophetic leaders speak approvingly of the new era in the brotherhood for missions. (symposium of letters) 1924:211

Burnham, F. W., What it means to serve on the Executive Committee of the United Christian Missionary Society. 1924:234

The U.C.M.S. notes. 1924:248

The Every Church Visitation. 1924:248

1,000 waiting the word to march. 1924:274

The Executive Committee speaks. 1924:281

1,000 ministers begin visitation. 1924:306

The every church visitation and golden jubilee. 1924:338

Ministers of the Every Church Visitation meet enthusiastic reception. 1924:374

Pinkerton, W. H., Why 1107 pastors made the visitation. 1924:394

Smith, Harvey Baker, Why I believe in the United Christian Missionary Society. 1924:464

The children's share in the Golden Jubilee. 1924:470

The annuity fund grows. 1924:696

All together now for the finish. "Victory may depend on you." 1924:758

Favorable financial showing. 1924:822

United Society news notes. 1924:950

Heights reached and heights yet to reach. 1924:1042

United Christian Missionary Society news. 1924:1078

Prospects of work in the home field facing the United Christian Missionary Society. 1924:1174

In the world of U.C.M.S. Missionary activity. 1924:1208

Panorama of the great fields of the Disciples. Through the lenses of the missionary rally. 1924:1302

Dunn, C. V., Let us stay together. 1924:1465

Gleaned from the fields of the U.C.M.S. 1925:58, 88, 120, 152, 184, 218, 282, 314, 346, 414, 472, 664, 728, 760, 824, 952, 1208, 1275, 1408, 1440, 1472, 1696; 1926:24, 90, 120, 152, 184, 217, 280, 344, 376, 408, 472, 502, 536, 600, 888, 952, 984, 1016, 1048, 1080, 1112

What some of our leaders are saying about the deficit. 1925:530, 564

McCormick, Harry B., The day of opportunity for the Disciples. (port.) 1925:547

Attacking the deficit. 1925:552

The United Society changes emphasis. The Promotional Department acquaints brotherhood with far-flung plans. 1925:552

Victory Day in the churches - May 3. 1925:567

Clear up the deficit. (editorial) 1925:582

United Society folk. 1925:893

United Society notes. 1925:1078

One-day conventions of the Disciples of Christ. 1925:1408

Nation-wide one day conventions. 1925:1539

Director of publicity. 1925:1563

Steady gain in receipts. 1926:168

McCormick, Mrs. H. B., Around headquarters. 1926:751

Society receipts, June 30, 1925-26. 1926:952

The future of missions among the Disciples. (editorial) 1926:997

High points of the year's work. 1926:1016

Fire at U.C.M.S. headquarters. 1926:1118

At work under the great commission. News notes. 1926:1140, 1176, 1208, 1240, 1273, 1304, 1338, 1368, 1399, 1432, 1600, 1632; 1927:56, 152, 188, 252, 284, 316, 348, 380, 444, 476, 540, 572, 640, 672, 704, 736, 768, 800, 832, 897, 928, 960, 993, 1024, 1056, 1088, 1120, 1152, 1184, 1216, 1248, 1280, 1316, 1474, 1568, 1602, 1634, 1666, 1696, 1728; 1928:24, 102, 132, 164, 196, 228, 260, 420, 485, 550, 611, 644, 675, 709, 740, 774

Gifts for gospel service. 1926:1337

Missionaries fully exonerated. 1926:1399

The United Christian Missionary Society. (history) 1927:152

Prominent leaders added to secretarial force. (ports.) 1927:253

Welcome to new workers. 1927:412

Why old boards continue legal existence. 1927:540

Large gains. 1927:699

The founder of Christian Endeavor. (editorial) 1927:814

Changes in United Society staff. 1927:960

More U.C.M.S. news. 1927:996

New U.C.M.S. associate secretary. (port.) 1927:1280

One day teams begin itinerary. 1927:1379

The United task challenges men. 1927:1438

Hutton, S. W., What your offerings do. 1927:1497

Correlating the old and new. 1927:1733

Burnham, F. W., United Christian Missionary Society in 1927. 1928:17

Directory of United Christian Missionary Society. 1928:71

An unwise agitation. (editorial) 1928:114

Increased receipts for United Society. 1928:164

Proposition to move headquarters. (editorial) 1928:178

Shall the headquarters of the U.C.M.S. be moved to Indianapolis? (a symposium) 1928:191

Removal vote postponed. (editorial) 1928:242

Christian Ministers' Association of Indianapolis. As Indianapolis sees the question of removal of headquarters. (letter) 1928:287

St. Louis Christian Ministers' Association. Headquarters of the U.C.M.S. should remain in St. Louis pastors say. (letter) 1928:320

Resolutions unanimously passed February 27, 1928, by a meeting of representative laymen and ministers of the Christian Churches in the city of St. Louis. 1928:322

Attitude of Board of Church Extension. 1928:324

The case in a nutshell. (editorial) 1928:339

Burton, L. C., "Sentimental propaganda is a disturbing and dangerous element." (letter) 1928:351

Melton, B. H., Concerning removal of headquarters. (letter) 1928:351

Goes to the Board of Managers. (editorial) 1928:370

Action on headquarters location. 1928:388

Board of Church Extension protests against removal. 1928:388

Question marks about moving headquarters. 1928:433

U.C.M.S. news. 1928:806, 838, 870, 900, 932, 964, 1030, 1062, 1095, 1158, 1190, 1222; 1929:168, 198, 234, 306, 403, 435, 467, 506, 539, 570, 603, 667, 697, 730, 761, 826, 888, 923, 954, 984, 1017, 1049, 1083, 1150, 1178, 1210, 1243, 1274, 1306, 1336, 1370, 1401, 1433, 1466, 1498, 1530, 1563, 1595, 1626, 1660, 1696; 1930:25, 174, 241, 310, 374, 471, 567, 630, 735, 831, 888, 991, 1085, 1190, 1218, 1318, 1417, 1581

St. Louis church feasts U.C.M.S. 1928:993

United Society offices are moved. 1928:1119

Over 200 one-day conventions. 1922:1190

Schedule of one-day conventions. 1928:1230

Doings at U.C.M.S. headquarters. 1928:1286, 1319, 1350, 1414, 1508, 1542, 1574, 1606, 1669; 1929:26, 102, 134

A marvelous moving feat. 1928:1286

The United Society during 1928. 1929:68

Self-denial week and saving missionary work. 1929:435

Appointment and ordination of missionaries. 1929:690

Results of Self-Denial Week. 1929:690

Gifts recently received. 1929:761

Bending every energy for victory by June 30. 1929:821

United Society nominating committee. 1929:913, 978

Correction. 1929:947

United Society's greatest year for normal gifts. 1929:984

Annual reports from foreign mission fields bring great encouragement. 1929:1083

Further elections of officers. 1929:1174

U.C.M.S. assets and liabilities. 1929:1210

Shullenberger declines United Society presidency. 1929:1235

Schedule for one-day conventions. 1929:1306

Corey, Stephen J., The United Christian Missionary Society. 1930:55

Corey to act as president until convention. 1930:103

Rogers, F. M., Our benevolent homes and the budget. 1930:352

Corey, S. J., The financial year of the United Society. 1930:968

Convention and United Society officers elected at Washington. (ports.) 1930:1445

Kershner, F. D., A faux pas. 1930:1461

Responses from readers. 1930:1624

One-day convention schedule. 1930:1542

The United Christian Missionary Society. High lights of year's work, one-day conventions, list of missionaries. 1931:100, 138

Thirteen new missionaries to go to foreign fields. (illus.) 1931:704

Review of United Society's year. 1931:1051

The United Society's year. An interpretation of results by Stephen J. Corey, I. J. Cahill, and Mary Campbell. 1931:1053

Readjustments by the United Society. By Stephen J. Corey, I. J. Cahill, and Mary Campbell. 1931:1208

Quick, E. B., Must the blow fall? 1931:1228

Schedule of one-day conventions. 1931:1414

One-day convention speakers announced. 1931:1466

Slimp, J. Elliott, What ails our missionary work? 1931:1517

Teams for one-day conventions. 1931:1533

Cahill, I. J., The challenge of this unprecedented hour. (illus.) 1931:1549

News items of interest from the U.C.M.S. 1931:1625

The United Society in 1931. Records of departments reported and plans for present year outlined. 1932:65

Drastic action of the U.C.M.S. Secretaries postpone half of salaries. 1932:80

Anthony, Mrs. E. H., How to restore our missionary purpose. 1932:145

Helms, Joseph W., Dissolving the U.C.M.S. (letter) 1932:179

The encouraging U.C.M.S. statement. 1932:945

Readjustments in the work of the United Christian Missionary Society. 1932:1008

1932 one-day conventions. 1932:1242

Organize U.C.M.S. "Alumni" group. 1932:1268

Special features of one-day conventions. 1932:1397

One-day convention schedule-1932. 1932:1399

Corey, Stephen J., 1932 and the United Christian Missionary Society. 1933:87

Foreign missionaries of the United Christian Missionary Society. (list.) 1933:103

Corey, Stephen J., The financial situation January 1, 1933. 1933:147

Loan library set up for country churches. 1933:229
 United Society receipts reported. 1933:931
 United Society status to be considered. 1933:1027
 One-day conventions schedule-1933. 1933:1353
 Kershner, F. D., Missions and education. 1933:1369
 Statement regarding Tibet. By the Foreign Department of the United Christian Missionary Society. 1933:1508
 Corey, Stephen J., The United Society taking stock and thinking ahead. 1934:154
 United Society offerings show increase. 1934:296
 United Society receipts show gain. 1934:687
 Receipts are going up! (editorial) 1934:930
 Wickizer, Willard M., Rebuilding the United Society. 1934:1096, 1129
 Changes of staff announced. 1934:1233
 Receipts suffer loss. 1934:1234
 The United Society reorganization. (editorial) 1934:1250
 1934 schedule of one-day convention. 1934:1397
 United Society receipts show marked gain. 1934:1458
 United Society Committee meets. 1934:1647
 Taylor, Lela E., Home and foreign missions in 1934. The missionary work of the United Society. 1935:49
 Fritchard, H. O., The arrival of co-ordinated education. A statement in behalf of three educational boards. (ports.) 1935:50
 United Society's total receipts increasing. 1935:419
 Correction. 1935:455
 United Society receipts show decrease. 1935:783
 United Society's receipts show gain for the year. 1935:942
 The missionary year. (editorial) 1935:963
 United Society special meeting. 1935:1200
 United Society adapts revised constitution. 1935:1295
 1935 schedule of one-day conventions. 1935:1399
 United Society offerings increase. 1935:1431
 United Society receipts decrease. 1936:1027
 Church appropriation policy is adopted. 1936:1095
 Memoranda on the agencies. (editorial) 1937:487
 U.C.M.S. chooses William R. Holder. 1937:1015
 Hating the United Society. (editorial) 1937:1272
 Responses from readers. 1937:1360, 1361, 1371, 1464, 1471, 1489, 1576
 Columbus meeting for home missions. 1937:1316
 U.C.M.S. decides against China appeal. 1937:1412
 United Society delegates named. 1937:1658
 United Society endorses appeal. 1938:186
 Series of pamphlets are now available. 1938:190
 United Society endorses Red Cross China appeal. 1938:242
 Stephen J. Corey resigns. (editorial) 1938:467
 Wanted; a president. (editorial) 1938:635
 Responses from readers. 1938:724
 Robert M. Hopkins accepts U.C.M.S. presidency. Unanimous vote is cast for well-known educator. (port.) 1938:1190
 Corey, Stephen J., The development of unity in action. (illus.) 1939:50
 Installation for Hopkins April 19. (port.) 1939:370
 United Society members are to meet. 1939:378
 Hopkins installed as United Society president. (illus.) 1939:446
 Society appoints four missionaries. (ports.) 1939:477
 To Robert M. Hopkins and his co-laborers. (editorial) 1939:487
 Hopkins, Robert Milton, "That the world may believe." (inaugural address) (illus.) 1939:490
 Society gains in receipts for year. 1939:815
 Society elects Mrs. R. A. Doan. (port.) 1939:1187
 Women's leaders hold conference. 1939:1193
 Society official to be installed. 1939:1411
 Jouett, Beverly R., Forty years of consecutive service. Longest record in the official "family among Disciples" agencies. (port.) 1940:9
 Announce meetings of mission boards. 1941:482
 Society elects managers, trustees. 1941:599
 Build passageway. 1942:274
 Society receives \$100,000 annually. 1942:566
 Correction: Society's large gift not annual. 1942:661
 Needy churches to get assistance. 1942:760
 United Society debt now paid. 1942:805
 United Society trustees and national staff. (photos) 1942:838
 Missions holds the limelight at Grand Rapids. 1942:864
 Re-elected by Society. (port.) 1942:865
 Receipts increase. 1942:1061
 Society now has a centennial committee. 1942:1065
 Board changes at United Society. 1942:1137
 Edith Eberle gets new Society post. (port.) 1942:1139
 United Society continues staff. 1942:1156
 A program of alcohol education and action. Approved by the Board of Trustees of the U.C.M.S. in Indianapolis on November 19, 1942. 1942:1269
 Receipts increase. 1942:1281
 Plan conference on interlocking boards. 1942:1283
 United Society loses director. (port.) 1942:1400
 United Society to open new stations in Congo. 1943:103
 U.C.M.S. confers with Negroes. 1943:129
 \$5,000 bequests to two boards. 1943:131
 United Society now has librarian. 1943:244
 Hopkins, Robert M., In fairness to United Society. (letter) 1943:581
 Dorothy Copeland joins U.C.M.S. 1943:658
 Agencies meet in Richmond, Ind. (photo) 1943:922
 Two changes in U.C.M.S. staff. 1943:1000
 M. O. Kellison leaves U.C.M.S. (port.) 1944:13
 Dependent missions. (editorial) 1944:351
 J. B. Hunter joins United Society staff. (port.) 1944:722
 United Society reports peak year in receipts. 1944:745
 Paul Boardman joins United Society staff. (port.) 1945:651
 United Society has new office manager. (port.) 1945:699
 Hopkins, Robert M., Telegram. 1945:845
 James Sugioka to new position in U.C.M.S. (port.) 1946:544
 H. B. McCormick president U.C.M.S. (port.) 1946:831
 Officers and boards of U.C.M.S. selected. 1946:915
 Eugene F. Stump joins U.C.M.S. staff. (port.) 1946:1080
 For such a time as this. (editorial) 1946:1187
 U.C.M.S. president installed November 19. 1946:1198
 McCormick, H. B., Significant events. 1947:11
 Maybe M. Epp chosen secretary of U.C.M.S. (port.) 1947:411
 U.C.M.S. announces personnel changes. 1947:483
 United Society has new office manager. (port.) 1947:1073
 McCormick, H. B., Significant events. 1948:57
 Two new members join UCMS staff. (ports.) 1948:686
 UCMS staff member presents resignation. 1948:784
 United Society consolidates staff. 1948:1264
 Mrs. Robert A. Doan retires from office. (port.) 1949:740
 UCMS accepts 8 new missions candidates. 1949:740
 World Call secretary accepts new position. 1949:1095
 South American bishop visits UCMS (sic) staff. 1950:452
 Five churches receive aid for maintenance. 1950:572
 Society commissions five as missionaries. (photo) 1950:572
 UCMS accepts 10 million volunteers, presents them at trustees meeting. (photo) 1950:662
 Ministers attend summer institutes. 1950:665
 Society's new budget exceeds \$2 million. (photo) 1950:681
 UCMS trustees call two new associates. 1950:857
 UCMS plans to publish review of services. 1950:899
 UCMS accepts 11 for foreign missions. (photo) 1950:1006
 24-hour prayer vigil, fasting kept at UCMS national offices Feb. 9. 1951:253
 Eight missionaries are commissioned May 15. 1951:530
 H. B. McCormick, UCMS president since 1946, plans retirement from office on June 30. (port.) 1951:552
 UCMS annual meeting scheduled June 20, 21. 1951:577
 Moseley, Louise, A. Dale Fiers, Euclid Avenue Church, Cleveland is elected new president of United Society. (port.) 1951:625
 Thirteen commissioned for missionary work. 1951:672
 UCMS president will be installed Sept. 19. (photo) 1951:888
 New United Society president is installed in ceremonies Sept. 19. 1951:962
 First missions building open house since 1928 is held as Mr. and Mrs. Dale Fiers greet hundreds. 1951:993
 Couple invests \$100,000 in the United Society. 1951:1009
 United Society staff members are honored. (photo) 1952:13
 Color sound filmstrip on United Society work being released. 1952:179
 New dollar-a-year man is appointed. 1952:485
 Five United Society employees to retire from active service soon. 1952:616
 UCMS field workers honored at Chicago. 1952:616
 43 young people are dedicated to missions. (photo) 1952:684
 Eight United Society employees to retire. 1952:690
 Missionary candidates now number 102. 1952:1027
 Ben C. Hobgood will accept UCMS job. 1952:1216
 UCMS plans special missions fund drive. 1953:101
 UCMS employees to give hospital chapel. 1953:945
 Four Christian nationals studying in United States under United Society scholarships. (photo) 1953:974
 Recognition given to UCMS workers. 1953:1210
 UCMS one-day meetings slated. 1954:41
 Mission tours are planned in summer. 1954:191
 Pastors on the 48 assembly teams. 1954:214
 7,400 attended 49 UCMS assemblies. 1954:298
 Commissioning. 1954:524
 Gift present to UCMS librarian. 1954:675
 Librarian appointed. (port.) 1954:675
 27 selected for missionary service. 1954:677
 Businesswomen on mission tour. 1954:700
 17 presented with United Society pins. (photo) 1954:1148
 Strategy of World Missions is adopted by the United Society. 1955:150
 6 "dollar-a-year" men are named. 1955:199
 First world mission tour began Feb. 21. 1955:231
 UCMS budget OK'd is \$3,297,773. 1955:562
 12 commissioned as missionaries. 1955:686
 18 missionary candidates named. (photo) 1955:718
 United Society plans South American tour. 1955:739
 37 women complete home missions tour. 1955:860
 New United Society staff members. 1955:1029
 Layman gives summer home to United Society. 1955:1132
 Is sales literature field representative. 1956:159

Protestant exhibit in Brussels, Belgium. 1956:280

Society executive. 1956:722

United Society structure shifted. 1956:786

Employees retiring. 1956:821

Missionaries commissioned, appointed. (ports.) 1956:1056

Presented with 35-year pins... (photo) 1956:1071

Some officers and newly elected trustees... (photos) 1956:1101

Home world missions work grow. 1956:1102

Service pins. 1956:1131

Aid to churches. 1956:1181

Missions candidates. 1956:1229

Society service pins. 1956:1229

Maintenance appropriation. 1957:22

13 missions candidates. 1957:961

Retire from UCMS. (photo) 1957:1115

13 persons to boards. 1957:1117

3 commissioned. (ports.) 1957:1264

UCMS missions. 1957:1421

Honor UCMS staff. 1957:1534

McAdow, Lewis H., "Material strength... our vulnerability." The world at a glance. (illus.) 1958:90

"Chain of prayer." 1958:102

Break ground at Missions building. 1958:389

"The church in a multiracial society." 1958:476

Seminary representative. 1958:479

United Society's budget approved. 1958:706

Directorship transfers. 1958:787

Two are transferred. 1958:904

16 take Mexican tour. 1958:931

Form union of churches at meeting. 1958:934

Vacations commission. 1958:1149

Theology: Social ethics. 1958:1151

Society budget cut. 1958:1182

Personnel changes. 1958:1213

Managers, trustees for United Society. 1958:1268

UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
ADVISORY COMMISSION ON THE CHURCH AND SOCIAL PROBLEMS

Women's leaders hold conference. 1939:1193

Advisory commission for church and social problems organized. 1951:187

UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
BOARD OF MANAGERS

Board of Managers' meeting. (illus.) 1920:38

Board will meet in St. Louis. 1922:19

An important meeting. (editorial) 1922:101, 147

Board of Managers holds mid-year meeting. 1922:114

The Board of Managers of the United Christian Missionary Society. (announcement) 1922:909

Board of Managers of the United Christian Missionary Society. 1922:974

Executive Committee. 1924:25, 1467

Executive Committee planned. 1925:243

Board of Managers' statement. 1925:1472

Board of Managers meets to consider work of Society and determine intent of peace resolutions. 1925:1599

Responses from readers. 1925:1582

Board holds initial meeting. 1926:1538

High tribute to Hopkins. 1928:1222

United Society Executive Committee meets. 1929:1267

Executive Committee makes important changes. 1929:1370

Committee appointed to discuss United Society presidency. 1929:1425

United Society Executive Committee meets. 1929:1651

Elected to United Society Board of Managers. Executive Committee, United Society 1933-1934. (lists) 1933:1377

Society managers hear president. 1939:1192

United Society Managers review work of the year. (port.) 1942:874

Society's board of managers to meet. 1943:220

Important matters approved by Society's managers. 1943:485

United Society managers chosen. 1943:589

Significant meeting held in Indianapolis. 1943:657

Newly elected members of the board of managers are named. 1951:697

New UCMS officials elected at Chicago. 1952:615

UCMS Board of Managers plans. 1953:621

Board of Managers committee named. 1953:724

United Society Board of Managers to review total work of Society at November meeting. 1953:1092

Moseley, Louise, UCMS Board of Managers considers adjusting Society missionary policies. 1953:1186

Presiding at Board of Managers meeting. (photo) 1953:1243

Board of Managers chairman chosen. (photo) 1954:1219

Heading board. (photo) 1956:651

To managers' board. 1957:505

Trustees named. 1957:1421

UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
BOARD OF TRUSTEES

U.C.M.S. board of trustees named. 1937:1508

United Society trustees meet. 1938:243

United Society board hears missionary to Japan. China workers to return; new president for Jarvis. (port.) 1938:849

A board meeting. (editorial) 1938:1392

Name members of missions councils. 1938:1431

Board deplores racial hatred. 1939:262

United Society Trustees and new president. (photo) 1939:263

United Society trustees confer. 1939:1189

Safeguarding constitutional rights. (resolution approved by the Board of Trustees of the U.C.M.S. June 7, 1940) 1940:633

United Society board acts on international issues. (ports.) 1940:982

Convocations and Far East discussed by U.C.M.S. (ports.) 1940:1256

Society board hears Bertha Park review China situation. (ports.) 1941:110

Churches oversubscribe fund for China evacuation. (ports.) 1941:414

The United Society adopts budget at board meeting. 1941:737

New trustees. 1942:275

Tax proposals concern trustees. 1942:734

United Society trustees and national staff. (photos) 1942:838

Plan conference on interlocking boards. 1942:1056

Trustees urge Dies Committee be dissolved. 1943:802

Unified Promotion receipts larger. 1943:1173

U.C.M.S. trustees meet in Indianapolis. 1944:174

Balance of report of trustees meeting. 1944:199

Board of Trustees of United Society meet. 1944:459

United Society trustees meet. 1944:651

U.C.M.S. trustees meet in Indianapolis. 1945:263

U.C.M.S. trustees hold meeting. 1945:505

United Society trustees meet. (illus.) 1946:177

U.C.M.S. trustees meet in Indianapolis. 1946:343

U.C.M.S. board of trustees meets. (ports.) 1946:1103

U.C.M.S. trustees meet in Indianapolis. 1947:244

Newly elected trustees meet with U.C.M.S. (photo) 1947:1026

Elect UCMS trustees at Oklahoma City. 1950:1117

New trustees... (photo) 1950:1281

Deferment asked for ministers and students. 1951:166

UCMS trustees hit Vatican appointment. 1951:1200

UCMS trustees hear two unique reports. (photo) 1952:544

South American Bishop on tour in U. S. visits missions building praises unity. (photo) 1954:556

6 UCMS trustees to head committees. 1955:180

Dwight E. Stevenson speaks of Filipinos. (photo) 1955:182

Missionary notes teaching importance. 1955:182

New trustees of the United Christian Missionary Society... (photo) 1955:182

Japan missionaries discuss opportunity. (photo) 1955:415

Four Latin-America missionaries in U. S. (photo) 1955:418

Missionaries visit in Indianapolis. 1955:1029

Trustees named. 1957:1421

Correction. 1957:1506

UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
CARIBBEAN YOUTH MISSIONS TOUR

Young people are on Caribbean tour. 1955:683

UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
CHINA RESERVE FUND

China Reserve Fund. 1956:820

UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
COMMISSION OF MISSIONARY POLICY AND RELATIONSHIP

Commission of Missionary Policy and Relationship appointed by U.C.M.S. 1933:19

United Society Commission meets. 1933:547, 549

Commission to report to Society. 1933:901

Rothenburger, W. F., The missionary program. A pre-convention statement from the Commission on Policy and Relationships. 1933:1220

Shelton, Willard E., Looking forward to Pittsburgh. The report of the United Society's Commission on Missionary Policy and Relationships. 1933:1239

The United Society recommendations. A statement by the Society's Executive Committee concerning the proposals of the Commission on Missionary Policy and Relationships. 1933:1249

UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
COMMISSION ON JAPAN AND THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS

Commission to study our work in Japan. (ports.) 1954:498

Disciples and union movements. An open letter. (photo) 1954:1192

UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
COMMISSION ON THE ORIENT

The Commission to the Orient. (port.) 1926:65

Executive Committee's charge to the Commission to the Orient. 1926:73

The Commission to the Orient. 1926:88

The Commission to the Orient. 1926:275

Golden, John R., Where the peoples of the earth meet. 1926:382

Golden, John R., Hong Kong on New Year's Day. 1926:463

Golden, John R., Easter Sunday in Luchowfu. 1926:618

Returning from the Orient. 1926:726

Return of the Commission to the Orient. 1926:853

An epoch-making report. (editorial) 1926:901

Report of the Commission to the Orient. 1926:905

Why changed conditions in the Orient. Report of the Commission further considered. (editorial) 1926:933

Expenses of Commission to Orient. 1928:220

UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN VOCATIONS

UCMS board renames recruiting committee. 1950:951

A church vocations counseling kit. 1956:280

UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
COMMITTEE ON MILITARY AND VETERANS SERVICES

United Society calling two field workers. (ports.) 1953:38

Newman, Lyle V., Bringing the gospel to industrial defense communities. (photos) 1953:164

Mrs. O. B. Morris is doing field work. 1953:390

Military service is new booklet theme. 1953:1098

UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
CURRICULUM COMMITTEE

Curriculum committee meets. 1945:287

UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Annual field workers' conference. 1920:1227

Field workers' conference. 1922:55

Religious education conference. 1922:372

Young people's training camps. 1922:560

An opportunity for intensive service. 1922:1186

Leaders temporarily released. 1922:1208

Half million dollar campaign. 1923:659

Conference on religion education. 1924:307
Leaders for vacation schools. 1926:572
Will head Department. 1926:1011
Meeting of field workers. 1926:1209
Unified leadership training program projected. 1928:17
Field workers' mid-winter meeting. 1928:31
Church school leaders at dinner. 1928:128
Field workers met at Columbus. 1928:611
Taylor, Joy, Report on education. 1928:932
Department of Religious Education. 1928:1158
Mumro, Harry C., Leadership training. (column) 1928:124; 1929:188
Conference season opens. 1929:888
Call of Swearingen completes Religious Education staff. 1929:1011
Materials for missionary education. 1929:1085
Curriculum Committee meets. 1930:397
Appointed by Department of Education. (port.) 1931:605
New education director called. 1931:1499
We heartily welcome their coming. The Dept. of Religious Education moves offices to St. Louis. (port.) 1932:1013
Myron Hopper becomes young people's leader. (port.) 1933:1476
National advisory conference meets. 1933:1676
Education leaders in six-day meeting. 1934:1426
Religious educators to hold conference. 1935:1528
Retreat to be held for educators in St. Louis. 1935:1528
Student workers to meet in Chicago. 1936:994
Student seminar held in Chicago. 1936:1066
Splendid response is made in gifts. 1938:298
Women executives hold conference. 1938:566
Field workers discuss problems. 1938:1406
Curriculum group holds sessions. 1939:343
Staff conference held in St. Louis. 1939:1361
Women executives hold conference. 1939:477
Staff meeting of women leaders. 1940:430
Executive secretary named by Society. 1940:1021
R. E. Directors meet in St. Louis. 1940:1360
Field staff in annual meeting. 1942:13
Women leaders end work; others named. 1942:16
Women mission leaders confer. 1942:462
M. Owen Kellison to United Society. (port.) 1942:594
Cancel meetings. 1942:1304
Kathleen Shannon to United Society post. (port.) 1943:302
Staff conference faces problems. 1943:487
George O. Taylor heads department. 1944:627
Mrs. C. T. Harness to United Society. (port.) 1944:627
Lois Anna Ely to new position. 1944:649
New Children's worker joins staff. (port.) 1944:792
Charles Marion Ross now with U.C.M.S. (port.) 1944:1178
Marx, Mrs. H. B., A great adventure. 1945:35
United Society staff changes. (ports.) 1945:72
Carnella Jamison to leave United Society. (port.) 1945:165
Two national youth directors elected. (ports.) 1945:261
John E. McCaw joins United Society staff. (port.) 1945:530
Mrs. H. B., Marx resigns position. (port.) 1945:747
Mareta Smoot joins staff of U.C.M.S. (port.) 1945:800
Missionary women exceed \$300,000 goal. 1945:867
Jessie M. Trout to succeed Mrs. Marx. (port.) 1945:1181
Marx, Thelma Underwood, The power of purpose. 1946:60
Trout, Jessie M., Climbing the heavenly steeps. 1947:40
Russell Harrison to succeed Ronald Reed. 1947:957
Trout, Jessie M., Better believe in miracles. 1948:70
Frances M. Hill to join UCMS staff. 1948:240
Joe R. Babb joins UCMS staff. (port.) 1948:856
Religious education directors retire. (ports.) 1948:891
Mabel Metzke joins United Society Staff. (port.) 1948:989
John E. McCaw directs national student work. 1949:1096
McAllister resigns UCMS position. (port.) 1950:110
Guild women plan tour to Mexico. 1950:160
UCMS names Harrison as youth director. (port.) 1950:585
Parker Rossman will head student work. 1950:658
Women's work hits million-dollar mark. 1950:1010
Correction noted. 1950:1117
Business women's mission tour will include Mexico, Texas areas. 1951:491
Carrie Hancock, and Charles Mills transferred to education dept. 1951:779
Business women visit some mission stations. 1951:843
Mrs. H. B. McCormick is volunteer worker. (port.) 1951:964
Disciple women tour the Mexico, Jamaica, Puerto Rico missions. 1951:1014
Program of missionary education is urged. 1952:134
Reports steady growth of women's group. (port.) 1952:365
A new United Society director is appointed. (port.) 1952:442
Lois Anna Ely retiring from UCMS staff. (port.) 1952:478
Adult work national director is named. (port.) 1952:537
United Society department will change its name on July 1. 1952:615
GWF tour greeted by Lexington, Ky. churchwomen. 1952:761
James Ballinger new youth work associate. 1952:878
Disciple women visit Mexico mission field. 1952:905
Adult youth workers school is scheduled. (ports.) 1952:1020
United Society calling research associate. (port.) 1953:149
GWF (sic) planning tours for business women. 1953:169
Directors are briefed on national work. 1953:357
Morris Pullin goes to United Society. (port.) 1953:580
Women visit Puerto Rico and Jamaica. 1953:819
William D. Hall is new UCMS official. (port.) 1953:849
Conduct conferences for youth directors. 1954:212
Lab school plans weighed at meeting. 1954:285
Mabel Metzke has new UCMS post. (port.) 1954:327
Young people from Britain to visit U. S.. 1954:359
Will aid young people's groups. (port.) 1954:889
New United Society editorial associate. 1954:1279
"The City" proves a popular adult study. 1955:204
Name missionary education worker. 1955:574
Colleen Coleman is new youth worker. 1955:620
New National youth worker is named. 1955:689
New United Society executive named. (photo) 1955:692
New packet out on Workers' Conference. 1955:1011
Miss Iris Ferren is youth worker. 1955:1173
Richard E. Lentz to United Society post. 1955:1174
Women to discuss status in churches. 1956:237
Special youth worker. 1956:678
UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
DIVISION OF FOREIGN MISSIONS
Virgil A. Sly accepts new assignment. (port.) 1946:496
UCMS trustees name new missions secretary. 1950:1112
Virgil A. Sly heads foreign division now. (port.) 1950:1228
4 foreign Christians study in states. Scholarships granted by UCMS Foreign Division. 1954:1039
George Earle Owen to UCMS post. He will succeed E. K. Higdon July 1, 1955. (port.) 1954:1039
Moseley, Louise, Farewell banquet honors Dr. and Mrs. E. K. Higdon as he retires from United Society position. (photo) 1955:687
Robert G. Nelson to United Society post. (port.) 1956:189
Planning missions field conferences. 1956:382
UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
DIVISION OF GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.
DEPARTMENT OF AUDIO-VISUAL SERVICES
UCMS trustees elect two new secretaries. (ports.) 1949:915
Thomas Inabinett is on UCMS staff. (port.) 1953:1253
Churches use more visual materials. Demand for sound films is growing. 1954:693
Audio-Visual Aids seminars scheduled. 1955:201
More churches are using audio-visuals. 1955:589
Missions filmstrip. 1956:622
Audio-visual conferences scheduled. 1958:422
UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
DIVISION OF GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.
DEPARTMENT OF FINANCIAL RESOURCES
United Society calls director. (port.) 1942:783
C. A. Weesner succeeds Virgil Sly. (port.) 1946:1127
Clinton P. Campbell joins U.C.M.S. staff. 1947:262
J. Rex Smith accepts position with UCMS. 1949:743
UCMS trustees elect two new secretaries. (ports.) 1949:915
UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
DIVISION OF GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.
DEPARTMENT OF MEN'S WORK
W. H. McKinney to head laymen's work. (port.) 1947:610
National director of men's work selected. (port.) 1948:1319
"Dollar a year" men on men's work staff. 1950:973
Orientation conference on men's work held. 1951:442
Dollar-a-year man is added to men's Work Department. (port.) 1951:726
Dollar-a-year men active. 1951:732
Dollar-a-year men honored at convention in Chicago. 1952:615
Fred D. Sawyer to United Society post. 1955:687
Three laymen now on speaking tours. 1955:757
3 men's meetings. 1956:411
New men's worker. 1957:961
UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
DIVISION OF GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.
DEPARTMENT OF PROMOTION
David Riach to extend his ministry. (port.) 1924:886
Laymen's conference in St. Louis. (report) 1926:1659
Barton A. Johnson new secretary. 1930:1353
UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
DIVISION OF GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.
DEPARTMENT OF RESOURCES
Ira A. Paternoster to United Society position. (port.) 1951:1255
Ben E. Watson new UCMS field man. (port.) 1954:234
Correction. (report) 1954:328
New resources post. 1956:387
To Society post. 1956:652
To Society staff. 1956:668
UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
DIVISION OF GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.
DEPARTMENT OF SERVICE
Ralph Frather resigns UCMS service post. 1952:444
Ohio laymen accepts UCMS service post. (port.) 1952:481
New UCMS official takes office Sept. 1. 1952:881
Christian Board and UCMS sales unite. 1955:410
Literature appointment. 1957:1173
UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
DIVISION OF HOME MISSIONS
Many home missions projects under way. 1935:635

Negroes named members of Board of Managers. 1937:1413
Schedule many summer schools. 1938:515
Spencer P. Austin to join UCMS staff. (port.) 1944:1158
Theodore R. Leen goes to United Society. 1950:633

UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
DIVISION OF HOME MISSIONS. DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT AND EVANGELISM
Edwin L. Becker to United Society. 1944:729
Lyle V. Newman joins United Society staff. (port.) 1946:1270
Wickizer, Willard M., Church development. 1947:40
Liverett, Alice, Church development and evangelism. 1948:61
State secretary called to UCMS staff position. 1949:572
United Society director assumes Texas post. (port.) 1951:677
Samuel F. Pugh new UCMS staff member. (port.) 1951:1233
Theodore Leen now with United Society. 1952:897
Lyle V. Newman is new W. Va. pastor. (port.) 1953:548
T. R. Leen resigns United Society post. 1953:1092
Baugh to direct UCMS urban work. (photo) 1954:420
Florida pastor new evangelism director. (port.) 1954:679
Pastor placement service popular. 1954:762
United Society is assisting churches. 1954:790
Jay R. Calhoun to United Society post. 1955:1009
Church self-survey. 1956:793
To Society staff. (port.) 1956:1231
Society executive. (photo) 1957:314
Begins home mission church work. (photo) 1957:1421

UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
DIVISION OF HOME MISSIONS. DEPARTMENT OF CHURCH ERECTION
Donaldson, D. Y., How church extension pays. 1921:1006
Our annual review of the cooperative work of the brotherhood. 1922:1087
Muckley, G. W., New bureau of church architecture. 1923:1305
Muckley, G. W., Growing beyond the expectations of our fathers. 1924:1129
Department of church erection. (news notes) 1925:630
Our new church extension secretary. (editorial) 1926:199
Called to leadership. 1926:211
Half million to build churches. 1926:600
Greatest building period. 1926:980
Our greatest church building era. 1926:1632
Prominent leaders added to secretarial force. (ports.) 1927:253
Many churches erected. 1927:1184
Church erection fund. 1928:1030
Loans made to churches. (list) 1928:1669
Browns to do church erection field work. 1929:1017
Booth, John H., No let-up in church building. 1931:104
Church erection department summarizes work. 1931:475
Church erection department announces new policy. 1931:1051
See also: BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
DIVISION OF HOME MISSIONS. DEPARTMENT OF EVANGELISM
Jesse M. Bader set apart. 1921:257
The right direction. (editorial) 1935:1314
Full-time leader for evangelism. 1937:1415

UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
DIVISION OF HOME MISSIONS. DEPARTMENT OF INSTITUTIONAL MISSIONS.
Dale Ellis resigns from United Society. 1945:1211
Mrs. Clark Buckner returns to U.C.M.S. (port.) 1948:1168
New UCMS staff member appointed. (port.) 1954:67
Institutional missions secretary retiring. 1955:275
New Society executive. (port.) 1957:442
United Society executive. 1957:963

UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
DIVISION OF HOME MISSIONS. DEPARTMENT OF MISSIONARY EDUCATION
Belcher new director. (port.) 1957:611
Research associate. 1957:1092

UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
DIVISION OF HOME MISSIONS AND CHRISTIAN EDUCATION. DEPARTMENT OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION
To Society post. 1956:786
National director. 1956:940

UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
DIVISION OF HOME MISSIONS. DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE
Reorganize Social Welfare department. (port.) 1942:735
Walter W. Sikes to Succeed Joseph Hunter. 1946:860
Workshops on World Order being held. 1949:89
United Christian Missionary Society is sending relief items to Europe. 1951:674
8 German high school students placed in U. S. homes by UCMS. 1951:1051
Government and UN seminars are arranged by the United Society. 1951:1091
World order workshops, institutes arranged through the UCMS. 1951:1255
Two Disciple summer migrant workers named at Chicago. 1952:610
Disciples attending summer seminars. 1952:656
The United Society Department of Social Welfare calls Barton Hunter for social action work. (port.) 1952:1021
Ruth Milner reports a need for more used clothing for refugees. 1952:1116
Materials are shipped to Needy countries. 1953:357
Lewis Deer accepts United Society post. 1953:972
Social education and action conferences will be held this fall under UCMS auspices. 1953:973
Eight German high school students making their homes with families in our churches. (ports.) 1953:1080
James A. Crain is honored at banquet. (port.) 1953:1163
Barton W. Hunter to succeed J. A. Crain. (port.) 1953:1223
UCMS names welfare successor. (port.) 1954:672
German students to visit Disciples. 1954:692
A new refugee field representative, Miss Ella Williams works under social welfare dept. 1954:1044
United Society now resettling refugees. 1955:199
Robert Fangmeier to United Society staff. (port.) 1955:1008
Social welfare department seeks aid of churches in creating resolutions. 1956:131
Disciples are giving refugee assurances. 1956:280
Alcohol bills. 1956:475
\$15,000 research grant to Disciples. 1956:499
Social action speaker. 1956:645
Social welfare aid. (photo) 1957:24
Social action meet. 1957:348
Disciples back U. S. technical assistance. 1957:601
Report to Senate committee on aid. 1957:701
"Noah's ark" to Bolivia. 1958:301
Sets 1958 goals. 1958:305
Pilot study in transitional areas. 1958:452

UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
MISSIONS TOURS
Interesting stop in Japan for the World Mission tour planned by United Society. (photos) 1955:471
17 missions tour planned in 5 years. 1955:1224
15 registered for Latin America tour. 1956:187
South American tour has waiting list. 1956:278
Mexico tour. 1956:383
McNeill, Robert H., Young people finish Caribbean tour. 1956:787
Mexico tour. 1956:840
Fall world missions tour. 1957:477
Mexico youth tour. 1957:502

Mexico tour cancelled. 1957:802
Missions tour. 1957:1241
Caribbean youth tour. 1958:72

UNITED CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Committee for Society is named. 1941:602
UCMS nominating committee named. 1952:610

UNITED CHRISTIAN YOUTH MOVEMENT
President of UCYM Phillips graduate. 1945:797
Brown, James, The need of our nation. Young people hold seminar in Washington. 1946:291
Savage to direct Youth Council Services. 1948:995
Five Disciples of Christ youth gain distinction as winners of Parshad Youth Week awards. (ports.) 1949:820
1950 Parshad awards will total \$10,200. 1949:1200
Youth Week theme, dates announced. 1950:829
Plan enlistment of 1,000,000 youth and leaders in a call for United Christian Youth Action. (photo) 1951:66
UCYM plans Youth Week Jan. 31-Feb. 1. 1954:61
General Council of United Christian Youth Movement condemns "climate of fear". 1954:927
United Christian Youth Movement cabinet. (photo) 1954:970
UCYM holding 17 briefing conferences. 1955:599
UCYM conference. 1957:1305
"Equality of Men." 1958:1123

UNITED CHRISTMAS APPEAL
Mott, John R., An appeal for the suffering. (letter) 1937:1531

UNITED CHURCH CANVASS
United Church Canvass planned. 1942:1106
Canvass group urges loyalty. 1942:1240
United Church Canvass. 1943:150
Stuber, Stanley I., Seeks listing of United Canvasses. (letter) 1943:319
Second annual United Church Canvass. 1943:1019
"Spiritual recrudescence." 1945:1015

UNITED CHURCH OF CANADA
Lucy, Thomas Elmore, The Canadian experiment--the United Church of Canada--the pluck of the people--the fibre of those who call themselves Christians only. 1927:1561
Kershner, F. D., Where the harm comes in. 1928:662
Kershner, F. D., The United Church of Canada. 1928:1654
Kershner, F. D., Omnibus unity. 1951:593
Talks on merger of Canadian churches. 1954:1021

UNITED CHURCH OF CHRIST
The United Church of Christ. (editorial) 1949:171
Merger negotiated. 1956:480
Congregational Christians, E and R's near merger. 1956:716
Merger nearer. 1956:940
Merger sympathy. 1957:692
Five Disciples at Uniting Synod. (photo) 1957:924
Cook, Gaines M., The United Church of Christ is born. (illus.) 1957:944
The new United Church of Christ. (editorial) 1957:974
Attends meeting to draft merger constitution. 1958:599
Happy young people. 1958:913

UNITED CHURCHES. See: COMMUNITY CHURCHES; INTERCHURCH COOPERATION

UNITED COUNCIL OF CHURCH WOMEN
Three groups form United Council of Church Women. 1941:1450
New United Council names three Disciples. 1942:88
Convention chat. (photo) 1958:1269
Church women meet in Columbus. 1944:1206
Church women meet in Grand Rapids. (photo) 1947:15
For entries after Dec. 2, 1950, see: NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

- UNITED EVANGELISTIC ADVANCE
 A significant advance. (editorial) 1949:559
 A matter of life and death. (editorial) 1949:904
 Launched from the communion table. (editorial) 1949:952
 Bader, Jesse M., American for Christ. 1949:955
 Austin, Spencer, Advance together! 1949:1088
 Four Disciples attend evangelism conference. 1949:1095
- UNITED FELLOWSHIP OF PROTESTANTS
 Fred Reynolds appointed director of United Fellowship of United Fellowship of Protestants. (photo) 1951:634
- "UNITED MORAL FRONT, THE"
 Seattle minister to edit new journal. 1939:343
- UNITED NATIONS
 Porter, Noel, Prayer for United Nations' Conference. (prayer) 1945:345
 No second Versailles. (editorial) 1945:347
 Day or prayer. 1945:362
 Goals for San Francisco. 1945:390
 Looking toward San Francisco. (editorial) 1945:396
 Paul, Alexander, China at San Francisco. An exceptional group of delegates. 1945:451
 Report of first session of United Nations Conference. 1945:456
 No prayer at San Francisco. (editorial) 1945:457
 Responses from readers. 1945:698
 United Nations Conference mood taking shape. 1945:481
 Substantial progress reported from world security conference. 1945:503
 Influence of church felt in conference activities. 1945:532
 After the conference. (editorial) 1945:544
 Kershner, F. D., The press boys. 1945:545
 Additional notes from the United Nations Conference. 1945:554
 San Francisco conference moves into high gear. 1945:580
 Kershner, F. D., Holding the sack. 1945:617
 Huey, Beulah M., Charter of United Nations. (poem) 1945:661
 Disciple aids in writing charter. 1945:752
 Mobley, Ernest C., The church making idealism practical. A dynamic for the United Nations - charter. 1945:1053
 Harman, Wilfred P., Hymn of the United Nations. (poem) 1946:1
 Kershner, F. D., UNO gets a start. 1946:165
 Kershner, F. D., UNESCO. 1946:309
 Chiles, Susan C., Pattern for the U.N. (poem) 1946:956
 Kershner, F. D., September 14-20, 1947. 1947:837
 Kershner, F. D., Who dominates the UNO? 1947:1133
 Kershner, F. D., Give the UN a chance. 1947:1205
 An outstanding document. (editorial) 1949:75
 The Declaration of Human Rights. An amazing achievement. 1949:79
 Kershner, F. D., Valedictory. 1949:173
 "A house of prayer" or "a den of robbers"? (editorial) 1949:560
 Have faith in the United Nations! 1949:1028
 Kershner, F. D., UNESCO up to date. 1949:1237
 Kershner, F. D., We may want the veto. 1950:5
 Cheap insurance. (editorial) 1950:52
 Kershner, F. D., The way to peace. 1950:577
 Russell, Francis H., The United Nations meets the challenge. (photo) 1950:1022
 "Magnificent irony." (editorial) 1950:1092
 Kershner, F. D., Status of the United Nations. 1950:1125
 The United Nations Flag. (editorial) 1950:1220
 Let us have patience. (editorial) 1951:616
 United Nations: symbol of hope. (editorial) 1951:999
- Prayer for the United Nations. (prayer) 1951:1000
 Kershner, F. D., The UN speaks. 1952:53
 Kershner, F. D., What is wrong with the UN? 1952:125
 Service commemorates organization of the UN. 1952:460
 Kershner, F. D., UN or DN? 1952:745
 Lie, Trygve, We need the United Nations. 1952:1010
 Moments of silence at the UN General Assembly. (photo) 1952:1119
 Butcher, Mrs. John L., Wants UN supported. (letter) 1953:274
 Kershner, F. D., As I think on these things. 1953:517
 Kershner, F. D., Ground for optimism. 1953:565
 VanKirk, Walter, The church and the United Nations. 1953:666
 Kershner, F. D., Shall we get out of UNO? 1953:693
 United Nations secretary-general says success of UN depends on religious founding. 1953:871
 This is one of the few photos ever taken of the meditation and prayer room... (photo) 1953:939
 What do you think? Visitors to United Nations weigh organizations work. (illus.) 1954:770
 Statement reaffirms faith in the U.N. 1955:610
 Church official sees assaults on UN. 1955:620
 A prayer for the United Nations. (prayer) 1955:652
 Proposes prayer in the U.N. sessions. 1956:61
 Gleans of hope. (editorial) 1956:1211
 UN executive praises church leaders. (photo) 1957:1170
 Fangmeier, Robert A., Our social concerns. The United Nations' twelfth birthday. 1957:1261
- UNITED NATIONS SEMINARS
 Moseley, Louise, 90 Disciple leaders attend UN seminar. 1950:1258
 Notebooks were filled... (photo) 1951:62
 United Nations Seminar scheduled Feb. 9-12. 1952:1069
 Over 150 Disciples at world order meets. (photo) 1953:284
 Disciples cooperate for UN seminar. 1953:996
 UN Seminar is slated Nov. 22-25. 1954:996
 Two UN seminars scheduled in fall. 1955:586
 UN Seminars to be held in winter. 1955:882
 50 Disciples go to UN Seminar. 1955:1157
 UN Seminars. 1956:651
 Seminar director. (port.) 1956:1130
 Disciples' UN Seminar held Dec. 3-6. 1956:1243
 Kechel, Daniel C., Threshold of opportunity. 1957:930
- UNITED SERVICE ORGANIZATIONS
 Barham, Floyd, Objects to inadequate statement about USO. (letter) 1942:404
- UNITED SOCIETY OF BELIEVERS. See: SHAKERS
- UNITED SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR
 Burns, Walter S., Young people's society of Christian endeavor. 1887:533
 Hunt, Jr., S. M., From Berkshire County, Mass. 1887:602
 Notes and news from the Christian Endeavor Societies. The missionary day. 1889:157
 United Society of Christian Endeavor. 1889:219
 Waggner, R. H., To our Endeavor Societies. (letter) 1904:167
 Clark, Francis E., An endeavor for millions. 1905:929
 Garrett, Frank, On the way to Christian union in China. Christian Endeavor in China. (illus.) 1906:193-200
 The twenty-first anniversary of our oldest C.E. society. 1906:1498
 Shaw, William, Why the quarter-century Christian Endeavor memorial? 1906:1502
 Power, F. D., As seen from the dome. Boston and C. E. (illus.) 1906:1673
 Hill, Claude E., Greetings to Christian Endeavorers from National superintendent. (port.) 1907:8
- Clark, Francis E., A world-wide training school. In expression, in service, in fellowship. (abstract of address) 1907:907
 Union through non-ecclesiastical Christianity. (editorial) 1907:910
 The Christian Endeavor international headquarters building. 1907:1655
 Christian Endeavor anniversary. (editorial) 1908:132
 Annual C. E. membership rally. 1908:207
 Hill, Claude E., Christian Endeavor and the centennial. 1908:585
 National C.E. conference and rally. 1908:912
 National Christian Endeavor conference and rally. 1908:1106
 Clark, Francis E., Some fear that time has dispelled. 1909:1144
 Hill, Claude E., A centennial message from the national superintendent. 1909:145
 Pounds, Mattie, The Christian Endeavor membership rally. 1909:145
 Why Christian Endeavor abides and prospers. (editorial) 1909:784
 Clark, Francis E., A glimpse of world-wide Christian Endeavor. 1909:788
 Hill, Claude E., A message from the National Superintendent. 1909:788
 Tyler, B. B., Our pledge: a study. 1909:788
 Braxton, H. Galt, Growth of Christian Endeavor in the south. 1909:789
 Willett, Herbert L., Christian Endeavor and religious education. 1909:789
 Philpott, Allen E., Christian Endeavor renewing its youth. 1909:790
 Pounds, Mattie E., The junior work. 1909:790
 Power, F. D., As seen from the dome. 1909:790
 W. J. Bryan and Christian Endeavor. 1909:920
 Anderson, R. P., Dominant notes in Christian Endeavor. 1910:155
 Annual meeting of the United Society of Christian Endeavor. 1910:988
 A Council of Endeavor field secretaries. 1910:1346
 Hill, Claude E., The first place in Christian Endeavor; do the the Disciples want it? 1911:112
 Three decades of Christian Endeavor. (editorial) 1911:151
 Clark, Francis E., Thirty years ago and now. (address) (port.) 1911:165
 An appeal to our Endeavor Societies. 1911:416
 Calvin, F. N., Has the Christian Endeavor completed its work? 1911:1060
 Resolutions adopted by the National Board of Christian Endeavor. 1911:1822
 "Christian Endeavor Day in all lands." 1912:64
 Christian Endeavor. 1912:313
 The prosperity of Christian Endeavor. 1912:1519
 Christian Endeavor Day, February 2. 1913:146
 Cole, Clifford A., Methods for conducting the Christian Endeavor rally. 1913:1321
 Efficiency week and Christian Endeavor Day. 1914:19
 Bethany Park Summer School for Christian Endeavor. 1914:954
 Revival of Christian Endeavor work. (editorial) 1915:100
 Our Board of Christian Endeavor. 1915:1217
 Our National Board of Christian Endeavor. (port.) 1915:1540
 An urgent appeal. 1916:846
 The Christian Endeavor day program. 1917:14
 Hardwick, Henry Harden, Crises and comets. 1917:1444
 Christian Endeavor in Australia. 1918:817
 The vitality of Christian Endeavor. (editorial) 1919:908
 Alexander, Ralph Edward, Christian Endeavor on legs. 1919:1219
 The vitality of Christian Endeavor. (editorial) 1920:715
 Message to Christian Endeavorers. 1921:194
 President Harding becomes a member of the Christian Endeavor Alumni Association. (illus.) 1921:556
 Findings for Christian Endeavor. 1921:1397
 All-South Endeavor convention. 1924:724
 Bartle, W. D., The field of Christian Endeavor. 1926:744

Bartle, W. D., Endeavor essentially Christian. 1926:1010
New service of Christian Endeavor. (editorial) 1927:5
Lewis, G. Wilton, Our first C.E. Society. (letter) 1927:913
Christian Endeavor. (editorial) 1930:646
Christian Endeavor creates friendship between nations. 1930:1364
Evans, Will H., Christian Endeavor. 1931:524
Christian Endeavor fifty years old. (editorial) 1931:686
Endeavor jubilee in London. (editorial) 1931:783
The International Society of Christian Endeavor. 1932:53
Metze, Gertrude W., The C.E. and the F.O.C.U. (letter) 1934:445
Burgess, Robert S., Jr., A Christian Endeavor responds. (letter) 1936:350
Unity and passion. (editorial) 1939:75
Biennial Christian Endeavor convention in Cleveland. 1939:760
Braxton, H. Galt, Christian Endeavor. What it has meant to me. 1946:419
See also: BRITISH NATIONAL CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR CONVENTION; CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR SOCIETY; INTERNATIONAL CONVENTIONS; UNITED SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR; WORLD CONVENTION, UNITED SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR; YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR

UNITED SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR--ALABAMA
Christian Endeavor alive in Mobile, Ala. 1912:385

UNITED SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR--FLORIDA
Kershner, F. D., Y.P.S.C.E. 1935:1320
Smith, O. Alvin, Christian Endeavor. (letter) 1935:1526

UNITED SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR--GEORGIA
Georgia church is youth host. 1936:493

UNITED SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR--ILLINOIS
The Bond County convention. 1909:1059
Illinois Christian Endeavor. 1909:1156
Illinois state C.E. convention. 1920:776

UNITED SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR--INDIANA
The Indiana state C.E. convention, Bethany Park, Saturday, July 31, 1909. 1909:895
Indiana Christian Endeavors. (announcement of state convention) 1912:1282
Ideal Endeavor cooperation. 1924:824

UNITED SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR--KANSAS
Kansas doubles her records. 1911:1203

UNITED SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR--KENTUCKY
The state C.E. convention. 1912:830

UNITED SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR--MICHIGAN
The dead resurrected. 1912:385

UNITED SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR--MISSOURI
Missouri Christian Endeavor. 1904:196
The Missouri Endeavor increase campaign. 1905:447
The Missouri Christian Endeavor increase campaign. 1905:613
To Missouri Endeavorers. 1906:689
Missouri Christian Endeavor union. 1907:1497
Christian Endeavor in Missouri. 1908:1004
Christian Endeavor in Missouri. 1908:1136
The progress of Christian Endeavor in Missouri. 1910:794
Christian Endeavor alive and alert. 1911:239
Missouri Endeavor convention. 1926:1177
C.E. will meet at state fair. 1928:1023

UNITED SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR--MONTANA
Montana Christian Endeavor convention. 1906:696

UNITED SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR--NEBRASKA
Rally of Nebraska Christian Endeavor delegates and workers. 1911:1501

UNITED SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR--OKLAHOMA
Endeavor in Oklahoma. 1925:569

UNITED SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR--OREGON
Christian Endeavor convention. 1907:857

UNITED SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR--OREGON
An occasion of spiritual power. 1927:1307

UNITED SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR--TENNESSEE
Tennessee Endeavor convention. 1921:1214

UNITED SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR--TEXAS
Texas youth in big program. 1927:955
Disciples to participate. 1936:719

UNITED SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR--WASHINGTON, D. C.
Pickens, James M., A sunburst of Christian Endeavor life. (illus.) 1923:1138

UNITED STATES. AIR FORCE
Stimulating! (editorial) 1944:61

UNITED STATES. ARMY CHAPLAINS. See: CHAPLAINS

UNITED STATES. ARMY-MILITARY LIFE
McCleery, J. B., Life at an army post. 1902:597
McCleery, J. B., Religious life in the regular army. 1902:870
Current Events. Col. 2, 1902:883

UNITED STATES. CENSUS
Power, F. D., As seen from the dome. The religious census. 1909:1179
The government's report on religion. 1910:1080
Religious census is important. (editorial) 1947:424
"What is your religion?" (editorial) 1958:86
Religion in census. 1958:219

UNITED STATES. CHURCH HISTORY
Church members and population in the United States. 1883 2 Ag:2
Cole, Franklin P., Watchmen on liberty's wall. 1952:770
See also: U. S. RELIGION

UNITED STATES. CONGRESS
Bagby, Edward B., Chaplains of congress. 1901:680
Bagby, E. B., The opening of Congress. 1902:887
Matthews, Emerson W. Congress against assemblies. 1915:1600
Congress opens. 1917:417
The religion of Congressmen. 1917:1063
Melton, B. H., B. H., Melton looks at the Senate. 1931:215
Miller, R. H., Prayer opening Congress. 1934:144
The president's message. (editorial) 1935:39
The Supreme Court decision. (editorial) 1935:81
Security measures next in Congress. (editorial) 1935:505
Security program passes House. (editorial) 1935:536
Legislation enacted by Congress. (editorial) 1935:865
Congress closes its session. (editorial) 1935:1153
Congress goes in for religion. (editorial) 1954:1140
"Open House" day for prayer chapel. (photo.) 1955:396
44 Disciples are serving in Congress. 1955:398
Catholics in congress. 1957:407

UNITED STATES. CONGRESS. DISCIPLES' MEMBERS
Bagby, Edward B., Public officials and the church. (photos.) 1902:512
"Investments in Peace" 1958:621

UNITED STATES. CONSTITUTIONS
A chapter from history one century old. 1887:706

Garrison, W. E., The federal courts and the constitution. (letter) 1935:1385
The evolution of the Constitution. (editorial) 1948:251

UNITED STATES. DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE
The American Centennial. How shall we celebrate it? C1875-2 S:1
The declaration of independence. (editorial) 1896:563
Powell, E. L., The early ideals of the republic. 1902:56

UNITED STATES. DEFENSES
Strange talk for peace-loving people. (editorial) 1915:1171
The cost of preparedness. (editorial) 1915:1461
Two views of "preparedness." our preachers differ widely on subject of National interest. 1916:103
Our turn next. (editorial) 1916:260
Defensive militarism. (editorial) 1916:515. Responses from readers: 1916:1026
Long, R. A., A difference regretted. (letter) 1916:804
Taylor, Alva W., A plea against false patriotism. (port.) 1916:807
Paying the costs thereof. (editorial) 1916:868
Letters from our readers. 1916:1026
Boomerang argument. (editorial) 1916:1124
How the trouble starts. (editorial) 1917:131
Why not the real thing? (editorial) 1917:260
Barnett, Henry C., Does preparedness mean peace? 1927:1457. Responses from readers: 1927:1562
Shelton, Willard E., Comic pages and morals. 1929:1478
Spratt, James, Preparedness does not prepare (letter) 1931:1720
Brinton, Howard H., What price security? Reprinted from "Friends Intelligencer." 1933:1047
Lunger, Harold L., Who will choose now? 1934:516
Pragmatic pacifism. (editorial) 1934:738
Army's budget passed by House. (editorial) 1935:277
The Naval maneuvers. (editorial) 1935:470
America and the next war. (editorial) 1935:506
Eight hundred million for defense. (editorial) 1935:929
Making the Naval race respectable. (editorial) 1935:1123
What do the generals want? (editorial) 1936:5
American militarism. (editorial) 1936:341
Blessings on "preparedness." (editorial) 1936:563
Harshbarger, V. S., An organized protest needed. (letter) 1936:989
The mobilization of dictatorship. (editorial) 1937:616
We continue the arms race. (editorial) 1938:152
Dictatorship in America. (editorial) 1938:443
No war profits bill. (editorial) 1938:467
More armaments? (editorial) 1938:1315
We, the people. (editorial) 1939:76
Kershner, F. D., What it cost. 1939:1172
Not by arms alone! (editorial) 1940:755. Responses from readers: 1940:981
Interpreting the defense program. (editorial) 1940:780
Kershner, F. D., Militarizing America. 1944:977
Kershner, F. D., They never learn. 1945:1073
Kershner, F. D., Why can't the President see this? 1946:653
See also: ARMAMENTS

UNITED STATES. DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Bagley, Paul, Notes of travel. Arkansas to Minnesota. E1874 4 Je:178
Walden, F., Notes from The East. Great lakes. E1874 10 S:293
Walden, F., Notes from the East. Niagara Falls. E1874 17 S:301
Walden, F., Notes from the East. New York state. E1874 1 O:314
Dunshee, Josie D., The centennial. (poem) E1875 17 Je:190
Notes of travel. E1879 13 N:3

- A lesson from geography. (editorial) E1879 11 D:2
- Johnson, R. H., A collision in the mountains. E1879 18 D:7
- An Englishman in America. Views of George Holyvoke. (editorial) E1880:514
- West of The Mississippi. (editorial) E1881:434
- Wanderer, Just twenty years ago. 1887:324
- Briney, J. B., As others see us. 1892:533
- Garrison, Arthur G., The log of an inland cruise. 1901:691
- Garrison, W. E., A bit of country road. 1901:749
- Finkerton, W., City and county. 1901:882
- Bullock, Harry, Through English eyes. 1902:62
- Bagby, W. H., En passant. 1902:139
- Cahill, I. J., The land of bewildering variety. Idealistic and fiercely determined her ideals shall work. 1928:821
- Baillie, A. S., Land of romance and reality. 1931:844
- Cahill, I. J., America's tomorrow. 1932:848
- Jones, Edgar DeWitt, Thank God for America! (port.) 1937:1220
- Lhamon, W. J., An open letter to the Saturday Evening Post. (letter) 1940:861
- How soft is America? (editorial) 1940:1172
- White, Reuben A., America. (poem) 1941:773
- DeGroot, A. T., America, arsenal of ideals. 1943:624
- Brewer, William A., This is my America. (reprint from the Washington Post) 1943:839
- Stauffer, Paul S., The remaking of a nation. 1944:8
- Thank God for America. (editorial) 1947:1083
- Kershner, F. D., What is wrong with America? 1948:902
- America great, or merely big? (editorial) 1949:631
- Malik, Charles, Something great is expected of America. 1951:498
- UNITED STATES. ECONOMIC CONDITIONS
- The mania for speculation. 1887:594
- Smith, G. T., Do the few own the wealth of the U.S.? 1890:821
- Concerning our monetary needs. (editorial) 1893:498
- Mountjoy, Wiley, A voice from the West. 1893:504
- A reader. (pseud.) The monetary question. 1893:527
- Walden, F., A voice from a silver state. 1893:569
- Tydings, R. J., A voice from Missouri. 1893:585
- J(ohnson), B. W., The U. S. Senate and the silver question. 1893:659
- How shall we abide the test? (editorial) 1894:114
- The problem of the unemployed. (editorial) 1894:386
- Tydings, R. J., Peace, when there may be peace. 1894:758
- Hopkins, W. W., Our national muddle. 1895:118
- Beach, J. W., Our industrial troubles. 1895:127
- Tydings, R. J., "The Grinding of the Mill." 1895:167
- Leavitt, Lucius, An honest dollar. 1895:329
- Current events. Col. 1, 1896:257
- Signs of better times. 1896:341
- Hopwood, J., A voice from Tennessee. 1896:348
- H(aley), J. J., Hard times and the March offering. 1897:98
- Lotz, Henry F., Economic redemption or hard times. 1901:1040
- People out of work. (editorial) 1930:318
- A conference on unemployment. 1931:5
- Mobley, Ernest C., What troubles the country. 1931:81
- White, Clarence, "This financial depression." (letter) 1931:172
- The Christian view of the great depression. (editorial) 1931:1006
- Campbell, George A., Looking on the bright side. Pastor warns against pessimism. 1931:1036
- What the depression means religiously. 1931:1212
- Ellis, William T., Heartening a discouraged world. 1931:1291
- A lesson in adversity. R.A.Long so describes the world in the year 1931. (Re-
- printed from The Kansas City Star) 1931:1327
- All akin today. (editorial) 1931:1391
- Hoover, Herbert, Mobilizing the heart life of the Nation. President Hoover's radio appeal for the relief of the unemployed. (port.) 1931:1419
- The theology of crisis. (editorial) 1931:1582
- Unemployment in the ministry. (editorial) 1931:1678
- Hoover, G. I., The church and the present crisis. 1931:1679
- Cahill, I. J., 1931 --and after. (port.) 1931:1707
- "Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid." (editorial) 1932:79
- Anderson, G. M., The depressions. Some examples from the Bible. (port.) 1932:113
- Days and deeds of heroism. (editorial) 1932:114
- Logan, W. Hume, Inconsistency of politicians and many preachers. (letter) 1932:124
- McDown, A. G., Is history repeating itself? (port.) 1932:145
- The depression and the outlook. 1932:232
- Piety, Chauncey R., The gospel for a time of depression. 1932:319
- MacDonald, J. L., The farmer's means of grace. (letter) 1932:357.
- Bridwell, Harry T., Analyzing the depression. 1932:394
- Strong, Sterling P., Diagnosing the depression. (letter) 1932:522
- Parish, B. Errol, It can't be Christian. 1932:560
- Farmer, H. J., Defending the rural preacher. (letter) 1932:651
- Better than a pension now. (editorial) 1932:681
- Responses from readers. 1932:912, 1043
- Waiting heralds. By an unemployed preacher. (poem) 1932:681
- Dunn, Elwood, We like the depression. 1932:774
- A good word for Congress. (Reprint of a quote from Ralph W. Sockman.) 1932:839
- Sin and the depression. (editorial) 1932:840
- Apostolic heroism required today. (editorial) 1932:999
- Wolfe, J. A., The depression --result of wilful abuse of God's heritage. From a church elder's talk to his S.S. class. 1932:1062
- Wilson, Bert, I salute the preacher. 1932:1255
- Helper, Lois Netting, There need be no spiritual depression. 1932:1291
- Earle, W. F., The depression and the church. (letter) 1932:1330
- Reynolds, J. E., Prohibitionists betrayed. (letter) 1932:1487
- The church should have no depression. (editorial) 1932:1638
- Cummings, F. M., The quest for permanent relief. (letter) 1932:1648
- As the sun goes down December 31, 1932. (editorial) 1932:1667
- Minck, Franklin H., No religious depression. 1932:1672
- "Men turn to God in difficult times." (letters from G. A. Campbell and C. S., Medbury.) 1932:1672
- A message to the churches. Issued by the Quadrennial meeting of the Federal Council of the Churches. 1932:1680
- Borah, W. E., Deliverance from the everlasting torture of starvation. A Christmas radio address. 1933:3
- Poster, Thomas, Courage! Christians! Courage! 1933:176
- Parish, B. Errol, High cost of the reduced salary. Some overlooked aspects and implications. 1933:180
- Nutting, D. W., The wreck of the Euroclydon. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1933:506
- The fourth winter passes. 1933:501
- Daugherty, E. F., World in need of confidence. 1933:628
- Pierce, Marjorie, The depression a blessing in disguise. (letter) 1933:864
- The voice of Alfred Smith. (editorial) 1933:917
- The movement toward cooperation. (editorial) 1933:981
- Christ's teaching on the way out of the depression. (editorial) 1933:982
- Daugherty, E. F., The need of heartening. 1933:1051
- Face to face with the cold facts. (editorial) 1933:1237
- Kershner, F. D., Depression pruning. 1933:1305
- The road to neighborhood improvement. (editorial) 1934:3
- The menace in the battle for recovery. (editorial) 1934:70
- Burkhart, C. M., The depression. (letter) 1934:420
- Mathieson, S. J., The minister's dilemma. (port.) 1934:511
- Kennedy, Frank H., Our greatest depression need. A sermon. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1934:1032
- Let's have a full investigation. (editorial) 1934:1602
- The President's security plan. (editorial) 1935:113
- Labor, politics and relief. (editorial) 1935:245
- The courts challenge the New Deal. (editorial) 1935:309
- Decline and fall on the NRA. (editorial) 1935:341
- Legislative deadlock broken at last. 1935:372
- President's program advanced. (editorial) 1935:405
- Unemployment saps the nation's vigor. 1935:437
- Work-relief bill passes Congress. (editorial) 1935:469
- Work-relief funds allocated. 1935:568
- Death sentence to New Deal. (editorial) 1935:737
- Social Security bill a legislative landmark. (editorial) 1935:1089
- White, Bess Robbins, The churches, the poor, and the future. 1935:1215
- Lotz, Charles J., Christians and the depression. 1935:1251
- Half starved and half stuffed. (editorial) 1935:1481
- Men must eat. (editorial) 1940:899
- Hunter, Kenneth H., The disillusionment of rearmament prosperity. 1940:1326
- Patrick, James G., (series) 1942:315, 399, 583, 671, 751, 972, 1122
- Post-war boom. (editorial) 1942:556
- Then --and now! 1943:209
- Churches adjust to rationing. 1943:296
- Wheeler, J. Clyde, America's coming generation of nomads. Returning hill people. 1945:375
- Kershner, F. D., Another turn of the screw. 1947:917
- Kershner, F. D., Important straw. 1948:1029
- "Your riches have rotted..." (editorial) 1950:28
- To build, or not to build? (editorial) 1950:1020
- Will we sacrifice for peace? (editorial) 1951:688
- Liquor and inflation. (editorial) 1951:831
- A new American revolution. (editorial) 1953:514
- UNITED STATES. FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION
- Who killed the seventy-three? (editorial) 1937:1520
- UNITED STATES. FOREIGN AID
- Another American blunder? (editorial) 1951:367
- Making Communists. (editorial reprinted from The Christian Science Monitor)
- Food for India at last. (editorial) 1951:615
- Food surplus and the Christian conscience. (editorial) 1953:539
- The granaries haunt us. (editorial) 1954:1187
- UNITED STATES. FOREIGN POPULATION. RELIGIOUS WORK
- The Europe on our shores. (editorial) E1880:451
- See also: CHINESE IN THE U. S. MISSIONS TO; ITALIANS IN THE U. S. MISSIONS TO
- UNITED STATES. FOREIGN RELATIONS
- The limits of national forbearance. (editorial) 1896:802
- Matlock, William H., The conversion of Europe. 1898-2:304
- H(opkins), W. W., Is our civilization a failure? 1898-2:325
- Wakefield, E. B., A survey of our diplomatic relations with England. 1901:847
- Splendid isolation. (editorial) 1934:930
- Hull moves for positive policy. (editorial) 1935:1481

- The American issue. (editorial) 1937:1611
 Elsam, H. G., The defeat of the Lodlow Amendment. (letter) 1938:111
 New freedom and New Deal. (editorial) 1938:176
 Europe and America. (editorial) 1938:231
 The foreign policy upset. (editorial) 1938:256
 Which way to peace? (editorial) 1938:336
 Responses from readers: 1938:400
 Nance, E. C., Exporters of God and scrap iron. 1938:425
 Kershner, F. D., Worst blunder. 1940:573.
 Responses from readers: 1940:734
 Secretary Hull at Havana. (editorial) 1940:803
 Kershner, F. D., Black Jack and the Lone Eagle. 1940:925
 Implications for America in the destroyer deal. (editorial) 1940:947. Responses from readers: 1940:1048, 1228
 Good will is not enough. (editorial) 1940:971
 A deal with Japan? (editorial) 1941:1115.
 Responses from readers: 1941:1344
 Kershner, F. D., Can we ever learn? 1942:29
 Kershner, F. D., Where does the American Legion stand? 1943:189
 This is not globaloney! (editorial) 1943:984
 Kershner, F. D., Rapid. 1943:985
 Kershner, F. D., Keeping our hands off. 1943:1009
 Kershner, F. D., Eighty per cent. 1944:5.
 Responses from readers: 1944:133, 161
 Kershner, F. D., Our foreign policy? 1944:353
 Kershner, F. D., Badgering Secretary Hull. 1944:473
 Kershner, F. D., Why? 1944:545
 Anglo-phobia is silly. (editorial) 1945:84
 Kershner, F. D., The personal element in diplomacy. 1945:737
 Kershner, F. D., The amiable Mr. Byrnes. 1945:1097
 Kershner, F. D., The State Department. 1945:1145
 Kershner, F. D., What does Mr. Dulles want? 1946:97?
 Kershner, F. D., As others see us. 1946:1237
 Kershner, F. D., Greatest hangings in history. 1947:741
 Admial impression. (editorial) 1948:1179
 Kershner, F. D., Farley to Madrid. 1949:425
 Vandenberg's six points. (editorial) 1949:456
 Briggs, Eugene S., The world as I saw it. (port.) 1949:1138
 Kershner, F. D., Wrong horse again. 1950:269
 Can we practice democracy? (editorial) 1950:936
 Kershner, F. D., Today and 1776. 1952:793
 Prophets in the church. (editorial) 1953:51
 Talbert, Charles G., Is our boasting defeating us? 1958:827
- UNITED STATES. HISTORY
 A chapter from our national history. 1887:465
 Four centuries of America. 1892:659
 MacFarlane, Charles S., Four great conflicts of American history. 1923:807, 841
- UNITED STATES. HISTORY. CIVIL WAR
 Blaney, M. L., Upon Blue Ridges rock-ribbed Side... Memorial to Cedar Creek battle. E. 1881:406
 Vawter, J. B., Prison life in Dixie. 1900:223
 Vawter, J. B., Prison life in Dixie. 1901:951
- UNITED STATES. HISTORY. WAR OF 1898
 Current events. Col. 1, 1898:65
 Current events. Col. 1, 2. 1898:113
 Current events. Col. 3. 1898:209
 Garrison, J. H., Our easy chair. 1898:228
 Current events. Col. 1, 2. 1898:241
 Current events. Col. 1. 1898:257
 The war with Spain. (editorial) 1898:258
 Current events. Cols. 1, 2, 3. 1898:273
 Current events. Cols. 1, 2, 3. 1898:289
 For what purpose? (editorial) 1898:290
 Influence of the present war on the Nation's future. (editorial) 1898:322
 H(opkins), W. W., Probable commercial effects of the present war. 1898:323
- Some lessons for Christians in the present war. (editorial) 1898:370
 The irrepressible conflict. (editorial) 1898:402
 Current events. 1898-2:3
 Current events. 1898-2:65
 T(ylor), B. B., The present crisis: God's voice. 1898-2:66
 Moody, D. L., Letter from Mr. Moody. 1898-2:81
 Garrison, J. H., Editor's easy chair. Col. 1. 1898-2:135
 Current events. 1898-2:227
 Hughes, J. S., The Spanish war and the Christian. 1898-2:468
 Wiley, LeRoy, Honored servants. 1898-2:540
 America misrepresented by Americans. (editorial) 1899:69
 The experiences of a volunteer chaplain. 1902:36
- UNITED STATES. HISTORY. WORLD WAR, 1939-45
 See: WORLD WAR, 1939-45. UNITED STATES
- UNITED STATES. MORAL CONDITIONS
 Current events. Col. 2. 1883 17 My:1
 The corruption of American Cities. 1884:290
 Certain national dangers. 1891:594
 St. Louis pen (pseud.), Ominous signs. 1893:441
 Lockhart, Clinton, The logic of events. 1894:89
 Hughes, J. S., A declaration and pledge. 1894:727
 Hughes, J. S., Public immorality. 1895:134
 The honor market. (editorial) 1895:147
 C., J. W., The real need of the day. 1896:73
 H(aley), J. J., Spheres of Christian service. 1896:226
 Hill, Sherman, America in prophecy. 1897:567, 583
 Crafts, Wilbur F., National perils and hopes. 1898-2:534
 H(aley), J. J., Moral growth a reason for national gratitude. 1898-2:677
 H(aley), J. J., Are we pagans? 1898-2:806
 Is our civilization hedonic. 1899:357
 Forrest, W. M., Our plea and the destruction of anarchy. 1899:598
 By the same rule. (editorial) 1899:1252
 Hughes, J. S., Vice. 1899:1490
 "God bless America." (editorial) 1942:27
 Responses from readers: 1942:193
 Shall mothers petition in vain? (editorial) 1942:1168
 A time for tears. (editorial) 1951:295
 Fulbright, James William, We need a moral revival in government. A Senator presents a plea and a challenge. (port.) 1951:370
 Kershner, F. D., Church does something about it. 1951:473
 Indignation on the march. (editorial) 1951:903. Responses from readers: 1951:1046
 Another kind of treason. (editorial) 1951:999
 Kershner, F. D., Peccavimus omnes. 1951:1121
 The preachers and the Ten Commandments. (editorial) 1952:3
 Kershner, F. D., As I think on these things. 1952:5
 Kershner, F. D., Peccavimus omnes. 1952:29
 Unshakable faith beneath. (editorial) 1952:171
 Faust, Floyd, The vision in the valley. 1952:1064
 Kershner, F. D., Moral courage in the U. S. 1953:788
- UNITED STATES. NAVY
 Who deserves the censure? (editorial) 1901:1030
- UNITED STATES. NEUTRALITY
 Time for neutrality! (editorial) 1937:1191
 Responses from readers: 1937:1312, 1432
 Fey, Harold E., Apply the Neutrality act now! (letter) 1937:1201
 We scuttle neutrality. (editorial) 1937:1327. Responses from readers: 1937:1432
 Fey, Harold E., The "boycott" means war. 1937:1368
 The war propaganda begins. (editorial) 1937:1423. Responses from readers: 1937:1530
 Smythe, Lewis S. C., America should apply sanctions! A plea from one of our missionaries in Nanking. 1937:1426
- Neutrality and peace. (editorial) 1937:1463
 The American issue. (editorial) 1937:1611.
 Responses from readers: 1938:136
 Which way to peace? (editorial) 1938:335. Responses from readers: 1938:400
 Walker, J. W., Neutrality and China. (letter) 1938:452
 Shelton, Willard E., The peace movement must go on! (port.) 1938:1215
 Kershner, F. D., The collapse of isolationism. 1940:925
- UNITED STATES. POLITICS AND GOVERNMENT
 Winthrop, Dangerous tendencies in our national life. 1884. 244
 The corruption of American cities. 1884:290
 The strength and weakness of our country. 1887:466
 Hinsdale, B. A., The American Government. 1892:574
 1892-A glance backward. (editorial) 1892:818
 The public service and politics. (editorial) 1893:338
 A praiseworthy sentiment. (editorial) 1893:354
 Hughes, J. S., Dying at the top. 1893:726
 H(aley), J. J., Who is responsible? 1896:210
 H(opkins), W. W., The voter's responsibility. 1896:327
 Cowen, General, What Americans have done. 1896:359
 H(aley), J. J., Defeat of the people. 1898-2:184
 A discredited prophecy. (editorial) 1900:964
 Moffett, R., Lessons from the campaign. 1900:1256
 Tyler, B. B., B. B. Tyler's letter. 1900:1425
 Some after-election reflections. (editorial) 1900:1145
 The president died. 1901:1217
 Bagby, Edward B., Office seekers and office holders. 1901:1385
 Bagby, E. B., Office plums and political pulls. 1901:1544
 America and the Fascist state. (editorial) 1935:606
 Kershner, F. D., We are not a democracy! 1935:1225. Responses from readers. 1935:1353
 Finegan, Jack, The declaration of interdependence. (port.) 1937:844
 Owen, George Earle, Both a democracy and a republic. (letter) 1941:1369
 The power of minorities. (editorial) 1942:1248
 Kershner, F. D., National joy ride. 1942:1249
 Soong, T. L., America and the future. 1943:473
 Shelton, Willard E., The promise of American life. (abstract of commencement address at Drake University) 1943:795
 Revolt and recovery. (editorial) 1944:231
 Kershner, F. D., Limited imperialism. 1944:785
 Brooks, A. C., Has Germany conquered America? 1945:719
 Brown, James, The need of our nation. Young people hold seminar in Washington. 1946:291
 Democracy for export. (editorial) 1947:300
 Kershner, F. D., Bills, bills, bills. 1947:325
 Freedom train. (editorial) 1947:939
 Laymen in Congress. (editorial) 1948:620
 Kershner, F. D., The battle over sovereignty. 1948:973
 In good old America. (editorial) 1948:1156; 1949:50
 Too vast for malice. (editorial) 1950:911
 Hush! A congressman is thinking. (editorial) 1950:1123
 A plea for national unity. (editorial) 1951:544
 Why we are free. (editorial) 1951:688
 Carpenter, Homer W., Recapturing the spirit of the pioneers. (from The future is now) (port.) 1951:1098
 Nolde, O. Frederick, Imperative needs of the hour. (mirror of opinion) 1952:424
 Christensen, James L., The life worth keeping. (second-prize-address in the

- National Freedom Foundation awards) 1952: 650
- Nooe, Roger T., Time for more change! 1953:6
- Waldrop, W. E., Why I believe in America. (sermon) 1953:614
- Sachar, Abram, The heritage of America. 1954:615
- A significant decade. 1948-1958. (editorial) 1958:692
- UNITED STATES. RELIGION
- Cobb, A. P., America in providence. 1882 28 D:2
- Everest, H. W., Unrecognized religious revolutions. 1891:132
- Darsie, J. L., Religious movements of the present century. 1892:548
- Lessons of the closing year. (editorial) 1892:818
- Our national peril. (editorial) 1893:418
- T(yl)er, B. B., Religion in our history. 1895:466
- H(aley), J. J., This and that. 1895:658
- America for Christ. (editorial) 1895:722
- Sellers, L. E., Attitude of the Disciples toward current religious problems. 1895:726
- H(aley), J. J., Two great blessings abused. 1895:802
- America and our great mission field. 1896:276
- Parsons, J. L., The gospel in America. 1896:326, 343
- Priest, Walter Scott, America for Christ. 1897:189
- Hinsdale, B. A., The religious forces of the United States. 1897:390
- H(aley), J. J., The American man's religion. 1898:66
- T(yl)er, B. B., Christianity triumphant. 1898:210
- Moffett, F. L., Are we a Christian nation? 1898-2:202
- Patriotism and an education. (editorial) 1901:875
- Lee, John A., Christianity and our Country. (photo.) 1902:428
- Through German eyes. (editorial) 1927:74
- The United States a Christian nation. (editorial) 1927:875. Responses from readers: 1927:986, 1050
- The Nation God built. For Thanksgiving Day, 1928. (editorial) 1928:1487
- Going on to perfection. The Fourth of July, 1932. (editorial) 1932:835
- Lemmon, C. E., On being a Christian in America. 1934:8
- Wallace, Henry A., Statesmanship and religion. 1934:67
- Wallace, Henry A., America, the sun of righteousness. (from an address) 1942:965
- Butts, Leonard, Is America a Christian nation? A pertinent question. 1945:550
- Shullenberger, W. A., Will American Christianity function? No frontiers for venturesome faith. 1945:620
- Smith, Ida B. Wise, "In God we trust." Christian foundations of our government. 1946:12
- Are we behind in religion? (editorial) 1946:212
- Hutsler, Charles F., Which way America? Christianity respecting its resources. 1947:11
- Next: A Faith Train. (editorial) 1947:1178
- Robinson, William, Roaming in America. 1948:111, 135
- We will not be moved. (editorial) 1949:123
- Clark, Thomas Curtis, Christians faith in our American heritage. 1950:775
- Are we having a religious revival? (editorial) 1951:220
- Why an American revival? (editorial) 1952:347
- Waldrop, W. Earl, What makes America great? Freedom Foundation first prize sermon. (illus.) 1952:474
- Why call me Lord? (editorial) 1952:1131
- Vote as many but pray as one! (editorial) 1952:1132
- Brooks, A. C., We need a new dedication. 1953:206
- Criticism of American Christianity. (editorial) 1954:563. Responses from readers: 1954:658
- Fruits of revival. (editorial) 1955:115. Responses from readers: 1954:186
- Stephenson, A. W., The religious revival in the United States. 1955:1213
- Foreign missions in reverse. (editorial) 1956:123
- Colver, J. Leslie, Some British impressions of American Disciples and the U.S.A. 1957:68
- Return to what religion? (guest editorial from Presbyterian Life) 1957:267
- Religious comparisons. (editorial) 1957:778
- Renner, R. Richard, The faith that built America. (from address at the Washington Pilgrimage) 1957:996
- Dulles, John Foster, Our spiritual foundation. (From an address given at the annual dinner of the Military Chaplains' Assn., of the U.S.A.) 1958:729
- See also: NEGROES. CHURCHES AND MISSIONS; REVIVAL; UNITED STATES. CHURCH HISTORY
- UNITED STATES. SOCIAL AND CULTURAL CONDITIONS
- Tydings, R. J., Some tendencies. 1895:119
- H(aley), J. J., The national crisis. 1896:722
- Thrapp, Russell F., An age of unrest. 1899:1291
- UNITED STATES. SUPREME COURT
- Rice, John C., Is there any mystery about the Supreme Court? (letter) 1930:688
- The Supreme Court decision. 1935:81
- The Supreme Court and Mooney. (editorial) 1935:145
- The week in review. (editorial) 1936:692
- The week in review. (editorial) 1937:248. Responses from readers. 1937:324
- Land of the free. (editorial) 1938:421
- 150 years of justice. (editorial) 1940:161
- UNITED STATES NAVAL ACADEMY. ANNAPOLIS, MD.
- Disciple midshipmen for Annapolis church. 1947:1171
- UNITED STEWARDSHIP COUNCIL
- St. Louis host to stewardship meet. 1939:1255
- United Stewardship Council statistics. (table) 1939:1269
- For entries after Dec. 2, 1950, See: NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
- UNITED STUDENT CHRISTIAN COUNCIL
- Disciple youth lead at Ohio youth meet. 1952:1093
- Student conference. 1956:1220
- Student assemblies. 1956:1252
- UNIVERSAL BIBLE SUNDAY
- Three speakers on Bible Sunday. 1940:1309
- UNIVERSAL CHRISTIAN COUNCIL ON LIFE AND WORK
- Ainslie, Peter, Two significant European conferences. 1922:1203
- Campbell, George A., Universal conference on life and work. 1925:1221
- Delegates to world conferences named. 1937:694
- Shelton, Willard E., Disciples and the world conferences. II. The Oxford conference on the church and the state. (parts.) 1937:782
- Shelton, Willard E., Oxford sessions open. (editorial correspondence) 1937:969
- Shelton, Willard E., Church turns a corner. (editorial correspondence) 1937:1001
- Shelton, Willard E., Oxford conference closes. (editorial correspondence) 1937:1065
- Sections of ecumenical movement review crisis. 1940:1229
- UNIVERSAL WEEK OF PRAYER
- Week of prayer. (editorial) 1941:4
- Universal Week of Prayer. 1947:1272
- Week of prayer. 1953:1174
- Week of prayer. 1956:59
- UNIVERSALISM
- Universalist politeness. Universalist bravery. GE1868:112
- "Ridiculus Mus." GE1868:131
- Grubbs, I. B., Universalism -- a dialogue. GE1868:217
- Johnston, Alexander, Universalism making its last struggle. GE1868:445
- Garrison, James Harvey, Manford's monthly magazine. GE1869:288
- Reynolds, John Clopton, Universalist respect for the Bible. GE1869:317
- Garrison, James Harvey, Questions by a Universalist. (E.B.D.) GE1869:473
- Garrison, James Harvey, "A Christian Catechism." GE1870:74
- Garrison, James Harvey, The "Christian Catechism" again. GE1870:159
- Reynolds, John Clopton, A defiant challenge. GE1870:184
- Reynolds, John Clopton, Is it cowardice or meanness? GE1870:263
- D(ungan), D. R., Sweeney and Manford debate. E1872 22 My:157
- Hickey, Allen, The debate at Agricola. Snook and Carpenter. E1874 11 Je:189
- The Bloomfield debate. Universalists and Disciples. E1875 28 Ja:28
- Carpenter, G. T., Carpenter and Hughes debate. Carpenter's first reply on prop. 1. The Scriptures teach the final holiness and happiness of all men. E1875 18 F:49
- Erasmus Manford on a rampage. Carpenter-Hughes debate. E1875 18 F:52
- Walden, F., Making a false issue. Future punishment. E1875 11 Mr:73
- The Bloomfield debate. E1875 11 Mr:76
- Romans, VIII., 19, 20. Manford's magazine editorial refuted. "Bodies of the Saints." E1875 11 Mr:76 (Dungan)
- Dungan, D. R., Hughes vs. Dungan reviewed. E1875 1 Ap:101
- Dungan, D. R., Second epistle of Rev. Joh Hughes considered. Bloomfield debate. E1875 6 My:138
- Eld. Manford and Rom. VIII., 19-21 again. Creature, ktisic. (Editorial) E1875 6 My:110
- Burroughs, J. G., Nuts for Christians to crack at their leisure. C1879-23 Ja:2
- Rogers, W(illiam) C., Liberal Christianity. C1879-13 F:2; 20 F:2; 6 Mr:2; 13 Mr:2; 27 Mr:2; 10 Ap:2; 24 Ap:2; 1 My:2; 15 My:2; 22 My:2
- Good, Robert F., Bethany debate -- Announcements. C1879-6 Mr:8
- Browder, U(riah) M(arion) Bethany Debate. C1879-3 Ap:3; 10 Ap:3; 15 My:3; 29 My:3
- Browder, U(riah) M(arion), Trouble in the camp. C1879-17 Jl:3
- Manford's magazine. (editorial) C1879-17 Jl:5
- Thomas, William H., All about that "challenge" C1879-7 Ag:3
- That plea. (editorial) C1879-7 Ag:4
- Henry J(ames) M., Universalism. C1879-21 Ag:2
- Browder, U(riah) M(arion), A challenge to debate. C1879-25 S:7
- Rowe, John Franklin. Book table. C1879-13 N:3
- Browder, U(riah) M(arion), Manford has surrendered the fort. C1879-13 N:8
- Bailey, A. C., Correspondence. (letter) C1880-11 Mr:3
- Thomas, William H., A universalist's views of faith. C1881-13 Ja:2
- Talmageon theology lecture, delivered by Ingersoll. 1882 4 N:23
- A word on universalism. 1890:547
- Editorial. Col. h. 1892:98
- Old subscriber. (pseud.) What is universalism? 1894:569
- Kershner, F. D., Universalist swan song. 1952:625
- See also: FUTURE PUNISHMENT
- UNIVERSALISTS
- Johnston, Alexander. Letter. GE1868:153
- Reynolds, John Clopton, "Are Universalists Christians?" GE1870:20
- The failure of illiberalism. 1887:642
- UNIVERSE
- This pluralistic universe. (editorial) 1928:817
- Room to stretch now. (editorial) 1953:396
- See also: ASTRONOMY; COSMOLOGY; CREATION
- UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES
- Our colleges. GE1867:351
- Reynolds, John Clopton, Illinois colleges. GE1869:152
- Miles, J. J., Our paper and our colleges. GE1869:364
- Colleges; ours and others. (editorial) E1872 14 Ag:245
- Bethany, Hiram, N.W.C., Eureka, Eminence, Ghent. Oskaloosa, Christian, Hesperian. E1874 23 Jl:236 (editorial)
- Spurgeon, C. H., A plea for the pastors' college. E1875 1 Jl:205

- Spurgeon, C. H., A plea for the pastors' college. (concluded) E1875 8 J1:210
Educational. C1880-15 J1:5
Our colleges. News of various brotherhood schools. E1880:412
Wood, Mary E., University life. E1880:759 (letter)
Everest, H. W., Denominational colleges. E1881:165
The college question. Growth. Success. Buildings. Faculty. (editorial) E1881:354
Keskuk, Iowa schools. Bible-School vs. state secular education. E1881:359
Colleges in the West. C.F. Thwing, address before American College Association Endowments. (editorial) E1881:370
James, K., Colleges. Faculty. E1881:374
The Iowa college question. Removal of Oskaloosa college. (letter) (editorial) E1881:374
W., Colleges and universities. Bible and literary vs. Secular. E1881:565
C(arpen)ter G. T., "Colleges and universities." Bible and literary vs. Secular. (letter) E1881:630
Current events. Col. 2, 1883 19 Ap:1
College commencements. 1883 31 My:8
Haggard, A. M., Harvard as a prayer gauge. 1884:213
Fairfield Normal and Collegiate Institute. 1884:492
Bruner, F. M., Abingdon and Eureka Colleges. 1884:566
Our colleges. 1884:617
Rogers, W. C., Are they of us? (letter) 1884:646
G(arrison, J. H.), Colleges and Missionary Societies. 1885:373, 388, 452
W. L. B., Schools and Colleges. 1885:487
Carpenter, G. T., "Our Position" reviewed. 1885:570
J., The colleges and the churches. (editorial) 1885:674
Pen and scissors. Col. 3, 1886:611
Higher education and religious progress. 1888:323
Rogers, W. H., Boston letter. 1889:454
Colleges and college commencements. 1891:418
College courses and college degrees. 1891:450
Hinsdale, B. A., The state universities. 1891:596
H., J., The school we need. 1892:263
Wood, M. E., Bible school. 1892:325
H(opwood, J(osephus), Letter from Prof. Hopwood on the college question. 1892:359
Our colleges and schools. 1892:418
Ely, Richard T., The universities and the churches. 1894:503
Hopkins, W. W., Denominational schools. 1894:695
College day. (editorial) 1895:466
A present and pressing duty. (editorial) 1897:786
Our educational problem. (editorial) 1898-2:388
A., C., Our school problem. 1898-2:622
The state university and the Christian College. (editorial) 1898-2:773
Bright, F. A., A supreme opportunity in our educational work. 1899:273
Schedule of universities, colleges, institutes and schools. 1899:1039
Darsie, J. L., Our educational needs. 1900:105
G(arrison), W. E., High standard in colleges. 1900:264
The congress and the educational problem. (editorial) 1900:421
A new day of education among us. (editorial) 1900:802
Aylsworth, N. J., Our colleges. 1900:804, 841, 873, 905, 935, 967
Garrison, J. H., Christian education: its nature and value. 1900:805
Van Kirk, Hiram, Education day. 1900:812
Hinsdale, B. A., The recent growth of American colleges. 1900:904
Willett, Herbert L., Our educational problem in England. 1900:1160
Hays, Willet M., Bible Schools at state universities. 1900:1224
Bagby, Edward B., Some object lessons in Christian enterprise. 1900:1452
Power, F. D., The educational convention. 1901:372
It is a time. 1901:673
Educational number. 1901:833
The recent graduate. (editorial) 1901:835
Jenkins, Burris A., The college and religious development. 1901:839
Craig, William Bayard, A Christian Universities. 1901:840
Hieronymus, R. E., Academy and college. 1901:873
The small college. (editorial) 1901:1061
Heroism in the educational field. (editorial) 1901:1157
Philpott, Allan B., College endowment. 1901:1387
Barrows, John Henry, Why should young men and women go to college? 1901:1512
Brown, Joel, The preacher and the college. 1901:1519
Notes and comments. 1902:147
Shepherd, R. P., Educational notes. 1902:364
Educational progress in Missouri. (editorial) 1902:398
Butler, Scot, College and University. 1902:848
Jenkins, Burris A., College topics. 1904:575, 602, 637, 666
A word of advice to young readers. (editorial) 1904:1177
The abuse of the college degree. (editorial) 1905:894
The place of the college. (editorial) 1906:33
What the college has done for me. (a symposium) 1910:925
The call of the universities. 1911:1661
Does the criticism apply to our college? (editorial) 1915:1235
Crossfield, R. H., Why go to college? 1916:950
College gifts during 1916. (editorial) 1917:36
Bates, Miner Lee, Eight reasons for going to college this year. 1917:1013
McConnell, John P., The ethical function of the college. (port.) 1918:807
Alderman, Edwin A., A charter of university function. 1921:836
Aley, Robert J., The ten words of college life. 1921:1227
Trying to browbeat the colleges. (editorial) 1923:963
The value of the small college. (editorial) 1923:1062
Pritchard, H. O., A letter to parents. 1923:1065
How students work their way through Eureka College. 1924:1129
College or the rock pile. (editorial) 1925:1125
Smith, Gerald L. K., The boy and girl go to college. 1928:1073
How college looks after a dip into life. Recent matriculates of the University of life discuss the value of college training. (ports.) 1928:1077
College. (editorial) 1931:1166
Atheam, Walter S., The university in American life. (From the remarks of Walter S. Atheam upon the occasion of his formal inauguration as president of Butler University, February 6, 1932. (port.) 1932:213
Pritchard, H. O., If I were a college president again. 1933:88
Stevenson, Dwight E., "To the class of 1937." The freshmen now entering college. 1933:1108
Hutchins, Robert M., The meaning of a University. (port.) 1935:831
Kershner, F. D., Busting the brain trusters. 1936:1046
Students and the church. (editorial) 1936:1171
Brown, Kenneth Irving, America goes to college. Five comments to the pastors and friends of students. (port.) 1937:1132
Brown, Kenneth Irving, A college's responsibility in wardays. 1939:1251
Brown, Kenneth Irving, A campus decade. (port.) 1940:1006, 1043
Higher educations self criticism. (editorial) 1941:1243
Dickinson, Burrus, Youth better able to go to college. (letter) 1942:405
Kirkpatrick, Forrest H., Teachers who make lasting contributions. (letter) 1943:484
Kelso, I. R., The liberal arts college in war time. (letter) 1943:849
Leftwich, Lacey Lee, The freshman are coming! A million youth invade colleges. 1946:953
Russell Fuller to visit college center. 1947:826
Leftwich, L. L., The freshmen swarm again. Eventually the colleges must choose. 1947:923
Braden, S. E., Significant beginnings. Church-related higher education. 1948:35
Crain urges democratic campus governments. 1950:167
Leftwich, Lacey Lee, Dishonorable codes of honor. 1951:861
Task for youth. (editorial from The Christian Student Fellowship News Cast, First church, Knoxville, Tenn. 1952:55
Christian higher education. (editorial) 1953:27
Wallace, Ray W., Are the Disciples educating their youth? 1953:30
A message from Harlie Smith. (photo.) 1953:34
Gardner, Frank Nelson, The quest for truth must not be stifled. 1953:136
Mahaffey, Pearl, Why not go back? 1953:474
Our colleges to get help. (editorial) 1955:51
Bates, Robert S., Prayer for students entering college. 1955:826
Students warned on Bible colleges. 1956:82
Smith, Harlie L., Educational demands today are tremendous. (photo.) 1957:552
The crisis facing our colleges. (editorial) 1957:554
Future depends on colleges. (guest editorial --The Advertising Council) 1957:554
Protestants-Catholics joint statement. 1958:97
Council of Protestant colleges established. 1958:816
See also: CHURCH COLLEGES
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES-CHAPEL EXERCISES.
See: CHAPEL EXERCISES
UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES. RELIGIOUS LIFE
D.R.D. Colleges. 1884:328
X. (pseud.), Religious work in a state university. 1895:565
Young, C. A., Religion at state universities. 1897:406
Piatt, Herman S., Some interesting figures. 1898:206
The state university and skepticism. 1898-2:553
A., C., Our school problem. 1898-2:622
Thomas, Mrs. David Owen, The Bible and the university student. 1901:421
Denton, H. A., (port.) Our student young people. 1903:49
Faris, Ellsworth, A Christian in a state university. 1914:816
Religion in the state universities. (editorial) 1917:292
The universities discovering the Bible. (editorial) 1918:580
Peters, H. H., Teaching religion in a great university. 1920:1161
Foster, O. B., Schools of Religion at state universities. 1922:106, 137
McDiarmid, E. W., The moral atmosphere of colleges. (ports., illus.) 1927:91
Teaching religion and counseling students. (ports.) 1939:608
Brown, Sterling W., Changes in student religious thinking. 1939:935
Higher education returns to religion! (editorial) 1945:831
Spineless education. (editorial) 1946:1188
Warder, Crystal, What a college student should know about religion. 1948:755
The infallibility complex. (editorial) 1948:867
Sullenger, T. Earl, Religious attitudes of university students. 1949:32
McCaw, John S., They want heartwarming answers. (photos.) 1949:223
Leftwich, Lacey Lee, Don't take freshmen for granted. 1949:887
State schools hold religion conference. 1949:1175
The church follows the student. (editorial) 1950:935
Anderson, Howard E., Students go to church IF... 1951:327
Slaughter, Seth W., Teaching religion at a state university. 1951:884
Ten suggestions for the Christian college student. 1952:1067
Stoner, James W., College students are thinking. (port.) 1953:840
A friendly neighbor. Over the campus wall. (photo.) 1953:1111
Pike notes student interest in religion. 1955:242
Says students are haunted by religion. 1955:767

- Campus challenge: the same. (editorial) 1956:851
- Pusey, Nathan M., Religion is returning to the American campus. 1957:1021
- Hanan, Jean, Student wives heroines. (letter) 1957:1051
- Religion on the campus. (editorial) 1958:54
- Brown, James Y., Dear Pastor...Dear Bob. 1958:153
- See also: JOINT COMMISSION ON CAMPUS CHRISTIAN LIFE; STUDENT CHRISTIAN MOVEMENTS FOR RELIGIOUS WORK; UNIVERSITY CHRISTIAN MISSION
- UNIVERSITY CHRISTIAN MISSION
- Bader, Jesse M., The University Christian Mission. 1938:1154
- Christian mission held at Athens, Ga. 1939:481
- Third in series of University missions. 1939:1155
- Stoner heads University Christian Mission. 1947:953
- Cummings, Roger W., Christ on the campus. (illus.) 1955:240
- UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA. SCHOOL OF RELIGION
- Alabama School of Religion. 1924:946
- Bible college at Tuscaloosa, Ala. 1925:916
- Spiegel, O. P., University School of Religion. 1925:1308
- University School of Religion. 1926:820
- \$100,000 for Tuscaloosa Bible College. 1926:1146
- UNIVERSITY OF ARKANSAS
- Bible lectures. 1903:214
- Arkansas Bible College. 1913:120
- Arkansas U. offers course. 1928:958
- UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE
- Hinsdale, B. A., No degrees for women at the University of Cambridge. 1897:502
- UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO
- Boone, J. T., The University of Chicago. 1895:437
- Smith, George T., Be broad, be narrow. 1897:598
- Gates, Errett, Disciples in the Univ. of Chicago. 1903:355
- Institute of Social Science and arts. 1904:1261
- The right kind of war. (editorial) 1916:1540
- To build great chapel. 1925:82
- Anniversary of noted Round Table. (illus.) 1938:437
- Kershner, F. D., Rockefeller and the U. of Chicago. 1941:1165
- Chicago theological faculties combined. 1943:658
- Summer session work announced at Chicago. 1949:499
- UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO. DISCIPLES DIVINITY HOUSE
- A new educational enterprise. (editorial) 1894:402
- The Chicago educational enterprise. (editorial) 1894:482
- Deweese, B. C., "The Disciples Divinity House." 1894:487
- Deweese, B. C., About parasites. 1894:533
- Prof. Deweese on the Chicago Divinity House. (editorial) 1894:546
- Deweese, B. C., The real facts about the Disciples' Divinity House. 1894:551
- Deweese, B. C., The Divinity House --more light wanted. 1894:582
- Keeler, W. P., Chicago to the front. 1894:585
- Ground for united action. (editorial) 1894:594
- The standard symposium on the Divinity House. 1894:596
- Deweese, B. C., Further comments and corrections on the Divinity House discussion. 1894:615
- Chicago Divinity House Symposium. 1894:646
- McGarvey, J. W., Another correction. 1894:661
- Chicago Divinity House Symposium. 1894:662
- Chicago Divinity House symposium. 1894:710
- Miles, J. J., Waste and colleges. 1894:717
- In Chicago. 1895:245
- The Divinity House Library. 1895:288
- Disciples' Divinity House, University of Chicago. 1895:740
- New educational movements among Disciples. (editorial) 1896:306
- Our Lexington critic. (editorial) 1896:386
- The library for the Divinity House. 1896:404
- Van Kirk, Hiram, Disciples' Divinity House. 1896:537
- Disciples Divinity Hall. 1896:741
- Garrison, J. H., A few hours in Chicago. 1897:196
- Willett, Herbert L., The preservation of historical material regarding the Disciples. 1897:758
- Campbell, George A., The Disciples Divinity House. 1897:789
- Van Kirk, Hiram, The Disciples Divinity House. 1900:434
- Gates, Errett, The Disciples' Divinity House. 1900:982
- Willett, H. L., The summer quarter in the Disciples Divinity House. 1900:1011
- Disciples' Divinity House extension lecture-ship. 1900:1102
- Gates, Errett, The work of the Disciples' Divinity House. 1900:1457
- Disciples' Divinity house news. 1901:563
- Tyler, B. B., B. B. Tyler's letter. 1901:811
- Gates, Errett, The Disciples' Divinity house. 1901:845
- Gates, Errett, Disciples in the University of Chicago. 1901:916
- Hunter, Austin, Chicago university notes. 1901:1489
- Hunter, Austin, Chicago university notes. 1901:1653
- Gates, Errett, Disciples Divinity House. 1902:465
- Gates, Errett, Disciples' Divinity House notes. 1902:603
- The Disciples' Divinity house of the University of Chicago. 1903:172
- Gates, Errett, Disciples' Divinity House. Univ. of Chicago. 1903-2:16
- The Evangelistic band of the University of Chicago. 1904:520
- College work and plans. 1904:875
- College work and plans. 1905:875
- Divinity House endowment. 1906:211
- Ten years ago and now. 1913:1030
- University of Chicago notes. 1914:955
- "Disciples' Club, University of Chicago." 1914:1606
- Disciples' Club of the University of Chicago. 1915:310
- University of Chicago notes. 1915:1216
- Clip this list for your year book. 1916:1528
- Disciples Divinity House secures Dr. Garrison. 1921:164
- Building plans. 1921:1629
- Student group of Disciples at the University of Chicago. 1925:1630
- Our colleges in midwinter. 1927:219
- Divinity House building fund. 1927:347
- Disciples Club at Chicago University. 1927:639
- Armstrong, H. Parr, The Disciples Divinity House. (letter) 1930:656
- Church schools open work. 1931:1309
- Interior of the Disciples Divinity House. (illus.) 1933:706
- Scholarship awards announced by school. 1934:725
- Disciples Divinity House convocation. 1934:917
- Divinity House holds anniversary. 1934:1369
- Several leaders visit Disciples House. 1935:326
- Chicago students win honor awards there. 1935:817
- 12 Divinity House students to graduate. 1936:334
- Pastors' Institute in Chicago this month. (news notes.) 1936:935
- Students of Disciples Divinity House. (illus.) 1936:899
- Disciples study in U. of Chicago. 1936:1133
- Scholarships are given to four men. 1936:1386
- Final graduating services announced. 1937:695
- Divinity House convocation set. 1937:704
- Stipends awarded. 1937:726
- Young preachers take positions. 1937:865
- Students at Disciples Divinity House. (illus.) 1937:1452
- Chicago students preaching regularly. 1937:1513
- College commencements featuring noted Disciples. 1938:567
- Stipends awarded by Disciples House. 1938:727
- Scholarships offered. 1939:136
- The Chapel of the Holy Grail. (illus.) 1939:598
- Disciples House awards stipends. 1939:735
- Disciples Divinity House students, faculty. (illus.) 1939:1284
- Offer scholarships to young ministers. 1940:253
- Announce scholarship awards at Chicago. 1940:719
- Offer scholarships. 1941:543
- Ames, Edward Scribner, A ministry of freedom and fellowship. (illus.) 1942:212
- Scholarships ready. 1942:362
- Awarded stipends. 1942:839
- Scholarships available. 1943:177
- Chicago professors retiring in June. 1943:370
- Annual convocation. 1943:587
- Colleges of the Bible, Disciples of Christ. (photos.) 1944:69
- Scholarships offered by Divinity House. 1944:78
- Disciples Divinity House offers scholarships. 1945:167
- Christian unity lectureship. 1945:878
- Where education seeks its highest level. (photo.) 1946:92
- Ten scholarships offered to veterans. 1946:154
- Scholarships for ministerial students. 1947:216
- Eight new scholarships. 1948:222
- 1948 classes graduate schools of religion. (photos.) 1948:1014
- Six scholarships available to graduates. 1949:213
- To lecture on unity. 1949:1075
- Chicago Divinity House offers scholarships. 1949:1281
- Chicago Divinity House summer session. 1950:427
- B. D. Scholarships are offered at Chicago U. 1951:70
- Disciples Divinity House invites C. C. Morrison. (port.) 1951:504
- Chicago U. Disports students aid churches. 1951:1227
- Carty, James W., Jr., Four Disciple Divinity House graduates become deans in the past five years. (ports.) 1951:1234
- The Chapel of the Holy Grail...(photo.) 1953:33
- Disciples Divinity House offering 7 new scholarships for 1953-54. 1953:97
- News of Christian colleges. 1953:597
- News of our colleges. 1954:600
- C.C.Morrison library to Divinity House. 1955:514
- Divinity House. Convocation emphasizes Disciples in higher education. 1955:635
- Divinity house talks. 1956:556
- 1958 Hoover lectures; Nov. 17-20. 1958:1118
- Hoover lectures. 1958:1455
- UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO. DISCIPLES DIVINITY HOUSE. ALEXANDER CAMPBELL CHAIR
- Professorship established. 1958:1410
- UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO. DISCIPLES' DIVINITY HOUSE. COMMENCEMENTS
- College commencements. 1918:700
- Commencement season for schools of Disciples. 1940:560
- 202 Disciple ministerial students graduating. 1941:664
- 289 ministerial graduates; reports of commencements. 1942:596
- Classes June 1947 commencement. (photo.) 1947:997
- UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO. DISCIPLES' DIVINITY HOUSE. WILLIAM HENRY HOOVER LECTURESHIP
- Lectures on Christian unity to be presented. 1946:394
- Hoover lectureship topic. 1946:1082
- Hoover lecture topics announced. 1948:320
- Significant discussions on unity. (editorial) 1951:976
- APCU is sponsoring meetings at Chicago U. 1951:961
- Morrison, Charles Clayton, The ecumenical awakening. (excerpt from one of the Hoover Lectures on Christian Unity at the University of Chicago) 1953:180
- John Knox lecturer at Univ. of Chicago. 1955:272

- The early church and unity. (editorial) 1955:284
 Blakemore, W. Barnett, Early Christianity an ecumenical movement, not a united church, says 1955 Hoover lecturer. 1955:467
 Hoover lectures. 1957:699
 1957 Hoover Lectures. 1957:763
 Hoover Lectureship. 1957:1358
 S. M. Cavert to lecture. 1958:12
- UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO. FEDERATED THEOLOGICAL FACULTY
 1943:532
 Unity in education. (editorial) 1943:1079
 Hutchins, Robert M., Theological education in a university. (part of an address at the inauguration of the Federated Theological Faculty) 1943:1086
 Mark federating of Chicago seminaries. 1943:1089
 Theological faculty dean inaugurated. 1955:1086
 Religion and health. 1956:461
 Chicago workshops. 1957:501
- UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO
 Boulder students conduct a retreat. 1936:357
- UNIVERSITY OF EL AZHAR, CAIRO, EGYPT.
 Johnson, (B. W.), A visit to a great Mohammedan university. 1890:451
- UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA
 Disciples lead, learn at Georgia university. 1951:259
- UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA. BIBLE CHAIR
 The state university and Bible instruction. 1896:565
 Our budget. Col. 5, 1897:164
 Chastain, W. A., Biblical instructions, at the University of Georgia. 1897:216
 Young, C. A., Religious instructions at state universities. 1899:943
- UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA. CHRISTIAN COLLEGE.
 See: CHRISTIAN COLLEGE OF GEORGIA
- UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS. ILLINOIS DISCIPLES' FOUNDATION.
 Fisher, Stephen E., Student work at the University of Illinois. 1911:1349
 The Bondurant Lectureship at the University of Illinois. 1912:58
 Training leaders. Work among Christian Church girls of the University of Illinois. 1913:673
 Bible lectureship, University of Illinois. 1913:675
 Bethany Circle House. (illus.) 1916:1076, 1077
 The Illinois Disciples' Foundation. 1917:674
 The Illinois Disciples' Foundation. 1917:816
 Illinois centennial campaign. 1919:1203
 The Illinois Disciples' Foundation. (illus.) 1921:1270
 Service of the Illinois Disciples' Foundation. 1924:1012
 proposed building of Illinois Disciples Foundation at Champaign-Urbana. (illus.) 1926:601
 The crusade is coming fine. 1926:1278
 The Illinois crusade. 1926:1302
 Student crusaders resume activities at University of Illinois. 1926:1436
 Our colleges in midwinter. (illus.) 1927:219
 Garden tea for graduates. 1927:731
 Illinois Disciples Foundation news. 1927:1506
 University Place Church, Champaign. 1927:1636
 At Illinois Disciples Foundation. 1928:457
 University Foundation. 1928:895
 Illinois Disciples Foundation. (news notes) 1930:405
 Illinois Disciples Foundation activities. 1931:22
 The Disciples' Foundation at the University of Illinois. 1931:670
 Disciple Foundation holding statewide meetings. 1932:659
 News of folks and churches. 1933:263
 News of folks and churches. 1933:589
 Disciples' Foundation May breakfast. 1934:661
 Foundation seeks to enlist students. 1937:369
- Illinois student work develops. 1938:192
 Students help church program. 1938:730
 Dungan, Denie Leak, Forerunner of student foundations. (illus.) 1939:600
 E. S. Ames speaks to student group. 1941:449
 Students speak for Foundation. 1941:637
 Silver jubilee of Illinois foundation. (part.) 1941:1296
 Student leadership retreat is held. 1942:358
 Discipillini Fellowship installs president. (part.) 1947:216
 Illinois Student Convention held. 1947:536
 Student pastor for Illinois Foundation. 1948:892
 Ground broken for Illinois student center. (photo.) 1952:1126
- UNIVERSITY OF INDIANAPOLIS
 The University of Indianapolis. 1899:334
- UNIVERSITY OF IOWA
 Instruction in religion in the state university of Iowa. 1909:1412
 Iowa U. students take peace stand. 1934:1551
- UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS
 Religious week at Kansas U. (parts.) 1942:19
- UNIVERSITY OF KANSAS. BIBLE CHAIR
 Our budget. 1901:785
 Our Budget. 1903:134
 Bible Chair Hall at Kansas University. (illus.) 1905:351
 University Bible work. 1905:1551
 Bible chair Building. Laurence, Kan. (illus.) 1911:1661
 Many Bible students. 1923:1410
 The Bible Chair, Laurence, Kansas. 1926:215
 Kansas Religion School has large enrollment. 1933:965
- UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY
 Loos, Charles Louis, Kentucky university. 1886:459
 Kentucky university. 1887:431
 Loos, Charles Louis, College notes. 1888:477
 Loos, Charles Louis, Kentucky university. 1888:568
 Kuhne, H. F. W., Lexington, Kentucky. 1888:663
 Loos, Charles Louis, Kentucky university. 1889:502
 McGarvey, J. W., College of the Bible -- Kentucky university. 1889:669
 Conley, N. G., Kentucky university. 1890:254
 Loos, Charles Louis, Kentucky university. 1890:505
 Loos, Charles Louis, Kentucky university. 1890:779
 Loos, Minnie B., Commencement week of Kentucky university. 1891:409
 Loos, Charles Louis, Kentucky university. 1891:508
 Kentucky university. 1892:28
 Graham, R., Kentucky university. 1892:356
 Loos, Charles Louis, Kentucky university. 1892:423, 828
 Schoonover, C. M., Kentucky university wants a gymnasium. 1893:222
 Loos, Charles Louis, Kentucky university. 1893:537
 Mathews, R. T., Kentucky university. 1894:412
 Loos, Charles Louis, Kentucky university. 1894:521
 Rambo, W. E., Where is the Missionary Society of Ky. university? 1894:597
 Bernard, Samuel M., We're all right. 1894:629
 Loos, Charles Louis, Kentucky university. 1895:41, 461
 Course for rural leaders. 1937:295
 Minister to students at Kentucky U. 1955:106
- UNIVERSITY OF LEIPZIG
 Hinsdale, Ellen C., A foreign letter. 1895:276
- UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN. BIBLE CHAIR
 Bible school at Ann Arbor. 1892:644
 Smither, A. C., The Bible School at Ann Arbor. 1892:700
 Young, Charles H., Bible School at Ann Arbor. 1892:825
- Davis, M. M., A biblical seminary at Ann Arbor, Michigan. 1893:441
 The Ann Arbor Bible School. (editorial) 1893:66
 Ann Arbor Bible School. (Symposium) 67
 Burgess, Mrs. O. A., The English Bible Chair at Ann Arbor. 1893:69
 Teagarden, E. Jay, A theological school in connection with Michigan university. 1893:89
 Garrison, J. H., A visit to Ann Arbor. 1893:114
 McGarvey, J. W., The proposed school at Ann Arbor. 1893:120
 Carleton, M. A., More concerning the Ann Arbor Bible School. 1893:222
 Hoffman, G. A., Ann Arbor and Christian university. 1893:265
 Garrison, J. H., Ann Arbor Bible Chair. 1893:280
 Young, C. A., The English Bible Chairs. 1893:500
 Willett, H. L., Outline of religious instruction to be given at Ann Arbor, Mich. 1893:505
 Lockhart, Clinton, Correspondence Bible study. 1893:680
 Young, C. A., The Ann Arbor Bible Chairs. 1893:680
 Loos, Charles Louis, An "educational day." 1894:73
 Burgess, Mrs. O. A., The Ann Arbor Bible Chairs. 1894:229
 Ground for united action. (editorial) 1894:594
 Young, C. A., Bible chairs and state universities. 1894:649
 Smith, C. C., Letter. Col. 4. 1894:828
 Ford, Mrs. J. H., To the friends of students. 1895:629
 Christian, Persis L., A clarion call. 1895:745
 Ann Arbor Bible Chairs. 1895:757
 Young, C. A., The purpose and work of the Ann Arbor Bible Chairs. 1895:759
 The state university and Bible instruction. 1896:565
 Forrest, W. M., Caring for our own. 1896:604
 Tyler, B. B., Education and religion in Michigan. Number I. 1897:386
 Young, C. A., Religions instructions at state universities. 1899:943
 Coler, G. P., The Ann Arbor Bible Chairs. 1902:464
 The Ann Arbor Bible Chair. 1904:906
 University Bible work. 1905:1551
 A little leaven. 1912:308
 World trip for "Father Iden." 1923:21
 Ann Arbor Bible Chair news. 1926:1048
- UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA
 Brown, Walter M., University of Minnesota. 1901:1227
- UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI
 Missouri University. C1878-2 My:8
 Carr, O(Liver) A. Columbia Itons. C1879-12 Je:1
 Closing exercises --Missouri State University, 1880. C1880-20 My:5
 Coleman, W. E., State Schools. 1885:587
 Edgar, C. B., An important church. 1891:182
 The Missouri state university --its vacant professorships. 1891:435
 Moser, J. W., "Infidelity in Missouri state university." 1894:39
 Haley, T. P., Universities and the churches. 1894:136
 Religion in Missouri university. 1900:1376
 Jesse, R. H., Christianity at the University of Mo. (letter) 1903-2:53
 College work and plans. 1904:874
 Missouri University exhibit. 1904:874
 Craig, James E., On that manufacture of infidels. 1904:1035
 Missouri University. 1905:1031
 Caton, Charles H., Significant signs. (letter) 1906:1276
 A summer school for preachers. 1912:1839
 Wise sophomores. (editorial) 1916:1220
 The Students' Religious Council at the University of Missouri. 1925:1594
 Ministers' Summer School. 1926:888
 Two professors dismissed at University of Missouri. 1929:412
 Full board of curators act on questionnaire. 1929:476
 Religious Emphasis Week at Missouri University. 1933:1640
 Agee heads religious emphasis committee. 1937:138

- UNIVERSITY OF MONTANA. SCHOOL OF RELIGION
Summer school in Montana. 1927:767
Educators praise School of Religion.
1929:658
- UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA
C., A correction. 1890:720
With students on the campus. 1924:312
Benson, Mrs. R. M., Student worship teams.
(photo.) 1948:952
- UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA
Our budget. 1901:1489
Oklahoma University Chapter of Kappa Beta.
(illus.) 1932:698
Disciples lecture at Oklahoma University.
1938:853
New student center. 1952:856
Williams, Ella L., The young men's vision...
and the Hungarian student. (photo.) 1958:
72
- UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS. BIBLE CHAIR
University Bible work. 1905:1551
Texas Bible Chair home. (illus.) 1905:1556
Texas Bible Chair. (news notes) 1910:58
Bible courses recognized at the University
of Texas. 1910:1721
Texas Bible Chair. (news notes) 1914:1515
Texas Bible Chair. 1925:414
Christ walks on college campus. (illus.)
1926:824
Bible students at Texas University.
1927:1569
Last minute college news. 1931:1307
Reports of church colleges. 1933:98
New instructor for Texas Bible Chair.
(port.) 1945:407
Jewett to continue at Texas University.
1945:607
Disciples pioneers in Bible Chairs.
1956:572
Cates, Roy, The Bible --50 years on a uni-
versity campus. (illus.) 1956:637
- UNIVERSITY OF THE PHILIPPINES
Higdon, E.K., A university chapel in the
Philippines. (photos.) 1956:567
- UNIVERSITY OF VIRGINIA. BIBLE CHAIR
Bagby, Richard, Bro. Willett in Virginia.
1897:101
Kent, Charles W., Biblical instruction at
the University of Virginia. 1898:238
Vent, Charles W., Religious work at the
University of Virginia. 1898-2:178
Tuttle, Albert H., University credit for
Biblical study. 1899:82
Kent, Charles W., University of Virginia.
1899:435
Young, C. A., Religious instructions at
state universities. 1899:943
Young, C. A., Bible teaching at the Univer-
sity of Virginia. 1899:1575
University Bible work. 1905:1551
College work and plans. 1906:858
College work and plans. 1907:862
The University of Virginia Bible Chair.
1909:1061
Virginia Bible Chair started in 1896.
1936:1027
S.V. McCasland to Bible Chair post. (port.)
1939:418
- UNIVERSITY OF WISCONSIN
A "Christian Church Club" in the University
of Wisconsin. 1914:1113
- UNKEFER, CHARITY KEITH
Obituary. 1905:1502
- UNKNOWN SOLDIER
Unknown soldier sleeps at Arlington.
1921:1458
- UNCURA, KOJIRO
--
Japanese Christians must leave California
homes. (port.) 1942:298
Japanese pastor moved to Wyoming. 1942:1059
Ports. 1942:14, 1135
- UNPARDONABLE SIN. See: SIN, UNPARDONABLE
- UNSELL, N. A.
Have we changed our name? 1896:89
- UPDEGRAFF, JOHN CLYDE
--
J. C. Updegraff goes to Newark, Ohio.
1945:1156
John C. Updegraff is called to Central
Church, New Albany, Ind. (port.)
1951:1202
- UPDIKE, J. V.
What is baptism? (a sermon) 1890:334
Let me explain, 1891:423
J. H. O. Smith. 1895:468
The Toledo churches. 1897:297
"My methods of work." 1905:16
Brother Updike's letter. 1906:241
Updike's sermons. Book review: 1922:650
--
Wilcox, A., Evangelist Updike. 1889:132
Smith, J. N., Our great meeting. 1890:
588
Todd, E. M., The Updike and Easton meeting
at McPherson, Kan. 1890:711
Crusinberry, W. A., The Des Moines Updike
--Easton meeting. 1891:247
Charlmers, Andrew B., Columbus, Ohio,
meeting. 1891:333
Layman, Updike at Emporia, Kan. 1891:407
VanCleve, L. T., Updike and Hawkes at
Wichita. 1891:524
Briney, J. B., The Moberly meeting. 1896:
229
J. V., Updike. (editorial) 1907:430
- UPDIKE, JAMES N.
Pantle, C. D., Your brotherhood publish-
ing house. From annual report 1944.
(ports.) 1945:333
- UPDYKE, MARY (MRS. B. F.)
Obituary. 1895:111
- UPHAM, LOUISE S.
Life's sunny-side. C1879-4 D:6
- UPHAW, WILLIAM D.
Congressman Uphaw to St. Louis December
18. 1927:1660
- UPPER MIDWEST CHRISTIAN CONVENTION. ST. PAUL,
MINN., 1954
Upper midwest has St. Paul convention.
1954:1252
- UPPER TOLER CREEK CHURCH (FLOYD CO.), KY.
Evangelizing in the mountains. (illus.)
1913:183
- UPSON, DELIA R.
Obituary. 1889:335
- UPTON, VAN D.
Ex-G.I. ordained by Tulsa church.
1947:1220
- UR (ANCIENT BABYLONIAN CITY)
Kershner, F. D., How old was Ur? 1945:953
- URBANA, ILL., UNIVERSITY PLACE CHURCH. See:
CHAMPAIGN, ILL., UNIVERSITY PLACE CHURCH
- URBANA, ILL., WEBBER ST. CHURCH
Dedication at Urbana, Illinois. 1917:
739
Urbana. 1918:148
Has become self-supporting. 1921:753
At Webber Street, Urbana, Ill. 1927:1659
- URBANA, IOWA, CHURCH
Baokaw, G. L., Church dedicated. 1891:157
Annual report. 1918:99
110th anniversary. 1956:952
- URBANA, IOWA, FEDERATED CHURCH
New federated church. (illus.) 1914:952
Urbandale, Iowa, Federated church. 1915:48
Urbandale, Iowa, Federated church.
(news notes.) 1915:145
Urbandale, Iowa., Federated church success-
fully dedicated. (illus.) 1916:1525
The Urbandale Federated church. 1918:665
- URHAMMER, ORLENA
Obituary. 1906:283
- URICH, MO., CHURCH
Meeting at Urich, Missouri. 1914:1506
- URQUHART, C.
He has our number! (letter) 1939:678
- URSA, ILL., CHURCH
Meeting at Ursa, Illinois. 1914:1338
Two dedications by one pastor. 1933:835
Ursa, Ill., Minister is guest preacher
at Lima Federated church. 1951:465
Paul L. Stewart is installed in Illinois.
1952:982
Ursa, Illinois, Church burns mortgage.
(photo.) 1957:1316
125th anniversary. 1958:1084
Illus. 1933:912, 931
- URTON, ALFRED
Obituary. 1889:735
- URY, MARY C. (MARVIN) (MRS. CHARLES D.)
Obituary. 1931:176
- USHER, C. E.
The proof of a great love. 1921:551
- USHER, HENRY A.
Obituary. 1895:239
- USHER, HOWARD CLIFTON
Obituary. 1891:351
- USHER, J. H.
Obituary. 1905:1006
- USHER, R. B.
Christian union. 1890:804; 1890:820
- USHERS
The importance of an usher. (editorial)
1915:388
The usher coming into his own. (editorial)
1952:1180
- UTAH
Hinsdale, B. A., "The State of Utah and
polygamy." 1894:729
- UTAH. CHURCH NEWS
Church news. 1888:124, 172, 220
Church news. Church news. 1890:253, 301,
381, 445, 716, 829
Church news. 1891:29, 45, 61, 93, 125, 173,
189, 301, 349, 380, 445, 461, 765, 780,
797, 829; 1892:77, 109, 173, 205, 317,
349, 525, 541; 1893:221, 509; 1894:156,
221
- UTAH, CHURCHES
Winters, R. D., Letter. Col. 1, 1888:71
Garret, H. E., Utah letter. 1889:70
Rogers, W. H., Boston letter. 1891:134
Clay, B. F., The first page editor on
Utah --his mistakes. 1891:452
Rogers, Edwin, A letter from Utah. 1892:
428
Fillmore, Charles M., The work in Utah. 1893:
284
Brooks, Eugene, A trip to Utah. 1893:293
Muckley, G. W., Church extension in
Utah. 1893:361
Clay, B. F., Facts about Utah. 1894:917
Bagby, W. H., To the dispersed Disciples
in Utah. 1899:596
News notes. 1910:1644; 1911:975, 1083;
1912:1111; 1914:59; 1915:1228, 1452;
1916:156, 444, 1340, 1628; 1918:204,
346; 1924:858; 1925:123; 1929:569,
760, 1273, 1368, 1496, 1562, 1594
Progress in the state work. (statistics)
1929:68
Condition of the state work. 1930:78
Crusade Assemblies in Utah -S. Idaho.
1947:266
196 additions in Utah-S. Idaho. 1947:638
Crusade under way in S. Idaho-Utah. 1947:
1247
Easter victories in South Idaho-Utah.
1948:534
S. Idaho-Utah area notes advances. 1949:
1278
State planning council is concluded in
Utah. 1951:1257
Lyon, Lynn S., The Christian church in
Utah. 1956:307
See also: MORMONS
- UTAH. EVANGELISTIC WORK
Clay, B. F., The evangelization of Utah.
1890:758
Evangelistic. 1898-2:277, 501, 567, 628,
693, 789
Evangelistic. 1899:86, 182, 599, 631,
663, 1047, 1239, 1271, 1622
Evangelistic. 1900:183, 310, 343, 567, 825,
919, 1014, 1399, 1431
Evangelistic. 1901:407, 535, 567, 695,
759, 1111, 1207, 1271, 1495
Evangelistic. 1902:208, 229, 264, 316, 388,
406, 422, 506, 522, 640, 691, 857
Evangelistic. 1903:118, 377
Evangelizing Utah --men needed! 1914:677
- UTAH. MISSIONS
Pinkerton, T. W., A plea for Utah. (illus.)
1904:540
Great mission field in Utah-South Idaho.
1946:348
New program of advance imperative. 1947:
74

UTAH CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Utah's first state convention. 1924:794
 Utah convention. 1925:822
 Utah state convention. 1929:925
 Annual convention of Christian churches
 of Utah. (program) 1932:738
 The Utah convention. 1932:951
 Utah Convention held on June 9. 1935:
 856
 Utah Convention at Ogden. 1936:687
 Utah Convention. 1936:775
 Utah Convention held at Ogden. 1936:840
 One-day Utah convention held. (illus.)
 1937:863
 Utah Disciples hold convention. 1938:706
 Utah Disciples hold convention. 1939:714
 Utah churches in state conclave. 1941:818
 Utah churches hold convention. 1947:682
 Fourth Utah Convention held in Salt Lake
 City. 1949:697
 Utah, S. Idaho hold state conventions.
 1950:586

UTAH CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
 Utah state society sponsors broadcast.
 1950:358

UTAH. CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS
 Brandt, Mrs. John L., Utah. 1892:828

UTAH GOSPEL MISSION
 Reinforce the one in Utah. 1928:868

UTICA, KANS., CHURCH
 Striving against obstacles. 1913:805
 Harris at Utica, Kan. 1914:207
 Victory at Utica, Kansas. 1914:243
 Illus. 1908:1281

UTICA, MISS., CHURCH
 New building dedicated in Mississippi.
 1933:1444

UTICA, OHIO, CHURCH
 A forward move at Utica, Ohio. (illus.)
 1907:185

UTTER, GEORGE
 Obituary. 1895:255

UTTER, JAMES WILLIAMSON
 A spur on the other heel. 1902:569
 Federation of Churches and Christian workers.
 1903-2:395
 A proposal from California. (letter) 1939:
 260. Responses from readers: 1939:309
 Acrostic. (letter) 1943:697
 Is there a second? (letter) 1944:361
 --
 50th anniversary. 1938:1353
 Minister presented with automobile, (photo.)
 1943:20
 A grand old Disciple, J. W. Utter at 88.
 (photo.) 1946:941
 Dr. and Mrs. Pearson sail for Congo.
 (photo.) 1948:486
 J. W. Utter reaches ninety years. 1949:113
 10 California churches started by J. W.
 Utter. (photo.) 1949:524
 Obituary. 1951:419

UTTER, LYDIA VILEY (BULLOCK) (MRS. JAMES
 WILLIAMSON)
 --
 Mother of missionaries dead. 1926:1404
 Obituary. 1926:1575

UTTERBACK, ADRIAN EVERETT
 Obituary. E1880:553

UTTERBACK, BENJAMIN
 Obituary. E1873:121

UTTERBACK, HARMON H.
 Warning is given. (letter) 1940:325
 --
 Harmon Utterback to retire in December.
 1954:1151

UTTERBACK, HUBERT
 --
 Obituary. 1942:962
 Port. 1916:1300

UTTERBACK, J. CLARK
 J. Clark Utterback ordained. 1935:1139

UTTERBACK, JEFFERSON
 Obituary. 1897:223

UTTERBACK, ROBERT
 Adams, Hampton, Some deacons I have
 known. 1939:333

UTTERBACK, TYLER E.
 Obituary. 1928:970

UTZ, B. E.
 Dedication at Lewistown, Iowa. 1903:418
 --
 The home-going of B. E. Utz. 1914:1051.
 Ports. 1912:164, 421; 1914:1021

UTZ, CORA (CATO) (MRS. BENJAMIN EDWARD)
 History of Spokane University. Book
 review: 1941:1224
 --
 A friend and benefactress. (port.)
 1926:852
 Obituary. 1954:1253

UTZ, EDWARD
 Ordination at Spokane University. 1913:
 578

UTZ, ELIZABETH H. (MRS. EDWARD)
 Obituary. 1898:159

UTZ, F. O. T.
 Memorial chimes, Marshall, Missouri.
 (port.) 1928:128

UVALDE, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
 Opening of enlarged auditorium. 1927:
 1633.
 New building is dedicated at Uvalde,
 Texas. (photo.) 1951:583

- V., A.
Correspondence. (letter) C1881 13 Ja:3
- V., C. W.
Oklahoma Ministerial Institute. 1900:693
- V., J. R.
Correspondence. (letter) C1880 10 Je:3
- VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS. See: VACATION SCHOOLS, RELIGIOUS
- VACATION SCHOOLS, RELIGIOUS
The vacation Bible school. (editorial) 1915:1012
Values of the Daily Vacation Bible school. (illus.) 1922:1008
Hopkins, Robert M., The vacation church school. 1923:494
Cohagen, Henry W., Daily vacation church school. 1923:521
Moore, W. E., How the Marion, Indiana church did it. (ports.) 1924:1270
Hopkins, Robert M., Doubling religious training of the child. 1925:803
Carmichael, Florence P., Trained workers for vacation schools? 1925:1586
Boyd, Carl M., Mistakes I made in my first Vacation Bible School. 1926:678
Vacation church school enrollment. 1927:1311
Furbish, Mary E., The value of the Vacation Church School. 1928:637
Vacation church school reports. News of church schools held during summer. 1928:1250
The theme of vacation Bible schools. 1932:615
How eyes are being saved. 1932:679
Barron, Esther William, A vacation school in the small church. 1932:1047
Kespohl, Ruth Carwell, A rural vacation school. ("The Family Page") 1946:613
7 million in church camps, Bible schools. 1957:849
- VACATIONS
Summer vacations. (editorial) 1887:386
The duty of taking a vacation. 1887:455
Lofspeich, C. B., "Summer vacation." 1887:456
Summer vacations. 1888:386
Garrison, J. H., A card. 1890:344
Churches and vacation. 1890:466
Trible, J. M., Some vacation notes. 1890:610
The summer vacation. 1891:402
To the work. 1891:562
The summer vacation. (editorial) 1893:418
Hayden, Walter S., Jr., Vacation musing. 1894:649
By a stenographer (pseud.), Where to spend your vacation. 1896:492
Summer flitting. (editorial) 1897:370
Bagby, W. H., Vacation. 1899:883
Mudge, James, The vexations of vacation. 1907:913
Campbell, George A., Vacations God-designed. 1911:721
The financial profit of a vacation. 1911:1132
A half dozen varieties of vacation; our readers tell of their vacation experiences. 1916:1196
Vacation experiences of our pastors. 1926:1144
Castleberry, John J., The minister's vacation. 1933:1204
Campbell, George A., Some memories of vacation. The pulpit and the pew. 1936:1238
The vacation period. (editorial) 1938:788
Vacation time. (editorial) 1939:724
Rest a while. (editorial) 1950:720
The church in vacation time. (editorial) 1951:688
Vacationing. (editorial) 1951:808
Protestants and vacations. (editorial) 1954:611
See also: MINISTERS. RECREATION
- VAIL, ARTHUR CLARK
Obituary. 1952:547
- VAIL, N. D.
Unity in our family. (letter) 1958:263
- VAILL, JOHN
Obituary. 1884:127
- VAIDENSES. See: WALDENSES
- VAIDOSTA, GA., FIRST CHURCH
A blessing in the southland. 1906:600
Georgia notes. (illus.) 1906:1616
The work of the year. 1909:185
George L. Snively at Valdosta, Georgia. 1909:705
Valdosta, Ga. becomes living link. 1918:341
Annual report. 1921:118
Interesting anniversary. 1921:1595
A growing church. 1923:1595
Reviving the Lord's work. 1924:691
A forward step at Valdosta. 1927:1467
Ground breaking at Valdosta, Ga. 1955:766
New church building. (photo) 1956:648
Building dedicated. 1957:124
Illus. 1908:1249
- VALE, ORE. CHURCH
News notes. 1912:1138
Church building and Sunday School. (illus.) 1913:672
Meeting at Vale, Oregon. 1915:1673
In irrigated Oregon district. 1926:215
- VAJEENA, IND. CHURCH
Old memories played a part in reviving a rural church. 1918:881
- VALENTINE, H. A.
Disciples need beautiful buildings. (letter) 1940:812
- VALENTINE, RALPH E.
A year in jail. 1934:612
God's greatest miracle. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1934:904
The marks of a resurrected church. 1935:933
The Christ--the King of the Jews. Book review: King of the Jews, by Mary Borden. 1935:1356
America's coming evangelism. A glance at the Federal Council's preaching mission. 1936:119
Daily devotions for Christians. (series) 1936:475, 509, 542, 575, 606, 640, 671, 703, 736
Forgive us our virtues. 1936:1504
A reasonable faith. Book review: A reasonable faith, by Russell J. Clinchy. 1937:945
In behalf of the ministry. (port.) 1937:1222
Prayer that rocks the earth. Concerning the World Week of Prayer, January 3-9. (port.) 1937:1646
For ministers only. Book review: What all preachers should know concerning preachers. 1937:1652
Learning from our dead heroes. 1938:558
The Campbell number praise, in one form or another. (letter) 1938:1076
Foolish churches. First of three articles on Christian stewardship. (port.) 1938:1263
Stewardship in America. Second of three articles on Christian stewardship. 1938:1319
The heart of Christian stewardship. Final of three articles. 1938:1346
Stewardship storehouse. Book review: The horizons of stewardship, by H. C. Weber. 1939:334
Stewardship. Book review: More stewardship stories, by Guy L. Morrill. 1941:385
The pastor's finance ministry. (port.) 1941:1075
The pastor's finance ministry. Part 2. Responsibility and supervision. (port.) 1941:1097
Christian stewardship. Book review: Achieving results in church finance, by Boyd M. McKeown. 1942:1398
Money and the church. Book review: Faithful also in much, by John E. Simpson. 1943:730
Footsteps of the master teacher. 1943:918
Book review: More stewardship parables of Jesus, by Roswell C. Long. 1950:1179
Book review: Trustees of creation, by William L. Muncy, Jr. 1950:1179
- New leaders for West Virginia. (port.) 1939:1127
Church builders for tomorrow. 1941:270
- West Virginia church burns mortgage. (photo) 1943:150
West Virginia honors Ralph E. Valentine. 1949:1143
- VALERO, MARIA de J.
Disciple leader honored in Mexico. 1957:788
- VALHERMOSA SPRINGS, ALA. CHURCH
Alabama church gets new building. 1947:52
Alabama rural pastor receives wide praise. (port.) 1951:530
- VALLEJO, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
Vallejo, California meeting. 1944:312
Union vacation school. 1925:1147
Union communion service is held. 1938:189
Photo of parsonage. 1942:818
Building priorities granted to church. 1943:929
Dedicate California building. 1944:726
Church sign dedicated. (photo) 1958:907
Illus. 1948:933
- VALLET, LAURA ALICE
Obituary. 1935:1114
- VALLEY CITY, DAKOTA
Noblitt, T. L., Valley City, Dakota. 1897:637
- VALLEY CHRISTIAN ENCAMPMENT, TEXAS
Birds-eye view of Valley Christian Encampment. (photo) 1951:332
- VALLEY FALLS, KANS. CHURCH
Patterson, H. C., Valley Falls, Kans. 1895:93
Kansas "Front Rank" campaign. 1910:124
- VALLEY JUNCTION, IOWA CHURCH
Muckley, C. W., Dedication of the church at Valley Junction, Iowa. 1904:23
Practical federation. 1904:105
A good work in Iowa. 1906:727
Brandt at Valley Junction, Iowa. 1909:407
Illus. 1904:126
- VALLEY VIEW, TEX. VALLEY VIEW CHURCH
Not struggling for money. 1921:721
- VALLONIA, IND. CHURCH
Scofield, E. B., Vallonia, Ind. church news. 1894:781
- VALPARAISO, IND., FIRST CHURCH
Haley, Sydney C., Valparaiso, Indiana. 1895:153
Brandt, John L., Valparaiso items. 1897:652
Edwards, J. H., Church reorganization. 1880:604
Claude E. Hill and the Valparaiso church. 1910:198
The Netz sisters at Valparaiso, Indiana. 1910:620
Chas. Meign Scofield at Valparaiso. 1914:667
Valparaiso, Ind. and its university. 1915:49
Annual report. 1915:120; 1916:86
Bogarte class. (Valparaiso University students) (illus.) 1915:1504
Bible reading tests. 1926:403
Home coming at Valparaiso, Ind. 1927:1279
Farewell turned into welcome. 1928:319
Annual reports of the churches. 1929:162
Dedicate new baptistry. 1932:96
Brief news stories. 1932:438
Valparaiso church celebrates centennial. (illus.) 1937:826
Electrocardiogram, church mission gift. 1953:970
Remodeling project. 1956:554
Illus. 1912:834
- VALPARAISO CHRISTIAN HOSPITAL. VALPARAISO, IND.
Cry of the orphan and the appeal of the widow. (illus.) 1910:391
The Valparaiso Christian Hospital. 1912:1216
- VALPARAISO UNIVERSITY
A unique university. 1910:456
The work of our colleges and their plans. (illus.) 1910:943
Valparaiso, Ind. and its university. 1915:49

- Phillips Bible Institute goes to Valparaiso. 1916:595
- "VALUES"
Education board issues new journal. 1943:415
- VAN ALSTYNE, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
Crutcher, S. W., A year in Texas. 1895:93
At Van Alstyne and Plano, Tex. 1908:1205
127 added at Van Alstyne, Tex. 1913:1323
Meeting at Van Alstyne. 1913:1334
Protracted meetings. 1919:1006
Texas church has 100th anniversary. 1946:1132
Hammer goes to Van Alstyne, Texas. 1948:611
- VAN ARSDALE, BERNICE J. (WHEELER) (MRS. W. S., JR.)
Obituary. 1950:859
- VAN ARSDALE, ROBERT
Ordination. 1933:1257
- VAN ARSDALE, W. S., JR.
United Society calling two field workers. (ports.) 1953:38
- VAN ARSDALL, GEORGE B.
Admiral Togo and church extension. 1905:825
Unification of home missions. (port.) (address) 1908:42, 77
The unshepherded church and ministerial supply. (address) 1908:936, 970
The new congress. 1908:1300
Ministering to those who minister. (address) 1909:1531
Fifty years a preacher: a notable anniversary. (port.) 1911:1333
Van Arsdale writes pastoral letter. (port., illus.) 1913:570
--
Mainly about people. (port.) 1910:358
Colorado honors Van Arsdall. 1915:770
George B. Van Arsdall dies in Los Angeles. (port.) 1938:926
Port. 1915:444
- VAN ARSDALL, J. A.
Obituary. 1945:486
- VAN BLANCOM, ELI OLIVER
Obituary. 1916:1661
- VAN BOSKIRK, JOSEPH J.
From a new friend. (letter) 1937:914
The need and the answer. (letter) 1940:326
We must Christianize the cities. (illus.) 1948:392
Denominationalized? (letter) 1952:1058
"They like it." (letter) 1953:130
Lost the know how? (letter) 1954:242
Outstanding! (letter) 1954:658
Lists unscriptural. (letter) 1954:682
Orchid omitted. (letter) 1954:1090
Are our millions in church buildings well spent. 1955:557
A remarkable achievement. (illus.) 1956:1194
--
Chicago Disciples' Union work expanded. 1945:261
Preaching forum. (photo) 1946:1199
Chicago Disciples in varied activity. (photo) 1949:337
City secretaries are organized. (photo) 1955:341
Phillips honoraries. (ports.) 1956:669
Ports. 1953:500, 1040; 1954:567
- VAN BRAAM, FRED A.
Rembrandt--painter of religious art. (illus.) 1956:1151
- VAN BROCKLIN, F. RAY
Sixtieth anniversary reception guests at First Church, Honolulu, Hawaii... (photo) 1954:748
- VAN BROCKLIN, MRS. F. RAY
Sixtieth anniversary reception guests at First Church, Honolulu, Hawaii... (photo) 1954:748
- VAN BUREN, JAMES J.
The individual and the social. (letter) 1935:548
Significant service. (letter) 1943:921
- A word to awake the dead. (from an address at the National Evangelistic Association Convention, Cleveland, O. 1957) 1957:4466
From pasture to pulpit. Book review: Run Sammy Run--65 years a preacher man, by S. S. Lappin. 1958:183
--
James Van Buren ordained. 1934:21
James G. Van Buren to Pittsburgh, Pa. 1946:791
Tenth anniversary. 1956:766
- VAN BUREN, ARK., WOOD MEMORIAL CHURCH
Clem, J. N., New church at Van Buren, Ark. 1892:489
Wood memorial building. 1924:1075
Best building in county. 1925:697
Memorial organ at Van Buren, Ark. 1928:227
- VAN BUREN, IND., CENTRAL CHURCH
Revival service follows dedication. (illus.) 1928:1507
Third Groseclose meeting opens at Van Buren, Ind. church. 1930:1510
- VAN BUSKIRK, D. R.
Correspondence. (letter) C1878 21 F:3
Our New York letter. C1879 3 Ap:5
Letter. Col. 3. C1880 28 O:3
State evangelist. C1880 25 N:1
Illinois evangelist. C1880 2 D:3
Illinois missions. (letter) E1880:775
Illinois state meeting for 1881. (letter) E1881:614
- VAN BUSKIRK, GEORGE
Obituary. 1898:63
- VAN CLEVE, L. T.
Updike and Hawkes at Wichita. 1891:524
A union meeting. 1900:852
- VAN COTT, MRS. MAGGIE
K., J., Mrs. Van Cott. C1878 31 Ja:2
- VAN CULIN, LILLIE
The permanent International Exhibition at Philadelphia. C1877 24 My:1
- VAN DAKE, H. ST. JOHN
Lucas, D. R., Sketches of Indiana pioneers. 1903:238
- VAN DERVORT, ARTHUR W.
--
Closes service as supply minister. 1940:1054
New Akron pastors. (port.) 1942:840
Serviceman pays Akron church debt. (port.) 1943:202
- VAN DERVORT, MRS. ARTHUR W.
Honored in Ohio. (port.) 1956:1245
- VAN DERVORT, IETA
Obituary. 1895:751
- VAN DERZEE, WILLIAM HENRY
Obituary. 1924:735
- VAN DEUSEN, HENRY ATKINS
Obituary. 1897:671
- VAN DOLAH, C. H.
Port. 1916:210
- VAN DOLAH, CHARLES W.
Obituary. 1938:227
- VAN DORAN, FRANK
Port. 1933:896
- VAN DOHEN, EARL H.
Where the desert blooms like a rose. Disciples plan for the future in the Columbia basin. 1952:1158
--
Washington installs new state secretary. (port.) 1949:794
What happens if we do? What happens if we do not? (ports.) 1954:454
Fugh, Samuel F., Spiritual life conferences. (port.) 1957:686
Photo. 1950:303
- VAN DOHEN, GERALD A.
Gerald Van Buren ordained in Wash. (port.) 1953:989
- VAN DUSEN, HENRY PITNEY
The answer to revolution. 1947:809
There must be revival. 1950:193
Will we be good hosts to the Evanston Assembly? 1954:270
- VAN DUSEN, RUTH
Missed by all the church. 1920:216
- VAN DYCK, MRS. M. F.
The eleventh hour. (poem) C1879 10 Jl:6
- VAN DYCK GROVE CHURCH (HENRY CO.), TENN.
Van Dyck, Tennessee, comes to life. 1914:1446
- VAN DYKE, HENRY
The blue flower. Book review. 1903:92
Christianity and current literature. 1904:1087
Doors of daring. (poem) 1909:61
Prayer for mother. (poem) 1913:623
The hour is come! 1949:217
--
Tyler, J. Z., "The reality of religion." Book review by Dr. Van Dyke. 1885:132
Willis, S. T., Dr. Henry Van Dyke. 1896:809
Morgan, J. J., "The gospel for a world of sin." 1899:853
Interchurch conference. (port.) 1905:1544
Henry Van Dyke dead. (editorial) 1933:534
- VAN DYKE, W. G.
Obituary. 1898:111
- VAN DYNE
Obituary. 1900:383
- VAN HARLINGEN, MATTHIAS
Obituary. 1895:431
- VAN HOOK, TILLIE (WELTERS)
Obituary. 1889:127
- VAN HOOSER, MRS. A. B.
Obituary. 1890:799
- VAN HOOSER, WILLIAM
Christ and deuteronomy. 1887:283
The book of Matthew. 1890:702
Things that are lacking. 1891:37
--
Obituary. 1894:255, 271
- VAN HORN, E. B.
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:368
- VAN HORN, H. E.
H. E. Van Horn makes great showing at Oklahoma City. (port.) 1918:197
--
Oklahoma City, First. 1917:816
H. E. Van Horn resigns. 1919:585
Activities of the churches. 1919:1065
Obituary. (port.) 1929:606
Port. 1925:1232
- VAN HORN, J. ALBERTINE
Brother J. H., Garrison's departure from England. (letter) E1882:550
- VAN HORN, J. M.
M. D. Todd. C1881 4 Ag:5
British letter. 1883 1 N:6
Letter from England. 1883 27 D:6; 1884:390
"The more excellent way." 1884:532
The Christian Commonwealth Festival dinner. 1885:758
English letter. 1886:728; 1889:822; 1890:343
Among the churches--a visit to Bethany. 1890:646
Hiram College commencement. 1891:444
"The Columbian exposition and the Lord's Day." 1891:772
Ministerial association of Eastern Ohio. 1894:580
Our argument for home missions. 1899:469
Baptists and Disciples in Canada. (letter) 1907:220
Convention symposium: what the brethren say. 1909:1369
What's the matter with the professors? (port.) 1910:445
Obituary. 1932:670
--
An honor worthily bestowed. (port.) 1918:253
"Fifty-four years a minister." (port.) 1923:307

- Aged minister honored. 1924:276
Ports. 1908:881; 1909:1201
- VAN HORN, JENNIE ALBERTINE (MRS. J. M.)
Obituary. 1940:1402
- VAN HOVE, AUSTIN G.
Basic causes for the restudy. 1947:258
- VAN HYNING, ANNIE
Obituary. 1910:1909
- VAN HYNING, ANTHONY
Obituary. 1892:31
- VAN KEWRAN, C. J.
Honored on the occasion of their golden wedding anniversary. (photo with Mrs. Van Kewran) 1934:494
- VAN KIRK, HIRAM
Worship. (a sermon) 1896:167
Disciples' Divinity House. 1896:537
The observance of the Lord's Supper. 1897:423
Circular letter of the Board of Education. 1898-2:820
The Disciples' Divinity House. 1900:434
A splendid issue. (letter) 1900:564
Shall we have a cooperative educational work? 1900:807
Education day. 1900:812
The curriculum. 1901:838
An abridged Bible. 1901:1525
Berkeley Bible Seminary. 1902:464
Dean Van Kirk's vindication. (editorial) 1903:164
Who shall decide? 1903:210
Our colleges. 1903-2:14
Should the time for the national convention be changed? 1904:1247
The condition of the Christian Churches in San Francisco. 1906:627
The rise of the current reformation. Book review. 1907:1146
--
Notes and comments. (editorial) 1903:305
McCullough, J. H., The outlook. (port.) 1903-2:173
Port. 1904:853
- VAN KIRK, JOHN M.
Thirteen chapters on First-day observances. 1898-2:662
- VAN KIRK, WALTER W.
World Conference of peacemakers. 1928:1373
Quadrennial of the Federal Council. 1928:1653
The future for religion in Russia. 1935:1418
Letter from Walter Van Kirk. (letter) 1945:1246
Ten commandments of good will. 1953:160
The church and the United Nations. 1953:666
--
Heron, Frances Dunlap, They'll speak at Columbus. Pen sketches of three convention guest speakers. (port.) 1937:1253
The Drake conference. (port.) 1944:51
Continuing report of Drake conference. (port.) 1944:195
Walter Van Kirk dies: man of peace. 1956:763
Van Kirk memorial. 1957:375
- VAN LAW, CATHERINE (MRS. ROBERT R.)
Obituary. 1931:1094
- VAN LEAR, JAMES L.
--
Bolivar, Missouri church progresses. (port.) 1941:245
Missouri pastor goes to Illinois. 1941:722
Unique service at Robinson, Ill. church. (photo) 1948:715
- VAN LEW, RICHARD
--
Canton, Ohio church ordains three men. 1952:776
- VAN LOON, HORACE
Obituary. 1895:335
- VAN LOVELL, LOYD
"Shall we not have more charity for one another?" (letter) 1920:600
Symbol of a spiritual law. 1921:1295
The preacher and the Klan. (letter) 1924:82
- VAN METER, B. D.
Port. 1916:1300
- VAN METER, DAMARIS (DODGE)
--
College girl and grandmother. 1923:1409
Obituary. 1927:1574
- VAN METER, H. G.
--
Reminiscence of a noble life. 1885:552
Roe, Wm. M., In memoriam. 1885:591
Walden, F., H. G. Van Meter. 1885:602
- VAN METER, JOSEPH
J., A remarkable funeral. 1887:707
- VAN METER, JULIUS J.
Obituary. 1894:511, 527
- VAN METER, W. C.
Mission schools in Italy. 1886:26
- VAN METER, ROBERT
Obituary. 1893:799
- VAN METHE, ROSA A. (FERPEL) (MRS. GEORGE)
--
Obituary. 1946:406
Kersner, F. D., Protestant saint. 1946:773
- VAN NOSTRAND, R. WILLARD
Three young people from N. J. ordained. 1953:804
100 attend "Listening Conference". (photo) 1958:592
- VAN NUYS, CAL., CENTRAL CHURCH
Building a parsonage in a day. (illus.) 1923:883
Men chorus and accompanists. (illus.) 1923:1342
Money for new building. 1924:595
New home of Van Nuys church. 1925:1625
Dedication of Christian Church. (illus.) 1925:1697
Special days at Van Nuys, Calif. 1927:894
Van Nuys anniversary. 1941:12
Debt liquidated. 1944:219
Central church, Van Nuys, Calif. calls new youth work director. (port.) 1952:289
Robert L. Danner to Van Nuys, Calif. (port.) 1955:786
Congressman Joe Holt... (photo) 1955:1220
Reporting Fellowship dinners successful. 1955:1272
Program launching at Van Nuys, Calif. (photos) 1956:1062
To Pomona, Calif. (port.) 1957:317
Presentation of keys. (photo) 1958:624
- VAN OSDOL, J. O.
Obituary. 1934:435
- VAN OSDOL, MRS. J. O.
Obituary. 1934:435
- VAN PATTON, DOROTHY HARTZEL
"She hath done what she could." 1901:596
- VAN PELT, ANNIE (HENSHALL) (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1896:463
- VAN PELT, GEORGE
Modern inconsistencies. 1890:46
Catholicism and citizenship. 1890:53
A mockery made of religion. 1890:230
Cooperation and how far it is desirable. 1890:558
An appeal to the Texas churches. 1893:428
- VAN PELT, T. J.
Let the people answer. 1902:204
- VAN PETTEN, CHARLES I.
Nebraska layman fatally injured. 1938:524
- VAN SICLE, ISAAC
Obituary. 1897:639
- VAN SLYCK, RUTH
Messick, R. M., A sad note. (death notice) 1897:756
- VAN SLYKE, ARTHUR J.
Leaves Clarkston, Wash. under protest. 1918:881
Fruitful years in Colorado. 1924:767
--
Obituary. 1954:890
Port. 1930:800
- VAN SLYKE, E. W.
A tower of strength from childhood. 1922:304
- VAN STEINBERG, JOANNA
The doctrine and demonstration of the Holy Spirit. 1893:278
How to win the men. 1894:292
- VAN VLECK, VICTOR J.
Obituary. 1943:642
- VAN VOORHIS, C. S.
Obituary. 1916:61
- VAN VOORHIS, CORA GRIFFIN (WESTER) (MRS. HIRAM N.)
"Went home to God." 1920:187
Obituary. 1920:271
- VAN VOORHIS, DONALD
--
New staff member at Oak Park, Ill. 1955:1132
"Come and build." Youth tells of ecumenical work camps. (illus.) 1956:154
- VAN VOORHIS, F.
Our budget. (notice of death) 1909:829
- VAN VOORHIS, FRANK L.
The Christian Church in Shawnee, Oklahoma. (port., illus.) 1908:692
Let us go forward. (letter) 1935:1037
--
Some corresponding secretaries. (port.) 1911:1599
Ports. 1912:559, 1274
- VAN VOORHIS, H. D.
Story of a redeemed village. (port., illus.) 1915:305
- VAN VOORHIS, HIRAM N.
--
Announcement. (port.) 1916:1591
Constructive activity. 1925:307
New pastor welcomed. 1926:1078
Port. 1916:434
- VAN VOORHIS, NELLIE MAY (GRIGGS) (MRS. WILLIAM D.)
The minister's vacation. 1904:314
My world. (poem) 1904:588
The gold and the years. (poem) 1905:715
The burden of the tide. 1905:1313
The armor of God. (poem) 1906:412
A hymn. 1908:129
The mother. (poem) 1908:282
Our hymns and our faith--a reverie. 1908:1160
Alone with God. (poem) 1909:597
Goodnight. (poem) 1911:157
The things worth while. (poem) 1912:181
He hath set the solitary in families. 1913:400
The dream of a girl. 1915:566
A prayer. (poem) 1928:1621
Autumn. (poem) 1933:1248
--
May Griggs Van Voorhis. (port.) 1910:920
The love of the hand. 1911:442
Personality and the graded lessons. (port.) 1916:1086
Mrs. Van Voorhis named secretary. 1936:429
Grandmother, 73, is ordained in W. Va. 1953:390
Port. 1910:1743
- VAN VOORHIS, PETER KINNEY
Obituary. 1904:1037
- VAN VOORHIS, WILLIAM D.
Where I. J. Spencer began his work. 1907:312
The Catholicity of the Disciples. 1922:901
The individual mind. (letter) 1923:176
Vast changes in religious thinking. 1925:970
The church year. (letter) 1936:114
--
At a university seat. 1924:184
Obituary. 1947:1054
- VAN WERT, IOWA CHURCH
Ninety-one added at Van Wert, Iowa. 1916:308
- VAN WERT, IOWA CHURCH
Church wrecked. 1943:685

VAN WERT, IOWA CHURCH
Stouder, Mrs. J. W., Dedication at Van Wert, O. 1892:13
A meeting at Van Wert, O. 1907:408

VAN WINGERDEN, GEORGE
Charters granted at Ohio convention. (photo) 1956:617

VAN WINKLE, CARL S.
The curse of excuses. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1929:1579
--
Assigned to important post. (port.) 1924:371
Returns to Board of Education. (port.) 1924:1140
Newly elected executive secretary of New York and New Jersey Christian Missionary Society. (port.) 1926:83
Monthly news pictorial. Glimpses of the men who are pulling for a great attendance at Seattle, August 8-14, 1929. (port.) 1929:560
Educational leaders announced. 1934:1105
Carl S. Van Winkle passes away suddenly. (port.) 1935:387
Niagara Frontier churches hold memorial service. 1935:458

VAN WINKLE, CHARLES S.
--
New education leader. (port.) 1934:1203
Charles S. Van Winkle injured in accident. 1935:95
Charles S. Van Winkle returns to work. (port.) 1935:261
Eastern educational area's status changed. 1939:1412
Appointed chaplain for Vets' Home. 1946:153
--
Port. 1936:1464; 1942:623

VAN WINKLE, DAVID
Obituary. C1879 23 Ja:7

VAN WINKLE, E. K.
--
With new congregation. 1927:20
50th anniversary. (photo) 1942:717
E. K. Van Winkle dies June 6 in Pennsylvania. 1952:644
Port. 1930:850

VAN WINKLE, HENRY A.
Our unfinished task. (port.) 1925:905, 938
--
Brown, Will H., Sermon delivered by wireless telephone. (illus.) 1921:1336
A popular California pastor. 1921:1343
H. A. Van Winkle follows the call of evangelism. 1922:1039
Close of successful pastorate. 1922:1368
H. A. Winkle at Spokane. 1924:410
A special anniversary service. 1931:376
20th anniversary of Spokane pastor. (port.) 1943:302
Spokane, Washington pastor resigns Dec. 16. 1946:73
Van Winkle goes to Coeur d'Alene, Idaho. 1946:1198
H. A. Van Winkle now pastor of new church. 1947:1292
H. A. Van Winkle dies. 1948:119
H. A. Van Winkle dies Jan 25. 1948:219
Photo. 1946:787

VAN WINKLE, OLIVE E. (MRS. HENRY A.)
Obituary. 1950:1215

VAN WINKLE, R. A.
The view of a secularist. 1889:149

VAN WORMER, CHESTER G.
Obituary. 1917:770

VAN WORMER, JENNIE (LOOMIS) (MRS. HENRY S.)
Obituary. 1905:158

VAN ZANDT, CLARENCE E.
Lay leader dies after year's illness. 1936:1620

VAN ZANDT, FRANCES (COOKE) (MRS. ISAAC)
Obituary. 1909:518

VAN ZANT, MARY R. (MRS. ELIJAH)
Obituary. 1899:1085

VANARS DALL, DAVID
David Vanarsdall ordained. 1948:127

VANARS DALL, WHITFORD B.
Obituary. 1891:831

VANCE, CARRIE
Obituary. 1897:47

VANCE, E. HUGH, JR.
Letter. GEL1870:146

VANCE, J. I.
Waiting to be led. 1907:174

VANCE, J. O.
We may help one another. (letter) 1928:990

VANCE, JAMES H.
Jarrott, William, James H. Vance, Letter of commendation. C1881 31 Mr:6

VANCE, JOHN
Obituary. 1886:190

VANCE, JOHN T.
Death of John T. Vance. 1927:503

VANCE, MAGGIE A.
Obituary. C1878 11 J1:3

VANCE, MARJORIE LEGNE
Obituary. 1912:1600

VANCE, SAMUEL JASPER
Conversion and pardon, or "Born of water and the spirit." (port.) 1906:1410
--
Some Missouri evangelists. (illus.) 1908:779
Obituary. 1911:1289
Port. 1905:1326

VANCE, THOMAS
Obituary. 1931:1094

VANCE, ZONETTA
--
Obituary. 1954:281
Port. 1908:1230

VANCEBORO, N. CAR. CHURCH
Church dedication at Vanceboro, N. C. (photo) 1955:710

VANCEBURG, KY. CHURCH
This picture of the Vanceburg, Ky. church was taken after the flood water had fallen 12 inches. 1938:79

VANCOUVER, CANADA. CHURCHES
Vancouver, British Columbia. (news notes) 1918:1172; 1921:1282
News notes. 1918:1362; 1919:1102; 1920:398, 686; 1921:343
Visitors in Vancouver, B. C. 1919:1117
Vancouver, B. C. news letter. 1920:1136
Vancouver, B. C. letter. 1921:1249; 1922:829, 1407
Vancouver and West Washington. (news notes) 1921:1408; 1922:189, 349, 445
Vancouver, B. C. news notes. 1922:1185
The Vancouver, B. C. situation. 1925:1383
See also: BRITISH COLUMBIA

VANCOUVER, CANADA, CENTRAL CHURCH
Vancouver. 1911:1084
A great day in Vancouver, B. C. (illus.) 1911:1113
Vancouver, B. C. (news notes) 1913:424
Glyde Fleming called to Canadian church. (port.) 1951:850

VANCOUVER, CANADA, FIRST CHURCH. See: VANCOUVER, CANADA, SHELTON MEMORIAL CHURCH

VANCOUVER, CANADA, SHELTON MEMORIAL CHURCH
Dedication at Vancouver, B. C. 1912:1770
A challenge. 1912:1840
Will house a Shelton Memorial. 1926:1395
Shelton Memorial Church dedicated. 1927:640
Memorial at Vancouver. 1927:705

VANCOUVER, WASH., FIRST CHURCH
Sellers, G. D., Vancouver, Washington. 1896:204
Muckley, G. W., Vancouver, Wash. 1903-2:268
A ministers' meeting in Washington West. 1909:736
Vancouver meeting. 1912:1733
Vancouver, Wash. meeting. 1912:1840
Good results at Vancouver, Wash. 1913:1709
Washington church honors pastor. 1950:829

New unit is planned at Vancouver, Wash. 1953:22
Vancouver, Wash. church has bus chartered for convention. 1953:773
Vancouver center. 1954:555, 655
Assistant pastor at Vancouver, Wash. 1954:655
Vancouver DHE. 1955:691
Vancouver associate. (port.) 1956:968
Teaching beliefs. 1956:1203
In Vancouver, Wash. (port.) 1957:1307

VANDALIA, ILL., FIRST CHURCH
Haynes, Nathaniel Smith, The good work goes on. C1875 16 S:3
Brevities. C1880 5 Ag:1
New church in an old capital. 1921:1464
A congregation's heroism. 1922:1109
Mrs. Scoville has a part. 1922:1502
Progress at Vandalia, Ill. 1923:407
New building at old state capital. (illus.) 1923:1081
Where they build. 1923:1249
Realization of high hopes. 1923:1338
Corner stone laying. 1923:1562
Vandalia dedication. 1923:1663
Work vigorously sustained. (illus.) 1924:281
In gathering at Vandalia, Ill. 1925:442
Vandalia, Ill. carrying on. 1925:927
Building nearing completion. (illus.) 1925:1403, 1404
New Christian Church, Vandalia, Ill. (illus.) 1926:121
Great meeting at Vandalia, Ill. 1927:772
Fine meeting at Vandalia, Ill. 1928:739
News of folks and churches. 1932:727; 1934:27, 1464
Memorial and ordination held at Vandalia, Ill. 1935:855
Mendenhall goes to Vandalia, Ill. 1948:1291
Illinois church has 29th anniversary. 1950:303
O. T. Mendenhall assumes duties at the church in Yuma, Ariz. 1951:798
Minister installed at Vandalia, Ill. Nov. 16. 1954:1248

VANDALLA, MICH. CHURCH
Influential in a small town. 1927:283

VANDALIA, MO. FIRST CHURCH
Vandalia. 1915:1481
Our budget. 1915:1509
Where they build. 1922:1370
Dedication at Vandalia, Mo. 1925:827
Dedication at Vandalia, Mo. (illus., port.) 1925:1048
A most impressive pageant. 1926:89
Church clear of debt. 1937:430
Vandalia, Mo. church installs minister. 1946:1177

VANDERBILT, PENN. CHURCH
Basement for Vanderbilt, Pa. church. 1925:1048
Fiftieth anniversary. 1925:1435
Plans for rededication. 1926:89
Golden jubilee and benediction. 1926:246

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY. CAMPBELL CLUB
1940 Vanderbilt Campbell Club. (photo) 1940:1209

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY. DISCIPLES FOUNDATION
Mayhew, George N., Disciples Foundation at Vanderbilt University. 1928:58
Reports of church colleges. 1933:97

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY. DISCIPLES DIVINITY HOUSE
Nashville has Disciples House. 1942:92
Dedicate Disciple House, Nashville. (photo) 1942:363
Tennessee Disciple House incorporates. 1950:882
New dean is installed at Vanderbilt house. 1951:490
New Vanderbilt Disciples Divinity House. (photo) 1957:873
43 at Nashville center. 1958:197
Carty, James W., Nashville--growing Disciples center. (photos) 1958:584
Illus. 1942:73

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY. DISCIPLES DIVINITY HOUSE. COMMENCEMENTS
Classes June 1947 commencement. (ports.) 1947:996
1948 classes graduate schools of religion. (photos) 1948:1014

- VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY. DIVINITY SCHOOL
Facing the rural church problem. (illus.)
1928:607
College news notes. 1928:1475
Vanderbilt Rural Church School will
meet. 1929:299
Campbell Club at Vanderbilt active.
(illus.) 1930:694
Thirty-one Disciples attend Rural Church
School. 1931:608
Disciples at Rural School of Vanderbilt.
1933:617
Rural Church School schedule for April
2-15. 1934:303
Disciples graduated at Vanderbilt
University. 1934:854
Vanderbilt students hold first meeting.
1935:1437
Cole lectures in Nashville. 1936:395
Four to finish at Vanderbilt. 1936:357
Vanderbilt School of Religion reorganized.
1937:886
Rural workers' school. 1939:274
Organize Campbell Club at Vanderbilt.
1939:1339
Rural school to be held April 13-17.
1942:409
Books available to southern ministers.
1943:661
Nels Ferre will join staff at Vanderbilt
U. 1949:824
Disciples have four on Vanderbilt faculty.
1950:379
Numerous Disciples at Vanderbilt now.
1953:1041
Disciple at Vanderbilt. 1956:1251
- VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY DIVINITY SCHOOL.
COMMENCEMENTS
289 ministerial graduates; reports of
commencements. 1942:605
Graduations held by Tennessee colleges.
1946:693
News of Christian colleges. 1953:598
- VANDERGRIFT, AMOS RAYBORN
Obituary. 1932:510
- VANDERLIF, MRS. MARTHA G.
Obituary. 1898:111
- VANDERVENTER, MRS. SALLIE A.
Obituary. C1878 13 S:3
- VANDERVOORT, JACKSON D.
Denham, B. Q., Golden wedding. 1900:1262
- VANDERVOORT, SARAH (RANSOM) (MRS. JACKSON D.)
Obituary. 1910:353
- VANDERVORT, A. W.
Port. 1912:201, 1835; 1914:86; 1915:602;
1916:434
- VANDERVORT, CHARLES R.
That "crank" and "Lodge man"--an
explanation. (letter) 1905:454
- VANDERVORT, MRS. G. R.
Obituary. 1889:527
- VANDERVORTE, HARRY G.
Letter. GE1870:191
- VANDERVENTER, A. I.
Obituary. 1894:687
- VANDEVORT, JOY F.
Obituary. 1892:735
- VANDEWALKER, MRS. LOUISA H.
Obituary. 1900:1631
- VANDIVER, MRS. ELIZA
Obituary. 1894:335
- VANDIVER, S. A.
Obituary. 1890:127
- VANDIVER, VIRGINIA FRANCES
Obituary. 1898:191
- VANHOOK, B. J.
Obituary. 1898:111
- VANHOOK, ROBERT W.
Obituary. 1893:575
- VANHOOSER, CHARLOTTE C.
Obituary. C1881 1 D:7
- VANHOOSER, WILLIAM
Letter. GE1866:406; GE1868:150
- VANHOUTIN, HANNAH E.
Obituary. 1949:22
- VANKIRK, HAMILTON
Obituary. 1888:95
- VANMATRE, L. D.
Obituary. 1886:335
- VANNETER, MERRIET C.
Mr. and Mrs. Merret C. Vanneter and
son Clyde. (port.) 1910:1168
- VANNOY, C. A.
Farewell at Canton, Mo. to Dr. and Mrs.
Vannoy. 1919:1149
- VANNOY, MRS. CYNTHIA
Obituary. 1939:926
- VANNOY, J. L.
Acknowledgments. C1880 28 O:7
- VANNOY, SARAH F.
Obituary. 1885:629
- VANOSDALL, EMMA
Hopeful for future. (letter) 1952:598
- VANSTONE, MARY E.
Obituary. C1881 20 Ja:7
- VANTRIES, ORA ETHEL
Obituary. 1891:623
- VANWINKLE, L. E.
Suffering for Christ. (poem) 1883
30 Ag:10
- VARBIF, BONNIE
Remarkable memory feat. (port.) 1925:1246
- VARLEY, HENRY
Durban, William, London's religious
carnival. (port.) 1903:487
- VARNER, A.
Correspondence. (letter) C1879 8 My:3
- VARNER, MRS. FULTON
Aids mountaineers. 1942:251
- VARNER, IRVING
Obituary. 1892:159
- VARNER, ISAAC
Obituary. 1887:445
- VARNEY, CHARLES E.
Victories of the gospel. No use for
the beer. 1910:600
Winning and holding men for Christ.
A symposium on Christian evangelism.
(port.) 1911:505
- From philosophy to Christ. (port.)
1907:149
Port. 1909:1608
- VARNEY, MARY ELIZABETH (MRS. WILLIAM H.)
Obituary. 1922:447
- VARNEY, MECA MARIE (MRS. CHARLES E.)
--
From philosophy to Christ. (port.)
1907:149
Ports. 1907:149; 1909:1608
- VARNEY, WILLIAM H.
Obituary. 1918:679
- VARNON, IDA T.
Obituary. 1891:255
- VARNON, MRS. W. N.
Converted by A. Campbell. 1938:1208
- VASQUEZ, FRED
--
Seven young men are ordained to ministry.
1935:494
Fred Vasquez is new Corpus Christi pastor.
1950:1162
- VASSAR, ALBERT E.
The peace of God. (poem) 1903-2:690
Letter to Santa. (poem) 1909:1645
- VASSAR, T. E.
Letter from Dr. Vassar. 1892:85
The Bible in the public schools. 1896:294
- VATICAN
Clinchy, Everett, A Protestant visits
the Vatican. 1935:838
A significant proposal to the Vatican.
(editorial) 1951:52
Responses from readers. 1951:170
Are we to have a Vatican envoy?
(editorial) 1951:172
An unprecedented and dangerous action.
(editorial) 1951:1071
Responses from readers. 1951:1142, 1190
Shall we have an ambassador to the Vatican?
a digest of opinion in apposition to the
appointment. 1951:1078
What kind of state is Vatican City?
(editorial) 1951:1167
Dady, Robert, Agrees with Truman. (letter)
1951:1190
UCMS trustees hit Vatican appointment.
1951:1200
Jews oppose Vatican appointment. (editorial)
1951:1216
Courses of action. 1951:1249
Episcopal Council hits Vatican appointment.
1951:1251
The arguments are strong, indeed.
(editorial) 1952:27
Christensen, James L., Why American
Protestants object to the Vatican appoint-
ment. (port.) 1952:30
Douglass, Paul F., Vatican appointment.
(reprinted from The Christian Advocate,
Jan 3, 1952) 1952:52
Where are we now on the Vatican appointment?
1952:99
Kershner, F. D., That Vatican ambassador-
ship. 1952:125
Is this to be the answer? (editorial)
1952:228
Present status of the Vatican envoy issue.
(editorial) 1953:251
No Vatican envoy is 1953. (editorial)
1953:396
Kershner, F. D., The Vatican suffers
defeat. 1953:909
Is this a trial balloon? (editorial)
1954:267
Envoy issue again. 1954:308
No envoy plans. 1954:379
- VAUGH, ELIZABETH S. (HARDESTY) (MRS.
DAVID)
Obituary. 1897:511
- VAUGHAN, MRS. MARY C.
A life struggle and its results. (from
the Christian Times and Witness)
GE1866:226
- VAUGHAN, RAY
The magnetism of the crucified Christ.
(Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1932:358
The trail of the star. (Christian
Evangelist pulpit) 1932:1642
Victors or victims? (a baccalaureate
sermon) 1933:632
Responses from readers. 1933:768
Would like to book chat. (letter)
1939:261
- VAUGHAN, ROBERT S.
Youth ordained. 1942:361
- VAUGHN, A. W.
Obituary. 1906:283
- VAUGHN, ALIE E. (CAMPLIN) (MRS. C. F.)
Obituary. 1906:1473
- VAUGHN, CHARLES A.
To Jacksboro, Tex. 1956:117
- VAUGHN, CLARA
Obituary. 1891:271
- VAUGHN, E. R.
The church college. (letter) 1935:1293
Why not a brotherhood project? (letter)
1937:17
Ministerial placement most acute problem.
(letter) 1943:75
--
General news items. (port.) 1937:729
E. R. Vaughn closes Tennessee pastorate.
1942:984
- VAUGHN, ETHA
Obituary. 1888:71
- VAUGHN, GEORGE W.
Golden wedding ceremony observed.
1937:1181

VAUGHN, HARRIET WOOD (SUGGETT) (MRS. A. C.)
Obituary. 1924:1575

VAUGHN, HARRISON B.
Obituary. 1891:335

VAUGHN, JACK T.
--
J. T. Vaughn ordained in Springfield,
Mo. 1949:699
Marion, Ill. church calls staff member.
(port.) 1955:41

VAUGHN, JESSE
Obituary. 1888:511

VAUGHN, LEONARD
Missionaries studying at the Spanish
language school... (photo) 1953:1210

VAUGHN, MARY PHOEBE (HECKHAM) (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1927:1702

VAUGHN, MRS. MARY T.
Obituary. C1879 20 Mr:7

VAUGHN, MRS. NANCY
Obituary. 1891:191

VAUGHN, ROBERT H.
Obituary. 1889:751

VAUGHN, S. E.
Death of faithful Missouri Disciple.
1928:262

VAUGHN, THOMAS H.
Active elder at 91. 1939:1127

VAUGHN, WENDELL
Ordination is held for Wendell Vaughn.
1950:929

VAUGHN, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1893:31

VAUGHN, LORETTA
Obituary. 1885:159

VAUGHT, EDGAR S.
Commencement season speakers. (port.)
1936:709

VAUGHT, HENDLEY C.
Obituary. 1913:487

VAUGHT, OWEN O.
Disciples are saying... 1949:1244

VAUGHN, MRS. SUSANNA
Obituary. C1881 3 Mr:7

VAUSE, ATTIE (ELMORE) (MRS. JOHN I.)
Obituary. 1950:981

VAUSE, JOEL E., I
--
Specially ministerial. 1925:213
Goes to Lynchburg, Va. 1927:1406
Reception for minister. 1928:159
Joel E. Vause has personal evangelism
at Lynchburg, Va. 1929:465
Minister called another year. 1932:374
North Carolinians honor pastor. 1949:1276
76th South Carolina convention held.
(photo) 1955:1221

VAUSE, JOEL E., II
Obituary. 1955:884

VAUTRIN, EDMOND LOUIS
Obituary. 1937:1571

VAUTRIN, MINNIE
--
Missionary speaks of China. 1932:168
China missionary dies in Indiana.
(photo) 1941:631
China honors Minnie Vautrin. (port.)
1941:785
--
Port. 1927:457; 1937:1316

VAWSE, EDNA
Meet them at Buffalo. (port.) 1947:601

VAWTER, BEVERLY
Lucas, D. R., Sketches of Indiana
pioneers. 1903:230

VAWTER, CHARLES RICHARD LEROY
Kentucky items. 1903-2:462, 533

Princeton, Ill. meeting. (port.)
1911:1789
Journeying in sunny Australia. 1929:1428
--
Vawter called to Australia. (port.)
1928:1437
Vawter party in Australia. 1929:659
Cablegram from Vawter. 1929:691
Vawter mission party at Sidney. 1929:947
Vawter meeting in Sydney. 1930:167
Wallace, Virgil W., C. R. L. Vawter.
(letter) 1934:126
C. R. L. Vawter dies suddenly in Colorado.
1935:68
Ports. 1914:474; 1915:506; 1916:498;
1926:304; 1930:1152

VAWTER, ELIZA (MAVITY) (MRS. PASCAL)
Obituary. 1904:1103

VAWTER, FRED
Photo. 1952:488

VAWTER, JAMES MAVITY
"Are denominational schools conducive
to Christian unity?" 1890:709
Letter. Col. 2. 1890:823
Kansas City letter. 1891:44, 103, 121,
135, 157, 182, 188, 217, 268, 332
The Romig-Ridenour meeting. 1892:428
--
Forty years of service. 1923:467
Concludes eighteen faithful years.
(port.) 1924:1113
James M. Vawter dead. 1926:1599
Obituary. 1927:63
Port. 1911:1146

VAWTER, MRS. JAMES MAVITY
Obituary. 1889:687

VAWTER, JOHN B.
To the churches in Iowa. E1873 5 Ja:1
Missionary. E1873:102
Iowa work. E1873:105
"Too expensive." Explanation of salaries.
E1873:118
Missionary work. District 5. E1873:174
Missionary work. Quarter ending June 30,
1873. E1873:222
Report of missionary work. Dist. 5
Iowa. E1873:254
Statistics. Statistical record of churches
of Christ in Iowa. E1873:278
Report from the state board. E1873:325
Missionary. April collection. E1874:98
Decorah. Winneshiek Co., Iowa. E1874:237
Iowa state meeting. E1874:253
Decorah. E1874:269
Missions. E1874:325
The Burlington church. (letter) E1875:69
The state institute. E1875:106
Our annual meetings. E1875:244
To district no. 2. District evangelist.
E1875:402
The dedication at Morse. Morse, Iowa
Christian Church. (letter) E1880:102
Iowa missionary news for the quarter
ending March 31. C1881 28 Ap:2
What ought to be done? Question on
unworthy preachers. E1882:134
Announcements. Concerning life member-
ships in the Iowa Christian Convention.
1882 30 N:9
Missionary work. 1883 26 J1:5
Iowa missions. (letter) 1884:23
To the Iowa preachers. 1884:761
The Iowa Christian Ministerial Association.
1885:239
Our cause in Denver. 1886:107
Iowa Sunday Schools. 1886:809
From an ex-volunteer soldier. 1887:531
Prison life in Dixie. Book review.
1900:223; 1901:951
--
Great tent meeting at Griswold, Iowa.
1890:646
J. B. Vawter. 1893:309
Obituary. 1897:127
Haggard, A. M., John B. Vawter. (obituary)
1897:142

VAWTER, KEITH
Training camp activities. 1917:1284
The lazy man's profession. (letter)
1930:1658
Responses from readers. 1931:219, 497
"Awful is the word." (letter) 1931:497
--
A correction. 1919:719
Keith Vawter, Iowa layman, passes away.
1937:191

Vawter rural church fund is established.
1937:1568

VAWTER, PASCAL
Obituary. 1899:287

VAWTER, S. D.
Mason City, Ill. contributions. 1885:695

VAWTER EVANGELISTIC PARTY
The Vawter party returns. 1930:791

VEACH, EMMA
Valedictory address. Delivered at
commencement of Abingdon College, June
3, 1869. GE1869:264
Masquerading. GE1869:405
The essentials of success. GE1869:408
The sermons we preach every day. GE1870:52
Touch the chords tenderly. GE1871:77

VEACH, H. L.
Florida minister dies. 1937:1457

VEALE, MARION H.
Obituary. 1939:1199

VEALE, T. ERVIN
They also serve. 1952:750
--
T. E. Veale is new pastor at Edinburg,
Tex. 1946:21
CMF honors minister. 1957:1042

VEASEY, RALPH C.
New associate. 1942:1086

VEATCH, A. D.
The Hebrews. Book review: Hebrew Origins,
by Theophile James Meek. 1936:1702
--
Books of A. D. Veatch given to Drake.
1953:676

VEATCH, ELLIS R.
--
Moseley, J. Edward, Introducing Disciple
chaplains. (port.) 1951:584
Chaplain Major Ellis R. Veatch... gave
general supervision to this choir...
(photo) 1953:804

VEGETARIANISM
Moore, J. Howard, The Chicago vegetarian
club. 1895:569
Dharmapala, H., Letter. Col. 3. 1895:830

VEIL, WILLIAM IRWIN
Obituary. 1892:367

VELASCO, TEXAS
Bush, A. J., Velasco mission. 1892:203

VENABLE, FLORENCE (HELLY) (MRS. W. E.)
Obituary. 1932:831

VENABLE, JOHN W.
Obituary. C1877 20 S:3

VENARD, LOIS
Zionsville, Indiana cornerstone ceremony.
(photo) 1957:1173

VENARD, MRS. THOMAS
Zionsville, Indiana cornerstone ceremony.
(photo) 1957:1173

VENICE, ITALY. DESCRIPTION
Patterson, H. C., Venice to Neosho.
1889:470

VENNUM, F. P.
Letter to editor. 1922:1237

VENNUM, FRANK B.
For his generation he sought the richness
and the power of the kingdom of God.
(obituary) 1927:22

VENGSEDEL, WILLIAM M.
Obituary. 1915:942

VENSON, EDWARD
Ordination. 1939:92

VENT, CHARLES W.
Religious work at the University of
Virginia. 1898-2:178

VENTERS, MAHEL
Obituary. 1886:222

VENTRESS, K. C.
Cerlaw, Ill. 1895:141

VENTRESS, LULU
Obituary. 1890:479

VENTURA, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
Completes four years of service.
1927:1025
Preachers' evangelistic conference.
1927:1659
Ventura, California news. 1928:1216
Fire builds Ventura, California church.
1928:1634
Begins second year. 1934:1432
Director called at Ventura, California.
(port.) 1954:1231

VER DUIN, DON J.
--
Don J. VerDuin to Fort Worth. 1944:750
Don Ver Duin to join Texas Christian
staff. 1946:424
Don VerDuin resigns post. 1949:111
Layman is honored. (photo) 1955:667
Michigan convention. (photo) 1956:597

VERA, TEX. CHURCH
Rapid growth in Texas. 1923:25

VERAX (PSEUD.)
"Verax" on Dr. Cave's platform. 1890:246

VERBAL INSPIRATION OF THE BIBLE. See:
BIBLE. INSPIRATION

VERBECK, CUIDO FRIDOLIN, 1930-1898
Taylor, Alva W., Verbeck of Japan.
1904:312

VERBIS, NUDIS
My influence--is it good. 1888:294

VERCO, P. C.
Kept out! (letter) 1957:1019
Responses from readers. 1958:51

VERDON, NEBR. CHURCH
Home forces at Verdon, Nebraska. 1913:1450
Annual report. 1914:83

VERITAS (PSEUD.)
Mississippi notes. 1897:606, 617

VERMILION, WILLIAM D.
Obituary. 1890:191

VERMILION, OHIO CHURCH
Annual report. 1914:55

VERMILION, B. C.
About "first" churches. (letter) 1955:482

VERMILION, PINCKNEY DRYDEN
Mystery of conversion. An address
delivered before the Illinois Preachers'
Institute, at Washington, Ill. GE1871:425
Letter from Bro. Vermillion. (letter)
C1875 22 Ap:8
Correspondence. (letter) C1875 3 Je:3
Fulton Co. cooperation. C1875 29 Je:8
Dedication. C1875 23 D:2
Notes. C1877 12 Ap:5
--
Obituary. 1904:975

VERMILION, W. D.
At Eldorado Springs. 1887:540

VERMONT. CHURCH NEWS
Church news. 1890:77; 1891:173, 205, 557

VERMONT. CHURCHES
Our budget. 1903-2:500
News notes. 1915:1589; 1918:127
Planting churches in Vermont. 1928:223

VERMONT. EVANGELISTIC WORK
Evangelistic. 1898-2:406
Evangelistic. 1899:1175

VERMONT, ILL. CHURCH
Royal, Joseph B., Letter. GE1866:167
Vermillion, P. D., Correspondence.
(letter) C1875 3 Je:3
R., J. B., Correspondence. (letter)
C1875 17 Je:3
Vermont. 1917:1051
Activities of the churches. 1919:1179
Anniversary at Vermont, Ill. 1920:963
Seventy-fifth anniversary. 1922:1213
Features of Vermont anniversary. 1922:1275

Seventy-eighth anniversary. 1925:1115
New record of a notable church. 1926:1015
The thirty-sixth annual rally and the
eighty-ninth anniversary of the Christian
Church. 1931:1214
Vermont, Ill. observes ninetieth anniversary.
1932:1212
96th anniversary. 1943:857

VERNE, JULES
Kershner, F. D., Business at the North
Pole. 1947:917
Responses from readers. 1947:1109

VERNER, WILLIAM, 1835-1866
Obituary. GE1866:248

VERNON, A. C.
Camp meeting in Washington. 1891:460

VERNON, JAMES
The church at Baltimore. (letter)
1900:404
Lord Baltimore, Roger Williams and
religious toleration. 1900:1108
"A Daniel come to judgment." 1901:416

VERNON, MRS. REBECCA
Obituary. 1891:607

VERNON, MRS. SIDNEY D.
Obituary. 1911:1433

VERNON, TEX., CENTRAL CHURCH
Vernon, Tex. dedication. 1913:801, 809
Our budget. (dedication) 1913:1296
Annual report. 1917:118
News notes. 1931:1440
Annual church report. 1934:85
Automobile is given to Gus T. Beaves.
1935:549
Robert Austin resigns Vernon, Texas
church. (port.) 1949:391
Teegarden accepts Texas pastorate.
1949:668
Vernon, Tex. church has 102 additions.
1950:379
Central Church, Vernon, Tex. dedicated
in January the first two sections of its
new building... (photo) 1954:260

VERNONIA, ORE. CHURCH
Recognition service. 1947:488

VERSAILLES, ILL. CHURCH
A strange conversation. (editorial)
C1875 22 Ap:4
Henry, W. S., Versailles, Illinois.
C1877 22 Mr:3
Patterson, Henry Clay, Preacher whipped.
C1881 9 Je:2
Dedication. 1907:280
One hundred thirty-two at Versailles,
Illinois. 1915:17

VERSAILLES, KY. CHURCH
Rehousing of congregation. 1924:599
Versailles, Ky. church debt paid. 1926:1633
Dye speaks in Kentucky. 1940:1103
Meininger moves to Versailles. 1947:1119

VERSAILLES, MO. CHURCH
Missouri church at fiftieth anniversary.
1936:1580

VERSEY, JAMES HUBBARD
--
An appreciation salute to James Hubbard
Versey. 1928:766
Obituary. 1941:421

VERSEY, MRS. JAMES HUBBARD
"They are gathering homeward." 1920:584

VERSIONS OF THE BIBLE. See: BIBLE. VERSIONS

VERTREES, ELIZABETH (HART) (MRS. J. H.)
Obituary. 1901:575

VERTREES, J. H.
Obituary. 1896:719

VERTREES, JOSEPH
Obituary. E1882:509

VERTREES, NANCY
Obituary. 1888:559

VERY, MYRTLE E.
Our budget. 1902:816

VESSEY, GEORGE W.
Obituary. 1890:15

WEST, FLORENCE
Obituary. GE1868:352

WEST, MABEL
Obituary. E1880:493

WEST, MRS. MARIAN
Students entering Lynchburg College...
(photo) 1955:321

VESTAL, ADDISON A.
The stature of a man. 1956:269

VESTABURG, MICH. CHURCH
Vestaburg, Mich. remodels. 1925:1343

A VETERAN (PSEUD.)
Almost a fire. 1897:476
Under his mercy. 1948:909

VETERAN PREACHERS' ASSOCIATION
Waite, Claire L., A unique organization:
an appreciation. 1924:1161

VETERANS
Sumpstine, W. J., If G. I. Joe enters
a Christian College. What will the
colleges offer? 1945:8
Burdue, Wayne H., When G. I. Joe comes
home. Protect him, he fought for you.
1945:258
Refresher courses at College of the
Bible. 1945:479
Schock, Robert L., The returning service-
man. Some practical suggestions for
his minister. 1946:35
Burkhart, Roy A., The church and the
armed services. The churches' ministry
to returning servicemen and women.
1946:288
Preston, Robert A., Our parish of veterans.
The continuing service of chaplains.
1947:88
Smith, Romans, Billets, books and babies.
CI's come to college. 1947:355

VEVAY, IND. CHURCH
Progress under Paul Stewart. 1923:758

VIA, EDNA M.
Obituary. 1888:303

VIBERT, C. H.
New Year's calls. C1875 14 Ja:6

VICARIOUS SACRIFICE OF CHRIST. See:
ATONEMENT

VICE, MRS. MARVIN B.
Dedicated women. (letter) 1956:954

VICK, RANSOM E.
Obituary. 1941:314

VICKERY, ABNER
Obituary. 1889:623

VICKERY, MILTON
From our New Zealand visitors. (letter)
1935:1199
--
Visiting this country. (port.) 1935:848

VICKERY, NANCY E.
Obituary. 1884:207

VICKERY, TEX. CHURCH
Two new congregations. 1911:1082

VICKLAND, MRS. FRED
Home missionary is retiring on July 1.
1955:623

VICKREY, CHARLES V.
The testimony of an eyewitness. 1924:1432

VICKSBURG, MISS., BRYAN MEMORIAL CHURCH
Our cause at Vicksburg, Mississippi.
1914:699
Our plea housed at last in Vicksburg,
Miss. 1916:1524
Daily vacation Bible school at Vicksburg,
Miss. 1921:818
Bryan Memorial, Vicksburg, Miss. 1922:943
Bryan Memorial Church dedicated. 1927:896
Vicksburg, Mississippi grows. 1928:1185
Annual report. 1931:237

- VICTORENA (PSEUD.)
Rain thoughts. (poem) C1878 20 Je:2
The spell. (poem) C1878 17 O:1
The cold November rain. (poem) C1878
28 N:3
Light afflictions. C1879 16 Ja:3
The crab-apple tree. (poem) C1879 6 Mr:2
Autumn. (poem) C1879 11 S:1
The weary mother. (poem) C1880 1 Jl:6
- VICTORIO, ALEXANDRINA VICTORIA
Power, Frederick D., Her majesty the
queen. 1901:200
- VICTORIA, AUSTRALIA. CHURCHES
Victoria. 1883 1 Mr:11
Twenty-five years of evangelism. 1927:1403
- VICTORIA, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
Note-burning service held by Texas church.
1949:601
New associate at Corpus Christi. (port.)
1954:995
Roy E. Tomlinson to Victoria, Texas.
1954:1292
- VICTORIA, VA. CHURCH
Dedication in Virginia. 1924:761
Home-coming celebration. 1935:1010
- VICTORVILLE, CAL. CHURCH
General news items. 1939:924
- VICTORY
Hoblit, Orpha Bennett, Victory. 1902:449
Nakarai, Toyozo W., Christian Victory.
The Christian meaning of a great world.
1946:265
- VICTORY CHURCH CONSERVATION CAMPAIGN
Churches endorse victory campaign.
1943:511
Pastors heartily endorse V.C.C.C.
1943:541
Victory campaign heartily endorsed.
1943:587
Walker, W. H., Conservation--now. 1943:627
Pledge victory campaign. 1943:735
- VIENNA, ILL., FIRST CHURCH
Church at Vienna, Ill. burns. 1936:101
Dedicatory service. 1937:769
- VIENNA, VA., ANTIOCH CHURCH
Church in Vienna has ground breaking.
1954:868
This new education unit... (photo)
1955:474
Integrated vacation Bible school success.
1955:689
- VIETH, PAUL H.
Developing the efficient church school.
1930:931
Christian education. (from The Church and
Christian education) 1947:177
The church and Christian education.
Book review. (port.) 1947:310
- VILES, ALVAH H.
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:263
- VILLA GROVE, ILL. CHURCH
Dedication. 1909:736
Villa Grove victory. 1919:817
Annual report. 1921:83
Greater advancement anticipated. 1928:69
- VILLA PARK, ILL. CHURCH
Chicago church. (port.) 1957:793
New Illinois church. 1958:71
- VILLA RIDGE, MO. CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:593
Recalling days of the past. 1922:954
All-day meeting at Villa Ridge, Mo.
1927:932
All-day meeting at Villa Ridge, Mo.
1928:1215
- VILLARD, OSWALD GARRISON
The student revolt against militarism.
1934:900
--
Difference in viewpoint. (editorial)
1940:756
- VILLIERS, MARY H.
Busy people. C1878 5 D:2
- VILLISCA, IOWA CHURCH
L. J. A., Villisca, Iowa. 1895:429
Meeting with a country church. 1911:1494
- VINDAROFF, G. E.
Introducing a new evangelistic team.
(port.) 1944:671
- VINCENNES, IND. CHURCHES
Vincennes and vicinity. (news notes)
1910:727
Voices of old Vincennes. 1919:713
- VINCENNES, IND., FIRST CHURCH
Tyler, E. E., A historic church. 1898:276
Dedication at Vincennes, Ind. (illus.)
1904:1162
Wilson-Linn at Vincennes. 1907:277
R. W. Abberley at Vincennes, Ind.
1908:210
Another diamond anniversary. (port.)
The great revival at Vincennes, Ind.
(ports.) 1910:337
Specimens of modern church architecture.
1910:376
Annual report. 1916:118; 1917:54
Vincennes, Ind. letter. 1921:795
Vincennes, Ind. observes hundredth birth-
day. 1933:1189
First Church, Vincennes, Ind. honors
pastor on anniversaries. 1951:753
To Vincennes, Ind. (port.) 1956:1175
Ray Montgomery retires. 1957:94
Indiana commitment. 1957:967
- VINCENNES, IND., SECOND CHURCH
A second Christian Church at Vincennes,
Ind. 1908:304
Some good meetings. 1910:465
- VINCENT, ARCHIE
Obituary. 1957:322
- VINCENT, CADDIE MYRTLE
Obituary. 1889:751
- VINCENT, ELIZABETH WARREN (FREEMAN) (MRS.
WILLIAM J.)
Obituary. 1898-2:254
- VINCENT, J. R.
Obituary. 1941:819
- VINCENT, JOHN H.
Sane evangelism. 1907:140
- VINCENT, SUSAN (RICHARDS) (MRS. JAMES A.)
Obituary. 1936:463
- VINCI, LEONARDO da
--
Parsons, Eugene, The last supper in art.
(illus.) 1917:426
Was da Vinci a failure? (editorial)
1929:518
- VINCENT, CHARLES
The cause in San Francisco. E1872:144
- VINING, KANS. CHURCH
At the turn of fourth year. 1927:51
Homecoming. 1930:1480
- VINITA, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
A spirited contest. 1912:1133
Three good meetings. 1913:1707
Vinita, Okla. meeting. 1915:1674
Monser holds good meeting at Vinita,
Oklahoma. 1917:210
Out of debt at Vinita, Okla. 1918:302
News of folks and churches. 1935:1235
Honor new members. 1939:944
- VINSON, ZACHARY TAYLOR
--
Huntington's Bible class of strong men.
(illus.) 1923:786
The story of a useful life. (port.)
1929:327
Obituary. 1929:343
- VINT, DONALD G.
A new minister among us. 1911:164
- VINTON, IOWA CHURCH
Sunday School concert. E1874:170
Harlow at Vinton, Iowa. 1908:337
Vinton, Ia. meeting. 1913:1707
Vinton, Ia. meeting. 1915:1580
Monser in meeting at Vinton. 1917:408
Reporter hears Christmas sermon. 1920:445
Good work in Iowa. 1926:249
Celebrate seventy-fifth anniversary.
1931:992
News of folks and churches. 1935:561
Special programs keep young people active.
1935:787
- Members may pledge and work. 1935:1659
- VINTON, IOWA CHURCH
Harlow at Vinton, Iowa. 1908:337
- VINYARD, HOSEA
Obituary. 1956:463
- VINYARD, ORA FRANCES (DAVIS) (MRS. HOSEA)
Obituary. 1956:463
- "VIOLA" (PSEUD.)
The white cottage. (fiction) 1904:830
A volunteer. 1905:1569
- VIOLETT, BETTIE (MRS. THOMAS)
Obituary. C1880 15 Jl:7
- VIOLETT, KATIE
Obituary. C1880 15 Jl:7
- VIOLETTE, EBAL E.
Just resting. 1907:1241
Baptism in evangelism. 1910:1400
Winning and holding men for Christ.
A symposium on Christian evangelism.
(port.) 1911:467
The dove of peace. (poem) 1917:1116
The undying voice. (poem) 1918:389
Forget-me-nots in France. (poem) 1918:715
The cross in Flanders. (poem) 1918:808
In Palestine with the twenty-third Psalm.
Book review: 1918:926
The story of the snow. 1919:142
Evangelism in Des Moines. 1920:86
Help thou mine unbelief. (poem) 1920:480
In Palestine at the empty tomb. Book
review. 1923:1559
A book for the ages. 1928:10
--
Our budget. (port.) 1906:913
Evangelist becomes pastor. 1918:61
Combs, G. H., Our Kansas City preachers.
(ports.) 1921:962
E. E. Violette in Iowa. 1923:1376
Covington, Kentucky meeting. 1925:603
E. E. Violette dangerously ill. 1929:1459
Transylvania College, Lexington, Ky.
honored E. E. Violette by conferring the
degree, Doctor of Laws, on him during
commencement. (port.) 1930:851
Obituary. 1957:1593
Ports. 1910:1628; 1914:893; 1915:247;
1926:304
- VIOLETTE, HAZEL DOVE (BONNELL) (MRS.
EVAL E.)
Obituary. 1936:814
- VIIQUESNEY, ERNEST M.
DeGroot, A. T., The Christian life as an
unveiling. A sermon. 1934:1610
- VIRACH, JOSEF
An aged Hungarian pastor and his wife...
(photo) 1948:441
- VIRDEN, ILL., FIRST CHURCH
Bronaugh, P. S., An exposure. 1889:137
The work of the year. 1906:341
The work of the year. 1908:277
The work of the year. 1910:313
Dedication at Virden. (illus.) 1912:835
Sixth anniversary and homecoming at
Virden, Ill. 1918:617
Victory Sundays in Illinois. 1919:1150
Protracted meetings. 1919:1159
Churches burn mortgages. 1919:1359
Virden welcomes Bertha Park. 1927:929
Homer M. Cole will become pastor of
First Church, Virden, Ill. 1951:1160
First Church, Virden, Ill. planning its
70th anniversary. 1952:536
70th anniversary at Virden, Ill. church.
1952:880
Arthur Syverson to Virden, Ill. church.
(port.) 1954:821
Sunrise speaker. 1957:673
Installed as pastor... (photo) 1957:1088
- VIRGIN, SAMUEL H.
Tract and book societies. 1893:663
- VIRGIN, BERTH
Mummell, Thomas, Was Jesus conceived of
the Holy Spirit? 1893:278
Durban, William, The Parthenogenic
controversy. 1906:1670
Hoyt, Wayland, The virgin birth. 1908:1640
The virgin birth. (editorial) 1925:1222
- VIRGIN MARY. See: MARY, VIRGIN

- VIRGINIA (SOUTHWEST)
Hopewood, J. W., Southwest Virginia items. 1884:686
Book, W. H., A letter from southwest Virginia. 1891:828
Nunly, C. A., Southwest Virginia. 1895:605
- VIRGINIA (ALLEGHENY DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Johnston, W. G., A vacation movie. 1928:1223
- VIRGINIA (BLUE RIDGE DISTRICT)
Annual convention held at Hillsville. 1944:846
- VIRGINIA (HOLSTON DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Virginia district convention is held. 1937:1147
The reasonable proposal. 1945:943
- VIRGINIA (PIEDMONT DISTRICT) ASSEMBLY.
Piedmont, Va. assembly. 1905:1069
Piedmont Assembly. (announcement) 1912:1013
Bagby, Edward W., From the eastern border. 1915:1094
Piedmont assembly. (program) 1918:772
The Piedmont assembly. 1919:1005
Piedmont Assembly, Virginia. 1922:1112
Piedmont 1923 assembly. 1923:1054
Unique and growing assembly. 1924:1086
Piedmont, Va. assembly. 1925:1049
The 1926 Piedmont Assembly. 1926:1017
Piedmont Assembly to convene. 1927:988
The Piedmont Assembly. 1929:990
Piedmont Assembly to meet at Gordonsville, Va. 1930:915
Thirty-third Piedmont assembly meets. 1930:1078
Thirty-fourth Piedmont Assembly meets. 1931:1115
Piedmont Assembly. 1932:985
Virginia church group plans annual assembly. 1934:985
Piedmont assembly meets July 26-Aug. 4. 1935:915
Piedmont assembly is scheduled. 1937:962
Piedmont district assembly planned. 1938:780
Piedmont assembly is held in Virginia. 1939:919
Piedmont Assembly begins on July 24. 1940:741
Schedule annual Piedmont Assembly. 1942:760
- VIRGINIA (POWELL VALLEY DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Powell Valley (Virginia) convention. 1928:1280
- VIRGINIA (SHENANDOAH VALLEY)
Shenandoah Valley letter. 1923:1509
- VIRGINIA (SHENANDOAH VALLEY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Valley district meet held at Ebenezer, Va. 1935:1141
- VIRGINIA (TIDEWATER DISTRICT)
Tidewater letter. 1910:1465, 1537
Tidewater notes. 1910:1501, 1576, 1611, 1684; 1911:138
Letter from Tidewater. 1910:1795
Missionary Institute. 1919:263
Chaplain entertains area ministers. 1950:378
- VIRGINIA (TIDEWATER DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Our budget. 1901:976
Tidewater convention. (announcement) 1905:1001
Tidewater, Va. convention. 1905:1164
Program of the Tidewater district convention. 1909:927
Tidewater convention. 1909:1090
Tidewater district convention. (announcement) 1911:1083
Tidewater convention. (program) 1914:932
Bagby, Edward B., From the Eastern border. 1915:1094
Meeting of Tidewater district, Virginia. (announcement) 1918:744
Tidewater district convention. 1920:882
Tidewater, Virginia convention. 1924:1082
- VIRGINIA (VALLEY DISTRICT)
The Valley district of Virginia. 1918:499
What the Valley district of Virginia did on the emergency drive. 1918:692
Valley of Virginia notes. 1918:1016
Visitation program is success in Virginia. 1952:1172
- VIRGINIA (VALLEY DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
In the Valley of Virginia. 1920:883
Valley district of Virginia. 1924:1210
Valley district of Virginia. 1926:1079
Valley district of Virginia convention. 1927:1217
In a Virginia convention. 1927:1251
Valley district convention. 1928:1161
Virginia Valley district convention. 1930:1257
Personal and congregational. 1931:1022
Virginia Valley district convention meets. 1931:1159
Virginia Valley convention news. 1934:1039
95th convention. 1944:872
- VIRGINIA (ALBERMARLE COUNTY)
Albermarle County churches. 1920:636
- VIRGINIA (BUCHANAN COUNTY) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
News of folk and churches. 1935:1561
- VIRGINIA (CRAIG COUNTY)
A group of Craig County, Va. preachers. (illus.) 1910:1356
News from Craig County, Virginia. 1925:1145
Fifth Sunday in Craig County. 1926:854
Book in his native county. 1927:958
Abbott, B. A., A charming vacation land. 1931:1283
- VIRGINIA (ESSEX COUNTY)
15 churches have part in mission. 1937:673
- VIRGINIA (FREDERICK COUNTY)
News from Frederick Co., Virginia. 1920:636
- VIRGINIA (LEE COUNTY)
Constructive work. 1924:467
- VIRGINIA (MONTGOMERY COUNTY)
New congregation in Capital area. 1940:964
- VIRGINIA (NELSON COUNTY)
The work in Nelson County, Virginia. 1916:1076
- VIRGINIA (PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY)
Meeting in Pittsylvania County. 1911:1118
- VIRGINIA (TAEZEWELL COUNTY)
West Virginia pastor makes annual report. 1932:1656
Eight revivals in county. 1934:1525
- VIRGINIA. CHURCH NEWS
Church news. C1878 4 J1:8; 8 Ag:8; 22 Ag:8; 5 S:8; C1879 10 J1:8; 24 J1:8; 23 O:8; C1880 26 Ag:8; C1881 2 Je:5; 1882 19 O:8; 1883 1 F:14; 5 J1:12; 20 D:12; 1884:76, 300, 556, 573, 604, 764; 1885:60, 108, 300; 1886:124, 172, 828; 1887:205, 235, 812; 1888:60, 188, 476; 1890:349, 557; 1891:125, 636, 717; 1892:189, 429, 461, 557, 573, 606, 637; 1893:124, 172, 316, 748
- VIRGINIA (SOUTHEAST DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Our budget. 1901:912
Memorial resolutions. 1920:910
District convention. 1938:1084
- VIRGINIA. CHURCHES
The cause in the south. GE1866:65
Dillard, James D., Correspondence. (letter) C1878 21 Mr:2
Book table. C1879 21 Ag:3
Ogden, G. W., Correspondence. (letter) C1881 26 My:3
Jackson, John W., Correspondence. From the old dominion. 1883 22 F:13
Dillard, James D., Travels in Virginia. (letter) 1884:390, 502
Burroughs, J. G., Southeastern notes and news. 1890:28
Trible, J. M., In old Virginia. 1890:626
Darsie, J. L., First impressions of Virginia. 1891:117
- Book, W. H., Virginia letter. 1892:6; 1894:764; 1895:505, 557
Book, W. H., Leaves from a book. 1895:333
Harman, J. N., Notes on Virginia state work. 1895:397
Young, C. A., Virginia letter. 1898-2:497, 686, 753
Brunk, Alfred, Gethsemane gleanings. 1898-2:660
Power, F. D., Pioneer Disciples in the east. 1900:349
Newman, E. N., An official message. 1900:1007
Reynolds, J. C., Virginia letter. 1900:1108, 1365, 1396
Reynolds, J. C., Notes from the "old dominion". 1900:1237
Reynolds, J. C., Virginia notes and news. 1900:1461, 1523, 1568; 1901:149, 210, 309
Book, W. H., Virginia notes. 1900:1650; 1901:405
Newman, E. N., To Disciples in Virginia. 1901:817
Harman, J. N., Loyalty to our church schools. 1901:1010
Bagby, Edward B., Eastern news notes. 1901:1107, 1202
Bagby, Edward B., Summer meetings in Virginia. 1902:641
Combs, H. C., Virginia notes. 1902:747
Combs, Henry Clark, Virginia notes. 1903:91, 171, 271, 331, 432; 1903-2:367, 526, 534, 695, 777
Book, William Henry, Virginia items. 1903:220
Virginia. 1903-2:771
News notes. 1904:159, 223, 351, 645, 676, 774, 806, 936, 1128, 1190, 1457; 1905:120, 385, 581, 1693; 1906:277, 505, 666, 1615, 1649; 1907:730; 1908:498; 1909:408; 1910:1177, 1357, 1427, 1465, 1576, 1721, 1872; 1911:102, 208, 282, 351, 459, 568, 603, 675, 711, 857, 1049, 1117, 1183, 1217, 1467, 1648, 1683, 1757; 1912:537, 805, 915, 948, 1012, 1046, 1180, 1214, 1286, 1352, 1421, 1456, 1493, 1847; 1912:1202; 1913:152, 487, 519, 684, 717, 748, 778, 816, 847, 910, 943, 1007, 1111, 1145, 1176, 1208, 1334, 1557, 1620, 1657, 1688; 1914:549, 611, 643, 772, 804, 835, 869, 900, 932; 1915:450, 710, 941, 1068, 1292, 1452, 1588, 1621, 1652; 1916:28, 540, 603, 635, 668, 699, 764, 825, 985, 1018, 1050, 1114, 1147, 1179, 1245, 1500, 1628; 1917:92, 220, 314, 411, 444, 469, 550, 574, 597, 654, 678, 749, 774, 798, 822, 846, 869, 951, 975, 1031, 1055, 1079, 1101, 1124, 1149, 1229, 1254, 1309, 1387, 1444; 1918:230, 346, 372, 526, 573, 727, 750, 799, 886, 942, 989, 1174, 1229, 1289, 1366; 1919:54, 102, 263, 285, 310, 334, 358, 441, 437, 485, 510, 566, 899; 1921:883, 954, 1050, 1115, 1211, 1276, 1310, 1437, 1597, 1628; 1922:26, 157, 252, 348, 380, 412, 444, 538, 568, 571, 600, 727, 855, 951, 1016, 1111, 1150, 1246, 1310, 1374, 1438, 1470, 1534, 1664; 1923:60, 443, 540, 572, 731, 859, 891, 987, 1085, 1147, 1219, 1283, 1380, 1541, 1572, 1604; 1924:123, 220, 252, 347, 380, 412, 476, 636, 699, 763, 827, 923, 1019, 1115, 1147, 1179, 1243, 1343, 1571, 1667; 1925:123; 1929:538, 569, 602, 696, 760, 794, 887, 922, 987, 1016, 1082, 1117, 1209, 1273, 1335, 1438, 1496, 1533, 1594, 1659, 1695
Virginia notes. 1904:1401; 1905:803; 1914:1568
Book, W. H., Book leaves from Virginia. 1904:1491
Virginia letter. 1904:1685
Virginia items. 1906:952
From the old Dominion. (news notes) 1906:984
Power, F. D., The pioneers of our work in Virginia. (ports.) 1907:1232
Gospel victories in the Virginia coal fields. 1909:431
Taylor, J. T., Pioneers of Southwest Virginia. 1909:1145, 1178, 1242, 1275, 1666
"In ole Virginy." (news notes) 1911:1280
Old Dominion notes. 1911:557, 596
Snap shots from the old Dominion. 1913:613
Old Dominion snapshots. 1913:707, 737
The country church in the old Dominion. 1913:806
News from the Old Dominion. 1913:1067
Notes from "Old Dominion". 1915:735
Bagby, Edward B., From the Eastern border. 1915:1094
Virginia-wide pre-Easter campaign. 1917:177

- Book, W. H., Book leaves: Friend Book visits old Virginia. 1917:430
- Book, W. H., Our debt to the Old Dominion state. 1917:586
- "Old Dominion" news. 1917:674
- Evangelizing in Virginia. 1917:944
- Bagby, Edward B., little stories from the beast of life; reminiscences from a Virginia hospital. 1917:1068
- Southwest Virginia happenings. 1918:502
- From the Virginia Christian. 1918:1252
- From the Virginia Record. 1919:26
- From the Virginia Worker. 1919:566, 957
- Bagby, Edward B., A vacation in Virginia. 1919:939
- Letter from the Old Dominion. 1919:1159
- In the Chesapeake area. 1921:113
- In the Old Dominion. 1921:564
- Notes from Virginia. 1922:382
- Southwest Virginia news. 1922:1186
- Old Dominion notes. 1922:1665
- Virginia annual meetings. 1923:476
- What the Virginia Society is doing. 1923:893
- Doings in the Old Dominion. 1923:1053
- Vacation meetings in Virginia. (illus.) 1923:1216
- Dickson, Thomas J., Washington letter. 1924:1151
- Work greatly built up. 1924:1171
- Meetings in Old Virginia. 1924:1444
- In the highways and hedges. 1925:574
- Seen by The circulation man. 1925:765
- Report of summer's work. 1925:1115
- Notes from Virginia. 1925:1508, 1637
- Virginia country churches old and new. (illus.) 1926:185
- Meetings in old Virginia. 1926:1019
- Old Dominion notes. 1926:61, 504
- Kingdom building in old Virginia. 1927:1283
- Johnston, W. G., Vacation varieties. 1927:1287
- Pentecost celebration arouses enthusiasm. 1927:1530
- McCown, A. G., A meeting in the Bullard territory. 1928:1159
- Hall, P. B., Refreshing the soul. 1928:1385
- The Lord's work in Virginia. 1928:1480
- From old Virginia. 1929:307
- Progress in the state work. (statistics) 1929:69
- Down in old Virginia. 1929:669, 828, 1051, 1308, 1404, 1532, 1662
- Condition of the state work. 1930:78
- Down in old Virginia. (news notes) 1930:143, 1021, 1255, 1484, 1673
- Messages on state missionary work. 1931:108
- Hall, P. B., My first baptisms. 1931:1079
- Virginia news letter. 1931:144, 578, 1506, 1699
- Down in old Virginia. (news notes) 1931:173, 676, 835, 993, 1091
- State evangelist active. 1931:1473
- How the church spread. Beginnings of our church in the states of the union. 1932:50
- Tidewater group in centennials. 1932:1274
- Virginia news letter) 1932:101, 242, 412, 666, 862, 1083, 1245, 1407, 1500, 1627
- Down in old Virginia. 1932:956
- The rejoicing of state secretaries. 1933:94
- News and views from Virginia. 1933:1260
- Many meetings down in old Virginia. 1933:1388
- Virginia news letter. 1933:137, 267, 397, 523, 651
- News and views from Virginia. 1933:1516, 1644
- News and views from Virginia. 1934:130, 272, 400, 695, 1498; 1935:1244; 1936:1260, 1652
- Virginia Easter services reported. 1934:536
- State promotes exchange plans. 1934:1049
- Hold vesper services in National Park. 1934:1459
- Virginia pastors meet next month. 1935:136
- Union meetings held in Virginia. 1935:529
- Roanoke church being erected. 1935:1505
- Virginia churches work together. 1935:1440
- Annual retreat held at Richmond. 1936:269
- Virginia laymen to observe day. 1936:426
- Virginia reports building projects. 1936:522
- Virginia church buildings rise. 1936:810
- Building projects in Virginia area. 1936:1522
- Virginia has active workers. 1936:1356
- Plan for rural church parleys. 1937:240
- Educational unit dedicated Jan 3. (ports.) 1937:101
- Virginia Disciples to hear Jones. 1937:369
- Virginia church work progresses. 1937:544
- Rural institute now scheduled. 1937:669
- Several Virginia ministers resign. 1937:829
- Virginia pastors are vacationing. 1937:1089
- Virginia young people active. 1937:1243
- Pastoral changes occur in Virginia. 1937:1631
- Virginia to hold annual retreat. 1938:143
- Virginia pastors hold conference. 1938:271
- Lenten season being emphasized. 1938:382
- Virginia church work progresses. 1938:488
- Richmond hosts to many Baptists. 1938:650
- Virginia plans summer program. 1938:755
- Virginia enjoys vacation period. 1938:855
- Virginia churches report additions. 1939:374
- Virginia group holds conference. 1939:617
- Virginia has new women's secretary. 1939:737
- Conduct one-day Virginia meetings. 1939:1051
- Sunrise services on Thanksgiving. 1939:1363
- Virginia pastors at Lynchburg. 1940:198
- Virginia to hold district meetings. 1940:793
- Varied activities held in Virginia. (port.) 1941:19
- Virginia churches honor workers. 1941:669
- Create center for men in service. 1941:932
- Army camp near Virginia church. 1942:250
- Cooperation is Virginia keynote. 1942:494
- Rationing affects Virginia churches. 1942:659
- Virginia churches organize in units. 1942:922
- Virginia holds 53 vacation schools. 1942:1032
- Virginia churches have activities. 1942:1161
- Make advance in race relations. 1943:586
- Burnham, F. W., Peaceful race relations in Virginia. 1943:700
- Virginia holds rural institute. 1943:829
- Virginia churches paying off debts. 1944:16
- Chaplains accept calls to Virginia churches. 1946:47
- Virginia has victorious year. 1946:833
- Virginia, desegregation divisive issue throughout state. 1955:695
- VIRGINIA. DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL**
- Bagby, E. B., A vacation in Virginia. 1919:939
- VIRGINIA. EVANGELISTIC WORK**
- The churches. E1879 18 D:11
- Evangelistic. 1898-2:374
- Evangelistic. 1899:406, 438, 471, 599, 663, 1015, 1208, 1464; 1900:23, 183, 468, 695, 791, 951, 1046, 1047, 1111, 1175, 1336, 1399, 1494, 1528, 1560, 1588; 1901:247, 375, 471, 759, 1111, 1175, 1271, 1303, 1335, 1463, 1527, 1559, 1623; 1902:155, 283, 316, 352, 370, 388, 406, 422, 473, 574, 590, 606, 640, 674, 691, 706, 744; 1903:17, 97, 317, 417; 1903-2:152, 217, 249, 281
- Evangelism in rural Virginia. 1920:995
- Cooperative plan aids evangelism. 1933:1068
- Evangelism discussed in Virginia. 1947:1098
- VIRGINIA. MISSIONS**
- Yeuell, Claris, Virginia and North Carolina. 1903-2:431, 728
- Hopkins, J. A., Home missionary tour. 1905:514
- Hopkins, J. A., A Yankee in the Old Dominion. 1905:578, 641, 802
- The call of the states. 1905:1397; 1906:1399
- Combs, H. C., Virginia as a mission field. 1907:1235
- Work among the coales. 1908:1461
- A call from the states. 1910:1493
- A ripe missionary field. 1921:699
- Virginia day in Virginia churches. 1928:353
- State mission work progresses. 1932:64
- Virginia churches plan mission fund. (port.) 1940:886
- VIRGINIA. YOUTH WORK**
- Virginia youth in meet at Newport. 1940:814
- VIRGINIA CHRISTIAN ASSEMBLY. LYNCHBURG, VA., 1905**
- Virginia Christian Assembly. 1905:938
- VIRGINIA CHRISTIAN COLLEGE. See: LYNCHBURG COLLEGE**
- VIRGINIA CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS**
- State meeting of Virginia. (editorial) E1875:376
- Col. L. (editorial) G1878 21 N:4
- Newman, E. N., Virginia state convention. 1900:1302
- Shelburne, W. J., Virginia convention. 1900:1430
- Virginia convention. 1900:1440
- Editor's easy chair. 1900:1478
- Shelburne, William Jackson, The Virginia missionary convention. 1900:1558
- Our budget. 1901:880
- Our budget. 1901:1168
- Bagby, Edward B., The Virginia convention. 1901:1459
- Virginia ministerial Association and state convention. 1903-2:569
- Program of the Virginia state convention. 1905:1266
- Power, F. D., As seen from the dome. 1906:1426
- Virginia state convention. 1907:1079
- The Virginia convention. 1908:1137
- Virginia state convention. 1911:1492
- The Virginia congress of Disciples. 1918:619
- The Virginia congress of the Disciples of Christ. 1918:640
- Virginia state convention. (C.W.B.M. sessions) 1920:543
- Convention reports. 1921:633
- State convention of Virginia. (announcement) 1922:598
- Great convention in historic church. 1922:652
- New items on a program. (editorial) 1922:704
- Virginia's 48th annual meeting. (announcement) 1923:534
- The Virginia way and the Virginia work. 1923:702
- Virginia state convention. (announcement) 1924:634
- Convention of Virginia. 1924:762
- Virginia jubilee convention. (announcement) 1925:500
- Virginia golden jubilee convention. (program) 1925:572
- Golden jubilee convention. 1925:696
- Fifty-first Virginia convention. 1926:510
- Long, F. W., Knowing Christ and making him known. (address) 1926:648
- The state convention of Virginia. 1926:727
- The fifty-second annual convention. (program) 1927:614
- Virginia's best state convention. 1927:773
- Fifty-third annual Virginia convention. (program) 1928:1323
- Forward with Christ in Virginia. 1928:1446
- Program of Virginia convention. 1929:1314
- Listening in on state conventions. 1929:1497
- Bedford, Sydney M., Pentecost a revelation of spiritualized intelligence. (convention address) 1929:1507
- Fifty-fifth Virginia Christian convention. (program) 1930:1180
- Report and interpretation of the Virginia convention. 1930:1319
- Fifty-seventh Virginia convention will meet. (program) 1932:661
- Virginians hold 57th convention. 1932:829
- Only divine leadership can deliver us. (editorial) 1932:872
- Virginia convention program. 1933:746
- Virginia convention program announced. 1934:760
- Virginia holds state convention. 1934:857
- Virginians plan for convention. 1935:366
- One day of Virginia convention for laymen. 1935:727
- Virginians hold 103rd convention. 1935:887
- Virginia Disciples hold convention. (illus.) 1936:942
- Virginia Disciples planning convention. 1937:643
- Virginia Disciples renounce all war. 1937:763
- Annual Virginia convention held. (port.) 1938:682

- Joint convention in Washington. 1939:617
 Annual Virginia convention held. 1940:722
 Annual Virginia convention held. 1942:1129
 11th convention held in Virginia. 1943:1073
 11th convention held in Virginia. 1944:1059
 Virginia has 11th convention. 1946:444
 Virginia holds 11th convention. 1946:1273
 State convention held in Virginia. 1947:1173
 Virginia Disciples finish 118th annual assembly. 1950:1284
 Tate, John A., Virginia Disciples set a goal of five thousand baptisms within the next eight months' period. 1951:1108
 Tate, John A., Virginia assembly attended by 1,500. 1952:1117
 John Tate honored at Va. convention. (port.) 1953:1092
 Evangelism stressed at Va. convention. 1953:1144
 Virginia. Norfolk is scene of 122nd convention. 1954:1157
 Virginia convention. 1957:904
- VIRGINIA CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP
 Virginia Christian Men's Advisory Commission meets in Richmond. 1953:368
- VIRGINIA CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTES
 Virginia Ministerial Association and state convention. 1903-2:569
 Midwinter conference for Virginia pastors. 1935:95
 Virginia pastors meet next month. 1935:136
 Pastors' retreat held in Richmond. 1935:301
 Annual retreat held at Richmond. 1936:269
 Virginia pastors hold conference. 1938:271
 Virginia pastors meet at Lynchburg. 1940:198
 Pastors discuss current issues. 1943:271
- VIRGINIA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
 The work of the state boards. 1904:1330
 As seen from the Dome. (column) 1906:1426
 Virginia Society calls director of education. (port.) 1952:1271
 H. Myron Kauffman Va. state secretary. 1953:732
 Virginia director to St. Louis, Missouri. (port.) 1955:1272
 Unique will aids church, Va. society. 1956:213
- VIRGINIA COUNCIL OF MINISTERS' WIVES
 Ministers' wives at state convention. 1934:1327
- VIRGINIA RURAL MINISTERS' CONFERENCE
 Conference discusses rural problems. 1937:1022
- VIRGINIA, ILL. FIRST CHURCH
 Goode, Marshall Monroe, Dedication. C1880 11 Mr:3
 Church dedicated. E1880:188
 The dedication at Virginia. 1898-2:626
 Henderson, Adah Torreh, Dedication. 1898-2:658
 Virginia, Illinois union meeting. 1905:476
 Vawter at Virginia, Illinois. 1917:276
 An octogenarian congregation. 1920:632
 Illinois church installs George H. Wilson. 1950:22
 Drive-in services. 1951:948
- VIRGINIA, NEBR. CHURCH
 Nebraska church burns. 1936:259
- VIRGINIA CITY, ILL. CHURCH
 Correspondence. 1882 26 O:10
 W. F. Black. 1888:57
- VIRGINIANS (PSEUD.)
 Who may be appointed to eldership? C1878 13 Je:2; 4 Jl:3; 11 Jl:2
- VIRGUS, MRS. MARGARET F.
 Obituary. C1881 1 S:7
- VIROQUA, WIS. CHURCH
 Dawson, Lucy, A new house of worship. 1897:93
 A good meeting at Virginia. 1910:1611
 Viroqua. 1917:1149
 Former pastor dedicates. 1936:1612
- VIRTUE, LYDIA
 Obituary. 1894:255
- VIRTUE. See: ETHICS
- VISALIA, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
 Briggs, W. H., Letter from California. 1890:686
 The Doxology with great fervor. 1922:1531
 Current church history. 1923:250
 The old giving way to the new. 1924:344
 The church year in hasty review. 1927:224
 Chester Snyder called to Watsonville, Calif. (port.) 1951:333
 Ground broken at Visalia, Calif. 1954:771
 Unit completed at Visalia, California. (photo) 1955:883
 To Orange, Calif. 1955:1277
 To Visalia, Calif. (port.) 1956:748
 Centennial. (photo) 1957:1312
- VISIONS
 D., J. P., Visions. 1896:293
- VISITATION OF THE SICK. See: SICK, PASTORAL VISITS.
- A VISITOR (PSEUD.)
 The female orphan school. 1901:724
- VISITOR, THE
 Hurtzel, Jonas, Children's reading. E1865:176
- VISSERING, CARL
 --
 Mr. and Mrs. Carl Vissering. (illus.) 1924:1139
 Sailing to far-away India. 1925:949
 The Visserings of India. 1931:922
- VISSERING, JOHN GERDES
 --
 An Illinois living link by Mr. and Mrs. John G. Vissering. 1912:1525
 John Vissering in meeting. 1932:409
 Obituary. 1932:543
- VISSER'T HOOFT, WILLIAM ADOLPH
 The World Council of Churches. (port.) 1940:1150
 The middle of the East. 1944:113
 The wind of God. 1945:598
 Yet one o'er all the earth. (from Presbyterian Life) (photo) 1954:517
 The World Council--its first decade. (photos) 1958:1174
 --
 Visser't Hooft is awarded degree. 1954:618
 Disciples conducting ecumenical sessions. (ports.) 1954:741
 Photo. 1949:548
- VISTA, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
 Dedicate church unit. 1957:1537
- VIVIAN, MARTIN
 Letter. Col. 1. C1880 19 F:7
- VIVION, JAMES
 Obituary. C1881 10 F:7
- VIVION, JOHN B.
 Dr. Vivion reviewed. GE1870:249
 Letter. GE1870:416
 Dr. J. B. Vivion on the atonement. GE1870:533
- VIVION, MRS. JOHN B.
 --
 Obituary. 1887:575
 Prof. Bruner's remarks at the funeral of Sister Vivion. On Lord's day, August 28, 1887. 1887:587
- VIVIFETT, WILLIAM R., JR.
 Are you sure? (letter) 1935:1523
 About convention resolutions. (letter) 1941:856
 --
 New Orleans minister to Pittsburgh, Pa. 1947:999
 Chaplaincy meeting. (photo) 1956:523
 Congratulate moderator. (photo) 1958:743
- VLASKAMP, JENNIE ELLEN
 Elka has friends. ("The Family Page") (photo) 1947:142
- VOCAL MUSIC. See: CAROLS; CHURCH MUSIC; HYMNS
- VOCATION
 Miner, George W., An address. C1881 3 N:1
 Mullen, Doyle, And such is life! Third of a series on the Christian in the modern world. 1935:1549
 Gurley, John E., Christian leadership in vocations. (illus.) 1939:602
 Carty, James W., Jr., A Christian view of vocation. 1953:841
 Church vocation enlistment. (photos) 1957:1175
 Vocation conference. 1958:504
 Vocations conference popular. (photo) 1958:1401
- VOCATION, ECCLESIASTICAL. See: MINISTRY. CALL AND TRAINING; MISSIONARIES. CALL AND TRAINING
- VODNY, ELIZABETH
 Obituary. 1910:1133
- VOGEL, ABE
 Obituary. 1941:178
- VOGEL, DAISY M.
 Obituary. 1904:55
- VOGEL, ELLA KING
 Obituary. 1941:339
- VOGEL, MAUDE (DINSMORE) (MRS. PETER)
 In memoriam. Col. 1. 1892:53
 --
 Obituary. 1932:510
- VOGEL, PETER
 The deaconship. GE1870:197
 A Sunday School pic-nic poem. GE1870:260
 Transubstantiation. GE1870:314
 By one spirit into one body. GE1870:501; GE1871:70
 Church discipline. GE1871:110
 Scripture criticism. GE1871:201
 Preachers' institute. E1874:237
 Time changed. Eldora, from Oct. 2 to Oct. 16, 1874. E1874:305
 Tears and prayers. Fairfield meeting. E1874:321
 To all who love the Lord. E1875 31 Ja:1
 Trine immersion. E1875:154
 The Bible in the public schools. With special reference to the Catholic conscience. Sermon. Sharon, Pa. Aug. 29, 1875. E1875:290
 Origin of the Sabbath. C1879 17 Ap:2
 Prof. Garvin's lectures. 1895:232
 Repent and believe. 1895:327
 A word in general. 1895:341
 Baptism in the Holy Spirit. 1895:422
 The spirit of Christ. 1895:455
 The atonement. 1895:662, 679, 710, 727, 742, 774, 807, 822; 1896:7, 22, 54, 70, 86, 102, 118, 135, 151, 166
 Responses from readers. 1896:197, 221, 237, 327, 358, 374, 406, 593, 551, 580, 742
 Pres. Everest's atonement review. 1896:327
 Two atonement reviewers. 1896:358
 Thomas Munnell's atonement review. 1896:374, 406
 Review of Pierce's "Christ's death vicarious." 1896:441
 Responses from readers. 1896:476, 485, 508, 543, 558, 582, 599, 630, 646, 662, 678
 Why I am a Disciple. 1896:441
 The preposition and Christ's death. 1896:470
 My atonement reviews. 1896:742
 --
 McCrea, W. R., Bro. Vogel and the atonement. 1896:197
 Everest, H. W., What next? 1896:221
 Munnell, Thomas, Bro. Vogel on the atonement. 1896:237
 Porter, G. M., The reviewer reviewed. 1896:406
 Munnell, Thomas, Bro. Vogel on the atonement. 1896:543, 551
 Loos, Charles Louis, The atonement--Peter Vogel and his critics. 1896:580
 Pierce, S. C., Vogel's review of Christ's death vicarious. 1896:476, 485, 508, 543, 558, 582, 599, 630, 646, 662, 678
 Obituary. 1908:1210
 Port. 1909:1211
- VOGLE, ZULIA
 Obituary. 1899:1664

VOGT, VON OGDEN
 Secretary of United Society of Christian
 Endeavor. 1903:314

VOICE, A. (PSEUD.)
 Temperance notes. C1878 5 S:1

A VOICE FROM ILLINOIS (PSEUD.)
 Church and state. 1893:503

VOIGHT, GORDON G.
 Port. 1933:897

VOILES, K. EARL
 --
 Young man ordained to ministry. 1929:95
 Brief news stories of personal and local
 church activities. 1932:236
 Port. 1932:569

VOLIVA, WILBUR GLENN
 --
 Hall, P. B., A madcap and his religion.
 1924:653
 Zion, Ill. leader formerly Disciple.
 1942:1153
 Responses from readers. 1942:1329;
 1943:76

VOLKMAN, MAX
 Port. 1933:896

VOLLENTINE, SARAH M. (MRS. CHARLES J.)
 Obituary. 1920:143

VOLLMER, IDAHO CHURCH
 Meeting at Vollmer. 1910:1867

VOLUNTARY CHURCH PRINCIPLE
 The Free-church problem. From Dr.
 Holland in Scribner. (editorial)
 EL873 9 Mr:85

VOLUNTEER MISSION BAND
 Garrison, Arthur O., The volunteer
 mission band. 1890:599

VOLUNTEERS OF AMERICA, THE
 Fielding, E., The volunteers of America.
 1897:312

VON ALMEN, ADELEERT MARION
 Two too different. (letter) 1958:1157
 --
 A. M. Von Almen ordained Aug. 15. 1948:890

VON HADSEN (ANONYMOUS)
 Another poem. (poem) 1937:419

VON LOSSOW, NANNIE S. (RAINEY?)
 Obituary. 1947:103

VON TRUMP, JIMMIE
 Obituary. 1886:783

VORIS, JOHN R.
 Save the children. (letter) 1936:927

VOSE, EVA L. (MEAD) (MRS. WILLIS L.)
 Obituary. 1955:203

VOSE, WILLIS W.
 Saving dying churches. (letter) 1916:866
 Splendid three months' report. 1920:44
 "Columbia would be compelled to clean
 house." (letter) 1924:650
 Hophni and Phinehas. (letter) 1927:1722
 Is there no relief? (letter) 1930:520
 --
 Atwater. 1916:119
 From pastorate to field. 1932:1560
 Willis W. Vose dies. 1937:950

VULCAN, CANADA CHURCH
 Gospel victories in Canada. (illus.)
 1926:1435
 Canada work is opened. 1928:1539

W

- W.
"Justification by the sins of others." C1879-5 Je:1
Colleges and universities. Bible and literary vs. secular. E1881:565
Religion and show. 1887:823
Hiram's silver jubilee. 1892:423
To Sunday School leaders--special attention. 1893:780
- W., A.C.
The future of our country. C1881-17 N:6
J. Howard Moore. (photo.) 1891:671
- W., B.
Cincinnati's revivals. 1886:169
Farewell reception to missionaries. 1896:661
The Lyman Beecher lectures at Yale. 1899:529, 562, 593
- W., E.B.
The summer at Hiram. 1896:537
- W., E.D.
A widow in Athens. 1891:215
- W., E.F.
Boston letter. 1892:537
- W., E.T.
From China. 1891:279
The troubles in China. 1891:486
The opening of Hunan. 1891:663
- W., F.
The perfection of primitive Christianity. E1872:104
Newspaper controversy. E1872:128
What first in preaching? E1872:141
Paying preacher's salaries. E1872:157
Christianity and progress. E1872:168
Moody and baptism. 1885:215
- W., G.
Vermont debate. GE1869:277
- W., G.L.
India notes. 1884:441
- W., H.C.
Going back. (poem) C1878-22 Ag:2
- W., J.H.
Life pictures from memory's gallery. C1875-2 D:1
Will anything be done? C1879 6 N:1
- W., J.M.
Nebraska notes. E1874:226
Correspondence. (letter) C1881 10 Mr:3
- W., J.R.
Lewis Cass Woolery. 1900:970
- W., L.B.
Materialism. C1877 6 D:5
Church of the past. (letter) C1878 31 O:5
Bishop of Palmyra, Mo. (letter) 1884:198
Schools and colleges. 1885:487
- W., M.H.
Thank God for the Bible. (poem) 1886:86
- W., M.L.
Sunset pictures. (poem) 1886:534
After the frost. (poem) 1886:726
Hidden. (poem) 1887:183
I would not call them back. (poem) 1887:615
The church bell. (poem) 1886:822
The woods in winter. (poem) 1888:43
Hope. (poem) 1888:426
- W., O.
A golden wedding. Charles R. and Malinda Pierce. E1875:402
- W., R.A.
To brother A.G. Lucas. (letter) C1875-2 D:2
A call for an evangelist. C1877 8 Mr:3
- W., R. H.
The harvest. C1877 26 Ap:2, 3 My:2
- W., S.
Statement of financial condition of C.W.B.M. 1889:151
- W., S.J.
Amusements. Christian life. E1871 5 Ja:4
- W., S.S.
In memoriam. (poem) C1881 13 O:6
- W., T.
What can I do? 1885:19
Enlisting for life. 1885:99
A buried talent. 1885:114
The Iowa convention. 1885:559
A day at Crystal City. 1886:360
- W., W. M.
Back from the brink. 1956:351
- WAAGE, DON LESTER
Disciple chaplain promotes clean living, useful projects with a "cussing fund." (photo.) 1953:388
- WABASH, IND., CHURCH
Garrison, J.H., A visit at Wabash, Indiana. 1892:121
Harlow at Wabash, Ind. 1907:1656
A contest at Marion, Ind. 1908:1237
New pastor at Wabash. (port.) 1911:98
Wabash, Ind., churches plan union meeting. 1917:116
A missionary Chautauqua. 1926:1437
Kershner, F.D., A missionary Chautauqua. 1927:462
In memory of L. L. Carpenter. 1927:829
Church school annex at Wabash, Ind. 1934:333
Wabash, Ind., annex opened. 1936:1067
Two new churches are dedicated. 1938:664
Wabash, Ind., church dedicates new chapel. (photo.) 1951:1134
D. G. Ashton is called to Harvey, Illinois. 1952:881
James Brown new Wabash, Ind., pastor. (port.) 1952:1221
Almost half the purchase price of this parsonage...(photo.) 1954:698
James Y. Brown to Frankfort, Indiana. (port.) 1955:1036
At Wabash, Indiana, the Christian church installed George W. Cartwright...(photo.) 1956:584
- WABASH RAILROAD
The Wabash railway. C1880-16 S:4
- WAGO, MO., CHURCH
Dedication. 1905:767
- WAGO, NEBR., CHURCH
Tucker, W. S., Waco words and works. 1885:310
Annual church report. 1934:85
- WAGO, TEX. CHURCHES
Calvin, F.N., Waco, Texas, notes. 1892:23
Bagby, W.H., Waco notes. 1892:203
Marshall, Frank H., Texas notes. 1902:871
Our budget. 1903-2:83
Waco news notes. 1909:1028
The churches at Waco, Tex. 1910:727
Waco church women re-elect president. 1938:301
- WAGO, TEX. DESCRIPTION
Sherman, Clyde S., Waco, Tex., recovers after tragic tornado. 1953:524
- WAGO, TEX., CENTRAL CHURCH
J. W. Tapp's chorus in the Brooks meeting, Waco, Texas. (illus.) 1910:1016
Some good meetings. 1910:1066
Annual report, Waco, Tex. 1915:22
Central Church, Waco, Texas. (illus.) 1915:212
McLellan in meeting at Waco, Tex. 1915:1362
New church home, Waco, Texas. 1925:1241
Waco's beautiful building. (illus.) 1926:225, 249
Roof garden summer services. 1927:769
Activity at Central, Waco, Texas. 1927:1479
The church year in brief review. 1928:137
Waco Central has good year. 1928:1056
Celebrates sixty-second year of active service. 1932:1464
- Waco congregation active. 1933:1546
Men's class grows. 1934:363
It's a good time for paying debts. 1943:686
Texas church holds visitation program. (port.) 1950:730
Clyde S. Sherman begins 7th year at church in Waco, Tex. 1951:515
Clyde S. Sherman begins eighth year as Waco, Texas, minister. 1952:291
Harold Converse new Waco, Tex., director. (port.) 1953:504
- WAGO, TEX., FIFTH ST. CHURCH
Another recognition of the veterans. 1914:539
- WAGO, TEX., HERRING AVENUE CHURCH
Break ground for educational unit. 1939:528
- WAGO, TEX., LAKEWOOD CHURCH
New Waco, Tex., church. 1957:1309
Pastoral changes. (ports.) 1957:1427
"No solicitation" campaign successful. (photo.) 1958:557
- WAGO, TEX., UNIVERSITY CHURCH
73 in a university town. 1907:1437
The church at North Waco, Tex. 1910:693
- WADDELL, _____
Obituary. 1885:191
- WADDELL, H. C.
A plea for righteous judgment. 1890:188
Sonoma district convention, California. 1891:348
- WADDELL, HARRY
Sillars, Chester, Disciples and Jews fellowship in East. (photo.) 1956:113
- WADDELL, HOWARD N.
Amen to Alber. (letter) 1938:288
- WADDELL, JAMES
Wirt, William, The blind preacher. 1920:982
- WADDELL, JOHN C.
Chain of prayer? (letter) 1956:514
Wants articles reprinted. (letter) 1956:826
- WADDILL, JOHN WILLIAM
Obituary. 1938:1090
- WADDLE, LOTS
Obituary. 1884:223
- WADDLE, MARIA
Obituary. 1910:515
- WADDLE, OLIVER M.
Obituary. 1928:1546
- WADDY, KY., CHURCH
Farish, Hayes, Waddy, Ky., church is dedicated Nov. 2. 1952:1169
- WADE, A. B.
Whiting items. 1885:697, 720
Oregon items. 1888:665; 1889:537
Oregon news. 1889:206
- WADE, CLARA JEANETTE (PRICE)
Obituary. 1942:446
- WADE, EDMUND
Obituary. 1893:767
- WADE, IRVING E.
--
Doings and whereabouts of our ministers. 1925:309
Obituary. 1944:419
- WADE, JOHN W.
Autonomy? Independency?...Letters. 1953:1088
- WADE, L. M.
Obituary. 1883 12 Jl:15
- WADE, MARY EDDLEBLUTE
Obituary. 1889:79
- WADE, MARY T.
Obituary. 1887:287

- WADE; PERLEY R.
The holy night. (poem) 1945:1227
- WADE, W. C.
Port. 1907:1417
- WADE, WILLIAM L.
Wm. L. Wade. (photo.) 1902:277
- WADSWORTH, MRS. MARY
Notice of death. 1931:172
- WADSWORTH, MOSES GOODWIN
Obituary. 1914:1444
- WADSWORTH, ORA INEZ
Obituary. 1899:607
- WADSWORTH, OHIO, CHURCH
Wadsworth, O., meeting. 1913:739
Wadsworth, O., meeting. 1916:436
Churches celebrate centennials. 1928:1440
- WAGERS, HERNDON
Wagers to Transylvania. 1958:23
- WAGGENER, MAGGIE (MRS. R.H.)
Obituary. 1895:111
- WAGGENER, R. H.
To our Endeavor Societies. (letter)
1904:167
- WAGGENER, MRS. R. H.
Symposium of Missouri C.W.B.M. on educational day. 1894:76
- WAGGENER, ANN AUGUSTA (FOUKE) (MRS. J.G.)
The C.W.B.M. of Illinois. 1889:493
Report of the corresponding secretary of the C.W.B.M. of Illinois. 1890:559
Sisters of Illinois. 1891:157
To the C.W.B.M. auxiliaries of Illinois. 1891:439
To Illinois C.W.B.M. and sisters. 1892:172, 412
C.W.B.M. auxiliaries of Illinois. 1893:108, 789
Missionary C.W.B.M. day. 1893:361
Obituary. 1925:1151
- WAGGENER, EDWARD F.
Obituary. 1920:615
- WAGGENER, F. G.
Federation. 1902:869
- WAGGENER, G. L.
What \$15 will do for a poor farmer in India. 1897:333
- WAGGENER, GARLAND
Reichel-Waggoner wedding. 1927:1405
- WAGGENER, GEORGE C.
Obituary. 1932:1439
Thirty-third death under pension plan. 1932:1460
Port. 1910:1051, 1054
- WAGGENER, HARVEY GARLAND
Death of H. G. Waggoner. 1922:719
Obituary. 1922:859
- WAGGENER, JOHN GARLAND
Mission Sunday School. C1875-8 Ap:2
The meeting at Hammond, Ill. C1875 7 O:3
Christian emigration. C1877 1 N:2
The church at Harristown, Ill. (letter) C1878 3 Ja:3
Eureka College, its facilities and cheapness. C1878 8 Ag:8
Memorial sermon of Elder B. W. Henry. C1879 27 N:2
Shelby Co., Ill., cooperation. C1880 18 Mr:8
Grow in Grace. (sermon) E1880:196
Cunningham-Fox debate. C1881 18 Ag:2
Illinois brethren. (letter) 1884:601
Missions and Thanksgiving. 1885:117
The churches in Illinois. 1885:681
Eureka notes. 1886:284, 717, 814
Commencement of Eureka College. 1887:404
Illinois encampment. 1887:440
"Why should Christ die?" 1888:23
Church dedication at Carthage, Ill. 1888:583
Illinois ninth congressional district. 1888:684
- Eureka scraps. 1889:313
Eureka encampment. 1889:443
Illinois encampment. 1889:496
The Christian Sunday School Normal. 1889:569
How to make a working church. 1889:772
Eureka College and church. 1889:775
Preachers for Central Illinois. 1890:73
The Christian S. S.--Normal. 1890:167
Eureka College. 1890:167, 422, 553, 649; 1891:28, 246, 313, 329, 345, 380, 471, 588, 703; 1892:569
Christian S.S. Normal. 1890:263
The Christian workman. 1890:390
Illinois encampment. 1890:457
The Christian S.S. Normal. 1891:269
Sunday Schools of Illinois. 1891:598
Illinois matters. 1891:828; 1892:119, 271, 428
Negro evangelization. 1891:828
Eureka College library. 1892:156
The Illinois encampment, July 29-August 6, 1893, at Eureka. 1893:416
Christian Sunday School Normal work--Change of plans--enlargement. 1893:476
Christian S.S. Normal. 1893:572
"Unsolved mission problems." 1893:711
Buffalo, N.Y., letter. 1894:232, 792; 1895:188
Negro evangelization and education. 1894:716
General home missions. 1895:252
The Boston convention. 1895:313
In prison without judge or jury. 1895:332
Scattering notes. 1895:460
John Darst, a prince in Israel, is dead. 1895:520
Rambler. 1895:553
Eureka (Ill.) notes. 1895:649
Some tendencies. 1896:349
Eureka College alumni. 1896:421
C.W.B.M. day at Eureka, Ill. 1896:461
Superannuated preacher's fund. 1896:533
Home department of the S.S. 1896:781
S.S. normal study. 1896:821
Enlargement of home missions. 1897:221
Elder Chester B. Pickerill. (death notice) 1897:285
Eureka College. 1897:553; 1899:852
"Home missions to the front." 1898:233
The Eureka Jubilee. 1898:244
The churches and Eureka College. 1898:249
A message to men of means. 1898-2:113
Eureka College notes. 1899:435, 1553
What college? 1899:1173
Bureau County, Ill. 1900:21
H. W. Everest. 1900:751
The work in Illinois. 1900:1086
Going to college? 1903-2:333
Illinois. 1903-2:874
Baptists and Disciples. (letter) 1905:647
Illinois. (letter) 1906:633
Weak churches. 1906:752
Our debt to our colleges. 1906:845
Our churches and our colleges. (a symposium) 1908:40
The convention and the work. (a symposium) 1910:1457
"Why I have reason to be thankful this year." (a symposium) 1910:1655
John Darst, and the beginnings of Eureka. (port.) 1911:38
"A marvelous work with very few mistakes." (letter) 1922:177
The prayer meeting. 1923:265
Counsel to young Christians. 1925:399
Not much left to preach. (letter) 1926:200
Harvest of souls. 1926:242
Cobb, A.P., Notes from Normal. 1890:782
Our budget. 1903:234
A convention group taken at Buffalo. 1906:1385
Congregationalists honor Christian minister. 1917:697
Delightful short pastorate. 1922:592
Elected pastor emeritus. 1922:1655
Enjoyed happy experience. 1926:1108
Minister-emeritus ill. 1926:1174
Obituary. 1929:470
Port. 1917:1118
- WAGGENER, MRS. JOHN GARLAND
Obituary. 1884:415
See also: WAGGENER, ANN AUGUSTA (FOUKE)
- WAGGENER, MARSHALL O.
Marshall O. Waggoner. (photo. cover) 1900:846
- WAGGONER, R. H.
Death of R. H. Waggoner. 1923:532
- WAGGONER, SAMUEL BOONE
"A tonic of big things." 1919:217
Obituary. 1952:1216
- WAGGONER, SARAH E.
Obituary. 1883 31 My:15
- WAGGONER, SARAH E. (COX)
Obituary. 1884:447
- WAGGONER, THOMAS T.
Obituary. 1948:1102
- WAGGONER, WILLIAM HIRAM
Inter-seminary missionary alliance. 1893:724
"Yale" letter. 1894:328
An old congregation. 1897:108
The famine in India. 1897:201
Letter. 1900:47
Illinois representatives in the foreign field. 1903:168
A visit to our World's Fair pavilion. (letter) 1904:965
Boles, W.H., A missionary institute. 1896:125
Frank, Robt. G., A word of introduction. 1900:558
A unique method of missionary education. (photo.) 1902:535
Obituary. 1944:250
- WAGGONER, WILLIAM INGLE
Obituary. 1945:79
- WAGGONER, WILLIE
Obituary. GE1870:532
- WAGGONER, ILL., CHURCH
Rededication at Waggoner, Illinois. 1927:769
- WAGGONNUR, G. C.
An appeal. Contribution for Christian Church, Logan, Harrison Co., Iowa. E1874:346
- WAGNER, MRS. C. E.
Impressions the ministers' wives conferences made. 1925:753
Port. 1926:856
- WAGNER, MRS. CHARLES L.
A mother of preachers. (obituary) 1926:446
- WAGNER, DELLA (BURGESS)
Obituary. 1884:335
- WAGNER, ELIZABETH (MRS. C. H.)
Obituary. 1926:575
- WAGNER, EVELYN
Convention in action. (photos.) 1958:1294
- WAGNER, F. A.
"Known by their fruits." 1887:650
German mission work in Missouri. 1887:729
German mission notes. 1888:214
A sad mistake. 1888:726
A ray of hope. 1888:807
Stories of Mary. 1896:254
An open reply. 1887:714
Longan, G. W., Our German missionary. 1888:25
- WAGNER, HARRY H.
Obituary. 1939:1285
- WAGNER, IDA TYSON
Same old calendar. ("The Family Page") 1945:1266
My basket special. ("The Family Page") 1946:420
Faithful in much. ("The Family Page") 1946:1148
New Year mystery. ("The Family Page") 1947:1290
Jesus' birthday. (poem) ("The Family Page") 1948:1214
- WAGNER, JOHN E.
The golden opportunity. Opening doors for Christianity in Japan. (photos.) 1947:136

- WAGNER, L. G.
Obituary. 1897:143
- WAGNER, L. N.
A new minister. 1912:1311
- WAGNER, MABEL GARRETT
A home for tomorrow. ("The Family Page")
1946:636, 662
- WAGNER, O. WALTER
--
Ground breaking at Affton, Mo. (photo.)
1953:575
Participating the dedication services...
(photo.) 1955:35
- WAGNER, OSCAR
Farewell reception at Eureka. 1924:723
- WAGNER, T. A.
Babylon travailing. 1888:407
- WAGNERVILLE, ILL., CHURCH
Dedication at Wagnerville, Ill. 1916:948
- WAGO, OSCAR
Obituary. 1940:155
- WAGONER, ANN
Obituary. 1887:335
- WAGONER, CHRISTIAN
Moore, J. Howard, A new poet. 1894:614
- WAGONER, GLENN E.
The well digger. (poem) 1946:193
- WAGONER, MRS. H.H.
Temperance union. (letter) C1880 25 Mr:3
- WAGONER, JEAN BROWN
All Saints' Day. 1940:1176
- WAGONER, JOHN H.
Obituary. 1915:253
- WAGONER, RAY S.
Honest men bound to differ. (letter)
1941:765
Prefers policy of open-mindedness.
(letter) 1943:341
--
Washington pastorate. 1941:169
Ray S. Wagoner is honored in Wash.
1955:36
- WAGONER, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
To Lawton, Okla. 1954:583
- WAHL, C. A.
Money is an awesome thing. You can't take
it with you. 1947:87
- WAINSCOTT, MRS. MARY
Obituary. C1879 8 My:7
- WAINWRIGHT, MRS. HANNAH B.
Obituary. C1881 26 My:7
- WAINWRIGHT, WILLIAM
Obituary. C1881 13 Ja:7
- WAINWRIGHT, WILLIAM D.
Obituary. 1893:335
- WAIT, C. B.
The Christian's debtorship. (port.)
(The Evangelist pulpit) 1919:707
--
Pastor and wife killed in motor accident.
1931:580
Port. 1926:532
- WAIT, MRS. C.B.
Pastor and wife killed in motor accident.
1931:581
- WAIT, HAZEL IRENE
--
Miss Hazel Wait is ordained at church in
Cedar, Kansas. 1951:841
Manhattan, Kan., link missionary pays
visit. 1952:1002
- WAIT, MOLLIE (SODDREL)
Obituary. 1884:559
- WAIT, WILLIAM OLIVER
Obituary. 1933:526
- WAITE, MRS. A. H.
Obituary. 1890:207
- WAITE, BENJAMIN F.
Obituary. 1896:111
- WAITE, CA OLIVE (WHEELER) (MRS. CHARLES C.)
Obituary. 1931:1126
- WAITE, CHARLES C.
Obituary. 1942:97
- WAITE, CLAIRE L.
Most vital patriotism. 1917:786
A unique organization: an appreciation.
1924:1161
A united though divided church. (letter)
1933:928
--
Reception for pastor. 1931:1408
California and Hawaii exchange. 1940:915
Port. 1912:127
- WAITE, R. A.
Port. 1911:1597
- WAITE, W. E.
Obituary. 1914:836
- WAITE HILL CHURCH (LAKE CO.), OHIO. See:
WILLOUGHBY, OHIO, CHURCH
- WAITS, EDWARD MC SHANE
The hour of our visitation. 1906:494
Christianity's priceless jewel. (port.)
1910:1882
Abroad with a preacher; a travelogue.
1912:446, 518, 590, 702, 782
Our educational institutions. Their
progress and policy: our responsi-
bility. (port.) 1915:39, 52
The road to reality; message to the class
of 1926. (port.) 1926:771
Our colleges and our council number.
(port.) 1931:1163
Higher education. (heart of address at
Wichita convention) 1931:1397
The past and present of T.C.U. By Edward
McShane Waits and Colby D. Hall. (illus.)
1935:1287
Prayer for churches and leaders. (prayer)
1942:1151
--
Fort Worth, Texas. (port.) 1910:540
The tripod and the kingdom. (port.)
1914:722, 733
Accepts T.C.U. presidency. 1916:1232
Inaugurating a president. 1916:1557
Old sermons to the fire. 1926:445
T.C.U. president writes on religion.
1929:1651
International convention program.
(port.) 1930:1141
T.C.U. president is to be honored. (port.)
1936:609
Civic club honors T.C.U. president.
1938:326
Presidents of Disciple accredited colleges.
(ports.) 1939:606
T.C.U. head retires. (port.) 1941:275
To paint portrait of E.M.Waits. 1941:722
T.C.U. president emeritus honored.
(port.) 1941:1325
Edward McShane Waits dies in Fort Worth.
(port.) 1950:63
Kershner, F.D., Edward McShane Waits.
1950:125
Ports. 1912:524; 1916:178, 1138;
1920:513; 1923:1201; 1927:91; 1937:60;
1938:571
- WAITS, MRS. EDWARD MC SHANE
Obituary. 1915:1037
- WAITSBURG, WASH., CHURCH
Dedication. 1906:436
A letter from Waitsburg. 1911:820
Annual report, Waitsburg, Wash. 1915:1348
Kellems bros. at Waitsburg, Washington.
1917:210
Good news from Waitsburg, Wash. 1919:385
Specially ministerial. 1924:1631
Waitsburg, Washington, report. 1925:985
- WAKE, ARTHUR
A man's greatest asset. (The Evangelist
pulpit) 1923:1195
Music and religion. 1929:248
The prevailing church. (port.) 1931:812
--
Virginia evangelist. 1924:1361
Arthur Wake memorial. 1941:911
Ports. 1907:308; 1922:688; 1923:1275
- WAKE, ARTHUR NORRIS, JR.
--
Arthur Wake, Jr., honored. 1936:527
Arthur Wake, Jr., receives honor.
1938:377
Pastor's son is graduated and wed.
1939:670
Installation held at College of the
Bible. 1956:166
- WAKE, JEAN STUART
Ordination held at Strasburg, Virginia.
1943:278
- WAKE, ORVILLE N.
Five Lynchburg alumni honored. 1948:1288
- WAKE, ORVILLE WENTWORTH
--
Lynchburg College names new dean.
(port.) 1942:494
New president chosen for Lynchburg College.
(port.) 1949:644
Colleges. (photo.) 1950:517
Lynchburg president speaks at convocation.
1950:1034
Yale dean delivers Lynchburg lecture.
(photo.) 1954:329
Photo. 1950:1036
- WA-KEENEY, KANS., CHURCH
Carson, E.D., An evangelist called for.
1887:504
- WAKEFIELD, EDWIN
Life. 1886:629
The refuge. 1886:821
--
Obituary. 1896:703
- WAKEFIELD, EDWIN BURITT
A Prophet in the storm. (sermon)
1885:715
Things preliminary. 1887:116
The Christian academy. 1887:148
Home education. 1887:261
Disciples of Christ, or Christians.
1891:580, 596, 613
Hiram College. 1892:356; 1902:465
A survey of our diplomatic relations
with England. 1901:847
Hiram College, 1902-3. (illus.) 1903:270
Church and college. (letter) 1908:105
--
What constitutes a great teacher. (port.)
1914:401
Just among Disciples. To whom it may
concern. 1939:120
Port. 1904:853
- WAKEFIELD, MARCIA (SCOTT) (MRS. EDWIN F.)
Obituary. 1947:222
- WAKEFIELD, OLIVE CATHERINE (LINDSAY) (MRS.
PAUL ARTHUR)
New missionaries for China. 1905:1230
- WAKEFIELD, PAUL ARTHUR
Five hundred miles in an open boat.
1910:190
The missionary and Chinese every-day life.
1910:1183
How natives welcomed their missionary's
return. 1911:756
The flood of the Yangtse in An-Hui
province, China. (illus.) 1911:1355
The floods in China. 1911:487
--
New missionaries for China. 1905:1230
Former missionary to China passes on.
1942:300
- WAKEFIELD, NEBR., CHURCH
Entering the battle at Wakefield, Neb.
1906:1552
The work of the year. 1907:216
The work of the year. 1908:213
- WAKELEY, RAY E.
Drake University holds rural church
institute. (photo.) 1950:828
- WAKELIN, HALSEY E.
Heard at San Francisco. "We in Canada..."
(highlights from convention address)
(port.) 1948:1063
Book review: Baptism in the New Testament,
by Oscar Cullmann. 1952:431
--
Jefferson, Iowa. 1956:968
- WAKELIN, HOWARD O.
World convention photo. 1955:911

- WAKELY, CHARLES W.
Historical Society honors Ed Ames.
(photo.) 1955:1156
- WAKEMAN, EDGAR L.
The Society of the Disciples of Christ
Founded at Cane Ridge. (from the St.
Louis Globe-Democrat.) 1888:26
- WAKITA, OKLA., CHURCH
"McFarland Bros. in Oklahoma." 1913:1679
Wakita, Okla., meeting. 1915:703
- WALACE, JOHN
Obituary. C1881 31 Mr:7
- WALBRIDGE, A. P.
Arizona letter. 1891:695
From Arizona. 1899:142
From Arizona. 1900:980
- WALCOTT, MRS. R. J.
Almost. (poem) GEL869:238
- WALDEN, CLARA
Obituary. 1914:1476
- WALDEN, EDITH CIARE
--
New leaders in women's work. 1935:1327
Just among Disciples. Hindi initiate.
1941:1403
- WALDEN, FREEMAN
Heaven. (poem) E1865:92
The observance of the Lord's Day.
E1865:116
Esther's heroism. GEL866:280
Diocesan and itinerant Episcopacy.
E1870 23 D:13
County cooperation. E1871 16 Mr:4
The cause in Centerville, Iowa. E1872:261
District missionary meeting. Iowa.
E1872:312
District meeting in Albia, Iowa. Oct. 8,
1872. E1872:334
The January collections. Convention,
Albia, Iowa, Oct. 8, 1872. E1873:5
Are we understood? Doctrine. E1873:17
How to remove misunderstanding. E1873:32
Removing misunderstanding. E1873:37
How to baptize. E1873:65
How may the attendance of families at the
Sunday School be secured? An essay
read before the Monroe county Sunday
School convention. May 27, 1873.
E1873:229
The Sunday School. Relation of Sunday
School to church. A. Williams.
E1873 :264
A trip to Leon. Missionary convention,
district 3. Leon, Decatur Co., Sept. 24,
1873. Walden's personal account.
E1873:321
Too many churches. E1873:342
Unprofitable debates. E1873:349
Wayne County, Iowa. E1873:353
Encouraging. Oskaloosa Colleges.
E1873:385
The Bible and Science. E1874:125
The Swing-Patton trial. Heresy. Presby-
terianism and the creed. E1874 201,
229, 249
Notes from the East. E1874:293, 301, 314
Notes from Ohio. E1874:325
Letter from Boston. E1874:333
Notes from New England. E1874:338, 349,
393
A home over there. (poem) E1874:345
Musing over an old book. E1874:370
The testimony of a converted skeptic.
E1874:377
An infidel fallacy. E1874:389
The dividing line. Those for Christ and
those against Christ. E1875:49
Dedication at Seymour, Iowa. E1875:50
The uses of affliction. E1875:74
The affliction of Job. A sermon by
F. Walden. E1875:154
A visit to Bethany College. Commencement.
E1875:201
Caring for our weak churches. Supplying
weak churches with ministers. E1875:212
Feeling vs. the word of God. (letter)
E1879 13 N:13
The unity of the church and what comes
of it. (letter) E1879 20 N:5; 27 N:4
How to kill a preacher. E1879 11 D:5
Paying the preacher. E1879 25 D:5
How to raise money for church finances.
E1880:37
Obituary for Smiley H. Bonham. E1880:85
A trip to Kansas. E1880:102
- Where does the responsibility rest?
E1880:262
Dr. Thomas--a heretic. (letter) E1880:790
Weekly observance of the Lord's Supper.
E1881:36, 85, 118, 133
Fruit culture. E1881:122, 139, 187, 203
Illinois state convention. (letter)
E1881:652
The benefits of giving. E1881:804
The temperance war in Iowa. E1882:102
Fruit notes. E1882:87, 103, 119, 151, 199
An adequate support of the ministry.
(letter) E1882:357
A word to observer. (letter) E1882:406
The perfect equipment. 1883 13 D:4, 20 D:4
Idle boys. 1884:21
Is there no help? (letter) 1884:54. Re-
sponses from readers: 1884:87
Infidel inconsistency. 1884:101
Is dancing right? 1884:148
A faith cure. 1884:519. Responses
from readers: 1884:557
The pay of preachers. (letter) 1884:726
Who will help? 1885:143
"The other side", reviewed. (letter)
1885:166
H.G. Van Meter (biography) 1885:602
The dialogue with Peter. (sermon)
1885:699
God with us. 1886:37
How to baptize. 1886:37
Washington territory. 1887:652, 666, 682;
1888:138, 246
From the field in Washington. 1890:55,
150, 598
A mistake from Australia. 1890:199
Christian university for the state of
Washington. 1890:279
Washington Christian convention. 1890:678
The Washington state convention. 1891:736
A voice from a silver state. 1893:569
My heavenly name. (poem) 1913:732
--
Carpenter, G. T., Brother F. Walden.
E1875:106
Vawter, J. B., Resolutions commendatory
of Bro. F. Walden. E1875:106
K., S. W., Is there no help? (letter)
1881:87
Pioneer dies at Seattle. (port.)
1913:734, 744
- WALDEN, MRS. FREEMAN
Obituary. 1891:815
- WALDEN, GEORGE S.
Report of the English work. 1894:504
- WALDEN, GEORGE TILFORD
A religious opportunity in South Africa.
1902:653
--
George T. Walden. 1906:503
Walden's meetings. 1906:1046
Pioneer leader of Australia dies. 1940:
1023
- WALDEN, HATTIE
Obituary. E1881:509
- WALDEN, J.T.
Nominee for honor roll. (letter) 1939:158
- WALDEN, MARION
Cinderella's child. ("The Family Page")
1949:38
- WALDEN, WILLIAM PRESTON
--
New pastor at old church. 1923:1403
Obituary. 1948:1102
Port. 1930:930
- WALDENSES
A church of martyrs. (editorial) E1881:18
H(aley), J.J., New Testament Christianity
according to the Waldenses. 1898:162
- WALDO, ALLIE DEAN
Marie Bellamy. (a tribute) 1909:1088
- WALDO, ERNEST
Enlarged educational program at Springfield,
Ill. (port.) 1919:841
- WALDO, L. D.
Illinois, Christian co-operation. (letter)
C1875-1 S:3
--
Obituary. 1888:511
- WALDON, GEORGE LE ROY
--
Ordain Bethany graduate on June 30.
1940:743
George L. Waldon is installed at East
Church, Toledo, Ohio. 1951:587
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (port.)
1953:100
- WALDREN CHURCH (SHELBY CO.), IND.
A new church planted. 1916:816
- WALDRON, HAZEL M.
A voice in the night calling. 1933:347
Thanks. (letter) 1943:1066
--
New secretary-director. (port.) 1936:325
Montana state board calls H. M. Waldron.
1936:191
Port. 1936:1464
- WALDRON, LA MOINE
Ordination service in Hastings, Neb.
1954:161
- WALDRON, MICH., CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:1265
- WALDROP, MRS. JOHN
Abilene church has new director. 1955:373
- WALDROP, WILLIAM EARL
When the chaplains return. What we expect
of the folk back home. 1944:983
I chose unity! 1949:985
Should mercy killing be legalized? 1950:
296
Why I am not a Communist. (sermon)
(port.) 1951:224
Enter upon the new year with faith.
1951:1246
What makes America great? Freedom Founda-
tion first prize sermon. (illus.)
1952:474
Keeping memory green. 1952:962. Responses
from readers: 1952:1106
The compelling power of written words.
1952:1038
Book review: Here's a faith for you, by
Roy M. Pearson. 1953:403
Make the year count...they say. 1953:572
Why I believe in America. (sermon)
1953:614
Book review: Learning to have faith, by
John A. Redhead. 1955:706
Do you remember? 1955:950
Freedom. Book review: Freedom's holy
light, by Merrimon Cuningl'm. 1956:916
What makes America great? Book review:
1957:787
What is a Christian funeral? 1957:1079
--
Kentucky pastors enter chaplaincy.
(port.) 1942:808
Waldrop joins staff of New York church.
(port.) 1948:996
W. E. Waldrop accepts San Antonio pastorate.
(port.) 1950:1280
W. E. Waldrop receives first place Freedom
Foundation award for outstanding 1951
sermon. (parts.) 1952:260
Ground is broken for University Church,
Austin, Tex., following \$25,000 Christ-
ian Foundation gift. (photo.) 1953:451
Minister honored. (photo.) 1958:560
To inspect Belgian Congo. 1958:653
Mexican Christian institute to build.
(photo.) 1958:706
- WALES, CHARLES M.
--
Obituary. 1954:189
Port. 1930:930
- WALES, LUCY (HENDERSON) (MRS. CHARLES A.)
Obituary. 1928:266
- WALES
Haley, J.J., English topic. 1894:472
Haley, J.J., English topics. 1894:616
Durban, Wm., In wild Wales. 1904:1284
- WALHONDING, OHIO, CHURCH
Meeting at Walhonding, Ohio. 1915:1089
- WALK, DAVID
An appeal from Memphis. E1873:345
Wholesome words. (sermon) C1875 9 S:1
"A full-orbed gospel." C1877 26 Ap:5
The great question. (sermon) C1877
3 My:1
Letter from Memphis. C1877 14 Je:3
Speaking after death. C1877 12 Ap:1

- The gospel ministry. C1878 31 Ja:1
Letter from David Walk. (letter)
C1878 14 Mr:5
"The priest's portion." C1878 18 Ap:2
The law and evidence of pardon. (sermon)
C1878 4 Jl:1
Abstract of sermon. C1879 1 My:1
Requested correction of missprint.
(letter) E1880:46
Pueblo, Colo. 1889:460
Bible study--among the Disciples.
1892:244
Los Angeles letter. 1897:607
Then and now. 1897:725
--
Bro. Walk. (editorial) C1878 27 Je:4
Obituary. 1908:1339
- WALKER, GEORGE EDWARD
Correspondence. (letter) C1880 1 Ja:3
--
Reception to Rev. George E. Walk. 1889:
615
- WALKER, _____
--
Corwin, John B., Presiding elder Walker--
the slayer of "Campbellism"--visits
Astoria. GE1868:41
Toler, B.C., Elder Walker's second visit
to Astoria. GE1868:193
- WALKER, A.
The gentle art of walking. 1912:1231
The disgrace of walking. 1912:1436
--
Port. 1930:570
- WALKER, A. C.
My visit to Ashley and Louisville, Mo.
C1881 5 My:6
My visit to Kentucky. C1881 4 Ag:6
Charity. C1881 15 S:2
Jesse B. Bilbro. C1881 29 S:1
Keep thyself pure. 1884:501
--
Obituary. 1891:303,335
- WALKER, MRS. A. C.
Obituary. 1891:303, 335
- WALKER, A. O.
People want the gospel. 1925:76
Protestant or Christian, which? 1927:767
Letter to editor. 1928:1314
- WALKER, AARON
Another basis. C1875 25 Mr:4
Woman as a factor in civilization.
1896:71, 87
Our duty settled by one passage. 1896:271
- WALKER, ALBERT P.
Opportunity. (poem) E1881:615
- WALKER, ALONZO
Obituary. C1881 17 F:7
- WALKER, ALVIN
Obituary. 1897:799
- WALKER, ARTIE
Obituary. 1897:223
- WALKER, AUGUSTA (SIGNAIGO) (MRS. JAMES E.)
Obituary. 1931:1702
- WALKER, B. F.
Letter. GE1871:196
- WALKER, B. H.
"Baptism: wherein we agree." (letter)
1907:834
- WALKER, BUD
Hannibal, Mo., laymen have unusual project
(photo.) 1952:713
- WALKER, C. D.
Obituary. 1950:619
- WALKER, CARL C.
Specially ministerial. 1922:915
- WALKER, CLARENCE LOUIS
Obituary. 1893:639
- WALKER, DEAN EVEREST
Adventure for Christian unity. Book review.
1935:1165
The imperatives of Christian worship. A
sermon at the International convention.
1935:1553
- The answer of Disciples. Last of three
articles on the rural church. 1936:149.
Responses from readers: 1936:250
Moved by the one restraint. "My dad--
preacher, pastor, person." (ports.)
1938:1070
Symposium on the future of unity. To
make unity Christian. (port.) 1939:982
"This is the victory..." (port.)
1942:1173, 1206
--
Ohio ministers hold institute. (port.)
1938:804
North American convention held. (port.)
1942:1154
Dean E. Walker named Milligan College head.
1949:964
Milligan College holds inaugural. 1950:231
Milligan breaks ground. (photo.) 1951:514
Welshmer Library. (photo.) 1957:1590
Port. 1930:704
- WALKER, DELIA A.
Obituary. 1886:79
- WALKER, DOLL WILKINSON
Immortality. (poem) 1941:1212
- WALKER, DON E.
The minister in our world. 1940:1035
- WALKER, DWIGHT DAVID
--
Pastor's son wins national contest.
(port.) 1955:292
Describes interview with the President.
1955:328
- WALKER, ELI
Obituary. 1948:838
- WALKER, MRS. ELIZABETH M.
Obituary. C1878 24 Ja:8
- WALKER, EMMIE P. (MRS. RICHARD T.)
Obituary. 1925:1311
- WALKER, F. EDWARD
Leading Utah layman killed in auto crash.
1949:796
- WALKER, G. W.
Christian union. 1893:148
- WALKER, GEORGE M.
"Are we a sect?" 1895:632
Practical Christian union. 1901:1620
Minnesota a fruitful field! 1902:99
--
A missionary in Mid-Missouri. (port.
with wife) 1926:630
Obituary. 1926:1311
- WALKER, GERALDINE
United society posts. 1958:250
- WALKER, GERTRUDE BOND
Love will find. (poem) 1933:571
- WALKER, GLADYS M. E. (KABRICH) (MRS. OWEN M.)
--
The Lockhart Evangelistic Party. (port.)
1926:727
Walkers and Lockharts join forces.
(port.) 1930:525
Appreciate letters. 1942:1357
Obituary. 1943:375
Port. 1915:1580
- WALKER, GRANVILLE THOMAS
Teaching religion in wartime. 1944:64
Large scale individuals. 1946:841
I believe in the incarnation. (port.)
1950:750
The Christian hope. 1954:413
Preaching in the thought of Alexander
Campbell. Book review: 1955:177 (port.)
What we believe--about the ministry.
(eighth in series) 1956:641
What have the Disciples to contribute to
world Christianity? 1956:960
Welcome to the editor. 1958:730
Ecumenical ordination...1958:906
Hymn of Christian unity. 1958:1200
--
Granville Walker gets T.C.U. post.
1939:1132
T.C.U. appoints a religious life dean.
(port.) 1942:1236
Fort Worth church calls minister. (port.)
1943:320
Speaking at the convention. (port.)
1946:563
- T.C.U. awards honorary degrees. 1947:678
Granville T. Walker gives lecture at T.C.U.
on the English Bible. 1950:1188
Mr. and Mrs. Granville Walker will go on
European tour. 1952:544
Granville Walker is speaker for University
of Texas baccalaureate. 1952:612
G.T.Walker in tenth year at Fort Worth.
1952:950
Convention area assemblies begin soon.
(illus.) 1955:816
Granville Walker convention president.
(ports.) 1957:1336
Meet our convention president. (photo.)
1958:944
Opening processional at convention.
(photo.) 1958:1266
Convention in action. (photos.) 1958:
1291, 1294, 1296, 1297
Deadline. (photo.) 1958:1370
Ports. 1954:1174; 1957:1376
- WALKER, MRS. GRANVILLE THOMAS
--
Meet our convention president. (photos.)
1958:946
Convention in action. (photos.) 1958:
1294, 1296, 1297
Presidents' wives. (photo.) 1958:1301
Suggs, Jimmy, Salute to former presi-
dents' wife. (photo.) 1958:1301
- WALKER, GREGORY J.
Obituary. 1886:--
- WALKER, GRIFFITH M.
An unscriptural undertaking. (letter)
1930:263
Present needs of the Disciples. (letter)
1936:158
The dilemma of the Disciples. (letter)
1937:390
Mr. Lunger and Christian unity. (letter)
1937:1076
We need another Alexander. (letter)
1939:87
- WALKER, HENRY
Obituary. 1891:687
- WALKER, J. J.
--
J.J.Walker goes to Memphis. 1925:1595
Well equipped for new duties. 1925:1633
Memphis Committee of Arrangements.
(port.) 1926:1361
Tennessee minister goes to California.
1948:507
J.J.Walker becomes pastor at Arlington
Avenue, Los Angeles. 1951:133
J.J.Walker will serve as the Florence,
Ala., interim minister. 1953:313
- WALKER, J. W.
Baptism versus legalism. 1896:300
Do we teach and practice a full conversion?
1902:260
Restore spirit as well as form. 1902:570
- WALKER, J. WILFRED
--
Ordination rite at Phillips University.
1938:651
J. W. Walker called to Guthrie, Okla-
homa. 1951:586
- WALKER, JAMES E.
New Texas church. (photos.) 1956:551
- WALKER, JERRY
Austin, Texas, church dedicates 2 minis-
ters. 1952:619
- WALKER, JOHN
Lucas, D. R., Sketches of Indiana pioneers.
1903:227
- WALKER, JOHN ROBERT
Obituary. 1887:223
- WALKER, JOHN WILLIAM
The place of prayer in conversion.
1909:599
Are we Christian or part pagan? 1933:280
A correction. (letter) 1937:18
The veteran minister. (letter) 1937:820
Neutrality and China. (letter) 1938:452
Three spirit-like frogs. (letter)
1939:238
--
Obituary. 1943:62

WALKER, JOSEPH E. --
 Negro Disciple is honored recently. 1939:1312
 J.E.Walker receives Urban League award. (port.) 1948:686
 J.E.Walker heads merger committee. 1954:154, 208
 Tougaloo College. Dr. J.E.Walker addresses commencement audience. (photo.) 1954:679
 Hunt, Blair T., He's a praying man. (illus.) 1956:149
 Fox, William K., Sr., Dr. Robinson challenges NCMC. (photo.) 1956:942
 J.E.Walker dies; Negro leader. 1958:904
 Prominent leader dies. (photo.) 1958:958

WALKER, MRS. JOSEPH E.
 Negro C.W.F. leader dies in Memphis. 1954:964

WALKER, JOSEPH F.
 Obituary. 1891:847

WALKER, JOSEPHINE
 Church employs school expert. 1929:21

WALKER, LAURA M.
 Women's work for women. 1900:148

WALKER, MRS. LILLIAN I.
 Obituary. 1886:142

WALKER, LOUIS G.
 Louis G. Walker dies. 1936:1163

WALKER, LOUISA W.
 Bouquet from England. (letter) 1938:373

WALKER, LOUISA W. (MRS. JOHN W.)
 Obituary. 1907:1474

WALKER, LULU
 Obituary. E1881:237

WALKER, MARY
 Obituary. 1888:799

WALKER, MATTIE BRANCH
 Obituary. 1884:526

WALKER, N. A.
 California letter. 1894:361
 Des Moines, Iowa. 1895:472
 Indiana letter. 1896:533
 Two interesting letters. 1897:297
 Birthday thoughts. 1899:1234
 --
 N.A.Walker. (photo.) 1899:1249

WALKER, NANCY DINSMORE (MRS. GEORGE)
 Obituary. 1932:347

WALKER, MRS. NOAH
 Warren, J.H., Grandma Walker. C1878
 28 F:7

WALKER, O.
 Port. 1930:704

WALKER, O. A.
 Christian thinking. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1926:683

WALKER, O. PAUL
 Wedding bells for 2 Alabama pastors. 1955:935

WALKER, OLIVE (EVANS) (MRS. ARDRA)
 --
 Obituary. 1926:1471
 Funeral of Mrs. Ardra Walker. 1926:1509

WALKER, ORVAL E.
 --
 Orval Walker is ordained. 1928:1119
 O.E.Walker is pastor at Marshalltown, Iowa. (port.) 1946:688
 New building dedicated at Marshalltown, Iowa. (port., photo.) 1950:1030
 Orval E. Walker begins seventh year at Marshalltown, Ia., church. (port.) 1952:782
 Orval Walker Drake field representative. (port.) 1956:36
 Port. 1947:925

WALKER, OWEN M.
 --
 A new evangelistic team--Owen Walker and wife and Evangelist J.J.Taylor. (ports.) 1913:932

Owen Walker and wife. (port.) 1914:474
 The Corter-Walker Evangelistic company. 1915:1590
 The Lockhart Evangelistic Party. (port.) 1926:727
 Walkers tell of pastorate. (ports.) 1928:1217
 Walkers and Lockharts join forces. (port.) 1930:525
 Mr. and Mrs. Owen Walker. (snapshot) 1931:1403
 Hold nine meetings in year. 1932:631
 Mr. and Mrs. Owen M. Walker. (photo.) 1932:1011
 Owen M. Walker leading one of the International convention song sessions. (illus.) 1937:1413
 Port. 1915:1580

WALKER, MRS. OWEN M. See: WALKER, GLADYS M.E. (KABRIGH)

WALKER, R. H.
 Port. 1907:1417

WALKER, R.S.
 Obituary. 1885:565

WALKER, R.T.
 Florida notes. 1895:509
 The tidal wave at Cedar Key. 1896:664

WALKER, MRS. RACHEL
 Notice of death. 1940:1259

WALKER, RALPH C.
 --
 Ralph C. Walker ordained. (port.) 1925:629
 A new man: building a new church. 1929:71

WALKER, ROLLIN H.
 The deciding factor in life. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1926:1388
 A student's puzzle about praying. 1929:1380
 Fresh supplies for fresh needs. 1929:1456
 Boldness. 1929:1512
 The modern message of the Psalms. Book review: 1938:820

WALKER, ROSE (MRS. FRANK)
 Obituary. 1918:207

WALKER, ROSEY ANN (MRS. WESLEY)
 Obituary. E1873:287

WALKER, SHARON
 "Work week" at Edina, Missouri. (photos.) 1958:1026

WALKER, SUE ANN
 Obituary. 1958:992

WALKER, MRS. THOMAS R.
 A splendid contribution to the Denver convention sessions was made by Mrs. Thomas R. Walker, who presided at the organ. (illus.) 1938:1244

WALKER, VIRGIL R.
 Religious Life Emphasis Week at Des Moines. 1926:433
 The high objective of education. 1926:1386
 Glory trail. Book review: 1956:1028
 --
 Becomes director of endowment at Drake. 1926:787
 Port. 1922:1627

WALKER, MRS. VIRGIL R.
 Mrs. V.R.Walker dies Oct. 20 at Mount Vernon, Missouri. 1951:1106

WALKER, W. GRAHAM
 "Come over and help us!" we cry. 1907:562
 --
 Evangelist W. Graham Walker. (port.) 1928:165
 The new and the old at Parkersburg, W. Va. (port.) 1929:531
 Released from pastorate at Parkersburg, W. Va. (port.) 1931:1604
 W. Graham Walker dies Jan. 11. 1948:97
 Obituary. 1948:175

WALKER, W. HARRY
 Conservation--now. 1943:627
 --
 New secretary for South Carolina. (port.) 1927:1659

W.H.Walker goes to Cairo, Ill. (port.) 1932:691
 W.H.Walker succeeds H.H.Peters in Illinois. (port.) 1935:654
 New Illinois state secretary. (port.) 1936:58
 100th anniversary at Illinois church. (port.) 1940:1023
 Illinois state secretary honored. 1945:682
 W.H.Walker dies in St. Louis, Mo. 1946:568
 Obituary. 1946:599
 Jenkins, John D., Sr., His light still shines. A rural pastor's tribute to the life and work of W.H.Walker. 1946:708
 Ports. 1930:930; 1940:889

WALKER, WILLIAM
 Obituary. 1901:1503

WALKER, WILLIAM A.
 Ordination. 1919:1313

WALKER, WILLIAM F.
 Obituary. 1885:661

WALKER, WILLIAM H.
 Obituary. 1901:543

WALKER, WILLIAM PAUL
 Rebuke. (letter) 1935:1623
 The farmer is by-passed. By huge beer and whiskey profits. 1945:67
 --
 Will pursue his college course. (port.) 1927:799
 Gray, A. Preston, Give him the prize. (letter) 1935:1516
 Ports. 1931:448; 1948:1242

WALKER, WILMER RUSSELL
 A new voice for the new day. (port.) 1911:791
 The church in the country. 1913:164
 The joys of a country pastorate. 1913:793
 That Christian Union conference. (letter) 1930:1301
 In a day of rebuilding. (condensed from a sermon delivered at Pittsburgh International convention, 1933) 1933:1363
 The Disciples--their present needs. A symposium by twenty-six leaders. 1936:44
 Disciples of Christ in Missouri. (letter) 1937:1621
 A functioning eldership. Book review: 1942:1280
 --
 Columbus pastor gets assistant. (port.) 1937:1664
 Walker, Dean E., Moved by the one constraint. "My dad--preacher, pastor, person." (port.) 1938:1070
 Ports. 1913:837, 963; 1916:690

WALKER, WILLISTON
 The positive note in preaching. 1904:789

WALKER, WINIFRED
 All the plants of the Bible, by Winifred Walker. Book review: 1958:339

WALKER, IOWA, CHURCH
 Hauser, J.T., Dedication at Walker, Iowa. 1900:1406

WALKER, MO., CHURCH
 Church dedication. 1883 22 N:6

WALKER COWHERD MEMORIAL FUND
 Three new name funds for Church Extension. 1910:689

WALL, CANDACE PEEKE (GAITHER) (MRS. ROBERT)
 Obituary. 1933:462

WALL, P.B.
 Building liquor control. (letter) 1935:718

WALL, T.S.
 --
 Another preacher gone. 1883 6 D:8
 T.S.Wall. 1883 27 D:7
 Bundy, S. H., Scraps. 1884:61

WALL, THOMAS J.
 Morlan, T.J., Debate C1875-11 N:2

WALLA WALLA, WASH. NORTHWESTERN CHRISTIAN HOME. See: NORTHWESTERN CHRISTIAN HOME, BEAVERTON, ORE.

- WALLA WALLA, WASH., CENTRAL CHURCH
Morris, J. M., Walla Walla, Wash. (illus.) 1903-2:268
Breeden at Walla Walla, Wash. (illus.) 1907:476
The work of the year. 1909:185
The work of the year. 1910:210
1911 aims at Walla Walla. 1911:208
News notes. (port., illus.) 1911:843; 1912:1448
Yeuell at Walla Walla, Wash. (illus.) 1911:1857
Walla Walla, Wash., prospers. 1913:1643
Annual report. 1914:243; 1915:88; 1916:206; 1919:153; 1922:158
Mortgage burning at Walla Walla, Washington. 1916:1364
Walla Walla, Wash., church has great meeting. 1917:463
Pastor's fifth anniversary. 1923:376
Church prospering. 1924:250
The church year in review. 1925:148; 1928:166
Walla Walla news. 1927:1082
Walla Walla, Washington. (news notes) 1928:1320; 1932:1339
Annual meetings. 1930:234
Two gifts to the work in the African Congo. 1930:791
Easter service flooded out. 1931:639
Seven fruitful years. 1932:439
Union meeting to honor pastor. 1932:566
News of folks and churches. 1933:1415
Funds for missionary raised. 1934:1430
Church sends out 16 in 10-year period. 1942:1337
Glen Mell called to Great Falls, Mont. (port.) 1949:289
Church in Walla Walla, Wash., breaks ground. 1951:804
Walla Walla, Wash., church unit modern. (photos.) 1952:588
Illus. 1911:902; 1912:491; 1913:475
- WALLAHAN, HETTIE
Do angel's minister at death? E1873:382
- WALLACE, MRS. _____
Mrs. Wallace's address to the Indiana legislature. C1875-25 Mr:3
- WALLACE, ALDEN R.
Kansas City, Kan. 1889:428
Education of preachers. 1889:583
Port. 1908:750
- WALLACE, ALFRED
Obituary. 1923:991
- WALLACE, ALICE (BRYAN) (MRS. V.A.)
Obituary. 1926:255
- WALLACE, AIMA
Obituary. 1897:239
- WALLACE, AMANDA FRANCES (CONOVER) (MRS. ALVA M.)
Obituary. 1929:638
- WALLACE, ARCHER
A series of meditations. 1937:713-1074; 1938:109-699; 1939:808-1149
Stars in the sky. Book review: 1938:821
Playing to the gallery. 1941:946. Responses from readers: 1941:1125
What love can do for us. 1941:1367
The chainless life. 1942:8
The conquest of disappointment. 1942:111
Life's loyalties. 1942:270
Life's accumulations. 1942:562
Forgotten people. 1942:618
The food of the full-grown. 1942:674
He held nothing back. 1942:754
The divine paradox. 1942:778
The depth of years. 1942:803
The things we fear. 1942:861
The unfinished tasks of life. 1942:883
Leaves of healing. Book review: 1942:1181
- WALLACE, C. C.
Two members are honored at First Church in Moline, Ill. 1952:117
- WALLACE, CAROLINE A.
Obituary. 1925:1703
- WALLACE, MRS. CLARA ANN
Obituary. 1956:1038
- WALLACE, DONALD G.
New dean of Drake graduate division. 1954:924
- WALLACE, EDGAR
A "sinner" preaches. (editorial) 1932:215
- WALLACE, EDITH M.
Conquering confusion. ("The Family Page") 1947:286
- WALLACE, ESTELLE (MRS. HARTFORD)
Obituary. 1898-2:191
- WALLACE, ETHEL GAIL
Little things. (poem) 1943:35
A cynic prays. (poem) 1943:219
- WALLACE, EVA (HALL) (MRS. H. M.)
Obituary. 1897:31
- WALLACE, FAY E.
Debate on the use of the organ in worship, between H.W. and Fay E. Wallace. 1925:923
- WALLACE, G. W.
Injustice to a former pastor. 1897:220
- WALLACE, GEORGE B.
Two ordinations recently. 1934:1489
- WALLACE, GEORGE G.
The Sunday campaign in Omaha. 1915:1433
- WALLACE, H. B.
A miss as good as a mile. (story) 1904:28
- WALLACE, H. W.
Debate on the use of the organ in worship, between H.W. and Fay E. Wallace. 1925:923
- WALLACE, HARTFORD
Obituary. 1898-2:191
- WALLACE, HENRY A.
Statenmanship and religion. 1934:67
America, the sun of righteousness. (from an address) 1942:965. Responses from readers: 1942:1025
Religion and tomorrow's world. (from an address delivered at Delaware, Ohio, March 8, 1943) 1943:281
The prophet statesman. (editorial) 1943:1008
- WALLACE, HILIE B.
Four views of death. 1904:61
- WALLACE, J. P.
Obituary. 1891:367
- WALLACE, JAMES
Obituary. GE1870:336
- WALLACE, JAMES A.
Takes Christian education seriously. 1956:400
- WALLACE, MRS. JAMES G.
Spiritual Life Conference leaders. (photo.) 1958:858
- WALLACE, JENNIE FLORENCE
Obituary. 1887:493
- WALLACE, JEWELL
Returns to T.C.U. 1958:306
- WALLACE, JOHN EDWARD
John Edward Wallace ordained in Virginia. (port.) 1953:416
- WALLACE, L. S.
Letter. GE1869:124; GE1871:46
Obituary. 1887:639
- WALLACE, LEW
The prince of India, or why Constantinople fell. 1894:30
The wonderful night. 1919:1333
Small, James, A visit to the home of the author of Ben Hur. 1902:491
- WALLACE, LUCY (GOULD) (MRS. ELI)
Obituary. 1927:227
- WALLACE, LUCY A. (DEXTER) (MRS. C. N.)
Obituary. 1926:863
- WALLACE, MARGUERITE
Literary. 1933:270
- WALLACE, MARTHA E. (MARTINDALE) (MRS. ALLEN R.)
Obituary. 1897:751
- WALLACE, MILTON P.
Obituary. GE1870:93
- WALLACE, OLLIE (GIVENS)
Obituary. 1932:798
- WALLACE, PAUL
Record travel for student pastors. 1957:606
- WALLACE, RAY W., JR.
Commends efforts toward unity. (letter) 1942:404
"Good-bye, God--I've gone to college." A basic problem in education. 1947:947
"To possess is to be possessed." (from an address at Phillips University) (port.) 1949:685
Book review: Rise up and walk, by Percy Elliott Lindley. 1949:818
Not all monks are in monasteries. (from an address at Chicago International convention, Disciples of Christ) 1952:722
Are the Disciples educating their youth? 1953:30
"In parables." Book review: Many things in parables, by Ronald S. Wallace. 1957:305
Program of advance in Indianapolis. 1957:473
Bible preaching. Book review: Preaching from great Bible chapters, by Kyle M. Yates. 1957:1501
- WALLACE, RICHARD W., I
Mississippi state convention. 1903-2:111
The offering for church extension. 1903-2:265
The dignity of the missionary enterprise. 1904:217
Our work in the South. (a symposium) 1908:1256
A moral equivalent for war. 1918:270
Whosoever shall lose his life. (poem) 1918:711
A prayer for those over there. (poem) 1918:920
The comfort of Christ. (poem) 1919:300
Is it a typical church? 1919:320
Gazing up into Heaven. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1928:919
The likeness of his resurrection. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1927:819
Only one sermon. 1927:1106
"Until the day dawn." (port.) 1927:1547
If you had only one more day. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1927:1715
What is the gospel? (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1928:311
White Sunday. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1928:791
Christ and the common people. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1928:1271
The wish to believe. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1928:1655
The mind of the Master. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1929:215
Work that is not wasted. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1929:419
The summer is nigh. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1929:683
Abiding in the ship. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1929:1035
What really makes a church. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1929:1163
Wonder and amazement. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1929:1419
The truth that makes men free. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1930:159
Keeping the faith. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1930:1066
An open door. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1931:392
The message of the mountains. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1931:818
Dr. John A. Hutton. 1931:909
The walk to Emmaus. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1932:395
"The pioneer of life." (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1932:746
The burning heart. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1932:810
"Ye shall be free indeed if--." 1933:11
Newness of life. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1933:442
Calling your soul your own. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1933:922
Rejoicing on our way. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1934:254

The temple and the way. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1934:742
The Lord's table. (poem) 1936:798
The guest. (poem) 1936:859
Purple and drab. (poem) 1936:953
Twenty years ago. (poem) 1939:1209
Four sermons. Book review: The altar, by L. O. Bricker. 1941:376
In the service. (poem) 1943:184
International Uniform Sunday School lessons. (column) 1943:292, 580
--
Some work and workers in the Southland. (ports.) 1908:1262
Recalled after eight years. 1919:49
Union service of welcome. 1919:225
A growing church. 1923:1594
Colleges give degrees. 1929:850
Wallace goes to Lynchburg, Va. (port.) 1929:1651
News in pictures. (photo.) 1955:937

WALLACE, RICHARD W., II
"A little child called unto him." 1919:1059

WALLACE, ROBERT E.
Jesus, the star of human hope. 1923:233

WALLACE, RUTH E.
Obituary. 1915:678

WALLACE, SARAH F.
Christian Women's Board of Missions. (letter) C1878 18 Ap:3
The Christian Women's Board of Missions. C1878 19 S:8
Report. C1878 7 N:3
--
Obituary. 1887:31

WALLACE, THOMAS
Billy Sunday in action. 1921:364

WALLACE, THOMAS J.
Letter. GEL868:349

WALLACE, VICTOR A.
Obituary. 1901:1471

WALLACE, VIRGIL W.
C.R.L.Vawter. (letter) 1935:126
The National Evangelistic Association. 1948:62
The Disciples of Christ and evangelism. (address at international convention) (port.) 1948:1113
--
Will enter evangelism. 1922:1655
Fruitful years in the field. (port.) 1926:407
The Wallace Evangelistic Party. (port.) 1927:1504
Mr. and Mrs. Virgil W. Wallace. (photo.) 1931:1402
Virgil W. Wallace recovers from illness. (port.) 1939:419
Photo. 1933:1509

WALLACE, MRS. VIRGIL W.
The Wallace Evangelistic party. (port.) 1927:1504

WALLACE, WILBUR
The army of Christ. Christians are enlisted as soldiers. 1944:766
--
Preaches greatest sermon. 1951:697

WALLACE, MRS. WILLIAM
The woman's mission work. C1875 28 Ja:3

WALLACE, WILLIAM H.
A correction. (letter) 1909:1162

WALLACE, MRS. ZEREIDA
Elliott, Mrs. Francis D., Zerelda Wallace. 1901:494

WALLACE, MO., CHURCH
Saving saves of drink. 1915:1578
A great homecoming. 1919:1000

WALLACE EVANGELISTIC PARTY
The Wallace Evangelist party. (illus.) 1927:1504

WALLAHAN, MILTON
Obituary. 1893:783

WALCUT, MARGRET
Obituary. 1890:271

WALLEN, ELMA FRANCES. (MILLIKEN)
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:504

WALLEN, EMMA J.
Obituary. 1891:95

WALLENBURG, JOHN G.
--
John Wallenburg to Florida church. 1936:1353
Wallenburg accepts call to Jacksonville. 1945:534
New minister at Brownsville, Tex. (port.) 1948:197
Wallenburgs honored at Mexican supper for Latin church help. 1952:163
Brady, Texas, church calls John Wallenburg. (port.) 1952:166

WALLER, BENJAMIN R.
Obituary. 1891:207

WALLER, E. O.
Reply to Bro. Thomas. 1890:428
--
Obituary. 1898:383

WALLER, MRS. ESME M.
Obituary. 1893:447

WALLER, H. B.
Obituary. 1908:1210

WALLER, H.M.
Obituary. 1893:175

WALLER, MRS. J.C.
Obituary. 1937:547

WALLER, J. H.
Obituary. 1889:815

WALLER, JOHN G.
The army canteens. 1900:1367

WALLER, KENDRICK
Obituary. C1877-6D:8

WALLER, THOMAS
A correction. 1891:663

WALLEY, MRS. LOTTIE EIMIRA
Obituary. 1899:1085

WALLFISCH, J.H.
A call from Germany. 1894:628

WALLICK, JOHN
Obituary. 1890:191

WALLICK, M.C.
Iowa Republicans prohibitionists from principle. 1891:524

WALLICK, VERNIE
Obituary. 1882 19 O:14

WALLING, H. R.
Letter. GEL871:391

WALLING, HELEN MAY
Obituary. 1901:1055

WALLING, LULU F.
Triad of immortals. 1896:150

WALLING, W. G.
Obituary. 1894:495

WALLINGFORD, P.I.
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:263

WALLIS, MRS. F.A.
Gives \$100,000. 1958:274

WALLIS, MRS. FRANCES M.
On the death of Garfield. (poem) E1881:727

WALLISER, SYLVAN ALBERT
Obituary. 1945:438

WALLS, A. M.
"Help Pine Bluff." 1895:789
Arkansas letter. 1896:444

WALLS, J. RAYMOND
--
Monongahela, Pa., minister resigns. 1945:1217
To Akron, Ohio. (port.) 1954:601

WALLS, MIRIAM E. W. (MRS. JOHN A.)
Obituary. 1954:405

WAIMSLEY, ALEXANDER
Obituary. 1890:111

WAIMSLEY, HARRY
Port. 1928:959

WALNUT, ILL., FOURTH ST. CHURCH
Dedication at Walnut, Illinois. 1926:1635
News of folks and churches. 1932:959
Walnut, Ill., church tries "barter plan." 1933:191
Church receives gift from Baptists. 1935:1656
Gift commemorated. 1936:716

WALNUT CORNER CHURCH (VERMILLION CO.), ILL.
Two aggressive country churches. (illus.) 1911:560
Good Illinois revival. 1915:1442

WALNUT GROVE CHURCH (COLES CO.), ILL.
Rural church reorganized. 1925:627

WALNUT GROVE, IND., CHURCH
Snoddy, George W., Walnut Grove re-union. (letter) C1881 25 Ag:2; E1881:534

WALNUT GROVE CHURCH (COOPER CO.), MO.
Cornerstone laid for Walnut Grove. 1914:1438
Jacks at Walnut Grove, Missouri. (revival) 1914:1507
A new country church. (illus.) 1915:801
A splendid new Missouri church. 1918:716

WALNUT SPRINGS CHURCH (SHENANDOAH CO.), VA.
Blaney, M. L., Jottings at Winchester and vicinity. E1881:406
Church dates back to 1808. 1931:1694

WALSER, ELIZABETH GREEMORE (MRS. JOHN J.)
--
Pastor's wife dies. 1942:1162
Obituary. 1942:1195

WALSER, JOHN
Ordination service. 1924:915

WALSH, DAVID HARDIN
Armistice--not a compromise. (letter) 1922:1525
Importance of Christian baptism. 1926:329
--
Memorial service at Austin, Texas. 1926:246
Obituary. 1926:543

WALSH, GEORGE ETHELBERT
The home in the mountains--a true story. 1910:603
Brave women lighthouse keepers. 1910:1301

WALSH, JACK
Just among Disciples. A high calling. 1940:1215

WALSH, JOHN TOMLINE
Temperance lectures. (letter) C1880 1 Ja:2

WALSHVILLE, ILL., CHURCH
Shelton, Thomas J. Wayside notes. C1875 17 Je:2
New church at Walshville. C1877 4 O:8
The church at Walshville, Ill. C1877 18 O:5
Temperance at Walshville. C1878 16 My:4
Walshville. 1916:1335

WALSTON, FANNIE
Mrs. Raphael H. Miller. 1934:118
And the Lord looked upon Peter. 1934:991
The gospel portrait of Christ. (illus.) 1938:340
Thoughts during the communion. (port.) 1939:656

WALTERS, FRANK F.
"Dear Christian-Evangelist." (letter) 1900:1429
From the Rockies. 1901:1042
Boosting the preaching service. 1915:328
Worthwhiles. 1918:1208
The manger babe again overtakes us. 1925:1624
The Christian-Congregationalist union. (letter) 1931:1201
The second mile. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1931:1426

- Mainly about people. (port.) 1909:150
 Joplin union and F. F. Walters. (port.)
 1910:1139
 Some facts and figures. 1914:408
 A pastorate worthy of recognition. 1917:52
 Pastorate opens briskly. 1917:405
 Okmulgee. 1917:1308
 Specially ministerial. 1923:472
 F.F. Walters resigns. 1923:787
 Pastor writes of Holy Land. 1929:60
 Ministers available. (port.) 1930:1077
 Brief news stories. 1932:374
 Services held for Frank F. Walters.
 1941:171
 Ports. 1916:1586; 1917:744
- WALTER, ELLA (MRS. S. M.)
 Obituary. 1901:767
- WALTER, GEORGE A.
 Bader, H.D., Church news. C1877-18 Ja:3
- WALTER, HOWARD ARNOLD
 My ideal. (poem) 1919:778
- WALTER, MABEL E.
 Tract and translated. (letter) 1935:1623
 Wallace's meditations. (letter) 1937:
 1109
- WALTER, MARY A.
 Obituary. 1917:842
- WALTER SCOTT EVANGELISTIC CONFERENCE.
 LISTON, OHIO, 1927
 Rich feast in Ohio history. (report)
 1927:62
- WALTER, WILLIAM
 Minister is honored. (photo.) 1956:304
- WALTERBORO, S. CAR., CHURCH
 New church at Walterboro, S.C. (port.)
 1930:1638
- WALTERS, ELIZABETH (MRS. NOAH)
 Obituary. E1874:223
- WALTERS, MRS. F. F.
 In the valley and on the mountain.
 1925:1009
- WALTERS, GROVER L.
 Praying in danger. 1944:212
- WALTERS, J. A.
 A grand victory. Exira, Iowa pledges.
 (letter) E1881:566
- WALTERS, J. L.
 "Like people like priest." 1892:453
- WALTERS, JACOB
 Ocean View, Del. 1900:1492
 Obituary. 1933:1198
- WALTERS, JOHN
 Obituary. 1885:693
- WALTERS, JOHN A.
 Obituary. 1897:111
- WALTERS, JOHN WILLIAM
 Dedication. 1900:1206
 A practical plan. 1903:146
 "Love greather than faith." 1903:272
 Leave-taking at Red Oak, Iowa. 1903-2:53
 Baptism into remission. 1906:1010
 A sensitive spot. (letter) 1930:417
 J. Will Walters, in Mississippi. 1925:725
 Going to Oklahoma. 1925:947
 Closes pastorate at Cushing, Okla.
 1927:1537
 Elderly ministers pass away recently.
 1935:943
 Memorial service held. 1936:840
- WALTERS, JOSEPH ANDREW
 Preachers. 1885:181
 Gleanings from North Missouri. 1885:445
 Harvest gleanings, etc. 1886:11, 137,
 233, 459, 634
 Sheaves from an Iowa harvest field. 1888:
 102
 "Be strong." 1889:101
 The Church of Christ at Clarion, Iowa.
 1889:662
 Order in the house of God. 1889:711
 "How far dare we go." 1890:775
- "Nothing in a name". 1891:165
 Some lovely things. 1897:215
 Bro. Wyrick's solution itself a puzzle.
 1897:493
 The Kansas state convention. 1898-2:470
 More expected of us than of others.
 1897:573
 Federation--a trap to catch unwary Disci-
 ples. 1903:189
 A veteran brother gone home. 1911:127
- WALTERS, LILA V.
 "He shall speak peace unto the nations."
 (poem) 1930:1462
- WALTERS, MAURINE
 Obituary. 1910:28
- WALTERS, PAUL W.
 The book of Numbers, again! 1939:856.
 Responses from readers: 1939:1333
- WALTERS, RICHARD
 Des Moines church ordains Walters.
 1947:1076
 Missionary candidate is ordained at
 Wichita. 1952:730
- WALTERS, S. C.
 Obituary. 1888:63
- WALTERS, MRS. S. M.
 A tribute to mother. 1896:415
- WALTERS, WILLIAM WARREN
 Obituary. 1921:263
- WALTERS, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
 Sixty-one added Walters, Okla. 1915:1284
 Walters, Ikla., church marks achieve-
 ments. (port.) 1951:116
- WALTHALL, P. W.
 Port. 1910:1099
- WALTON, ALFRED GRANT
 Book of books. (poem) 1939:1244
 Speech without words. (poem) 1940:146
- WALTON, BENJAMIN
 Obituary. C1879 21 Ag:7
- WALTON, CORA ALICE
 Obituary. C1881 5 My:7
- WALTON, GERTRUDE
 "Boost" bouquets. 1921:1138
- WALTON, J. ORVILLE
 Obituary. 1939:621
- WALTON, JOHN RUDD
 Obituary. 1924:831, 895
- WALTON, MRS. M. J.
 Obituary. 1886:159
- WALTON, MARTHA (MRS. WESLEY)
 Obituary. 1893:335
- WALTON, R. D.
 Obituary. 1912:632
- WALTON, T. M.
 T. M. Walton makes a good report.
 1927:257
 How about "Disciple"? (letter) 1938:371
 A fine description. (letter) 1946:16
 T. M. Walton goes to Liscomb, Iowa.
 1946:664
 T. M. Walton ends 5-year ministry at
 Liscomb, Ia., called to Stanhope.
 1951:440
- WALTON, WESLEY
 Obituary. 1901:383
- WALTON, IND., CHURCH
 Thirtieth anniversary of dedication of
 the building. 1931:1410
- WALTON, KY., CHURCH
 Church raises necessary funds. 1937:859
 Fire destroys Walton, Ky., church.
 1947:1241
 To Jacksboro, Tex. 1956:117
- WALTON, ORE., CHURCH
 Walton, Ore., building dedicated debt
 free. 1938:1082
- WALZ, HANS HERMANN
 Disciples conducting ecumenical sessions.
 (ports.) 1954:741
 Seminaries lecturer. 1957:601
- WAMPLER, FANNY LEE (MRS. JACOB)
 Obituary. 1894:671
- WAMPLER, LYDIA ALICA
 Obituary. 1954:405
- WANAMAKER, JOHN
 Clark, Thomas Curtis, A great Bible
 School philanthropist. (port.) 1910:444
 John Wanamaker's tribute to the Sunday
 School. 1910:1599
- WANATAH, IND., CHURCH
 Wanatah meeting. 1910:1867
 Meeting at Wanatah. 1911:61
 Good work at Wanatah, Ind. 1925:888
- WANDERER (PSEUD.)
 Just twenty years ago. 1887:324
- WANETTE, OKLA., CHURCH
 Dedication. 1904:1063
- WANN NEBR., CHURCH
 Wann, Nebraska, chapel dedicated.
 1943:711
- WAPPELLA, IOWA, CHURCH
 Iowa's oldest Christian Church. (illus.)
 1928:1442
- WAR
 The war cloud in Europe. (editorial)
 E1880:50
 Bell, Mira, From Twelve to Twenty-Seven.
 (poetry) Effects of Civil War on family.
 E1880:72
 And her spoilers. The British war against
 Egypt. (editorial) 1882 4 0:5
 Shall the world have peace or war?
 (editorial) 1887:496
 Crutcher, S. W., The war is over.
 1890:375
 "The white crown." 1891:579
 Shall we go to war? What for? 1892:210
 Hunt, William Remfry, The cost of war.
 1894:551
 H., Lessons from the Graeco-Turkish War.
 1897:307
 H(aley), J.J., Will war cease? 1898:226
 Hinsdale, B.A., Is war justifiable
 between Christian nations? 1899:1481
 Tyler, B.B., B.B. Tyler's letter.
 1901:441
 The end of war. (editorial) 1911:1131
 Will credit or conscience end war?
 (editorial) 1914:940
 War and the Prince of Peace. (editorial)
 1914:1004
 Costs not counted. (editorial) 1914:1388
 Religion and the war spirit. (editorial)
 1914:1487
 Christ's war on war: gospel of fatherhood
 of God. (editorial) 1914:1555
 The war on war of the early Christian
 church. (editorial) 1914:1587
 Pritchard, H. O., The paradox of war:
 the failure of the sciences. 1914:1591
 Barnes, Ellis B., The pulpit and the
 war. 1915:296
 The madness of war. (editorial) 1915:716
 Smith, Edward H., Saving the wounded to
 useful lives. How Earl Dudding has
 found jobs for three thousand ex-convicts.
 (reprinted from "The New York World")
 (port.) 1917:74
 Horton, Robert F., Why does God not stop
 the war? 1917:1133
 The next war. (editorial) 1919:1075
 Is there is another war. (editorial)
 1920:52
 Blocking the war game. (editorial)
 1921:6
 Militarists busy in the United States.
 (editorial) 1923:548
 The voice of Alexander Campbell against
 war. (from an "Address on war")
 1923:1616
 Combs, G. H., A narrow nationalism and
 war. 1924:546
 Put up the sword. (editorial) 1924:709
 Combs, G. H., The church pronouncements
 on war. 1924:776
 The Methodist declaration on war and
 peace. 1924:803

- Borah, William E., The outlawry of war. 1924:1434
- Combs, G. H., The fighting edge. 1925:200
- MacDonald, J. L., Our ministry on peace and war. 1925:1657
- What training for war means. (editorial) 1925:1677
- MacDonald, J.L., "We cannot serve Christ and Mars." (letter) 1926:372
- Kennedy, G.A.Studdert, "This ghastly lie: The truth about war. 1926:835
- Tyrrell, Frank G., Moral disarmament. 1927:398
- Is it dawn or darkness? (editorial) 1927:1132
- War inevitable--unless. (editorial) 1927:1582
- Harman, J. N., How to prevent war. 1928:337
- Magnuson, Donald, Let all that hath breath fight war. 1928:1365
- Progress of the war against war. (editorial) 1928:1426
- Zimmerman, Walter B., Defending the draft. (letter) 1929:841
- Williams, Jerry F., The way to end war. (letter) 1931:1392
- Zimmerman, Lesslie F., Disarming public opinion. 1931:1452
- A council of war against war. The Disarmament conference beginning at Geneva, February 2, 1932. (editorial) 1932:142
- Akron ministers flay war talk. 1932:271
- Brown, Alva Ross, Worshipping the war God. A dramatic monologue. (poem) 1932:967
- Weigle, Luther A., Diplomacy of retaliation endangers civilization. 1932:1603
- When Christ and the Scriptures are obstacles. (editorial) 1933:598
- Small, James, Making a case for war. (letter) 1934:967
- Fosdick, Harry Emerson, The unknown soldier. 1934:1439
- Who's to blame for the next war? (editorial) 1935:374
- Profits in war. (editorial) 1935:471
- Clyde, Ethel, A referendum on war. (letter) 1935:749
- The second world war. (editorial) 1935:1154
- The American attitude toward war. (editorial) 1935:1281
- Neal, E. Lee, We vote on the war resolutions. 1936:11
- The war clouds gather again. (editorial) 1936:339
- What do ministers think about war? (editorial) 1936:691
- The ministers vote on war and peace. Results of a questionnaire sent to 100,000 ministers. 1936:693
- Fey, Harold E., A general war in 1937? 1937:12
- Twenty years after. (editorial) 1937:416
- Fey, Harold E., Sit down on war! (port.) 1937:620
- Blakemore, Barnett, Mobilization. (poem) 1937:649
- Lippman, Walter, A plague on both their houses. The commencement address at Drake University. 1937:780
- Lozier, Della M., Gift from war. (poem) 1937:841
- Osborn, G. Edwin, A prayer that America keep out of war. 1938:108
- Martin, Ray, What says the church about war? 1938:181
- Finegan, Jack, Religion and the next war. 1938:258
- Rutter, William, Alexander Campbell and war. 1938:507
- Valentine, Ralph E., Learning from our dead heroes. 1938:558
- Smythe, Lewis S. C., Aggression pays no dividends. 1938:616
- Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Keep America out of war. (poem) 1938:618
- Bombing civilians. (editorial) 1938:667
- Is a world war imminent? (editorial) 1938:740
- Miller, George E., War's recompense. (poem) 1938:1069
- Shaw, Rand, I know the unknown soldier. (poem) 1938:1241
- Kershner, F.D., As I think on these things. 1938:1286
- Shannon, Thompson L., The moral challenge of the crisis. 1938:1318
- Robinson, William, Munich and after. The political situation in Great Britain. (port.) 1938:1418
- Norcross, David E., The war "build-up." (letter) 1938:1429
- McConnell, Francis J., War is worst of possible evils. 1939:307
- Kershner, F.D., War and suicide. 1939:326
- Stevenson, Dwight E., The moral equivalent of war. (port.) 1939:515
- England, Cora Geil, War. (poem) 1939:516
- David, Grace B., War. (poem) 1939:628
- Kershner, F.D., They have us wrong. 1939:653
- Sutton, Harry Trumbull, "Shall perish by the sword." (poem) 1939:657
- Thorp, R.L., Twenty-five years of mistakes. (port.) 1939:775
- Arthur, Roberta H., The next war. (letter) 1939:830
- Taylor, Alva, We must not forget Versailles. (reprint from The Christian Advocate) 1939:853
- Garrett, Harry E., War and peace. (poem) 1939:855
- Kershner, F.D., The I.C.C. and war. 1939:935
- Cole, Myron C., In my study--September 1, 1939. 1939:1011
- Clark, Thomas Curtis, War. (poem) (reprinted from The C-E of Aug. 13, 1914) 1939:1032
- A one-man war. (editorial) (reprinted from The C-E of Aug. 20, 1914) 1939:1033
- Shaw, Rand, Casualty. (poem) 1939:1209
- Wallace, Richard W., Twenty years ago. (poem) 1939:1209
- Brown, Kenneth Irving, A college's responsibility in war days. 1939:1251
- For what shall we pray? (editorial) 1939:1268
- Brewster, George W., Jr., Things are not what they seem. (letter) 1939:1275
- Kershner, F.D., Non-pacifist orthodoxy. 1940:34
- Finegan, Jack, "The road back." (port.) 1940:191
- Klein, Lorna Lisa, Spring, 1940--Calvary in Europe. (poem and interpretation) 1940:298
- Allen, Ellen Spalding, The long lines marching. (poem) 1940:324
- What war destroys. (editorial) 1940:547
- Shaw, Rand, Then war came. (poem) 1940:551
- The surprises of war. (editorial) 1940:661
- Kershner, F.D., When Hitler laughed. 1940:805
- Kresensky, Raymond, Definitions--war. (poem) 1940:808
- Finch, Charles A., The chivalry of war. (poem) 1940:831
- Jones, Edgar DeWitt, He was a realist. 1940:859
- Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Do we remember? (poem) 1940:880
- Hurt, R.B., War. (poem) 1940:883
- Piety, Chauncey R., The city in the blackout. (poem) 1940:905
- Dougherty, H.B., Wants to get ready to fight. (letter) 1940:933
- Brown, Olive Bode, War's futile gesture for peace. (poem) 1940:1040
- Barnett, H.C., A few words are allowed. (letter) 1940:1048
- Gallaher, Ephraim Z., Wants to meet Hitler with own weapons. (letter) 1940:1097
- Clark, Thomas Curtis, Have we kept faith? (poem) 1940:1193
- Swords and plowshares. (eight poems) 1940:1204
- Campbell, R.M., No good wars or bad peace. (letter) 1940:1255
- The overtone of war. (editorial) 1941:95
- Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, War. (poem) 1941:208
- Eames, S. Morris, The quiet hills. (poem) 1941:348
- Crowell, Gracc Hall, My children are not hungry. (poem) 1941:528
- Kresensky, Raymond, Soldier's prayer. (poem) 1941:615
- Jones, Edgar DeWitt, "They who take the sword." 1941:706
- Brown, Olive Bode, A draftee's diagnosis. (poem) 1941:754
- Chaffee, Eleanor A., Words for today. (poem) 1941:754
- Kresensky, Raymond, Keep them safe. (poem) 1941:754
- Clark, Thomas Curtis, We shall remember them. (poem) 1941:776
- Hensley, Alice Ferrin, A roof for her head: Englishwoman, 1941. (poem) 1941:824
- Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, After bombing. (poem) 1941:872
- Miller, Albert R.H., Dean Kershner and Hitler. (letter) 1942:12
- Hamlin, C.H., Some pertinent comment? (letter) 1942:36
- Miller, George E., This cannot last. (poem) 1942:59
- Owings, Esther Gray, All roads lead to war. (poem) 1942:73
- "Patriotism is not enough." (editorial) 1942:3. Responses from readers: 1942:83
- Brearley, H.C., War and the family. 1942:480
- A children's charter in wartime. Adopted by the U.S.Children's Bureau's Commission on Children in War Time at a conference in Washington, March 18, 1942. 1942:553
- Kershner, F.D., No negotiated peace. 1942:638
- Futility of war resolutions. (editorial) 1942:772
- Who does the hating? (editorial) 1942:821
- Fixing the blame. (editorial) 1943:92
- Miller, George E., My grief is not. (poem) 1943:555
- Theologian and soldier. (editorial) 1943:720
- Lunger, Harold L., Laying foundations of peace. 1943:819
- Kershner, F.D., We never learn. 1944:329
- Barnett, H.C., "All that is, is right." (letter) 1944:481
- The burning hate of wrong. (editorial) 1944:568
- "No more about brotherhood." (editorial) 1944:832
- History: judge and executioner. (editorial) 1944:904
- Kershner, F.D., Pacifist protest. 1944:1169
- Kershner, F.D., Delusive defenses. 1945:349
- Kershner, F.D., Bombing the Japanese. 1945:445
- The generals speak. (editorial) 1945:615
- Children of war. (reprinted by permission from an editorial in The Globe-Democrat, St. Louis, Mo.) 1945:736
- Ryan, William A., "In peace as in war--teamwork." Lasting lessons of wartime. 1945:766
- Montgomery, Lola, A sisert's letter to her brother. A wartime birthday message. 1945:791
- Kershner, F.D., Whom the gods would destroy. 1947:717
- Kershner, F.D., Germ warfare. 1947:1085
- Kershner, F.D., The one real issue. 1947:1109
- Kershner, F.D., The inevitability of war. 1949:173
- The ruin of mankind. (editorial) 1949:607
- Williams, Sallie M., To help end war. (letter) 1950:622
- Pugh, Samuel F., War again? (poem) 1951:129
- The solution: the abolition of war. (editorial) 1951:591. Responses from readers: 1951:662
- Will we never learn? (editorial) 1951:952
- Clark, Thomas Curtis, Why do wars happen? 1951:1150
- Kershner, F.D., The three stages of war. 1951:1169
- Barr, Harold G., The question of the week. (port.) 1952:177
- Lindley, Maybon, Prayer. (poem) 1953:442
- Workman, Mims Thornburgh, The handle. (poem) 1955:513
- Common sense and war. (editorial) 1955:747
- Kennon, George F., "Let's walk like men." 1958:291
- See also: PEACE
- WAR, OUTLAWRY OF
- Putting the nations on their honor. (editorial) 1928:1138
- Progress of the war against war. (editorial) 1928:1426
- Murray, L. E., In defense of talk. (letter) 1928:1494
- Creed of the angels adopted by the U.S. One of the greatest acts of all history. (editorial) 1929:143

- Some of the peacemakers who cleared the way. 1930:120
- Johnston, W. G., We have made progress. 1932:1384
- Kershner, F.D., Who remembers the Kellogg Pact? 1944:929
- Outrage. (editorial) 1958:491
- WAR AND CHRISTIANITY. See: WAR, ETHICAL DISCUSSION; WAR AND RELIGION
- WAR AND RELIGION
- Todd, H.H., Letter from Bro. H.H.Todd. C1877 1 F:1
- Longan, George W., Bro. Todd's letter. C1877 1 F:5
- Maynard, H.L., Working against war. 1904:669
- Farquhar, A.B., The value of arbitration. 1904:1025
- Crothers, S. M., There are things worse than war. 1904:1605
- Wright, Carroll D., War and the wage-earner. 1905:846
- Griffis, William Elliott, Will the Japanese become a Christian nation? 1905:1224
- Haley, J.J., The end of war. 1912:1754
- The war on war of the early Christian church. (editorial) 1914:1587
- The challenge to the church. (editorial) 1917:1112
- Shelburne, Cephas, Is the church responsible for this war? 1918:55
- The church and the soul of the soldier. (editorial) 1918:107
- Campbell, George A., The soldier and missionary. 1918:188
- Spencer, I.J., How the war affects religion. (port.) 1918:632
- Daugherty, E.F., Putting the churches on a war footing. (port.) 1918:870, 895
- Thorp, R.L., When is the use of force justified? 1918:872
- Sweany, Ernest O., The church and the present world situation. (port.) 1918:974
- Jones, Edgar DeWitt, The war, the church and the new world. 1918:1086, 1111, 1136
- The spiritual meaning of the great war. (editorial) 1918:1131
- Shullenberger, W.A., Win the war for the sake of the things that wait upon victory. 1918:1159
- Burner, W.J., Religion after the war. 1918:1183
- Rogers, N.O., The church and reconstruction. 1919:625
- Simons, George T., The turn of the tide. 1920:1224
- Wise, E.P., The church and international disarmament. 1921:1228
- Kratzer, J. Willis, Confused thinking. (letter) 1929:1641
- MacArthur, Douglas, Letter from Chief of Staff to Mr. Kirby Page. 1931:847
- Responses from readers: 1931:983, 1009
- Norwood, Frederick W., Our program, our challenge. 1936:379
- Martin, Ray, What says the church about war? 1938:181
- Finegan, Jack, Religion and the next war. 1938:258
- Hamner, Edward D., The pacifist way. (letter) 1939:86
- The avenue to peace. (editorial) 1939:407
- Knibb, A.C., The Christian attitude toward war. (letter) 1939:708
- Twenty-five years after. (editorial) 1939:771
- The churches in the crisis. (editorial) 1939:900
- Hopkins, Robert M., A statement to all Disciples. (letter) 1939:1047
- Church groups advocate neutrality. 1939:1147
- Faith in the future. (editorial) 1939:1202
- Keeler, Adolf, The unbroken fellowship. 1939:1210
- Book, William Henry, Did ministers cause the war? (letter) 1939:1229
- Women in a world at war. (editorial) 1939:1267
- The earth is shaken. (editorial) 1939:1324
- Somers, Lee A., War propaganda. (letter) 1939:1332
- Marx, Edwin, The way out. (letter) 1939:1401
- Fey, Harold E., What war is doing to missions. 1940:375
- Roll, C.W., One church's war time policy. (quote from church bulletin) 1940:662
- Jones, G. Curtis, Allies with Christ in the crisis. 1940:689
- Becker, Paul E., The church must urge peace. (letter) 1940:694
- The present opportunity and duty of Christians. Adopted by the Executive Committee of the Federal Council of Churches, June 21. 1940:709
- The crisis that confronts Christianity during these days. The eclipse, by Maurice W. Fogle; Decadent democracies; complacent churches, by Warren Grafton. (reprints from church bulletins) 1940:716
- Osborn, Ronald E., Preparing for the real battle. (port.) 1940:735
- Turner, M. Elmore, Reveille for Disciples of Jesus. (port.) 1940:854
- Ihamon, W.J., A good word for Hitler. (letter) 1940:934
- The axis pact and the church. (editorial) 1940:1030
- Preaching under fire. (editorial) 1940:1172
- Children of God. (editorial) 1940:1375
- Responses from readers: 1941:296
- Rose, Galen Lee, Civilization, 1940-14?? (poem) 1941:4
- Lunger, H.L., "Let the church be the church--even in wartime!" (port.) 1941:134
- Ogrodowski, Eugene, Did Jesus qualify his position? (letter) 1941:137
- Shipler, Guy Emery, Jr. Christianity in Europe. 1941:347
- The church and the war crisis. (editorial) 1941:527
- Responses from readers: 1941:782
- Kershner, F.D., The Christian attitude toward war. 1941:577
- Realism for Christians. (editorial) 1941:647
- The church in time of war. (editorial) 1941:679
- Sutton, Harry Trumbull, Why not try Christianity on Hitler? (letter) 1941:736
- The church on Independence Day. (editorial) 1941:775
- Brown, Sterling W., Christians and patriots. 1941:779
- Is God to blame for war? (editorial) 1941:823
- Responses from readers: 1941:1125
- Disciples and the next peace treaty. (editorial) 1941:847
- A time for our religion. (editorial) 1941:896
- Boone, Paul D., Stalin and Christianity. (letter) 1941:904
- Boone, Paul D., Patriotism gets mixed with religion. (letter) 1941:929
- Elsam, Harold G., The mind of Christ versus the honor of Britain. (letter) 1941:930
- Dunn, C. V., The church in time of war. 1941:950
- Ihamon, W.J., An open letter to Daniel A. Poling. (letter) 1941:1033
- The church's freedom in war-time. (editorial) 1941:1267
- Olmsted, Gilford E., Do away with causes of war. (letter) 1941:1344
- A handful of seed. (editorial) 1941:1435
- Sinderson, Ben W., Being Christian in time of war. 1941:1440
- Disciples look at your world. (editorial) 1942:53
- Affirmation of Christian faith for war days. 1942:57
- Responses from readers: 1942:186
- Bradford, George F., War necessary to preserve liberty. (letter) 1942:145
- The church in the present crisis. (port.) 1942:163
- Strategy for victory. (editorial) 1942:231
- Kershner, F.D., Fighting two wars. 1942:234
- To conquer but not to hate. (editorial) 1942:264
- Cartwright, Lin D., The present evangelistic challenge. (port.) 1942:267
- Carpenter, H.E., The church in a time of war. (letter) 1942:272
- Toward a durable peace. (editorial) 1942:287
- Heroes of war and peace. (editorial) 1942:311
- Daniels, D.W., Christians, Too, must make some sacrifices. (letter) 1942:321
- Ward, W. Ralph, Jr. Ten rules for Christian living in a world at war. 1942:400
- Buck, Carlton C., Home defense. (poem) 1942:457
- Young, William Lindsay, A war-time decalogue for the church. 1942:505
- Can the church act? (editorial) 1942:507
- Christians! Buy war bonds! (editorial) 1942:532
- Responses from readers: 1942:621
- Grafton, Warren, Will the war bring Christian unity? (port.) 1942:535
- Christians' responsibilities in war-time. Text of resolution adopted by the Executive Committee of the Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America. 1942:609
- Responses from readers: 1942:677
- Butchart, Mary B., My job for the duration. 1942:641
- A peep at the last page. (editorial) 1942:693
- Call to church loyalty. (reprinted originally from a London newspaper) 1942:695
- Council makes a preaching survey. 1942:742
- Divided personalities. (editorial) 1942:746
- Kershner, F.D., The church as usual. 1942:797
- The C.O. can buy bonds. (editorial) 1942:821
- Adams, Hampton, The witness of Disciples of Christ in such a time as this. 1942:858
- Democracy is not Christianity. (editorial) 1942:912
- Gresham, Hugh C., Criticisms of war efforts of churches. (letter) 1942:920
- Proclamation. (editorial) 1942:936
- Christians for victory! A statement by American Christian leaders to their fellow-Christians on the moral and spiritual issues at stake in the outcome of the war. 1942:950
- Responses from readers: 1942:1025
- Hamilton, Evelyn F., Keeping on the God-beam. 1942:1078
- Ihamon, W.J., Protests the church's support of the war. (letter) 1942:1080
- "The church is not at war", "Let the church be the church." (editorial) 1942:1144
- McAllister, Lester, Jr., The seminary student in World War II. 1942:1228
- The President's call for prayer. (editorial) 1942:1248
- Discuss emergency church program. 1942:1259
- Kershner, F.D., Protestant hari-kiri. 1942:1273
- Keem 'em rolling to church. (editorial) 1942:1320
- "Our Legion of Honor." (editorial) 1943:30
- The gates of hell shall not prevail. (editorial) 1943:67
- Destruction and rebuilding. (editorial) 1943:115
- What a Marine thinks of the church. From a letter sent to a young minister friend of one the chaplains stationed in the United States. 1943:257
- Sisco, Gordon A., The bases of a just and durable peace. (abstract of an address) 1943:287
- Lemmon, C.E., Disciples and the war crisis. (first part of an address) 1943:528; (second part) 1943:553
- God and the soldier. (editorial) 1943:619
- Bolin, Luke, Straining at gnats and eating camels. (letter) 1943:655
- Ministers to meet in conferences. 1943:974
- Sawyer, Fred D., Is the church ready? (port.) 1943:1136
- Lemmon, C.E., Prepare for victory! (illus.) 1943:1138
- Hamilton, S.M., "Fox-hole preachers." (letter) 1944:170
- O'Neill, Kelly, God can, can we? 1944:192
- Lowe, C. Oral, Lamps for a prevailing church. 1944:211
- Ineffectual protest. (editorial) 1944:328
- When invasion starts. (editorial) 1944:375

- How essential is the church?** (editorial) 1944:447
Commendable uncertainty. (editorial) 1944:568
 Zendt, F.E., Christian encouragement. "In time of war we build Christ's church." (President's address at the convention of Arkansas Christian Churches) 1944:595
 Brown, Sterling W., Opening doors to life. A message for pilgrims today. 1944:620
The Disciples' hour for greatness. (editorial) 1944:736
 Leftwich, L.L., Immortality: Hollywood version. But only Christianity can give assurance. 1944:763
 Johnson, Cyril L., An important question. (letter) 1944:768
 Kershner, F.D., Can we still be Christians? 1945:545
 Cron, Frank, Modern atheism. A challenge against God. 1945:623
 Channing, William E., The sure cure for war. 1945:636
 Conference of war affected personnel. 1946:180
 Buck, Carlton C., Spiritual trends between the wars. Seeking guidance for the present. 1946:487
 Marsh, Charles S., Jr., The war and our morals. 1946:905
 Bombs and the Christian conscience. (editorial) 1950:599
 Smith, Leslie R., God over Korea. An affirmation of faith for dark days. 1950:701
 Bruner, B.H., What can Christians do? 1950:794
 Faust, Floyd, The Christian way to peace. 1950:797
 Young, Harrie S., The Christian way out of war. 1950:1218
 Heaven's reinforcements for peace. (editorial) 1950:1243
 Kershner, F.D., The church and war. 1951:197
 Let the peace churches be heard. (editorial) 1951:320
 Kershner, F.D., It is in the text. 1951:369
 Every minister a chaplain. (editorial) 1951:904
 Hinricksen, A. N., Bethlehem, not Moscow! (letter) 1951:926
 Barr, Harold G., The question of the week. 1952:327
 Kershner, F.D., Why not go this far? 1953:301
- WAR AND THE CHURCH.** See: **WAR AND RELIGION**
- WAR MARRIAGES**
 Delinquent brides. (editorial) 1944:1023
- WAR SERVICE COMMITTEE.** See: **COMMITTEE ON WAR SERVICE**
- WARD, A. L.**
 Our conventions as promoters of missionary spirit. 1901:877
 Into the light. 1902:397
 Disciples of Christ at Harvard University. 1905:279
 Evangelists and evangelism--a symposium. 1905:1419
 Knowing God. 1915:1178
 Some aspects of the minister's life; he does not lead a sheltered life. 1923:615
 To preach Christ--the way out. 1929:904
 In the book world. The minister and his reading. 1930:63
 --
 A successful pastorate. 1918:17
 Pastor completes six years. 1928:1483
 Ports. 1906:910; 1907:309; 1916:466; 1930:570
- WARD, MRS. A. L.**
 The heart of the world. 1926:468
- WARD, ALBERT**
 Obituary. 1917:1150
- WARD, ANNIE BUCKNER**
 Autumn thoughts. (poem) 1932:1288
- WARD, D. C. W.**
 Port. 1903:1513
- WARD, DAVID A.**
 Obituary. 1889:639
- WARD, DEE YOHO**
 Missionaries lose baby girl. 1932:786
- WARD, DONALD J.**
 Harvard scholarship. 1957:985
- WARD, EARLE**
 Obituary. 1888:287
- WARD, ELLIOTT.**
 East eighth street, Los Angeles, Calif. 1903-2:269
- WARD, ETHEL**
 A Disciple WAAC likes women's army. (port.) 1943:446
- WARD, FRANK BARTON, I**
 How to generate the abundant life. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1933:182
 Faith in God. Book review: Faith in God and Heaven, by Jeremiah Zimmerman. 1934:1201
 --
 Recently pastor of Centralia, Missouri, Church. Now minister of the congregation at Shelbyville, Ill. (port.) 1928:1663
 Ministry of thirty-seven years closed by death. 1931:859
 Mr. and Mrs. Frank B. Ward. (photo.) 1931:4402
 Obituary. 1956:39
- WARD, MRS. FRANK BARTON, I**
 The nerve of being a minister's wife. 1929:4456
- WARD, FRANK BARTON, II**
 T.C.U. graduate goes to California church. (port.) 1949:413
- WARD, H. ELLIOTT**
 Springfield, Ohio, letter. 1891:519
 What a church of one hundred members could do if each would give 5 per cent of his earnings. 1893:44
 A good mark for church extension. 1900:1072
- WARD, HANNAH H.**
 Obituary. C1878 25 Ap:3
- WARD, HILEY HENRY**
 Willard Johnson, brotherhood is his business. (illus.) 1956:176
- WARD, MRS. HUMPHREY**
 --
 Cobb, A.P., Some facts about the author of a remarkable book. 1889:516
 Higbee, J.W., Concerning Bro. A.P.Cobb's introduction of Mrs. Ward and the Arnold family. 1889:566
- WARD, JAMES M.**
 The apostolic succession of the Baptist Church. C1875 17 Je:2
 What our church needs. C1877 12 Jl:2
 A view of materialism. C1878 30 My:2
 A Discussion. C1879 18 S:2
 --
 Dr. Ward's article. (editorial) C1877 12 Jl:4
 Obituary. 1894:719
- WARD, JOHN**
 Eight members of Lincoln Terrace Church, Oklahoma City, enter Christian ministry. (photo.) 1949:693
- WARD, JOHN F.**
 Obituary. 1926:1279
- WARD, JOHN P.**
 "America's moral crisis." (letter) 1932:1106
 America's moral crisis. (letter) 1932:1232
- WARD, LOUIS A.**
 Obituary. 1899:1503
- WARD, M. A. (MRS. ALBERT)**
 Obituary. 1884:399
- WARD, MAE (YOHO)**
 --
 Mrs. Ward is new Society secretary. 1941:437
 Mission executive visiting in Mexico. 1943:13
- Mission secretary to Puerto Rico. 1943:342
 Personalities in the news. 1943:1175
 Mrs. Mae Yoho Ward returns to U.S.A. 1945:72
 Mae Yoho Ward to South America. 1947:729
 Mae Yoho Ward plans Latin-American tour. (port.) 1951:437
 Four Disciples teaching at missions meetings. 1951:706
 Mae Ward reports on gifts for Jamaicans. (port.) 1952:458
 Hannibal, Mo., laymen have unusual project. (photo.) 1952:713
 Mae Ward speaks at meeting in Chicago. (photo.) 1953:500
 Four Disciples are Evanston Consultants. 1954:83
 Culver-Stockton gives honorary degrees. 1954:695
 Mrs. Mae Ward is in Belgian Congo. 1954:1278
 Mae Yoho Ward visits in the Congo. (photo.) 1955:84
 Veteran missionaries honored in Toronto. (photo.) 1955:937
 Disciples leaders in women's work. 1956:112
 The convention in focus. (photos.) 1957:1424
 Photo. 1946:834
- WARD, MARY E. (MRS. JAMES A.)**
 Obituary. 1902:707
- WARD, MELIA A.**
 Obituary. C1878-18 Jl:3
- WARD, MYRTLE O.**
 --
 Myrtle O. Ward goes to Jamaica mission. 1950:855
 Myrtle Ward named treasurer of the U.C.M.S. mission in Jamaica. 1951:993
- WARD, OLIVER**
 Obituary. 1903:317
- WARD, R. Q.**
 Tinsley, George F., Some deacons I have known. 1939:415
- WARD, SALLIE**
 Obituary. C1878-28 Mr:3
- WARD, VIRGINIA J. (SHULTS) (MRS. J.P.)**
 Obituary. 1897:31
- WARD, W. H.**
 An ancient literature. C1875-13 My:3
- WARD, W. RALPH, JR.**
 Ten rules for Christian living in a world at war. 1942:400
- WARD, WALTER DONAT**
 Concerning the proposed union at Rockford, Ill. 1908:1010
 --
 ...shown on "Victory Sunday"... (photo.) 1954:462
 Obituary. 1958:562, 678
- WARD, WILLIAM A.**
 Lost disciples. (letter) 1903-2:439
- WARD, WILLIAM HARE**
 Archbishop Kendrick and Matt. XVI:18 C1879-3 Jl:7
- WARD, WILLIAM HAYES**
 Inter-church conference on federation. (port.) 1905:1520
- WARD, MRS. WILLIAM R.**
 Obituary. 1927:710
- WARDELL, MADGE**
 Book review: The sun and the umbrella, by Nels F. S. Ferre. 1954:92
- WARDEN, ELIZA (AMAS)**
 Obituary. 1885:287
- WARDEN, HOSEA GILFORD**
 Obituary. 1904:618
- WARDEN, MARTHA S. (MRS. W.E.)**
 Obituary. 1915:842
- WARDEN, WILLIAM**
 Obituary. 1901:1535

WARDER, CRYSTAL
What a college student should know about religion. 1948:755

WARDER, WILLIAM H.
Port. 1908:1513

WARE, MRS.
Obituary. 1917:61

WARE, BETTIE
Buddha and Buddhism. 1883 20 S:4

WARE, SARAH JANE
Obituary. Cl878 12 S:3

WARE, CHARLES CROSSFIELD
A history of the Disciples of Christ of North Carolina. Book review: 1927:1294, 1496; 1928:722
Barton W. Stone and the Christian connection. (letter) 1929:1544
A row of bricks. (list of books denouncing Disciples of Christ) 1929:1677
Trombone eloquence. 1930:714
Travels of Barton W. Stone. (ports., illus.) 1931:1238
Barton Warren Stone. Book review: 1932:1584
They don't take us seriously. (letter) 1935:89
The story of a forgotten Disciple. (illus.) 1935:805
Campbellite diathesis. (letter) 1935:1612
B. F. Hall, Disciple pioneer. (port.) 1938:538
Tar Heel Disciples (1841-1852). Book review: 1942:693
Bombing bad preachers. (reprint from The North Carolina Christian) 1943:1213.
Responses from readers: 1944:133
Tar heel preachers. Book review: 1946:869
Walter Scott--pioneer editor. "That angel of the tempest." (port.) 1946:1059
Can you add to this list? 1948:205. Responses from readers: 1948:421
Answer if you can. (letter) 1949:681
Book review: Thirty-nine years with the great I Am, by L. D. Wiggs. 1953:403
A history of Atlantic Christian College. Book review. (port.) 1956:1172
Spiritual guide. Book review: Pentecost and God's hurry, by Rand Shaw. 1957:143
Rice Haggard. Book review: Rice Haggard, the American frontier evangelist who revived the name Christian, by Colby D. Hall. 1957:337
Kentucky's Fox Creek. Book review: 1958:183

--
How state secretary Ware is carrying on. (port.) 1924:275
Monthly news pictorial. Glimpses of the men who are pulling for a great attendance at Seattle, August 8-14, 1929. (port.) 1929:561
The World convention program. (port.) 1930:1442
New literature and writers of the Disciples. (port.) 1932:1332
C.C.Ware honored in North Carolina. 1941:414
Kershner, F.D., "Christians' reveille." 1944:761
Cofar, Betts., Friends give car to Charles C. Ware. 1955:599
Bader, Ware honored. (photo.) 1956:1292
Ports. 1917:245; 1923:1201

WARE, E. B.
The state meeting California. Cl881 13 O:1
California letter. 1888:631, 726; 1890:217; 1892:70, 135, 809; 1893:441; 1894:638
Our creed. 1890:757
Have we outgrown Acts 2:38 and John 3:5? 1919:217
Faith and opinion. 1920:849
Closed membership but open fellowship. (letter) 1921:12
The importance of a proper emphasis. 1921:558

--
California state meeting. (photograph) 1890:540
Port. 1921:569

WARE, ELIZA JANE
Obituary. 1883 6 D:15

WARE, ELIZABETH (GATRELL) (MRS. JAMES)
--
The right kind of loyalty. (port.) 1911:1385
Death of veteran missionary. 1922:1210
The passing of Mrs. James Ware. 1922:1247
Home call to Mrs. James Ware. 1922:1411

WARE, MRS. ETTA
Ordination at Spokane University. 1913:578

WARE, MRS. F.A.
Obituary. 1910:28

WARE, GENEVA FRANCES
Obituary. 1910:28

WARE, HENRY M.
Help is requested. (letter) 1938:1106

WARE, HENRY M.
Ordain Transylvania graduate in Richmond Church. 1931:993

WARE, JAMES
Report of visit home. 1893:470, 486
Notes of a missionary journey in Northern Kiangsu, China. 1894:361
Letter from China. 1895:365
The emperor's brother. 1901:1128
What the missionaries are doing in China. 1903:86
The emperor of China. (port.) 1905:237
A thrilling letter from China. (letter) 1912:62

--
The death of James Ware. (port.) 1914:18
Hunt, W. Remfry, Graduated into higher service. In memory of James Ware of China. 1914:337
Port. 1909:173

WARE, MRS. JAMES
Port. 1909:173

WARE, JAMES D.
Photo. 1956:937

WARE, JOHN H.
An expression of loving sympathy. 1918:599

WARE, JOHN R.
A pioneer gone. 1919:1029

WARE, LATANE
New N.C. Church. (photo.) 1956:1155

WARE, LOWELL
Obituary. 1910:28

WARE, MARY
Photo. 1947:909

WARE, MARY E.
Don't smoke cigarettes, boys. 1900:218

WARE, MERCER U.
Ordained to the ministry. 1927:1275

WARE, R. O.
Good deed spreads. 1958:1410

WARE, RITCHIE
George W. Kemper, friend and brother. 1921:1339
The gospel of Christ, a positive message. 1926:42
The second mile. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1927:787

--
Anniversary at Knoxville, Tennessee. 1922:89
Nine years in Knoxville. 1927:20
Ritchie Ware is speaker. 1929:881
News of folks and churches. 1932:855
Ritchie Ware is honored at Beckley. (port.) 1937:232
Obituary. 1955:1180
Ports. 1911:1709; 1912:1201; 1930:704; 1931:1403

WARFIELD, MRS. JAMES
Obituary. Cl880-11 Mr:7

WARFIELD, JOHN S.
Obituary. 1901:1311

WARFIELD, LYNN
Ramsey, Hartwell M., It's time to meet L. O. Leet. A new approach to Christian stewardship and evangelism. (photo.) 1952:378

WARFORD, ISAAC
Obituary. 1885:399

WARFORD, SARA (KIRKPATRICK) (MRS. ISAAC)
Obituary. 1903:378

WARINNER, LEE H.
Obituary. Cl877-20 S:3

WARK, HENRY
Obituary. El882:45

WARK, N.E.
Church federation. 1903:210

WARLOW, JULIA
Church worker, 94, drives 1927 car. 1954:868

WARMAN, J. LEWIS
The second coming of Christ will bring life's rewards at his coming. (letter) 1932:688

WARNER, ADA ELLEN
Obituary. 1891:559

WARNER, AUSTIN MACK
--
U.C.M.S. accepts 10 mission volunteers, presents them at trustees meeting. (photo.) 1950:662
Missionary visits Santa Clara Church, Dayton, O., Nov. 9-11. 1951:1201

WARNER, AUSTIN MC RAVEN
To New York post. 1958:880

WARNER, CECIL R.
C. Warner, pastor of Second Church, Boise, Ida...(photo.) 1951:163

WARNER, MRS. CECIL R.
C. Warner, pastor of Second Church, Boise, Ida...(photo.) 1951:163

WARNER, CHARLES DUDLEY
Should church property be taxed? Cl877 18 Ja:3

WARNER, CHARLES H.
Wabash District, Illinois. 1895:44

WARNER, DONNA
Perry Epler Gresham...receiving the first copy of the newly revised "Literary Harbinger"...(photo.) 1954:312

WARNER, ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1887:319

WARNER, G. W.
Things that are lacking. 1891:53
Tazewell Co. co-operation. 1893:572

WARNER, GREGORY
Obituary. 1918:1103

WARNER, MRS. HAROLD E.
1,000th addition. (photo.) 1956:555

WARNER, HUGH
Kansas institute is a popular program. (illus.) 1956:232

WARNER, JENNIE
Four members of Florida home die. 1939:1158

WARNER, JOSEPH MUNROE
More on "Kagawa is half right." (letter) 1936:639
Class violence in America. Book review: Dynamite: the story of class violence in America, by Louis Adamic. 1937:123
The new orthodoxy. (letter) 1937:531.
Responses from readers: 1937:690
Storehouse to knowledge. Book review: A declaration of interdependence, by H.A. Overstreet. 1937:1042
The Society's "ten demands." (letter) 1938:724
Goose, or geese, which? (letter) 1938:821
The power of Galilee. Book review: It began in Galilee, by Reginald J. Barker. 1938:1074
Vitality is preferred. (letter) 1939:183
Pros and cons of Jewish-Arab relations. Only some have a case! (letter) 1952:57

--
Protest shipping metal to Japan. 1939:239

WARNER, KATE WARING HOSKINS (MRS. C.C.)
Obituary. 1934:307

WARNER, MARGARET LUCILLE (BROWN) (MRS. AUSTIN MACK)
U.C.M.S. accepts 10 mission volunteers, presents them at trustees meeting. (photo.) 1950:662

WARNER, ROBERT D.
A faith to live by. Walking feet. 1958:486

Church 10 years in Los Angeles, Calif. (photo.) 1954:162
Resigns R.E. post. (photo.) 1958:1410

WARNSHUIS, A. LIVINGSTONE
Your chance. To invest in a Christian world. 1945:496
Protestantism in France. 1950:58
Protestantism in Italy. 1950:83

A.L. Warnshuis to visit London. (port.) 1944:1158
A.L. Warnshuis arrives in London. 1944:1225

WARREN, A. D.
Obituary. E1881:493

WARREN, MRS. AMANDA
A mother in Israel. 1921:1615
The oldest living Missouri Disciple. (port.) 1922:52
Centennial birthday echoes. 1922:153
Celebrates 103rd birthday. 1924:89
Death of aged Disciple. 1926:435

WARREN, MRS. ANN
Writes of Mrs. Ann Warren. 1934:1208

WARREN, ANNA CATHERINE (WATSON) (MRS. JAMES)
W.R. Warren's dies in Missouri. 1939:499
Obituary. 1939:823

WARREN, BETTY
A wartime prayer. (poem) 1942:733

WARREN, CONSTANCE L. See: MC CUE, CONSTANCE L. (WARREN)

WARREN, MRS. ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1894:143, 191

WARREN, ELIZABETH (MRS. MARTIN D.)
Obituary. 1895:287

WARREN, ELLEN (MOORE) (MRS. L.A.)
Mrs. L. A. Warren ordained. 1923:818

WARREN, MRS. EMMA
Mrs. Emma Warren dies. 1935:727

WARREN, FRANCIS MARION
H.H. Newby--pioneer. (port.) 1932:817
Commencement season speakers. (port.) 1936:676
Obituary. 1944:127

WARREN, GEORGE B.
Obituary. 1888:287

WARREN, GEORGE C.
Chaplains newly appointed from our ranks. 1918:744

WARREN, H.C.
Tougaloo College. Dr. J.E. Walker addresses commencement audience. (photo.) 1954:679

WARREN, HENRIETTA J. DOOLITTLE (MRS. WILLIAM A.)
Obituary. 1903:218

WARREN, HENRY WATERMAN, II
Cartwright-Warren marriage announced. 1941:786

WARREN, HUELL
The emphasis of Jesus. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1918:433
Making the church adequate. 1919:911
Gauging church life and work. 1920:177.
Responses from readers: 1920:601
How shall we escape? 1920:256
An intelligible God. 1920:529
Vehicle of life; not straight-jacket. 1920:1110

The religion of loyalty. 1921:1613
The Disciples of Christ an agency of fulfillment. 1922:844
Ann appreciation. 1923:1534
Love and loyalty. (The Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1925:844
Pathogenic Laodiceanism. 1928:1268
Incarnation: God teaching by example. 1928:1559
When preaching becomes a thrill. 1929:328
Meticulous device. (letter) 1935:617
The church re-centered. 1935:871

Active in leadership. 1921:1373
South Carolina names secretary. (port.) 1940:359
Felton, Ralph A., A church men go to. (illus.) 1952:200
Port. 1925:1369

WARREN, HURLEY S.
Still being republished. (letter) 1949:194

WARREN, J. H.
Grandma Walker. C1878-28 F:7

WARREN, JAMES A.
Oregon church calls James A. Warren. 1953:1224

WARREN, JAMES G.
Principles and power of co-operation. (port.) 1925:1033
Obituary. 1949:244

Disciples' delegates to the Edinburgh conference. (port.) 1937:749
Ports. 1915:964; 1925:1075; 1938:296

WARREN, JAMES LYCUNGUS
Correspondence. (letter) C1877-4 O:3
Obituary. 1917:1255

WARREN, JOHN W.
Obituary. 1943:134
Port. 1926:856

WARREN, JULIA
World Call family news. 1928:1119

WARREN, KEMPER
Obituary. 1899:639

WARREN, L. A.
L.A. Warren passes on. 1936:1165

WARREN, LOUIS AUSTIN
Lincoln's parentage and early childhood. Book review: 1927:246
Book review: The greatness of Abraham Lincoln, by Edgar De Witt Jones. 1946:853

Ordination services, College of the Bible. 1916:723
Light on Lincoln's church. 1926:1266
85th anniversary. (photo.) 1957:634
McKinney, Jim, Louis Warren: man of Lincoln. (illus.) 1957:867
To honor Dr. Warren. 1957:1205
Photo. 1957:1388

WARREN, MRS. LOUIS A.
85th anniversary. (photo.) 1957:634

WARREN, MRS. LUCINDA
Obituary. 1889:735

WARREN, LUKE C.
Lucas, D.R., Sketches of Indiana pioneers. 1903:238

WARREN, M. N.
Obituary. 1889:95

WARREN, MRS. M. V.
Colorado forever. Song written for the delegates to the International convention of the Disciples. 1923:1105

WARREN, MACK ARLINGTON
The light of the church! (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1930:1498
A world task. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1932:874
Presbyterians and Disciples. (letter) 1939:914
Surely, we are the children of God! (letter) 1941:783
Let's do the job "right." (letter) 1941:1254

Comments article by president-elect. (letter) 1942:1055

M.A. Warren takes another pastorate. 1939:1261
Bloomington, Illinois, minister installed. 1948:1319
Bloomington minister honored in Illinois. 1953:319

WARREN, MARTIN D.
Obituary. 1889:767

WARREN, MARTIN V.
Obituary. 1910:1133

WARREN, MARY (MRS. W.W.)
Obituary. 1921:759

WARREN, MARY SHERBURNE
Ways of working the nursery department. Book review: 1932:1615

WARREN, MARRY V. (LANG) (MRS. JOHN W.)
Port. 1926:856

WARREN, NELLIE
Obituary. C1880-10 Je:7

WARREN, PETER
Ordination. 1957:1174

WARREN, PORTIA (MRS. BEN)
Obituary 1894:799

WARREN, R. P.
Obituary. 1891:479

WARREN, R. W.
Obituary. 1918:207

WARREN, RAYMOND H.
Abraham Lincoln as a spiritual influence. (port.) 1931:192

Raymond H. Warren accepts position in Massillon, Ohio. (port.) 1918:545

WARREN, ROBERT C.
Historical bashfulness. (letter) 1954:442
"Pastor-at-large." 1956:1129

WARREN, ROBERTA JEAN (CARTWRIGHT) (MRS. HENRY WATERMAN, II)
Cartwright-Warren marriage announced. 1941:786

WARREN, MRS. ROLAND E.
Seventy-seventh birthday of Mrs. Roland Warren. 1923:531

WARREN, SALLIE W. (CAMPBELL) (MRS. SAMUEL)
Obituary. 1899:30

WARREN, SAMUEL W.
Obituary. C1879-20 F:3

WARREN, VICTORENE (MRS. R. W.)
Obituary. 1929:1502

WARREN, W. W.
Death of Elder William Birge. 1885:636

WARREN, W. W., JR.
Golden City's great meeting. 1891:268

WARREN, WILLIAM
Obituary. C1875-14 O:3

WARREN, WILLIAM A.
Climax of career. 1941:1275

WARREN, WILLIAM ROBINSON
A. McLean at Bethany. 1889:135
A conspiracy to promote. 1901:1519
Religion in bloom. 1902:387
State missions--their advancement. 1904:1315
Noblesse oblige. 1906:42
The only way. 1906:529
Message concerning Bible School campaign. 1906:417
Education and the centennial. 1906:839
Buffalo en route to the new Jerusalem. 1906:1189
State loyalty. 1906:1396
The unbuilt church. 1907:1129
Housed by 1909. 1907:1174
Conquering to conquer. 1907:1451
Children's Day for home missions. 1907:1483

- "Each one win one" in the C.W.B.M. 1907:1515
 Centennial aims. 1907:1578
 Ministerial relief and the centennial. 1907:1584
 Some watchwords of a hundred years. 1908:232
 Extreme reaction. 1908:424
 For work in-the-homeland. 1908:584
 Furnished unto every good work. 1908:659
 Promoting the summer slump. 1908:874
 Men for the ministry. 1908:1004
 The young church versus the pipe organ. 1908:1100
 Our greater Centennial aim. (port.) 1908:1353
 Printer's ink and the kingdom. 1911:1845
 James Harvey Garrison. 1912:1147
 Not a valedictory; just a statement. 1912:1224
 Christian journalism and the kingdom. 1913:6
 His only chance. 1913:370
 Recognition of retired ministers. 1915:657
 Three excellencies of Archibald McLean. 1921:98
 The resting place of A. McLean. (letter) 1921:364
 The life and labors of Archibald McLean. Book review: 1923:1168
 Facts which must be faced. 1923:1264
 What will he do with it? (port.) 1924:1098
 A close-up view of the Far East. (port.) 1926:1059
 The heart of the brotherhood. 1927:109
 Messages on tasks of the Disciples. Disciples, Easter and Pentecost. (port.) 1928:303
 Pensions and the dead line. An open letter to B. Franklin Hall. 1929:1476
 A minister's thanksgiving. (prayer.) 1929:1515
 The Pension program new ready to enter the final step. 1930:61
 A backward glance at ministerial relief. 1930:310
 Heckling the Pension Fund. (letter) 1931:625. Responses from readers: 1931:753
 Not Pension Fund's fault. (letter) 1931:1113
 Pension Fund record in 1931. 1932:67
 We will not forget. An appeal for ministerial offerings. 1932:95
 Devoted to the ministry. (tribute to J. R. McWane) 1933:962
 The church and its ministry. 1933:1172
 A threefold emergency. 1934:1190
 B stands for Bethany and brotherhood. 1934:1667
 An open forum for readers. (letter) 1936:475
 Reminiscence by I.J. Cahill. (letter) 1936:702
 "Wonderfully heartening." (letter) 1936:1479
 A fine biography. (letter) 1936:1512
 What church paid the first salary? (letter) 1937:463
 Forgotten heroes of the Disciples. (ports.) 1937:1224
 How did the pioneers live? 1942:830
 --
 Secretary of the centennial fund. (port.) 1905:1590
 The Centennial Secretary. 1907:440
 A great, tired man. 1909:1387
 W. R. Warren's Benefit. 1909:1439
 Brother Warren to the Holy Land. 1909:1472
 Macfarlane, P.C., The new general manager. (port.) 1909:1653, 1655
 A Centennial testimonial to W. R. Warren. 1910:422
 Board of Ministerial Relief chooses secretary. (port.) 1912:865
 The new secretary of Ministerial Relief. (port.) 1912:1257, 1264
 Words of deserved appreciation. W. R. Warren leaves "The Christian Evangelist." 1912:1263
 W. R. Warren elected president of Board of Ministerial Relief. 1918:548
 A year of intensive study. 1925:1010
 Editor of World Call to visit mission fields. 1925:884
 Welcome home. 1926:1012
 W.R.Warren in his old home. 1927:607
 World Call family news. 1928:1119
 Directors of Christian Board of Publication. (port.) 1929:34
 Warren to full-time pension work. (port.) 1929:817
 Officers of the Pension Fund. (port.) 1931:489
 Executive vice-president of the Pension Fund. (port.) 1933:450
 Bethany grants honorary degrees. 1934:1617
 The memorial address to Mr. Warren. (photo.) 1936:1374
 A testimonial address to W. R. Warren. (illus.) 1936:1153
 Through the years...excerpts from editorials of three-quarters of a century. The federation we advocate. 1938:29
 W.R.Warren is retiring soon. (port.) 1938:322
 Mr. and Mrs. Warren have 53rd anniversary. 1946:834
 W.R.Warren dies. 1947:953
 W.R.Warren dies in Sarasota, Fla. (port.) 1947:976
 William Robinson Warren. (editorial) 1947:1012
 Editors of the The Christian-Evangelist. (ports.) 1953:652
 Ports. 1905:1421; 1906:1353; 1909:1201, 1209; 1910:37, 1852; 1942:1045
 WARREN, IND., CHURCH
 Notes and news. 1900:1617
 Some good meetings. 1910:94
 Dedication of new church, Warren, Ind. (illus.) 1915:572
 Gospel meeting at Warren, Ind. 1917:51
 Note is burned. 1942:149
 WARREN, MO., CHURCH
 The work of the year. 1910:60
 Warren, Mo., meeting. 1913:1195
 WARREN, OHIO, CHURCHES
 The beginning at Warren, Ohio. 1883 24 My:10
 Bank building dedicated with religious services at Warren, Ohio. 1926:1046
 1,300 additions. 1957:219
 WARREN, OHIO, BOLINDALE CHURCH
 New church in pioneer district. 1927:57
 WARREN, OHIO, CENTRAL CHURCH
 The work of the year. 1906:148
 Good work at Warren, O. 1907:278
 The work of the year. 1907:281
 The work of the year. 1908:155
 A unique anniversary. (port., illus.) 1908:1583
 Lynn, J. Elwood, Warren's historic church, a pillar of the Reformation. (illus., ports.) 1909:952
 The work of the year. 1910:95
 Some good meetings. 1910:275
 Young men's Bible Class. (illus.) 1912:754
 Mrs. William Griffith's class. (illus.) 1912:1209
 D.D.Morgan's Bible class. (illus.) 1912:1187
 Central Church, Warren, O., dedicated. 1914:926
 Successful year at Warren, Ohio. 1920:491
 Reception to officers. 1921:625
 Home coming at Warren, O. 1922:1274
 Securing church attendance. 1923:433
 Red letter day, Warren, O. 1923:1243
 Men's Club and other agencies. 1924:602
 Lynn, J.E., The contribution of the Disciples. 1927:1369
 Centennial at Warren, Ohio. 1928:59
 A comprehensive pastoral program. 1928:707
 News of folk and churches. 1935:1404
 Merrill L. Cadwell to Warren, Ohio. 1947:535
 Historic church starts work on new building. 1951:308
 Central Church, Warren, O., lays cornerstone on its new building. 1951:1087
 Church at Warren, O., dedicates new building. (photo.) 1952:419
 Warren, O., church calls an associate. (port.) 1953:947
 Warren, O., church begins 150th year. 1953:1018
 Weigle, Luther A., Shared convictions of our faith. (from address at 150th anniversary of Central Christian Church, Warren, O.) (photo.) 1953:1159
 To Warren, Ohio. 1956:718
 \$2,000 to India mission. 1957:697
 WARREN, OHIO, SECOND CHURCH
 Pritchard, C. G., The new cause at Warren, O. (dedication; illus.) 1907:568
 Warren's experiment. 1909:1283
 Dedication of Second Church, Warren, O. 1912:1839
 Remarkable growth of Second Church, Warren, O. (illus.) 1913:310
 Annual report. 1914:151; 1915:184; 1917:214; 1919:202; 1921:83
 Warren, O., Second, closes meeting. 1914:208
 Warren, O., meeting closes. 1915:150
 Meeting at Second Church, Warren, Ohio. 1916:211
 Seventy added at Second Church, Warren, Ohio. 1917:179
 Second Church, Warren, Ohio, plans new structure. 1929:1525
 Church remodeled when pastor returns. 1931:1179
 Church School of Missions. 1931:1729
 35 added in eight months. 1932:130
 Warren, O., celebrates twenty-fifth birthday. 1932:570
 \$200,000 raised in twenty-five years. 1932:595
 Annual church reports. 1934:124
 News of folks and churches. 1934:821
 Churches hold annual meetings. 1936:162
 Offerings increase. 1936:997
 General news items. (annual meeting) 1939:219
 Gaines M. Cook speaks at Warren. 1940:1237
 J.B.Bridwell is called to Warren, O., church. (port.) 1951:850
 Howard Ditrick is Warren, O., associate. (port.) 1952:1006
 Thanksgiving dinner is served in Ohio church--is well received. 1952:1237
 Chapel in Warren, Ohio, church. (photo.) 1958:860
 WARRENSBURG, MO., CHURCH
 Cake, E.B., County meeting in Warrensburg. (letter) C1875-8 Ap:4
 Mosser, J.W., Make unanimous. C1878-28 F:2
 Hardin, J.H., State Sunday School convention. C1880-4 Mr:5
 G(arrison), J.H., The Warrensburg convention. 1883 5 J1:8
 Denton, H.A., Warrensburg (Mo.) notes. 1902:879
 Two great Bible School revivals. (illus.) 1907:660
 A great meeting-- a great evangelist. 1909:16
 Brown-St. John, at historic Warrensburg. 1910:1499
 Annual report. 1912:98; 1914:151; 1915:88; 1917:274
 A good Missouri meeting. 1914:663
 Warrensburg, Missouri, meeting. 1914:664
 Warrensburg, Mo., enjoyed 1914. 1915:22
 Dedication at Warrensburg, Mo. 1916:52
 Beautiful Christmas pageant. 1925:121
 News notes from Warrensburg, Missouri. 1928:105
 WARRENSBURG, OHIO, CHURCH
 Terrell, G.W., Notes from Warrensburg. 1896:780
 WARRENTON, MO., CHURCH
 Giboney, W.A., Our Warrenton work. 1896:400
 WARRINER, ADDIE C.
 Obituary. E1871 9 Mr:5
 WARRINER, AUGUSTA A. (MRS. L.H.)
 Obituary. 1919:615
 WARRINER, EMMA ESTELLE
 Obituary. C1875-3 Je:3
 WARRINER, FREMONT
 The new birth of John Storkins. 1903-2:654
 Major Hopper: "Tug boat" angel. 1915:1371
 WARSAW, IND., FIRST CHURCH
 The whole country kept in mind. 1912:907
 Wilhite at Warsaw and Fowler. (illus.) 1912:907
 Annual report. 1914:183; 1917:118; 1931:201
 Evangelistic meetings held. 1919:410
 Improvements will cost \$10,000. 1921:206
 All indebtedness covered. 1921:594
 Personal and congregational. (news notes) 1932:130

General news items. 1938:710
Odell begins Warsaw, Indiana, ministry.
(port.) 1949:160
First Church, Warsaw, Indiana, observes
centennial Dec. 16. 1952:15
Warsaw, Ind., church celebrates centennial.
1952:95

WARSAW, KY., CHURCH
Ninety-fifth anniversary celebration.
1931:545

WARSAW, MO., CHURCH
Lengan, G.W., Personal reminiscences.
1889:404
Rededication service at Warsaw, Mo.,
Church. (photo.) 1948:1324
Unit dedicated at Warsaw, Mo. 1954:619

WARSAW, VA., CHURCH
New congregation. 1923:1307
Warsaw, Virginia, to build. 1925:1238

WARTHEN, JOHN A.
Obituary. 1883 12 Ap:9

WARTHON, CHARLES H.
Obituary. 1889:47

WARTIME SERVICE FUND
\$100,000 received to date in campaign.
1944:292
\$184,000 received to date in campaign.
1944:339
\$222,245 received to date in campaign.
1944:362
Wartime Service Fund exceeds goal.
1944:385
Wartime Service Fund reaches \$276,400.
1944:411
Wartime Service Fund total now \$308,137.52
1944:532
Wartime Service Fund now totals \$262,739.
1945:358
Wartime Service Fund growing rapidly.
1945:407
Report of Wartime Service Fund. 1945:430
Their place is in our hearts. (photos.)
1946:120
Wartime Service Fund now totals \$236,870.86
1946:367

WARWICK, GLADYS
The sleepwalkers. (poem) 1936:1601

WARWICK, ENGLAND, CHURCH
Toof, J.T., Remarkable death of a noble
Christian. 1891:757

WARWICK, OKLA., CHURCH
New Oklahoma congregation. 1913:1450

WARWICK, VA., HILTON CHURCH
A church is born in Warwick, Va. (photo.)
1953:687

WARWOOD, W. VA., CHURCH
Warwood. 1915:910
Annual report. 1916:175

WASCOVICH, GEORGE E.
On evangelism. Book review: Group
dynamics in evangelism, by Paul M.
Miller. 1958:1368
--
George Wascovich begins fifth year as
pastor at Mobile, Ala. 1951:1138
Ministers are honored at Central City, Pa.
(photo.) 1952:930
Mobile, Ala., church honors its pastor.
1953:920
George Wascovich...guest speaker for a
special Thanksgiving Day service...
(photos.) 1954:70
G.E.Wascovich...chalks up the 101st
decision...(photo.) 1955:547
Photo. 1957:1486

WASER, JANET
Vacation reading. Book review: Yankees
in paradise, by Bradford Smith. 1956:834
--
Copy editor resigns. 1958:164

WASHAM, L. N.
Obituary. 1899:62

WASHAM, ORSON
"The Christian-Evangelist" (letter)
1901:83

WASHBURN, CHARLOTTE E. (MEYER) MRS. L.C.)
Obituary. 1896:479

WASHBURN, CLARA
Obituary. 1919:183

WASHBURN, ELANORA (DAVIS)
Obituary. 1907:609

WASHBURN, GEORGE SAMUEL
A tender farewell service. 1899:22
--
Obituary. 1945:151

WASHBURN, MARGARET (CHAPMAN) (MRS. MINOR
HILLIARD)
Obituary. 1926:1607

WASHBURN, MARGARETT (BALDWIN) (MRS. GEORGE
SAMUEL)
Obituary. 1945:151

WASHBURN, MINOR HILLIARD
Obituary. 1925:1247, 1311

WASHBURN, SAMUEL A.
Raises some points. (letter) 1956:50.
Responses from readers: 1956:266
Central communion. (letter) 1956:1162
--
New Tulsa pastor. 1956:891

WASHBURN, SQUIRE
Three of the oldest Disciples. (ports.)
1909:1605

WASHBURN, WHEELER F.
Obituary. 1911:424

WASHBURN, MRS. WHEELER F.
Obituary. 1911:352

WASHBURN, ILL., CHURCH
Cobb, A.P., Dedication at Washburn, Ill.
1891:41
Pastor leads Washburn, Ill., forces.
1915:1475
Annual report. 1919:226; 1920:219
Washburn, Ill., stands by its pastor.
1919:505

WASHINGTON, MRS. ALEXANDER
Obituary. 1883 29 Mr:15

WASHINGTON, BELLE (MRS. P. _____)
Obituary. 1883 12 Ap:9

WASHINGTON, BETTIE
South Carolina was a descendant of
Washington. 1935:757

WASHINGTON, BOOKER T.
A broad field of labor. 1896:653
Extracts from address of Booker T.
Washington. 1897:711
--
G(arrison), J. H., The Tuskegee Negro
conference. 1902:161
Jenkins, Burrus A., Booker T. Washington
of Tuskegee. 1915:624
Death of Booker T. Washington. (editorial)
1915:1495
A Negro in the Hall of Fame. (editorial)
1945:1096

WASHINGTON, GEORGE
Rules of civility and decent behavior
in company and conversation. 1928:218
On abuse of power. 1944:277
The first thanksgiving proclamation.
(illus.) 1948:1159
The first Thanksgiving proclamation.
(port.) 1952:1130
--
Bagby, Edward B., A visit to Mount
Vernon. 1901:237
A religious statesman. (editorial) 1902:
124
Bruner, B. H., George Washington and
the law. 1923:200
The greatest lesson of Washington and
Lincoln. (editorial) 1926:198
The secret of all great men. (editorial)
1927:263
Smith, H. H., The religious life of
George Washington. 1927:269
A \$10,000,000 church. Memorial to
Washington. 1928:304
Smith, H. H., George Washington: the
imperial man. 1929:219
Smith, H. H., Washington's message to
the churches. 1930:220
George Washington, Christian statesman.
A reply to an unbelieving critic.
(editorial) 1930:286

Washington--the perfect patriot. Forty-
five of his sixty-seven years given to
his country without pay. 1931:249
Chamberlain, Lewis Birge, The strength
of George Washington. (Reprinted from
Bible Society Record.) (illus.) 1932:
211
Washington and the Senate. 1932:212
Characteristics of Washington. From
the funeral oration of Past Master
Dr. Elisha C. Dick, delivered on the
day of Washington's death at Brook
Lodge 47, Alexandria, Va. 1932:212
Cavert, Samuel McCrea, Washington
bicentennial. 1932:223
Why George Washington? (editorial)
1932:282
The example of Washington. 1932:320
The baptism of Washington. (Reprint
from "Time".) 1932:1193 Responses
from readers: 1932:1449
Wanted: Statesmanship of the George
Washington kind. By the Disciple with
a duster. 1933:207
Hamilton, James M., The meaning of
patriotism. 1935:1220
Freeman, James E., Two great Americans.
1940:167
Clark, Thomas Curtis, Washington.
(poem) 1943:146
Nichols, Fred S., The Sundays of George
Washington. 1943:146
Butterworth, Hezekiah, Crown our
Washington. (poem) 1945:184
Cederborg, Hazel, Leader in all. ("The
Family Page") 1946:198
Jones, Edgar DeWitt, George Washington's
four virtues. 1951:175

WASHINGTON, PETER C.
Symposium on the future of unity. The
ultimate aim. (port.) 1939:981
Conceptions in race relations. (port.)
1942:1116
Place of the Negro. In our brotherhood
program. 1945:400
--
Nine executives of non-accredited schools.
(ports.) 1939:606

WASHINGTON (EAST)
Cowden, William F., Eastern Washington
and Northern Idaho. 1893:548
Stivers, George F., Eastern Washington
notes. 1897:44
East Washington state work. 1907:796
Word from East Washington. 1907:1277
News from many fields. 1907:1561
East Washington. (news notes.) 1908:336
News from many fields. 1910:130
Some newsy letters of state work. 1910:
799
Walla Walla Valley, Wash. (news notes)
1921:232, 345, 634
East Washington and North Idaho. (news
notes) 1925:669
Inland Empire of East Washington and
North Idaho. (news notes) 1925:1175
Yakima Valley, Washington. 1925:1606
Notes--Yakima Valley, Wash. 1926:254
News notes from the Yakima Valley.
1926:381
Yakima Valley, Washington. 1926:639
Yakima Valley notes. 1926:893
From the Yakima Valley. (news notes)
1927:288
Yakima Valley, Washington. (news notes)
1927:346
In the Valley of the Yakima. 1927:1603
The Kittitas Valley in Washington.
(news notes) 1928:1384
Kittitas Valley, Washington. (news notes)
1928:1418
The Kittitas and Yakima Valleys. 1929:
104
Yakima and Kittitas Valleys of Eastern
Washington. 1929:235
Yakima and Kittitas Valleys of Washington.
1929:700, 860
Condition of the state work. 1930:72
See also: NORTHWEST

WASHINGTON (EAST). MISSIONS
The call of the states. 1907:1332
The call of the states. 1908:1322
A call from the states. 1910:1490

WASHINGTON (EAST) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
See: INLAND EMPIRE CHRISTIAN CONVENTION

WASHINGTON (WEST)
Young, John, Washington convention.
1899:789

- Western Washington. (news notes)
1908:661, 882
A ministers' meeting in Washington West.
1909:737
In the shadow of Mt. Tacoma. (news notes)
1911:29, 777, 1353
Accessions in West Washington. 1911:208
In the shadow of Mt. Tacoma. 1912:1413,
1840
In the shadow of Mt. Tacoma. 1913:645,
911, 1514
Western Washington. 1914:52
In the shadow of Mt. Tacoma. 1914:538,
1081, 1273, 1433, 1568, 1663
Seattle, Tacoma and Western Washington.
(news notes) 1914:823
In the shadow of Mt. Tacoma. 1915:94,
241, 702, 731, 962, 1652; 1916:150,
366, 589
British Columbia and West Washington.
(news notes) 1921:1082
Vancouver and West Washington. (news
notes) 1921:1408
West Washington and Vancouver, B. C.
(news notes) 1922:189, 349, 445
British Columbia--West Washington.
(news notes) 1922:633
Puget Sound preachers (and politicians).
1924:669, 797, 1181, 1277
Puget Sound doings among Disciples. 1924:
1413
Puget Sound pencillings. 1924:1637;
1927:257, 353, 449, 4412, 4475; 1928:
263, 487, 839, 1320, 1384, 1671; 1929:
307, 436, 436, 828, 1308, 1467; 1930:
339, 731, 987, 1255; 1931:341, 484, 641,
740, 868, 965, 1123, 1313
Condition of the state work. 1930:79
Messages on state missionary work. 1931:
108
Puget Sound newsletter. 1931:1092
State mission work progresses. 1932:64
See also: NORTHWEST
- WASHINGTON (WEST) (SECOND DISTRICT)
CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
West Washington district meets. 1932:
572
- WASHINGTON (WEST) (THIRD DISTRICT)
CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Third district convention. 1925:474
- WASHINGTON (WEST) (FIFTH DISTRICT)
CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Fifth district convention, Washington.
1919:587
- WASHINGTON (WEST) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS.
Convention announcements. 1908:719
Western Washington convention. 1908:915
West Washington convention. 1910:1065
Western Washington convention. 1913:938
Seattle, Tacoma and Western Washington.
1914:823
Western convention. 1914:1027
In the shadow of Mount Tacoma. 1915:
962
West Washington convention. 1917:865
Western Washington appreciates its
ministers. 1919:841
An important action. 1920:897 Responses
from readers: 1920:892
British Columbia and West Washington.
1921:951
The West Washington way. (editorial)
1922:962
West Washington convention. 1922:983
Harmon, Ulysses E., Enforcement of
liquor laws. (address) 1923:968
Nineteenth annual convention. Western
Washington Christian Missionary Society.
1923:984
Western Washington convention. (program)
1924:862
Puget Sound preachers and politicians.
1924:986
West Washington convention. 1925:1019
West Washington convention. 1926:959
Western Washington convention. 1927:1028
Ridenour, Carlos M., The Pentecost
church a praising church. (From
convention address) 1928:949
West Washington convention. 1928:999
Western Washington Christian Missionary
Society. (Program) 1930:856
Western Washington convention. 1930:1021
West Washington convention picture.
(illus.) 1930:1040
Twenty-seventh Western Washington
convention. (Program) 1931:893
Western Washington convention held.
1931:994
Illus. 1922:1009
- WASHINGTON (WEST) CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY
SOCIETY
Western Washington organized. 1905:1526
Washington merger nears completion.
1931:1499
This organization voted in 1931 to merge
with Inland Empire Christian Missionary
Society and started holding a joint
convention in 1932. After 1931, See:
WASHINGTON-NORTH IDAHO CHRISTIAN
MISSIONARY SOCIETY
- WASHINGTON (COLUMBIA BASIN)
Van Doren, Earl H., Where the desert
blooms like a rose. 1952:1158
- WASHINGTON (PALOUSE DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTION
Camp meeting at Rockford, Wash. 1905:907
- WASHINGTON (WALLA WALLA DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTION
Walla Walla Valley, Washington. 1921:634
- WASHINGTON (WHITMAN COUNTY)
Vernon, A. C., Camp meeting in Washington.
1891:460
Messick, R. M., "Whitman county (Wash.)
cooperation." 1900:1167
Messick, R. M., Whitman County (Wash.)
cooperation. 1903-2:447
- WASHINGTON (YAKIMA COUNTY)
Governor addresses churchmen's rally.
1942:1109
- WASHINGTON. CHURCH NEWS
Church news. 1890:29, 61, 125, 157, 253,
269, 317, 365, 445, 461, 477, 493, 525,
544, 589, 717, 813, 829
Church news. 1891:29, 77, 93, 141, 156,
221, 269, 317, 349, 380, 413, 461, 493,
541, 716
Church news. 1892:141, 173, 189, 285,
333, 445, 525, 573, 589, 653, 701, 717,
749
Church news. 1893:61, 77, 205, 221, 253,
269, 285, 333, 349, 365, 413, 525, 557,
589
Church news. 1894:29, 109, 156, 172, 205,
237, 269, 301, 413, 429, 445, 493, 541,
797, 829
Church news. 1895:13, 29, 60
- WASHINGTON (STATE). CHURCHES
Wolverton, Bruce, Wavelets from Puget
Sound. 1884:174
Cheetham, Neal, "Chinook" (letter)
1885:182
Walden, F., From the field in Washington.
1890:55, 150, 598
Johnson, J. B., Washington hurrygraphs.
1890:204
Wolverton, Bruce, Spray from Spokane
Falls. 1890:375
Rogers, L., Washington and North Idaho.
1890:807
Barnes, C. M., Washington letter. 1890:
822
Lotz, R. L., Washington letter. 1891:
343
Lotz, R. L., Washington. 1891:460
Lotz, R. L., Letter from R. L. Lotz.
1891:582
Barnes, C. M., Washington news. 1891:590
Lotz, R. L., The northwest. 1892:265
Washington news. 1895:172
Dunlap, R. E., The state of Washington.
1895:157, 269, 460, 829
Hopkins, W. W., Editorial corresponde-
nce. 1895:612
Dunlap, R. E., Washington letter. 1896:
157
Hall, George F., Notes of travel. 1897:
137
Tyler, B. B., The Disciples of Christ in
the state of Washington. 1897:501
Smith, J. N., Washington notes. 1897:
649
Crockett, Walter S., From the state of
Washington. 1899:468
Husband, David, Drippings from the Pacific.
(letter) 1900:1429; 1901:914
Lingenfelter, B. H., Washington state
notes. 1901:179
Morris, J. M., Washington state notes.
1902:284, 391
Rose, Marton L., Washington state news.
1903:171, 232, 375, 511; 1903-2:174,
270, 398, 495, 728, 787, 875
Lingenfelter, B. H., The Disciples of
Christ in Washington. 1903-2:149
News notes. 1904:46, 159, 390, 1058;
1905:182, 246, 741, 939, 1693; 1906:
147, 696, 1439; 1907:605, 730; 1910:
583, 654, 1141, 1250, 1321, 1358, 1466,
1537, 1644, 1684, 1721, 1757, 1834, 1872;
1911:29, 66, 102, 138, 175, 208, 282, 317,
351, 388, 421, 460, 491, 530, 569, 675,
711, 746, 781, 820, 857, 889, 975, 1153,
1288, 1324, 1432, 1573, 1609, 1648, 1683,
1719, 1757, 1794, 1830, 1865; 1912:30,
69, 104, 140, 178, 213, 250, 284, 322,
357, 393, 430, 465, 500, 537, 573, 610,
645, 685, 764, 915, 948, 1046, 1076,
1109, 1141, 1214, 1250, 1695, 1771;
1913:1429, 1495, 1525, 1588, 1722;
1914:29, 59, 92, 220, 254, 290, 323, 356,
453, 484, 643, 900, 1027, 1092, 1155,
1282, 1675; 1915:124, 285, 317, 349,
413, 450, 517, 548, 612, 644, 743, 874,
1035, 1165, 1197, 1262, 1323, 1357,
1389, 1418, 1484, 1520, 1588, 1683;
1916:283, 315, 380, 412, 444, 540,
603, 635, 668, 764, 826, 1018, 1050,
1084, 1115, 1148, 1245, 1275, 1533, 1628,
1659; 1917:27, 60, 92, 156, 187, 220,
284, 379, 411, 469, 501, 550, 574, 597,
678, 774, 798, 869, 902, 975; 1031, 1055,
1101, 1149, 1177, 1206, 1254, 1309, 1367,
1414; 1918:20, 104, 127, 151, 470, 573,
727, 751, 799, 911, 1079, 1174, 1289;
1342, 1366; 1919:102, 125, 285, 485,
566; 1921:986, 1050, 1211, 1500, 1533,
1597; 1922:57, 220, 252, 380, 412, 538,
571, 919, 1016, 1048, 1150, 1310, 1374,
1438, 1470, 1534, 1567, 1598; 1923:27,
92, 187, 218, 540, 604, 731, 859, 1147,
1219, 1254, 1380, 1415, 1476, 1572, 1636,
1668; 1923:27, 123; 1924:27, 92, 155,
191, 220, 252, 315, 347, 380, 412, 444,
476, 636, 699, 731, 858, 923, 955, 1019,
1147, 1243, 1374, 1443, 1475, 1540,
1603, 1635; 1929:538, 569, 696, 760,
794, 887, 987, 1016, 1209, 1242, 1305,
1335, 1368, 1496, 1562, 1594, 1625, 1659,
1699
Washington state news. 1904:478, 517,
615, 968; 1905:117, 708
Washington state letter. 1904:775, 1401,
1622; 1918:349
Central Washington letter. 1906:984
Some Northwest news. 1907:343
Central Washington news. 1908:501
News from Washington. 1908:1142
Northwesters. (news notes) 1912:1378
Washington churches. 1912:1522
Pacific coast news. 1912:1593
Briefs. 1913:350, 1171, 1202
Cost briefs. 1913:514, 616, 645, 711,
907, 939, 1002, 1298
Pacific coast briefs. 1913:546
Pacific coast. (news notes) 1913:
1039
Washington letter. 1923:541
Fine work in the Northwest. 1924:695
Pacific coast currents. (news notes)
1926:1510
News from the state of Washington. 1928:
73
Letters from the state of Washington.
1928:457
Central Washington letter. 1928:1288,
1639
From southwest Washington. (news notes)
1929:573
The great Northwest. (news notes)
1929:735
Washington news letter. 1931:1444, 1540;
1932:135, 271, 378, 572, 636, 797, 1309;
1933:138, 302, 460, 749, 1037
How the church spread. Beginnings of
our church in the states of the union.
1932:50
The rejoicing of the state secretaries.
1933:94
Western schools merge for year. 1933:909
Churches showing signs of recovery.
1933:1452
Holiday season in Washington. 1934:29
Hastings begins Seattle ministry. 1934:401
Districts meet in Washington. 1934:729
Five congregations plan for campaign.
1934:1271
Pastors to meet in Seattle, Wash. 1935:
1631
Northwest holds district meetings. 1937:
795
Pastors change in Washington. 1938:195
Disciple pastors die in Northwest.
1938:728
Protest meetings held in Seattle churches.
1938:1432
Anniversaries in local churches. 1939:
289

Annual district meetings held. 1939:418
 Several persons are ordained. 1939:584
 Pastors' retreat held in Spokane. 1940:
 276
 Washington has district meets. 1940:651
 Five are ordained in Washington. (port.)
 1940:986
 Washington plans for major events. 1940:
 1390
 Churches support migrant work. (port.)
 1941:246
 Seattle recalls Christian mission.
 1941:566
 Washington State's large delegation.
 1941:601
 Washington plans for conferences. 1941:
 767
 Preparation for emergency effort. 1942:17
 Campaign team in Washington state. 1942:
 172
 West Washington Japanese leave. 1942:408
 Seattle studies war challenges. 1942:624
 Washington feels gas rationing. 1942:1382
 Washington has defense problems. 1943:344
 Conference held in northwest area. 1943:
 686
 Inland empire to hold lectureship. 1941:
 121
 Mortgage fires in Washington. 1944:676
 Seattle church has high days. 1945:1271
 Ten conventions held in Washington. 1947:
 756
 Washington state convention held. 1947:
 802
 Spring conventions held in Washington.
 1948:507
 Convention held at Walla Walla. 1948:
 915
 Work progresses in Washington. 1948:1043
 12 new churches in Washington. 1949:312
 Washington state churches build. 1949:
 722
 Washington Disciples in wide building
 activity. 1951:116
 Washington churches gaining in strength.
 (port.) 1951:629
 Churchmen representing 11 communions
 survey Columbia basin; planning 22 new
 congregations. 1951:1201
 Giant water festival is held in Washington.
 1952:639
 Unified Promotion is Washington emphasis.
 1952:1030
 Washington churches plan for convention.
 1953:390
 Churches in the Northwest furnished over
 50 per cent of 1953 convention registrat-
 ions. 1953:927
 Plans shaping for state convention. 1954:
 357
 Churches in Wash. stress stewardship.
 1954:795
 Washington. Fifteen new churches in
 process--congregations grow. 1955:982
 Washington. Yakima pastor in 20th year;
 new church in East Seattle. 1956:62
 See also: WASHINGTON-NORTH IDAHO:
 WASHINGTON TERRITORY

WASHINGTON. DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
 Beyond the Cascade Range. 1902:788

WASHINGTON. EVANGELISTIC WORK
 The churches. E1879 20 N:13; 11 D:12
 Sanderson, E. C., Washington evangelistic
 work. 1891:364
 Sanderson, E. C., Washington evangelistic
 notes. 1891:783
 Evangelistic. 1898-2:693, 727
 Evangelistic. 1899:86, 182, 216, 375,
 406, 534, 631, 1654
 Evangelistic. 1900:54, 118, 183, 213,
 245, 278, 310, 374, 407, 438, 468, 503,
 567, 630, 919, 951, 983, 1111, 1175,
 1239, 1336, 1368, 1399, 1431, 1560, 1588
 Evangelistic. 1901:21, 55, 87, 214, 279,
 310, 471, 567, 791, 823, 855, 887, 982,
 1367, 1431, 1655
 Evangelistic. 1902:65, 83, 119, 173, 283,
 335, 352, 506, 765, 819, 857
 Evangelistic. 1903:17, 77, 158, 197, 217,
 417, 437; 1903-2:152, 504, 637, 672, 739,
 885
 Washington state aids evangelism. 1941:
 1179
 Washington has new evangelists. (ports.)
 1942:1003
 Second evangelistic team organized.
 1944:1111
 Stress evangelism in Washington. 1950:
 210
 Evangelistic victories noted in Washington.
 1952:308

Evangelism, building featured in Wash.
 1954:36

WASHINGTON. MISSIONS
 T(ylor), B. B., A cry louder than Macedo-
 nia's. 1897:722
 Wolverton, Bruce, From the "inland empire."
 1903-2:842
 The call of the states. 1905:1397
 Dunlap, R. E., A call of the west. 1907:
 533

WASHINGTON. SUNDAY SCHOOLS
 A Washington association. 1910:1741

WASHINGTON CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 Walden, F., Program of the First
 Washington Territory Christian Convent-
 ion. 1888:701
 Letson, S. B., Washington Christian
 Convention. 1889:715
 Walden, F., Washington Christian Convent-
 ion. 1890:678
 Walden, F., The Washington State Convent-
 ion. 1891:736
 Crawford, J. V., Washington missionary
 convention. 1892:681
 Allen, J. M., Washington State Convention.
 1893:744
 Crawford, J. V., The Washington convent-
 ion. 1895:704
 Garrison, D. B., The Washington state
 convention. 1897:728
 Garrison, D. B., Washington state conven-
 tion. 1900:1460
 Washington Christian Convention. Provis-
 ional program. 1904:679
 Washington state convention. 1905:840
 Washington. Convention at Walla Walla;
 many going to Toronto. 1955:712

WASHINGTON CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
 More reports from the state secretaries.
 1904:1430
 After 1905, See: INLAND EMPIRE CHRISTIAN
 MISSIONARY SOCIETY WASHINGTON (WEST)
 CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY WASHINGTON-
 NORTH IDAHO CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY

WASHINGTON CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY
 Walden, F., Christian university for the
 state of Washington. 1890:279

WASHINGTON CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S BOARD OF
 MISSIONS
 Dunlap, Mrs. R. E., C.W.B.M. day. 1896:
 431
 Page, Mary L., Washington C.W.B.M.
 convention. 1897:744
 News notes. 1904:842

WASHINGTON CONFERENCE
 Call for the Washington conference. 1887:
 667
 The Washington Conference. 1887:707

WASHINGTON-NORTH IDAHO. CHURCHES
 Washington state missions show gains.
 1934:494
 Northwest counties hold one day rally.
 1934:1017
 Washington holds ten area rallies.
 1938:659
 See also: WASHINGTON (STATE).CHURCHES

WASHINGTON-NORTH IDAHO CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
 For entries prior to 1932, See: INLAND
 EMPIRE CHRISTIAN CONVENTION; WASHINGTON
 (WEST) CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
 West Washington and Inland Empire conven-
 tion. (program) 1932:788
 Washington convention. 1932:953
 Northwest groups carry on merger. 1932:
 1406
 Convention program of merged organizations.
 1933:869
 Washington and North Idaho meet planned.
 (program) 1934:792
 Washington state convention meets. 1934:
 985
 Washington-North Idaho convention in
 Tacoma. 1935:852
 Tacoma churches convention hosts. 1935:
 983
 Convention to be held at Spokane. 1936:
 867
 Spokane host to convention. 1936:1004
 Snodgrass to address Northwest assembly.
 1937:863
 Seattle church host to assembly. (illus.)
 1937:954
 485 register at Yakima sessions. 1938:
 872

Annual district meetings held. 1939:419
 Disciples meet at Bellingham, Wash.
 1939:794
 National defense program indorsed.
 1940:816
 Oppose entrance into world war. 1941:
 906
 Spokane host to state convention. 1942:
 808
 Yakima is host to annual convention.
 1943:756
 646 delegates at convention. 1944:796
 State convention approved by ODT.
 1945:824
 Washington state convention held. 1946:
 1034
 Washington state convention held. 1947:
 802
 Convention held at Walla Walla. 1948:915
 Washington state holds convention. 1949:
 871
 Washington holds state convention. 1950:
 900
 Churches in Wash. stress stewardship.
 1954:795
 Turner, W. F., 902 at Wash.--N. Idaho
 assembly. 1956:864

WASHINGTON-NORTH IDAHO CHRISTIAN MINISTERS'
 INSTITUTES
 Pastors' retreat held in Spokane. 1940:
 276
 Ministers' parliament. 1946:401

WASHINGTON-NORTH IDAHO CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY
 SOCIETY
 For entries prior to 1932, See: INLAND
 EMPIRE CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY;
 WASHINGTON (WEST) CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY
 SOCIETY
 Washington merger nears completion.
 1931:1499

WASHINGTON-NORTH IDAHO COUNCIL OF MINISTERS'
 WIVES
 State programe. 1932:1298

WASHINGTON (D. C.) CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
 X., X., A college at Washington city.
 1901:1617
 Washington Christian College. 1902:268
 Motley, Daniel, Washington Christian
 College. 1902:468
 Motley, Daniel E., Wash. Christian
 College, Washington City. 1903:451
 Washington Christian College. (commence-
 ment) 1904:742
 Washington Christian College. (news
 notes) 1904:899
 College work and plans. 1905:869
 College work and plans. 1906:858
 College work and plans. 1907:863
 The work of our colleges. 1909:835
 The work of our colleges and their plans.
 1910:940

WASHINGTON, D. C. CHURCHES
 Tyler, B. B., The cause in Washington
 City. GE1868:391
 Washington Christian convention. C1880
 21 0:2
 Church news. 1883 22 F:11; 8 Mr:14; 1885:
 722; 1886:828, 12; 1891:301
 Coop, T(imothy), Letter from Bro. Coop.
 1883 29 N:8
 Mountjoy, J. W., The Disciples in
 Washington City. (letter) 1884:150
 Hobbs, A. I., Washington church.
 (letter) 1884:326
 Grandfield, D. M., At the national
 capital. 1889:678
 B., Washington letter. 1889:806
 Richard, J. Fraise, Letter from Washing-
 ton. 1890:108
 Burnbull, R. L., An Eastern letter from
 a Missouri Disciple. 1890:220
 Morgan, F. A., Yale letter. 1891:662
 Arnold, D. C., Letter. 1892:311
 Arnold, D. C., Washington, D. C. letter.
 1892:390, 550, 649, 792; 1893:57, 152,
 217, 296, 360, 440, 725; 1894:92, 216,
 505
 Richard, J. Fraise, An open door. 1892:
 745
 Tydings, R. J., From Washington, D. C.
 1895:9
 Bagby, Edward B., Washington, D. C.
 letter. 1895:333; 1897:8, 88, 152, 184,
 233, 328, 424, 504, 536, 600, 649, 745,
 824; 1898:72, 248; 1898-2:145, 272, 430,
 494, 620; 1899:80, 272, 562, 690, 849,
 1108, 1202, 1267, 1520, 1649; 1900:145,
 243, 338, 465, 657, 815, 946, 1106,

- 1171, 1272, 1363; 1901:52, 530, 782
Richard, J. Fraise, Washington, D. C.
1895:537; 1898:360
Tydings, R. J., A half century in Wash-
ington D. C. 1895:604
Tyler, B. B., Our work in Washington,
D. C. 1898:148
Evangelistic. 1899:375, 406; 1901:87,
150, 247, 1623; 1902:47, 64, 82, 118,
207, 558
Power, F. D., Pioneer Disciples in the
East. 1900:253
Hopkins, J. A., Maryland, Delaware and
the District of Columbia. 1901:115;
1902:137, 267, 354, 659, 742, 783; 1903:
115, 212, 351, 411, 511; 1903-2:143, 238,
302, 430, 492, 527, 558, 626, 728, 810
Bagby, E. B., Washington notes. 1901:
882
Our budget. 1901:1072
Bagby, Edward B., Eastern news items.
1901:1202, 1618
Bagby, Edward B., Maryland and District
of Columbia convention. 1901:1267
Our budget. 1902:116
Bagby, Edward B., Success in the East.
1902:184
Bagby, E(dward) B., The problem of the
summer slump. 1902:555
Tydings, R. J., The national capital in
summer. 1902:568
Power, F. D., Washington letter. 1903:
346, 486; 1903-2:84, 426, 622
News notes. 1904:127; 1905:580; 1910:
1608; 1911:96, 204, 240, 276, 381, 489,
1079, 1605, 1714; 1912:137, 173, 319,
352, 425; 1913:971, 1071; 1914:249, 1184,
1915:1287; 1916:1560; 1921:921, 1049,
1500; 1922:567, 599; 1923:283; 1932:445
Green, F. M., Retiring and tiring.
1905:376
Power, F. D., As seen from the dome.
1906:171
Shinn, Mildred Carlton, The story of
the Light. 1910:1659
Washington letter. 1911:130
How Washington is preparing for the
Woman's Foreign Missionary Jubilee.
1911:132
Bagby, E. B., A visit to Washington
home missions. 1915:535
Mathews, Emerson W., Through our Eastern
window. Washington letter. 1916:9, 168
Bagby, Edward B., Through our Eastern
window. Washington letter. 1916:1609;
1917:231, 332; 1918:31, 189, 614, 951;
1919:1225
Bagby, E. B., Busy times in Washington
City. (illus.) 1917:579
A call for cooperation from Washington.
1917:740
Bagby, E. B., Planting the cause in a
great city. 1917:852
Washington City, D. C. letter. 1919:
539, 1085
Washington City letter. 1920:400; 1929:
1405
From the nation's capital. (news notes)
1920:470, 756; 1921:916; 1923:764, 925,
1349; 1924:797, 957, 1181, 1309, 1573,
1669; 1925:93, 317, 413, 509, 637, 733,
893
Washington City preachers entertain.
1921:376
At the national capital. 1921:1566;
1924:730
Move for new and greater work in
Washington, D. C. 1923:1042
In the shadow of the capitol. 1923:1509
In and around the nation's capital.
1923:1637; 1924:637
The man at the heart of our work at the
capital. (port.) 1924:557
Capital items of interest. 1924:628
News from the national capital. 1924:
125, 382
Wants 1926 convention. 1924:1302
The nation's capital. 1925:1175
Washington City news paragraphs. 1925:
1905
Capital one day convention. 1925:1629
Washington, D. C., news notes. 1926:221
Washington, D. C., items. 1926:639
At the federal capital. (news notes)
1926:1669
Washington a religious center. (editorial)
1927:234
Washington, D. C., news letter. 1927:644;
1930:469; 1931:343, 1571
Special Hilltop services. 1927:1669
First city to have Pentecost committee.
1928:128
- Men and movements in capital. 1928:
1032
Here and there among the churches.
(news notes) 1929:600, 758, 824, 886,
1494
Washington, D. C., letter. 1929:733;
1930:603, 1018
Moore, Paul, Disciples in and about
Washington, D. C. 1930:1127
Moore, Paul, Ups and downs of the cause
in Washington. Struggled to get
started. Great men who have led. (port.)
1930:1267
Washington city. (news notes) 1931:
930
Capitol area news letter. 1931:1090, 1252,
1283
How the church spread. Beginnings of
our church in the states of the union.
1932:50
Summers, John W., Religion in the capital
city. (illus.) 1932:515
Smith, Harvey Baker, Washington, D. C.,
news. The invasion of the workless.
1932:920
Brown, Genevieve, Summer programs and
autumn schedules. 1932:921
Evangelism is autumn keynote. 1932:1307
Hunger marches take limelight. 1932:1628
Washington Disciples hold prayer retreat.
1933:549
Smith, Harvey Baker, Ten years in
Washington, D. C. (port.) 1933:1380
Capital area Disciples meet on February
17. 1936:327
Capital area church news. 1936:397
Unusual program for young people. (news
notes) 1936:716
C. H. Jope speaks in Puerto Rico. 1937:
234
Miller, Rapshael H., Church leaders
meet the president. 1938:236
Washington, D. C., churches organize.
(port.) 1941:1256
Black, J. Lloyd, The work in Washington.
(letter) 1941:1369
Disciples, Baptists exchange ministers.
1943:681
Conference held in Washington. 1943:
949
Souder, Wilmer, 100 years in the
nation's capital. A witness by the
Disciples of Christ. 1945:233, 257
Capital area churches protest appointment.
1951:1231
See also: CAPITAL ARRA. CHURCHES
- WASHINGTON, D. C., COUNCIL OF MINISTERS'
WIVES
Message from the Washington, D. C.
Council of Ministers' Wives. (illus.)
1930:881
- WASHINGTON, D. C. DESCRIPTION
Current events. 1886:193
Bagby, E. B., The White House: its
memories and remodeling. (photos)
1902:910
Motley, Daniel E., Washington City
letter. 1919:1238
Washington City letter. 1920:630
Washington letter. 1921:336
The capitol at Washington. (illus.)
1928:1051
Washington--convention city extra-
ordinary. (illus.) 1930:1136
Hackworth, Green H., Washington makes
its religious impression. (port.)
1930:1327
This is Washington. (editorial) 1942:
1295
Payton, Jacob Simpson, As seen from the
dome. The Jefferson Memorial--a nation's
tribute. (photo.) 1943:334
La Roe, Wilbur, Jr., The truth about
Washington. 1943:869
Alcoholics unanimous. (editorial)
1947:860
Drinking in Washington. (editorial)
1951:471
"House of prayer for all people."
(illus.) 1957:1475
- WASHINGTON, D. C., BELLEVUE CHURCH
Our budget. 1903:175
- WASHINGTON, D. C., CAPITAL HEIGHTS CHURCH
See: CAPITAL HEIGHTS, MD., CHURCH
- WASHINGTON, D. C., CHURCH
Church dedication. E1880:765, 797
Our church at Washington. (editorial)
C1880 1880 18 N:4
- A meeting house at Washington, D. C.
C1880 25 N:5; 2 D:8
Reynolds, J. C., Build in Washington.
(editorial) C1880 9 D:4
Hamilton, John H., Arkansas. C1880
23 D:8
The church at Washington. E1880:835
(editorial)
Fendleton, W. K., Dedication at Wash-
ington, D. C. 1884:57
Church dedication at Washington. 1884:89
- WASHINGTON, D. C., COLUMBIA HEIGHTS CHURCH
Men who are leading in the task of
building a great church. (illus.)
1917:965
Special days in Washington, D. C. 1918:
1042
Annual report. 1921:203
Ground breaking for new church. 1921:916
Bible school auditorium. 1922:89
A new church at the nation's capital.
(port., illus.) 1922:531
Word picture of Columbia Heights. 1923:
412
Missionary Society has successful year.
1923:1246
Mile posts in the life of two churches.
How one church received her pastor.
(illus.) 1924:448
An E. B. Bagby memorial. 1925:243
Columbia Heights. 1925:981
Busy church in nation's capital. 1926:
670
E. B. Bagby memorial organ. 1926:1299
Pastors' plans for autumn and winter.
(a symposium) 1932:1072
News of folks and churches. 1933:132
Disciples' day. 1940:120
Install pastor in Washington pulpit.
1942:1006
Church affected by rationing. 1943:444
Capital church relocates. 1958:363
- WASHINGTON, D. C., FIFTEENTH ST. CHURCH
A genuine missionary work. 1904:1402
From the national capital. 1911:847
Good meeting in Washington city. 1915:
1443
Built by day labor. (illus.) 1924:153
Fifteenth Street Church, Washington, has
fine year. 1929:304
Washington church celebrates. 1930:235
For succeeding entries, See: WASHINGTON
MEMORIAL CHURCH, STILESTIA, MD.
- WASHINGTON, D. C., FIRST AFRICAN CHURCH
African church at the capital. 1925:
1634
- WASHINGTON, D. C., FOURTH CHURCH
Tydings, R. J., Washington, D. C.
1899:1078
- WASHINGTON, D. C., H STREET CHURCH
Southwest Washington, D. C. (port.)
1907:604
The work of the year. 1908:277
New Washington, D. C., church. 1913:
869
Revival at H Street church, Washington,
D. C. 1913:1577
Cornerstone laying at national capital.
1914:639
Wilhite meeting at national capital.
1914:1537
Culmination of years of effort and
consecration. 1922:786
- WASHINGTON, D. C., MARYLAND PARK CHURCH
A new church at the national capital.
1910:984
- WASHINGTON, D. C., MICHIGAN PARK CHURCH
Youth conference. 1956:899
Break ground in Capital City area.
(photo.) 1958:1213
- WASHINGTON, D. C., MINNESOTA AVE. CHURCH
Washington church lays cornerstone.
1945:730
Revival conducted at Washington church.
1953:575
Dedication at church in Washington, D. C.
1954:43
T. T. Roberts will retire next year.
(port.) 1955:917
Washington iterim. 1957:1015
- WASHINGTON, D. C., NATIONAL CITY CHURCH
The church in Washington. (editorial)
C1881 6 Ja:5

Reynolds, J. C., Build in Washington. (Editorial) Cl881 6 Ja:5

Phillips, T. W., State agencies: for the Washington church edifice fund. Cl881 6 Ja:8

McCullough, J. H., To the brethren in California. Cl881 13 Ja:3

The Washington House. A new house of worship is needed at Washington. (editorial) El881:35

Reynolds, J. C., Washington City Building. Cl881 20 Ja:1

Haynes, N. S., Washington Church Fund. Cl881 27 Ja:1

Bayly, R. C., M. D., The church in Washington. Cl881 10 F:1

Reynolds, J. C., The first fruits. Cl881 10 F:5

A house of worship in Washington City. (editorial) Cl881 17 F:5

Reynolds, J. C., Further Fruits. Cl881 3 Mr:3

Haynes, N. S., Just as was expected. Cl881 17 Mr:4

Reynolds, J. C., The list of givers. Cl881 17 Mr:4; 31 Mr:1; 14 Ap:4; 28 Ap:1; 19 My:1; 26 My:1; 7 Jl:5; 29 D:1

Phillips, T. W., Washington Church Fund. Cl881 31 Mr:5; 7 Ap:7; 21 Ap:8

Cook, D. E., Correspondence. (letter) Cl881 12 My:2

Washington Church Fund. Cl881 12 My:3; 4 Ag:1

A proposition worth considering. Cl881 28 Jl:5

The Washington church. (editorial) Cl881 4 Ag:5

Haynes, N. S., Washington church funds-- Ill. receipts. Cl881 29 D:1

Power, F. D., As seen from the dome. My church. (illus.) 1905:1252

"Thoughts of thirty years." (editorial) 1905:1450

Two new living links. 1908:785

News from many fields. 1910:1608

Bagby, Edward B., Recollections of a Washington pastor. The coon in the church. 1913:1093

A decade at the nation's capitol. 1920:1237

Vermont Ave., Washington, D. C., leads. 1921:818

A representative building in Washington. (editorial) 1921:1192

Planning a great church in Washington. (illus., ports.) 1921:1206

Rally day at Washington, D. C. 1921:1307

In the nation's capital. 1921:1400

Annual report. 1922:157

Moore, Paul, Not a memorial only. 1922:655

Not a memorial only. 1922:655

Washington quartet records ready. 1922:1475

The building problem at the national capital. 1922:1527

Ainslie, Peter, A national church at the capital. 1922:1588

Pickens, James M., The gospel in the air; Washington church proves real value of radio broadcasting. 1923:73

Season of unusual blessing. 1923:531

Jewish conception of Jesus. 1923:636

Pickens, James M., A sunburst of Christian Endeavor life. (illus.) 1923:1138

At Vermont Avenue. (news notes) 1924:1237

The church year in review. 1924:1440

Fifty years in Washington, D. C. 1925:1304

Decides to take great step. (port., illus) 1926:720

Every goal attained. 1926:1396

Conference in Washington on national church for the Disciples. (illus.) 1926:1595, 1598

Conference of Continuation Committee. 1926:1664

Washington church committee. 1927:182

A great meeting in Washington, D. C. More than 225 leaders from all over America gather to plan for National City Christian Church crusade. 1927:636

Personnel and findings of the Commissioners of the National City Christian Church. 1927:666

A group of the Commissioners of the National City Christian Church. (illus.) 1927:681

Launching the crusade for the National City Christian Church, Monday, June 13, 1927, St. Louis, Mo. (illus.) 1927:857

National City Christian Church crusade opens in the capital city. (illus.) 1927:866

Crusade carried to Hannibal, Mo. 1927:987

One-fourth of goal reached. 1927:1180

Melton, B. H., Our National City Church. Unanimously welcomed by the 18 churches of Washington--Heartily endorsed by Convention of Maryland, Delaware and D. C.--rising tide of interest on the Atlantic coast. (port.) 1927:1466

The Capital City Church. (editorial) 1927:1678

Alexander Campbell on the National City Christian Church. (From The Millennial Harbinger, June, 1851, pages 353-355) 1927:1681

Launching of National City Christian Church crusade in Indiana. (illus.) 1928:188

Book, W. H., A mistake. (letter) 1928:222

Responses from readers: 1928:286, 350

The National City church not an extravagance. (editorial) 1928:274

Phillips, T. W., Jr., Should have a church edifice shining as a light. (letter) 1928:286

Progress of National City Church crusade. 1928:289

Phillips, T.W., Jr., The National City Church. The trusteeship. (letter) 1928:350

York, Bertha M., Why build in view of the present stress? (letter) 1928:350

Johnston, W. G., The time to object has passed. (letter) 1928:351

The National City Church in Texas. Enthusiastic reception by the "Lone Star" state insures the success of the big Christian enterprise. 1928:400

Hoffmann, G. A., Our cathedral discussion. (letter) 1928:477

MacDonald, Jean Ford, The evident need of a building in Washington, D. C. (letter) 1928:507

Smith, O. A., A free people will build where they please. (letter) 1928:507

National City Church campaign in Illinois. 1928:703

Harmon, A. D., Why a National City church? 1928:911

The architecture of the National City Christian Church. (illus) 1928:941-942

Architect's drawing of an interior view of the National City Christian Church. 1928:951

Brown, Genevieve, The National City Christian Church. 1928:981

Smith, J. T., National City Church great move. 1928:990

Areal directors meet. (illus.) 1928:1023

National church victory Sunday. 1928:1025

The National City Christian Church. National victory Sunday, October 21, 1928. 1928:1053

Schell, R. A., The National City Christian Church. 1928:1117

Rogers, Vere H., National City Christian Church. Architecturally speaking. 1928:1149

Lowe, Frank M., Jr., Witnessing in Washington. 1928:1213

Victory Sunday. (editorial) 1928:1234

Stuart, James A., The index of civilization. (port.) 1928:1245

Robertson, Norman H., To strengthen our Eastern churches. 1928:1269

The good of great churches in Washington. Answering objections. 1928:1297

Victory Sunday and the National City Church. (editorial) 1928:1330

Victory Sunday reports. 1928:1375

Vermont Avenue reports victory Sunday. 1928:1409

National City Church a people's gift. 1928:1488

Whose church will this be? (editorial) 1928:1586

The National City Church. (editorial) 1929:36

Wilson, Bert, Our spiritual Taj Mahal. 1929:116

Building the National City Church. (editorial) 1929:318

A heartening report. (editorial) 1929:550

Report on the National City Church. A notable campaign with the splendid goal in sight. 1929:551

Timeliness of National City Christian Church. (editorial) 1929:646

Mobley, Ernest C., For the National City Church. 1929:647

Contract to be let immediately. (editorial) 1929:775

Reports adopted by convention. Report on National City Christian Church. 1929:1145

Hopwood, J., Glimpses into friendly letters constructive comment on pertinent paragraphs. 1929:1255

Goal of a century-old dream in sight. 1929:1511

Another thrilling step toward realization. Cornerstone of National City Christian Church to be laid December 11, 1929, at 10 A.M. 1929:1573

Lay National City Church cornerstone. Leaders of church appear on program in impressive ceremonies in Washington, Wednesday, December 11. (ports.) 1929:1618

National City Christian Church goes forward. Cornerstone laid with impressive exercises. 1929:1637

National City Church of Indiana stone. 1929:1686

The corner-stone laying of the National City Christian church. (illus.) 1930:36, 67

Remittances for National City Christian Church. 1930:86, 153, 217, 543, 773, 999, 1267, 1294, 1362, 1527

A boy at the cornerstone laying. (photo.) 1930:124

Helms, Joseph W., The Washington City Church. 1930:263

Brown, Genevieve, The National City Prayer Chapel Movement. (illus.) 1930:319

This opportunity never again to this generation. (illus.) 1930:415

Brown, Genevieve, Be still and know. (about prayer chapel) 1930:445

Latshaw, Mrs. R. S., A call to women "whose hearts stir them." 1930:511

The National City Christian Church as it appeared at noon, May 22, 1930. (illus.) 1930:737

Progress of Prayer Chapel fund. (editorial) 1930:838

Siggers, Myrtle Stalnaker, A memory book. A new kind of memorial of unusual appeal. 1930:840

Brown, Genevieve, National City Christian Church. (photograph of church in process of erection, August 11, 1930. 1930:1121-1125

The need of the prayer chapel. (editorial) 1930:1230

Knepper, George W., As Knepper saw the National Christian Church. (letter) 1930:1231

Dedication of National City Church. (Program) 1930:1246

The furnishings of the National City Christian Church. 1930:1276

What newspaper men think. The National City Christian Church greatly admired by them. 1930:1326

Long, R. A., Place of the church in the life of the nation. Dedication address. 1930:1395

Elliott, E. E., Dedication of the National City Christian Church. 1930:1422

Kershner, F. D., The Washington church. 1930:1461

A side light of the conventions. 1930:1508

Memorial chimes for National City Church. 1930:1699

A beautiful gift and memorial. 1931:98

BrownGenevieve, The National City Christian Church. (illus.) 1931:98

Harmon ad interim pastor Washington Church. 1931:698

Earle Wilfley resigns National City pastorate. 1931:1339

Campbell, George A., The National City Christian Church. (Heart of address at Wichita convention.) 1931:1366

Ferguson, Mrs. James T., The prayer chapel. (Heart of address at Wichita convention) 1931:1366

Builders of the National City Christian Church. 1931:1455, 1496, 1514, 1583

Brown, Genevieve, A Christian Memorial. (illus.) 1931:1705-1706

Young people's class active. 1932:25
 Clarkson, W. Palmer, The National City Church. From the report made to the convention at Wichita, Kansas. 1932:69
 Gift for the National City Church. 1932:69
 National City Church active during holidays. 1932:106
 Moore, Paul, Harmon becomes pastor of National City Church. Miss Genevieve Brown will be assistant minister. 1932:233
 Easter at National City Church. 1932:440
 "The beautiful National City Church." (editorial) 1932:489
 A world interest. (editorial) 1932:1286
 Pinkerton, W. H., Our testimony at the nation's capital. (Address at International convention, 1932) 1932:1456
 Its importance is recognized in messages from leaders in various organizations and groups. 1933:96
 The Washington City Church. 1933:181
 Will give organ console. 1933:521
 "The Nazarene" exhibited in National City Church. 1933:608
 Growing comprehension of social problems. 1933:901
 Music guild at National City Church. 1933:969
 Flanck, C. E., Youth discusses war. 1933:1029
 National City Church plans "convention." 1933:1252
 An appreciation. (Of Dr. and Mrs. Harvey H. Harmon) 1933:1344
 H. H. Harmon's change of pastorage. (port.) 1933:1379
 Miller, R. H., Why the National City Christian Church? (port.) 1934:99
 The National City Church. (editorial) 1934:102
 Pinkerton, W. H., The National City Christian Church. (illus.) 1934:111
 Ferguson, Mrs. James T., The prayer chapel. (illus.) 1934:112
 A great cloud of witnesses. The brotherhood joins in a chorus of enthusiastic approval of the call of Raphael H. Miller to the National City Church. 1934:113
 The pulpit of the National City Church. (illus.) 1934:117
 Installation services for R. H. Miller. 1934:121
 Miller, R. H., Campbell captivates hearers at the installation service. (letter) 1934:193
 Campbell, George A., R. H. Miller's installation. (letter) 1934:195
 National City Church calls associate. (port.) 1934:590
 National City Church increases giving. 1934:687
 News of folks and churches. 1934:757
 Memorial to former minister. 1934:785
 Lewis, Elmer C., I worshipped at National City Church. 1934:1191
 National City Church to broadcast. 1934:1298
 Jones, Edgar DeWitt, Preaching in Washington. 1934:1319
 R. H. Miller begins second year in Washington. (port.) 1934:1680
 Pinkerton, W. H., A year at the National City Church. 1935:53
 Fellowship dinner. 1935:235
 Shelton, Willard E., Easter in the nation's capital. 1935:574
 First birthday of Raphael class. (illus.) 1935:752
 Women raise \$500 to apply on debt. 1935:826
 National City Church supply preachers named. 1935:943
 Holmes, Arthur, August in the National City Church. 1935:1319
 Abernethy, W. S., More than a building! (illus.) 1935:1490
 Outstanding dramatization at National City Church. 1935:1689
 R. H. Miller completes two years in Washington. 1935:1689
 Miller, Raphael H., The National City Church. (port.) 1936:55
 Special Lincoln service. 1936:267
 How to support Church Extension and the National City Church. (editorial) 1936:692
 Speakers announced for National City. (illus.) 1936:899
 A. Julian Elwes returns to England. (port.) 1936:1125
 National City Church booth at Kansas City. 1936:1319
 Noce, Roger T., Our National City Christian Church. (International convention address) 1936:1508
 Jope, Clifford H., The National City Church in 1936. 1937:47
 Resolutions adopted. 1937:263
 Wilfley memorial dedicated July 4. (illus.) 1937:918
 Washington church calls new director. (port.) 1937:950
 National City Church supply. 1937:1019
 Many visitors at National City Church. 1937:1113
 National Church takes living links. (port.) 1937:1242
 Mills, J. Raymond, A missionary on a neglected cause. 1937:1618
 Miller, Raphael H., The National City Church. (port.) 1938:71
 The National City Church. (editorial) 1938:443
 Booth, John H., The light breaks through 1938:448
 Shullenberger, W. A., The Budget Commission action. An announcement and recommendation by the Budget Commission on the National City Christian Church. 1938:449
 National City Church has reverent Easter worship. (illus.) 1938:520
 The National City campaign. (editorial) 1938:580
 Johnston, Eldred W., The National City Church campaign. (letter) 1938:620
 An open letter to R. H. Miller. 1938:700
 Give to the brotherhood church. (editorial) 1938:1040
 Rousing send-off for R. H. Miller. 1938:1056
 Many visitors in Washington. (list) 1938:1088
 Campbell, George A., The pulpit and the pew. 1938:1121
 Outstanding men active in church. (port.) 1938:1135
 Ivan H. Dugan directs program. (port.) 1938:1158
 Jeremiah (pseud.), Jeremiah opines. (letter) 1938:1214
 Many visitors registered at National City Church. (illus.) 1938:1230
 National City Church visitors. (illus.) 1938:1248
 Church honors Raphael H. Miller. (illus.) 1938:1407
 Micah (pseud.), The prophets speak out. (letter) 1939:5
 Moseley, J. Edward, An idea and a cathedral. Interviewing the Bishop of Washington. (illus.) 1939:11
 The cover picture. (illus.) 1939:25,31
 Reed, O. E., Gains of the National City Church. (illus.) 1939:45
 Moseley, J. Edward, James A. Garfield and the National City Church. (illus.) 1939:132
 \$16,000 additional gifts in campaign. 1939:185
 National City is drawing visitors. 1939:241
 Booth, John H., A successful National City campaign. (illus.) 1939:304
 National City Church visitors. 1939:349
 Guests register in Washington. 1939:620
 Guests register at National City. 1939:646
 National City Church visitors. 1939:765
 1,000 new members at National City Church. 1939:816
 Church attracts 287 June visitors. 1939:871
 Christian unity window. (illus.) 1939:991
 Church visitors total 462 in July. 1939:1057
 Display Memory Book at Richmond. 1939:1126
 National City Church attracts. 1939:1162
 September church guests total 232. 1939:1261
 632 register in October at church. 1939:1419
 Frank, Graham, An effective National City Church. (illus.) 1940:57
 Offer elective courses. 1940:125
 Dedicate flags. 1940:356
 Oron E. Scott to speak at service. (port.) 1940:1019
 Lemmon, C. E., National City Church after ten years. (photo.) 1940:1120
 National City Church seeks \$5,000. 1940:1256
 R. H. Miller is to have anniversary. (photo.) 1940:1332
 Dix, Everett L., The ministry of the National City Church. (port.) 1941:65
 Resolutions of National City Church. 1941:107
 Women give to building fund. 1941:785
 W. H. Pinkerton to supply in Washington. 1941:1324
 Final payment made on church pews. 1942:15
 Flook, Daisy A., There can be no blackout here. (port.) 1942:70
 \$1,500 gift to National City Church. 1942:627
 Installation at National City. (editorial) 1942:795
 Dix, Everett L., W. H. Pinkerton at National City Church. 1942:915
 J. Warren Hastings at National City Church. 1942:921
 Rogers, John, The challenge to the church. (charge to the congregation at the installation of Dr. J. Warren Hastings as minister) (port.) 1942:938
 Harris, Frederick Brown, A great and effectual door. 1943:43
 Remember them on Easter. (editorial) 1943:358
 National City to have an associate. (port.) 1943:523
 National City has victory Sunday. 1943:607
 Centennial program in Washington, D. C. 1943:1271
 Fortune, A. W., Perpetuating the vision of the fathers. (from an address in connection with the 100th anniversary of the National City Christian Church) 1944:32
 Liquor fight won by Washington church. 1944:795
 Summer preachers at National City Church. 1944:795
 Pickens, James M., James T. Barclay. Torch lighter in the Capital City. (port.) 1944:836
 Hastings, J. Warren, A year of achievement. 1945:43
 From "My Day." (editorial) 1945:228
 Let us pay the debt. (editorial) 1945:444
 Hastings, J. Warren, The debt must be paid. National City Church, a constant symbol of our yearning for a united protestantism. 1945:768
 Erskine, William H., In the other fellows shoes now. 1945:884
 National City Church. Debt liquidation day, October 28. (photo.) 1945:973
 Burns, Robert W., Opportunities for brotherhood service. The National City Church. 1945:982
 A profitable investment. (editorial) 1945:1000
 Hill, Claude E., October 28 is the day. Why my church will help pay the debt. (photo.) 1945:1007
 First returns from Debt Liquidation Day. 1945:1181
 National City Church anniversary banquet. (photo.) 1945:1242
 Hastings, J. Warren, 1945--a year of progress. 1946:57
 National City debt campaign progresses. 1946:545
 \$50,000 pledged on building debt. 1947:46
 Hastings, J. Warren, The National City Christian Church. A unique institution. 1947:67
 School of Christian Living at Washington. 1947:316
 Hastings, J. Warren, The best years of our lives. Partnership in a great victory. 1947:330
 Hastings, J. Warren, Suppose you were the preacher. An open letter to ministers. 1947:529
 New associate minister at National City Church. (port.) 1947:953
 This gift also. (editorial) 1947:1228
 A Sunday morning worship service... (photo.) 1948:601
 The victory in Washington. (editorial) 1950:423
 Hastings, J. Warren, A great day of victory. The National City Christian Church is free of debt! (port.) 1950:426

Hill, Roscoe R., A strategic church. 1950:427

Miller, Raphael Harwood, R. A. Long and the National City Christian Church. (ports.) 1950:428

Scott, Creon E., The story of a stupendous undertaking. (illus.) 1950:429

Koontz, Hilda E., But it did work! (illus.) 1950:431

Members of board of trustees. (photo.) 1950:518

Canceled mortgage received... (photo.) 1950:519

Cochran, Bess (White), The shame of an unfinished dream. (photo.) 1951:105

Souder, Wilmer, Junior deacons at National City Church. (photo.) 1951:476

President Truman declares need for a common affirmation of faith to combat communism. 1951:1009

National City Church associate pastor called. (port.) 1951:1201

President James Garfield frequently supplied the pulpit at National City Church, Washington, D. C. (illus.) 1952:706

The Hastings honored at Washington Church. 1952:1006

L. N. D. Wells pulpit guest in Washington. 1953:44

National City Church junior deacons speak. 1953:67

Raphael H. Miller is National City guest. 1953:188

National City Church to break ground for \$800,000 education building soon. 1953:331

National City Church begins its new unit. (port.) 1953:548

Kershner, F. D., A national monument. 1953:589

Historic occasion for Washington church. (photos.) 1953:625

J. Warren Hastings has been in Washington, D. C., 11 years. 1953:773

Contract signed for new education unit. (photo.) 1953:844

Montgomery guest of National City Church. 1953:1071

"Journey to Hope" film is lauded. (port.) 1954:213

Cornerstone ceremony held for new unit for National City Church in May. (photo.) 1954:572

J. Warren Hastings honored at church. 1954:784

Many visitors to National City Church. 1954:924

Tribute to memory of Graham Frank. 1954:1038

National City Church has new associate. 1954:1254

The "dummy" door opens. (editorial) 1954:1284

Unit dedicated in Washington. (illus.) 1954:1291

National City guest. 1955:124

Memorial resolution. 1956:620

Corporation officers. 1956:770

Minister of education. (port.) 1957:57

Everett, Glenn D., Disciple Congressmen honored in Washington. (photos.) 1957:204

New minister of music. (port.) 1957:1311

Disciple members of Congress honored. (photos.) 1958:224

Illus. 1905:1253; 1934:97; 1941:131; 1944:955; 1945:957; 1955:697

WASHINGTON, D. C., NINTH ST. CHURCH

Priest, Walter Scott, In Washington, D. C. 1905:580

Berean Bible class. (illus.) 1908:1560

The work of the year. 1909:153

Some good meetings. 1910:202

A good meeting at Washington, D. C. 1911:485

An anniversary service. 1913:543

A notable birthday. 1913:642

Evangelistic service at the capital city. 1914:242

Great meeting at Washington, D. C. 1915:182

Winning the East. 1915:216

Annual report. 1915:1349; 1919:51

Our largest church in the East. 1916:20

Bagby, Edward B., A silver anniversary at the national capital. (ports.) 1916:396

Moore and Miller at Washington city. 1916:404

Bagby, Edward B., A Washington reminiscence. 1916:812

Story of faith and achievement; the growth of Ninth Street Church. 1916:1425

Ten years at Ninth St., Washington, D. C. 1917:51

Full of enterprise and good works, Ninth St. Church, Washington. 1918:97

At Ninth Street, Washington, D. C. 1920:469

Ninth Street thirtieth anniversary. 1921:435

Bagby, Edward B., Two pastors in thirty years. 1921:494

George A. Miller at Washington. 1922:22

George A. Miller going to Omaha. 1922:1335

A great church with a greater future. 1923:601

The year in review. 1924:124

The church year in review. 1924:1440

Specially ministerial. 1925:117

A great revival at the capital. 1925:379

Elements of success in evangelism. 1925:443

For love of the church. 1925:595

Farewell to pastor. 1925:1139

Ordination at the capital. 1926:1043

Glimpses of great Sunday Schools. 1927:153

A new victory for the kingdom. (illus.) 1927:1438

Evangelistic party received by President Coolidge. 1929:196

Ninth Street Christian Church. (Brief history) (illus.) 1929:513, 530

Commends financial plan. 1931:58

Ninth Street, Washington, celebrates anniversary. (illus.) 1931:521, 547

News notes. (port.) 1932:197, 379, 664, 727

Children's Day high day. 1932:794

News of folks and churches. 1933:424

Annual meeting. 1933:678

Washington church observes Pentecost. 1933:803

"School days" program held. 1933:1257

Washington church reconditioned. 1934:1332

Contest feature of Pentecost program. 1935:237

Washington church stresses Pentecost. 1938:871

Choir on radio. 1939:947

Junior choir at fair. 1940:938

Capital city church plans anniversary. 1941:196

Workers hear of population increase. 1943:83

With the churches. 1944:650

McCoy, Clifton C., What one church is doing. (letter) 1945:239

Fourth anniversary. 1945:658

New pastor occupies Washington pulpit. 1946:448

Ninth Street Church, Washington, D. C., concludes 10 day meeting. 1951:1153

Wash. church has new assistant. (port.) 1954:1017

Washington church calls new pastor. 1955:1178

WASHINGTON, D. C., NEW YORK AVE. PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Powers, F. D., A notable centennial. 1903-2:726

WASHINGTON, D. C., STRAUS MEMORIAL CHURCH

See: WASHINGTON, D. C., MINNESOTA AVE. CHURCH

WASHINGTON, D. C., SUITLAND CHURCH

Washington construction. 1957:642

WASHINGTON, D. C., THIRTY-FOURTH ST. CHURCH

Washington, D. C., 34th Street. 1914:408

Mortgage burning at 34th St., Washington, D. C. 1914:794

Washington, D. C., Thirty-fourth St. 1915:405

Meeting at Washington, D. C. 1916:1586

WASHINGTON, D. C., WHITNEY AVE. CHURCH

Power, F. D., How a child built a church. 1903-2:331

Power, F. D., As seen from the dome. 1905:1420

Great opportunity at Washington. 1910:1721

The Whitney Avenue Christian Bible School well organized. (ports.) 1912:202-203

The Disciples at Washington, D. C. 1915:701

WASHINGTON, ILL., CHURCH

Downs, Dudley, Corresponding secretary's report. GE1868:154

Sad accident. GE1870:146

Mapes, Bro., Week of prayer. C1875 23 D:5

Cobb, A. P., Dedication at Washington, Illinois. C1877 9 Ag:5

Ely, Simpson, Notes from the field. 1883 22 F:6; 1884:142

J., Editorial recreations. 1884:568

J., The Jubilee at Washington. 1884:584

Bondurant, George, Sketch of the History of an old church. (letter) 1884:614

Browder, U. M., Washington letter. 1887:11

Courtney, R. C., Washington, Ill. 1889:811

Jewett, J. E., Illinois. 1891:143

75th anniversary of church at Washington, Ill. 1909:862

WASHINGTON, IND. CHURCHES

General news items. 1938:876

WASHINGTON, IND., CENTRAL CHURCH

Reports for church's fifth year. 1932:570

40 added in meeting. 1933:1479

L. Eugene Brown to Washington, Ind. 1954:114

New parsonage. (photo.) 1956:462

WASHINGTON, IND., CHURCH

Sweeney, Z. T., A new house of worship. 1897:192

WASHINGTON, IND., FIRST CHURCH

The Wilhite meeting. (illus.) 1910:729

Some good meetings. 1910:802

Pastoral evangelism at Washington, Ind. 1912:1801

Darby's third at Washington, Ind. 1913:1642

Annual report. 1914:151

A wonderful meeting, Washington, Ind. 1914:1570

Protracted meetings. 1919:1286

Outline of fall program. 1922:1436

Simultaneous city-wide campaign. (illus.) 1923:1561

Go-to-college church services. 1925:1238

"White gifts for the king." 1926:28

Red-letter days in the church and school. 1927:1217

General news items. 1937:69

Large CMP rally is held Mar. 17 at First Church, Washington, Ind. 1952:357

WASHINGTON, IOWA, CHURCH

Elliott, Harry, A church at Washington, Ia. 1894:637

Dedication at Washington, Iowa. 1914:177

Newly organized church at Washington, Iowa. 1914:240

Splendid building at Washington, Iowa. (illus.) 1914:274

Sword at Washington, Ia. 1915:150

Washington. 1918:256

Midweek Bible studies. 1925:1691

A campaign of advertising. 1926:473

Churches hold annual meetings. 1936:162

1938 budget increased. 1948:250

Washington, Iowa. (port.) 1956:844

WASHINGTON, IOWA, PLEASANT HILL CHURCH

Iowa church has 119th anniversary. 1955:1079

120th anniversary. 1956:1269

WASHINGTON, KANS., CHURCH

M., S. T., (letter) 1892:381

News from Washington, Kansas. 1927:1311

WASHINGTON, N. CAR., FIRST CHURCH

Miller, C. R., Washington, N. C. 1895:509

A new Sunday School attendance record. (illus.) 1913:1200

An astonishing working out of faith. (port., illus.) 1924:889

New church in Washington, North Carolina. 1926:1660

- News of folks and churches. 1934:982
 Washington, N. C., laymen plan activities
 for church growth. 1951:205
 M. E. Turner resigns at Washington, N. C.
 (port.) 1952:1080
 N. C. church calls education minister.
 (port.) 1955:869
- WASHINGTON, OHIO, CHURCH
 West, J. Irvin, The Cyclone at Washington,
 O. 1885:604
- WASHINGTON, PENN. (HOUSE WHERE "DECLARATION
 AND ADDRESS" WAS WRITTEN)
 Illus. 1909:293
- WASHINGTON, PENN., FIRST CHURCH
 Power, F. D., As seen from the dome.
 1904:664
 Our cause in Pittsburg and vicinity.
 1905:1424
 Recent victory on an old battlefield.
 1905:1693
 Good work at Washington, Pa. 1908:627
 A great children's day. 1908:883
 A memorable meeting. 1909:88
 Pennsylvania annual report, Washington,
 First. 1911:138
 Meeting at Washington. 1911:281
 The loyal women's class. 1911:341
 First church, Washington, out of debt.
 1912:675
 Annual report. 1912:134; 1913:177; 1914:
 151; 1916:142; 1919:202
 Loyal men's Bible class. (illus.) 1912:
 1274
 At the cradle of the Reformation. 1912:
 1765
 Mansell, Walter, Is the duplex envelope
 a menace? (letter) 1913:423
 Washington. 1914:580
 Washington, Pa., First. 1915:152
 Efficiency campaign at Washington, Pa.
 1915:310
 Our budget. 1915:1188
 The year in review. 1924:156
 The church year in review. 1925:148
 Enlistment in work and worship. 1927:
 1472
 Activity leading up to meeting. 1928:
 254
 Annual reports of the churches. 1929:
 199
 Annual meeting at Washington, Pa. 1931:
 169
 Washington (Pa.) First Church celebrates
 centennial. (port., illus.) 1931:772
 Famous church celebrates centenary.
 1931:730
 News of folks and churches. 1933:57;
 1935:1465
 Annual meeting. 1934:132
 Progress at Washington, Pa. 1934:1621
 Services deal with marriage and home.
 1936:360
 Congregation opposes chaplaincy
 resolution. 1937:126
 General news items. (annual meeting)
 1939:242
 Church damaged when furnace explodes.
 1946:247
 Washington, Pa., church rededicated.
 1947:290
 Pennsylvania church has 120th anniversary.
 1951:505
 First church, Washington, Pa., observes
 120th anniversary. 1951:723
 John Love retiring; honored at service.
 (port.) 1953:655
 Washington, Pa., pastor called. (port.)
 1954:577
 Staff member added at Washington, Pa.
 (port.) 1955:45
 Ordination service in Pennsylvania.
 (photo.) 1958:883
- WASHINGTON, PENN., SECOND CHURCH
 Our cause in Pittsburg and vicinity.
 1905:1424
 Annual report. 1914:119; 1915:88
 Washington, Pa., Second Church, meeting.
 1915:278
 A genuine revival of religion. 1924:1602
 Washington, Pa., honors minister E. A.
 Cole. 1934:1620
 Pastor honored. 1941:1041
 40th anniversary at Washington, Pa.
 1943:468
 41st anniversary. 1944:490
 Ministerial plague... (photo.) 1948:460
 James E. Wilson to Washington, Pa.
 1954:239
 Rapid church growth. 1957:545
- WASHINGTON, S. CAR., FIRST CHURCH
 Raymond Alexander to N. C. church. 1953:
 773
- WASHINGTON COLLEGE
 Durham, J., Washington College, Irvington,
 California. 1889:187
- WASHINGTON COURT HOUSE, OHIO, CHURCH
 Washington C. H., Ohio, receives 147.
 1914:241
 Follow-up meeting at Washington Court
 House, Ohio. 1917:340
 Annual report. 1918:174
 Laying of cornerstone. (illus.) 1921:
 1121
 A most successful year. 1921:1373
 Washington Courthouse dedicates.
 (illus.) 1922:500
 Celebrates fiftieth anniversary. 1929:
 531
- THE WASHINGTON PILGRIMAGE OF AMERICAN
 CHURCHMEN
 Disciple layman elected president of
 Washington Pilgrimage of Churchmen.
 (photo.) 1955:731
- WASHINGTON SEMINARS
 Disciples at churchmen's Washington
 seminar. (photos.) 1958:255
 Annual Disciple seminars. 1958:958
- WASHINGTON TERRITORY, CHURCH NEWS
 Church news. C1880 1 Ap:5
 Church news. 1884:112, 220, 460
 Church news. 1885:300, 415, 460, 492
 Church news. 1886:381, 764, 828
 Church news. 1887:252, 364, 396, 458,
 684, 796
 Church news. 1888:188, 252, 268, 492,
 556, 732, 764, 780, 812
 Church news. 1889:12, 44, 60, 76, 93,
 108, 124, 140, 172, 204, 220, 252, 316,
 332, 348, 396, 573, 604, 620, 652, 701,
 717, 764, 813, 828
- WASHINGTON TERRITORY, CHURCH
 Washington Territory. 1883 22 F:16
 Wolverton, Bruce, Wavelets from Puget
 Sound. 1884:112, 301, 460, 238, 525;
 1885:415, 511; 1886:301
 Darland, W. L., From Washington Territ-
 ory. (letter) 1884:135
 Watson, W. H., Washington Territory.
 (letter) 1884:456
 Wolverton, Bruce, "Chinooks" 1885:643;
 1886:830; 1888:103, 557
 Newland, W. F., From Washington territory.
 1886:59
 Newland, W. F., The land of "Sun and
 Flowers" and free homes. 1886:186
 Morris, H. M., Minutes of W. T. camp-
 meeting. 1886:475
 Turner, J. M., (letter) Col. 2, g. 1887:
 203
 Jones, G. S., Washington territory.
 1887:204
 Mineer, William S., From Washington
 territory. 1887:440
 Walden, F., Washington territory. 1887:
 652, 666, 682; 1888:138, 246
 Daisley, J. B., Washington territory.
 1887:776
 Goode, C. L., W. T. Field notes. 1889:89
- WASHINGTON WORKSHOP.
 Disciples in Washington Workshop. (photo.)
 1950:378
- WASHOUGAL, WASH., CHURCH
 Washougal, Washington, dedication. 1914:
 1666
- WASSENICH, PAUL G.
 Spirit preferred to the law. (letter)
 1939:1123
 Violence to the "true faith"? (letter)
 1939:1358
 "When he came to himself." A sermon
 for transients. 1944:475
 Book review: The wings of faith, by
 H. V. Martin. 1951:840
 God is at work in history. 1954:756
 The kingdom now. Book review: The
 Kingdom of God is now, by Haskell Robert
 Deal. 1956:433
- Seven young men ordained to ministry.
 1935:494
 New instructor for Texas Bible chair.
 (port.) 1945:407
- Bible chair deans. (photo.) 1956:385
 Cates, Roy, The Bible--50 years on a
 university campus. (illus.) 1956:647
- WASSON, BARTON WARREN
 Organizing the business men. A symposium.
 1907:659
- W. S. Dickinson and B. W. Wasson honored.
 1914:995
 Obituary. 1915:678
- WASSON, SUSAN E.
 Obituary. 1905:1306
- WASSON, WOODROW WILSON
 James A. Garfield. His conversion and
 education. 1946:1119
 An early experiment in democracy among
 the Disciples of Christ. 1947:233
 James A. Garfield and the issue of
 church and state. (port.) 1950:246
 James A. Garfield and "The Christian
 Standard." (porto.) 1951:428
 James A. Garfield, his religion and
 education. Book review: (photo.)
 1952:871
- Georgia to open Christian College. (port.,
 photo.) 1949:918
 Carty, James W., Jr., Four Disciple
 Divinity House graduates become deans
 in the past five years. (ports.)
 1951:1234
 Photo. 1950:710
- WASTEDO, MINN., CHURCH
 News of folks and churches. 1932:1528
- WATAKER, _____
 Ministerial Institute. 1896:96
- WATCH-NIGHT
 Program for watch-night service. 1926:1630
- WATCHER, _____, JR.
 Some of our pressing needs. 1900:266
- WATCHORN, OKLA., CHURCH
 New church in a small town. 1926:148
 New home and Sunday School of young
 church at Watchorn, Okla. (illus.)
 1926:893
 Young church at Watchorn, Okla. 1926:1147
- WATER BAPTISM. See: BAPTISM. WATER BAPTISM
 VS. SPIRIT BAPTISM
- WATER VALLEY, MISS., CHURCH
 Our budget. 1902:228, 282
- WATERFORD, IOWA, CHURCH
 Dedication. 1906:145
- WATERFORD, OHIO, CHURCH
 A summer's recreation. 1912:1347
 Ohio church at centennial. 1933:773
- WATERHOUSE, ALFRED J.
 The land of the hushaby king. (poem)
 1908:320
- WATERLOO, BATTLE OF, 1815
 Waterloo. 1886:522
- WATERLOO, IOWA, CENTRAL CHURCH
 Adjustment at Waterloo, Iowa. 1910:537
 Waterloo, Ia., brethren appreciate new
 pastor. 1915:55
 Anniversary at Waterloo, Ia. 1917:1120
 Annual report. 1918:99; 1919:99; 1920:
 118; 1921:83; 1922:57
 Church burns mortgage. 1919:1362
 From Waterloo to Sioux City. 1922:1655
 New building. 1923:1471
 Will dedicate February 3. (port., illus.)
 1924:121
 His parents holding meeting. 1926:222
 Good news from Waterloo, Iowa. 1926:1663
 Begins fifth year as pastor. 1932:1303
 Annual church reports. 1934:233
 O. E. Walker is pastor at Marshalltown,
 Iowa. (port.) 1946:688
 Flanagan, James M., Ten Disciple "colonies"
 of Waterloo, Ia., church provide pioneer-
 ing spirit and good fellowship. (photo.)
 1951:1107
 Iowa congregation establishes a "personal
 growth department." 1951:1184
 Church celebration for public relations
 department. 1954:1013

- Waterloo, Iowa, church celebrates the establishment of public relations dept. (photo.) 1954:1243
- WATERLOO, IOWA, EAST WATERLOO CHURCH
New church at East Waterloo, Iowa. 1909:443
- WATERMAN, HATTIE (MRS. JAMES H.)
Obituary. 1896:255
- WATERMAN, NIXON
The secret of success. (poem) 1903-2:93
- WATERMAN, WILLIAM W.
Obituary. 1888:431
- WATERS,
Minneapolis letter. (letter) 1885:2, 54, 70
Minneapolis Temperance Centennial. 1885: 636
Eureka Springs letter. 1885:736
- WATERS, ABEL THEODORE
Obituary. 1943:21
- WATERS, BAXTER
Missions--International. 1900:277
Steadfastness. 1900:745
"To plainness honor's bound." 1900:1161
Always abounding in the work of the Lord. 1900:1226
The base of supplies. 1901:459
The Kansas preachers' institute. 1901: 563
The giving time and the gift-spirit. 1901:1639
Some suggestions on giving. 1902:43
The church as an enterprise. 1902:434
The quiet hour. 1903:279
Money and morals. 1904:959
The first easter dawn. 1907:396
The lesson from the flowers. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1921:305
They also serve. 1921:647
A new year's song. 1922:14
"The mixed multitude" and the unmixed life. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1922: 1063
The gospel of good will. (letter) 1923: 83
Take heed how ye hear. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1923:459
Behold this vine. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1923:619
H. G. Wells and the Fundamentalists. (letter) 1923:752
A plea for some religious verities. 1924:361
The ABC of prayer. 1924:874
Jesus our pattern in prayer. 1924:938
Prayer in action. (The Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1924:1036
To myself. (letter) 1925:586
- Our budget. 1900:1132, 1293
Baxter Waters at Kansas City. 1921:628
A conspiracy to gag the pulpit? (editorial) 1924:133
Pastor's mid-summer meetings. 1924:1140
Baxter Waters dies. 1953:12
Baxter Waters dies at Liberty, Missouri. 1953:67
Port. 1917:490
- WATERS, E. J., JR.
Australia loses faithful preacher. 1944: 802
- WATERS, G. W.
Christian university. 1903:295
- WATERS, GAY
The Salvation Army. C1881 10 N:6
A great life in short chapters. C1881 17 N:2; 24 N:2
A probable misrepresentation. (letter) C1881 22 D:3
Public opinion. 1882 19 O:3
Originality. 1882 30 N:12
Original puepitisms. 1883 1 F:9
Christian Commonalty. A lecture delivered at the Arkansas State Convention, Little Rock, 1883. 1883 1 F:12
Gay's driftings. 1883 1 Mr:12; 8 Mr: 12; 5 Mr:5; 22 Mr:5; 29-Mr:10; 5 Ap:6; 12 Ap:5; 19 Ap:5; 3 Mr:6; 10 My:6
Joseph Cook behind the scenes. 1883 3 My:3
Gay's graver thoughts. 1883 24 My:5
Milton's eve. 1888:324
The ethics of laughter. 1888:541
- Bronaugh, P. S., An exposure. 1889:137
- WATERS, GEORGE H.
--
Saints alive. George H. Waters. (port.) 1912:1684
Editor's easy chair. 1917:1087
George Waters' best investments. 1927: 316
Port. 1910:873
- WATERS, GERALD
Shenandoah, Iowa. 1956:1061
- WATERS, J. M.
Port. 1930:930
- WATERS, J. W.
Obituary. 1904:171
- WATERS, JOSEPH DANIEL, J.
"The dance of death." 1920:105
Unity advocates. (letter) 1938:1376
- Joseph D. Waters. Evangelist-dedicator-lecturer. 1917:726
J. D. Waters observes fortieth anniversary. 1936:521
Port. 1912:1239
- WATERS, JOSEPH DANIEL, II.
Obituary. 1935:890
- WATERS, M. R.
Minnesota. 1903-2:430
- Port. 1904:1305
- WATERS, ORION D.
Calling attention to the 1957-58 budget total... (photo.) 1957:1178
- WATERS, TOM
Ordained to ministry. 1944:98
- WATERS, WILLIAM
Minister's son dies in air crash. 1944:120
- WATERTOWN, N. Y., CENTRAL CHURCH
As we go to press. (dedication) 1906: 1677
Annual roll call at Watertown, New York. 1927:1698
Annual meeting shows reduced debt. 1928:1567
Church celebrates victory day. 1930:167
- WATERTOWN, S. DAK., CHURCH
Signal South Dakota victory. (illus.) 1925:504
- WATERVILLE, WASH., FEDERATED CHURCH
Victory at Waterville. 1911:66
Waterville, Wash., meeting. 1914:207
The Waterville meeting. 1914:220
Organ's rope holders rejoice in his Washington victories. 1917:172
C. M. Ridenour in meeting. 1935:493
- WATHAL, ROBERT
Obituary. 1895:655
- WATKINS, ALGIE
Obituary. 1894:463
- WALKINS, B. U.
Criticisms on Komidzoo. Translation of the text. E1865:451
Biblical translations. Influence of prejudice. GE1866:460
Philosophy of materialism. (From the Christian Proclamation) GE1867:462
Codex Sinaiticus. Tischendorf's great discovery. GE1868:143
The mystery of pardon. E1874:49, 57
Union in the light. E1874:149
The what and the how. E1874:165
Stearns Reviewed. Book review: A discourse on the Import Efficacy and Mode of Baptism; delivered at Clear Water, Minn., Nov. 23, 1873. E1874: 273, 289, 297
W. C. Dawson. Baptism of infants. E1874:369, 377, 385
Influence of Idols. E1875 14Ja:9
The increase of crime. E1875 28 Ja:25
True heroism. E1875:65
Eld. Melish's mediation. E1875 11 Mr:73
Mr. Stearns again. His "Reviewer Reviewed" revised. No. II. Opposition between stuart and stearns--stuart's counter testimony--Septuagint. "Patriotic"
- baptism--stuart's testimony overwhel- ming! E1875:289
Mr. Stearns again. His "Reviewer Reviewed" Revised. No. V. His quotation from Jasephus--the original--learned note-- the two faults--Good advice--cereminal defilement. Rather poor guessing-- absurdity and contradiction. E1875:313
Mr. Stearns again. His "Reviwer Reviewed" E1875:365, 378
Piety with obedience, or piety without. C1877 25 Ja:3; 8 F:1
John's ministry and its meaning. C1877 12 Ap:1
Sunday School Institutes. C1877 12 Ap:3
Weston F. Birch's case. (letter) C1877 25 O:5
The Murphy movement at Cameron. (letter) C1878 14 Mr:2
This taxing was first made when Cyrenius was Governor of Syria. Luke II:2
C1879 23 Ja:2 Responses from readers: C1879 30 Ja:5
Faith and Science. C1879 15 My:3
"That lecturers." C1879 21 Ag:5
Reply to the Above. C1879 4 S:5
"Who made the world?" C1879 2 O:8
Aionion. C1879 23 O:3
Reply to the above. C1879 300:2; 20 N:2
Creation. (letter) E1879 18 D:7
Bro. Franklin on missions. C1880 17 Je:6
To Frank Beckley. (letter) C1880 1 Je:3
"Immersion for baptism". C1880 8 Ji:4
Aion and Aionios. Commentary on two Greek words of title. E1880:276
To D. M. Haggard. Difference of view expressed by Haggard in earlier issue, upon subject of creation. (letter) E1880:165
"Gospel Meetings." Indictment against those omitting baptism from plan of salvation. (letter) E1880:182
The preacher's support. (letter) E1880:423
Why was idolatry forbidden? E1880:532
Should Christians read infidel books? C1881 6 Ja:3
The divine nature. C1881 7 Ap:1
A temperance lecture and what followed. C1881 5 My:1
Watkins to Skiles. C1881 16 Je:2
Correspondence. (letter) C1881 15 D:3
The True Vine, Branches, and Fruit. E1881:4
Paul's wish. (letter) E1881:166
"Sturtevant's Keys to Sect." E1881:293
The kingdom of heaven, a present reality. E1881:452
The kingdom of heaven. Present reality. (letter) E1881:455
Conversations on the kingdom of heaven. Christian and Adventist. E1881:517, 532, 548, 565, 581, 596
The Eucharistic question. (letter) E1881:774
The communion question. E1882:37
Self-help not selfishness. E1882:324
The needle's eye. 1883 20 D:4
Origin of evil. (letter) 1884:6, 70
Letter to an unbeliever. (letter) 1884:740, 805; 1885:69, 133, 181, 244, 292, 356, 437, 469
Letters to a skeptic. (letter) 1884:773
Watkins to Kerr. (letter) 1885:54
The name Christian--Is it from heaven or from men? 1886:410, 442
Judaism another gospel. 1886:677
Religious prohibition. 1886:741
The aged minister. (poem) 1886:743
A letter to a very dear friend. 1887:435
Faith depends on the will. 1887:451
A new rendering of an old text. 1889:165
Ephesians 2nd 8. 1889:357
Exposition of Ephesians 2:8 again. 1889:661
The alleged fallacy of Gal. 3:16 1890:69
"The strong" and "the weak." 1890:181
New Testament greek. 1890:677
"May women publicly teach or rule in the Christian Church?" 1890:759
Symposium. 1891:84
Our extension fund. 1891:127
- Longan, George W., To Bro. B. U. Watkins. C1879 30 Ja:5
Hoffman, G. A., Memorial service. 1892: 185
Ogle, J. T., B. U. Watkins. 1892:185
Jenks, Addie Gail, B. U. Watkins, and his tract, "who made the world." 1892: 366

- WATKINS, MRS. B. U.
Obituary. 1896:319
- WATKINS, CHARLES ALFRED
Casting out devils. (The Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1924:780
The gospel of Jesus Christ. (letter) 1926:658
The gospel of Jesus Christ. (letter) 1926:690 Responses from readers: 1926:752
- WATKINS, MRS. ELIZA U.
Obituary. 1901:223
- WATKINS, MRS. ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1887:575
- WATKINS, ELIZABETH (MRS. JAMES M.)
Obituary. 1921:567
- WATKINS, ELLEN
Obituary. 1889:271
- WATKINS, FANNY GIBSON (LANE) (MRS. JOHN T.)
Obituary. 1918:967
- WATKINS, GEORGE BENJAMIN
Obituary. E1881:125
- WATKINS, GRACE (GAFNEY) (MRS. F. C.)
Obituary. 1906:639
- WATKINS, HAROLD ROBERT
Set the sights soaring! (letter) 1953:1058
Book review: You can be healed, by Clifton E. and Clinton J. Kew. 1955:346
Book review: In-laws: pro and con, by Evelyn Mills Duval. 1955:741
Race relations. Book review: The kingdom beyond caste, by Liston Pope. 1957:895
- Wauseon, O., church ordains H. R. Watkins. (photo.) 1950:879
Park Avenue, Tucson, Ariz., calls new minister from Midwest. 1953:577
Harold R. Watkins, pastor, turns the first spadeful... (photo.) 1955:1176
To Tuscaloosa. (port.) 1956:1274
New at church extension. (port.) 1957:1318
- WATKINS, HOMER E.
Brethren minister now Christian pastor. 1936:1551
Iowa pastor is active in teaching missions. 1950:1165
Centralia, Illinois. (port.) 1956:844
- WATKINS, J. STEPHEN
Flanagan, James Martin, The man and his task. (photos.) 1958:721
C.O.B. Development program begins. (photo.) 1958:1118
- WATKINS, LYDIA VIOLET (DAINES)
Obituary. 1946:671
- WATKINS, MURIEL
Bible College students ordained. 1945:655
Adult work national director is named. (port.) 1952:537
- WATKINS, R. U.
Imputed righteousness. 1884:484
- WATKINS, RILEY RANDOLF
Obituary. 1895:63
- WATKINS, MRS. S. C.
In memory of Mrs. S. C. Watkins. 1924:799
- WATKINS, U.
The unction. 1883 10 My:5
- WATKINS, W. F.
Expansion--why? and how? 1900:1067
- WATKINS, WILLIAM A.
Lubec, Maine, June 11, 1889. 1889:567
- WATKINS, Z. F.
A need of the times. (letter) 1884:87
Responses from readers: 1884:100
- WATKINS, MRS. Z. E.
Letter. Col. 3. C1878 28 Mr:5
- WATKINSON, W. L.
The surprises of the judgment. 1904:636
The plea of evil. (port.) 1930:183
- Dr. Watkinson, master craftsman of the pulpit. (port.) 1925:515
- WATKINSVILLE, GA., CHURCH
Webb team in Georgia. 1909:1284
- WATONGA, OKLA., CHURCH
Annual report. 1917:149
- WATSEKA, ILL., CHURCH
Church dedication. (illus.) 1903:432
Some of our Bible schools. (ports.) 1908:1549
The "Optimists," a class with a good motto. (illus.) 1910:126
Optimist class. (illus.) 1911:411
Annual report. 1912:134; 1916:206; 1918:282
A great home force meeting. 1915:374
Triumphs of the year. 1923:90
Wateska is active. 1928:1026
Notable twenty-fifth anniversary. 1928:868
- WATSON, ANGUS
A conditional promise. (from "The Christian World.") 1947:249
- WATSON, BEN E.
The Golden Jubilee and boys' dormitory in Tokyo. (port.) (illus.) 1924:694
National Benevolent Association representatives. (ports.) 1952:1238
Ben E. Watson new UCMS field man. (port.) 1954:234, 328
Japan missionary retires June 30. 1955:634
Appointed to faculty. 1958:423
Port. 1930:930
- WATSON, CAMPBELL
Jack Finegan, minister, educator and archeologist has varied hobbies: aviation, 3-D photography. 1953:549
- WATSON, CATHERINE CAMPBELL (MRS. G. W.)
G. W. Watson, Mrs. Catherine Campbell married in Detroit. 1953:772
- WATSON, CHARLES M.
Upper Ohio valley notes. 1901:915, 1108, 1461, 1652; 1902:63, 140, 297
Notes from Southeast Ohio. 1901:1203
The power of repose. 1902:309
The autumn of life. 1904:1512
Lincoln-student, saint and lawyer. 1909:192
Honor our pioneers. 1910:445
Twice born, --a man from the mountains. 1910:1729
In memoriam. 1913:130
Patriotism in the Old Dominion. (port.) 1918:816
The everlasting mercy. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1921:1553
The prayer of Jesus for his Disciples. 1922:644
Jesus' admiration for energy. 1926:137
The power of womanhood. A Mother's Day appreciation. 1932:580
Damascus bears witness. 1941:853
Giving efficiency to our power. 1943:529
"That Campbellite business." 1949:520
Disciples are saying... Excerpts from writings and addresses recently crossing the editor's desk. 1954:760
- From Virginia to California. 1923:947
Personal and congregational. (port.) 1930:919
Pastor's thirty-fifth anniversary celebrated. 1932:1530
Sends greetings from Holy Land. 1934:1079
Pastor and members of the Santa Monica, Calif., Christian Church. 1934:1105
40th anniversary in honor of G. M. Watson. 1937:1567
... "honored minister"... (photo.) 1956:1245
Ports. 1905:1422; 1915:1507, 1529
- WATSON, DRUE (PURVIANCE) (MRS. L. F.)
Obituary. 1931:311
- WATSON, E. E.
Unnecessary vulgarity. (letter) 1936:671
The chaplaincy system. (letter) 1939:109
- Conscientious objectors to war. (letter) 1940:216
- Port. 1933:896
- WATSON, ELIZABETH
Our Budget. (obituary) 1902:504
- WATSON, ELIZABETH WEIR
Minister's mother is 90 years old. 1940:517
Obituary. 1941:819
- WATSON, ELLEN COUNOVER (MRS. G. W.)
Obituary. 1893:383
- WATSON, ELMA JANE (HOBBS) (MRS. EVERETT E.)
Obituary. 1944:23
- WATSON, ERVIN R.
A real achievement. (letter) 1946:246
- WATSON, F. R.
Acoustic design of churches. 1927:1649
- WATSON, G. S.
Mitchell county, Kansas. E1874:346
- WATSON, G. W.
Rebuked, shocked, flabbergasted? (letter) 1938:319
Specially ministerial. 1925:55
Pastor returns to former charge. 1928:1631
G. W. Watson closes ministry of 45 years. 1950:44
G. W. Watson, Mrs. Catherine Campbell married in Detroit. 1953:772
- WATSON, GEORGE
Form of baptism. 1894:263
Design of baptism. 1894:343
Abana and Pharpar. 1895:183
Pardon and remission. 1895:190
Virtually agreed. 1895:391
God knows. (fiction) 1910:67
Obituary. 1933:462
Port. 1905:1422
- WATSON, H. C.
A prayer meeting talk. C1879 27 M:3
- WATSON, H. D.
Southwest Arkansas. 1902:536
- WATSON, H. H.
A protest. (letter) 1957:1592
Responses from readers: 1957:3
Speakers. (letter) 1958:1035
- WATSON, J. ALLAN
Value of an old preacher, as viewed by a preacher in his prime. (letter) 1927:1722
Hymn singing. (letter) 1930:362
A united Protestantism at Columbus. 1938:673
Specially ministerial. 1925:629
Resolutions for retiring pastor. 1926:1174
Chosen as business "sky-pilot." 1929:627
Wichita churches and pastors. (ports., illus.) 1931:1142
Fifth anniversaries. 1937:737
J. Allen Watson takes new post. (port.) 1937:1243
Just among Disciples. Getting a nickname. 1939:1001
Illinois church has student work. (port.) 1941:14
Capitol church calls minister. (port.) 1941:1156
J. A. Watson to head Kansas City Council. (port.) 1948:1097
J. Allen Watson to fund-raising post. 1955:759
To Texas post. (port.) 1956:898
Extensive TCU development plans. (ports.) 1957:411
J. A. Watson to Bethany. 1958:71
Ports. 1922:1399; 1938:776
- WATSON, MRS. J. S.
Obituary. 1888:607
- WATSON, J. T.
Neglected children. (letter) 1957:67

- A great work in an Old Dominion City.
(port., illus.) 1922:1467
J. T. Watson resigns. 1927:1180
Watson resigns at Lynchburg. (news notes)
1936:970
Ministers honored. 1957:539
Port. 1910:1051, 1052
- WATSON, JAMES
His best investment. 1914:568
- WATSON, MRS. JAMES I. (MORSE)
Obituary. 1884:15
- WATSON, JAMES STUART
Obituary. 1903:178
- WATSON, JESSIE
Obituary. 1933:846
- WATSON, JOHN
Obituary. 1891:63
- WATSON, JOHN
Keeler, W. P., I am Maclaren as a
religious guide. 1898:407
- WATSON, JOHN C.
--
Quits Methodist work for Disciple ministry.
1949:550
Candidate for Congress. 1957:1589
- WATSON, JOHN D.
Louisville, Ky., student ordained to
ministry. 1951:141
- WATSON, JOSEPH T.
60-year minister. 1958:652
- WATSON, L. F.
Work in the Ninth Illinois District.
1890:711
Illinois Ninth Congressional district.
1891:23
Ninth District of Illinois. 1892:741
A grand opportunity. 1893:41
- WATSON, LEMUEL
Obituary. 1901:479
- WATSON, LLOYD T.
Lloyd T. Watson is ordained in Texas.
1953:1040
- WATSON, LOU
The Pentecost story. (Poem written for
The Christian-Evangelist) 1928:471
- WATSON, LUCY (MRS. J. G.)
Obituary. 1894:31
- WATSON, MARTHA
Obituary. C1881 6 Ja:7
- WATSON, MARY E.
Reminiscences of Alexander Campbell. 1909:
726
- WATSON, N. H.
Houston, John Quincy A., (Letter) GE1866:
327
- WATSON, OTIS E.
Obituary. 1950:522
Faith versus doubt. 1908:1224
- WATSON, R. T.
Louisiana holds annual convention. (photo.)
1947:709
- WATSON, RALPH WESLEY
Advancing with Christ. (presidential
message delivered at the National
Christian Missionary Convention of
Negro Disciples, Kansas City, Mo., 1942)
1942:1021
An expression of appreciation. (letter)
1944:1177
--
Negro church leader is honored. 1957:737
- WATSON, RICHARD
Obituary. 1892:799
- WATSON, ROBERT
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:246
- WATSON, S. ALLAN
Revolution in Bolivia. (illus.) 1957:590
- S. Allan Watson begins ministry at
Bryan, Tex. 1948:196
Will be minister at La Paz, Bolivia.
1956:236
Serves in Bolivia. 1957:280
"Noah's ark" to Bolivia. 1958:301
- WATSON, SHIRLEY
Obituary. 1956:721
- WATSON, U. H.
Houston, John Quincy A., Letter. GE1866
247
- WATSON, WILLIAM HENRY
Washington Territory. (letter) 1884:456
--
A pioneer preacher of the Ozark region.
(port.) 1927:475
Retired minister dies. 1937:1384
- WATSON, WINNIFRED. See: SMITH, WINNIFRED
(WATSON)
- WATSONVILLE, CAL., CHURCH
Our budget. 1903-2:814
Dedication at Watsonville, Calif. (illus)
1904:273, 291
A specimen of California church architect-
ure--our church at Watsonville. (illus)
1905:1017
Some of our Bible schools. (ports.)
1908:1611
Watsonville during May. 1913:743
Going forward splendidly. 1924:727
Good record for first year. 1926:601
Good record for first year. 1926:631
A new day at Watsonville, Cal. 1927:
707
Ground broken for Spanish mission
edifice. 1927:1697
Corner stone laying extra ordinary. 1928:
229
Dedication at Watsonville, Calif. 1928:
800
Watsonville, Calif., church wins Herald
prize. 1929:1619
News notes. 1932:268
80th anniversary at Watsonville, Calif.
1939:1314
H. L. Searle now pastor at Watsonville,
Calif. 1947:262
Chester Snyder called to Watsonville,
Calif. (port.) 1951:333
Chester Snyder 45 years in ministry.
1953:1049
Minister honored. (photo.) 1956:597
- WATT, HOLLIE B. (MRS. B. N.)
Obituary. 1898:335
- WATT, SUZANNAH (MRS. T. J. WATT)
Obituary. 1951:585
- WATTENBARGER, MILBURN K.
Killed. 1944:843
- WATTERS, ARCHIBALD C.
The metamorphosis of a missionary. Being
the address delivered from the chair
at the 84th annual conference of Churches
of Christ. (port.) 1929:1191
As a British Disciple sees us. 1933:1496
It was said in Cincinnati... (quotation
from address at the Centennial Convention)
1949:1165
Greetings from Britain. (address at
International Convention, Cincinnati, O.,
1949) (photo.) 1949:1265
How much alike are our British and
American churches? 1952:8
Book review: The Christian interpretation
of religion, by Edward J. Jurji. 1952:727
Autonomy? Independence? (letter) 1953:
1154
Church in S. E. Asia. Book review: The
church in Southeast Asia, by Rajah B.
Manikam and Winburn T. Thomas. 1956:
1172
--
British choose fraternal delegate. (port.)
1933:1125
The British fraternal delegates. Mr. and
Mrs. A. C. Watters and their four
children. (port.) 1933:1251
Some participants in the world convention
sessions at Leicester, England. (port.)
1935:813
A. C. Watters to join Butler staff.
(port.) 1948:808
Kershner, F. D., Watters and Irman.
1948:1005
- At lunch during the India Mission staff
conference... (photo.) 1953:141
A. C. Watters is to retire next summer.
1955:1173
Retiring educators honored at dinner.
(photos.) 1956:764
McNeill, Robert H., "Retirement" in
Southern Rhodesia. (illus.) 1957:822
Port. 1954:678
- WATTERS, MRS. ARCHIBALD C.
Conference at Christmount. (illus.)
1957:878
--
Retiring educators honored at dinner.
(photos.) 1956:764
- WATTERSON, HENRY
--
Crutcher, Howard, Letter. Col. 2, g.
1887:714
Powell, E. L., Henry Watterson: a
memorial discourse. 1922:516
- WATTERSWORTH, CARLYLE
Transforming the world. (letter) 1940:
763
--
Minister installed. 1940:1162
- WATTERSWORTH, E. C.
Michigan convention. (photo.) 1956:597
- WATTERSWORTH, MAITLAND
Sins against Christ. Letter. 1958:263
--
Disciple family leads meeting. 1940:939
- WATTLES, ELIZABETH W.
Real Thanksgiving thanks--living. (poem)
1918:1211
- WATTLES, JUNIUS H.
Obituary. 1909:970
- WATTS, ALEXANDER
Obituary. 1927:870
- WATTS, ANNA LOUISE
Anna Louise Watts new Kan. DRE. (port.)
1953:1142
- WATTS, B. L.
Kershner, F. D., A great price. 1930:449
- WATTS, MRS. C. A. S.
Obituary. 1929:310
- WATTS, DAVID
Progress in Congo country. (letter)
1929:1523
--
Just among Disciples. Almost, it seemed.
1940:23
- WATTS, DAVID H.
Gifts at the feet of youth. 1924:755
- WATTS, DAVID L.
Kershner, F. L., The Congo spirit. 1928:
982
- WATTS, MRS. DAVID L.
Welcoming twins in Congoland. (letter)
1928:870
Sends word from Africa mission. (letter)
1932:1213
- WATTS, DELMAR
Two deaths in United Society family. 1929:
1044
- WATTS, ELLA (MRS. O. O.)
Obituary. 1917:157
- WATTS, HAZEL BIVERS
We agree. (letter) 1927:1554
Missionary tells of jungle trip. 1933:
493
- WATTS, LUCETTO
Obituary. E1874:375
- WATTS, MRS. MARGARET S.
Obituary. 1887:207
- WATTS, MARY A. M.
Obituary. C1875 9 S:3
- WATTS, SHARLEE
--
Former stage, radio entertainer seeks
career as evangelistic singer and

- song leader. (port.) 1950:1260
At a "Christmas dedication service"...
(photo.) 1952:246
- WATTS, W. OLIVER
W. Oliver Watts dies. 1938:647
- WATTS, WILLIAM H.
Obituary. 1892:239
- WAUCHULA, FLA., CHURCH
Wauchula, Fla., letter. 1919:253
Dedication at Wauchula, Fla. 1920:584
Growth in Florida city. (illus.) 1924:
1562
Growth in South Florida city. 1927:803
Church adds school rooms. 1927:992
Frank Garrett at Wauchula, Florida.
1928:487
- WAUGH, J. W.
Never had more pleasant work. 1923:573
--
His discipleship due to his wife.
(port.) 1925:179
Obituary. 1931:774
- WAUGH, J. W. W.
Feeding babes in Christ. (letter) 1884:
278
- WAUGH, JOHN
Open-air Gospel meetings-- an experience.
(port.) 1907:1201
- WAUGH, MRS. JOHN W.
Obituary. 1931:244
- WAUGH, MRS. R. L.
Pilot project. (photo.) 1956:700
- WAUGHOP, MARCIE
Obituary. 1899:703
- WAUGHOP, RICHARD
Obituary. 1928:810
- WAUKEGAN, ILL, CHAPEL ST. CHURCH
Waukegan, Illinois, meeting. 1914:440
Progress at Waukegan, Ill. 1926:567
- WAUKEGAN, ILL., FIRST CHURCH
Waukegan. 1917:89
Fire destroys the Waukegan, Ill., church.
1940:150
Waukegan church secures building. 1940:
1207
Church requests names of men. 1941:789
John Trefzger called to Waukegan, Illinois.
1951:281
Convention city churches. (photos.)
1952:504
First Church, Waukegan, Ill., recently
dedicated a new \$60,000 "church in the
Garden." (photo.) 1952:704
Waukegan church honors layman. (photo.)
1954:47
Telephone devotionals, prayers popular.
(photo.) 1956:478
Churchmanship rally. 1956:1155
Pastoral changes. (port.) 1957:1427
- WAUKOMIS, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
Make contributions. 1939:480
- WAUPUN, WIS., CHURCH
In Wisconsin. (editorial) E1881:482
O., P. S., From Waupun, Wis. 1886:489
- WAURIKA, OKLA., CHURCH
An Oklahoma meeting. 1913:242
A good missionary meeting. 1915:148
Our budget. (Dedication) 1916:595
Successful meeting at Waurika. 1926:894
- WAUSEON, OHIO, FIRST CHURCH
Fife bros. at Wauseon. 1913:1707
Annual report. 1922:218
Rallies and anniversaries. 1923:1440
Christian unity secretary at Wauseon, O.
1927:1662
Eight added to Wauseon, Ohio, Church
on Palm Sunday. 1929:466
Celebrates 70th year. 1933:53
E. L. Harrold installed. 1935:523
Wauseon, O., church repairs its building.
1936:1617
75th anniversary at Wauseon, Ohio, church.
1937:1636
J. Crain speaks at Wauseon, Ohio. 1940:
1207
Ohio church honors Uncle Daniel Clingaman.
(photo.) 1949:1097
- Akron pastor. 1956:1274
To Wauseon, Ohio. 1957:224
- WAVERLY, ILL., CHURCH
Annual report. 1912:99
Pastor hold Waverly, Ill., meeting. 1916:
211
- WAVERLY, MO., CHURCH
Rice, A. H., Week of prayer. C1875
23 D:5
Annual report. 1916:239
- WAXAHACHIE, TEX., MAIN ST. CHURCH
B., A. D., From Waxahachie. 1895:573
Work of the year. 1910:346
The new church at Waxahachie, Texas.
(illus.) 1912:381
Waxahachie meeting closes. 1923:478
Fortunate leadership. 1925:121
Pageant by Mrs. Bledsoe. 1926:24
Attendance and giving charted. 1938:120
- WAY, ROLLIN
Obituary. E1880:493
- WAY, THE
Our budget. 1900:588
- WAYBACK, CHRISTOPHER
A crushing argument. 1902:132
- WAYCROSS, GA., FIRST CHURCH
Good reports. 1918:1102
First Christian Church and minister
rejoicing. (port.) 1918:1315
Active in church and community. 1928:
645
Waycross, Ga., holds school of missions.
1932:410
News of folks and churches. 1932:1562
First Church, Waycross, Georgia,
celebrates its 35th anniversary. 1951:
1137
- WAYLAND, MICH., CHURCH
Some good meetings. 1912:245
Dedication at Wayland, Mich. 1913:411
Wayland, Mich., meeting. 1914:632
Wayland, Mich., has great meeting.
1915:1546
Ordination services at Wayland, Mich.
1932:824
- WAYMACK, W. W.
There must be understanding. The new
problems of our times are spiritual
in nature. 1947:623
- WAYMAN, INEZ
Brotherhood ministers and volunteers.
(port.) 1912:325
- WAYMAN, JOHN
Modern dancing. C1879 30 Ja:2
- WAYMIRE, LAURA E.
Obituary. 1888:63
- WAYNE, NEB., CHURCH
New building dedicated at Wayne,
Nebraska. 1935:942
- WAYNE, OHIO, CHURCH
News of folks and churches. 1934:1012,
1208; 1935:629
- WAYNESBORO, PENN., CHURCH
Our plea wins in a sectarian stronghold
in the East. (port.) 1905:23
The Waynesboro, Pennsylvania meeting.
1905:23
From Waynesboro, Pennsylvania. 1905:118
Waynesboro, Pennsylvania, letter. 1905:
349
Extensive improvements. 1926:851
Thirtieth anniversary observed. 1933:
1099
Church at Waynesboro, Pa., calls J. Lloyd
Black as new minister. 1952:802
- WAYNESBORO, TENN., FIRST CHURCH
Church burns at Waynesboro, Tenn. 1942:
1381
- WAYNESBORO, VA., CHURCH
Church dedicated at Waynesboro, Va.
1929:1045
- WAYNESBURG, PENN., FIRST CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:1585, 1649
Dedication. 1906:145
The work of the year. 1908:212
- Prayer services held. 1936:392
Fortieth anniversary celebrated by
church. 1939:670
45th anniversary. 1944:704, 875
- WAYNESVILLE, ILL., CHURCH
A meeting at Waynesville, Ill. 1906:1437
Fifty-one at Waynesville, Ill. 1908:436
The loyal men's Bible class. (illus.)
1911:1276
Annual report. 1912:98
Waynesville meeting. 1917:439
- WAYNETOWN, IND., CHURCH
Meeting at Waynetown, Ind. 1911:1459
Pastoral unity is active. 1928:1122
- WAYNOKA, OKLA., CHURCH
Jacks at Waynoka, Okla. 1915:373
- WAYSIDE, KANS., CHURCH
Kan. youth revivals. 1955:13
- WAYT, HUGH
As becometh Christians. 1905:1325
Salvations' story. (poem) 1908:938
That high calling. 1909:332
The robin and the rooster. 1912:1648
Satanic hypnotism. (The Evangelistic
pulpit) 1922:1519
Good an evil. (The Evangelistic
pulpit) 1923:523
Gentile supremacy. (The Christian
Evangelist pulpit) 1925:908
Grieving the Holy Spirit. Sermon outline.
1930:323
--
Fruitful years in the ministry. (port.)
1925:629
Port. 1913:1455
- WAYT, MARY (LOCKHART) (MRS. HUGH)
Death of Mrs. Hugh Wayt. 1927:195
- WEAKLEND, EDGAR F.
Edgar Weaklend is ordained in Calif.
1954:166
- WEALTH
The blight of wealth. (editorial)
E1882:259
Watkins, B. U., The needle's eye. 1883 20
D:42
Thayer, I. A., Something better than money.
(sermon) 1885:715
The end of wealth. 1886:771
Wealth as a curse or a blessing. 1887:
674
Haynes, Miss. Frank, Two kinds of riches.
1888:409
The Christian conception of wealth.
1888:546
Editorial. Col. 2, 1888:594
Christ and wealth. 1889:450
Mr. Gladstone's new association. 1890:802
Current religious thought. 1891:3
Current event. Col. 4, 1891:97
Novice, A., Why is it so? 1891:260
Riches: their use and abuse. 1891:466
A lesson from society. 1892:194
Current events. Col. 4, 1892:337
Current events. Col. 4, 1892:561
Editorial. Col. 3, 1892:658
Hopkins, W. W., The St. Louis pen. 1892:
681
Current events. Col. 1, 1892:737
Tyler, B. B., The silver standard.
1896:626
The responsibilities of wealth; or the
grace of giving. (editorial) 1896:802
Moore, W. O., Using money wisely. 1897:
215
Current events. Col. 1, 1897:305
Hagerty, J., Unjust distribution of wealth
--a remedy. 1897:575
A subtle foe. (editorial) 1897:770
Johnson, Bertha L., A gospel for all.
1898:62
Tyler, B. B., The possession and use of
property. 1898-2:133
Tyler, B. B., Paul on the money question.
1898-2:197
H(aley), J. J., If I were a millionaire.
1898-2:421
Garst, C. E., "The possession and use of
property" 1898-2:495
Cummings, F. M., The other side.
1898-2:559
The ethics of wealth. (editorial) 1899:
420
Dillard, J. D., Danger and opportunities
of wealth. 1899:1617
Morrison, H. T., Things picked up. 1899:
1618

An old question in a new high. (editorial) 1901:549
 Ellis, W. E., The Christian use of money. 1902:93
 The message of the Bible to men of wealth. 1902:111
 Notes and comments. Col. 2. 1902:447
 F., M. J., The quest of sudden wealth. 1902:635
 "The deceitfulness of riches." (editorial) 1910:1811
 Pontius, M. L., The power of money. 1915:1111
 Dives-America. (editorial) 1916:227
 The desire to be rich. (editorial) 1920:619
 Book, W. H., The almighty dollar. 1927:850
 The 1928 giving record. 1929:51
 Troxel, Dan C., The root of much evil. Fourth of six articles on the Christian in his modern world. 1935:1578
 Combs, George Hamilton, A man and his money. 1937:1557
 Clark, Thomas Curtis, Wealth. (poem) 1938:1322
 Wahl, C. A., Money is an awesome thing. You can't take it with you. 1947:87
 Our new millionaires. (editorial) 1951:268
 Christensen, James L., Putting the camel through the needle's eye. 1958:640

WEAPONS
 Smith, A. F., Concealed weapons. C1875-11 Mr:4

WEAR, JAMES D.
 Young people aid migratory peoples. (photo.) 1955:1132

WEARE, CLIFFORD SIMPSON
 Missions candidates. 1956:1229

WEARE, R. E.
 Celebrate anniversary. 1937:825

WEARS, IRMA
 ...by cross marking site... (photo.) 1957:1207

WEATHER
 The minister's weather eye. (editorial) 1952:252

WEATHERFORD, W. M.
 Dewese, B. C., False imprisonment. 1898:397

WEATHERFORD, OKLA., CHURCH
 Dedication. 1904:193
 The work of the year. 1910:277

WEATHERFORD, TEX., CENTRAL CHURCH
 Largest attendance in history. 1921:373
 Annual report. 1932:269
 Weatherford, Tex., observes birthday. 1934:203
 Attendance at Texas church best on Sunday evening. 1935:388
 50th anniversary. 1944:603
 Mississippi calls new secretary-director. 1950:277
 Floyd Leggett goes to Texas pastorate. (port.) 1950:881

WEATHERHEAD, IRA D.
 Obituary. 1957:644

WEATHERHEAD, LESLIE D.
 --
 Leslie Weatherhead in United States. 1954:375
 Photo. 1954:396

WEATHERINGTON, POLLIE
 Obituary. 1893:143

WEATHERLY, JOSEPHINE, THANKSGIVING. 1903-2:657

WEAVER, ANNA (LITTLETON) (MRS. H. E.)
 Obituary. 1946:302

WEAVER, ARTHUR FRANKLIN
 Some suggestions. (letter) 1929:1449
 Strengthening the home base. (letter) 1930:228
 Toward Christian fellowship. (letter) 1939:309
 Appreciates papers. 1943:849
 Both right and wrong. (letter) 1952:391
 Excerpt from letter. 1952:577

A Persian Sunday school picnic. 1943:1018
 Disciple chaplains in France. (photo.) 1946:43
 Chaplains hold retreat in Geneva. (photo.) 1947:977
 Introducing Disciple Chaplains. (photo.) 1951:698
 Port. 1930:1162

WEAVER, C. G.
 Obituary. 1895:255

WEAVER, CLIFFORD SELDEN
 Japan's great need. 1901:268
 The annual convention at Tokio. (illus.) 1906:236
 Methods of working up a training class. (port.) 1910:118
 Year book groupings. 1923:51
 Excerpts from convention addresses. Missions --an integral part. 1936:1408
 Let others do likewise. (letter) 1941:1391

--
 Missionary. (photo.) 1900:117
 Dedication at Latham, Ill. (port.) 1910:1201
 Chancellor Weaver returns to pastorate. (port.) 1918:814
 Mr. and Mrs. Clifford S. Weaver at Eureka College. (ports.) 1918:1193
 Accepts field secretaryship. 1920:393
 Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Weaver. (port.) 1923:1201
 Whom we delight to honor. T. F. Weaver and Clifford Weaver. 1925:756
 Great days at McKinney, Texas. (port.) 1925:984
 Ten thousand dollars in ten years. (port.) 1930:19
 Confer honorary degrees on Disciples. 1937:759
 40th anniversary. 1939:814
 Treasures given to Texas school. 1941:1182
 Texas pastor now in fiftieth year. (photo.) 1942:386
 Clifford S. Weaver married. 1944:148
 McKinney, Texas, minister to retire. 1946:298
 Obituary. 1950:570
 Ports. 1909:141; 1914:989; 1916:178; 1923:1204; 1930:704; 1940:935

WEAVER, C. W.
 Port. 1915:864

WEAVER, D. E.
 A new evangelist among us. 1913:1105

WEAVER, DICK
 Gold stars. 1944:198

WEAVER, ERNEST
 Obituary. 1946:742

WEAVER, ETHEL (MRS. ARTHUR FRANKLIN)
 Chaplains hold retreat in Geneva. (photo.) 1947:977

WEAVER, FLORENCE LEE (HARRIS) (MRS. CLIFFORD SELDEN)
 Clifford S. Weaver married. 1944:148

WEAVER, GEORGE
 Azbill, P., A new religious craze. 1889:614

WEAVER, GEORGE D.
 Church extension and the Delta. 1902:588

WEAVER, GEORGE NEWTON
 --
 Obituary. 1931:280, 932

WEAVER, GEORGE W.
 Obituary. 1904:138

WEAVER, GLENN S.
 Glenn S. Weaver is ordained at church in Campbell County, Ky. 1951:822

WEAVER, JUSTINE NANCY (COURSON) (MRS. CLIFFORD SELDEN)
 A message from Dixie. 1923:1497
 My sugar bucket. (port.) 1923:1619
 "Patterain." 1924:1238
 Children of the manse. 1924:1328
 "Mater pulchra, filia pulchrior." 1924:1360
 Bits of themselves. 1924:1401
 The ministers' wives' Christmas tree. 1924:1624

Council of minister's wives. Message from the president. 1925:18
 My house of life --the manse. (poem) 1925:239
 A toast by Mrs. Clifford Weaver. (port.) 1925:753
 Conferences at the convention. (port.) 1925:1138
 Migrations. 1925:1532
 To a minister's bride. (poem) 1926:945
 Tribute from Mrs. Gustine Courson Weaver. (To Mrs. Elizabeth Ross) 1926:1215
 Hop-run. Book review: 1927:1426
 Books found useful. 1929:53
 The Madonna's first visit. (poem) 1930:457
 Message from the Literary Editor. 1930:816
 The two gavels. (illus.) 1930:1309
 The story of the "ministers' wives." How it originated, how it has progressed. 1930:1043, 1177
 Canticles of a minister's wife. Book Review: 1931:15
 Santa's cotton doll farm. Book review: 1931:15
 Towed in. Book review: 1931:15
 Council of Ministers' Wives. Ladies and godmothers. 1931:133
 To a minister's bride. (poem) 1931:1526
 "The kneeling camel." (letter) 1934:1423
 Postlude. (poem) 1955:722

--
 Mrs. Weaver, expert story-teller, honored. (port.) 1914:1278, 1279
 Mr. and Mrs. Clifford S. Weaver at Eureka College. (ports.) 1918:1193
 My memory room. (poem) 1922:300
 Ross, Elizabeth W., Gustine Courson Weaver: an appreciation. 1924:17
 Kershner, F. D., Gustine Courson Weaver. 1931:41
 A minister's wife plays dolls. 1932:721
 Weavers give dolls to Texas College. 1936:1718
 Mrs. C. S. Weaver adds to collection. 1937:135
 Treasures given to Texas school. 1941:1182
 Texas pastor now in fiftieth year. (photo.) 1942:386
 Mrs. Clifford S. Weaver dies in Texas city. 1942:1026
 Ports. 1907:1241; 1909:141; 1940:935

WEAVER, HERMAN RUDOLPH
 Obituary. 1946:574

WEAVER, HORACE GREELEY
 --
 Twenty years at Reading, Pa. 1916:1397
 Obituary. 1920:887

WEAVER, HORACE S.
 --
 Kansas pastor dies. 1941:1037
 Port. 1922:409

WEAVER, IDA MAY
 Obituary. 1890:223

WEAVER, J. I.
 Idaho letter. 1897:440

WEAVER, JACK
 Young people swing into action. (letter) 1939:1410

WEAVER, LEILA SIMS
 Prayer tragic. (poem) 1938:132 2
 This is where I came in. 1940:1010

WEAVER, MARTHA EMMA (FARR) (MRS. THOMAS FULTON)
 --
 A toast by Mrs. Clifford Weaver. (port.) 1925:753
 Pastor's wife dies in Houston, Texas. 1938:571

WEAVER, MYRTLE MAE (MRS. W. T.)
 Obituary. 1941:1403

WEAVER, PIRL OREN
 Obituary. 1932:766

WEAVER, ROBERT
 Chaplains hold retreat in Geneva. (photo.) 1947:977

WEAVER, ROBERT O.
 Georgia Disciples refused clemency. 1941:1424

WEAVER, SARAH (BROOKWALTER) (MRS. DAVID)
Obituary. 1896:559

WEAVER, STANLEY
--
Ordained for mission service. 1926:1266
Bookkeeping in Africa. 1930:1676

WEAVER, THOMAS FULTON
Sigsis, wants light. C1879-17 J1:3
Church finances. C1880-3 Je:2
Blots and mashes. C1880-18 Mr:3
In memory of F. M. Bruner. 1899:659
The infallible book. 1901:721
A great chapter on tithing. 1924:80.
Responses from readers: 1924:176
--
Whom we delight to honor. T. F. Weaver and
Clifford Weaver. (port.) 1925:756
Obituary. 1939:719

WEAVER, TOLBERT F., SR.
Victories made possible. (port.) 1909:502
How to pay a church debt. 1913:1474
--
Plans of Texas congregation. 1921:977
Weaver-Underwood evangelistic team. (port.)
1924:214
Doings and whereabouts of our ministers.
1925:795
Weaver returns to Texas. 1928:1119
Houston pastor closes ministry. 1942:
10:0
Obituary. 1957:25

WEAVER, MRS. TOLBERT F.
Port. 1909:501

WEAVER, VIRGINIA WOOLWINE
Obituary. 1936:1230

WEAVER, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1912:358

WEAVER, WILLIAM N.
Beyond man's ultimate frustration. 1935:111
Medbury and Campbell. 1935:1129
What does membership mean? 1936:729
Enthusiastic endorsement of peace poll in
many letters. (letters) 1936:1217
Meditations on the crucifixion. 1940:294

WEBB, ALDIS LEROY
Invest in evangelism. 1923:233
The Baptists and our Unity Association.
1933:792
Book review: Called of God, by Gilbert L.
Guffin. 1952:383
--
Standard chooses new field worker. 1939:845

WEBB, ALFRED E.
--
Alfred Webb called to St. Francis, Kansas.
(port.) 1952:1265
...installation as pastor...(photo.)
1957:1035

WEBB, MRS. ASENATH
Obituary. C1879-30 O:7

WEBB, CHARLES
Fox, William K., Dr. Robinson challenges
NCMC. (photos.) 1956:942

WEBB, CHARLES E.
Honor C. E. Webb. 1958:591

WEBB, EDITH (FILDS) (MRS. GEORGE W.)
Obituary. 1905:1634

WEBB, MRS. FANNIE
Obituary. 1882 15 D:21

WEBB, GEORGE L.
Bibles instead of flowers. 1922:978

WEBB, GEORGE T.
The simultaneous teacher training drive.
1918:1006

WEBB, GEORGE W.
Obituary. 1933:270

WEBB, MRS. H. W.
Obituary. 1890:399

WEBB, HENRY H.
Obituary. 1948:998

WEBB, J. W.
Portland, Oregon. 1885:738
Oregon observations. 1886:810
Oregon. 1887:186
Oregon items. (letter) 1889:70
Reminiscences. He writes interestingly
of his full and useful life. (port.)
1919:752
J. W. Webb visits the Northwest. (letter)
1924:860
--
Celebration of pastor's birthday. 1921:
433
The eightieth milestone. 1921:569

WEBB, JAMES
Obituary. 1925:191

WEBB, JAMES GEORGE
1956 rural minister of the year. (ports.)
1956:333

WEBB, JAMES W.
Important to brethren desiring a home in
Calif. (letter) C1878-29 Ag:2

WEBB, JOHN T.
Obituary. 1943:642

WEBB, LUCINDA (MRS. TAYLOR)
Obituary. 1894:303

WEBB, MAXWELL JAMES
--
Max Webb called to Kendallville, Ind.
1954:285
Photo. 1954:1251

WEBB, PERMELIA J.
Obituary. 1894:143

WEBB, POLK C.
Polk C. Webb and sisters. (port.) 1910:
865

WEBB, SARAH A. (FERNEY) (MRS. JAMES T.)
Obituary. 1899:1567

WEBB, WILLIAM E.
--
Young minister enters evangelistic
activity. 1932:1178
Eager to enter open doors. 1932:1587

WEBB CITY, MO., FIRST CHURCH
Johnson, W. R., Webb City, Mo. 1895:60
Webb City adds 105. 1907:52
The work of the year. 1910:210
Will reside in their own home. 1921:625
Progress at Webb City, Mo. 1927:311
Asa Ingram resigns Missouri pastorate.
1954:85

WEBBER, A. R.
Judge Webber on "The church." 1912:542
Recipe for Methuselah. 1942:937
What is meant by church membership.
(letter) 1943:243
Divisions hinder unity progress. (letter)
1943:752
Causes for divorce. (letter) 1945:164
Compulsory military training. (letter)
1945:842
--
Kershner, F. D., Ninety years young.
1942:210
Just among Disciples. An active veteran.
1942:448
Kershner, F. D., Congratulations. 1947:
205
Kershner, F. D., Our congratulations
to the Judge. 1947:941
Kershner, F. D., Judge A. R. Webber.
(tribute) 1948:309

WEBBER, N. D.
Christ a wonderful savior. 1899:270
The sacrifice of the shepherd. 1909:332
Four eras of church history. (The
Evangelist pulpit) 1920:259
--
The Evangelist pulpit. 1920:265
Former pastor dies at home in East.
1939:1021

WEBBER, MRS. WILLIAM
Obituary. 1906:827

WEBER, CHARLES EDWARD
Excerpt from letter. 1953:1234
"I think I'll find me another church..."
1955:1096

More "swarming." (letter) 1956:1090
--
C. E. Weber named to UCMS post. (port.)
1954:1078
Building dedicated at N. Charleston, S. C.
(photo.) 1955:884
Begins home mission church work. (photo.)
1957:1421
7 Spanish-American churches in N. Y.
1958:442
Photo. 1955:1082

WEBER, CHESTER R.
Disciples meeting quotas for Navy, Marine
chaplaincy; in major engagements since
1885. (port.) 1954:303
On baptism. (letter) 1956:706
--
Chester R. Weber is ordained in Iowa.
(port.) 1949:1121
Chaplain Chester R. Weber, a Disciple of
Fort Dodge, Iowa... (photo.) 1954:36
Disciple chaplain. (photo.) 1957:1307

WEBER, JOSEPH
Obituary. 1905:1470

WEBER, ROBERT F.
The Grange goes to church. In observance
of Rural Life Sunday. (photo.) 1946:
468
--
Rogers, Mrs. Clyde N., The Ohio Disciple
rural minister of the year. (photos.)
1951:8

WEBSTER, CARRIE M.
Obituary. C1880 14 O:7

WEBSTER, CATHERINE FAWN ELIZABETH
This little girl... has never missed
Sunday School. (port.) 1932:299

WEBSTER, FANNIE (WOODS)
Obituary. 1909:1678

WEBSTER, FLORENCE
Obituary. C1881 30 Je:7

WEBSTER, HARRY
Liberty, Neb. 1895:149

WEBSTER, HAYES H.
Right. (letter) 1955:306
--
Installation service at University Place
Church of Minneapolis. 1939:525
Hayes Webster called to West Point, Ga.
1953:511

WEBSTER, JANE (SMITH) (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1897:367

WEBSTER, JOHN
Obituary. C1880 21 O:7

WEBSTER, MARTHA (MRS. JOHN L.)
Obituary. 1895:175

WEBSTER, NANNIE (SPRATT) (MRS. W. A.)
Our budget. (notice of death) 1916:435

WEBSTER, REUBEN A.
Obituary. 1894:47

WEBSTER, W. A.
With God in the pines. (poem) 1919:836
--
Strodman Heights church, St. Louis, Mo.
(port., illus.) 1911:239
Closed successful ministry. 1921:471
Happy in his new field. 1921:947
Obituary. 1945:487
Port. 1926:304

WEBSTER CITY IOWA, CHURCH
Vawter, J. B., Church dedication. E1880:
492

WEBSTER GROVES, MO.
Rains, F. M., The Webster Groves Case.
1889:508

WEBSTER GROVES, MO., CHURCH. See: ST. LOUIS,
MO., WEBSTER GROVES CHURCH

WEDDINGS
W., O., A golden wedding. Charles R.
and Malinda Pierce. E1875 30 D:402
Wedding. Miss Eva Drake to Mr. Henry
J. Goss. (letter) E1881:710
Golden weddings. Ledgehwood and Johnson.
(editorial) E1881:803

Donigian, Paul M., Armenian weddings. 1886:740
Donigian, Paul M., Armenian weddings. 1886:756
Hopkins, W. W., The St. Louis pen. 1891:230
Pencil, Milwaukee, To the St. Louis pen. 1891:279
Hopkins, W. W., To the Milwaukee pencil. 1891:300
Stanger, Allen B., Weddings can be Christian. 1957:653
Smith, Carlyle J., A wedding workshop. 1958:668

WEDDLE, ADA COTTON (MRS. PLEAS)
Ada Cotton Weddle dies. 1938:1054

WEDDLE, ELIAS
Obituary. E1881:381

WEDDLEVILLE, IND., CHURCH
Scofield, E. B., Weddleville, Ind. church news. 1894:781

WEDEL, THEODORE O.
Salvation through sociology. 1934:1215

WEDEL, MRS. THEODORE O.
A worthy appeal. (letter) 1958:287
...publish glad tidings. 1958:1234
--
Participants in the quadrennial assembly... (photo.) 1957:927
Convention chat. (photo.) 1958:1269
Port. 1957:685

WEDGE, F. R.
Does the church of today practice God's forgiveness? (letter) 1915:903

WEED, R. E.
"Do this in remembrance of me." (letter) 1921:487
--
At the turn of fourth year. 1927:51

WEEDA, BILLY
--
"Timothy" ordained by Santa Ana church. (port.) 1954:36
California pastor featured in film. (port.) 1954:1151
In between conference sessions. (photo.) 1957:633

WEEDEN, W. W.
Brotherhood of man. 1894:766

WEEDIN, CORA (HUDSON) (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1915:974

WEEDIN, MARY MARTHA (MARQUIS) (MRS. HIRAM)
Obituary. 1915:29

WEEDON, CARRIE I. (VAN FOSSEN) (MRS. W. W.)
Obituary. 1920:495

WEEDON, IDA (SLOAN) (MRS. WALTER O.)
Obituary. 1920:999

WEEDON, W. W.
Letter. Col. 3; C1879 18 D:3
Family re-union. C1880 10 Je:3
To the S. S. workers in Illinois. (letter) E1882:214
Illinois S. S. convention. 1896:364
Church dedication. 1896:716
--
Obituary. 1923:991

WEEK OF COMPASSION
The Week of Compassion. (editorial) 1943:1132
Tate, John A., Meditation in a railway station. 1943:1242
Hopkins, Robert M., "Moved with compassion." 1944:135
These pastors lead their churches in the observance of the Week of Compassion. 1944:142
"And he had compassion on them." (photos.) 1944:1247
A call for compassionate sharing. (illus.) 1945:68
Double giving for double needs. (editorial) 1945:131
Where love is, God is. (editorial) 1945:156
Moseley, J. Edward, Help them continue living. 1947:42
Where hunger sways the future. (editorial) 1947:131

Week of Compassion fund now \$440,371.36. 1947:387
Week of compassion. 1947:1168
Moseley, J. Edward, Destitute peoples still need help. 1948:59
Week of compassion, February 15-22 -- minimum goal, \$500,000. (photos.) 1948:140
Week of compassion fund now \$408,981.78. 1948:453
Compassion --again? (editorial) 1949:148
Week of compassion set for March 5-12. 1949:1301
Hawley, C. O., The 1950 Week of compassion. (port.) 1950:11
Love and compassion. (editorial) 1950:172
One great hour of sharing. (photos.) 1950:180
Victories in Week of Compassion offering assist churches in nearing crusade goals. 1950:329
Miller, Raphael H., Jr., A time of harvest. 1951:151
Time to share. (editorial) 1953:52
The way out of the dark. (illus.) 1952:109
Time to share. (illus.) 1953:174
The bridge of compassion. (editorial) 1954:52
Boyd, Carl M., Chaplains quicken the sense of compassion. (illus.) 1954:56
Fellowship unlimited by any barriers. (photos.) 1954:78
Tobias, Robert, Christian compassion abroad. (photos.) 1954:102
We saw them with our own eyes. (symposium) (illus.) 1954:128
Sharing means life! (illus.) 1954:152
Lee, Carleton L., "The sound of race and clan" (illus.) 1954:120
Caring means sharing --registering our concern. (illus.) 1955:172
Hopeful reports on Week of Compassion. 1955:364
"Hope deferred maketh the heart sick." Outreach through Week of Compassion. (illus.) 1956:156
Europe, the Middle East and the Week of Compassion. Interview with C.O.Hawley. (photo.) 1956:173
The church and compassion. (editorial) 1956:195
Fiers, A. Dale, Why a brotherhood dinner? 1956:200
An interview with Robert Tobias. The Week of Compassion. What is it all about? (illus.) 1957:104
McNeill, Robert H., Mission opportunity in New York. (photos.) 1957:190
"Give them something." (editorial) 1957:203
Michel, Fred W., A task of compassion. (port.) 1957:207
"This week we share." (photos.) 1957:212
Week of Compassion --my concern. (symposium) (ports.) 1957:239
Week of Compassion. 1957:1360
Why a Week of Compassion? 1958:88
Share our surplus. (illus.) 1958:135
Taylor, George Oliver, Our fraternal ministers in Great Britain. (port.) 1958:178
Photos. 1943:1147; 1945:137, 1265; 1947:140; 1949:156

WEEK OF THE MINISTRY
Three brotherhood events. (editorial) 1935:1187

WEEKLEY, E. C.
The ministry of John. C1875-17 Je:3
An old preacher's advice. (letter) C1875-22 J1:2

WEEKLEY, MARTIN
A word of introduction. (port.) 1916:498, 500

WEEKLY REST-DAY. SEE SABBATH; SUNDAY

WEEKS, _____
Obituary. 1893:527

WEEKS, BILLY
Va. student pastor to Kentucky church. 1955:847

WEEKS, CARL
Million-dollar estate to Drake University. 1934:1551

WEEKS, CLAYTON D.
--
Baptismal service... (photo.) 1947:754
Horner, Marjorie, Picture story from Congo. (illus.) 1948:212
Port. 1946:551

WEEKS, HELEN (MITCHELL) (MRS. CLAYTON D.)
--
Horner, Marjorie, Picture story from Congo. (illus.) 1948:212
Port. 1946:551
Weeks, Ruby Price, A January party. 1948:14;
A February party. 1948:117;
A party for March. 1948:213
A spring frolic. 1948:288
A party for May. 1948:430
A party for June. 1948:580
A party for July. 1948:658
A party for August. 1948:781
A party for September. 1948:878
A party for October. 1948:1015
A party for November. 1948:1112
A party for December. 1948:1238

WEeping WATER, NEE., CHURCH
Meeting to follow dedication. 1921:206

WEES, STERLING S.
From a chaplain. (letter) 1944:1086
--
Recent ordinations. 1935:1041, 1169
Sterling Wees installed at Greensburg, Ind. 1949:1230

WEESNER, C. A.
--
Weesner to Mobile, Ala. 1937:27
C.A.Weesner chosen. 1938:704
53rd Alabama convention held. (port.) 1938:729
Progress is made on Mobile church. (port.) 1941:334
United Society calls director. (port.) 1942:783
C.A.Weesner succeeds Virgil Sly. (port.) 1946:1127
UCMS trustees elect two new secretaries. (ports.) 1949:915
C.A.Weesner attends religious TV workshop. 1950:1207
Mrs. Kagawa speaks at Missions Building. (photo.) 1955:766
Disciples making film in the Congo. (photos.) 1957:218
Audio-Visual conferences scheduled. 1928:422
NCC Committee Chairman. 1958:424

WEESNER, MATTIE ESTILL (MRS. C. W.)
Obituary. 1946:1279

WEHRLI, EMERSON
A soldier sees the effect of missions. (letter) 1944:1179

WEI HSIOH-REN
Chinese leader photographs the sun. 1936:1580

WEIDMAN, GILBERT L.
--
To National Council post. 1957:1007
To Council post. 1957:1059
Port. 1933:897

WEIDMAN, GRACE SALLY (GILBERT) (MRS. LEONARD F.)
Obituary. 1937:1123

WEIDMAN, HARRIET (MRS. P. S.)
Obituary. 1894:95

WEIGERT, HANS W.
--
German is named to Hiram faculty. 1941:246
Hiram professor reveals hoax. 1942:116

WEIGHTMAN, MRS. ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1890:399

WEIGHTMAN, LOUISA
Obituary. 1933:171

WEIGLE, LUTHER ALLAN
Diplomacy of retaliation endangers civilization. (port.) 1932:1603
The coming idealist. (port.) 1933:723
The Bible and religious education. (photo.) 1946:215
"To God and to my country." 1949:639

Shared convictions of our faith. (from address at 150th anniversary of Central Christian Church, Warren, Ohio) (photo.) 1953:1159

Weigle, "A peculiar people." 1955:513

Weigle, When "let" means "hinder." 1955:1263

--

International convention program. (port.) 1930:1141

Federal Council faces world issues in meeting. (ports.) 1940:1360

Noted leaders at St. Louis convention. (photo.) 1941:573

Shipler, Guy Emery, Jr., How the Federal Council works. (ports.) 1941:1142

L. A. Weigle to speak at Lexington inaugural. 1949:946

Central Church, Wichita, Kan., presents copies of the new Bible to 110 church officers, leaders. (photos.) 1953:66

Discriminating statement. (editorial) 1953:1156

Ports. 1947:222; 1949:112

WEIGMANN, F. W.
Trends of Disciple thought. (third of a series) 1943:577

WEIMAR, G. M.
Port. 1908:1281, 1303

WEIMER, BERNAL R.
--
Dr. B. R. Weimer, noted dean of faculty, will become acting president of Bethany College. 1952:729

B. E. Weimer acting president at Bethany. 1952:873

Cornerstone laid for Campbell Hall. (photo.) 1955:526

Bethany professor honored at dinner. (photo.) 1956:281

Bethany Dean honored. 1958:859

WEIMER, MRS. ELMER
A protest. (letter) 1955:114

WEIMER, G. M.
Kansas sunshine. 1895:373

Wellington, Kansas, Camp-meeting. 1895:649

Was she drowned? 1898:205

Huntington, West Virginia. 1898:288

WEIMER, WALTER
Obituary. 1956:649

WEINER, T. M.
Oregon state meeting. 1893:441

WEINER, ARK., CHURCH
Weiner, Arkansas, completes organization. 1932:1406

WEINTZ, CONRAD
Obituary. 1923:414

WEIR, CLARENCE E.
Man the creator. Under a divine commission. 1946:587

--
One alumnus in Hiram class of '86 (port.) 1936:963

WEIR, ELIZABETH
Mother's vacation. (fiction) 1910:1230

A social success. (fiction) 1910:1479

For the honor of old Hebron. (fiction) 1910:1593

The tyranny of lace curtains. (fiction) 1910:1701

An interrupted meeting. (fiction) 1911:84

Helena's art. (fiction) 1911:731, 766

Mrs. Boyd's party. (fiction) 1911:995

A question of discipline; a college story. 1913:1025

WEIR, HOWARD R.
H. R. Weir, Hiram graduate, passes on. 1937:1596

WEIR, MRS. JASPER
Obituary. 1890:111

WEIR, ROSS J.
Beans, Yandell S., Some deacons I have known, 1939:365

WEIR, THOMAS P.
--
First Church, Tracy, Calif., calls Thomas P. Weir as its pastor. 1951:1111

Thomas Weir called to Geyserville, Calif. 1953:413

To Alameda, Calif. (port.) 1956:548

WEIRBACH, SYLVANUS I.
Obituary. 1888:95

WEIRTON, W. VA., FIRST CHURCH
New city of Weirton formed. 1947:778

WEISBROD, MARGARET
Service committee chooses workers. (ports.) 1943:106

WEISENBERGER, HENRY CONRAD
--
Obituary. 1946:918

Port. 1908:1611

WEISER, IDAHO, CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:1328

A happy day in Idaho. (dedication) 1908:980

News notes. 1913:33, 844

Meeting at Weiser, Idaho. 1913:1709

Annual report. 1917:214; 1921:141

Rally day at Weiser, Idaho. 1922:1408

WEISHEIT, WILLIAM H.
Obituary. 1934:1530

WELCH, BYRON
To Atlantic Christian. 1957:253

WELCH, C. T.
The convention and the work. (a symposium) 1910:1349

WELCH, CLAUDE L.
A faith to live by. The real meaning of life. 1958:774

--
Ground breaking at Affton, Mo. (photo.) 1953:575

St. Louis Disciple Council anniversary. (photo.) 1953:632

Members of the board of directors of the Christian Board of Publication... (photo.) 1954:349

When the sixty-fifth anniversary of the Disciples Council of Greater St. Louis... (photo.) 1956:126

Convention in action. (photos) 1958:1292

WELCH, CYRUS HAMILTON
Ordination at Redwood Falls. 1943:882

WELCH, ELIZABETH (MRS. TALBERT)
Obituary. 1895:431

WELCH, FRED BYRON
Obituary. 1932:734

WELCH, GILBERT
Obituary. 1899:1311

WELCH, MRS. JOHN H.
Obituary. 1890:111

WELCH, JOHN M.
Obituary. 1897:255

WELCH, JOHN T.
Obituary. 1896:143, 159

WELCH, LOVINA
Obituary. 1884:287

WELCH, PHILIP
Specially ministerial. (port.) 1924:472

WELCH, ROSA PAGE (MRS. E. C.)
The meaning of segregation. (port.) 1948:727. Responses from readers: 1949:194

Race relations. (letter) 1951:170

Making democracy a reality. (port.) 1952:150

"People around the world are the same." (photo.) 1953:256

--
Rosa Page Welch in Chicago recital. 1936:386

Rosa Page Welch sings at safari. 1937:630

Ordination for Rosa Page Welch. (port.) 1937:956

Benefit recital year's highlight. 1942:175

Heron, Frances Dunlap, Singing up the stairs. (port.) 1942:377

Classical concerts by Rosa Page Welch. 1942:1376

Rosa Page Welch in many recitals. 1943:537

Bell, Arthur G., Adventuring in racial appreciation. Rosa Page Welch tours the Southwest. (port.) 1944:432

Rosa Page Welch visits Ohio church. 1945:316

Rosa Page Welch to lead singing. (port.) 1949:160

Rosa Page Welch is given NCCJ award. (port.) 1951:280

Fresno area assembly registers over 1700. (port.) 1951:1134

Rosa Page Welch is assembly songleader. 1952:523

Rosa Page Welch will tour mission stations. (port.) 1952:850

Rosa Page Welch, ambassador of good will. 1952:936

Rosa Page Welch is lauded in Far East. 1952:1189

Thailand guests. (photo.) 1952:1268

Rosa Page Welch is welcomed in India. 1953:145

Riley, Eric R. B., Rosa Page Welch in London. (letter) 1953:370

Rosa Page Welch returning from world tour describes interest in U.S.A., race relations. (port.) 1953:456

Mander, Will, British correspondent praises Rosa Page Welch. (photo.) 1953:480

Rosa Page Welch speaks in Denver. 1953:550

Rosa Page Welch was a gracious convention personality. (photo.) 1953:745

NCCM attendance tops 1,000 mark. (ports.) 1953:917

St. Louis United Church Women meet. (photo.) 1953:1020

Corey, Stephen J., Should be kept busy. (letter) 1954:194

Assembly delegate. 1954:784

Rosa Page Welch speaker in Dallas. 1955:594

Editor, singer visit at Bible college. 1955:842

Mrs. Wyker speaker at ordination. (photo.) 1955:842

Rosa Page Welch back from tour. (photo.) 1956:718

At Japan Christian University Foundation session. (photo.) 1956:1270

An interview with Rosa Page Welch. A Disciple ambassador of good will. (photo.) 1957:168. Responses from readers: 1957:295

Minister-congressman and churchwomen. (photo.) 1957:409

Pugh, Samuel F., Spiritual life conferences. (ports.) 1957:686

Participants in the quadrennial assembly... (photo.) 1957:927

Three-day program of integration. 1958:131

Convention in action. (photo.) 1958:1293

Ports. 1937:892; 1947:911; 1949:1161, 1167; 1950:732; 1950:1109; 1951:510; 1954:1167

World convention photo. 1955:911

WELCH, SAMUEL H.
Obituary. 1890:719

WELCH, W. H.
Obituary. 1889:207

WELCH, WILLIAM F.
Two Houston students ordained September 16. 1951:1016

WELCH, OKLA., CHURCH
Meeting at Welch, Okla. 1913:244

WELCOME CHURCH (HOLMES CO.), OHIO
A good rural meeting. 1915:194

WELDEN, ANNIE W. (MARCH) (MRS. ZADOK W.)
Obituary. 1923:479

WELDEN, CLAUDE J.
Obituary. 1949:799

WELDON, BELLE (MRS. E. T.)
Obituary. 1909:1258

WELDON, BETTIE
World call too? (letter) 1958:1148

WELDON, JAMES BROWN
Helped through a crisis. 1917:1017

--
Adding strength to strength. 1924:1535

New president of Cotner College. 1926:115

- New president Cotner College. (port.)
1926:275
Port. 1923:1203
- WELDON, JESSE L.
Obituary. 1941:606
- WELDON CHURCH (MEADE CO.), KY.
A house to be sold for debt. 1908:1519
- WELDY, RAYMOND N.
"Success story." (port.) 1957:455
- WELEETKA, OKLA., CHURCH
Meeting at Weleetka, Okla. 1913:411
Heroic giving, sturdy faith. 1923:887
New \$40,000 building. 1924:560
Bible display at Weleetka, Okla. 1927:
1415
Illus. 1924:633
- WELICOME, H. H.
Obituary. 1930:797
- WELLAND, CANADA, CHURCH
Welland, Ont., dedication. 1908:437
- WELLBORN, EUGENE DEWAYNE
Wellborns ordained. 1957:124
- WELLBORN, LAVERNE DUDECK (MRS. EUGENE DEWAYNE)
Wellborns ordained. 1957:124
- WELLER, J. H.
Minnesota convention. 1897:585
- WELLER, MRS. JACOB
Obituary. 1892:783
- WELLICOME, W. W.
An introduction. (port.) 1910:269
- WELLINGTON, AUGUSTA MORRISON
Obituary. 1940:655
- WELLINGTON, KANS., EAST SIDE CHURCH
Our budget. (illus.) 1911:924
- WELLINGTON, KANS., FIRST CHURCH
The work at Wellington, Kan. 1907:345
Dedication 1908:1237
Some of our Bible schools. (ports.) 1908:
1516
Good work at Wellington, Kan. 1909:184
Some good meetings. 1910:236
Builders of character. (Men's Bible Class)
(illus.) 1912:493
Annual report. 1913:178; 1914:119; 1915:
56; 1917:118; 1918:118; 1919:260;
1923:250; 1931:172
News notes. 1915:226
Wellington, Kan., has happy day. 1918:17
Recent evangelistic meetings. 1919:483
Meeting at Wellington, Kans. (illus.)
1919:562
Activities of the churches. 1919:1237
A great month under difficulties. 1920:294
Copyrighted plan in Kansas. 1921:231
Will meet a threefold need. (illus.)
1924:761
Church history in the making in prosperous
Kansas town. (illus.) 1925:533
Pastor to his congregation. (letter) 1927:
315
Wellington welcomes new pastor. 1927:1340
First Church, Wellington, Kansas. (news
notes) 1927:1507
Rejoicing at Wellington, Kansas. 1927:16600
A thanksgiving jubilee. 1927:1723
Pre-Easter work at Wellington, Kans.
1928:421
News of folks and churches. 1934:1332;
1935:1331
Wellington, Kan., holds candlelighting
service. 1934:1593
Reducing building debt. 1936:546
T.O.Parish called to Wellington, Kansas.
1948:16
James Christensen goes to Wellington, Kan.
1949:1126
First Church, Wellington, Kan., has strong
program during summer. 1952:782
Minister honored at Kansas Church. 1953:995
New director at Wellington, Kan. 1954:1077
Kan. church projects missions, evangelism.
1955:615
Christensen, James L., How we made ours a
friendly church. 1955:1021
James Christenson to San Angelo, Texas.
1956:238
New Kansas pastor. 1956:549
New Kansas associate. 1957:607
- Education evaluation clinic held. (photo.)
1958:363
Evangelistic crusade. 1958:625
Illus. 1908:1281; 1947:437
- WELLINGTON, OHIO, CHURCH
State evangelist reaches 1,000 mark in
Ohio. 1916:692
Five full and fruitful years. 1921:665
Wellington, O., dedications. 1923:1499
Dedication address. 1923:1529
Church recalling the "Spirit of '76." 1928:
319
Seventy-fifth birthday. 1928:798
Wellington, Ohio church is active. 1940:541
- WELLINGTON, TEX., CHURCH
New church under construction. 1928:362
- WELLS, WILLIAM C.
Address to the Christian Women of Missouri.
C1875-24 Je:3
- WELLMAN, FRANK A.
Obituary. 1958:767
- WELLMAN, MOLLIE L.
Duty(poem) 1888:635
- WELLS, MRS. AGNES
Obituary. 1910:139
- WELLS, ALEXANDER
Obituary. 1914:1380
- WELLS, ALICE LOUISE
Obituary. 1903-2:791
- WELLS, AMOS R.
Suggestions about church music. 1902:533
A business-like church business meeting.
1903-2:589
Progress and prophecy at Lake Mohawk.
1904:768
What is a good prayer-meeting topic.
1904:1313-1387
What I know about Church Discipline. 1905:
1156
That they may all be one. Book review:
1905:1382
Seattle. 1907:1907:1020
The circular path. A sermon story for the
new year. 1910:34
What's the use? A sermon story to teach
good cheer. 1910:143
--
Obituary. 1933:622
- WELLS, BEATRICE MAY
Obituary. 1927:1702
- WELLS, C. E.
Pennsylvania Christian conference.
C1881-17 N:2; E1881:724
- WELLS, C. M.
Obituary. 1888:303
- WELLS, CARL
One day at Brotherhood House. 1926:376,
408, 502
- WELLS, CARL D.
Obituary. 1943:907
- WELLS, CATHERINE
Obituary. 1887:639
- WELLS, CHARLES EDWARD
Organization. 1899:618, 649
--
Obituary. (port.) 1925:575
- WELLS, CHRISTINE K.
Disciples among Danforth Scholars at Union
...(photo.) 1953:774
- WELLS, CORA E.
My endowments. (poem) 1939:776
The lighted window. (poem) 1943:1220
A mother's peace. (poem) 1945:1030
- WELLS, ELIZABETH JENNIE
Obituary. 1904:1562
- WELLS, EPHRAIM T.
Obituary. 1924:255
- WELLS, GOLDIE RUTH
Sila, son of congo. Book review! (port.)
1945:1154
- Beautiful ordination service. 1919:1361
An Oregon girl on the Congo. (port.)
1923:947
Nine days from Congo to U.S.A. (port.)
1943:297
News of the missionaries. 1945:634
Missionary returns. 1950:378
- WELLS, H. G.
--
An old God under a new name. (editorial)
1917:757
Kershner, F. D., "Wells' " last word.
1947:353
Kershner, F. D., The religion of H. G. Wells.
1948:1181
Kershner, F. D., Wells and the atomic bomb.
1952:649
- WELLS, MRS. ISHAM
Obituary. 1914:996
- WELLS, JANE E.(MRS. LEVI)
Obituary. 1906:1346
- WELLS, JEAN
Mr. and Mrs. L. N. D. Wells lose daughter.
1930:365
- WELLS, JENNIE (ARNEY) JAMES) (MRS.)
Obituary. 1946:719
- WELLS, JOHN H.
Norman Brighton, evangelist. 1916:1372
--
Lucey, T. Elmore, The call of Canada.
(port., illus.) 1921:1368
The Diamond Jubilee evangelist. (port.)
1924:1315
Ministers erect church structure. (photos.)
1941:1288
Ports. (Snapshot) 1925:282; 1930:930
- WELLS, JOHN M.
Obituary. 1893:831
- WELLS, JOHN W.
Port. 1926:304
- WELLS, L. NATHANIEL D.
New York. (port.) 1909:428
Our Russian opportunity. (illus.)
1909:565
Our only church in New Jersey. (illus.)
1909:1080
What about nullification? 1928:1045
The way out. (letter) 1931:977. Responses
from readers: 1931:1137, 1167
Educational program. (Heart of address at
Wichita convention.) 1931:1390
Pastors' plans for autumn and winter. (a
symposium) 1932:1040
America's tremendous need. 1932:1351
Suggest keeping Snively busy. (letter)
1933:124
The charter of the church. (port.)
1933:209
Save the Amendment. (letter) 1933:899
A protest. (letter) 1933:928
Developments in Unified Promotion.
1935:932
From the Convention president. (letter)
1935:1558
A message to the brotherhood. (port.)
1936:45
An open letter to the brotherhood. 1936:854
Builders of Christian personality. The
president's address at the International
Convention. 1936:1335
A period of tithing. What ministers say.
(letter) 1937:398
West Lorne anniversary. (letter) 1937:723
The Campbell homestead. (letter) 1937:1488
What is your answer? (letter) 1938:1002
Training younger ministers. (letter)
1939:1408
Stewardship year an opportunity. 1940:666
The Disciples must give. 1941:506
Disciples and world issues. 1943:524
Union by way of unity. 1943:1266
Why I am going to Buffalo. 1947:331
The answer of Disciples. Buffalo will
highlight the Crusade. (port.) 1947:
504
Stirred to protest. (letter) 1948:1262
Some simple questions about the crusade.
(port.) 1950:654
Praises 'publicity' (letter) 1951:806
If I had a thousand lives. (photo.)
1958:1136

- Reception to new pastor. 1912:1632
In honor of pastor and superintendent.
1919:1260
East Dallas has secured a pastor. 1922:977
L.N.D. Wells at East Dallas. 1922:1629
A fresh dedication to preaching. (port.)
(editorial) 1927:327
Pastor greatly loved. 1928:162
One of the editorial committee of "The
Christian Courier." (port.) 1931:19
Some speakers at our colleges. (port.)
1934:784
Pastor's wife active. 1935:526
President-elect of the 1936 Convention.
(port.) 1935:1386
Commencement season speakers. (port.)
1936:676
Conner, L. N. D., Presenting: President
L. N. D. Wells. (port.) 1936:1244
Officers of the 1936 International Con-
vention. (port.) 1936:1283
President of the International Convention,
Disciples of Christ, Kansas City, Mo.,
October 12-18. (port.) 1936:1329
The Convention president and Mrs. Wells.
(photo.) 1936:1370
Smits, Anna Mary, My chance to get even.
"My dad-preacher, pastor, person."
(ports.) 1938:912
Unified promotion sessions held. (port.)
1942:420
A signal ministry. (editorial) 1942:1320
20th anniversary for L.N.D.Wells. (port.)
1942:1330
Just among Disciples. What price Methodism?
1942:1364
Just among Disciples. Why a pastor moved.
1943:64
Leaders chosen at Indianapolis sessions.
(port.) 1943:485
L.N.D.Wells honored. 1944:776
L.N.D.Wells plans to retire from ministry.
(port.) 1947:121
L.N.D.Wells to head crusade program. (port.)
1947:387
Distinguished alumni of Disciple Colleges
and universities. (ports.) 1948:37
Kershner, F. D., Is it courtesy only?
1948:85
L.N.D.Wells visits Southern California.
1948:295
L.N.D.Wells installed Dallas pastor emeritus.
(photo.) 1951:110
L.N.D.Wells leads services at Fairview
Church in Wichita, Kan. 1951:417
L.N.D.Wells pulpit guest in Washington.
1953:44
L.N.D.Wells leads Wichita, Kan., effort.
1953:434
Church observes 115th anniversary. (photo.)
1954:678
Six men's work counselors named. (ports.)
1957:1237
Ports. 1905:1422; 1914:1244; 1916:562;
1925:1200; 1930:704; 1940:1211; 1941:2
1400; 1947:877; 1954:1118
- WELLS, LUCY
Obituary. 1929:862
- WELLS, MAGGIE (YANTIS) (MRS. E. C.)
Obituary. 1932:927
- WELLS, MARJORIE NELSON
A neighbor's New Year's resolution.
1958:450
- WELLS, MARY A. (NOTINGHAM) (MRS. T. J.)
Obituary. 1899:1085
- WELLS, MARY D. (COWAN) (MRS. E. T.)
Mrs. E. T. Wells goes home to God. 1922:
1502
- WELLS, MARY (PALMER) (MRS. D. W.)
Obituary. 1909:482
- WELLS, MATTIE
Obituary. 1885:581
- WELLS, MILTON
Wisconsin items. 1885:639
Wisconsin state meeting. 1887:633
Wisconsin. 1888:24
- WELLS, NINA MAI (ASBURY) STEVENS (MRS. WILLIAM
THOMAS)
--
Dr. Nina Stevens Wells, Disciple medical
missionary, dies April 14. 1951:514
Port. 1908:1229
- WELLS, OSBORNE H.
Obituary. 1908:474
- WELLS, R. B.
R. B. Wells, Negro leader, passes away.
1935:262
- WELLS, S. E.
Conditions of salvation. (letter) 1926:752
Lincoln should have been baptized. (port.)
(letter) 1933:288
More about baptism. (letter) 1936:949
What next? (letter) 1940:383
- WELLS, SARA ANNA
Obituary. 1910:247
- WELLS, SARAH (MRS. W. L.)
Obituary. 1931:1477
- WELLS, SIDA HOMES (CARR) (MRS. L. NATHANIEL
D.)
Enduring friendships. 1923:1497
Our opportunity at church colleges.
1931:1423
--
A message from Dixie. 1923:1497
Photo. 1954:1118
- WELLS, T. F.
Correspondence. (letter) C1879-1 My:3
- WELLS, TALBERT RICHARD
Obituary. 1925:1607
- WELLS, THOMAS J.
The wrong church. 1895:357
- WELLS, W. T.
Owenton, Ky. S.S. Convention. 1894:356
- WELLS, WILLIAM DUDLEY
Obituary. 1914:1252
- WELLS, WILLIAM THOMAS
Veteran minister dies. 1940:793
- WELLS, WILMA
Young people on the convention program.
(port.) 1925:1272
- WELLSBORO, PENN., CHURCH
A new congregation in Pennsylvania.
1913:1677
- WELLSBURG, KY., CHURCH
Dedicatory service at Wellsburg, Ky.
1937:1540
- WELLSBURG, W. VA., FIRST CHURCH
A fine meeting at historic Wellsburg.
1909:183
The second church of the Disciples of
Christ. (illus., ports.) 1909:756
Thirty-five at Wellsburg, W. Va. 1916:
179
Annual report. 1914:1638; 1916:142;
1922:218
Three-year program adopted. 1925:1410
Oldest church to rebuild. 1927:410
Old Bibles at oldest living church.
1927:509
The church at Wellsburg, West Virginia.
(illus.) 1929:1281
Flooded in 1936 --again in 1937! (illus.)
1937:161
News notes. 1938:224
Wellsburg, W. Va., church dedicated.
1938:651
Historic church holds centennial celebra-
tion. (port.) 1949:1119
Walter L. Bingham, Jr., accepts call to
Wellsburg, W. Va., 1951:459
The church at Wellsburg, W. Va., dedicated
this new parsonage Mar. 23. (photo.)
1952:467
Cincinnati, Ohio. 1956:969
Illus. 1907:849
- WELLSVILLE, MO., CHURCH
Wellsville, Mo., dedicates. (illus.)
1926:798
Terminate partoral unity. 1957:1590
- WELLSVILLE, N. Y., CHRISTIAN TEMPLE
T., J. M., Church dedication at Wellsville,
N. Y. 1889:88
The work of the year. 1906:182
The work of the year. 1908:212
Sane evangelism. 1910:199
Echoes of the Minges meeting at Wellsville,
N. Y. 1912:1839
- Annual report. 1913:344; 1922:93
Yeuell meeting at Wellsville, N. Y.
1916:309
Wellsville, N. Y., has best year in its
history. 1918:97
Begins at Wellsville, N. Y., Church.
1919:736
Wellsville, N. Y., increases staff.
1921:818
Wellsville, N. Y., Temple celebrates.
1936:581
Anniversary at Wellsville, N. Y. 1943:
856
Annual meeting. 1945:199
W. L., Burner called to Buffalo, N. Y.
1946:247
Wellsville, N. Y. church notes achieve-
ments. 1951:288
Christian Temple, Wellsville, N. Y.,
sponsors DP farm family. 1951:1160
Christian Temple, Wellsville, N. Y., reports
60 additions in 1951. 1952:179
Wellsville, N. Y., church emphasizes youth
work. 1952:739
Christian Temple, Wellsville, N. Y., re-
ports 41 additions in 1952. 1953:222
O. Blakely Hill begins eighth year at
Wellsville, New York. 1953:995
Bells dedicated at Wellsville, N. Y.
1956:190
- WELLSVILLE, OHIO, FIRST CHURCH
Brothers hold good meeting. 1908:437
The work of the year. 1909:121
Wellsville O. meeting. 1909:407
Explanation. 1910:980
Another "front ranker." 1910:990
Dedication at Wellsville, O. 1913:965
Wellsville, Ohio. 1914:408
Annual report. 1920:139
Pioneer church welcomes new pastor. 1928:
421
Annual reports of the churches. 1929:130
Churches hold annual meeting. 1930:202
"Best sermon" service held at Wellsville,
O. 1932:1426
Wellsville, Ohio, church celebrates.
(illus.) 1938:142
Centennial at Wellsville, Ohio 1938:735
Plan centennial at Wellsville, Ohio.
1938:1161
Wellsville, Ohio, centennial held.
1938:1248
Bi-county men's meeting is held. 1941:559
Dedicatory service. 1942:523
To Beaver Falls, Pa. 1956:342
120th anniversary. 1958:1431
- WELPTON, BONNIE J. (MRS. HUGH G.)
An early mass meeting. (letter) 1945:602
--
Port. 1916:1300
- WELSH, J. J.
Installation at Anderson. 1928:127
- WELSH, JAMES H.
--
Disciples at Baptist Convention. (photo.)
1941:669
Buffalo church calls Milwaukee minister.
(port.) 1947:583
Pastoral changes. 1957:1543
- WELSH, L. W.
The India matter. 1883 12 J1:6
The great mistake of the reformers.
1884:52
The unseen things. 1886:53
Living by faith. 1886:564
Notes from Hopkinsville, Ky. 1887:90, 316
Hopkinsville, Ky., 1888:446
- WELSH, RICHARD
Obituary. 1896:655
- WELSH, ROBERT L.,
Schoenberg, Gene, After-game open house.
(illus.) 1958:52
- WELSH, WILEY ALFRED, JR.
Christian faith and life after death.
A two fold concept often misunderstood.
1947:579
The voice of the minority. It may some
times be the "voice of God." 1947: 1184
Dollars and sense. Stewardship an essential
of a New Testament church. 1948:9
The cooperative approach to Christian unity.
(port.) 1952:530
Book review: Disciplines of the high call-
ing, by Perry Epler Gresham. (port.)
1954:766

Book of the month. Book review: Everyday life in New Testament times, by A. C. Bouquet. 1954:1107

Book review: The Kingship of Christ, by G.K.A.Bell. 1955:44

Do missions hurt the local church? (port.) 1957:680

The world's most treasured poem. 1957:972

What is wrong with today's amusements? 1958:59

--

W.A.Welsh to post at Brite College. 1945:1014

Prof. Welsh of T.C.U. to lecture at Union. 1947:729

Christian Board of Publication. Ministerial scholarships for the years 1947, 1948. (ports.) 1949:37

W.A.Welsh accepts East Dallas pulpit. (port.) 1949:795

Equipped with its largest staff in history East Dallas Church launches new program. (ports.) 1949:1068

New council names Welsh as chairman. 1950:661

Some surprise! 1951:674

Helseth, Donald L., New building dedicated at East Dallas church. (photo.) 1952:67

Leadership school held in Dallas. (port.) 1952:1121

Staff meetings are held weekly at East Dallas. (photo.) 1954:1118

Moseley, Louise, Disciples' Christian education program studied at national assembly in Indiana. (photo.) 1955:128

New trustees of the United Christian Missionary Society. (photo.) 1955:182

Managers, trustees, for United Society. 1958:1268

Convention in action. (photos.) 1958:1295

Photo. 1943:174

WELSHIMER, CLARA C.(HORNWIG) (MRS. PEARL HOWARD)

--

Ungergo operations. 1940:222

Mrs. Welshimer dies. 1957:533

Obituary. 1957:644

WELSHIMER, HELEN

One of the busiest of men. "My dad -- preacher, pastor, person." (ports.) 1938:694

Shining rain. BOOK REVIEW: 1943:414

"Joy cometh in the morning." (poem) 1955:90

--

Kershner, F. D., Real poetry. 1933:985

Undergo operations. 1940:222

Just among Disciples. Anything could happen. 1941:363

Lappin, S. S., Our contemporary writers of verse. 1953:426

Helen Welshimer dies in Canton, O. 1955:60

Port. 1938:76

WELSHIMER, MILDRED

--

Mildred Welshimer gets college post. 1947:337

Welshimer library. (photo.) 1957:1590

WELSHIMER, PEARL HOWARD

Convention symposium: What the brethren say. 1909:1397

The young preachers' library. 1910:554

Congress of Doctrine --what it will be. 1916:747

The tithe. 1918:385

Guides to intelligent voting. (port.) 1918:900

The principle of the tithe. 1919:579

Shall we have a Congress at St. Louis? 1920:649. Responses from readers: 1920:644

An open letter to the Executive committee of the Foreign Christian Missionary Society. 1920:929

Things that matter in pulpit and pastorate. A pastoral letter from P. H. Welshimer to his new people. 1923:553

Welshimer's sermons. Book review: 1928:124

Concerning the Disciples. Book review: 1935:1524

Doctrinal sermons. Book review: Thou art the Christ, by A. A. Action. 1936:988

About the Campbell cigar. (letter) 1937:393

The faith of the church in immortality. A sermon at the International Convention. (port.) 1937:1494

Welshimers complete their tour of British churches. (travel letter) 1938:898

British annual conference held. 1938: 924

Letter. 1939:87

"Preach the word." (port.) (sermon delivered at the North American Convention, 1940) 1940:1088

A growing church in a growing city. (illus.) 1942:585

Unity is desirable; restoration more so. (letter) 1943:556

I got this from the Bible. 1943:702

Restoration and unity. 1944:236

A united world through Christ. A Columbus Convention address. 1944:1171

The spirit of Caleb. Convocation sermon at Hiram College. 1945:1051

The New Testament church, and the way to Christian unity. (sermon at the Pennsylvania Christian Convention) 1946:1071

I will attend. 1947:626

Why I am a Disciple. (tenth of a series) (port.) 1948:703

Personalities of the century. 1949:908

What the resurrection means to me --"There is more beyond." (port.) 1950:318

A work wrought of God. (excerpt from sermon) (port.) 1952:54

The plea of the pioneers. (address at the Cane Ridge Sesquicentennial celebration) (port.) 1954:1044

--

The new church at Canton, Ohio. (port.) 1905:1688

Baxter, John K., Our Bible School leaders. P. H., Welshimer. 1910:610

How the Canton church grew and prospered; the story of P. H. Welshimer's fourteen years at Canton, Ohio. (illus., port.) 1914:332

Canton's great year. (port.) 1918:97

A forward and backward look. 1921:376

P. H. Welshimer's resignation from the Board of Managers. 1924:1441

Twenty-fifth anniversary. (port.) 1927:51

A busy Ohio pastor. 1927:1377

Leaders of the Pentecost celebration. (port.) 1927:1483

Baccalaureate orators of 1929. Our monthly pictorial. (port.) 1929:740

Ohio breeds long pastorates. (port.) 1932:58

Addresses Hiram students. 1932:340

Dunkin, Leslie E., How to have great pastorates. As told by J. H. Goldner and P. H. Welshimer. (ports.) 1934:179

Kershner, F. D., Can you beat it? 1934:217

Treudley, F., Two great ministers. (letter) 1934:716

Anniversaries of long pastorates. 1935:69

Commencement speaker at Johnson Bible College and Cincinnati Bible Seminary. (port.) 1935:688

Welshimers named delegates. 1937:1405

Welshimer, Helen, One of the busiest of men. "My dad --preacher, pastor, person." (ports.) 1938:694

Welshimers sail for Britain, July 6. 1938:705

Just among Disciples. Prejudice of one person. 1938:1312. Responses from readers. 1939:87

St. Louis rally hears Welshsimer. (port.) 1939:1079

Anniversaries of long pastorates. (ports.) 1940:13

North American assembly planned. (port.) 1940:276

Indianapolis host to convention. (port.) 1940:1051

40-year pastorate being recognized. 1942:14

Blakemore, W. B., Jr., Welshimer and Ames: a comparison. Disciple preaching at its best. (ports.) 1944:1101

P. H. Welshimer begins 49th year at Canton. 1950:160

Welshimer speaks at Ohio dedication. 1950:1957

Church dedication held at Cincinnati church (port.) 1951:336

Will speak at retreat. (port.) 1951:724

Lappin, S. S., P. H. Welshimer observes anniversary of 50th year as minister at First church, Canton, O. 1952:61

Among speakers delivering messages on Christian union. (photo.) 1954:1017

A "great and good man." (editorial) 1955:212

Newspaper article on P. H. Welshimer. 1955:225

Canton, Ohio, club honors Welshimer. 1955:519

Cornerstone laid for Campbell Hall. (photo.) 1955:526

P. H. Welshimer. (obituary.) (port.) 1957:1086

Gresham, Perry Epler, P. H. Welshimer -- his ministry continues. 1957:1161

Welshimer library. (photo.) 1957:1590

Ports. 1910:994, 1307, 1742; 1911:1004; 1912:794, 1273; 1915:692; 1915:766; 1917:50; 1917:364; 1930:850; 1941:78

WELSHIMER, SAMUEL

Notice of death. 1932:789

WELTNER, MARSHALL D.

Obituary. 1936:30

WELTON, BEVERLY

Boone, Iowa, church calls youth minister. 1951:1066

Welty, Ernest A., A challenge to us? (letter) 1939:915

WELTY, MELVIN

Passes to reward. 1931:140

WENATCHEE, WASH., BETHANY CHURCH

New congregation. 1926:532

The church year in hasty review. 1927:192

WENATCHEE, WASH., CENTRAL CHURCH

In the land of the big red apple. 1907:247

Two brothers to hold a meeting at Wenatchee. (ports.) 1908:17

Brothers in meeting in North Washington. 1908:335

The work of the year. 1909:121

The cause at Wenatchee. 1911:317

Wenatchee, Wash. (news notes) 1911:519

Dedication a Wenatchee, Wash. 1911:968

Annual report. 1912:200

Pacific coast notes. 1912:1279

Wenatchee, Wash. (news notes) 1912:1448

Home forces win at Wenatchee, Wash. 1913:75

Great meeting at Wenatchee, Wash. 1918:393

High ideals and energy insure success. 1920:753

Great campaign in Northwest. 1921:467

Wenatchee, Wash., news letter. 1926:830

Steadily moving forward. 1927:440

A little child leading. 1928:415

Central Church, Wenatchee, Wash., completes evangelistic campaign. 1951:261

Wenatchee, Wash., stewardship --evangelism effort successful. 1953:313

Illus. 1911:903

WENCHEL, MRS. REBECCA

Obituary. 1900:1663

WENDELING, GEORGE R.

--

S(mart, J. H.) George R. Welding. C1878-31 Ja:4

Johnson, A., A drunken lecturer. 1900:373

WENGER, ARTHUR DANIEL

--

Atlantic christian calls Arthur D. Wenger. 1950:808

A. D. Wenger is new TCU staff member. (port.) 1952:824

College president. 1956:786

New ACC president. 1956:840

Wenger to ACC. 1956:941

Atlantic Christian president inaugurated. (photo.) 1957:664

Governor at college. (photo.) 1957:764

WENGER, I. BOYD

Obituary. 1939:870

WENTZEL, FREDERICK.

Obituary. 1900:671

WENZEL, JORGE

--

Disciple heads River Plate work. (port.) 1947:706

Our Amsterdam representatives. (ports.) 1948:858

Photo.) 1947:899

WERNER, MARY ELIZABETH

Obituary. 1900:575

WERNER, MRS. W. P.

Ground breaking at Affton, Mo. (photo.) 1953:575

WERTHILL, BRETTE
Can our national conventions be improved?
1897:520

WERUWAG, LEWIS V.
Obituary. C1875-14 O:3

WESEMAN, WILLIAM
Photo. 1955:422

WESLACO, TEX., CHURCH
Dedication of chapel. 1922:788
Annual church report. 1934:85

WESLEY, CHARLES
Come let us join our friends above.
(poem) E1874:17
--
James, Richard L., His hymns still live.
(port.) 1957:1027

WESLEY, JOHN
--
Congdon, Charles T., How Wesley Doctored
the Early Methodists. E1881:120
Haley, J. J., English topics. 1891:230
Terrill, A. P., Were John and Charles
Wesley ever members of the Methodist Church?
1892:245
Walling, Lulu F., Triad of immortals. 1896:
150
Roosevelt, (theodore), Excerpt from address
on 200th anniversary of John Wesley's
birth. 1903:181
Wesley and Emerson. (editorial) 1903:505
The Wesley bicentennial celebration.
(editorial) 1903-2:5
Taylor, Alva W., John Wesley's social
work. 1903-2:330
The secret of Wesley. (editorial) 1926:
1383
Baillie, A. S., John Wesley's last sermon
at Oxford. 1927:1099
John Wesley's anniversary. (editorial)
1938:556
Campbell and Wesley. (editorial) 1938:692
Thomas, Ralph Check. (letter) 1946:509

WESLEY, JOSEPH
Obituary. 1910:1358

WEST, MRS.
Obituary. 1904:520

WEST, AGNES THOMPSON (MCLAUGHLIN) (MRS. SAM)
Obituary. 1923:767

WEST, DONALD F.
The tomb of Christ. 1942:342
The prologue to the pioneer life. Uniform
Sunday School lesson for August 2.
(port.) 1942:804
Wanted: Bargainers for souls. Uniform Sun-
day School lesson for August 9. 1942:832
Negroes on tour. Book review: Some things
we saw while abroad, by J. F. and Mary
Edna Lane. 1942:1053
I got this from the Bible. 1943:434
Heard in the conventions...(excerpt from
address at Northern Baptist Convention)
1949:687
--
Gantz, Hallie G., Latest Bible chair of the
Disciples. (ports.) 1940:109
Many changes in central Missouri. (port.)
1942:740
Library given file of Christendom. (photo.)
1947:704
Donald F. West called to Oakland ministry.
(port.) 1947:1292
Convention sermons and preachers. (ports.)
1948:892
Baptists stress theme of unity. (port.)
1949:621
UCMS trustees name new missions secretary.
1950:1112
New UCMS executive given church farewell.
(photo.) 1950:1265
Donald West plans mission field tour.
(port.) 1951:1059
Donald West reports on S. E. Asia missions.
1952:458
Donald West speaks at Oakland, California.
1952:954
Indiana church gives \$3,000 missions fund.
(photo.) 1953:235
Chapman College honors Don West. 1954:274
A gift from the Christian Men's Fellowship
of Central Church, Wichita, Kan.,...
(photo.) 1955:24
Donald West visiting India, Thailand, P. I.
1955:33

Among leaders on the Area Christian Assembly
team. (photo.) 1955:1217
Ports. 1940:1127
Port. 1942:574; 1947:924; 1952:607
Port. 1933:896

WEST, E. F.
The mind of Christ. 1917:1092

WEST, EDWARD A.
Donald C. Moss is ordained in Colo.
(photo.) 1955:83

WEST, ELIZABETH (HERTZAG)
Obituary. 1935:106

WEST, FRED. See: WEST, ROBERT FREDERICK

WEST, G. STANLEY
Obituary. 1930:1517

WEST, GEORGE D.
Roses in clay. Book review. 1941:1101
The practice of brotherhood. Toward better
religious relationships. 1944:574
--
3 brothers at Yale. (photo.) 1940:196
George D West now Tennessee secretary.
(port.) 1946:17
Tennessee note-burning ceremony. (photo.)
1949:966

WEST, H. C.
--
Browning, E. C., H. C. West. 1895:767
Obituary. 1895:767

WEST, MRS. H. M.
Obituary. 1933:1038

WEST, HARMON GRAY
Obituary. 1946:990

WEST, HENRY
Obituary. 1888:175

WEST, HOBART
Obituary. 1887:158

WEST, IDA M. (NEELEY) (MRS. HARMON GRAY)
Obituary. 1940:22

WEST, IRA A.
Obituary. 1894:639

WEST, J. IRVIN
The Cyclone at Washington, O. 1885:604

WEST, J. J.
Obituary. 1890:719

WEST, JACK
Army pilot gets lost in storm. 1941:1345

WEST, JAMES IRWIN
Obituary. 1921:855, 1407

WEST, JOHN ALEXANDER
Obituary. 1920:911

WEST, JOHN CALVIN
Are long pastorates best? --yes; and why.
1918:1111

WEST, JOHN Q.
Correspondence. (letter) C1877-31 My:3
--
Lucas, A. G., (Announcements) C1881-24 Mr:5

WEST, JOHN W.
Rural evangelism; its necessity and re-
wards. 1925:266
It will intoxicate. (letter) 1933:512
Is obedience essential to salvation?
(letter) 1936:990
Sketches of our mountain pioneers. Book
review: 1939:783
--
J. W. West retires. 1946:298
Kershner, F. D., Disciple tractarian.
1949:377
J. W. West, aged minister, will undergo
major surgery soon. 1951:231
Ministers honored. 1957:539
Obituary. 1958:1350

WEST, JOSEPH STEWART
Obituary. 1892:559

WEST, L. H.
New worlds to conquer. (Christian-Evan-
gelist pulpit) 1933:1082

Aspects of the spiritual life. (Christian-
Evangelist pulpit) 1934:710
As we flew along...(letter) 1951:1242
--
Specially ministerial. 1924:1471
Girard, Kan., church pays building debt.
(port.) 1943:663

WEST, LILLIAN JONES (MRS. J. L.)
Obituary. 1897:15

WEST, MRS. M. C.
Obituary. C1877-22 Mr:14

WEST, MARY A.
Obituary. 1887:461

WEST, MARY ALLEN
Wine at the communion. E1881-70 (letter)

WEST, MARY CATHARINE (MRS. JAMES)
Obituary. 1896:175

WEST, MARY E. BAIR SCHULER (MRS. H. W.)
Obituary. 1935:171

WEST, MELINDA
Obituary. 1888:175

WEST, NANCY LEAH (BOURN) (MRS. MAHLON H.)
Obituary. 1942:549

WEST, NANNIE
Obituary. 1884:703

WEST, NORMAN E., JR.
Norman E. West is ordained June 14.
1953:603

WEST, P. D.
--
Kershner, F. D., For those who believe
in eugenics. 1937:250
P. D. West passes on. 1937:511

WEST, ROBERT FREDERICK
Book review: The gospels --a translation,
harmony and annotations, by Ervin Edward
Stringfellow. 1944:95
Book review: Pascal: Genius in the light
of Scripture. 1945:625
--
Book review: Justice and the social order,
by Emil Brunner. 1946:542
Congratulations. (letter) 1947:702
Book review: Ideas have consequences,
by Richard W. Weaver. 1948:759
Alexander Campbell and natural religion.
Book review: 1949:110
Alexander Campbell. (ports.) (series) 2
1949:175, 255, 303
Dr. West replies. (excerpt from letter)
1949:253
A new Protestant reformation? Yes! (re-
printed from The American Friend)
1949:734
Book review: Kierkegaard, The melancholy
Dane, by H. V. Martin. 1951:646
Book review: The names of Jesus, by Vincent
Taylor. 1953:987
What do you mean by "eschatology"? 1954:1286.
Responses from readers: 1955:50
Commitment. Book review: The self and the
dramas of history, by Reinhold Niebuhr.
1955:1249
--
3 brothers at Yale. (photo.) 1940:196
Fred West joins TCU faculty. 1943:778
Fred West to join TCU faculty. 1943:873
Fred West to leave TCU faculty.
(port.) 1946:394
Atlantic Christian calls R. Frederick West.
(port.) 1950:561
Atlantic Christian dean pastor at Wilson,
N. C. 1951:15
Fred West is regular pastor at Raleigh, N.C.
1951:182
New pastor installed at Raleigh, North
Carolina. (photo.) 1951:391
Two Columbia, S. C. men are ordained.
(photo.) 1953:709

WEST, SAMUEL
Obituary. 1911:784

WEST, SUSAN DIXON (MRS. JOSEPH S.)
Obituary. 1898:15

WEST, THOMAS
Obituary. C1879-10 Ap:7

- WEST, W. T.
Overpowered and captured. (letter)
C1878-10 Ja:2
Homeless in an hour. C1879-30 Ja:3
--
Obituary. 1892:703
- WEST, WILLIAM GARRETT
Book review: Protestant church building,
by William H. Leach. 1948:529
Book review: On toward the goal, by John
Calvin Reid. 1949:12L5
Barton Warren Stone. (ports., illus.)
(series) 1951:174, 222, 274
A wilderness cries for a voice. A minister's
look at Europe in 1953. 1953:910
The Springfield Presbytery. (fourth in
series) 1954:495
Barton Warren Stone, early American advo-
cate of Christian unity. Book review:
1954:992, 1027
Potentialities yet untapped. 1955:677.
Responses from readers: 1955:770
What we believe --about the Bible. (second
in series) 1956:496
Peace paths. Book review: The pathway to
peace, by Reuben K. Youngdahl. 1958:63
Inspirational sermons. Book review: One
way of living, by George M. Docherty.
1958:703
--
3 brothers at Yale. (photo.) 1940:196
W. G. West accepts Dallas pastorate.
1943:1017
William G. West to Chattanooga pulpit.
(port.) 1948:240
W. G. West installed at Chattanooga,
Tenn. 1948:539
The Chattanooga First Church dedicates
new church building costing \$435,000
(illus.) 1952:611
W.E. Garrison gets honor by DCHS. (photo.)
1953:1265
Lectures on Stone. 1954:581
Flanagan, James M., Disciples neglect of
history discussed at Historical Society's
annual dinner. (photo.) 1955:1247
Thomas W. Phillips memorial. (photos.)
1958:964
Ports. 1951:170; 1957:1388
- WEST, MRS. WILLIAM STANLEY
Obituary. 1934:242
- WEST, WILLIAM WALLACE
Obituary. 1913:521
- WEST, THE
The western sufferers. E1874 17 D:396
Butler, Pardee, A word from Pardee
Butler. Pauperism and sufferings of
West. E1874 31 D:410
Encell, J. G., Notes of a visit to the
west. 1887:731
Anderson, G. M., Western experience.
1889:646
Wetzell, David, About the west. 1889:693
Priest, Walter S., The West as a field for
the C.W.B.M. 1896:477
Hall, George F., Notes of travel. 1897:89
Importance of the West as a mission
field. (editorial) 1898:242
Program of evangelism launched in West.
1929:129
- WEST BAZETTA CHURCH (TRUMBULL CO.), MO.
Placing a church on a financial basis.
1913:805
- WEST BELMORE, OHIO, CHURCH
News from many fields. 1905:971
- WEST BUFFALO, KANS., CHURCH
New church at West Buffalo. 1916:472
- WEST DES MOINES, IOWA, FIRST CHURCH
C. S. Kleckner begins tenth year at
church in West Des Moines, Ia. (port.)
1952:979
Iowan retiring. (port.) 1956:1183
- WEST EMINENCE, MO., CHURCH
New buildings are dedicated. 1940:840
- WEST FRANKFORT, ILL., CHURCH
A memory as white as the snow. 1927:1537
Ingathering at West Frankfort, Illinois.
1927:1664
- WEST GRAHAM, VA., CHURCH
Meeting at West Graham, Virginia. 1914:
566
- WEST GROVE, IOWA, CHURCH
Southeast Iowa district. 1916:148
- WEST KELSEO, WASH., CHURCH
A needy Northwest field. 1926:275
- WEST KENTUCKY COLLEGE
Briney, J. B., West Kentucky College.
1888:254
Commencements. 1906:761
- WEST LAFAYETTE, IND., FEDERATED CHURCH
Baptist-Disciple and Methodist congre-
gations unite their efforts. 1951:505
LaFayette, Ind., Federated Church is
remodeled and rededicated. 1952:371
- WEST LAKE, GA., CHURCH
Terrell, A. P., Read and act. 1886:730
Omer, R. V., Mountjoy memorial church.
1887:345
- WEST LAKE, CANADA, CHURCH
Resolutions and a record. 1915:1413
- WEST LEBANON, IND., CHURCH
Dedication at West Lebanon, Ind. 1905:611
Church celebrates anniversary. 1927:1081
- WEST LIBERTY CHURCH (HOWARD CO.), IND.
West Liberty dedicates. 1928:1024
- WEST LIBERTY, IOWA
Smith, John N., (letter) Col. 3, 1886:763
McClun, W. W., Letter from the West Liberty,
Iowa. 1887:654
Wright, J. H., From an easy chair. 1887:709
McClure, W. W., West Liberty, Iowa. 1891:
252
Wright, J. H., Easy chair jottings. 1891:
615
Iowa church in annual meeting. 1932:204
General news items. 1938:902
Iowa dedication. 1954:583
- WEST LIBERTY, KY., CHURCH
Dedication at West Liberty. 1910:1354
- WEST LORNE, CANADA, CHURCH
Wells, L.N.D., West Lorne anniversary.
(letter) 1937:723
- WEST LOS ANGELES, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
Los Angeles Church pays all debts.
1936:1069
- WEST MANSFIELD, OHIO, CHURCH
Re-opening at West Mansfield, O. 1904:49
- WEST MIDDLETON, IND., CHURCH
West Middleton, Ind., church celebrates.
1935:1441
- WEST MIDDLETON, PENN., CHURCH
Evans, George Burley, The Alpha of our
country church. (illus.) 1907:1181
- WEST MILFORD, OHIO, CHURCH
Annual report. 1913:178
- WEST OWASSO, MICH., CHURCH
Michigan church dedicated Oct. 18. 1936:
1453
- WEST PALM BEACH, FLA., FIRST CHURCH
In 1946, the First Church and White Temple
Church of West Palm Beach, Fla., united
under the name of the latter.
A community opportunity. 1924:244
Further news from Florida. 1928:1343
West Palm Beach, Fla., congregation cele-
brates. 1935:1660
West Palm Beach church paying debt.
1937:995
For additional entries see West Palm Beach,
Fla., White Temple church
- WEST PALM BEACH, FLA., WHITE TEMPLE CHURCH
Two Florida churches merge. 1946:621
West Palm Beach, Fla., congregations unite.
1946:642
West Palm Beach. 1956:1128
To Palm Beach. (port.) 1957:572, 797
- WEST PAWLET, VT., CHURCH
Church of Christ, West Pawlet, Vt.
(illus.) 1926:208
A fireside visit with our New England
preachers. 1926:217
- WEST PLAINS, MO., FIRST CHURCH
Correspondence. (letter) Wright, Adam
S., C1878-6 Je:2
- Wright, Adam S., The church in West
Plains, Mo. (letter) C1880:5 F:3
Wright, Adam S., West Plains, Howell
County, Missouri, as a home and mission-
ary point. 1883 31 My:7
A good Missouri meeting. 1908:304
The work of the year. 1909:15
A good class at West Plains, Mo. (illus.)
1909:804
West Plains, Mo., meeting. 1914:241
Amid great rejoicing. 1925:313
West Plains, Mo., to dedicate. 1925:857
West Plains, Mo., dedicates. (illus.)
1925:1305
Fulfilling its divine mission. 1927:312
Eva Reed Mullins memorial baptistry.
(port.) 1927:698
The golden jubilee of an Ozarks church.
(ports., illus.) 1928:862
West Plains, Mo., church makes debt
payments. 1929:164
Unit dedicated at West Plains, Mo.
1955:327
- WEST POINT, GA., CHURCH
Rising above its calamities. 1920:560
Hayes, Webster called to West Point, Ga.
1953:511
L. O. Leet team at West Point, Ga. 1953:
685
To West Point, Ga. (port.) 1957:155
Illus. 1908:1249
- WEST POINT CHURCH (CLINTON CO.), IND.
West Point, Indiana, revival. 1914:
1275
- WEST POINT, KY., CHURCH
Personal and congregational. (dedication)
1930:1316
- WEST POINT, MISS., FIRST CHURCH
West Point meeting. 1908:7
West Point meeting. 1908:762
Annual report. 1916:206
The year in review. 1924:156
A most successful meeting. (illus.)
1924:697
The church year in review. 1925:127
Congregation deeply stirred. 1925:339
Celebrates anniversary. 1928:927
Church participates in union Easter
service. 1929:489
Top Mississippi news is dedication
service. (photo.) 1952:387
State convention host church remodeled.
1955:568
- WEST POINT, OKLA., CHURCH
Three good meetings. 1913:1707
West Point. 1915:1451
- WEST QUINCY, MO., CHURCH
Yancey, G. W., Notes by the way. 1884:
777
- WEST RUPERT, VT., CHURCH
A happy message. 1908:304
Dedication. (illus.) 1909:214
West Rupert, Vermont. (news notes) 1912:
316
Annual report. 1914:211
West Rupert. 1918:127
A fireside visit with our New England
preachers. 1926:220
Planting churches in Vermont. 1928:
223
Vermont church has centennial. 1937:1176
Golden, John R., Garfield preached here.
A story of our early beginnings.
1947:675
Illus. 1926:209
- WEST SALEM, ILL., CHURCH
New church dedicated August 17. (illus.)
1913:1167
Great meeting at West Salem, Ill. 1913:
1547
Annual report. 1922:124
Activity at West Salem, Ill. 1922:758
Triumphs of the year. 1923:123
Seventy-fifth birthday of Illinois congre-
gation. 1933:1131
West Salem, Illinois, and its beginnings.
1933:1541
Annual church reports. 1934:199
- WEST SEBEWA, MICH., CHURCH
Our budget. 1903:34
- WEST SIBEWA CHURCH (BARRY CO.) MICH.
Meeting near Portland, Michigan. 1915:18

WEST TENNESSEE CHRISTIAN COLLEGE
Kendrick, M., West Tennessee Christian
College. 1887:607

WEST UNION, W. VA., CHURCH
Membership doubled in two weeks. 1913:
1707
Meeting at West Union. 1913:1722
Good tidings from West Union, W. Va.
1915:1673
West Union, W. Va., meeting. 1917:340
Gradually building up. 1921:570

WEST VIRGINIA (NORTH)
N. West Virginia crusade Assembly.
1947:367
Crusade rally held in West Virginia.
1947:1270
Unique cooperative evangelistic effort.
1948:1196
Upper Ohio Valley churches active. 1950:
232
West Va., church aids D.P. family. 1950:
737
N. West Virginia. Martinsville church ex-
panding; much construction slated.
1956:866

WEST VIRGINIA (SOUTH)
West Virginia churches active. 1947:392
South West Virginia Crusade Assembly.
1947:489
Logan, W. Va., minister resigns. 1947:1148
Ministers attend U.N. seminar. 1948:121
Coffey continues at Logan, W. Va. 1948:
296
Stress evangelism in West Virginia.
1948:587
West Virginia churches active. 1948:834
West Virginia has 79th birthday.
1949:20
New ministers come to W. Va. 1949:365
Southern W. Va., has new church. 1949:
692
Bruners leave West Virginia. 1949:1123
W. Va., church adopts slogan. 1950:90
W. Virginians hold interfaith meet. 1950:
286
Baptists invite Disciples to attend W.
Va. Baptist state convention. 1950:473
W. Va. minister gets D.D. degree. 1950:710
Baptist declares Disciples merger is
delayed by hopes for S. Baptist reconcil-
iation. 1950:1037
West Virginia news centers on pastors.
1951:68
National retreat for laymen is planned.
1951:410
Music clinic conducted by W. Virginia
church. 1951:1011
Four are consecrated at Huntington
Central. 1952:68
Pastoral changes are top news in W. Va.
1952:416
New missionary ties made in Huntington.
1952:832
More evangelistic interest in W. Va. 1953:
484
S. West Virginia. June spotlight was on
camps and conferences. 1954:692

WEST VIRGINIA (SOUTHWEST)
Laymen's retreat is slated in W. Va.
1954:398

WEST VIRGINIA (SEVENTH DISTRICT CHRISTIAN
CONVENTION
Awakened to new resolves. 1922:1140

WEST VIRGINIA (BLUESTONE DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTION
Our budget. 1900:1037

WEST VIRGINIA (HAMPSHIRE DISTRICT)
News notes. 1910:1286, 1358, 1873

WEST VIRGINIA (HAMPSHIRE DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTIONS
Hampshire district, W. Va. 1908:1172
Hampshire district. 1910:1358
Hampstead district in annual convention.
1932:1173

WEST VIRGINIA (NEW RIVER DISTRICT)
New River district, West Virginia. (news
notes) 1914:1633

WEST VIRGINIA (PANHANDLE DISTRICT)
Laymen's Rally... (photo.) 1948:1214

WEST VIRGINIA (PANHANDLE-DODDRIDGE (DISTRICT))
West Virginia youth rally makes a new
record for attendance. 1950:1165

WEST VIRGINIA (LOGAN COUNTY)
County evangelisms progressing. 1929:1043

WEST VIRGINIA (MASON COUNTY)
Baptisms in the Ohio river. (illus.)
1930:1574

WEST VIRGINIA (MINGO COUNTY)
County evangelisms progressing. 1929:
1043

WEST VIRGINIA (POCOHONTAS COUNTY)
A tent meeting in West Virginia. 1932:
989

WEST VIRGINIA (RALEIGH COUNTY)
Paul Smith baptizing thirty-five at close
of a revival in Raleigh County near
Beckley, W. Va. (illus.) 1933:718

WEST VIRGINIA (UPPER KANAWHA VALLEY)
Christian Fellowship Day. 1944:874

WEST VIRGINIA. CHURCH NEWS
Church News. C1881-6 Ja:5
Church news. 1884:12, 284, 332, 364, 380,
509, 668, 679, 828; 1885:28, 76, 142, 208,
263, 300, 316, 348, 380, 396, 412; 1886:
220, 236, 284, 364, 396, 492, 636, 652,
700, 764; 1887:28, 60, 124, 220, 236, 252,
284, 300, 332, 589, 604, 684; 1888:172,
188, 412, 540, 780; 1889:444, 396, 444,
470, 620, 684; 1890:41, 173, 189, 269;
1891:61, 269; 1892:285, 557, 669, 685,
701, 733; 1893:109, 221, 797; 1894:
109, 253, 573, 605; 1895:29

WEST VIRGINIA. CHURCHES
Sharp, R. F., West Virginia notes. 1885:199,
263
Myers, A. E., Letter from West Virginia.
1887:154
Myers, A. E., West Virginia. 1887:522
Stivers, J. B. C., West Virginia items.
1888:672
Ogden, G. W., One year's work in West
Virginia. 1891:828
White, R. G., West Virginia notes. 1892:
556
Ogden, G. W., West Virginia letter.
1895:8, 89
Watson, C. M., Upper Ohio valley notes.
1901:915, 1461, 1652; 1902:63, 140, 297,
897
News notes. 1905:246, 514, 675, 939; 1907:
153, 1116, 1563; 1908:336, 819; 1909:
577, 962; 1910:358, 535, 800, 1065, 1101,
1393, 1644, 1757, 1834, 1908; 1911:208,
282, 351, 421, 460, 530, 705, 820, 857,
889, 911, 1083, 1153, 1353, 1539, 1648,
1757, 1830; 1912:30, 64, 140, 178, 213,
284, 322, 502, 610, 645, 805, 843, 915,
948, 1014, 1046, 1142, 1179, 1287, 1318,
1456, 1529, 1738, 1777, 1847; 1913:45, 80,
152, 190, 320, 389, 423, 454, 519, 552,
584, 619, 778, 847, 1008, 1076, 1176,
1302, 1397, 1429, 1461, 1495, 1557, 1620,
1688, 1722; 1914:29, 60, 93, 356, 389,
421, 453, 484, 517, 581, 611, 643, 676,
709, 739, 804, 835, 901, 932, 1028, 1059,
1092, 1123, 1155, 1187, 1219, 1282, 1316,
1347, 1379, 1413, 1443, 1474, 1548, 1581,
1611, 1644, 1675; 1915:27, 59, 92, 125,
220, 252, 285, 349, 380, 413, 517, 549,
580, 644, 743, 777, 874, 910, 941, 1003,
1100, 1133, 1197, 1228, 1262, 1324, 1357,
1390, 1420, 1453, 1484, 1520, 1556, 1683;
1916:28, 92, 125, 156, 187, 220, 253, 283,
315, 348, 380, 412, 444, 475, 476, 508, 540,
570, 604, 636, 668, 699, 764, 826, 891,
985, 1018, 1051, 1115, 1149, 1179, 1245,
1276, 1340, 1436, 1469, 1629, 1659; 1917:
28, 92, 123, 157, 187, 220, 284, 314, 379,
411, 444, 469, 501, 526, 550, 598, 627,
678, 702, 726, 749, 774, 798, 903, 927,
975, 1005, 1031, 1055, 1079, 1101, 1149,
1230, 1343, 1387, 1444; 1918:20, 76,
101, 204, 260, 284, 470, 526, 574, 623,
676, 775, 829, 861, 990, 1046, 1126, 1289,
1342; 1919:29, 54, 156, 230, 263, 286,
334, 414, 541, 566, 742, 790, 899; 1921:
986, 1146, 1245, 1375, 1405, 1469, 1597,
1628; 1922:26, 57, 124, 252, 316, 348,
412, 444, 471, 632, 664, 727, 823, 982,
1016, 1048, 1150, 1278, 1374, 1438, 1480,
1534, 1567, 1598; 1923:60, 92, 156, 187,
218, 379, 444, 540, 572, 731, 763, 923,
1254, 1315, 1415, 1476, 1604; 1924:92,
220, 284, 315, 412, 444, 539, 668, 795,
858, 1179, 1667; 1929:569, 760, 794, 864,
987, 1016, 1209, 1305, 1335, 1369, 1438,
1496, 1562, 1594, 1699; 1932:24
West Virginia letter. 1905:349; 1908:

1139; 1913:245, 1101, 1711; 1914:985;
1931:1346; 1932:987; 1933:1036
Conditions in West Virginia. 1906:568
The simultaneous campaigns. 1906:1403
News notes about the simultaneous cam-
paign. 1906:1466
West Virginia simultaneous revival.
1906:1496
West Virginia notes. 1907:1408; 1908:115;
1912:1344
Gospel victories in the Virginia coal
fields. 1909:431
West Virginia. (News notes) 1912:1769
Hats off to West Virginia. 1913:1579
In the little mountain state. 1915:208
The "Church Institute." 1917:240
West Virginia work. 1919:180
From "West Virginia worker." 1920:218,
441, 731
Notes: Mostly from W. Virginia. 1923:925
The Ohio acts of the brethren. 1924:286
The latest from West Virginia. (News
notes) 1924:894
Gallaher, E. Z., Vacation gleanings. 1924:
1213
West Virginia pre-Easter campaign
report. 1928:553
Answering mountain call. 1928:1025
Easter day in West Virginia churches.
(Statistics) 1929:540
Benjamin, A. P., Greatest mission field
in the country. West Virginia counties
ripe for harvest. (part.) 1929:629
Condition of the state work. 1930:78
Messages on state missionary work. 1931:
108
Churches prepare for future work. Northern
Panhandle congregations in West Virginia
active. 1932:1691
Over three thousand additions. 1934:687
1,000 baptized by Missionary. (news notes)
1934:1113
West Virginia County meetings. 1934:1171
West Virginia challenges all. 1934:1459
Rural church program in West Virginia.
1935:944
West Virginia youth meet. 1936:100
Activities in West Virginia. 1936:298
Ohio valley flood damage. 1936:451
More flood news of Ohio valley. 1936:521
West Virginia churchmen meet. 1936:719
Churches in many districts periled by
rising flood. 1937:127
Floods strike at many churches in Ohio
valley. 1937:158
Additional reports tell of flood damage
to churches. 1937:192
Young people aid missionary. 1937:638
West Virginia churches active. 1937:1185
Annual district rallies are held.
1938:458
West Virginia churches active. 1938:651,
1137
Churches hurt by coal strike. 1939:582
Winter weather cuts attendance. 1940:151
West Virginia churches active. 1940:329
West Virginia plans institutes. 1942:467
Hold 10 institutes in West Virginia.
1942:680
West Virginia changes leaders. 1942:1403
Youth meets in West Virginia. 1943:203
West Virginia affected by war. 1943:275
Bring own food to youth banquet. 1943:347
Uncertain future for the ministry.
1943:468
Anniversaries in West Virginia. 1943:1201
West Virginia holds conferences. 1944:151
Institutes held in West Virginia.
1944:273
Study postwar religious program. 1944:
417
Easter observed in West Virginia. 1944:487
State board plans stress evangelism. 1944:
848
West Virginia state board meets. 1945:656
West Virginia churches active. 1946:810
West Virginia churches prosper. 1946:988
West Virginia churches active. 1947:781
Anniversaries noted in W. Va., churches.
1953:1250
Mission school is popular in W. Va.
1954:308
West Virginia. Preaching mission in Hunting-
ton features Mrs. Peter Marshall. 1955:248
West Virginia. Peak of summer activity in
camps, homecomings. 1955:735
West Virginia. Ministers' conference
held; Turley, Driskill speakers. 1956:
230
West Virginia. Morgantown groundbreaking;
A. J. Coffey is ill. 1956:453
W. Va., campaigns. 1957:540
1,670 W. Va. additions. 1957:797

- WEST VIRGINIA. DESCRIPTION AND TRAVEL
Brown, L. S., Among the hills. West Virginia. E1874 8 O:322; 15 O:330
Brown, L. S., Among the hills. E1874: 349
- WEST VIRGINIA. EVANGELISTIC WORK
Evangelistic. 1898-2:343, 501; 1899:86, 406, 631, 1431, 1464, 1622, 1654; 1900: 150, 104, 1046; 1901:87, 759, 1271, 1367, 1399, 1431; 1902:15, 65, 155, 352; 1903:17, 77, 118, 394, 417,; 1903-2:673, 793
- WEST VIRGINIA. MISSIONS
The call of the states. 1905:1399
Redeem West Virginia from her reproach. 1906:1446
The call of the states. 1907:1341
Work among the coalies. 1908:1461
A call from the states. 1910:1493
Hopkins, J. A., Mission fields of West Virginia. 1911:613
Mountain state missions. 1911:1528
State mission work progresses. 1932: 64
- WEST VIRGINIA CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Kardia, West Virginia State Convention. (Letter) 1884:679
Ogden, G. W., Letter from West Virginia. 1891:57
Hopkins, J. A., West Virginia state convention. 1892:636
Smith, C. E., West Virginia convention. 1901:1298
West Virginia convention. (porgram) 1907:1115
West Virginia convention. 1907:1240
West Virginia convention. 1907:1274
West Virginia convention. (program) 1908:1168
West Virginia convention. 1908:1328
West Virginia convention. 1909:1379
West Virginia state convention. 1910: 1427
West Virginia state convention. 1911:810
The West Virginia convention. (announcement) 1912:593
West Virginia convention. 1912:745
West Virginia program. 1914:762
West Virginia Convention. 1914:865
West Virginia state convention. (porgram) 1915:413
West Virginia state convention. (announcement) 1916:445
The West Virginia convention. 1916:715
West Virginia convention. 1917:1074
West Virginia convention. 1918:906
West Virginia Christian Missionary Convention. 1918:1044
West Virginia's jubilee. (program) 1920:905
West Virginia's jubilee. 1920:1144
West Virginia convention. 1921:1182
Coming conventions. (porgram) 1921:1217
West Virginia convention. 1921:1345
At the West Virginia convention. 1921:1410
West Virginia state convention. 1922:1409
West Virginia's greatest convention. 1923:1446
West Virginia state convention. 1924:1178
Fifty-fourth convention of West Virginia. 1924:1242
West Virginia state convention. (program) 1925:1118
News pictorials of the state convention of West Virginia. (illus.) 1925:1264
West Virginia state convention. (announcement) 1926:952
Yoho, H. W., A neglected New Testament ideal. (President's address) 1926:1193
West Virginia annual convention. 1926:1241
In fellowship with Christ and the world. 1927:1317
West Virginia will convene. 1928:1057
West Virginia state convention. (illus.) 1928:1255
West Virginia convention. 1929:1301
Yoho, J. H., Evangelism --the special meeting. (address) 1929:1442
West Virginia churches hold annual convention. 1931:677
Sixty-second West Virginia convention. (program) 1932:482
West Virginia convention held. 1932:634
West-Virginia meets in annual convention. (porgram) 1933:518
"Intercession is convention theme." 1933:718
West Virginia convention held. 1934:662
Annual West Virginia convention to meet. 1935:627
- West Virginia increases budget. 1935:728
Clarksburg, W. Va., to entertain convention. 1936:643
West Virginia churchmen meet. 1936:719
West Virginia Disciples meet. 1937:768
West Virginia Disciples meet. (illus.) 1938:782
West Virginia leaders resign. (port.) 1939:689
71st convention in West Virginia. 1940: 646
West Virginia assembly large. 1941:1296
Hold convention in West Virginia. (port.) 1942:1158
Hold convention in West Virginia. 1943: 1120
Lowe, C. Oral, Lamps for a prevailing church. (address at the 74th West Virginia Christian) 1944:211
West Virginia hold convention. 1944:1111
West Virginia has 76th convention. 1945: 1136
West Virginia convention meets. 1946:1154
77th West Virginia convention held. 1947:19
78th West Virginia convention held. 1947: 1100
West Virginia has 79th birthday. 1949:20
W. Virginia holds 80th convention. 1949:1146
Baptist declares Disciples merger is delayed by hopes for S. Baptist reconciliation. 1950:1037
931 registered for W. Va., convention. 1951:1129
Blankenship, N. V., 1051 register for W. Va., convention. 1952:1099
W.Va., convention stresses evangelism. 1954:21
West Virginians meet in Beckley. 1955:1173
W.Va., convention. 1957:126
W.Va., state meet. 1957:1476
W.Va., Disciples urge U.N.support. 1958: 1324
- WEST VIRGINIA CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR CONVENTION.
BETHANY, 1939
General news items. 1939:821
- WEST VIRGINIA CHRISTIAN MEN'S FELLOWSHIP,
ANNUAL RETREAT, CABELL COUNTY, 1952
West Virginia CMF holds April retreat. 1952:537
- WEST VIRGINIA CHRISTIAN MISSIONARY SOCIETY
The work of the state boards. 1904:1320
B. H. Melton selected as new secretary. (port.) 1931:891
West Virginia outlook hopeful. 1943:635
- WEST VIRGINIA LAYMEN'S ADVISORY COMMISSION
PARKERSBURG, 1951
W. Va., lay group is planning big program. 1951:136
West Virginia laymen plan national retreat. (photo.) 1951:166
- WEST VIRGINIA CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTES
Lloyd, William Ross, Relation of ministers to community. 1925:585
John F. Nelson to speak. 1936:622
Sixty at Bethany pastor's retreat. 1942: 713
- WEST VIRGINIA AND PENNSYLVANIA ADULT CONFERENCE.
Adult leaders meet at Bethany, W.Va. 1937:1025
Adult conference postponed to 1939. 1938:222
- WEST VIRGINIA WORKER
West Virginia worker in fifteenth year. 1932:158
- WEST WICHITA, KANS., CHURCH
News of folks and churches. 1934:535
- WESTAWAY, R. J.
The spirit of the pioneer. (port.) 1916:525
- WESTCHESTER, CAL., CHURCH
Mission station in defense area. 1944:799
- WESTERFELD, OTTO H.
--
Ice, Harry L., Some deacons I have known. 1939:729
Photo. 1950:64
- WESTERLAND, DONALD L.
O dination. 1957:1362
- WESTERN CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY
Crocker, J. M., Western Christian University. E1872 18 S:297
- WESTERN EVANGELIST
The Evangelist in 1850. 1885:713
- WESTERN LECTURE BUREAU. DES MOINES, IOWA
Breeden, H. O., A new enterprise. 1894:425
- WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY. SUMMER SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
X (pseud.), Summer school of theology, Cleveland, C. 1895:489
- WESTERN STATE SECRETARIES' ASSOCIATION
Western State Secretaries Association. (news notes) 1911:94
- WESTERVELT, ILL., CHURCH
The Westervelt, Ill., dedication. 1923: 627
Victory at Westervelt, Illinois. 1928:1351
- WESTFALL, JOHN
Obituary. 1903-2:119
- WESTFALL, JOHN C.
Obituary. 1888:703
- WESTFALL, MARGARET
--
New UCMS staff member named. 1954:861
Field worker aids N.C.Congregation. 1955: 491
- WESTLAKE, OHIO, CHURCH
Westlake, Ohio, church. 1957:1362
- WESTLUND, EDWARD
Port. 1909:236
- WESTLUND, W. W.
Obituary. 1941:523
- WESTMINSTER, S. CAR., CHURCH
The new church at Westminster, South Carolina. (illus.) 1909:1029
- WESTMINISTER ABBEY
South, Mrs. E. L., Westminster Abbey. 1888:324
- WESTMINSTER CONFESSION OF FAITH
The confession and non-elect infants. 1890:50
The confession and the heathen. 1890:66
Current events. Col. 2, 1890:129
Paul and the Westminster confession. 1890: 379
- WESTMORELAND, ROGER J.
--
Roger Westmoreland granted fellowship. 1956:213
Hospital chaplain. 1956:767
- WESTMORELAND, KANS., CHURCH
Reopened after six years. (illus.) 1924: 665
- WESTMORELAND CHURCH (WAYNE CO.), W. VA.
Westmoreland, Huntington. 1916:445
- WESTON, AGNES
The bishop of all the bluejackets; the work of Agnes Weston among British sailors. (port.) 1917:300
- WESTON, ALBERT E.
From the Presbyterian church. 1921:1563
- WESTON, ASA MINOR
Eureka College commencement. C1875-27 My:4
Honesty. E1875:353
The divine presence. E1875:401
The evolution of a shadow. 1886:654
- WESTON, L. W.
Accident fatal to Drake U. Student. 1940:91
- WESTON, MO., CHURCH
Our budget. 1903:374
Anniversary at Weston, Mo. 1904:227
The work of the year. 1909:121
Violet at Weston, Mo. 1909:1253
Rich fellowship at roll call. 1926:788
Signs of permanent growth. 1927:409
Weston, Mo., dedicates basement. 1927: 1243
To Weston, Mo. 1956:968

- WESTON, OHIO, CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Weston, Ohio. 1904:15
Success at Weston, Ohio 1914:346
- WESTPHAL, CLEVA
Obituary. 1886:174
- WESTPORT, CANADA, CHURCH
Eight churches hold anniversary services. 1934:1683
- WESTRUP, ANIBAL
A Christian doctor for Mexico. 1943:905
- WESTRUP, BERTHA
Port. 1908:1230
- WESTRUP, E. T.
Monterey's ministers. 1909:1157
- WESTRUP, T. M.
Obituary. 1910:139
- WESTVILLE, ILL., CHURCH
More about the Westville mission. 1915:124
- WESTVILLE, IND., CHURCH
Clark and Sturgis at Westville, Ind., 1908:1172
The work of the year. 1909:249
- WETTERBE, C. H.
The witness of faith. 1896:215
Preach the word. 1896:231
Utility of argument. 1896:311
Selfishness in Liberalism. 1896:471
Peter and his past. 1896:535
Difference in believers. 1896:695
Feed the heart. 1896:695
Understand his will. 1897:23
Treat it honestly. 1897:151
Short services. 1897:295
Work of the spirit. 1897:358
In what respect? 1897:422
Associated evils. 1898-2:267
Mystery in salvation. 1899:1100
Between Calvary and Olivet. 1900:1002
The Gospel in life. 1900:1613
Angelic ministrations. 1901:110
Trust rewarded. 1901:142
A serious neglect. 1901:398
Disastrous leagues. 1901:686
Punishment ineffectual. 1901:782
Judging others. 1901:908
Religious fighters. 1901:942
The essential power. 1901:1006
Christ's preparation. 1901:1103
Retaining friends. 1901:1166
A pastor's mistake. 1901:1293
The staple theme. 1901:1611
Others are concerned. 1902:715
Limits of faith. 1902:733
The divine trinity. 1903-2:624
Fellowship in giving. 1903-2:869
- WETHERELL, GENE W.
A mission field in America. A call to the rural ministry 1946:1002
The rural church. Glared for to-day's needs. 1947:991
Bible College of Missouri aids church in expanding program, constructing building. (illus.) 1955:496
--
Bible College opens new type of service. (port.) 1945:796
- WETHERHOLD, LUCY J. (REYNOLDS) (MRS. F. J.)
Obituary. 1898-2:607
- WESTMORE, CHARLES BIRGE
Obituary. 1926:447
- WETMORE, CLARA (SALLEE) (MRS. MERLE A.)
Obituary. 1919:415
- WETUMKA, OKLA., CHURCH
Wetumka meeting. 1912:868
Steady growth at Wetumka, Okla. 1925:665
Good work in Oklahoma. 1926:595
Will begin a new building. 1928:639
- WETZEL, ANNIE (JONES) (MRS. DAVID N.)
--
Obituary. 1944:1042
--
Port. 1925:241
Snapshot. 1931:1400
- WETZEL, CARRIE (CRANE) (MRS. JULIAN)
Obituary. 1937:138
- WETZELL, DAVID
"Our preacher. 1883 25 Ja:13
Reasonable Christianity. 1883 1 Mr:7
A safe rule. (letter) 1884:297
As to young preachers. 1887:441
Mechanicsburg, Ill., church. 1887:565
Portland, Oregon items. 1889:271
A welcome discovery. (letter) 1889:302
Christ in the New Testament. 1889:356
About the west. 1889:693
Chinese mission. 1891:47
From Oregon's metropolis. 1892:265, 502
Presbyterian General Assembly at Portland, Ore. 1892:374
The church and prohibition. 1893:39
T.F. Campbell. 1893:69
A group of Characters and their destiny. 1895:470
--
Obituary. 1895:159, 191
- WETZELL, DAVID N.
Wisconsin state convention. 1901:1269
Wisconsin State Missions. 1903-2:494
Wisconsin. 1903-2:496, 843
Giving the church a square deal. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1918:1059
Women on church boards. (letter) 1935:260
--
D. N. Wetzel. 1901:1137
David N. Wetzel's good work at Pittsfield, Ill. --auspicious beginning at Blooming-ton. 1918:493
The Evangelist pulpit. (editorial) 1918:1052
Pittsfield, Ill., church honors D. N. Wetzel. 1950:755
Port. 1930:570
- WEWOKA, OKLA., CHURCH
Meeting at Wewoka. 1910:1535
General news items. 1937:1236
L. E. Brown is called to Wewoka, Oklahoma. (port.) 1951:91
Four Disciple churches sponsoring European high school students. 1952:975
- WEXFORD, MICH., CHURCH
Wexford, Mich., meeting closes. 1915:864
- WEYAND, MARY L.
The teacher's reward. C1875-9 D:2
- WHALEY, AMANDA JANE (KING)
Obituary. 1932:415
- WHALEY, MARTHA M.
Obituary. C1878-18 Ap:3
- WHALEY, SARAH
Obituary. 1928:1546
- WHALIN, CORA DELL (MRS. J. W. W.)
Obituary. 1884:79
- WHALING, MRS. M. L.
Charter member passes on. 1932:760
- WHANN, MARY C.
Obituary. 1896:191
- WHARTON, ANGIE (GREEN) (MRS. M. L.)
Obituary. 1896:783
- WHARTON, B. F.
Paola paragraphs. 1894:229
- WHARTON, B. T.
Sunday School work in Kansas. 1889:743
Kansas Sunday School work, in November. 1889:807
Kansas S.S. work. 1890:126, 140, 175, 215, 407, 446, 479, 524, 608
A dark cloud. 1891:457
Kansas convention. 1896:613
A streak of sunshine. 1898-2:754
Our marshall revival. 1899:1587
The meeting in Marshall, Mo. 1907:312
--
Close of a long pastorate. 1914:91
Whom having not seen we love. 1914:1543
Mr. and Mrs. B. T. Wharton. 1926:1141
Ports. 1907:116; 1908:748
- WHARTON, BURTON W.
Burton W. Wharton, minister, passes on. 1938:455
- WHARTON, CECIL E.
Obituary. 1889:735
- WHARTON, EMMA (RICHARDSON) (MRS. G. L.)
Jagannath. 1898:169
- Methodist Missionary convention. 1902:855
--
Passing of a noble woman. 1922:211
Obituary. 1922:383
- WHARTON, F. D.
Zealous for the cause. (port.) 1921:1076
- WHARTON, G. S.
Bina church dedication. 1899:114
- WHARTON, GREENE LAWRENCE
Letter. GEL870:287, 296
Our India missionaries. 1882 19 O:13
India missionaries. 1882 16 N:8
Our India mission. 1883 26 Ap:4
Church news. India. 1883 29 N:12
Letter from India. (letter) 1884:150, 310
Casting bread on the waters. (letter) 1884:329
Central India Bible and Tract Fund. 1885:217
Indian notes. 1885:393
Three weeks in Camp. 1887:234
A long struggle for life. 1887:557
Missionary work in Ceylon. 1890:71
Letter from India. 1890:166, 471
The tithe is the Lord's 1891:245
Lives of self-denial. 1891:612
Two weeks' delay in England. 1892:38
Why every church school annually average at least \$1 per member for foreign missions. 1892:105
Making new Gods. 1892:389
Letter from India. 1893:200, 233
Bible and training school in India. 1893:423
Sister missionary physicians for India. 1893:470
Orphan, blind, leper. 1894:423
A conversation on widow marriage. 1895:215
McLean in India. 1896:301
A letter from India. 1897:425
Indian famine notes. 1897:412
Miss Judson's death in India. 1897:760
Famine in India. 1899:1616
What an Indian famine means. 1900:274
Government and missionary famine relief. 1900:384
The great famine in India. 1900:914
India's latest appeal --no rain yet. 1900:944
The largest mission study class in the world. 1902:126
From idols to God. 1902:198
Hiram College. 1902:764
Messages from Ohio brethren but Ohio is not saved. 1903:269
The home land and the foreign missionary. 1903:328
Our Bible College in India. 1903-2:702
A missionary tour. 1904:634
An emergency call from India. 1904:970
The Christian use of the tithe system. 1904:1312, 1417, 1484, Reactions from readers: 1904:1562
Letter from Brother Wharton. (letter) 1905:212
Who can go as a foreign missionary? 1905:236
A missionary convention in India. 1905:994
Tithing our income. (letter) 1905:1128
Our great agreement. 1906:1040
--
G. L. Wharton, our first missionary to the heathen. (obituary, port.) 1906:1464
Armstrong, Cecil J., Our beloved Missionary, G. L. Wharton. 1906:1488
Adams, Morton D., G. L. Wharton's death and burial. 1906:1613
The G. L. Wharton memorial. 1907:118
Green Lawrence. (port.) 1907:656
A Wharton memorial. (illus.) 1907:657
Clark, Thomas Curtis, To G. L. Wharton, pioneer missionary. (poem) 1908:231
The G. L. Wharton Memorial home for the Children of Missionaries. (illus.) 1909:635
Meador, Barclay, Our own Missionary Martyrs: Josephine W. Smith, Greene L. Wharton, Dr. A. L. Shelton and others. 1926:1165
Ports. 1916:111; 1931:265
- WHARTON, J. A.
Warning --Brethren, look out! 1905:513
--
Port. 1906:1201
Correspondence. (letter) C1880-9 S:3
- WHARTON, JAMES A.
Obituary. 1930:1418

WHARTON, JAMES FRANKLIN
Obituary. 1889:255

WHARTON, LAWRENCE DILLER
Son of B. T. Wharton dies. 1926:118

WHARTON, MARY (FELLER)
Obituary. 1905:126

WHARTON, MARY L.
Mrs. Mary Wharton passes. 1928:1666

WHARTON, ROBERT W.
Obituary. 1896:607

WHARTON, MRS. W. W.
"Queen's Gardens" 1902:772, 794

WHARTON, WINSTON WILLIAM
Idaho letter. 1897:376, 473, 590
The message of Jesus to the farmer. 1904:
1024
The angel of the Lord. (poem) 1933:247
San Antonio echoes. (letter) 1935:1494
"All Hail." (poem) 1939:325
Is our irenic urge ironic? (letter)
1940:194
Precious ointment. (poem) 1940:215
Cactus rose. Book review: 1941:1223
Fort. 1916:178

WHARTON MEMORIAL HOME, HIRAM, OHIO
A Wharton Memorial Home. (illus.)
1907:657
Power, F. D., Our duty to the children of
our missionaries. 1907:691
Meigs, F. E., Education of the children of
missionaries. 1907:1075
The new home for the Missionaries of our
children. 1908:1681
The G. L. Wharton Memorial Home for the
children of missionaries. (illus.)
1909:635
Mrs. Meigs to come. 1909:1089

WHAT CHEER (KEOKUK CO.), IOWA, CHURCH
Gleaning at what cheer, ia. 1915:1157
New church at What Cheer, Iowa. (illus.)
1924:249
Training momentum at What Cheer, Iowa.
1927:1313
The work at What Cheer, Iowa. 1928:735

WHAT CHEER (MAHASKA CO.), IOWA, INDIANAPOLIS
CHURCH
Centennial noted at Iowa church. 1954:1124

WHAT LIFE HAS TAUGHT ME (SERIES)
Ratner, Payne. (port. 1940:166
Gurley, John E. (port.) 1940:210
Foster, Eli C. (port.) 1940:321
Taylor, Henry C. (port.) 1940:378
Hill, Roscoe R. (port.) 1940:449
Thompson, Lorin A. (port.) 1940:642
Braxton, H. Galt. (port.) 1940:737
Wherry, Elizabeth C. 1940:809
Kettering, Charles F. (photo.) 1940:856

WHATELY, R. K.
All that remains of the past. (Christian-
Evangelist pulpit) 1928:1367
--
Australian minister coming. 1926:919

WHEALEN, LIZZIE
Dedication at Galva, Iowa. 1893:766

WHEAT, C. M.
Port. 1909:518

WHEAT, DON
Owen Sound story. (letter) 1957:256

WHEATLAND CHURCH (HICKORY CO.), MO.
Solving the rural problem, a modern building
in the Ozarks. (illus.) 1922:1306
Church out of debt. 1929:97
Home-coming celebration. 1937:1050

WHEATLAND, WYO., CHURCH
Bauta, J. A., The new church at Wheatland,
Wyo. (port, illus.) 1908:950
Illus. 1909:532
Wheatland, Wyoming, meeting. 1914:599

WHEATLEY, ARCHER
Responsibility of the church board. An
address delivered at the 47th annual
meeting of the Disciples of Arkansas.
1932:709
--
The sky line at the Arkansas convention.
1918:1041

WHEATLEY, MRS. ELIAS
Obituary. 1905:126

WHEATLEY, LOUISA ANNETA
Obituary. C1878-7 Mr:3

WHEATLEY, MARGARET CAROLINE (KELLY) (MRS.
R. A.)
Obituary. 1925:1183

WHEATLEY, RUDOLPH A.
Correspondence. (letter) C1875-15 Ap:3
How to raise it. C1878-22 Ag:2
A debate. 1890:391
Homer nods. (letter) 1920:1226
Leave to the great judge. (letter)
1923:368
As the man in the pew sees it. (letter)
1926:562
Dr. Ainslie and the chaplains. (letter)
1930:744
--
Obituary. 1932:703

WHEATLEY, MRS. R. J.
Obituary. C1879-16 Ja:7

WHEATLEY, DEBORAH
Obituary. C1878-19 D:7

WHEATLEY, JOHN
Missionary. GE1866:200

WHEATLY, MARY (ALLEN) PRICE (MRS. CARLOS)
Obituary. 1945:1162

WHEATLY, R. J.
Shelton, Thomas J., A working elder.
C1875-16 S:1

WHEATON, H.
The courage of the true prophet. 1886:645

WHEATON, KATHERINE MARGUERITE (NETZ) (MRS.
LAVERNE H.)
Home going of a sweet singer. (port.)
1920:268

WHEELBARGER, GEORGE W.
Obituary. 1890:111

WHEELDON, MRS. H. A.
The awakening of Mexico. 1900:308

WHEELER, AMANDA
Obituary. 1885:47

WHEELER, BENJAMIN IDE
A modern nation with an ancient language.
1902:54

WHEELER, MRS. CAROLINE
Obituary. 1890:815

WHEELER, CHARLES LAWRENCE
Port. 1908:174

WHEELER, ERNEST
Ground breaking at Keolank church. (photo.)
1958:1457

WHEELER, FRANCIS L.
Colorado pastor formally ordained. 1940:
725

WHEELER, FREDERICK L.
The star of gold. (poem) 1918:1165

WHEELER, MRS. HARRIET FRANCIS
Obituary. 1895:767

WHEELER, HATTIE
Obituary. 1890:751

WHEELER, HENDERSON
Obituary. 1891:799

WHEELER, J. ALLEN
--
Doings and whereabouts of our ministers.
1926:25
News of folks and churches. 1935:1207

WHEELER, J. VERNON
--
Monte Vista, Colorado. 1941:962
Pantle, C. D., Your brotherhood publishing
house. From annual report 1944. (ports.)
1945:333
J. Vernon Wheeler is called to Oklahoma.
1951:283
To Henryetta, Okla. 1957:674

WHEELER, J. W.
U. R. Ogden commends J. W. Wheeler. (port.)
1921:1043

WHEELER, JESSE
An explanation from Sweet Springs. 1892:48

WHEELER, JOAN
--
Week of Ministry observed. 1948:1148
Joan Wheeler joins Fulton, Mo., staff.
1948:1294

WHEELER, JOSEPH CLYDE
On with conferences. (letter) 1938:289
Christian realism. Book review: Is the
Kingdom of God realism? by E. Stanley
Jones. 1911:166
The church and labor. 1943:845
We dedicate our babies. The practice in one
church. 1944:479
America's coming generation of nomads.
Returning hill people. 1945:375
On being scared to death! A wise man
feareth and departeth from evil.
1946:488
Czechoslovakia: Europe's political labora-
tory. (port.) 1948:850
Don't feel sorry for the preacher's wife.
1950:106
Each can help the other. 1950:871
Book review: Living portraits of Jesus, by
Sandford Fleming. 1951:111
How Christian are our funerals? 1952:554.
Responses from readers: 1952:622
Book review: Clear of the brooding cloud,
by Jack Finegan. 1953:915
The minister and his pulpit. 1953:962
Here lies our hope. Book review: 1955:371
Book review: The Living faith, by Lloyd
Lloyd C. Douglas 1955:707
Stimulating ideas. Book review: Unfinished
business, by Halford E. Luccock. 1956:304
Claim these victories. Book review: 1956:
644, 682
The opportunity of abundance. 1958:173
--
Ordination. 1937:759
Missouri educational director is called.
(port.) 1937:1340
Missouri youth work is promoted. (port.)
1940:1237
Missouri state leaders. (ports.) 1941:465
State director takes pastorate. (port.)
1941:1396
To Detroit post. 1942:1265
Detroit sermon receives publicity. 1943:760
J. C. Wheeler installed at Oklahoma City
church. 1945:238
Wheeler closes first year at Oklahoma City.
1946:398
J. Clyde Wheeler to leave for Europe. 1947:708
Wheeler completes study tour of Europe.
1947:976
Pastor eight years at Oklahoma City church.
(photo.) 1953:219
Pastor honored at Oklahoma City. 1955:268
12 years' progress. 1957:573
Photo. 1957:907

WHEELER, JULIAN M.
Obituary. 1915:942

WHEELER, JUSTUS THEODORE
Inconsistency. (letter) 1927:849
A good suggestion. (letter) 1930:552
Laymen after laymen. (letter) 1938:1025
--
A great meeting and a great recruit.
1915:833
News notes. 1932:302
Obituary. 1944:970

WHEELER, LADD
How firm a foundation. (illus.) 1955:1152

WHEELER, NETTIE R. (CLARK) (MRS. WILLIAM J.)
Obituary. 1926:255

WHEELER, REUBIN FRANK
Endorses stand of Brother Salkeld.
(letter) 1932: 432
--
Obituary. 1933:974

WHEELER, MRS. SALLIE
Obituary. C1881-6 O:6

WHEELER, SARAH
Obituary. E1874:67

WHEELER, W. L.
Obituary. C1880-6 My:7

- WHEELER, WAYNE B. --
Half an hour with Wayne B. Wheeler. (port.)
1925:259
Wayne B. Wheeler dead. 1927:1197
- WHEELER, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1891:735
- WHEELER, WILLIAM R.
Obituary. 1912:767
- WHEELING, MO., CHURCH
Hardin, J. H., Dedication at Wheeling. 1890:
473
Harmon, Viola, A rural church student
pastor. (illus.) 1957:463
- WHEELING, W. VA., FIRST CHURCH
The work of the year. 1906:116
The work of the year. 1908:155
Six brothers in a meeting. 1909:248
Some good meetings. 1910:236
Meeting at Wheeling. 1911:421
Dedication at Wheeling, W. Va. 1913:1511
Dedicated October 19. (illus.) 1913:1547
Wheeling, West Virginia, meeting. 1914:
536
Wheeling. 1914:581
Ten years at Wheeling, W. Va. 1915:1412
The "Church institute." 1917:240
One of the best meetings ever held in
Wheeling, W. Va. (ports.) 1918:369
Twenty-one years at Wheeling. 1926:1271
To celebrate silver jubilee of pastor.
(port.) 1930:1277
Ten thousand letters received by pastor.
1930:1699
Blake, Howard A., 10,000 letters of congra-
tulation. 1930:1702
Wheeling, W. Va., celebrates centennial.
1932:1302
Congregations observe centennials. (ports.,
illus.) 1932:1396
W. H. Fields chosen pastor for life.
(port.) 1935:159
W. H. McKinney to succeed W. H. Fields.
1937:823
W. H. Fields honored at Wheeling, W. Va.
1937:1599
Maurice W. Fogle leaving West Virginia.
1945:238
H. L. Barnett goes to Wheeling, W. Va.
1945:627
Wheeling church is host for rally. 1955:
938
Church elders face alcohol issue. 1956:
965
- WHEELING, W. VA., ISLAND CHURCH
Wheeling (W.Va.) Island church. (news
notes) 1906:1618
Annual report. 1914:184
Fine meeting; approaching dedication.
(port.) 1923:307
Damage to church at Wheeling, W. Va.
1943:79
- WHEELING, W. VA., SECOND CHURCH
Our budget. 1902:263
- WHERRETT, JOHN
Obituary. 1893:799
- WHERRY, ELIZABETH C.
What life has taught me. 1940:809
- WHERRY, JOHN
Obituary. 1892:303
- WHETSTONE CHURCH (CALLOWAY CO.), MO.
Wha stone church, Calloway Co., Mo.
1920:758
- WHIDDEN, E. LEROY
Evangelists locate. 1925:51
- WHIDDEN, MRS. E. LEROY
Mourning on Mother's Day 1924:695
- WHIDDEN, JOHN D.
Three ordained in Lakeland, Fla. (photo.)
1954:671
- WHINERY, ELIZA JANE (MRS. WM.)
Obituary. 1880:781
- WHINERY, L. H.
Obituary. 1875 7 Ja:3
- WHIPKEY, MRS. CLARISSA
Obituary. 1888:319
- WHIPP, JOHN W.
Obituary. 1881-29 S:7
- WHIPP, MARTIN WESLEY
Obituary. 1889:191
- WHIPPLE, GEORGE R. --
Enters evangelistic field. 1925:441
Obituary 1946:599
- WHIPPLE, MAUDE
Service and ordination. 1926:1075
- WHIPPLE, OWEN G.
Obituary. 1872:199, 217
- WHISLER, EDWIN L. --
E. L. Whisler closes active five-year
ministry at Central Church, Spokane,
to make color film. (photo.) 1951:1227
Port. 1932:880
- WHISLER, VIVIAN G.
Religious education director for Honolulu.
1930:699
- WHISNAND, GRANVILLE
Obituary. 1910:835
- WHISNER, W. T.
Christian stewardship standards. 1929:84
- WHISTLER, E. L.
How Amsterdam changed our minds. (symposium)
1949:564
- WHISTLER, J. H.
Iowa. Meeting at Big Spring. 1874:59
- WHISTLER, JOHN E. J.
Hoosiers' pocket. 1894:78, 773
The "pocket" convention. 1894:382
The Evansville meeting. 1899:403
- WHISTLER, JOHN HENRY
Well known minister dies suddenly. 1917:117
- WHISTLER, LEE M.
Obituary. 1901:863
- WHISTLER, MARY A.
Obituary. 1915:1069
- WHISTLER, MOSES (PENNEY) --
Humphrey, S. C., A literary curiosity.
1893:601
Root, W. P., Something about Moses Whistler.
1896:192
- WHISTON, ROBERT F.
The chill not off the water. 1910:815
--
Evangelist Whiston will go to France for
the duration of war. 1918:593
Minister's death is accidental. 1950:
492
- WHITACRE, THOMAS O.
Obituary. 1939:870
- WHITACRE, WALTER SCOTT
Morning in May. (poem) 1902:397
New Year privileges. (poem) 1903:10
Morning hours. (poem) 1903-2:254
Fortitude. (poem) 1904:153
He is there. (poem) 1904:186
Autumn days. (poem) 1904:1441
"Our missionary." (poem) 1905:395
Mother May. (poem) 1905:588
Hearing and doing. 1906:182
Evening prayer. (poem) 1906:781.
The Divine healer (Mark 6:56). (poem) 1907:
1326
Paradise. (poem) 1908:603
- WHITACRE, WILLIAM CLARK
Obituary. 1924:383
- WHITAKER, EDWIN CHARLES --
Fruitful years in Oklahoma. (port.)
1926:375
Two pastors pass away. 1936:322
Obituary. 1936:783
- WHITAKER, J. W.
How many cups? (letter) 1939:860
- WHITAKER, JAMES E.
J. E. Whitaker goes to Longview, Wash.
(port.) 1946:615
- WHITAKER, ROBERT
The answer. (poem) 1937:716
- WHITAKER, WILLIS M.
The apostles' reply to the great commission.
(With Apologies to Lincoln) 1933:1659
Decisive religion. (Christian-Evangelist
pulpit) 1934:646
Joke column. (letter) 1938:320
A modern epistle. (open letter to First
Church, Alameda, Calif.) 1944:137
The New Testament church. Intercongrega-
tional activities. 1945:837
I am a slave. (poem) 1950:396
The advantage of being a layman. 1950:1074.
Responses from readers: 1950:1242
The centuries against the hours. 1951:202
The minister's private sermons. 1951:764
On playing the second-string team.
1951:1054
S. California Disciple pastors inspect sites
for projected building. 1952:44
Chapman College has anniversary occasions.
1952:338
Unity with diversity. 1952:998
A state committee on the ministry. 1952:
1065
Sacred gingerbread. 1953:698
Too many pagan appeals? 1955:258. Re-
sponses from readers: 1955:354
Chapman endowment. (port.) 1957:826
When your minister leaves. 1958:492
A good thing. (letter) 1958:1157
Steps toward peace... (illus.) 1958:1256
No other Gods. (poem) 1958:1340
--
Willis M. Whitaker to Orange, Calif., church.
(port.) 1948:812
Willis M. Whitaker to Chapman College post.
1951:1257
- WHITCOMB, JEREMIAH AUGUSTUS
Obituary. 1921:727
- WHITE, --
Obituary. 1897:47
- WHITE, A. J.
Report of the Nebraska state evangelist.
1880:678
The Sunday School teacher's work and
reward. 1880:821
Over some of Kansas. 1885:726
Southwest Kansas. 1887:137
Two years in Chicago. 1894:57
A new church at Ashland, Ill. 1894:636
- WHITE, MRS. A. J.
Obituary. 1895:639
- WHITE, ADELE. See: PACK, ADELE (WHITE)
(MRS. JOHN PAUL)
- WHITE, AGNES (MRS. WALTER H.)
Notice of death. 1933:195
- WHITE, ADONIRAM JUDSON
Obituary. 1920:325
- WHITE, AMANDA H.
Obituary. 1881 6 Ja:7
- WHITE, AMANDA LOU
Obituary. 1926:1023
- WHITE, ANN ARMINA (ADAMS) (MRS. JOHN R.)
Obituary. 1907:1152
- WHITE, BELT --
Some work and workers in the southland.
(ports.) 1908:1262
Belt White retires from service. 1933:1445
Aged minister retired from 23 years'
service with NBA continues ministry of
benevolence. (port.) 1949:894
Obituary. 1957:1397
- WHITE, BENJAMIN F.
Ordained at Springfield, Mass. (port.)
1926:119
- WHITE, MRS. BENJAMIN F.
Ordained at Springfield, Mass. (port.)
1926:119
- WHITE, HESS ROBBINS. See: COCHRAN, HESS
ROBBINS (WHITE) (BUNCH) (MRS. EDWARD LOUIS)

WHITE, BETTIE
Lines do not measure souls. (valedictory address) C1875 12 Ag:1

WHITE, BILL
6 Timothys honored in North Carolina. (photo) 1957:1206

WHITE, MRS. C. G.
Loss of oldest charter member. 1922:1239

WHITE, C. H.
Muckley, G. W., A field secretary for church extension. (photo) 1902:83

WHITE, C. LYNN
Harlan, Ky. pastor plans world tour. (port.) 1955:622

WHITE, CAROL
Notice of wedding. 1932:854

WHITE, CHARLES H.
Obituary. 1896:111

WHITE, CHARLES H.
--
A word about our Kansas City churches and a pictorial review of their pastors. (ports.) 1914:146, 150
A tribute to Charles H. White. 1914:703
Port. 1914:669

WHITE, MRS. CHARLES S.
--
Notice of death. 1934:722
Obituary. 1934:794

WHITE, CHESIEY F.
Obituary. 1941:178

WHITE, MRS. CLARA C.
Obituary. 1886:350

WHITE, CLARENCE
"This financial depression." (letter) 1931:1720

WHITE, CORNELIA (SHANNON) (MRS. WILLIAM N.)
Christian Women's Board of Missions. 1903-2:435
Enjoyed report of the convention. (letter) 1929:1232
B. A. Abbott, the beloved. (letter) 1936:957
A great educator. (letter) 1936:1478
--
News of folks and churches. 1933:358
Mrs. Cornelia Shannon White writes. 1935:556
Obituary. 1939:245

WHITE, CORNELIUS A.
Conservation of the ministry. A symposium. 1912:994
--
Cornelius White dies suddenly. 1916:915

WHITE, D. ARDEN
D. Arden White will direct retreat music. (port.) 1951:750

WHITE, DAVID
Obituary. 1899:703

WHITE, DAVID S.
Obituary. 1898:111

WHITE, DON
Record travel for student pastors. 1957:606

WHITE, DONNA L. (MRS. WALLACE R.)
Chaplains hold retreat in Geneva. (photo) 1947:977

WHITE, E. "PAM"
The spiritual famine in western Kansas. 1893:489
--
Other new officers. (ports.) 1953:702
E. "Pam" White dies in Florida. 1958:1403
Photo. 1951:17

WHITE, EDWIN CLAY
Obituary. 1907:1251

WHITE, EDWIN E.
Save the children. (letter) 1934:1520

WHITE, EFFIE (CARY) (MRS. JOHN L.)
Obituary. 1930:470

WHITE, MRS. ELIZABETH
Obituary. C1879 21 Ag:7

WHITE, ERIC
Britain's coronation and America's Memorial Day. (illus.) 1953:590
--
Eric B. White to Paris, Tenn. church. (photo) 1954:843
To Grand Rapids, Mich. (port.) 1957:222

WHITE, F. W.
A charge... 1958:875
--
Photo. 1949:1265

WHITE, FIELDING
Obituary. 1890:31

WHITE, FRANCES L. (ATKINS) (MRS. WALTER M.)
The Cleveland convention: our tenth anniversary. (port.) 1924:1265
The mission year is closing. 1934:835
--
History of the Ministers' Wives Conference. (port.) 1923:1271
The World Convention program. (port.) 1930:1143
The south is represented again. (photo) 1936:1117
Mrs. Walter White honored at service. 1937:886
Pack, Adele White, Silver anniversary of Ministers' Wives Council. (ports.) 1939:1093
Mrs. White chosen "Tennessee Mother". 1944:482
Ministers' Wives will celebrate anniversary. (port.) 1949:891
Ministers' wives meet. 1958:1299
Deadline--another "first". (photo) 1958:1429
Ports. 1925:1138; 1929:595

WHITE, FRANK
Obituary. 1888:239

WHITE, FRANKLIN. See: WHITE, L. FRANKLIN

WHITE, FRED
Excerpts from convention addresses. Brief paragraphs characterizing some of the addresses at Leicester. 1935:1126

WHITE, GEORGE I.
Is the country church a thing of the past? 1932:944

WHITE, GEORGE L.
Obituary. 1915:876

WHITE, GUY C.
Guy C. White dies. 1935:1691

WHITE, H. ROBERTA
The future of the churches in Germany. 1943:240
He left an unfinished task. 1943:988
"Where meek souls will receive Him still." 1943:1239
"I'm interested in all church work." Manhattan churchman reveals adventures in laymanship. (port.) 1944:1243
Complaints receivable. A story from a minister's study. 1945:911
"Mom" helps build a temple. A story of conquering love. (illus.) 1945:1171
He prayed to our God! The spirit of man is the candle of the Lord. 1946:172
From books to brotherhood. The conquest of prejudice. 1946:1444
People are talking about your church. What are they saying? 1947:1209

WHITE, HARRY C.
Obituary. E1874:163, 179

WHITE, HENRY H.
Port. 1905:870

WHITE, HUGH VERNON
Recognize the saints. (letter) 1940:117

WHITE, I. N.
Braden, Clark, Open letter to I. N. White. 1900:78

WHITE, IVA LORETTA
Obituary. 1894:127

WHITE, J. B.
Drake U. trustee dies. 1937:262

WHITE, J. B.
Obituary. 1948:998

WHITE, J. C.
Iowa district no. 1. E1873:39

WHITE, J. CAMPBELL
America's world responsibility. (address) 1910:188
The laymen's movement next year. 1910:908
Stewardship and ownership. 1916:744
--
Ports. 1910:129; 1913:735, 1358; 1916:1325

WHITE, J. G.
Jones, J. F., Rev. J. G. White. 1894:77

WHITE, J. Y.
"Excellent" - "Shades of McGarvey." (letter) 1934:1103
In the "amen" corner. (letter) 1954:765

WHITE, JAMES AMERICUS
Obituary. C1880 19 Ag:7

WHITE, JAMES B.
The voice of the people (letter). Use of the new Revised Hymnal. E1882:473

WHITE, JAMES HUGH L.
The Bible not of man. C1878 5 D:2

WHITE, MRS. JAMES H.
"An earnest call for help." 1900:377

WHITE, JOHN FULTON
Small church host to P. I. meeting. 1955:615
--
The Whites close pastorate to attend Kennedy School. 1953:904
UCMS commissions 18 missionaries to serve in five foreign fields. (photo) 1954:643

WHITE, JOHN R.
Obituary. 1891:447

WHITE, JOHN W.
Obituary. 1895:239

WHITE, JOSEPH
Obituary. 1899:1053

WHITE, JOSEPH RAY
Facing rural problem. (letter) 1955:554
--
Joseph White called to Seattle RE post. (port.) 1951:1255
Salmon, Donald M., Seattle churches add 730 members in one day. University church receives 351 on Palm Sunday. (photo) 1952:409
San Diego pastor. 1957:933

WHITE, JUDSON
Let's take our emotions to church. 1957:1464
Responses from readers. 1958:3

WHITE, KATHRYN PALMER (MRS. JOHN FULTON)
Article gets results. (letter) 1948:1189
--
UCMS commissions 18 missionaries to serve in five foreign fields. (photo) 1954:643

WHITE, KIRK W.
Retired pastor dies at Wenatchee, Wash. 1936:1096

WHITE, L. FRANKLIN
--
4 churches buy jeep for India missionaries. (photo) 1949:944
Franklin Whites return to India mission post. 1950:499
Fairview church, Wichita, Kansas, secures service link missionary. (port.) 1951:1090
Missionaries arrive at New Orissa station. 1952:543

WHITE, LARRY
McCarty Memorial Church calls Larry White as youth pastor. 1952:1239

WHITE, LAURA M. See: CIEMMER, LAURA M. (WHITE)

WHITE, LAWRENCE ELTON
Two ordained by Los Angeles church. 1949:367

- WHITE, LAWRENCE O.
--
Phillips graduate is ordained to ministry. 1933:683
Missouri church installs pastor on anniversary. (illus.) 1949:1280
Europe, Holy Land pilgrimage planned. 1956:61
Summer tour. 1956:359
Photo. 1955:1103
- WHITE, IEMUEL D.
Obituary. 1887:509
- WHITE, LOIS A.
Church at Ann Arbor, Michigan. 1891:536
To the friends of the cause at Ann Arbor. 1891:601
C.W.B.M. official bulletin. 1891:748
Christianity a missionary religion. 1891:821
C.W.B.M. official bulletin. 1892:12, 64, 220
Meetings in the interest of Biblical instruction. 1893:69
C.W.B.M. Day, July 2nd. 1893:366
Brother and sister F. W. Brown. 1893:572
C.W.B.M. notes. 1894:236
Twentieth annual report of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions. 1894:678
C.W.B.M. anniversary. 1895:297
C.W.B.M. day, July 5. 1896:348
C.W.B.M. notes. 1898-2:821
Reformation of the Nineteenth Century. 1899:1544, 1606, 1640; 1900:19
- WHITE, LULU H. (MRS. J. Q.)
Obituary. 1908:1658
- WHITE, MARY
Be still and know. ("The Family Page") 1947:408
- WHITE, MARY A.
Mary A. White resigns educational directorship. 1935:1527
- WHITE, MARY AGNEIL
A sweet singer of Kentucky. 1920:68
- WHITE, MRS. MARY AGNES
Obituary. 1894:271
- WHITE, MARY ALICE
Obituary. 1892:111
- WHITE, MARY E.
The state secretary of the Nebraska Women's Society. (port.) 1929:955
- WHITE, MATTHEW MORRIS
Obituary. 1940:155
- WHITE, MOLLIE GRACE
Women are honored at Culver-Stockton. 1937:726
- WHITE, MORGAN B.
Obituary. 1883 12 Ap:9
- WHITE, MORRIS E.
Jackson, Mississippi. 1957:1126
- WHITE, MURIEL. See: DENNIS, MURIEL (WHITE)
- WHITE, MRS. N. A.
Obituary. 1914:1029
- WHITE, NED
Obituary. 1955:1228
- WHITE, NORMAN S.
Aswan Dam project. (letter) 1958:407
Responses from readers. 1958:719
- WHITE, ORIAS G.
Bethany College notes. 1902:767, 820
Bethany graduates and missions. 1903:39
The story of Joe. 1905:507, 508
The country church surplus. 1909:1018
Country churches in West Virginia. 1910:1188
W. S. Martin. (letter) 1936:926
--
O. G. White. (photo) 1902:277
Some corresponding secretaries. (port.) 1911:1599
Commendatory of O. G. White. 1919:813
Honor home-coming minister. 1928:840
Preachers on the storm-swept Florida coast. (port.) 1926:1253
Ports. 1913:837; 1914:797; 1915:441; 1916:402
- WHITE, PARK JERAULD, JR.
Toyohiko Kagawa. (poem) 1936:180
- WHITE, MRS. PHOEBE L.
Obituary. 1897:63
- WHITE, R. A.
Farmers' proposed organization. (letter) 1932:1648
The man without a church! (letter) 1936:1185
The unsagacious editor. (letter) 1937:754
We are mean and disgraced. (letter) 1937:1335
The deity of Christ. (letter) 1938:1018
--
Port. 1909:461
- WHITE, R. G.
West Virginia notes. 1892:556
--
Dowling, F. M., To the Disciples in West Virginia. 1892:233
- WHITE, RANDOLPH A.
A mere whisper? (letter) 1954:362
--
White accepts Roanoke call. 1947:1097
Randolph A. White is new Lexington pastor. 1950:1010
Cornerstone laying for 50th anniversary. (photo) 1956:16
- WHITE, RAYMOND C., JR.
Raymond C. White to South church, Toledo. 1953:434
- WHITE, REUBEN A.
When we pray. (poem) 1936:1241
He is discernible. (poem) 1937:912
A Christmas intercession. (poem) 1937:1577
Save us, Lord. (poem) 1938:261
The spring spirit. (poem) 1938:536
Immortality. (poem) 1938:795
The Lord is born. (poem) 1938:1343
"The truth shall make you free." (poem) 1939:130
The Easter sign. (poem) 1939:324
Faith's supremacy. (poem) 1939:632
Mother's faith. (poem) 1940:481
I can, (Alexander Campbell). (poem) 1940:508
Bethlehem star. (poem) 1940:1353
Lincoln. (poem) 1941:191
America. (poem) 1941:773
A happy world. (poem) 1941:1195
Thanksgiving day. (poem) 1941:1310
As it seems to me. (letter) 1944:768
--
Obituary. 1947:662
Lindley, Maybon, "Come home!" (Reuben A. White, minister, poet, 1871-1947) (poem) 1947:747
- WHITE, MRS. ROBERT
Obituary. 1892:719
- WHITE, ROBERT C.
Obituary. 1915:1230
- WHITE, ROBERTA
Des Moines church adds to its staff. 1942:1211
- WHITE, RUBY
Obituary. 1890:31
- WHITE, RUTH
Chicago, Ill. church calls Miss Ruth White. (port.) 1949:1076
- WHITE, S. BOYD
Our duty to education. 1910:56
- WHITE, S. J.
The problem of the home. 1901:1257
--
Port. 1908:751
- WHITE, SAMMY
Florida church with only 360 members has 7 Christian service candidates. 1955:1101
- WHITE, SAMUEL
Obituary. 1887:493
- WHITE, SAMUEL J.
--
Notice of death. 1934:1013
Obituary. 1934:1434
- WHITE, MRS. SAMUEL J.
Obituary. 1949:23
- WHITE, MRS. SERFEIDA
Obituary. Cl879 4 D:7
- WHITE, SILAS
Obituary. 1884:351
- WHITE, T. J.
Lack of preachers. 1908:1588
- WHITE, THOMAS J.
Two ninety-one-year-old elders are honored. 1935:418
- WHITE, THOMAS P.
Missionary. Cl878 5 D:3
Randolph Co., Mo. annual meeting. Cl878 5 D:3
--
Reynolds, J. C., The late Thomas P. White. Cl880 11 Mr:5
Obituary. Cl880 11 Mr:7
- WHITE, THURMAN
Recent ordinations. 1935:1041
- WHITE, TRAVIS AIDEN
Book review: A handbook of evangelism for laymen, by Dawson C. Bryan. 1948:528
"Grand idea." (letter) 1951:806
Let's not lose our new members. 1954:245
Our modern exodus. 1955:829
--
Travis White resigns as C. E. secretary. 1935:1361
Travis A. White to Little Rock church. 1942:1289
Runner, Phil M., How one church plans for its future. (illus.) 1951:714
Travis White, pastor of Lubbock, Texas church to become Atlantic Christian College president. 1953:499
Atlantic Christian inauguration set. 1954:277
What happens if we do? What happens if we do not? (ports.) 1954:454
Pastor installed at Wilson, North Carolina. (photo) 1956:436
Travis White resigns. 1956:500
Resigns college post. 1956:523
New Texas church. (photos) 1956:551
Ports. 1944:792; 1947:925
- WHITE, W. T.
School administrators honor W. T. White. (photo) 1950:210
- WHITE, WALLACE R.
What of the "peacetime draftee"? 1949:380
--
Chaplains hold retreat in Geneva. (photo) 1947:977
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (ports.) 1952:688
Photos. 1948:1161
- WHITE, MRS. WALLACE R. See: WHITE, DONNA L.
- WHITE, WALTER A.
Kershner, F. D., When White was black. 1949:5
- WHITE, WALTER MADISON
The mission of the church. (address) 1915:1015
Walter M. White to his people. "Au revoir." 1918:667
Thinking good. 1919:297
A meditation for the dispirited. 1920:854
The future of the church. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1926:745
Walter M. White writes first letter. 1929:924
Walter M. White's second letter. 1929:1051
British travel letter. 1929:1180
The Disciples--their present needs. A symposium by twenty-six leaders. 1936:42
Disciple leads in leper work. 1938:649
A brotherhood journal. (letter) 1938:1187
--
Three members of the San Francisco convention committee. (port.) 1905:701
Walter White goes to Iowa. 1910:615
Walter M. White's work at Mexico, Mo. 1910:904
Memphis Committee of Arrangements. (port.) 1926:1360
Mr. and Mrs. Walter M. White. (ports.) 1929:595

- Appoint Walter White fraternal delegate to Britain. 1929:531
Fraternal delegates warmly received in Britain. 1929:1073
Black, R. Wilson, Walter M. White in England. (letter) 1929:1232
Mr. and Mrs. W. M. White injured. 1932:1619
Mr. and Mrs. White improving. 1932:1651
Mr. and Mrs. White recovering. 1933:127
Walter M. White Improving. 1933:355
Ministers celebrate years of service. 1935:1432
Honored leaders. 1935:1592
Walter M. White resigns pastorate. (port.) 1937:599
Moseley, J. Edward, Fifty years in the ministry. (illus.) 1937:686
Walter M. White to assist lepers. (port.) 1937:1637
Cochran, Bess White, Wings for heaven, but not a saint. "My dad--preacher, pastor, person." (ports.) 1938:866
General news items. 1938:1254
Golden wedding anniversary. (photo) 1943:855
Nashville church to have new sanctuary. (photos) 1948:99
Walter White dies in Nashville, Tenn. 1948:291
Ports. 1907:1433; 1908:748; 1913:1385; 1914:1367; 1915:989; 1930:800
- WHITE, MRS. WALTER MADISON. See: WHITE, FRANCIS (ATKINS)
- WHITE, WILBERT W.
Babyton or Jerusalem--which? 1934:3
- WHITE, WILBUR D.
Hospital chaplain. (port.) 1956:84
- WHITE, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1888:271
- WHITE, WILLIAM ALLEN
World's needs: a generation of Bible students. (port.) 1920:1127
Lest the dream vanish. (from The Mind's adventure, by Howard Lowry) 1951:76
- WHITE, WILLIAM S.
Obituary. 1888:527
- WHITE, XINA. See: HANNAH, XINA (WHITE) (MRS. FRANK)
- WHITE, ZEBELDA S. (MRS. CHARLES)
Obituary. 1931:280
- WHITE CHURCH (FRANKLIN CO.), ILL.
Call of the ruined Illinois churches. 1925:594
Call of the ruined Indiana and Indiana churches. 1925:626
Offerings to storm tossed churches. 1925:988
- WHITE BEAR, MIDW. CHURCH
New church dedicated in Minnesota. 1931:1443
- WHITE CITY, KANS. CHURCH
Our budget. (dedication) 1911:1350
Annual report. 1914:211
The year in review. 1924:156
Annual reports of the churches. 1929:272
- WHITE CLOUD, KANS. CHURCH
One hundred four at White Cloud, Kans. 1916:820
- WHITE HALL, ILL. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at White Hall, Ill. (illus.) 1903-2:501
Encouraging personal work. 1907:247
Boles at White Hall, Ill. 1909:313
The work of the year. 1910:210
Victory at White Hall. 1924:694
The church year in review. 1925:92
65th anniversary at White Hall, Ill. 1948:302
- WHITE HOUSE CONFERENCE ON CHILDREN AND YOUTH
Carlson, Jessie B., White House conference is significant despite obstructive tactics of anti-religion forces. 1951:20
Disciple youth director criticizes outcome of White House Conference on Children and Youth. (port.) 1951:62
Mattingly, T. J., White House Conference. (letter) 1951:218
- WHITE MILLS, KY. CHURCH
Dedication. 1912:1171
- WHITE OAK CHURCH (WORTH CO.), MO. See: GRANT CITY, MO. CHURCH
- WHITE OAK, OKLA. CHURCH
White Oak, Okla. meeting. 1915:373
- WHITE SANITARIUM, FREEPORT, ILL.
A Christian sanitarium. 1908:819
- WHITE STAR
Hughes, J. S., The White Star conduct. 1895:190
- WHITE SWAN, WASH. YAKIMA INDIAN CHRISTIAN MISSION
Indian Thanksgiving. 1923:1627
The year at our Indian mission. 1925:1014
The trail to the red man's heart. (illus.) 1926:664
Richard Kysar memorial--dedicated. (illus.) 1927:1120
Annual visitation day. 1932:887
Thanksgiving day at Yakima. 1936:1649
Day is spent at Yakima mission. 1938:569
New Indian workers. 1941:1424
Plan to organize church for Indians. 1942:1057
Martha Gibson goes to Yakima mission. 1943:928
Churches urged to note correct address of Yakima Indian mission. 1953:67
Swander, Courtney, Vanishing rights. 1953:727
Norment, Malcolm, Shall we build a church for the Yakimas? (photos) 1953:1157
Wenona Wilkinson, retiring, is honored. 1954:167
Moseley, Louise, Church dedicated at White Swan, Wash. (illus.) 1955:194
Advisory meeting on Yakima mission. 1955:589
To Yakima mission. 1956:743
Yakima mission director is appointed. (photo) 1956:768
Dickerson, Marie, The Yakima mission--a service of love. (photos) 1956:798
Dams closed--Indians suffer hardships. 1957:437
To Yakima mission. 1957:795
To Yakima board. 1957:1071
Honored at Yakima. 1957:1182
Yakima mission project. 1958:425
Yakima work project. 1958:594
Yakima mission help. 1958:791
- WHITE WATER, IND. CHURCH
The new building at White Water, Ind. (illus.) 1921:787
- WHITEAKER, G. A.
G. A. Whiteaker was honored Jan 9 by Dover Place Church... (photo) 1955:126
- WHITEAKER, MRS. G. A.
G. A. Whiteaker was honored Jan. 9 by Dover Place Church... (photo) 1955:126
- WHITED, RONALD
Two men ordained at Ashland, Ore. church. 1950:1228
- WHITEFEATHER, _____
From an Indian preacher. (letter) 1929:1232
- WHITEFIELD, GEORGE
Remains may rest in Westminster. By a Disciple with a duster. 1931:1359
- WHITEHALL, MONT. CHURCH
Whitehall. 1917:548
- WHITEHEAD, JAMES F., JR. --
Three cornerstones laid in St. Louis. (photo) 1953:1273
World Convention planners confer. (photo) 1958:164
- WHITEHEAD, MARIHA --
Indiana church installs new youth director. (port.) 1950:1029
Program coordinator for CWF named. (port.) 1955:15
Pugh, Samuel F., Spiritual life conferences. (ports.) 1957:686
- WHITEHEAD, SILVESTER O.
The ideal city. 1904:1214
- WHITEHILL, W. C.
The difference between the two books. 1883 19 Ap:6
- WHITEHOUSE, ALBERT
Disciples are saying. 1952:702
- WHITEHOUSE, JAMES J.
Pastors' plans for autumn and winter. (a symposium) 1932:1104
--
Installation service at Princeton, Ky. 1919:256
Specially ministerial. 1924:1239
Three years at Parkersburg, W. Va. 1928:60
The new and old at Parkersburg, W. Va. (port.) 1929:531
Johnson City's fiftieth anniversary. (port.) 1930:115
News of folks and churches. 1933:905
J. J. Whitehouse to new position. (port.) 1945:165
J. J. Whitehouse resigns position. 1947:1073
In return pastorate at Carlisle, Kentucky. 1949:364
Whitehouse retires. 1957:89
Ports. 1930:930; 1938:199; 1947:924
- WHITEHOUSE, WESLEY CLAY
Obituary. 1957:1146
- WHITEHOUSE, ILL. CHURCH
Recent meetings. 1919:610
- WHITEHOUSE, OHIO CHURCH
Whitehouse, O. meeting. 1915:604
- WHITEHURST, OTIS
Would enter a field of service. 1928:518
- WHITEHURST, WILLIAM H., JR.
William Whitehurst ordained in Va. 1954:598
- WHITELOCK, BROTHER
What happens when age phobia strikes the church. 1950:484
- WHITELY, BOB
Florida church with only 360 members has 7 Christian service candidates. (photo) 1955:1101
- WHITE'S RUN, KY. CHURCH
White's Run meeting. 1914:1152
- WHITESIDE, ELIZABETH (WILSON) (MRS. C.)
Obituary. 1921:759
- WHITESIDES, ANNA E. (MRS. M. F.)
Obituary. 1897:271
- WHITESVILLE, IND. CHURCH
A notable rural work at Whitesville, Ind. 1915:1126
Annual report. 1916:271
Rural church has \$10,000 building. 1938:1227
- WHITESVILLE CHURCH (DAVISS CO.), KY.
Protracted meetings. 1919:1286
- WHITESVILLE, MO. CHURCH
Whitesville, Mo. meeting. 1915:1348
- WHITFIELD, ISAAH J.
Obituary. 1891:767
- WHITFIELD, MRS. ISAAH J.
Charter member passes away. 1932:695
- WHITFIELD, WILLIAM K. --
Obituary. 1940:130
Port. 1931:1404
- WHITFORD, J. B.
Thanksgiving sermon. 1897:742
- WHITING, IND. CHURCH
The work of the year. 1910:210
"Most successful meeting." 1931:25
- WHITING, IOWA CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:1616; 1902:245
Exceptional opportunities. 1927:1211
M. C. Miller makes a good report. 1928:745

- Annual reports of the churches. 1929:130
Whiting, Ia. holds annual meeting. 1932:133
Fiftieth anniversary at Whiting, Ia. church. 1933:1642
- WHITING, KANS. CHURCH
Wade, A. B., Whiting items. 1885:697
- WHITLEY, LARRY EUGENE
Phenix City, Ala. church has pastor. 1953:736
Disciples fill quota for Navy chaplaincy. 1953:1222
Pictured are five U. S. Navy chaplains... (photo) 1953:1252
- WHITLEY, MARIETTA (HARPER) (MRS. R. B.)
Obituary. 1956:649
- WHITLEY, OLIVER READ
Religion beyond the foxhole. By-passing some current conceptions. 1944:1030
And now, tomorrow. Facing a none too bright future. 1945:521
Moral values confront self. St. Paul's victory and our modern problem. 1946:290
Thanksgiving unlimited. An open door policy for life. 1946:1168
A religion of joy--and tears. A timely caution for our day. 1947:672
The unwanted Disciples. Christ's stern conditions. 1947:1210
The Lord's song in a strange land. 1949:13
When suffering is undeserved. 1950:319
Book review: Christ and culture, by H. Richard Niebuhr. 1951:912
Not realistic. (letter) 1952:2
The Christian and social questions. 1956:349
On Salvation Army. Book review: Happy warriors, by Pamela Search. 1957:211
--
Whitley is called to Phillips U. 1953:872
Announce book award. 1958:1241
Book award winners. (photo) 1958:1242
Convention in action. (photo) 1958:1293
- WHITLEY, T. WILLIS
Obituary. 1897:575
- WHITLOCK, MRS. ELIZABETH CATHERINE
Obituary. 1912:200
- WHITMAN, EERTHA C.
Day of thanks. (poem) 1919:1214
- WHITMAN, FANNIE E.
Obituary. GE1868:477
- WHITMAN, MARTHA (JOHN T.)
Obituary. 1894:639
- WHITMAN, MARY F. (MRS. JOHN S.)
Obituary. 1899:543
- WHITMAN, WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER
--
W. C. Whitman is made elder emeritus. 1935:462
Obituary. 1935:1306
- WHITMAN, WILLIAM H.
Something curious. GE1868:205
- WHITMER, CHARLES R.
Charles R. Whitmer ordained Nov. 28. 1947:1292
- WHITMER, JOSEPH S.
--
Missionaries in Argentina. (photo) 1944:174
New missionaries arrive in Africa. 1944:344
African evangelists meet in Lotumbe. (illus.) 1954:810
Congo dedication. (photos) 1956:458
- WHITMER, LUCY
A note of alarm. 1883 17 My:11
- WHITMER, P.
Unpaid pledges. C1875 19 Ap:3
- WHITMER, PETER
Obituary. 1910:211
- WHITMER, VENETA (VIERS) (MRS. JOSEPH S.)
--
Missionaries in Argentina. (photo) 1944:174
Bicycle for Africa. (photo) 1948:147
- WHITMOHE, G. A.
Port. 1911:1530
- WHITMYER, SARAH J.
Obituary. 1942:1114
- WHITNAH, RUTH E.
Another Disciple added. (letter) (port.) 1955:50
- WHITNEY, A. D. T.
Sunlight and starlight. (poem) 1919:749
- WHITNEY, A. F.
These endorse Christian Education Week. (symposium) 1944:908
- WHITNEY, HATTIE
Before the dawn. (poem) 1888:394
- WHITNEY, HENRY HARRISON
Obituary. 1892:303
- WHITNEY, MRS. ORLANDO
Obituary. 1886:383
- WHITNEY, W. C.
Open membership. (letter) 1931:82
Responses from readers. 1931:255
- WHITON, JAMES M.
The American standard Bible. 1898:7
- WHITSETT, JAMES
Obituary. 1898:271
- WHITSETT, JOHN R.
Obituary. 1892:399
- WHITSETT, JOHN WESLEY
Obituary. 1905:807
- WHITSETT, MARY (MRS. JOHN W.)
Obituary. 1904:1461
- WHITSITT, W. H.
Haley, J. J., Prof. Whitsitt arraigned for heresy. 1896:290
- WHITSON, ALICE L.
Baby's first words. (poem) 1924:815
- WHITSUNDAY. See: PENTECOST
- WHITTACRE, DANIEL S.
Obituary. 1924:507
- WHITTALL, J. T.
--
Christian Board has annual dinner meet. (photo) 1955:197
Ports. 1941:492; 1942:1047
- WHITTEN, MRS. M. E.
Going to bed. (poem) C1880 6 My:6
- WHITTEN, IOWA CHURCH
Olson, P. S., Whitten, Iowa. 1889:397
Building burned at Whitten, Iowa. 1927:1639
Dedication at Whitten. 1928:1346
News notes. 1932:698
- WHITTENBURG, ROBERT L.
--
Oldest descendent of "Davy" is minister. 1955:1083
About Davy Crockett. 1956:556
Port. 1914:86
- WHITTIER, A. GERALD
The need of God. (poem) 1939:281
Pentecost. (poem) 1939:571
Twilight prayer. (poem) 1941:875
Viendo vida. (seeing life) (poem) 1942:1097
Tempest in a teapot. (letter) 1943:117
Twin flags. (poem) 1943:208
Easter reverie. (poem) 1943:384
Theology. (letter) 1958:538
--
Set apart to the ministry. 1926:51
Honored. 1945:292
- WHITTIER, JOHN GREENEAF
David Matson. GE1866:98
Trust. (poetry) E1880:90
- The reward. (poem) C1880 3 Je:2
Springtime. (poetry) E1880:313
It may not be. (poem) C1880 22 Jl:2
Trust. (poetry) E1880:426
Trust. (poem) C1881 20 Ja:2
Friend of mine. (poetry) E1881:280
New Year's hymn. (poem) E1882:23
The waiting. (poem) E1882:72
The eternal goodness. (poem) 1903:441
The summons. (poem) 1905:1113
Forgiveness. (poem) 1906:1061
Easter flowers. (poem) 1944:325
Forgive our severing ways. (poem) 1958:693
--
Egbert, James, Whittier's Christian message. 1909:1599, 1629
Whittier as a writer of hymns. (port.) 1916:1261
MacDonald, Jean Ford, New light on Whittier. 1927:270
- WHITTIER, CAL., EAST WHITTIER CHURCH
Frank L. Purnell to Whittier, Calif. 1955:1105
- WHITTIER, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
Stivers at Whittier, Cal. (meeting) 1911:667
Meeting at Whittier, Cal. 1911:702
Whittier's successful revival. 1921:592
Climax of building campaign. 1922:1141
Building for growing church. 1923:1140
Dedication at Whittier, Calif. (illus.) 1924:473
World challenge pageant. 1924:1634
First Church, Whittier, Cal. (news notes) 1925:1697
Church year in review. 1926:251
Good work of women. 1926:281
Whittier First Christian Church. (news notes) 1926:1054
Looking toward 28th anniversary. 1926:1246
The church year in hasty review. 1927:224
An example of Christian fellowship. 1927:233
Bibles in many languages. 1927:379
Whittier work satisfactory. 1927:1222
Interpretive musical. 1927:1371
Activities at Whittier, Calif. 1927:1732
Memorial Sunday at Whittier. 1928:778
Churches join in Education Week. 1934:1395
300 attend annual meeting. 1935:195
60th anniversary at Whittier, Calif. (port.) 1956:110
Evangelism dept. at Whittier, Calif. 1956:302
Planning retreat. 1956:1248
Placement solution. 1956:1254
Youth director. 1956:1275
Whittier, Calif. GMP. 1957:1540
- WHITTINGHILL, K. T.
Port. 1908:1513
- WHITTINGTON, CELIA
A long record. (photo) 1941:480
- WHITTIE, MRS. J. H.
Obituary. 1917:29
- WHITTIESEY, IECNA MAY
Obituary. 1905:1138
- WHITTIESEY, MARY DEBORAH (ELY) (MRS. FRED EARL WHITTIESEY)
Obituary. 1952:71
- WHITTIESEY, PHEBE
Obituary. 1883 15 Mr:17
- WHITTIESEY, PHILANDER RATHBONE
Obituary. 1893:511
- WHITWELL, ELBERT M.
President of the Oklahoma Ministers Association. (port.) 1932:127
- WHITWELL, ELBERT M.
Baccalaureate speaker at Southeastern State Teachers' College in Oklahoma. (port.) 1935:785
- WHITWELL, ELBERT M.
Youth and the Bible. Book review of Youth explores the Bible, by David E. Piper. 1941:1145
- WHITWELL, ELBERT
Just among Disciples. Festive table. 1942:664

- WHITWELL, ELBERT M.
Port. 1948:634
- WHITWELL, ELBERT M.
Photo. 1957:906
- WHITWELL, NEVADA M.
Port. 1938:77
- WHITWELL, NEVADA
Worship for youth. Book review of Worship programs and stories for young people, Alice A. Bays. 1938:916
- WHITWELL, ODELL
Just among Disciples. Hitchhiking preacher. 1940:439
- WHORTON, WILEY N.
Obituary. 1930:926
- WHYMAN, E. T.
Fris, R. A., Western New York letter. 1892:358
- WHYTE, ALEXANDER
Holidays. 1904:925
- WHYTE, ALEXANDER
The unity of Christians. 1906:1007
- WHYTE, D. McK.
Political platforms. (letter) 1884:422
- WHYTE, MRS. SAMUEL
Obituary. 1892:639
- WICHITA BIBLE SEMINARY
Wichita Bible Seminary. (news notes) 1927:1253
- WICHITA, KANS. CHURCHES
Correspondence. (letter) C1880 22 Ja:3
Still in Kansas. 1882 7 D:2
Coop, T., Letter from Bro. Coop. 1886:810
Wichita, Kans. 1887:94
Wichita items. 1887:254
Payne, W. S., Wichita items. 1887:381, 1888:364
Hay, J. C., Wichita and Des Moines. 1887:536
Editorial correspondence. 1887:755
Laughlin, G. H., The Disciple churches in Wichita. 1889:816
Wichita C.W.B.M. 1892:268
Sims, G. M., Wichita items. 1893:460
Bennett, E. T. C., Wichita fragments. 1893:489
Sims, G. H., Wichita notes. 1894:137
Reports from Laymen's conventions. 1910:349
Our Wichita, Kans. churches. 1915:310
Wichita and adjacent territory. (news notes) 1924:506, 537
Week day religious education. 1924:1273
United evangelistic crusade. 1925:404
Wichita's simultaneous campaign. 1925:538
A most remarkable service. 1926:441
Wichita churches and pastors. (ports., illus.) 1931:1143
City churches unite in training courses. 1935:1233
Wichita, Kansas boards meet. 1941:713
Wichita, Kans. pastors begin new press plan. 1950:163
Wichita churches plan for evangelism. 1950:164
Wichita, Kans. Disciples join in United action. 1950:360
Wichita, Kans. city evangelist is installed. 1952:21
Wichita, Kans. Newest church moves ahead; building activity in the area. 1956:1032
Wichita ground breaking. 1957:476
- WICHITA, KANS., BROADWAY CHURCH
\$240,000 Fledged. 1956:1293
Ting Champie to Enid. 1957:830
To Enid pastorate. 1957:961
Wichita church burns. 1958:132
Make plans to build. 1958:367
- WICHITA, KANS., CENTRAL CHURCH
Young, C. A., Wichita, Kans. 1896:645
Dedication at Wichita. 1905:608
The work of the year. 1906:116; 1907:122; 1908:155; 1909:185
Some of our Bible schools. (ports.) 1908:1514
Some after effects of Scoville's visit. 1908:1589
- The challenge of the gospel. 1909:402
The growth of three churches. 1910:276
Annual report of the Central Church, Wichita. 1911:98
Central Bible School, Wichita, Kans. achieve great things. 1911:455
The Central Church, Wichita. 1912:1730
Priest holds own meeting. 1913:244
Annual report. 1914:83; 1915:55; 1916:341; 1917:118; 1918:145; 1920:139; 1922:252; 1923:407
A church that swarms. 1914:1505
Violett in Wichita. 1914:1632
Six years in Wichita, Kans. 1915:4476
Seven years in Wichita, Kans. 1916:1522
The Brooks revival in Wichita. 1918:17
Priest, W. S., A decade in Wichita. (port.) 1919:1230
Record year at Wichita, Kans. 1921:286
Men's Bible class. (illus.) 1921:1396
Thirteen years in Wichita. 1922:1532
Congratulations in order. 1923:467
The church in Wichita. 1924:60
Lockhart and the Harbisons at Wichita. 1924:663
A fifteen years' ministry. (illus.) 1925:183
Men's class at Wichita. 1925:1595
Annual banquet of men's class. 1928:319
Congregation of Central Church of Christ, Wichita, Kans. on Pentecost Sunday. (illus.) 1930:977
United Society man speaks. 1932:339
Wichita Central work progresses. (port.) 1932:981
History of missionary society. 1935:915
Leadership training course successful. 1942:568
Just among Disciples. Be still and pray. 1942:688
Wichita league aids many groups. 1942:1211
Wichita church promotes advance. 1943:131
Wichita church is promoting advance. 1943:180
Wichita church suffers fire. 1943:1148
Wichita, Kans. church celebrates anniversary. 1945:76
J. H. Tilsley is new Missouri secretary. (port.) 1946:640
Wichita church lays cornerstone. 1947:536
Wichita, Kansas church dedicated. (illus.) 1948:1192
Wichita, Kans. church has 2 anniversaries. (port.) 1950:1259
Flanagan, James M., The "mother church" in Wichita. The story of a growing Kansas church. (illus.) 1952:662
Central Church, Wichita, Kans. presents copies of the new Bible to 110 church officers, leaders. (photos) 1953:66
Don Bauter honored at Wichita Central. 1953:317
Wichita Central has successful campaign. (photos) 1954:86
A gift from the Christian Men's Fellowship. (photo) 1955:24
Daniel M. Immel to Wichita, Kans. (port.) 1955:764
To seminary staff. (port.) 1957:444
A \$250,000 mortgage was burned... (photo) 1957:851
Nine ministers honored. (photo) 1957:901
To Wichita church. (port.) 1957:964
Illus. 1908:1281
- WICHITA, KANS. CHURCH
Church organized. E1880:477
Glenn, A. A., To the members of the Christian Church. (letter) C1881 22 D:3
Announcements. 1882 12 0:9
Wichita mission. 1883 18 Ja:12
Lucy, Mrs. _____, What a little church can do. 1890:444
- WICHITA, KANS., FAIRVIEW CHURCH
Organ at Wichita, Kans. (illus.) 1913:73
Fairview church, Wichita, Kans. dedicates. 1913:838
Annual report. 1915:153
The church year in brief review. 1928:166
Pastors of Fairview church, Wichita. (illus.) 1932:754
General news items. 1938:436
Welcome home. 1945:1060
Kansas church gives student nurse \$100. (photo) 1950:89
Wichita, Kans. church plans \$115,000 building for completion sometime in 1952. (photo) 1950:1205
L. N. D. Wells leads services at Fairview church in Wichita, Kans. 1951:477
- Fairview church, Wichita, Kansas secures service link missionary. (port.) 1951:1090
Fairview church, Wichita, Kansas honors its twelve life recruits. 1951:1210
L. N. D. Wells leads Wichita, Kans. effort. 1953:434
J. E. Sanders called to Alva, Okla. church. 1953:894
William Henry Hart to Wichita, Kansas. (port.) 1954:47
Ground is broken at Wichita, Kansas. 1955:786
Pictured at the ground-breaking ceremonies. (photo) 1955:894
Advance in Wichita. 1955:1273
Wichita dedication. (photo) 1956:502
Two more commitments. 1957:929
Illus. 1913:769
- WICHITA, KANS., HILLSIDE CHURCH
Dedication at Wichita, Kansas. (illus.) 1926:1633
Fruitful meeting closed. 1931:1632
A mother and daughter banquet. 1932:630
Shirley Temple dress helps children's homes. 1940:743
Wichita church now 21 years old. 1943:252
Gold stars on flag of Wichita church. 1943:1018
Wichita church burns mortgage. 1944:364
Wichita church ends successful year. 1944:1013
General news items. (annual meeting) 1945:392
J. Barbee Robertson goes to California. (port.) 1946:367
Wichita, Kans. church honors L. T. Faulders. 1948:538
D. K. McCall accepts call to Wichita, Kans. 1949:16
D. K. McCall goes to Wichita, Kansas. (port.) 1949:210
Wichita, Kans. church observes anniversary. 1950:256
Wichita, Kans. church sees three young people dedicated. 1952:761
Wichita, Kans. youth have drama project. (photo) 1952:880
Hillside church in Wichita, Kans. now has three active timothys. 1952:930
Educational unit is dedicated at Hillside church, Wichita, Kans. 1952:1197
Leslie Eugene Dye to Wichita position. 1953:677
Youth council stages drama. 1954:750
Church in Wichita names an associate. 1955:1078
Wichita expansion. 1956:772
Wichita Hillside associate. (port.) 1957:1391
- WICHITA, KANS., INDIANA AVE. CHURCH
Dedication. 1930:1511
- WICHITA, KANS., LAWRENCE AVE. CHURCH
The work of the year. 1907:90
- WICHITA, KANS., MILBROOK CHURCH: See: WICHITA, KANS., UNIVERSITY CHURCH
- WICHITA, KANS. MOUNT OLIVE CHURCH
To Chicago church. (port.) 1957:833
New Wichita pastor. 1957:1012
- WICHITA, KANS., OAKLAWN CHURCH
Conduce fund campaign. 1958:479
- WICHITA, KANS., RIVERSIDE CHURCH
Wichita's new church. 1922:1561
Wichita's "sunlight" church. 1922:1623
A western victory. 1923:599
From a small beginning. 1927:245
Constructive evangelism. 1927:439
Men's class plans rapid growth. 1929:22
Riverside Church, Wichita, is active. 1929:133
Wichita, Kans. church marks 25th year. 1948:587
Wichita, Kans. church calls new minister. 1949:139
Holland resigns Griffin church. (port.) 1949:361
Hugh T. Holland to Claremore, Oklahoma. 1953:848
Kansas church grows. 1956:530
Deaf-mutes served. 1957:701
Wichita ground breaking. 1957:1173
- WICHITA, KANS., SOUTH LAWRENCE CHURCH
Pastor leads Wichita, Kans. meeting. 1944:178

- Annual report. 1915:120; 1916:86; 1922:93
 South Lawrence, Wichita, Kans. (revival) 1915:194
 A year's ministry at Wichita, Kans. 1915:1220
 Ends thirty-one years of service. (illus.) 1917:813
 Dignified proceedings at Wichita. (corner stone laying) 1917:1144
 Dedication of the South Lawrence Church of Christ, Wichita, Kans. 1918:341
 An all around congregation. 1926:381
 Honor Wichitans at golden wedding. 1932:307
 Leaves good record. 1933:967
- WICHITA, KANS., UNIVERSITY CHURCH
 Wichita relocation. 1957:476
- WICHITA, KANS., WEST SIDE CHURCH
 Annual report. 1917:214
 Consummation of building program. 1928:418
 Revival at West Wichita church. 1934:128
 Annual church reports tell of 1933 advances. 1934:169
 Anniversary observed in Wichita, Kans. 1935:362
 General news items. (annual report) 1940:127
 155 additions at West Side, Wichita. 1955:1155
- WICHITA FALLS, TEX. CHURCHES
 Welcome to new pastors. 1926:371
 Wichita Falls' fall work. 1926:1606
- WICHITA FALLS, TEX. CHURCH
 To begin third church. 1958:1023
- WICHITA FALLS, TEX. FIRST CHURCH
 Increase at Wichita Falls, Texas. 1907:1307
 Annual report. 1912:134; 1918:99; 1921:141
 A notable building enterprise. (illus.) 1913:378
 Building nearing completion at Wichita Falls, Texas. 1913:1482
 A remarkable building enterprise. 1914:248
 Wichita Falls, Texas dedication. 1914:408
 Scoville at Wichita Falls. 1914:865
 Our budget. (annual report) 1914:1669
 Texas cotton at twenty cents a pound. 1914:1670
 Doctrinal preaching at Wichita Falls. 1915:1452
 Facts talk. Example lends inspiration. (port.) 1918:569
 Wichita Falls, Tex. and Tyrone, Ark. 1919:281
 School of missions. 1925:1499
 Planning enlargement. 1926:535
 In flourishing condition. 1926:862
 From Rally Day to Easter. 1926:1330
 One day convention. 1926:1464
 The church year in hasty review. 1927:191
 The church year in review. 1927:314
 Sunday School's colossal strides. 1927:416
 Southwest Leadership Institute. (report) 1927:541
 School of Missions closes. 1927:1406
 The city that faith built. 1927:1667
 The church year in brief review. 1928:136
 Annual meeting. (port.) 1932:132
 Annual church reports. 1934:169
 Union services on Pentecost Sunday. 1935:848
 News of folks and churches. 1935:1013
 Educational unit at Wichita Falls, Tex. 1938:734
 Wichita Falls, Tex. pays indebtedness. 1943:18
 D. K. McCall installed at Wichita Falls, Tex. 1945:197
 D. K. McCall accepts call to Wichita, Kans. 1949:16
 D. K. McCall goes to Wichita, Kansas. (port.) 1949:210
 George Davis accepts pastorate in Texas. (port.) 1949:596
 Program features music, drama. 1950:358
 Parsonage constructed at Wichita Falls, Tex. 1951:181
 \$609,000 raised at Wichita Falls, Tex. 1955:666
 Church library. (photo) 1956:822
 Break ground July 27. 1958:956
- WICHITA FALLS, TEX., HIGHLAND HEIGHTS CHURCH
 A new work at Wichita Falls. 1925:1659
 A gospel principle illustrated. 1926:1273
 More than 400 per cent growth. 1926:1469
 New home of Highland Heights Church, Wichita Falls, Texas. (illus.) 1926:1633
 Highland Heights, Wichita Falls, Texas, dedicates. (illus.) 1929:1654
 Rededication service at Wichita Falls, Tex. 1948:809
 Harry Hembree called to Palestine, Texas. 1951:1210
 \$100,000 unit. 1957:597
- WICHITA MOUNTAIN ASSEMBLY. LAWTON, OKLA.
 A successful camp meeting. 1906:1175
- WICK, CONNIE (MRS. JOSEPH G.)
 A faith to live by. Borrowed from God. (from Christian Advocate) 1957:130

 Moseley, Louise, Disciples join hands across the sea. (illus.) 1956:53
- WICK, JOSEPH G.

 Ordination. 1939:449
 Joseph G. Wick is formally ordained. 1939:689
 Joseph Wick to direct Purdue Foundation. 1949:1173
 Joseph G. Wick is speaker for Rushville, Ind. Christian Emphasis. 1953:15
 Evansville minister gets "JC" honor. (photo) 1955:180
 3 American couples will begin fraternal work with British Churches of Christ. 1955:587
 Evansville church honors minister. 1955:738
 Moseley, Louise, Disciples join hands across the sea. (illus.) 1956:53
 Joseph Wick installed. (photo) 1958:1187
- WICKARD, JOHN ANTRAM
 Obituary. 1892:735
- WICKHARD, S. K.
 Obituary. 1893:799
- WICKERSHAM, CHARITY JANE

 Honored by reception at hundredth birthday. (port.) 1932:238
 "Aunt Jane" Wickersham passes on. 1932:434
- WICKERSHAM, GEORGE W.
 National Law Enforcement Commission. (port.) 1929:708
- WICKERSHAM, LUCRETIA
 Obituary. C1878 7 N:7
- WICKERSHAM, RAYMOND G.
 Chaplain conducts services for prisoners. 1945:14
- WICKERSHAM, VICTOR
 Payton, Jacob Simpson, Victor Wickersham of Oklahoma. A churchman and a Christian. (port.) 1946:732
- WICKES, A. FRANK
 Beauty of England's small churches. 1926:1273

 Muckley, G. W., New bureau of church architecture. (port.) 1923:1305
 Architect goes to Europe. 1926:563
 Advice of church architect sought. 1927:380
 Churches using U.C.M.S. architect. 1927:1054
 Advisory architect Wickes honored. 1928:1376
 Muckley, R. L., The man who built church extension. (ports.) 1938:1100
 Just among Disciples. A fast learner. 1939:1343
 A. Frank Wickes dies. 1958:763
- WICKES, MRS. BIANCHE
 Scott, Oreon E., Board of Church Extension. (photo) 1954:252
- WICKES, IEBOTA (STUBBS) (MRS. A. FRANK)

 Mrs. A. F. Wickes dies in Indianapolis. 1944:1105
 Obituary. 1944:1138
- WICKHAM, MRS. A. C.
 Obituary. 1886:142
- WICKHAM, ANNA B.
 Obituary. E1874:145
- WICKHAM, C. M.
 Kansas City, Kans. 1898-2:469

 Mellen, F. H., The Minnesota convention. (photo) 1897:713
 Denny, B. S., The case of C.M. Wickham. (letter) 1901:881
- WICKHAM, PETER S.
 Obituary. 1894:783
- WICKIZER, ALICE FRANCES
 Drake Divinity has named librarian. 1955:158
- WICKIZER, ALICE (MORGAN) (MRS. D. A.)
 Iowa C.W.B.M. notes. 1895:565
 Iowa C.W.B.M. convention. 1903-2:55
 The preacher's life as seen by the preacher's wife. 1907:561, 595
 Historical sketch of the Christian Woman's Board of Missions. (ports.) 1908:753
 God's out of doors. (poem) 1925:945

 Sudden death of Mrs. Alice Wickizer, well-known C.W.B.M. leader. 1917:745
- WICKIZER, D. H.
 Coming up to expectations. 1920:880
- WICKIZER, D. W.
 Church letters. 1902:635
- WICKIZER, DAVID ANDREW
 Rightly dividing the word. 1892:532
 Oskaloosa, Iowa. 1893:709
 To the Christian ministers of our brotherhood. 1894:485
 The proposed monthly Christian Evangelist. 1894:533
 Iowa notes. 1895:140
 Letter. Col. 2. 1895:789
 God in the cyclone. 1896:422
 Endeavorers of Iowa. 1898:108
 Dedication at Des Moines. 1898:124
 Introductory letter. 1898-2:622
 Dedication. 1898-2:625
 An Iowa evangelist's report. 1899:21
 Bible schools and Endeavor societies of Iowa--Rally, Rally, Rally! 1899:53
 Are we following in the "old paths". 1899:754
 C. E. and Bible schools of Iowa. 1899:1077
 Religious world moving toward a common center. 1900:616
 Pres. McKinley and liquor. 1900:972
 The right hand of fellowship. 1900:1226
 Does it pay? 1903:319
 Dedication at Tulsa, Indian territory. 1903-2:78
 Preacher and politics. 1903-2:674
 Does Mrs. Eddy believe in a personal God? (letter) 1905:1306
 Visiting the churches. 1912:750
 Feet washing. 1919:575
 Let us find ourselves. (letter) 1921:13
 The college and the Bible. 1921:998
 The Bible school and the church. (letter) 1922:1300
 Pastors stop this loss. (letter) 1922:1525
 Open membership. 1923:400
 Dr. E. M. Haggard's comparison. (letter) 1923:658
 Emphasis on fellowship. (letter) 1924:82
 What parents are to the home, the elders should be to the church. 1924:1585
 The late Mr. Wickizer refutes us. (letter) 1936:509
 Preaching and proselyting. (letter) 1939:686
 Why this condition? (letter) 1939:860
 Responses from readers. 1939:1333
 Bible quotations. (letter) 1943:381

 Good work at Kirksville, Mo. (illus., port.) 1906:1437
 Stopping that leak. (letter) 1908:556
 D. A. Wickizer married at Chicago. 1920:1140
 Obituary. 1943:1182
 Port. 1908:748
- WICKIZER, EMMA J. (MARTIS) (MRS. D. A.)
 Obituary. 1929:106
 Port. 1925:241

- WICKIZER, WILLARD M.
The aim of church school instruction. 1922:966
Pentecost--a harvest festival! (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1930:191
Self-denial by choice. 1933:408
Facing the small church problem. (port.) 1934:735
Responses from readers. 1934:847, 878, 910, 942, 1038, 1136; 1935:125
Rebuilding the United Society. 1934:1096, 1129
These do I fear. 1935:115
The tragedy of lost brotherhood. 1935:212
Responses from readers. 1935:385, 548
New frontiers in home missions. 1935:990
Home missions primer. Book review: Toward a Christian America, by Hermann W. Morse. 1935:1164
Stewardship is more than giving. 1936:887
The derelict saint and other sermons. Book review. 1937:1502
Home missions advances in 1937. (port.) 1938:69
The new evangelism. Book review: The message and method of the new evangelism, edited by Jesse M. Bader. 1938:134
The church--its message and ministry. (illus.) 1938:396
Home missions in 1938. (illus.) 1939:52
A task that is half done. 1939:279
Our neighbors. Book review: Cry dance, by Coe Hayne; and The world at my door, by Mary Martin Kinney. 1939:783
Recruiting non-resident members. 1939:1381
Achievements of home missions. (illus.) 1940:54
The motives of home missions. Book review: Home missions on the American frontier, by Colin B. Goodykoontz. 1940:110
The changing status of evangelism. (port.) 1940:1066
Home missions. (port.) 1951:43
All-out for Christ! 1941:1285
The church and industrial centers. 1942:511
Ministers' legal counsel. Book review: The pastor's legal adviser, by Norton F. Brand and Verner M. Ingram. 1942:1178
What's happening to evangelism? (graphs) 1943:44
Likes new feature. (letter) 1943:123
A project in Baptist-Disciple fellowship. Spiritual life and evangelistic conference. (photos) 1945:648
Church development. 1947:40
Press on to new victories. 1954:269
Why a week of compassion? 1958:88
Defense operation. (port.) 1958:181
--
Two leaders called by United Society. 1936:258
U.C.M.S. leaders to begin duties. (port.) 1936:321
Excerpts from convention addresses. Home missions today and tomorrow. 1936:1407
Disciple is named to new commission. 1941:222
Home missions council meets. (ports.) 1941:300
Convention program participants. (photos) 1941:1153
Gifts to chaplains. (photo) 1942:194
Studies defense needs. 1942:249
Drake U. honors Willard Wickizer. 1947:703
Drake University holds rural church institute. (photo) 1950:828
W. M. Wickizer begins extensive world tour. (port.) 1951:231
Planning council speakers. (ports.) 1952:1116
W. M. Wickizer heads service related group. 1953:212
Martin, Robert G., "Christian Worship, A Service Book" dedicated in ceremony at Phillips University Bible College. (photo) 1953:434
Citation awarded 2 UCMS workers. 1953:967
Far East tour by Protestant leaders. 1954:940
Among leaders on the Area Christian Assembly team... (photo) 1955:1217
W. M. Wickizer sees need for new zeal. (port.) 1956:10
Two Disciples Council vice-presidents. (photo) 1957:1560
Mexican Christian Institute to build. (photo) 1958:706
Ports. 1927:25; 1938:1244; 1940:916, 1257
- WICKLIFFE, T. F.
Obituary. 1945:53
- WICKLIFFE, KY. CHURCH
Dorris at Wickliffe, Ky. 1908:1236
- WICKLIN, WILSON
Obituary. 1915:453
- WICKSTROM, MARGARET CORPORON
A faith to live by. The part that hangs over. 1958:2
- WIDDOWSON, W. CHARLES
Good tidings from Dr. W. C. Widdowson. (illus.) 1907:112
--
Pioneer missionary dies at Mount Berry, Ga. 1949:189
Port. 1909:236
- WIDEMAN, MARY (BUSH) (MRS. HENRY)
Obituary. 1935:302
- WIDENER, MARY
Obituary. 1920:295
- WIDGER, E. B.
A helpful visit. 1896:217
--
The new church at Missouri's capital. (port., illus.) 1909:996
- WIDNER, LEWIS
Obituary. 1928:1675
- WIDOWS
Widows indeed. (editorial) 1895:83
- WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' HOME, LOUISVILLE, KY.
See: CHRISTIAN CHURCH WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' HOME. LOUISVILLE, KY.
- WIEBE, ALLAN
Religious influence and crime, by T. Earl Sullenger and Allan Wiebe. (port.) 1950:226
- WIEGAND, FRANK L., JR.
Anniversary celebrated at Mt. Lebanon Church. (photo) 1951:658
- WIEGMANN, F. W.
A new "Declaration and address". (letter) 1936:670
How does your church look in the new Year Book? (photos) 1957:232
Responses from readers. 1957:519
"Power in preaching." Book review: Power in preaching, by W. E. Sangster. 1958:1239
F. W. Wiegmann to Indianapolis. 1944:963
"Year Book" planning. (photo) 1956:646
Returns from Japan. 1957:1286
Port. 1947:924
- WIENERS, WILLIAM
Smart, J. H., William Wieners. (editorial) 61878 7 F:4
- WIER, ROBERT
Couple celebrate fiftieth anniversary. 1932:759
- WIETSON, IETA SCHAEFER
Eggs were gifts. ("The Family Page") 1948:261
"They're the berries." ("The Family Page") 1948:1093
- WIESENBERG, CHARLES
Obituary. 1941:1355
- WIFE OF A "D.R.E." (PSEUD.)
Minister of Christian education? (letter) 1956:490
- WIGAL, GEORGE A.
Obituary. 1918:47
- WIGGAM, ALBERT E.
Sons and daughters of the manse. 1939:14
- WIGGER, GEORGE W.
A superannuated preacher. (letter) 61878 19 D:3
- WIGGINS, ALTHA ROGERS (MRS. CLARENCE L.)
Obituary. 1951:189
- WIGGINS, ARVIL B.
A layman looks at unity. (letter) 1949:1258
- We rail - not Christ. (letter) 1952:226
What do we mean? (letter) 1954:314
What about the sinners? (letter) 1955:402
- WIGGINS, H. L.
Port. 1930:704
- WIGGINS, MRS. H. L.
Port. 1925:241
- WIGGINS, MILAN D.
Obituary. 1914:773
- WIGGINS, MRS. N. L.
"My first convention." 1925:883
- WIGGINS, MRS. T. E.
Just among Disciples. Woman's sufferance. 1942:48
- WIGGINSON, MRS. MINNIE D.
Obituary. 1897:415
- WIGGINTON, BENJAMIN F.
Obituary. 61877 4 O:3
- WIGGS, L. D.
Thirty-nine years with the great I Am. Book review. 1953:403
- WIGHT, ASA M.
News of folks and churches. 1932:1112
- WIGHT, CLARA (STONE) (MRS. FRANCIS ASA)
Obituary. 1904:1562
- WIGHT, FRANCIS ASA
Did they receive the Holy Spirit before they believed? 1908:201
Responses from readers. 1908:331, 346, 652, 921
A defense of Jonah. 1908:392
Cornelius and the Holy Spirit. 1908:652
Responses from readers. 1908:921
God answers prayer. 1912:1229
Restoration of the Jews. 1918:112
Concerning the Millennium. (letter) 1920:769
God's great gift, the Holy Spirit. Book review. 1929:1321
Prophecy and the pope. (letter) 1932:117
The secret of happiness. (letter) 1934:194
The gift of the Holy Spirit. Book review. 1940:910
The time of the end. Book review. 1942:143
--
Anderson, L. M., Found unworthy. 1893:732
F. A. Wight. 1893:756
Francis Asa Wight completes fiftieth year in ministry. 1929:431
Record of five years. 1932:532
News of folks and churches. 1932:1174; 1933:455
Celebrates anniversary. 1935:886
Obituary. 1942:1387
- WIGHT, JOHN MORTON
Obituary. 1898-2:766
- WIGHT, WARNER ADELBERT
--
Church observes couple's wedding anniversary. (photo with wife) 1929:1396
Obituary. 1933:431
- WIGMORE, ALVIN
Obituary. 1900:1119
- WIGMORE, E. C.
Professor E. C. Wigmore dies suddenly. 1916:1203
- WIKIE, MARY ANN
Worship. (poem) 1955:1042
- WIKOFF, OLIVER
Obituary. 61873:335
- WILBANKS CHURCH (WILSON CO.), N. CAR.
See: EIM CITY, N. CAR., WILBANKS CHURCH
- WILBER, WILLIAM
A card. 1893:372
- WILBERN, MRS. BESSIE HUNTHESON
Obituary. 1948:1298
- WILBUR, WILLIAM
English, Joseph, An unworthy preacher. 1895:670

WILBURN, MRS. AMELIA
Obituary. C1878 18 Ap:3

WILBURN, RALPH G.
"Timely and important." (letter) 1952:26
Theology for laymen. Book review: Beginnings
in theology, by Jack Finegan. (port.)
1956:963
The prophetic voice in Protestant
Christianity. Book review. 1957:531
Personality. Book review: Personality
and religion, by Paul E. Johnson.
1957:1413
A faith to live by. Committed to His
leading. 1958:1166
Theological themes. Book review: Great
themes in Theology, edited by Lynn
Leavenworth. 1958:1286
--
Ralph Wilburn assumes position at Bible
College in Enid, Okla. (port.) 1951:888
Phillips professor speaker in Germany.
1955:469
European tour. 1957:218
European tour. 1957:251
To the College of the Bible. 1957:963
R. G. Wilburn installed. 1957:1476

WILBURN, RICHARD
Ordination service at Columbus, Ohio.
1955:1108

WILCHER, GROVER C.
Disciples at R.E. conference in Germany.
(photo) 1958:1408

WILCHER, SANDRA C.
Disciples at R.E. conference in Germany.
(photo) 1958:1408

WILCOCK, WILLIAM THOMAS
To the unseen God. (poem) 1918:843

WILCOTT, ANGELICA
Obituary. 1894:543

WILCOX,
Obituary. 1889:671

WILCOX, ALANSON
Isaac Errett's vacation. 1887:41
Evangelist Updike. 1889:132
International S.S. convention. 1890:428
The Bible school. 1897:398
The home class. 1897:413
Normal ways of working. 1897:428
Bethary C.E. reading course. 1897:508
The college. 1898:277
What it meant to be a pioneer. 1902:849
--
A pupil of President Garfield. (port.)
1923:1169
Fruitful life. 1923:1274
Entered into life that is life indeed.
1924:823
Port. 1916:108

WILCOX, MRS. ALANSON
Obituary. 1915:1102

WILCOX, ALICE
Obituary. 1903:278

WILCOX, CHARLES EVERETT
Obituary. 1939:1056

WILCOX, D. B.
Obituary. 1890:47

WILCOX, ELLA WHEELER
Worth while. (poem) 1904:300
Happiness and faith. (poem) 1924:200
You never can tell. (poem) 1927:1302
Making life worth while. (poem) 1929:904

WILCOX, EMMA (METTE) (MRS. WALTER)
Obituary. 1937:243

WILCOX, GRACE LA DOW
Obituary. 1916:765

WILCOX, JOSEPH M.
--
Cincinnati church calls Joseph M.
Wilcox. (port.) 1949:826
Joseph Wilcox called to Bellaire, Ohio.
(port.) 1951:1205
To Parma, Ohio. (port.) 1956:890
Photo. 1954:667

WILCOX, JULIA (MRS. SEYMOUR B.)
Obituary. 1901:1535

WILCOX, LECTA (MEEKS)
Mrs. Gertrude Meeks... was honored as
"Mother of the year"... (photo) 1953:758

WILCOX, MATILDA
Obituary. 1883 18 Ja:17

WILCOX, RICHARD
A rural parish. (illus.) 1946:780

WILCOX, WILLIAM J.
Two Houston students ordained September
16. 1951:1016

WILCOX, ARIE. CHURCH
This new church... (photo) 1953:92

WILCOXEN, JOSEPH C.
Obituary. 1897:47

WILCOXEN, MRS. NETTIE
Obituary. 1894:463

WILCOXEN, S. A.
Obituary. 1910:1317

WILD, OSCAR
Enters seminary. 1936:1293

WILDE, VERNON A.
Former Christian Board employee is
killed in action in Korea. 1952:137

WILDER, BERNARD F.
Bernard F. Wilder, Drake student,
recipient of Oreon Scott award. 1951:683

WILDER, MRS. C. F.
Beauty in the homelife. C1878 26 S:3

WILDER, JOAN
A bird pudding. ("The Family Page")
1946:119
The loveliest gift. ("The Family Page")
1946:469
A name garden. ("The Family Page")
1947:457
Extend your roof. ("The Family Page")
1947:513
Stoptlights. ("The Family Page") 1947:676
Spiritual growth. ("The Family Page")
1947:822
Treasures for Sue. ("The Family Page")
1948:757
Everyday prayer. ("The Family Page")
1949:204
The feast of Ceres. ("The Family Page")
1949:1116

WILDER, MAGGIE
Obituary. 1887:238

WILDER, MAY
Obituary. 1940:203

WILDER, NELLIE
Obituary. E1873:326

WILDER, ROBERT
Port. 1906:458

WILDER, WENIORTH, JR.
Break ground in Capital City area.
(photo) 1958:1213

WILDMAN, ALLIE ELENOR (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1896:383

WILDMAN, GLENN D.
Shown at the ordination of Charles F.
Russell... (photo) 1956:672

WILEMAN, MAYHEW F.
Obituary. 1899:319

WILES, BARBARA J. (LINVILLE) (MRS. THOMAS)
Obituary. 1907:544

WILES, CHRISTIAN
General convention. E1874:305
--
Obituary. 1890:671

WILES, JULIA ADALINE (JENNINGS) (MRS.
THOMAS M.)
--
Resident at Marion home celebrates.
1937:167
Obituary. 1937:579

WILES, L. M.
Kansas State Convention. 1903-2:372

WILDERMAN, Lyle, Just evening chores.
(photo) 1949:1112

WILES, P. B.
Christian Church, Covington, Kentucky.
GE1869:69

WILES, T. M.
Still they come. (letter) C1875 18 Mr:4
Letter from "Egypt". C1875 23 D:3

WILEY, CLIFFORD
"Whom we all love and trust." (letter)
1926:496
--
Obituary. 1937:138
Port. 1919:841

WILEY, EDDIE LOWEL
Destiny. (poem) 1941:1146

WILEY, ELLA J. (WHITE) (MRS. E. H.)
Obituary. 1904:262

WILEY, FRANCIS M.
Something lacking. 1904:571
Strict or liberal construction; law or
gospel--which? 1904:1212
Organization before union. (letter)
1905:774
Have we all truth? 1905:1682
As to Dr. Harper. (letter) 1906:307
Concerning creeds. (letter) 1908:1082
Garrison and Lord "unsound". (letter)
1909:444
Responses from readers. 1909:464, 482
Do we want organic union? (letter)
1916:574
--
Obituary. 1936:910

WILEY, GEORGE, SR.
Ordination. 1958:595

WILEY, MRS. GEORGE, SR.
Ordination. 1958:595

WILEY, H. R.
Ordination exercises at Santa Rosa,
California. C1877 29 Mr:3

WILEY, HARVEY W.
--
Brown, Demarchus W., Dr. Harvey W. Wiley,
the United States chemist. (port.)
1911:1257, 1259
Washington, D. C. personalities. 1930:1053

WILEY, LEROY
Honored servants. 1898-2:540
--
Obituary. 1910:661

WILEY, MRS. MARIA METTEER
Obituary. 1899:1311

WILEY, OTIS M.
The layman and the church. 1926:201
--
New York church honors couple. 1943:327
Obituary. 1945:1138

WILEY, PLINY A.
Aims of the saloon power. (letter)
1926:370
A Christmas hymn. (poem) 1928:1617
The quest of the promised king. (poem)
1933:1627
Be calmed. (poem) 1936:859
The resurrection. (poem) 1937:497
A Christmas acrostic. (poem) 1938:1365
An Easter invocation. (poem) 1939:364
The sower, the seed and the soil.
(poem) 1939:836
Justice, mercy and humility. (poem)
1939:1150
The chimes of Christmas Eve. (poem)
1939:1379
Law. (poem) 1940:932
The sanctuary. (poem) 1940:1141
Creation. (poem) 1941:133
America gives thanks. (poem) 1941:1340
Life. (poem) 1942:586
The chimes. (poem) 1943:72
The divine mission. (poem) 1944:599

WILEY, RALPH
Covington, Okla. pastor resigns; is
recovering from poliomyelitis. 1951:919

WILEY, MRS. W. C.
Obituary. 1916:413

WILEY, WILBUR
Was baptism typified in circumcision?
1895:784

WILFINGER, FRANK SAMUEL
--
F. S. Wilfinger installed at Missouri church. 1950:1238
Frank S. Wilfinger to the chaplaincy. 1954:85
Chaplain F. Wilfinger ending tour of duty. 1956:47
Shreveport associate. (port.) 1956:342
Photo. 1955:1008

WILFLEY, EARLE
A message from Bro. Atkinson. 1898:293
Frederick Duglison Power, funeral sermon. (port.) 1911:908
Convention sermon: the apostate. 1921:1097
A pilgrimage to Bible lands. (travel letter) 1929:1467
The ultimate vision. (from the first sermon preached by Earle Wilfley in the pulpit of the National City church) 1943:1157
--
News from many fields. 1910:1608
A decade at the nation's capital. 1920:1237
Parker, James I., An exponent of the plea. (port.) 1920:1327
Earle Wilfley resigns National City pastorate. (port.) 1931:1339
Earle Wilfley dies after long illness. (port.) 1936:1483
A pulpit memorial. (editorial) 1936:1500
A great preacher. This brief tribute to the late Earle Wilfley, who led so nobly in the creation of the National City Christian Church, is reprinted from the "Washington Post". 1936:1610
Resolutions adopted. 1937:263
Wilfley memorial dedicated July 4. (illus.) 1937:918
Ports. 1907:276; 1908:911; 1911:1078; 1912:1554; 1926:720; 1930:930

WILFLEY, MRS. EARLE
Mrs. Wilfley heads capital W.C.T.U. 1941:566

WILFLEY, KATHARINE
The adventure of being a minister's daughter. 1923:1591
--
Miss Katherine Wilfley. 1923:1591

WILFRED, HARVEY O.
Finding joy in your hope. The secret place of worship. 1947:1262

WILFY, G. WILSON
Port. 1925:410

WILGUS, CHARLES ALEXANDER
Obituary. 1893:575

WILHELM, _____
Tribute to Chambersburg. (letter) C1880 22 Ap:3

WILHELM, CARL H.
Emphasizing "world-wide". Fellowship at the Lord's table. 1944:931
Add postwar plans. Major concerns now before the church. 1946:466
--
C. H. Wilhelm resigns pastorate. 1922:562
Wins first prize at Yale. 1923:661
Accepts call to Nebraska. 1926:498
Called to First Church, Topeka, Kansas. 1928:1503
Baccalaureate speaker at Oklahoma College for Women. (port.) 1935:785
Illinois pastor goes to Oklahoma. 1941:1177
Joins staff of International Council. 1946:761
Carl H. Wilhelm to Chicago Heights church. 1948:195
Wilhelm installed to Chicago church. 1948:244
Chicago Heights church honors pastor and wife on anniversary. 1952:1275
Ports. 1930:1162; 1931:582; 1933:497

WILHITE, DEWILTON S.
Obituary. 1897:191

WILHITE, ESTELLE (MRS. H. E.)
--
Mrs. H. E. Wilhite dies in Hollywood. 1933:933
Obituary. 1933:1103

WILHITE, FLORENCE (VANCE) (MRS. H. E.)
Two congregations hold ordinations. 1931:1591

WILHITE, HARRY E.
--
The great revival at Vincennes, Ind. (port.) 1910:337
2 retired ministers honored in Calif. (photo) 1955:1153
Obituary. 1956:819
Ports. 1908:1429; 1914:382; 1931:547

WILHITE, JAMES HARVEY
--
Honor lay couple on 50th anniversary. 1939:371
Obituary. 1941:362

WILHITE, JOSEPH
Cooperation meeting. C1878 16 Je:3

WILHITE, MATILDA (MRS. ELIJAH)
Obituary. 1893:655

WILHITE, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1888:623

WILHOIT, DAIE V.
Radio broadcasts. 1937:855

WILHOIT, JOSEPH
Work of the churches. C1878 21 N:3

WILHOIT, NANNIE
Notice of death. 1934:788

WILHOIT, W. H.
Missionary. C1880 14 O:3

WILHOITE, L. C.
Wharton, B. T., A dark cloud. 1891:457

WILHOYT, EMMA E.
Obituary. E1872:335

WILHOYTE, ROSA LEE
To whom it may concern. (letter) C1879 16 Ja:1
--
Yancy, G. W., Wanted. C1879 26 Je:4

WILKERSON, HIRAM
Obituary. 1886:719

WILKERSON, J. L.
St. Louis church will hold meeting. (port.) 1933:1445

WILKERSON, MRS. M. L.
Sixty years in Sunday School. (ports.) 1925:405

WILKES, ALBERT G.
Obituary. C1880 19 F:7

WILKES, ALBERTA SINGLETON
The death angel's visit. 1893:133

WILKES, EDMUND
Obituary. 1889:687

WILKES, EDMUND
Our Sunday School Institute. 1891:316
California, Mo. district convention. 1894:286
David L. Smith. 1902:538
--
Obituary. 1944:55

WILKES, MRS. H. G.
First woman president. (photo) 1958:331

WILKES, HANNAH HERRY (MOORE)
Obituary. 1889:15

WILKES, L. S.
- Why go to church? 1931:907
A plea for a great cause and those who serve in it. 1932:1064

WILKES, LANCEFORD BRAMBLET
A good man. GE1866:52
Discussion. C1875 4 F:1
Our meeting. C1875 18 Mr:5
The supernatural. C1875 8 Ap:1
Home missions. (address) C1875 28 O:1
A debate. C1875 5 My:3
Southeast Missouri. C1877 4 Ja:3
Debates. C1877 25 Ja:4
Pious, unimmersed. C1877 8 F:1
Organization. C1877 1 Mr:1
Mrs. Sally J. Fife. (obituary) C1877

26 Ap:3
F. G. Allen's review. C1877 3 My:3
Letter from Bro. Wilkes. C1877 7 Je:5
Independence meeting. C1877 12 Jl:5
Santa Fe debate. C1877 16 Ag:5
Christian College. C1877 13 S:5
Both sides. C1877 20 D:5
The other side. C1878 28 F:5
Christian University. C1878 18 Jl:4
"Make it plain." C1878 10 O:4
That change. C1879 16 Ja:5
State Grange. C1879 16 Ja:8
A card from Bro. Wilkes. C1879 23 Ja:1
Moral, Positive. (editorial) C1879 23 Ja:4; 13 F:5
Responses from readers. C1879 6 F:1
The church of the future. C1879 6 F:1
Our Institute. C1879 13 Mr:4
Mr. Nye. C1879 20 Mr:1
Tract on prayer. Book review. C1879 17 Ap:3
Clam Aion Aionion. C1879 8 My:4
L. L. Norton again. (letter) C1881 31 Mr:3
Correspondence. (letter) C1881 11 Ag:3; 1 S:3
Shall we have a quarterly? C1881 6 O:1
Eureka Springs. (illus.) C1881 6 O:2
Mosaism. 1884:4
Letter from Bro. Wilkes. (letter) 1884:230
Notes from the western coast. 1884:246
Bro. Wilkes' California letter. (letter) 1884:342, 438
Schools and colleges. 1885:694
"Tempus fugit." 1887:482
The union problem. 1890:398
A California letter. 1891:663
A word of explanation. 1891:727
In memoriam. Col. 1. 1892:41
Moral evil. Its nature and origin. 1892:734
Origin of moral evil. 1893:62
Union. 1893:614
The eldership. 1894:22, 102, 166, 230, 310
My visit to St. Louis. 1894:44
Mexico, Columbia, and Centralia. 1894:88
Moberly, Hannibal and Sedalia. 1894:201
A few suggestions. 1894:359
Houstonia, Jefferson City and Eldon. 1894:377
W. D. Frazee. 1895:184
Designs of Christian baptism. 1895:206
--
Corwin, J. B., A discussion--trine immersion--feet washing--the salutation of the kiss. GE1866:411
Smart, Jerome Henry, Wilkes and Ditzler debate, at Lexington, Mo. GE1870:419
Ditzler-Wilkes debate. C1878 10 Ja:8
Rogers, J. K., Bro. L. B. Wilkes. C1879 24 Ap:5
Reynolds, J. C., L. B. Wilkes. C1880 25 Mr:4
Elder L. B. Wilkes. C1880 20 My:1
Rogers, J. K., Bro. Wilkes. C1881 28 Ap:5
California state meeting. (photo) 1890:540
Notes on Bro. Wilkes' article. (editorial) 1894:99
Lanceford B. Wilkes. 1901:593
Reynolds, J. C., Elder L. B. Wilkes. 1901:629
Obituary. 1901:639
Pioneer days of the Disciples of Christ in Missouri. (port.) 1903:47
Port. 1908:742

WILKES, MRS. LANCEFORD BRAMBLET
Obituary. 1888:207, 671

WILKES, NETTIE (PEARRE) (MRS. EDMUND)
Girls' home in China. 1892:825
--
Obituary. 1919:983

WILKES, PETER SINGLETON
Obituary. 1900:160

WILKES-BARRE, PENN., FIRST CHURCH
Our budget. (dedication) 1912:450
Great results at Wilkesbarre, Pa. (illus.) 1913:934
New York secretary at Wilkes Barre, Pa. 1915:194

WILKES-BARRE, PENN., FIRWOOD CHURCH
Contract let for Sunday School addition. 1922:1141
Firwood church to have new addition. 1922:1275

- Steady growth all round. 1926:985
Making steady gains. 1927:58
- WILKES-BARRE, PENN., WYOMING AVE. CHURCH.
See: KINGSTON, PENN., WYOMING AVE. CHURCH
- WILKESSON, GEORGE McCARTY
Obituary. 1898:63
- WILKIE, FREDDIE
Obituary. 1899:1375
- WILKIE, GURLIE E.
Obituary. 1920:22
- WILKIE, RAYMOND
Obituary. 1899:1375
- WILKIN, JENNIE (ROBERTS)
Obituary. 1885:63
- WILKIN, S. E.
Blood, iron, and health. (letter)
1937:1656
--
A remarkable ministry. 1923:410
- WILKIN, W. S.
Chairmen of the boards of Disciples'
colleges. (ports.) 1940:616
- WILKING, MRS. MYRTLE
Obituary. 1958:256
- WILKINS, D. P.
Obituary. 1907:449
- WILKINS, D. R.
Our Bible school. Cl875 30 D:8
Colored children En Masse. Cl877 16 Ag:2
--
Pen and Scissors. 1884:3
- WILKINS, ELLEN
Obituary. 1896:495
- WILKINS, F. W.
Obituary. 1895:511
- WILKINS, JUNIUS
Letter. Col. 3. 1889:663
--
Obituary. 1906:283
- WILKINS, MRS. JUNIUS
Obituary. 1922:1347
- WILKINS, LESLIE L., JR.
--
N. C. ordination. 1957:1039
Ordination. 1957:1174
- WILKINS, MRS. R. M.
"Parent-Teacher" association in church
school. 1925:1584
- WILKINS, ROY J.
A junior farmer's prayer. (poem) 1946:806
Housewife's prayer. (poem) ("The Family
Page") 1947:1044
- WILKINS, W. W.
"Judge not." 1895:485
- WILKINSBURG, PENN., FIRST CHURCH
Our budget. 1901:720
First Church. (photo) 1902:277
Our cause in Pittsburg and vicinity.
1905:1424
Wilksburg, Pennsylvania meeting.
1914:375
Annual report. 1915:56; 1916:175
Wilksburg, Pa. preparing to build.
1915:1125
New church at Wilksburg, Penn. (illus.)
1916:1362
Pittsburg, Wilksburg. 1917:1148
Pittsburgh. (annual report) 1918:1173
Pledges to Christian service. 1924:1337
Able leadership. 1926:659
Month-long Thanksgiving. 1947:1268
Buechley, Frank, David Rowand accepts
Pennsylvania pastorate. (port.)
1951:888
Jack Sutton speaker for men's meeting
at Wilksburg, Pa. 1953:149
Illus. 1909:1213; 1933:1217
- WILKINSON, A. E.
What is left. 1904:411
Series of communion talks. 1922:203, 235,
267, 299, 333, 363, 397, 427
- WILKINSON, ALIEN
Obituary. 1946:103
- WILKINSON, BENJAMIN A.
Obituary. 1929:926
- WILKINSON, BLANCHE (BAUSERMAN) (MRS. J. L.)
Obituary. 1951:1187
- WILKINSON, C. S.
Helping to shepherd the flock. (letter)
1932:1487
- WILKINSON, CLARA GRACE (MRS. BENJAMIN A.)
--
Obituary. 1932:1054
Port. 1931:1404
- WILKINSON, EMILY (MRS. ANDREW)
Obituary. 1893:527
- WILKINSON, F. A.
Coming home. (letter) 1904:1225
- WILKINSON, F. W.
The Anti-Saloon League. (letter)
1935:1494
- WILKINSON, HARMON
The church and mental hospital. (letter)
1945:1169
- WILKINSON, HARRISON G.
Obituary. 1937:739
- WILKINSON, J. E.
Chairmen of the boards of Disciples'
colleges. (ports.) 1940:617
Honorary D.D. degree to John Ross.
(photo) 1958:957
Port. 1949:32
- WILKINSON, J. L.
The judgment day. (Christian Evangelist
pulpit) 1927:755
--
Introducing a new evangelistic team.
(port.) 1914:671
Conducts service for Legionnaires. (port.)
1933:423
- WILKINSON, MARY
Obituary. 1893:831
- WILKINSON, MARY L.
Obituary. 1887:830
- WILKINSON, MAY
Obituary. E1882:125
- WILKINSON, ROSE BUSH
Bogges' ride. 1900:1419
--
Obituary. 1926:1247
- WILKINSON, SAMUEL HESTER
Obituary. 1930:1222, 1322
- WILKINSON, T. L.
Debate on baptism. 1886:334
- WILKINSON, TYLER
Obituary. 1943:954
- WILKINSON, W. V.
Port. 1930:704
- WILKINSON, WENONA
--
Disciple missionaries are safe after trek
to Hankow. (port.) 1938:375
Two missionaries safe at Kweichow.
1938:1273
Teagarden, Lyrel G., Birthday in China.
Wenona Wilkinson's sixtieth anniversary.
(photo) 1947:553
Wenona Wilkinson, retiring, is honored.
1954:167
Wenona Wilkinson, missionary, retires.
(port.) 1954:230
Eleven missionaries reach retirement.
1954:694
Ports. 1927:457; 1937:1625
- WILKINSON, IND. CHURCH
Indiana churches are conducting Unity
for Christ revival. 1952:806
Revival at Wilkinson, Ind. successful.
1952:949
- WILKINSON, ELIZABETH (MRS. GEORGE)
Obituary. 1904:171
- WILKINSON, GEORGE
Obituary. 1901:1343
- WILKINSON, H. C.
To what denomination? 1893:724
- WILKS, JESSE M.
Obituary. 1892:511
- WILKS, LILY MARY
Obituary. 1900:1279
- WILKS, LUCY (MRS. JESSE M.)
Obituary. 1893:207
- WILL, G. C.
More bouquets. (letter) 1937:1012
- WILL
Taylor, W. H., God's will and man's will.
E1874:49
Smith, B. L., Freedom of the human will.
1886:5
Ames, Edward Scribner, The workman of
life. 1902:4
See also: FREEDOM OF THE WILL
- WILL GRAY MEMORIAL SERVICE. 14th, MANTON,
MICH., 1944
N. Michigan churches hold annual service.
1944:894
- WILL OF GOD. See: GOD. WILL
- WILLAMETTE VALLEY CHANTAUQUA ASSOCIATION, THE
That Gladstone proposition and the
Chautauqua. 1908:981
- WILLARD, MRS. CALLA SCOTT
Bible facts for busy people. 1901:1007
Cotner's missionary offering. 1903:77
--
Obituary. 1939:1285
- WILLARD, CHARLES SUMNER
Obituary. 1890:799
- WILLARD, FRANCES E.
--
Francis Willard: apostle of temperance.
(port.) 1917:365
Smith, H. H., The mother of Frances
Willard. (illus.) 1930:616
Kershner, F. D., The shade of Frances
Willard. 1946:1093
- WILLARD, J. G.
To the churches in Ill. (letter)
Cl878 1 Ag:5
- WILLARD, JOHN D.
Obituary. 1890:159
- WILLARD, MYRON H.
"The thing too heavy for thee... alone."
1954:960
--
New Corpus Christi church calls pastor.
1955:1273
- WILLARD, KY. CHURCH
Evangelistic team work. 1922:31
- WILLARD CHURCH (BEAUFORT CO.), N. CAR.
Greenville. 1915:1419
- WILLCOCKSON, MARTHA
Obituary. 1886:398
- WILLCOCKSON, MAX E.
Freedom and organization. (port.) 1949:403
Learning ways of cooperation. 1949:461
Our first general convention. 1949:516
Our first brotherhood agency. 1949:565
Our conventions through a century.
1949:613
"As the twig is bent..." (port.) 1949:659
When Baptists and Disciples meet in
Chicago. 1952:302
- WILLCOXEN, MRS. CLARISSA
Obituary. Cl877 26 J1:3
- WILLCOXEN, LORINDA (RYNER)
Obituary. 1884:223
- WILLIAMS, FANNIE M.
Obituary. Cl880 16 D:7
- WILLETT, A. M.
Obituary. 1896:15

- WILLETT, ARTHUR F.
Obituary. 1919:183
- WILLETT, GORDON A.
Obituary. 1898-2:222
- WILLETT, HERBERT LOCKWOOD, I
Ann Arbor. 1892:102
Bible study--among the Disciples.
1892:229
Higher ministerial education. 1893:55
Ann Arbor Bible School. 1893:70
Outline of religious instruction to be
given at Ann Arbor, Mich. 1893:505
Report of educational committee. 1893:686
A plan of Bible reading and study.
1894:436
Appeal of missionary work among the
Negroes to Christian sympathy. 1895:703
American missions a divine vocation.
1896:227
Bethany C.E. reading courses. 1897:109,
153, 185, 216, 272, 345, 653, 749, 795;
1898:7, 54, 102, 119, 151, 198, 246,
303, 342, 398; 1898-2:765; 1899:29, 222,
317, 382, 669, 765, 989, 1405, 1534
Proportionate missionary giving. 1897:210
Suggestions for a more satisfactory plan
of missionary offerings. 1897:390
The preservation of historical material
regarding the Disciples. 1897:758
Reply. 1898:121
The life and teaching of Jesus. 1898-2:798;
1899:1471
The American church in Berlin. 1899:207
The crisis in Christian Endeavor. 1899:274
Student religious organizations in Germany.
1899:367
Church and state in Germany. 1899:528
Some Berlin professors. 1899:810
"The genuineness of the book of Daniel."
1899:1099
The teachings of the Books; or, the
literary structure and interpretation
of the Books of the New Testament: a
work of collaboration. 1899:1438
The Sunday School department. 1899:1617
The life of Jesus. 1900:157
The prophets of Israel. 1900:159
The place and time of Jesus' ministry.
1900:285
The chronology of Jesus' ministry.
1900:381
William Henry Green. 1900:393
A new crisis. 1900:437
Alexander Balmain Bruce. 1900:455
Sargent's prophets. 1900:638
Dr. Green and the progress of theology.
1900:744
Among our English churches. 1900:848
The summer quarter in the Disciples
Divinity House. 1900:1011
Our educational problem in England.
1900:1160
The growth of the Bible. 1900:1276
The Bible in public education. 1900:1609
Church unity in Scotland. 1900:1640
Present tokens of Christian unity.
1901:429
Our message to the churches. 1901:490
Our plea for union and the present
crisis. 1901:1549
Religion in the home. 1903-2:689
Educational value of the great conventions.
1906:1198
Church membership: a symposium. 1908:841
Christian Endeavor and religious
education. 1909:789
Thomas Campbell and principles he promul-
gated. (address) 1909:1650
Progress: anniversary volume of the
Campbell Institute on the completion
of twenty years of history. Book review.
1917:1056
Our Bible: its origin, character and value.
Book review. 1918:53, 64, 412
The daily altar, by Hubert L. Willett
and Charles Clayton Morrison. Book
review. 1919:56
The supernatural element in the miracles
of the Bible, by Z. T. Sweeney and
Herbert L. Willett. Book review.
1921:275
Manifesting the spirit of unity; James M.
Philpott's contribution to Christian
unity. (illus.) 1939:971
A message from the association for the
Promotion of Christian Unity. (photos)
1941:778
The advocacy of Christian unity. 1941:928
Our quest for unity. (port.) 1942:69
Plea for unity. 1944:373
- The task of the Disciples. 1949:193
Responses from readers. 1949:298
-
- The Missouri Bible College. 1896:629
Bagby, Richard, Bro. Willett in Virginia.
1897:101
Briney, J. B., Prof. Willett and proselyte
baptism. 1898:38
Briney, J. B., Prof. Willett and the
Talmud. 1898:120
Some of our home missionaries. (photo)
1898:269
Myrick, H. W. B., Willett's estimate
of Paul. 1898:376
Mac Elrey, Joseph H., Myrick vs. Willett.
1898-2:79
Myrick, H. W. B., Myrick apologizes.
1898-2:145
Dr. Luke criticized. (editorial) 1899:453
We second the motion and made another.
(editorial) 1899:1506
Pinkerton, T. W., Willett's Bible lectures.
1900:125
Haley, T. P., Open letter to Dr. H. L.
Willett. 1900:498
Cooper, S. M., A letter from Aunt Hetty.
1900:590
Mr. Willett's lecture course in Kansas
City. 1902:43
Richardson, W. F., Prof. Willett's
lectures at Kansas City. 1902:117
Harvot, A. M., Prof. Willett in Cincinnati.
1902:138
Notes and comments. 1902:147
Rice, P. J., An interesting event.
1902:153
To the point. (editorial) 1902:183
Kellar, E. H., Prof. Willett's lectures
at Kansas City. 1902:192
Moore, W. T., Ought Willett to be damned?
1902:200
Richardson, H. L., An acknowledgement.
1902:210
Notes and comments. 1902:217
Powell, E. L., The burning question.
1902:223
Rice, P. J., Prof. H. L. Willett at
South Bend. 1902:265
Three eminent visitors in St. Louis.
1903:90
Ragland, N. M., Dr. H. L. Willett at
the University of Arkansas. 1903-2:795
Some of our college presidents. (ports.)
1904:853
"Is there a missing link?" 1906:1604
McGarvey and Willett once agreed. 1914:1464
Luncheon to Dr. H. L. Willett. 1919:148
H. L. Willett to conduct Holy Land tour.
1935:488
Choose speaker for commencement. (port.)
1936:106
Commencement season speakers. (port.)
1936:709
Disciples' delegates to the Edinburgh
conference. (port.) 1937:749
Willett, Herbert L., Jr., A living
benediction. "My dad--preacher, pastor,
person." (ports.) 1938:614
Willett gives Bethany address. 1938:709
General news items. (operation) 1939:845
Honor four Chicago men serving 40 years
there. (photo) 1940:91
Just among Disciples. Constantly used.
1941:179
Herbert L. Willett dies suddenly. (port.)
1944:362
Herbert L. Willett. (editorial) 1944:376
Kershner, F. D., Herbert Lockwood Willett.
(tribute) 1944:425
Delf, W. M., H. L. Willett in England.
(letter) 1944:866
Lemmon, Clarence E., The Disciple ministry.
(from an address at the Oregon E. Scott
Ministers' Breakfast) (ports.) 1956:1021
Ports. 1900:1185; 1937:643; 1941:77
- WILLETT, HERBERT LOCKWOOD, II
A living benediction. "My dad--preacher,
pastor, person." (ports.) 1938:614
- WILLETT, JOHN
Obituary. 1933:622
- WILLETT, LESLIE G.
Obituary. 1897:175
- WILLETT, MARY E. (YATES) (MRS. GORDON A.)
Obituary. 1909:1066
- WILLEY, CATHARINE (WILSON) (MRS. RALPH)
Obituary. 1946:134
- WILLEY, CHARLES H.
Charles H. Willey to Moline, Ill. church.
1953:782
- WILLEY, ELMER E.
The church. (sermon) 1895:439
The Christian lectureship. 1895:480
- WILLEY, GILBERT S.
The church looks at its minister.
1935:1284
- WILLEY, MIRIAM
Jesse Bader directs Drake workshop
Feb. 10. (photo) 1951:238
- WILLHITE, MRS. (JESSE)
Obituary. C1881 20 Ja:7
- WILLHOITE, ELLIS L.
Obituary. 1930:278
- WILLHOITE, W. H.
Correspondence. (letter) C1879 7 Ag:3
A stronghold captured. 1891:222
-
- Obituary. 1898:287
- WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE
William Woods College began as the
Orphan's School, Fulton, Mo.
Grandfield, D. M., Orphan school.
1890:39
Dodson, George R., The Female Orphan
School at Fulton. 1890:300
Female Orphan School board meeting.
1890:343
Dodson, G. R., (cut). Orphan school.
1890:446
Allen, Frank W., Orphan school notes.
1890:494
Hill, B. F., Female orphan school.
1890:615
Caldwell, J. W., The orphan school of
Missouri. 1891:57
Edgar, C. B., The orphan school. 1891:158
Hill, B. F., Orphan school talk. 1891:495
Hill, B. F., Just home. 1891:601
Coggins, James Caswell, Ten days in the
"prophet's chamber". 1892:23
Allen, Frank W., Your pictures for the
"prophet's chamber". 1892:137
Hill, B. F., About the orphan school.
1892:473
The orphan school of the Christian Church
of Missouri. 1892:492
Hill, B. F., Orphan school notes. 1892:493
Allen, Frank W., The orphan school of
the Christian Church of Missouri.
1893:48
Reynolds, J. C., Our orphan school.
1893:112
Reynolds, J. C., The Female orphan
school. 1893:340
Reynolds, J. C., The orphan school.
1894:384
A voice from the board of directors of
the orphan's school, Fulton, Mo. 1894:425
Pinkerton, T. W., Orphan school. 1894:469
Oldham, W. A., Requests to the orphan
school. 1894:636
Quigley, U. I., The orphan school.
1894:757
Young, W. B., Christian schools in
Missouri. 1895:672
Quigley, U. I., Our orphan's school at
Fulton. 1895:756
Boyle, D. D., Symposium on the orphan
school. What is its moral value?
1895:789
Symposium on the orphan school. What is
its moral value? 1895:824
Symposium on the orphan school, Fulton,
Mo.: What is its moral value? 1896:9
Pirkey, Stephen, Moral value of the
Fulton orphan school. 1896:44
Hamilton, George W., The orphan school
at Fulton. 1896:64
Quigley, U. I., "To the brotherhood of
Missouri." 1896:636
Jones, J. B., The orphan school of the
Christian Church of Missouri. 1897:332
Jones, J. B., William Woods college for
girls. 1901:844, 865, 878; 1902:466
A worthy school. (editorial) 1901:870
Commendations. 1901:878
William Woods college. 1901:1329
Jones, J. B., William Woods College.
1902:820
Jones, J. B., William Woods College.
1903:53
William Woods College. 1903-2:24, 95

College work and plans. 1904:876;
1905:869, 875; 1906:858; 1908:853
William Woods College. (news notes)
1907:892, 1309; 1909:1285; 1912:1841;
1916:217, 1020; 1919:22; 1920:470, 881;
1922:624, 788, 820, 142, 1406, 1468,
1530, 1568, 1661; 1923:28, 93, 248, 344,
529, 1470, 1632; 953, 1248; 1924:250,
407, 1079, 1241; 1925:1245, 1413;
1928:1385; 1929:161
The work of our colleges. (illus.)
1909:836
Hunley, J. E., A trip to Fulton, Mo.
1910:651
The work of our colleges and their plans.
1910:937
Missouri colleges. 1911:237
Our colleges. 1912:276
William Woods prospering. 1913:670
Ten years ago and now. 1913:1034
William Woods receives large gift.
1915:703
William Woods college gets new gymnasium.
1915:832
New \$30,000 building, gift of Dr. W. S.
Woods. (architect's drawing) 1915:1221
President Serena installed at William
Woods. (port.) 1916:276, 277
Jubilee at William Woods. (ports.)
1916:725
New building at William Woods College.
1917:836
William Woods College has capacity
enrollment. 1917:996
William Woods and missions. 1917:1181
The latest word from our colleges.
1918:1070
William Woods College overflowing.
1919:841
The approaching college year. 1920:801
College exempted from \$146,250 inheritance
tax. 1921:76
College openings. 1921:1278
R. H. Crossfield accepts presidency.
(port.) 1922:309
New dean at William Woods College. 1923:818
From mayoralty to college presidency.
1924:857
The president of William Woods. 1924:1079
William Woods College lauded. 1924:1625
Piano department, William Woods College.
(illus.) 1925:51
Will enroll foreign students. 1925:158
Christian girls in school. 1925:563
Some plans of William Woods. 1925:916
A musical department for juniors. 1925:953
Religious education at William Woods.
1925:1050
William Woods College banquet. 1925:1171
Frank Lowe to teach at W.W.C. 1925:1204
William Woods victorious. 1926:314
Percentages at girls' colleges. 1926:345
Investing worthily in young womanhood.
1926:1245
Girls' College at the convention.
1926:1538
In honor of first president. 1926:1663
William Woods College news notes.
1927:1182
William Woods College news. 1927:1151
Fall opening at our colleges. Convo-
cation at William Woods College.
1927:1285
Students active in church work. 1927:1570
Board of Directors, William Woods College.
(illus.) 1928:767
Christian College news notes. 1928:1091
College calls religious director.
1928:1315
Opening week at William Woods. 1929:1366
News from the colleges. 1929:1491
News from the college world. 1930:145
William Woods notes. 1931:1341
Sponsor William Woods banquet. 1931:1723
William Woods College begins new session.
1932:1273
William Woods College enrolls full
attendance. 1933:1290
New president of William Woods. 1934:1359
Harmon suggests added promotion. 1934:1592
The work of our church colleges. 1935:88
Many activities at our colleges. 1935:1471
William Woods students active. 1936:165
Many enroll in Missouri colleges. 1936:1290
Normal activities at Fulton School.
1936:1388
William Woods hears Kentucky governor.
(news notes) 1936:1458
Dad's day program at William Woods.
1936:1554
Collegians active at Fulton school.
1937:137
William Woods speaker. 1937:438
William Woods students tour. 1937:443
College glee club visiting churches.
1937:513
William Woods leases dormitory. 1937:639
Choose new trustees. 1937:762
\$4,500 to William Woods. 1937:863
William Woods hall damaged by fire.
1937:1456
William Woods to have new building.
1938:544
Willis R. Jones to college staff post.
1940:96
Rally around banner of William Woods.
(photos) 1940:459
Jones, Willis R., Fifty years a junior
college. (illus.) 1940:554
New dean named at William Woods. 1940:843
Students church is begun at Fulton.
(illus.) 1940:1127
College Glee Club is in 19th year.
1941:202
William Woods holds celebration. 1941:247
College to display Campbell picture.
1941:521
Artist's drawing. 1941:742
At William Woods dedication. (photo)
1941:743
Double ceremony at William Woods.
1941:1200
William Woods adds to staff. 1941:1236
William Woods has eighth president.
(photo) 1941:1289
Inauguration is college highlight.
1942:93
H. L. Smith gives address to students.
1942:1111
Hold community forum series. (photo)
1943:1117
William Woods College to get new
building. 1950:160
Harlie Lawrence Smith called to head
Board of Higher Education. (port.)
1950:729
William Woods College adds staff members.
1950:950
T. T. Swearingen new William Woods
leader. (port.) 1951:204
William Woods College appoints a new
dean. (port.) 1951:987
Miss Elizabeth Hill is appointed
William Woods dean of students. (port.)
1951:1083
1952 William Woods enrollment higher.
1952:979
Kansas City Rabbi visits William Woods.
1953:169
William Woods has brotherhood emphasis.
1953:267
"Antigone" presented in Fulton, Missouri.
1953:486
Miss Patricia Casey wins essay context
at William Woods College. 1953:525
William Woods has new publicity man.
1953:950
New William Woods dean is named. (port.)
1954:644
Progress noted at William Woods. 1956:232
To William Woods. (port.) 1956:1110
William Woods fire. 1956:1173
Rebuilding hall. 1956:1291
College restoration. 1957:1361
New student union at William Woods.
(photo) 1957:1476
Fire campaign. 1957:1507
Joint religions week. 1958:256
Charter revision. 1958:365
William Woods opens. 1958:1025
Motivation conference. 1958:1212
WILLIAM WOODS COLLEGE. COMMENCEMENTS
Commencement of Female Orphan School at
Fulton, Mo. (photo) 1891:396
One present (pseud.), Orphan school
commencement. 1897:361
Our budget. 1901:625, 656
Commencement exercises. 1902:348
Our budget. 1902:368
Jones, J. B., William Woods College
commencement. 1903:471
William Woods College commencement.
1904:746
Commencements. 1906:761
Commencement at William Woods College.
1911:858
Commencement at William Woods College.
1911:933
William Woods College. (commencement
program) 1917:631
At William Woods. 1917:692
William Woods College. (commencement)
1918:622
William Woods College commencement.
1919:608
College commencement. 1920:610
Richard Henry Crossfield inaugurated;
the thirty-second commencement. 1922:724
William Woods commencement. (announcement)
1923:664
College commencements. 1923:759
William Woods College notes. 1924:696
William Woods commencement. 1925:757
William Woods commencement. 1927:958
Brilliant commencements of colleges.
1928:706
Commencements. 1929:767
Graduating class at William Woods College.
(illus.) 1930:887
Schools announce convocation plans.
1935:666
William Woods program announced. 1936:649
Our colleges plan commencements. 1937:631
More graduation plans announced. 1938:594
Colleges conclude a year's program.
1939:640
Commencement season for schools of
Disciples. 1940:561
Junior colleges conduct programs. 1941:664
289 ministerial graduates; reports of
commencements. 1942:605
Commencement held at William Woods.
1945:603
Screen star Ronald Reagan at William
Woods commencement. 1952:563
News of Christian Colleges. 1953:599
WILLIAM II, EMPEROR OF GERMANY
--
A one-man war. (editorial) 1914:1068
McDonald, J. S., What shall become of
the Kaiser? 1918:657
Anderson, G. M., Why does God not kill
the Kaiser? 1918:1030
WILLIAMS, A.
Meeting of the Southwest missionary
district of Iowa. Afton, Dec. 21, 22,
1870. E1871:2
To the brotherhood of the S.W.C.
missionary district. E1871 30 Mr:4
Quarterly report of secretary of S.W.
district. E1872:103
Minutes of district no. 3. missionary
meeting. 3/12/73. E1873:102
To the ministers, elders and brethren
in district no. 3. of the Iowa Christian
missionary work. S.P. Newcomb, M. E.
Cory. E1873:270
Missionary meeting of district no. 3.
E1873:326
To the churches and members in dist. no.
three in Iowa. E1874:314
Inaccurate registers. E1874:323
Missionary district no. 3. (letter)
E1875:187
Correspondence. (letter) C1881 15 D:3
WILLIAMS, A. C.
God is history. Christianity and the
Roman Empire. E1881:532
God in history. E1881:613
God in history. E1882:53
WILLIAMS, A. D.
Williams. (obituary) 1912:1559
WILLIAMS, MRS. A. D. See: WILLIAMS,
ISABELLE M.
WILLIAMS, MRS. A. J.
Obituary. 1883 13 D:15
WILLIAMS, A. L.
--
Methodist minister accepts our plea.
1927:1115
Ready for a pastorate. (port.) 1927:1410
Port. 1930:704
WILLIAMS, A. LYALL
Australian to visit colleges, churches.
(photo) 1954:789
WILLIAMS, A. M.
--
Labors of pastor-evangelist. 1921:1116
Secretary of permanent fund. 1925:441
Available for meetings later. 1925:606
Evangelizing in Texas. (port.) 1925:1141
WILLIAMS, A. V.
Questions as seen from New Zealand.
(letter) 1927:1114

WILLIAMS, ABRAM
Obituary. E1883:301

WILLIAMS, ALICE
C.W.B.M. of Missouri. 1899:1111

WILLIAMS, ALLA (BLAIR) (MRS. JOHN B.)
Obituary. 1946:671

WILLIAMS, MRS. ANN KATE PAGE
Obituary. C1878 21 F:3

WILLIAMS, ARTHUR
Obituary. 1917:1255

WILLIAMS, AUGUSTA (ZIMMERMAN) (MRS. J. MADISON)
Obituary. 1921:239

WILLIAMS, BARTON
An item of confusion. (letter) 1954:290

WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN
Obituary. C1880 6 My:7; E1880:301

WILLIAMS, BENJAMIN T.
Obituary. E1873:71

WILLIAMS, BEULAH MacFARLAND (MRS. HERMON P.)
Former missionary and teacher dies. 1937:855

WILLIAMS, BURTON
Photo. 1947:907

WILLIAMS, MRS. C. A.
Autumn reflections. E1865:153

WILLIAMS, MRS. C. M.
Obituary. 1914:837

WILLIAMS, C. P.
The pew's idea of the pulpit. 1926:585
Responses from readers. 1926:690

WILLIAMS, C. S.
Obituary. 1887:591

WILLIAMS, CAMILLA (MARSH) (MRS. A. B.)
Obituary. 1936:1038

WILLIAMS, CARRIE H.
"Let mercy season justice." 1883 9 Ag:8

WILLIAMS, CARRIE LOOS
A touching letter. 1892:121

WILLIAMS, CHARLES ANDREW
Obituary. 1889:255

WILLIAMS, CHARLES LESTER
Obituary. C1881 15 D:7

WILLIAMS, CHARLES N.
Pastors' plans for autumn and winter. By a number of pastors. (a symposium) 1932:996
--
Charles N. Williams. (port.) 1928:1248
Monthly news pictorial. Glimpses of the men who are pulling for a great attendance at Seattle, August 8-14, 1929. (port.) 1929:560
Secretary of the Washington local committee on the conventions. (port.) 1930:1145

WILLIAMS, CORYDON B.
Obituary. 1898:175

WILLIAMS, CUBA DALLAS
Obituary. 1896:47

WILLIAMS, D. A.
Arkansas churches are reopened. 1935:23

WILLIAMS, D. L.
The way of salvation. 1892:622

WILLIAMS, DANIEL DAY
We stand together. 1953:52

WILLIAMS, DANIEL H.
Obituary. 1897:239

WILLIAMS, DOLLIE (GOLIEHAN) (MRS. SAMUEL)
Obituary. 1940:1319

WILLIAMS, DONALD E.
These servicemen... (photo) 1953:680

WILLIAMS, E. LEE
Accepts Fort Morgan pastorate. (port.) 1924:246
Soul winning in the Rockies. (port.) 1926:411
Port. 1930:930

WILLIAMS, MRS. E. LEE
Hands across the sea. 1932:225
--
Soul winning in the Rockies. (port.) 1926:411

WILLIAMS, E. LYALL
Whiter our brotherhood? 1948:753
Wisdom from the Southern Cross. (excerpts from article in The New Zealand Christian) 1948:1253
Demands of the ministry. Book review: The nature of the ministry, by Myron C. Cole. 1957:337
--
Exchange of professors. 1947:14
Williams-DeGrott exchange postponed. 1947:609
Australian fraternal delegate at Miami. 1954:94

WILLIAMS, E. T.
A call that should be answered. (letter) C1877 20 S:3
New York and vicinity. C1879 13 N:3
Inconsistencies. C1879 20 N:1
As one having authority. C1880 29 Ja:2
A new sect. C1880 15 Ap:1
Fitful piety. C1881 6 Ja:1
The obelisk. C1881 3 F:1
Thoughts for the year. (sermon) 1886:4
Sights in Nanking. 1887:762
The Chinese problem. 1888:230, 313, 486, 552
A letter for the Sunday School. 1888:313
The need of union in the foreign field. 1889:390
Lieutenant Wood answered by a missionary. 1889:804
Letter from E. T. Williams. 1890:156
On foreign missions. 1892:84
Further rioting in China. 1892:760
Letter from E. T. Williams. 1893:136
--
K., C., Six years of faithful ministry. 1887:440
Missions and missionaries. (photos) 1892:4 (supplement)
E. T. Williams and wife coming home. 1892:41

WILLIAMS, MRS. E. T.
--
Death of Sister E. T. Williams. 1892:105
Williams, Carrie Loos, A touching letter. 1892:121
Pendleton, A. C., Her girlhood. 1892:213
In memoriam. 1892:233
Sickler, Rose, In memoriam. 1892:521

WILLIAMS, EDITH B.
God's dream. (poem) 1949:1032
--
Edith Williams is education director at Okmulgee, Okla. (port.) 1951:989
Education director to Miami church. (port.) 1954:277

WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1887:271, 655

WILLIAMS, ELIZABETH (MCDONALD) (MRS. RICHARD)
Obituary. 1910:582

WILLIAMS, ELLA I.
Refugees... their paths are broken. (photo) 1955:97
The young men's vision... and the Hungarian student. (photo) 1958:72
--
A new refugee field representative. Miss Ella Williams works under social welfare dept. 1954:1014

WILLIAMS, EPAMINONDAS
Obituary. 1904:1167

WILLIAMS, ERNEST
--
Arlington church, Jacksonville, Fla. (photo) 1958:198

WILLIAMS, ERRET
Death of airplane pilot. 1931:240

WILLIAMS, ETHEL E.
Obituary. C1881 10 Mr:7

WILLIAMS, EUGENE F.
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (ports.) 1952:217

WILLIAMS, EVAN
Ordinations held at Dunmore, Pa. church. 1935:1698

WILLIAMS, FRANCES ELVA (EARL)
Obituary. 1885:645

WILLIAMS, FRANK S.
Obituary. 1888:125

WILLIAMS, G. E.
--
Pastor married. 1942:738
Port. 1913:1613

WILLIAMS, MRS. G. E. See: WILLIAMS, PEARL V. (TURNIDGE)

WILLIAMS, MRS. G. W.
Obituary. 1892:31

WILLIAMS, GEORGE
Obituary. 1893:15

WILLIAMS, GEORGE A., JR.
--
Religious emphasis at Lynchburg College. (photo) 1946:41
Church in Richmond calls an associate. (port.) 1955:715

WILLIAMS, GEORGE L.
Port. 1918:1015

WILLIAMS, GRACE
Ordination held at Keene, N. H. 1936:812

WILLIAMS, H. D.
South Dakota Christian Missionary convention. 1889:492
South Dakota. 1890:268
South Dakota convention. 1890:656; 1891:733
Aberdeen, S. D. 1891:761
Minnesota letter. 1893:233, 281; 1897:489; 1900:1172, 1459; 1901:115, 627, 789, 1009, 1139, 1617; 1902:83, 117, 300, 727; 1903:20
Minutes from Minnesota. 1898:300
The Campbellian reformation. 1898-2:423, 460
Ann Arbor letter. 1900:498
Minnesota items. 1901:340
The Minnesota convention. 1901:1078
Missions in the Northwest. 1901:1262
Minnesota missionary convention, Mankato, June 18-20. 1902:371
The Bible school the supreme opportunity of the church. 1904:281
Neglect of the Bible school. 1904:317
Professor Sniff's article. (letter) 1904:327
Ministerial supply and statistics. 1905:1159

WILLIAMS, H. E.
Photo. 1947:899

WILLIAMS, H. O.
Cruciferentes. (poem) 1904:765

WILLIAMS, HANNAH ANN
Obituary. 1889:175

WILLIAMS, HARRY LEE
The challenge. Book review. 1940:1385
--
Disciple author. (port.) 1940:1108

WILLIAMS, HERMON PORTER
An interesting letter from Manila. 1899:272
Educational outlook from Des Moines. 1900:809
The Gospel in the Philippines. 1902:184
The Macedonian Filipino. 1902:596
Our first redoubt. (port.) 1903:147
The Filipino and the fragment. 1903-2:140
A plea for the Philippines. 1905:317
Canuto of Magsingal. 1907:192
A short catechism. 1907:225
Lex talionis. (letter) 1924:114
From Puget to Patterson. 1924:1446
Still a Disciple--right! (letter) 1936:1249

- More fellowship with Baptists. (letter) 1941:930
The Navajo sand-painter. (at the Gallup inter-tribal ceremonial) (poem) 1943:170
The power of Christian Association. (letter) 1944:170
Back to the Gospel. (letter) 1948:936
Comments by Disciples... (excerpt from address) 1949:959
- Missionary. (photo) 1900:85
Will close pastorate September 1. 1922:1042
Union of Baptists and Disciples. As Herman P. Williams sees it. 1930:1366
Etna, N. Y. pastor married. 1940:1318
Obituary. 1958:910
Missionaries die. 1958:1182
Ports. 1908:1229; 1909:237; 1930:570
- WILLIAMS, MRS. HERMON PORTER
Port. 1908:1229
- WILLIAMS, MRS. HILA
Member honored. 1956:1036
- WILLIAMS, HIRAM W.
Correspondence. (letter) C1875 22 Ap:3; 11 N:3
San Luis Valley. 1887:667
- WILLIAMS, HUGH J.
Puerto Rico's new constitution. (port.) 1952:580
Cooperation brings results in Puerto Rico. (illus.) 1952:796
First Puerto Rican governor is dead. 1952:1213
- South American missionaries on furlough. 1931:1023
Society appoints four missionaries. (ports.) 1943:103
Divinity school will emphasize missions. 1955:990
Missionary to Pasadena. 1956:1061
- WILLIAMS, MRS. HUGH J.
Society appoints four missionaries. (ports.) 1943:103
- WILLIAMS, IRA G.
Specially ministerial. 1923:472
- WILLIAMS, IRA M.
"Ever as Christ also loved the church." (poem) 1933:1467
- WILLIAMS, ISABELLA M. (MRS. A. D.)
Obituary. 1910:582
- WILLIAMS, ISAIAH BOYNTON
Obituary. 1899:575
- WILLIAMS, IVY
A noble band of girls. 1891:668
- WILLIAMS, J. A.
Sad accident--a warning! CE1870:383
Christian Ministerial Association of Southern Illinois. C1875 29 J1:8
- WILLIAMS, J. D.
The chain letter system. (letter) 1904:683
"The church." (letter) 1904:815
Christian union--a new view. (letter) 1904:1197
A surprising experience. 1907:1107
- J. D. Williams passes on. 1933:935
Obituary. 1933:974
- WILLIAMS, J. J.
Why he likes the Christian Evangelist. 1891:135
- Obituary. 1916:637
- WILLIAMS, J. V.
The gold cure. 1892:454
State Sunday School meeting. 1893:716
Missouri State Sunday School convention at Moberly. 1894:36
The old-fashioned Sunday School convention. 1894:413
- WILLIAMS, J. W.
Our indebtedness to the Jew: his mighty past: signs of his restoration to old Judea. 1918:1327, 1352
- WILLIAMS, JAMES A.
Obituary. 1898:15
- WILLIAMS, JAMES EDWARD
Obituary. C1881 13 Ja:7
- WILLIAMS, JAMES G.
Obituary. C1880 29 Ja:7
- WILLIAMS, JAMES L.

James L. Williams among recent graduates at the chaplains' School. 1952:705
Chaplains conduct Japan "seminary". 1954:973
Chaplains at retreat. 1955:668
- WILLIAMS, JAMES M.
Obituary. 1903:98
- WILLIAMS, JAMES MADISON
Short sermons on short comings, et cetera. E1872:101
An address of the Iowa state board of missions. E1872:173
Parting. (poem) E1872:277
A note. Resignation from "The Evangelist", replaced by G. T. Carpenter. E1873:102
Correspondence. Beatrice, Nebraska. Letter to G. T. Carpenter. E1873:150
Nebraska. Beatrice, Nebraska. Letter to G. T. Carpenter. E1873:192
Nebraska correspondence. E1874:44
Concerning minding one's own business. E1874:377
The new chapel at Beatrice, Neb. E1874:378
The emphasized N.T. E1875:12
Little lessons. E1875:25
Studying the word. "The Holy Word." E1875:74
Much in little. no. II. E1875:77
"The two methodisms in Kentucky." Mourner's bench. E1875:89
The church library. E1875:105
Herein is love. (poem) C1875 2 S:1
Literary chats. E1879 13 N:13
The Disciples of Christ in Kansas. E1879 18 D:7
And still another. (letter) E1880:54
Breaking up the monotony. Variation in church programs. (letter) E1880:246
Forgiveness of injuries. E1880:484
Necessity, hindrances, and scriptural doctrine. E1880:484
The preacher and other preachers. E1880:628, 644
Everyone, every-where. (sermon) E1881:13
Extraordinary. Attention called to an offer made by I. K. Funk and Co. E1881:121
A lesson as to life's work. Union with Christ. East State Street Church of Christ, Jacksonville, Ill., May 15, 1881. (sermon) E1881:340
The true end and aim of the Sunday School. E1881:420
Relation of the Sunday School to the family. E1881:436
A royal life. James A. Garfield, Memorial address. Jacksonville, Ill. E1881:645
A. N. Gilbert's lectures. Jacksonville, Ill. (letter) 1882 11 N:2
Mrs. Mary Porter. (memorial) 1885:230
Visions and voices from the mount. (poem) 1886:254
A life with a lesson. 1891:117
Their first grave. 1903:69
Our heroes, the veteran preachers of Iowa. (illus.) 1920:672
Born of the water and the spirit. 1922:138
"We would see Jesus." (letter) 1923:16
Baptists and Disciples. (letter) 1928:990
- Iowa wedding bells. 1923:1310
Church honors octogenarian. 1929:947
J. Mad Williams celebrates ninetieth birthday. 1930:461
Obituary. 1932:863
- WILLIAMS, MRS. JAMES MADISON
What shall he do? (letter) 1932:1641
Responses from readers. 1933:41
- WILLIAMS, JERRY F.
Some Podunk suggestions. (letter) 1930:93
The way to end war. (letter) 1931:1392
The cause of diffusion. (letter) 1932:1225
- WILLIAMS, JESSE GREEN
Obituary. 1940:99
- WILLIAMS, JESSIE
Reports from California. (port.) 1906:1009
- WILLIAMS, JOHN
Our mission to Persia. 1895:56
Convincing power of Christianity. 1909:856
- Some Kansas work and workers. (port.) 1908:1294
- WILLIAMS, MRS. JOHN
Obituary. 1891:511
- WILLIAMS, JOHN AUGUSTUS
Life of Elder John Smith. Book review. CE1870:334
Rosa Emerson, or a young woman's influence; a story of the lodge, the church, and the school. 1896:720; 1897:126
Reminiscences. 1898-2:416
Infallibility of the Bible. 1901:616
Every-day religion. 1901:907
Faith, a condition of spiritual life. 1901:1067
- Stephens, Mrs. S. S., An important figure. (letter) 1949:1258
- WILLIAMS, MRS. JOHN AUGUSTUS
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:436
- WILLIAMS, JOHN B.
God in hiding. 1916:1127
Make his praise glorious; appealing for better music in our churches. 1918:630
He fills our world with song. 1919:63
- His brother pastors commend him and his wife. 1920:656
Obituary. 1927:227
- WILLIAMS, JOHN B.
Is religion the great deception of the ages? 1929:248
Zion's strength. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1930:1034
- WILLIAMS, JOHN E.
Obituary. 1947:79
- WILLIAMS, JOHN FRANKLIN
Help, men of God! (poem) 1907:363
Christ is leading on. (poem) 1907:553
Victorious faith. (poem) 1908:171
Fellowship with Christ. (poem) 1913:1561
Under the sermon's spell. (poem) 1925:1133
- J. F. Williams cited. 1956:500
- WILLIAMS, JOHN H.
Obituary. 1890:239
- WILLIAMS, JOHN NORTON
Are we becoming spiritual illiterates? 1956:1117
Education for churchmanship. 1958:1168
- WILLIAMS, JOHN SHARP
Senator John Sharp Williams preaches Jesus Christ in the United States senate. (editorial) 1923:2
- WILLIAMS, JOHN W.
Obituary. 1883 21 Je:15
- WILLIAMS, JOHN W.
Obituary. 1916:381
- WILLIAMS, JONATHAN SMITH
Obituary. 1916:1661
- WILLIAMS, L.
Port. 1930:930
- WILLIAMS, LEONARD C.
Alcohol--enemy to the human body. 1955:776
- WILLIAMS, LEROY
Obituary. C1880 25 N:7
- WILLIAMS, LEWIS
Obituary. 1897:127
- WILLIAMS, LILA MAY (MRS. EARL)
Obituary. 1952:689
- WILLIAMS, LIZZIE J. (GOLDEN) (MRS. HARPER)
Obituary. 1896:495
- WILLIAMS, LUCY PARKE
The riches of the poor. 1919:428
- WILLIAMS, LULU (MCGINNESS) (MRS. ALBERT)
Obituary. 1919:1039

WILLIAMS, LYLE
Tampa student enters Milligan to prepare
for ministry. 1930:14482

WILLIAMS, MRS. M. E.
Obituary. C1881 17 F:7

WILLIAMS, M. E. (MRS. J. B.)
Obituary. 1910:1358

WILLIAMS, MAGGIE E.
Today we launch; where shall we anchor?
C1880 1 J1:2

WILLIAMS, MAMIE
Obituary. 1899:575

WILLIAMS, MARGARET CAUGHEY
Calvary again. (poem) 1937:1491
To one bereaved. (poem) 1937:1615
What of the year? (poem) 1937:1649
"Not to the strong." (poem) 1938:771
Query. (poem) 1938:1402
My place in the church. (poem) 1939:1170
Most astonishing statement. (letter)
1940:1048
"Cast thy burden on the Lord." (poem)
1940:1119
Enough. (poem) 1940:1204
When spring comes. (poem) 1943:288

WILLIAMS, MARION H. --
Doings and whereabouts of our ministers.
1925:309
Commencement season speakers. (port.)
1936:676
College commencements featuring noted
Disciples. (received honorary degree)
1938:567

WILLIAMS, MARK EDGAR
Obituary. 1896:495

WILLIAMS, MARK WAYNE
The investigation of ministerial character.
(letter) 1901:1522
A historical parallel. 1902:96
Hymn. (poem) 1903:401
New Testament conditions of membership.
(letter) 1904:1493
Winners of souls. (poem) 1905:173
An old world greeting. (letter) 1905:196
Enough. (poem) 1905:365
Young soul winner. 1907:720
The siege of cities. 1911:613
What are your intentions? 1913:565
Back to Bethlehem. (poem) 1914:1423
Babble of Boston town. 1915:1145, 1305,
1537; 1916:40, 200, 554, 811, 1096;
1917:75
The heavenly tramp. 1916:970
Babble from Boston. 1917:75
The haunted chateau. 1921:70
Main Street, America. 1921:804
In the last of the ninth inning. 1921:1515
The light within. (poem) 1922:110
Asleep, blind, or only dead. 1922:393
Corn on tops of the mountains. 1922:1094
Firelight. (poem) 1924:80
Back to Bethlehem. (poem) 1939:1382
Prayer. (poem) 1940:289
--
Mark Wayne Williams joins the Baptists.
1925:725

WILLIAMS, MARTHA
Women's mission. C1875 10 Je:2

WILLIAMS, MARTHA JANE (GARTON) (MRS. W. H.)
Obituary. 1912:539

WILLIAMS, MARTIN J.
Obituary. 1900:31

WILLIAMS, MARY C. (BRISBINE) (MRS. WILLIAM M.)
Obituary. 1897:223

WILLIAMS, MARY E.
Obituary. C1880 11 Mr:7

WILLIAMS, MARY F. (MRS. JOEL)
Obituary. C1880 29 Ja:7

WILLIAMS, MARY MORGAN
Quivering China. (letter) 1938:344

WILLIAMS, MARY STOCKTON (MRS. JAMES L.)
Obituary. 1902:707

WILLIAMS, MAUD LUCIE
Obituary. 1901:1471

WILLIAMS, MERIE
Knoxville church calls director. 1928:1087

WILLIAMS, MINERVA JANE (LOWERY) (MRS.
WILLIAM C.)
Obituary. 1898-2:767

WILLIAMS, MURRAY
Photo. 1947:907

WILLIAMS, NELSON OSCAR
Obituary. 1931:1542

WILLIAMS, NETTIE
Obituary. 1904:331

WILLIAMS, O.
Thought. GE1867:105

WILLIAMS, O. H.
Port. 1916:242

WILLIAMS, OLIVE M.
Obituary. 1884:127

WILLIAMS, OLIVE MAY
Obituary. 1893:287

WILLIAMS, ORVILLE W. --
Minister is ordained. 1928:1023
Indianapolis union has new secretary -
evangelist. 1950:1264

WILLIAMS, OSCAR WALDO
Obituary. 1946:1254

WILLIAMS, P. D.
Youth's challenge to the church.
1940:1225

WILLIAMS, PAUL FRANKLIN
Obituary. 1896:495

WILLIAMS, PAULINE (MRS. R. M.)
Obituary. 1898:15

WILLIAMS, PEARLY MAY
Obituary. 1883 24 My:15

WILLIAMS, PERCY D., JR.
Student honored. 1942:839

WILLIAMS, R.
Jack, D. T. S., An impostor! 1887:457

WILLIAMS, MRS. R. N.
Smith, Benjamin L., A diamond ring for
home missions. 1897:349

WILLIAMS, R. O.
Obituary. 1918:831

WILLIAMS, RICHARD
Obituary. E1880:553

WILLIAMS, RICHARD L.
A study in contrasts. 1950:574
--
Australian pastor to remain in United
States. 1948:913
New El Paso pastor. 1957:506
Obituary. 1958:1119
Photo. 1947:899

WILLIAMS, ROBERT
Is the ministry patriotic? 1943:651
--
Service of dedication. (photo) 1947:1006

WILLIAMS, ROBERT E.
Obituary. 1929:311

WILLIAMS, ROBERT WILMONT
Observations. (poem) 1951:429
When brave men flee. 1958:241
A chaplain's "freedom". (letter)
1958:1001
Labor good news. (letter) 1958:1099
... A debt of birth. 1958:1315
--
Introducing Disciple chaplains. 1952:592

WILLIAMS, ROGER
Freedom of conscience. 1944:829
--
Dahlberg, Edwin T., Rock of Roger Williams.
(address at Northern Baptist convention,
Milwaukee, Wis., 1948) (port.) 1948:577

WILLIAMS, ROSS
Minister honored. (photo) 1956:597

WILLIAMS, MRS. ROSS
Minister honored. (photo) 1956:597

WILLIAMS, RUTH ALTA
Obituary. 1896:495

WILLIAMS, MRS. S. D.
Obituary. 1897:47

WILLIAMS, S. H.
Furnishes educational building. 1930:268

WILLIAMS, S. V.
Obituary. C1880 8 Ap:7

WILLIAMS, MRS. SALLIE A.
Obituary. 1900:575

WILLIAMS, SALLIE M.
To help end war. (letter) 1950:622
The common enemy. (letter) 1952:670

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL
Sunday School lecture. E1871 19 Ja:2
Conducting Sunday Schools. (letter)
E1871 5 Ja:6
--
Obituary. 1887:383

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL S.
Obituary. 1893:351

WILLIAMS, SAMUEL VANCE
Obituary. 1909:874

WILLIAMS, SARAH A. (MRS. J. B.)
Obituary. 1900:319

WILLIAMS, MRS. SARAH JANE
Obituary. 1894:815

WILLIAMS, T.
Correspondence. (letter) C1875 8 Ap:3
Catholicism vs. freedom. C1875 29 Ap:1

WILLIAMS, TEEL
Pictured above are newly elected officers
in the men's club... (photo) 1949:367

WILLIAMS, TESSIE
Itinerating in the Belgian Congo. (illus.)
1925:1440
--
Going-away shower and tea. 1926:121
Miss Williams at Long Beach. 1926:184
Miss Tessie Williams. (port.) 1926:238

WILLIAMS, VIOLA DECKER (MRS. B. C.)
Obituary. 1938:951

WILLIAMS, VIRGIL OLIVER
Obituary. 1896:495

WILLIAMS, VERTES
Have them bring their church letters.
1914:1075
--
New building to mark twentieth year of
pastorate. 1917:465
A record of twenty-five years. 1922:1402
With one church 28 years. (port.)
1925:1374
Obituary. 1943:62
McCown, A. G., Thoroughly evangelistic.
(letter) 1943:268

WILLIAMS, W. H.
Annual convention of the seventh Missouri
district. C1875 15 Ap:3
The cause in Northwestern Missouri.
C1876 5 Ag:3
Ditzler-Graves debate. C1875 11 N:5
Foreign correspondence. C1877 29 Mr:3;
28 Je:3
Extracts from Jamaica letter, dated
January, 1878. (letter) C1878 7 F:5
The Jamaica letter. C1878 21 Mr:3;
27 Je:3; 4 J1:3
Jamaica curiosities. (letter) C1878
3 O:3
Correspondence. (letter) C1879 10 Ap:3
Church news. Central America. 1883 8 N:13
Dedication at King City, Gentry Co., Mo.
1887:367
West Missouri notes. 1887:519
Your prayer-meeting. 1889:405
Well-placed confidence. 1889:613
A prayer-meeting talk. 1889:773
A suggestion or two. 1889:823
The Cherubin at Eden's gate. (poem)
1890:42
Dedication at Enid, Okla. 1903-2:851

- Jamieson, Mrs. P. H., Letter from Bro. Williams. Cl878 27 Je:3
- WILLIAMS, W. I.
A question of terminology. (letter) 1916:574
Rank Liberalism. (letter) 1938:345
- WILLIAMS, W. W.
From the Iowa secretary. 1894:62
- WILLIAMS, WALTER
The story of Missouri. 1901:1071
Round the world at the world's fair. (illus.) 1904:1265
The matter of marrying. 1906:28
- WILLIAMS, WARREN
Beatrice, Nebraska church celebrates. (photo) 1957:1213
- WILLIAMS, WILLIAM A.
25th anniversary. 1939:579
- WILLIAMS, WILLIAM MCKIBBEN
The church paper. 1921:679
The troubleshooters of our Israel. (letter) 1926:690
Service of journalism to the Disciples. 1927:125
- Director of publicity. 1925:1563
Now at home in St. Louis. 1926:1012
W. M. Williams and Miss Trout leave society. (port.) 1929:1401
W. M. Williams active in many labors. 1931:1659
Obituary. 1932:138, 346
Ports. 1913:906; 1916:114
- WILLIAMS, WILLIAM MORGAN
Obituary. 1901:95
- WILLIAMS, WILLIAM T.
Obituary. 1890:815
- WILLIAMS, WOODRUFF IRVINE
Obituary. 1938:686
- WILLIAMS, LACHARY TAYLOR
Obituary. 1923:254
- WILLIAMS, CAL. CHURCH
Adds forty and raises debt at Williams, California. 1917:308
Activities. 1921:55
- WILLIAMS, IND., OLD UNION CHURCH
Church near Bedford, Indiana celebrates centennial Aug. 24. 1952:897
- WILLIAMS COLLEGE
Ihannon, W. J., Williams College and the Haystack Monument. 1926:1130
- WILLIAMS CREEK CHURCH (MARION CO.), IND.
40th anniversary. 1938:851
- WILLIAMSBURG, KY., FIRST CHURCH
A noted preacher at Williamsburg, Ky. 1907:312
Williamsburg. (report of revival) 1912:562
First Church, Williamsburg, Ky. calls G. D. Brown as pastor. 1952:591
- WILLIAMSON, ALBERT
When America invaded Britain. The bond of Christian fellowship. 1946:537
The springs of God are there. These wells must be unstopped. 1947:305
Have we lost the spirit of the early church? (from an address at the annual conference of the British churches of Christ, Glasgow, 1957) 1957:1460
- WILLIAMSON, AMY POWELL
A loving mother and grandmother. (obituary) 1927:286
- WILLIAMSON, BEATRICE (HARNEY) (MRS. GUY B.)
Some things that haven't happened. (port.) 1924:81
- Namesakes. 1924:81
Adventure in faith justified. (port.) 1931:1538
- WILLIAMSON, BENJAMIN
Obituary. 1891:159
- WILLIAMSON, C. P.
Death of C. P. Williamson. 1903-2:115
Gowden, A. M., C. P. Williamson. 1903-2:215
Notes and comments. (editorial) 1903-2:231
Combs, H. Charles, C. P. Williamson. 1903-2:243
- WILLIAMSON, ERNEST HOLMES
Victories of the gospel. Preacher, moral man and drunkard. 1910:634
- Some missouri evangelists. (port.) 1908:779
Notice of death. 1931:1439
Obituary. (port.) 1931:1477, 1637; 1932:1447
- WILLIAMSON, GUY B.
Christ's yoke. (The Evangelist pulpit) 1920:1347
- Adventure in faith justified. (port.) 1931:1538
Obituary. 1954:890
Ports. 1908:1281, 1303
- WILLIAMSON, J. J.
Lockhart, Calwell County, Texas. 1888:102
The new birth - John 3:5. 1890:53
- WILLIAMSON, JACOB F.
Obituary. 1922:1219
- WILLIAMSON, MRS. JACOB FRANCIS (BILLINGS)
Obituary. 1931:280
- WILLIAMSON, JAMES H.
Obituary. 1897:271
- WILLIAMSON, JAMES HARRISON
Obituary. 1907:1566
- WILLIAMSON, JENNIE DAY (MRS. F. E.)
Obituary. 1897:239
- WILLIAMSON, JOHN A.
Appreciation by J. Fleming Atkins. 1926:863
Obituary. 1926:863
- WILLIAMSON, MARY
Obituary. 1892:687
- WILLIAMSON, MARY CATHERINE (SMITH) (MRS. JOHN W.)
Obituary. 1923:479
- WILLIAMSON, QUENTIN V.
Specially ministerial. 1925:1150
- WILLIAMSON, RACHEL (MCFARLAND)
Obituary. 1905:1306
- WILLIAMSON, REBECCA
Obituary. Cl878 29 Ag:3
- WILLIAMSON, SAM P.
Farewell to Guthrie Center Church. 1927:1279
Begins final year at Fairfield, Iowa. 1955:983
Parsons College D.D. to Iowa minister. (port.) 1956:231
The honored minister's pin... (photo) 1957:1176
S. P. Williamson dies Nov. 6. 1957:1480
- WILLIAMSON, MRS. SAM P.
The honored minister's pin... (photo) 1957:1176
- WILLIAMSON, T. J.
A bout with the saloons. 1884:573
- Obituary. 1909:1550
- WILLIAMSON, W. J.
Williamson. (editorial) 1916:1060
- WILLIAMSON, W. W.
Conditions of church membership. (letter) 1931:984
- WILLIAMSON, WILLIAM BRISON
Obituary. 1910:515
- WILLIAMSON, GA. CHURCH
One church purchases manse for another. 1942:810
- WILLIAMSON, IOWA CHURCH
Rebuilding their church home. 1926:246
- WILLIAMSON, W. VA. CHURCH
Church Extension applications. 1910:1901
Boen at Williamsport. 1912:1179
Friendly relation marks meeting. 1915:1611
To dedicate building. 1943:422
Dedicate church. 1943:557
- WILLIAMSPORT, IND. CHURCH
Dawson at Williamsport, Ind. 1914:1438
Groselose meeting at Williamsport, Ind. brings 42 additions. 1929:399
- WILLIAMSPORT, PENN., FIRST CHURCH
"Ten years' task in a day." 1922:1661
New home at Williamsport. 1925:1301
Planning for efficiency. 1926:190
Second church night season. 1927:190
Church happy over Hughes' visit. 1927:1438
Church active in pre-Easter program. 1931:306
Congregation celebrates half century of progress. 1931:861
Annual meeting. 1932:535
Reception for minister and leader. 1934:1237
Renovate building at Williamsport, Pa. 1939:1280
Williamsport, Pa. church is active. 1943:347
Roy E. Ammerman accepts call to Williamsport, Pa. pastorate. 1952:1199
Diamond jubilee. 1956:747
- WILLIAMSTOWN INSTITUTES OF HUMAN RELATIONS
Human relations institute held. 1935:1337
Institute of human relations. (editorial) 1939:852
- WILLIAMSVILLE, ILL. CHURCH
Dedication at Williamsville, Ill. (port., illus.) 1904:1520
Illinois congregation dedicates remodeled house. 1916:1586
Williamsville, Ill. lays corner stone. 1930:1054
Williamsville, Illinois dedication. 1930:1677
Personal and congregational. 1931:207
- WILLIAMSVILLE, MO. CHURCH
New church at Williamsville. (illus.) 1910:1282
- WILLIAMSVILLE, N. Y. CHURCH
Annual report. 1914:152
Eight congregations celebrate anniversaries. 1935:1433
Illus. 1947:501
- WILLIFORD, JOHN W.
To correspondents. (letter) 1884:168
- WILLIAM, WILLIAM B.
Obituary. Cl880 25 N:8
- WILLIN, F. J.
Baptists and Disciples by the editor of "the Southern Baptist." 1906:1328
- WILLING, JEANIE F.
Man's national temperance league. EL874:291
- WILLIS, ALBERT SIDNEY
Obituary. 1897:127
- WILLIS, B. G.
Bible translation in Greece. 1902:129
- WILLIS, E. F.
The seventh annual convention of Christian workers of United States and Canada. 1892:771
- WILLIS, E. J.
Returning to former pastorate. 1918:1017
Veteran minister dies at Lexington. 1936:588
- WILLIS, ELIZABETH FLOWER
Items from New York. 1899:1069
The Disciples' union of greater New York. 1901:1568
Observance of Christmas by Sunday Schools. 1903-2:762
- WILLIS, GRACE
"The rebel sigh." 1906:1350

- WILLIS, HAMILTON
Obituary. 1892:95, 111
- WILLIS, HAROLD D.
Reaping the mental and spiritual harvest.
(Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1930:1129
--
A growing, glowing church. (port.)
1923:726
Ports. 1930:922; 1931:1024
- WILLIS, HENRY
In memoriam. GE1870:95
- WILLIS, IANTHE
The mountains. (poem) 1924:1262
- WILLIS, J. E.
Godly sorrow worketh repentance unto
salvation. 1890:350
- WILLIS, MRS. J. E.
Obituary. 1892:415
- WILLIS, J. J.
Some participants in the World Convention
sessions at Leicester, England. (port.)
1935:813
- WILLIS, LULU CARROLL (MRS. E. T.)
Obituary. 1901:831
- WILLIS, LUNIE MAY
Obituary. 1892:399
- WILLIS, M.
The Boston church. 1895:532
- WILLIS, MARGARET A. (BENNETT) (MRS. E. J.
WILLIS)
Obituary. 1910:1649
- WILLIS, MARY J.
Obituary. 1888:223
- WILLIS, MARY O'NEAL
Thad S. Tinsley. (letter) 1933:384
- WILLIS, MAURICE
New York. 1902:270
--
Obituary. 1930:606
- WILLIS, PAUL
Son of S. T. Willis dead. 1925:1045
- WILLIS, ROSS M.
Disciples are saying... Some excerpts
from writings coming across the editor's
desk. 1954:592
Getting ready for Christmas--two views.
We must make Christmas meaningful!
1954:1240
Book review: If you marry outside
your faith, by James A. Pike. 1955:298
Book review: Calvin: a life, by
Emanuel Stickelberger. 1955:370
What is a teacher? (poem) 1955:928
Inner life. Book review: Gift of the
sea, by Anne Morrow Lindbergh. 1956:68
On evolution. Book review: Apes, angels,
and Victorians, by William Irvine.
1956:257
Appreciation of Easter. 1956:321
The age of the plastic cross. 1957:495
Self-examination. Book review: Purity
of heart is to will one thing, by
Soren Kierkegaard. 1957:1469
Moving toward the dawn. 1958:345
Worship. (poem) 1958:1017
Spreading faith. Book review: Prayer
in the market place, by John W. Harms.
1958:1343
--
Alliance, Ohio, church ordains Ross Willis.
1950:686
Ross Willis called to Jeffersontown, Ky.
1952:1271
East Orange, N. J. (port.) 1956:1175
- WILLIS, SQUIRE TURNER
New York letter. 1892:134, 166, 198,
230, 246, 262, 293, 343, 390, 422, 487,
649, 696, 744, 776, 808; 1893:8, 56,
104, 264, 344, 376, 526, 568, 632, 692,
793, 808; 1894:8, 104, 168, 184, 200,
232, 248, 265, 280, 297, 312, 345, 376,
408, 440, 472, 504, 552, 584, 600, 648,
680, 728, 760, 776, 808, 824; 1895:40,
56, 104, 136, 152, 184, 216, 248, 296,
312, 344, 392, 440, 456, 472, 520, 552,
606, 617, 664, 696, 744, 776, 824; 1896:
40, 72, 88, 137, 168, 201, 232, 264,
296, 345, 393, 408, 456, 488, 552, 584,
616, 745, 775; 1897:9, 24, 56, 72, 88,
104, 136, 152, 169, 184, 200, 216, 232,
248, 264, 280, 296, 312, 328, 344, 360,
377, 392, 408, 425, 440, 456, 472, 488,
504, 520, 536, 552, 569, 584, 600, 616,
632, 648, 664, 680, 712, 728, 744, 760,
792, 808, 824; 1898:24, 56, 88, 121, 152,
184, 216, 248, 280, 312, 344, 376, 408,
1898-2:49, 110, 174, 240, 335, 400, 462,
494, 557, 621, 719, 751, 782; 1899:15, 48,
111, 144, 177, 208, 241, 304, 369, 398,
431, 463, 495, 529, 559, 592, 623, 656,
688, 720, 752, 784, 816, 847, 879, 914,
946, 977, 1008, 1044, 1075, 1137, 1168,
1201, 1232, 1264, 1298, 1328, 1336.
1360, 1455, 1489, 1518, 1551, 1585;
1900:16, 84, 142, 209, 272, 336, 399,
463, 528, 593, 656, 723, 786, 850, 912,
976, 1043, 1104, 1170, 1234, 1298, 1362,
1427, 1491, 1555, 1620; 1901:11, 78, 138,
235, 270, 338, 394, 460, 523, 594, (658?),
781, 877, 906, 972, 1035, 1098, 1162,
1236, 1291, 1358, 1421, 1483, 1547, 1613
Mrs. Jennie Encell's address. 1896:48
Dr. Arthur T. Pierson. 1896:711
Prof. Briggs on the Lord's Supper. 1898:
310
A suggestion for next program of our
National Convention. 1900:1395
Causes of the present disturbances in
China. 1900:1448
The eastern conference. 1901:713
New York's hotel Chaplain. 1903-2:201
President Josephus Hopwood. (port.)
1911:37
The sin of selfishness. (The Evangelistic
pulpit) 1922:109
Elijah taken up to Heaven. (The Evangeli-
stic pulpit) 1922:141
Reading into truth and light. 1923:1242
Foundations of faith. 1924:451
Delightful vacation experiences. 1929:
1212
--
MacEl'Rey, Joseph H., Reminiscent letter.
1898:382
S. T. Willis. (photo. cover) 1900:111
A campaign for greater New York. (port.)
1906:333
A convention group taken at Buffalo. (port.)
1906:1385
President elected for Virginia Christian
College. 1911:131
Our budget. (port.) 1911:966
S. T. Willis goes to Duluth. 1918:1145
S. T. Willis goes to Duluth. 1918:1253
Appreciation of former pastor. 1920:
1149
S. T. Willis. (news notes) 1926:1107
S. T. Willis dies suddenly. 1931:1434
Memorial service for Dr. S. T. Willis.
1931:1143
Port. 1913:1487; 1923:1370
- WILLIS, T. H.
Tribute of respect. GE1870:19
- WILLIS, W. H.
Holy acceptable. (letter) 1937:1231
- WILLIS, WALTER SCOTT
--
Obituary. 1933:431, 526
Ports. 1910:1051, 1052
- WILLIS, WILLIAM IRVINE
Obituary. 1903:338
- WILLIS, WILLIAM S.
How do you get to Heaven? (letter)
1936:1478 Responses from readers:
1936:1578
"The dilemma of the Disciples." (letter)
1937:461
Exploding our opinions. (letter) 1937:
1472
Common sense advocated. (letter) 1938:
215 Responses from readers: 1938:288
Always open. (letter) 1938:373
The Detroit meeting. (letter) 1938:
428
Scripture is quoted. (letter) 1938:644
Methods of church work. (letter) 1939:
686
- WILLISBURG, KY., CHURCH
Meeting at Willisburg. 1912:1281
- WILLISON, ALMA
"Look unto me." (poem) 1906:1590
- WILLISON, W. H.
Let each state make provision. (letter)
1926:1074
Believes it out of place. (letter)
1926:1594
- WILLKIE, WENDELL L.
The value of foreign missions. (From an
address at the Presbyterian General
Assembly, Detroit, Mich; 1943) 1943:593
American missionaries. (Condensed from
an address to the Presbyterian
General Assembly) 1943:1069
--
The G.O.P. convention. (editorial)
1940:708
Is Willkie also among the prophets?
(editorial) 1942:1200
Kershner, F. D., Willkie and Smith.
1944:1049
Kershner, F. D., Lest we forget. 1947:
669
- WILLMOTT, MARY JANE (BRECKENRIDGE) (MRS.
WILLIAM W.)
Obituary. 1906:378
- WILLOCK, ANDREW
Obituary. 1899:351
- WILLOUGHBY, H. P.
Obituary. 1950:282
- WILLOUGHBY, OHIO, CHURCH
Willoughby meeting. 1916:474
Willoughby, Ohio, meeting. 1917:340
Congregation to have new home. 1927:
1381
Church lays corner stone. 1928:1539
Willoughby, Ohio, will dedicate new
building Easter Sunday. 1929:433
Willoughby and Waite Hill churches
celebrate anniversaries. (illus.)
1930:1412
Many congregations hold anniversary
celebrations. 1933:1446
General news items. 1938:1333; 1939:561
70th anniversary at Willoughby, Ohio.
1943:1000
For 68 years woman serves as teacher.
1953:313
- WILLOW SPRINGS, MO., CHURCH
Thirty-eight at Willow Springs. 1912:
1311
- WILLOW SPRINGS, OKLA., CHURCH
Organizes new congregation. 1916:403
- WILLOWS, CAL., CHURCH
Willows meeting. 1915:671
The year in review. 1924:218
- WILLS, ALVIN LAMAR
Nationalism and internationalism of
Jesus. 1922:232
The meaning of culture--self-response.
1925:810
Priesthood of the Christian ministry.
(port.) 1925:1290
The church approaches the large place.
(port.) 1928:1141
- WILLS, DOTTIE YORK (MRS. WALTER)
Obituary. 1937:1323
- WILLS, KATE
Obituary. 1895:223
- WILLS, KENNETH
Notice of marriage. 1931:1445
- WILLS, T. E.
Obituary. 1884:638
- WILLS, W. F.
Port. 1930:704
- WILLS, W. W.
Port. 1909:254
- WILLS
Reynolds, John Clopton, A Christian will.
GE1871:17
H(aynes), N. S., Bequests. 1882 30 N:5
Perpetuating personal influence. (editor-
ial) 1956:468
Lashley, Jacob M., Make a will! 1956:
782
Owen, George Earle, Last night I died.
1958:264
Disciples plan Christian wills emphasis.
1958:274

- WILLS POINT, TEX., CHURCH
The church year in review. 1925:92
- WILLSON, ELEANOR M. (BOOL) (MRS. AMOS)
Obituary. 1897:799
- WILLSON, GEORGE W.
Keep F-R format. (letter) 1958:1157
- WILLSON, HAROLD CLETUS
Obituary. 1941:819
- WILLSON, HENRY W.
Gov. Drake's defense. 1897:389
- WILLSON, JAMES OSCAR
Coronated Christians. (obituary) 1912:1078
- WILLSON, LORA
Philosophy of suffering. E1872:106
- WILLSON, M. RAY
Candidates for baptism. (letter) 1922:972
--
Open letter to golf players. 1923:695
Specially ministerial. 1924:11143; 1925:277
- WILLSON, PYTHAGORAS
Obituary. 1900:863
- WILLSON, SALLIE GENEVA (WHITE) (MRS. WALTER)
Obituary. 1924:1215
- WILMAR, CAL., CHURCH
Five churches organized. 1929:565
- WILMETH, JAMES L.
Smith, Harvey Baker, Some deacons I have known. 1939:469
- WILMINGTON, CAL., FIRST CHURCH
A new church in a world port. 1927:927
Annual church reports. 1934:169
Observe minister's anniversary. 1934:396
Tenth anniversary services are held. 1937:856
Charles H. Swift has twelfth anniversary. 1940:357
- WILMINGTON, N. CAR., DOCK ST. CHURCH. See:
WILMINGTON, N. CAR., FIRST CHURCH
- WILMINGTON, N. CAR., FIRST CHURCH
News notes. 1908:1274
Violet in Wilmington, N. C. 1913:411
Wilmington. 1916:26
Annual report. 1916:142
Church in splendid field. 1927:990
Personal and congregational. 1931:1695
J. T. Lawson leaves Wilmington, N. C. 1945:1018
Byron Carlisle to Wilmington, N. C. 1947:436
William O. Haney begins pastorate. 1948:1294
Earl Beckett goes to North Carolina church. 1950:947
- WILMINGTON, OHIO, FIRST CHURCH
Herbert Yeuell addressing over 400 converts at Wilmington, Ohio. (illus.) 1914:1506
An Ohio victory. 1917:211
Wilmington meeting. 1917:219
Annual report. 1918:174
Meeting at Wilmington, Ohio. 1919:207
Rally and dedication day. 1925:1204
Splendid meeting at Wilmington, Ohio. 1928:360
Ohio church to celebrate 100th anniversary. 1928:1344
Personal and congregational. 1931:1695
Otha R. Clary called to Newark, Ohio. 1952:440
Church celebrates 125th anniversary. (photo.) 1953:1228
Illus. 1904:1491
- WILMORE, KANS., CHURCH
Where they build. 1921:1539
- WILMOT, EMMA
Why George Allan suffered. E1882:105
- WILMOT, F. M.
Abide God's better day. (poem) 1890:362
Love. (poem) 1890:458
- WILMOT, P. D.
The farmer's K.K.K. (letter) 1932:811
- WILMOT, SALLIE G.
Building the kingdom. 1927:1562
- WILMOT, KANS., CHURCH
Good meeting at Wilmot, Kan. 1915:900
- WILMOTT, BENJAMIN H.
Obituary. 1895:143
- WILMOTT, EDNA LEO
Obituary. 1896:159
- WILMOTT, MRS. LIZZIE
Obituary. C1877 9 Ag:3
- WILMOTT, SARAH ANN (MRS. ROBERT)
Obituary. E1872:322
- WILSEY, GUYMON
Ground breaking at Keokuk church. (photo) 1958:1457
- WILSEY, MRS. MARY A.
Obituary. 1887:543
- WILSEY, KANS., CHURCH
Dedication at Wilsey, Kan. 1910:163
Wilsey, Kansas, meeting. 1914:1275
- WILSON, _____ (SON OF JAMES)
Obituary. C1881 24 F:7
- WILSON, A. H.
Vigorous and vital. (letter) 1936:1022
A new kit of tools. (port.) 1939:885
--
Churches honor thir ministers. 1937:135
Ohio minister is called to Tampa. (port.) 1937:799
A. H. Wilson honored at Beckley, W. Va. (port.) 1952:516
Convention elects John Paul Pack, Seattle, President. (photos.) 1958:1240
Deadline--meet our Vice President. 1958:1429
Ports. 1930:704; 1947:925
- WILSON, ADDIE
Obituary. 1897:431
- WILSON, AKERS B.
The secret of Christmas. (The Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1924:1620
- WILSON, ALAN PRESSLEY
Hypocrisy. 1922:491
- WILSON, ALLEN
--
Allen Wilson leaves Georgia. 1923:1107
New Kentucky secretary. (port.) 1925:1533
Leaders of the Pentecost celebration. (port.) 1927:1483
State secretaries to change positions. 1936:578
Obituary. 1947:1054
Ports. 1905:1409; 1925:1201; 1926:1371; 1931:545
- WILSON, MRS. ALLEN
Secretary's wife dies in Birmingham. 1938:269
- WILSON, ANDREW
Prohibition in the District of Columbia and our part in it. 1918:718
Some personal recollections of Champ Clark. 1921:333
The light of the knowledge of God. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1927:1011
--
Wilson elected president for the eighteenth time. 1928:159
Smith, Harvey Baker, Some deacons I have known. 1939:469
Obituary. 1949:578
- WILSON, ANN ROBERTS
Obituary. 1889:367
- WILSON, ANNETTE (MRS. THOMAS H.)
Obituary. 1893:415
- WILSON, MRS. ANNIE LEE
Obituary. 1958:367
- WILSON, ANTHONY CLAYTON
Obituary. 1934:571
- WILSON, APPOLONIA (MAXWELL) (MRS. D. G.)
Obituary. 1932:1663
- WILSON, ARTHUR A.
--
Our budget. (notice of death) 1903:214, 235
In memoriam. 1903:278
- WILSON, ARTHUR P.
The church and the present economic situation. 1932:84
Christ the business man. 1933:664
The threefold benediction. 1934:421
"Gone with the wind." (letter) 1940:782
Have we Disciples missed center? 1950:890
--
Personal and congregational. (port.) 1931:1440
Commencement season speakers. (port.) 1936:709
Kershner, F. D., Radioactivity. 1946:925
A. P. Wilson marks 50th year ministry. (photo.) 1954:258
A. P. Wilson retires--52 years' service. 1956:238
- WILSON, MRS. ARTHUR P.
A. P. Wilson marks 50-year ministry. (photo.) 1954:258
- WILSON, ATTILIA (COPHER) (MRS. JOHN F.)
Obituary. 1926:319
- WILSON, B. ALVIN
Ordination. port. 1908:15
- WILSON, B. F.
Biogenesis. 1888:69
- WILSON, BEATRICE
California congregation calls assistant pastor. (photo.) 1951:466
- WILSON, BELLE (CHILES) (MRS. R. H.)
Obituary. 1935:1707
- WILSON, BERCEL. See: WILSON, VERCIL H.
- WILSON, BERNICE ANDREWS
Make room for sinners! 1937:287
Responses from readers: 1937:426
- WILSON, BERT
Gained the victory. 1900:1205
Insuring our missionaries. (letter) 1913:901
A wonderful summary; a tremendous appeal. (port.) 1916:236
Problems of the rural church; the present situation and the immediate needs. 1916:967, 1001
Main drive of the tithing system. (port.) 1916:1063
Can objections to tithing stand? 1916:1095
Some tithing questions answered. Can the average Christian afford to tithe? 1916:1128
Some tithing questions answered. How to pay the tithe. 1916:1162
Some tithing questions answered. How to inaugurate the tithing system in the local church. 1916:1192, 1226
Following up the tithing campaign. 1916:1287
Every member canvass and tithing campaign. 1916:1353
Some signs of the times on tithing. Wide spread interest manifested in important themes. 1916:1385
How to determine the tithe. 1917:667
McLean memorial building. (letter) 1921:455
The Christian and his money problems.
Book review: 1923:1238
Ideals for a college of the Disciples of Christ. (Excerpts from inaugural address) 1924:1003
Our spiritual Taj Mahal. 1929:116
I salute the preacher. 1932:1255
Know your local church. Book review: 1933:1337
After four years of progress. Accomplishments and plans of the Pension Fund. (port.) 1935:54
America moves toward Social Security. 1935:1094
Teach on stewardship. Book review: Here's money for churches and societies, by William H. Teach. 1937:123

Stewardship pamphlet. Book review: Stewards and servants, by P. E. Stiles. 1937:1011

Progressive stewardship. Kershner, F. D. Book review: 1939:229

What do the preachers want? (letter) 1939:310

Upward trend of the Pension Fund. 1939:1039

Who are the 1301? 1940:1014

The Pension Plan works. (port.) 1941:1071

Pension Fund annual review. 1943:45

Two tithes. 1943:1185

--

A new secretary. 1913:898

New secretary of Foreign Society. (port.) 1916:1453

Bert Wilson off for India. 1919:1001

Bert Wilson home again. 1920:632

Eureka secures Bert Wilson. 1923:1276

Bert Wilson accepts college presidency. (port.) 1923:1306

Inauguration of president. 1924:120

Dr. Bert Wilson becomes president of Eureka College. (illus.) 1924:240

Seen by a Eureka reporter. 1924:792

Bert Wilson resigns at Eureka. 1928:1599

Excerpts from convention addresses. Social security for ministers. 1936:1407

Arkansas Disciples hold convention. (port.) 1937:667

Just among Disciples. Prefers fair green. 1942:552

Bert Wilson dies from heart attack. (port.) 1943:294

Bert Wilson. (editorial) 1943:308

Funeral services for Bert Wilson. 1943:325

Kershner, F. D., Bert Wilson. (tribute) 1943:333

Ports. 1931:677; 1938:1072

WILSON, BESS K. (KINSTON) (MRS. R. S.)
Obituary. 1956:339

WILSON, BETTY
Florida. (letter) 1884:86
A safe and sane vacation for Christian women. 1910:744

--

Home-going of a benefactor. 1928:1508

WILSON, C. H.
Changes of pastorate. (port.) 1932:530

WILSON, C. L. D.
Obituary. 1936:943

WILSON, C. O.
The road ahead for laymen. 1949:710
If good men do nothing... Everyone has a responsibility. 1952:677

--

A fruitful Kansas ministry. 1927:1596
The Fredonia (Kan.) church celebrated on Sunday, Nov. 15, the ninth anniversary of the pastorate of C. O. Wilson. (port.) 1931:1602

WILSON, C. S.
Establish fund. 1943:225

WILSON, CARY
Obituary. 1883 19 Ap:17

WILSON, CATHERINE A. (CAREY) (MRS. WILLIAM H.)
Obituary. 1896:591

WILSON, CATHERINE NUNLEY
The nation's need. (poem) 1942:82

WILSON, CELECA S.
Obituary. 1885:431

WILSON, CELIA (MRS. J. M.)
Obituary. 1919:415

WILSON, CHARLES C.
A concrete case: a general principle. (letter) 1911:400

--

Ports. 1907:1624; 1912:595; 1930:930

WILSON, CHARLES LEE
The meaning of unanswered prayer. Today's crucial problem for Christians. 1944:932

Facing disturbing facts. Have we a right to preach "union?" 1947:746

Responses from readers: 1947:928

About Trueblood's "warning." (letter) 1952:1202

--

Charles L. Wilson ordained. 1937:133

Louisiana holds annual convention. (photo.) 1947:709

Pastoral changes. 1957:1543

Pastoral changes. 1957:1593

WILSON, CLARENCE TRUE
The most insidious heresy. (From Christian Faith and Life) 1932:317

WILSON, CLAYTON H.
Tennessee note--burning ceremony. (photo.) 1949:966

WILSON, D. M.
Retiring president of Federal Conference of Australian churches. (port.) 1926:1595

Prominent visitor expected. (port.) 1927:1531

Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Wilson say goodbye. 1927:1692

Port. 1926:954

WILSON, DANIEL W.
Ap uproar. GE1869:156

Tobacco--condemnation. GE1870:184

Blood shed for man. (letter) 1884:278

Christian decoration. 1886:362

Johnson-Gibson debate. 1887:90

His confession. 1892:350

--

Obituary. 1907:381

WILSON, DOROTHY CLARK
Drama in religion. 1939:1404

WILSON, E. D.
Obituary. 1893:207

WILSON, MRS. E. H.
Obituary. 1886:686

WILSON, ED.
Obituary. 1893:719

WILSON, EDITH (BURCHELL) (MRS. BERT)
Mrs. Bert Wilson and her eight daughters. (illus.) 1919:1001

Lollis, Georgia May, "Good angels" of Indianapolis. (ports.) 1938:862

WILSON, EDITH ELIZABETH (WILLIAMS) (MRS. GEORGE H.)
Obituary. 1923:1575

WILSON, EDWARD CLINTON
The new Bible school education. 1910:1522

Lessons from history for the Disciples. 1919:38

The psychology of religion. (port.) 1919:1350

Facing present problems. (letter) 1937:1077

--

Obituary. 1941:915

WILSON, ELAINE. See: MILLER, ELAINE (WILSON) (MRS. JUNTOR P.)

WILSON, ELIZA ELLEN (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1897:799

WILSON, ELIZABETH (EVERETT) (MRS. C. L. D.)
Obituary. 1940:519

WILSON, ELIZABETH (MRS. THOMAS)
Obituary. 1883 31 My:15

WILSON, MRS. ELLA (HIGHER)
Risk, John C., Baptized and died. C1880-2 2 Ap:1

WILSON, ELZORA (MRS. ALVIN L.)
Obituary. E1873 26 F:62

WILSON, EMILY (WATERS)
Obituary. 1889:127

WILSON, EMMA R.
Grandmother's garden. (poem) 1933:1055

WILSON, ETTIE MAY
Obituary. 1884:526

WILSON, F.
Obituary. 1915:613

WILSON, F. RICHARD
Begin 100th anniversary church. (photo.) 1958:623

WILSON, FLORENCE A. (SUMMERS) (MRS. ARTHUR P)
Obituary. 1950:1191

WILSON, FRANCIS MARION
Obituary. 1897:591

WILSON, FRANK
Obituary. 1896:319

WILSON, FRANK G.
Obituary. 1884:447

WILSON, FRED
Obituary. 1945:21

WILSON, G. T.
Our heavenly home. (poem) GE1866:440

Bethany College. GE1867:220

We will trust thee. (poem) C1878 16 My:2

--

Preacher stormed. 1883 30 Ag:7

WILSON, MRS. GEORGE
Obituary. 1891:303

WILSON, MRS. GEORGE
Obituary. 1903-2:892

WILSON, GEORGE H.
Some members of the Oxford group. 1933:692

The meaning of Christian conversion. 1935:307

What means this cross? 1936:441

How wide is our field? 1937:656

Crime prevention. Book review: Here's to crime, by Courtney Ryley Cooper. 1937:1043

Neutrality or war? (letter) 1938:136

Work for the enrollment. (letter) 1940:216

Air bombardment. Book review: Ahriman, by Oliver L. Spaulding. 1940:352

Racial prejudice in Chicago? (letter) 1940:763

Disappointed in our editorial policy. (letter) 1942:404

Pacifism and the Bible. Book review: Does the Bible sanction war?, by Harold Snider. 1942:1179

The bases of Christian education. 1943:1193

Good Friday A.D. 30. Radio broadcast from Jerusalem. 1948:256

The church in your town. The case for city councils of churches. 1952:558

It was not a funeral--but a worship service. 1953:890

Responses from readers: 1953:978

How essential is pastoral calling? 1953:938

On Frederick Kershner. (letter) 1953:1002

"Kept prophecy alive." (letter) 1958:147

--

Social action chairmen active. (port.) 1938:302

George H. Wilson is formally ordained. 1938:708

Just among Disciples. The price of deanship. 1941:915

Appoint three new area directors. 1942:978

George H. Wilson goes to Kansas City council. 1946:319

St. Joseph, Mo., Council calls G. H. Wilson. (port.) 1949:64

Illinois church installs George H. Wilson. 1950:22

George Wilson called to Mackinaw, Illinois. 1952:243

George H. Wilson to New Orleans post. 1954:486

Paul P. Schermer... Presents a citation to George H. Wilson... (photo.) 1954:620, 680

Seven rural pastors award candidates. (ports.) 1954:861

To Spencer, S. D. (port.) 1956:144, 549

To Illinois pastorate. (port.) 1957:796

Port. 1942:1111

WILSON, GEORGE HUGH

Hartford fellowship. 1956:622
Ordination. 1956:924
To St. Louis church. 1958:1055

WILSON, GEORGE T.
Obituary. 1902:707

WILSON, GORDON H.
Transylvania College airmen honored.
1944:173

WILSON, H. A., JR.
Young Wilson qualifies for Edison tests.
1930:819

WILSON, H. C.
Martin, A., H. C. Wilson. 1896:345

WILSON, H. C. VERL
Obituary. 1911:569

WILSON, HARRIET (MRS. S. B.)
Obituary. 1894:783

WILSON, HARRY M.
The meaning of Christian life. (port.)
(The Evangelist pulpit) 1918:713
Thank you, Brother Wilson. (letter)
1929:298
Making room for Jesus in modern life.
1929:18
Tabernacle of the spirit. (Christian
Evangelist pulpit) 1931:1234
The International Convention. (letter)
1937:1587
A lawyer speaks. (letter) 1938:159
We speak for him. (letter) 1940:534
Slightly exaggerated. (letter) 1942:266
Hopes that racial exclusiveness is going.
(letter) 1943:777
Tolerance. (letter) 1945:842
Voice your opinions! (letter) 1951:878
Disciples are saying. 1954:837
Questions in the night. (letter) 1958:
575

Harry M. Wilson to New Orleans. 1948:
1041

WILSON, HERBERT J.
Two added to staff at Butler College.
1939:863
New NEA officers ... (photo.) 1949:1170

WILSON, HIRAM H.
Leaders pass away recently. 1935:1656

WILSON, HOMER L.
Obituary. 1940:990

WILSON, HOMER O.
New church organized in Longview, Wash-
ington. (port.) 1930:818
Just among Disciples. He recovered.
1938:928
Resigns pastorate. (port.) 1939:348
Port. 1931:1404

WILSON, HOMER T.
Explanation. 1900:430

Homer T. Wilson dead. (port.) 1915:246-
247
Obituary. 1915:317

WILSON, MRS. HOMER T.
Obituary. 1919:639

WILSON, HOWARD C.
A man's job. 1918:1000

Wedding bells in Ohio. 1919:811

WILSON, HUGH
Springfield men hold sermon contest.
(photo.) 1953:556

WILSON, I. A.
Some Kansas work and workers. (port.)
1908:1294, 1295
Specially ministerial. 1925:85
I. A. Wilson dies at Brooksville, Florida.
1936:740
Port. 1910:124

WILSON, IDA
Obituary. 1893:671

WILSON, ISAAC
Obituary. C1880 15 Ja:7

WILSON, J. ALLIE
Obituary. E1874:179

WILSON, J. G.
To hold Bible conference. 1926:1437

WILSON, J. H.
Obituary. 1900:1183

WILSON, J. H.
J. H. Wilson returns to Indiana. 1926:276
Port. 1916:338

WILSON, J. M.
J. M. Wilson ordained to the ministry.
1946:426

WILSON, J. S.
Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Wilson drown in mishap
in the Ohio river. 1953:500

WILSON, J. WALTER
Obituary. 1938:1170

WILSON, JAMES E.
James E. Wilson to Washington, Pa. 1954:
239

WILSON, JANETTE GOLDEN (MRS. JAMES)
Obituary. 1900:160

WILSON, JENNIE W.
Glimpses of the environment and home
life of Moses. 1919:775

WILSON, JERRY M.
Obituary. 1955:293

WILSON, JOE M.
Joe M. Wilson called to Claremore (sic.),
Okla. 1953:366

WILSON, JOHN
Obituary. C1881 14 Ap:7

WILSON, JOHN
Obituary. 1909:938

WILSON, MRS. JOHN
Obituary. 1884:271

WILSON, JOHN F.
Obituary. 1899:127

WILSON, JOHN L.
Obituary. C1881 17 Mr:7; E1881:216

WILSON, JOHN R.
Obituary. 1915:1685

WILSON, JOHN S.
Two anniversaries for him. (letter)
1940:384

WILSON, JOSEPH
Obituary. 1889:239
Lucas, D. R., Sketches of Indiana
pioneers. 1903:230

WILSON, JUDITH (NETTROUR) (MRS. PERCY H.)
Obituary. 1936:1654

WILSON, L. C.
Who should labor in the waste places?
E1872:165
Bible reading. E1874:171
To the churches and members in district
no. one in Iowa. E1874:330
To the brethren in Christ in district no.
one. (letter) E1875:10
Practical lessons for the young disciples.
E1875:50, 77
A beginning. (letter) E1879 20 N:7
More infidel thunder. Warning against
alleged preacher J. R. Mack Williams.
(letter) E1880:166
Items and otherwise. (letter) E1880:167
Things I do not like. Care of church
building, equipment. (letter) E1880:182
To the young. (letter) E1881:167
That unpleasant controversy. The new
Revised Hymnal. (letter) E1882:502
"Are we departing from our plea? 1894:
476
The history of sprinkling. 1895:446
Are we departing from our distinctive
plea? 1895:550, 582, 632
At the grave of Thomas Munnell. 1902:898

WILSON, MRS. L. C.
Obituary. 1929:1534

WILSON, L. O.
Wilson, Mary Ellen, With a purpose for
being. (ports.) 1938:1125

WILSON, L. T.
Letter to editor. 1928:1314

WILSON, LEE
Does job second time. (photo.) 1958:881

WILSON, LEROY R.
Obituary. E1874:287

WILSON, LOUISA JANE (HOWE) (MRS. R. J.)
Obituary. E1882:445

WILSON, LUCINDA E. (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1905:1106

WILSON, LUCY
Smith, A. F., Lucy Wilson. 1889:596

WILSON, LYDIA ANN (MORRIS) (MRS. NAPOLEON)
Obituary. 1909:286

WILSON, M. H.
Letter. Col. 1. a. 1887:123

WILSON, M. HARMAN
Colorado items. 1885:320

WILSON, MAG
Obituary. 1912:767

WILSON, MRS. MAGGIE
Obituary. 1888:159

WILSON, MAGGIE MCMANIS
Obituary. 1891:623

WILSON, MAHLON H.
California letter. 1891:198
Pomona letter. 1891:813

WILSON, MARIE VIRGINIA (ERVIN)
Obituary. 1939:458

WILSON, MARTHA (LEACH) (MRS. CLYDE E.)
Church wedding. 1939:865
Obituary. 1945:127

WILSON, MARY
Obituary. 1892:63

WILSON, MARY
Obituary. 1893:111

WILSON, MARY
How Tulsa entertained living link. 1927:
832

WILSON, MARY ALICE (GREGG?) (MRS. J. H.)
Obituary. 1941:1040

WILSON, MARY E. (ASBURY) (MRS. W. H.)
Obituary. 1899:319

WILSON, MARY ELLEN
With a purpose for being. (ports.)
1938:1125

WILSON, MARY SEBASTIAN
Obituary. 1893:175

WILSON, MARY VICKERY
Obituary. 1926:1055

WILSON, MATTIE
Obituary. 1894:15

WILSON, MAUDE (MRS. JAMES B.)
Obituary. 1936:1167

WILSON, MAX E.
No bloodshed. (letter) 1937:690
Responses from readers: 1937:819

WILSON, MELISSA (FULLER) (MRS. S. R.)
Obituary. 1909:518, 970

WILSON, MORGAN
Obituary. 1897:831

WILSON, OLIVER B.
Lucas, D. R., Sketches of Indiana
pioneers. 1903:238

WILSON, OSCAR
Obituary. C1881 19 My:7

WILSON, P. WHITWELL
The little child who leads the nations.

- 1918:1350
Books for pre-Easter reading. 1935:383
- WILSON, PARKER FRANK
Parker Wilson weds. 1942:846
- WILSON, R. M.
Not Alexander Campbell. (letter) 1938:
428
- WILSON, R. S.
Obituary. 1951:1139, 1211
- WILSON, MRS. R. S. See: WILSON, BESS K.
(KIDSTON)
- WILSON, REMY M.
Obituary. 1920:375
- WILSON, REUBEN
Roe, W. M., In memoriam--Elder Reuben
Wilson. E1865:86
- WILSON, RICHARD
Two Hiram College flyers are killed. 1942:
1160
- WILSON, ROBERT
Bethany banquet. (photo.) 1956:525
- WILSON, ROBERT D.
Disciple chaplain at Texas ROTC camp.
(photo) 1955:732
- WILSON, ROBERT L.
Hall's meeting at Louisiana, Mo. 1891:204
Louisiana jottings. 1891:46, 524, 588
U. M. Browder at Louisiana. 1892:118
Pike county, Mo., missionary convention.
1892:621
Young preachers' Missouri Christian
Institute. 1892:700
Dedication at Keytesville. 1897:317
Evident signs of a great awakening.
1901:1102
Chicago. 1903:292, 351; 1903-2:143, 238,
627
A ginger ale from Milwaukee. 1908:1525
"Who shall decide?" (letter) 1908:1594
--
50th anniversary. 1939:551
Secretary of Culver-Stockton board dies.
1942:921
- WILSON, ROBERT R.
Ordination service. 1948:1218
- WILSON, MRS. S. B.
Obituary. 1890:511
- WILSON, MRS. S. C.
Obituary. 1891:95
- WILSON, MRS. S. L.
--
Active in missionary work 25 years.
1928:776
Port. 1908:1287
- WILSON, SAM
Shown at the annual banquet of the men
of Georgia... (photo.) 1953:16
- WILSON, SAMUEL
Obituary. 1886:671
- WILSON, SAMUEL ELLIS
Obituary. 1933:622
- WILSON, MRS. SARAH
Obituary. 1890:463
- WILSON, SARAH
Obituary. 1906:703
- WILSON, SARAH ANN
Obituary. 1891:127
- WILSON, SARAH PAINE
Obituary. 1891:623
- WILSON, SARAH W. (MRS. L. C.)
Obituary. 1891:127
- WILSON, SUSAN (MRS. GEORGE M.)
Obituary. 1901:319
- WILSON, THOMAS H.
Work among needy churches. (port.)
1926:311
- WILSON, THOMAS W.
Butler University. (Award of scholarship)
1929:490
- WILSON, VERCIL H.
"Need more." (letter) 1951:854
--
Local committees across the nation...
(photo.) 1955:576
Bakersfield, Calif., Disciple honored.
1955:620
Ports. 1950:208; 1956:1200; 1957:1007
- WILSON, VOETTER
Hiram College notes. 1889:807; 1890:57,
76, 103, 167, 114, 294, 316, 348, 400,
423, 439, 537, 638, 672, 780, 812; 1891:
28, 60, 110, 157, 191, 268, 316
- WILSON, W. B.
The Bible school--its place in our church.
(address) 1909:1416
- WILSON, MRS. W. B.
Port. 1912:203
- WILSON, W. H.
Missionary meeting in Kansas. St. George.
Dec. 2, 3, 1870. E1870 23 D:13
- WILSON, W. M.
Port. 1930:1162
- WILSON, W. W.
I know. (poem) 1945:673
- WILSON, WLLINGTON W.
Obituary. E1872:187
- WILSON, WHITEHALL
Returning to our forgotten Bible. (Excerpt
from "The Christ we Forego.") 1917:1190
- WILSON, WILLIAM W.
W. W. Wilson installed at Minneapolis,
Minn. 1948:170
- WILSON, WOODROW
The Bible and progress. (port.) 1911:
1159
"Above all nations is humanity." 1915:623
The president's Thanksgiving proclamation.
1915:498
Destiny of mankind rests with the allies;
President Wilson and Premier Lloyd George
glimpse the future. 1918:1202
The task only half done; from speech
delivered by President Woodrow Wilson.
1922:1415
The laws of freedom. (From an address)
1926:803
Ministers are different. 1949:1012
The vision. (editorial) 1958:467
--
Taylor, A. W., Christianity's stake in
Woodrow Wilson. 1912:1718
Bagby, Edward B., Incidents and lessons
of the inauguration. 1913:366
The President's prayer proclamation.
(editorial) 1914:1196
A new appreciation of Pres. Wilson.
(editorial) 1914:1420
President Wilson's rejoinder. (editorial)
1915:751
President Wilson engaged. (editorial)
1915:1333
The president's message. (editorial)
1915:1596
What the president eats. 1916:367
President's message to the Senate.
(editorial) 1917:132
Bagby, Edward B., The Wilson inauguration
ceremonies. (illus.) 1917:332
Inauguration of Woodrow Wilson. (editorial)
1917:355
The president's peace platform. (editorial)
1918:51
Bagby, Edward B., Through our Eastern
window. 1918:951
"Just plain Woodrow Wilson." (editorial)
1921:268
Mr. Wilson reaffirms his League of
Nations' policy. 1923:1450
Death of Woodrow Wilson. 1924:164
Woodrow Wilson. (editorial) 1924:165
Mobley, E. C., Woodrow Wilson, world
statesman idealist. 1924:233
Aton, Aaron Prince, Passing of Woodrow
Wilson. In memoriam. 1924:238
Motley, Daniel E., The first world
statesman. 1924:259
Swift, Carl B., Abraham Lincoln and
Woodrow Wilson. 1925:202
Kershner, F. D., Prophetic words.
1939:1034
- WILSON, N. CAR., FIRST CHURCH
Bagbys at Wilson, N. C. 1915:405
At Wilson, N. C. 1925:1568
New unit is planned. 1937:1508
Students conduct midweek services. 1937:
1660
Wilson, N. C., church to erect educational
plant. 1938:879
Wilson church clears debt on building.
1944:202
Wilson, N. C., church lays cornerstone.
1952:1122
Jo M. Riley called to Wilson, N. C.
1956:64
Pastor installed at Wilson, North Carolina.
(photo.) 1956:436
6 Timothys honored in North Carolina.
(photo.) 1957:1206
Evangelistic emphasis. 1958:425
Unique dedication. 1958:1212
- WILSON CHURCH (CARTER CO.), OKLA.
New organization, Wilson, Okla. 1915:
1157
- WILSONVILLE, NEB., CHURCH
Wilsonville, Nebraska. (Dedication) 1917:
739
- WILTSHIRE, STEPHEN
Obituary. 1922:629
- WILTZ, W. HAROLD
After the war is over. Dedication sermon
for service stars. 1944:500
- WIMBERLEY, EDGAR J., SR.
S. Carolina plans crusade finale. (photo.)
1950:1234
- WIMBERLEY, MERRITT
Minister ready for place. 1930:1047
- WIMBERLY, C. F.
Called out. (The Evangelist pulpit)
1920:1165
- WIMBERLY, E. J.
76th South Carolina convention held.
(photo.) 1955:1221
- WIMBERLY, W. A.
Rejoicing in Christianity. (Christian-
Evangelist pulpit) 1929:323
The un-named Christ. (Christian-Evangelist
pulpit) 1930:255
The sixth commandment. "Thou shalt not
kill." 1947:1066
--
Just among Disciples. Paul Revere rites.
1942:180
- WIMMER, E. E.
Broken bow. 1890:471
- WIMP, MRS. WILLIAM
Obituary. 1890:191
- WINAMAC, IND., FIRST CHURCH
Dedication at Winamac. (illus.) 1912:716
Union meeting at Winamac, Indiana. 1914:
536
Winamac adopts five year program. 1923:
1142
A picture inspires a sermon. 1926:74
Fire destroys church. 1943:151
New building is dedicated for the
Winamac, Ind., First Church. 1953:549
- WINAMEG CHURCH (FULTON CO.), OHIO
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Winameg,
Ohio. 1903:255
Golden anniversary at Winameg, O., church.
1953:500
Harry Mason honored. (photo.) 1957:58
- WINANS, ROBERT JAMES
Obituary. 1955:1228
- WINANT, JOHN G.
Kershner, F. D., John G. Winant. 1947:
1229
- WINBIGLER, MRS. W. W.
Reflections after thirty years. (port.)
1925:1074
- WINCH, ADDIE (MRS. C. E.)
Mrs. Addie Winch dies. 1936:901
- WINCH, CHARLES ELBERT
Wisconsin pastor dies. 1938:414

- WINCHELL, WILLIAM S.
Obituary. 1893:79
- WINCHELL, MARY E.
Obituary. 1891:111
- WINCHESTER, ILL., CHURCH
P., G. W., Letter. GE1866:86
Winchester, Ill., dedication. 1914:144
At Winchester, Illinois. 1921:1629
Visitor's Day at Winchester. 1926:1239
A golden record of golden deeds. 1926:
1469
Burn mortgage. 1944:1225
- WINCHESTER, IND., MAIN ST. CHURCH
Some good meetings. 1910:236
Meeting at Winchester, Ind. 1915:572
Home of our brethren at Winchester, Ind.,
when J. J. Taylor held great meeting.
(illus.) 1916:340
Two weeks of Bible recitation. 1925:377
An overplus. 1927:634
Washington, Pa., pastor called. (port.)
1954:577
- WINCHESTER, KANS., CHURCH
The church year in brief review. 1928:166
- WINCHESTER, KY., BETHLEHEM CHURCH
Bethlehem church, Ky., meeting. 1915:
966
5 new church school rooms dedicated at
Winchester, Ky. 1953:944
- WINCHESTER, KY., FIRST CHURCH
The work of the year. 1908:212
Dedication. 1909:736
Some good meetings. 1910:429
The Bible school at Winchester, Kentucky.
1910:1042
Churches of Christ in Kentucky. (illus.)
1910:1045
Briney at Winchester. 1912:1207
Spencer at Winchester, Kentucky. 1913:
1576
A memorable meeting at Winchester,
Kentucky. 1913:1615
Meeting at Winchester, Ky. 1916:563
Norwood's new pastor. (port.) 1923:85
Church Home-coming is successful. 1928:
1472
Sunday School orchestra will broad cast.
1929:159
To Winchester, Ky. (port.) 1956:342
Illus. 1912:671
- WINCHESTER, OHIO, FIRST CHURCH
G. H. Fern begins fourth year at First
Church, Winchester, O. 1951:799
- WINCHESTER, VA., CORK ST. CHURCH
Blaney, M. L., Jottings at Winchester
and vicinity. E1881:406
News from Frederick Co., Virginia.
1920:636
Little congregation plans to build. 1922:
89
At a historical point. 1922:317
A new church for an old city. (port.,
illus.) 1924:217
The hard pull just ahead. 1925:345
Valley of Virginia district. 1925:1171
The church year in review. 1926:58
The church year in retrospect. 1927:57
The year in brief review. 1928:105
Annual reports of the churches. 1929:272
Annual report. 1931:171
Begin new year around tables. 1932:131
Annual church reports. 1934:233
Ministry of 14 years. 1935:662
Missionaries visit at Winchester, Va.
1955:594
- WINDER, F. J.
Protest and reply. (letter) 1936:1251
- WINDER, GA., FIRST CHURCH
The Winder, Ga., meeting. 1908:790
Violet-Charlton revival. 1909:703
Yeuell at Winder, Ga. 1916:1012
Winder, Ga., church observes birthday.
1934:566
Golden anniversary celebrated. 1934:1173
J. Emmett Moore begins third year at
First Church, Winder, Ga. 1953:89
- WINDERS, CHARLES H.
Young preachers' Missouri Christian
Institute. 1893:142
Notes from Columbia, Mo. 1896:117
Present status of Christian College.
Official statement of the trustees.
1900:874
My impressions of England. 1901:1160
An invitation. 1902:192
Our churches and our colleges. (a
symposium) 1908:71
While he was yet young. (port.)
(address) 1908:1354
Our own, or other colleges. (a symposium)
1910:928
Some deacons I have known. 1939:682
- Monser, J. W., The Church of Christ at
Columbia, Mo. (photo.) 1900:877
An April Bible school campaign. 1906:392
Returns to the pastorate. 1924:1140
Gift of library to Butler College of
Religion. 1931:1217
Kershner, F. D., C. H. Winders. 1946:437
Ports. 1909:993; 1911:863; 1925:1300
- WINDERS, H.
Port. 1913:1423
- WINDES, WILLIAM H.
Obituary. 1909:971
- WINDFALL, IND., CHURCH
Begins pastorate with meeting. 1917:211
Annual report. 1918:99
- WINDHAM, C. H.
Port. 1915:965
- WINDLEY, HILTON A.
Hilton Windley accepts Eureka, Ill.,
church. (port.) 1949:802
- WINDLEY, SARAH ELIZABETH (WILKINSON) (MRS.
GEORGE LINCOLN)
Obituary. 1921:759
- WINDSOR, EMILY S.
"He saved others, himself he cannot save."
(fiction) 1911:265
- WINDSOR, ROBERT
Mexico and the Catholic church. 1934:
1604
- WINDSOR, W. H.
Rather be right than to be great. (letter)
1900:941
- WINDSOR, COLO., CHURCH
A Colorado meeting. 1915:216
Home forces at Windsor, Colo. 1917:373
Annual report. 1920:94
- WINDSOR, ILL., FIRST CHURCH
Windsor, Ill. 1913:1261
Windsor. 1917:1341
Windsor, Ill., wins. 1922:1531
Windsor, Illinois, dedication. 1923:823
Banquet given for aged group. 1941:1261
- WINDSOR, MO., CHURCH
Correspondence. (letter) Berry, E. M.
C1881 8 D:3
Hallam, S. K., Correspondence. Col. 3,
e. 1883 31 My:7
Traugbhor, Mrs. J. H., Windsor words.
1891:268
One hundred and forty four at Windsor, 1908:
53
Some of our Bible schools. 1908:1515
"His boys" at Windsor, Mo. (illus.)
1909:316
A union meeting at Windsor, Mo. 1909:
997
The work of the year. 1910:95
Hamilton and Stewart at Windsor, Mo.
1915:17
News of folks and churches. 1932:984;
1935:1663
Church to be free of debt. 1937:1081
- WINDSOR, CANADA, GILES BOULEVARD CHURCH
Forward look at Windsor, Canada.
1920:161
New home of Windsor, Ontario, church.
(illus.) 1931:1440
News of folks and churches. 1932:1463;
1934:1047
Twentieth anniversary. 1936:1454
Detroit Disciples visit Windsor, Ont.
1941:1260
Windsor, Ont., church installs minister.
1947:14
- WINE IN THE BIBLE. See: LORD'S SUPPER.
COMMUNION WINE.
- WINEGAR, MANSFIELD
Obituary. 1892:335
- WINEGAR, WILLIAM H.
Obituary. 1892:335
- WINEMAN, HENRY
Obituary. 1897:495
- WINEY, HENRY L.
Henry L. Winey gone. 1926:1335
- WINFIELD, W. O.
Obituary. 1933:399
- WINFIELD, W. S.
The new commandment. C1879 27 N:2
- WINFIELD, KANS., FIRST CHURCH
G.. Dedication at Winfield (Kans.)
1884:440
Vawter, J. M., Winfield notes. 1886:476
Denham, B. Q., Winfield, Kans. Dedication.
1895:429
Winfield, Kansas. (Rededication) 1904:
999
Hamlin-Daugherty meeting, Winfield, Kansas.
1907:1371
The work of the year. 1908:277
Dedications. (illus.) 1910:728
Church home at Winfield, Kan. (illus.)
1913:68
Union meeting at Winfield, Kansas. 1914:
1306
Home forces, Winfield, Kansas. 1914:1600
Yeuell at Winfield, Kansas. 1916:1619
Herbert Yeuell at Winfield, Kans. 1917:
117
How one hundred doubled its offering for
foreign missions. 1917:372
Unable to stop the giving at Winfield,
Kan. (port.) 1918:69
Winfield. 1918:125
Winfield, Kan. 1919:435
Annual report. 1922:124
News notes. 1922:1303
Fiftieth anniversary. (illus.) 1922:
1306
Triumphs of the year. 1923:123
Flood at Winfield, Kansas. 1923:788
The church year in hasty review. 1927:
224
The church year in brief review. 1928:166
Two western churches celebrate anniversar-
ies. 1932:1525
Dedicate communion table. 1936:1461
70th anniversary at Winfield, Kan.
1942:1110
Winfield, Kan., church meeting adds 40.
1950:1265
Church at Winfield, Kan., has celebration
for 80th anniversary. 1952:1147
Illus. 1915:1610
- WINFIELD, MO., NEW GALILEE CHURCH
News of folks and churches. 1932:1270
Missouri church has golden anniversary.
1950:858
- WINFIELD, OHIO, CHURCH
New era opens at Winfield, Ohio. 1921:657
- WINFREE, CHARLES
Two Daytona Beach laymen plan project.
(photo.) 1952:237
- WINFREY, ELMORA
New dean at William Woods College. 1923:
818
- WINFREY, G.
Obituary. C1881 28 Ap:7; E1881:237
- WINFREY, GEORGE L.
Obituary. 1889:495
- WINFREY, GEORGE W.
Photo. 1912:1548
- WINFREY, JESSIE ELEY
Obituary. C1880 1 J1:7
- WINFREY, LULU
Obituary. 1908:1690
- WINFROY, WILLIAM H.
Obituary. C1880 3 Je:7; 24 Je:7
Resolution of respect. C1881 10 Je:7
- WINFROY, GLENORA
Obituary. C1880 23 D:7

WING, ALICE CURTIS MAYER
Women in a back-hill church. 1931:1120

WING, ANNA ELVIRA (COLEMAN) (MRS. E. D.)
Obituary. 1932:766

WING, CATHARINE B.
Obituary. 1885:159

WING, EDGAR D.
Brother Dawson. (letter) C1875 8 Ap:8
Knox P. Taylor's Institute at Jacksonville,
(Ill.) (letter) 1884:534
--
Monser, Jessie C., Dr. Edgar D. Wing,
a loyal layman. (port.) 1933:837

WING, EDWARD B.
Unusual golden wedding. 1923:1470

WING, F.
Ninth Mo. District Annual Meeting. C1875
1 S:3

WING, FAY C.
Union in actual operation. (letter)
1904:1684
Stop my subscription. (letter) 1935:
1167
--
Returns to the ministry. 1922:243

WING, MRS. MAGGIE R.
Obituary. 1888:303

WINGARD, H. A.
--
Retired minister offers library for sale.
1947:1006
Port. 1905:1089

WINGARD, WENDALL
Three churches ordain ministers. 1928:993

WINGATE, BLANCHE (MRS. R. F.)
Obituary. 1897:63

WINGATE, JESSE J.
Obituary. C1881 27 Ja:7; C1881 3 F:7

WINGATE, PAUL
Obituary. 1897:255

WINGATE, SARAH E.
Obituary. 1883 21 Je:15

WINGER, A. M.
Laymen of vision and action. (port.)
1927:212

WINGER, ROGER D.
--
Available to strong church. (port.)
1927:929
Wellington welcomes new pastor. 1927:1340
News of folks and churches. (port.)
1932:796
St. Louis church names minister. (port.)
1940:1388
Names of soldiers urgently requested.
1942:1193
Roger D. Winger to Charleroi, Pa., church.
1947:778
S. W. Pennsylvania minister launches
crusade against vice, political corruption,
racketeering. 1951:305

WINGER, CANADA, CHURCH
How Ontario women began "missions."
(illus.) 1929:1215

WINGET, JACK
Underwood, C. A., Drawing men into the
ministry. (ports.) 1948:1011

WINGFIELD, H. MARSHALL
Midnight singers. (The Evangelist pulpit)
1920:603
The divinity of the Christian religion.
1922:709
Woman's contribution to the Kingdom of God.
1925:9
A Bethel of the soul. 1925:656
A munition maker at Arlington. (poem)
1935:1223
The cry for prophets. (poem) 1936:87
The mystery of Ur. (poem) 1936:249
Thrice crowned. (poem) 1936:632
Gratitude. (poem) 1936:987
What is religion? (poem) 1936:1143
Pilgrims' prayer. (poem) 1937:1168

The minister today. Book review: The
minister, his world and his work, by
William Adams Brown. 1937:1499
Nostalgia and other poems. Book review:
1937:1653
Common traditions. Book review: All the
trumpets sound, by W. G. Hardy. 1942:
1178
Human spirit and ideals. Book review:
In the years of our Lord, by Manuel
Komroff. 1942:1278
--
Newsy letter from Marshall Wingfield.
1919:784
Accepts new pastorate. 1921:1403
Wingfield to leave Newport News. 1927:
958
Kershner, F. D., Successor. 1935:379
Mississippi pastor is active. 1936:96
Wingfield poem is to be set to music.
(port.) 1937:69
Marshall Wingfield accepts Memphis call.
(port.) 1937:1048
Tour to Europe. 1938:679
30th anniversary. 1942:1287

WINGO, BETTY JEAN
Death of little Betty Jean Wingo. 1927:
861

WINGO, CLAUDE
Obituary. 1913:715

WINGO, CLAUDE
When we go home. (reprint from "The Van
Nuys Metreporter," Van Nuys Army Air
Field newspaper, Van Nuys, Calif.)
1945:1060
--
Missionary work in Texas. (port.)
1926:1044
Steady growth at Big Springs, Tex.
(port.) 1927:735
Minister begins fifth year at Laredo,
Tex. (port.) 1951:214

WINGO, MRS. CLAUDE
Minister begins fifth year at Laredo, Tex.
(port.) 1951:214

WINGO, HATTIE (HALE) (MRS. JAMES CLAUD)
Obituary. 1917:1183

WINGO, JAMES H.
The length of a preacher's influence.
(editorial) 1933:1270

WINGO, KITTY
Texas Christian University study tour.
1958:394

WINGROVE, RETTA CAROLINE (FRANKENBERRY)
Obituary. 1913:975

WINIFRED, KANS., FIRST CHURCH
Church to rebuild. 1954:573

WINFRED, MONT., CHURCH
Winfred, Montana mission. 1924:26
Winfred, Mont., mission. 1924:314

WINITA, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
Annual report. 1922:316

WINKER, LUELLA
Winker-Roeder wedding. 1927:1211

WINKLE, H. A. VAN
Anniversaries in local churches. (port.)
1939:289

WINKLER, ANNIE FIELD (MRS. F. L.)
Obituary. 1894:607

WINKLER, CLARK
Obituary. 1956:415

WINKLER, E. E.
Goes to McAlester, Oklahoma. (port.)
1928:384

WINN, ARNETT L.
--
Urso, Ill., minister is guest preacher
at Lima Federated church. 1951:465
To Chillicothe, Mo. (port.) 1955:933

WINN, HARVEY
Obituary. 1922:255

WINN, LAURA A.
Obituary. 1882 19 O:14

WINN, LULU
Obituary. 1887:335

WINN, MRS. ROBERT*
"Religion in Art" gallery. (photo.)
1953:62

WINN, T. A.
Correspondence. (letter) C1875 9 S:3

WINN, VIVIEN HOWELL
Best home of all. (poem) ("The Family
Page") 1948:451
We all work together. A poem for Labor
Day. ("The Family Page") 1948:878
Growing up. (poem) ("The Family Page")
1949:688

WINN, W. G.
Port. 1909:1209

WINN, W. H.
Obituary. 1939:1285

WINN, MRS. W. H.
Obituary. 1939:1285

WINN, WALTER GARNETT
Obituary. 1949:1255

WINNEMUCCA, NEV., CHURCH
Chenoweth, C., Correspondence. (letter)
C1879 13 Mr:3

WINNER, S. DAK., CHURCH
Churches organized by Society evangelists.
(illus.) 1926:120
Winner, S. Dakota, church forms debt
reduction club. 1929:304
Winner, S. D., church also dedicates.
1934:719

WINNEY, NORMAN
Complete plans for convention. (photo.)
1958:1149

WINNICK, BORTS
Speaker from Poland. (port.) 1935:976

WINNING, DOUGLAS
President nominated. 1957:85

WINNIPEG, CANADA, CHURCHES
A voice from the North. 1915:536
Our churches in Winnipeg. 1925:152

WINNIPEG, CANADA, FIRST CHURCH. See:
WINNIPEG, CANADA, HOME ST. CHURCH

WINNIPEG, CANADA, HOME ST. CHURCH
Home missions: buildings and men. (illus.)
1904:506-7
News from many fields. 1908:1364
Winnipeg's faith. (dedication) 1910:93
Winnipeg, the world's Fair city.
(illus.) 1910:837
Christian church, Winnipeg, Manitoba.
(illus.) 1912:1132
First church, Winnipeg, Canada. 1914:1505
Winnipeg, Manitoba. 1915:1453; 1916:862;
1918:525
Successful work at Winnipeg, Manitoba.
1918:593
Observe week of the ministry. 1943:1181

WINNIPEG, CANADA, NORWOOD CHURCH
Norwood, Winnipeg. 1914:124
Winnipeg. 1915:1523

WINNIPEG, CANADA, ST. JAMES CHURCH
St. James, Manitoba. (news notes)
1914:222
Our cause in Winnipeg, Canada. 1914:505

WINONA, MINN., CHURCH
Church Extension applications. 1910:1901
The Winona, Minn., battle. 1911:635
Plainview and Winona, Minn., two
pioneer churches. 1917:105
Creditable seventeen years' record. 1919:
178

WINONA, MISS., CHURCH
Winona's church destroyed. 1906:1614

WINONA, MO., CHURCH
Winona, Mo., meeting. 1915:1362

WINONA ASSEMBLY
A Christian altruistic object lesson.
1904:293
Kane, Thomas, As others see us. (letter)
1906:638

- Winona by Thomas Kane. 1906:670
Disciples at Winona. 1908:1173
Summer school missions. 1910:830
Ainslie, Peter, Federation and union.
(address) 1911:1367
The Winona Summer School of Missions.
1912:1071
Winona Bible conference. 1912:1209
Chicago, Bethany and Winona. 1916:1134
Ministerial summer school. Winona Lake,
Ind., June-August, 1920. 1920:490
Winona Bible Conference. 1921:1104
Winona Assembly anniversary. 1924:953
Speakers at Winona Lake. 1925:856
Rothenburger, William F., "An unchanging
Christ in a changing world." Annual
sermon to the Interdenominational School
of Missions at Winona Assembly. 1929:935
- WINONA BIBLE CONFERENCES
The Winona Lake Bible School Conference.
1909:1352
Peter Ainslie at Winona Bible Conference.
1911:1354
Winona Bible Conference. 1912:1209
Car budget. 1913:996
Winona Lake Bible conference. 1915:1215
The Winona Bible Conference. 1919:758
Winona Bible Conference. (announcement)
1925:511
Thirty-first Bible conference. (announ-
cement) 1925:1051
Winona Bible Conference. 1926:1113
Disciples at Winona. 1927:1179
Winona Lake Conference. 1932:1019
Fellowship communion service held
recently. 1941:1016
- WINONA LAKE, IND.
Plans made for lecture series. 1941:520
- WINONA LAKE, IND., PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
Winona Lake, Indiana, news. 1921:1012
- WINONA SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
Winona Bible School of Theology. (announ-
cement) 1925:511
Winona's School of Theology. 1927:475
- WINONA SUMMER SCHOOL OF MISSIONS
News of folks and churches. 1933:678
- WINROD, GERALD B.
Kershner, F. D., Gerald B. Winrod.
1942:1098
- WINSHIP, ORVILLE W.
Obituary. 1903:198
- WINSLOW, JOSEPHINE (CLINEFF) (MRS. JAMES M.)
Obituary. 1919:511
- WINSLOW, ARIZ., CHURCH
Winslow, Arizona, meeting. 1916:723
Winslow. 1916:758
- WINSOR, ANGELINE (MRS. HENRY C.)
Obituary. 1898:239
- WINSOR, M., SR.
A question of fellowship. 1902:875
- WINSTON-SALEM, N. CAR., CHURCHES
Disciples active in Reformation Day
services in Winston-Salem. 1952:1168
- WINSTON-SALEM, N. CAR., FIRST CHURCH
News from many fields. 1906:19
The work of the year. 1906:182
The Winston-Salem meeting. 1907:890
The work of the year. 1910:246
Winston-Salem, N. C., meeting. 1913:642
Winston-Salem, N. C., meeting. 1915:736
Another Tar-heel victory. 1916:1334
Winston-Salem. 1916:1369
An outstanding structure. 1922:1339
New building of Fourth St. Church. (illus.)
1922:1367
Christmas gift to pastor. 1926:24
Volunteer band class. 1926:980
Begins sixth year with church. 1929:132
News of folks and churches. 1935:496
Congregation observes Peace Sunday
recently. 1935:1265
Peace service at Winston-Salem, N. C.
1935:1567
Early Thanksgiving service. 1935:1662
To Winston-Salem. 1955:227
Dedicate N. C. church. 1958:424
- WINSTON-SALEM, N. CAR., PATTERSON AVE. CHURCH
News of folks and churches. 1933:1323;
1935:196
- WINSTON-SALEM, N. CAR., PFAFFTOWN CHURCH
Byron Carlisle to Wilmington, N. C.
1947:436
- WINTER, DAVID
Photo. 1941:972
- WINTER, ELIZA
Obituary. 1884:503
- WINTER, GUSTAV
About the Campbell cigar. (letter)
1937:393
Not too digressive. (letter) 1937:426
--
Gustav Winter in new ministry. 1930:824
- WINTER, MINNIE
Demand the best in men. 1911:229
- WINTER, TRUMAN E.
The pious unimmersed. 1901:1362
Some questions on federation. 1903:29
The lordship of Jesus. 1906:1492
The ministry of silence. (port.) 1911:
220
--
Missouri loses Winter. 1914:575
Training converts following their
addition. 1934:816
Ports. 1910:574; 1912:414; 1913:866;
1916:1650; 1930:1162
- WINTER, W. C.
Trine immersion, a sermon. GE1867:81
- WINTER, WILLIAM L.
Obituary. E1873:106
- WINTER
The winter activities. 1887:802
Hayden, Walter S., Jr., Winter snows.
1901:112
Ferguson, Eugene Clay, Winter. (poem)
1902:17
- WINTER HAVEN, FLA., FIRST CHURCH
Revival and dedication at Winter Haven,
Fla. 1912:460
Gains at Winter Haven, Florida. 1928:
677
Silver anniversary planned. 1934:427
Interior of Winter Haven, Florida, church.
(illus.) 1937:1565
General news items. (redecorated) 1939:
619
Florida church has annual rally day.
1941:1155
Wallenburg accepts call to Jacksonville.
1945:534
Church advertisements. 1958:140
- WINTERMOTE, JOSEPH E.
Obituary. 1906:1272
- WINTERS, CLARENCE F.
Obituary. 1901:959
- WINTERS, H. E.
Port. 1915:1229
- WINTERS, H. H.
Called to his reward. 1928:1351
- WINTERS, MRS. J. M.
Obituary. 1899:1279
- WINTERS, LAURA
Obituary. 1885:159
- WINTERS, MARGARET ELIZABETH (CURRY) (MRS. J.
THOMAS)
Obituary. 1933:202
- WINTERS, R. D.
Letter. Col. 1, d. 1888:71
- WINTERS, W. H.
Preachers. (letter) E1880:98
Church members. (letter) E1880:775
Southeast Nebraska items. 1885:573
Nebraska S. S. work. 1885:685
Richardson co. notes. 1886:25
S. W. Nebraska notes. 1889:151; 1890:57
- WINTERS, CAL., CHURCH
Shanklin, G. E., Winters, California.
1890:423
The work of the year. 1906:116
A notable achievement at Winters, Cal.
1912:903
Dedication at Winters, Cal. (illus.)
1913:803, 812
- WINTERSSET,
Notes from Northeast Ohio. (letter)
1884:249
- WINTERSSET, IOWA, CHURCH
Roach, J. P., Letter. GE1869:123
Frazier, E. L., Wintersset blossoms.
Community description. (letter)
E1881:760
Wintersset, Iowa, meeting. 1915:182
Happy in their achievement. 1921:315
Meeting in new modern plant. 1921:322
The year in review. 1924:156
Fine new home for congregation. (illus.)
1926:57
Churches hold annual meetings. 1930:170
Sherman Hanson called to Wintersset,
Iowa. 1951:118
Sherman Hanson new Christian Board
editor. (photo.) 1953:122
Wintersset, Ia., church calls Warren M.
Hile. 1953:260
- WINTHROP,
Massachusetts law and order league.
1884:180, 196
Dangerous tendencies in our national
life. 1884:244
- WINTHROP, IND., CHURCH
Story of a redeemed village. (port.,
illus.) 1915:305
Winthrop meeting. 1917:153
Winthrop. 1917:184
- WINTON, G. B.
A pernicious propaganda. 1919:938
- WINZENREID, A. E.
Tithing pro and con. (letter) 1931:
1489
- WINZENRIED, ALFRED
Port. 1930:1669
- WIRICK, LODUSKA J.
Japan letter. 1894:88
--
Reynolds, A. O., Commended to the work
of God. 1890:489
McLean, A., A new arrangement. 1896:
476
Garst, Laura Delany, As the stars.
(illus.) 1909:142
Death of Miss Loduska J. Wirick. 1914:
730
- WIRICK, MRS. MOLLIE
Obituary. 1929:862
- WIRSDORFER, DONALD EARL, JR.
Washington ordination. 1957:413
- WIRT, CATHERINE (MRS. JACOB)
Obituary. 1894:447
- WIRT, ELLA M.
Obituary. 1889:255
- WIRT, WILLIAM
The blind preacher. 1920:982
- WIRTH, B. B.
Devital'zed trends. (letter) 1935:
215
- WIRTH, GILBERT CHALMERS
Obituary. 1945:271
- WISCONSIN (EAST) CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S BOARD
OF MISSIONS
Young, C. A., Milwaukee C.W.B.M. convent-
ion. 1895:421
- WISCONSIN (NORTHEAST DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTION
Wisconsin district meet. 1936:874
- WISCONSIN (NORTHWEST)
Hopkins, W. W., News from Wisconsin.
Meeting from June 18 to June 21, 1874.
E1874 9 J1:218
- WISCONSIN (NORTHWEST DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN
CONVENTION
Wisconsin district convention meets.
1931:1153
- WISCONSIN (SOUTHWEST)
Laird, Allan M., Southwestern Wisconsin.
1901:1438

- WISCONSIN (SOUTHWEST DISTRICT) CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Our budget. 1902:368
Southwest district convention. 1917:774
Southwest district, Wisconsin. 1918:725
- WISCONSIN (RICHLAND COUNTY)
Hamilton, G. G., Wisconsin. C1877 26 AP:5
- WISCONSIN, CHURCH NEWS
Hopkins, W. W., Wisconsin correspondence. E1872 4 D:384
Burr, B. F., From Wisconsin. E1872 11 D:390
Church news. C1879 27 F:8
Church news. C1880 11 Mr:8; 25 Mr:8
Schellenger, S. H., Letter from Wisconsin. Report of work in Wisconsin. E1880:119
Church news. C1881 13 Ja:5; 3 F:5; 3 Mr:5; 24 Mr:5; 7 Ap:5; 14 Ap:5; 5 My:5; 26 My:5; 2 Je:5; 9 Je:5; 4 Ag:5; 15 S:5; 22 S:5; 5; 13 O:5; 17 N:5; 1 D:5; 8 D:5; 1882:23 N:9; 14 D:9; 28 D:9; 1883:18 Ja:11; 1 F:14; 22 F:11; 15 Mr:11; 29 Mr:5; 5 Ap:9; 7 Je:12; 5 Jl:12 30 Ag:12; 27 S:12; 1 N:12; 22 N:13; 1884:13, 76, 172, 269, 509, 812; 1885:108, 188, 192, 220, 268, 300, 316, 364, 396, 658, 764, 722; 1886:12, 60, 108, 172, 188, 204, 236, 316, 332, 348, 381, 492, 828; 1887:44 76, 124, 140, 220, 332, 474, 524, 780, 796, 828; 1888:44, 76, 108, 140, 172, 188, 236, 252, 268, 397, 556, 700, 764, 780, 796; 1889:28, 92, 124, 556; 1890:429; 1891:45, 77, 93, 125, 269, 381, 527, 636; 1892:91, 285, 349, 797; 1893:109, 461, 541; 1894:813
- WISCONSIN, CHURCHES
Brokaw, G. L., Report of state evangelist of Wisconsin. 1882 19 O:10
Niles, T. A., Jots from Wisconsin. 1884:137, 279
Schellenger, Silas H., Wisconsin matters. 1885:278, 343
Wells, Milton, Wisconsin items. 1885:639
Wisconsin. 1888:24
Richards, O. A., Wisconsin notes. 1888:758; 1889:7, 151
Richards, O. A., To the Disciples of Christ of Wisconsin. 1889:685
Courtney, R. C., Wisconsin notes. 1891:44, 157, 300, 508
Young, C. A., Wisconsin and home missions. 1895:300
Moore, A. B., Wisconsin. 1895:332
McNeill, C. G., Wisconsin notes. 1899:147, 211, 595, 627, 788, 950, 979, 1111, 1301, 1462
McNeill, C. G., A new field (photo.). 1899:944
McNeill, C. G., Wisconsin news. 1900:734, 813, 982, 1141, 1334
Stark, J. H., Wisconsin items. 1901:242
Stark, J. H., Wisconsin notes. 1901:849, 1044, 1202; 1902:66
Stark, J. H., Wisconsin budget. 1901:1553
Stark, J. H., Badger briefs. 1901:1617
Sears, Rolland G., Wisconsin notes. 1903:31
Kreidler, C. M., Wisconsin notes. 1903:191, 511; 1903-2:206
Welzel, D. U., Wisconsin. 1903-2:496, 843
Wisconsin news notes. 1904:351, 643; 1906:760; 1907:1408; 1909:1606; 1910:234, 500, 799, 1065, 1286, 1358, 1502, 1644, 1684, 1833; 1911:31, 209, 317, 491, 666, 880, 1012, 1083, 1117, 1288, 1324, 1467, 1493, 1796, 1830; 1912:104, 140, 465, 502, 573, 645, 725, 805, 878, 1031, 1046, 1179, 1214, 1287, 1386, 1632, 1738, 1777; 1913:45, 220, 447, 714, 810, 881, 911, 1132, 1429, 1461, 1722; 1914:1401, 1548, 1676; 1915:27, 517, 677, 777, 808, 841, 1003, 1293, 1654, 1684; 1916:28, 348, 476, 508, 541, 570, 956, 1211, 1340, 1629; 1917:60, 285, 501, 598, 627, 702, 774, 1079, 1124, 1149, 1206, 1230, 1386; 1918:204, 470, 501, 676, 727, 799, 829, 886; 1919:102, 590, 638; 1922:538, 727, 759, 1183, 1534; 1923:156, 187, 284, 731, 827, 891, 1147, 1219, 1254, 1284, 1315, 1380, 1604; 1924:699, 955, 1051, 1147, 1211, 1571, 1635; 1929:887, 1209, 1335, 1369, 1400, 1438, 1562, 1699; 1931:1441
From the badger state. (news notes) 1910:836
Pioneer work in Wisconsin. 1911:487
The Badger state. (news notes) 1912:62
- Wisconsin budget. 1913:708
Wisconsin whispers. 1913:871
Notes from Wisconsin. 1913:1552
Wisconsin letter. 1914:179
Wisconsin happenings. 1914:442
Notes from the Badger state. 1914:666
News from Wisconsin. 1914:1640
Wisconsin letter. 1915:1025
Wisconsin a great mission field. 1916:1356
Badger tracks. (news notes) 1917:459
Condition of the state work. 1930:79
Messages on state missionary work. 1931:109
Wisconsin churches active. 1931:1409
Good news from Wisconsin. 1931:1470
How the church spread. Beginnings of our church in the states of the union. 1932:50
Wisconsin plans many meetings. 1933:269
Attempt to pay Wisconsin debt. 1936:746
Labor problem faces church. 1937:608
Wisconsin plans annual assembly. 1939:946
Wisconsin feels effects of war. 1942:222
Sunrise service draws thousands. 1942:498
State convention may be cancelled. 1942:842
Ministers visit Wisconsin camp. 1942:1185
Poor attendance from war, winter. 1943:177
Wisconsin church work progresses. 1943:562
Wisconsin to hold convention. 1944:753
Wisconsin is scene of building, unity. 1950:808
Plan strengthening of Wisconsin churches. 1951:823
- WISCONSIN, EVANGELISTIC WORK
The churches. E1879 11 D:11
Announcement. C1881 10 N:8
The churches. E1881:156
Evangelistic. 1898-2:277, 597, 789
Evangelistic. 1899:151, 216, 342, 438, 534, 920, 1112
Evangelistic. 1900:118, 503
Evangelistic. 1901:55, 247, 503, 759, 950, 1527, 1559
Stark, J. H., Wisconsin evangelistic notes. 1901:597
Evangelistic. 1902:65, 101, 155, 173, 208, 248, 299, 335, 352, 370, 454, 606, 622, 674, 819, 897, 917
Evangelistic. 1903:37, 57, 77, 97, 118, 137, 217, 237, 257, 297; 1903-2:249, 313, 673, 739, 793
- WISCONSIN, MISSIONS
To Wisconsin Brethren. C1880 16 D:8
Laird, Allan M., Wisconsin notes. 1903:139
Trout, W. H., Wisconsin yearly report. 1903-2:399
Wetzel, David N., Wisconsin state missions. 1903-2:494, 496, 843
The call of the states. 1905:1399; 1906:1399; 1908:1324
American mission notes. 1911:310
A neglected field. 1912:602
Wisconsin missions. 1912:1802
A word from Wisconsin for home missions. 1914:534
- WISCONSIN, SUNDAY SCHOOLS
Five states' desires. 1910:173
- WISCONSIN CHRISTIAN CONVENTION
Morrison, H. T., Report of the state missionary convention, which met at Platteville, Sept. 21, 1881. E1881:684
The Wisconsin convention. 1882 12 O:5
Fisher, A. L., The Wisconsin missionary convention. 1884:710
Wells, Milton, Wisconsin state meeting. 1887:633
Johnson, O. M., Church of Christ, Wisconsin. 1888:743
Tripp, Ida A., Wisconsin convention. 1898-2:436
Wetzel, D. N., Wisconsin state convention. 1901:1269
Our budget. 1902:314
Wisconsin convention, Milwaukee, September 15-16. 1903-2:344
The Wisconsin convention. 1904:1294
News from many fields. (program) 1905:1164
The Wisconsin convention. (editorial) 1905:1249
- Wisconsin convention. 1905:1298; 1906:1308
Wisconsin convention. (announcement) 1907:1180
Wisconsin convention. (program) 1908:1168
Wisconsin state convention. 1908:1328
Wisconsin convention. (program) 1909:1151
Wisconsin convention. 1909:1282
Secretary's letter. 1910:1428
Wisconsin Christian Convention. 1911:1389
The Wisconsin Disciples at Footville. 1912:1344
Wisconsin, the Badger state. 1912:1386
Convention of the churches in Wisconsin, Ladysmith, Sept. 4-7. (announcement) 1913:1137
Wisconsin convention. 1913:1291
Wisconsin convention. 1914:1273
The Disciples at Janesville. 1915:1215
Wisconsin state convention. 1920:964
Tupper, Charles B., The Lordship of Jesus Christ. (convention sermon) 1922:1388
Wisconsin's annual convention. 1922:1409
State convention of Wisconsin. 1923:1442
Wisconsin Disciples convention. (Program) 1925:890
Wisconsin state convention. 1926:1309; 1928:1225
Wisconsin state convention. (program) 1929:1170
The state convention of Wisconsin. (illus) 1929:1298
Wisconsin state convention. 1929:1301
High points in Wisconsin convention. 1930:1349
Wisconsin state convention attendance larger. 1931:1284
Sixth-ninth Wisconsin convention program. 1932:1045
Wisconsin convention well attended. 1932:1172
Wisconsin meets to plan future. 1932:1244
Wisconsin holds state convention. 1933:875
Wisconsin holds state convention. 1934:887
Wisconsin state convention held. 1935:920
73rd Wisconsin convention held. 1936:1353
Wisconsin convention to meet next week. (port.) 1937:176
Annual Wisconsin convention held. 1937:1293
Annual Wisconsin convention held. 1938:1081
Wisconsin plans annual assembly. 1939:946
Disciples urge strict neutrality. 1939:1050
Wisconsin pulpits pledged to peace. (port.) 1940:1103
No convention in Wisconsin in 1942. 1942:1027
80th Minnesota (sic) convention held. 1945:1061
- WISCONSIN CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS
Tucker, Mrs. E. W., Wisconsin C.W.B.M. convention. 1894:684
- WISDOM
McCullough, J. H., Wisdom and her children. C1875 16 D:1
Husband, David, Wealth and wisdom. C1881 25 Ag:2
Moore, W. O., How to get wisdom. 1888:342
Wisdom, the principal thing. (editorial) 1915:651
Mullen, Doyle, Wise people. Eleventh in a series of meditations. 1943:505
Kershner, F. D., What is wisdom? 1953:933
- WISDOM, ANNA (SOYSTER) (MRS. A. J.)
Obituary. 1899:351
- WISE, B. FRED
The music of an International Convention. 1939:812
Christianity in song. Book reviews: The fulfillment, by Oswald W. S. McCall; Sing, children, sing, by Edith Lovell Thomas. 1940:353
Voice production. Book review: The voice governor, by Ralph M. Harper. 1941:662

Army and Navy service book. Book review:
Song and service book for ship and field.
 1941:988

A hymnal for youth. Book review: The
 hymnal for youth. 1941:1102
 The use of Christian hymnody. 1943:95

--
 Song leader at Denver. (port.) 1938:
 1114
 Convention program participants. (photos.)
 1941:1153
 Photo. 1939:1180

WISE, CATHARINE P.
 Our budget. (notice of death) 1914:541

WISE, E. P.
 The grace of liberality. 1901:1583
 The boy problem in the church. 1904:
 1116, 1150
 The church as seen by a pastor. 1907:
 1099 Responses from readers: 1907:1313
 The church and international disarmament.
 1921:1228
 A county wide program. 1921:1239
 The soul's dimensions. (The Evangelist
 pulpit) 1924:173

--
 Ports. 1905:1409; 1911:525; 1912:787,
 1761; 1915:571

WISE, MRS. E. P.
 --
 "Going, ever going." 1922:1105
 Passed to the home above. 1922:1249-

WISE, EDWIN B.
 Obituary. 1899:127

WISE, EMMA PAULINE
 Obituary. 1892:383

WISE, GEORGE W.
 The New Orleans convention. (letter)
 1908:58
 Church membership. 1919:625
 Why I am a member of the Christian church.
 1919:937
 The New Testament church and prayer.
 1921:933
 A great sin. 1923:400
 Sermon: Jesus Christ is all, and in all.
 1924:713
 Timely. (letter) 1949:1002

--
 From old Missouri to the Keystone state.
 1918:617
 George W. Wise in fifth year at First
 Church, French Lick, Ind. 1951:70
 George W. Wise to retire Sept., 26.
 1954:695
 Port. 1919:1201

WISE, ISAAC M.
 History of the Hebrews' second common-
 wealth. C1880 24 Je:4

WISE, J. PRYOR
 Photo. 1953:821

WISE, JAMES
 Obituary. 1907:641

WISE, MABEL
 Obituary. 1890:767

WISE, MARTHA S.
 Obituary. 1885:741

WISE, RICHARD
 Obituary. 1885:15

WISE, STEPHEN S.
 Kershner, F. D., A noble life. 1949:
 681

WISE, THOMAS J.
 Obituary. C1875 4 N:3

WISE, W. A.
 Obituary. 1957:833

WISE MEN OF THE EAST. See: MAGI

WISEMAN, RALPH D.
 Ordain Oregon pastor. 1940:488

WISEWILL, GEORGE W.
 George Wisewill begins fifth year at
 church. 1950:1181

WISHARD, MRS. A.
 Obituary. 1889:543

WISHARD, OLIVE (MRS. JAMES M.)
 Obituary. 1893:239

WISHART, BRUCE
 Obituary. 1883 1 Mr:17

WISHART, JAMES M.
 Sunday School convention. (letter)
 E1882:294

--
 Obituary. 1929:1086

WISHER, C. C.
 --
 Sudden death of C. C. Wisher. 1925:1341

WISHERD, FLORENCE LUNETTA
 Obituary. C1879 8 N:5

WISHERD, LOUIS ROWLAND
 Obituary. 1887:207

WISHERD, VIOLA
 Obituary. C1877 8 N:5

WISNER, NANCY (DAVIS)
 Obituary. 1918:263

WISNER, ZARA JUDSON
 Obituary. 1902:920

WISWAL, MARY CATHARINE
 Obituary. C1878 7 Mr:3

WITCHCRAFT
 Kershner, F. D., "Books of Moses."
 1953:764

WITCHEY, PAULINE
 Obituary. 1915:744

WITHAM, LORENA THOMAS
 A prayer. (poem) 1940:928

WITHERBE, C. H.
 Build each other up. 1896:165

WITHERS, ABIGAIL A. (MRS. WILLIAM)
 Obituary. E1880:125

WITHERS, ANN MARKHAM
 Ann M. Withers dies. 1938:652

WITHERS, CHARLES WASHINGTON
 Obituary. 1906:1686

WITHERS, ELIZABETH
 Obituary. 1885:191

WITHERS, GUY
 Pagan or Christian? (letter) 1933:1209
 On Christianity and society. (letter)
 1937:819
 What is conscience? (letter) 1940:1096

WITHERS, IDA L. (MRS. R. E.)
 New resident in Florida home. 1938:
 191

WITHERS, MARY K.
 Obituary. 1886:719

WITHERS, WILLIAM T.
 Great work among the freedmen. E1873:225

WITHERSPOON, MARY (CUNNINGHAM) (MRS. R. B.)
 Obituary. 1933:719

WITHERINGTON, E. T.
 Charleston, S. C. 1903-2:534

--
 Obituary. 1906:766

WITROW, EMMA
 Obituary. 1887:655

WITROW, MAXINE
 Kansas church gives student nurse \$100.
 (photo.) 1950:89

WITMER, E. W.
 Union Christian church. 1899:339

WITMER, EDWARD B.
 Jackson Boulevard Church of Christ, Chicago.
 1902:920

WITMER, ELIZABETH (MC CREW) (MRS. BENJAMIN M.)
 Obituary. 1897:111

WITMER, ELIZABETH M.
 Obituary. 1912:416

WITMER, EMMA A.
 Correction. (letter) 1931:1432

WITMER, JOHN M.
 Obituary. 1925:1279

WITMER, JULIA (BAER) (MRS. JOHN M.)
 Obituary. 1926:511

WITMER, TOBIAS, I
 Roman Catholic citizenship. 1890:151

--
 Golden wedding. 1887:791
 Obituary. 1897:655

WITMER, TOBIAS, II
 Obituary. 1899:319

WITMER, WALTER A.
 Obituary. 1908:279

WITMER, WOOSTER WINFIELD
 Bro. Ludwig's library. 1896:277

--
 Obituary. 1912:200

WITNESS, THE
 S., Congratulations. 1888:105

WITNESS BEARING (CHRISTIANITY)
 The light of the world. C1879 29 My:4
 Moore, W. D., The cloud of witnesses.
 1884:21
 The witness of the Disciples. (editorial)
 1920:1284
 Dutt, Meade E., Sensing destiny.
 (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) (port.)
 1931:358
 Adams, Hampton, The witness of Disciples
 of Christ in such a time as this. 1942:
 858
 Revival will come, when! (editorial)
 1944:303
 Disciples and apostles. (editorial)
 1948:252
 Nixon, Justin Wroe, The Christian
 witness in this time. (address at
 Northern Baptist Convention) (port.)
 1948:775
 Dickinson, Hoke S., Is your religion
 showing? (port.) 1949:381
 The witness stand. (editorial) 1949:536
 Monie, Earle Raymonde de. The power
 of Christian influence. 1950:558
 Miller, Elvin E., The witness stand.
 1951:454

WITT, AVERT E.
 Underwood, C. A., Drawing men into the
 ministry. (ports.) 1948:1011

WITT, ELIZABETH
 Irvine, Ky., Disciple is chosen "Out-
 standing woman" on April 12. 1951:459

WITT, J. P.
 Dedicated. 1893:9

WITT, LILLIAN
 Obituary. 1894:127

WITT, W. J.
 Obituary. 1893:815

WITTE, MARY
 Obituary. C1875 11 Mr:3

WITTENBERG, GERMANY. DESCRIPTION
 Matlock, William H., Birth place of the
 Reformation. 1897:328
 Pemberton, Morton H., A Sunday in
 Wittenberg. 1901:904

WITTER, D. R.
 Reminiscent. 1903:379

WITTER, SARAH
 Obituary. 1893:79

WITTKAMPER, W. W.
 What kind of ordination? (letter) 1947:
 525

WITTY, CLAUD F.
 The Detroit christian unity meeting.
 (letter) 1938:620
Babylon is falling. Book review: 1940:
 909
 --
 Just among Disciples. Mistaken identity.
 1942:932
 Photo. 1938:543

- WITWER, CLARENCE
Springfield men hold Drury sermon contest.
(photo.) 1953:556
- WITWER, HARVEY E.
Obituary. 1923:223
- WITWER, WEAVER D.
Obituary. 1907:989
- WITZENBURG, M.
Ordained at Wymore, Nebr. 1922:788
- WIXEN, F. E.
A filling station and a church. 1932:529
- WOBURN, ILL., CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Dedication at Woburn,
Ill. 1903-2:883
- WODELL, FRANK E.
Ordway, Colo., church calls F. E. Wodell.
(port.) 1951:942
- WOEHLER, FRED C.
Obituary. 1955:942
- WOPFORD, MATTIE
Port. 1911:1118
- WOPFORD, WILLIAM ARNETTE
The God I know. (poem) 1940:167
- WOLCOTT, IND., CHURCH
Specially ministerial. 1924:4471
The Bible in high school. 1925:177
- WOLF, CLAUDE A.
Claude A. Wolf ordained to ministry.
1944:870
- WOLF, MRS EVA
Church dress. C1877 27 D:2
- WOLF, GEORGE I.
Obituary. 1954:234
- WOLF, MRS. NANCY E.
Obituary. C1879 13 Mr:7
- WOLF, PERRY L.
--
Accepts Canada pastorate. (port. with
family) 1928:353
Perry L. Wolf passes away. 1936:193
- WOLF PRAIRIE, ILL., CHURCH
Organized. E1880:204
- WOLFE, MRS. BETTIE
Obituary. C1881 7 J1:7
- WOLFE, DARRELL K.
Book review: How to keep romance in your
marriage, by W. Clark Ellzey. 1955:318
Thanksgiving for all. 1955:1114
From the editorial departments... 1958:
720
--
Chaplains visit Switzerland. (photo.)
1946:986
Director of Bethany Press is appointed.
1954:251
Bethany Press has new trade mark. (illus.)
1954:989
Editor honored. (photo.) 1955:1079
Interviewed during N. Carolina Mission.
(photo.) 1958:504
Bethany book contest entries in. (photo.)
1958:1022
Convention in action. (photos) 1958:1293
Photo. 1954:1174
- WOLFE, MRS. DARRELL K.
Interviewed during N. Carolina Mission.
(photo.) 1958:504
- WOLFE, EDWARD
Max Wolfe ordained in Wichita, Kansas.
(photo.) 1953:246
- WOLFE, ELIZABETH (COTTON) (MRS. B. F.)
Obituary. 1897:367
- WOLFE, FRANK H.
Alcohol and higher criticism. (letter)
1907:767
Fifty minutes of the Sunday School hour.
1907:1108
- WOLFE, G. LAY
Lindenmeyer, T. A., G. Lay Wolfe. 1897:
229
- WOLFE, ISABELLA
Obituary. 1883 22 F:17
- WOLFE, J. A.
The depression--results of wilful abuse
of God's heritage. From a church
elder's talk to his Sunday School class.
1932:1062
- WOLFE, J. E.
Can we do it? 1910:1295
--
Some Missouri evangelists. (port.)
1908:779
- WOLFE, JOSEPH W.
Lucas, D. R., Sketches of Indiana
pioneers. 1903:230
- WOLFE, JULIA W.
Christmas giving. 1918:1331
Decisions a daily indispensable. 1921:190
Thanksgiving reflections. 1922:1519
Courtesy. Like charity, begins at home.
1946:314
- WOLFE, MRS. LAURA HYATT
Obituary. 1930:1614
- WOLFE, LESLIE
--
Progress in the Philippines. (port.)
(illus.) 1920:539
Missionary recalled. (editorial) 1926:
389
Commission urges immediate recall. 1926:
408
Report of the Commission to the Orient.
1926:905
News of folk and churches. 1935:1240,
1303
30th anniversary for missionaries. (port.)
1937:1506
Leslie Wolfe makes financial report.
1938:434
Leslie Wolfe dies in Philippines. 1945:
389
Port. 1907:1177
- WOLFE, MRS. LESLIE
Port. 1907:1177
- WOLFE, MARY JANE (MRS. ELI)
Obituary. 1896:239
- WOLFE, MAX A.
--
Max Wolfe ordained in Wichita, Kansas.
(photo.) 1953:246
Photo. 1950:89
- WOLFE, PHILIP LEE
Philip Lee Wolfe is ordained in Spokane.
1953:557
- WOLFE, RALPH
Would rekindle new life. (letter) 1940:
1153
- WOLFE, ROSE H. (RUEL)
Obituary. 1884:271
- WOLFE, THOMAS CLYDE
Obituary. 1948:1198
- WOLFENBARGER, ANNA
Obituary. C1878 26 D:7
- WOLFF, FRED W.
Christendom's greatest day. 1927:755
Our temperamental differences. 1941:902
Our apostolic disagreements. Practice
of a Christian principle. 1944:404
The middle ground. (letter) 1949:654
Effective Scripture reading. (letter)
1952:646
--
Commended for his constructive work.
1920:241
Richard Kilgore, center, was ordained...
(photo.) 1954:560
- WOLFEN, NICHOLAS, JR.
Obituary. 1889:142
- WOLFORD, C. R.
Men's adult class, Blandinsville, Illinois.
1910:1162
- WOLFORD, FAYNE
Shown at the annual spring banquet...
(photo.) 1955:716
- WOLFORD, MRS. FAYNE
Shown at the annual spring banquet...
(photo.) 1955:716
- WOLFORD, R. M.
Port. 1930:850
- WOLLAM, ADA IRENE
Obituary. 1897:591
- WOLLARD, THOMAS M.
Obituary. 1901:639
- WOSELEY, ROLAND E.
A minister of journalism. (photo.) 1954:
1141
- WOLVERTON, BRUCE
Wavelets from Puget Sound. (letter) 1881:
112, 174, 238, 301, 460, 525; 1885:415,
511; 1886:301
"Chinooks." 1885:643, 738; 1886:830;
1887:109; 1888:103, 557
Dedication at Tacoma. 1886:538
Dedication at Dayton, W. T. 1886:697
Dedication at Latah, Wash. 1889:765
Spray from Spokane Falls. 1890:375
Prohibition--what of it? 1897:614
The name "Christian" again. 1898-2:297
Oregon notes. 1899:500; 1900:1165
Portland letter. 1900:208
From the "Inland empire." 1903-2:842
Portland and the west--Lewis and Clark
exposition. (illus.) 1905:827
--
Doings and whereabouts of our ministers.
1925:441
Many busy years in the west. 1927:20
- WOLVERTON, CHARLES E.
Obituary. 1926:1342
- WOLVERTON, MARY JANE (NEALY) (MRS. JOHN)
Obituary. 1909:1450
- WOMACK, E. A.
East Chattanooga church ordains elders.
1916:628
- WOMACK, MRS. MARY C.
Obituary. 1889:607
- WOMACK, A. G.
Lynch, N., Elder A. G. Womack. C1875
1 Ap:3
- WOMAN
Topliff, O. W., Claims of the gospel on
women. GE1867:353
Woman's mission. GE1867:448
Woman's power and influence. (editorial)
1885:696
Editorial. Col. 1, f. 1886:386
Graves, J. B., Woman's ancient position.
1888:277
Streator, M. L., The divine ideal in the
creation of woman. 1895:614
Woman's equality established on the
day of Pentecost. 1895:662
Woman as a factor in civilization. 1896:
Walker, Aaron, Woman as a factor in
civilization. 1896:71, 87
Streator, M. L., The Scriptural idea of
woman. 1899:74
Man, a., Woman. (poem) 1903-2:839
See also: WOMEN
- WOMAN, A. (PSEUD.)
Study the things that make for peace.
1890:14
- WOMAN, BY A (PSEUD.)
The American Protestant Church. 1893:471
- WOMAN SUFFRAGE
Junia, Woman's rights. GE1869:113
The beginning of the end. (editorial)
E1880:275
Campbell, Alexander, Woman's rights.
C1881 21 J1:2
Current events. Col. 1, b. 1888:1
Current events. Col. 1, b. 1888:49
Chinn, J. G., About female suffrage
and office holding. 1888:421
Bosworth, Mrs. Julia M., The other side.
1888:542
Woman, A., Study the things that make
for peace. 1890:14
R(ogers), W. H., Boston letter. 1890:232
Current events. Col. 2; b. 1890:369
Current events. Col. 3; b. 1891:113
Current events. Col. 3; c. 1892:257

- Current events. Col. 3; d. 1892:273
 Editorial. Col. 1; c. 1892:754
 Current events. Col. 3; b. 1895:769
 Wage-earning women. (editorial) 1915:
 1172
 Somerville, Nancy, Woman victorious.
 ("The Family Page") 1948:829
- WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION
 Temperance testimonial to Mrs. Hayes.
 C1880 16 S:6
 Bosworth, Julia M., W.C.T.U. convention.
 1889:423
 C., H., The W.C.T.U. at Chicago. 1889:
 758
 Pen and scissors. Col. 3; c. 1890:67
 Rogers, W. H., Boston letter. 1891:774
 W.C.T.U. notes. 1896:144
 W.C.T.U. notes. 1896:277
 W.C.T.U. notes. 1896:348, 462
 Remarkable meeting. 1896:740
 W.C.T.U. secretary (pseud.), W.C.T.U.
 notes. 1899:403
 Current events. 1901:1508
 The insignia of enlightened womanhood.
 (illus.) 1925:1157
 W.C.T.U. observes anniversary. 1935:177
 Toward a new liquor program. (editorial)
 1935:246
 W.C.T.U. holds convention. (editorial)
 1935:1217
 Plan W.C.T.U. convention. 1941:334
 W.C.T.U. plans war activities. 1942:273
 Buys three ambulances. 1942:979
 W.C.T.U. campaign for prohibition. 1942:
 1114
 Annual W.C.T.U. convention held. (port.)
 1942:1128
 Open crusade for total abstinence. (port.)
 1943:1197
 Annual W.C.T.U. convention held. (port.)
 1944:985
 The last laugh? (editorial) 1952:864
 W.C.T.U. may push soft drink bars.
 1953:596
 Drinking pilots and drivers assailed.
 1953:684
 New W.C.T.U. head to take office. 1953:
 776
 W.C.T.U. president. 1954:579
 W.C.T.U. convention at Lexington soon.
 1954:836
 Ky. church host to W.C.T.U. convention.
 (port.) 1954:1110
 W.C.T.U. is launching temperance crusade.
 1955:961
 W.C.T.U.--1956. 1956:483
 W.C.T.U. actions. 1956:1200
 "Should set example." 1958:1093
- WOMAN'S DAY
 Eberle, Edith, Woman's day but not for
 women only. Remembrance and challenge.
 1947:1183
- WOMAN'S PAN-PACIFIC CONFERENCE. HONOLULU,
 1928.
 Woman's Pan-Pacific meeting held. 1928:
 1062
- WOMAN'S REALM
 Column, Edited by Jessie Brown Pounds.
 1910:397; 1911:1103
- WOMEN
 Reynolds, John Clopton, Manford's
 magazine. GE1870:43
 Herritt, S. D., Mrs., Woman--our position.
 E1873 19 Mr:93
 Johnston, D. H., Pleasantry. C1875
 18 N:2
 Dungan, D. R., A sermon. Review of
 "woman's rights and woman's wrongs," a
 sermon given by B. F. Underwood in
 Christian Chapel, April 25, 1875.
 E1875 6 My:137
 Atem, A. P., Our young women. Co-educat-
 ion. E1875 17 Je:185
 Harvard examination for women. C1879
 22 My:3
 Manity, John A., infidelity among women.
 C1880 12 F:3
 Browning, Elizabeth Barrett, A woman's
 question. (poetry) E1880:170
 Drunkenness among women. (editorial)
 E1880:499
 Women in the New Testament. (editorial)
 E1880:739
 Those women. (editorial) 1882 16 N:4
 McG., Shall women speak in the church?
 1883 5 Ap:3
 Whitmer, Lucy, A note of alarm. 1883
 17 My:11
- J(ohnson), (B. W.), Women in the worship.
 1883 28 Je:2
 Too hard on women. 1883 27 S:6
 Franklin, Sarah E., Women praying in
 public. 1883 22 N:6
 Editorial. Col. 1; e. 1886:418
 "Woman's rights." 1886:643
 Why is it? (editorial) 1887:480
 Hotspur, Harry, To young women. 1887:517
 Hughes, Mrs. J. M., What has woman done
 for woman? 1888:228
 Learner, A., Letter. Col. 1; a. 1888:295
 Russell, W. J., What Christianity has
 done for women. 1888:325
 Briney, J. B., Letter. Col. 1; a.
 1888:334
 Lakin, Mrs. W. J., "Keepers at home."
 1888:389
 McElhone, Katie, Woman's rights. 1888:
 405
 Evans, Mrs. C. E., "Keepers at home."
 1888:471
 Encell, Mrs. Jennie G., Women's work and
 ways of working. 1888:596
 Procter, Alexander, A tribute to
 Christian womanhood. 1889:597
 The Bible and the state of women. 1891:
 178
 Current events. Col. 4; a. 1892:193
 Current events. Col. 1; b. 1892:305
 Clem, J. N., Christianity, civilization
 and women. 1892:341
 The Bible and the status of women.
 (editorial) 1893:562
 Berry, W. B., Is woman now the "weaker
 vessel?" 1895:118
 An abnormal emphasis of sex. (editorial)
 1895:562
 Streater, M. L., The scriptural status
 of women. 1895:566
 Dungan, D. R., The woman question. I 1896:
 54, II 71, III 86
 Eli (pseud.), The law of the spirit of
 life; or the new woman without a veil.
 1898:287
 Pittman, W. Daviess, An appeal to
 women from an eclipsed man. 1906:1622
 Hearne, Virginia, Woman's greatest
 opportunity. 1907:30
 Castleberry, J. J., Woman recrowned.
 (port.) 1917:1261
 Coffey, Mrs. H. D., Woman's work in the
 home. 1921:615
 Beaver, A. W., Shall the women come
 down or the men go up? 1924:235
 Paul, Mrs. Charles T., Women fifty
 years ago and today. 1924:1385
 Combs, G. H., When we are neighbors to
 the angels. 1925:232
 Letters from a old friend. X. To a
 bewildered young wife. 1929:743
 Hallack, Cecily, "The divine office of
 the kitchen." (poem) 1931:188
 Pickett, Deets, In defense of American
 women. (a letter) 1931:845
 Johnston, Ida Lee, A dangerous eminence.
 1931:912
 Barnett, H. C., Women. (letter) 1934:
 524
 The freedom of woman. (editorial) 1934:
 963
 Kresensky, Raymond, Woman picking up
 coal. (poem) 1938:913
 Noted professor airs his opinion. 1938:20
 Metcalf, Mary Campbell, Women and the
 International Convention. (illus.)
 1939:858
 Women in a world at war. (editorial)
 1939:1267
 Miller, Mayme Garner, Tribute to women.
 (poem) 1939:1268
 Education for women. (editorial) 1939:
 1292
 Intelligent and devoted women. (editorial)
 1940:30
 Jones, Ethel M., Women and education
 today. (port.) 1940:618
 The women. (editorial) 1940:1276
 Miller, Mayme Garner (Mrs. Gerald Miller)
 A Christian woman's responsibility.
 1940:1283
 Shipler, Guy Emery, Jr., Women in uniform.
 1941:898
 Siggers, Myrtle S., Opposes smoking
 by the women. (letter) 1942:491
 Would Paul say it now? (editorial)
 1950:744
 Untapped reservoirs of strength.
 (editorial) 1952:448
 Rothenburger, William F., Christ's
 emancipation of women. 1953:232
 From a woman's point of view. (column)
- (port.) 1957:109, 176, 242, 303, 373,
 529, 625, 658, 721, 783, 848, 952, 982,
 1059, 1110, 1355, 1523
 Mabry, Mildred, Thoughts from a hilltop.
 1957:753
- WOMEN. RELIGIOUS LIFE. See: WOMEN AND
 RELIGION
- WOMEN AND RELIGION
 Brooks, James A., Woman an element in
 the civilization of time. C1875 15 J1:1
 Brooks, James A., Woman as an element
 in the civilizations of time--concluded.
 C1875 22 J1:1
 Goodnight, T. H., Mrs., Woman's work.
 C1877 17 My:1
 Woman in the prayer meeting. (editorial)
 C1878 25 Ap:4
 Dobyms, Annie R., "The night is far
 spent..." C1880 7 O:2
 K. K., The new interest. C1881 6 Ja:2
 Ellis, Bartley, Woman's work in the
 church. C1881 20 Ja:6
 Question drawer. C1881 24 Mr:3
 Durham, Judge, The dynamic influence
 of women. 1903-2:141
See also: WOMEN'S WORK IN THE CHURCH
- WOMEN AS MINISTERS
 Brown, O. E., Women preachers. E1872
 24 J1:234
 Brown, O. E., Women's preaching. E1872
 31 J1:242
 Women preachers. (editorial) E1872
 10 Ap:112
 Goodwin, Elijah, Women preaching.
 C1875 8 J1:2
 Dillard, James D. (letter) Woman
 preaching. C1875 19 Ag:2
 Goodwin, Elijah, Remarks. C1875 19 Ag:2
 Hedges, Jinnie G., Our obligation to
 preach the gospel. C1880 2 S:2
 Inquirer, "That woman." 1890:636
 Our Budget. 1902:816
 Monser, Jessie C., Women in the
 ministry. 1931:1526
 Chaplain for the W.A.A.C. (editorial)
 1942:822
 Patterson, Harriet Louise H., Women
 have not been silent. They make a
 good case for themselves as spiritual
 leaders. (photo.) 1950:54
 Women ministers grow in number. 1954:
 309
 Paul vs. Pau. (editorial) 1955:580
 Lady ministers? 1956:772
- WOMEN IN LITERATURE AND ART
 Howe, Julia Ward, Reminiscences of
 famous literary women. 1902:89
- WOMEN IN MISSIONARY WORK
 Munnell, Thomas, Christian missions--
 woman's work. E1870 23 D:10
 Challen, James, Sister's work. E1871
 5 Ja:2
 P., K. A. S., (letter) Col. 5. C1875
 27 My:2
 Williams, Martha, Women's mission.
 C1875 10 Je:2
 Christian women. (editorial) C1875
 22 J1:6
 P., J. H., The sisters' movement.
 C1875 19 Ag:3
 Thouson, M. E. Mrs., The development
 of the Missionary Spirit. C1877 26 J1:2
 C.W.B.M. convention in St. Louis.
 (announcement) C1877 18 O:8
 Glouer, Bettie, An appeal to Christian
 women. (address) C1877 1 N:2
 S. (Smart, James H.) The C.W.B.M.
 (editorial) C1877 1 N:4
 Benton, Mrs. S. H., Annual report of the
 corresponding secretary of the Christian
 woman's board of missions. C1877 15 N:1
 Burgess, Mrs. Otis Asa, Treasurer's
 report C.W.B.M. C1877 29 N:2
 Burgess, Mrs. C. N., Receipts of the
 C.W.B.M. C1878 31 Ja:2
 Wallace, Sarah, C.W.B.M. (letter)
 C1878 18 Ap:3
 Mountjoy, John W., Woman's work in Mo.
 C1878 12 S:5
 S. (Smart, James H.), The Ill. C.W.B.M.
 C1878 19 S:5
 Campbell, Emma, Our work--past and future.
 C1878 3 O:1
 The woman's board of missions. C1878
 21 N:3
 Smart, S. E., C.W.B.M. C1878 5 D:1
 Christian woman's board of missions.
 C1881 27 O:4

Cole, Mary C., Report of the treasurer. (C.W.B.M.) C1881 10 N:2
C.W.B.M.--officers of the board for 1881-82 C1881 1 D:3

WOMEN IN RELIGION. See: WOMEN AND RELIGION

WOMEN IN THE CHURCH. See: WOMEN'S WORK IN THE CHURCH

WOMEN IN THE EARLY CHURCH. See: WOMEN'S WORK IN THE CHURCH

WOMEN IN THE MINISTRY. See: ORDINATION OF WOMEN

WOMEN'S AUXILIARY ARMY CORPS
Chaplain for the W.A.A.C. (editorial) 1942:822

WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN HOME. ST. LOUIS, MO.
By a stenographer (pseud.) Where to spend your vacation. 1896:492

WOMEN'S WORK IN MISSIONS. See: MISSIONS. WOMEN'S WORK

WOMEN'S WORK IN THE CHURCH
Reynolds, John Clopton, Ought the sisters to speak in public? GE1869:70
Reynolds, John Clopton, Universalist respect for the Bible. GE1869:317
Irenaeus (pseud.), To a lady who asks me what she may do in the church. E1872 24 Ap:125
Russell, P. T., "Let your women keep silence." E1872 26 Je:198
Dehaas, (Miss) Mary A., Work for all. C1875 21 O:2
Glover, Miss Bettie, An address. C1875 16 S:1
Wright, J. H., Am I right? C1877 15 Mr:2
Judz, Kate A. S., As we sow, so shall we reap. What shall the harvest be? C1877 5 Ap:2
Agee, Emma, What can we girls do for the church? C1878 14 F:2
Tully, John, Woman's work in the Church of Christ. C1878 21 Mr:2
Mathes, Mrs. A. E., Book Table: C1878 4 Ap:4
Kirkham, Mrs. H. Jennie, "What can woman do?" C1878 11 Ap:2
Women in the prayer meeting. (editorial) C1878 6 Je:4
D., E. J., Onward. C1879 9 Ja:2
Payne, Lou Miss, Duty of the hour. C1879 23 O:2
Davis, Mrs. McLeard, An address. C1880 29 Ja:2
Anderson, George, Woman's duty to preach. C1880 13 My:3
The women who help in the Lord. (editorial) E1880:307
Christian women. (editorial) 1882:98
Davis, Martha A., Women's work. (letter) E1882:343
Bruner, F. M., Woman's work in the church. 1883 19 Jl:4
Bruner, F. M., Women in the church. No. II. 1883 9 Ag:4; 16 Ag:5; No. III 23 Ag:4
Miller, Mrs. H. J., Trying to answer hard questions. (letter) 1883 16 Ag:7
Ross, S. B., Woman's work in the church. 1883 20 S:4
Cobb, A. P., Woman's work in the primitive church. 1883 6 D:5
Miller A., A few rambling remarks. (letter) 1884:822
Monser, J. W., To the sisters of Missouri. 1886:571
Gallaher, W. B., Woman's rights. 1886: 794
Hughes, Mrs. J. M., Woman's liberty in the church. 1887:388
Browning, E. C., What part should women take in the public worship? 1888:213
Current events. Col. 1; a. 1888:289
Myrick, H.W.B., Women and authority. 1888:469
C., D., Woman's work and influence. 1888:590
Encell, Mrs. Jennie G., Woman's work and ways of working. 1888:645
Hughes, Mrs. J. M., Woman's individuality in church work. 1888:745
Green, F. M., "Help those women." 1888: 759
Pen and scissors. Col. 1, f. 1888:771
Preston, Mrs. R. B., "She hath done what she could." 1890:251
Higbee, J. W., The woman question. 1890:302
McCurdy, Mrs. E. D., Woman's work in the church. 1890:670
Fallon, Ella O., Woman's work in the church. 1890:678
About us women. 1890:702
Watkins, B. U., "May women publicly teach or rule in the Christian church?" 1890:759
Carson, J. O., Woman's relation to the church and its work. 1891:308
Carr, O. A., Woman's relation to the church and its work. 1891:373
Carson, James O., "Woman's relation to the church and its work," once more. 1891:407
Hedges, Jennie G., "Talitha cumi." 1891:453, 468
Hopkins, W. W., The St. Louis pen. 1892:327
Signia, Woman's demeanor in the church. 1892:421
Ely, Mrs. Simpson, Thoughts by the way. 1892:549
Briney, J. B., Woman and preaching. 1892:630, 646, 710, 743, 791, 823
C(asky), T. W., Woman and preaching. 1892:630, 646, 695, 727, 758, 775, 807
Briney, J. B., Woman and preaching. 1893:39, 102, 135, 199
Caskey, T. W., Woman and preaching. 1893:23, 87, 167, 183
Smith, George T., "Let the woman keep silence in the churches." 1893:279
Ely, Simpson, Women in the Kansas convention. 1893:687
Lindsay, Catharine F., Let our sisters help to prepare the way of the Lord. 1894:110
Van Steinberg, Joanna, How to win the men. 1894:292
Mercer, N. M., That woman question again. 1896:295
T(ylor), B. B., Women who herald victory. 1896:451
Walker, Laura M., Women's work for women. 1900:448
Just a woman (pseud.) About women speaking. 1900:431
Woman's work. (editorial) 1902:52
Priest, Walter Scott, The faith and works of women. 1905:1548
Women in the church. (editorial) 1914: 1227
Cupp, Louis S., Unified women's work-- women's department of the church. 1919: 168
Cocke, Mrs. Erma, Women's work in the church. 1920:849
Cross, Mrs. Myrtle, Woman's place. 1922:741
Wingfield, Marshall, Woman's contribution to the Kingdom of God. 1925:9
Campbell, Georgia May, "Up! This is the day." 1927:131
How Ontario women began "missions." (illus.) 1929:1215
Wing, Alice Curtice Moyer, Women in a back-hill church. 1931:1120
Taylor, Lela E., New tasks for the days to come. A program for church women in the future. (illus.) 1934:1087
Womanhood in the church. (editorial) 1934:1090
Shepherd, Ora L., Greater things than these. A convention address suggesting the future of women's church work. 1934:1471
Paul, C. T., Trodden trials--the story of the past. Convention address commemorating six decades of women's work. 1934:1477
Masculine church boards. (editorial) 1935:179
Shinn, H. E., Answers requested. (letter) 1935:548
Rothenburger, Leila Avery, A lost generation. 1935:1543
Overton, Grace Sloan, What next in women's work? 1936:1536
Hobson, Elma Wheatley, The churchwoman of the future. 1937:939
Churchwomen move forward. (editorial) 1937:968
Griffeth, Ross J., What can the woman do? 1937:1072
Turner, Mrs. L. O., Women's leadership in the church. A message pertaining to Woman's Day, December 5. (port.) 1937: 1522
Many churches have guest speakers on Woman's Day. 1937:1627
Disciple women leaders are named. 1938: 146
Lollis, Georgia May, Pioneers on today's frontiers. (ports.) 1938:1209
Shepherd, Ora Leigh (Duckworth), The place of women in the church. (port.) 1941:54
Hastings, Thelma, Woman's place in the International Convention. 1941:433
Marx, Thelma (Underwood) (Mrs. H. B. Marx), What are church women doing now? (port.) 1942:1274
Hart, Bessie, "When miracles are everywhere." 1943:1163
Better give up gracefully. (editorial) 1949:220
Council of Church Women launches plan to list women in ecumenical register. 1950:383
Wyker, Mossie Allman (Mrs. James D. Wyker), Women and the modern church. (port.) 1952:174
Women will launch new working plan. 1952:657
Church women moving into politics. (port.) 1952:853
Episcopalians and the women. (editorial) 1952:988
Status of women in churches of Disciples of Christ under study. 1953:145
Griffiths, William Earle, The women have kept the faith. A Women's Day meditation... 1954:1189
Place of women in the church. (editorial) 1955:1163
Shaffer, Lucille, Are women second-class church members? 1955:1165
Marvel, Mrs. P. O., Help wanted: church women--pick out your task! 1955:1169
Women of honor. (editorial) 1956:779
Shaffer, Mrs. H. R., Disciple women active everywhere. 1957:1540
See Also: BUSINESS WOMEN'S MOVEMENT; DEACONESSES; MISSIONS. WOMEN'S WORK; NATIONAL COMMISSION OF CHURCH WOMEN; ORDINATION OF WOMEN

WONDER, ENOS O. --
Enters evangelistic field. 1931:511
Minister's family protected by Pension Fund. 1931:1537
Obituary. 1931:1702

WONDERLIN, NANCY J. (MOON) (MRS. EDWARD M.)
Obituary. 1896:495

WONG, --
Mr. Wong and his family. (photo.) 1902:625

WONSON, AGNES CHOATE
Shadows. (poem) 1924:1229

WOOD, ADA
Palestine and its associations. C1875 24 Je:6

WOOD, AMANDA (MRS. WARREN E.)
Obituary. 1894:255

WOOD, ARUINE
Obituary. 1896:575

WOOD, MRS. BETSY J.
Obituary. 1898-2:350

WOOD, MRS. BYRON
Laywoman holds record membership. (port.) 1939:1316

WOOD, C. W.
Correspondence. (letter) C1881 8 S:3

WOOD, CHARLES
Obituary. 1894:367

WOOD, CHARLES W.
Obituary. 1918:231

WOOD, CHARLES W.
Dr. and Mrs. Stephen J. Corey take their turn greeting members... (photo.) 1955: 600

WOOD, MRS. CHARLES W.
Dr. and Mrs. Stephen J. Corey take their turn greeting members... (photo.) 1955:600

WOOD, CHESTER F.
Minister resigns. 1948:99

- WOOD, CLAUDIA A. (SMITH) (MRS. WALTER T.)
Obituary. 1901:63
- WOOD, DAVID POLLARD
Obituary. 1900:415
- WOOD, DAVID WILLIAM
Obituary. 1925:831
- WOOD, EDWIN
--
Will welcome the delegates to Seattle.
Local committee of International
convention, August 8-14. (port.) 1929:
784
Obituary. 1946:1134
- WOOD, ELISHA
Obituary. C1881 15 S:7
- WOOD, MRS. ELISHA
Obituary. 1892:687
- WOOD, ELIZABETH (OESCHGER) (MRS. CHARLES H.)
Obituary. 1935:288
- WOOD, EMMA (MRS. HERBERT W.)
Obituary. 1936:750
- WOOD, EMMETT
Jack McCullough is installed at Lynchburg.
(photo.) 1953:452
- WOOD, EVANS B.
Popular speakers at Texas men's retreat.
(photos.) 1953:1042
- WOOD, FRANK A.
--
Frank A. Wood, the first preacher at
Longview. (port.) 1930:818
Port. 1930:850
- WOOD, GALEN
The work in Montana. (letter) 1884:711
A new church in Montana. (letter) 1884:
774
The status and outlook of the work of the
C.W.B.M. in Montana in '93. 1893:366
--
Obituary. 1923:799
- WOOD, GEORGE M.
Obituary. 1947:270
- WOOD, H. D.
Obituary. 1915:841
- WOOD, MRS. HENRY
Obituary. 1889:511
- WOOD, HERBERT
Death of prominent Illinois Disciple.
1927:1500
- WOOD, MRS. HERBERT W.
Notice of death. 1936:259
- WOOD, HIRAM
The Stipp and Ponder debate. 1889:539
- WOOD, HOWARD THOMAS
Flowers for Royal J. Dye. (letter)
1941:629
About convention resolutions. (letter)
1941:856
Book review: Toward the great awakening,
by Sydney W. Powell. 1949:262
Book review: When the church was young,
by Clovis G. Chappell. 1950:512
Baptist-Disciple relations: where are we
now? A symposium (II). 1952:676
The uplifted Christ lifts men. (Presiden-
t's address, International Convention of
Disciples of Christ, Portland, Ore.,
1953) (port.) 1953:637 Responses
from readers: 1953:738
A great convention. (letter) 1953:787
Adds a prayer. (letter) 1954:2
The spiritual meaning of baptism. (photo.)
1954:197
Book review: Mandate to humanity, by
Edwin McNeill Potat. 1954:647
--
Annual meeting. (port.) 1932:132
All time attendance record set at
Tennessee convention. (port.)
1939:817
Tennessee awaits annual conclave. (port.)
1940:1210
Howard T. Wood is retreat speaker. 1941:
638
- Convention sermons and preachers. (ports.)
1948:892
Tennessee note-burning ceremony. (photo.)
1949:966
Airborne evangelism. 1951:1180
Howard Wood elected convention president.
1952:560
1953 convention officers. (ports.) 1952:
606
Linden Avenue Church in Memphis responds
to appeal for need for a jeep at Thailand
mission. (port.) 1952:1245
Hanson, Sherman R., 4,836 register for
Iowa convention. (photo.) 1953:527
Ports. 1937:302; 1947:924; 1952:605
- WOOD, ISABEL M.
Outline. (poem) ("The Family Page")
1947:308
- WOOD, J. J.
Obituary. 1894:271
- WOOD, J. LEONARD
Memphis Committee of Arrangements. (port.)
1926:1361
- WOOD, J. T.
Obituary. 1926:127
- WOOD, J. W.
Ecumenicity favored by New Zealanders.
(photo.) 1953:464
- WOOD, J. Y. B.
Missed the evangelist this week. (cartoon)
1910:727
--
Wood back in the field doing good work.
1915:1380
Port. 1910:429
- WOOD, JAMES EDWARD
Students entering Lynchburg College...
(photo.) 1955:321
- WOOD, JENNIE (HATCHER) (MRS. WARREN)
Obituary. 1929:171
- WOOD, JESSE R.
Obituary. 1905:486
- WOOD, JOEL M.
Obituary. 1886:495
- WOOD, JOHN HENRY
The Southland. 1913:566
--
Some work and workers in the Southland.
(port.) 1908:1262
Southeastern College calls John Wood to
presidency. 1917:764
Fourth pastorate at Georgia church. 1926:
787
John H. Wood given memorial. 1928:1599
Georgia minister dies at age of 73.
1939:398
Ports. 1915:520; 1930:704
- WOOD, JOHN HEPLER
"Come to us Christmas, good old day."
1906:1638
The church's place in higher education.
(port.) 1931:35
--
John H. Wood, the new president of
Culver Stockton College. 1917:717
Culver-Stockton president resigns.
(port.) 1937:536
Retired college president dies. (port.)
1938:1079
Ports. 1923:403; 1927:94
- WOOD, JOHN S.
Memorial address. C1878 17 Ja:2
- WOOD, MRS. JOHN S.
Obituary. 1939:562
- WOOD, L. M.
Hannibal, Mo., laymen have unusual
project. (photo.) 1952:713
- WOOD, LAURA HELEN (SMITH) (MRS. WILLIAM L.)
Obituary. 1905:1138
- WOOD, LENA GAY
Obituary. 1888:383
- WOOD, LEONARD
Our American von Hindenburg. (editorial)
1916:1637
- WOOD, LEROY F.
Elders emeriti, Litchfield, Illinois.
(ports.) 1921:1245
- WOOD, LORENZO K.
--
Judge honored at Lexington, Ky. 1955:709
Port. 1950:33
- WOOD, LURANEY E. (WARD) (MRS. LEROY F.)
Obituary. 1908:1562
- WOOD, LYDIA (LUKEN) (MRS. H. D.)
Obituary. 1912:1145
- WOOD, M. B.
Work of the Disciples of Christ in
Porto Rico. 1911:1664
- WOOD, M. E.
Bible school. 1892:325
- WOOD, MARTHA BELLE
Obituary. 1891:479
- WOOD, MARTHA E. (MURDOCK) (MRS. C. W.)
Obituary. 1901:1215
- WOOD, MARY
Obituary. 1894:223
- WOOD, MARY E.
Ithaca--no Christian Church. (letter)
E1880:646
Cornell University. General description.
(letter) E1880:743
University life. Religious life in
universities. E1880:759 (letter)
A phase of Eastern life. (letter) E1881:
183
From New York; description of winter in
Ithaca, N. Y. (letter) E1881:293
Around Ithaca. Descriptive church
attendance. Dismissal of Vice President
Russell from the university. (letter)
E1881:326
Toronto. 1884:525
Down the St. Lawrence. (letter) 1884:550
Summer School at Annisquam. (letter)
1884:566, 599
--
Obituary. 1938:227
- WOOD, MAUDE F. (COOK) (MRS. PERCY A.)
Obituary. 1951:237
- WOOD, MAY (GREEN)
Obituary. 1910:1014
- WOOD, MERRITT B.
--
Death of former missionary. 1924:563
Obituary. 1924:735
- WOOD, MORRIS
Licensed to serve. (photo.) 1957:1070
- WOOD, MORTON H.
Camp meeting at Rockford, Wash. 1905:907
"From far away Oregon." 1909:737
- WOOD, MYRTLE (SAUNDERS) (MRS. JOHN HENRY)
Obituary. 1906:541
- WOOD, NANNA (CROZIER) (MRS. JOHN HENRY)
Just knowing 'olks. 1925:1041
--
Obituary. 1939:353
Port. 1925:241
- WOOD, O. J.
Camp meeting. 1900:942
- WOOD, OLIVER P.
Obituary. 1889:191
- WOOD, ORA (BUSHNELL) (MRS. C. E.)
Obituary. 1917:1183
- WOOD, PATSY
Obituary. 1892:559
- WOOD, PAUL
Licensed to serve. (photo.) 1957:1070
- WOOD, R.
Scene at installation of Wichita City
evangelist. (photo.) 1952:62
- WOOD, R. E.
Third year at Vining. 1926:92

WOOD, RICHARD D.
V. T. Wood loses both parents. 1929:129

WOOD, SAMUEL
Obituary. E1872:137

WOOD, SAMUEL
Obituary. 1895:799

WOOD, SARAH DANFORTH (MRS. W.A.)
Obituary. 1936:1395

WOOD, STEPHEN
Dr. and Mrs. Stephen J. Corey take their
turn greeting members... (photo.)
1955:600

WOOD, THOMAS
Called to Canada work. 1926:563

WOOD, THOMAS ADDISON
Obituary. 1932:1535

WOOD, TOM
New Denver pastor. 1956:1060

WOOD, VALEN T.
The goodness of our God. (Christian-
Evangelist pulpit) 1926:715
A pastor's portrait of a good man.
(Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1929:
1291
Sidestepping. (letter) 1929:1577
"Few men... persecuted more..." (letter)
1936:1090
--
V. T. Wood called to Paris, Mo. 1921:1465
Accepts Warrensburg pastorate. 1926:1627

WOOD, W. A.
Eugene Divinity School. 1896:281
--
Obituary. 1931:281

WOOD, W. F.
Dedication. 1893:709

WOOD, W. H.
Correspondence. (letter) C1878 14 N:2

WOOD, W. N.
The Evangelist. (letter) E1865:188

WOOD, W. W.
Obituary. 1925:1182

WOOD, WALTER A.
Obituary. 1949:1078

WOOD, WARREN
--
Introducing a Disciple author. 1916:436
Obituary. 1930:1614

WOOD, MRS. WARREN
See: WOOD, JENNIE (HATCHER)

WOOD, WILLIAM
Keeping on. 1933:545

WOOD, WILLIAM C.
Obituary. 1906:57

WOOD, WILLIAM HERVEY
Dumb witness. (poem) 1921:306

WOOD, WINFIELD SCOTT
Obituary. 1930:1678

WOOD, ZANIE L. (MRS. JOHN S.)
Obituary. 1882:15, 0:5

WOOD RIVER, ILL., CHURCH
Congregation to be organized. 1921:562
New church at Woodriver, Ill. 1921:724;
1923:1148
Wood River, Illinois, church. 1924:1502
News of folks and churches. 1933:1511;
1934:87; 1935:1271
Building dedicated at Wood River, Ill.
1936:1282

WOODALL, CHARLES L.
--
New associate at Jacksonville church.
1954:948
85th anniversary. (photo.) 1957:634

WOODALL, MRS. CHARLES L.
85th anniversary. (photo.) 1957:634

WOODALL, J. R.
Barclay, John. Some deacons I have
known. 1939:780

WOODALL, OSCAR LESLIE
Obituary. 1937:771

WOODARD, _____
Obituary. 1886:686

WOODARD, HOWARD
Four ordained to Christian ministry.
1946:695

WOODBINE, IOWA, CHURCH
Dedication. 1906:145
The work of the year. 1910:60
Annual report. 1915:184
Woodbine, Iowa, meeting. 1915:1640
Woodbine, Iowa, meeting. 1916:1300
Confession and reconsecration. 1923:1378
Feature of evangelistic service. 1927:
1406

WOODBURN, ILL., CHURCH
Craig, E. L., A flying visit. GE1866:444

WOODBURN, ORE., CHURCH
Oregon items. (dedication) 1912:1557
Dedication at Woodburn, Ore. (illus.)
1912:1662
Good meeting in Oregon. 1925:1182
Good start at Woodburn, Ore. 1926:121

WOODBURY, G. W.
Port. 1916:146, 1234

WOODBURY, SANFORD
Obituary. 1934:435

WOODBURY, KY., CHURCH
Bowling Green, Ky., pastor experiments.
1915:1254

WOODSELL, FRANK
Dedicate and ordain on Ft. Worth Campus.
1939:688

WOODY, RICHARD BLAND
Obituary. C1878 24 Ja:8

WOODHULL, CAROLINE ELLEN (GAYLORD)
Obituary. 1913:848

WOODHULL, ILL., CHURCH
Mavity, John A., My annual report. 1891:
316

WOODLAND, CAL., CHURCH
Meloan, W. A., Correspondence. (letter)
Col. 1, d. 1883 5 Ja:13
The dedication of the new church at
Woodland, Cal. 1889:390
New Christian church, Woodland, California.
(photo.) 1889:430
New plant in California. 1925:1629
New sanctuary in California. (photo.)
1950:361

WOODLAND, WASH., CHURCH
Woodland, Wash. (news notes) 1913:1266

WOODLAND COLLEGE, INDEPENDENCE, MO.
Commencement. (an announcements) C1877
10 My:5
Commencement. C1877 17 My:5
Chase, Ira Joy, Woodland college and
what an interested patron thinks.
C1878 18 Ap:2
Woodland College. (Independence, Mo.)
C1878 12 D:4
Brevities. C1879 3 J1:1
Woodland College. 1900:820

WOODLAND PARK, COLO., CHURCH
A vacation work. 1910:1244

WOODLAWN, ALA., CHURCH
A sample of possibilities. (drawing)
1907:444

WOODLAWN, ILL., CHURCH
Bonus (pseud.), A preacher wanted. C1881
11 Ag:6
New Illinois church organized. 1926:569

WOODLAWN, N. Y., CHURCH
A Presbyterian pastor. 1957:506

WOODMAN, ALMIRA J. (SYLVESTER) (MRS. DAVID)
Obituary. 1901:735

WOODMAN, GEORGE
Port. 1909:534

WOODRING, HARRY
Recent reunion in Gettysburg. (illus.)
1938:799

WOODROW, RHODA
Obituary. 1890:671

WOODROWE, AIMIRA (MRS. SAMUEL)
Obituary. 1901:1023

WOODRUFF, BENJAMIN
Correspondence. (letter) C1880 26 F:3
Minutes. C1880 28 0:3

WOODRUFF, ELLA (MCDUGAL) (MRS. E. W.)
Obituary. 1939:621

WOODRUFF, HERBERT D.
--
Ray E. Jarman introduces H. D. Woodruff.
1925:917
An appreciation. 1926:1078

WOODRUFF, MRS. J. C.
--
Lollis, Georgia May, "Good angels" of
Indianapolis. (port.) 1938:862
Obituary. 1949:70

WOODRUFF, JAMES HENRY
Better and better. (letter) 1944:361
Prayer. 1944:421
--
California plans for '42 convention.
(port.) 1941:716
Pastor honored by San Francisco church.
(port.) 1945:553
Receives scholarship. 1945:726
James H. Woodruff to close ministry.
1945:843
Richmond, Calif. 1956:968

WOODRUFF, JENNIE W.
The Chicago home and training school for
domestic servants. 1888:686
Superstition. 1888:804

WOODRUFF, M. DOROTHY
Please pass the pudding. ("The Family
Page") 1949:86

WOODRUFF, MARCUS T.
Controversy between capital and labor.
(letter) 1922:1236

WOODS, AMERICA (HACKER) (MRS. WILLIAM H.)
Obituary. 1945:1162

WOODS, BENNY RICKETTS
Obituary. C1881 27 0:7

WOODS, BERTHA GERNEUAX
Children's day. (poem) 1904:696

WOODS, CORA HALL (MRS. JOHN H.)
Obituary. 1901:1535

WOODS, MRS. D. W.
Obituary. 1892:143

WOODS, E. B.
Ministerial association. 1900:722
--
Port. 1908:751

WOODS, ELLSWORTH L.
Ground breaking at Keokuk church. (photo.)
1958:1457

WOODS, G.
Letter from Montana. 1892:294

WOODS, GEORGE
Obituary. C1880 26 Ag:7

WOODS, H. M.
H. M. Woods retires from active ministry.
1945:655
--
Ports. 1925:1233; 1930:800

WOODS, MRS. HARRY W.
Obituary. 1888:735

WOODS, HIRAM
Notes from eastern Illinois and western
Indiana. 1889:393
Eastern Illinois--Fifteenth District

Missionary Convention. 1890:174
Illinois. 1890:615
Chrisman and 15th district. 1890:796
--
Obituary. 1899:991

WOODS, MRS. IDA F.
Obituary. 1892:319

WOODS, MRS. JAMES M.
South Dakota letter. 1890:327

WOODS, LUELLA
Obituary. C1881 27 0:7

WOODS, MALINDA A.
Obituary. E1881:389

WOODS, MARION D.
Port. 1916:1301

WOODS, MARY LOUISA (DALE) (MRS. S. R.)
Obituary. 1908:1467

WOODS, MARY VIRGINIA (SILCOTT) (MRS. HIRAM)
Obituary. 1927:1574

WOODS, MORGAN P.
Our budget. (obituary) 1902:152

WOODS, S. R.
Florida letter. 1890:6
Florida notes. 1893:142
--
Obituary. 1905:222

WOODS, VERA
The challenge of Labor Day. (port.)
1940:907

WOODS, WILLIAM
Obituary. C1877 26 J1:3

WOODS, WILLIAM S.
Obituary. 1883 19 J1:15

WOODS, WILLIAM STONE
--
William Woods receives large gift. 1915:
703
Jubilee at William Woods. (ports.)
1916:725
Death of Dr. William S. Woods. 1917:789
A numificent gift. (editorial) 1917:805
Editor's easy chair. 1917:831
A magnificent gift in memory of a great
Christian. (illus.) 1917:1275
Excelsior Springs to erect handsome
memorial church to the memory of Dr.
Wm. S. Woods. 1918:225
Jones, Willis R., Fifty years a junior
college. (illus.) 1940:554
Port. 1939:602

WOODS, MRS. WILLIAM STONE
Mrs. William S. Woods. (port.) 1915:
1282

WOODS, WINIFRED
Prayer for a little boy. (poem) 1932:
1195

WOODS, ZELLA (WEAVER)
Obituary. 1905:1138

WOODSIDE, CHARLES
Obituary. 1886:206

WOODSIDE, JAMES ALEXANDER
Obituary. 1894:623

WOODSIDE, MARY ISABELLE (FRITS) (MRS. WILLIAM L.)
Obituary. 1903-2:791

WOODSIDE, R. W.
A Methodist did the preaching. 1903:240
--
Some Kansas work and workers. (port.)
1908:1293, 1294

WOODSIDE, RACHEL F. (MRS. R. W.)
Obituary. 1909:1678

WOODSIDE, W. B.
Obituary. 1900:160

WOODSIDE, WILLARD HALL
Obituary. 1896:351

WOODSIDE, WILLIE A.
Obituary. 1889:47

WOODSMALL, MARY J. (MRS. W. E.)
Obituary. 1882: 14 N:23

WOODSON, MRS. EMMA J.
Obituary. C1877 22 Mr:14

WOODSON, JENKSIIE
In memoriam. 1894:36

WOODSON, ILL., CHURCH
Golden jubilee, Woodson, Ill. 1922:819

WOODSTOCK, VA., CHURCH
Church building assured for Woodstock, Va.
1929:1075
Fiftieth anniversary at Woodstock, Va.
1930:1045
Haye, J. Mitchell, The romance of building.
(illus.) 1931:1016
Haye, J. Mitchell, A rural life program.
(illus.) 1933:677
News of folks and churches. 1934:269
Young people of church develop a
rock garden. 1935:1689
General news items. 1939:868

WOODSWORTH, JOHN QUINCEY ADAMS
Obituary. 1898-2:29

WOODUL, AIMA
Obituary. 1888:463

WOODWILL, MISS., FIRST CHURCH
General news items. 1939:1136
Expansion project at Woodville, Miss.
1956:238
To Woodville, Miss. 1956:748

WOODVILLE, TEX., FIRST CHURCH
The members of First Church, Woodville,
Tex., dedicated this new parsonage...
(photo.) 1952:512

WOODWARD, MRS. _____
Van Pelt, George, A mockery made of
religion. 1890:230

WOODWARD, C. C.
A one-Sunday substitute. 1931:665

WOODWARD, CATHERINE V.
Mohorter, J. H., A victorious faith.
(obituary) 1929:506

WOODWARD, CHARLES O.
--
C. O. Woodward, Florida. (port.) 1915:
598
Specially ministerial. 1925:25
Preachers on the storm-swept Florida
coast. (port.) 1926:1253
Pastor celebrates tenth anniversary. 1936:
781
Obituary. 1947:1298
Ports. 1915:1671; 1916:1394

WOODWARD, F. E.
62 years a Disciple. (port.) 1928:831

WOODWARD, GEORGE
Obituary. 1907:1566

WOODWARD, GEORGE W.
Obituary. 1943:666

WOODWARD, NANCY
Obituary. C1878 3 0:3

WOODWARD, ORLANDO M.
Obituary. 1894:479

WOODWARD, READING
Obituary. 1892:783

WOODWARD, TRABUE
Names is names? (letter) 1931:323

WOODWARD, W. W.
Obituary. 1901:799

WOODWARD, IOWA, CHURCH
50th anniversary at Woodward, Iowa.
1936:1455

WOODWARD, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
The Woodward victory. (port., illus.)
1906:404
Great day at Woodward, Okla. 1920:20
Annual report. 1920:219
Religious educational section. (illus.)
1924:1599
Oklahoma congregation disbands allied
groups. 1938:1004

Tornado damage at Woodward, Okla. 1947:
411
To Woodward, Okla. 1955:710

WOODWORTH, FRANCIS C.
My early friend. GEL867:321

WOODWORTH, GEORGE BENSON
Obituary. 1897:223

WOODWORTH, MRS. J. L.
Obituary. 1892:223

WOODWORTH, MARIA B.
Hopkins, W. W., The St. Louis pen.
1890:727

WOODWORTH, PHILLIP J.
--
Ordination. 1955:12
To study in Europe. 1957:833

WOODWORTH, R. V.
The mother of ministers. (port.)
1910:1168

WOODY, MRS. A. P.
Obituary. 1901:1471

WOODYARD, MAUDE SKAGGS
Northwest College increases faculty.
(port.) 1941:1079

WOOLAM, MRS. MARY WOOLAM
Obituary. 1900:511

WOOLARD, W. HARLIE
Wants twenty-five copies. (letter) 1951:
830
--
Former chaplain now minister in Texas.
1945:1245
To West Point, Ga. (port.) 1957:155

WOOLEMS, IVAN
Another building. (photo.) 1958:278

WOOLERY, B. F.
Obituary. 1883 2 Ag:15

WOOLERY, FRANCES
Book review: History of Texas Christian
University, by Colby D. Hall. 1948:433
Curriculum--program council assemblies.
(photos.) 1955:666
In appreciation. (Lin D. Cartwright)
1958:708
--
Ports. 1941:491; 1942:1046; 1956:1079

WOOLERY, JOSEPH F.
Nevada Christian University. 1890:665
A secretary of education. 1903:209

WOOLERY, KIRBY S.
Obituary. 1936:201

WOOLERY, LEWIS CASS
Life and Addresses of W. H. Woolery.
1894:142
A valuable gift. 1893:425
A young preacher wanted. 1899:1600
--
Our budget. 1900:879
Obituary. 1900:927
W., J. R., Lewis Cass Woolery. 1900:970
Jenkins, Burriss A., Louis Cass Woolery.
1900:1161

WOOLERY, LINNIE (KIRK) (MRS. W. H.)
Obituary. 1919:767

WOOLERY, MATTIE PEARL (MRS. LOUIS C.)
Obituary. 1910:876

WOOLERY, W. H.
Bethany College. 1887:775
--
President Woolery's funeral. 1889:505
T(ribble), J. M., Death of president
Woolery. 1889:505
G., A. O., Memorial services in honor
of Pres. Woolery. 1889:807
Woolery, L. C., Life and Addresses of
W. H. Woolery. 1889:807
The presidents of Bethany college. 1841-
1901. (photo.) 1902:5

WOOLERY, WILLIAM KIRK
Bethany years. Book review. 1942:1177
--
Obituary. 1946:598

- WOOLFOLK, ALICE (KENT) (MRS. FRANK L.)
Obituary. 1935:1442
- WOOLMAN, JOHN
Kershner, F. D., Extraordinary journal.
1953:613
- WOOLNER, SAMUEL
Obituary. 1918:991
- WOOLRIDGE, LAFAYETTE
Mr. and Mrs. Woolridge Lafayette. (illus.)
1921:1121
- WOOLRIDGE, SAMUEL
Obituary. 1894:111
- WOOSTER, OHIO, CENTRAL CHURCH
Wooster, Ohio, meeting. 1915:373
Wooster's greatest meeting. 1924:440
A dream accomplished. 1927:1505
Robert S. Tuck begins 20th year.
1942:115
Wooster, Ohio, church holds celebration.
1945:1157
Church at Wooster, Ohio, honors new members.
veteran members. 1953:222
Pulpit exchange. 1956:921
- WOOTEN, J. N.
The lesson of Christmas at this age.
(a symposium) 1910:1766
--
Obituary. 1946:326
Photo. 1943:174
- WOOTEN, MARGARET FRANCES
Obituary. 1920:375
- WOOTEN, MARY ALICIA TREANOR (MRS. A. M.)
Obituary. 1949:898
- WOOTON, D.
"The training of the ministry." 1901:913
- WORCESTER, MASS. CHURCHES
Union communion. (photo.) 1956:403
- WORCESTER, MASS., CHURCH
Cottingham, T. W., (letter) Col. 6. C1880
13 My:6
Cottingham, Thomas Warren, Yearly meeting
at Worcester. C1880 11 N:3
Cottingham, T. W., Worcester notes.
1885:707
Cottingham, T. W., The church in
Worcester, Mass. 1886:73
Cottingham, T. W., A word from Worcester,
1886:202
Cottingham, T. W., Worcester notes.
1886:281
Worcester notes. 1886:361
Cottingham, T. W., A word from Massach-
usetts. 1886:809
Cottingham, T. W., Notes from Worcester,
Mass. 1887:58, 106, 125
Cottingham, T. W., Personal work.
1887:363
Tyler, B. B., B. B. Tyler's letter.
1900:975
- WORCESTER, MASS., FIRST CHURCH
The work of the year. 1906:182
Cornerstone laying, new Bible School
building. (illus.) 1911:1422
Important institute and conference.
1918:484
Mortgage burning in Massachusetts.
1920:398
A fireside visit with our New England
preachers. 1926:216
Personal and congregational. 1931:1350
News of folks and churches. 1934:1043;
1935:199
Worcester, Mass., at golden jubilee.
1934:1364
Conduct church planning meets. 1938:
1406
Church is improved at Worcester, Mass.
(photos.) 1952:1264
Illus. 1926:208
Photo. of Laymen's banquet. 1952:115
- WORCESTER, MASS., HIGHLAND ST. CHURCH
The work of the year. 1908:277
Illus. 1906:912
- WORD, BERTHA G.
Obituary. 1886:79
- WORD, FLORENCE
Obituary. C1878 4 J1:3
- WORD, WILLIAM
C., F. W., A brief sketch of the life
of elder William Word. C1878 27 Je:3
- WORD, THE ("THE HOLY WORD"). See: BIBLE.
BIBLE. INSPIRATION
- WORDEN, CORNELIUS DENTON
Obituary. 1936:1006
- WORDEN, ERNEST S.
Members elsewhere! 1931:591
Church members lost in transit. 1933:
1560
--
E. S. Worden called to Creston, Iowa
church. 1948:631
Ernest S. Worden to Springfield, Ore.
1953:951
- WORDEN, JAMES C.
A temperance union. 1902:619
- WORDEN, ILL. CHURCH
Our Budget. 1902:874
- WORDNER, N.
Who keeps the Sabbath? E1872:237
- WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM
Clark, Thomas Curtis, Wordsworth as an
aid to ministers. 1949:1220
- WORK
Dew, George Elias, Work. GE1869:426
Work and gentility. Against popular
idea that work is not "gentiel."
(editorial) E1880:274
Williams, E. T., Thoughts for the year.
(sermons.) 1886:4
Go to work. 1886:482
Editorial. Col. 1, b. 1887:786
Words and deeds. (editorial) 1893:242
Moore, W. O., Vain labor. 1895:54
Lowe, J. M., Make a place for yourself.
1902:596
Corey, Stephen J., Satan's philosophy
of work. 1902:613
Dicks, Russell L., The resources of
religion for health. 1952:454
Channels, Lloyd, A Christian philosophy
of work. 1955:853
Riley, Jo M., Work is your best friend.
1958:28
- WORK CAMPS
Working out ideals. 1945:537
Three work camps for young adults.
1954:188
Youth work camps. 1954:582
Work camps are popular in summer. 1954:
788
Students will aid work camps drive.
1954:1124
Youth work camps planned in summer.
1955:595
12 young people to be in work camps.
1955:614
Wheeler, Ladd, How firm a foundation.
(illus.) 1955:1152
Work camp plans will be expanded. 1955:
1222
"Come and build." Youth tells of
ecumenical work camps. (illus.) 1956:
154
4 work camps. 1956:678
Youth work camp. 1956:820
Bouchard, Tommie M., High School work
camping? Yes! (illus.) 1956:1166
1,000 young people work campers. 1957:
759
- WORKINGMEN AND THE CHURCH. See: CHURCH
AND INDUSTRIAL PROBLEMS LABOR AND RELIGION
- WORKMAN, BILLIE
Bader, Jesse M., British brethren hold
annual conference. (photo.) 1949:846
- WORKMAN, HOWARD
Obituary. 1895:575
- WORKMAN, LEE
The light beyond the storm clouds. (poem)
1949:85
- WORKMAN, MINS THORNBURGH
Dusk on the edge of town. (poem) 1938:
506
Pathos. (poem) 1938:556
Calvary. (poem) 1938:615
- Loveliness. (poem) 1938:641
Kinship. (poem) 1938:697
Signs. (poem) 1938:771
Everywhere God. (poem) 1938:818
Holy communion. (poem) 1938:889
What is time? (poem) 1938:939
Better to doubt. (poem) 1938:1065
Lamps. (poem dedicated to J. B. Hunter)
1938:1092
Message. (poem) 1938:1144
Protest. (poem) 1938:1323
Companion. (poem) 1938:1345
To a winter redbird. (poem) 1938:1371
"The spirit blows where it will."
(poem) 1938:1392
On entering the pulpit. (poem) 1939:41
Pagan. (poem) 1939:124
Fulfillment. (poem) 1939:156
Organist's prayer. (poem) 1939:175
Seven-day sermon. (poem) 1939:252
The two shepherds. (poem) 1939:325
"Thy light is come." (poem) 1939:390
Song of the unsung. (poem) 1939:432
Conquest. (poem) 1939:518
Privilege. (poem) 1939:968
The unholiness. (poem) 1940:84
At dawn on a Sunday in spring. (poem)
1940:507
Benediction in springtime. (poem)
1940:530
Beginnings. (poem) 1940:951
To church. (poem) 1940:1008
Christmas heart-cry, 1940. (poem) 1940:
1323
February hills. (poem) 1941:274
Medicine. (poem) 1941:404
Recognition. (poem) 1941:409
A parson's diary. (port.) (series)
1941:802, 876, 924, 977, 1032, 1096,
1146, 1192, 1219, 1250, 1286, 1310
Responses from readers: 1941:1011
Reminders. (poem) 1941:1067
Ye are not your own. (poem) 1941:1172
Inspiration. (poem) 1941:1368
The archer. (poem) 1941:1441
Miracles. (poem) 1942:76
Fraternity. (poem) 1942:560
Point of view. (poem) 1942:618
Cottonwood in summer. (poem) 1942:703
Summer Sunday afternoon. (poem) 1942:
885
April is here. (poem) 1943:338
April, goodbye. (poem) 1943:407
Corridors. (poem dedicated to J. J.
Searcy) 1948:282
Book review: Bishop Brent: Crusader
for Christian unity, by Alexander C.
Zabriskie. 1948:760
Two hymns. (port.) 1948:983
The Christmas hymns. 1948:1281
The Christ of ten great hymns. 1949:541
Improvement. (to my mother) (poem)
1950:463
Book review: Forever the land, by
Russell and Kate Lord. 1950:464
Book review: The gospel in hymns, by
Albert Edward Bailey. 1950:850
Each is itself. (poem) 1953:673
Just like ours. (poem) 1955:94
Easter in advance. (poem) 1955:330
The handle. (poem) 1955:513
Brain-wash. (poem) 1955:705
Book review: Music for the Protestant
church choir, by Dwight Steers. 1955:
986
For the record. (poem) 1956:642
And so should I. (poem) 1956:664
Faces. (poem) 1956:829
The everyday faith of our fathers. 1956:
912
- WORKMAN, P. R.
Obituary. 1951:779
- WORKMAN, ROBERT D.
Thanks. (letter) 1945:501
--
Chief of chaplains tours Pacific. 1945:
166
- WORKMAN, T. O.
Gospels. (letter) C1880 16 D:2
- WORKMAN, MRS. WALTER
Obituary. 1916:1149
- WORKSHOP ON WORLD ORDER. WASHINGTON D.C.,
1948
100 churchmen at workshop. 1948:347

- WORLD. See: COSMOLOGY; CREATION; UNIVERSE
- WORLD, END OF THE. See: JUDGMENT DAY
- WORLD ACQUAINTANCE TRAVEL, INC.
World Acquaintance Travel for Disciples. 1928:232
- WORLD ALLIANCE FOR INTERNATIONAL FRIENDSHIP THROUGH THE CHURCHES
The new internationalism. (editorial) 1916:578
Ainslie, Peter, International friendship meeting. 1919:997
Ainslie, Peter, First attempt since the war at reconciling the European nations. 1919:1190
Ainslie, Peter, Two significant European conferences. 1922:1203
International goodwill congress. Presents its brief on friendship as the precursor of peace. 1927:1516
Van Kirk, Walter W., World conference of peacemakers. 1928:1373
World Alliance issues manifesto. 1939:1020
- WORLD BROTHERHOOD
Bishop, Leo K., Peace in our time through World Brotherhood--a twentieth century miracle. (port.) 1951:176
- WORLD CALL
World Call changes. 1922:1303
Missionary Quarterly becomes part of World Call. 1928:294
World Call's new editor. (editorial) 1935:279
World Call staff changes occurring. (illus.) 1937:726
World Call has change of staff. 1939:814
World Call secretary accepts new position. 1949:1095
World Call names new national secretary. 1950:112
- WORLD CHRISTIAN WOMEN'S FELLOWSHIP
Moseley, Louise, Women organize World C.W.F. at convention in Toronto. (photo.) 1955:916
C.W.F. fellowship of prayer is planned. 1956:111
- WORLD CHURCH
Cardwell, Walter D., They that worship him. Building the world church. 1946:805
The church of the churches. (editorial) 1947:496
Walker, Granville T., What have the Disciples to contribute to world Christianity? 1956:960
Changing missions. (editorial) 1957:810
- WORLD COMMUNITY DAY
Women plan World Community Day Nov. 7. 1952:1091
- WORLD CONFERENCE OF CHRISTIAN YOUTH
14 Disciples to attend world youth conference. 1939:370
Four others to youth conference. 1939:663
70 nations represented by 1900 youth at Amsterdam. 1939:917
Baptist and Disciple youth want more cooperation. (port.) 1939:995
Youth conference to be held in Oslo. 1947:344
McAllister, Lester G., What happened at Oslo? A delegate's appraisal. (photo.) 1947:993
Two Disciples among 30 young people attending World Conference of Christian Youth in India. (ports.) 1952:680
World youth conference. 1952:1118
Four Disciples en route to India conference. 1952:1195
Communism described as challenge for the church. 1953:39
Third World conference on Christian youth. 1953:62
Some 40 young people from the United States... (photo.) 1953:64
Harrison, Russell F., Disciples are active at India conference. (photo.) 1953:147
Niemoeller, Martin, The crucified Christ calls for decision. (from address at World conference of Christian youth, Kottayam, India, 1952) 1953:278
- WORLD CONFERENCE ON FAITH AND ORDER, GENEVA, 1920
Armstrong, H.C., World conference on Faith and Order. 1920:959
- WORLD CONFERENCE ON FAITH AND ORDER. LAUSANNE, SWITZERLAND, 1927
Delegates to Lausanne meet in Indianapolis. 1927:698
Will not be at Lausanne. (editorial) 1927:718
Group of delegates to conference on Faith and Order. (illus.) 1927:731
Smith, J.H.O., Smith and Lausanne. (letter) 1927:913
Frank, Graham, The World conference on Faith and Order. 1927:971
The Disciples at Lausanne. (editorial) 1927:974
The delegates to Lausanne. (list) 1927:988
Gordon, Linley F., The World conference at Lausanne. 1927:1132,1196
Gordon, Linley V., The Lausanne conference. 1927:1164
Kershner, F.D., The press at Lausanne. 1927:1201
Abbott, B.A., In the land of lakes and lilies. Letter from Lausanne. 1927:1203
Disciples who met at dinner in the Hotel de la Paix, Lausanne, Switzerland, Aug. 15, 1927. (illus.) 1927:1225
The World conference on Faith and Order. (editorial) 1927:1226
Brent, Charles H., A call to the Christian world. 1927:1227
Makes report to the churches. The World conferences on Faith and Order will send the following documents to the various churches for consideration. 1927:1233
Porritt, Arthur, My reactions to the Lausanne conference. (port.) 1927:1261
The creeds at Lausanne. (editorial) 1927:1262
The Disciples give opinions on the Lausanne conference. 1927:1265
The spirit of Lausanne. (editorial) (illus.) 1927:1291
The World conference from many angles. (quotes from newspapers) 1927:1292
Value of the Lausanne documents. (editorial) 1927:1326
Kershner, F.D., The Lausanne findings. 1927:1362
Kershner, F.D., The Lausanne creed. 1927:1394. Responses from readers: 1927:1490
Kershner, F.D., Lausanne--a final word. 1927:1458
Lausanne conference question box. 1927:1497
The most important religious document of 1927. (editorial) 1928:43
The secret of the recent encyclical. (editorial) 1928:114
Frank, Graham, World conference on Faith and Order. 1928:559
- WORLD CONFERENCE ON FAITH AND ORDER
Kershner, F.D., Beneath the figures. 1935:1381
- WORLD CONFERENCE ON FAITH AND ORDER. EDINBURGH, 1937
Kershner, F.D., Lausanne, 1937. 1932:394
Kershner, F.D., The World conference. 1932:1033
Thompson, R. Melvyn, The church and the present crisis. An introduction to the World conferences of the church universal in Great Britain next summer. 1936:1600
Delegates to World conferences named. 1937:694
Shelton, Willard E., Disciples and the World conferences. I. The Edinburgh conference on Faith and Order. (ports.) 1937:749
Shelton, W.E., The theology of the Disciples. 1937:1097
Shelton, W.E., The search for unity. Editorial correspondence on the Edinburgh conference. (illus.) 1937:1160
Edinburgh names Disciple members. 1937:1206
Kershner, F.D., Will the World conference get across? 1937:1425
Name commission on Edinburgh report. 1938:1224
- WORLD CONFERENCE ON FAITH AND ORDER. LUND, SWEDEN, 1952
Gresham, Perry Epler, Looking forward to the World conference on Faith and Order. (photo.) 1952:178
Appointment of Disciple representatives for Faith and Order conference at Lund, is announced. 1952:235
Churchmen plan Faith and Order conference. 1952:660
Three important world conferences. (editorial) 1952:720
Will Christian unity perish? (editorial) 1952:889
Photo shows some of the more than 320 delegates... (photo.) 1952:948
Osborn, Ronald E., The third Faith and Order conference. (photos.) 1952:996
- WORLD CONVENTION OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST
Our guests. (editorial) 1947:836
Bader to give full time to convention. 1953:1210
Office is opened for World convention. 1954:34
An Easter greeting. 1954:350
World convention. 1957:435
Easter--day of hope. A greeting on behalf of our World convention. 1957:528
- WORLD CONVENTION OF DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. WASHINGTON, D. C., 1930
Two great conventions. (announcement) 1929:287
World convention program committee organizes. 1929:531
Bader, Jesse M., Washington 1930. 1930:99
Australian leaders coming to convention. 1930:659
Bader, Jesse M., Speaking of the Washington conventions. (ports.) 1930:963
The conventions in Washington. (editorial) 1930:966
First New Zealand delegate to arrive. 1930:1060
Pictures of speakers at conventions. (ports.) 1930:1075
Dodds, Elliott, What's wrong with the world? How it strikes a contemporary. From The British Weekly. 1930:1093
Bader, Jesse M., Washington convention folks and facts. 1930:1106
World convention delegate from Japan. 1930:1108
The Washington conventions. (editorial) 1930:1123
The brotherhood's first World convention. 1930:1125
Melton, B.H., Are we preparing for Washington? 1930:1137
Convention attendance from Canada. 1930:1138
Delegation from University Church, Des Moines. 1930:1138
Pennsylvania delegation at Washington. 1930:1138
C.N. Williams, secretary of the Washington local committee on the conventions. (ports.) 1930:1145
Negro quartet at World convention. 1930:1179
Convention programs released next week. (ports. of speakers) 1930:1211
Members of the program committee of the World convention. (ports.) 1930:1242
World convention program. 1930:1243
Bader, Jesse M., Itinerary of Australian-New Zealand delegation. 1930:1294
Bader, Jesse M., More about the convention. 1930:1308
Meeting of Washington local convention committees. (illus.) 1930:1311
Foreign delegates entertained at Indianapolis. 1930:1405
Shelton, Willard, High lights of the convention. (ports.) 1930:1435, 1475
Baillie, A.S., The first World convention of the Churches of Christ at work. 1930:1436
The Washington convention. By a Disciple with a duster. 1930:1459
Here and there at the conventions. Interesting people at Washington snapped by the Kodak man. 1930:1470
Foreign visitors to the World convention. (snapshots) 1930:1473
Officers of World convention. (port.) 1930:1475
Mobley, E.C., Faith of our fathers. From an address delivered at World convention of Churches of Christ. 1930:1495

- Representatives of the World convention, Disciples of Christ, at the Tomb of the Unknown Soldier, October 17, 1930. (illus.) 1930:1536
- Combs, G.H., The debt of civilization to the Bible. (address) 1930:1555
- Black, J.W., The World convention. 1930:1559
- The conventions blessed Washington. B.H. Melton and Harvey Baker Smith tell the brotherhood. (ports.) 1930:1619
- WORLD CONVENTION OF DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. LEICESTER, ENGLAND, 1935
- The 1935 World convention. 1932:62
- Bader, Jesse M., The 1935 World convention. (illus.) 1934:708
- Bader, Jesse M., The 1935 World convention. (illus.) 1934:1318
- Black, John Wycliffe, Invitation to Great Britain. (port.) 1934:1353
- President Main will attend convention. (editorial) 1935:115
- Bader, Jesse M., The outlook for the World convention. 1935:151
- The World convention. (editorial) 1935:179
- Holloway, H.B., The cost of the World convention. 1935:182
- Other pastors wo World convention. 1935:191
- Holloway, H.B., After the convention, what? 1935:213
- Carpenter, Homer W., A shipload of Disciples. 1935:250
- Churches to send pastors to World convention. 1935:261
- World convention news notes. 1935:262, 292, 325, 358, 389, 422, 454, 489, 522, 554, 619, 657, 690, 722, 784, 816, 850, 881, 910, 944, 977, 1008
- Name two leaders on Christian union. 1935:323
- Australians to World convention. 1935:334
- Additional Leicester program announcements. 1935:354
- Youth features to be included. 1935:387
- Black, John Wycliffe, The convention president invites you. 1935:412
- Carpenter and Corey to speak at Leicester. 1935:418
- Robinson, William R., The World convention and unity. (illus.) 1935:610
- McRae, Glenn, Youth and the World convention. 1935:680
- Convention trip for leaders. 1935:750
- Mander, William, The World convention picnic. 1935:775
- Program of the second World convention, Churches of Christ. 1935:810
- Some participants in the World convention sessions at Leicester, England. (port.) 1935:813
- Officers and Leicester committeemen. (port.) 1935:814
- Convention delegates to enjoy ship program. 1935:849
- Bader, Jesse M., Music and flags at Leicester. 1935:872
- World convention youth sessions. (program) 1935:903
- The "Britannic" sails. 1935:961
- Shullenberger, W.A., On the road to Leicester. A travel letter. 1935:998
- Black, John Wycliffe, The task at the World convention. President's address at Leicester, August 7. 1935:1023
- Memorial services at Leicester for three World convention officers. (ports.) 1935:1039
- George H. Stewart, outstanding Disciple layman of Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada, who at Leicester last week was chosen president of the Third World convention of the Churches of Christ. (port.) 1935:1071
- World convention adopts strong peace resolutions. 1935:1071
- The second World convention. (editorial) 1935:1122
- Shullenberger, W.A., Impressions of the World convention. 1935:1124
- Palestine travelers at Leicester for convention. (illus.) 1935:1125
- Excerpts from convention addresses. Brief paragraphs characterizing some of the addresses at Leicester. 1935:1126
- Resolutions adopted by the convention. 1935:1127
- Honorary degrees awarded at Leicester convention. (illus.) 1935:1137
- WORLD CONVENTION OF DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. TORONTO, 1940. (POSTPONED)
- Next World convention. 1936:259
- World convention interest manifest. (port.) 1937:1417
- World convention committee meets in Toronto, Canada. (illus.) 1938:377
- World convention stressed at Denver. 1938:1204
- 1940 World convention postponed indefinitely. 1939:1049
- WORLD CONVENTION OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST. BUFFALO, N.Y., 1947
- International and World convention, Buffalo, 1947. 1946:1103
- Letter to the Brotherhood from Hampton Adams and George H. Stewart. 1946:1124
- On to Buffalo in the summer of 1947. (ports., photo.) 1946:1125
- President Truman to address convention. (letter) 1947:191
- Reserve now for the conventions. 1947:285
- World convention to hear A.M. Chirgwin. (port.) 1947:312
- Mrs. Sibley to speak at World convention. (port.) 1947:337
- Bader, Jesse M., The third World convention. Disciples from many lands. (photos.) 1947:360
- "Hard boiled saint" is convention speaker. (port.) 1947:411
- J.W. Black to address convention. (port.) 1947:459
- Map of Buffalo--with key to points of interest. (illus.) 1947:499
- Stewart, George H., From the World convention president. (port.) 1947:500
- General view of Oakes Garden and Niagara Falls... (photo.) 1947:507
- Program of the third World convention, Churches of Christ. 1947:508
- Delegates to World convention. 1947:634
- Laymen featured on Buffalo programs. 1947:657
- Meet them at Buffalo. (photo.) 1947:673
- Party en route to conventions. 1947:680
- New Zealanders on way to Buffalo. 1947:704
- Buffalo conventions. Rooms for everyone. 1947:727
- Notice to delegates. 1947:728
- John Foster Dulles to address convention. 1947:751
- Jones to speak at World convention. (port.) 1947:751
- They made ready in all things generously. (ports.) 1947:755
- George H. Stewart. (port.) 1947:761
- Conventions of the free. (editorial) 1947:763
- Stewart, George H., Our heritage and present task. The president's address, World convention, Churches of Christ. 1947:767
- Sikes, Walter W., Conventions and the new world. The sustenance of faith. 1947:773
- Jones, E. Stanley, India. The brightest spot in the world today. (address at the World convention) 1947:791
- Mature Christianity. (editorial) 1947:811
- Newly elected officers of the World convention. (ports.) 1947:823
- The communion service of the conventions. (photos.) 1947:857
- Judd, Walter, Present necessity for world missionary conquest. At home and abroad. (abbreviated from address at World convention) 1947:895
- Resolutions approved by the convention. (photos.) 1947:899
- Ennis, Reg., Convention after-thoughts. Farewell and Mizpah. 1947:945
- Buffalo conventions register 5,788. 1947:981
- Photo. 1947:900
- WORLD CONVENTION OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST. MELBOURNE, AUSTRALIA, 1952
- 4th World convention postponed until 1952. 1949:361
- 1952 World convention slated for Melbourne. 1949:596
- Bader, Jesse M., World convention of Disciples of Christ to be held Aug. 5-10, 1952 in Melbourne, Australia. (port.) 1951:134
- Bader, Jesse M., World convention. "Neath the Southern Cross." (illus.) 1951:648
- Will Melbourne be ecumenical? (editorial) 1951:975
- Bader, Jesse, Facing the World convention. (port.) (column) 1952:127, 257
- Ennis, Reg., Planning the Fourth World convention. 1952:582
- World convention program. 1952:678
- On to Melbourne! (editorial) 1952:719
- Bader, Jesse M., The Melbourne World convention. Plans...preparation...program. (photo.) 1952:726
- To Melbourne and the Orient. (editorial) 1952:768
- The sixteen members of the first Disciple tour group... (photo.) 1952:777
- Reg. Ennis's address will be broadcast. 1952:780
- Cartwright, Lin D., Correspondence: (series) 1. Honolulu--first lap. 1952:792. 2. En route to Melbourne. 1952:816. 3. At the convention. 1952:839. 4. Missions in the Philippines. 1952:887. 5. A visit to Japan. 1952:911
- Cook, Gaines M., The world mission of Disciples of Christ. (from address at the World convention, Melbourne, 1952) 1952:794
- World convention. 1952:827
- At World convention. 1952:849
- World convention delegates visit church in the Philippine Islands. (photos.) 1952:850
- World convention hits church sectarianism. 1952:872
- Kershner, F.D., The Melbourne convention. 1952:889
- The Melbourne World convention. (editorial) 1952:935
- Cartwright, Lin D., The Melbourne World convention. Some high lights of a significant assembly. (illus.) 1952:938
- Chaplain get-together at World convention. 1952:982
- Gray, James, The ethical content of the gospel. (from an address at the World convention at Melbourne, Australia, 1952) 1952:1110
- WORLD CONVENTION OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST. TORONTO, CANADA, 1955
- E. Burton, president, 5th World convention. (port.) 1952:999
- 5th World convention slated Aug. 16-21, 1955. 1953:188
- Bader, Jesse M., Toronto is next! 1954:1037
- World convention host church. (from the Canadian Disciple) (photo.) 1955:84
- The Toronto convention. (editorial) 1955:356
- Burton, Edgar D., Come to Toronto. Assembly is August 16-21. (port.) 1955:357
- Bader, Jesse M., World convention program high lights. (illus.) 1955:358
- Trout, Jessie M., Women will be there too! 1955:360
- World convention preparations. 1955:360
- Plans announced for World convention registration, housing and transportation. 1955:363
- Many foreign guests to be at assembly. 1955:450
- Bader, Jesse M., World convention news flashes. 1955:537
- Appeal for World convention choir. 1955:567
- Planning 12 Toronto study breakfasts. (port.) 1955:634
- Ministers' wives meeting in Toronto. 1955:637
- Register now. (port.) 1955:637
- Featuring music at Toronto convention. (port.) 1955:639
- Oreon E. Scott to be host at breakfast. (port.) 1955:658
- Several tours are planned in Canada. 1955:683
- Ministers' wives to meet in Toronto. 1955:686
- The Toronto World convention. (editorial) 1955:699
- Final steps toward Toronto convention. 1955:754
- Urges conventioners visit Cane Ridge. 1955:755
- Breakfasts, luncheons, dinners. 1955:756
- College of the Bible luncheon in Toronto. 1955:756
- T.C.U. breakfast at Toronto convention. 1955:756
- Women will meet at Toronto convention. 1955:756

- Guest minister in Toronto, August 14. 1955:757
Prayer for convention. (editorial) 1955:772
Rededication at Toronto. (editorial) 1955:795
Burton, Edgar Gordon, Our world brotherhood. (address at the World convention of Churches of Christ, Toronto, Can., 1955) (port.) 1955:797
Pack, John Paul, Our unyielding resources in Christ. (sermon at the World convention of Churches of Christ, Toronto, Can., 1955) 1955:800
World convention meeting in Toronto. 1955:804
Plans are made for 1960 convention as World convention ends in Toronto. 1955:859
Lawrence W. Bash questions revivals. 1955:859
Bader, Jesse M., It happened at Toronto! 1955:898
The Fifth World convention. (editorial) 1955:899
Our fifth World convention, by the editors. (illus.) 1955:900
World convention study breakfasts--success. (illus.) 1955:911
Missionaries honored at Toronto, Canada. 1955:913
Chappel, Nelson, Our task--curing souls. (from an address at the World convention of Churches of Christ, Toronto, Canada, 1955) 1955:929
Good attendance... (photo.) 1955:931
Bash, Lawrence A., Total Christian commitment--present necessity. (from an address at the World convention of Churches of Christ, Toronto, Can., 1955) 1955:952
- WORLD CONVENTION OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST. EDINBURGH, SCOTLAND, 1960
World convention planning studies. 1955:1134
Baker, W. G., August 1960-August 1960. (letter) 1955:1138
6th World convention date: Aug. 2-7, 1960. 1955:1147
Study booklets are ready. (editorial) 1956:348
Shelton, O.L., World convention study documents are ready. 1956:355
6th World convention. 1956:558
Moseley, J. Edward, Savings plan. 1956:605
World convention plans formulated. 1957:377
World convention plans. 1958:1350
Study committees. 1957:1361
Plan Edinburgh meeting. 1958:134
Support World convention. 1958:1120
- WORLD CONVENTION ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
Disciples of Christ delegates... (photo.) 1950:923
Planning Tokyo education convention. 1957:437
Christian education conference in Japan. 1958:14
60 countries enroll for Japan meeting. 1958:741
25 attend Japan meeting. 1958:883
16,000 jam Tokyo sports arena. (photo.) 1958:994
- WORLD CONVENTION, UNITED SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR. CHICAGO, ILL., 1915
Disciples' rally. (program) 1915:664
World Christian Endeavor convention at Chicago. 1915:903
A world-wide gathering. 1915:929
The world's Christian Endeavor convention. 1915:933
Iandrieth, Ira, Apostrophe to King Alcohol. (address) 1915:1126
- WORLD CONVENTION, UNITED SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR. NEW YORK, 1921
Williams, Mark Wayne, Main Street, America. 1921:804
Meador, Barclay, The world's sixth Christian Endeavor convention. (port.) 1921:878
- WORLD CONVENTION, UNITED SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR. LONDON, ENGLAND, 1926
Seventh World's C.E. convention. (announcement) 1925:1631
Nichols, James T., The World Endeavor convention. (report) 1926:995
- WORLD CONVENTION, UNITED SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR. BERLIN, GERMANY, 1930
Christian Endeavor. (editorial) 1930:1166
Greatest youth's gathering in the world. Ten thousand Christian Endeavorers represent millions of youth. Dr. Daniel A. Poling's address. 1930:1167
Opening of International Christian Endeavor convention. 1930:1189
Thomas, James E., World convention of Christian Endeavor. (travel letter) 1930:1320
- WORLD CONVENTIONS
Titus, D.B., Thoughts on conventions. (letter) 1935:1462.
- WORLD COUNCIL OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION
Russell F. Harrison accepts position with World Council of Christian Education. (port.) 1955:317
- WORLD CONVENTION OF CHRISTIAN WORKERS. BOSTON, 1892
Willis, E. F., The seventh annual convention of Christian workers of United States and Canada. 1892:771
- WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES
The World Church Council. (editorial) 1937:1215
Klingman, C.C., Disciples and the World Council. (letter) 1938:821
Approval of basis of World Council is climax. Doxology follows unanimous vote. 1938:1194
Frank, Graham, Disciples and the World Council. (illus.) 1939:42
A Christian Unity Fund. (editorial) 1939:748
Visser't Hooft, W.A., The World Council of Churches. (port.) 1940:1150
Sections of ecumenical movement review crisis. 1940:1229
Kershner, F.D., The World Council and the Disciples. 1941:129
Kershner, F.D., The World Council in 1941. 1941:257
Lackadaisical Disciples and the World Council. (editorial) 1941:495. Responses from readers: 1941:689
The World Council carries on. (editorial) 1941:871
Kershner, F.D., We should be enthusiastic. 1942:338
Kershner, F.D., The silver lining. 1942:520
Kershner, F.D., Public enemy no. 1. 1942:558
Frank, Graham, Grand Rapids and the World Council. 1942:800
Kershner, F.D., Is it together? 1943:501
Responses from readers: 1943:597, 649
Leiper, Henry Smith, Dr. Leiper explains. (letter) 1943:793
Post-war reconstruction. 1943:905
Switzerland: sanctuary and beachhead. (editorial) 1945:179
Visser't Hooft, William Adolph, The wind of God. 1945:598
Leiper, Henry Smith, For such a time as this! The world church in the world emergency. 1946:11
Rome and Geneva. (editorial) 1946:236
Adams, Hampton, The archbishop of Canterbury. Speaks on the World Council. (photo.) 1946:979
Hopkins, Robert, World Council in process of formation. 1946:1223
World Council calls youth conference. 1947:661
Peter Ainslie on roll of honor. (editorial) 1948:924
A common peril. Message on freedom by Executive Committee of the World Council. 1949:202
Christian patience will be needed. (editorial) 1949:760
Pros and cons of the World Council. (editorial) 1949:784
Adams, Hampton, Amsterdam after a year. (guest editorial) 1949:831
Our deepest need. 1949:1058
Rockefeller makes new gift to World Council. 1950:639
World Council given Dutch peace prize. 1950:705
Important document. (editorial) 1950:888
Kershner, F.D., World Council status. 1950:965
DeGroot, A.T., The World Council and intercommunion. (photo.) 1950:995
- Pentecost message 1951. 1951:451
Delegation to visit churches overseas. (port.) 1951:651
Two new presidents of World Council. (editorial) 1951:832
Adams, Hampton, (series) I. World Council mission to Greece and Yugoslavia. (photo.) 1951:1002. II. World Council mission visits Greece. (photo.) 1951:1028. III. Three questions about Marshal Tito's country. (photo.) 1951:1076
The World Council outreach. (illus.) 1952:130
Pentecost 1952. Message from the presidents of the World Council of Churches. 1952:526
These are the six presidents... (photo.) 1952:1194
We walk in fellowship. (editorial) 1953:468
World Council's fifth anniversary noted. 1953:869
Little comparison. (editorial) 1954:467
World Council basis may be amended. 1954:618
"Hope of the World." (text of hymn) 1954:732
Plan is approved to reorganize World Council; structure to be streamlined. 1954:918
The Faith and Order Section has stressed our "oneness in Christ." Six World Council reports added. 1954:918
\$441,000 budget for the World Council. 1954:945
World Council reports stress evangelism and social issues. 1954:946
Urges conservatives to join W.C.C. Lutheran editor says Council is conservative. 1954:965
Pentecost: 1955. A message from the presidents of World Council of Churches. 1955:408
More applications for World Council. 1955:920
\$260,000 grant for new study. 1955:1173
1955 was important year for World Council of Churches. 1956:166
James, Richard L., The deacon from Istanbul. 1956:589
W.C.C.--I.M.C. merger. 1956:812
World Council statement on war. 1956:1147
World Council activities. (editorial) 1957:266
Sherrill, H.K.; F.C. FRY; and S.M. Cavert, What does the World Council of Churches do? 1957:716
Council merger. 1957:1065
Roman church assails World Council. 1957:1087
Ghana Missionary meet draws 200. 1958:98
World youth secretary. 1958:220
W.C.C.--Russian church meet in August. 1958:245
Merger approved. 1958:308
Bates, M. Searle, The younger churches: Ghana, 1957-58. 1958:326
W.C.C. finances hospital. 1958:357
Council decennial. 1958:442
Pavilion shows world protestantism. 1958:456
World Council, Russian church to meet. 1958:704
Faith, order book. 1958:705
Seek Christian equities for man. 1958:789
Participate in World Council meeting. 1958:880
Russian church may join world council. 1958:956
W.C.C. tenth year observance. 1958:998
Deadline. A visible church. 1958:1021
World Council meeting participants. (photo.) 1958:1055
World Council essay contest. 1958:1061
Visser't Hooft, W.A., The World Council--its first decade. (photos.) 1958:1174
- WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES. CENTRAL COMMITTEE
The Chichester meeting. (editorial) 1949:608
Bader, Jesse M., World Council group meets. (photo.) 1949:771
Bader, Jesse E., World Council budget cut. (photo.) 1949:795
Dominant religions to be studied. 1950:492
Problem study at Toronto. (editorial) 1950:647
World Council endorses United Nations stand on Korea. (editorial) 1950:719
Heard at Toronto... (excerpts from reports and addresses) 1950:749
Irvin, Gene, World Council faces perplexing problems in eight-day meeting in

- Toronto. (illus.) 1950:777
 Bader, Jesse M., What is happening in the World Council? (photo.) 1951:908
 Pinegan, Jack, The World Council looks toward Asia. 1953:182
 Franklin Fry heads Central Committee. 1954:915
 The World Council of Churches' central committee meeting in Switzerland. 1955:755
 World Council body urges peace move. 1955:836
 Central committee to meet in Hungary. 1955:859
 Council central committee will meet. 1956:723
 Disciples in Hungary. 1956:822
 Council plans meeting in Asia minor. 1957:340
 World Council crises bared. 1957:1032
 At World Council meetings. (photo.) 1957:1063
 Church at work. (photos.) 1957:1112
 Disciples' tea for Council leaders. (photos.) 1957:1235
 World Council Central Committee to meet. 1958:809
 3 churches admitted to World Council. 1958:1020
 Disciples at World Council meet. (photo.) 1958:1052
 Central committee ends meeting. (photo.) 1958:1059
- WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES. CHURCH WORLD SERVICE. See: CHURCH WORLD SERVICE
- WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES. COMMISSION ON FAITH AND ORDER
 Faith and Order meeting held. Obstacles to unity are considered. 1954:942
 Gresham, Perry Epler, Faith and Order at the Evanston assembly. 1954:1120
- WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES. COMMISSION ON INTER-COMMUNION
 World Council will study communion. (port.) 1950:377
 Disciples and intercommunion. (editorial) 1950:647
- WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES. COMMISSION ON THE LIFE AND WORK OF WOMEN IN THE CHURCH
 Members of the commission. (photo.) 1950:383
 Wyker, Mossie Allman (Mrs. James D. Wyker) These restless women! What they said and did at the Oxford conference. 1952:1016
- WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES. CONFERENCE OF U.S.A. MEMBER CHURCHES
 World Council conference held. (photo.) 1949:362
 Taft, Charles P., Christian churches are not communist! (excerpts from address at Conference of U.S.A. Member Churches of World Council) (port.) 1949:383
 Cook, Gaines M., Conference of U.S.A. member churches of World Council holds annual meeting. (photo.) 1950:403
 U.S. conference for the World Council of Churches stresses role of the layman. 1955:538
 U.S. World Council conference held. (photo.) 1956:529
 Bader, Jesse M., Disciples at conference. 1956:582
 U.S. World Council meeting in May. 1957:535
- WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES. DIVISION OF INTER-CHURCH AID AND SERVICE TO REFUGEES
 Disciples are active in World Council mission. 1951:791
 \$46,000,000 in aid. 1956:691
 Annual consultation. 1957:1032
- WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
 Australia site of Feb. council meet. 1955:387
 Australians planning festival of faith. 1955:1154
 World Council body lauds court ruling. 1956:250
- WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES. HEADQUARTERS
 Headquarters plans for World Council. 1956:42
- WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES. YOUTH DEPARTMENT
 World Council plans to sponsor work camps. 1952:460
- WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES. PRELIMINARY CONFERENCE. UTRECHT, HOLLAND, 1938
 Frank, Graham, The World Council of Churches. (illus.) 1938:365
 The World Council of Churches. (editorial) 1938:556
 Frank, Graham, The World Council of Churches. II. The personnel of the conference. (illus.) 1938:638
 Frank, Graham, The World Council of Churches. III. The proposals of the Council. 1938:670
 Frank, Graham, The World Council of Churches. IV. The promotion of the Council. 1938:696
- WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES. PUBLIC MEETING, NEW HAVEN, CONN., 1957
 Dibelius, Otto, The battle of the minds of men. (from address at the World Council of Churches' public meeting, New Haven, Conn., 1957) 1958:4
- WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES. FIRST ASSEMBLY, AMSTERDAM, HOLLAND, 1948
 World Council representatives selected. 1947:957
 Adams, Hampton, Amsterdam...1948. (photo.) 1948:359
 Pentecost and Amsterdam. (editorial) 1948:419
 The Disciples at Amsterdam. (editorial) 1948:491
 Amsterdam's lessons for Disciples. (editorial) 1948:548
 Penitence and communion at Amsterdam. (editorial) 1948:676. Responses from readers: 1948:783
 Let us all go to Amsterdam. (editorial) 1948:747. Responses from readers: 1948:807
 Beyond Amsterdam. (editorial) 1948:844
 Adams, Hampton, From the "Queen Elizabeth." 1948:851
 Our Amsterdam representatives. (ports.) 1948:858
 Cartwright, Lin D., A chastened and humbled church. (editorial) 1948:900
 Delegates to the First Assembly... (photo.) 1948:913
 Opening service of World Council Assembly. (photo.) 1948:921
 Cartwright, Lin D., The dilemma of unity. (editorial) 1948:923
 Adams, Hampton, The theological curtain. (editorial) 1948:924
 A date in history. (editorial) 1948:924
 Cartwright, Lin D., After-reflections on Amsterdam. (editorial) 1948:947
 Pippin, Frank J., Amsterdam miscellanies. 1948:954
 The Christian message. (photo.) 1948:955
 Kershner, F.D., Fundamentalists and Amsterdam. 1948:973
 Pippin, Frank J., Miscellany from Amsterdam. 1948:978
 Disciples attending meetings in Amsterdam. (photo.) 1948:991
 Amsterdam and capitalism. (editorial) 1948:1004
 The Disciples at Amsterdam. (editorial) 1948:1027. Responses from readers: 1948:1262
 Incidents at Amsterdam. (editorial) 1948:1107
 Kershner, F.D., Neither white, red, nor spotted. 1948:1109
 Wyker, Mossie (Allman) (Mrs. James D.) Our impressions of Amsterdam. The church and the disorder of society. (excerpt from convention address) (port.) 1948:1111
 Sadler, M.E., Our impressions of Amsterdam. The universal church in God's design. (excerpt from convention address) (port.) 1948:1112
 Kershner, F.D., As to Dr. Hromadka. 1948:1133
 Buckner, George Walker, Our impressions of Amsterdam. The church and international affairs. (excerpts from convention address) (port.) 1948:1138
 McCormick, Harry B., Our impressions of Amsterdam. The church's witness to God's design. (excerpts from convention address) (port.) 1948:1139
 Kershner, F.D., Statistics. 1948:1157
 Stratton, Hillier H., Not a birth but a rebirth. (port.) 1948:1162
 Amsterdam and Main Street. (editorial) 1948:1204
- Brunner, Emil, Some directives for our times. The Christian witness in the social and national order. (address at World Council of Churches Assembly, Amsterdam, 1948) (photos.) 1948:1231
 Kershner, F.D., Two councils. 1948:1277
 Noce, Roger, A new chance for the church. (letter) 1949:74
 How Amsterdam changed our minds. (symposium) (series) I. 1949:539. II. 1949:563
 Orchard, Hugh, Let's all go to Amsterdam. 1951:549
- WORLD COUNCIL. CONFERENCE ON CHURCH AND FAMILY LIFE. GENEVA, SWITZERLAND, 1953
 Two Disciples among delegates to the second World Council conference on family life. (photo.) 1953:965
- WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES. SECOND ASSEMBLY, EVANSTON, ILL., 1954
 Kershner, F.D., 1953. 1948:1277
 World Council site being studied. 1950:405
 World Council to meet at Evanston. (editorial) 1950:504
 World Council meet slated for Evanston, Ill. 1950:513
 Christ--the hope of the world. (editorial) 1953:203
 Formal announcement made of second assembly of World Council of Churches in Evanston, Ill. 1953:356
 Second World Council assembly plans told. 1953:427
 Disciple delegates to World Council named. 1953:475
 Henry P. Vandusen predicts World Council Assembly in Evanston will be significant. 1953:1095
 Disciples and the Evanston assembly. 1953:1180
 World Council meet plans formulating. 1954:13
 Fitch, Joseph B., Is it representative. (letter) 1954:50
 Four Disciples are Evanston consultants. 1954:83
 European clergymen speaking in U.S. 1954:89
 Evanston and the cause of unity. (editorial) 1954:195
 Prayer for Evanston Assembly. (prayer) 1954:196
 Stuart, George, The Disciples and Evanston. 1954:223
 Second World Council Assembly in Evanston, Ill., Aug. 15-31, great Protestant meeting. 1954:226
 Vandusen, Henry P., Will we be good hosts to the Evanston Assembly? 1954:270
 Minear, Paul S., Hope is a timely issue. 1954:295
 World Council youth consultants are named; Kenneth Henry, Disciple delegate. (port.) 1954:302
 Student scholarships for W.C.C. meetings. 1954:304
 Visser't Hooft, Yet one o'er all the earth. (from Presbyterian Life) (photo.) 1954:517
 Tobias, Robert, Every Disciple may share in Evanston. 1954:519
 Students win trip to World Council. 1954:523
 Tickets selling out. 1954:523
 Ecumenical hymn. Written for second World Council meet. 1954:629
 Evanston recitals. 1954:644
 Special pageant at Council assembly. 1954:690
 (Flanagan, J.M.), "We must take a step." (editorial) 1954:732
 Lowder, Virgil E., The World Council and the Christian's hope. 1954:733
 Disciples will meet at Council Assembly. (ports.) 1954:739
 Worship significant at Council assembly. 1954:739
 Accredited visitors' program described. 1954:740
 W.C.C. programs on radio and television. 1954:741
 Women at assembly planning activity. 1954:750
 World Council representatives. Disciples have 12 delegates; others also are named. 1954:750
 Sacred concert is World Council event. 1954:761
 Students to study the World Council. 1954:764

- Worship planned at Council assembly. 1954:764
- A prayer at Evanston. (prayer) 1954:778
- Understanding the assembly. (editorial) 1954:779
- Assembly delegate. 1954:784
- President speaker at Council assembly. 1954:784
- Says evangelism needs emphasis. At World Council assembly. 1954:809
- Cartwright, Lin D., Great expectations at Evanston. (editorial) 1954:827
- Coxan, G. Bromley, We intend to stay together. (from an address at the Second assembly of the World Council of Churches at Evanston, Illinois) (illus.) 1954:829
- Flanagan, James M., World Council assembly seeks paths to unity; 2 new churches admitted. (illus.) 1954:834
- Cartwright, Lin D., The laity--communion--unity. (editorial) 1954:851
- 2nd World Council assembly closes. 1954:858
- Youth activity is noted at Evanston. 1954:858
- Delegates enjoy Chicago symphony. 1954:859
- Five World Council presidents honored. 1954:859
- President urges prayers for peace. (photo.) 1954:859
- This medal was presented to official delegates... (photo.) 1954:872
- W.A. Visser't Hooft is shown... (photo.) 1954:872
- Each in his own language. (editorial) 1954:875
- Needed: an intense act of faith. (editorial) 1954:875
- News in pictures. (photos.) 1954:883
- Disciples fellowship at Council assembly. 1954:884
- A giant human cross... (photo.) 1954:896
- Said at Evanston--about unity. (excerpts) 1954:898
- Is it a new era in Christianity? (editorial) 1954:899
- Notable World Council pronouncement... The message. To all fellow-Christians and to our fellow-man everywhere. (photo.) 1954:900
- Berggrav, Eivind, Are the churches contributing to the tensions of the world? (from an address at the Second assembly of the World Council of Churches) (port.) 1954:902
- Mays, Benjamin, The gospel on race. (from an address at the Second assembly of the World Council of Churches) 1954:904
- Mehl, Roger, Have we reached an impasse in unity? (from an address at the World Council of Churches' assembly) 1954:905
- Evanston issues as we saw them. Interviews with Disciple delegates on basic issues of historic assembly. (photo.) 1954:907
- Festival of faith. A climax in the assembly. (photos.) 1954:912
- Disciples were at work in Evanston. 1954:915. Responses from readers: 1954:1090
- Garrison, W.E., Impressions of Evanston. 1954:916
- Present at Evanston assembly. 1954:918
- Christians urged to work for peace. 1954:919
- President proposes personal prayer. 1954:919
- Two new church bodies in W.C.C. 1954:919
- 5,000 women at assembly meeting. 1954:920
- Interesting program held for accredited visitors at W.C.C. assembly in Evanston. 1954:920
- Refugee's pageant is unique W.C.C. drama. 1954:920
- These speakers... (photos.) 1954:920
- Flanagan, James M., Christ the hope of the world. The main theme provides challenge. 1954:921
- Press coverage for assembly is wide. (illus.) 1954:922
- Evangelism methods assembly subject. 1954:926
- Representatives at Evanston. 1954:928
- Confession of sin of division. A prayer at Evanston. 1954:930
- Let us break bread together! (editorial) 1954:931
- Stainton, H. Bruce, Divided at the Lord's table. 1954:935
- Brown, Carl R., A layman goes to the Evanston assembly. 1954:938
- Segregation opposed in resolution. World Council assembly takes firm action. 1954:940
- Council asks ban on atomic war. 1954:943
- Miller, J. Irwin, Laymen discover their vocation. (from an address at the World Council of Churches Second assembly, Evanston, Ill., 1954) 1954:1093
- Said at Evanston--about communism. (quotes) 1954:1113
- Speakers on World Council are named. 1954:1266
- WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES. THIRD ASSEMBLY
More offers for 3rd World Council meet. 1955:245
- WORLD COURT. See: COURTS, INTERNATIONAL
- WORLD DAY OF PRAYER
Burns, Robert W., World Day of prayer. 1941:189
World Day of prayer. 1941:329
World Day of prayer theme is announced. 1941:1036
World Day of prayer planned on Feb. 29. 1952:63
Sweeney, Elsie I., For the whole wide world. 1958:148
Makes day of prayer announcement. (port.) 1958:246
- WORLD EVANGEL
An appreciated contemporary. 1925:115
- WORLD FEDERATION OF EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATIONS. GENEVA, 1929
Serena, Joseph A., The world's Federation of Education Associations. 1929:1180
Serena, Joseph A., World Education Association meets. 1929:1211
- WORLD LEAGUE AGAINST ALCOHOLISM. INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION. TORONTO, 1922
International Convention of the World League against alcoholism. (report) 1922:1587, 1619
- WORLD MISSION CONFERENCE. CHARLOTTE, N. CAR., 1922
World Mission conference. 1922:1564
- WORLD MISSIONARY CONFERENCE. 5th. WILLINGEN, GERMANY, 1952
Three important world conferences. 1952:720
- WORLD MISSIONARY CONVENTION. EDINBURGH, 1910
Memorial to Edinburgh missionary conference. 1910:899
Christian union at Edinburgh. (editorial) 1910:965
Foreign notes. (editor's easy chair) 1910:967, 1000
The world's missionary convention. (illus.) 1910:985, 1018, 1098, 1240
Some impressions received abroad. The Edinburgh conference. 1910:1153, 1190
- WORLD MISSIONS INSTITUTE. LAKE FOREST, ILL., 1956
Missions institute. 1956:868
- WORLD ORDER DAY
A call to 150,000 churches. 1944:1005
A prayer for World Order Sunday. (formulated by the Archbishop of Canterbury) (prayer) 1944:1045
World Order Day. (editorial) 1944:1048
World Order Sunday. 1958:1030
- WORLD ORDER STUDY CONFERENCE
World Order conference urges policy shifts. 1958:1369
Blasts foreign policy. 1958:1396
Conference urges red China recognition. 1958:1397
- WORLD ORGANIZATION FOR BROTHERHOOD
Leo K. Bishop attends conference in Europe. 1950:660
- WORLD STUDENT CHRISTIAN FEDERATION
MacDonald to attend Netherlands conference. (port.) 1948:631
Parker Rossman is taking leave to take post with the World's Student Christian Federation. 1955:317
Youth delegate. 1956:725
Rossman, Parker, World Student Christian Federation. 1956:863
- WORLD SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION. JERUSALEM, 1904
Moore, D.W., The Jerusalem pilgrims. 1904:745
- WORLD SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION. HOME, 1907
Tyler, B.B., At the World's Sunday School convention. 1907:754
Tyler, B.B., Message from Rome. 1907:818
- WORLD SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION. WASHINGTON, D. C., 1910
Getting ready for the World's Sunday School convention. (illus.) 1910:206
World's S.S. convention, Washington, D.C., May 19-24. 1910:610
World's S.S. convention reminders. 1910:615
The World's Sunday School convention. 1910:684
Reports from convention. 1910:764, 788
- WORLD SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION. ZURICH, SWITZERLAND, 1912
World's Sunday School convention. (announcement) 1912:277
- WORLD SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION. TOKYO, 1920
Sunday School people off for Japan. 1920:808
World's Sunday School convention. 1920:1200
- WORLD SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION. GLASGOW, SCOTLAND, 1924
World's Sunday School convention. (announcement) 1923:1542
Bon voyage to the 2,000 delegates from North America to Glasgow. 1924:707
Meaning of World Sunday School movements. 1924:952
Higdon, E.K., The World's Sunday Schools and world peace. 1924:1104
- WORLD SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION. LOS ANGELES, CAL., 1928
World's Sunday School Association convention. (announcement) 1928:112
Bernard, S.M., Christian unity and the World's Sunday School convention. 1928:953
World's tenth Sunday School convention. 1928:953
- WORLD SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION. RIO DE JANEIRO, 1932
Hopkins heads delegation. Sunday School convention in South America. 1932:924
- WORLD SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION. OSLO, NORWAY, 1936
Hopkins, Robert M., The Sunday Schools plan for Oslo. 1936:536
The week in review. (editorial) 1936:1015
- WORLD TOMORROW, THE
The Disciples and current affairs. (editorial) 1934:578
Kirby Page closes editorship. 1934:1105
- WORLD UNITY. See: INTERNATIONALISM
- WORLD WAR, 1939-1946
Kershner, F.D., Armageddon. 1933:921
America and Europe's war. (editorial) 1939:931. Responses from readers: 1939:1047, 1252
Kershner, F.D., Plain talk. 1939:934
DeGroot, A.T., When the drums begin. (letter) 1939:992
Missionary travel disrupted by war. 1939:994
Kershner, F.D., This foolish war. 1939:1010
Allen, Devere, Belgium endures and hopes. 1939:1069
A war of words. (editorial) 1939:1088
Lester, Muriel, What shall we do? (address at International convention, 1939) (port.) 1939:1271
An attack on democracy. (editorial) 1939:1323
Campbell, George A., The pulpit and the pew. 1940:137
Eichelberger, Clark M., Not the same kind of war. (editorial reprinted from The New World, Nov, 1939) 1940:162
Kershner, F.D., Hans und Fritz. 1940:162
Kershner, F.D., Why not give China a break? 1940:209
McNeill, Robert H., Implementing our desire for peace. 1940:214

Hitler strikes again. (editorial) 1940:421

Barnett, Henry C., History repeats itself. (letter) 1940:429

Groom, F.H., Insignificant person should become quiet. (quote from bulletin) 1940:502

Kershner, F.D., The naive Ribbentrop. 1940:502

The struggle for European dominion. (editorial) 1940:523

The end of an age. (editorial) 1940:635

France capitulates. (editorial) 1940:661

Bates, Searle, The war in the Far East. 1940:715

Robinson, William, Realism and the war. 1940:758

Kershner, F.D., Keep the tunic undisturbed. 1940:782

Kershner, F.D., The wisdom of Lloyd George. 1940:853

After the war. (editorial) 1940:1115. Responses from readers: 1940:1357

Kershner, Frederick D., If we copy Hitler. 1940:1117

Kershner, F.D., What is air warfare worth? 1940:1173

An unfinished task. (editorial) 1940:1195

Rauschnig, Hermann, The lessons of the first phase of the war. 1940:1223

Kershner, F.D., The cart before the horse. 1940:1277

Kershner, F.D., War minus heroes. 1940:1349

Strange controversy. (editorial) 1941:128

Kershner, F.D., Correspondence. (series of letters between Kershner and F.H. Stephenson) 1941:101. Responses from readers: 1941:577

The war goes on. (editorial) 1941:427

Kershner, F.D., Holocaust. 1941:429

The church and the war crisis. (editorial) 1941:527

Kershner, F.D., The bitter bit. 1941:849

Kershner, F.D., This unpredictable war. 1941:897

A deal with Japan? (editorial) 1941:1115

Kershner, F.D., Barth on the world situation. 1941:1165

Kershner, F.D., Fighting the devil with fire. 1941:1269

Sutton, Harry Trumbull, Let us pray for Hitler. (letter) 1941:1287

Peace, peace, where there is no (ap)peace. (editorial) 1941:1383

Pastors clarify attitudes on war. 1941:1423

Kershner, F.D., Jeannette's vote. 1942:29. Responses from readers: 1942:144, 217

Miller, Albert R.H., Jesus' method is most realistic. (letter) 1942:113

Religious journals subject to censor. 1942:122

Kershner, F.D., Churchill's five points. 1942:130

"The mail that failed." (editorial) 1942:184

Johnson, F. Ernest, Wants sermons on attitude to war. (letter) 1942:192

Benny, Chris J., A chaplain's work at Pearl Harbor. (illus.) 1942:235

Maps and pins. (editorial) 1942:263

Kershner, F.D., Thermopylae and Singapore. 1942:314

Kershner, F.D., Time to awaken. 1942:582

Kershner, F.D., Only one world war. 1942:749

Kershner, F.D., The Bishop and the war. 1942:969

Kershner, F.D., That phony second front. 1942:1201

Kershner, F.D., Hughes and the missionaries. 1942:1346

The truce of God. (editorial) 1942:1391

Implementing our resolutions. (editorial) 1942:1392

We do not need to hate. (editorial) 1943:428

Kershner, F.D., Oriental and Occidental. 1943:453

Kershner, F.D., How we lost Bataan. 1943:621

The difference it makes. (editorial) 1943:672

Kershner, F.D., What has happened to the gas? 1943:721

Kershner, F.D., Two wars. 1943:865

Morse, True D., The great unknown--the postwar world. 1944:6

Menace of the defeated. (editorial) 1944:27. Responses from readers: 1944:147

"Invasion eve" statement. 1944:393

Kershner, F.D., Unconditional surrender. 1944:425

Prayer for victory and for peace. (editorial) 1945:323

Bowman, Paul W., Did pacifists cause the war? (letter) 1945:421

Alexander, W.H., (series of reports from Europe) 1. Report from our foreign correspondent. 1945:413. 2. Alexander reports on trip with air raiders. 1945:458. 3. Alexander contacts army chaplains 1945:479

Kershner, F.D., Requiem for Dresden. 1945:421

The cost in billions. (editorial) 1949:348

WORLD WAR, 1939-45. ATROCITIES

Kershner, F.D., War atrocities. 1944:353

Looking behind the atrocities. (editorial) 1945:468

Kershner, F.D., Why all the atrocities? 1945:1097

WORLD WAR, 1939-45. CASUALTIES

First casualties of war announced. 1942:281

Three additional war casualties. 1942:1112

Young men are killed in action. 1942:1242

Chapman graduate killed in bomber. 1942:1265

Killed in action. 1942:1284

WORLD WAR, 1939-45. CIVILIAN RELIEF

Kershner, F.D., Asia or Europe? 1945:1145

Kershner, F.D., We should think about this. 1945:1145

Kershner, F.D., They didn't understand. 1945:1169

Room enough for God. (editorial) 1945:1223

Kershner, F.D., What is wrong with us? 1946:5

Old clothes can save lives. (editorial) 1946:52

Handsaker, J.J., Interdenominational cooperation. (letter) 1946:126

Sulanke, Robert G., Where compassion is at work. How clothing and food reach the needy. (photos.) 1946:263

The real "sinews of peace." (editorial) 1946:284

McCaslin, Mrs. C.F., Why not begin at home? (letter) 1946:413

Aid for war children. ("The Family Page") 1946:420

Kershner, F.D., If we really want to help. 1946:485

Is the tide of sympathy waning? (editorial) 1946:580

Kershner, F.D., Proverbs 11:26. 1946:581

See also: EUROPE. ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

WORLD WAR, 1939-45. POSTWAR REHABILITATION

WORLD WAR, 1939-45. COMMODITY CONTROL

The importance of trifles. 1944:712

Ethics in regulation. (editorial) 1945:760

WORLD WAR, 1939-45. ECONOMIC ASPECTS

Food as a third front. (editorial) 1942:936

From swords to ploughshares. (editorial) 1942:1368

Humanity hungers. 1942:1394

Collection of clothing. 1944:921

Sixty million outstretched hands at our Thanksgiving tables. 1944:1127

Conferences and vacations. (editorial) 1945:711

"I was hungry." (editorial) 1945:1120

WORLD WAR, 1939-45. INTERMENT, CIVILIAN

Henderson, A.G., Escape from a Nazi prison camp. 1945:159

WORLD WAR, 1939-45. MEDICAL AND SANITARY AFFAIRS

Paxton, Vincoe (mushrush), Life and thought of an Army nurse. I watched Wan Tao-wei die. 1945:351

WORLD WAR, 1939-45. MORAL ASPECTS

"Good time girl." (editorial) 1943:792

Moudy, James M., Morals and the occupation. We are still having casualties. 1946:7

WORLD WAR, 1939-45. MUSTO

Taylor, Florence Marie, Spotlight on music in the Army. Building morale at lonely outposts. 1944:1175

WORLD WAR, 1939-45. PEACE AND MEDIATION

Democracy's peace aims. (editorial) 1941:943

Alexander, Floyd R., Preparing for peace. 1943:96

"Who pays the fiddler calls the tune." (editorial) 1943:187

Delaware yet speaketh. (editorial) 1943:307

Justice or vengeance. (editorial) 1943:1187

Kershner, F.D., President priest. 1944:521

What kind of V-E Day? (editorial) 1944:975

Why we cannot sign the petition. (editorial) 1945:663. Responses from readers: 1945:770

To fraternize or not to fraternize. (editorial) 1945:712

A Missouri Yankee at Potsdam. (editorial) 1945:735

Keith, Noel L., Watching another rainbow. Another informal chat with Judge Snellgrove. 1945:789

Cooper, Myers, Y., This victory. The price of war and peace. 1945:862

America in victory. (editorial) 1945:879

No peace without reconciliation. (editorial) 1945:1023

WORLD WAR, 1939-45. POST-WAR REHABILITATION

After victory--re-education. (editorial) 1943:672

Onward, Christian soldiers. (editorial) 1943:960

New Year's resolution. (editorial) 1944:28

A good lead. (editorial) 1944:108

Re-education. (editorial) 1944:232

Templin, Ralph T., Reconstruction. 1944:805

"Home sweet home." (editorial) 1944:1071

Observance of V-E Day. (editorial) 1945:371

A solemn victory. (editorial) 1945:467

Warnshuis, A. Livingston, Your chance. To invest in a Christian world. 1945:496

Will the "twenties" be repeated? (editorial) 1945:928

Moseley, J. Edward, The church--ready to build anew. Reconstruction is upon us. 1945:935

Stauffer, Paul S., "Not restoration but regeneration." The church's part in relief and reconstruction. (photo.) 1945:1259

Higdon, E.K., Postwar mission to the Philippines. The program of recovery. 1945:1262

Food or the bomb, which? (editorial) 1946:356

Wilhelm, Carl H., Add postwar plans. Major concerns now before the church. 1946:466

Wlaskamp, Jennie Ellen, Elka has friends. ("The Family Page") (photo.) 1947:142

Mercy, not vengeance. (editorial) 1947:251

Faust, Floyd, The white horseman. National policy for Greece and Turkey. 1947:406

Gratitude is not enough. (editorial) 1947:620

Bock, Paul, How a gift goes. From you to Europe's Christians. 1947:720

Food, a weapon for peace. (editorial) 1947:1011

America's spiritual crisis. (editorial) 1947:1131

Share your Thanksgiving. (editorial) 1947:1155

Act today. 1947:1191

Kershner, F.D., We get our pay. 1947:1205

No language, but a cry. (editorial) 1947:1280

See also: EUROPE. ECONOMIC CONDITIONS

WORLD WAR, 1939-45. CIVILIAN RELIEF

WORLD WAR, 1939-45. PRISONERS AND PRISONS

German chaplain prisoner reports. 1945:480

Another chaplain prisoner reports. 1945:504

Oliver, Alfred C., The Japanese and our chaplains. 1945:579

- Zimmerman, Leslie F., Disciple chaplain describes life in Japanese prison camp. (photo.) 1940:1182
- Bock, Paul, Faith behind barbed wires. Christian work with prisoners of war. 1947:234
- WORLD WAR, 1939-45. RELIGIOUS ASPECTS
- No chance of a "holy" war. (editorial) 1941:1116
- Leiper, Henry Smith, Churches on continent resist Nazis. 1941:1147
- Church groups pledge support. 1941:1422
- Hopkins, Robert M., "Moved with compassion." 1944:135
- Tucker, Henry St. George, The world's book in a world war. 1944:166
- Switzerland: sanctuary and beachhead. (editorial) 1945:179
- Sports? Yes! Religion? Limited! (editorial) 1945:491. Responses from readers: 1945:577, 650
- A challenge to the churches. (editorial) 1945:543
- German churches alive. 1945:559
- Bureaucratic arrogance. (editorial) 1945:567
- Monroe, Herald B., The Hiram conferences. (letter) 1945:577
- Religion pays no taxes, so--(editorial) 1945:640
- Cook, Gaines M., Pastors' vacation fellowship. (letter) 1945:650
- Monroe, Herald B., Unreasonable and unnecessary. (letter) 1945:650
- Monroe, Herald, O.D.T. and the Hiram conferences. (letter) 1945:746
- Oxnam, G. Bromley, The church in politics. Report from a recent mission in Europe. 1945:838
- A greater age is beckoning. (editorial) 1945:1255
- WORLD WAR, 1939-45. SOCIAL ASPECTS
- Ricou, Mme. Claude Barrelet de, They must be saved! 1940:715
- Relief for stranded missionaries. (editorial) 1940:779
- Jaroszewicz, K.J., Children in war-torn Europe. (photo.) 1940:830
- Bader, Jesse M., Our Polish brethren need help. 1940:831
- Let the children in. 1940:851
- A call to feed the starving. (editorial) 1940:875
- Fisher, Helen, Saving British children. 1940:950
- Mobley, Ernest C., Wants help for English children. (letter) 1940:1049
- Red Cross aid to war refugees. 1940:1122
- Federal Council seeks refugee aid. 1940:1183
- Hopper, Myron Taggart, What about the children. 1941:10
- Baldwin, Faith, Why I support Mr. Hoover's food plan. 1941:210
- Rose, Galen Lee, Europe's children. (poem) 1941:210
- Heron, Frances Dunlap, Little brother's keepers. (port.) (photo.) 1941:258
- Our sympathies broaden. (editorial) 1941:320
- Sangster, Margaret E., A little letter to God. (port.) 1941:326
- Feeding Europe's starving people. (editorial) 1941:368
- Shipler, Guy Emery, Jr., Children of Europe. 1941:826
- Shipler, Guy Emery, Jr., Women in uniform. 1941:898
- The crisis of hunger. (editorial) 1941:1116
- Thanksgiving 1943. (editorial) 1943:1131
- The quality of mercy. (editorial) 1944:131
- The ecumenical church. Service to refugees. 1944:509
- Revival in good manners. (editorial) 1944:759
- Delinquent brides. (editorial) 1944:1023
- Responses from readers: 1944:1129
- Letter clarifies liquor misunderstanding. 1944:1106
- Rediscover the home. (editorial) 1945:252
- WORLD WAR, 1939-45. CHINA
- Kershner, F.D., What happened at Singapore. 1942:857
- Kershner, F.D., Chinese Valley Forge. 1944:1193
- WORLD WAR, 1939-45. CZECHOSLOVAKIA
- Kershner, F.D., Czech martyrs. 1941:1245
- WORLD WAR, 1939-45. DENMARK
- The ideal protectorate. (editorial) 1943:887
- WORLD WAR, 1939-45. FRANCE
- End of the war in France. (editorial) 1940:707
- Sly, Virgil A., The suffering in Europe. Firsthand reports from France and England. 1945:355
- WORLD WAR, 1939-45. GERMANY
- Blood wall. (editorial) 1943:1032
- The real war criminal. (editorial) 1943:1260
- The judgment of silence. (editorial) 1945:180
- WORLD WAR, 1939-45. GREAT BRITAIN
- Collins, Jonas E., The British temper. (letter) 1939:1145
- Kershner, F.D., Squire Baldwin. 1939:1270
- Collins, E.A., Hitler's bombings of little value. (letter) 1940:1153
- Preaching under fire. (editorial) 1940:1172
- Tiplady, Thomas, Living from hour to hour. (letter) 1941:297
- Kershner, F.D., What war aims might do. 1941:969
- Robinson, William, Britain carries on. (port.) 1941:1338
- Sly, Virgil A., The suffering in Europe. Firsthand reports from France and England. 1945:355
- WORLD WAR, 1939-45. INDIA
- Gandhi, Mahatma, Our duty in this war. 1941:1171
- Missionary's letter tells of India at war. 1942:493
- WORLD WAR, 1939-45. ITALY
- Kershner, F.D., Why tinker with the Vatican? 1941:1189
- Kershner, F.D., Brother Crawford in Italy. 1942:5
- Appeal for a just peace. (editorial) 1943:911
- WORLD WAR, 1939-45. JAPAN
- Kershner, F.D., Mistaken martyrs. 1940:1173
- Kershner, F.D., Getting from under. 1941:1165
- Kershner, F.D., We all like an alibi. 1941:1213
- Kershner, F.D., Now we know. 1941:1410
- Kershner, F.D., The Japs want to scare us. 1942:1321
- Kershner, F.D., The Philippines versus Burma. 1942:1346
- Kershner, F.D., Jap schools close for one year. 1945:421
- Will Japan die for her god-emperor? (editorial) 1945:784
- WORLD WAR, 1939-45. NEW GUINEA
- Christianized natives hate to "killum Jap." 1944:1106
- WORLD WAR, 1939-45. PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
- Esculto, Albert, What a Filipino thinks. (letter) 1942:106
- WORLD WAR, 1939-45. POLAND
- Atrocities in Poland. (editorial) 1940:159
- WORLD WAR, 1939-45. SPAIN
- Kershner, F.D., Juan Negrin speaks. 1945:229
- WORLD WAR, 1939-45. SWITZERLAND
- Switzerland: sanctuary and beachhead. (editorial) 1945:179
- WORLD WAR, 1939-45. UNITED STATES
- Burton, C.L., The Canadian viewpoint. (letter) 1939:1247
- America! Be careful! (editorial) 1940:572
- Kershner, F.D., How they feel about it. 1940:607
- The American state of mind. 1940:759
- The arsenal of democracy. (editorial) 1941:344
- Now that we are at war--(editorial) 1941:367
- Ministers hold anti-war rally. 1941:691
- Kershner, Frederick D., Jr., From one who will have fight. (letter) 1941:705
- Christian attitude urged toward Japanese in U.S.A. 1941:1422
- Can we take it? (editorial) 1942:4
- Arms and the man. (editorial) 1942:127
- War time. (editorial) 1942:232
- Churches have no uniform raid rules. 1942:364
- Tire rationing is changed for clergy. 1942:783
- Kershner, F.D., Our Maginot line. 1942:1393
- Kershner, F.D., Our greatest danger. 1943:405
- Kershner, F.D., U.S. not responsible for war. 1943:549
- Always ready. (editorial.) 1943:596
- WORLD WAR, 1939-45. UNITED STATES RELIGIOUS
- America's prayer minute. (editorial) 1942:28
- The prayer minute and Lent. 1942:191
- Wickizer, Willard M., The church and industrial centers. 1942:511
- Harms, John W., Facing defense areas cooperatively. (photos.) 1942:801
- Defense workers create changes. 1942:1030
- WORLD WIDE COMMUNION SUNDAY
- World-Wide Communion Sunday. (editorial) 1939:1032
- A world wide communion. (editorial) 1940:972
- Bader, Jesse M., The significance of world wide communion Sunday. (port.) 1941:1051
- Bader, Jesse M., World wide communion Sunday. (illus.) 1942:1023
- World wide communion Sunday, Oct. 3. 1943:926
- World communion Sunday. (editorial) 1943:935
- Wilhelm, Carl H., Emphasizing "world-wide." Fellowship at the Lord's table. 1944:931
- World communion Sunday. 1945:919
- World brotherhood begins again. (editorial) 1945:927
- Bader, Jesse M., World Wide Communion Sunday. A significant observance. 1945:931
- Patterson, Harriet-Louise H., "I have called you friends." World wide communion Sunday sermon. 1946:975
- Bader, Jesse M., A world Christian fellowship. About the Lord's table. 1947:967
- The world wide fellowship. (editorial) 1949:951
- Kershner, F.D., World communion Sunday. 1949:1005
- Ordinance of unity and love. (editorial) 1951:951
- Fly, Harold E., One loaf--one body. (port.) 1951:954
- World communion. 1953:775
- Bader, Jesse M., World communion prayer. (prayer) 1953:930
- Disciples and World communion. (editorial) 1953:931
- Bader, Jesse M., Fellowship without frontiers. 1953:936
- Corey, Stephen J., World wide communion. (meditation) 1956:978
- World wide communion. (editorial) 1956:979
- 17th world wide communion Sunday. 1956:988
- See also: LORD'S SUPPER
- WORLD YOUTH CONGRESS, 2nd. POUGHKEEPSIE, N.Y., 1938
- World Congress of youth held. 1938:945
- WORLD YOUTH PEACE CONGRESS. CAMP EERDE, HOLLAND, 1928
- DeGroot, A.T., The setting of the Peace conference. 1928:1244
- DeGroot, A.T., World youth seeks peace. DeGroot's final European letter describes the World's Youth Peace Congress in Holland. 1928:1341
- WORLD'S CHRISTIAN CITIZENSHIP CONFERENCES
- Holmes, Arthur, World's Christian citizenship conference. 1910:1730
- World's Christian citizenship conference. (announcement) 1912:1634
- Announcement. 1912:1634
- WORLD'S SUNDAY SCHOOL ASSOCIATION
- Lewis, Grant K., Robert M. Hopkins goes to wider field. Becomes secretary of

- the World's Sunday School Association. 1928:981
- WORLD'S SUNDAY SCHOOL CONVENTION. DURBAN, SOUTH AFRICA, 1940
Tours to Africa scheduled in 1940. 1939:948
- WORLD'S FAIR. NEW YORK, N.Y., 1939. See: NEW YORK. WORLD'S FAIR. 1939-1940
- WORLD'S FAIR. BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, 1958. See: BRUSSELS, BELGIUM. WORLD'S FAIR. 1958
- WORLEY, ELIZABETH (GARTH)
Death of aged Disciple. 1922:658
- WORLEY, MRS. EMMA
Obituary. 1895:287
- WORLEY, ISABEL
Obituary. 1889:431
- WORLEY, J.B.D.
Ethics of dancing. 1886:442
- WORLEY, MORGAN
Obituary. 1889:127
- WORLEY, WILLIAM F.
Obituary. C1880-12 F:7
- WORNALL, MRS. A.J.
Kentucky C.W.B.M. notes. 1894:828
- WORRELL, GABRIEL WISE
Obituary. 1949:142
- WORRELL, JOHN
Disciples at churchmen's Washington seminar. (photos.) 1958:255
- WORRELL, RUFUS A.
Gold stars. 1945:360
- WORRICK, GEORGE
Obituary. 1890:47
- WORRY
Bagby, Edward B., The clouds and ghosts of worry. 1920:825
Humbert, Harold F., A moratorium on worry. 1933:279
Stuart, George C., Jesus knew how to worry. 1953:9
Flanagan, Lois Jean, Cure for worry. (poem) 1958:671
WORRY. See also: ANXIETY
- WORSDELL, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1905:1335
- WORSHIP
Reynolds, John Clopton, Things that look well or do not. G1871:28
More service and less worship. (editorial) C1872 27 N:376
Athearn, E.S., True worship--in what does it consist? E1873 9 J1:216
Fry, Titus, R., Bro Fry's reply; answer to M.R.J.'s criticism of article in Sept. 17, 1873 issue. True worship. E1873 22 O:334
Outline of church history. Christian worship. (editorial) E1875 14 Ja:13
Brevities. C1879 23 Ja:1
The church--its worship. C1879 8 My:4
Strange. Question of worship raised. (editorial) E1880:50
Ely, Simpson, This, that and the other. Church decorum. (letter) E1881:325
Playing at worship. (editorial) E1881:435
McClure, W.W., Object of the prayer-meeting. E1882:372
Sangster, Margaret E., A summer Sunday in the country. (poem) E1882:554
Porch, I.N., Training for worship. 1884:214
Patterson, H.C., Why is it so? 1884:661
Garrison, J.H., The Church of Christ--its work. 1885:276
Eloquence in the pews. 1885:649
The improvement of the church service. (editorial) 1887:275
The school plan. 1887:291
Higbee, J.W., Public Christian worship. 1888:180
Green, F.M., They "observed the order." 1888:278
Hawley, H.H., They observed the order. 1888:359
Green, F.M., They observed the order. 1888:541
Letter. Col. 2. 1888:638
Walters, J.A., Order in the house of God. 1889:711
Walden, F., A mistake from Australia. 1890:199
Davis, M.M., From the pulpit to the pew. 1890:341
Norton, L.R., Worship. 1890:805
Mathews, R.T., "The highways to Zion." (a sermon) 1894:534
Clem, J.N., Luxurious worship. 1895:110
Fillmore, Charles M., Summer services. 1895:372
Rowlinson, C.C., The cultivation of the devotional life. 1895:758
Van Kirk, Hiram, Worship. (sermon) 1896:167
Giboney, W.A., The emotional element in worship. 1897:118
Wetherbe, C.H., Short services. 1897:295
Stevenson, Marion, Preach the word. 1899:466
Silence, reverence and worship. 1899:613
T., L.D., Reverence in church worship. 1899:725
Moore, G.W., A new order of service. 1899:1171
Editorial. 1900:69
Steele, F.K., Due reverence in the house of God. 1901:597
Unity in public worship. (editorial) 1901:709
Stine, L.H., An hour in his courts. 1901:1324
Corey, Stephen J., Gumption in preaching. 1901:1543
Patterson, H.C., The opening services. 1901:1551
Root, W.P., Hints to church-goers. 1902:27
Carpenter, I.L., Move forward! 1902:132
Stine, L.H., A sacramental day. 1902:221
Philpott, J.M., The enrichment of public worship. 1903:6
Elliott, Ashley J., A new plan of church work. 1903-2:234
The value of public worship. (editorial) 1903-2:261
Aylesworth, Nicholas John, The weakening of worship. 1903-2:761
Blenus, T.Henry, The devotional. 1904:1151
Abbott, B.A., Enriching the order of the services. 1907:496, 530, 563
Peters, H.H., The spirit of worship. 1907:1139
Worshipping by machinery. A hearthstone homily. 1911:482
The worship of God. (editorial) 1911:1691
The culture of worship. (editorial) 1911:1732
Worship perverted. (editorial) 1912:962
A voice from the pew; a plea for a more reverent worship. 1912:1826
An evil under the sun. (editorial) 1914:299
"Until I went into the sanctuary of God." (editorial) 1913:657
The compass of the Christian life. (editorial) 1913:756
Good form in church. (editorial) 1913:949
Potter, Rockwell H., The worth of church worship. (excerpt from address) 1913:1408
The moving altar. (editorial) 1915:783
What a church service means. (editorial) 1915:1140
Haste in worship unseemly. (editorial) 1915:1267
Hastings, James, The spirit of worship. 1916:299
Why do I go to church? 1916:1221
The unified service. (editorial) 1917:478
Listening in the gate of Heaven. (editorial) 1917:1264
Tyrell, Frank G., The meaning and method of worship. (port.) (The Evangelist pulpit) 1918:243
Fruits of the public worship of God. (editorial) 1918:96
Cutting out the sermon. (editorial) 1919:620
The nemesis of irreverence. (editorial) 1920:764
Miller, Thomas, "Worship God in spirit and in truth." 1920:847
The devotional life. (editorial) 1922:1224
Davis, William A., The language of our worship. 1922:1487
A book of worship. (editorial) 1923:262
What does the church service lack? (editorial) 1923:291
Prewitt, W.C., Enriching church life by worship. 1923:744
Pontius, M.L., "Hid with Christ in God." 1923:1492
Combs, G.H., Enrichment of the public worship. 1924:328
The peace of ritual. (editorial) 1924:1349
Dutt, Meade E., The church of Jesus Christ at worship. (port.) 1925:617
Always the danger of formalism. (editorial) 1925:1223
Allen, W.Y., In the spirit on the Lord's Day. 1926:809
Book, W.H., Spiritual worship. 1926:842
Hopper, W.M., The power of divine worship. 1926:939
Tyrell, Frank G., The experience of worship. 1926:1625
The way to genuine spiritual experience. (editorial) 1. The main thing. 1927:1039. 2. The need of reverence. 1927:1070. 3. Primary inspiration. 1927:1102. 4. Preaching. 1927:1134. 5. Congregational singing. 1927:1166. 6. The culture of repentance. 1927:1198. 7. Bible reading in the pulpit. 1927:1229
"Worship Sunday." 1927:1612
Ways of worship. (editorial) 1928:178
Lockhart, W.S., Worship a basis for Christian unity. 1928:501
Saye, William F., The sanctuary of silence. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1930:451
Nooe, Roger T., Strength and beauty. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1931:83
Brown, Charles Reynolds, Worship strengthens for work. 1931:690
Piety, Chauncey R., Oh, come, let us worship. (hymn poem) 1932:936
Piety, C.R., The meaning of worship. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1932:936
An institute on worship and church efficiency. Under the direction of The Church Life Foundation. (program) 1932:1233
Program or life. By the Disciple with a duster. 1932:1095
Enthusiasm needed. (editorial) 1932:1414
Lee, Milton, When I commune. (poem) 1933:283
Brown, Genevieve, The fine arts in religion. 1933:866
Jordan, A. Homer, The church and its worship. 1933:1011
Lockhart, W.J., The enlarging worship. 1933:1267
Daniels, Earl, Worship in the life of man. 1934:1416
Jacobs, William Arthur, Eternal values of worship. 1934:1675
Walker, Dean E., The imperatives of Christian worship. A sermon at the International convention. 1935:1553
Smith, George Emanuel, My church. (poem) 1937:289
Why even a halo? (editorial) 1937:1033
Moore, W.E., The house of prayer. 1937:1278
Muir, Warner, The little gold cross. A warning against the dangers of over-ritualized worship. 1937:1330
Norment, W.Meredith, Jr., Some thoughts on worship. 1938:157
Pugh, Sam F., Preface to worship. (poem) 1938:884, 1047
Humbert, Royal, Puritan shadows on Bethany walls. (port.) 1938:987
Douglass, Truman B., The Lord's Supper and unity. 1938:1123
Rothenburger, Leila Avery, Worship. (poem) 1939:367
Pugh, Sam F., Preface to worship. (poem) 1939:438
Pugh, Sam F., Preface to worship. (poem) 1939:539
Miller, Mayme Garner, Worship. (poem) 1939:707
Pugh, Sam F., Preface to worship. 1939:933
Pugh, Sam F., Preface to worship. (poem) 1939:1043
Bricker, L.O., Toward a common order of worship. (port.) 1940:447
Worship in Disciple churches. (editorial) 1941:944

- Kratz, David L., Standardizing worship procedures. 1941:1027
- Henry, Patrick, Jr., How to listen to a sermon. Getting the most out of the church service. 1944:788
- Keith, Noel L., The church's bill of rights. The inalienable right of worship. 1944:980
- Armstrong, H. Parr, When we worship. (poem) 1945:44
- McWilliams, E.R., A decalogue of worship. 1945:88
- Freer, Charlie A., Worship programs. (letter) 1945:164
- Houser, Alvin E., What is Christian worship? 1948:875
- Carpenter, Homer W., The miracle of worship. (sermon at installation of William Garrett West of First Church, Chattanooga, Tenn.) (photo.) 1949:601
- Osborn, G.Edwin, Sharpening the focus in public worship. (port.) 1951:594, 621
- How vital is our public worship? (editorial) 1951:639
- Shelton, O.L., An appreciation...worship in British churches. 1951:1003
- Attend church and live longer. (editorial) 1953:1028
- Bishop, Paula, What is worship? (poem) 1954:1114
- Pippin, Frank Johnson, Worship...life's most rewarding habit. 1955:1042
- Wikle, Mary Ann, Worship. (poem) 1955:1042
- Jordan, Fred L., A faith to live by. "That you be not overcome by temptation." 1957:422
- Owen, George Earle, Ten constraints of worship. (photo.) 1958:953
- Willis, Ross M., Worship. (poem) 1958:1017
- See also: CHURCH ATTENDANCE; ORDERS OF WORSHIP; PRAYER; RITES AND CEREMONIES
- WORSHIP, CONDUCT OF
- The true worshipper. 1885:515
- Behavior when at church. 1889:434
- Calvin, F.N., Order. 1890:789
- Ellis, J.W., Cypress church announcements. 1894:128
- Moore, S.B., "Crazy tea." 1894:750
- Jessup, J.N., The enrichment of public worship. 1903:251
- Holton, T.T., Scraps from the desk. 1910:779
- Barnes, Ellis B., The observations of a peripatetic. 1921:869
- Holton, T.T., Scraps from the desk. 1924:266
- Church ushering. 1924:624
- Messinger, J.F., The unified morning service. 1927:945
- Ritual and preaching. (editorial) 1927:1038
- An appealing night service. (editorial) 1929:6
- The illumination of ritual. (editorial) 1929:318
- Kershner, F.D., The sanctified rut. 1933:1049
- Biard, Harrell, The church without a pastor. 1934:1001
- Warren, Huell, The church re-centered. 1935:871
- Ritualism in worship--an opiate? (editorial) 1935:1414
- Roll, C.W., The Sunday evening service. 1936:443
- Campbell, George A., The pulpit and the pew. 1936:661
- Pulpit prayers. (editorial) 1938:860
- Osborn, G.Edwin, Preparing the order of worship. (port.) 1938:989
- Golden, John R., Vital elements of worship. 1943:482
- Realism vs. ritualism. (editorial) 1943:719
- The ecumenical church. Simpler worship. 1943:1149
- Kershner, F.D., Anarchistic worship. 1945:109
- Sinderson, Ben W., It might happen anywhere. Or, could it happen in your church? 1945:1104
- Morrison, Hugh T., The layman goes to church. Can Protestantism recover the lost art of worship? 1950:1174
- The use of silence in worship. (editorial) 1951:448
- Underwood, Tom, They come with great expectancy. 1952:280
- Barr, Harold G., The question of the week. 1952:303. Responses from readers: 1952:446
- Coad, Merwin, Two worship services every Sunday morning? 1953:424
- At the mercy of ministers? (editorial) 1957:134
- Sippel, Milton, Worship progress. (letter) 1957:711
- See also: ORDERS OF WORSHIP; RESPONSIVE READINGS
- WORSHIP SERVICES (SERIES)
1. Moseley, J.Edward., Worship where it is appreciated. (illus.) 1940:239. (Springfield, Ill., First Church)
2. Campbell, George A., Attending church in Mark Twain's city. (port.) 1940:320. (Hannibal, Mo., First Church)
3. Lollis, Georgia May., Rushville takes silent roll call. (illus.) 1940:402. (Rushville, Ind., Main St. Church)
4. Clemmer, William B., A romance of the faith. (port.) 1940:425. (Birmingham, Ala., First Church)
5. Lewis, Hazel A., Worship in a friendly atmosphere. (illus.) 1940:529. (Georgetown, Ky., Church)
6. Mohle, Eula Phares., The golden mean in worship. (illus.) 1940:529. (Houston, Tex., First Church)
7. Campbell, George A., A church that serves "town and gown." (illus.) 1940:712. (Des Moines, Ia. Univ. Church)
8. Campbell, George A., Courteous ushers and able singers. (illus.) 1940:761. (Hopkinsville, Ky., 9th St., Church)
9. Moseley, J. Edward., Worship without fear of any man. (illus.) 1941:290. (Cincinnati, O., Walnut Hills Church)
- WORSTELL, WILLIAM C.
Obituary. 1956:21
- WORTH, MAY
We are mean and disgraced. (letter) 1937:1335
- WORTH, MO., CHURCH
Dedication, Worth, Mo. 1915:118
- WORTHAM, MARGARET ANN
Obituary. Cl880 23 D:7
- WORTHINGTON, IND., CHURCH
Successful vacation school closes. 1922:980
- Amid showers of praise. 1922:1303
- Forward at Worthington, Indiana. 1926:1246
- A constructive program. 1928:613
- Truman Robbins closes 3-year ministry at Worthington, Ind. 1951:970
- WORTHINGTON, MINN., CHURCH
Two pastors in 27 years. 1928:1375
- Annual church report. 1934:85
- WORTHINGTON, W. VA., CHURCH
Baptismal scene, Worthington, W. Va. (illus.) 1913:1512
- Pierce at Worthington, West Virginia. 1917:179
- WORTHVILLE, KY., CHURCH
Kentucky church fire. 1958:307
- WORTHY, A.E.
Church members and Christians. 1924:714
- A.E. Worthy to Long Beach, Cal. (port.) 1924:1044
- Bell, Calif., church dedicated Feb. 6. (port., photo.) 1949:164
- Minister begins 16th year in Bell, Calif. 1953:222
- 40th anniversary. 1956:1107
- WORTZ, GEORGE
Obituary. El881:269
- WOSE, WILLIS WASHINGTON
Half time preaching. 1928:1589
- Obituary. 1937:1123
- WOTEN, ELIZABETH BLANCH
Obituary. 1889:127
- WOTEN, FRANK A.
Justification by faith. (letter) 1935:877
- The Sunday evening service. (letter) 1937:1108
- Wants mass evangelism. (letter) 1940:1254
- The two conventions. (letter) 1942:693
- Family to make evangelistic tour. 1927:767
- Pastor doubles church membership. 1928:1350
- Obituary. 1945:683
- WRAITH, GEORGE A.
Obituary. 1958:256
- WRAITH, GEORGE BERNARD
An idea. (letter) 1957:1008
- George B. Wraith to Robinson, Illinois. 1953:828
- WRATHER, EVA JEAN
A biography of Campbell. (letter) 1937:658
- Alexander Campbell--portrait of a soul: a quest for freedom. (ports.) 1938:962
- Responses from readers: 1938:1076
- Alexander Campbell--seventy-five years after his death. (port., photos.) 1941:262
- "My most cordial and indefatigable fellow laborer." Alexander Campbell looks at Walter Scott, 1821-1861. (ports.) 1946:1044, 1074
- Who were the significant of the century 1849-1949? 1949:986
- Alexander Campbell on "union of Christians." (from address at Tennessee Christian Ministers' Institute) 1953:494. Responses from readers: 1953:738
- Book review: The story of D.S. Burnet, by Noel L. Keith. 1955:17
- "Our views were one." (series) 1955:583, 608
- The new Historical Society director is honored. (photo.) 1953:260
- Retiring educators honored at dinner. (photos.) 1956:764
- McKinney, James E., Thomas W. Phillips memorial, Nashville, Tennessee. (photos.) 1958:976
- Thomas W. Phillips memorial. (photos.) 1958:984
- WRAY, B. L.
Kansas City dedication. (port., illus.) 1908:496
- Optimism in the church. (poem) 1909:415
- Announcement. 1912:57
- Appreciates St. Louis. 1921:464
- A former Kansas City pastor. 1928:169
- Called to sister. 1931:607
- Ports. 1905:1357; 1908:745; 1912:863; 1913:1137; 1914:703; 1915:440; 1921:283; 1930:1162; 1936:1307
- WRAY, CASSANDRA (DAVENPORT) (MRS. P.C.)
--
Obituary. 1926:1055
- Wray, Ernest Hunter, An old-fashioned mother. 1927:619
- WRAY, E.W.
A word from Oklahoma. 1891:204
- WRAY, ERNEST HUNTER
When God is near. 1919:1138
- The Disciples of Christ and their plea. 1919:1249
- The Lord's Day beautiful. 1920:721
- God revealing himself. (The Evangelistic pulpit) 1920:1229
- Reasons for entering the ministry. 1921:1261
- Old trails. 1922:712
- "I was in prison and you came unto me." (letter) 1923:368
- Observations of a street preacher. 1923:521. Responses from readers: 1923:752
- The essence of Christianity: follow me. 1924:745
- The all-sufficient Christ. 1925:10
- An old-fashioned mother. 1927:619
- A modern miracle of God's grace. (port.) 1927:1274
- A call for separation. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1928:471
- "Life's thorns and the grace of God." (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1930:127
- Walking with God. (Christian-Evangelist pulpit) 1931:1490
- Ernest Hunter Wray becomes pastor of a great church. (port.) 1918:341
- Ports. 1913:1551; 1915:373; 1917:338

WRAY, J.H.
Memories of Colorado Springs. (letter)
1923:1041

WRAY, JOHN L.
Will the churches hear and heed? (letter)
1923:911

WRAY, MILBIRD
Obituary. 1910:542

WRAY, COLO., CHURCH
Two views of meeting conducted by Miss
Dangerfield. (illus.) 1913:966
Brief news stories of people and local
churches. 1932:204
News of folks and churches. 1934:1429
Wray, Colorado, church dedicated.
1949:138

WREN, ANNIE ESTELLE (MANLEY) (MRS. L.R.)
Obituary. 1904:1298

WREN, MRS. MARY BURROWS
Obituary. 1896:495

WREN, ORA (MRS. GEORGE W.)
Obituary. 1895:719

WREN, WASHINGTON
Obituary. 1900:511

WRENN, MRS. JAMES
Our budget (obituary) 1902:206

WRIGHT, _____
Obituary. GE1871:47

WRIGHT, _____
J. Knox Little. Description and works.
(letter) E1880:790

WRIGHT, MRS.
Obituary. 1895:559

WRIGHT, A.
Obituary. 1903-2:791

WRIGHT, MRS. A.E., SR.
Cornerstone laid for Campbell Hall.
(photo.) 1955:526

WRIGHT, A.K.
Christ and Nicodemus. 1897:567
Lincoln letter. 1898-2:688; 1899:47
Vale mundo. (poem) 1905:1568

WRIGHT, A.O.
Ports. 1914:1156; 1917:792

WRIGHT, ADAM S.
Correspondence. (letter) C1878 6 Je:2;
19 S:3
The standard of Christian life. C1879
15 My:7
Another discussion. C1879 26 Je:8
Ray's text book on Campbellism. (letter)
C1880 1 Ja:3
The church in West Plains, Mo. C1880
5 F:3
Bro. Hardin in Salem, Mo. (letter)
C1880 28 O:2
Relation of the Sunday School to Christ-
ian homes to unchristian homes, and to
the community. (address) C1880 16 D:2
Mission work in Missouri. C1881 6 Ja:3
The needs of the Sunday School cause in
Southwest Missouri. C1881 19 My:2
Among the churches. C1881 14 J1:2
The Licking debate. C1881 11 Ag:2
West Plains, Howell county, Missouri, as
a home and missionary point. 1883
31 My:7
"Our position." 1889:343
"A restatement of issue." 1889:711

Sutherland, Henry, A debate. 1886:490
Obituary. 1890:303
Adam S. Wright. 1890:343
Port. 1928:862

WRIGHT, MRS. ADAM S.
Port. 1928:862

WRIGHT, ALIEN
Haley, T.P., Allen Wright. 1884:372
Longan, G.W., Personal reminiscences.
1889:292
Pioneer days of the Disciples of Christ
in Missouri. (port.) 1903:47
Ports. 1907:78; 1908:744

WRIGHT, ALVIN WALLACE
--
An auspicious beginning. 1926:407
Pastor honored. 1935:1498
Obituary. 1955:81

WRIGHT, ANDREW
Obituary. 1904:27

WRIGHT, ARMAZINDA (MRS. G.)
Obituary. GE1868:432

WRIGHT, ARTHUR L.
Obituary. 1891:527

WRIGHT, ARTHUR O.
Names again. (letter) 1917:287
Why give thanks? 1920:1195

Obituary. 1952:443

WRIGHT, BERNICE
--
Bernice Wright ordained Sept. 19. 1948:
1100
Two missionaries commissioned. 1949:64

WRIGHT, BESSIE MAY (MRS. AFTIA A.)
Pastor's wife ordained. 1926:243

WRIGHT, BRAZELLY (MRS. EDWARD F.)
Obituary. 1894:111

WRIGHT, CAREY T.
McDaniel, S., New preachers introduced.
1894:437

WRIGHT, CARROLL D.
War and the wage earner. 1905:846

WRIGHT, CARROLL QUINN
A portrait and a life. (port.)
1925:659, 662

WRIGHT, CHARITY ELIZABETH (RHAMA) (MRS.
EDWARD)
--
Enters great beyond. 1932:162
Obituary. 1932:347

WRIGHT, CHARLES
Obituary. 1896:351

WRIGHT, CHRISTIAN A.
--
Recent ordinations. 1935:1041
Young man ordained. 1935:1079

WRIGHT, CLARENCE EDWIN
Obituary. 1921:1183

WRIGHT, MRS. CLAYBOURN
Obituary. 1889:591

WRIGHT, CURTIS M.
--
Curtis M. Wright goes to DuQuoin. (port.)
1929:330
Illinois pastors celebrate anniversaries.
1935:127

WRIGHT, D.T.
Baptism of a mute. GE1868:389
Mo. state meeting. (letter) C1878
22 Ag:5
Is it a logical conclusion? C1879
19 Je:6
Meeting at Gallatin. C1879 21 Ag:3
Christian liberty. C1879 28 Ag:2

Smith, B.H., Elder D.T.Wright. 1886:666
Port. 1904:83

WRIGHT, DAVID G.
Obituary. 1894:736

WRIGHT, DOROTHY B.
Ordination. 1934:1175

WRIGHT, DORRIS
Obituary. 1901:223

WRIGHT, EDGAR
Ordination at Phillips. 1934:886

WRIGHT, EDMUND
To pastors of churches and friends of
the Bible in Missouri. C1879 30 Ja:3

WRIGHT, EDWARD
Laurence and Edward Wright, evangelists.
(ports.) 1916:1212
Obituary. 1947:711

WRIGHT, ELIZA JANE (CHILDRRESS) (MRS. ROBERT
E.)
Obituary. 1897:223

WRIGHT, ELIZABETH THOMPSON
Wright, William J., A trinity of sorrows.
1909:1185

WRIGHT, ELMYRA
Obituary. C1877 8 F:3

WRIGHT, EMLUIS
Obituary. 1891:303

WRIGHT, ERNEST J.
--
Ernest J. Wright ordained. 1924:1435
Accepts Humboldt, Neb., work. (port.)
1926:539

WRIGHT, EVANS
Obituary. 1893:815

WRIGHT, F.K.
The antiquity of man on the earth.
1903-2:105

WRIGHT, FRANK M.
Preaching forum. (photo.) 1946:1199

WRIGHT, MRS. FRANK M.
Mrs. Frank M. Wright dies. 1938:305

WRIGHT, FRANK M., JR.
--
F.M.Wright, Jr., dies. 1950:183
Obituary. 1950:334

WRIGHT, MRS. FRED R.
Opposed. (letter) 1958:1148

WRIGHT, GEORGE A.
--
Obituary. 1935:1634
Port. 1908:1513

WRIGHT, GUY J.
The book of Psalms. Book reviews:
Sermon seed in the Psalms, by A Mac-
Fadyen; The Book of Psalms and The
shepherd of all: the twenty-third
Psalm, by George M. Lamsa. 1940:350
The King James Version. Book review:
The King James Version of the English
Bible, by David Daiches. 1941:763
The power of suggestion. Uniform Sunday
School lesson for July 12. (port.)
1942:732

--
Ministers in this week's news. (port.)
1943:77
Scripture display service held. (photo.)
1944:220

WRIGHT, HAROLD BELL
Third District, Kansas. 1902:538
"Just as good old days ahead." 1907:8
The shepherd of the hills. (port.)
Book review: 1908:755
When a man's a man. Book review: 1916:1545
The re-creation of Brian Kent. Book
review: 1919:1055
God and the groceryman. Book review:
1927:1144
Ma Cinderella. Book review: 1932:1557

--
Two preachers in the Ozarks. (port.)
1906:757
Two successful Missouri writers. (ports.)
1908:755
Harold Bell Wright's open-air studio,
Imperial Valley. (illus.) 1914:117
Harold Bell Wright and a fortified camp.
1916:658
Just among Disciples. Collectors' item.
1940:1026
Harold B. Wright passes on. 1944:553
Adams, William Edward, Harold Bell Wright.
An appreciation. 1945:11

WRIGHT, HENRY
Obituary. 1898-2:222

WRIGHT, HENRY CLAY
--
Austin, Tex., elder is active at 95.
1936:1165

- H.C.Wright is teacher at 100. 1940:1161
Obituary. 1942:97
- WRIGHT, HOWARD
Smith, T.K., Some deacons I have known.
1939:754
- WRIGHT, HOWARD ROLLO
Obituary. 1889:815
- WRIGHT, ISAIAH
Obituary. 1903-2:55
- WRIGHT, J.B., I
Trip to Arkansas. 1890:279
J.W.Randall--a sketch. 1892:519
--
Jones, J.H., The burial services of
J.B.Wright. 1896:537
(Jones, J.H.), Memorial address. 1896:575
McDaniel, S., Elder J.B.Wright. 1896:638
- WRIGHT, J.B., II
Report of the Northwest District of Illinois.
1893:425
A great victory. 1895:697
- WRIGHT, J.C.
The funeral of a living man. (letter)
E1880:470
- WRIGHT, J.H.
At the portals. (poem) 1928:86
--
Memphis committee of arrangements.
(port.) 1926:1361
- WRIGHT, J.M.
Obituary. 1883 27 S:15
- WRIGHT, J.N.
A Methodist conference. C1878 26 S:2
Correspondence. (letter) C1879 13 F:3
--
Giddens, R.M., Notes from Macon. 1886:810
- WRIGHT, J.R.
--
General news items. (operation) 1939:821
Port. 1914:1156
- WRIGHT, J. RY
Obituary. 1928:1226
- WRIGHT, J.W.
From an easy chair. 1890:806
- WRIGHT, JACOB
--
Obituary. E1881:605
Franklin, Joseph, The reformation move-
ment in Indiana. (port.) 1903:226
Port. 1907:79
- WRIGHT, JAMES C.
Obituary. 1922:1474
- WRIGHT, JAMES HENRY
Society and the Bible. C1875 7 Ja:2
Catholicism vs. free schools. C1875
18 Mr:2
The sowing and the reaping pictures.
C1875 15 Ap:7
Prayer. (sermon) C1877 8 F:2
Am I right? C1877 15 Mr:2
Earth and heaven--their pleasures contracted.
C1877 19 Ap:5, 26 Ap:1
Heaven and earth--not far separate.
C1877 10 My:2
Earth and heaven--laying up treasures.
C1877 14 Je:1
The Bible--man's need of it. C1877
19 Ji:1
A better life. C1877 16 Ag:1
The mutable and immutable. C1877 23 Ag:2,
6 S:2
Duties of teachers and scholars. C1877
4 O:1
Go, but not alone. C1877 1 N:2
The Lord's supper. C1877 22 N:2
Our union meeting. (letter) C1877
13 D:2
Life's problem. (sermon) C1878 24 Ja:2
"They had been with Jesus." C1878 14 F:2
"Thy will be done in earth." C1878
4 Ap:2
What do we more than others? C1878 11 Ap:2
The cause in N.W. Illinois. C1878 25 Ap:2
Development of individual Christian
life in the church. C1878 22 Ag:1
"The wages of sin is death." C1878
21 N:2
- Fainting Christians. C1878 5 D:2, 19 D:2
Falling away. C1878 26 D:2
Falling away. C1879 2 Ja:2
Reasons for thankfulness. (sermon)
C1879 27 F:2
The world's indebtedness to Christ.
C1879 12 Je:2
Northwestern Illinois June meeting at
Caleta, Ill. C1879 3 Ji:6
Archbishop Hendrick and Matt. XVI:18.
C1879 3 Ji:7
The desire for the better country.
C1879 4 S:1
The desire for the better country.
C1879 11 S:2
Illinois state evangelist's request.
C1879 2 O:8
Correspondence. (letter) C1879 9 O:3
Some thoughts. C1879 6 N:5
Notes from the field. C1879 6 N:5
Field notes. E1879 18 D:6; C1879 18 D:3
Woodford county cooperation. C1879 18 D:3
Illinois missionary column. C1880 1 Ja:5,
22 Ja:5, 29 Ja:5, 19 F:1, 8 Ap:5, 25 Mr:3;
E1880 11 Ja:1, 8, 11, 19, 21, 23
The DuQuoin Institute. Report on Southern
Ill. Ministerial Assoc. meeting.
(letter) E1880:310
Eureka commencement. News of commencement
at Eureka College, Illinois. (letter)
E1880:390
The perpetuity of the faith. C1880
22 Ji:1
Twenty days of recreation. Account of a
trip around Great Lakes. (letter)
E1880:550, 566
The Illinois state convention. (letter)
E1880:567
Soul anchorage. (sermon) E1880:581
Strawberries and coal mines. Travels in
Illinois. (letter) E1880:598
Ill. Christian missionary convention.
C1880 19 Ag:1
Twenty days of recreation. C1880 26 Ag:1
Illinois Christian missionary convention.
Report of state board for 1879-80.
E1880:641
Twenty days of recreation. C1880 2 S:1
The Illinois state convention. C1880
2 S:8
Special! (letter) C1880 23 S:5
Relation of preachers to the mission work.
E1880:724, 740
False liberalism; mistaken charity.
C1880 18 N:2
Migratory Christians. (letter) E1880:837
The Toronto matter. (letter) E1880:838
Comforting God's people. C1881 10 F:1,
17 F:1
Burdens and burden bearing. (sermon)
E1881:68, 84, 116
The Passion Play of Ober Ammergau.
(letter re: religious drama. E1881:102
Fanaticism so-called. Having to do with
temperance. E1881:135 (letter)
The Chicago post office. (letter)
E1881:150
A contemptible and sacrilegious act.
C1881 16 Je:2
Following Jesus. C1881 21 Ji:1
Western Avenue Church. Church work of
preceding year. (letter) E1881:326
Preparation for the ministry. E1881:397
On the Mississippi. (letter) E1881:422
Down the Mississippi. (letter) E1881:437
In Michigan. Pau Pau. Dowagiac.
Buchanan. (letter) E1881:535
The providential in the divine government.
C1881 1 S:1
The providential in the divine government.
C1881 15 S:1
Unanswered prayers of saints and sinners.
(letter) E1881:645
Trifling in God's service. C1881 17 N:1
A few words to young people. C1771 15 D:1
Will ye also go away? C1881 22 D:1
Lord to whom shall we go? C1881 29 D:2
The amusement question. E1882:180
Justification by the sins of others.
E1882:404
The central truth. 1882 26 O:7
Some causes of modern doubt. 1882 9 N:2
The future life--the dark side.
1882 23 N:2
The future life--the bright side.
1882 30 Np:6
From Northern Indiana. 1883 17 My:10
Growing old. 1883 18 O:5
The reasonableness of Christian faith.
1884:20
Conversion. 1884:196
- Elements of success in the current reform-
ation. (address) 1884:276
Elements of success in the current reform-
ation. 1884:292
"Why tarriest thou." 1884:404
Primitive church discipline. 1884:437
"This do in remembrance of me!" 1884:468
A reminiscence. 1885:149
Reminiscences again. 1885:621
From an easy chair. 1885:650, 697, 708,
705; 1886:10, 826; 1887:709; 1889:229
Salty Christians. (sermon) 1885:715
Rock Island easy chair notes. 1886:393
Easy chair notes. 1886:459; 1887:57;
1891:791
From an inclined plane. 1886:538
Easy chair talks. 1886:741, 789
The minister as a citizen. 1887:372
Change of heart. 1888:197
On social customs. 1890:827
Easy chair jottings. 1891:615; 1892:759,
776
Iowa state Y.P.S.C.E. convention. 1893:677
A. Campbell and the pious unimmersed.
1893:740
A by-stander's notes. 1894:152
The student and his church letter.
1895:548
Dodging divine demands. 1900:144
The faith in peril. 1901:1486
The preacher's handicap. 1901:1640
Iowa. (poem) 1902:14
When kid wuz 12. (poem) 1903:108
A king in palace-prison. (poem) 1903:457
Alexander Campbell on Trine Immersion.
1903-2 O:565
Going, but can't tell where. (port.)
(poem) 1903-2:624
The minister in the house of bereavement.
1904:13
The "big meetin'." (poem) 1904:1104
"Foreign missions again?" 1905:269
Peter's confession. (letter) 1916:286
--
Munnell, Thomas, Wright's resignation and
Jones' acceptance. C1880 10 Je:5
The life of our Savior. C1881 2 Je:4
The passing of J.H.Wright. 1922:22
Obituary. 1922:27
- WRIGHT, JAMES N.
Obituary. 1886:815; 1887:14
- WRIGHT, JAMES PINKNEY
Obituary. 1923:959
- WRIGHT, JAMES R.
Obituary. 1946:278
- WRIGHT, JAMES ROBERT, JR.
--
Walters, Okla., Church marks achievements.
(port.) 1951:116
New Houston church installs first pastor.
(photo.) 1951:1210
Installations. 1958:278
- WRIGHT, JANETTE (HARRIS) (MRS. WILLIAM J.)
Obituary. 1927:966
- WRIGHT, JESSIE
Obituary. 1893:735
- WRIGHT, JOHN
--
Franklin, Joseph, The reformation move-
ment in Indiana. (port.) 1903:226
Lucas, D.R., Sketches of Indiana pioneers.
1903:227
Port. 1907:79
- WRIGHT, JOHN E.M.
Obituary. 1918:1343
- WRIGHT, JOHN R.
The Arkansas Christian convention.
1897:396
- WRIGHT, JOHN W.
Obituary. C1879 17 Ap:7
- WRIGHT, JONATHAN C.
Obituary. 1912:632
- WRIGHT, JOSEPH B.
In memoriam. 1896:655
- WRIGHT, KARL LESTER
Obituary. 1897:607
- WRIGHT, LAURA PETTIT
Copycat. (poem) ("The Family Page")
1945:1266

WRIGHT, LAWRENCE
Are we a denomination? 1902:350
A voice from the inland empire. (port.)
1909:532
Victories of the gospel. Saved money
for the county and self. 1910:599
Battle over the empty grave. 1916:486
--
Lawrence and Edward Wright, evangelists.
(ports.) 1916:1212

WRIGHT, LEWIS WINSTON, JR.
Nashville ordination. 1957:825

WRIGHT, LIZZIE L.
Obituary. 1887:477, 493

WRIGHT, LUCRETIA CARTER (MRS. RICHARD
SHELTON)
Obituary. 1898:79

WRIGHT, LUCY ANN (ECKLEY) (MRS. MARCUS H.)
Kansas homes. Merits of living in Kansas
explained. (letter) E1880:183
--
Obituary. 1908:1466

WRIGHT, M.H.
"What shall we do?" (letter) 1946:246

WRIGHT, MARCIA
--
Store managers. (photo.) 1955:1280
Photo. 1957:440

WRIGHT, MARY
Obituary. C1878 2 My:3

WRIGHT, MARY
Obituary. C1880 12 Ag:7

WRIGHT, MRS. MATTIE K.
Obituary. 1887:757

WRIGHT, MIRIAM RITTENHOUSE
--
Tragic death of mother and daughter.
1927:507
Obituary. 1927:966

WRIGHT, MOORHEAD
Christian principles essential for
industrial efficiency. 1956:854

WRIGHT, MYRTLE
- Wright, William J., A trinity of sorrows.
1909:1185

WRIGHT, NATHAN
Just among Disciples. Horse and buggy
Parson. 1939:427

WRIGHT, NONA E.
--
State board members elected. 1925:1014
"Haymaker Inn" mother honored. (port.)
1958:103

WRIGHT, O. EDGAR
Lexicographer needed. (letter) 1935:1294
In error. (letter) 1953:270
Do the new members stay? 1955:409
--
Rotary governor. 1957:61
Obituary. 1958:910

WRIGHT, O.R.
Our budget. 1916:882

WRIGHT, ORIS
New officers of the National Christian
Men's Fellowship Advisory Commission...
(photo.) 1956:704

WRIGHT, PAUL E.
Obituary. 1929:1118

WRIGHT, MRS. ROBERT LEE
Obituary. 1892:15

WRIGHT, ROSE H.
--
National directors. (port.) 1935:226
Director honored. (port.) 1937:1015
Rose Wright resigns position. (port.)
1943:969
"Haymaker Inn" mother honored. (port.)
1958:103
Photo. 1939:1224

WRIGHT, RUTH MC DANIEL
Benefits of a missionary library. 1894:448

WRIGHT, S.F.
First Kansas district meeting. 1893:138

WRIGHT, SALLIE JANETTE (HARRIS) (MRS. WILLIAM
J.)
Tragic death of mother and daughter.
1927:507

WRIGHT, SARAH (MRS. HENRY)
Obituary. 1895:239

WRIGHT, THELMA
Port. 1933:897

WRIGHT, U.
The value of religious papers. GE1869:127

WRIGHT, W.A.
Garfield University. 1890:606

WRIGHT, W.C.
Moving pictures in preaching. 1914:1566

WRIGHT, W.H.
Texas Sunday School work. 1893:668;
1894:428
Legal license vs. liberty. 1895:391

WRIGHT, W. J.
The Wright Brothers Evangelistic Company
enters the field. (port.) 1914:1156

WRIGHT, WALTON W.
Noted lawyer enters the ministry.
1921:340

WRIGHT, WARNER MORRISON
Obituary. 1897:735

WRIGHT, WILBUR RAY
Obituary. 1902:880

WRIGHT, WILLIAM E.
Chaplain describes landings on Iwo Jima.
1945:987
--
William E. Wright to Shreveport, La.
(photo.) 1954:262
Educational leave. 1957:603

WRIGHT, WILLIAM H.
In memoriam. 1889:351

WRIGHT, WILLIAM J.
Robert Alexander Cutler. (obituary)
1894:606
The A.C.M.S. has discovered the East.
1899:491
A century of dishonor. 1901:268
The ripest field in the world. 1901:488
How the church divided. 1901:588
How the church should unite. 1901:621
The army now in the field. 1901:971
Home missions and our cities. 1902:223
An illustration from the East. (port.,
illus.) 1903:330
From the East to Detroit. 1903-2:405
Why help home missions? 1904:479
State missions--their advancement.
1904:1315
Evangelism. 1905:9
School of evangelism, Chatauqua, N.Y.
1905:1000
Planning great things in evangelism.
(port.) 1905:1591
Program for evangelism. 1906:300
Redemption from reproach. 1906:306
Our colleges and evangelism. 1906:846
The outlook as seen from Buffalo.
1906:1460
Why should we be thankful? 1906:1525
Book review: Christian union, by J.H.
Garrison. 1906:1578
"Is there a missing link?" 1906:1668
Bethany and the centennial--a symposium.
1907:1011
"New Orleans, 1908." 1907:1496
A Christmas greeting to the home
missionaries. 1907:1655
They are one. 1908:169
A trinity of sorrows. 1909:1185
The American Christian Missionary Society,
its contribution to our movement.
(port.) (address) 1909:1596
Why we must further endow our colleges.
(a symposium) 1910:924
Speaking of baptism. (a symposium)
1910:1415
One window in the soul house. 1911:1558
Why Christ came into the world. 1913:168
The good Samaritan. 1913:234
Why Christ died. 1913:728

Why Christ died. 1914:786
Christ died for our sins. 1914:817
Home, education and Lord's Day. (prayer)
1915:361
A social religion and more. 1915:394
--
National superintendent of evangelism.
(port.) 1905:22
To the brotherhood. 1911:310
William J. Wright dies in Houston. 1938:
201
Ports. 1906:531; 1909:1201; 1913:994

WRIGHT, WILLIAM M.
Obituary. 1888:303

WRIGHT, WILLIAM WALTON
Obituary. 1926:607

WRIGHT, WILLIE V.
Obituary. 1892:207

WRIGHT, WINSTON
Middlers' conference. (photo) 1956:508

WRIGHT, ZELMA
Obituary. 1892:191

WRIGHT BROTHERS EVANGELISTIC COMPANY
The Wright Brothers Evangelistic Company
enter the field. (ports.) 1914:1156

WRIGHTSVILLE, GA., CHURCH
Georgia church burns. 1938:222
Georgia church is erecting building.
1938:484

WRISTON, HENRY M.
Fightin' fear. 1954:8

WRITER (PSEUD)
A good suggestion. 1885:588

WRITING
Terrell, A.P., Use plain speech.
1891:230

WRY, LELAND DALE
Obituary. 1887:655

WU YI-FANG
Ginling president now in United States.
1943:606

WUNDER, CLINTON
--
Chaplain serves Navy secretary. (photo.)
1944:363
Clinton Wunder new Phillips vice-president.
(port.) 1951:329

WURIS, WILLIAM A.
The hundredth tree. 1906:26, 59

WYAND, EMILY JANE (MC KAY) (MRS. SILAS T.)
Obituary. 1934:1627

WYATT, ALICE JOSEPHINE
Your best friend. (poem) 1958:1051

WYATT, CHARLES E.
Symposia on first principles. "Repentance",
second of Walter Scott's "five-finger"
exercise. 1939:470
--
Begins ninth year. 1939:1334
H.C.Hobgood, living link missionary for
the Mayfield, Ky., church... (photo.)
1955:219
Port. 1941:174

WYATT, E.H.
Obituary. 1925:351

WYATT, FREDERICK F.
Abilene district convention. 1902:852

WYATT, HUGH
Port. 1915:1536

WYATT, J.J.
--
Longan, George W., Death of Elder J.J.
Wyatt. (obituary) C1881 21 Ap:4
Memorial. (announcement of memorial
service) C1881 21 Ap:8
Obituary. C1881 5 My:7
Obituary-resolution. C1881 12 My:3
Editorial notice. C1881 12 My:4
Hand, G.R., The Wyatt monument. C1881
16 Je:5
Rogers, W.C., Memories of J.J.Wyatt.
1897:375

WYATT, J.N.B.
Our early days in California. (port.)
1905:896

WYATT, JAMES D.
Obituary. 1887:543

WYATT, O.W.
W.J. Bryan and Champ Clark. (letter)
1924:146

WYATT, WARDER
Two are elected. 1939:1184

WYCHWOOD, CANADA, CHURCH
Two good meetings in Canada. 1909:933

WYCKLIFFE, T.W.
Grafton, T.W., The heroes of Reformation I.
1884:804

WYCKOFF, ASHER
Letter. GE1870:579

WYETH, MRS. EFFIE
Obituary. 1958:1188

WYETH, JAMES E.
Obituary. 1898:15

WYKER, JAMES D.
A community plan of religion. Second of
three articles on the type of rural church.
1936:117
The cooperative movement. Book review:
Cooperatives in America, by Ellis Cowling.
1938:1424
Our rural heritage and future. 1941:1252
Communities need redeeming too. (excerpt
from address) 1949:259
A call for rural church statesmanship.
1955:464
30 pieces of silver. 1958:670
--
James D. Wyker joins Missouri college staff.
1950:610
James D. Wyker to position in Ohio.
1954:253

WYKER, MOSSIE (ALLMAN) (MRS. JAMES D.)
Symposium on the future of unity.
Ecumenicity in local areas. (port.)
1939:982
Our impressions of Amsterdam. The church
and the disorder of society. (excerpt
from convention address) (port.)
1948:1111
Good growing ground. (sermon) (port.)
1951:102
Women and the modern church. (port.)
1952:174
The laymen will be there. 1952:306
The brotherhood called to prayer. (port.)
1952:430
Brotherhood unlimited. Disciples have a
witness for this hour. Convention
address. (port.) 1952:498
These restless women! What they said and
did at the Oxford conference. 1952:
1016
Ninetieth anniversary greetings. 1953:651
Church women in the scheme of things.
Book review: 1953:1002
Leading for unity! (letter) 1953:1258
Stirring concern. (letter) 1954:490
Disciples are saying...Some excerpts
from writings coming across the editor's
desk. 1954:592
Book of the month. Book review: I
protest, by G. Bromley Oxnam. 1954:653
Experiences on a world journey of fellow-
ship. (series) (illus.) 1955:216, 239,
289, 338, 361, 386, 433, 476, 488
Disciples leaders in women's work. 1956:
112
"Our people." (letter) 1956:538
From a woman's point of view. (column)
(port.) 1957:109, 176, 242, 303, 373,
529, 625, 658, 721, 783, 848, 952, 982,
1059, 1110, 1355, 1523; 1958:155,
339, 382, 472, 647, 784, 983, 1114, 1392
--
Lollis, Georgia May, Pioneers on today's
frontiers. (ports.) 1938:1289
Ohio woman sponsor president's trip.
(port.) 1948:761
Our Amsterdam representatives. (ports.)
1948:858
Disciple members of the General Board,
National Council... (photo.) 1950:1247
Moseley, Louise and J. Edward, Seventeen
International convention assemblies
to introduce unprecedented "grass roots
approach." (illus.) 1951:889
Mrs. James D. Wyker speaker at Hiram
College baccalaureate. 1952:591
Mrs. James Wyker to receive D.D. degree.
1952:610
Church women moving into politics.
(port.) 1952:853
Mrs. Wyker presents book to Mrs. Roosevelt.
(photo.) 1952:946
Women United Nations delegates are honored.
(photo.) 1952:1212
President Eisenhower is shown as he
received... (photo.) 1953:752
Church women plan for wider activity.
(photo.) 1953:1011
St. Louis United Church Women meet.
(photo.) 1953:1020
Flanagan, James M., Role of church women
is considered. (photo.) 1953:1072
Mrs. Wyker talks on youth attitude.
1954:132
Mrs. Wyker will tour for N.C.C.C. 1954:
433
The Disciples and Protestant cooperation.
Interview with Mrs. James D. Wyker.
(photo.) 1954:445
Mrs. Wyker assails "isms" in U.S.
1954:599
Mrs. Wyker notes rural church need.
1954:775
Presentation for television activity.
(photo.) 1955:60
Mrs. Wyker leading world tour group.
1955:150
Eureka College has centennial activity.
(illus.) 1955:223
Mrs. Wyker speaker at ordination.
(photo.) 1955:842
United Church Women oppose McCarran Act,
U.M.T. and movie censorship. (photo.)
1955:1172
Mrs. Wyker named for top honor. 1956:202
Honored at Washington pilgrimage. (photo.)
1956:524
Social action speaker. 1956:645
Spiritual life conference leaders. (photo.)
1958:858
World council meeting participants.
(photo.) 1958:1055
Convention chat. (photo.) 1958:1269
Ports. 1950:1109, 1227; 1952:603;
1953:972; 1954:1226; 1955:502

WYKOFF, CLARENCE
Port. 1925:410

WYLDER, WILMOTH (JONES) (MRS. W.J.)
Obituary. 1905:486

WYLE, AINSLIE
Minister makes unusual record. 1938:1085

WYLE, ALICE LOUISE (DURMAN) (MRS. EDWIN)
Obituary. 1957:90

WYLE, EDWIN
The human and the divine estimates.
(The Evangelist pulpit) 1921:489
Sunday in Louisville, Ky., at the First
Christian Church. 1930:349
A Sunday with the Canton (Pa.) Church.
(port.) 1930:1178
Impressions of Britain and the continent.
European travel letter. 1931:1251
Finis S. Idleman. (letter) 1941:855
The light. (poem) 1943:604
Look up! Lift up! (poem) 1943:1064
A sun-kissed church. The most eastern
church in the U.S.A. (Photo.) 1944:838
Why I love our rural church. As told by
a former member to Edwin Wyle. (photo.)
1947:478
The household of God. Many flocks--one
fold. 1948:315
--
Wonders of the radio. 1923:147
Hollingsworth and Wyle reach building
goal. (port.) 1924:378
A church ablaze with power. (port.)
1925:347
Wyle accepts work at Plymouth, Pa.
1929:1143
Edwin Wyle to Second Church, New York City.
1935:1361
Minister makes unusual record. 1938:1085
Obituary. 1952:1077
Port. 1930:704

WYLE, EWART HERBERT, I
Thy hand in mine. (photo.) 1944:115
The chaplain comes home. What taking off
the uniform does. 1944:956

Will chaplains be handicapped? "No,"
says one who has been home twenty
months. 1945:955
Editorials used. (letter) 1952:74
Communists. (letter) 1953:1178
Book review: Making religion real, by
Nels F.S. Ferre. 1955:707
Bishop's life. Book review: Seed for
a song, by Lee Hastings Bristol, Jr.
1958:879
--
Eleventh in a descending line. 1928:1344
Named president. (port.) 1938:1137
Clemmer, William B., A romance of the
faith. (port.) 1940:425
Convention rated high in Alabama. (port.)
1940:1209
Just among Disciples. A chaplain at war.
1943:471
West Kentucky pastor resigns. 1945:460
Country Club in K.C. calls Ewart Wyle.
1953:1265
Two to broadcast sermons in Canada.
1955:622
Kansas City church. (illus.) 1956:524
Pugh, Samuel F., Spiritual life confer-
ences. (ports.) 1957:686
Family life clinic is held in Kansas City.
(photo.) 1958:1403
Ports. 1933:896; 1937:333; 1938:221

WYLE, MRS. EWART HERBERT, I
Obituary. 1958:1242

WYLE, EWART HERBERT, II
--
Ewart Wyle, Jr., to Lexington, Missouri.
1955:806
Brite senior tenth-generation minister.
(port.) 1955:515

WYLE, WILLIAM SAMUEL
Obituary. 1919:1007

WYLES, MRS. THOMAS
How much? (letter) 1958:1148

WYLIE, A. MC ELROY
The liquor tax. Temperance. E1880:202

WYLIE, EDWIN
A tour through the war zone of Belgium.
(illus.) 1919:1196

WYLIE, ELIZABETH S.
Obituary. C1880 23 S:7

WYLIE, J.H.
End of the wicked. C1880 11 Mr:1

WYLIE, TEX., CHURCH
Wylie meeting continues. 1914:1082

WYMAN, CHARLOTTE, (MRS. C.C.)
Obituary. E1880:685

WYMAN, FORREST C.
An axe too dull. (cartoon) 1945:523
Father and son hike. (cartoon) 1945:696
Our freedom. (letter) 1954:362
--
Two Phillips students have over 100
additions. 1932:137
Forrest Wyman to work in Arkansas.
1945:1107
Forrest Wyman to Denver, Colorado. (port.)
1947:682
Forrest Wyman will become evangelist.
1954:1148
Concludes interim. 1957:929
Ports. 1932:880; 1946:178

WYMAN, MRS. FORREST C.
Ordination service. 1938:799

WYMAN, MRS. O.C.
Good works. (letter) E1880 15 Ja:8

WYMORE, BENJAMIN
Obituary. E1875:379

WYMORE, NEBR., CHURCH
Pritchard at Wymore, Neb. 1913:738
Wymore, Neb. 1919:331
Last of a church debt. 1921:599

WYNDHAM, NEAL
The rural church--a missionary challenge.
1953:374
Stimulate to action. (letter) 1953:1058
--
S.C. pastor. 1956:718

WYER, ELLIE
Obituary. 1904:1562

WYTHE, ELIZABETH (MRS. R.H.)
Death of Mrs. Elizabeth Wythe. 1933:1575

WYTHE, R. H.
Allen, Frank W., Correspondence.
(letter) C1877 17 Wy:3

WYTHE, THOMAS R.
Anderson, L.D., One of God's blind
guides. 1923:232

WYTONA, OKLA., CHURCH
Late news. 1934:1427
Illus. 1911:1209

WYOCENA, WIS., CHURCH
Baptists and Disciples. 1908:914

WYOMING, CHURCH NEWS
Church news. 1890:765
Church news. 1891:109
Church news. 1892:113
Church news. 1893:493

WYOMING, CHURCHES
Slafter, O.A., Wyoming letter. 1896:158
Grant, J.E., A voice from Wyoming 1897:
409, 585
Sanders, A., Wyoming news. 1897:633
A call from Wyoming. 1905:638
Kansas, Wyoming and Montana. (news notes)
1908:1106
An opening in the Northwest. 1909:1443
News notes. 1911:209, 388, 1012, 1083,
1610, 1683, 1796; 1912:502, 805; 1913:
1272, 1588; 1914:290, 1060; 1915:1101,
1228; 1916:253; 1917:846; 1918:230,
372, 597, 727; 1922:412, 632, 1438;
1923:351, 635, 1380, 1604; 1924:220,
284, 444, 668, 827, 1443; 1929:887,
1242, 1335, 1562
Wyoming wanderings. 1912:931
Wyoming, pioneer state. 1914:1114
Voices from Wyoming. 1918:436
Work in Wyoming growing. 1920:119
Rocky Mountain region. (news notes)
1921:345
One day rallies in Wyoming. 1928:29
Progress of the state work. (statistics)
1929:62
"Riding herd" in a cattle state.
(illus.) (news notes) 1930:177
State secretaries review work. 1930:137
Easter tidings from the mountain tops.
1930:667
Rocky mountain convention days. 1934:1594
Wyoming pastors to hold retreat. 1936:73
Wyoming local rallies held. 1936:455
One-day session held in Wyoming. 1936:
1681
Wyoming men's classes active. 1937:639
Wyoming Disciple work under way.
1937:1297
Wyoming plans pastors' retreat. 1937:1664
Wyoming church work develops. (illus.)
1938:406
Tourists pass up the church. 1938:900
Area workers visit Wyoming. 1938:1114
Wyoming church leaders active. 1938:1355
Wyoming pastors hold conference. 1939:186
Wyoming church work develops. 1939:479,
639
Wyoming groups plan fall work. 1939:1023
Wyoming pastors' conference held.
1940:307
Wyoming church work proceeds. 1940:488
Wyoming conducts vacation schools.
1940:723
Wyoming churches push evangelism.
1940:1340
Begin week-day religious program. 1941:277
Severe storm hit Wyoming on Easter.
1941:568
Vacation schools held in Wyoming. 1941:
888
Wyoming helps emergency work. 1942:785
Wyoming churches work together. 1943:202
Finances good in Wyoming churches.
1943:684
Mobile convention held in Wyoming.
1943:1046
Wyoming holds good conference. 1944:822
Wyoming holds state assemblies. 1945:48
Wyoming has good Easter. 1945:584
Much activity in Wyoming churches.
1945:1087
Youth meetings are supported in Wyo.
1953:876
Religious education highlight in Wyo.
1953:1227

News from area correspondents. 1954:547
News from correspondents. 1954:864
Wyoming. 1955:888
Wyoming. Cheyenne mission school;
evangelism effort at Casper. 1955:1226
Wyoming men's retreat in September; new
building at Casper. 1956:895
Wyoming convocation. 1956:1243
See also: WYOMING TERRITORY, CHURCH
NEWS

WYOMING, EVANGELISTIC WORK
Evangelistic. 1899:758
Evangelistic. 1903-2:739

WYOMING CHRISTIAN CONVENTIONS
Noteworthy state meeting. 1923:752
Wyoming's second convention. (report)
1926:890
Wyoming state convention meets. 1934:1464
Colorado and Wyoming join for convention.
1935:786
Rocky Mountain convention held. 1935:886
Twelfth Wyoming convention held. 1936:810
Wyoming churches hold convention. 1937:
930
Wyoming church convention held. 1938:573
Annual Wyoming convention held. 1939:1080
Wyoming churches hold convention.
(port.) 1940:1055
Wyoming records small attendance. 1942:
1260
Wyoming state convention held at Casper;
many guest speakers. 1953:557
Wyoming. Convention held in Laramie;
drive-in services at Sheridan. 1955:592
Wyoming. 32nd convention held in Casper.
1956:601
Wyoming convention. 1957:730
34th convention held in Wyoming. 1958:653

WYOMING CHRISTIAN MOBILE CONVENTIONS
Mobile convention held in Wyoming.
1943:1046
Wyoming holds state assemblies.
1945:48

WYOMING CHRISTIAN MINISTERS' INSTITUTES
First Wyoming pastors' retreat. 1938:197
Wyoming pastors hold conference. 1939:186

WYOMING-COLORADO CHRISTIAN CONVENTION. See:
COLORADO-WYOMING CHRISTIAN CONVENTION

WYOMING TERRITORY, CHURCH NEWS
Church news. C1879 14 Ag:8
Barrow, R.C., Letter concerning evan-
gelistic efforts in Wyoming Territory.
(letter) E1880:135
Church news. 1886:764
Church news. 1887:76
Church news. 1888:540
Church news. 1889:60, 76, 93, 172, 396,
556

WYRICK, H.W.B.
Old preachers. 1897:438

WYRICK, LODUSKA
Miss Wyrick in Japan. 1891:793

WYSOR, GEORGE E.
Bibles in the hotels and in the home.
(port.) 1928:1327

WYTHE, ILL., CHURCH
Browning, E.C., In the interest of
accuracy. (letter) 1910:211. Responses
from readers: 1910:317

- X.
Duty. GE1866:257
Questions for all. GE1866:155
Our portrait gallery. 1894:574
Commencement at Butler. 1895:428
Summer school of theology, Cleveland, O. 1895:489
Religious work in a state university. 1895:565
- X., X.
A college at Washington City. 1901:1617
- X., X. X.
Kentucky convention. 1895:604
- XENIA, IND. CHURCH
Dedication at Xenia, Ind. (editorial) E1874:141
- Y.
Another exegesis of James V:12-15. (letter) C1878 21 Mr:2
How shall the work be done? C1879 4 S:3
- Y., B. O.
Bible readings. 1888:105, 191, 349
- Y., C. A.
Christian Female College. 1885:407
- Y., W. X.
Elders that are no elders. 1888:68, 85, 149, 164, 165
- Y., X.
The first resurrection. E1873:366
Rejoinder. Answer to R. Bard's criticism of X. Y.'s article, The first resurrection. E1874:26
- YAAP, CLAUDIA (WEBB) (MRS. WALTER E.)
Obituary. 1954:405
- YAGER, J. B.
Obituary. 1942:961
- YAGER, JOHN
Obituary. 1894:495
- YAGER, M. L.
Obituary. 1923:159
- YAGER, THOMAS P.
Obituary. 1935:1669
- YAGER, WILLIAM M.
Obituary. 1929:310
- YAKIMA, WASH. CHURCHES
All-city retreat. 1958:1083
- YAKIMA, WASH., BROADWAY CHURCH
The ground-breaking ceremony... (photo) 1949:670
Church in Washington State builds another. (illus.) 1949:778
Yakima, Wash. church has first services. 1950:161
Communion is being served... (photos) 1950:303
First unit dedicated at Yakima, Wash. church. (photo) 1950:1238
Deed presented. 1957:475
- YAKIMA, WASH., ENGLEWOOD CHURCH
Holds first services. 1958:394
- YAKIMA, WASH., FIRST CHURCH
Yakima. 1919:566
Annual report. 1920:119
One day revival at Yakima. 1922:1530
The church year in review. 1925:148
Rapid growth at Yakima. 1927:218
Added equipment at Yakima. (illus.) 1927:678
In the valley of the Yakima. The church at Yakima, Washington. 1927:1603
Bible revival at Yakima, Wash. 1928:393
One-day convention and other Northwest news. 1932:1563
General news items. 1937:697, 1353; 1938:1359
Yakima, Wash. church burns a \$3,500 note. 1940:744
Aid for British missions. 1941:353
Study National City church work. 1941:819
Conference site near Yakima, Wash. 1942:1259
- Yakima church burns mortgage. 1944:703
Evangelistic visitors and women... (photo) 1948:560
Mary Elliott to Yakima, Wash. church. 1948:888
Shown above are teams of visitors... (photo) 1949:339
Retired missionary's evangelism succeeds. 1949:366
Shown at the 70th anniversary... (photo) 1950:1181
Consecration day held at Yakima, Washington. (photo) 1952:17
Russell Myers, Jr. is new Yakima, Wash. youth director. (port.) 1952:142
First Church, Yakima, Wash. honors "old timers" at service. 1952:183
Yakima, Wash. First Church calls new assistant pastor. 1953:801
Knappe, Warren H., Series of Sunday evening services in homes lauded at First Church, Yakima, Wash. (photo) 1954:190
Churches are setting up displays... (photo) 1954:1245
75th anniversary at Yakima, Wash. 1955:1133
Pictured at the 75th anniversary dinner. (photo) 1955:1184
New branch church at Yakima, Wash. (photo) 1956:209
NBA president. (port.) 1956:1197
Men making blocks for church school children. (photo) 1957:248
To Yakima, Wash. (port.) 1957:415
Yakima church starts new building. (photo) 1957:1210
Woman mayor speaks. 1957:1591
- YAKIMA INDIAN CHRISTIAN MISSION. See: WHITE SWAN, WASH., YAKIMA INDIAN CHRISTIAN MISSION
- YALE, CNAN
Bible College students ordained. 1945:655
- YALE, OKLA. CHURCH
Dedication at Yale, Okla. 1923:1471
- YALE UNIVERSITY
Powell, P. O., New Haven letter. 1889:742
Powell, P. C., New Haven letter. 1889:790
Toof, J. T., Yale letter. 1894:348
The Yale bicentenary. (editorial) 1901:1286
Ryan, William D., The Disciples at Yale. 1902:99
Religious sentiment at Yale. (editorial) 1924:358
Yale ends compulsory chapel service. (editorial) 1926:837
Kershner, F. D., The Church of Christ in Yale University. 1930:1065
Responses from readers. 1930:1233, 1497
- YALE UNIVERSITY. COMMENCEMENT
Garrison, J. H., Editorial correspondence. 1894:434
- YALE UNIVERSITY. DIVINITY SCHOOL
Waggoner, W. H., "Yale" letter. 1894:328
Fifteenth annual convocation. 1924:478
Yale University radio lectures. 1925:1508
Convocation at Yale. 1927:512
Latourette, Kenneth S., The task of the minister. (address delivered to graduating class of Yale Divinity School, June 2, 1930) 1930:867
The Jerome Davis case. (editorial) 1936:1595
Disciple materials wanted at Yale U. 1938:380
Edwin Becker accepts Yale appointment. 1950:538
Colleges. 1950:564, 638
Yale expansion. 1956:138
- YALE UNIVERSITY. DIVINITY SCHOOL. CAMPBELL CLUB
Morris, George W., 100 attend seaboard seminar at Yale. 1958:530
- YALE UNIVERSITY. DIVINITY SCHOOL. COLLEGE OF MISSIONS FOUNDATION. See: COLLEGE OF MISSIONS
- YALE U. DIVINITY SCHOOL. COMMENCEMENT
289 ministerial graduates reports of commencements. 1942:605
- YALE U. DIVINITY SCHOOL. DISCIPLES HOUSE
McCallister, Ray, Jr. and Robert Sandercox Yale host to seminarians. (illus.) 1957:734
- YALE UNIVERSITY. DIVINITY SCHOOL. DISCIPLES STUDENTS
Moninger, Herbert H., Disciples at Yale. 1900:1459
The Alexander Campbell club of Yale University. 1908:1454
Disciples in Yale. (port.) 1912:461
Disciples honored at Yale. 1913:180
Peter Ainslie at Yale. 1913:308
Disciples in Yale. 1913:1484
The Disciples at Yale. 1914:411
Yale notes. 1914:601
Yale letter. 1914:866
Yale Campbell Club thriving. 1914:1406
Disciples win honors at Yale. 1915:309
Yale School of Religion commencement. 1915:768
A Disciple honored by Yale. 1915:1190
Disciples at Yale. 1915:1142
Disciples hold plurality in Yale School of Religion. 1916:1554
Disciples in Yale. 1916:1624
Campbell Club at Yale. 1920:90
Disciples at Yale. 1920:660
Yale Divinity School. 1920:1140
Disciples at Yale University. 1922:346
Disciple Student Conference. 1922:446
Disciple students at Yale. 1922:1522
Disciples at Yale. 1922:1661
Students in Eastern schools. 1923:24
Record year at Yale. (illus.) 1923:882
The Campbell Club at Yale. 1923:1444
Disciples at Yale. 1924:1436
Disciples at Yale University. 1925:1503
Yale University School students. 1927:575
Disciples of Christ at Yale University. (port.) 1927:737
Campbell Club at Yale University. 1928:104
Yale Campbell Club meets. 1929:1653
Disciples win high honors at Yale. 1930:883
Yale's Campbell Club largest in history. (illus.) 1930:1009
Elliott, Virgil L., The Campbell Club at Yale University. 1930:1012
Campbell Club, Yale Divinity School. (illus.) 1932:159
Campbell Club meets at Yale University. 1933:1449
Yale Campbell Club meets again. 1933:1539
The Campbell Club at Yale Divinity School. (illus.) 1933:1545
Convocation meeting of Yale Club. 1934:656
Campbell Club. (news notes) 1934:786
Yale Campbell Club holds meeting. (illus.) 1934:1488
Yale Campbell Club meets at Dean Weigle's. 1934:1623
Idleman and Bader speak to Yale Club. 1935:166
R. H. Miller speaks to Yale Campbell Club. 1935:393
Cramblet and Corey speak to Yale Club. 1935:631
Final meeting of Yale Campbell Club is held. 1935:728
Yale Campbell Club elects new officers. 1935:751
Yale Campbell Club holds first meeting. 1935:1465
Eight Yale graduates. 1936:359
James W. Lenhart wins Yale awards. 1936:805
J. M. Smith heads Yale Campbell Club. 1936:866
Campbell Club plans organization. 1936:1254
Yale Campbell Club fellowship. 1936:1381
Yale Disciples receive honors. 1937:854
Yale Campbell Club elects W. H. McKinney. 1937:1406
Yale Campbell Club shown at New Haven. (illus.) 1938:121
Yale Disciples receive awards. 1938:513
Disciples at Yale awarded honors. 1938:638
Disciples of Yale Divinity School. (illus.) 1939:711
Yale Campbell Club in annual meeting. 1939:1390
Campbell Club at Yale Divinity School. (photo) 1940:649
Disciples receive honors at Yale. 1940:651
Yale Club elects Leslie Smith head. 1941:590
Yale Campbell Club has meeting. 1941:813
Yale Campbell Club elects new officers. 1942:680
Campbell Club meets at Yale. 1942:1186
Campbell Club meets at Yale. 1943:1097
Yale Campbell Club closes year's work. 1944:607

Campbell Club reception held. 1944:1034
Campbell Club meets. 1945:454
Campbell Club meets at Yale. 1945:1059
R. B. Montgomery at Yale Campbell Club.
1946:342
Yale Campbell Club entertained at Danbury.
1947:1272
Connecticut church entertains Yale Club.
1948:1268
Harry B. Adams elected president of
Yale Club. 1949:699
Photos of Union-Yale Disciple dinner.
1950:564
Yale Disciple graduates have annual meet.
1950:1076
14 Disciples receive graduate degrees
from Yale University. (photo) 1952:682
Yale Campbell Club activities described.
1953:679
Yale Disciples plan speakers for year.
1955:1029
To Yale University. (photo) 1958:736

YALE UNIVERSITY. LYMAN BEECHER LECTURES
ON PREACHING
W(), B., The Lyman Beecher lectures
at Yale. 1899:529, 562, 593
Ewers, John Ray, The Yale lectures for
1914. 1914:625
C. C. Morrison delivers Lyman Beecher
Lectures. (illus.) 1939:473
Jones, Edgar Dewitt, Life with the
Beecher Lectures. (port.) 1950:1222

YALE UNIVERSITY. SCHOOL OF ALCOHOL STUDIES
Fellowships awarded for alcohol studies.
1943:631
Fangmeier, Robert A., Yale School predicts
alcohol control. (photo) 1956:862

YALE UNIVERSITY. SERVICEMEN'S INSTITUTE
Kershner, F. D., Servicemen's Institute.
1944:377

YALTON, EVA (JORDON) (MRS. WESLEY)
Obituary. 1901:1311

YANCEY, B. FRANKLIN
What is truth? (The Evangelist pulpit)
1922:1583

YANCEY, GEORGE WORTH
"The preacher question." 1884:734
Notes by the way. 1884:777
College of the Bible, Lexington, Ky.
1891:422

Atkinson, A. M., A beautiful incident.
1896:724
Jones, J. B., George Worth Yancey.
1896:777
Daniel, C. S., A nest egg. 1896:797

YANCEY, GRAHAM
McLean, A., Graham Yancey's bequest.
1892:460

YANCEY, MARY
Obituary. 1897:191

YANCEY, SARAH K. (MRS. GEORGE WORTH)
A preacher assaulted. 1897:692
Home and foreign missions. 1898:13
The ministerial relief fund. 1898:176
Kentucky C.W.B.M. 1902:571

With her master. 1912:1797
A fitting memorial service. 1912:1834

YANCEY, WORTH
Worth Yancey. (notice of death) 1912:1272

YANT, JOHN
Smail, C. M., Some deacons I have known.
1939:834

YANTIS, MARY LOVE (DANIEL) (MRS. W. A.)
Obituary. 1930:958

YANTIS, MRS. OAKLEY
Mexican Christian Institute to build.
(photo) 1958:706

YANTIS, MRS. TARCY J.
Obituary. 1881 6 O:7

YANTIS, WILLIAM AMOS
Obituary. 1915:876

YARBROUGH, ROBERT CLYDE
Contrast. (poem) 1936:116
Misplaced emphasis. Finding or losing
life in living. 1946:143

Opening the doors. (poem) 1947:259
At the Lord's Table. (poem) 1947:844
God's fire. (poem) 1947:913
A Lenten prayer. (poem) 1948:158
Dedication. (poem) 1948:234
"Nothing is to be despaired of." A
communion meditation. 1949:1219
Dressing up as Christ. A communion
meditation. 1950:606
Protestants on the march. (illus.)
1951:599
God's white flag of hope. A communion
meditation. 1952:1019
His name shall be called wonderful.
1955:1237
Keeping Lent. (poem) 1956:198
A faith to live by. Tragedy turned
to triumph. 1957:886
A faith to live by. Words that under-
gird life. 1957:1458
Draw dividends from afflictions. (from
Making Life Count) 1957:1552
A Faith to Live by. Invisible means
of support. 1958:374

R. C. Yarbrough accepts pastorate.
1943:689
TCU will award honorary degrees. 1948:503
R. C. Yarbrough is called to Detroit.
1953:1199
New staff position at Bethany College.
1955:715

YARBROUGH, Y. L.
Obituary. 1910:1317

YARD, CHARLES WESLEY
The personality of Satan. E1871 23 Mr:6
"Memorial Day." 1886:373
Early Kansas conventions. 1908:1290

Some Kansas work and workers. (port.)
1908:1294, 1295
Charles Wesley Yard, Kansas minister,
dies. 1938:384

YARD, JAMES M.
Ministers are speaking up---on race
relations. 1950:127

YARD, LIDA (BAILEY) (MRS. C. W.)
Obituary. 1918:231

YARNELL, MELISSA HOWARD (MRS. A. W.)
Obituary. 1929:1086

YARRELL, FLORENCE
What hast thou done? (poem) 1906:933

YARRELL, MRS. THOMAS, SR.
Obituary. 1925:319

YATES, B. T.
Hand shaking. (letter) 1901:916

YATES, BELLE REID
A woman country preacher. (illus.)
1915:401
25th anniversary for woman pastor.
(port.) 1937:1320

YATES, CARLYLE
Mr. and Mrs. Carlyle Yates will remain
at Edinburgh 18 months. 1952:978

YATES, MRS. D.
A good word about Puerto Rico. (letter)
1900:489

YATES, DOROTHY L.
81st year at Chautauqua. (photos)
1958:552

YATES, E. D.
Correspondence. (letter) C1881 14 J1:3

YATES, MRS. JANE M.
Departure of a venerable saint. (death
notice) 1899:590

YATES, JOHN H.
The old man in the stylish church.
(poem) E1880:682

YATES, JULIAN E.
Power and perfection. 1932:453

YATES, MARY (MRS. WILLIAM)
Obituary. 1915:1293

YATES, MABEL SCOTT
The weight. (poem) 1941:412

YATES, RICHARD
Obituary. E1872:322

YATES, MRS. RICHARD
Obituary. 1886:287

YATES, ROBERT
Robert Yates is ordained in Iowa. 1941:812

YATES, RONALD W.
Ronald W. Yates is ordained to ministry.
1946:1033

YATES, THOMAS B.
T. B. Yates leads campaigns in Washington--
North Idaho area. 1952:43
United Society president and men's
workers. (photo) 1953:144
T. B. Yateses lead visitation efforts.
1955:1267
New officers of the National Christian
Men's Fellowship Advisory Commission...
(photo) 1956:704

YATES, VERDIE
Obituary. 1895:527

YATES, VINCENT
Obituary. E1872:322

YATES CENTER, KANS. CHURCH
Dedication at Yates Center, Kansas.
1905:251
From a new worker in the Sunflower state.
1907:247
Yates Center, Kansas. 1916:1555
Two years at Yates Center, Kans. 1926:539
Three Kansas elders serve 131 years.
1935:561

YBARRA, JESSE
Social center in Aguascalientes. (illus.)
1958:444

YEAGER, MRS. JOHN
Obituary. 1886:111

YEAGER, MELINDA EVELYN (MRS. W. P.)
Obituary. 1940:22

YEAGER, MRS. WILLIAM C.
Church moved to deepest sympathy.
1928:773

YEAGER BIBLE SCHOOL. ROBINSON CREEK, KY.
A mountain Sunday School in Eastern
Kentucky. (illus.) 1931:794

YEAMAN, HOMER B.
Obituary. 1891:271

YEAR, CHURCH. See: CHRISTIAN YEAR

YEAR BOOK OF AMERICAN CHURCHES, 1933
Year Book of American churches.
(editorial) 1933:342

YEAR BOOK OF DISCIPLES OF CHRIST
Haggard, A. M., The year book. 1883 18 O:4
Tribute to the year book. 1915:209
More interesting than fiction. The 1916
year book is out. 1916:207
Seeking our true numerical level. 1916:264
The blue book of the Disciples.
(editorial) 1918:211
The year book. (editorial) 1919:132
The "year book". (editorial) 1938:1119
The 1938 Year Book. (editorial) 1939:383
"Year book" correction. 1939:816
Three corrections in new Year Book.
1940:258
Plan to publish Year Book earlier.
1940:727
Taylor, J. A., Wants corrected reports.
(letter) 1941:1126
1942 Year Book is now available. 1942:1314
Make corrections in '42 Year Book.
1943:567
"Year Book" correction. 1944:221
Corrections in 1943 Year Book. 1944:604
"Year Book" corrections. 1945:607
Seeley, Kenneth Bryce, "Year Book"
reports. (letter) 1945:770
Cook, Gaines M., A request. 1947:933
Inclusive Year Book listing provided.
1947:1144
1947 Year Book price increased. 1947:1147
Cleaver, B. H., "Year Book" correction.
(letter) 1948:263
1947 Year Book corrections. 1948:377
Help write the Year Book. (editorial)
1948:619

- That "Year Book" report. 1948:938
The new 1948 Year Book. A personal
interview with H. B. Holloway...
(photos) 1949:103
Year Book editor lists corrections.
1950:490
Disciples sit for their picture.
(editorial) 1951:195
Year Book corrections. 1951:413
Year Book corrections. 1953:379
1953 Year Book. (photo) 1954:9
Official Year Book corrections. 1954:499
Year Book corrections. 1954:574
Lewis, Robert L., The year book--how
it's used. (photo) 1955:95
Three members of the Year Book publication
committee... (photo) 1955:364
Year Book corrections. 1955:445
Cleaver, Ben H., Let's respond! (letter)
1955:698
New Year Book. 1956:187
Lewis, Robert L., "Year Book" of Disciples
of Christ. 1956:199
"Year Book" getting wide distribution.
1956:232
Year Book errors. 1956:499
"Year Book" planning. (photo) 1956:646
August 15 deadline. (editorial) 1956:755
Wiegmann, F. W., How does your church
look in the new "Year Book"? 1957:232
Year Book corrections. 1957:570
- "YEAR OF BENEVOLENCE EMPHASIS"
Missionary education--benevolence 1957-58
emphases. 1957:798
Moseley, J. Edward, 1957-1958 emphases...
Disciples of Christ. Benevolence.
1957:865
- YEAR OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
"Christian Education Year" packet ready.
1955:363
Our year of Christian Education--pro-
spectus. Interview with George Oliver
Taylor. 1955:924
- "YEAR OF CHRISTIAN STEWARDSHIP"
A year of stewardship? Why? Interview
with Roy L. Thorp. (photo) 1954:664
Thorp, Roy L., What is ahead in steward-
ship? The year of Stewardship moves
to its climax. 1955:311
Churches completing stewardship year.
1955:566
Progress report in stewardship effort.
1955:979
Thorp, Roy L., It happened in Our Year
of Stewardship. 1955:1072
- YEAR OF DEDICATION
Hawley, C. O., A year of dedication.
1944:961
Thorp, R. L., Dedication of self. The
Christian philosophy of life. 1944:1007
Fisher, S. Grundy, The dedication of life.
1944:1055
Munck, Franklin H., The dedication of
possessions. 1944:1103
Kellison, M. Owen, The dedication of
service. 1944:1174
Grafton, Warren, Dedication of purpose.
1944:1223
- YEAR OF MISSIONARY EDUCATION
Brown, Genevieve, 1957-1958 emphases...
Disciples of Christ. Missionary
education. 1957:864
- YEARGAIN, ELIZABETH B.
Obituary. 1887:303
- YEARGIN, NANCY ELIZABETH
Obituary. 1915:842
- YEARNSHAW, J. M.
Nebraska Christian Missionary Society.
Tecumseh, Sept. 23, 1873. D. R. Dungan
(pres.) E1873:309
Special Nebraska missionary fund.
E1874:373
- YEATS, MRS. S. N.
Obituary. 1891:735
- YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER
William Butler Yeats. (editorial)
1939:196
- YEATIS, G. L.
Campaign of the Johnson Bible College
men. (port.) 1911:800
- YEIGH, FRANK
Bible class growth in Canada. (illus.)
1909:676
- YEISER, EDWIN H.
Prohibition--a third viewpoint. 1935:997
Patience and respect. (letter) 1938:290
Needs additional help. (letter) 1939:576
Freedom of speech should be used.
(letter) 1940:644
- YEKON, WASH. CHURCH
Yekon. 1917:60
- YELDELL, MRS. REBECCA R.
Obituary. 1886:527
- YELDERMAN, ROBERT R.
The new day in church finance. 1932:280
Congregational chaos? (letter) 1949:454
Where young people are--- "Tops in
everything." 1949:568
When the men go to work. 1949:835
What's back of a Hershey bar? 1949:1294
Who'll fill the gap? 1950:225
Three inches from heaven. 1950:483
Is your church bulletin effective?
1950:724
Why not "golden links"? (letter)
1950:1194
Responses from readers. 1951:2
--
Called to Port Arthur. 1923:1077
From one good work to another. (port.)
1924:185
Changes Texas pastorates. 1926:214
Lawton, Oklahoma dedicates. (port.)
1929:597
Pictures used to teach stewardship.
1940:843
R. R. Yelderman closes Texas pastorate.
(port.) 1941:568
Stewardship helps. 1941:885
R. R. Yelderman called to Grand Island,
Nebr. (port.) 1951:181
Tyler, Texas pastor. 1957:151
Interim activity. 1957:1014
Port. 1919:692
- YELLOW GRASS, CANADA CHURCH
Meeting at Yellow Grass, Sask., Canada.
1913:1065
House of worship, Yellow Grass. (illus.)
1914:1049
- YELLOW PINE, IA. CHURCH
Yellow Pine meeting successful. 1928:1121
New churches recently organized. 1928:1376
- YELLOWSTONE PARK
Gardner, W. A., Across the continent.
1888:644
- YELTON, CHARLES
Obituary. 1904:1135
- YEQMAN, ADA (HUNTER) (MRS. C. A.)
Obituary. 1929:1470
- YEQMAN, MAUDE
Obituary. 1931:1061
- YERAMIAN, MERIJONH
--
Eager to preach gospel. 1924:851
A native of Constantinople. 1924:1109
Armenian singer and lecturer. 1925:1507
- YERGER, HERMAN
Tin star of Bethlehem. 1958:1387
- YERSIN, C. A.
What must I do to be saved. (letter)
C1878 15 Ag:3
Correspondence. A Tea meeting. 1883
22 F:12
Notes from the field. 1883 1 Mr:12;
5 Ap:13; 26 Ap:10; 31 My:6; 7 Je:6;
5 Jl:6, 7
Suffering in Colorado. 1891:40
Colorado letter. 1891:287
A cry of distress. 1894:773
Membership in an Epworth League.
(letter) 1904:719
--
Aged ministers die recently. 1935:1264
- YESIEY, WILLIAM PERRY
--
William Yesley dies. 1948:503
Obituary. 1948:718
New parsonage built at Sanford, Fla.
(illus.) 1950:207
- YEUILL, CLARIS
W. T. Moore and England. 1892:809
Do such things merely happen? 1894:204
Born of water. 1895:343
W. T. Moore. 1895:828; 1896:21, 53
John Steele. (death notice) 1896:248
"The only road to the only ground of
Christian union." 1896:501
Christian service vs. church services.
1896:678
Christian character and atonement
theories. 1896:681
Church government. 1897:87
The aged missionary fund. 1897:281
Alabama notes. 1899:244, 595; 1900:756,
1056
Alabama convention. 1901:1524
Virginia and North Carolina. 1903-2:481,
728
A month in Missouri. 1904:261
Union, cooperation, federation or what?
(letter) 1904:413
Reactions from readers. 1904:650
The old brethren. (letter) 1904:445
The country church problem. 1904:1317
A festival of faith. (letter) 1904:1466
"My sanctuary." 1907:912
A mountain church. (illus.) 1907:1181
Baptists - Disciples. 1907:1202
Responses from readers. 1907:1197, 1313,
1506, 1567, 1665
Letter. 1907:1567
Todd-Yeuell. (letter) 1908:921
Our work in the South. (a symposium)
1908:1256
An English epistle. 1909:377
Yeuell in Nebraska. 1910:59
The care of all the churches. 1920:361
--
Obituary. 1930:926
Port. 1912:1273
- YEUILL, MRS. CLARIS
Marvin Holmes, a mountain hero. 1904:1136
- YEUILL, GLADSTONE
Bethany adds ten young men to the ministry.
1916:755
- YEUILL, HERBERT
A visit to England. (letter) 1904:906
The revival at Syracuse. 1906:369
The Manchester meeting. 1906:910, 942
Herbert Yeuell's program. (letter)
1907:1114
Baptism in evangelism. 1910:1400
A Yeuell travellette. 1914:1349
--
New Hampshire evangelist. (port.)
1906:239
Herbert Yeuell's success at Winston-
Salem, N. C. 1906:724
Yeuell in a cooperative meeting. 1910:275
Ports. 1906:901, 1429; 1912:1238
- YING, TOMMY
Photo. 1951:111
- YINGER, HOMER V.
Is there communism in the churches?
1953:592
--
Finds students alive to true religion.
1947:734
- YOAKUM, TEX. CHURCH
Annual report. 1913:210
- YOCKEL, LAURA H.
The cross-bearer's missionary reading
circle. 1895:700; 1896:493
- YOCUM, C. W.
Port. 1917:1023
- YOCUM, CYRUS M.
Jubilee church for Aguascalientes, Mexico.
(illus.) 1924:496
Our foreign missionary work. 1927:99
Thank offering at Pendra Road. (travel
letter) 1932:270
India's throngs need the Christ. (illus.)
(travel letter) 1932:343
Philippine work will continue. (illus.)
(travel letter) 1932:509
The bitter task of withdrawing. (travel
letter) (illus.) 1932:571
Chinese churches continue service.
(travel letter) (illus.) 1932:858
Attends Japanese graduation day. (travel
letter) (illus.) 1932:891
Home again. Yocum writes his impressions

- from trip to foreign fields. (port.) 1932:918
 "Re-thinking missions." 1932:1639
 Recovery for foreign missions. 1934:263
 Macklin of China--the pioneer. (illus.) 1935:175
 Indian natl. natism. Book review: Indian nationalism and the Christian colleges, by Paul J. Brasted. 1936:1088
 Rats, plague, and religion. Book review: Rats, plague and religion, by John Spencer Carman. 1936:1542
 Preaching missions. (ports.) 1937:226
 A glimpse of missions in the Congo. (illus.) 1938:584
 Madras and the church's world mission. (illus.) 1939:517
 Making new Disciples in India. (illus.) 1939:540
 The war and missions. (letter) 1940:195
 The world mission of the church in 1940. (port.) 1941:69
 Mr. Yocum dissents. (letter) 1941:801
 Responses from readers. 1941:1173
 Unity in missions. 1943:431
 Alternatives in Japan. 1943:1108
 The year on the foreign fields. 1948:58
 India and Japan now. (photos) 1948:1210
 Policy is not static. (letter) 1949:606
 Thanks from Yocum. (open letter) 1950:921
 Our apologies. (letter) 1951:173
 --
 New western secretary of F.C.M.S. 1917:996
 New secretary for the Foreign Society. 1918:984
 Secretary Yocum to make survey in Africa. 1921:1014
 C. M. Yocum's African visit. 1925:851
 Yocum will visit Congo missionaries. 1937:1405
 Council names Yocum delegate. (port.) 1937:1658
 Just among Disciples. Nothing like comfort. 1940:495
 Just among Disciples. One man's influence. 1943:716
 C. M. Yocum visiting Puerto Rico mission. 1945:215
 Yocum is new chairman Foreign Missions conference. (photo) 1949:88
 Hamsey, Hartwell W., 300 assemble in Indianapolis church, fete "Cy" Yocum upon his retirement. (photo) 1950:657, 680
 Cyrus M. Yocum speaker for two Thanks-giving occasions Nov. 21-22. 1951:1234
 Cyrus Yocum dies. 1958:245
 Fiers, A. Dale, Cyrus M. Yocum--farewell to "Losangarya". 1958:380
 Sly, Virgil A., In memoriam. 1958:381
 Ports. 1941:1104, 1122; 1946:834; 1949:672, 1161; 1951:629
- YOCUM, EDITH (EERLE) (MRS. CYRUS M.)
 "Making history live." (letter) 1958:847
- YOCUM, EDWARD WILSON
 E. W. Yocum dies. 1936:420
- YOCUM, MRS. FLOYD
 125th anniversary at Steubenville, Ohio. (photos) 1955:1125
- YOCUM, JEANNETTE (FRANCE) (MRS. CYRUS M.)
 --
 Mrs. C. M. Yocum dies. 1950:161
 Funeral services held for Mrs. C. M. Yocum. 1950:189
- YOCUM, MRS. JONATHAN
 Obituary. 1892:575
- YOCUM, M. W.
 Government and religion. 1898:333
- YOHE, DONALD L.
 --
 Ministerial students. (photo) 1947:99
 Yohe to work with Lexington students. (port.) 1947:1168
- YOHE, W. S.
 Our budget. (obituary) 1902:13
- YOHO, DAVID
 Obituary. 1907:1281
- YOHO, DEE
 --
 An attractive representative of the United Society. (port.) 1928:1315
 New missionaries appointed. 1930:1218
- YOHO, JEFFERSON WYLIE
 The contribution of our state society to our movement. (address) 1909:1401
 The soul of an old time Christian. (port.) 1926:227
 A neglected New Testament ideal. 1926:1193
 Evangelism--the special meeting. 1929:1412
 The temple of the king. 1931:1069
 What the Disciples of Christ stand for. Their attitude to the Bible; to creeds; to other Christian bodies. 1932:123
 "Beer by Christmas." 1932:1608
 --
 Congregation's growth and gratitude. 1927:1405
 Celebrate twentieth anniversary. 1931:1151
 J. W. Yoho begins twenty-fifth year. 1935:1328
 J. W. Yoho dies in West Virginia. 1939:213
 Ports. 1909:428; 1925:1265
- YOHO, MAE
 Port. 1925:1265
- YOHO, Y. W.
 What the college has done for me. (a symposium) 1910:924
- YOKEFELLOWS ASSOCIATES
 The Yokefellows. New organization plans future work. 1954:505
- YOKLEY, FRANCIS JACKSON
 --
 Francis Jackson Yokley passes away. 1935:520
 Obituary. 1935:795
- YOKLEY, LUCY MARGARET (ARNOLD) (MRS. E. J.)
 Obituary. 1926:575
- YONITARO, TUKU MOTO
 Johnston, E. F., A Japanese convert. 1885:759
- YONKINS, PAUL
 Pennsylvania church started. (photo) 1958:909
- YORK, A. I.
 Port. 1930:800
- YORK, BEERMA M.
 Why build in view of the present stress? (letter) 1928:350
- YORK, CARRIE NARCISSE (MRS. HENRY L.)
 Our budget. (obituary) 1902:153
- YORK, EDWIN E.
 Obituary. 1952:47
- YORK, MARTHA L. (STORY) (MRS. PLEASANT F.)
 Obituary. 1939:353
- YORK, MARTHA S.
 Obituary. 1910:247
- YORK, PLEASANT FRANKLIN
 The Bible and the wine question. 1889:174
 Religious progress. 1891:437
 Gift of the Holy Spirit. 1895:494
 Gift of tongues. 1896:213
 Pharoah and his host. 1902:104
 --
 Obituary. 1923:159
- YORK, R. W.
 Obituary. 1917:871
- YORK, W. D.
 Obituary. 1901:863
- YORK, NEBR. CHURCH
 Our budget. 1901:1424
 Yeuell in a cooperation meeting. 1910:275
 Annual report. 1913:177; 1914:119; 1915:152; 1916:175; 1917:87; 1918:172; 1919:153; 1920:94
 Vawter meeting at York, Nebraska. 1913:1608
 A. F. Ritchie is doing a notable work among young men. (illus.) 1914:1178
 Pastor leads York, Nebr. meeting. 1914:1600
 Home forces at York, Nebr. 1916:1586
 York. 1917:1367
- YORKTOWN, IND. CHURCH
 Dedications. 1909:641
 Loyal men's class of the Yorktown, Ind. Christian Church. (illus.) 1912:1039
 Christian Church, Yorktown, Ind. 1927:1350
- YOSEMITE NATIONAL PARK, CALIF.
 Snyder, Chester A., Where beauty leads to worship. (illus.) 1951:1124
- YOSHII, CHARLES
 Oregon Disciple tells of broadcasts. 1942:741
- YOST, CASPER S.
 The ethic of a new world. 1925:1490
 Good news. 1931:1676
 A brotherhood paper. (letter) 1936:508
 The carpenter of Nazareth. Book review. 1938:587, 589
 The story behind the book. (port.) 1938:1292
 --
 Casper S. Yost. (editorial) 1938:468
 55th anniversary. 1938:594
 Casper S. Yost serves 50 years. (port.) 1939:734
 Honorary degree: Culver-Stockton College. 1940:560
 Disciples receive honorary degrees. 1940:742
 Casper S. Yost served 52 years. (port.) 1941:713
- YOST, JOHN
 Ordains young minister as pastorate is closing. 1932:1625
- YOST, R. M.
 Anniversary at Springfield, Mo. C1875
 12 Ag:2
 Correspondence. (letter) C1880 15 Ja:3
- YOST, ROBERT G.
 Robert G. Yost dies. 1933:1095
- YOUNCE, JOSEPH
 Obituary. 1883 21 Je:15
- YOUNG, MRS. A. B.
 Obituary. 1889:575
- YOUNG, ADA (MRS. GALEN B.)
 Obituary. 1900:1503
- YOUNG, ALBERT C.
 --
 Western Pennsylvania Board calls successor to A. C. Young. 1917:211
 A. C. Young will retire Aug. 31. 1954:790
 Fort Wayne church honors A. C. Young. 1955:1182
 Interim pastor. 1956:898
- YOUNG, ALBERT W.
 Preacher dies suddenly. 1933:549
- YOUNG, ALICE (DEXTER) (MRS. CHARLES A.)
 Obituary. 1927:1159
- YOUNG, ALPHAEUS W.
 Obituary. 1891:159
- YOUNG, BRIGHAM
 Preston, Col. J. T. L., Brigham Young. C1877 18 O:1
- YOUNG, C. A.
 Who wrote the fourth gospel? 1898-2:328
- YOUNG, C. L.
 A memory. 1897:549
- YOUNG, C. R.
 A "deterent." (letter) 1952:646
- YOUNG, CHARLES
 Small, C. M., Some deacons I have known. 1939:834
- YOUNG, CHARLES ALEXANDER
 Kansas City letter. 1889:286, 310, 377; 1890:92, 188, 716, 760
 Kansas City Christian Ministers' meeting. 1889:669
 Kansas City Preachers' meeting. 1889:830
 Protestantism and the working man. 1890:388
 The Lord has prospered us. 1890:649
 On the wing. 1890:809
 Brookley, New York letter. 1891:39, 117, 198, 217, 326, 358, 374
 Ann Arbor. 1891:759
 Progress of Christian unity. 1891:821
 In memoriam. Col. 1. 1892:41
 Ann Arbor letter. 1892:86, 182, 375, 534, 569, 652; 1893:8, 136, 248, 264, 344, 377, 793, 809, 825; 1894:40, 56, 78, 89, 104, 216, 248, 264, 280, 297,

- 328, 345, 360, 517, 536, 568, 585, 616, 633, 680
 An important movement. 1892:391
 In memoriam. Miss M. Lou Payne. 1892:796
 Bible School at Ann Arbor. 1892:825; 1893:67
 Our educational problem. 1893:217
 The English Bible chairs. 1893:500
 The Michigan state convention. 1893:569
 The Ann Arbor Bible chairs. 1893:680
 "The crisis of missions." 1894:85
 The Ohio state convention. 1894:365
 The Iowa Christian convention. 1894:549
 Bible chairs and state universities. 1894:649
 A visit to St. Louis. 1894:652
 Wisconsin and home missions. 1895:300
 Milwaukee C.W.B.M. convention. 1895:421
 The purpose and work of the Ann Arbor Bible chairs. 1895:759
 C.W.B.M. work in Iowa. 1896:477
 Illinois C.W.B.M. convention. 1896:517
 Wichita, Kans. 1896:645
 Kansas state conventions. 1896:668
 Kansas notes. 1896:668
 C.W.B.M. work in Illinois. 1896:797
 Ohio Normal University. 1897:73
 November-January C.W.B.M. work. 1897:104
 Fine idea - for preachers. 1897:108
 Religion at state universities. 1897:406
 The Chicago letter. 1897:664, 713, 744, 776, 808; 1898:8, 40, 72, 264, 296, 345, 376; 1898-2:17, 112, 240, 271, 337, 430; 1899:560, 624, 688, 751, 816, 917, 1011, 1106
 Col. John B. Cary. 1898:169, 184, 200, 233
 Virginia letter. 1898-2:497, 686, 753
 What to do. 1898-2:658
 Religious instructions at state universities. 1899:943
 Bible teaching at the University of Virginia. 1899:1575
 Historical documents advocating Christian union. Book review. 1904:1299
 The unwasting energy of God. (port.) 1923:1127
 The blessedness of giving: a sermon. 1924:1258
 The virgin birth of the Christ child. 1924:1649
 The resurrection and the future life. 1925:425, 458
 The romance of our expansion. (port.) 1925:1681
 Why leave off the roof? 1926:774
 The heartbreak of God. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1927:883
 --
 Graham, Mary, C. A. Young's visit to Kansas. 1896:569
 Charles A. Young. (photo) 1899:1569
 A word of commendation. 1911:1211
 Death of Charles A. Young. 1927:1246
 Charles A. Young. (editorial) 1927:1262
- YOUNG, CHARLES E.
 Three elders die at Johnstown, Pa. 1953:854
- YOUNG, CLARENCE O.
 Campaign of college boys. (port.) 1911:729, 800, 835, 871
- YOUNG, CLARK M.
 Obituary. 1936:1230
- YOUNG, CORA GLASSFORD (MRS. LUTHER ALVIN)
 Obituary. 1939:1161
- YOUNG, D. E.
 --
 Reception to associate pastor. 1923:883
 Team mates, Central Church, Waco, Texas. (port.) 1926:249
 Called to Ohio. 1928:192
 Pioneer church welcomes new pastor. 1938:421
 Pastor supervises state fair. 1928:1057
 Ports. 1924:1626; 1932:665
- YOUNG, E. HUGH
 Book review: Preaching and the dramatic arts, by E. Winston Jones. 1949:521
 How many Christians? (letter) 1949:758
 Book review: A treasury of sermon illustrations, by Charles L. Wallis. 1951:108
 A Faith to live by. On being conscious of God. 1957:1346
- 4 new ministers in St. Louis churches. (ports.) 1948:609
 Starn, W. Elbert, Hugh Young called to Oak Park, Ill. 1953:805
- YOUNG, EDDIE M.
 From prize ring to ministry. 1911:874
- YOUNG, EDWARD L.
 What can we do for our children? 1940:1250
 Our chaplains. They lived the life. 1945:1203
 --
 Officers recognize chaplain's service. (photo) 1942:1331
 Just among Disciples. Our chaplain. (poem) 1942:1388
 Edward L. Young awarded Silver Star. 1945:455
 To Danville, Ill. (port.) 1957:120
- YOUNG, EFFIE MAY
 Obituary. C1877 15 F:3
- YOUNG, MRS. ELIJAH, JR.
 Obituary. 1886:47
- YOUNG, ELMER E.
 Lynn, Mass. youth ordained to ministry. 1950:1085
- YOUNG, MRS. ESTHER
 New director at Bloomington, Ind. (port.) 1955:35
- YOUNG, F. P.
 The resurrected Christ. (The Evangelistic pulpit) 1921:1001
- YOUNG, F. W.
 A half-century of preaching the word isn't enough for Clark A. Bower. (photo) 1957:1431
- YOUNG, FREDERICK
 Obituary. 1883 25 Ja:17
- YOUNG, MRS. G. P.
 Correspondence. (letter) C1877 3 My:3
- YOUNG, GEORGE W.
 Obituary. 1899:255
- YOUNG, GRACE
 --
 3 Disciple missionaries retire on June 30th. 1951:697
 Missionary honored. (photo) 1956:414
 Port. 1923:1211
- YOUNG, H. A.
 Obituary. 1884:271
- YOUNG, HARRIE S.
 The Christian way out of war. 1950:1218
 "Hello! This is the church calling." 1957:1450
 --
 New Kinsley, Kans. minister installed. (port.) 1956:236
- YOUNG, HELEN B.
 Life's purpose. (poem) 1906:219
- YOUNG, HENRY
 "No other name!" (letter) 1958:919
 "Sly." (letter) 1958:1439
- YOUNG, HENRY O.
 Moderate drinking. (letter) 1956:610
- YOUNG, HY O.
 Paradox of unity? (letter) 1951:318
 Responses from readers. 1951:542
- YOUNG, IRA K.
 Laymen of vision and action. (port.) 1926:917
- YOUNG, IVAN J.
 Parishioners tell what's on their minds. 1926:1650
 Police chiefs answer burning questions. 1927:690
 Our earliest hymnal. (letter) 1939:1360
 --
 News from Chillicothe, Mo. 1927:1282
 Becomes evangelist. 1941:691
 Letters which raise money. 1945:1061
 Ivan J. Young joins Crusade staff. (port.) 1948:582
- Wichita Central has successful campaign. (photos) 1954:86
 Port. 1930:800
- YOUNG, J. BRYANT
 Book review: This year of our Lord, by Andrew B. Blackwood. 1944:626
 Book review: Greet the man, by Harold Wilke. 1946:317
 Book review: Questions Jesus asked, by Clovis G. Chapell. 1948:1216
 Book review: The art of board membership, by Roy Sorenson. 1950:512
 Book review: Pathways of prayer. 1954:211
 --
 Welcome to editorial assistant. 1920:536
 New pastors in St. Louis. 1921:1528
 25th anniversary. 1942:1382
 J. Bryant Young to Minneapolis, Minn. 1948:1217
 To Sandoval, Ill. 1955:200
 Belleville, Illinois church booming. (photo) 1957:409
 Port. 1922:22
- YOUNG, J. P. LYON
 Williamson, F. E., Warning! 1897:36
- YOUNG, J. W.
 Mem after men for the ministry. 1912:1026
 --
 Layman volunteers. 1916:500
- YOUNG, MRS. JAMES
 Obituary. 1886:335
- YOUNG, JAMES EDWARD
 Photo. 1942:1331
- YOUNG, JANET
 Too late. 1905:1307
 The country church. (letter) 1907:1345
- YOUNG, JOE C.
 Obituary. 1940:1319
- YOUNG, JOHN
 Washington convention. 1899:789
 --
 Watkins, B. U., John Young. no. 1. C1879 24 Apr:2; 8 My:2
- YOUNG, MRS. JOHN R.
 Obituary. 1888:799
- YOUNG, L. D.
 Photo. 1942:1210
- YOUNG, LAURENCE RACELTA
 Obituary. 1931:646
- YOUNG, LEZZIE B.
 Obituary. C1878 5 D:7
- YOUNG, LULA
 Obituary. 1891:95
- YOUNG, LULA (TANDY) (MRS. JAMES)
 Obituary. 1927:1094
- YOUNG, LUTHER ALVIN
 Obituary. 1939:1026
- YOUNG, MRS. LUTHER ALVIN. See: YOUNG, CORA GLASSFORD
- YOUNG, LYDA (MRS. J. BRYANT)
 --
 Pastor's wife injured. 1942:114
 Obituary. 1956:463
- YOUNG, MARIAN
 "Aunt" Marian Young. 1904:1555
- YOUNG, MRS. MARTICIA
 Obituary. 1887:319
- YOUNG, MARY (MRS. H. D.)
 Obituary. 1901:383
- YOUNG, MARY A.
 Notice of death. 1931:409
- YOUNG, MARY HARDIN (CHURCH) (MRS. FRED B.)
 Obituary. 1918:1023
- YOUNG, MATTIE
 Obituary. 1896:15
- YOUNG, MATTIE J.
 Prayer. C1875 19 Ag:2

- YOUNG, MCGES
Obituary. 1933:815
- YOUNG, NANCY
Obituary. C1878 11 J1:3
- YOUNG, NELLIE
Church secures Christian educator.
(port.) 1938:1406
- YOUNG, NONA EVA (MANIHE) (MRS. WILLIAM
HENNETT)
Obituary. 1930:1290
- YOUNG, ORVILLE B.
Obituary. 1893:63
- YOUNG, POLLY (MRS. SCOTT)
Obituary. E1881:733
- YOUNG, ROBERT
"We are over the top"... (photo)
1954:484
- YOUNG, ROBERT CHARLES
Is the church interested? (letter)
1955:482
- Robert Young ordained at Sheridan,
Wyoming. (photo) 1951:918
- YOUNG, MRS. S. G.
Obituary. 1915:190
- YOUNG, S. GIL
Obituary. 1938:387
- YOUNG, MRS. SAM
Texas Board of Christian Churches...
(photo) 1957:514
- YOUNG, SARAH ELIZABETH (CARTER) (MRS.
MARCUS LAFAYETTE)
Obituary. 1921:567
- YOUNG, MRS. STELLA P.
First book at 71. 1958:882
- YOUNG, SUSAN ANN (MRS. JAMES D.)
Obituary. 1944:1042
- YOUNG, T. A.
En route to U. S. A. 1941:307
- YOUNG, THOMAS A.
A helpful southern conference. 1910:1006
- YOUNG, MRS. TOM A.
In the exhibit hall. (photo) 1941:622
- YOUNG, VIRGINIA WOODWARD
--
Daughters of Kentucky. 1924:1109
Obituary. 1931:311
- YOUNG, W. A.
Port. 1916:306
- YOUNG, W. B.
Preachers' Institute. C1879 12 Je:1
Prayer meeting. C1879 26 Je:1
An interesting event. C1879 14 Ag:3
Magnolia items. (letter) C1880 17 Je:3;
20 My:3
Love--the motor to gospel work. C1880
15 Ja:2
Correspondence. (letter) C1880 16 D:2
Florida. 1887:42, 126
Communion wine? 1887:537
Southeast Missouri notes. 1888:585
Keep the ministry pure. 1889:551
Thirteenth district cooperation. 1890:651
City evangelization. 1893:468
Christian schools in Missouri. 1895:672
Children's home society. 1896:421
The Lindenwood church. 1897:830
Over the Ozarks. 1898:204
A great galaxy of names. 1922:826
- YOUNG, WILLIAM ALLISON
Obituary. 1936:31
- YOUNG, WILLIAM BENNETT
Obituary. 1924:1671
- YOUNG, WILLIAM LINDSAY
A war time decalogue for the church.
1942:505
Cool heads for hot times. (illus.)
1942:1202
- A YOUNG ADMIRING FRIEND. (PSEUD.)
A Disciple who prayed and stayed and
after seven years the victory came!
1949:1296
- YOUNG AMERICA, IND. CHURCH
Carpenter, L. L., Church news. Young
America, Ind. 1894:749
- YOUNG MEN. RELIGIOUS LIFE
Taylor, W. H., Youth. E1872 12 Je:181
What about our young men? (editorial)
1889:194
Ainslie, Peter, Plain talks to young
men on vital issues. 1897:254
Biggerstaff, B. C., The dearth of active
young Christian men. 1901:1551
Hill, J. L., "The dearth of young men."
1901:1617
Cuyler, Theodore L., The message of the
Bible to young men. 1902:8
Your word to the graduate. (editorial)
1912:771
Vision of great men coming. By the
Disciple with a duster. 1933:756
- YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION
McHatton, Robert L., Y.M.C.A. C1877
22 F:2
International convention of the Y.M.C.A.
C1877 12 Ap:5
McHatton, Robert L., A much needed work.
C1877 21 Je:2
Young Men's Christian Association.
(meeting of Missouri YMCA's) C1877 4 O:8
Carr, O. A., "Y.M.C.A." C1879 13 N:1
Carr, O. A., Y.M.C.A. (Mo.) C1879 20 N:1
Week of prayer for young men. C1880
18 N:8
Y.M.C.A. anniversary. Twenty-fourth
convention at Forest City. (editorial)
E1881:359
The Chicago Christian convention. (editorial)
1882 5 O:19
Tyler, B. B., Young Men's Christian Associ-
ation convention. 1883 31 My:9
What about our young men? (editorial)
1889:194
Bower, Benton, Leavenworth letter.
1890:711
Carr, O. A., Y.M.C.A. notes. 1890:729
Wray, E. W., A word from Oklahoma.
1891:204
The Y.M.C.A. convention at Fayette, Mo.
1896:100
Young men's Christian Association and
theology. (editorial) 1898:338
Meador, Barclay, Education for the wage
earner. 1900:812
Taylor, Alva W., Some Y.M.C.A. facts.
1900:1651
Forrest, W. M., A students' conference
in India. 1901:269
Tyler, B. B., B. B. Tyer's letter.
1901:745
The Y.M.C.A. Jubilee. (editorial)
1901:806
Y.M.C.A. news. 1902:331
The Y.M.C.A. convention at Sedalia.
1905:1658
Tyler, B. B., What the brethren are saying
and doing. 1906:974
Something in a name. (editorial)
1908:5
Great Y.M.C.A. gathering. 1909:638
N. American Y.M.C.A. 1913:705
Has the Y.M.C.A. a creed? (editorial)
1913:786
Burkitt, B. Ogle, Only the khaki clad
can realize how great the work of the
Y.M.C.A. (letter) 1918:816
The Criticism of Y.M.C.A. overseas
work. 1919:40
Stearns, G. C., Overseas Y.M.C.A.
1919:449
Criticism of the overseas "Y."
(editorial) 1919:492
Grose, Howard B., Putting first things
first. 1922:746
Mott, John, The constitutional convention
of the Young Men's Christian Associations
of North America. 1923:1585
Initiating a great campaign. 1924:562
A week of prayer for young men. 1925:1376
The Y.M.C.A. in Catholic countries.
1929:18
Is religion taboo at this U.M.C.A. forum?
(editorial) 1931:424
Responses from readers. 1931:567
The first signs of revival. (editorial)
1931:1615
Kershner, F. D., Y.M.C.A. statistics.
1944:401
- A century of service. (editorial)
1944:544
"I was in prison and ye came..."
(editorial) 1946:628
- YOUNG PEOPLE AND THE CHURCH
The young people. (editorial) E1873:94
DeLaunay, Jules, Bro. DeLaunay's appeal
to our Christian men. C1878 16 Je:8
Wright, J. H., A few words to young
people. C1881 15 D:1
Our young people. Conversion. (editorial)
E1881:464
C. N. B., Some of a youth's experience in
city churches. (letter) 1884:246
Haley, T. P., Young people's meetings.
1888:143
Hall, George F., How can we best interest
the young in church work? 1888:772, 789
Hopkins, W. W., How the church may be
helpful to young men. 1893:807
Crowden, A. M., What I think of it.
1894:677
Tyler, B. B., The church and the young
people. 1895:82
The church and young people. (editorial)
1913:329
Hunter, Austin, Church without young
people. 1913:1313
Smith, J. H. O., My experience with
young people in the church. 1913:1315
Let us not forget the new race.
(editorial) 1919:292
Responses from readers. 1919:425
Rothenburger, William F., Measuring
men--a message to youth. 1919:646
Shellenberger, W. A., Whither march the
cohorts of youth? (address) 1920:695
Bussabarger, R. Lee, The battle of the
strong. 1921:676
Sullinger, T. Earl, Brief study of youth
and the church. 1923:904
Reager, W. P., Reaching the unreached
youth of our land. (address) 1923:1232
Bader, Jesse M., Christ meets youth at
the crossroads of life. 1924:337
The revolt of youth. (editorial)
1924:1029
Small, James, Claiming youth for Jesus
Christ. 1924:1130
Fortune, A. W., Youth and the church.
1927:1111
Ross, Roy G., Our own share in the youth
movement. 1927:391
A movement or a renaissance. (editorial)
1927:394
The Christianity of young people.
(editorial) 1927:1006
The way back. (editorial) 1927:14486
The part of the young people. 1928:51
Youth and the pulpit. (editorial)
1929:211
Lermon, C. E., The Christian training
of youth. 1929:1159
Anderson, Orrin T., What are the young
people driving at? 1930:47
Lessig, Ray, Youth and the church.
1930:124
Lowe, Frank M., Jr., "Does the church
believe in its young people?" (port.)
1930:1168
Youth Day observance September 14.
1930:1179
Minck, Franklin H., Preaching reviewed
by youth. (port.) 1931:1003
Youth Sunday--Sept. 13. A message from
the Board of Education. 1931:1164
Parish, B. Errol, The dissipation of
talent power. 1932:486
Packard, Daniel Spurgeon, What Christianity
means to the youth of our land. 1932:644
Cowan, Lucile, Youth and the world program
of the church. 1932:1512
Adcock, H. Corbin, With Jesus among
youth. 1933:699
Young people are religious. By the
Disciple with a duster. 1933:851
What youth wants from the church.
(reprinted from The British Weekly)
1934:39
Book, Abbott, He was not ashamed. 1934:583
Stevenson, Dwight E., What can a young
man believe? A discussion every parent
and church leader should read. 1934:1119
Youth and the church. (editorial)
1934:1122
Grubb, Chester B., The church and college
students. 1934:1124
Brown, Kenneth Irving, The church and
the new society. 1934:1599
Muir, Warner, Youth's chance in tomorrow's
church. 1936:7

- Brown, Sterling W., Religion and the college student. (port.) 1937:653
 Unity and passion. (editorial) 1939:75
 Williams, P. D., Youth's challenge to the church. 1940:1225
 Fall, Paul Henry, Attitudes toward the church. (port.) 1940:1251
 Youth group in special projects. 1942:1128
 Young people go over \$1,000 mark. 1942:1161
 Courtney, Betty Jane, Lift Christ now! 1944:87
 Harbison, Jean Humphreys, Youth to build a new world. 1944:685
 Youth marches--whither? (editorial) 1945:1024
 Alderson, T. H., A youth revival on the CYF plan. A new adventure in evangelism. 1945:1263
 Kidd, Paul R., Are you concerned about your young people? Some practical suggestions for ministers. 1946:952
 Bored young people leave the church. 1955:691
 See also: ADOLESCENCE; CHILDREN. NATURE AND TRAINING. RELIGIOUS LIFE; SUNDAY SCHOOLS
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE
 Young People's Conferences 1927 date schedule. 1927:714
 From the Young People's summer conferences. 1927:989
 Increased attendance upon conferences. 1927:1311
 Young People's summer conferences. (schedule) 1928:713
 Young People's Conferences. 1928:870
 Choicest youth in summer conferences. 1928:1248
 Anderson, O. T., The young people. 1929:56
 Young People's summer conferences. 1929:697
 Spring meeting of conference deans. (port.) 1929:761
 Inamon, W. J., Youth conference impressions. 1929:1112
 1930 conference season soon to open. 1930:523
 Young People's Conferences in Illinois. 1930:827
 Conference figures for thirteenth year. 1932:1427
 Summer conference schedule. 1934:691
 1934 Young People's Conferences. (list) 1934:1235
 Bythewood, Russell M., The Young People's Conferences. 1935:645
 Young People's summer conferences. (schedule) 1935:657
 Conference deans meet in St. Louis. (illus.) 1935:720
 National leaders to visit student groups. 1936:354
 Summer conference deans are to meet. 1936:579
 Integrated youth program develops. (port., illus.) 1936:740
 The conference movement. (editorial) 1936:1075
 Conference deans meet in St. Louis. 1937:630
 Young People's Conferences. (editorial) 1937:935
 Hopper, Rex D., Youth searches for its God. A survey of the Young People's Conference Movement. (illus.) 1937:1333
 Youth workers confer together. 1938:566
 Youth leaders confer together. 1939:523
 Youth conferences total 100 in 1939. 1939:1000
 Deans, directors hold conference. 1941:632
 New plan for camp, conference administration initiated Jan. 11. 1952:222
 Moseley, Louise, Camp and conference coaching clinic. 1956:231
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE. ALABAMA
 Alabama youth conference held. 1938:947
 Alabama church workers active. 1939:1053
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE. ARIZONA
 News of folks and churches. 1932:693
 Young people hold Arizona conference. 1944:726
 Arizona holds annual conference. 1945:798
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE. ARKANSAS
 Elected conference president. 1931:1121
 Youth workers. (photo) 1941:910
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE. CALIFORNIA
 Young People's Conference. 1921:1018
 New California conference site. 1932:240
 Two conferences feature summer. 1932:1308
 Conference held at Lake Alpine. 1933:941
 Youth conference held. 1934:982
 Conferences held at Lake Alpine. 1935:1016
 Two California assemblies held. 1936:1002
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE. CHINA
 First China Disciples' Young People's conference. 1930:1218
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE. COLORADO
 New Rocky Mountain Youth conference. 1935:233
 News of folks and churches. 1935:1175
 Young people in summer conference. (illus.) 1935:1200
 Japanese youth meet is held. 1937:440
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE. FLORIDA
 Young People's Conference at Lakeland, Fla. 1926:922
 Florida Young People's Conference. 1927:1081
 Florida youth hold meeting. 1933:938
 Florida Youth Conference held. 1940:747
 Florida youth hold conference. 1944:751
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE. ILLINOIS
 Central Eastern District. 1921:914
 Southern Illinois at Lake Arcadia. 1929:1011
 Fogle, Maurice W., The effect of Young People's Conference upon the minister. 1930:967
 Fourth Illinois Young People's Convention. (program) 1930:1148
 Coal Belt young people in conference. 1932:1181
 377 conferees are from 114 churches. 1937:1026
 This is a picture of the Eureka Older Young People's conference, Eureka, Ill. 1937:1333
 Illinois conference. 1940:960
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE. INDIANA
 Young People's conference. 1924:1145
 Indiana conference group meets. 1929:666
 Indiana conference group meets. 1929:765
 Young people's rally at Crown Point, Ind. 1938:517
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE. IOWA
 Fifth annual Iowa Young People's Conference. 1929:1043
 Iowa youth group approves Pacifist position, 134 to 19. 1938:779
 Iowa young people hold conferences. 1944:795
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE. KENTUCKY
 South Central conference. (illus.) 1921:914
 Young Disciples meet. 1931:962
 High type youth conferences held. 1937:1021
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE. MINNESOTA
 Young People's Conference. 1922:751
 Illus. 1922:974
 Conference draws 350. 1936:877
 Youth conference. 1939:861
 Minnesota youth conferences held. 1944:942
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE. MISSISSIPPI
 Conference season opens at Edwards, Miss. 1930:735
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE. MISSOURI
 Young People's Conference. 1922:823
 Young People's Conference. (announcement) 1924:534
 Young People's Conference. (announcement) 1924:960
 Ozark Young People's Conference. (announcement) 1926:825
 Young People's Conference. (illus.) 1926:1137
 The Ozark Young People's Conference. 1927:964
 Culver-Stockton conference. 1927:1025
 Central Western Young People's Conference. 1928:771
 Young People's Conference, Ozark group, at Hollister, Mo. 1929:1011
 Arcadia sunshine. 1929:1151
 Ozark conference at Hollister, Missouri. 1930:1078
- Young People's Conference at Columbia, Mo. (announcement) 1932:917
 The Ozark Young People's Conference. 1932:1082
 Forty-six attend Culver-Stockton meeting. 1932:1109
 Conference held by young people. 1933:1035
 Conference held at Joplin church. 1933:1511
 125 young people at Arcadia conference. 1934:949
 Youth conference at Drury College. 1937:408
 Arcadia conference. 1940:890
 Camp Aurora has annual meeting. 1940:962
 S. E. Missouri youth meet at Arcadia. 1941:888
 Record CWFF gift. 1954:697
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE. MONTANA
 Montana youth meet at Red Lodge. 1943:833
 Annual Montana conferences held. 1944:871
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE. NEBRASKA
 Cotner entertains youth conference. 1934:1015
 Student meetings feature songs. 1936:328
 Illus. 1927:404
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE. NEW MEXICO
 On mountain peaks in New Mexico. (illus.) 1930:955
 Conference is scheduled. 1932:792
 New Mexico. 1932:985
 Southwest youth meet. 1936:1065
 1951 New Mexico Chi Rho camp reports record attendance. 1951:1016
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE. NEW YORK
 Young People's conference. (report.) 1926:599
 New York conference meets at Keuka College. 1931:1157
 Conference is summer event. 1932:1277
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE. OHIO
 Youngstown people hold conference. 1932:1079
 High type youth conferences held. 1937:1021
 Ohio conferences highly successful. 1944:1017
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE. OKLAHOMA
 Young People's Conference. 1922:1082
 Student meetings feature songs. 1936:328
 525 attend youth assembly in Oklahoma. 1939:1416
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE. OREGON
 61 young people at Oregon assembly. 1936:1062
 Disciple young people lead in Oregon youth assembly. 1937:1628
 General news items. 1939:821
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE. PUERTO RICO
 Results of conference in Puerto Rico. 1930:1708
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE. SOUTH CAROLINA
 South Carolina young people meet. (port.) 1937:1085
 South Carolina youth assemble. 1938:922
 South Carolina youth assemble. 1939:949
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE. TENNESSEE
 Tennessee conference closes. 1928:927
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE. TEXAS
 Young People's Conference. (announcement) 1926:761
 35 young people hold model retreat. 1934:1107
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE. VIRGINIA
 Morning "set-up" exercises at the Young People's Conference. (illus.) 1924:1390
 Young People's Conference. (announcement) 1925:862
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE. WASHINGTON
 News of folks and churches. 1932:1016
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE. WEST VIRGINIA
 West Virginia youth meet. 1936:100
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S CONFERENCE. WISCONSIN
 Wisconsin young people. 1925:1140
 Youth conference in Kenosha, Wis. 1935:194

- YOUNG PEOPLE'S EDUCATIONAL CONFERENCE
Youth conference makes resolutions.
1943:709
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S MISSIONARY MOVEMENT
Rains, Francis Marion, The young people's
missionary movement. 1903:255
Johnson, Mary A., Silver Bay conference.
1903-2:214
A missionary conference. 1904:1032
Young People's Missionary Conference.
1905:1097
A great convention on missionary education.
(announcement) 1908:113
The great young people's convention.
1908:400
The keynote of the Pittsburg convention.
1908:434
A great missionary exposition. 1911:703
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN
ENDEAVOR
Tyler, Alice, The young people's society
of Christian Endeavor. 1888:181
Grafton, T. W., The Christian Endeavor
Movement. 1888:255
Christian Endeavor Movement. 1888:331
The Christian Endeavor Movement. 1888:396
The great national convention of Societies
of Christian Endeavor. 1888:441
Darst, E. W., The Christian Endeavor
Movement. 1888:790
Young People's Society of Christian
Endeavor. 1889:73
Blackwell, Calvin S., A new departure.
1889:135
Cotton, T. E., Young People's Society of
Christian Endeavor. 1889:361
R(), L. S., The eighth annual Christian
Endeavor Convention. 1889:391
Christian Endeavor Movement. 1889:451
Blunt, Olive M., A few chips of the
National Convention of the young people's
society of Christian Endeavor. 1889:473,
492
Davis, M. M., Christian Endeavor conven-
tion. 1889:752
Percival, Miss R. C., Christian Endeavor
work. 1889:763
Clark, F. E., The Christian Endeavor
Movement. 1890:43, 76
The Christian Endeavor societies and
missions. 1890:58
A Christian Endeavor principle. 1890:167
McClain, W. H., Young people's society of
Christian Endeavor. 1890:219
The Christian Endeavor Movement. 1890:347
Christian Endeavor Movement. 1890:384
The significance of the Christian Endeavor
Movement. 1890:418
Springer, James, Societies. 1890:457
The St. Louis pen. 1890:489
The Christian Endeavor Movement. 1890:491
McConnell, N. A., The St. Louis pen.
1890:535
Preston, Hassie H., The pledge of the
Y.P.S.C.E.
The Y.P.S.C.E.--a possible danger.
1890:675, 751
"Y.P.S.C.E." 1890:760
Hamlin, J. D., The Y.P.S.C.E. and the
Christian Church. 1891:457
Lord, J. A., Notes on the Minneapolis
convention. 1891:469
Hamlin, James D., The Y.P.S.C.E. convention
of 1891. 1891:492
Why? 1891:515
Hopkins, W. W., The last endeavor conven-
tion. 1891:534
G(), A. O., Wants meet by the
endeavor movement. 1891:595
McClain, W. H., Letter. 1891:783
Thomas, D. L., What a Y.P.S.C.E. did.
1892:92
McClain, W. H., Letter from the president
of the Missouri C.E. union. 1892:220
McClain, W. H., To the societies of
Christian Endeavor of the United States
and Canada. 1892:249
Clark, Francis E., The Christian Endeavor
Movement. 1892:407
Some notes from the great Christian
Endeavor convention. 1892:441
Bosworth, E. A., Y.P.S.C.E. convention
at Akron. 1892:454
A critic of the endeavor convention.
1892:466
Clay, B. F., Y.P.S.C.E. movement in
Utah. 1892:492
Stewart, Henry W., An important matter.
1892:505
McClain, W. H., To the Endeavor Societies
of the Christian Church, greeting.
1892:553
The Christian Endeavor: hopes and fears.
(editorial) 1892:723
Wright, J. H., Easy chair jottings.
1892:759
Tyler, J. Z., Attention, endeavors! 1893:84
Tyler, J. Z., Christian Endeavor in our
state conventions. 1893:345
Chalmers, Andrew B., Cleveland letter.
1894:328
Tyler, B. B., An open letter to Christian
Endeavorers. 1894:372
The Endeavor Convention. (editorial)
1894:418
Edson, C. B., The preacher in relation
to the Y.P.S.C.E. 1894:422
Cleveland convention. 1894:469
Endeavor convention echoes. 1894:473
Garrison, A. O., Christian Endeavor
and the saloon. 1894:563
Ewton, John A., Arkansas letter. 1894:713
Roberts, J. R., Arkansas C.E. convention.
1895:716
McDonald, J. L., Societies in churches.
1894:792
Dutcher, Florence, "Our pledge." 1895:7
Waggoner, J. G., The Boston convention.
1895:313
Tyler, B. B., The Christian Endeavor
convention in Boston. 1895:452
Darst, E. W., To the Christian Endeavorers.
1896:80
Christian Endeavor items. 1896:357
Bagby, Edward B., The Disciples at the
Washington C.E. convention. 1896:404
Darst, E. W., Junior C.E. and C.W.B.M.
day. 1896:413
Pounds, Mattie, A plea for intermediate
endeavor societies. 1896:413
Haley, J. J., Washington, 196. 1896:468
Darsie, Lloyd, Forefather's day in our
endeavor societies. 1896:501
Tyler, J. Z., "Soul-saving and column
climbing." 1896:516
Tyler, J. Z., Some C.E. suggestions.
1896:540
Prof. Grubbs on the Christian Endeavor
Movement. (editorial) 1896:546
Grubbs, I. B., What I wish to see.
1896:548
Ellis, William T., Summer endeavors.
1896:565
Ellis, William T., Young people at work.
1896:654
Tyler, J. Z., More about C.E. reading
courses. 1896:724
Tyler, J. Z., Those handbooks for C.E.
societies. 1896:757
The Bethany C.E. reading courses.
1897:16
Tyler, J. Z., C.E. offerings for missions.
1897:32
Pounds, Mattie, An appeal to Junior
societies of Christian Endeavor. 1897:160
Tyler, J. Z., Christian Endeavorers.
1897:237
Fearhake, Susie, Floating endeavor
societies. 1897:317
Carpenter, L. L., Christian Endeavor
week at Bethany assembly. 1897:416
Tyler, B. B., Toward the setting sun.
1897:498
Durham, J., Echoes from the great
Endeavor Convention. 1897:540
What shall our young people become?
(editorial) 1897:547
Thrapp, Russell F., Illinois endeavor
convention. 1897:556
Christian Endeavor and Christian union.
(editorial) 1897:626
Pounds, Jessie Brown and Mattie, A
Junior Endeavor Manual. 1897:638
Sharpe, Charles M., The endeavor move-
ment. 1897:678, 710
Jenkins, Burriss A., Christian Endeavor.
1898:7, 22, 38, 54, 70, 86, 102, 118,
134, 151, 166, 183, 198, 214, 230,
246, 262, 278, 294, 311, 327, 342, 359,
375, 391, 407; 1898-2:27, 60, 93, 125,
157, 189, 221, 253, 284, 316, 348, 380,
412, 445, 476, 511, 574, 605, 637, 702,
734, 765, 796, 829
Japanese girl educated. 1898:189
Tyler, J. Z., The place of Christian
Endeavor in city evangelization.
1898:294
Tremaine, D. C., Why I am an endeavor.
1898:333
The Nashville convention. 1898-2:36
Bryan, J. H., Work vs. methods. 1898+2:61
The Nashville convention in retrospect.
1898-2:66
Marshall, Levi, The future of the C.E.
1898-2:305
Tyler, J. Z., Forefathers' day. 1898-2:373
Our new day. (editorial) 1898-2:420
C.E. symposium. 1898-2:502
Tyler, J. Z., Our young people and the
evangelistic campaign. 1898-2:626
Hilton, W. T., Christian Endeavor.
1898-2:652
Jenkins, Burriss A., Christian Endeavor.
1899:29, 60, 93, 125, 157, 189, 222, 254,
285, 349, 382, 413, 445, 477, 510, 574,
604, 637, 669, 702, 733, 765, 797, 830,
861, 894, 926, 956, 989, 1022, 1054, 1085,
1118, 1181, 1214, 1245, 1277, 1310, 1343,
1373, 1405, 1437, 1470, 1501
Tyler, J. Z., A crisis in Christian
Endeavor. 1899:49
"A crisis in Christian Endeavor."
(symposium) 1899:107, 142, 215
The question concerning Christian
Endeavor. (editorial) 1899:132
A characteristic blast. (editorial)
1899:197
Fowler, George, Advance. 1899:222
Willett, Herbert L., The crisis in
Christian Endeavor. 1899:274
Garrison, J. H., A question of privilege.
1899:294
Pounds, John E., Christian Endeavor and
Home Missions. 1899:469
Garrison, J. H., Editor's easy chair.
1899:902
Forrest, W. M., The perfection of the
Christian Endeavor Society. 1899:1552
Stevens, Cecil E., Christian Endeavor
in Puerto Rico. 1899:1552
Philpott, Allan B., Meeting of the
Trustees of the United Society of
Christian Endeavor. 1900:18
Jenkins, Burriss A., Christian Endeavor.
1900:189, 221, 253, 285, 316, 349, 381,
413, 445, 477, 509, 542, 573, 605, 638,
669, 700, 733, 765, 797, 830, 861, 893,
925, 956, 988, 1020, 1053, 1084, 1117,
1149, 1181, 1213, 1245, 1276, 1310, 1342,
1374, 1405, 1437, 1468, 1500, 1533, 1566,
1597, 1629, 1661
Forrest, Lillian, As to the C.E. Societies
contributing. 1900:532
Tyler, J. Z., Our rally at the World's
C.E. convention. 1900:558
Jenkins, Burriss A., Christian Endeavor.
1901:30, 62, 94, 126, 158, 190, 222, 254,
286, 318, 350, 382, 414, 446, 478, 510,
542, 574, 606, 638, 670, 702, 734, 766,
798, 830, 862, 894, 926, 958, 990, 1022,
1054, 1086, 1118, 1150, 1182, 1214, 1246,
1278, 1310, 1342, 1406
Philpott, Allan B., Twentieth century of
Christian Endeavor. 1901:440
Garrison, J. H., Christian Endeavor
convention. 1901:881
A twentieth century convention. (editorial)
1901:901
Editor's easy chair, or, Macatava musings.
1901:903
Grainger, O. J., The India C.E. convention.
1902:58
Bagby, Edward B., A pastor and his juniors.
1902:292
Power, Frederick Dunglison, The Denver
International C.E. convention. 1903-2:104
Christian Endeavor book league fund.
(editorial) 1903-2:586
Philadelphia and the Christian Endeavor
conference. (editorial) 1902-2:801
See also: BRITISH NATIONAL CHRISTIAN
ENDEAVOR CONVENTION, CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR
SOCIETY; INTERNATIONAL CONVENTION,
UNITED SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR;
UNITED SOCIETY OF CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR;
WORLD CONVENTION, UNITED SOCIETY OF
CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR
"YOUNG SOLDIERS OF THE KING, THE"
"The Young Soldiers of the King."
(organization of club) 1910:276
YOUNG WOMEN
Clark, Mrs. Francis E., The message of
the Book to young women. 1902:92
YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION
Reynolds, Miss A. M., The Young Women's
Christian Associations in convention.
1893:296
Brevoort, H. Nell, The young women's
Christian Association summer school on
Lake Geneva, Wis. 1895:505
World's Y.W.C.A. is moved to U.S.A.
1940:1290
For world womanhood. (editorial) 1947:27

- YOUNGBLOOD, TOM J., JR.
 T. J. Youngblood accepts call to Okla. 1948:1120
 Arlington, Tex. church installs T. J. Youngblood as pastor. 1951:633
- YOUNGER, JOHN
 Obituary. 1901:767
- YOUNG'S CHAPEL, ILL. CHURCH
 A great meeting at Young's chapel. 1914:1184
- YOUNGSTOWN, ILL. CHURCH
 A successful home meeting. 1908:304
- YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO. CHURCHES
 Personal evangelism. 1927:1596
 Intercommunion held at Youngstown, Ohio. 1937:1536
 259 additions noted at Youngstown, Ohio. 1954:435
 1,300 additions. 1957:219
- YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO, AUSTINTOWN CHURCH
 Celebrates 100th anniversary. 1928:873
- YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO, CENTRAL CHURCH
 The work of the year. 1910:137
 Annual report. 1912:134; 1914:119; 1916:271; 1922:350
 Central Church, Youngstown, rededicates. (illus.) 1913:145
 A conservation campaign. 1913:905
 Youngstown, O. service flag dedicated. 1918:830
 Youngstown, Ohio celebrates. 1920:138
 Lockhart, W. S., Mayor and police at church in a body. (port.) 1921:1304
 The church year in review. 1925:180
 The church year in building. 1927:156
 New pastor and new building. 1926:1235
 In good health and spirits. 1926:1660
 Plans drawn for new building. 1928:96
 Youngstown, O. church observes anniversary. 1935:196
 50th anniversary of Ohio church. 1945:98
 Ohio church dedicates \$350,000 building. (photos) 1950:714
 60th anniversary at Youngstown, Ohio. 1955:206
 Successful campaign at Youngstown, Ohio. (photo) 1955:320
 To Youngstown. (port.) 1957:1361
- YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO, FIRST CHURCH
 The work of the year. 1906:1448; 1907:216; 1908:213
 Annual report. 1913:177; 1915:184
 Annual reports of the churches. 1929:130
 Ohio congregation has centennial. 1941:1230
 Successful campaign at Youngstown, Ohio. (photo) 1955:320
 20-year ministry. (port.) 1956:1223
- YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO, HILLMAN ST. CHURCH
 Dedication. (illus.) 1907:1469
 Youngstown, O., 227 added. 1908:276
 Mission church makes Christmas record.. 1916:13
 Successful fall campaign. 1922:1275
 Where they build. 1923:154
 Destructive fire in Ohio. 1927:383
 Youngstown ceremony. (photo) 1956:528
- YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO, THIRD CHURCH
 The third Christian Church, Youngstown, O. (cornerstone laying) (architect drawing) 1906:1335
- YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO, WICKLIFFE CHURCH
 Starting in fine shape. 1924:56
 Vigorous young church. 1924:217
- YOUNGSTROM, MRS. C. J.
 How one church uses the 1954 Year Book. (ports.) 1955:351
- YOUNKIN, E.
 Antichrist. GE1868:334
 The future course of the Christian era. GE1869:49
 To D. McCance. GE1869:151
 The scriptures vs. human creeds. GE1869:209
 Rejoinder to D. McCance. On the Parables of Matt. XIII chapter. GE1869:338
 Spontaneous evolution. GE1869:401
 Systematic contribution. GE1870:62, 156, 212, 276, 397; GE1871:67
 Methodism. GE1870:209
 Lord's day sickness. GE1871:55
- Jesus arose from the dead the third day, after having laid in the grave three days and three nights. GE1871:367
 On what day was Jesus buried? GE1871:435
 Kansas Christian missionary convention. Olathe Oct., 1874. E1874:338
 Dr. E. Younkin's account for December. Kansas Relief. (letter) E1875:10
 Diatrephees. C1875 11 F:3
 Kansas aid. C1875 18 Mr:3
 Wilkes, L. B., A debate. C1875 6 My:3
 Morbus Sabbaticus. 1904:62
- YOUNKIN, EDWIN
 Obituary. 1926:1671
- YOUNKIN, ELIJAH
 Obituary. 1883 9 Ag:15
- YOUNKIN, MRS. MATTIE H.
 The Christian Ladies' Benevolent Association--its worth, its method and its needs. 1887:650
 Christian Orphan Home--St. Louis. 1890:110, 503, 743
 Christ and the homeless orphans. 1891:820
 First bequest to the orphan's home. 1894:532
 Mothers' meetings. 1897:108
- YOUNKIN, SARAH (ALTON) (MRS. AARON S.)
 Obituary. 1941:1263
- EDGMAN, C. E.
 Napa Valley notes. 1903:380
- YOUTH
 Ragland, Nat M., Relation of the Gospel and the young. C1875 7 O:1
 Save the children. (editorial) E1880:242
 Ely, Simpson, A few words to the young. C1881 17 F:6
 Clay, S. G., The young in the church. C1881 5 My:2
 Wilson, L. C., To the young. (letter) E1881:167
 C. N. B., Some of a youth's experience in city churches. (letter) 1884:246
 Our young people. (editorial) 1884:658
 Our young men. (editorial) 1885:483
 Trendley, F., Letter to young men. 1886:202
 Trendley, F., Letters to young men. 1886:218
 Our young people. 1886:322
 Trendley, F., Letters to young men. 1886:426
 Rambler, Notes by the way. 1886:618
 Lewis, G. Wilton, Young people's department. 1887:42
 Pearre, Mrs. C. A., A plea for our young people. 1887:202
 Crutcher, Howard, "Why are not young men Christians?" 1887:212
 Concerning young men. 1888:546
 Everest, H. W., The heritage of youth. 1890:820
 Ames, Edward Scribner, The floodtide of life: adolescence. 1901:1448
 Irwin, Rochester, Youth and opportunity. 1908:672
 Combs, G. H., Are our young people going to the dogs? 1923:358
 Combs, G. H., Maladies of our young people--whose is the responsibility therefor? 1923:390
 Combs, J. H., What to do about youth's tragedy. 1923:422
 Harmon, U. E., A plea on behalf of the youth of today. (port.) 1925:1066
 Is life too hard for youth? (editorial) 1926:515
 Poling, Daniel A., Give youth a square deal. 1926:610
 Concerning the revolt of youth. (editorial) 1926:707
 Youth likes preachers. (editorial) 1926:709
 Grose, Howard B., The "flare" of youth. 1926:968
 What youth wants. (editorial) 1927:75
 A platform for youth. (editorial) 1927:359
 Ross, Roy G., Our own share in the youth movement. 1927:391
 A movement or a renaissance. (editorial) 1927:395
 Pernicious teachings. (editorial) 1927:910
 Gifford Gordon's appeal to parents. (editorial) 1928:1359
 Should the churches endure such? (editorial) 1930:447
- Responses from readers. 1930:553
 Dalton, John Bruce, The younger generation. (The Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1930:843
 Voices that call to youth. (editorial) 1930:1166
 Bruner, B. H., The student mind today. 1931:88, 130
 Russell, Helen Herritt, Can the new trends endure? 1931:627
 Baillie, A. S., Jesus talks to youth. 1931:1035
 Mitchell, Lulu W., Youth speaking. (poem) 1931:1165
 Shelton, Willard E., "The importance of being earnest." 1931:1165
 Blackwell, W. P., Youth, doctrine and life. 1932:215
 The wrong way to meet trouble. (editorial) 1932:617
 Bennett, Thomas J., The mind of youth. 1932:644
 Berg, W. Roy, Young people and prohibition. 1932:962
 Cowan, Lucile, Youth and the world program of the church. 1932:1512
 Sala, John P., Youth in a shaken world. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1933:826
 Wells, L. N. D., A protest. (letter) 1933:928
 Castleberry, John J., Builders of tomorrow. 1933:1464
 Buckner, George Walker, Jr., You can have what you want. (Christian Evangelist pulpit) 1934:842
 The lost generation. (editorial) 1934:1218
 Davis, Bert H., Youth and the liquor problems. 1935:901
 Porterfield, Austin L., Youth and modern currents of thought. 1935:1156
 Rogers, Vere, Hymn of youth. (port.) 1935:1419
 Finegan, Jack, Has youth lost its nerve? 1936:407
 Garriott, Chris, American youth faces defeatism. 1938:317
 Jones, E. Stanley, We want to succeed. (abstract) 1939:148
 Spotlight is on youth in Kansas. 1939:217
 Youth Week, 1941. (editorial) 1941:128
 Thornton, Lalia Mitchell, Youth. (poem) 1941:1441
 A call to our country. Signed by eminent Americans. 1942:285
 Brown, Kenneth I., You hath been quickened. (sermon) (port.) 1942:1229
 Testament of youth. (editorial) 1943:211
 Sirbaugh, Georgia, The prayer of youth. (poem) 1944:1078
 Fogle, Maurice W., "The best Saturday night in town." Dayton churches launch crusade. (photo) 1946:655
 Disciple youth win awards. (editorial) 1946:923
 Jenkins, John D., Sr., American youth have worthy desires. Give them the chance. 1946:1146
 Whitaker, Willis M., The centuries against the hours. 1951:202
 Sullenger, T. Earl, Youth tell their story concerning the modern church. 1951:692
 A challenge to Christian youth. (editorial) 1951:831
 What of the younger generation? (editorial) 1951:1119
 Responses from readers. 1952:2
 Pennybacker, Albert, The call to United Christian Youth Action. (photo) 1952:106
 Brown, James Y., Captured by a cause. A discipline for young people. 1955:93
 Count on Christian youth. (editorial) 1955:307
 Kepple, Ella Huff, I admire teen-agers--a missionary sizes up our youth. 1955:1097
 The youth has a point. (editorial) 1956:396
 "Changing the world!" (editorial) 1957:1495
 The church and the delinquent. (editorial) 1958:210
 See also: ADOLESCENCE; YOUNG PEOPLE AND THE CHURCH
- YOUTH CONVENTION OF DISCIPLES OF CHRIST. MEMPHIS, TENN., 1926
 First Youth Convention. (announcement) 1926:1212
 First Youth Convention. 1926:1337
 Youth convention of the Disciples of Christ. 1926:1503
 Bruner, B. H., Youth abroad at Memphis. An interpretation by B. H. Bruner.

- 1926:1504
Kershner, F. D., Youth at Memphis. 1927:1168
- YOUTH CONVENTION OF DISCIPLES OF CHRIST.
COLUMBUS, OHIO, 1928
Second Youth Convention of Disciples of
Christ. (announcement) 1928:393
President of the youth convention.
(port.) 1928:415
The second Youth Convention. (report)
1928:614
Kirkpatrick, Forrest H., The taste of
the Youth Convention. 1928:797
Kershner, F. D., The logic of youth.
1928:694
- YOUTH CONVENTION OF DISCIPLES OF CHRIST.
WASHINGTON, D. C., 1930
Youth Convention program. 1930:1246
Bruner, B. H., Our youth in convention
at Washington. 1930:1442
The Washington conventions. By a
Disciple with a duster. 1930:1459
- YOUTH CONVENTION OF DISCIPLES OF CHRIST.
WICHITA, KANS., 1931
No Youth Convention at Wichita. 1931:603
Youth's convention discontinued.
(editorial) 1931:1391
- YOUTH WORLD FELLOWSHIP MEET. BEDFORD,
IND., 1937
325 register for youth sessions. 1937:610
- YOUTSY, DAVID A.
D. A. Youtsy called home. 1925:473
- YOUTZ, BYRON ELWOOD
More on Dr. Townsend. (letter) 1935:221
Obituary. 1948:462
- YOUTZ, ROY O.
Unit dedicated at Santa Maria, Calif.
1954:208
Port. 1905:1356
- YOWELL, D. E. (EMMETT)
At the St. Louis area Christian Assembly...
(photo) 1955:1216
Obituary. 1957:157
- YOWELL, NANCY
Notice of death. 1936:744
- YUGOSLAVIA. RELIGION
Religious freedom in Yugoslavia. 1947:1180
Adams, Hampton, Series. I. World Council
mission to Greece and Yugoslavia. (photo)
1951:1002. II. World Council mission
visits Greece. (photos) 1951:1028.
III. Three questions about Marshal Tito's
country. (photo) 1951:1076
Tobias, Robert, "A Yugoslav pastor."
(photos) 1952:1098
Disciple says Red campaign backfired.
1954:1014
Pew, Wendell, "Experiment in living"
in Yugoslavia. (port.) 1955:560
- YULL, MRS. D. W.
Obituary. 1945:271
- YUKON, OKLA., FIRST CHURCH
They speak of church extension from
experience. (illus.) 1904:1057, 1058
A gospel victory in Oklahoma. 1909:512
Church at Yukon, Okla. reports notable
achievements during 1951. 1952:190
- YULE, ANDREW
Obituary. 1924:351
- YUMA, ARIZ. CHURCH
Our budget. 1903:315
Results at Yuma, Ariz. (illus.) 1924:1535
O. T. Mendenhall assumes duties at the
church in Yuma, Ariz. 1951:798
Yuma, Ariz. church extends program to
include servicemen. 1952:165
November set aside as "Spiritual Growth
Month" at Yuma, Ariz. 1952:1274
Pastor from Arizona begins Calif. work.
1954:209
- YUMA, ARIZ., BETHANY CHURCH
Organize Arizona church. 1958:765
- Z., X. Y.
State meeting items. C1880 12 Ag:5
Religious persecution. 1895:542
- ZABISH, BETTE J.
A small world. (letter) 1948:788
- ZACHARY, JAMES W.
The Witness of the Spirits. (pamphlet)
1892:718
Does it need explanation? 1893:503
The Witness of the Spirits. 1894:78
Zachary-Moore debate. 1896:561
Faithfulness and Romanism. 1900:606
--
Powell, Lucile, Zackary-Carlin debate.
1900:1367
- ZACK, RAY
Indian is studying at Northwest College.
1939:479
- ZACKERY, WILLIAM
Obituary. 1894:239
- ZADIC (PSEUD)
Iowa church news items. C1880 6 My:3
- ZADOC (PSEUD)
The new organ. (letter) E1881:213
"The society machine." Answer to Rowe's
criticism of Indianapolis' convention.
E1881:822
Organs and voting. Instrumental music
in churches. Presbyterian. E1882:135
- ZADOK (PSEUD)
Iowa, notes and news. (letter) C1880
1 Ap:3
- ZAHAN, ANNAEEL (HEWES) (MRS. FRED)
Obituary. 1923:286
- ZANDT, K. M.
Texas church honors esteemed elder.
(illus, port.) 1922:1500
- ZANESVILLE, OHIO, FIRST CHURCH
The Zanesville meeting. 1906:567
Zanesville's rapid growth. 1912:673
Home forces at Zanesville, O. 1913:412
News from the flood zone. 1913:506
New church home at Zanesville, Ohio.
(port., illus.) 1914:1536
Churches burn mortgages. 1919:1359
Ladies' Guild, Zanesville, O. (port.)
1922:687
The year in review. 1924:218; 1926:125,
250
The Sunday evening problem. 1925:1697
Zanesville, Ohio activities. 1926:1437
The church year in hasty review. 1927:255;
1928:136
Ohio church has fine summer. 1927:1054
Church honors its pastor. 1927:1627
First church of Christ, Zanesville, Ohio.
1928:516
A cross from Palestine. (illus.)
1930:1638
Opening of the fourth year of the
ministry of N. C. Carpenter at the
church at Zanesville, O. (port.)
1932:409
Successful year. 1935:1045
Ohio young people meet for rally.
1941:305
Dedicate hymnals. 1942:89
Honor Roll recently dedicated... (photo)
1943:583
204 additions. 1957:665
Ohio fund campaign. 1958:653
Illus. 1917:306
- ZANESVILLE, OHIO, NORTH TERRACE CHURCH
Reception to pastor and wife. 1922:345
Wonderful year's record. 1922:920
Success of young church. 1923:1563
Second successful year. 1924:1337
Normal growth through service. 1925:313
Zanesville lays cornerstone. 1925:1014
Zanesville, Ohio dedication. 1925:1439
- ZANITY, MARY (SINCLAIR) (MRS. WALTER A.)
Obituary. 1930:1646
- ZARING, C. W.
Jacksonville, Fla. 1902:747
Florida notes. 1903:371, 477; 1903:874
--
Work on unit has begun at Jacksonville.
(photo) 1954:1223
- ZARING, DOYCE
A layman looks at the minister. 1949:1012
--
New president and trustees of Pension
Fund. (ports.) 1944:532
- Indianapolis holding evangelistic mission.
(port.) 1945:1035
Proposed public relations department
is gaining support; director to be
named. (port.) 1954:940
Flanagan, James M., Public relations
department is advancing as interest
grows. (illus.) 1955:563
- ZEIDEE, JOHN
A troublesome dilemma. 1892:215
- ZEIDERS, WILLIAM J.
Rutledge, G. P., William J. Zeiders.
(photo) 1901:1267
- ZEIGLER, A. E.
Huntington, West Virginia. 1899:944
The meeting at Huntington. 1899:1645
- ZEIGLER, G. C.
--
News of folk and churches. 1935:1595
Port. 1930:850
- ZEIGLER, MARY JANE (MRS. HARRY J.)
Obituary. 1883 21 Je:15
- ZELCHENKO, JULIAN
The Russian Christian. (illus.) 1909:564
- ZELLAR, AUGUST IMMANUEL
The lesson of Christmas at this age.
(a symposium) 1910:1766
Better than a pension. (letter) 1932:912
A loud amen. (letter) 1937:1655
Preachers and the barryard. (letter)
1939:1359
--
Obituary. 1950:522
Ports. 1914:85; 1915:932; 1916:146
- ZELLER, CARRIE F. (GOFFIN) (MRS. AUGUST
IMMANUEL)
Cuba's loyal sons. (illus.) (port.)
1906:1065
- ZELNER, BERTRAM
Obituary. 1922:1379
- ZENDT, FREDERICK EUGENE
Christian encouragement. "In time of
war we build Christ's church."
(president's address at the convention
of Arkansas Christian Churches) 1944:595
Disciples are saying... 1949:1245
Book review: This is the day, by Theodore
Parker Ferris. 1952:383
Book review: The optional god, by Stephen
F. Bayne, Jr. 1954:406
--
Wife and son of ministers ordained.
1935:128
Union Ave., St. Louis, calls F. E. Zendt.
(port.) 1949:622
Kansas City church calls F. E. Zendt.
(port.) 1951:577
F. E. Zendt installed at Oak Park Church
in Kansas City, Missouri. 1952:17
F. Eugene Zendt to El Paso pastorate.
(port.) 1955:1110
A minister who makes good use of the
1955 Year Book of Disciples of Christ.
(photo) 1956:368
- ZENDT, STEPHEN H.
Warning. 1898-2:276
New name for Disciples. (letter)
1937:1336
--
A note of appreciation. 1916:916
Ten years at Galesburg, Illinois.
1927:1597
Illinois pastor has fiftieth anniversary.
1940:118
S. H. Zendt resigns at Galesburg, Ill.
Stephen H. Zendt had unusual record.
1941:438
- ZENDT, MRS. STEPHEN H.
Gratitude for faithful friends. (port.)
1925:818
- ZENOS, ANDREW C.
Prayer--the pulse of spiritual life.
1919:368
- ZEPERNICK, WERNER
Professor appointed at Eureka College.
1937:1021
- ZEPPELIN, FERDINAND
The passing of Zeppelin. (editorial)
1917:355

ZERAN, JOHN S. --
A little journey to Little Rock. 1917:565
J. H. Fuller succeeds J. S. Zerán. 1922:130h
Memphis Committee of Arrangements. (port.) 1926:1360
Former secretary dies in Memphis. 1938:82h
Ports. 1907:120h; 1916:1426

ZERBY, GUY L. --
Illinois church sends out nine ministers. 1916:40h
Guy L. Zerby, the friendly man. (obituary) 1918:1170

ZERBY, L. L. --
Illinois church sends out nine ministers. 1916:40h

ZEYSING, WALTER S. --
Tinsley, George F., Some deacons I have known. 1939:415

ZIEGLER, E. L. --
President resigns at Culver-Stockton. 1955:1243

ZIEGLER, JESSE H. --
Religious teaching and mental health. 1950:228

ZIEGLER, JOAN E. --
God's witnesses in the inner city. (illus.) 1955:117
To Ohio Society. 1956:748

ZIEGLER, LESLIE E. --
Tributes to Creon E. Scott. Churchman, Philanthropist, friend. 1956:129
L. E. Ziegler goes to Culver-Stockton. 1950:434
Leslie E. Ziegler is new Culver-Stockton president. 1951:71
Obituary. 1958:198

ZIEGLER, LOZIER C. --
Bethany Press has new sales manager. (port.) 1954:702
News in pictures. (photo) 1955:992

ZIEGLER, SUZANNE --
Christian College has special week. (photo) 1950:333

ZIF, ILL. CHURCH --
Weedon, W. W., Church dedication. 1896:716

ZIGGLER, JAMES --
Obituary. 1890:591

ZIGLER, JOHN J. --
Obituary. 1917:316
Port. 1908:1217

ZIGLER, MRS. JOHN J. --
Port. 1908:1217

ZILLAH, WASH. CHURCH --
Dedication at Zillah. (illus.) 1910:1907, 1908
Conference for youth. 1936:1162

ZIMMER, ELIZABETH --
Obituary. 1884:623

ZIMMERMAN, CHARLES H. --
Obituary. 1915:1134

ZIMMERMAN, CHARLES H. --
Obituary. 1931:176

ZIMMERMAN, DONALD M. --
A soldier speaks. 1943:717

ZIMMERMAN, MRS. FRED (AMES) --
Obituary. 1919:487

ZIMMERMAN, FREDRICK C. --
In the rays of the sun of righteousness. 1926:1386
He suggests a policy for us. (letter) 1939:1360
Obituary. 1944:706

ZIMMERMAN, H. NELSON --
Ordination. 1944:555

ZIMMERMAN, IDA H. (MILLER) (MRS. JOHN D.) --
Secretary's wife dies. 1939:1099
Obituary. (port.) 1939:1319

ZIMMERMAN, JOHN D. --
Christian Endeavor topic. (column) 1913:2h; 1917:847
The center of the great commission. 1930:1588
We ring the bell. (letter) 1938:215
Christian Church manual. Book review. 1940:788
Supporting state mission causes. (letter) 1943:319
Some Kansas work and workers. (port.) 1908:1294
George E. Lyon resigns secretaryship; John D. Zimmerman elected. 1922:343
John D. Zimmerman's good work in Kansas. (port.) 1924:1138
International convention program. (port.) 1930:1111
Members of program committees, International convention. (port.) 1930:1242
Kansas state secretary. (port.) 1934:82
John D. Zimmerman renders 25 years' service in Kansas. 1935:1624
25 years of service. (port.) 1935:1689
Kansas state secretary for 25 years. (port.) 1936:63
Phillips University students serve in Kansas. (news notes) (port) 1937:1635
Just among Disciples. But he was late. 1938:496
Zimmerman requests N.E. A. attendance. 1938:1111
On Kansas convention program. (ports.) 1941:1231
Fiftieth ordination anniversary marked. (port.) 1956:37
Ports. 1937:890; 1942:153

ZIMMERMAN, MRS. L. ETNA --
Obituary. 1887:303

ZIMMERMAN, LESLIE F. --
Disarming public opinion. 1931:1452
The Nazarene. (letter) 1933:252
Some readers comment. (letter) 1935:1359
"Bigoted, creed bound, and dogmatic." (letter) 1938:1075
Disciple chaplain describes life in Japanese prison camp. (photo) 1945:1182
I remember him. A tribute to chaplain A. Vern Cleveland. 1946:1193
Too prone to criticize. (letter) 1947:1023
Why I am a Disciple. (port.) 1948:823
Chaplain training valuable. (letter) 1949:1026
Moral leadership and the military. 1958:236
Responses from readers. 1958:375
Chaplain reports from Philippines. 1942:711
Two chaplains war prisoners. 1942:1002
Chaplain alive. 1943:245
Chaplain L. F. Zimmerman now is stationed at Maxwell Air Base. (port.) 1951:305
Introducing Disciple chaplains. (ports.) 1951:1110
Chaplain Zimmerman attends conference. 1955:767
Chaplain transfers. 1957:1090
Ports. 1928:959
Port. 1936:297; 1941:1393; 1943:391; 1950:1096

ZIMMERMAN, LOIS --
Young people on the convention program. (port.) 1925:1272

ZIMMERMAN, META L. --
All but one. (letter) 1938:216
"Quidnuc" is refreshing. (letter) 1938:1188
Waco church women re-elect president. 1938:301

ZIMMERMAN, RACHEL --
Obituary. 1890:79

ZIMMERMAN, WALTER B. --
Letter from chaplain Walter B. Zimmerman. 1919:253
Why I believe in peace. 1921:743
Five years a chaplain at Fort Bliss. 1923:456

The constitution and national defense. (letter) 1927:1562
Defending the draft. (letter) 1929:841
The chaplaincy discussion. (letter) 1935:1358
Chaplains in the military services. 1935:1311
Responses from readers. 1935:1358, 1430
The anti-chaplaincy resolution. 1936:1474
Responses from readers. 1936:1540, 1543, 1544
Loyalty and unity. (letter) 1937:1108
Fortune unanswerable. (letter) 1938:112
The study of the chaplaincy: our appreciation. 1939:231
Always a pleasure. (letter) 1939:522
More army chaplains. (letter) 1939:686
Three potential chaplains. (letter) 1939:1047
Too little zeal for peace. (letter) 1940:533
Chaplain Zimmerman retires. (letter) 1940:1049
Examinations for new chaplains. (letter) 1941:1197
Guide to living. Book review: Discovery-- a guidebook for living, by Robert M. Bartlett. 1942:1054
"Pass the Lord and praise the ammunition." (letter) 1942:1369
Chaplains are ministers too. 1943:965
"A great cause, a high enterprise." 1944:892
Army chaplains observe anniversary. 1945:748
Who is an isolationist? (letter) 1946:5

W. B. Zimmerman's new duties. 1919:98
Chaplain is ill. 1940:279
Awarded degree. (port.) 1943:682
Chaplain Zimmerman receives promotion. 1944:435
Doesn't like pacifism. (letter) 1945:277
Decorated. (port.) 1946:448
Walter B. Zimmerman dies June 1. 1947:613
Photo. 1946:248

ZINCKE, CHARLES A. --
Unique will aids Church, Va. society. 1956:213

ZINN, WARREN G. --
The Navy to our rescue. (letter) 1938:401
Six Baptist and Disciple churches have already united. How are they faring? 1951:302

ZION CHURCH (NEAR WOODSTOCK), VA. --
In the valley of Virginia. 1920:883

ZIONSVILLE, IND. CHURCH --
Home forces at Zionsville, Ind. 1913:242
Home forces at Zionsville, Ind. 1913:345
Zionsville anniversary. 1922:946
Town proves value of cooperative work. 1941:1463
Zionsville, Ind. pastor called to chaplaincy. (port.) 1950:1213
Preston Taylor becomes minister at Zionsville, Ind. church. 1951:262
Ground breaking at Zionsville, Indiana. (photo) 1957:990
Zionsville, Ind. cornerstone ceremony. (photo) 1957:1173
Educational building now in use. (photo) 1958:452
Indiana dedication. 1958:658

ZIVNEY, OLIVER K. --
"Far bigger business." (letter) 1958:458

ZOAR, OHIO CHURCH --
Moore, A. B., The Zoarite. 1891:789

ZOLIARS, ABRAM --
Obituary. 1910:661

ZOLIARS, ELY VAUGHN --
Sanganon association. 1888:9
Hiram College and its new agent, F. M. Green. 1888:775
Hiram summer school. 1890:254
Silver Jubilee at Hiram. 1892:332
More concerning the college question. 1893:262
The Akron church dedication. 1893:820
Hiram College Rally day. 1894:480
The work of the prepared man. 1895:534
Bible geography. 1896:254
The great salvation. 1896:590

Hiram College. 1897:652
The Hiram College Jubilee endowment. 1898-2:352
Hiram's financial situation. 1898-2:480
Hiram's jubilee endowment. 1898-2:497, 541, 564, 626, 659, 691, 784
Hiram College jubilee. 1899:22, 149, 180, 211, 242, 275, 309, 339, 371, 499, 629, 658, 754, 982
The overshadowing issue. 1899:947
Exercises of Hiram College Jubilee Commencement week. 1900:683
Texas Christian University. 1902:591
Texas Christian University. 1903-2:23
Working for an education. 1903-2:54
Bible lectures in Texas Christian University. (letter) 1904:1294
Great Northwest Texas camp meeting. 1905:1130
Hebrew prophecy. Book review. 1908:90
A new emphasis needed. 1910:49
"Why?" Why not unite by compromise with other Christians? (port.) 1910:221
Responses from readers. 1910:439
The need of the Disciples of Christ in education. (a symposium) 1910:922
The Winona Educational Congress. 1910:1294
Educational letters to the brotherhood. 1910:1808; 1911:74
National Christian Education Society. 1910:1898
A great educational enterprise. (port., illus.) 1911:146
A personal letter to the brotherhood. 1911:203
An hour big with destiny. 1912:924
His life is a rich legacy. 1912:1088
A startling fact that deserves consideration. 1913:1093
True education. 1914:57
--
President Zollars. 1888:222
Young, C. A., Our educational problem. 1893:217
E. V. Zollars. (photo cover) 1900:940
Our budget. 1902:282
Marshall, Frank, Texas Christian University--Inauguration and dedication. (port.) 1903:187
President Zollars' resignation. 1906:598
President E. V. Zollars responding to addresses of welcome. (illus.) 1911:1176
President Zollars returns. 1911:1179
Marshall, Frank H., Eli Vaughn Zollars, executive and man of vision. (port.) 1913:1053
President E. V. Zollars' resignation. 1915:341
Two educational veterans. 1915:869
Two heroes of the faith called home. 1916:208
Osborn, Ronald E., Material is requested. (letter) 1939:342
Just among Disciples. An eye for business. 1940:131
Ports. 1915:372; 1915:693
ZOLLARS, HULDA L. (MCATEE) (MRS. E. V.)
Obituary. 1925:1311
ZOLLINGER, MARGARET A. (DAVIS) (MRS. J. H.)
Obituary. 1910:1394
ZOOK, F. W.
Has entered the evangelistic field. (port.) 1914:290
ZOOK, NELLIE BLANCHE (YOUNG) (MRS. FRANK WALLACE)
Obituary. (port.) 1939:797
ZUBAY, ELI A.
Eli A. Zubay named as Drake registrar. 1955:763
ZUG, JAMES
Ministerial students... (photo) 1957:87
ZUMAULT, EMMA
Obituary. 1893:319
ZUMWALT, _____
Obituary. 1906:1272
ZUMWALT, CIERIN
Life from death. (poem) 1901:1642
The twentieth century song of freedom. (poem) 1902:5
Firelight dreams. (poem) 1903:46
A dream in the old church. (poem) 1903:326
College days. (poem) 1903-2:15
The dream and the life. (poem) 1904:1118
The divine process of education. 1904:1180
Kansas prohibition under fire. 1910:1520
The house of my soul. (port.) 1911:1689
Life's sunset. (poem) 1912:1325
The work of God. (poem) 1912:1616
The land where the children wait. (poem) 1913:22
The land of far away. (poem) 1913:157
A vision. (poem) 1913:563
The fall of man. (poem) 1913:598
The storm. (poem) 1913:830
I know. (poem) 1913:915
Gold. (poem) 1913:991
To love. (poem) 1913:1318
Contentment. (poem) 1914:268
God the father. (poem) 1914:754
In memory of a country doctor. (poem) 1914:949
Christ shall come again. 1915:393
ZUMWALT, EMRI C.
Preachers attention. 1901:1363
The great southwest. (photos) 1902:790, 808
Appreciation. 1903:488
The poem--the sacrifice. (poem) 1921:1394
--
A group of missionaries in the far west. (photos) 1902:273
Passing of Imri Zumwalt. 1921:627
The fellowship of the cross. 1921:1394
ZWEEMER, S. M.
Port. 1906:458
ZWINGLI, ULRICH
Some illustrations of defective mental vision. 1888:258
ZWYGART, FRANK
Back from Brussels. (photo) 1958:1324
ZWYGART, MRS. FRANK
Back from Brussels. (photo) 1958:1324
ZYIP, JOHN
Turnip culture. C1880 22 J1:6